JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 16 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Mon Oct 25 10:00:57 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 1b/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-1B

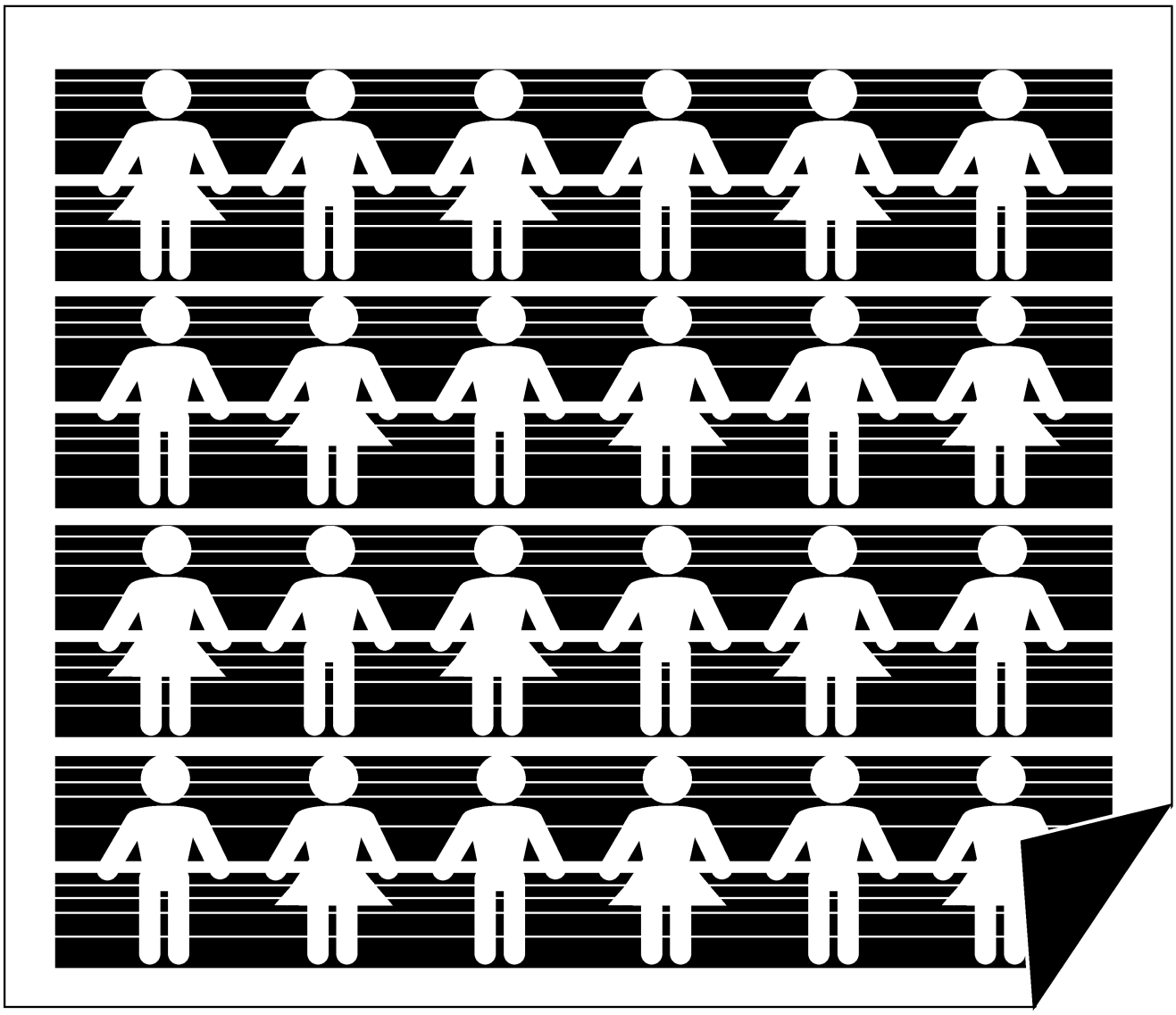
1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

Social and Economic Characteristics

Metropolitan Areas

Section 6 of 6



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 17 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Mon Oct 25 10:00:57 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 1b/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-2-1B

1990 Census of Population

Social and Economic Characteristics

Metropolitan Areas

Section 6 of 6

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Paul A. London, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 84 OUTPUT: Tue Oct 12 14:39:32 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ all/ all/ rstr

Economics and Statistics Administration
Paul A. London, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 20 OUTPUT: Thu Oct 14 14:29:21 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ allexcph23/ 1/ con

CONTENTS

Page

List of Statistical Tables ---- iv
How to Use This Census Report ---- I–1
Table Finding Guide ---- II–1
User Notes ---- III–1
Maps of the United States ---- IV–1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) ---- 1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications ---- A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics ---- B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data ---- C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures ---- D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages ---- E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance ---- F–1
G. Maps ---- G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	1
2.	**Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	30
3.	**Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	59
4.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	88
5.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	89
6.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	353
7.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	382
8.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	411
9.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	440
10.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	468
11.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	497
12.	**Ancestry: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	526
13.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	527
14.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	528
15.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	529
16.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	530

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 10:07 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 17:04:00 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 17:04:00 META:CENSUS90*P21BTOCB00. 10/23/93 17:04:08

Table		Page
17.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	531
18.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	532
19.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	533
20.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	534
21.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	535
22.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	536
23.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	537
24.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	538
25.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	539
26.	**Ancestry: 1990** Metropolitan Area	540
27.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Metropolitan Area	672
28.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Metropolitan Area	804
29.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Metropolitan Area	936
30.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1068
31.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1200
32.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1332
33.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1464
34.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1596
35.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1728
36.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1860
37.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Metropolitan Area	1992
38.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Metropolitan Area	2124
39.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Metropolitan Area	2256
40.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	2388
41.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	2622
42.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	2856
43.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	3090
44.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	3324

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 10:07 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 17:04:00 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 17:04:00 META:CENSUS90*P21BTOCB00. 10/23/93 17:04:08

Table		Page
45.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	3558
46.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	3792
47.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4026
48.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age, Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4260
49.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4494
50.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4659
51.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4824
52.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	4990
53.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	5168
54.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Metropolitan Area	5346
55.	**Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990** Inside Metropolitan Area	5524
56.	**Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	5528
57.	**Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	5556

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 10:07 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 17:04:00 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 17:04:00 META:CENSUS90*P21BTOCB00. 10/23/93 17:04:08

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Graphics I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
(D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[2]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[3]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm[1]	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B),	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101,108(A), 116(B),	170, 172	137(A) 148(C)	161(A) 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A) 117(B)	170, 172	142(A) 149(C)	162(A) 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

[1]Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56–64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

[2]The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[3]Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

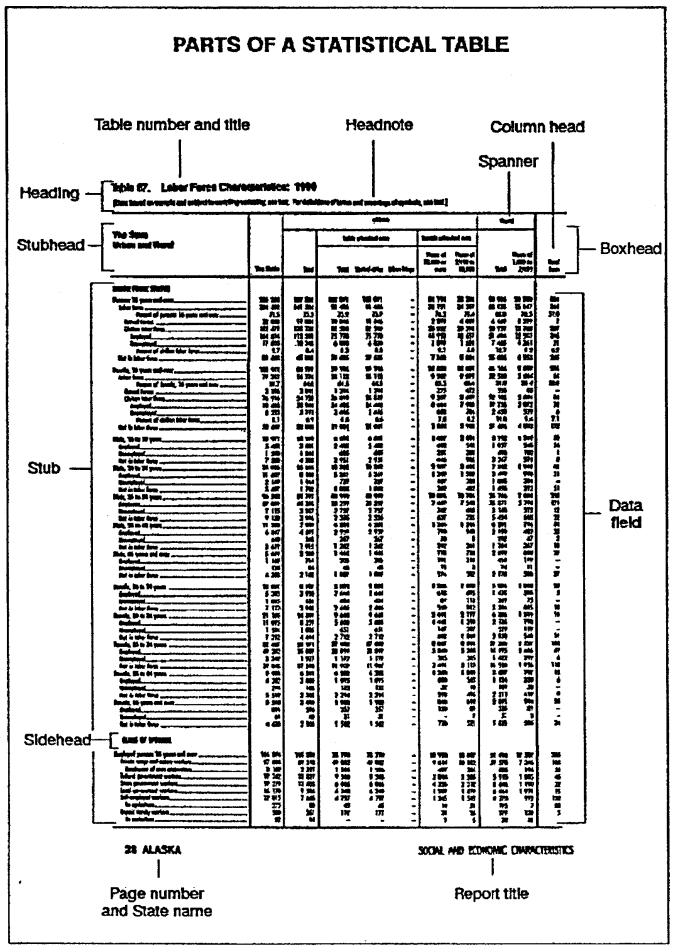
Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.



The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the ''User Notes'' section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ''-'' represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.

- Three dots ''...'' mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix ''r'' indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger ''†'' next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the ''User Notes'' section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign ''+ '' or a minus sign ''–'' following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures'' in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ''–'' preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A ''(pt.)'' next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a ''(pt.)'' next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be ''split'' by county, congressional district, urban/ rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be''split'' by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the ''User Notes'' section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	United States		Individual metropolitan area			
	Total	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Individual central city
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 6-11(A)	1-3, 6-11(A)	...	...	...	...
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	...	...	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Age	15	15	29, 409A0	29	29	29
Ancestry	12	12	26	26	26	26
Disability	15	15	29, 41(A)	29	29	29
Education:						
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment	17	17	31, 41(A), 49(C), 52(C)	31	31	31
Fertility (children ever born)	16	16	30, 40(A), 49(B), 52(C)	30	30	30
Household and family characteristics:						
Household type and relationship	16	16	30, 40(A)	30	30	30
Selected living arrangements, unmarried-partner households	16	16	30. 40(A)	30	30	30
Family type by presence of own children	16	16	30, 40(A), 49(B), 52(C)	30	30	30
Language:						
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	13	13	27	27	27	27
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	13	13	27	27	27	27
Ability to speak English by age, in households	15	15	29, 41(A), 49(B), 52(C)	29	29	29
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:						
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	13	13	27	27	27	27
Birthplace of the foreign born	14	14	28	28	28	28
Older population (60 years and over):						
Living arrangements, educational attainment	25	25	39, 48(A)	39	39	39

See symbols at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	United States		Individual metropolitan area			
	Total	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Individual central city
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Place of birth and nativity	18	18	32, 42(A), 49(B), 52(C)	32	32	32
Residence in 1985	18	18	32, 42(A), 49(B), 52(C)	32	32	32
Veteran status, period of service	18	18	32, 44(A)	32	32	32
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS						
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	22	22	36, 44(A), 50(B), 53(C)	36	36	36
Commuting:						
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	18	18	32, 42(A)	32	32	32
Place of work	18	18	32, 42(A)	32	32	32
Income:						
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	23	23	37, 46(A), 51(B), 54(C)	37	37	37
Industry	21	21	35, 42(A), 50(B), 53(C)	35	35	35
Labor force:						
Labor force status, presence of own children	19	19	33, 43(A), 50(B), 53(C)	33	33	33
Labor force status of family members	16	16	30, 44(A)	30	30	30
School enrollment and labor force status	17	17	31, 44(A)	31	31	31
Occupation	20	20	34, 45(A), 50(B), 53(C)	34	34	34
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	22	22	36	36	36	36
Older population (60 years and over):						
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	25	25	39, 48(A)	39	39	39
Poverty status:						
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level	24	24	38, 47(A), 51(B), 54(C)	38	38	38
Work status in 1989	22	22	36, 44(A), 50(B), 53(C)	36	36	36

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ''Age'' in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of ''Cherokee'' tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the ''Other race'' population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the ''Other race'' population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. **Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, *and* there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, *but* there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, ''All other Hispanic origin,'' may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' ''Cuban,'' or ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin.

Figure 2. **Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups**

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

In the tables of this report, the category, ''All other Hispanic origin'' includes only those persons who reported ''other Spanish/ Hispanic,'' *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under ''Other Hispanic.''

In other selected data products, ''All other Hispanic origin'' is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the ''not of Hispanic population by race.''

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash ''–'' to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for ''Total ancestries reported'' is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''German and Irish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''German'' category and again in the ''Irish'' category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the ''Other ancestry'' category.

The count for ''Total ancestries reported'' for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under ''Ancestry'' in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads ''Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers'' for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GENERAL

User Note 1

For a list and a map of the component geographic entities included in metropolitan areas within each State, see the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report for each State. For a list of the component geographic entities included in all metropolitan areas of the United States, see the 1990 CPH-2-1, *Population and Housing Unit Counts, United States Summary* or contact the Statistical Information Office, Population Division and request CPH-L-10.

UNITED STATES

User Note 1

Canton, OH MSA—Only that portion of Alliance city in Stark County is within, and a central city of, the Canton, OH MSA. The central city presentation should read ''Alliance city (pt.).''

User Note 2

Fayetteville–Springdale, AR MSA—Only that portion of Springdale city in Washington County is within, and a central city of, the Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA. The central city presentation should read ''Springfield city (pt.).''

User Note 3

Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA is shown as Fort Myers–Cape CoraL Fl MSA.

User Note 4

St. Louis, MO-IL MSA—The portion of Sullivan city in Crawford County, Missouri, is legally part of the St. Louis, MO-IL MSA. The 1990 census data tabulations for the St. Louis, MO-IL MSA do not include this area.

User Note 5

Wichita Falls, TX MSA–Wichita Falls city (pt.) is shown as Witchita Falls city (pt.).

User Note 6

Census data products show data for Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County. Aliamanu CDP and Fort Shafter CDP, Honolulu County, should be included as part of Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County. Honolulu city is coextensive with Honolulu County.

LIST OF MAPS

Page

Metropolitan Areas of the United States: 1990 ---------- IV–2

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Abilene, TX MSA	Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA					Albuquerque, NM MSA			
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**310**	**709**	**2 804**	**930**	**788**	**284**	**5 141**	**2 051**	**520**	**283**
Less than $5,000	38	40	267	91	38	70	744	174	62	7
$5,000 to $9,999	11	118	221	26	40	38	655	195	30	27
$10,000 to $14,999	55	75	258	86	48	50	654	219	47	26
$15,000 to $24,999	54	151	390	136	122	30	1 165	312	70	49
$25,000 to $34,999	61	98	310	118	65	11	708	350	29	73
$35,000 to $49,999	35	127	293	102	81	22	637	316	69	57
$50,000 to $74,999	33	83	479	137	192	17	385	269	110	25
$75,000 to $99,999	10	7	290	159	80	10	130	90	55	8
$100,000 or more	13	10	296	75	122	36	63	126	48	11
Median (dollars)	24 643	22 951	33 962	35 769	48 750	12 179	19 113	28 561	37 037	31 157
Mean (dollars)	39 795	27 745	50 786	48 982	58 909	55 551	24 433	36 346	44 869	33 723
Families	**187**	**399**	**1 992**	**659**	**598**	**212**	**3 586**	**1 473**	**410**	**231**
Median income (dollars)	28 021	24 708	47 845	47 250	57 790	12 266	20 975	31 202	48 000	32 434
Mean income (dollars)	52 142	31 150	61 634	56 490	70 010	68 660	27 237	41 340	49 926	36 959
Per capita income (dollars)	12 179	10 563	13 984	15 847	17 831	9 082	8 009	11 400	16 959	8 448
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 021	24 708	47 845	47 250	57 790	12 266	20 975	31 202	48 000	32 434
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 375	20 000	51 995	49 000	64 041	13 500	19 969	31 955	37 727	33 846
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 833	19 063	33 625	30 625	68 097	10 313	15 852	29 180	35 500	31 382
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 583	36 000	51 346	48 500	59 391	14 250	30 851	34 509	55 593	33 365
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 556	38 182	54 858	51 185	64 730	14 750	30 451	34 709	38 636	34 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 063	36 563	30 170	30 455	59 070	10 625	27 679	29 688	35 125	31 776
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 833	10 962	12 422	45 250	5 000–	5 360	10 975	13 750	17 292	6 802
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 417	7 764	17 917	34 583	5 000–	5 360	10 750	11 786	26 563	10 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	8 090	10 625	11 250	5 000–	–	6 453	9 042	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 403	8 899	76 500	7 852	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	31 528	10 278	24 583	21 964	54 459	11 481	13 684	25 815	57 509	14 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 229	37 450	58 116	61 326	60 325	56 852	30 903	34 375	37 614	33 846
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 604	39 545	59 516	61 722	60 886	68 231	36 123	35 212	39 659	33 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 519**	**17 130**	**14 386**	**16 125**	**22 895**	**11 786**	**13 277**	**14 922**	**16 389**	**10 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 604	17 232	13 281	14 125	23 929	6 913	12 703	18 661	16 389	10 750
Living alone (dollars)	22 917	15 913	13 150	22 188	10 179	5 000–	9 827	18 661	15 972	30 313
Female householder (dollars)	11 750	16 771	15 625	17 000	16 364	25 833	13 792	12 760	30 000	–
Living alone (dollars)	10 625	12 167	14 412	18 929	15 114	20 000	12 708	10 855	14 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**310**	**709**	**2 804**	**930**	**788**	**284**	**5 141**	**2 051**	**520**	**283**
With earnings	280	588	2 521	858	725	244	4 433	1 878	458	272
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 378	30 183	51 537	46 690	59 856	58 699	24 551	36 339	44 775	33 929
With Social Security income	24	93	201	68	31	18	654	234	52	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	912	8 028	7 277	7 205	7 536	5 480	5 986	5 795	6 384	3 518
With public assistance income	2	132	173	24	59	9	527	80	12	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 000	3 740	3 843	4 419	3 310	4 456	3 239	2 844	2 460	5 829
With retirement income	3	46	124	36	14	7	534	79	–	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	71	5 445	7 959	12 433	14 714	432	11 382	5 482	–	4 606
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**187**	**399**	**1 992**	**659**	**598**	**212**	**3 586**	**1 473**	**410**	**231**
With related children under 18 years	116	258	1 256	409	354	151	2 638	1 029	253	194
With related children under 5 years	71	95	490	167	142	71	1 215	505	118	63
Householder worked in 1989	172	298	1 801	608	555	170	2 844	1 328	371	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	102	168	1 188	381	399	76	1 700	835	227	136
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	66	53	16	–	5	307	69	8	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	86	30	14	–	263	87	44	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	292	1 794	589	579	207	2 832	1 211	364	116
Married-couple families	**142**	**200**	**1 834**	**620**	**576**	**185**	**2 068**	**1 250**	**354**	**212**
With related children under 18 years	92	106	1 147	387	340	139	1 495	898	218	182
Householder worked in 1989	140	153	1 670	576	533	156	1 684	1 179	340	212
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**170**	**125**	**39**	**12**	**12**	**1 031**	**141**	**37**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	24	131	97	22	8	12	807	90	19	11
Householder worked in 1989	32	116	106	32	12	7	752	97	18	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**170**	**481**	**1 620**	**522**	**340**	**169**	**2 718**	**836**	**155**	**96**
Nonfamily householder	123	310	812	271	190	72	1 555	578	110	52
65 years and over	4	38	63	10	8	–	170	36	15	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 220**	**1 723**	**9 651**	**2 627**	**2 432**	**1 731**	**15 411**	**6 983**	**1 388**	**1 173**
Related children under 18 years	310	365	2 969	595	624	936	5 296	2 123	332	409
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	239	2 144	436	478	610	3 649	1 446	229	320
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**33**	**75**	**224**	**35**	**28**	**99**	**956**	**246**	**80**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	18.8	11.2	5.3	4.7	46.7	26.7	16.7	19.5	13.0
With related children under 18 years	20	68	179	29	28	67	767	198	57	23
With related children under 5 years	8	26	91	17	8	43	472	102	27	7
Householder worked in 1989	20	37	158	30	21	62	565	166	59	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	2	17	6	–	–	103	60	15	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	7	32	–	–	–	107	9	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	51	167	29	21	94	677	165	74	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 635	4 920	5 468	3 573	6 979	5 018	6 382	6 289	6 872	5 679
Married-couple families	**9**	**12**	**163**	**35**	**14**	**79**	**318**	**158**	**62**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	9	5	133	29	14	55	267	130	39	12
Householder worked in 1989	9	5	117	30	7	55	181	123	54	12
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**61**	**47**	**–**	**8**	**12**	**478**	**54**	**7**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	11	61	40	–	8	12	386	47	7	11
Householder worked in 1989	11	30	35	–	8	7	261	28	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**172**	**743**	**273**	**79**	**90**	**1 177**	**292**	**36**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	35.8	45.9	52.3	23.2	53.3	43.3	34.9	23.2	25.0
Nonfamily householder	34	81	335	126	42	38	547	165	22	–
65 years and over	–	20	30	–	8	–	82	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 585	2 940	4 752	4 513	4 925	5 665	3 848	3 988	5 299	6 360
Persons	**251**	**423**	**1 505**	**409**	**158**	**382**	**4 631**	**1 250**	**262**	**206**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	24.6	15.6	15.6	6.5	22.1	30.0	17.9	18.9	17.6
Related children under 18 years	89	151	321	52	32	96	1 702	419	70	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	93	242	39	32	60	1 066	277	56	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	322	572	2 006	625	239	463	6 002	1 536	342	251
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	547	733	2 999	907	539	562	9 245	2 540	467	492

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4824
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA						Amarillo, TX MSA			
	Total			Pennsylvania (pt.)						
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 975**	**594**	**614**	**1 763**	**548**	**530**	**598**	**834**	**261**	**263**
Less than $5,000	93	24	42	85	24	34	67	101	23	16
$5,000 to $9,999	159	40	43	154	35	43	83	55	9	12
$10,000 to $14,999	145	51	29	139	51	29	65	42	6	11
$15,000 to $24,999	268	63	71	226	49	43	127	206	62	86
$25,000 to $34,999	265	39	69	229	24	58	102	208	91	57
$35,000 to $49,999	333	111	96	298	107	84	83	134	51	58
$50,000 to $74,999	382	147	131	322	141	108	60	45	19	17
$75,000 to $99,999	142	51	58	122	49	56	6	12	–	6
$100,000 or more	188	68	75	188	68	75	5	31	–	–
Median (dollars)	36 969	45 333	45 625	36 661	47 500	48 088	21 053	25 464	28 250	25 903
Mean (dollars)	53 215	59 932	58 622	54 364	62 067	62 285	25 501	32 141	28 106	30 062
Families	**1 509**	**459**	**443**	**1 330**	**418**	**384**	**448**	**721**	**250**	**253**
Median income (dollars)	43 365	49 931	52 831	43 906	51 213	54 106	25 488	26 661	29 167	26 597
Mean income (dollars)	59 295	65 711	72 734	61 316	68 424	77 027	28 810	32 185	29 155	30 697
Per capita income (dollars)	15 782	19 290	19 825	16 175	19 536	21 080	9 353	8 531	6 312	6 927
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 365	49 931	52 831	43 906	51 213	54 106	25 488	26 661	29 167	26 597
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 392	52 726	54 062	46 731	53 475	55 702	23 281	28 000	29 583	27 431
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 868	52 555	48 359	46 250	54 243	48 672	17 880	28 250	28 250	32 829
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 699	50 294	56 919	46 506	50 743	60 000	28 047	28 681	30 759	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 788	51 994	58 680	47 756	52 710	60 678	26 181	30 677	30 069	33 200
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 833	51 394	52 386	48 977	52 932	49 922	18 214	26 471	26 458	26 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 364	11 250	11 964	19 750	11 250	11 339	6 079	14 479	13 333	16 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 929	11 250	11 339	11 842	11 250	10 714	5 402	15 000	16 250	15 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	–	11 250	11 250	–	11 250	5 000	8 113	–	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 100	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 345	48 750	47 768	35 991	50 491	48 304	16 500	17 614	19 107	17 566
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 393	60 284	70 007	48 306	60 990	70 796	29 167	32 979	32 232	34 350
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 769	50 000	71 250	48 352	49 000	72 315	32 917	32 952	32 300	34 150
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 455**	**24 861**	**19 050**	**20 250**	**30 714**	**18 600**	**13 000**	**12 596**	**5 000–**	**15 000**
Male householder (dollars)	24 231	24 167	19 779	28 182	24 167	19 118	7 745	12 019	5 360	15 000
Living alone (dollars)	22 933	19 479	20 662	23 990	19 479	23 750	7 745	15 500	5 360	15 000
Female householder (dollars)	13 654	40 125	15 000	13 894	40 750	15 000	14 167	13 438	5 000–	–
Living alone (dollars)	12 614	9 220	11 250	12 898	36 250	11 250	13 667	8 750	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 975**	**594**	**614**	**1 763**	**548**	**530**	**598**	**834**	**261**	**263**
With earnings	1 881	572	565	1 681	526	493	496	754	246	258
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 842	59 753	60 685	53 923	62 036	63 939	26 631	31 385	28 477	29 690
With Social Security income	82	5	18	69	5	14	124	63	19	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 930	8 339	3 007	4 044	8 339	316	6 973	5 031	1 114	5 701
With public assistance income	84	26	22	74	26	12	68	38	38	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 499	4 088	3 478	4 705	4 088	3 900	2 260	2 817	2 817	–
With retirement income	72	10	4	64	10	–	48	89	31	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 115	8 390	1 853	3 701	8 390	–	5 338	5 034	5 450	3 559
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 509**	**459**	**443**	**1 330**	**418**	**384**	**448**	**721**	**250**	**253**
With related children under 18 years	1 070	318	356	937	293	301	290	529	205	212
With related children under 5 years	546	187	175	468	170	140	123	245	107	81
Householder worked in 1989	1 414	440	421	1 239	399	366	372	635	207	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 116	307	394	971	266	342	237	375	133	135
Householder under 65 years with work disability	47	–	11	42	–	6	49	82	68	–
Householder 65 years and over	26	11	4	18	11	–	14	18	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 280	412	416	1 118	371	361	300	426	116	111
Married-couple families	**1 341**	**430**	**406**	**1 205**	**405**	**354**	**365**	**598**	**223**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	979	305	329	864	280	281	234	470	193	185
Householder worked in 1989	1 272	411	390	1 140	386	342	314	547	194	193
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**2**	**34**	**87**	**2**	**27**	**70**	**71**	**20**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	63	2	27	45	2	20	51	40	12	19
Householder worked in 1989	98	2	28	71	2	21	50	47	6	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**809**	**273**	**192**	**731**	**264**	**167**	**215**	**181**	**11**	**15**
Nonfamily householder	466	135	171	433	130	146	150	113	11	10
65 years and over	26	16	–	22	14	–	26	5	–	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 743**	**1 958**	**1 723**	**5 957**	**1 849**	**1 456**	**1 513**	**3 113**	**1 091**	**1 070**
Related children under 18 years	2 177	608	563	1 945	582	477	452	1 167	497	384
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 515	361	395	1 357	339	341	323	887	400	287
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**151**	**27**	**30**	**151**	**27**	**30**	**98**	**122**	**27**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	5.9	6.8	11.4	6.5	7.8	21.9	16.9	10.8	12.3
With related children under 18 years	98	16	27	98	16	27	82	81	19	19
With related children under 5 years	57	7	21	57	7	21	32	30	12	4
Householder worked in 1989	101	20	12	101	20	12	62	69	–	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	9	9	49	9	9	23	13	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	–	6	21	–	6	18	23	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	109	27	24	109	27	24	78	72	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 096	9 839	6 807	5 096	9 839	6 807	5 889	7 796	10 267	6 335
Married-couple families	**121**	**27**	**21**	**121**	**27**	**21**	**45**	**60**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	92	16	21	92	16	21	37	47	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	82	20	9	82	20	9	34	42	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**–**	**6**	**20**	**–**	**6**	**48**	**35**	**14**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	6	6	–	6	40	20	6	11
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	9	–	–	28	11	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**255**	**78**	**49**	**238**	**71**	**41**	**103**	**90**	**11**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	28.6	25.5	32.6	26.9	24.6	47.9	49.7	100.0	33.3
Nonfamily householder	96	27	41	83	22	33	43	43	11	–
65 years and over	18	16	–	14	14	–	–	5	–	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 584	3 925	4 971	4 624	4 179	4 683	3 839	5 845	2 178	5 947
Persons	**792**	**180**	**152**	**775**	**173**	**144**	**413**	**509**	**92**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	9.2	8.8	13.0	9.4	9.9	27.3	16.4	8.4	11.0
Related children under 18 years	187	42	49	187	42	49	158	190	38	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	22	23	100	22	23	123	152	33	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	958	245	175	930	238	167	537	735	151	268
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 661	381	269	1 570	374	237	868	1 676	658	540

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4825
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA							
	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 034**	**1 524**	**742**	**2 740**	**897**	**465**	**802**	**270**
Less than $5,000	163	183	16	88	28	39	21	4
$5,000 to $9,999	193	183	59	127	17	20	65	13
$10,000 to $14,999	269	168	132	218	41	–	124	32
$15,000 to $24,999	372	241	105	542	217	57	174	52
$25,000 to $34,999	281	211	108	379	181	29	64	41
$35,000 to $49,999	244	200	121	426	117	36	148	76
$50,000 to $74,999	248	266	98	530	175	132	124	31
$75,000 to $99,999	161	16	76	251	86	73	57	21
$100,000 or more	103	56	27	179	35	79	25	–
Median (dollars)	25 641	24 515	31 691	35 381	32 264	56 531	26 466	33 409
Mean (dollars)	35 375	32 634	40 487	44 549	43 454	59 412	36 941	35 206
Families	**1 396**	**982**	**517**	**2 149**	**777**	**332**	**652**	**240**
Median income (dollars)	29 664	24 257	33 080	39 971	33 355	65 351	35 662	31 719
Mean income (dollars)	38 265	34 967	43 460	48 743	45 901	65 337	41 847	35 364
Per capita income (dollars)	11 406	9 590	11 604	14 146	12 394	22 802	11 293	9 528
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	29 664	24 257	33 080	39 971	33 355	65 351	35 662	31 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 163	19 643	35 500	38 897	35 682	71 219	32 426	30 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 114	16 167	23 438	36 750	31 990	71 552	19 511	25 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 673	37 381	46 442	46 396	43 750	71 904	36 852	35 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 012	27 500	61 019	50 000	47 115	76 876	36 618	30 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 042	29 063	23 438	45 259	43 594	86 503	19 531	25 341
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 049	11 328	16 136	23 431	25 000	19 524	19 609	29 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 069	10 953	11 723	22 604	25 437	18 512	19 766	32 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 154	6 579	10 750	23 452	23 988	–	11 250	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	11 607	10 711	12 045	12 891	14 609	5 000–	5 616	–
1 worker (dollars)	14 975	14 957	16 250	25 556	24 327	50 734	20 357	13 977
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 880	50 826	48 636	47 866	45 066	83 245	39 539	41 328
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 923	53 168	62 469	48 030	43 500	82 283	38 882	41 094
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 102**	**19 091**	**18 417**	**17 750**	**19 000**	**25 893**	**12 361**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	22 847	31 600	43 942	21 600	22 031	51 639	9 458	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	14 565	23 229	45 938	21 500	22 031	22 426	7 404	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	15 846	9 733	14 423	14 625	13 125	24 911	15 208	–
Living alone (dollars)	13 438	7 366	11 389	12 150	14 375	23 929	11 944	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 034**	**1 524**	**742**	**2 740**	**897**	**465**	**802**	**270**
With earnings	1 739	1 255	670	2 508	840	418	709	270
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 355	32 030	39 602	44 589	42 402	62 826	37 501	32 831
With Social Security income	157	150	70	199	112	27	36	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 627	5 954	4 449	6 655	7 588	5 476	2 647	–
With public assistance income	419	397	107	251	83	10	130	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 846	7 061	6 563	6 875	7 914	3 210	6 628	846
With retirement income	258	174	52	128	31	23	39	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 173	8 755	13 467	9 578	7 006	13 593	9 784	5 379
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 396**	**982**	**517**	**2 149**	**777**	**332**	**652**	**240**
With related children under 18 years	931	821	376	1 544	603	201	412	198
With related children under 5 years	497	538	177	712	343	105	115	100
Householder worked in 1989	1 158	692	445	1 957	713	298	573	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	515	272	134	1 203	439	185	353	188
Householder under 65 years with work disability	154	96	69	80	17	4	50	4
Householder 65 years and over	18	21	17	82	31	15	25	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 201	775	391	1 812	705	319	472	224
Married-couple families	**768**	**494**	**333**	**1 713**	**566**	**290**	**532**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	478	338	230	1 227	444	174	331	176
Householder worked in 1989	711	418	302	1 592	535	265	482	201
Female householder, no husband present	**521**	**403**	**164**	**294**	**126**	**42**	**87**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	401	398	126	247	117	27	71	9
Householder worked in 1989	360	215	128	238	93	33	73	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 285**	**1 094**	**431**	**907**	**264**	**181**	**202**	**106**
Nonfamily householder	638	542	225	591	120	133	150	30
65 years and over	56	43	27	96	10	8	60	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 403**	**5 320**	**2 451**	**9 419**	**3 446**	**1 360**	**2 834**	**1 215**
Related children under 18 years	2 099	1 950	863	2 953	1 198	287	869	565
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 464	1 135	569	2 113	778	205	699	372
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**285**	**271**	**61**	**100**	**27**	**18**	**49**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	27.6	11.8	4.7	3.5	5.4	7.5	20.0
With related children under 18 years	276	263	54	79	27	18	28	48
With related children under 5 years	200	176	31	27	17	4	–	35
Householder worked in 1989	155	125	54	49	8	4	37	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	–	–	18	–	–	18	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	24	7	4	–	4	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	–	18	–	–	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	215	186	25	60	27	18	9	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 786	5 114	3 674	5 651	6 411	10 608	3 789	3 137
Married-couple families	**40**	**40**	**21**	**65**	**8**	**14**	**37**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	40	32	21	56	8	14	28	44
Householder worked in 1989	28	32	21	49	8	4	37	37
Female householder, no husband present	**225**	**205**	**40**	**23**	**19**	**4**	**–**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	216	205	33	23	19	4	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	127	93	33	–	–	–	–	4
Unrelated individuals	**471**	**441**	**140**	**109**	**35**	**27**	**29**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	36.7	40.3	32.5	12.0	13.3	14.9	14.4	22.6
Nonfamily householder	144	94	32	64	10	21	18	–
65 years and over	27	–	9	28	10	–	18	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 767	4 438	4 087	3 805	4 086	5 382	2 278	4 489
Persons	**1 352**	**1 397**	**350**	**468**	**143**	**81**	**191**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	21.1	26.3	14.3	5.0	4.1	6.0	6.7	21.1
Related children under 18 years	489	555	118	176	74	22	57	146
Related children 5 to 17 years	293	320	57	130	35	20	57	73
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 642	1 675	525	818	251	101	394	306
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 446	2 452	947	2 121	667	123	900	492

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4826
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA			Athens, GA MSA	Atlanta, GA MSA					
	American Indian	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**909**	**703**	**356**	**782**	**2 273**	**13 777**	**3 095**	**686**	**1 343**	**2 730**
Less than $5,000	61	54	42	188	152	839	169	6	88	139
$5,000 to $9,999	139	154	118	110	116	539	156	10	27	82
$10,000 to $14,999	136	111	75	79	215	872	226	–	41	156
$15,000 to $24,999	177	124	75	117	426	2 393	424	106	152	452
$25,000 to $34,999	140	77	42	87	376	2 175	502	120	88	405
$35,000 to $49,999	143	42	3	115	504	2 717	577	137	262	551
$50,000 to $74,999	103	59	1	38	301	2 491	636	150	380	510
$75,000 to $99,999	5	26	–	16	128	945	200	112	181	198
$100,000 or more	5	56	–	32	55	806	205	45	124	237
Median (dollars)	21 575	16 505	10 957	16 061	30 397	35 287	36 233	48 302	50 529	37 672
Mean (dollars)	25 798	38 604	13 589	24 742	34 944	43 924	43 663	55 987	53 381	50 412
Families	**662**	**644**	**345**	**533**	**1 563**	**11 361**	**2 580**	**512**	**944**	**2 313**
Median income (dollars)	24 412	17 500	10 984	22 937	34 199	36 764	36 985	53 151	60 000	41 901
Mean income (dollars)	28 513	40 902	13 732	31 399	37 605	46 371	44 753	59 699	61 394	54 124
Per capita income (dollars)	8 242	8 138	2 426	8 566	13 615	13 098	13 672	17 910	19 869	15 777
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 412	17 500	10 984	22 937	34 199	36 764	36 985	53 151	60 000	41 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 794	14 719	11 330	23 854	32 241	37 353	41 222	58 863	62 412	43 542
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 219	14 531	12 366	14 531	35 357	35 251	37 083	53 015	58 969	37 955
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 450	21 429	11 791	22 067	38 590	39 642	39 483	56 449	62 206	44 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 406	17 120	12 027	23 854	38 807	40 038	43 164	61 537	64 431	45 076
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 250	16 250	10 938	13 281	36 548	34 839	46 111	52 250	57 028	39 034
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 184	6 194	5 789	12 292	14 783	20 266	28 750	33 125	15 556	22 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 678	6 906	6 875	–	14 674	15 957	21 563	31 964	15 556	20 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 543	–	–	–	5 335	36 042	37 292	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 048	7 361	7 374	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 563	5 000–	31 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 458	17 417	13 333	11 944	19 671	27 530	30 833	38 854	61 978	26 836
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 500	34 900	23 365	31 324	41 146	40 344	44 490	60 155	56 662	47 344
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 292	40 909	25 268	29 792	41 711	41 510	45 409	59 536	57 291	48 567
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 321**	**15 260**	**9 196**	**5 000–**	**22 692**	**24 712**	**28 125**	**31 463**	**27 135**	**25 812**
Male householder (dollars)	16 023	16 111	–	5 000–	24 647	24 367	26 429	22 014	36 406	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 577	16 111	–	5 000–	23 594	21 969	20 250	21 250	36 875	26 346
Female householder (dollars)	10 114	12 361	9 196	5 000	16 932	25 243	33 854	31 677	24 545	24 028
Living alone (dollars)	9 068	12 361	9 196	5 000–	14 205	24 833	32 708	30 884	22 727	23 194
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**909**	**703**	**356**	**782**	**2 273**	**13 777**	**3 095**	**686**	**1 343**	**2 730**
With earnings	784	532	196	692	2 038	13 129	2 919	680	1 254	2 680
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 232	39 142	13 639	25 712	36 159	43 483	42 675	53 962	54 133	48 358
With Social Security income	157	55	28	37	327	590	130	48	88	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 052	5 700	5 974	4 358	7 196	5 335	6 939	5 875	8 066	5 286
With public assistance income	171	279	225	7	129	575	111	22	23	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 834	8 139	8 212	4 200	3 084	3 961	5 252	902	1 535	4 121
With retirement income	80	17	5	19	162	298	59	35	69	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 651	7 694	3 612	8 877	6 503	8 400	7 945	9 918	9 508	6 575
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**662**	**644**	**345**	**533**	**1 563**	**11 361**	**2 580**	**512**	**944**	**2 313**
With related children under 18 years	440	521	324	339	972	8 038	1 586	344	674	1 760
With related children under 5 years	247	317	239	185	443	3 432	624	109	324	747
Householder worked in 1989	545	425	167	463	1 329	10 610	2 341	496	901	2 222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	321	266	85	235	981	7 342	1 688	371	638	1 579
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	80	80	11	232	368	54	7	16	30
Householder 65 years and over	46	36	12	23	76	232	102	19	29	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	491	452	196	507	1 111	9 250	2 071	499	871	2 147
Married-couple families	**429**	**586**	**307**	**493**	**1 221**	**9 809**	**2 308**	**383**	**869**	**2 095**
With related children under 18 years	246	465	286	339	703	7 145	1 449	285	625	1 649
Householder worked in 1989	375	406	157	423	1 091	9 242	2 101	373	837	2 022
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**56**	**38**	**11**	**280**	**834**	**124**	**95**	**42**	**102**
With related children under 18 years	155	56	38	–	235	589	78	53	42	60
Householder worked in 1989	117	17	10	11	189	680	100	89	36	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**370**	**129**	**11**	**454**	**1 127**	**4 401**	**1 136**	**359**	**544**	**575**
Nonfamily householder	247	59	11	249	710	2 416	515	174	399	417
65 years and over	47	6	6	–	83	141	25	17	6	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 705**	**3 408**	**1 996**	**2 069**	**5 881**	**48 767**	**10 184**	**2 769**	**3 961**	**8 867**
Related children under 18 years	944	1 678	1 123	480	1 518	14 575	2 592	635	1 165	2 833
Related children 5 to 17 years	658	1 040	638	298	1 121	10 550	1 881	497	735	2 001
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**144**	**277**	**226**	**127**	**184**	**1 151**	**276**	**16**	**20**	**170**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	43.0	65.5	23.8	11.8	10.1	10.7	3.1	2.1	7.3
With related children under 18 years	137	264	226	86	158	824	156	16	15	135
With related children under 5 years	107	187	173	71	90	442	72	–	–	66
Householder worked in 1989	85	100	70	77	77	738	198	–	9	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	–	–	–	–	220	61	–	9	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	65	65	–	36	70	20	–	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	5	4	4	2	19	32	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	174	140	125	96	704	134	16	20	154
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 473	7 519	7 967	5 112	6 287	6 155	5 105	6 205	6 643	6 444
Married-couple families	**47**	**231**	**198**	**127**	**70**	**841**	**235**	**10**	**–**	**132**
With related children under 18 years	42	218	198	86	56	580	122	10	–	117
Householder worked in 1989	31	93	70	77	39	551	177	–	–	81
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**46**	**28**	**–**	**104**	**220**	**20**	**6**	**15**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	90	46	28	–	92	191	13	6	15	10
Householder worked in 1989	47	7	–	–	38	110	–	–	9	10
Unrelated individuals	**143**	**59**	**6**	**366**	**222**	**1 220**	**340**	**42**	**125**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	38.6	45.7	54.5	80.6	19.7	27.7	29.9	11.7	23.0	27.0
Nonfamily householder	85	13	6	174	91	485	89	–	89	72
65 years and over	11	6	6	–	44	55	21	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 938	3 615	91	4 596	3 035	4 670	4 623	4 219	4 485	4 553
Persons	**716**	**1 670**	**1 426**	**759**	**800**	**5 579**	**1 243**	**134**	**230**	**693**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	49.0	71.4	36.7	13.6	11.4	12.2	4.8	5.8	7.8
Related children under 18 years	348	954	847	123	256	1 698	335	15	44	218
Related children 5 to 17 years	225	588	514	34	162	1 236	249	15	37	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	958	1 893	1 584	853	1 040	7 549	1 639	163	268	1 124
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 332	2 322	1 864	1 201	1 927	15 327	2 945	370	467	2 971

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4827
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Atlanta, GA MSA—Con.				Atlantic City, NJ MSA		Augusta, GA--SC MSA			
							Total			
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 597**	**1 278**	**301**	**722**	**1 504**	**375**	**390**	**1 390**	**407**	**209**
Less than $5,000	193	79	19	43	68	29	55	36	6	–
$5,000 to $9,999	121	94	11	25	33	14	55	55	–	5
$10,000 to $14,999	238	74	45	37	62	13	35	98	5	31
$15,000 to $24,999	507	241	95	224	166	21	49	198	24	45
$25,000 to $34,999	384	250	65	171	165	45	74	264	55	68
$35,000 to $49,999	537	218	27	160	317	44	63	276	90	30
$50,000 to $74,999	385	226	32	46	381	131	42	274	102	24
$75,000 to $99,999	107	72	7	10	133	41	11	81	61	–
$100,000 or more	125	24	–	6	179	37	6	108	64	6
Median (dollars)	30 799	31 357	22 005	26 159	46 812	52 022	25 089	36 833	53 209	30 625
Mean (dollars)	41 675	35 258	28 014	28 802	58 960	55 511	30 785	49 399	80 799	31 283
Families	**2 212**	**1 008**	**301**	**682**	**1 135**	**260**	**258**	**1 069**	**337**	**172**
Median income (dollars)	33 611	32 158	21 392	26 014	50 405	52 078	27 292	41 152	58 176	31 974
Mean income (dollars)	45 426	35 650	25 469	28 976	65 636	60 767	33 152	55 001	87 771	34 215
Per capita income (dollars)	11 830	9 662	5 246	6 971	17 230	15 728	13 123	13 142	25 183	7 148
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 611	32 158	21 392	26 014	50 405	52 078	27 292	41 152	58 176	31 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 327	32 450	22 021	26 467	51 153	54 840	20 000	46 020	58 970	30 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 808	31 223	22 212	26 689	51 305	77 270	20 000	41 023	46 500	33 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 735	35 955	22 099	27 138	53 633	51 893	37 375	45 051	57 395	34 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 968	35 469	22 500	27 210	53 291	55 144	37 885	47 423	58 167	33 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 258	30 625	21 346	23 000	47 188	55 212	21 125	33 190	62 248	33 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 817	8 755	14 107	11 000	45 714	50 480	5 329	17 404	60 466	16 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 683	5 000–	20 000	11 000	36 563	50 480	5 000–	16 154	60 466	14 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 357	–	–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	33 750	33 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 022	5 000–	5 000–	13 309	75 879	5 000–	8 750	45 500	16 250
1 worker (dollars)	19 732	9 841	11 184	13 672	45 243	16 667	9 469	41 000	46 806	33 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 162	37 114	25 720	27 813	55 731	55 000	40 278	42 625	66 638	31 776
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 842	38 397	25 481	29 375	57 296	52 127	42 083	48 311	75 184	32 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 912**	**23 710**	**–**	**30 417**	**35 515**	**50 876**	**22 500**	**21 328**	**51 176**	**15 156**
Male householder (dollars)	21 161	23 992	–	12 500	36 434	50 876	26 797	38 092	51 778	–
Living alone (dollars)	19 875	21 597	–	12 000	14 659	6 667	25 938	28 047	45 000	–
Female householder (dollars)	14 196	21 705	–	31 250	33 269	–	12 574	16 176	26 250	15 156
Living alone (dollars)	9 325	–	–	–	19 437	–	7 976	16 066	26 250	15 156
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 597**	**1 278**	**301**	**722**	**1 504**	**375**	**390**	**1 390**	**407**	**209**
With earnings	2 453	1 222	289	696	1 461	355	326	1 290	391	193
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 077	35 867	28 575	29 308	56 163	51 482	33 471	48 529	78 212	32 046
With Social Security income	95	30	5	43	142	65	55	158	21	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 435	2 742	4 600	2 656	5 307	6 481	5 542	4 989	4 761	4 555
With public assistance income	90	114	27	56	69	21	38	45	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 714	4 819	3 725	3 525	4 479	6 664	2 772	2 022	–	–
With retirement income	52	20	–	–	101	32	44	111	–	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 305	1 592	–	–	7 079	8 628	5 362	8 772	–	6 400
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 212**	**1 008**	**301**	**682**	**1 135**	**260**	**258**	**1 069**	**337**	**172**
With related children under 18 years	1 521	734	290	564	778	179	165	730	295	113
With related children under 5 years	687	351	147	227	291	38	42	313	126	61
Householder worked in 1989	2 100	919	283	615	1 051	240	214	978	321	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 272	660	216	384	774	153	119	779	261	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	87	81	7	33	10	2	13	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	27	8	13	11	67	50	13	41	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 982	536	119	370	942	147	200	913	329	113
Married-couple families	**1 899**	**770**	**257**	**610**	**978**	**240**	**161**	**938**	**321**	**125**
With related children under 18 years	1 321	583	246	523	669	159	82	641	279	82
Householder worked in 1989	1 833	729	244	543	913	220	148	875	305	113
Female householder, no husband present	**226**	**128**	**19**	**34**	**64**	**8**	**97**	**97**	**16**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	165	95	19	34	50	8	83	68	16	31
Householder worked in 1989	180	94	14	34	53	8	66	83	16	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**569**	**677**	**25**	**84**	**751**	**221**	**217**	**402**	**78**	**62**
Nonfamily householder	385	270	–	40	369	115	132	321	70	37
65 years and over	30	22	–	–	8	6	20	21	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 487**	**4 938**	**1 679**	**2 917**	**5 198**	**1 354**	**938**	**5 222**	**1 215**	**1 259**
Related children under 18 years	2 633	1 346	796	1 138	1 381	322	161	1 585	425	309
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 780	1 013	579	946	999	260	132	1 215	320	215
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**251**	**191**	**87**	**80**	**47**	**25**	**83**	**57**	**6**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	18.9	28.9	11.7	4.1	9.6	32.2	5.3	1.8	–
With related children under 18 years	158	150	87	80	47	25	75	47	6	–
With related children under 5 years	103	100	39	56	25	3	11	14	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	168	113	75	43	27	18	52	33	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	51	45	7	3	3	5	12	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	30	7	5	–	–	6	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	8	5	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	228	44	24	40	32	15	61	40	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 790	6 264	5 254	9 119	6 249	7 565	4 692	6 034	9 981	–
Married-couple families	**181**	**106**	**67**	**65**	**34**	**25**	**–**	**26**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	97	82	67	65	34	25	–	23	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	127	65	60	28	27	18	–	20	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**68**	**5**	**15**	**5**	**–**	**83**	**14**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	61	59	5	15	5	–	75	10	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	37	39	–	15	–	–	52	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**214**	**171**	**7**	**18**	**137**	**36**	**60**	**52**	**–**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	37.6	25.3	28.0	21.4	18.2	16.3	27.6	12.9	–	22.6
Nonfamily householder	135	28	–	–	50	14	18	17	–	5
65 years and over	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 047	4 952	4 165	4 895	4 203	4 503	2 678	5 399	–	4 115
Persons	**1 116**	**933**	**499**	**349**	**346**	**146**	**202**	**320**	**18**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	18.9	29.7	12.0	6.7	10.8	21.5	6.1	1.5	1.7
Related children under 18 years	245	302	287	178	120	43	47	89	6	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	215	213	142	65	36	34	74	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 592	1 114	607	484	508	175	237	427	18	43
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 828	1 777	1 224	1 396	928	298	320	1 081	135	259

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4828
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Augusta, GA--SC MSA—Con.			Austin, TX MSA						
	Georgia (pt.)									
	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 228**	**347**	**187**	**1 059**	**6 109**	**2 179**	**295**	**1 186**	**682**	**897**
Less than $5,000	36	6	–	103	1 176	573	64	164	198	63
$5,000 to $9,999	49	–	5	77	707	277	27	169	94	89
$10,000 to $14,999	98	5	31	131	821	309	79	179	131	39
$15,000 to $24,999	175	15	39	282	945	280	35	99	107	232
$25,000 to $34,999	219	40	57	196	638	212	49	118	47	106
$35,000 to $49,999	226	68	30	113	861	242	13	141	84	171
$50,000 to $74,999	246	88	19	110	609	170	28	178	12	124
$75,000 to $99,999	77	61	–	39	213	109	–	46	–	42
$100,000 or more	102	64	6	8	139	7	–	92	9	31
Median (dollars)	36 542	61 175	30 329	22 016	18 587	13 152	13 558	23 784	11 476	26 932
Mean (dollars)	50 608	87 727	31 359	29 817	26 687	22 374	18 575	35 974	16 279	34 811
Families	**981**	**297**	**161**	**656**	**3 557**	**1 110**	**174**	**663**	**467**	**628**
Median income (dollars)	41 492	65 100	32 039	29 600	28 117	25 469	14 872	43 050	14 787	35 278
Mean income (dollars)	56 308	94 492	34 415	37 068	35 414	33 447	20 862	50 645	20 818	39 981
Per capita income (dollars)	13 075	27 261	6 777	11 055	9 781	9 339	8 239	13 023	5 379	10 807
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 492	65 100	32 039	29 600	28 117	25 469	14 872	43 050	14 787	35 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 332	64 896	30 250	21 953	33 094	35 735	15 417	46 736	12 560	37 895
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 156	46 964	33 167	17 308	34 688	41 429	14 792	47 679	12 455	37 232
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 543	64 707	34 167	32 759	32 258	27 308	16 042	46 522	14 848	38 224
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 500	64 327	33 083	26 583	35 633	35 341	16 875	47 083	12 619	40 435
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 802	62 248	33 167	16 705	31 042	31 563	29 250	47 946	12 143	37 065
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 321	61 359	15 893	11 696	20 673	21 477	14 562	11 544	19 500	15 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	61 359	13 472	11 875	17 132	12 171	14 562	5 360	7 339	16 354
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 000–	24 327	36 250	23 750	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	45 500	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	41 250	49 583	32 833	18 077	17 047	16 553	14 423	30 729	10 814	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 125	75 184	31 776	34 138	37 266	35 234	30 833	46 902	23 625	37 321
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 616	78 354	32 250	35 057	40 705	39 643	29 219	55 292	24 625	38 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 434**	**52 025**	**13 438**	**16 968**	**8 351**	**5 715**	**10 170**	**9 564**	**5 000–**	**15 737**
Male householder (dollars)	37 917	53 161	–	16 359	10 318	7 743	7 700	11 783	5 000–	16 000
Living alone (dollars)	11 328	31 250	–	16 719	10 664	7 280	7 272	12 230	5 000–	16 625
Female householder (dollars)	15 588	26 250	13 438	17 419	5 168	5 000–	23 750	5 000–	5 000–	15 461
Living alone (dollars)	15 662	26 250	13 438	16 250	7 254	5 000–	23 906	5 109	5 000–	15 461
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 228**	**347**	**187**	**1 059**	**6 109**	**2 179**	**295**	**1 186**	**682**	**897**
With earnings	1 134	331	177	997	5 457	1 903	253	1 143	531	879
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 990	85 920	31 666	28 586	27 587	23 334	19 067	34 147	18 897	34 109
With Social Security income	152	21	7	54	206	73	14	22	10	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 944	4 761	3 204	6 718	5 827	5 905	4 390	6 118	10 440	4 207
With public assistance income	45	–	–	48	190	34	16	–	43	72
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 022	–	–	1 752	2 472	5 278	399	–	649	2 837
With retirement income	109	–	10	80	133	28	29	36	4	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 755	–	6 400	13 186	7 266	8 365	5 371	7 118	10 200	3 167
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**981**	**297**	**161**	**656**	**3 557**	**1 110**	**174**	**663**	**467**	**628**
With related children under 18 years	671	264	102	430	1 984	575	118	386	265	401
With related children under 5 years	285	113	56	214	1 050	277	54	200	166	218
Householder worked in 1989	896	281	149	580	3 263	1 048	145	654	392	575
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	706	230	134	375	1 983	559	78	461	99	432
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	71	47	8	–	12	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	41	–	–	21	72	24	7	4	5	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	831	289	108	565	3 212	1 097	137	596	437	512
Married-couple families	**862**	**287**	**120**	**512**	**2 844**	**920**	**90**	**596**	**420**	**461**
With related children under 18 years	594	254	77	312	1 703	525	63	376	242	320
Householder worked in 1989	799	271	108	448	2 661	878	82	587	368	423
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**10**	**41**	**101**	**324**	**110**	**47**	**31**	**24**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	56	10	25	75	162	33	47	10	13	23
Householder worked in 1989	77	10	41	89	273	95	40	31	20	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**318**	**58**	**51**	**666**	**4 142**	**1 631**	**279**	**838**	**317**	**426**
Nonfamily householder	247	50	26	403	2 552	1 069	121	523	215	269
65 years and over	21	–	–	29	13	6	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 723**	**1 030**	**1 226**	**2 629**	**16 973**	**5 022**	**1 134**	**3 117**	**2 264**	**2 764**
Related children under 18 years	1 416	369	307	704	3 551	880	209	648	600	688
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 085	270	213	540	2 229	558	159	427	302	455
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**57**	**6**	**–**	**95**	**560**	**161**	**42**	**88**	**141**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	2.0	–	14.5	15.7	14.5	24.1	13.3	30.2	11.0
With related children under 18 years	47	6	–	83	298	50	28	60	104	34
With related children under 5 years	14	6	–	53	137	–	17	37	71	10
Householder worked in 1989	33	–	–	65	395	130	21	83	95	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	–	–	16	82	–	–	38	13	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	31	5	–	–	–	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	9	–	–	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	6	–	55	447	161	25	54	129	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 034	9 981	–	8 320	4 833	4 130	5 863	5 241	4 892	5 252
Married-couple families	**26**	**6**	**–**	**63**	**397**	**126**	**21**	**65**	**120**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	23	6	–	58	250	50	21	55	92	10
Householder worked in 1989	20	–	–	43	311	105	21	60	95	10
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**49**	**10**	**7**	**5**	**4**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	25	21	–	7	5	4	5
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	22	23	–	–	5	–	18
Unrelated individuals	**42**	**–**	**14**	**232**	**2 439**	**1 072**	**185**	**443**	**242**	**176**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	–	27.5	34.8	58.9	65.7	66.3	52.9	76.3	41.3
Nonfamily householder	17	–	5	118	1 365	667	81	238	161	77
65 years and over	–	–	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 149	–	4 115	3 891	4 720	4 921	3 479	4 334	5 429	4 328
Persons	**310**	**18**	**21**	**462**	**4 151**	**1 453**	**291**	**805**	**745**	**357**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	1.7	1.7	17.6	24.5	28.9	25.7	25.8	32.9	12.9
Related children under 18 years	89	6	–	74	526	54	42	150	176	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	–	–	55	318	54	28	82	74	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	411	18	43	712	4 984	1 798	370	902	927	461
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 013	89	253	1 161	7 871	2 694	509	1 363	1 234	1 094

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4829
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bakersfield, CA MSA							Baltimore, MD MSA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 661**	**4 155**	**625**	**2 101**	**405**	**297**	**290**	**2 324**	**11 822**	**2 478**
Less than $5,000	167	216	16	112	31	–	44	226	714	168
$5,000 to $9,999	400	333	21	194	15	9	20	183	590	172
$10,000 to $14,999	260	395	27	241	–	14	40	205	616	115
$15,000 to $24,999	600	641	67	323	78	57	30	344	1 374	350
$25,000 to $34,999	408	667	76	327	80	51	38	299	1 733	323
$35,000 to $49,999	427	833	167	479	67	39	26	442	2 097	345
$50,000 to $74,999	302	624	103	325	63	79	27	378	2 336	492
$75,000 to $99,999	62	186	47	63	35	21	11	129	1 141	223
$100,000 or more	35	260	101	37	36	27	54	118	1 221	290
Median (dollars)	22 445	32 017	44 702	29 221	34 866	38 542	27 292	31 233	40 679	39 633
Mean (dollars)	28 728	42 916	67 735	33 326	44 945	57 517	65 999	37 566	55 655	54 794
Families	**2 018**	**3 413**	**489**	**1 732**	**280**	**274**	**249**	**1 684**	**9 028**	**1 766**
Median income (dollars)	26 500	33 693	47 279	30 898	45 833	43 611	33 375	37 903	46 579	49 130
Mean income (dollars)	31 143	45 945	73 658	34 952	53 094	60 385	76 038	43 665	62 485	64 800
Per capita income (dollars)	10 651	11 691	20 782	8 783	19 170	14 171	15 664	13 132	16 566	18 337
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 500	33 693	47 279	30 898	45 833	43 611	33 375	37 903	46 579	49 130
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 854	33 095	40 625	32 140	45 417	50 927	32 250	37 373	48 054	50 720
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 313	31 273	42 250	30 481	41 071	39 167	35 313	31 471	41 510	46 776
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 839	38 826	51 270	36 200	46 597	47 500	32 750	46 441	50 360	50 555
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 594	39 006	45 729	38 616	45 417	53 922	32 750	47 069	51 777	53 121
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 536	37 019	48 929	27 500	27 222	60 270	36 406	48 906	42 284	52 409
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 462	12 644	25 250	13 618	33 750	–	16 250	12 437	26 985	38 654
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 474	11 198	26 375	11 701	–	–	16 250	7 328	16 860	23 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 028	6 613	–	6 542	–	–	–	9 135	28 958	33 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 745	8 266	5 000–	8 636	5 360	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 583	21 859	26 375	18 409	26 000	56 872	25 375	19 141	31 650	38 700
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 973	41 171	54 874	38 883	50 606	42 708	48 750	47 679	53 128	57 317
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 722	42 629	64 593	39 696	52 390	37 250	50 000	51 048	56 195	56 508
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 995**	**20 000**	**31 429**	**14 174**	**24 141**	**27 750**	**5 000–**	**14 625**	**23 194**	**20 465**
Male householder (dollars)	17 292	22 865	33 594	15 956	32 679	28 750	13 472	14 688	22 974	17 292
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	19 716	31 406	8 648	32 679	11 250	13 472	14 722	25 481	16 071
Female householder (dollars)	8 904	12 527	9 661	13 641	5 000–	18 750	5 000–	12 472	23 343	26 346
Living alone (dollars)	7 398	12 609	8 717	13 723	5 000–	18 750	5 000–	11 707	20 714	25 139
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 661**	**4 155**	**625**	**2 101**	**405**	**297**	**290**	**2 324**	**11 822**	**2 478**
With earnings	2 197	3 684	592	1 824	375	297	252	2 011	11 110	2 314
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 514	42 672	64 057	33 066	43 318	54 311	67 107	38 587	54 494	49 801
With Social Security income	607	703	71	521	71	16	18	280	803	190
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 176	6 403	8 537	6 258	7 270	3 218	2 071	6 724	6 042	5 304
With public assistance income	454	595	30	364	–	42	14	278	526	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 165	6 653	4 895	5 243	–	5 713	11 787	6 065	3 375	2 869
With retirement income	315	368	47	248	36	14	10	252	661	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 267	9 625	6 266	9 776	14 098	1 000	21 024	9 537	10 151	14 446
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 018**	**3 413**	**489**	**1 732**	**280**	**274**	**249**	**1 684**	**9 028**	**1 766**
With related children under 18 years	1 184	2 348	320	1 180	150	220	196	1 081	5 598	1 015
With related children under 5 years	510	920	114	510	68	74	68	442	2 054	415
Householder worked in 1989	1 589	2 827	439	1 406	271	250	220	1 413	8 315	1 643
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	883	1 643	362	625	182	194	149	998	6 070	1 185
Householder under 65 years with work disability	317	128	–	11	9	21	15	225	294	6
Householder 65 years and over	191	522	54	402	48	–	10	120	410	92
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 275	2 432	412	1 048	260	233	238	1 151	8 020	1 469
Married-couple families	**1 462**	**2 782**	**427**	**1 356**	**269**	**254**	**236**	**1 206**	**7 638**	**1 550**
With related children under 18 years	764	1 893	265	911	150	208	192	703	4 899	922
Householder worked in 1989	1 228	2 346	393	1 105	260	230	207	1 075	7 195	1 449
Female householder, no husband present	**405**	**441**	**50**	**263**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**363**	**999**	**128**
With related children under 18 years	309	350	43	206	–	–	4	304	503	64
Householder worked in 1989	254	304	34	201	7	–	4	223	769	106
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 047**	**1 350**	**226**	**813**	**158**	**29**	**44**	**957**	**4 699**	**1 213**
Nonfamily householder	643	742	136	369	125	23	41	640	2 794	712
65 years and over	156	304	25	260	13	–	–	60	168	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 874**	**15 350**	**1 951**	**8 177**	**1 032**	**1 111**	**1 219**	**6 277**	**40 311**	**7 398**
Related children under 18 years	1 720	4 769	474	2 624	152	454	347	1 719	11 230	1 728
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 133	3 518	341	1 831	103	375	254	1 228	8 346	1 257
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**336**	**526**	**31**	**260**	**15**	**23**	**63**	**217**	**632**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	16.7	15.4	6.3	15.0	5.4	8.4	25.3	12.9	7.0	5.8
With related children under 18 years	262	446	31	199	6	23	63	205	418	94
With related children under 5 years	126	208	–	124	6	7	18	113	198	41
Householder worked in 1989	180	307	15	184	6	7	44	91	341	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	91	13	40	6	7	11	7	88	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100	73	–	–	9	7	15	27	42	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	60	–	60	–	–	–	–	46	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	144	229	27	70	6	23	52	104	460	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 834	4 714	9 337	4 812	4 533	4 552	6 326	7 670	6 200	8 285
Married-couple families	**116**	**289**	**13**	**124**	**15**	**23**	**63**	**41**	**391**	**96**
With related children under 18 years	71	236	13	90	6	23	63	35	247	88
Householder worked in 1989	67	162	13	85	6	7	44	13	223	62
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**185**	**16**	**94**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**163**	**190**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	160	174	16	83	–	–	–	157	129	–
Householder worked in 1989	91	93	–	57	–	–	–	65	94	–
Unrelated individuals	**319**	**360**	**35**	**231**	**51**	**6**	**21**	**306**	**1 633**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	26.7	15.5	28.4	32.3	20.7	47.7	32.0	34.8	41.0
Nonfamily householder	122	132	14	60	31	–	21	171	709	231
65 years and over	47	77	7	64	6	–	–	19	94	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 177	3 426	4 393	2 752	4 733	6 451	6 308	3 582	4 403	4 481
Persons	**1 295**	**2 417**	**146**	**1 203**	**78**	**138**	**312**	**1 123**	**3 727**	**919**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	15.7	7.5	14.7	7.6	12.4	25.6	17.9	9.2	12.4
Related children under 18 years	474	1 027	36	524	6	48	111	482	853	217
Related children 5 to 17 years	316	736	36	338	–	37	85	310	618	156
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 887	3 256	201	1 911	86	138	336	1 372	4 896	1 147
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 155	5 986	444	3 557	166	409	520	2 096	8 881	1 947

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4830
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Baltimore, MD MSA—Con.					Baton Rouge, LA MSA			
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 952**	**901**	**2 489**	**2 759**	**421**	**1 555**	**505**	**454**	**297**
Less than $5,000	78	113	81	212	–	277	101	30	53
$5,000 to $9,999	43	74	87	139	13	187	48	61	57
$10,000 to $14,999	118	61	80	161	35	111	28	28	8
$15,000 to $24,999	195	99	197	406	70	215	78	45	53
$25,000 to $34,999	265	86	378	462	51	151	43	41	48
$35,000 to $49,999	363	160	410	502	135	226	108	47	61
$50,000 to $74,999	456	176	486	523	80	252	75	117	10
$75,000 to $99,999	189	87	345	212	21	97	20	53	7
$100,000 or more	245	45	425	142	16	39	4	32	–
Median (dollars)	45 993	35 931	50 438	34 981	38 268	23 641	24 432	38 500	20 347
Mean (dollars)	61 958	39 197	73 068	44 224	43 810	32 313	30 676	44 723	23 115
Families	**1 411**	**535**	**2 029**	**2 302**	**355**	**1 024**	**323**	**293**	**225**
Median income (dollars)	52 831	44 271	56 544	37 018	39 715	34 821	31 723	58 320	22 431
Mean income (dollars)	68 222	46 254	80 861	47 188	47 251	40 041	37 653	58 349	24 720
Per capita income (dollars)	20 864	15 010	22 460	10 989	12 874	9 832	11 113	15 856	4 995
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	52 831	44 271	56 544	37 018	39 715	34 821	31 723	58 320	22 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 566	41 953	57 793	38 917	38 777	46 964	46 563	62 990	27 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 812	31 625	44 457	34 327	39 201	27 500	18 750	59 731	35 714
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 838	51 383	60 796	40 594	40 625	43 312	31 719	58 318	34 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 682	45 625	61 705	44 545	39 495	49 429	46 563	63 813	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 543	31 750	43 641	41 350	38 942	25 500	16 406	54 611	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 050	31 923	15 893	21 288	23 750	18 750	31 731	38 750	6 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 500	24 038	12 667	16 950	16 574	5 000–	–	38 750	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	11 250	29 792	15 536	16 250	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 125	5 000–	7 200	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	15 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 169	41 406	42 250	24 637	17 104	28 750	22 500	53 905	7 496
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 625	50 420	64 636	43 628	41 029	46 696	44 250	67 580	35 234
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 683	56 420	71 306	47 162	40 000	51 417	49 821	65 676	46 062
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 629**	**18 409**	**26 755**	**20 972**	**14 375**	**8 821**	**9 357**	**11 458**	**5 872**
Male householder (dollars)	26 302	38 021	26 964	30 172	14 598	8 955	9 044	8 934	6 087
Living alone (dollars)	28 224	14 500	27 857	30 388	14 722	17 981	19 712	22 500	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	30 341	17 841	26 447	18 021	5 360	8 315	15 208	27 727	5 255
Living alone (dollars)	27 250	12 436	26 842	9 440	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	28 068	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 952**	**901**	**2 489**	**2 759**	**421**	**1 555**	**505**	**454**	**297**
With earnings	1 805	781	2 419	2 613	421	1 323	429	402	271
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 440	40 368	71 258	43 768	42 441	34 060	32 107	45 600	22 818
With Social Security income	211	70	74	198	4	35	–	–	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 995	6 479	7 110	4 178	11 088	3 065	–	–	3 576
With public assistance income	78	11	56	185	17	66	11	5	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 054	6 703	3 276	4 034	964	6 387	4 000	26 000	4 950
With retirement income	206	151	93	107	18	49	–	6	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 518	12 571	10 608	8 645	13 370	4 383	–	4 000	3 966
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 411**	**535**	**2 029**	**2 302**	**355**	**1 024**	**323**	**293**	**225**
With related children under 18 years	813	215	1 432	1 424	255	647	154	213	145
With related children under 5 years	237	102	496	553	90	301	63	83	93
Householder worked in 1989	1 276	445	1 939	2 089	338	836	246	283	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	838	299	1 501	1 521	283	541	157	229	84
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	23	68	95	23	25	–	–	25
Householder 65 years and over	121	43	13	113	–	20	20	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 366	518	1 955	1 948	253	846	295	284	102
Married-couple families	**1 195**	**392**	**1 831**	**1 909**	**260**	**867**	**305**	**277**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	716	171	1 326	1 210	197	566	154	197	101
Householder worked in 1989	1 105	317	1 772	1 807	260	746	228	267	131
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**126**	**129**	**330**	**61**	**68**	**18**	**8**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	79	44	72	159	34	41	–	8	12
Householder worked in 1989	123	111	104	225	51	40	18	8	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**813**	**519**	**807**	**745**	**209**	**1 036**	**304**	**262**	**289**
Nonfamily householder	541	366	460	457	66	531	182	161	72
65 years and over	31	9	6	48	–	17	11	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 885**	**2 347**	**8 133**	**11 490**	**1 617**	**5 142**	**1 348**	**1 225**	**1 500**
Related children under 18 years	1 321	353	2 261	3 813	390	1 261	251	270	482
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 017	210	1 702	2 828	310	922	174	203	365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**57**	**73**	**116**	**221**	**–**	**198**	**51**	**11**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	13.6	5.7	9.6	–	19.3	15.8	3.8	32.4
With related children under 18 years	44	33	75	115	–	119	18	6	41
With related children under 5 years	5	18	51	55	–	79	11	6	29
Householder worked in 1989	14	27	77	112	–	95	23	6	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	5	11	47	–	8	–	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	5	17	4	–	7	–	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	73	106	162	–	159	51	11	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 555	5 890	5 930	5 383	–	7 118	5 130	5 129	8 090
Married-couple families	**9**	**67**	**64**	**139**	**–**	**124**	**51**	**11**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	5	27	30	81	–	77	18	6	20
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	43	90	–	64	23	6	14
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**6**	**52**	**70**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	27	6	45	22	–	28	–	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	14	6	34	16	–	6	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**187**	**166**	**227**	**288**	**62**	**649**	**183**	**128**	**224**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	32.0	28.1	38.7	29.7	62.6	60.2	48.9	77.5
Nonfamily householder	70	92	100	144	–	269	103	70	41
65 years and over	6	9	–	29	–	11	11	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 502	5 098	3 595	4 342	4 691	5 176	4 917	4 823	5 388
Persons	**362**	**350**	**562**	**1 090**	**62**	**1 362**	**320**	**161**	**546**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	14.9	6.9	9.5	3.8	26.5	23.7	13.1	36.4
Related children under 18 years	90	56	157	249	–	275	36	11	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	36	79	206	–	157	19	–	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	426	393	650	1 663	117	1 888	470	196	751
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	715	498	1 440	3 272	233	2 615	630	357	1 070

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4831
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA			Bellingham, WA MSA		Benton Harbor, MI MSA	Billings, MT MSA	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA	
	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**428**	**1 471**	**849**	**1 071**	**560**	**370**	**975**	**899**	**611**
Less than $5,000	68	298	182	155	44	44	215	220	206
$5,000 to $9,999	24	257	174	153	41	43	172	181	146
$10,000 to $14,999	56	168	141	104	86	35	173	120	102
$15,000 to $24,999	78	199	135	271	198	39	117	176	91
$25,000 to $34,999	57	166	74	145	41	19	85	61	25
$35,000 to $49,999	82	165	94	140	71	22	134	100	41
$50,000 to $74,999	46	36	15	77	13	95	68	15	–
$75,000 to $99,999	8	76	–	6	25	29	11	26	–
$100,000 or more	9	106	34	20	41	44	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 800	15 539	12 015	18 942	20 871	36 389	12 348	11 810	7 741
Mean (dollars)	32 841	37 830	19 332	25 138	44 557	55 729	19 867	16 497	11 073
Families	**294**	**1 223**	**788**	**801**	**334**	**271**	**665**	**760**	**533**
Median income (dollars)	23 400	16 142	12 208	17 447	24 583	59 343	13 983	12 935	9 531
Mean income (dollars)	34 107	41 126	19 820	25 295	60 816	69 587	21 609	17 688	12 141
Per capita income (dollars)	12 595	9 568	4 249	8 105	12 083	15 273	6 301	4 564	3 095
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 400	16 142	12 208	17 447	24 583	59 343	13 983	12 935	9 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 500	16 484	12 178	13 687	25 385	62 247	11 709	11 865	10 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	18 603	16 053	10 964	20 294	65 851	6 869	14 637	12 981
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 375	18 306	13 456	21 026	25 481	62 381	22 367	15 278	11 537
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 375	18 500	13 561	18 190	25 865	63 393	21 422	13 560	12 172
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	17 647	17 500	16 667	21 667	60 536	12 115	30 469	19 792
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 458	5 147	5 000–	9 570	16 875	25 833	5 145	6 555	6 178
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 984	5 000–	5 000–	5 977	16 875	18 333	5 000–	6 666	6 260
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 750	18 750	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 833	5 000–	5 000–	5 399	5 000–	5 235	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 750	9 654	10 323	13 555	18 977	28 958	13 182	9 218	8 520
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 900	31 875	22 574	24 375	34 250	64 513	30 750	24 583	20 337
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 000	35 926	23 971	23 409	29 531	64 249	32 679	26 389	21 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 906**	**8 749**	**5 584**	**12 500**	**13 409**	**11 797**	**10 481**	**5 660**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	34 091	5 473	5 000–	28 452	15 521	28 393	9 513	6 348	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	34 375	31 250	5 000–	28 155	9 564	28 750	6 499	6 348	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	17 813	22 857	5 360	5 795	12 074	10 556	11 000	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 321	5 360	5 000–	11 354	10 556	10 170	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**428**	**1 471**	**849**	**1 071**	**560**	**370**	**975**	**899**	**611**
With earnings	314	1 224	659	845	491	314	758	690	421
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 520	42 482	22 430	25 773	46 195	61 535	21 842	16 917	11 924
With Social Security income	86	124	68	221	27	44	85	165	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 512	2 488	3 331	6 241	12 277	7 377	6 857	3 677	2 617
With public assistance income	94	230	219	233	27	69	225	338	313
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 051	4 199	4 178	4 600	4 213	4 371	4 812	4 103	4 383
With retirement income	74	73	41	136	38	19	30	73	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 065	4 534	3 659	8 720	2 497	6 490	2 713	8 755	3 258
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**294**	**1 223**	**788**	**801**	**334**	**271**	**665**	**760**	**533**
With related children under 18 years	139	981	680	527	244	149	550	599	488
With related children under 5 years	25	419	288	269	91	41	268	290	235
Householder worked in 1989	226	941	551	517	306	228	488	591	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	120	422	204	213	144	166	231	199	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	64	60	138	38	1	22	85	85
Householder 65 years and over	45	79	63	100	–	21	15	49	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	186	600	179	549	223	256	544	281	102
Married-couple families	**221**	**1 041**	**647**	**506**	**297**	**226**	**367**	**618**	**421**
With related children under 18 years	100	860	573	297	215	130	291	457	376
Householder worked in 1989	172	826	477	349	269	189	335	507	322
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**99**	**76**	**219**	**15**	**42**	**261**	**99**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	25	81	67	161	15	16	233	99	69
Householder worked in 1989	34	57	34	109	15	36	128	41	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**182**	**492**	**101**	**543**	**435**	**116**	**580**	**293**	**199**
Nonfamily householder	134	248	61	270	226	99	310	139	78
65 years and over	22	43	36	62	17	29	38	48	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 015**	**5 911**	**3 869**	**3 759**	**2 009**	**1 240**	**3 129**	**4 122**	**2 617**
Related children under 18 years	200	2 270	1 749	1 435	652	373	1 247	1 753	1 324
Related children 5 to 17 years	155	1 732	1 363	987	545	266	864	1 319	1 006
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**65**	**596**	**473**	**260**	**38**	**49**	**273**	**458**	**421**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	48.7	60.0	32.5	11.4	18.1	41.1	60.3	79.0
With related children under 18 years	28	505	429	214	38	22	261	410	383
With related children under 5 years	6	226	178	130	13	6	156	184	178
Householder worked in 1989	35	357	261	104	24	22	117	305	289
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	64	54	15	4	–	5	28	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	53	53	67	8	–	14	85	85
Householder 65 years and over	5	49	49	20	–	21	3	28	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	216	93	169	36	42	182	84	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 267	7 571	8 082	6 883	5 434	4 292	7 061	7 991	8 254
Married-couple families	**57**	**468**	**377**	**119**	**38**	**43**	**74**	**343**	**320**
With related children under 18 years	20	409	347	83	38	22	74	295	282
Householder worked in 1989	27	293	229	66	24	16	52	237	221
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**83**	**69**	**119**	**–**	**6**	**182**	**72**	**58**
With related children under 18 years	3	74	60	114	–	–	175	72	58
Householder worked in 1989	3	41	27	27	–	6	60	25	25
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**321**	**78**	**231**	**222**	**53**	**275**	**164**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	65.2	77.2	42.5	51.0	45.7	47.4	56.0	69.3
Nonfamily householder	55	134	44	117	106	38	115	64	64
65 years and over	16	30	30	59	5	29	–	38	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 930	3 982	2 162	3 202	4 409	2 654	3 475	4 874	4 929
Persons	**221**	**2 911**	**2 282**	**1 345**	**392**	**182**	**1 350**	**2 230**	**2 015**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	49.2	59.0	35.8	19.5	14.7	43.1	54.1	77.0
Related children under 18 years	45	1 201	1 090	652	75	27	639	1 178	1 080
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	952	869	404	64	17	361	885	820
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	283	3 319	2 633	1 739	693	209	1 746	2 364	2 047
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	506	3 956	3 138	2 437	922	308	2 264	2 926	2 257

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4832
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Binghamton, NY MSA		Birmingham, AL MSA				Bismarck, ND MSA	Bloomington, IN MSA	Bloomington--Normal, IL MSA
	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 053**	**312**	**849**	**1 380**	**409**	**340**	**355**	**934**	**478**
Less than $5,000	182	63	169	149	48	32	88	373	43
$5,000 to $9,999	103	44	105	40	29	–	73	91	105
$10,000 to $14,999	50	5	88	163	36	17	36	100	22
$15,000 to $24,999	115	32	185	215	89	46	65	133	76
$25,000 to $34,999	136	30	82	249	110	70	32	74	45
$35,000 to $49,999	132	35	76	235	39	48	44	66	58
$50,000 to $74,999	133	19	93	163	18	53	17	34	73
$75,000 to $99,999	70	32	51	85	16	37	–	–	4
$100,000 or more	132	52	–	81	24	37	–	63	52
Median (dollars)	28 778	26 500	17 853	30 171	25 231	40 694	11 587	10 087	23 542
Mean (dollars)	43 797	48 464	24 637	39 707	35 118	50 766	18 091	34 821	55 407
Families	**738**	**203**	**616**	**1 037**	**308**	**275**	**262**	**446**	**322**
Median income (dollars)	37 857	41 827	20 682	33 897	28 286	47 697	12 222	11 976	36 250
Mean income (dollars)	54 241	65 321	28 202	45 851	40 418	58 478	18 136	29 923	71 978
Per capita income (dollars)	12 014	13 410	9 512	12 404	13 118	15 538	5 053	13 352	16 580
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 857	41 827	20 682	33 897	28 286	47 697	12 222	11 976	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 957	41 250	22 879	38 636	33 281	42 841	12 135	12 067	41 010
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 732	41 635	16 181	34 167	32 708	41 389	6 277	11 845	40 893
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 042	40 833	23 864	35 658	28 319	48 224	21 500	12 589	41 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 161	39 643	30 089	41 012	33 125	43 750	21 375	12 404	45 982
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 500	40 833	16 389	32 656	24 219	40 208	5 000–	23 846	40 268
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 357	150 000+	7 474	28 958	28 125	26 250	7 277	6 985	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	150 000+	6 297	26 563	33 750	26 250	8 238	7 681	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 416	–	–	–	5 000–	16 250	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 847	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	34 583	28 250	11 905	28 333	29 583	29 167	6 571	7 788	30 893
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 747	77 735	36 417	40 811	28 017	54 010	23 036	23 750	47 411
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 799	78 614	35 341	43 452	28 190	54 010	23 036	25 179	46 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 152**	**8 515**	**7 807**	**13 993**	**12 009**	**14 861**	**8 233**	**5 000–**	**9 864**
Male householder (dollars)	14 342	7 762	17 955	18 125	12 009	16 875	6 508	10 812	10 357
Living alone (dollars)	24 167	7 967	8 758	21 389	17 500	30 536	5 000–	10 500	20 625
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	9 702	6 242	12 011	–	5 000–	8 834	5 000–	9 427
Living alone (dollars)	20 125	25 515	6 242	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 834	5 000–	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 053**	**312**	**849**	**1 380**	**409**	**340**	**355**	**934**	**478**
With earnings	909	268	636	1 277	401	309	296	718	464
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 825	53 876	26 867	41 000	34 394	53 555	18 588	43 321	52 649
With Social Security income	33	14	180	94	9	14	22	18	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 794	3 385	6 597	4 095	1 956	3 446	3 607	4 889	2 396
With public assistance income	39	3	104	52	6	11	81	16	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 220	4 692	2 583	1 583	3 474	4 200	3 570	2 722	3 905
With retirement income	36	8	121	42	8	–	44	19	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 150	17 110	6 694	5 393	8 000	–	4 974	7 860	22 367
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**738**	**203**	**616**	**1 037**	**308**	**275**	**262**	**446**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	535	139	370	696	168	201	231	179	240
With related children under 5 years	230	40	135	298	86	94	110	129	90
Householder worked in 1989	620	176	491	924	277	247	216	369	303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	467	136	308	656	145	229	99	105	163
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	90	5	–	–	–	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	3	51	24	6	–	–	34	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	645	191	435	901	264	275	242	441	303
Married-couple families	**669**	**188**	**448**	**898**	**283**	**267**	**122**	**381**	**273**
With related children under 18 years	477	124	253	616	160	193	111	152	191
Householder worked in 1989	574	161	382	821	264	239	104	309	268
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**15**	**139**	**97**	**25**	**8**	**122**	**58**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	49	15	110	44	8	8	112	27	43
Householder worked in 1989	39	15	90	67	13	8	94	53	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**775**	**297**	**281**	**483**	**142**	**110**	**196**	**839**	**250**
Nonfamily householder	315	109	233	343	101	65	93	488	156
65 years and over	8	5	102	15	–	8	14	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 523**	**905**	**1 998**	**4 275**	**1 093**	**1 055**	**1 430**	**2 160**	**1 448**
Related children under 18 years	997	214	578	1 245	285	335	665	313	411
Related children 5 to 17 years	690	165	456	858	168	225	492	180	252
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**166**	**46**	**141**	**108**	**49**	**8**	**144**	**155**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	22.7	22.9	10.4	15.9	2.9	55.0	34.8	15.5
With related children under 18 years	134	22	96	68	19	8	132	89	45
With related children under 5 years	57	10	56	15	7	8	84	70	10
Householder worked in 1989	65	22	71	66	37	–	109	92	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	–	14	24	–	–	22	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	–	8	10	–	–	–	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	46	82	86	49	8	138	155	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 588	6 744	6 501	5 990	5 951	9 981	5 980	7 493	5 803
Married-couple families	**135**	**46**	**67**	**91**	**49**	**8**	**50**	**128**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	103	22	30	51	19	8	48	72	20
Householder worked in 1989	57	22	37	61	37	–	43	70	20
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**–**	**74**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**87**	**27**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	22	–	66	17	–	–	77	17	25
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	34	5	–	–	59	22	16
Unrelated individuals	**554**	**247**	**131**	**217**	**69**	**57**	**124**	**572**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	71.5	83.2	46.6	44.9	48.6	51.8	63.3	68.2	55.2
Nonfamily householder	148	63	93	142	36	29	43	294	68
65 years and over	3	–	58	15	–	8	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 572	4 451	4 086	4 597	4 285	4 582	4 332	4 894	2 812
Persons	**1 124**	**357**	**450**	**606**	**208**	**94**	**709**	**1 010**	**299**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	39.4	22.5	14.2	19.0	8.9	49.6	46.8	20.6
Related children under 18 years	221	17	110	174	43	20	373	134	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	152	8	57	143	35	12	247	64	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 168	370	563	751	216	137	773	1 138	366
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 545	459	991	1 409	453	267	962	1 451	538

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4833
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boise City, ID MSA		Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA							
			Total							
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**707**	**2 748**	**33 068**	**14 550**	**1 446**	**2 657**	**5 207**	**2 241**	**2 456**
Less than $5,000	40	38	222	3 131	1 005	89	572	227	413	265
$5,000 to $9,999	32	46	420	2 417	1 073	22	99	207	200	250
$10,000 to $14,999	102	79	208	1 739	820	84	64	129	142	173
$15,000 to $24,999	147	146	514	4 196	1 777	183	350	467	341	349
$25,000 to $34,999	66	97	365	4 597	2 151	217	342	507	339	290
$35,000 to $49,999	51	205	358	5 344	2 413	212	454	974	238	438
$50,000 to $74,999	19	71	399	6 423	2 996	319	483	1 265	325	436
$75,000 to $99,999	–	25	138	2 870	1 243	226	166	682	159	176
$100,000 or more	6	–	124	2 351	1 072	94	127	749	84	79
Median (dollars)	20 257	28 380	25 245	36 054	36 714	44 250	31 537	51 732	25 652	32 252
Mean (dollars)	22 651	30 396	33 603	45 168	46 082	49 296	40 175	63 214	34 555	37 054
Families	**344**	**392**	**1 872**	**24 666**	**11 016**	**907**	**1 290**	**4 078**	**1 531**	**2 100**
Median income (dollars)	20 603	32 167	30 486	40 532	41 754	51 411	42 143	57 706	32 281	30 357
Mean income (dollars)	23 625	32 802	36 076	49 325	50 820	53 260	52 837	69 562	41 729	34 890
Per capita income (dollars)	8 125	10 356	12 109	13 232	14 420	14 750	16 193	20 038	9 611	8 582
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 603	32 167	30 486	40 532	41 754	51 411	42 143	57 706	32 281	30 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 539	31 417	22 818	38 483	41 133	50 490	41 250	60 244	30 208	23 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 531	30 583	19 826	34 524	38 879	37 647	35 729	51 824	27 755	19 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 929	36 034	44 806	44 079	42 773	58 878	42 691	59 183	34 750	38 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 603	37 222	41 969	43 760	43 032	56 965	41 627	60 714	33 036	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 313	36 736	36 630	40 655	41 250	40 625	31 477	49 570	26 875	45 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 875	16 653	11 292	16 611	31 930	25 074	25 938	29 583	18 462	11 121
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 875	15 968	9 769	10 080	14 826	20 588	5 000–	21 250	20 833	7 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 500	–	6 197	7 045	8 752	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	–	7 531
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 500	5 861	6 055	6 328	6 719	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 363
1 worker (dollars)	17 266	23 929	16 483	27 445	28 487	23 854	41 639	47 350	24 375	23 038
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 295	37 000	46 803	51 086	50 670	62 006	54 412	61 399	44 388	47 762
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 071	36 400	50 697	52 545	50 605	63 064	55 709	62 396	48 750	50 541
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 411**	**23 594**	**19 100**	**22 352**	**23 717**	**29 103**	**21 306**	**30 409**	**11 898**	**22 241**
Male householder (dollars)	14 792	31 719	25 242	26 164	27 555	31 976	25 994	35 217	8 848	27 361
Living alone (dollars)	20 893	37 813	20 972	23 625	22 439	30 677	25 227	36 920	10 329	21 800
Female householder (dollars)	10 357	11 827	16 250	19 846	20 969	27 772	17 344	21 292	16 452	15 156
Living alone (dollars)	8 815	11 490	12 692	16 699	16 024	27 554	18 430	19 688	15 000	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**707**	**2 748**	**33 068**	**14 550**	**1 446**	**2 657**	**5 207**	**2 241**	**2 456**
With earnings	406	638	2 212	28 524	12 835	1 414	2 070	5 000	1 882	1 888
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 651	31 912	36 878	47 568	46 702	47 703	47 235	62 364	38 619	42 718
With Social Security income	57	53	425	2 866	1 930	165	80	164	138	136
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 260	4 652	6 678	5 610	5 896	4 498	7 343	3 832	5 792	5 561
With public assistance income	23	35	478	3 841	1 301	69	–	205	89	790
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 869	3 088	5 558	6 155	4 504	5 723	–	4 620	3 976	6 809
With retirement income	32	28	285	1 114	611	78	75	47	69	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 304	11 110	6 872	7 788	7 915	5 653	12 743	2 993	6 900	11 018
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**344**	**392**	**1 872**	**24 666**	**11 016**	**907**	**1 290**	**4 078**	**1 531**	**2 100**
With related children under 18 years	234	271	1 159	15 720	6 212	561	769	2 694	863	1 537
With related children under 5 years	88	168	556	7 397	2 917	200	431	1 114	442	651
Householder worked in 1989	274	355	1 486	19 992	9 208	855	1 069	3 920	1 200	1 359
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	128	274	866	13 970	6 456	595	733	3 002	788	884
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	–	270	954	295	29	20	120	14	198
Householder 65 years and over	6	19	142	1 531	1 210	39	25	49	83	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	283	327	1 292	18 408	7 877	882	1 249	3 813	1 338	1 305
Married-couple families	**277**	**302**	**1 139**	**20 141**	**9 428**	**687**	**1 211**	**3 819**	**1 228**	**1 232**
With related children under 18 years	182	210	612	13 093	5 546	431	740	2 581	740	1 008
Householder worked in 1989	220	284	988	17 302	8 025	678	1 037	3 705	1 029	930
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**55**	**644**	**2 976**	**962**	**143**	**75**	**143**	**198**	**532**
With related children under 18 years	47	38	519	2 019	476	89	25	80	76	395
Householder worked in 1989	34	36	422	1 469	671	111	32	117	102	180
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**221**	**452**	**1 531**	**16 954**	**6 362**	**1 211**	**2 264**	**2 135**	**1 460**	**1 339**
Nonfamily householder	119	315	876	8 402	3 534	539	1 367	1 129	710	356
65 years and over	19	36	224	873	661	14	53	14	45	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 409**	**2 137**	**7 365**	**112 281**	**46 053**	**5 174**	**6 708**	**15 816**	**8 462**	**10 675**
Related children under 18 years	439	707	2 165	31 786	10 388	1 166	1 284	4 145	2 741	3 792
Related children 5 to 17 years	346	478	1 559	22 192	6 888	877	687	2 967	1 854	2 946
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**66**	**36**	**414**	**3 632**	**1 022**	**66**	**215**	**136**	**298**	**583**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	9.2	22.1	14.7	9.3	7.3	16.7	3.3	19.5	27.8
With related children under 18 years	51	23	366	2 972	691	56	140	100	168	572
With related children under 5 years	18	23	196	1 765	388	37	80	65	97	308
Householder worked in 1989	47	23	185	1 132	445	46	53	65	100	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	16	33	303	158	–	22	15	15	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	117	367	71	14	–	18	–	75
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	17	250	206	–	–	–	11	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	20	193	1 859	459	58	206	106	260	243
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 563	4 004	5 666	6 577	4 925	6 255	8 169	7 518	6 792	7 966
Married-couple families	**31**	**29**	**105**	**2 151**	**809**	**36**	**185**	**91**	**168**	**238**
With related children under 18 years	31	16	75	1 644	516	36	119	67	105	231
Householder worked in 1989	25	16	49	855	380	36	46	45	69	56
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**7**	**279**	**1 216**	**157**	**19**	**26**	**33**	**71**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	20	7	274	1 116	131	9	17	27	26	291
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	106	212	52	10	7	20	8	19
Unrelated individuals	**65**	**141**	**394**	**6 620**	**2 256**	**338**	**999**	**731**	**712**	**540**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	31.2	25.7	39.0	35.5	27.9	44.1	34.2	48.8	40.3
Nonfamily householder	30	66	159	2 611	932	129	488	282	369	109
65 years and over	–	17	43	484	352	–	25	–	31	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 783	3 533	4 020	4 799	4 748	4 564	5 581	4 489	4 937	4 430
Persons	**345**	**293**	**1 741**	**21 272**	**5 630**	**615**	**1 633**	**1 117**	**1 582**	**3 403**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	13.7	23.6	18.9	12.2	11.9	24.3	7.1	18.7	31.9
Related children under 18 years	130	91	786	7 313	1 209	147	209	134	281	1 711
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	81	607	4 947	733	96	116	99	150	1 260
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	469	468	2 181	25 060	7 469	691	1 649	1 396	1 787	3 938
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	847	767	2 989	38 644	13 546	1 213	2 073	2 657	2 744	5 385

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4834
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Massachusetts (pt.)						
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 351**	**617**	**347**	**2 497**	**32 136**	**14 317**	**1 408**	**2 563**	**4 821**	**2 172**
Less than $5,000	310	70	87	194	3 102	992	89	561	222	413
$5,000 to $9,999	382	39	24	409	2 408	1 073	22	90	207	200
$10,000 to $14,999	255	32	–	208	1 727	815	84	64	129	135
$15,000 to $24,999	425	91	57	492	4 146	1 769	183	350	456	326
$25,000 to $34,999	347	157	30	314	4 517	2 138	217	322	481	320
$35,000 to $49,999	234	126	33	289	5 091	2 377	197	432	859	218
$50,000 to $74,999	321	54	70	358	6 118	2 895	309	456	1 127	318
$75,000 to $99,999	59	37	13	126	2 755	1 217	213	161	624	158
$100,000 or more	18	11	33	107	2 272	1 041	94	127	716	84
Median (dollars)	19 092	28 233	30 550	24 132	35 414	36 442	43 182	31 301	51 238	25 345
Mean (dollars)	26 169	32 842	42 604	32 442	44 621	45 790	48 894	40 223	62 102	34 592
Families	**2 212**	**573**	**143**	**1 714**	**23 937**	**10 819**	**876**	**1 245**	**3 752**	**1 475**
Median income (dollars)	18 042	26 981	44 904	28 152	39 920	41 330	50 715	42 256	58 126	32 668
Mean income (dollars)	24 271	29 734	71 482	35 345	48 683	50 536	52 715	53 152	68 397	42 116
Per capita income (dollars)	5 250	7 103	13 799	11 618	13 074	14 334	14 940	16 216	19 709	9 657
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 042	26 981	44 904	28 152	39 920	41 330	50 715	42 256	58 126	32 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 230	26 115	58 303	20 707	37 539	40 581	49 891	41 131	60 612	30 764
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 700	27 792	52 755	19 853	33 177	37 874	31 333	35 104	50 430	27 959
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 274	30 893	44 135	44 861	43 368	42 247	58 175	42 837	59 694	35 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 692	29 526	64 875	41 452	43 046	42 398	56 431	41 508	61 136	34 464
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 538	42 386	101 153	37 054	39 568	40 099	39 559	31 477	47 891	26 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 608	14 844	55 147	11 250	16 576	31 996	25 074	19 875	29 583	18 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 186	14 219	19 861	10 016	10 032	14 792	20 588	5 000–	21 250	20 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 523	5 000–	–	8 663	7 045	8 752	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 760	6 680	5 000–	5 998	6 035	6 340	6 719	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 564	20 833	25 417	16 419	26 947	27 421	23 854	41 908	46 167	24 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 538	36 406	56 575	46 929	50 716	50 353	61 738	54 411	61 612	44 388
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 282	36 875	54 598	51 801	52 082	50 252	62 814	54 704	62 514	50 664
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 432**	**26 563**	**16 029**	**18 283**	**22 086**	**23 587**	**28 913**	**21 222**	**28 125**	**11 597**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	26 563	5 000–	24 464	25 591	27 193	31 694	25 710	31 000	8 782
Living alone (dollars)	5 065	–	30 357	19 338	22 786	22 271	30 677	25 398	35 417	10 329
Female householder (dollars)	17 917	–	20 750	16 016	19 493	20 910	27 772	17 422	21 292	15 968
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	–	16 912	12 596	16 377	15 851	27 554	18 343	19 688	13 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 351**	**617**	**347**	**2 497**	**32 136**	**14 317**	**1 408**	**2 563**	**4 821**	**2 172**
With earnings	1 561	480	270	1 976	27 625	12 617	1 376	1 990	4 614	1 814
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 451	38 987	49 606	35 903	47 046	46 401	47 276	47 414	61 321	38 851
With Social Security income	183	19	–	413	2 841	1 924	165	67	164	138
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 176	4 788	–	6 794	5 599	5 884	4 498	7 579	3 832	5 792
With public assistance income	1 177	121	7	463	3 822	1 297	66	–	205	80
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 023	7 289	3 605	5 688	6 171	4 513	5 903	–	4 620	4 395
With retirement income	86	16	–	274	1 083	600	78	67	41	69
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 999	2 000	–	6 385	7 862	7 993	5 653	13 858	3 139	6 900
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 212**	**573**	**143**	**1 714**	**23 937**	**10 819**	**876**	**1 245**	**3 752**	**1 475**
With related children under 18 years	2 022	484	99	1 079	15 310	6 100	534	763	2 497	832
With related children under 5 years	1 130	196	46	525	7 165	2 845	184	425	1 023	418
Householder worked in 1989	1 074	447	135	1 339	19 307	9 031	824	1 032	3 594	1 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	756	316	70	752	13 380	6 298	564	712	2 710	760
Householder under 65 years with work disability	214	37	–	243	948	295	29	20	120	8
Householder 65 years and over	41	13	–	142	1 513	1 200	39	17	49	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	850	240	126	1 167	17 690	7 684	851	1 204	3 487	1 289
Married-couple families	**1 408**	**384**	**111**	**1 012**	**19 455**	**9 246**	**656**	**1 170**	**3 506**	**1 178**
With related children under 18 years	1 270	317	76	551	12 699	5 445	404	734	2 384	709
Householder worked in 1989	878	331	103	864	16 645	7 854	647	1 004	3 392	986
Female householder, no husband present	**698**	**105**	**23**	**613**	**2 946**	**947**	**143**	**71**	**143**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	681	105	17	500	2 003	465	89	25	80	76
Householder worked in 1989	111	58	23	399	1 454	665	111	28	117	102
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**891**	**200**	**386**	**1 391**	**16 653**	**6 323**	**1 204**	**2 199**	**2 059**	**1 418**
Nonfamily householder	139	44	204	783	8 199	3 498	532	1 318	1 069	697
65 years and over	22	10	–	224	873	661	14	53	14	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 742**	**2 798**	**1 102**	**6 778**	**108 924**	**45 305**	**4 872**	**6 432**	**14 608**	**7 972**
Related children under 18 years	5 439	1 319	214	2 044	30 732	10 172	1 050	1 244	3 765	2 533
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 863	1 058	153	1 479	21 527	6 768	788	684	2 721	1 714
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 004**	**145**	**16**	**397**	**3 613**	**1 013**	**66**	**215**	**136**	**291**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	25.3	11.2	23.2	15.1	9.4	7.5	17.3	3.6	19.7
With related children under 18 years	958	138	16	352	2 957	686	56	140	100	161
With related children under 5 years	595	74	8	182	1 758	388	37	80	65	90
Householder worked in 1989	188	30	8	179	1 125	445	46	53	65	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	15	–	33	303	158	–	22	15	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	159	30	–	117	367	71	14	–	18	–
Householder 65 years and over	19	7	–	17	246	202	–	–	–	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	362	40	8	190	1 844	454	58	206	106	253
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 892	8 041	7 643	5 562	6 585	4 896	6 255	8 169	7 518	6 894
Married-couple families	**468**	**56**	**16**	**102**	**2 141**	**809**	**36**	**185**	**91**	**161**
With related children under 18 years	422	56	16	75	1 634	516	36	119	67	98
Householder worked in 1989	122	9	8	49	848	380	36	46	45	62
Female householder, no husband present	**524**	**48**	**–**	**265**	**1 207**	**148**	**19**	**26**	**33**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	524	48	–	260	1 111	126	9	17	27	26
Householder worked in 1989	66	6	–	100	212	52	10	7	20	8
Unrelated individuals	**521**	**49**	**212**	**350**	**6 561**	**2 252**	**338**	**969**	**720**	**712**
Percent below poverty level	58.5	24.5	54.9	25.2	39.4	35.6	28.1	44.1	35.0	50.2
Nonfamily householder	95	10	99	137	2 582	928	129	468	277	369
65 years and over	22	10	–	43	484	352	–	25	–	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 919	4 578	5 588	4 072	4 799	4 746	4 564	5 580	4 515	4 937
Persons	**5 509**	**771**	**274**	**1 618**	**21 096**	**5 601**	**615**	**1 603**	**1 100**	**1 524**
Percent below poverty level	46.9	27.6	24.9	23.9	19.4	12.4	12.6	24.9	7.5	19.1
Related children under 18 years	2 965	428	24	748	7 237	1 197	147	209	134	236
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 053	313	17	607	4 884	721	96	116	99	118
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 119	868	330	2 058	24 880	7 440	691	1 619	1 375	1 729
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 999	1 518	369	2 847	38 303	13 472	1 200	2 043	2 602	2 633

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4835
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.				New Hampshire (pt.)		Boston, MA PMSA			
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 412**	**2 351**	**602**	**339**	**932**	**386**	**1 895**	**26 644**	**12 990**	**1 172**
Less than $5,000	265	310	70	87	29	5	141	2 718	930	89
$5,000 to $9,999	250	382	39	24	9	–	335	1 931	1 041	22
$10,000 to $14,999	173	255	32	–	12	–	171	1 348	775	84
$15,000 to $24,999	341	425	88	57	50	11	363	3 499	1 675	151
$25,000 to $34,999	288	347	157	30	80	26	268	3 814	1 986	206
$35,000 to $49,999	410	234	126	25	253	115	182	4 274	2 117	177
$50,000 to $74,999	436	321	42	70	305	138	246	4 909	2 553	201
$75,000 to $99,999	170	59	37	13	115	58	106	2 182	1 013	169
$100,000 or more	79	18	11	33	79	33	83	1 969	900	73
Median (dollars)	31 944	19 092	27 845	30 150	52 816	54 700	23 719	35 036	35 390	39 091
Mean (dollars)	37 002	26 169	32 235	42 692	64 023	77 106	32 016	44 597	44 875	45 948
Families	**2 086**	**2 212**	**558**	**143**	**729**	**326**	**1 203**	**19 247**	**9 733**	**686**
Median income (dollars)	30 182	18 042	26 808	44 904	55 627	55 424	28 257	40 450	39 853	46 731
Mean income (dollars)	34 753	24 271	28 996	71 482	70 404	82 978	36 739	49 481	49 462	50 859
Per capita income (dollars)	8 503	5 243	6 962	13 771	18 641	24 268	12 188	13 485	13 956	15 002
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 182	18 042	26 808	44 904	55 627	55 424	28 257	40 450	39 853	46 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 556	17 230	26 173	58 303	56 242	56 385	17 297	38 107	37 366	42 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 125	14 700	27 792	52 755	58 376	64 580	17 407	33 674	35 289	27 031
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 063	25 274	30 625	44 135	56 775	56 381	52 243	43 031	40 627	54 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 750	25 692	29 655	64 875	57 032	56 385	47 321	42 716	40 294	53 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 750	26 538	42 386	101 153	60 999	76 209	36 339	36 893	36 406	38 529
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 121	8 608	14 844	55 147	17 917	–	11 310	18 438	33 500	25 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 778	8 186	14 219	19 861	16 500	–	10 158	10 918	14 667	20 294
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 531	6 523	5 000–	–	–	–	7 143	6 968	8 024	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 363	7 760	6 493	5 000–	25 313	–	6 761	5 754	6 372	25 625
1 worker (dollars)	23 038	15 564	20 833	25 417	47 692	50 400	15 901	26 925	26 300	23 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 802	37 538	35 469	56 575	58 906	58 817	50 144	50 346	47 742	60 759
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 576	41 282	34 464	54 598	60 512	61 007	56 774	51 534	46 783	62 411
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 638**	**7 432**	**26 563**	**15 441**	**37 589**	**42 500**	**17 846**	**21 883**	**23 076**	**28 043**
Male householder (dollars)	27 176	5 000–	26 563	5 000–	43 571	42 500	25 150	25 374	26 827	32 188
Living alone (dollars)	21 600	5 065	–	30 357	36 958	42 500	25 437	23 036	21 816	30 677
Female householder (dollars)	13 542	17 917	–	17 353	28 937	–	15 898	18 919	20 543	26 354
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	18 750	–	16 324	28 562	–	12 419	16 118	15 131	27 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 412**	**2 351**	**602**	**339**	**932**	**386**	**1 895**	**26 644**	**12 990**	**1 172**
With earnings	1 844	1 561	468	262	899	386	1 484	22 939	11 355	1 140
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 868	30 451	38 274	49 933	63 611	74 831	35 512	46 789	45 503	44 030
With Social Security income	130	183	19	–	25	–	320	2 522	1 883	149
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 568	5 176	4 788	–	6 835	–	6 939	5 720	5 936	4 497
With public assistance income	790	1 177	118	7	19	–	341	2 695	1 182	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 809	8 023	7 087	3 605	3 124	–	5 810	5 819	4 639	5 903
With retirement income	67	86	16	–	31	6	233	968	600	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 783	4 999	2 000	–	5 202	2 000	6 724	8 195	7 993	5 653
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 086**	**2 212**	**558**	**143**	**729**	**326**	**1 203**	**19 247**	**9 733**	**686**
With related children under 18 years	1 523	2 022	481	99	410	197	753	11 550	5 361	389
With related children under 5 years	643	1 130	196	46	232	91	344	5 333	2 451	170
Householder worked in 1989	1 345	1 074	435	135	685	326	960	15 702	8 015	645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	878	756	304	70	590	292	504	10 877	5 489	422
Householder under 65 years with work disability	198	214	37	–	6	–	153	685	279	24
Householder 65 years and over	28	41	13	–	18	–	102	1 418	1 161	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 291	850	225	126	718	326	896	14 492	6 704	672
Married-couple families	**1 218**	**1 408**	**369**	**111**	**686**	**313**	**644**	**15 764**	**8 272**	**504**
With related children under 18 years	994	1 270	314	76	394	197	334	9 707	4 742	283
Householder worked in 1989	916	878	319	103	657	313	575	13 450	6 920	495
Female householder, no husband present	**532**	**698**	**105**	**23**	**30**	**–**	**485**	**2 236**	**886**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	395	681	105	17	16	–	406	1 389	437	85
Householder worked in 1989	180	111	58	23	15	–	324	1 245	628	101
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 292**	**880**	**197**	**375**	**301**	**76**	**1 195**	**14 601**	**5 875**	**1 055**
Nonfamily householder	326	139	44	196	203	60	692	7 397	3 257	486
65 years and over	43	22	10	–	–	–	207	756	629	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 560**	**11 731**	**2 736**	**1 076**	**3 357**	**1 208**	**4 863**	**87 366**	**41 143**	**3 791**
Related children under 18 years	3 759	5 439	1 300	208	1 054	380	1 345	22 670	9 126	791
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 920	3 863	1 039	147	665	246	963	15 743	6 165	550
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**583**	**1 004**	**142**	**16**	**19**	**–**	**273**	**2 626**	**985**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	27.9	45.4	25.4	11.2	2.6	–	22.7	13.6	10.1	8.0
With related children under 18 years	572	958	135	16	15	–	260	2 018	665	45
With related children under 5 years	308	595	74	8	7	–	121	1 179	377	37
Householder worked in 1989	75	188	30	8	7	–	135	893	432	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	66	15	–	–	–	23	237	158	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	75	159	30	–	–	–	76	191	71	14
Householder 65 years and over	7	19	7	–	4	–	9	225	202	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	243	362	37	8	15	–	158	1 442	426	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 966	6 892	8 183	7 643	5 038	–	5 009	6 512	4 866	5 797
Married-couple families	**238**	**468**	**53**	**16**	**10**	**–**	**45**	**1 639**	**788**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	231	422	53	16	10	–	45	1 166	495	36
Householder worked in 1989	56	122	9	8	7	–	33	681	374	36
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**524**	**48**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**208**	**781**	**141**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	291	524	48	–	5	–	208	692	126	9
Householder worked in 1989	19	66	6	–	–	–	82	154	45	10
Unrelated individuals	**534**	**513**	**49**	**212**	**59**	**11**	**316**	**5 792**	**2 103**	**327**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	58.3	24.9	56.5	19.6	14.5	26.4	39.7	35.8	31.0
Nonfamily householder	109	95	10	99	29	5	131	2 383	871	129
65 years and over	33	22	10	–	–	–	43	390	326	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 407	3 942	4 578	5 588	4 736	2 769	3 970	4 842	4 674	4 534
Persons	**3 397**	**5 501**	**743**	**274**	**176**	**17**	**1 166**	**15 644**	**5 349**	**567**
Percent below poverty level	32.2	46.9	27.2	25.5	5.2	1.4	24.0	17.9	13.0	15.0
Related children under 18 years	1 711	2 965	409	24	76	–	527	4 478	1 161	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 260	2 053	294	17	63	–	440	2 986	698	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 932	6 111	840	330	180	21	1 465	18 466	7 047	596
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 379	7 991	1 490	369	341	55	2 005	29 243	12 782	1 069

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4836
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.						Brockton, MA PMSA	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA		
								Total		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 349**	**3 959**	**1 740**	**1 956**	**979**	**336**	**430**	**1 393**	**429**	**309**
Less than $5,000	561	194	382	235	138	87	6	54	30	–
$5,000 to $9,999	80	173	141	235	91	24	10	59	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	56	73	113	127	72	–	13	36	–	8
$15,000 to $24,999	331	348	303	282	216	57	100	104	26	31
$25,000 to $34,999	310	352	255	221	176	30	58	124	18	13
$35,000 to $49,999	398	751	157	330	106	25	67	247	79	35
$50,000 to $74,999	403	869	204	340	154	67	112	415	131	129
$75,000 to $99,999	105	537	116	118	26	13	35	223	77	35
$100,000 or more	105	662	69	68	–	33	29	131	62	52
Median (dollars)	29 117	52 554	21 743	30 759	21 453	27 500	39 914	53 625	56 783	62 044
Mean (dollars)	35 078	64 758	32 736	35 547	27 822	42 504	48 045	66 967	62 157	91 565
Families	**1 133**	**2 967**	**1 162**	**1 688**	**895**	**140**	**385**	**1 117**	**318**	**272**
Median income (dollars)	40 991	61 247	28 648	27 083	19 955	50 447	39 698	58 152	67 529	63 572
Mean income (dollars)	44 002	73 084	39 626	32 671	27 611	72 447	46 190	75 048	72 979	98 008
Per capita income (dollars)	14 455	21 067	9 398	8 178	5 752	14 429	11 379	19 368	21 470	27 491
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 991	61 247	28 648	27 083	19 955	50 447	39 698	58 152	67 529	63 572
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 958	64 234	27 889	16 844	20 536	58 303	39 095	61 393	73 341	65 475
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 344	55 223	23 295	15 134	18 482	52 755	38 362	60 723	72 221	57 953
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 509	62 692	30 500	37 450	30 807	44 135	39 612	60 029	70 306	63 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 179	65 365	28 386	35 350	32 331	64 875	42 292	62 437	73 341	65 370
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 307	49 044	21 500	34 896	38 542	101 153	40 625	55 487	62 338	57 630
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 250	37 813	15 313	10 306	11 594	55 147	27 188	16 250	5 000–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	37 813	20 000	7 207	10 969	19 861	18 333	11 667	–	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 376	7 540	–	–	11 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 260	10 750	5 000–	5 000–	7 056	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	41 250	48 400	20 927	22 962	17 872	19 722	27 727	62 410	63 995	78 677
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 188	64 545	44 393	46 474	39 750	56 575	58 073	58 789	75 636	63 016
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 632	65 888	44 702	50 419	45 385	54 598	57 318	59 261	75 082	63 022
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 840**	**30 048**	**11 927**	**20 833**	**5 000–**	**15 441**	**33 375**	**34 821**	**35 368**	**56 385**
Male householder (dollars)	25 398	32 639	9 253	27 269	5 000–	5 000–	31 964	43 750	39 792	56 385
Living alone (dollars)	25 341	36 667	10 559	21 786	5 000–	30 357	46 250	31 250	36 250	12 344
Female householder (dollars)	14 167	21 708	16 371	5 000–	20 909	17 353	33 750	20 556	21 563	–
Living alone (dollars)	17 587	20 750	16 793	5 000–	–	16 324	–	20 556	21 563	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 349**	**3 959**	**1 740**	**1 956**	**979**	**336**	**430**	**1 393**	**429**	**309**
With earnings	1 790	3 781	1 430	1 445	668	259	421	1 299	399	309
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 793	63 968	37 371	42 204	31 610	49 776	45 655	69 240	64 232	89 270
With Social Security income	51	119	87	73	106	–	16	66	–	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 611	3 891	5 996	5 762	6 030	–	6 846	4 480	–	2 724
With public assistance income	–	144	61	709	430	7	46	96	10	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 396	4 669	6 740	8 423	3 605	6 198	5 523	859	4 442
With retirement income	60	14	56	54	53	–	16	18	–	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 137	2 646	8 126	9 057	4 720	–	6 283	1 712	–	361
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 133**	**2 967**	**1 162**	**1 688**	**895**	**140**	**385**	**1 117**	**318**	**272**
With related children under 18 years	672	1 858	635	1 198	811	99	267	828	213	214
With related children under 5 years	391	743	317	519	394	46	100	363	106	53
Householder worked in 1989	926	2 825	886	1 058	477	132	333	1 035	314	272
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	624	2 227	609	691	377	70	260	872	298	251
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	92	8	167	78	–	9	21	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	17	42	66	18	31	–	–	35	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 092	2 790	1 016	1 036	378	123	279	976	296	241
Married-couple families	**1 063**	**2 751**	**900**	**931**	**593**	**111**	**293**	**1 019**	**302**	**257**
With related children under 18 years	643	1 766	525	737	527	76	227	764	213	199
Householder worked in 1989	903	2 653	744	668	383	103	275	969	302	257
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**128**	**160**	**478**	**253**	**23**	**31**	**47**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	25	74	66	356	242	17	16	34	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	23	102	76	169	50	23	20	15	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 025**	**1 828**	**1 280**	**1 075**	**412**	**371**	**185**	**379**	**120**	**55**
Nonfamily householder	1 216	992	578	268	84	196	45	276	111	37
65 years and over	53	4	16	29	–	–	–	62	26	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 866**	**11 669**	**6 224**	**8 678**	**4 963**	**989**	**1 888**	**4 859**	**1 306**	**987**
Related children under 18 years	1 129	2 802	1 906	3 119	2 168	183	533	1 589	351	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	601	1 988	1 233	2 420	1 611	131	388	1 134	242	282
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**215**	**82**	**263**	**527**	**305**	**16**	**38**	**56**	**4**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	2.8	22.6	31.2	34.1	11.4	9.9	5.0	1.3	–
With related children under 18 years	140	46	144	516	282	16	38	41	–	–
With related children under 5 years	80	37	73	267	168	8	17	37	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	53	20	76	65	60	8	12	18	–	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	–	8	8	29	–	–	11	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	67	39	–	6	4	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	9	–	–	15	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	206	71	225	218	115	8	38	44	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 169	8 429	7 065	8 088	7 503	7 643	7 112	5 580	5 940	–
Married-couple families	**185**	**43**	**133**	**206**	**134**	**16**	**21**	**35**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	119	19	81	199	111	16	21	24	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	6	45	46	33	8	6	18	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**27**	**71**	**279**	**166**	**–**	**6**	**21**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	17	21	26	275	166	–	6	17	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	14	8	19	27	–	6	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**933**	**649**	**648**	**421**	**243**	**208**	**88**	**92**	**26**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	46.1	35.5	50.6	39.2	59.0	56.1	47.6	24.3	21.7	–
Nonfamily householder	460	258	314	93	61	99	–	54	26	–
65 years and over	25	–	9	19	–	–	–	55	26	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 590	4 477	5 195	4 260	4 102	5 597	5 848	3 491	5 947	–
Persons	**1 546**	**813**	**1 367**	**3 021**	**1 814**	**270**	**275**	**344**	**34**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	7.0	22.0	34.8	36.6	27.3	14.6	7.1	2.6	.6
Related children under 18 years	188	22	200	1 547	900	24	102	134	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	–	113	1 152	635	17	71	71	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 556	1 002	1 508	3 373	2 077	321	311	581	45	18
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 970	1 767	2 286	4 578	3 035	360	627	930	85	186

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4837
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.								
	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA—Con.			Lowell, MA--NH PMSA					
	Massachusetts (pt.)		New Hampshire (pt.)	Total					
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 157**	**370**	**236**	**3 339**	**630**	**534**	**243**	**1 264**	**393**
Less than $5,000	50	26	4	299	15	28	15	172	61
$5,000 to $9,999	59	6	–	352	22	22	15	266	17
$10,000 to $14,999	29	–	7	319	23	48	30	176	24
$15,000 to $24,999	83	18	21	433	54	60	35	174	66
$25,000 to $34,999	112	18	12	471	84	115	31	142	84
$35,000 to $49,999	184	69	63	461	77	84	35	128	87
$50,000 to $74,999	336	103	79	630	189	146	43	155	23
$75,000 to $99,999	185	68	38	255	97	26	28	33	31
$100,000 or more	119	62	12	119	69	5	11	18	–
Median (dollars)	53 017	56 252	56 574	30 589	52 249	34 750	33 125	16 184	26 484
Mean (dollars)	63 533	63 845	83 799	36 875	54 857	38 976	42 041	25 216	29 036
Families	**913**	**267**	**204**	**2 981**	**529**	**494**	**199**	**1 209**	**355**
Median income (dollars)	59 056	73 060	56 995	29 298	55 776	35 000	32 125	14 320	26 250
Mean income (dollars)	71 541	76 146	90 743	36 140	59 797	40 321	42 524	21 998	27 266
Per capita income (dollars)	18 837	23 283	21 404	8 827	17 793	10 650	10 126	4 947	6 170
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	59 056	73 060	56 995	29 298	55 776	35 000	32 125	14 320	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 059	75 597	63 329	26 682	53 994	34 205	31 250	12 960	25 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 866	75 000	73 705	25 635	53 459	34 517	25 179	11 780	27 542
Married-couple families (dollars)	60 601	75 568	58 316	37 115	60 413	35 562	39 688	23 839	29 138
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 980	75 597	64 761	35 994	54 287	34 205	38 438	23 487	28 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 286	77 575	66 566	46 944	51 828	34 853	65 000	35 313	41 477
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	–	16 250	9 648	30 865	28 750	14 141	7 198	24 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 972	–	16 250	8 195	13 750	–	13 750	7 091	24 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	–	–	6 449	13 750	–	26 250	5 929	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 251	–	25 625	6 809	5 000	5 000–	6 822	6 941	6 962
1 worker (dollars)	61 309	63 842	68 340	22 063	26 620	46 442	22 039	12 439	22 361
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 398	77 571	56 464	45 880	67 369	34 583	54 790	38 315	36 016
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 550	76 728	57 325	50 667	66 988	34 771	57 315	40 542	37 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 821**	**35 956**	**38 750**	**21 000**	**22 446**	**10 250**	**38 438**	**8 235**	**25 625**
Male householder (dollars)	41 731	39 792	58 009	21 179	21 458	5 000–	38 438	5 360	25 625
Living alone (dollars)	33 214	36 250	16 250	20 302	20 417	–	22 273	5 360	–
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	35 147	21 250	20 583	34 250	11 250	40 000	9 227	–
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	35 147	21 250	21 500	35 000	11 250	40 000	18 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 157**	**370**	**236**	**3 339**	**630**	**534**	**243**	**1 264**	**393**
With earnings	1 075	344	224	2 684	610	505	210	805	295
Mean earnings (dollars)	65 910	65 885	85 222	41 015	53 881	38 664	44 531	30 483	35 038
With Social Security income	58	–	8	190	27	32	38	53	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 774	–	9 600	4 549	3 789	4 061	4 032	4 428	5 674
With public assistance income	89	6	7	933	40	49	53	709	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 829	408	1 628	7 356	3 756	5 320	7 673	7 775	6 506
With retirement income	10	–	8	69	–	10	–	33	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	361	–	3 400	4 272	–	7 403	–	5 447	2 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**913**	**267**	**204**	**2 981**	**529**	**494**	**199**	**1 209**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	709	186	119	2 468	350	397	173	1 103	315
With related children under 5 years	285	79	78	1 329	230	202	53	668	125
Householder worked in 1989	843	267	192	2 072	485	478	129	523	268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	716	251	156	1 271	327	247	83	329	186
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	6	–	201	10	22	18	114	37
Householder 65 years and over	23	–	12	38	5	7	4	10	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	776	249	200	1 785	498	437	129	437	127
Married-couple families	**828**	**255**	**191**	**2 212**	**488**	**485**	**135**	**721**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	650	186	114	1 830	339	397	119	649	200
Householder worked in 1989	786	255	183	1 814	469	469	106	427	184
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**–**	**13**	**608**	**35**	**9**	**35**	**431**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	29	–	5	541	11	–	30	425	71
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	9	162	16	9	11	55	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**310**	**109**	**69**	**1 207**	**264**	**138**	**139**	**408**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	244	103	32	358	101	40	44	55	38
65 years and over	62	26	–	48	6	10	–	22	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 842**	**1 049**	**1 017**	**13 947**	**1 988**	**1 893**	**988**	**6 197**	**1 738**
Related children under 18 years	1 249	295	340	5 772	501	621	377	3 040	870
Related children 5 to 17 years	960	233	174	4 030	214	446	308	2 107	710
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**45**	**–**	**11**	**872**	**12**	**48**	**40**	**667**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	–	5.4	29.3	2.3	9.7	20.1	55.2	26.8
With related children under 18 years	34	–	7	835	5	48	40	644	88
With related children under 5 years	30	–	7	511	5	22	25	399	50
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	7	209	7	39	10	124	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	–	55	–	15	–	33	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	–	159	–	12	8	109	30
Householder 65 years and over	11	–	4	10	–	–	–	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	–	7	320	12	29	16	230	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 015	–	3 799	6 838	5 377	6 211	7 118	6 641	9 149
Married-couple families	**28**	**–**	**7**	**432**	**5**	**48**	**25**	**310**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	17	–	7	409	5	48	25	287	34
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	7	150	–	39	10	85	6
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**–**	**4**	**392**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**350**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	17	–	–	385	–	–	7	350	28
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	52	7	–	–	39	6
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**26**	**14**	**536**	**108**	**71**	**56**	**217**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	23.9	20.3	44.4	40.9	51.4	40.3	53.2	34.8
Nonfamily householder	54	26	–	103	16	19	8	34	10
65 years and over	55	26	–	32	–	–	–	22	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 369	5 947	4 165	4 443	5 627	4 868	5 846	3 315	4 455
Persons	**290**	**26**	**54**	**4 713**	**137**	**269**	**231**	**3 490**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	2.5	5.3	33.8	6.9	14.2	23.4	56.3	28.6
Related children under 18 years	121	–	13	2 491	5	104	100	1 983	269
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	–	–	1 736	–	95	68	1 380	193
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	527	37	54	5 341	246	343	358	3 709	572
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	850	77	80	7 251	434	534	511	4 505	1 072

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4838
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.								Bradenton, FL MSA
	Lowell, MA--NH PMSA—Con.						Nashua, NH PMSA	Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	
	Massachusetts (pt.)								
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 318**	**630**	**513**	**243**	**1 264**	**393**	**675**	**587**	**265**
Less than $5,000	299	15	28	15	172	61	25	29	–
$5,000 to $9,999	352	22	22	15	266	17	9	56	23
$10,000 to $14,999	319	23	48	30	176	24	5	18	31
$15,000 to $24,999	433	54	60	35	174	66	29	31	45
$25,000 to $34,999	463	84	107	31	142	84	60	70	41
$35,000 to $49,999	461	77	84	35	128	87	190	105	41
$50,000 to $74,999	617	189	133	43	155	23	213	144	52
$75,000 to $99,999	255	97	26	28	33	31	77	98	17
$100,000 or more	119	69	5	11	18	–	67	36	15
Median (dollars)	30 287	52 249	34 591	33 125	16 184	26 484	52 130	46 023	34 013
Mean (dollars)	36 831	54 857	38 772	42 041	25 216	29 036	57 733	49 945	48 993
Families	**2 960**	**529**	**473**	**199**	**1 209**	**355**	**504**	**432**	**230**
Median income (dollars)	29 048	55 776	34 880	32 125	14 320	26 250	55 854	47 763	40 500
Mean income (dollars)	36 085	59 797	40 159	42 524	21 998	27 266	63 274	53 383	53 427
Per capita income (dollars)	8 827	17 793	10 658	10 257	4 947	6 170	17 883	14 185	12 510
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 048	55 776	34 880	32 125	14 320	26 250	55 854	47 763	40 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 443	53 994	33 854	31 250	12 960	25 472	56 375	46 364	32 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 481	53 459	34 688	25 179	11 780	27 542	56 661	46 750	27 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 035	60 413	35 250	39 688	23 839	29 138	57 001	50 603	41 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 833	54 287	33 854	38 438	23 487	28 103	56 947	48 625	39 531
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 944	51 828	34 853	65 000	35 313	41 477	59 027	44 148	17 059
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 648	30 865	28 750	14 141	7 198	24 107	18 958	17 344	26 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 195	13 750	–	13 750	7 091	24 583	35 208	8 714	7 743
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 449	13 750	–	26 250	5 929	5 000–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 809	5 000	5 000–	6 822	6 941	6 962	16 667	6 375	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	21 925	26 620	45 769	22 039	12 439	22 361	44 167	44 292	26 094
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 972	67 369	34 567	54 790	38 315	36 016	62 091	51 826	45 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 733	66 988	34 784	57 315	40 542	37 708	64 620	54 702	37 969
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 000**	**22 446**	**10 250**	**38 438**	**8 235**	**25 625**	**37 589**	**26 328**	**20 598**
Male householder (dollars)	21 179	21 458	5 000–	38 438	5 360	25 625	39 583	9 598	20 978
Living alone (dollars)	20 302	20 417	–	22 273	5 360	–	37 292	18 194	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	20 583	34 250	11 250	40 000	9 227	–	29 437	55 482	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	21 500	35 000	11 250	40 000	18 750	–	29 063	7 025	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 318**	**630**	**513**	**243**	**1 264**	**393**	**675**	**587**	**265**
With earnings	2 663	610	484	210	805	295	654	527	249
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 021	53 881	38 598	44 531	30 483	35 038	56 961	51 324	48 126
With Social Security income	190	27	32	38	53	16	17	55	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 549	3 789	4 061	4 032	4 428	5 674	5 534	5 228	5 506
With public assistance income	933	40	49	53	709	82	12	59	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 356	3 756	5 320	7 673	7 775	6 506	3 998	3 960	4 260
With retirement income	69	–	10	–	33	16	23	20	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 272	–	7 403	–	5 447	2 000	5 829	9 115	4 619
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 960**	**529**	**473**	**199**	**1 209**	**355**	**504**	**432**	**230**
With related children under 18 years	2 447	350	376	173	1 103	315	270	337	150
With related children under 5 years	1 321	230	194	53	668	125	146	126	67
Householder worked in 1989	2 051	485	457	129	523	268	472	378	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 250	327	226	83	329	186	413	277	138
Householder under 65 years with work disability	201	10	22	18	114	37	6	32	29
Householder 65 years and over	38	5	7	4	10	6	6	34	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 764	498	416	129	437	127	497	379	152
Married-couple families	**2 191**	**488**	**464**	**135**	**721**	**218**	**474**	**379**	**186**
With related children under 18 years	1 809	339	376	119	649	200	259	306	120
Householder worked in 1989	1 793	469	448	106	427	184	453	341	170
Female householder, no husband present	**608**	**35**	**9**	**35**	**431**	**71**	**17**	**37**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	541	11	–	30	425	71	11	28	30
Householder worked in 1989	162	16	9	11	55	44	6	21	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 201**	**264**	**138**	**139**	**408**	**132**	**226**	**356**	**79**
Nonfamily householder	358	101	40	44	55	38	171	155	35
65 years and over	48	6	10	–	22	10	–	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 834**	**1 988**	**1 806**	**975**	**6 197**	**1 738**	**2 227**	**1 994**	**1 194**
Related children under 18 years	5 705	501	567	364	3 040	870	647	575	302
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 973	214	402	295	2 107	710	434	463	205
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**872**	**12**	**48**	**40**	**667**	**95**	**8**	**32**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	2.3	10.1	20.1	55.2	26.8	1.6	7.4	13.5
With related children under 18 years	835	5	48	40	644	88	8	32	31
With related children under 5 years	511	5	22	25	399	50	–	21	15
Householder worked in 1989	209	7	39	10	124	19	–	–	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	–	15	–	33	7	–	–	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	159	–	12	8	109	30	–	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	320	12	29	16	230	23	8	7	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 838	5 377	6 211	7 118	6 641	9 149	6 742	5 846	3 677
Married-couple families	**432**	**5**	**48**	**25**	**310**	**34**	**3**	**21**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	409	5	48	25	287	34	3	21	15
Householder worked in 1989	150	–	39	10	85	6	–	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**392**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**350**	**28**	**5**	**11**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	385	–	–	7	350	28	5	11	16
Householder worked in 1989	52	7	–	–	39	6	–	–	16
Unrelated individuals	**530**	**108**	**71**	**56**	**217**	**46**	**39**	**73**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	44.1	40.9	51.4	40.3	53.2	34.8	17.3	20.5	36.7
Nonfamily householder	103	16	19	8	34	10	29	42	–
65 years and over	32	–	–	–	22	10	–	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 420	5 627	4 868	5 846	3 315	4 455	4 677	4 405	3 016
Persons	**4 707**	**137**	**269**	**231**	**3 490**	**497**	**116**	**180**	**153**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	6.9	14.9	23.7	56.3	28.6	5.2	9.0	12.8
Related children under 18 years	2 491	5	104	100	1 983	269	63	45	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 736	–	95	68	1 380	193	63	20	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 335	246	343	358	3 709	572	120	241	198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 245	434	534	511	4 505	1 072	255	338	374

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4839
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bremerton, WA MSA				Bryan--College Station, TX MSA			Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA		
								Total		
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**970**	**1 575**	**962**	**372**	**1 557**	**511**	**374**	**2 768**	**3 114**	**751**
Less than $5,000	145	96	59	26	283	86	88	268	377	102
$5,000 to $9,999	98	49	24	29	292	85	42	614	385	50
$10,000 to $14,999	94	122	89	12	288	99	68	307	166	70
$15,000 to $24,999	166	340	200	84	212	93	52	581	441	114
$25,000 to $34,999	102	276	155	55	175	71	41	456	401	131
$35,000 to $49,999	197	288	187	80	147	34	29	316	314	78
$50,000 to $74,999	138	259	153	53	117	43	22	172	405	85
$75,000 to $99,999	23	99	83	33	11	–	–	27	164	32
$100,000 or more	7	46	12	–	32	–	32	27	461	89
Median (dollars)	22 321	31 166	31 768	30 776	12 929	14 071	13 750	18 373	29 257	27 194
Mean (dollars)	28 838	38 663	37 459	35 014	21 734	19 025	29 065	22 570	54 731	45 320
Families	**761**	**1 241**	**848**	**294**	**984**	**344**	**212**	**1 836**	**2 035**	**462**
Median income (dollars)	30 352	35 852	32 647	32 065	17 616	16 667	23 750	19 945	43 835	33 977
Mean income (dollars)	31 618	42 179	38 483	34 900	26 797	22 464	42 612	24 596	69 668	60 974
Per capita income (dollars)	9 465	9 893	8 683	8 666	8 056	7 445	11 086	8 282	16 052	13 706
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 352	35 852	32 647	32 065	17 616	16 667	23 750	19 945	43 835	33 977
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 721	32 439	31 250	31 184	17 837	16 389	34 375	17 417	45 377	33 693
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 096	30 313	24 886	21 667	13 618	15 833	20 833	15 795	33 634	33 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 667	41 474	40 000	38 068	18 986	17 212	25 982	28 373	48 571	37 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 467	40 673	40 952	35 625	18 365	16 759	34 375	28 100	47 143	33 523
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	19 946	20 104	20 833	12 813	15 417	25 417	31 250	31 146	31 023
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 418	20 037	14 659	10 000	7 211	5 000–	5 360	9 140	6 822	30 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 042	14 100	13 125	9 054	6 590	5 000	–	7 048	5 965	43 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 841	5 000–	–	–	–	–	6 003	5 000–	43 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 025	5 143	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 006	5 000–	6 079
1 worker (dollars)	16 023	21 122	20 160	27 813	12 202	17 708	18 661	15 449	30 458	22 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 300	46 339	46 319	41 691	25 691	17 372	32 656	31 508	56 805	63 506
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 500	48 136	47 616	46 719	25 726	17 372	33 438	33 993	61 794	63 506
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 625**	**25 000**	**21 500**	**23 929**	**8 163**	**8 752**	**8 009**	**11 303**	**15 689**	**20 573**
Male householder (dollars)	15 729	25 909	31 750	32 083	8 714	10 000	10 625	18 186	19 107	13 095
Living alone (dollars)	10 313	28 571	37 656	27 188	8 508	12 292	8 896	11 641	27 833	35 893
Female householder (dollars)	5 771	18 889	14 141	10 417	6 746	5 776	5 000–	8 247	11 324	24 688
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	15 833	13 594	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 959	20 114	25 764
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**970**	**1 575**	**962**	**372**	**1 557**	**511**	**374**	**2 768**	**3 114**	**751**
With earnings	817	1 403	895	335	1 408	474	342	2 104	2 775	671
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 847	36 749	34 839	32 295	22 704	19 428	30 416	24 844	57 942	46 108
With Social Security income	105	218	126	68	44	22	5	556	131	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 352	6 012	4 619	5 284	4 348	4 186	7 447	6 062	5 660	7 017
With public assistance income	163	149	115	65	26	11	5	633	171	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 843	3 752	3 273	2 224	4 240	3 145	8 070	4 855	5 150	2 879
With retirement income	172	408	295	96	7	–	–	304	81	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 460	9 915	8 746	12 545	2 000	–	–	6 109	15 012	31 047
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**761**	**1 241**	**848**	**294**	**984**	**344**	**212**	**1 836**	**2 035**	**462**
With related children under 18 years	494	770	568	224	608	174	138	1 175	1 437	302
With related children under 5 years	181	314	237	98	368	92	57	604	625	132
Householder worked in 1989	615	1 095	753	253	820	290	173	1 293	1 782	372
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	391	761	516	172	401	168	107	726	1 233	240
Householder under 65 years with work disability	90	70	65	39	13	–	–	272	38	8
Householder 65 years and over	48	79	51	9	22	7	15	113	38	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	602	1 032	691	231	965	344	212	1 368	1 870	419
Married-couple families	**532**	**1 002**	**704**	**230**	**880**	**303**	**195**	**1 043**	**1 822**	**428**
With related children under 18 years	315	600	454	191	542	142	128	629	1 322	288
Householder worked in 1989	465	914	646	211	745	271	163	815	1 636	361
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**175**	**124**	**56**	**77**	**35**	**10**	**656**	**150**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	137	140	101	33	53	26	10	455	90	11
Householder worked in 1989	96	125	87	42	55	13	10	394	86	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**334**	**551**	**220**	**109**	**1 175**	**327**	**337**	**1 267**	**1 947**	**576**
Nonfamily householder	209	334	114	78	573	167	162	932	1 079	289
65 years and over	18	83	45	–	13	–	–	161	38	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 013**	**6 797**	**4 495**	**1 449**	**4 142**	**1 281**	**988**	**7 410**	**10 180**	**2 229**
Related children under 18 years	1 064	2 225	1 577	554	833	208	202	2 472	3 107	531
Related children 5 to 17 years	801	1 662	1 143	441	438	114	141	1 728	2 031	305
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**156**	**106**	**70**	**47**	**266**	**62**	**57**	**513**	**323**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	8.5	8.3	16.0	27.0	18.0	26.9	27.9	15.9	9.5
With related children under 18 years	142	89	61	41	163	17	27	475	232	36
With related children under 5 years	72	53	30	23	110	–	10	312	138	7
Householder worked in 1989	72	39	24	33	146	26	30	215	180	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	18	3	5	27	7	10	30	63	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	34	34	–	–	–	–	93	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	17	9	–	17	7	10	4	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	124	63	40	30	256	62	57	355	252	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 412	6 838	7 753	7 182	5 212	6 751	4 044	4 964	4 838	3 052
Married-couple families	**44**	**53**	**30**	**19**	**217**	**40**	**40**	**137**	**233**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	42	44	21	19	130	4	17	122	170	32
Householder worked in 1989	19	20	5	19	126	26	20	46	134	15
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**42**	**37**	**28**	**42**	**22**	**10**	**334**	**72**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	89	42	37	22	33	13	10	318	55	4
Householder worked in 1989	42	16	16	14	20	–	10	142	28	4
Unrelated individuals	**137**	**125**	**52**	**31**	**730**	**220**	**219**	**491**	**1 080**	**323**
Percent below poverty level	41.0	22.7	23.6	28.4	62.1	67.3	65.0	38.8	55.5	56.1
Nonfamily householder	86	42	12	31	274	78	85	337	398	97
65 years and over	6	23	7	–	13	–	–	72	21	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 219	4 164	4 985	3 712	4 353	4 432	4 384	2 921	5 189	5 627
Persons	**662**	**559**	**376**	**227**	**1 504**	**402**	**358**	**2 378**	**2 110**	**437**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	8.2	8.4	15.7	36.3	31.4	36.2	32.1	20.7	19.6
Related children under 18 years	279	193	156	124	217	34	34	1 114	345	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	125	101	102	117	34	34	706	167	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	875	734	520	316	1 855	564	412	2 878	2 344	533
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 392	2 254	1 605	378	2 529	791	554	4 121	3 600	855

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4840
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA—Con.								Burlington, VT MSA	Canton, OH MSA
	Total—Con.		Buffalo, NY PMSA					Niagara Falls, NY PMSA		
	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**987**	**470**	**1 963**	**2 899**	**708**	**926**	**420**	**805**	**412**	**416**
Less than $5,000	77	54	189	373	102	77	50	79	33	22
$5,000 to $9,999	62	133	475	325	39	46	112	139	36	19
$10,000 to $14,999	33	35	194	145	59	32	35	113	43	33
$15,000 to $24,999	142	38	403	413	106	142	24	178	51	53
$25,000 to $34,999	134	39	320	378	131	121	37	136	71	27
$35,000 to $49,999	106	18	226	307	71	106	18	90	69	65
$50,000 to $74,999	136	62	126	380	85	127	60	46	80	57
$75,000 to $99,999	96	19	16	156	26	96	19	11	19	42
$100,000 or more	201	72	14	422	89	179	65	13	10	98
Median (dollars)	43 615	18 295	18 065	29 535	27 674	43 581	19 688	18 988	29 306	48 942
Mean (dollars)	67 147	53 850	22 247	55 173	46 345	66 223	56 433	23 360	35 914	83 103
Families	**671**	**356**	**1 229**	**1 872**	**419**	**621**	**312**	**607**	**221**	**325**
Median income (dollars)	55 189	22 750	19 554	45 119	34 943	54 456	28 214	20 495	40 865	51 501
Mean income (dollars)	83 695	64 854	23 875	70 884	64 312	82 973	69 008	26 055	46 796	91 952
Per capita income (dollars)	22 699	13 128	8 198	16 433	14 210	22 702	14 229	8 487	11 328	22 070
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	55 189	22 750	19 554	45 119	34 943	54 456	28 214	20 495	40 865	51 501
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 913	28 929	15 742	45 536	33 920	59 294	31 071	21 036	58 113	49 722
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 227	7 885	15 054	33 476	33 352	52 180	8 583	18 750	60 579	43 214
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 030	24 125	28 856	50 079	47 083	55 188	29 464	26 898	56 635	54 755
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 135	30 893	28 150	46 766	34 148	59 763	32 321	27 431	63 566	66 971
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 625	6 208	31 806	31 989	31 023	46 875	6 137	30 625	60 129	37 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 988	5 000–	8 521	6 746	8 333	77 197	5 000–	10 991	18 500	11 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 988	5 000–	6 533	5 179	5 000–	77 197	5 000–	10 543	18 417	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 680	5 000–	–	–	–	6 347	18 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 075	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 461	6 197	–
1 worker (dollars)	45 789	12 188	13 250	31 250	23 000	46 118	15 417	16 750	19 028	46 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	63 130	54 286	31 161	56 518	63 843	59 615	61 784	31 786	58 376	58 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	74 000	54 457	36 169	61 586	63 843	74 021	61 968	32 454	61 054	67 403
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 346**	**9 307**	**13 077**	**15 740**	**20 573**	**20 817**	**10 000**	**7 045**	**17 440**	**21 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 500	75 455	18 725	18 631	13 095	21 971	75 455	13 056	21 250	55 159
Living alone (dollars)	23 603	77 197	11 875	25 625	35 893	22 794	77 197	11 250	20 179	32 188
Female householder (dollars)	10 750	7 896	10 303	11 369	24 688	10 750	8 230	5 535	14 091	17 143
Living alone (dollars)	31 458	8 486	10 265	21 818	25 764	31 458	9 072	5 385	11 346	17 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**987**	**470**	**1 963**	**2 899**	**708**	**926**	**420**	**805**	**412**	**416**
With earnings	940	431	1 484	2 575	639	879	385	620	366	395
Mean earnings (dollars)	67 119	57 126	24 471	58 760	46 945	66 585	59 935	25 736	37 837	80 985
With Social Security income	23	18	373	104	37	23	18	183	18	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 312	2 249	6 345	5 287	7 230	5 312	2 249	5 485	2 229	4 419
With public assistance income	60	10	481	140	19	44	6	152	14	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 282	2 549	4 880	5 362	2 184	6 821	2 880	4 777	9 917	3 204
With retirement income	37	–	202	81	16	37	–	102	25	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 068	–	5 710	15 012	31 047	4 068	–	6 901	7 969	6 118
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**671**	**356**	**1 229**	**1 872**	**419**	**621**	**312**	**607**	**221**	**325**
With related children under 18 years	518	244	791	1 325	284	468	214	384	131	190
With related children under 5 years	181	126	450	581	125	169	103	154	51	76
Householder worked in 1989	618	332	851	1 645	351	568	292	442	191	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	461	184	459	1 153	225	429	175	267	146	242
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	–	162	38	8	22	–	110	12	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	94	27	22	–	–	19	11	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	642	345	926	1 749	398	608	305	442	205	291
Married-couple families	**633**	**345**	**630**	**1 686**	**392**	**599**	**305**	**413**	**171**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	488	233	385	1 237	277	454	207	244	100	169
Householder worked in 1989	580	325	483	1 522	347	546	285	332	161	264
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**11**	**495**	**123**	**24**	**5**	**7**	**161**	**44**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	21	11	337	63	4	5	7	118	31	14
Householder worked in 1989	21	7	302	63	4	5	7	92	24	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**476**	**189**	**994**	**1 878**	**576**	**457**	**183**	**273**	**352**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	316	114	734	1 027	289	305	108	198	191	91
65 years and over	19	–	117	38	–	19	–	44	–	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 886**	**1 966**	**5 237**	**9 279**	**2 049**	**2 679**	**1 681**	**2 173**	**1 209**	**1 642**
Related children under 18 years	900	814	1 697	2 758	455	819	661	775	357	507
Related children 5 to 17 years	651	454	1 188	1 865	296	587	376	540	257	376
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**15**	**135**	**400**	**293**	**33**	**15**	**116**	**113**	**15**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	2.2	37.9	32.5	15.7	7.9	2.4	37.2	18.6	6.8	6.5
With related children under 18 years	7	106	375	202	25	7	87	100	10	7
With related children under 5 years	7	90	240	119	7	7	71	72	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	111	183	165	19	7	96	32	–	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	48	30	63	–	–	48	–	–	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	74	7	–	7	–	19	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	131	301	237	29	8	116	54	15	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 649	3 942	4 865	4 983	3 516	5 649	3 861	5 314	4 968	6 610
Married-couple families	**15**	**124**	**95**	**207**	**29**	**15**	**109**	**42**	**5**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	7	95	80	144	21	7	80	42	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	7	104	20	119	15	7	89	26	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**11**	**274**	**68**	**4**	**–**	**7**	**60**	**10**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	11	264	51	4	–	7	54	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	136	28	4	–	7	6	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**202**	**106**	**370**	**1 051**	**323**	**194**	**106**	**121**	**205**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	42.4	56.1	37.2	56.0	56.1	42.5	57.9	44.3	58.2	36.4
Nonfamily householder	109	31	250	386	97	109	31	87	93	7
65 years and over	11	–	48	21	–	11	–	24	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 611	5 562	3 107	5 215	5 627	4 564	5 562	2 356	4 021	5 431
Persons	**244**	**532**	**1 750**	**1 973**	**409**	**236**	**482**	**628**	**250**	**136**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	27.1	33.4	21.3	20.0	8.8	28.7	28.9	20.7	8.3
Related children under 18 years	15	147	772	306	20	15	128	342	25	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	47	498	158	14	–	47	208	19	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	295	583	2 112	2 173	505	269	533	766	308	219
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	676	722	2 937	3 321	807	615	648	1 184	357	334

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4841
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA	Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA				Charleston, SC MSA			Charleston, WV MSA
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**339**	**2 386**	**865**	**420**	**346**	**704**	**1 243**	**734**	**355**
Less than $5,000	45	502	168	81	99	92	27	17	28
$5,000 to $9,999	59	426	149	70	70	49	45	33	6
$10,000 to $14,999	13	407	177	111	61	39	114	51	5
$15,000 to $24,999	12	483	206	42	63	168	205	95	25
$25,000 to $34,999	56	160	23	51	13	141	232	152	41
$35,000 to $49,999	72	154	42	19	25	104	302	203	71
$50,000 to $74,999	39	168	45	31	10	88	218	136	51
$75,000 to $99,999	37	59	38	10	5	4	82	47	31
$100,000 or more	6	27	17	5	–	19	18	–	97
Median (dollars)	31 815	12 375	12 635	11 329	10 417	25 313	34 939	36 439	55 257
Mean (dollars)	34 744	20 084	21 413	20 561	14 748	31 621	38 662	37 794	93 559
Families	**218**	**1 307**	**509**	**130**	**241**	**578**	**1 014**	**639**	**320**
Median income (dollars)	35 833	16 402	15 795	12 303	12 958	26 016	39 069	38 554	57 153
Mean income (dollars)	39 295	25 287	26 805	30 404	18 097	32 321	41 748	39 945	99 993
Per capita income (dollars)	9 577	7 260	8 269	9 540	4 300	11 617	11 600	8 814	23 844
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 833	16 402	15 795	12 303	12 958	26 016	39 069	38 554	57 153
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 662	19 191	18 636	19 286	13 523	29 562	39 615	36 923	55 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 667	17 762	17 917	12 019	12 557	30 129	38 906	32 212	41 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 667	17 797	17 235	13 750	12 958	29 562	42 708	41 150	57 828
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 397	19 871	18 939	19 286	13 295	30 500	42 316	39 087	55 798
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 083	15 893	17 917	11 827	8 989	27 132	34 107	31 250	31 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 126	6 998	7 468	–	5 000–	5 000–	13 393	13 571	25 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 000	7 129	6 846	–	38 125	5 000–	11 937	12 500	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	–	–	–	10 179	11 250	11 250	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 918	7 177	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	30 812	11 781	11 121	11 719	11 736	21 250	22 188	14 153	74 331
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 000	23 482	19 583	49 063	21 786	30 859	43 103	41 949	52 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 344	24 673	19 840	61 867	23 194	32 031	46 812	43 274	48 917
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 906**	**9 451**	**7 958**	**10 822**	**5 070**	**8 328**	**22 750**	**22 150**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	33 571	10 120	7 156	11 267	8 257	15 625	26 174	23 750	87 500
Living alone (dollars)	9 534	10 337	7 495	11 593	9 038	5 000–	26 319	27 344	87 500
Female householder (dollars)	7 137	8 093	12 917	6 690	5 000–	7 056	13 194	8 447	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	7 489	10 625	7 714	5 000–	7 056	13 194	8 447	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**339**	**2 386**	**865**	**420**	**346**	**704**	**1 243**	**734**	**355**
With earnings	284	2 065	782	395	296	610	1 168	698	327
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 294	21 156	22 345	20 973	16 563	31 496	36 091	34 396	96 237
With Social Security income	27	68	24	–	–	73	70	55	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 101	4 028	3 180	–	–	3 728	4 661	4 964	5 077
With public assistance income	14	47	–	–	7	51	86	60	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 675	2 877	–	–	900	3 593	3 806	4 833	1 125
With retirement income	5	37	–	–	6	81	301	253	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 800	17 774	–	–	6 392	13 793	9 058	8 984	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**218**	**1 307**	**509**	**130**	**241**	**578**	**1 014**	**639**	**320**
With related children under 18 years	125	820	253	62	162	439	720	436	239
With related children under 5 years	43	527	172	28	113	186	184	93	58
Householder worked in 1989	171	1 101	476	117	209	508	922	572	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	133	453	137	59	85	350	605	374	211
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	25	7	–	–	84	42	30	14
Householder 65 years and over	21	19	3	–	–	–	41	32	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	151	1 219	496	130	241	453	807	522	298
Married-couple families	**198**	**1 175**	**457**	**124**	**207**	**453**	**795**	**495**	**313**
With related children under 18 years	111	746	231	62	150	340	578	342	232
Householder worked in 1989	166	1 013	436	111	183	417	758	470	303
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**67**	**38**	**–**	**17**	**78**	**132**	**92**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	14	46	22	–	12	64	110	77	7
Householder worked in 1989	5	50	26	–	17	44	84	57	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**226**	**1 972**	**601**	**528**	**212**	**196**	**408**	**225**	**58**
Nonfamily householder	121	1 079	356	290	105	126	229	95	35
65 years and over	–	2	–	–	–	19	24	15	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 336**	**6 279**	**2 022**	**883**	**1 042**	**1 684**	**5 486**	**3 400**	**1 373**
Related children under 18 years	432	1 359	328	82	287	421	1 696	1 078	541
Related children 5 to 17 years	315	748	123	55	147	315	1 369	914	453
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**50**	**379**	**134**	**18**	**97**	**86**	**82**	**46**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	29.0	26.3	13.8	40.2	14.9	8.1	7.2	4.4
With related children under 18 years	26	247	76	7	66	78	80	46	14
With related children under 5 years	12	175	66	–	56	27	6	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	7	223	107	11	65	43	52	28	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	38	15	–	16	13	40	22	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	–	–	–	–	20	6	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	13	3	3	–	–	–	14	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	348	127	18	97	45	49	21	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 086	6 079	4 878	6 511	4 996	7 346	4 365	4 877	3 846
Married-couple families	**39**	**305**	**101**	**18**	**80**	**33**	**43**	**13**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	21	204	61	7	62	25	41	13	11
Householder worked in 1989	7	180	80	11	56	24	37	13	11
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**46**	**25**	**–**	**9**	**53**	**39**	**33**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	5	31	15	–	4	53	39	33	3
Householder worked in 1989	–	35	19	–	9	19	15	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**89**	**1 152**	**324**	**283**	**163**	**87**	**67**	**36**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	58.4	53.9	53.6	76.9	44.4	16.4	16.0	65.5
Nonfamily householder	56	487	166	126	64	60	8	–	25
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 187	4 651	4 412	4 259	5 041	2 858	5 142	4 284	4 449
Persons	**295**	**2 294**	**716**	**326**	**443**	**348**	**391**	**226**	**122**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	36.5	35.4	36.9	42.5	20.7	7.1	6.6	8.9
Related children under 18 years	95	381	101	7	82	134	170	106	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	190	29	7	27	81	141	99	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	315	2 746	875	392	505	458	557	313	122
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	486	3 995	1 329	579	657	751	1 484	1 067	301

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4842
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA									
	Total						North Carolina (pt.)			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 619**	**2 902**	**394**	**817**	**301**	**512**	**1 369**	**2 726**	**357**	**775**
Less than $5,000	110	96	9	6	14	30	97	96	9	6
$5,000 to $9,999	151	79	12	27	9	19	127	79	12	27
$10,000 to $14,999	154	218	45	48	23	41	127	201	35	48
$15,000 to $24,999	346	540	99	96	91	76	289	508	91	90
$25,000 to $34,999	361	515	28	137	54	128	327	465	16	137
$35,000 to $49,999	284	602	77	196	44	91	215	553	70	167
$50,000 to $74,999	171	591	95	180	50	102	153	574	95	173
$75,000 to $99,999	28	137	6	92	4	21	28	126	6	92
$100,000 or more	14	124	23	35	12	4	6	124	23	35
Median (dollars)	25 986	35 041	35 526	37 436	26 350	33 021	25 959	35 229	37 039	42 396
Mean (dollars)	28 546	42 656	47 219	48 772	35 662	36 361	28 298	43 039	49 276	49 360
Families	**1 187**	**2 363**	**297**	**732**	**230**	**458**	**992**	**2 209**	**282**	**690**
Median income (dollars)	27 044	37 384	37 847	44 559	33 958	33 698	26 795	38 236	37 917	45 435
Mean income (dollars)	30 490	44 180	39 502	51 795	41 059	37 380	30 176	44 596	39 907	52 640
Per capita income (dollars)	9 821	12 186	14 131	14 181	10 466	9 449	10 077	12 464	14 484	14 530
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 044	37 384	37 847	44 559	33 958	33 698	26 795	38 236	37 917	45 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 019	38 041	39 559	44 766	35 833	33 812	25 496	39 595	39 632	45 954
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 081	31 596	35 938	30 588	38 929	32 778	26 115	31 299	36 042	30 441
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 934	41 125	38 971	45 842	39 821	35 893	30 847	42 247	39 044	46 603
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 000	40 977	39 632	45 362	38 929	34 781	30 545	42 705	39 706	46 513
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 536	30 000	25 455	23 333	30 000	31 141	30 714	29 167	25 568	22 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 654	20 694	30 000	13 750	20 375	25 500	17 083	21 111	30 000	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 441	17 308	21 875	13 750	20 500	26 000	15 185	17 308	21 875	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 750	11 250	–	–	–	–	15 000	11 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	16 719	31 713	23 906	36 016	21 667	22 143	17 424	31 620	23 906	35 781
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 392	40 402	38 819	46 795	43 750	37 404	33 942	41 937	38 889	47 436
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 493	42 525	38 971	46 603	48 125	40 972	33 462	44 093	39 044	47 244
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 295**	**23 457**	**24 236**	**21 645**	**16 573**	**23 250**	**18 036**	**23 418**	**24 097**	**21 645**
Male householder (dollars)	18 618	23 233	24 167	19 107	16 202	23 625	17 250	23 233	24 167	19 107
Living alone (dollars)	18 304	23 092	24 444	6 785	16 202	23 062	18 036	23 092	24 444	6 785
Female householder (dollars)	18 050	25 221	32 604	22 303	23 333	13 750	18 984	25 074	5 000–	22 303
Living alone (dollars)	9 412	21 979	12 250	21 250	23 333	–	9 682	22 500	41 250	21 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 619**	**2 902**	**394**	**817**	**301**	**512**	**1 369**	**2 726**	**357**	**775**
With earnings	1 479	2 802	377	794	294	497	1 247	2 636	350	752
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 039	42 254	47 011	47 533	35 274	36 973	28 888	42 585	48 256	48 201
With Social Security income	150	118	17	17	13	42	124	108	7	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 604	4 336	8 827	3 041	2 952	956	7 097	3 959	9 438	3 041
With public assistance income	145	121	7	45	–	17	125	100	7	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 305	2 927	3 700	3 610	–	2 366	2 322	2 569	3 700	2 715
With retirement income	120	89	10	6	2	5	100	79	–	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 645	5 065	3 600	2 004	9 964	1 780	5 172	5 251	–	2 004
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 187**	**2 363**	**297**	**732**	**230**	**458**	**992**	**2 209**	**282**	**690**
With related children under 18 years	760	1 689	192	518	162	355	662	1 561	177	483
With related children under 5 years	283	733	81	165	80	151	253	682	73	151
Householder worked in 1989	1 039	2 241	290	715	221	443	870	2 092	275	673
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	730	1 768	188	571	164	370	619	1 632	173	529
Householder under 65 years with work disability	210	95	–	–	21	24	195	90	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	43	21	7	5	–	–	30	21	7	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	614	1 948	246	719	195	325	506	1 829	231	677
Married-couple families	**860**	**2 021**	**268**	**673**	**195**	**331**	**687**	**1 873**	**253**	**631**
With related children under 18 years	543	1 510	179	501	146	277	455	1 382	164	466
Householder worked in 1989	783	1 927	261	673	188	316	627	1 784	246	631
Female householder, no husband present	**215**	**196**	**14**	**17**	**35**	**56**	**197**	**190**	**14**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	158	146	13	17	16	51	148	146	13	17
Householder worked in 1989	169	168	14	–	33	56	160	162	14	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**661**	**970**	**210**	**164**	**92**	**109**	**569**	**929**	**169**	**164**
Nonfamily householder	432	539	97	85	71	54	377	517	75	85
65 years and over	47	28	10	–	–	–	39	18	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 564**	**10 518**	**1 362**	**2 765**	**1 151**	**1 999**	**3 758**	**9 791**	**1 268**	**2 606**
Related children under 18 years	1 242	3 384	407	819	417	718	1 009	3 105	380	765
Related children 5 to 17 years	943	2 380	247	653	276	487	786	2 161	240	606
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**157**	**187**	**13**	**48**	**16**	**60**	**132**	**180**	**13**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	7.9	4.4	6.6	7.0	13.1	13.3	8.1	4.6	7.0
With related children under 18 years	92	178	8	48	14	58	75	171	8	48
With related children under 5 years	40	100	–	40	14	12	32	93	–	40
Householder worked in 1989	95	141	13	48	7	45	84	134	13	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	67	–	23	–	24	7	60	–	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	7	–	–	–	7	38	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	28	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	144	13	40	14	46	33	137	13	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 406	5 349	2 105	2 909	4 909	6 080	5 461	5 538	2 105	2 909
Married-couple families	**109**	**145**	**8**	**48**	**14**	**39**	**85**	**138**	**8**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	65	145	8	48	14	39	49	138	8	48
Householder worked in 1989	75	101	8	48	7	24	65	94	8	48
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**19**	**30**	**29**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	27	27	–	–	–	19	26	27	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	27	–	–	–	19	19	27	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**149**	**287**	**79**	**53**	**15**	**26**	**131**	**275**	**67**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	29.6	37.6	32.3	16.3	23.9	23.0	29.6	39.6	32.3
Nonfamily householder	99	78	21	6	7	8	90	66	9	6
65 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 461	4 256	5 373	3 584	4 001	3 761	4 293	4 160	5 179	3 584
Persons	**625**	**1 044**	**162**	**237**	**52**	**278**	**484**	**999**	**150**	**237**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	9.9	11.9	8.6	4.5	13.9	12.9	10.2	11.8	9.1
Related children under 18 years	184	341	29	75	7	113	135	331	29	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	135	213	12	39	–	97	99	213	12	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	929	1 265	186	287	96	315	771	1 209	174	287
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 778	2 772	403	589	315	625	1 484	2 548	346	583

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4843
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA—Con.		Charlottesville, VA MSA	Chattanooga, TN--GA MSA			Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA			
	North Carolina (pt.)—Con.			Total		Tennessee (pt.)	Total			
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**301**	**465**	**644**	**458**	**666**	**629**	**5 398**	**73 183**	**13 415**	**17 150**
Less than $5,000	14	30	77	82	19	17	533	4 650	1 264	375
$5,000 to $9,999	9	19	33	61	33	33	364	3 238	882	384
$10,000 to $14,999	23	34	119	54	35	35	578	3 835	976	500
$15,000 to $24,999	91	76	104	81	64	54	955	9 098	1 940	1 973
$25,000 to $34,999	54	109	98	42	115	101	790	10 329	1 829	2 072
$35,000 to $49,999	44	91	60	55	144	133	1 089	14 000	2 308	3 600
$50,000 to $74,999	50	92	87	63	166	166	717	15 705	2 210	4 917
$75,000 to $99,999	4	10	37	20	46	46	221	6 195	961	1 895
$100,000 or more	12	4	29	–	44	44	151	6 133	1 045	1 434
Median (dollars)	26 350	31 976	24 113	18 256	38 851	40 341	28 456	40 486	33 575	48 078
Mean (dollars)	35 662	35 021	34 677	26 092	50 095	51 349	36 741	51 084	45 340	56 291
Families	**230**	**411**	**371**	**321**	**568**	**531**	**3 812**	**59 731**	**10 567**	**14 197**
Median income (dollars)	33 958	33 060	29 875	28 403	41 136	47 687	32 813	44 791	37 694	52 240
Mean income (dollars)	41 059	35 981	43 247	32 225	54 114	55 881	40 970	56 202	50 119	60 405
Per capita income (dollars)	10 845	9 270	9 856	9 274	13 200	14 258	12 063	15 103	14 599	15 713
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 958	33 060	29 875	28 403	41 136	47 687	32 813	44 791	37 694	52 240
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 833	33 233	34 107	30 764	45 469	47 188	30 653	46 825	41 985	53 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 929	32 011	28 750	21 071	30 417	29 318	25 000	40 943	37 660	49 665
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 821	36 786	29 375	36 806	48 333	50 147	39 875	47 440	40 171	55 511
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 929	34 569	45 455	39 444	46 406	47 917	38 191	49 015	44 473	56 343
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 000	30 924	34 107	19 821	27 206	27 206	25 368	38 983	41 680	45 967
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 375	25 500	30 385	5 418	38 421	38 750	16 684	30 156	22 566	36 760
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 500	26 000	12 708	6 916	47 656	47 656	12 652	23 820	17 875	31 836
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	12 708	–	–	–	5 000–	18 694	5 000–	19 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 134	12 500	12 500	5 190	5 688	5 580	10 682
1 worker (dollars)	21 667	22 143	25 625	7 877	46 591	46 818	20 371	32 169	29 560	27 391
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 750	37 750	40 000	43 250	41 591	49 187	41 931	51 043	45 984	56 710
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 125	40 833	45 227	44 500	49 583	50 479	42 861	52 714	47 402	58 782
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 573**	**23 250**	**12 286**	**7 458**	**23 889**	**23 889**	**17 853**	**20 926**	**19 381**	**25 536**
Male householder (dollars)	16 202	23 625	11 837	11 012	25 000	25 000	21 483	22 003	20 096	24 007
Living alone (dollars)	16 202	23 062	13 333	10 774	35 625	35 625	18 723	20 715	17 900	21 882
Female householder (dollars)	23 333	13 750	14 531	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	14 203	19 388	18 771	26 515
Living alone (dollars)	23 333	–	75 617	5 000–	–	–	12 555	17 631	18 686	24 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**301**	**465**	**644**	**458**	**666**	**629**	**5 398**	**73 183**	**13 415**	**17 150**
With earnings	294	450	604	364	639	602	4 704	67 853	11 839	16 622
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 274	35 727	34 323	29 803	48 228	49 476	35 062	51 539	46 562	55 432
With Social Security income	13	42	15	69	39	34	770	6 181	1 659	1 406
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 952	956	7 699	4 920	6 113	6 317	7 059	6 472	5 513	6 262
With public assistance income	–	17	7	38	21	21	754	4 811	941	1 218
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 366	2 220	2 253	4 245	4 245	3 646	4 129	3 886	3 821
With retirement income	2	5	14	31	18	18	481	2 612	356	823
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 964	1 780	4 562	5 982	16 399	16 399	8 786	7 056	5 983	7 818
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**230**	**411**	**371**	**321**	**568**	**531**	**3 812**	**59 731**	**10 567**	**14 197**
With related children under 18 years	162	316	167	257	452	422	2 537	39 332	6 055	9 169
With related children under 5 years	80	133	82	65	162	142	1 261	15 634	2 540	3 246
Householder worked in 1989	221	396	338	281	532	497	3 196	53 888	8 991	13 234
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	164	323	210	219	384	362	2 105	38 645	6 320	9 529
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	24	–	68	7	7	511	1 785	284	346
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	9	24	31	29	178	3 679	967	878
Householder high school graduate or higher	195	289	349	218	446	422	2 839	52 810	8 038	13 628
Married-couple families	**195**	**284**	**270**	**249**	**492**	**471**	**2 616**	**51 599**	**9 291**	**11 575**
With related children under 18 years	146	238	112	200	401	382	1 663	35 620	5 564	7 942
Householder worked in 1989	188	269	252	216	469	450	2 367	47 311	8 062	10 837
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**56**	**88**	**57**	**58**	**42**	**914**	**5 127**	**695**	**1 976**
With related children under 18 years	16	51	55	42	44	33	693	2 704	344	986
Householder worked in 1989	33	56	79	50	49	33	595	3 997	477	1 810
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**92**	**109**	**678**	**201**	**133**	**133**	**2 899**	**19 741**	**4 153**	**4 643**
Nonfamily householder	71	54	273	137	98	98	1 586	13 452	2 848	2 953
65 years and over	–	–	13	23	–	–	259	2 069	474	251
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 098**	**1 785**	**1 896**	**1 097**	**2 642**	**2 335**	**15 426**	**249 569**	**41 874**	**63 089**
Related children under 18 years	395	629	262	356	932	783	4 102	72 475	10 431	17 210
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	422	154	275	695	585	2 780	53 220	7 477	12 951
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**16**	**53**	**43**	**64**	**22**	**20**	**601**	**5 008**	**1 416**	**398**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	12.9	11.6	19.9	3.9	3.8	15.8	8.4	13.4	2.8
With related children under 18 years	14	51	24	43	14	14	552	3 106	736	231
With related children under 5 years	14	5	9	5	14	14	351	1 547	373	106
Householder worked in 1989	7	38	10	48	11	11	301	2 731	717	261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	17	–	18	7	7	80	727	211	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	7	–	23	–	–	175	307	54	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	8	6	15	649	233	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	39	43	21	8	6	306	3 379	820	342
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 909	6 817	6 247	4 812	6 820	6 829	5 825	5 733	5 322	5 061
Married-couple families	**14**	**32**	**18**	**22**	**22**	**20**	**228**	**3 760**	**1 099**	**270**
With related children under 18 years	14	32	5	15	14	14	195	2 408	606	160
Householder worked in 1989	7	17	–	12	11	11	134	2 261	618	171
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**19**	**19**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**326**	**895**	**224**	**108**
With related children under 18 years	–	19	19	28	–	–	320	560	109	65
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	10	36	–	–	133	294	69	84
Unrelated individuals	**15**	**26**	**404**	**89**	**42**	**42**	**871**	**5 811**	**1 381**	**936**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	23.9	59.6	44.3	31.6	31.6	30.0	29.4	33.3	20.2
Nonfamily householder	7	8	95	55	23	23	355	3 388	833	416
65 years and over	–	–	5	12	–	–	117	1 114	292	108
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 001	3 761	4 391	2 718	4 199	4 199	3 729	4 023	4 261	3 652
Persons	**52**	**245**	**523**	**271**	**150**	**146**	**2 700**	**23 934**	**6 319**	**2 528**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	13.7	27.6	24.7	5.7	6.3	17.5	9.6	15.1	4.0
Related children under 18 years	7	103	42	89	52	52	903	6 224	1 422	485
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	97	32	77	42	42	506	4 395	963	336
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	96	282	565	340	198	178	3 699	30 669	7 974	3 502
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	269	592	838	477	597	512	5 857	57 020	14 228	8 076

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4844
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.								Illinois (pt.)	
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 656**	**15 890**	**10 431**	**1 894**	**533**	**708**	**1 481**	**554**	**4 680**	**72 081**
Less than $5,000	274	611	1 427	233	20	10	84	44	461	4 614
$5,000 to $9,999	244	425	645	181	91	10	48	38	293	3 205
$10,000 to $14,999	307	660	671	104	94	67	84	77	472	3 762
$15,000 to $24,999	840	1 825	1 311	254	36	95	184	143	856	8 987
$25,000 to $34,999	1 104	2 323	1 423	279	127	154	256	70	667	10 195
$35,000 to $49,999	1 599	2 910	1 917	399	105	184	248	40	942	13 849
$50,000 to $74,999	1 677	3 773	1 859	293	33	120	356	87	639	15 516
$75,000 to $99,999	842	1 446	599	107	10	50	86	41	206	6 124
$100,000 or more	769	1 917	579	44	17	18	135	14	144	5 829
Median (dollars)	43 323	45 659	32 706	31 971	27 708	36 875	38 675	23 698	29 364	40 399
Mean (dollars)	53 996	61 565	42 103	34 579	30 569	39 344	49 338	34 060	38 124	50 400
Families	**5 247**	**14 360**	**8 617**	**1 404**	**486**	**675**	**1 061**	**340**	**3 300**	**58 813**
Median income (dollars)	53 695	47 942	37 422	33 991	27 639	37 651	51 280	26 923	33 772	44 588
Mean income (dollars)	64 904	65 012	47 428	35 334	31 201	39 715	60 031	42 557	42 641	55 392
Per capita income (dollars)	22 067	16 815	12 276	9 360	6 741	8 490	17 097	11 688	12 193	14 916
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 695	47 942	37 422	33 991	27 639	37 651	51 280	26 923	33 772	44 588
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 112	49 365	40 382	35 278	26 146	35 645	55 745	21 875	30 736	46 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 214	41 947	35 497	36 220	24 167	31 812	40 000	20 385	24 662	40 944
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 530	49 470	40 542	37 895	32 667	38 878	56 588	41 477	40 192	47 291
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 733	50 129	41 747	36 944	32 958	36 895	58 848	42 813	38 003	48 838
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 017	36 453	31 152	35 959	39 250	37 875	36 442	18 571	26 397	39 055
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 375	22 200	21 725	6 830	10 750	37 917	39 028	20 912	17 862	30 173
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 750	19 125	22 026	6 361	9 235	5 000–	40 481	20 980	13 841	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 806	18 500	28 056	22 813	11 250	5 000–	13 750	–	5 000–	18 722
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 414	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 466	5 000–	5 000–	5 000	5 000–	5 716
1 worker (dollars)	53 922	35 822	25 919	23 194	8 321	16 010	31 000	20 541	20 678	31 942
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 978	51 916	45 725	38 922	35 938	40 074	57 202	53 675	42 097	50 916
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 006	52 965	47 292	45 575	38 409	40 772	60 998	43 750	43 514	52 562
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 502**	**22 912**	**7 333**	**21 689**	**30 114**	**13 977**	**17 262**	**17 500**	**18 288**	**20 924**
Male householder (dollars)	27 866	23 310	12 094	23 125	30 682	12 614	15 658	18 333	21 038	22 003
Living alone (dollars)	26 713	23 365	8 929	12 917	12 014	12 614	9 324	16 304	18 005	20 741
Female householder (dollars)	22 442	18 705	5 000–	16 500	5 360	21 250	18 690	14 167	15 377	19 358
Living alone (dollars)	21 500	11 250	5 000–	16 625	–	–	18 512	11 500	13 472	17 672
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 656**	**15 890**	**10 431**	**1 894**	**533**	**708**	**1 481**	**554**	**4 680**	**72 081**
With earnings	6 823	15 542	8 967	1 649	461	702	1 440	499	4 134	66 804
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 631	59 807	45 829	36 977	32 066	38 788	48 958	36 045	35 670	50 868
With Social Security income	1 582	466	727	112	5	26	36	74	646	6 049
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 238	4 313	5 001	5 516	4 632	4 414	3 187	4 624	6 971	6 444
With public assistance income	128	690	1 006	355	188	42	18	42	683	4 786
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 561	3 862	4 392	4 322	5 545	5 893	2 710	2 259	3 637	4 117
With retirement income	884	121	199	42	–	–	63	20	375	2 568
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 913	8 298	4 729	3 542	–	–	2 605	5 327	9 303	6 926
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 247**	**14 360**	**8 617**	**1 404**	**486**	**675**	**1 061**	**340**	**3 300**	**58 813**
With related children under 18 years	2 376	10 903	5 851	985	371	545	758	225	2 195	38 690
With related children under 5 years	1 033	4 571	1 896	454	215	232	208	130	1 115	15 343
Householder worked in 1989	4 614	13 685	7 492	1 082	341	622	1 000	295	2 795	53 054
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 444	10 058	5 087	785	248	554	663	227	1 852	38 041
Householder under 65 years with work disability	117	333	331	111	99	22	43	19	398	1 757
Householder 65 years and over	950	239	506	40	12	7	17	16	125	3 623
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 019	13 427	7 628	909	239	378	1 008	237	2 475	51 935
Married-couple families	**4 578**	**13 312**	**7 567**	**946**	**288**	**592**	**859**	**251**	**2 252**	**50 811**
With related children under 18 years	2 154	10 488	5 272	720	249	497	673	152	1 420	35 030
Householder worked in 1989	4 073	12 776	6 717	859	233	545	812	222	2 058	46 571
Female householder, no husband present	**457**	**434**	**725**	**293**	**122**	**15**	**161**	**75**	**813**	**5 045**
With related children under 18 years	142	211	458	219	95	6	78	73	630	2 666
Householder worked in 1989	365	357	514	85	41	9	147	59	541	3 951
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 911**	**2 500**	**2 340**	**1 039**	**90**	**83**	**581**	**420**	**2 585**	**19 509**
Nonfamily householder	2 409	1 530	1 814	490	47	33	420	214	1 380	13 268
65 years and over	559	63	645	–	–	–	11	28	209	2 069
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 061**	**57 457**	**36 244**	**6 958**	**2 385**	**3 198**	**4 491**	**1 782**	**13 640**	**245 656**
Related children under 18 years	4 014	18 811	11 215	2 003	930	1 142	1 097	534	3 613	71 233
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 807	13 918	8 337	1 451	700	865	879	343	2 443	52 314
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**88**	**835**	**1 176**	**314**	**201**	**66**	**30**	**58**	**479**	**4 923**
Percent below poverty level	1.7	5.8	13.6	22.4	41.4	9.8	2.8	17.1	14.5	8.4
With related children under 18 years	52	563	636	251	183	66	9	44	442	3 047
With related children under 5 years	14	337	264	81	115	21	9	27	313	1 508
Householder worked in 1989	37	588	562	108	74	38	–	15	240	2 683
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	145	149	6	34	38	–	7	59	706
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	12	66	67	60	18	–	7	123	307
Householder 65 years and over	8	43	253	7	12	–	–	–	6	649
Householder high school graduate or higher	80	689	871	126	75	24	30	39	238	3 309
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 353	5 213	5 983	7 464	5 765	3 753	4 230	5 492	6 004	5 721
Married-couple families	**51**	**678**	**948**	**137**	**107**	**60**	**21**	**36**	**172**	**3 717**
With related children under 18 years	37	502	523	116	98	60	–	22	145	2 365
Householder worked in 1989	22	491	484	86	52	38	–	7	107	2 226
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**70**	**169**	**171**	**68**	**6**	**9**	**22**	**274**	**866**
With related children under 18 years	8	25	95	129	68	6	9	22	274	551
Householder worked in 1989	8	37	46	22	5	–	–	8	104	294
Unrelated individuals	**487**	**911**	**1 133**	**294**	**35**	**–**	**168**	**87**	**795**	**5 778**
Percent below poverty level	16.7	36.4	48.4	28.3	38.9	–	28.9	20.7	30.8	29.6
Nonfamily householder	329	370	875	168	5	–	124	44	303	3 366
65 years and over	81	52	529	–	–	–	7	9	99	1 114
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 955	4 714	3 642	3 631	5 162	–	3 575	4 136	3 640	4 012
Persons	**748**	**3 792**	**4 886**	**1 552**	**1 011**	**286**	**275**	**399**	**2 309**	**23 605**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	6.6	13.5	22.3	42.4	8.9	6.1	22.4	16.9	9.6
Related children under 18 years	91	1 030	1 021	544	514	178	16	180	749	6 105
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	731	716	476	383	140	–	136	381	4 309
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	995	5 333	6 122	1 665	1 021	434	289	547	3 201	30 291
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 839	11 660	10 462	2 584	1 357	846	631	888	5 079	56 394

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4845
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**13 259**	**16 927**	**7 574**	**15 545**	**10 303**	**1 863**	**533**	**701**	**1 450**	**524**
Less than $5,000	1 254	358	274	611	1 421	233	20	10	84	37
$5,000 to $9,999	882	378	237	425	632	181	91	10	48	38
$10,000 to $14,999	969	474	307	653	656	104	94	67	75	58
$15,000 to $24,999	1 912	1 955	818	1 809	1 291	252	36	95	184	139
$25,000 to $34,999	1 784	2 016	1 104	2 308	1 413	279	127	154	248	70
$35,000 to $49,999	2 276	3 587	1 590	2 878	1 895	388	105	177	248	40
$50,000 to $74,999	2 200	4 876	1 646	3 703	1 852	275	33	120	356	87
$75,000 to $99,999	961	1 883	842	1 396	599	107	10	50	86	41
$100,000 or more	1 021	1 400	756	1 762	544	44	17	18	121	14
Median (dollars)	33 603	48 221	43 252	45 130	32 623	31 724	27 708	36 510	38 750	24 432
Mean (dollars)	45 211	56 184	53 809	59 664	41 368	34 323	30 569	39 278	47 838	35 341
Families	**10 439**	**14 071**	**5 174**	**14 025**	**8 494**	**1 384**	**486**	**668**	**1 038**	**317**
Median income (dollars)	37 739	52 217	53 866	47 383	37 404	33 640	27 639	37 500	51 110	40 341
Mean income (dollars)	49 947	60 137	64 725	63 015	46 656	35 042	31 201	39 650	58 032	44 805
Per capita income (dollars)	14 530	15 625	22 105	16 322	12 117	9 288	6 741	8 525	16 574	11 726
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 739	52 217	53 866	47 383	37 404	33 640	27 639	37 500	51 110	40 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 203	53 622	60 491	48 796	40 300	35 076	26 146	35 645	55 455	22 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 606	50 091	53 588	41 584	35 551	36 220	24 167	31 812	42 857	20 865
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 183	55 509	56 710	48 961	40 453	37 456	32 667	38 699	56 166	43 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 811	56 305	62 936	49 581	41 693	36 742	32 958	36 895	58 387	43 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 836	45 967	53 595	36 318	31 348	35 959	39 250	37 875	36 442	55 262
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 260	36 849	37 042	22 200	22 025	6 830	10 750	37 917	40 125	20 980
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 371	31 944	24 250	19 125	21 853	6 361	9 235	5 000–	41 346	20 980
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	19 250	21 806	18 500	26 786	22 813	11 250	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 611	10 682	22 414	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 466	5 000–	5 000–	5 127
1 worker (dollars)	29 512	27 211	54 072	35 131	25 708	23 194	8 321	16 010	31 050	20 405
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 110	56 673	57 206	51 374	45 723	38 529	35 938	39 892	56 770	55 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 500	58 782	59 108	52 386	47 345	45 175	38 409	40 772	60 819	44 792
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 406**	**25 622**	**25 578**	**22 885**	**7 264**	**21 318**	**30 114**	**13 977**	**17 024**	**17 898**
Male householder (dollars)	20 024	24 301	27 866	23 228	12 094	22 552	30 682	12 614	15 658	18 333
Living alone (dollars)	17 426	21 997	26 713	23 283	8 929	12 917	12 014	12 614	9 324	16 304
Female householder (dollars)	18 962	26 645	22 591	18 884	5 000–	16 500	5 360	21 250	18 214	17 596
Living alone (dollars)	18 910	25 224	21 540	11 000	5 000–	16 625	–	–	18 036	11 635
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**13 259**	**16 927**	**7 574**	**15 545**	**10 303**	**1 863**	**533**	**701**	**1 450**	**524**
With earnings	11 696	16 418	6 741	15 197	8 852	1 618	461	695	1 409	478
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 457	55 305	53 438	58 035	45 022	36 730	32 066	38 731	47 634	37 017
With Social Security income	1 647	1 380	1 572	417	709	112	5	26	36	72
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 496	6 226	9 249	4 123	4 887	5 516	4 632	4 414	3 187	4 636
With public assistance income	934	1 218	128	690	993	355	188	42	18	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 907	3 821	4 561	3 862	4 397	4 322	5 545	5 893	2 710	2 347
With retirement income	345	809	884	107	194	42	–	–	63	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 765	7 415	7 913	9 031	4 703	3 542	–	–	2 605	4 986
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**10 439**	**14 071**	**5 174**	**14 025**	**8 494**	**1 384**	**486**	**668**	**1 038**	**317**
With related children under 18 years	5 981	9 073	2 329	10 645	5 788	965	371	538	735	215
With related children under 5 years	2 475	3 213	1 020	4 473	1 873	454	215	225	192	120
Householder worked in 1989	8 876	13 120	4 551	13 353	7 401	1 062	341	615	986	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 246	9 449	3 381	9 834	5 021	767	248	547	656	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	277	346	117	319	324	111	99	22	43	12
Householder 65 years and over	957	871	940	239	501	40	12	–	17	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 930	13 502	4 946	13 101	7 519	889	239	371	985	223
Married-couple families	**9 169**	**11 456**	**4 520**	**13 005**	**7 485**	**926**	**288**	**585**	**852**	**230**
With related children under 18 years	5 496	7 853	2 122	10 230	5 217	700	249	490	666	142
Householder worked in 1989	7 953	10 730	4 025	12 472	6 640	839	233	538	805	208
Female householder, no husband present	**689**	**1 969**	**449**	**434**	**690**	**293**	**122**	**15**	**152**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	338	979	134	211	450	219	95	6	69	73
Householder worked in 1989	471	1 803	357	357	506	85	41	9	147	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 106**	**4 538**	**2 902**	**2 485**	**2 335**	**1 021**	**90**	**83**	**573**	**413**
Nonfamily householder	2 820	2 856	2 400	1 520	1 809	479	47	33	412	207
65 years and over	474	251	559	63	645	–	–	–	11	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**41 463**	**62 490**	**18 788**	**56 141**	**35 685**	**6 771**	**2 385**	**3 151**	**4 387**	**1 741**
Related children under 18 years	10 306	17 067	3 966	18 356	11 017	1 932	930	1 137	1 070	534
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 395	12 838	2 765	13 565	8 212	1 384	700	865	873	343
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 408**	**398**	**81**	**828**	**1 129**	**314**	**201**	**66**	**21**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	2.8	1.6	5.9	13.3	22.7	41.4	9.9	2.0	16.1
With related children under 18 years	728	231	45	556	615	251	183	66	–	44
With related children under 5 years	365	106	14	337	249	81	115	21	–	27
Householder worked in 1989	717	261	30	581	535	108	74	38	–	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	32	6	145	135	6	34	38	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	13	6	12	66	67	60	18	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	233	70	8	43	253	7	12	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	820	342	73	682	831	126	75	24	21	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 237	5 061	7 855	5 236	5 967	7 464	5 765	3 753	5 799	5 712
Married-couple families	**1 091**	**270**	**51**	**671**	**927**	**137**	**107**	**60**	**21**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	598	160	37	495	502	116	98	60	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	618	171	22	484	463	86	52	38	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**224**	**108**	**24**	**70**	**149**	**171**	**68**	**6**	**–**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	109	65	8	25	95	129	68	6	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	69	84	8	37	46	22	5	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**1 379**	**919**	**487**	**909**	**1 133**	**294**	**35**	**–**	**168**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	20.3	16.8	36.6	48.5	28.8	38.9	–	29.3	21.1
Nonfamily householder	831	399	329	370	875	168	5	–	124	44
65 years and over	292	108	81	52	529	–	–	–	7	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 258	3 617	3 955	4 713	3 642	3 631	5 162	–	3 575	4 136
Persons	**6 258**	**2 506**	**737**	**3 769**	**4 773**	**1 552**	**1 011**	**286**	**233**	**392**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	4.0	3.9	6.7	13.4	22.9	42.4	9.1	5.3	22.5
Related children under 18 years	1 378	485	87	1 021	999	544	514	178	–	180
Related children 5 to 17 years	925	336	77	722	698	476	383	140	–	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 913	3 474	984	5 310	6 009	1 665	1 021	434	247	530
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 115	7 948	1 828	11 603	10 307	2 573	1 357	846	589	856

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4846
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Indiana (pt.)			Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA		Chicago, IL PMSA				
	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**523**	**919**	**303**	**1 132**	**333**	**3 732**	**66 615**	**12 383**	**15 641**	**6 910**
Less than $5,000	64	28	–	4	–	397	4 495	1 214	344	270
$5,000 to $9,999	58	14	–	67	–	235	3 091	862	365	229
$10,000 to $14,999	62	40	7	35	26	430	3 602	963	427	291
$15,000 to $24,999	75	84	10	191	67	676	8 443	1 854	1 803	757
$25,000 to $34,999	93	126	15	190	99	480	9 483	1 684	1 891	1 011
$35,000 to $49,999	111	101	17	267	81	702	12 763	2 180	3 310	1 453
$50,000 to $74,999	44	172	62	227	43	504	14 166	1 998	4 459	1 481
$75,000 to $99,999	9	58	37	64	3	188	5 398	725	1 745	778
$100,000 or more	7	296	155	87	14	120	5 174	903	1 297	640
Median (dollars)	25 208	54 178	102 591	39 063	32 944	27 667	39 713	31 982	47 941	42 258
Mean (dollars)	26 538	105 688	159 455	51 053	37 056	38 924	49 351	42 878	55 988	52 807
Families	**377**	**776**	**293**	**943**	**322**	**2 534**	**54 064**	**9 676**	**12 918**	**4 656**
Median income (dollars)	26 420	60 600	102 392	39 948	32 422	32 771	43 809	36 297	52 234	53 637
Mean income (dollars)	28 832	117 642	161 477	54 485	36 553	44 437	54 399	47 208	60 248	64 268
Per capita income (dollars)	10 787	29 374	39 927	13 105	8 769	12 332	14 766	13 902	15 775	22 094
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 420	60 600	102 392	39 948	32 422	32 771	43 809	36 297	52 234	53 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 238	63 993	82 175	39 737	32 500	28 750	45 979	38 544	53 685	58 502
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 773	55 467	75 000	38 239	31 687	24 074	40 653	36 346	50 732	52 018
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 771	63 741	92 444	41 898	33 816	40 325	46 592	37 608	55 404	56 277
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 531	66 401	82 175	41 620	33 864	37 429	48 015	40 879	56 241	61 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 955	29 375	76 215	39 926	38 625	27 222	38 159	39 213	46 348	50 790
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 031	34 583	–	30 500	38 750	18 783	30 492	23 365	37 181	37 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 886	50 219	–	7 743	–	14 954	23 617	17 155	32 429	24 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	14 861	–	–	–	5 000–	18 500	5 000–	19 042	21 806
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 304	5 000–	–	21 250	–	5 000–	5 704	5 607	10 682	23 571
1 worker (dollars)	13 750	53 599	62 246	29 286	16 683	20 964	31 717	28 171	27 879	53 580
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 515	73 365	130 315	42 865	36 838	41 594	50 481	43 613	56 545	57 508
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 098	82 949	122 024	43 490	37 539	46 678	51 980	45 424	58 481	58 948
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 524**	**29 417**	**100 638**	**22 650**	**13 750**	**17 500**	**20 613**	**19 022**	**25 501**	**25 187**
Male householder (dollars)	23 750	25 000	102 264	23 300	13 750	21 005	21 635	19 464	25 085	26 846
Living alone (dollars)	21 875	18 750	102 264	17 457	13 750	17 109	20 427	16 761	22 155	25 927
Female householder (dollars)	6 799	29 417	16 250	18 750	–	15 024	19 083	18 708	26 123	22 536
Living alone (dollars)	6 799	30 500	16 250	17 885	–	13 194	17 472	18 526	24 919	21 451
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**523**	**919**	**303**	**1 132**	**333**	**3 732**	**66 615**	**12 383**	**15 641**	**6 910**
With earnings	401	892	303	1 124	333	3 250	61 439	10 853	15 133	6 090
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 700	102 076	149 265	49 424	35 837	36 099	49 937	44 248	55 165	52 544
With Social Security income	95	102	38	63	9	581	5 797	1 564	1 351	1 497
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 598	8 002	6 012	5 573	3 720	6 907	6 477	5 568	6 266	9 280
With public assistance income	51	13	–	81	36	617	4 464	905	1 136	105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 749	1 765	–	5 021	6 141	3 587	4 111	3 953	3 800	4 109
With retirement income	60	30	–	24	–	292	2 371	328	742	799
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 115	20 146	–	5 587	–	9 212	6 924	5 924	7 315	8 038
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**377**	**776**	**293**	**943**	**322**	**2 534**	**54 064**	**9 676**	**12 918**	**4 656**
With related children under 18 years	279	544	232	732	270	1 672	35 219	5 437	8 213	2 094
With related children under 5 years	130	235	85	354	145	833	13 789	2 241	2 837	896
Householder worked in 1989	283	712	290	887	310	2 090	48 536	8 167	11 988	4 093
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	184	513	184	718	294	1 395	34 455	5 663	8 623	3 029
Householder under 65 years with work disability	91	21	14	31	–	314	1 579	277	283	106
Householder 65 years and over	44	56	–	8	–	114	3 504	922	854	881
Householder high school graduate or higher	264	748	284	732	190	1 882	47 599	7 213	12 383	4 462
Married-couple families	**279**	**672**	**271**	**797**	**282**	**1 696**	**46 521**	**8 460**	**10 455**	**4 087**
With related children under 18 years	210	499	232	663	250	1 055	31 796	4 969	7 082	1 897
Householder worked in 1989	226	637	268	755	270	1 538	42 461	7 281	9 750	3 635
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**68**	**–**	**78**	**9**	**677**	**4 715**	**653**	**1 833**	**398**
With related children under 18 years	44	31	–	30	–	513	2 484	321	899	131
Householder worked in 1989	41	39	–	64	9	430	3 658	444	1 667	317
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**223**	**184**	**15**	**258**	**43**	**2 179**	**18 393**	**3 947**	**4 265**	**2 717**
Nonfamily householder	146	143	10	189	11	1 198	12 551	2 707	2 723	2 254
65 years and over	30	–	–	–	–	188	2 009	474	243	541
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 339**	**3 267**	**1 197**	**4 326**	**1 412**	**11 057**	**224 586**	**38 579**	**56 905**	**16 840**
Related children under 18 years	388	965	412	1 550	533	3 017	63 984	9 371	15 174	3 546
Related children 5 to 17 years	279	732	325	1 032	376	2 040	47 254	6 691	11 523	2 489
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**101**	**64**	**7**	**41**	**15**	**387**	**4 774**	**1 368**	**366**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	8.2	2.4	4.3	4.7	15.3	8.8	14.1	2.8	1.7
With related children under 18 years	89	44	7	34	15	359	2 942	712	206	43
With related children under 5 years	32	24	–	11	–	250	1 438	349	81	12
Householder worked in 1989	48	35	7	41	15	175	2 570	691	229	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	21	–	27	15	50	657	211	12	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	–	–	7	–	108	291	54	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	6	641	233	70	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	57	7	33	15	178	3 192	780	310	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 790	5 140	2 575	2 782	575	5 944	5 722	5 186	5 150	7 953
Married-couple families	**54**	**28**	**7**	**35**	**15**	**146**	**3 599**	**1 076**	**238**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	48	28	7	28	15	128	2 272	588	135	35
Householder worked in 1989	27	28	7	35	15	85	2 135	608	139	20
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**29**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**208**	**835**	**199**	**108**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	32	9	–	6	–	208	539	103	65	8
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	–	6	–	61	272	53	84	8
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**33**	**2**	**26**	**–**	**646**	**5 502**	**1 342**	**854**	**468**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	17.9	13.3	10.1	–	29.6	29.9	34.0	20.0	17.2
Nonfamily householder	44	22	–	21	–	273	3 265	819	385	325
65 years and over	18	–	–	–	–	92	1 068	292	101	76
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 657	5 918	5 451	1 651	–	3 558	4 038	4 267	3 642	3 895
Persons	**331**	**209**	**23**	**207**	**62**	**1 939**	**22 631**	**6 111**	**2 274**	**712**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	6.4	1.9	4.8	4.4	17.5	10.1	15.8	4.0	4.2
Related children under 18 years	130	51	9	91	31	668	5 777	1 349	400	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	119	31	9	79	31	342	4 091	913	297	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	411	209	23	268	65	2 726	29 009	7 744	3 117	950
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	617	410	35	782	333	4 270	53 291	13 867	7 072	1 688

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4847
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.							Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA		
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**14 423**	**9 778**	**1 713**	**474**	**333**	**1 363**	**445**	**523**	**919**	**303**
Less than $5,000	608	1 370	233	20	10	84	28	64	28	–
$5,000 to $9,999	395	623	159	91	10	48	38	58	14	–
$10,000 to $14,999	635	647	93	94	32	69	36	62	40	7
$15,000 to $24,999	1 721	1 255	244	27	28	172	129	75	84	10
$25,000 to $34,999	2 217	1 323	243	120	50	239	55	93	126	15
$35,000 to $49,999	2 669	1 779	356	83	80	228	35	111	101	17
$50,000 to $74,999	3 397	1 762	234	27	77	343	82	44	172	62
$75,000 to $99,999	1 237	515	107	–	42	72	28	9	58	37
$100,000 or more	1 544	504	44	12	4	108	14	7	296	155
Median (dollars)	44 126	32 080	31 323	25 521	40 509	38 018	24 517	25 208	54 178	102 591
Mean (dollars)	58 304	40 688	34 281	27 384	41 634	46 926	35 989	26 538	105 688	159 455
Families	**13 018**	**8 026**	**1 291**	**427**	**311**	**966**	**272**	**377**	**776**	**293**
Median income (dollars)	46 497	36 806	34 145	25 469	41 528	50 839	40 909	26 420	60 600	102 392
Mean income (dollars)	61 558	45 931	35 400	27 823	43 044	57 084	45 302	28 832	117 642	161 477
Per capita income (dollars)	15 969	12 095	9 220	6 382	8 281	16 399	12 879	10 787	29 374	39 927
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 497	36 806	34 145	25 469	41 528	50 839	40 909	26 420	60 600	102 392
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 762	39 839	35 306	15 673	39 265	54 035	22 061	30 238	63 993	82 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 199	35 264	36 104	12 134	35 500	36 346	20 707	19 773	55 467	75 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 908	39 865	37 489	26 324	42 833	55 000	43 500	31 771	63 741	92 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 589	41 390	36 662	26 838	40 417	56 563	42 625	34 531	66 401	82 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 411	30 907	35 724	34 861	36 000	35 913	55 262	17 955	29 375	76 215
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 200	22 042	6 744	10 437	5 000–	40 875	21 284	8 031	34 583	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 250	21 675	6 160	8 524	5 000–	41 346	21 284	6 886	50 219	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	26 786	22 813	11 250	5 000–	–	–	–	14 861	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 029	5 000–	9 466	5 000–	5 000–	5 127	8 304	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	33 731	25 110	22 083	8 321	12 353	31 050	20 709	13 750	53 599	62 246
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 565	45 583	38 456	34 390	44 583	56 282	56 778	41 515	73 365	130 315
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 356	47 280	45 132	34 208	43 667	60 287	55 497	41 098	82 949	122 024
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 283**	**7 412**	**20 135**	**30 114**	**20 208**	**16 935**	**18 466**	**14 524**	**29 417**	**100 638**
Male householder (dollars)	22 633	11 815	20 887	30 682	5 360	15 658	17 446	23 750	25 000	102 264
Living alone (dollars)	22 708	8 732	10 882	12 014	5 360	9 324	15 924	21 875	18 750	102 264
Female householder (dollars)	19 107	5 000–	17 250	5 360	21 250	18 036	19 231	6 799	29 417	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 875	5 000–	16 000	–	–	17 857	17 885	6 799	30 500	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**14 423**	**9 778**	**1 713**	**474**	**333**	**1 363**	**445**	**523**	**919**	**303**
With earnings	14 078	8 372	1 474	402	327	1 322	399	401	892	303
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 683	44 379	37 129	28 749	41 780	46 713	38 574	30 700	102 076	149 265
With Social Security income	397	702	92	5	8	36	72	95	102	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 151	4 888	4 845	4 632	9 448	3 187	4 636	7 598	8 002	6 012
With public assistance income	627	938	355	172	6	18	31	51	13	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 917	4 376	4 322	5 590	4 404	2 710	2 883	2 749	1 765	–
With retirement income	107	184	37	–	–	63	9	60	30	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 031	4 577	1 994	–	–	2 605	2 172	6 115	20 146	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**13 018**	**8 026**	**1 291**	**427**	**311**	**966**	**272**	**377**	**776**	**293**
With related children under 18 years	9 846	5 462	884	312	254	672	188	279	544	232
With related children under 5 years	4 125	1 772	413	177	80	172	117	130	235	85
Householder worked in 1989	12 359	6 970	989	282	279	914	245	283	712	290
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 013	4 681	707	200	232	604	190	184	513	184
Householder under 65 years with work disability	281	299	91	94	13	43	12	91	21	14
Householder 65 years and over	239	493	40	12	–	17	14	44	56	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 094	7 093	823	215	160	925	178	264	748	284
Married-couple families	**12 033**	**7 041**	**863**	**234**	**268**	**792**	**194**	**279**	**672**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	9 445	4 912	649	195	226	615	124	210	499	232
Householder worked in 1989	11 513	6 230	782	179	242	745	172	226	637	268
Female householder, no husband present	**414**	**666**	**275**	**117**	**6**	**140**	**64**	**73**	**68**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	204	429	201	90	6	57	64	44	31	–
Householder worked in 1989	337	485	81	36	–	135	59	41	39	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 314**	**2 250**	**939**	**78**	**36**	**558**	**348**	**223**	**184**	**15**
Nonfamily householder	1 405	1 752	422	47	22	397	173	146	143	10
65 years and over	63	611	–	–	–	11	28	30	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**52 010**	**33 209**	**6 291**	**2 035**	**1 596**	**4 055**	**1 383**	**1 339**	**3 267**	**1 197**
Related children under 18 years	16 817	10 116	1 746	781	574	1 006	395	388	965	412
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 489	7 604	1 268	592	459	819	268	279	732	325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**823**	**1 107**	**306**	**192**	**42**	**21**	**42**	**101**	**64**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	13.8	23.7	45.0	13.5	2.2	15.4	26.8	8.2	2.4
With related children under 18 years	553	604	243	174	42	–	35	89	44	7
With related children under 5 years	337	238	81	106	21	–	27	32	24	–
Householder worked in 1989	578	524	100	65	23	–	15	48	35	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	145	130	6	25	23	–	7	15	21	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	66	67	60	9	–	–	44	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	43	245	7	12	–	–	–	9	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	677	815	126	75	9	21	30	55	57	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 243	5 947	7 429	5 936	3 782	5 799	5 247	4 790	5 140	2 575
Married-couple families	**666**	**911**	**129**	**98**	**36**	**21**	**29**	**54**	**28**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	492	497	108	89	36	–	22	48	28	7
Householder worked in 1989	481	458	78	43	23	–	7	27	28	7
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**143**	**171**	**68**	**6**	**–**	**13**	**38**	**29**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	25	89	129	68	6	–	13	32	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	37	40	22	5	–	–	8	21	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**865**	**1 077**	**278**	**23**	**–**	**168**	**51**	**67**	**33**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	47.9	29.6	29.5	–	30.1	14.7	30.0	17.9	13.3
Nonfamily householder	356	841	157	5	–	124	35	44	22	–
65 years and over	52	495	–	–	–	7	9	18	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 809	3 644	3 559	5 794	–	3 575	3 561	4 657	5 918	5 451
Persons	**3 603**	**4 625**	**1 490**	**964**	**215**	**233**	**324**	**331**	**209**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	13.9	23.7	47.4	13.5	5.7	23.4	24.7	6.4	1.9
Related children under 18 years	947	976	514	495	147	–	166	130	51	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	654	686	446	372	109	–	122	119	31	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 054	5 833	1 581	974	360	247	449	411	209	23
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 959	9 980	2 463	1 300	467	552	692	617	410	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4848
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Joliet, IL PMSA			Lake County, IL PMSA						
	All Asian	Filipino	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 233**	**328**	**352**	**482**	**3 101**	**645**	**844**	**498**	**549**	**374**
Less than $5,000	13	6	–	42	102	40	8	–	3	51
$5,000 to $9,999	21	–	–	16	26	14	–	2	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	42	–	12	21	83	3	47	11	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	108	25	22	69	245	29	114	34	24	9
$25,000 to $34,999	111	17	19	76	411	69	108	60	54	63
$35,000 to $49,999	307	59	62	141	512	47	159	84	112	81
$50,000 to $74,999	325	129	130	88	798	173	265	146	126	57
$75,000 to $99,999	168	44	43	16	494	170	88	58	86	78
$100,000 or more	138	48	64	13	430	100	55	103	128	35
Median (dollars)	50 997	61 886	61 108	37 500	55 561	66 724	48 939	59 591	63 728	46 058
Mean (dollars)	67 539	64 908	72 119	38 349	65 870	69 964	58 322	68 133	83 306	57 641
Families	**1 118**	**286**	**347**	**395**	**2 688**	**579**	**778**	**367**	**505**	**321**
Median income (dollars)	53 316	60 472	61 469	39 750	59 437	70 203	50 696	63 738	65 234	53 292
Mean income (dollars)	69 207	60 960	72 391	39 895	69 932	73 371	59 875	74 210	86 993	65 074
Per capita income (dollars)	17 078	16 129	18 347	12 872	17 467	20 234	13 499	23 737	21 859	15 262
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 316	60 472	61 469	39 750	59 437	70 203	50 696	63 738	65 234	53 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 756	61 770	57 256	36 985	63 387	75 855	49 946	80 170	72 752	52 534
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 333	61 070	44 107	32 632	50 624	70 631	36 058	76 349	50 973	40 938
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 939	63 410	61 851	39 700	62 034	73 494	54 465	66 564	66 561	55 885
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 443	65 529	57 438	39 792	64 491	76 168	52 417	80 170	73 316	53 079
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 675	62 486	47 917	40 156	50 120	70 275	38 672	81 461	44 000	37 411
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 426	38 750	36 250	36 000	28 241	5 000–	27 396	55 302	29 135	12 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 464	38 750	36 250	28 036	26 042	23 750	25 729	–	61 359	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 538	21 250	36 250	–	16 250	–	16 250	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	40 625	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 815	22 115	60 703	20 263	41 920	61 315	23 798	62 026	51 092	47 344
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 426	62 685	62 039	43 622	63 581	77 030	57 087	70 182	68 922	61 473
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	63 202	65 319	64 507	41 118	64 545	76 513	59 277	88 745	69 087	62 535
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**40 250**	**68 302**	**41 250**	**12 404**	**30 598**	**33 000**	**26 000**	**48 036**	**39 063**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	19 265	18 438	41 250	28 750	39 784	63 114	21 250	54 049	38 438	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	40 208	18 438	41 250	11 635	39 698	60 595	21 250	56 334	38 438	–
Female householder (dollars)	43 375	73 763	–	8 176	25 238	26 023	28 125	23 365	60 420	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	43 375	73 763	–	8 176	14 659	26 023	19 250	23 365	10 313	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 233**	**328**	**352**	**482**	**3 101**	**645**	**844**	**498**	**549**	**374**
With earnings	1 218	327	352	455	3 023	615	844	498	546	329
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 053	63 073	69 655	36 961	64 209	65 856	56 947	64 110	81 835	62 201
With Social Security income	48	18	5	11	141	59	11	60	4	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 868	7 073	4 320	7 281	5 349	5 010	40	6 881	3 000	4 770
With public assistance income	68	14	19	17	173	29	49	13	35	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 572	4 284	4 200	4 312	3 686	2 462	3 441	7 733	3 340	4 272
With retirement income	37	14	–	42	136	17	43	70	–	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 170	6 116	–	15 259	7 411	2 711	8 506	7 577	–	16 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 118**	**286**	**347**	**395**	**2 688**	**579**	**778**	**367**	**505**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	809	216	278	243	1 930	415	594	200	403	216
With related children under 5 years	350	56	151	126	850	169	295	104	171	54
Householder worked in 1989	1 075	275	347	366	2 556	528	768	326	497	299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	900	213	301	257	1 968	429	556	243	403	234
Householder under 65 years with work disability	57	7	8	42	90	–	49	11	25	5
Householder 65 years and over	22	6	–	–	89	32	11	38	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 023	267	347	311	2 581	546	763	339	505	307
Married-couple families	**999**	**242**	**337**	**304**	**2 494**	**546**	**696**	**332**	**488**	**309**
With related children under 18 years	724	179	268	196	1 847	409	542	200	399	207
Householder worked in 1989	956	231	337	285	2 399	512	686	308	480	290
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**33**	**3**	**48**	**172**	**25**	**77**	**29**	**17**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	74	33	3	29	78	6	47	–	4	9
Householder worked in 1989	80	33	3	38	149	16	77	18	17	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**199**	**65**	**12**	**188**	**659**	**96**	**167**	**170**	**89**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	115	42	5	87	413	66	66	131	44	53
65 years and over	8	8	–	7	52	–	–	18	–	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 972**	**1 482**	**1 356**	**1 240**	**11 772**	**2 216**	**3 757**	**1 452**	**2 076**	**1 569**
Related children under 18 years	1 670	430	519	308	4 029	715	1 388	380	777	504
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 212	345	354	215	2 816	531	946	256	534	365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**34**	**6**	**3**	**35**	**74**	**34**	**19**	**2**	**2**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	2.1	.9	8.9	2.8	5.9	2.4	.5	.4	5.3
With related children under 18 years	34	6	3	26	37	10	19	2	–	6
With related children under 5 years	22	6	–	18	37	10	19	2	–	6
Householder worked in 1989	25	6	3	27	47	20	19	2	–	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	6	–	9	7	–	7	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	6	3	13	68	34	19	2	2	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 792	16 569	5 719	5 442	5 906	7 923	1 461	3 981	1 290	7 610
Married-couple families	**34**	**6**	**3**	**22**	**49**	**15**	**19**	**2**	**2**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	34	6	3	13	31	10	19	2	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	25	6	3	22	31	10	19	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**25**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	5	16	10	–	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**16**	**7**	**64**	**179**	**26**	**38**	**15**	**26**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	24.6	58.3	34.0	27.2	27.1	22.8	8.8	29.2	74.7
Nonfamily householder	12	–	–	25	68	12	8	–	3	34
65 years and over	7	7	–	7	39	–	–	5	–	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 643	2 979	3 451	2 576	4 115	4 528	3 838	6 140	3 388	3 603
Persons	**296**	**68**	**108**	**142**	**471**	**118**	**139**	**21**	**47**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	4.6	8.0	11.5	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.4	2.3	6.8
Related children under 18 years	123	27	63	23	114	17	58	2	11	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	14	63	4	51	6	25	–	5	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	381	68	158	178	633	135	258	30	57	112
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	767	91	303	298	1 554	208	727	121	227	147

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4849
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chico, CA MSA			Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA						
				Total						
	American Indian	All Asian	Hmong	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 126**	**1 262**	**199**	**1 039**	**4 136**	**1 139**	**419**	**542**	**1 223**	**315**
Less than $5,000	138	303	44	98	270	61	14	18	35	28
$5,000 to $9,999	238	144	24	200	349	100	47	52	47	36
$10,000 to $14,999	154	228	32	118	343	147	51	30	92	10
$15,000 to $24,999	228	256	70	237	513	127	27	88	151	25
$25,000 to $34,999	143	142	20	118	433	124	67	54	121	39
$35,000 to $49,999	146	94	9	171	724	186	42	130	194	82
$50,000 to $74,999	47	59	–	83	843	199	111	103	333	45
$75,000 to $99,999	21	24	–	9	289	115	13	39	92	19
$100,000 or more	11	12	–	5	372	80	47	28	158	31
Median (dollars)	16 115	14 220	14 955	18 924	38 279	35 875	35 547	37 071	46 614	38 490
Mean (dollars)	21 787	18 981	15 042	24 040	50 694	49 562	68 258	41 069	57 067	50 104
Families	**718**	**897**	**191**	**630**	**3 075**	**813**	**294**	**313**	**961**	**285**
Median income (dollars)	18 167	16 526	15 583	22 557	46 948	48 866	42 917	46 437	53 814	40 083
Mean income (dollars)	24 187	22 568	14 917	25 320	60 404	61 067	83 730	50 935	67 325	54 575
Per capita income (dollars)	7 411	5 367	2 350	10 382	15 844	18 294	19 944	15 544	18 143	10 874
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 167	16 526	15 583	22 557	46 948	48 866	42 917	46 437	53 814	40 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 815	15 656	15 917	19 722	48 409	49 913	43 958	46 563	54 668	38 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 293	15 128	17 083	19 500	41 017	45 694	26 429	51 358	54 764	35 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 056	20 110	17 600	27 857	50 173	48 203	52 631	48 667	54 637	40 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 404	17 176	17 600	27 768	50 928	51 014	50 524	47 917	54 944	39 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 456	17 143	22 708	28 000	40 581	19 375	11 625	44 500	51 512	32 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 643	8 727	8 226	12 250	11 875	49 028	13 750	14 464	43 750	18 977
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 250	7 832	8 226	8 579	7 103	48 704	10 208	22 955	–	19 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 109	5 000	5 360	9 069	6 210	–	–	–	–	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 054	12 561	13 864	5 000–	5 000–	11 750	–	24 219	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 653	17 311	19 306	17 778	39 688	40 216	25 192	56 360	49 167	25 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 965	26 742	8 176	38 409	51 795	53 157	52 439	43 281	56 808	43 942
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 396	31 806	–	37 898	52 826	53 424	54 512	45 000	58 996	48 269
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 824**	**5 000–**	**5 360**	**15 281**	**16 582**	**15 714**	**23 977**	**20 855**	**16 048**	**6 154**
Male householder (dollars)	17 824	8 147	5 360	18 125	19 181	20 556	20 000	26 983	18 051	7 557
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	18 015	–	15 962	20 650	22 500	30 833	31 250	18 843	7 557
Female householder (dollars)	6 635	5 000–	–	7 595	13 802	12 308	23 977	15 187	14 250	5 073
Living alone (dollars)	6 407	5 000–	–	7 081	11 750	11 971	11 339	14 861	10 500	5 073
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 126**	**1 262**	**199**	**1 039**	**4 136**	**1 139**	**419**	**542**	**1 223**	**315**
With earnings	786	790	87	827	3 898	1 064	410	509	1 213	304
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 294	20 107	8 328	25 202	50 614	48 706	66 341	40 008	55 223	49 207
With Social Security income	261	121	16	174	215	61	39	50	45	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 496	6 590	5 000	5 622	6 168	6 251	7 204	8 678	3 507	2 892
With public assistance income	393	426	149	178	226	29	10	–	34	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 104	11 113	12 378	3 450	3 276	5 525	1 000	–	2 312	2 212
With retirement income	88	65	9	128	129	29	28	30	22	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 109	6 925	12 684	12 518	11 105	12 173	8 808	16 886	10 841	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**718**	**897**	**191**	**630**	**3 075**	**813**	**294**	**313**	**961**	**285**
With related children under 18 years	502	598	187	420	1 956	435	185	210	618	195
With related children under 5 years	248	325	145	219	788	158	45	98	246	82
Householder worked in 1989	441	466	47	443	2 753	726	271	293	922	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	220	20	293	2 006	500	172	211	759	188
Householder under 65 years with work disability	152	112	67	184	143	39	15	7	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	53	52	–	32	153	31	25	32	17	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	461	649	98	401	2 795	733	272	297	950	261
Married-couple families	**460**	**653**	**166**	**410**	**2 682**	**729**	**241**	**282**	**902**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	285	444	166	244	1 733	389	174	189	603	172
Householder worked in 1989	312	349	34	309	2 502	642	228	268	869	248
Female householder, no husband present	**192**	**154**	**21**	**145**	**275**	**57**	**31**	**31**	**16**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	163	121	21	108	204	46	11	21	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	118	70	9	74	148	57	25	25	10	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**689**	**881**	**40**	**588**	**1 580**	**411**	**206**	**276**	**391**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	408	365	8	409	1 061	326	125	229	262	30
65 years and over	82	27	–	37	62	42	–	12	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 393**	**4 738**	**1 226**	**2 453**	**13 262**	**2 968**	**1 368**	**1 409**	**3 866**	**1 614**
Related children under 18 years	1 074	1 709	717	555	3 821	680	359	372	1 133	602
Related children 5 to 17 years	710	1 186	427	418	2 782	530	310	227	870	374
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**194**	**418**	**133**	**150**	**320**	**70**	**25**	**10**	**32**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	27.0	46.6	69.6	23.8	10.4	8.6	8.5	3.2	3.3	13.7
With related children under 18 years	179	341	129	126	227	53	25	10	6	20
With related children under 5 years	97	208	104	70	90	18	14	–	–	20
Householder worked in 1989	64	92	32	62	185	70	25	7	17	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	20	20	8	58	21	5	7	13	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	71	31	64	28	–	–	–	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	294	83	62	205	62	19	10	32	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 840	5 678	7 257	5 570	5 482	3 704	4 848	5 453	4 126	6 500
Married-couple families	**72**	**274**	**108**	**70**	**173**	**60**	**14**	**–**	**30**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	72	230	108	46	102	43	14	–	6	20
Householder worked in 1989	8	56	19	25	130	60	14	–	15	30
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**106**	**21**	**51**	**136**	**10**	**11**	**10**	**2**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	95	97	21	51	125	10	11	10	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	56	22	9	16	44	10	11	7	2	–
Unrelated individuals	**286**	**643**	**33**	**164**	**511**	**126**	**99**	**44**	**116**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	41.5	73.0	82.5	27.9	32.3	30.7	48.1	15.9	29.7	50.6
Nonfamily householder	151	250	8	98	207	55	33	36	49	6
65 years and over	26	9	–	29	30	23	–	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 198	5 376	5 760	2 754	4 048	3 317	3 816	4 834	4 117	4 953
Persons	**932**	**2 653**	**876**	**508**	**1 490**	**343**	**174**	**97**	**222**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	56.0	71.5	20.7	11.2	11.6	12.7	6.9	5.7	10.1
Related children under 18 years	357	1 095	546	130	303	62	35	19	10	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	772	339	108	216	35	23	19	10	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 279	2 881	968	738	1 997	527	210	155	317	207
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 206	3 735	1 226	1 151	3 152	729	362	207	549	361

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4850
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.									
	Kentucky (pt.)	Ohio (pt.)							Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA	
									Total	
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**301**	**851**	**3 818**	**1 094**	**391**	**432**	**1 166**	**299**	**891**	**3 496**
Less than $5,000	4	91	266	61	14	18	33	28	89	242
$5,000 to $9,999	31	163	313	100	39	45	33	29	162	306
$10,000 to $14,999	23	113	320	147	49	22	92	5	95	313
$15,000 to $24,999	36	199	465	127	27	66	146	25	188	458
$25,000 to $34,999	48	86	385	103	67	46	112	39	116	375
$35,000 to $49,999	72	125	652	180	40	93	179	82	151	578
$50,000 to $74,999	64	60	779	187	95	90	321	43	83	666
$75,000 to $99,999	17	9	272	113	13	24	92	19	2	221
$100,000 or more	6	5	366	76	47	28	158	29	5	337
Median (dollars)	35 850	16 976	39 000	35 938	34 886	36 900	47 344	38 906	19 219	36 311
Mean (dollars)	38 961	22 885	51 764	49 571	70 033	41 317	58 283	51 066	24 550	50 224
Families	**211**	**492**	**2 859**	**791**	**282**	**237**	**915**	**269**	**544**	**2 570**
Median income (dollars)	39 485	17 422	47 747	48 576	41 250	48 917	54 450	40 750	23 654	45 367
Mean income (dollars)	44 429	22 630	61 672	60 964	84 461	52 210	68 812	55 911	25 904	60 272
Per capita income (dollars)	11 347	10 230	16 264	18 288	20 657	16 146	18 399	11 774	10 522	16 119
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 485	17 422	47 747	48 576	41 250	48 917	54 450	40 750	23 654	45 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 750	16 563	49 123	49 797	42 375	49 167	55 193	39 554	22 143	47 335
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 882	17 344	42 270	45 278	26 429	59 597	57 375	36 000	22 727	39 677
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 125	22 857	50 631	47 440	51 797	51 425	55 381	41 083	29 107	48 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 250	24 226	51 305	50 943	44 583	50 851	55 850	39 375	28 929	50 674
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 750	28 500	40 855	18 438	11 625	52 515	52 517	32 500	28 250	41 058
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 625	8 690	12 891	49 028	13 750	23 295	60 282	19 545	8 799	12 232
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 656	7 379	6 839	48 704	10 208	23 750	–	45 357	6 892	7 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 314	6 210	–	–	–	–	18 750	9 069	6 210
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	11 750	–	24 219	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 781	15 938	40 568	40 216	25 192	61 965	51 490	35 500	20 972	38 056
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 217	35 600	51 708	53 017	51 771	42 969	56 865	43 750	38 466	51 297
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 000	35 450	52 627	53 304	53 566	44 844	58 799	48 077	38 068	52 731
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 313**	**15 844**	**15 745**	**14 258**	**24 432**	**21 607**	**16 422**	**6 154**	**14 414**	**16 630**
Male householder (dollars)	25 156	18 173	18 901	18 750	20 000	26 897	18 456	7 557	17 847	18 939
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	16 394	20 066	19 167	30 833	27 198	19 259	7 557	15 721	20 550
Female householder (dollars)	30 074	8 280	12 318	11 971	24 432	12 292	14 250	5 073	6 563	13 594
Living alone (dollars)	30 074	7 586	10 756	11 635	11 563	8 987	10 500	5 073	6 119	12 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**301**	**851**	**3 818**	**1 094**	**391**	**432**	**1 166**	**299**	**891**	**3 496**
With earnings	296	659	3 585	1 019	382	404	1 156	288	699	3 277
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 281	24 795	51 787	48 702	68 024	39 844	56 406	50 402	26 140	50 279
With Social Security income	5	138	210	61	39	50	45	13	140	197
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 300	5 665	6 213	6 251	7 204	8 678	3 507	2 892	5 241	6 475
With public assistance income	–	166	226	29	10	–	34	22	165	199
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 489	3 276	5 525	1 000	–	2 312	2 212	3 257	3 348
With retirement income	12	83	117	29	28	30	22	–	117	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 230	12 792	11 810	12 173	8 808	16 886	10 841	–	13 067	12 875
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**211**	**492**	**2 859**	**791**	**282**	**237**	**915**	**269**	**544**	**2 570**
With related children under 18 years	166	358	1 790	419	177	146	587	179	368	1 575
With related children under 5 years	68	180	720	155	45	67	236	75	201	643
Householder worked in 1989	203	350	2 545	704	259	220	876	249	389	2 261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	221	1 838	483	162	140	722	179	281	1 626
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	130	130	39	15	7	32	–	150	134
Householder 65 years and over	2	32	151	31	25	32	15	16	20	148
Householder high school graduate or higher	196	286	2 594	713	260	221	904	245	354	2 318
Married-couple families	**189**	**306**	**2 488**	**707**	**229**	**216**	**858**	**251**	**358**	**2 219**
With related children under 18 years	151	196	1 582	373	166	135	572	161	207	1 365
Householder worked in 1989	189	232	2 308	620	216	202	825	237	277	2 044
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**118**	**253**	**57**	**31**	**21**	**14**	**18**	**111**	**253**
With related children under 18 years	15	94	189	46	11	11	–	18	93	191
Householder worked in 1989	14	58	134	57	25	18	8	12	52	134
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**105**	**489**	**1 463**	**383**	**190**	**237**	**378**	**83**	**515**	**1 346**
Nonfamily householder	90	359	959	303	109	195	251	30	347	926
65 years and over	–	27	62	42	–	12	–	–	37	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 062**	**2 068**	**12 135**	**2 852**	**1 242**	**1 113**	**3 717**	**1 352**	**2 038**	**11 069**
Related children under 18 years	357	489	3 453	648	326	265	1 115	474	468	3 134
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	372	2 559	508	287	165	858	307	343	2 232
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**19**	**140**	**296**	**70**	**25**	**–**	**25**	**32**	**127**	**285**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	28.5	10.4	8.8	8.9	–	2.7	11.9	23.3	11.1
With related children under 18 years	17	124	210	53	25	–	6	13	112	200
With related children under 5 years	7	70	83	18	14	–	–	13	64	85
Householder worked in 1989	16	62	164	70	25	–	10	23	53	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	8	37	21	5	–	6	–	8	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	56	28	–	–	–	7	–	50	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	10	–	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	62	181	62	19	–	25	32	48	183
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 166	5 716	5 523	3 704	4 848	–	4 522	6 483	5 619	5 659
Married-couple families	**7**	**62**	**161**	**60**	**14**	**–**	**25**	**32**	**47**	**151**
With related children under 18 years	7	46	95	43	14	–	6	13	32	88
Householder worked in 1989	7	25	118	60	14	–	10	23	16	108
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**49**	**124**	**10**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**51**	**123**
With related children under 18 years	10	49	115	10	11	–	–	–	51	112
Householder worked in 1989	9	16	35	10	11	–	–	–	16	39
Unrelated individuals	**25**	**112**	**486**	**121**	**91**	**39**	**114**	**42**	**153**	**432**
Percent below poverty level	23.8	22.9	33.2	31.6	47.9	16.5	30.2	50.6	29.7	32.1
Nonfamily householder	15	71	192	55	25	31	49	6	87	174
65 years and over	–	19	30	23	–	7	–	–	29	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 875	2 582	4 057	3 250	4 045	4 627	4 133	4 953	2 887	4 070
Persons	**100**	**435**	**1 373**	**338**	**166**	**52**	**198**	**133**	**418**	**1 276**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	21.0	11.3	11.9	13.4	4.7	5.3	9.8	20.5	11.5
Related children under 18 years	31	124	272	62	35	–	10	21	100	257
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	102	190	35	23	–	10	5	85	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	195	665	1 783	520	202	110	284	148	587	1 732
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	290	1 002	2 838	722	330	157	510	263	987	2 811

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4851
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.								
	Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.					Kentucky (pt.)	Ohio (pt.)		
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**941**	**311**	**490**	**1 013**	**279**	**301**	**703**	**3 178**	**896**
Less than $5,000	52	9	16	27	28	4	82	238	52
$5,000 to $9,999	87	42	42	40	36	31	125	270	87
$10,000 to $14,999	147	35	30	83	5	23	90	290	147
$15,000 to $24,999	113	9	78	143	25	36	150	410	113
$25,000 to $34,999	105	57	54	107	24	48	84	327	84
$35,000 to $49,999	160	22	116	132	77	72	105	506	154
$50,000 to $74,999	134	77	95	268	40	64	60	602	122
$75,000 to $99,999	75	13	39	70	13	17	2	204	73
$100,000 or more	68	47	20	143	31	6	5	331	64
Median (dollars)	31 495	36 458	36 786	46 250	38 698	35 850	16 841	36 731	30 833
Mean (dollars)	45 661	80 016	40 710	56 885	51 536	38 961	23 289	51 463	45 476
Families	**651**	**218**	**288**	**775**	**254**	**211**	**406**	**2 354**	**629**
Median income (dollars)	43 594	50 792	44 861	54 964	40 000	39 485	20 278	46 290	42 399
Mean income (dollars)	56 942	99 865	50 164	68 100	55 904	44 429	22 843	61 800	56 668
Per capita income (dollars)	17 443	24 000	16 253	18 680	11 387	11 347	10 364	16 668	17 395
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	43 594	50 792	44 861	54 964	40 000	39 485	20 278	46 290	42 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 949	52 787	45 500	56 895	39 196	42 750	17 031	48 242	47 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 861	25 714	48 750	59 022	35 625	35 882	18 250	41 548	34 444
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 757	60 426	46 812	55 946	40 750	43 125	24 063	50 036	41 419
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	54 233	46 625	57 671	39 464	44 250	24 688	51 186	45 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	7 743	44 500	53 902	35 500	36 750	28 750	41 667	14 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	48 611	14 444	14 464	43 750	18 977	10 625	6 777	13 203	48 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 704	11 250	22 955	–	19 250	8 656	5 995	6 914	48 704
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	18 750	–	5 314	6 210	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 750	–	24 219	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	11 750
1 worker (dollars)	34 722	25 673	55 144	50 231	9 047	35 781	19 750	40 000	34 722
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 143	60 404	41 250	58 108	44 423	54 217	35 187	51 164	49 779
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 912	63 792	42 396	60 193	49 531	60 000	35 125	52 464	50 590
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 453**	**26 875**	**21 974**	**16 848**	**5 224**	**25 313**	**15 094**	**15 368**	**13 555**
Male householder (dollars)	18 393	20 000	27 155	18 051	5 360	25 156	17 917	18 632	14 375
Living alone (dollars)	19 286	30 833	35 625	18 843	5 360	23 750	16 154	19 973	17 857
Female householder (dollars)	12 625	26 875	14 444	15 391	5 073	30 074	6 416	12 159	12 212
Living alone (dollars)	12 212	12 188	15 250	–	5 073	30 074	5 820	11 211	11 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**941**	**311**	**490**	**1 013**	**279**	**301**	**703**	**3 178**	**896**
With earnings	870	302	459	1 003	273	296	531	2 964	825
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 725	78 093	39 460	55 377	49 798	38 281	25 932	51 662	44 503
With Social Security income	48	34	50	45	13	5	104	192	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 367	7 587	8 678	3 507	2 892	4 300	5 167	6 531	7 367
With public assistance income	29	–	–	25	22	–	153	199	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 525	–	–	2 151	2 212	–	3 284	3 348	5 525
With retirement income	20	13	30	22	–	12	72	93	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 567	15 972	16 886	10 841	–	4 230	13 725	13 991	15 567
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**651**	**218**	**288**	**775**	**254**	**211**	**406**	**2 354**	**629**
With related children under 18 years	330	121	193	474	169	166	306	1 409	314
With related children under 5 years	120	21	98	191	66	68	162	575	117
Householder worked in 1989	564	195	268	736	234	203	296	2 053	542
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	390	116	186	598	177	163	209	1 458	373
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	15	7	32	–	13	96	121	30
Householder 65 years and over	31	20	32	17	16	2	20	146	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	576	206	272	764	230	196	239	2 117	556
Married-couple families	**576**	**177**	**257**	**729**	**231**	**189**	**254**	**2 025**	**554**
With related children under 18 years	284	115	172	459	146	151	159	1 214	268
Householder worked in 1989	489	164	243	696	222	189	200	1 850	467
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**26**	**31**	**16**	**23**	**22**	**84**	**231**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	46	6	21	–	23	15	79	176	46
Householder worked in 1989	48	20	25	10	12	14	36	120	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**375**	**139**	**234**	**359**	**64**	**105**	**416**	**1 229**	**347**
Nonfamily householder	290	93	202	238	25	90	297	824	267
65 years and over	42	–	12	–	–	–	27	62	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 424**	**1 011**	**1 232**	**3 123**	**1 447**	**1 062**	**1 653**	**9 942**	**2 308**
Related children under 18 years	543	238	325	858	547	357	402	2 766	511
Related children 5 to 17 years	419	192	180	664	345	212	297	2 009	397
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**57**	**20**	**10**	**28**	**39**	**19**	**117**	**261**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	9.2	3.5	3.6	15.4	9.0	28.8	11.1	9.1
With related children under 18 years	44	20	10	6	20	17	110	183	44
With related children under 5 years	13	14	–	–	20	7	64	78	13
Householder worked in 1989	57	20	7	13	30	16	53	137	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	–	7	13	7	16	8	27	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	7	–	–	42	28	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	42	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	14	10	28	39	19	48	159	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 287	5 924	5 453	3 702	6 500	6 166	5 798	5 721	4 287
Married-couple families	**47**	**14**	**–**	**26**	**39**	**7**	**39**	**139**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	34	14	–	6	20	7	32	81	34
Householder worked in 1989	47	14	–	11	30	7	16	96	47
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**49**	**111**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	10	6	10	–	–	10	49	102	10
Householder worked in 1989	10	6	7	2	–	9	16	30	10
Unrelated individuals	**108**	**69**	**42**	**104**	**35**	**25**	**101**	**407**	**103**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	49.6	17.9	29.0	54.7	23.8	24.3	33.1	29.7
Nonfamily householder	37	28	34	45	6	15	60	159	37
65 years and over	23	–	7	–	–	–	19	30	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 258	3 984	4 973	4 245	4 654	3 875	2 765	4 081	3 176
Persons	**272**	**134**	**91**	**202**	**151**	**100**	**345**	**1 159**	**267**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	13.3	7.4	6.5	10.4	9.4	20.9	11.7	11.6
Related children under 18 years	55	30	19	10	28	31	94	226	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	18	19	10	7	26	79	148	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	456	160	133	279	188	195	514	1 518	449
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	658	281	170	502	337	290	838	2 497	651

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4852
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.			Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA			Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA			
	Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA—Con.		Hamilton--Middletown, OH PMSA	Total		Tennessee (pt.)	Total			
	Ohio (pt.)—Con.									
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**956**	**263**	**640**	**298**	**135**	**211**	**2 053**	**8 466**	**2 004**	**1 196**
Less than $5,000	25	28	28	30	14	20	267	661	162	38
$5,000 to $9,999	26	29	43	84	53	76	256	519	120	42
$10,000 to $14,999	83	–	30	40	29	40	174	495	201	29
$15,000 to $24,999	138	25	55	71	23	28	405	1 288	378	171
$25,000 to $34,999	98	24	58	59	16	38	356	1 004	263	102
$35,000 to $49,999	117	77	146	9	–	9	300	1 453	277	240
$50,000 to $74,999	256	38	177	–	–	–	226	1 420	332	276
$75,000 to $99,999	70	13	68	–	–	–	52	512	86	102
$100,000 or more	143	29	35	5	–	–	17	1 114	185	196
Median (dollars)	47 500	39 115	46 735	12 188	10 043	10 594	22 698	37 635	29 688	48 065
Mean (dollars)	58 357	52 718	53 256	18 592	12 168	14 464	27 146	53 898	46 526	62 509
Families	**729**	**238**	**505**	**211**	**93**	**142**	**1 418**	**6 422**	**1 533**	**928**
Median income (dollars)	56 458	40 667	51 541	18 417	11 033	11 739	29 179	43 181	34 471	58 545
Mean income (dollars)	70 014	57 503	61 077	22 117	13 192	15 633	32 205	62 077	52 822	72 027
Per capita income (dollars)	19 028	12 549	14 530	5 805	3 861	5 449	10 617	17 294	16 162	20 623
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	56 458	40 667	51 541	18 417	11 033	11 739	29 179	43 181	34 471	58 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 855	39 911	51 085	16 146	11 033	10 924	27 414	46 104	41 944	50 703
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	63 691	36 500	45 804	16 250	6 783	7 492	27 663	41 021	40 694	42 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 561	41 000	52 476	21 354	17 045	18 929	33 333	47 064	38 924	63 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 894	39 732	51 606	20 833	20 833	19 643	33 889	49 682	44 808	60 831
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 838	35 500	39 722	23 125	–	12 500	31 042	40 258	50 934	46 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	60 282	19 545	8 559	10 761	10 054	10 326	14 250	17 094	20 437	30 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	45 357	5 360	9 052	10 054	9 052	7 635	15 482	20 114	23 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	–	5 360	5 360	5 360	6 850	17 143	35 250	23 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 360	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	15 417
1 worker (dollars)	52 753	8 513	45 278	11 630	10 761	10 924	18 500	40 158	36 923	29 063
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 410	44 231	53 556	24 943	23 542	33 125	38 221	49 498	36 133	63 887
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 000	49 219	53 111	26 458	23 542	33 125	38 175	51 839	42 672	64 069
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 440**	**5 224**	**16 458**	**7 271**	**7 143**	**8 421**	**12 957**	**21 514**	**21 620**	**26 786**
Male householder (dollars)	18 456	5 360	20 972	8 267	–	8 267	17 292	22 344	24 375	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	19 259	5 360	45 192	8 267	–	8 267	15 833	25 203	27 321	17 708
Female householder (dollars)	15 391	5 073	15 278	7 092	7 143	8 461	8 321	20 275	16 125	27 941
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 073	8 533	7 092	7 143	8 461	7 847	18 191	15 625	28 529
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**956**	**263**	**640**	**298**	**135**	**211**	**2 053**	**8 466**	**2 004**	**1 196**
With earnings	946	257	621	259	128	190	1 697	7 755	1 861	1 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 831	51 174	52 383	19 295	11 279	13 770	28 648	54 238	43 422	60 540
With Social Security income	45	13	18	19	–	11	368	551	195	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 507	2 892	2 813	5 844	–	6 312	6 596	7 265	6 550	7 091
With public assistance income	25	22	27	–	–	–	402	469	75	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 151	2 212	2 742	–	–	–	2 642	3 355	2 281	4 210
With retirement income	22	–	24	22	–	22	229	297	81	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 841	–	3 362	3 824	–	3 824	8 826	8 292	7 786	4 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**729**	**238**	**505**	**211**	**93**	**142**	**1 418**	**6 422**	**1 533**	**928**
With related children under 18 years	443	153	381	159	85	119	874	4 122	867	539
With related children under 5 years	181	59	145	70	26	48	319	1 586	301	130
Householder worked in 1989	690	223	492	184	84	115	1 064	5 648	1 294	883
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	561	168	380	110	64	84	766	4 047	850	679
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	–	9	28	16	28	230	176	48	10
Householder 65 years and over	15	16	5	8	–	–	144	283	109	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	718	214	477	152	63	99	917	5 517	1 235	894
Married-couple families	**685**	**220**	**463**	**133**	**40**	**72**	**966**	**5 586**	**1 335**	**743**
With related children under 18 years	428	135	368	100	32	60	567	3 650	783	458
Householder worked in 1989	652	211	458	112	31	51	815	5 059	1 158	710
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**18**	**22**	**78**	**53**	**70**	**363**	**595**	**129**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	–	18	13	59	53	59	250	381	57	76
Householder worked in 1989	8	12	14	72	53	64	185	389	67	128
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**346**	**64**	**234**	**115**	**59**	**97**	**995**	**3 214**	**806**	**401**
Nonfamily householder	227	25	135	87	42	69	635	2 044	471	268
65 years and over	–	–	–	19	–	11	171	212	72	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 974**	**1 185**	**2 193**	**2 021**	**1 233**	**1 442**	**5 415**	**26 815**	**5 681**	**4 013**
Related children under 18 years	840	419	687	535	302	392	1 356	7 875	1 331	995
Related children 5 to 17 years	652	278	550	353	191	286	1 047	5 902	1 044	831
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**21**	**32**	**35**	**49**	**31**	**49**	**227**	**740**	**198**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	13.4	6.9	23.2	33.3	34.5	16.0	11.5	12.9	3.9
With related children under 18 years	6	13	27	48	30	48	188	522	105	30
With related children under 5 years	–	13	5	31	20	31	74	202	11	9
Householder worked in 1989	6	23	27	49	31	49	80	317	93	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	10	27	20	27	6	62	29	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	–	15	10	15	70	48	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	–	–	31	50	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	32	22	39	28	39	116	460	151	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 033	6 483	4 045	3 938	3 711	3 938	5 217	5 735	3 941	5 560
Married-couple families	**21**	**32**	**22**	**20**	**8**	**20**	**73**	**509**	**164**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	6	13	14	19	7	19	46	339	87	13
Householder worked in 1989	6	23	22	20	8	20	48	244	81	5
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**13**	**29**	**23**	**29**	**140**	**185**	**22**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	13	29	23	29	128	155	18	17
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	5	29	23	29	27	52	–	21
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**35**	**79**	**37**	**16**	**19**	**389**	**1 190**	**365**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	54.7	33.8	32.2	27.1	19.6	39.1	37.0	45.3	13.5
Nonfamily householder	45	6	33	33	12	15	193	443	129	21
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	–	–	54	82	30	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 266	4 654	3 930	3 072	2 614	2 272	3 884	4 730	4 133	3 312
Persons	**178**	**121**	**214**	**200**	**134**	**176**	**936**	**3 632**	**951**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	10.2	9.8	9.9	10.9	12.2	17.3	13.5	16.7	3.5
Related children under 18 years	10	16	46	40	33	40	216	963	168	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	–	42	17	14	17	168	698	158	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	246	129	265	360	262	274	1 232	4 548	1 238	194
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	463	239	341	989	717	687	2 211	7 575	2 024	623

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4853
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Akron, OH PMSA				Cleveland, OH PMSA	
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**899**	**2 484**	**726**	**287**	**589**	**1 816**	**436**	**521**	**1 223**	**6 429**
Less than $5,000	91	108	60	40	70	256	72	49	166	390
$5,000 to $9,999	52	103	71	28	107	178	38	64	132	334
$10,000 to $14,999	30	112	65	15	60	113	45	30	103	379
$15,000 to $24,999	136	232	172	62	91	305	76	47	245	953
$25,000 to $34,999	131	268	68	33	112	209	55	44	220	777
$35,000 to $49,999	146	564	76	71	103	193	17	74	158	1 185
$50,000 to $74,999	180	420	82	22	38	256	82	74	138	1 140
$75,000 to $99,999	23	206	42	16	8	105	28	38	44	372
$100,000 or more	110	471	90	–	–	201	23	101	17	899
Median (dollars)	35 609	47 170	24 569	24 688	21 033	27 059	22 500	45 372	23 203	40 405
Mean (dollars)	43 675	71 065	44 292	28 930	23 714	43 394	33 373	59 983	28 421	56 866
Families	**587**	**1 990**	**518**	**229**	**437**	**1 328**	**331**	**387**	**787**	**4 903**
Median income (dollars)	41 685	50 652	35 595	25 250	26 553	34 891	30 078	49 453	31 008	44 976
Mean income (dollars)	49 299	80 519	55 138	29 548	27 303	50 198	39 074	67 585	35 121	65 455
Per capita income (dollars)	15 495	23 494	11 934	8 216	9 783	13 833	13 983	20 563	10 693	18 681
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 685	50 652	35 595	25 250	26 553	34 891	30 078	49 453	31 008	44 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 618	52 783	42 308	24 250	23 750	38 542	55 054	48 906	30 221	48 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 956	47 928	25 500	37 321	26 964	36 618	56 665	52 594	28 854	42 137
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 821	52 560	37 500	34 250	29 762	39 423	31 875	49 453	35 313	48 794
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 798	54 629	43 646	37 500	30 882	41 977	55 614	49 531	35 250	51 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 786	42 566	11 848	35 714	30 417	28 990	56 648	29 432	33 750	41 442
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 375	14 276	16 711	7 467	5 000–	15 714	16 125	55 000	16 979	17 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 289	16 979	8 065	5 000–	8 568	16 250	5 360	15 156	15 871
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	5 360	–	5 000–	5 360	31 250	–	–	21 250	16 071
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 417	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 182	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 060
1 worker (dollars)	50 669	49 000	27 000	22 083	21 324	31 944	26 071	50 081	16 897	41 603
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 520	55 422	52 639	40 074	33 750	41 080	32 778	56 754	39 597	50 776
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 000	55 000	55 878	39 583	33 056	47 000	51 033	64 326	40 156	52 612
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 232**	**22 054**	**15 375**	**21 786**	**8 626**	**16 419**	**9 779**	**20 119**	**13 929**	**24 516**
Male householder (dollars)	41 719	21 450	7 135	26 563	12 679	18 150	8 073	11 528	20 236	27 011
Living alone (dollars)	41 875	26 750	8 730	25 833	10 000	19 850	9 078	21 429	20 282	28 992
Female householder (dollars)	18 304	27 115	17 250	5 000–	7 289	12 014	11 071	26 607	7 248	22 500
Living alone (dollars)	15 938	26 058	16 583	5 000–	7 289	16 417	21 125	27 321	6 466	18 836
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**899**	**2 484**	**726**	**287**	**589**	**1 816**	**436**	**521**	**1 223**	**6 429**
With earnings	691	2 386	680	233	456	1 625	402	472	1 019	5 925
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 091	69 479	44 325	32 794	26 358	45 438	33 727	61 986	30 198	56 699
With Social Security income	170	74	12	7	79	62	32	8	263	481
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 753	5 790	4 450	7 200	5 745	4 814	4 940	2 000	5 850	7 550
With public assistance income	44	60	11	79	135	139	20	–	212	320
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 419	3 216	3 545	3 936	3 327	3 144	2 578	–	2 099	3 450
With retirement income	83	38	7	6	60	46	25	–	131	244
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 045	8 688	30 000	12 204	8 591	9 404	7 463	–	8 933	8 229
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**587**	**1 990**	**518**	**229**	**437**	**1 328**	**331**	**387**	**787**	**4 903**
With related children under 18 years	375	1 414	310	170	319	865	137	270	459	3 133
With related children under 5 years	152	571	115	64	147	359	29	124	146	1 188
Householder worked in 1989	427	1 924	469	174	315	1 176	284	370	602	4 299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	327	1 432	346	133	201	735	150	258	457	3 175
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	49	9	9	76	47	5	10	118	129
Householder 65 years and over	69	19	19	11	24	25	9	–	103	249
Householder high school graduate or higher	506	1 903	456	93	267	1 102	308	349	513	4 249
Married-couple families	**495**	**1 855**	**472**	**161**	**360**	**1 198**	**300**	**371**	**485**	**4 229**
With related children under 18 years	325	1 324	279	110	242	774	127	262	283	2 780
Householder worked in 1989	383	1 812	429	144	284	1 065	253	354	415	3 837
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**99**	**34**	**40**	**54**	**90**	**19**	**16**	**256**	**478**
With related children under 18 years	50	72	27	40	54	69	10	8	149	289
Householder worked in 1989	44	76	32	17	15	71	19	16	159	307
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**427**	**691**	**342**	**150**	**278**	**866**	**192**	**184**	**620**	**2 247**
Nonfamily householder	312	494	208	58	152	488	105	134	436	1 526
65 years and over	98	6	15	–	48	8	–	–	123	197
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 595**	**7 393**	**2 917**	**1 136**	**1 404**	**5 880**	**1 094**	**1 519**	**3 329**	**19 936**
Related children under 18 years	597	2 377	967	387	326	1 857	239	464	864	5 664
Related children 5 to 17 years	433	1 750	724	306	245	1 328	201	309	653	4 280
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**65**	**107**	**55**	**60**	**92**	**246**	**51**	**47**	**94**	**477**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	5.4	10.6	26.2	21.1	18.5	15.4	12.1	11.9	9.7
With related children under 18 years	49	84	46	50	92	182	–	47	65	328
With related children under 5 years	24	34	14	15	47	79	–	22	14	115
Householder worked in 1989	6	56	33	11	45	143	26	30	17	169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	7	–	6	11	–	–	–	51
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	12	2	–	27	9	–	–	43	39
Householder 65 years and over	–	17	–	11	–	6	–	–	21	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	82	46	6	51	166	51	30	43	287
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 873	5 477	7 131	7 079	4 753	5 845	3 541	6 610	5 269	5 626
Married-couple families	**38**	**71**	**47**	**22**	**33**	**189**	**39**	**39**	**22**	**315**
With related children under 18 years	22	54	38	12	33	137	–	39	5	202
Householder worked in 1989	6	37	31	11	25	97	14	22	5	142
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**36**	**4**	**23**	**54**	**36**	**–**	**8**	**63**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	27	30	4	23	54	36	–	8	51	107
Householder worked in 1989	–	19	2	–	15	25	–	8	12	27
Unrelated individuals	**140**	**227**	**149**	**64**	**127**	**458**	**124**	**84**	**229**	**666**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	32.9	43.6	42.7	45.7	52.9	64.6	45.7	36.9	29.6
Nonfamily householder	56	99	55	14	49	170	53	43	133	268
65 years and over	36	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	47	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 570	4 964	5 346	4 640	3 780	5 059	4 447	5 564	3 949	4 476
Persons	**314**	**592**	**330**	**304**	**366**	**1 272**	**200**	**272**	**450**	**2 223**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	8.0	11.3	26.8	26.1	21.6	18.3	17.9	13.5	11.2
Related children under 18 years	69	157	69	116	93	347	–	99	94	587
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	105	48	99	76	240	–	58	69	443
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	358	823	504	378	416	1 404	224	317	649	2 980
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	554	1 299	881	578	728	2 318	439	453	1 256	5 005

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4854
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.						Colorado Springs, CO MSA		
	Cleveland, OH PMSA—Con.					Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA			
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 503**	**1 033**	**653**	**1 932**	**501**	**221**	**1 319**	**1 993**	**438**
Less than $5,000	85	36	63	59	13	15	151	155	19
$5,000 to $9,999	77	31	46	39	46	7	113	177	16
$10,000 to $14,999	156	20	23	82	55	3	237	247	56
$15,000 to $24,999	291	138	97	185	129	30	263	342	84
$25,000 to $34,999	202	92	96	224	56	18	238	427	92
$35,000 to $49,999	239	189	124	474	54	75	188	359	72
$50,000 to $74,999	245	262	117	344	60	24	101	178	82
$75,000 to $99,999	53	76	15	162	25	35	8	70	17
$100,000 or more	155	189	72	363	63	14	20	38	–
Median (dollars)	30 865	51 230	35 129	47 891	25 721	39 491	20 717	27 795	29 511
Mean (dollars)	50 504	65 496	42 901	73 361	42 923	53 851	26 080	30 633	33 380
Families	**1 148**	**771**	**435**	**1 572**	**353**	**191**	**958**	**1 500**	**359**
Median income (dollars)	35 513	62 544	38 250	51 250	32 292	41 583	24 750	29 758	29 611
Mean income (dollars)	57 061	77 619	47 132	83 038	52 460	57 933	28 918	33 257	35 481
Per capita income (dollars)	16 864	22 256	16 469	24 324	12 244	11 263	9 990	8 371	10 038
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 513	62 544	38 250	51 250	32 292	41 583	24 750	29 758	29 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 989	61 241	42 132	55 434	44 479	39 074	25 058	29 035	28 955
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 208	45 417	40 114	47 500	25 500	21 429	22 727	28 690	29 596
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 147	66 774	45 724	54 060	41 094	42 159	30 842	32 268	29 918
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 652	64 278	51 372	57 427	54 613	38 889	31 205	31 654	29 262
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 477	46 917	31 875	44 423	12 188	20 833	27 500	29 357	29 722
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 125	31 875	30 000	14 276	16 382	20 938	8 904	18 018	23 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	25 682	5 000–	13 816	16 458	8 316	8 200	17 944	23 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 250	23 250	–	5 360	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 625	16 250	18 000	5 445	21 250	5 000–	5 372	10 078	41 250
1 worker (dollars)	37 813	30 417	41 591	49 353	28 750	40 625	13 203	20 345	23 274
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 106	65 601	51 782	54 367	43 125	46 250	33 235	35 845	31 827
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 125	66 092	53 822	53 686	50 558	45 341	32 843	36 927	32 212
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 417**	**27 321**	**23 833**	**26 190**	**16 346**	**33 958**	**13 886**	**12 527**	**11 534**
Male householder (dollars)	27 083	26 786	43 750	25 583	30 000	35 500	18 017	29 063	15 833
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	17 019	43 889	31 875	44 107	35 500	17 543	27 937	12 109
Female householder (dollars)	22 857	27 941	20 562	30 156	15 625	11 667	12 716	11 250	6 734
Living alone (dollars)	11 944	28 529	18 839	22 083	12 143	33 125	12 586	11 310	6 734
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 503**	**1 033**	**653**	**1 932**	**501**	**221**	**1 319**	**1 993**	**438**
With earnings	1 394	1 016	488	1 883	486	205	1 146	1 730	427
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 418	63 651	48 940	70 775	41 249	52 857	25 223	30 301	28 544
With Social Security income	159	47	162	64	10	8	187	203	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 838	7 901	9 612	6 049	3 768	9 127	6 421	6 513	6 623
With public assistance income	55	53	28	60	6	10	151	168	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 173	4 703	4 071	3 216	4 500	3 238	3 419	5 092	7 002
With retirement income	56	46	75	38	–	7	184	291	104
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 930	5 256	10 732	8 688	–	3 200	11 273	10 409	12 719
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 148**	**771**	**435**	**1 572**	**353**	**191**	**958**	**1 500**	**359**
With related children under 18 years	688	456	256	1 121	199	124	680	1 010	254
With related children under 5 years	250	115	110	441	49	39	256	388	139
Householder worked in 1989	956	728	302	1 525	322	173	753	1 187	316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	655	558	246	1 145	234	137	490	803	201
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	4	19	39	9	–	195	137	17
Householder 65 years and over	100	27	69	17	19	9	55	78	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	884	748	377	1 523	300	166	812	1 229	322
Married-couple families	**986**	**617**	**357**	**1 453**	**316**	**159**	**721**	**1 082**	**328**
With related children under 18 years	619	402	220	1 039	177	96	485	723	223
Householder worked in 1989	856	584	264	1 429	289	157	595	914	293
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**114**	**62**	**83**	**25**	**27**	**176**	**369**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	47	54	36	64	18	23	158	270	31
Householder worked in 1989	48	104	38	60	25	11	116	257	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**578**	**387**	**273**	**493**	**215**	**101**	**560**	**730**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	355	262	218	360	148	30	361	493	79
65 years and over	65	7	90	6	15	7	72	99	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 391**	**3 395**	**1 760**	**5 732**	**1 852**	**999**	**3 302**	**8 347**	**1 444**
Related children under 18 years	1 034	827	356	1 877	533	354	979	2 472	421
Related children 5 to 17 years	794	701	243	1 414	433	294	768	1 797	282
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**142**	**23**	**53**	**60**	**14**	**17**	**200**	**229**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	3.0	12.2	3.8	4.0	8.9	20.9	15.3	6.7
With related children under 18 years	105	17	41	37	14	12	180	180	15
With related children under 5 years	11	9	16	12	–	8	90	68	15
Householder worked in 1989	62	15	6	26	10	5	106	120	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	–	6	–	2	–	30	55	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	19	12	2	–	77	18	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	17	–	–	10	18	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	95	23	29	52	14	7	128	149	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 882	6 511	6 718	4 589	5 931	7 173	5 632	4 630	2 022
Married-couple families	**120**	**13**	**34**	**32**	**8**	**5**	**75**	**113**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	87	13	22	15	8	–	63	83	15
Householder worked in 1989	62	5	6	15	8	5	43	77	15
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**10**	**19**	**28**	**2**	**12**	**104**	**108**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	18	4	19	22	2	12	104	89	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	–	11	2	–	57	43	–
Unrelated individuals	**218**	**54**	**64**	**129**	**71**	**66**	**194**	**225**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	37.7	14.0	23.4	26.2	33.0	65.3	34.6	30.8	19.1
Nonfamily householder	71	21	40	56	24	5	89	94	10
65 years and over	30	7	36	–	–	–	10	55	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 861	3 312	3 410	4 738	5 896	5 018	3 883	4 329	3 801
Persons	**714**	**128**	**207**	**306**	**120**	**137**	**762**	**1 099**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	3.8	11.8	5.3	6.5	13.7	23.1	13.2	8.6
Related children under 18 years	168	8	55	58	20	29	300	430	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	8	33	47	20	15	203	266	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	953	174	251	492	265	164	922	1 512	177
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 505	415	394	832	521	252	1 617	3 241	512

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4855
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Colorado Springs, CO MSA—Con.		Columbia, MO MSA		Columbia, SC MSA		Columbus, GA--AL MSA			
							Total		Georgia (pt.)	
	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**470**	**614**	**1 082**	**465**	**372**	**1 140**	**541**	**168**	**526**	**168**
Less than $5,000	18	84	386	210	17	172	66	17	66	17
$5,000 to $9,999	14	119	208	75	38	178	39	4	29	4
$10,000 to $14,999	76	101	80	11	37	97	22	7	22	7
$15,000 to $24,999	72	121	168	89	79	159	120	64	115	64
$25,000 to $34,999	119	60	95	30	63	165	80	35	80	35
$35,000 to $49,999	116	100	81	22	82	153	66	27	66	27
$50,000 to $74,999	31	6	37	15	39	109	59	–	59	–
$75,000 to $99,999	18	14	22	13	–	71	59	8	59	8
$100,000 or more	6	9	5	–	17	36	30	6	30	6
Median (dollars)	30 930	15 132	8 177	6 009	29 063	22 260	26 836	22 333	27 422	22 333
Mean (dollars)	31 437	20 720	15 684	13 716	35 291	31 049	46 336	30 081	47 306	30 081
Families	**307**	**460**	**598**	**252**	**266**	**767**	**409**	**152**	**394**	**152**
Median income (dollars)	34 598	17 708	12 500	6 724	28 438	30 417	31 964	22 417	34 375	22 417
Mean income (dollars)	37 134	23 500	20 340	16 257	37 740	37 917	53 584	31 154	55 154	31 154
Per capita income (dollars)	9 970	5 364	7 700	6 167	13 571	9 914	12 387	5 770	12 466	5 770
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 598	17 708	12 500	6 724	28 438	30 417	31 964	22 417	34 375	22 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 182	18 482	11 625	6 965	23 304	32 258	25 139	19 250	25 833	19 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 321	12 083	11 500	5 000–	22 857	27 679	18 611	18 056	18 611	18 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 357	30 781	13 977	7 057	30 972	31 360	42 333	21 779	43 312	21 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 886	33 750	14 000	7 824	28 438	35 962	43 036	18 611	43 482	18 611
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 406	21 250	10 250	5 167	45 938	28 750	13 750	13 750	13 750	13 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 574	15 766	5 000–	5 000–	19 896	14 562	16 250	21 250	16 250	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 594	13 125	5 000–	5 000–	7 409	18 472	13 750	18 333	13 750	18 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	–	15 000	15 000	15 000	15 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	27 875	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	22 917	5 000–	22 917
1 worker (dollars)	32 500	16 106	9 453	6 104	17 917	19 812	24 861	21 023	26 607	21 023
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 900	35 461	34 306	34 432	36 250	44 234	42 670	31 607	42 955	31 607
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 600	37 727	34 167	34 205	31 389	47 500	45 625	22 039	47 188	22 039
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 187**	**8 698**	**5 409**	**5 000–**	**20 357**	**10 272**	**20 179**	**5 000–**	**20 179**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	30 500	5 360	5 873	5 000–	18 500	14 028	19 464	–	19 464	–
Living alone (dollars)	13 393	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	13 462	13 750	5 000–	–	5 000–	–
Female householder (dollars)	14 844	9 291	5 000–	5 540	21 429	8 487	20 446	5 000–	20 446	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	14 375	10 160	5 000	5 000–	21 429	8 287	16 750	5 000–	16 750	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**470**	**614**	**1 082**	**465**	**372**	**1 140**	**541**	**168**	**526**	**168**
With earnings	393	475	791	318	345	1 026	457	149	442	149
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 747	22 704	19 936	18 556	36 244	32 143	49 934	28 573	51 210	28 573
With Social Security income	82	37	6	–	58	72	48	15	48	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 352	4 182	2 892	–	4 846	6 116	6 880	6 392	6 880	6 392
With public assistance income	24	86	51	–	10	28	21	15	21	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 324	6 397	5 467	–	1 150	3 497	4 581	4 525	4 581	4 525
With retirement income	102	71	20	–	38	63	39	19	39	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 717	7 562	7 270	–	2 538	3 864	10 114	6 990	10 114	6 990
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**307**	**460**	**598**	**252**	**266**	**767**	**409**	**152**	**394**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	184	292	398	136	169	443	259	73	254	73
With related children under 5 years	62	69	210	59	78	151	97	31	97	31
Householder worked in 1989	239	299	397	147	256	652	323	117	318	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	177	208	161	30	149	407	249	87	244	87
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	68	23	–	38	6	34	18	24	18
Householder 65 years and over	20	29	6	–	5	31	13	5	13	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	268	343	501	252	208	687	335	96	320	96
Married-couple families	**220**	**242**	**549**	**228**	**173**	**625**	**310**	**95**	**295**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	137	152	356	114	101	387	180	36	175	36
Householder worked in 1989	172	171	375	139	163	530	253	74	248	74
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**181**	**45**	**24**	**49**	**111**	**74**	**40**	**74**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	47	123	38	22	44	47	62	28	62	28
Householder worked in 1989	61	118	18	8	49	91	45	26	45	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**208**	**253**	**807**	**416**	**159**	**629**	**198**	**31**	**198**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	163	154	484	213	106	373	132	16	132	16
65 years and over	28	65	6	–	23	12	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 606**	**3 231**	**2 839**	**1 063**	**858**	**3 914**	**2 454**	**1 099**	**2 426**	**1 099**
Related children under 18 years	406	954	689	147	131	891	705	231	705	231
Related children 5 to 17 years	303	743	421	87	94	606	567	172	567	172
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**19**	**136**	**286**	**145**	**28**	**158**	**43**	**8**	**43**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	29.6	47.8	57.5	10.5	20.6	10.5	5.3	10.9	5.3
With related children under 18 years	12	109	202	82	22	81	38	8	38	8
With related children under 5 years	5	27	126	45	13	29	13	–	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	12	62	100	49	28	107	13	8	13	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	32	17	–	9	13	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	13	23	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	18	–	–	–	5	2	–	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	84	235	145	13	153	33	–	33	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 729	4 533	6 127	6 640	5 731	6 317	8 783	4 227	8 783	4 227
Married-couple families	**5**	**60**	**259**	**129**	**9**	**118**	**20**	**–**	**20**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	5	45	175	66	9	75	15	–	15	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	39	100	49	9	73	5	–	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**68**	**27**	**16**	**13**	**27**	**23**	**8**	**23**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	7	56	27	16	13	6	23	8	23	8
Householder worked in 1989	7	23	–	–	13	21	8	8	8	8
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**135**	**549**	**272**	**33**	**225**	**65**	**19**	**65**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	53.4	68.0	65.4	20.8	35.8	32.8	61.3	32.8	61.3
Nonfamily householder	18	60	336	133	11	119	35	14	35	14
65 years and over	6	49	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 553	3 942	4 766	5 028	4 421	4 861	5 751	5 662	5 751	5 662
Persons	**152**	**573**	**1 372**	**643**	**66**	**784**	**262**	**70**	**262**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	17.7	48.3	60.5	7.7	20.0	10.7	6.4	10.8	6.4
Related children under 18 years	68	206	275	95	–	198	105	26	105	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	151	150	48	–	131	76	20	76	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	214	813	1 563	696	111	982	443	181	433	181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	395	1 584	2 016	835	183	1 566	921	420	906	420

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4856
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbus, OH MSA								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 194**	**6 450**	**1 736**	**365**	**1 234**	**1 321**	**609**	**272**	**238**
Less than $5,000	137	817	258	24	102	72	73	69	56
$5,000 to $9,999	98	446	100	32	36	103	81	35	22
$10,000 to $14,999	130	560	162	14	62	106	127	29	28
$15,000 to $24,999	230	1 076	347	76	148	229	123	34	45
$25,000 to $34,999	209	965	236	94	179	137	80	53	32
$35,000 to $49,999	221	907	213	51	228	227	41	24	43
$50,000 to $74,999	103	914	202	38	179	302	47	20	9
$75,000 to $99,999	35	392	94	–	184	74	26	8	3
$100,000 or more	31	373	124	36	116	71	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	25 102	27 811	25 027	26 862	38 833	35 482	18 099	16 500	18 611
Mean (dollars)	30 811	37 746	36 556	37 672	49 109	43 931	27 933	21 374	22 184
Families	**847**	**4 436**	**1 122**	**222**	**782**	**876**	**456**	**268**	**236**
Median income (dollars)	31 639	33 235	30 174	34 643	48 824	45 930	15 833	17 500	14 911
Mean income (dollars)	36 978	42 935	44 253	49 247	54 028	54 305	28 942	20 252	21 043
Per capita income (dollars)	11 781	12 620	12 924	14 429	19 951	16 489	9 030	4 416	4 351
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 639	33 235	30 174	34 643	48 824	45 930	15 833	17 500	14 911
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 439	33 858	32 163	33 274	53 826	45 938	18 370	14 844	15 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 667	30 436	30 481	32 976	50 668	45 580	13 348	9 067	13 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 763	35 697	31 281	42 188	50 248	47 355	18 438	21 574	17 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 327	36 498	35 433	40 625	54 648	46 875	19 297	21 944	20 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 838	30 981	26 250	17 188	39 013	44 028	10 795	45 341	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 192	9 913	15 481	25 625	29 219	12 000	12 604	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 703	5 699	5 360	19 125	28 125	10 750	7 845	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 758	5 000–	–	5 360	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 462	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	10 972	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 881	29 079	15 556	25 144	51 143	35 524	11 908	17 813	13 421
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 464	39 750	36 335	51 275	40 000	51 809	27 426	31 413	34 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 188	40 625	36 579	54 688	41 250	51 456	29 028	31 875	33 542
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 321**	**19 199**	**17 396**	**20 179**	**25 667**	**17 460**	**20 216**	**5 000–**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	18 558	22 447	21 200	25 667	30 714	20 833	20 781	–	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	22 330	21 645	26 667	31 071	18 646	12 266	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	10 476	15 442	15 179	9 397	19 500	14 219	20 000	5 000–	–
Living alone (dollars)	6 271	14 894	14 500	7 678	18 250	15 769	20 655	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 194**	**6 450**	**1 736**	**365**	**1 234**	**1 321**	**609**	**272**	**238**
With earnings	972	5 832	1 623	344	1 160	1 269	560	163	164
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 986	39 110	36 505	35 898	49 995	43 630	27 389	30 870	26 660
With Social Security income	228	282	61	29	67	30	6	17	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 479	4 331	4 506	5 119	5 272	2 322	3 000	5 030	4 070
With public assistance income	225	425	58	9	14	55	20	121	104
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 668	4 139	3 225	4 632	2 886	3 564	2 117	3 914	5 979
With retirement income	139	177	19	14	25	53	14	23	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 369	6 145	9 689	9 349	11 134	5 540	3 842	3 704	2 966
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**847**	**4 436**	**1 122**	**222**	**782**	**876**	**456**	**268**	**236**
With related children under 18 years	578	2 888	702	161	484	506	310	255	175
With related children under 5 years	224	1 373	330	54	251	214	164	120	64
Householder worked in 1989	696	3 937	1 062	214	732	829	411	146	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	415	2 641	606	195	502	596	206	116	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	158	173	5	–	44	20	20	56	20
Householder 65 years and over	51	80	40	4	5	11	4	–	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	608	3 741	1 003	195	738	847	406	56	115
Married-couple families	**601**	**3 865**	**1 029**	**155**	**742**	**765**	**404**	**204**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	380	2 591	643	112	463	476	285	196	147
Householder worked in 1989	501	3 506	990	155	696	728	368	134	103
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**327**	**37**	**55**	**31**	**36**	**41**	**52**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	131	230	22	49	21	24	25	52	15
Householder worked in 1989	112	205	16	55	27	26	32	–	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**527**	**3 370**	**1 186**	**215**	**534**	**629**	**302**	**53**	**43**
Nonfamily householder	347	2 014	614	143	452	445	153	4	2
65 years and over	56	95	27	14	31	8	–	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 777**	**19 562**	**4 807**	**1 081**	**3 036**	**3 431**	**2 261**	**1 344**	**1 196**
Related children under 18 years	664	5 632	1 110	129	760	897	671	656	600
Related children 5 to 17 years	519	3 967	773	99	523	631	468	495	511
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**93**	**719**	**136**	**19**	**52**	**61**	**146**	**122**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	16.2	12.1	8.6	6.6	7.0	32.0	45.5	42.8
With related children under 18 years	93	484	73	11	20	28	108	122	75
With related children under 5 years	38	331	62	11	16	9	71	82	35
Householder worked in 1989	55	325	95	11	27	22	115	8	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	62	10	11	–	–	37	–	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	81	5	–	14	9	–	40	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	18	8	–	–	–	–	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	445	109	8	46	50	132	2	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 708	6 499	4 723	6 564	5 513	4 160	4 708	9 610	7 499
Married-couple families	**18**	**503**	**107**	**–**	**39**	**32**	**126**	**70**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	18	340	49	–	16	19	92	70	59
Householder worked in 1989	–	217	71	–	18	–	104	8	6
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**159**	**16**	**11**	**10**	**14**	**20**	**52**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	61	127	11	11	4	9	16	52	12
Householder worked in 1989	55	59	11	11	6	7	11	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**234**	**1 473**	**657**	**61**	**135**	**189**	**131**	**35**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	44.4	43.7	55.4	28.4	25.3	30.0	43.4	66.0	60.5
Nonfamily householder	160	639	256	35	87	109	36	4	–
65 years and over	43	36	12	9	–	–	–	4	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 434	4 797	5 312	3 455	4 269	4 139	4 371	4 206	5 419
Persons	**446**	**4 143**	**1 041**	**107**	**259**	**370**	**539**	**647**	**579**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	21.2	21.7	9.9	8.5	10.8	23.8	48.1	48.4
Related children under 18 years	81	1 222	131	–	34	48	133	379	328
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	792	69	–	16	48	67	255	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	576	4 959	1 307	132	328	488	739	671	665
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	959	7 525	2 077	234	454	936	1 076	963	763

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4857
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Corpus Christi, TX MSA			Dallas–Fort Worth, TX CMSA						
				Total						
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**458**	**672**	**278**	**7 392**	**27 801**	**5 699**	**2 042**	**1 692**	**5 420**	**3 143**
Less than $5,000	98	81	4	385	2 190	452	85	169	271	347
$5,000 to $9,999	52	32	32	630	1 534	406	106	101	134	219
$10,000 to $14,999	71	41	6	867	1 929	293	170	65	338	279
$15,000 to $24,999	117	146	76	1 472	4 453	651	232	233	808	631
$25,000 to $34,999	21	121	53	1 101	4 388	816	243	204	784	553
$35,000 to $49,999	61	112	69	1 521	5 531	1 189	371	386	1 022	549
$50,000 to $74,999	19	72	29	1 078	4 831	1 105	519	318	1 183	411
$75,000 to $99,999	–	20	9	229	1 663	477	171	105	501	65
$100,000 or more	19	47	–	109	1 282	310	145	111	379	89
Median (dollars)	16 667	28 771	29 250	27 402	33 320	38 569	43 257	38 264	39 632	26 404
Mean (dollars)	32 046	41 675	31 899	32 858	40 603	43 995	50 076	42 661	50 047	30 898
Families	**348**	**533**	**221**	**5 011**	**21 481**	**4 335**	**1 505**	**944**	**4 385**	**2 490**
Median income (dollars)	18 000	33 021	33 750	32 667	37 969	43 331	50 439	48 190	44 629	30 248
Mean income (dollars)	37 136	48 083	35 531	36 757	45 030	49 168	58 015	53 912	54 630	35 322
Per capita income (dollars)	12 643	12 496	9 304	12 151	12 534	15 211	15 774	18 906	15 758	9 226
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 000	33 021	33 750	32 667	37 969	43 331	50 439	48 190	44 629	30 248
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 583	31 944	34 076	29 086	38 825	45 329	53 107	47 366	47 895	30 093
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	33 529	34 118	26 500	36 004	45 495	49 286	41 960	41 731	26 448
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 171	40 341	36 875	37 580	40 703	45 133	53 434	51 369	46 649	32 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 850	33 906	36 667	37 865	41 189	46 548	60 480	52 278	49 782	31 991
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 917	34 875	37 292	35 304	33 919	42 145	36 094	43 750	35 705	25 291
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	13 542	15 268	16 653	21 432	29 063	31 296	29 375	26 042	20 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	12 500	12 708	15 344	17 311	21 528	21 500	26 719	19 000	15 795
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	33 036	33 036	5 000–	15 703	20 662	16 094	21 250	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	12 550	5 000–	5 000–	5 226	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 827	29 107	17 232	16 879	27 928	36 036	24 044	52 086	37 782	21 454
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 375	36 200	36 450	39 837	42 931	49 415	54 113	45 968	47 037	37 217
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 625	38 438	37 083	42 134	44 271	50 999	58 325	46 667	48 648	40 010
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 393**	**16 208**	**16 458**	**17 554**	**18 873**	**21 047**	**21 047**	**24 200**	**24 250**	**15 012**
Male householder (dollars)	13 571	19 286	17 019	16 693	19 293	20 156	27 500	32 031	25 250	15 261
Living alone (dollars)	12 857	17 917	17 019	15 290	19 321	22 823	19 667	36 000	24 961	15 366
Female householder (dollars)	12 273	10 694	7 192	19 317	18 005	21 574	20 642	16 081	22 978	12 139
Living alone (dollars)	12 273	10 694	7 192	16 935	17 689	26 964	18 167	13 516	22 941	12 194
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**458**	**672**	**278**	**7 392**	**27 801**	**5 699**	**2 042**	**1 692**	**5 420**	**3 143**
With earnings	393	604	271	6 810	26 092	5 288	1 963	1 512	5 295	2 869
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 097	42 865	29 927	32 127	41 051	43 482	49 422	44 463	49 468	32 176
With Social Security income	84	36	20	913	1 253	316	78	157	113	155
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 027	5 762	5 640	7 299	4 413	5 460	4 671	4 867	2 886	3 764
With public assistance income	103	45	13	418	1 094	187	75	15	125	115
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 739	2 733	3 532	2 815	3 756	3 483	3 680	2 675	2 917	4 370
With retirement income	66	46	16	641	722	156	133	124	58	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 143	8 073	10 437	10 140	7 017	8 173	8 062	7 003	7 869	5 253
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**348**	**533**	**221**	**5 011**	**21 481**	**4 335**	**1 505**	**944**	**4 385**	**2 490**
With related children under 18 years	216	395	161	3 142	15 243	2 749	939	507	3 248	1 807
With related children under 5 years	100	150	65	1 367	7 055	1 281	371	292	1 328	757
Householder worked in 1989	273	427	162	4 406	19 744	3 935	1 419	894	4 215	2 203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	133	267	86	3 197	14 330	2 863	1 004	704	3 109	1 524
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	50	27	505	728	103	28	37	55	105
Householder 65 years and over	26	24	21	347	473	188	50	18	44	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	231	465	207	3 877	18 117	3 907	1 413	885	4 009	2 197
Married-couple families	**237**	**415**	**157**	**3 778**	**18 292**	**3 833**	**1 165**	**814**	**3 976**	**2 115**
With related children under 18 years	115	310	117	2 156	13 431	2 484	753	473	3 050	1 561
Householder worked in 1989	201	353	119	3 367	17 128	3 517	1 121	793	3 856	1 870
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**97**	**53**	**958**	**1 775**	**271**	**246**	**99**	**195**	**278**
With related children under 18 years	92	70	39	772	1 175	166	143	25	107	206
Householder worked in 1989	63	53	32	803	1 340	194	211	70	149	236
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**139**	**57**	**3 638**	**9 551**	**2 040**	**861**	**897**	**1 345**	**767**
Nonfamily householder	110	139	57	2 381	6 320	1 364	537	748	1 035	653
65 years and over	19	17	–	299	228	47	24	84	10	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 235**	**2 419**	**1 038**	**19 068**	**92 821**	**16 779**	**7 622**	**4 219**	**16 807**	**11 026**
Related children under 18 years	341	760	320	4 963	28 395	4 259	1 880	762	5 409	3 528
Related children 5 to 17 years	268	559	247	3 693	20 007	2 849	1 398	453	4 021	2 475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**114**	**79**	**19**	**685**	**2 409**	**487**	**109**	**64**	**242**	**398**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	14.8	8.6	13.7	11.2	11.2	7.2	6.8	5.5	16.0
With related children under 18 years	107	66	19	575	1 729	267	98	17	152	326
With related children under 5 years	70	9	4	327	790	111	29	17	54	166
Householder worked in 1989	78	25	12	519	1 379	263	62	39	183	234
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	3	–	210	368	51	11	28	52	59
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	8	8	114	161	20	5	19	7	28
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	17	111	38	13	–	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	54	19	405	1 651	408	72	64	193	342
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 812	8 582	3 570	4 921	6 264	4 843	4 976	7 041	5 846	5 391
Married-couple families	**35**	**32**	**–**	**366**	**1 703**	**408**	**53**	**52**	**160**	**318**
With related children under 18 years	32	32	–	266	1 216	211	42	17	125	246
Householder worked in 1989	32	8	–	295	1 076	221	35	39	139	172
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**42**	**19**	**257**	**464**	**41**	**36**	**12**	**40**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	75	29	19	257	420	41	36	–	23	72
Householder worked in 1989	46	12	12	164	169	11	14	–	6	54
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**25**	**–**	**963**	**3 235**	**775**	**153**	**239**	**380**	**270**
Percent below poverty level	24.9	18.0	–	26.5	33.9	38.0	17.8	26.6	28.3	35.2
Nonfamily householder	14	25	–	370	1 572	383	55	165	198	200
65 years and over	6	10	–	88	95	6	15	15	10	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 295	4 126	–	3 570	4 704	4 715	4 537	4 396	4 925	4 655
Persons	**381**	**279**	**46**	**2 982**	**11 822**	**2 258**	**535**	**389**	**1 252**	**1 549**
Percent below poverty level	30.9	11.5	4.4	15.6	12.7	13.5	7.0	9.2	7.4	14.0
Related children under 18 years	150	115	20	860	3 480	439	153	14	338	541
Related children 5 to 17 years	123	104	15	616	2 513	308	124	–	291	340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	448	310	69	4 083	15 710	2 733	684	431	1 706	2 017
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	694	742	263	6 825	28 903	4 349	1 238	747	3 894	3 670

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4858
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Dallas, TX PMSA				
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 155**	**676**	**1 382**	**725**	**641**	**4 904**	**19 752**	**4 294**	**1 555**	**1 188**
Less than $5,000	380	61	105	105	53	237	1 463	323	37	120
$5,000 to $9,999	299	28	50	82	12	395	985	288	95	55
$10,000 to $14,999	446	43	66	81	101	623	1 340	205	85	30
$15,000 to $24,999	932	124	368	120	131	1 017	3 092	502	179	149
$25,000 to $34,999	758	228	404	138	121	733	3 115	604	208	117
$35,000 to $49,999	1 194	133	256	101	100	1 025	4 079	885	274	285
$50,000 to $74,999	791	59	108	80	96	685	3 477	849	414	279
$75,000 to $99,999	202	–	–	5	21	109	1 273	401	145	76
$100,000 or more	153	–	25	13	6	80	928	237	118	77
Median (dollars)	31 798	28 379	27 056	22 411	26 031	26 899	34 503	39 699	45 380	42 214
Mean (dollars)	35 387	28 658	29 650	28 942	30 000	32 607	41 059	44 975	51 811	44 485
Families	**4 104**	**654**	**1 266**	**480**	**490**	**3 236**	**15 513**	**3 318**	**1 147**	**701**
Median income (dollars)	34 053	28 323	27 328	31 286	24 167	33 118	39 208	44 326	52 102	50 677
Mean income (dollars)	37 732	28 895	29 677	36 659	29 428	37 189	45 092	49 305	60 051	54 109
Per capita income (dollars)	9 877	6 415	7 098	9 569	10 342	11 912	12 857	15 419	16 137	18 661
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 053	28 323	27 328	31 286	24 167	33 118	39 208	44 326	52 102	50 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 475	27 885	26 464	34 952	18 520	30 828	40 055	45 794	56 703	54 737
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 767	26 958	26 859	26 447	17 895	28 456	37 003	45 877	49 226	50 085
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 708	29 000	29 457	32 036	27 095	37 703	40 927	45 717	56 203	51 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 804	28 417	27 381	39 464	23 056	37 920	41 602	47 367	61 650	60 234
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 250	32 969	27 153	23 906	19 183	35 950	34 633	42 917	44 107	43 864
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 529	22 589	18 000	26 071	12 875	17 391	23 224	30 417	39 875	45 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 349	25 179	18 304	25 357	11 875	16 016	17 114	21 528	30 526	28 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	–	–	–	15 536	5 000–	17 083	20 515	9 042	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 193	5 000–	5 000–	6 259	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 961	13 523	16 899	11 875	16 115	17 625	28 424	34 612	28 750	52 662
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 830	29 649	30 949	33 808	28 594	39 117	43 703	50 059	56 957	46 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 639	31 187	31 161	34 357	31 400	42 684	44 746	51 385	60 693	44 830
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 604**	**5 000–**	**13 571**	**11 219**	**19 263**	**17 334**	**19 051**	**22 326**	**21 375**	**25 156**
Male householder (dollars)	18 592	5 000–	12 361	12 434	26 750	16 500	19 455	24 148	19 292	32 266
Living alone (dollars)	17 562	5 000–	11 528	13 125	25 250	15 521	19 149	25 455	19 000	36 739
Female householder (dollars)	22 596	5 000–	21 250	10 119	15 781	20 417	17 873	19 342	22 437	18 438
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	5 000–	21 250	10 469	17 885	16 685	18 153	25 223	20 250	18 438
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 155**	**676**	**1 382**	**725**	**641**	**4 904**	**19 752**	**4 294**	**1 555**	**1 188**
With earnings	4 830	627	1 316	674	633	4 516	18 606	4 000	1 517	1 077
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 277	30 070	30 036	29 978	28 898	32 116	41 299	44 294	50 230	46 575
With Social Security income	260	34	74	7	34	636	978	263	72	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 388	2 327	2 949	2 899	4 251	7 072	4 346	5 616	4 194	5 291
With public assistance income	407	44	74	–	–	265	723	117	68	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 694	3 690	2 759	–	–	2 661	3 753	3 002	3 843	3 838
With retirement income	132	18	28	8	33	355	500	117	104	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 747	2 050	4 567	11 400	14 242	9 251	7 743	10 306	8 414	6 173
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 104**	**654**	**1 266**	**480**	**490**	**3 236**	**15 513**	**3 318**	**1 147**	**701**
With related children under 18 years	3 042	563	1 048	325	356	2 079	10 916	2 149	726	401
With related children under 5 years	1 549	265	512	153	193	921	4 977	1 031	263	229
Householder worked in 1989	3 682	608	1 147	431	464	2 808	14 262	3 013	1 099	667
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 603	495	827	273	339	2 134	10 625	2 186	784	539
Householder under 65 years with work disability	203	51	90	9	19	278	532	74	23	21
Householder 65 years and over	98	21	8	–	6	228	350	160	25	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 917	310	748	473	350	2 499	13 233	2 958	1 095	679
Married-couple families	**3 204**	**544**	**1 075**	**423**	**382**	**2 445**	**13 319**	**2 952**	**877**	**626**
With related children under 18 years	2 498	498	896	295	277	1 481	9 635	1 935	580	384
Householder worked in 1989	3 008	510	998	381	364	2 149	12 479	2 702	857	605
Female householder, no husband present	**403**	**73**	**108**	**42**	**61**	**635**	**1 318**	**230**	**201**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	320	52	80	22	56	490	864	135	115	8
Householder worked in 1989	243	61	74	42	53	519	972	175	173	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 808**	**94**	**348**	**431**	**319**	**2 528**	**6 258**	**1 486**	**635**	**601**
Nonfamily householder	1 051	22	116	245	151	1 668	4 239	976	408	487
65 years and over	41	5	–	–	–	160	148	30	24	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 947**	**2 988**	**5 592**	**2 490**	**2 079**	**12 799**	**64 616**	**12 576**	**5 760**	**3 216**
Related children under 18 years	6 208	1 185	2 103	695	660	3 408	19 419	3 246	1 411	677
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 386	880	1 508	544	448	2 523	13 604	2 146	1 059	411
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**605**	**114**	**153**	**84**	**127**	**463**	**1 630**	**361**	**52**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	17.4	12.1	17.5	25.9	14.3	10.5	10.9	4.5	7.4
With related children under 18 years	457	114	148	52	127	400	1 182	213	47	17
With related children under 5 years	223	52	29	46	71	212	546	101	10	17
Householder worked in 1989	301	77	82	42	119	319	950	196	37	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	37	18	4	63	136	278	32	5	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	17	37	–	5	77	117	15	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	34	7	–	–	–	17	72	38	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	255	17	74	84	62	254	1 135	313	47	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 118	7 503	7 941	7 373	6 716	4 417	6 299	4 867	4 545	6 749
Married-couple families	**347**	**85**	**107**	**71**	**92**	**255**	**1 162**	**314**	**15**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	266	85	102	46	92	202	808	166	10	17
Householder worked in 1989	222	60	78	36	92	197	755	170	15	39
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**29**	**38**	**6**	**35**	**163**	**351**	**32**	**29**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	153	29	38	6	35	163	330	32	29	–
Householder worked in 1989	35	17	4	6	27	79	123	11	14	–
Unrelated individuals	**641**	**48**	**136**	**198**	**63**	**663**	**2 053**	**547**	**118**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	51.1	39.1	45.9	19.7	26.2	32.8	36.8	18.6	31.8
Nonfamily householder	259	22	27	71	8	264	984	255	27	128
65 years and over	27	5	–	–	–	47	81	6	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 170	5 774	4 754	4 973	5 095	3 603	4 562	4 651	4 549	4 358
Persons	**3 092**	**563**	**804**	**454**	**571**	**2 139**	**7 648**	**1 632**	**293**	**296**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	18.8	14.4	18.2	27.5	16.7	11.8	13.0	5.1	9.2
Related children under 18 years	1 037	299	348	96	254	664	2 336	333	70	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	755	222	309	44	177	525	1 692	213	61	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 105	717	1 366	557	729	2 855	10 136	2 027	416	338
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 356	1 537	2 692	945	1 223	4 554	18 980	3 270	762	489

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4859
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.						Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA			
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 104**	**2 555**	**3 043**	**583**	**711**	**459**	**2 488**	**8 049**	**1 405**	**487**
Less than $5,000	175	289	163	58	96	82	148	727	129	48
$5,000 to $9,999	122	137	139	20	27	54	235	549	118	11
$10,000 to $14,999	245	217	294	43	44	42	244	589	88	85
$15,000 to $24,999	650	500	502	94	176	64	455	1 361	149	53
$25,000 to $34,999	652	447	482	195	171	94	368	1 273	212	35
$35,000 to $49,999	800	488	769	127	135	75	496	1 452	304	97
$50,000 to $74,999	851	357	450	46	37	30	393	1 354	256	105
$75,000 to $99,999	381	56	106	–	–	5	120	390	76	26
$100,000 or more	228	64	138	–	25	13	29	354	73	27
Median (dollars)	37 726	27 419	33 523	28 270	25 710	23 698	28 827	31 395	35 223	37 882
Mean (dollars)	47 589	31 314	37 328	28 454	28 741	29 890	33 354	39 485	40 999	44 535
Families	**3 315**	**2 087**	**2 466**	**561**	**666**	**288**	**1 775**	**5 968**	**1 017**	**358**
Median income (dollars)	42 212	30 439	37 039	28 198	26 250	31 354	31 661	35 106	41 797	40 000
Mean income (dollars)	51 525	35 191	40 184	28 860	28 531	40 071	35 970	44 868	48 721	51 492
Per capita income (dollars)	15 061	9 566	10 526	6 514	7 169	10 232	12 638	11 792	14 582	14 638
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 212	30 439	37 039	28 198	26 250	31 354	31 661	35 106	41 797	40 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 066	30 391	35 546	28 053	24 891	38 929	26 852	35 405	44 157	47 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 579	26 308	35 875	27 000	26 250	25 461	24 740	32 772	44 554	50 077
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 344	32 224	40 026	28 821	28 345	31 146	37 225	39 726	44 034	49 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 037	32 721	38 733	28 500	25 767	39 286	37 684	39 466	45 197	51 170
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 120	25 326	35 958	33 594	25 982	24 688	27 054	31 899	41 033	31 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 409	20 868	16 071	22 589	5 000–	35 750	15 213	18 388	28 036	15 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	15 114	11 382	25 179	23 542	27 143	13 512	17 717	18 750	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	15 278	–	–	–	15 694	5 000–	31 250	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	19 931	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 994	21 895	18 984	13 819	17 269	26 932	15 339	25 985	36 439	13 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 894	37 411	41 621	29 416	30 913	33 162	41 324	41 156	44 489	50 233
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 864	39 821	42 185	30 208	31 010	36 250	41 645	43 129	49 821	51 921
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 850**	**12 456**	**18 043**	**5 000–**	**5 768**	**10 898**	**18 096**	**17 768**	**15 789**	**20 662**
Male householder (dollars)	23 963	16 550	17 917	5 000–	5 768	13 625	17 841	17 367	10 897	42 981
Living alone (dollars)	21 691	16 823	17 855	5 000–	5 682	11 705	14 194	20 610	11 026	39 167
Female householder (dollars)	23 713	9 748	23 462	5 000–	–	8 710	18 227	18 281	31 196	14 000
Living alone (dollars)	23 676	10 323	24 375	5 000–	–	7 610	17 361	15 227	31 060	13 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 104**	**2 555**	**3 043**	**583**	**711**	**459**	**2 488**	**8 049**	**1 405**	**487**
With earnings	4 002	2 344	2 874	537	653	417	2 294	7 486	1 288	446
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 110	32 440	37 777	30 061	29 875	31 581	32 147	40 434	40 961	46 672
With Social Security income	98	143	209	29	32	7	277	275	53	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 741	3 073	4 757	1 570	1 113	2 899	7 820	4 653	4 681	10 404
With public assistance income	82	85	228	44	66	–	153	371	70	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 201	4 967	4 164	3 690	2 725	–	3 082	3 760	4 289	2 100
With retirement income	42	33	86	13	23	–	286	222	39	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 054	5 056	6 035	2 633	5 443	–	11 245	5 381	1 774	6 800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 315**	**2 087**	**2 466**	**561**	**666**	**288**	**1 775**	**5 968**	**1 017**	**358**
With related children under 18 years	2 438	1 465	1 834	475	534	188	1 063	4 327	600	213
With related children under 5 years	962	597	927	237	224	102	446	2 078	250	108
Householder worked in 1989	3 173	1 856	2 209	518	570	255	1 598	5 482	922	320
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 390	1 312	1 673	417	439	176	1 063	3 705	677	220
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	77	167	42	44	9	227	196	29	5
Householder 65 years and over	40	22	70	21	–	–	119	123	28	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 017	1 853	1 821	259	361	281	1 378	4 884	949	318
Married-couple families	**3 027**	**1 785**	**1 937**	**460**	**577**	**256**	**1 333**	**4 973**	**881**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	2 312	1 287	1 479	414	450	168	675	3 796	549	173
Householder worked in 1989	2 931	1 591	1 845	429	515	230	1 218	4 649	815	264
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**205**	**268**	**73**	**51**	**17**	**323**	**457**	**41**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	76	138	223	52	51	12	282	311	31	28
Householder worked in 1989	112	168	147	61	17	17	284	368	19	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 005**	**561**	**921**	**80**	**164**	**269**	**1 110**	**3 293**	**554**	**226**
Nonfamily householder	789	468	577	22	45	171	713	2 081	388	129
65 years and over	10	13	32	–	–	–	139	80	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 536**	**8 721**	**11 067**	**2 479**	**2 781**	**1 440**	**6 269**	**28 205**	**4 203**	**1 862**
Related children under 18 years	3 974	2 750	3 509	989	1 056	360	1 555	8 976	1 013	469
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 971	1 930	2 446	716	815	269	1 170	6 403	703	339
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**162**	**301**	**316**	**99**	**116**	**62**	**222**	**779**	**126**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	14.4	12.8	17.6	17.4	21.5	12.5	13.1	12.4	15.9
With related children under 18 years	102	244	238	99	116	37	175	547	54	51
With related children under 5 years	19	115	125	52	17	37	115	244	10	19
Householder worked in 1989	107	177	158	65	58	36	200	429	67	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	48	58	33	18	4	74	90	19	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	28	28	17	22	–	37	44	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	15	–	12	7	–	–	–	39	–	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	131	259	111	13	49	62	151	516	95	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 744	5 097	7 708	7 279	8 594	7 309	5 973	6 190	4 776	5 370
Married-couple families	**100**	**242**	**159**	**70**	**82**	**55**	**111**	**541**	**94**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	75	185	119	70	82	37	64	408	45	32
Householder worked in 1989	79	136	119	48	58	36	98	321	51	20
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**51**	**114**	**29**	**34**	**–**	**94**	**113**	**9**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	23	51	110	29	34	–	94	90	9	7
Householder worked in 1989	6	33	20	17	–	–	85	46	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**264**	**208**	**279**	**38**	**80**	**123**	**300**	**1 182**	**228**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	26.3	37.1	30.3	47.5	48.8	45.7	27.0	35.9	41.2	15.5
Nonfamily householder	143	152	103	22	20	52	106	588	128	28
65 years and over	10	13	18	–	–	–	41	14	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 846	4 659	3 635	5 662	5 143	5 013	3 495	4 952	4 867	4 499
Persons	**856**	**1 145**	**1 534**	**452**	**545**	**290**	**843**	**4 174**	**626**	**242**
Percent below poverty level	6.8	13.1	13.9	18.2	19.6	20.1	13.4	14.8	14.9	13.0
Related children under 18 years	251	427	536	242	246	45	196	1 144	106	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	286	390	165	224	13	91	821	95	63
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 225	1 469	1 859	597	870	316	1 228	5 574	706	268
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 996	2 784	3 644	1 286	1 474	568	2 271	9 923	1 079	476

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4860
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.							Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA	
	Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.							Total	
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**504**	**1 316**	**588**	**2 112**	**671**	**266**	**400**	**459**	**564**
Less than $5,000	49	96	58	217	9	23	32	55	119
$5,000 to $9,999	46	12	82	160	23	28	5	77	56
$10,000 to $14,999	35	93	62	152	22	39	94	60	68
$15,000 to $24,999	84	158	131	430	192	56	70	114	57
$25,000 to $34,999	87	132	106	276	233	44	83	49	58
$35,000 to $49,999	101	222	61	425	121	26	53	30	64
$50,000 to $74,999	39	332	54	341	71	50	56	55	86
$75,000 to $99,999	29	120	9	96	–	–	7	16	23
$100,000 or more	34	151	25	15	–	–	–	3	33
Median (dollars)	26 979	48 382	20 800	29 241	28 028	21 146	24 722	17 538	20 227
Mean (dollars)	38 363	57 713	29 090	32 589	30 613	27 306	26 883	25 099	36 664
Families	**243**	**1 070**	**403**	**1 638**	**600**	**192**	**327**	**333**	**377**
Median income (dollars)	37 292	50 616	29 312	29 129	28 397	31 136	25 203	19 250	30 865
Mean income (dollars)	53 342	64 253	36 001	34 041	30 950	31 540	27 068	27 573	45 688
Per capita income (dollars)	19 662	17 818	7 942	8 961	7 028	8 653	9 419	8 943	9 422
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 292	50 616	29 312	29 129	28 397	31 136	25 203	19 250	30 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 037	54 388	29 125	28 669	27 850	34 567	17 115	14 500	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 481	51 529	26 750	26 696	27 355	31 705	15 729	11 964	31 538
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 038	54 344	31 471	31 778	30 333	33 125	26 182	28 125	37 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 303	58 654	29 875	31 394	30 021	40 250	18 382	20 667	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 292	45 446	25 250	31 613	30 324	12 132	14 773	7 586	12 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 500	32 375	15 750	14 844	18 850	21 354	14 000	7 949	7 005
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 406	31 625	21 250	9 739	17 386	8 447	13 375	6 932	5 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	13 750	5 000–	–	–	11 250	11 071	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	–	–	5 276	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	38 750	46 500	20 694	18 913	16 707	10 357	15 337	11 429	12 132
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 292	54 453	34 044	37 232	30 979	34 231	27 297	34 118	34 837
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 712	58 207	42 829	40 760	31 292	34 135	31 300	33 971	36 944
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 312**	**26 364**	**15 104**	**21 563**	**20 437**	**13 750**	**18 413**	**15 000**	**12 813**
Male householder (dollars)	29 844	27 500	8 506	21 914	17 417	10 938	18 846	15 703	11 607
Living alone (dollars)	29 583	33 333	10 703	15 341	16 417	41 250	18 269	6 040	9 201
Female householder (dollars)	8 398	10 714	20 052	6 604	21 250	18 235	11 250	13 393	14 643
Living alone (dollars)	6 414	10 714	20 469	6 604	21 250	18 235	11 250	16 000	13 214
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**504**	**1 316**	**588**	**2 112**	**671**	**266**	**400**	**459**	**564**
With earnings	435	1 293	525	1 956	663	257	400	357	474
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 233	56 766	30 997	34 075	30 195	27 376	26 174	26 636	40 253
With Social Security income	89	15	12	51	42	–	6	97	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 543	3 833	12 000	2 877	4 348	–	12 000	5 289	7 290
With public assistance income	9	43	30	179	8	–	–	115	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 900	2 373	2 678	3 096	3 036	–	–	3 604	3 581
With retirement income	65	16	9	46	5	8	13	95	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 757	2 132	5 976	5 209	540	11 400	10 308	8 109	4 713
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**243**	**1 070**	**403**	**1 638**	**600**	**192**	**327**	**333**	**377**
With related children under 18 years	106	810	342	1 208	514	137	239	202	306
With related children under 5 years	63	366	160	622	288	51	136	92	148
Householder worked in 1989	227	1 042	347	1 473	577	176	315	238	337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	719	212	930	388	97	223	137	222
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	11	28	36	46	–	–	69	19
Householder 65 years and over	10	4	15	28	8	–	–	10	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	206	992	344	1 096	387	192	213	233	291
Married-couple families	**188**	**949**	**330**	**1 267**	**498**	**167**	**263**	**198**	**267**
With related children under 18 years	89	738	274	1 019	446	127	193	102	214
Householder worked in 1989	188	925	279	1 163	483	151	251	162	248
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**37**	**73**	**135**	**57**	**25**	**30**	**96**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	17	31	68	97	29	10	25	70	65
Householder worked in 1989	28	37	68	96	57	25	30	48	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**296**	**340**	**206**	**887**	**184**	**162**	**128**	**213**	**287**
Nonfamily householder	261	246	185	474	71	74	73	126	187
65 years and over	49	–	–	9	–	–	–	16	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 003**	**4 271**	**2 305**	**7 880**	**2 811**	**1 050**	**1 312**	**1 166**	**2 254**
Related children under 18 years	85	1 435	778	2 699	1 047	335	488	323	868
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	1 050	545	1 940	693	275	319	221	626
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**12**	**80**	**97**	**289**	**37**	**22**	**99**	**96**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	7.5	24.1	17.6	6.2	11.5	30.3	28.8	34.5
With related children under 18 years	–	50	82	219	32	15	99	68	119
With related children under 5 years	–	35	51	98	12	9	64	40	55
Householder worked in 1989	–	76	57	143	24	6	99	35	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	12	11	38	–	–	51	2	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	7	–	–	15	–	–	34	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	62	83	144	25	22	39	58	84
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 303	6 053	6 306	6 474	5 897	7 554	5 779	5 148	4 854
Married-couple families	**–**	**60**	**76**	**188**	**25**	**16**	**84**	**41**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	–	50	61	147	20	9	84	22	47
Householder worked in 1989	–	60	36	103	20	–	84	21	47
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**4**	**6**	**15**	**55**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	21	43	4	6	15	46	57
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	21	15	4	6	15	14	41
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**116**	**62**	**362**	**56**	**75**	**12**	**88**	**157**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	34.1	30.1	40.8	30.4	46.3	9.4	41.3	54.7
Nonfamily householder	37	55	48	156	7	19	–	51	93
65 years and over	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 544	5 105	4 640	4 583	4 199	4 908	2 684	2 754	3 716
Persons	**93**	**396**	**404**	**1 558**	**259**	**164**	**404**	**439**	**679**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	9.3	17.5	19.8	9.2	15.6	30.8	37.7	30.1
Related children under 18 years	–	87	114	501	102	51	202	171	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	49	54	365	85	31	136	99	176
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	93	481	548	2 246	496	241	526	544	810
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	258	898	886	3 712	1 218	377	840	681	976

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4861
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA—Con.		Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA						
	Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)							
	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**272**	**292**	**839**	**2 337**	**394**	**293**	**352**	**686**	**283**
Less than $5,000	50	69	91	189	17	16	32	20	50
$5,000 to $9,999	28	28	119	71	19	9	17	6	8
$10,000 to $14,999	36	32	92	93	6	10	23	18	15
$15,000 to $24,999	29	28	205	293	42	52	30	46	79
$25,000 to $34,999	27	31	108	294	80	57	18	69	14
$35,000 to $49,999	37	27	103	484	85	56	151	94	20
$50,000 to $74,999	44	42	87	377	85	27	41	153	22
$75,000 to $99,999	–	23	20	173	15	21	19	61	47
$100,000 or more	21	12	14	363	45	45	21	219	28
Median (dollars)	19 875	20 556	18 966	40 013	41 667	35 272	40 000	64 230	21 797
Mean (dollars)	40 450	33 137	27 466	66 588	53 202	64 502	48 094	103 999	58 567
Families	**171**	**206**	**656**	**1 731**	**251**	**220**	**208**	**562**	**243**
Median income (dollars)	35 486	17 000	19 737	47 432	47 011	36 974	40 714	73 595	25 893
Mean income (dollars)	55 691	37 385	26 470	77 059	59 611	74 910	48 909	120 058	65 825
Per capita income (dollars)	11 495	7 616	10 101	19 496	19 151	17 964	16 424	31 956	13 049
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 486	17 000	19 737	47 432	47 011	36 974	40 714	73 595	25 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 556	14 722	16 888	52 025	50 225	35 469	41 369	75 682	25 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 667	31 429	16 812	40 375	30 833	36 719	40 625	70 207	19 107
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 192	34 583	26 847	56 161	53 661	39 125	42 321	77 917	37 059
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 431	32 639	27 297	58 553	51 867	39 375	42 202	78 523	47 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 625	67 479	35 250	38 606	19 167	37 750	37 396	61 963	19 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 326	6 275	11 410	17 837	18 750	24 250	13 750	30 000	19 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 140	5 000–	8 967	14 097	18 750	20 000	5 000–	30 000	14 219
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 135	16 250	–	16 250	5 000–	–	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	9 844	5 000–	27 891	–	5 000–	13 750	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 688	9 806	13 125	42 143	46 477	24 688	48 214	80 251	24 792
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 944	32 847	33 083	57 583	57 235	46 979	34 886	72 984	60 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 431	31 250	42 545	59 022	57 313	45 833	33 295	72 380	70 912
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 991**	**11 786**	**15 903**	**30 469**	**33 869**	**26 823**	**39 200**	**28 750**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	13 036	10 000	23 750	33 793	35 486	30 417	40 147	28 750	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	12 813	7 585	16 875	33 578	34 792	26 563	41 397	32 143	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	12 857	17 083	8 544	20 568	28 571	5 000–	18 750	–	20 500
Living alone (dollars)	12 857	30 500	7 621	13 036	22 250	5 000–	14 464	–	11 429
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**272**	**292**	**839**	**2 337**	**394**	**293**	**352**	**686**	**283**
With earnings	231	243	691	2 126	344	277	315	671	241
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 423	36 290	28 894	68 098	53 847	65 723	51 001	99 190	63 307
With Social Security income	20	15	156	79	6	7	26	6	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 829	9 238	6 334	8 530	22 798	3 108	6 555	4 632	9 326
With public assistance income	44	16	146	186	26	31	7	24	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 686	3 293	3 560	3 235	3 916	2 494	2 802	4 729	1 279
With retirement income	14	41	108	87	25	5	12	13	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 616	4 063	6 533	11 223	19 838	500	9 530	6 997	9 250
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**171**	**206**	**656**	**1 731**	**251**	**220**	**208**	**562**	**243**
With related children under 18 years	140	166	415	1 289	169	185	143	444	183
With related children under 5 years	64	84	165	511	52	109	53	177	62
Householder worked in 1989	160	177	498	1 541	212	220	183	541	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	110	112	302	1 230	145	181	176	420	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	–	168	33	16	–	–	6	9
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	34	59	6	–	12	12	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	149	142	485	1 588	245	203	202	547	188
Married-couple families	**140**	**127**	**373**	**1 417**	**217**	**155**	**171**	**530**	**186**
With related children under 18 years	113	101	212	1 116	156	127	129	432	151
Householder worked in 1989	136	112	293	1 323	194	155	160	515	153
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**53**	**236**	**247**	**7**	**65**	**37**	**12**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	21	44	185	152	7	58	14	12	23
Householder worked in 1989	18	44	179	188	7	65	23	12	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**119**	**168**	**311**	**1 004**	**184**	**125**	**207**	**267**	**48**
Nonfamily householder	101	86	183	606	143	73	144	124	40
65 years and over	–	–	33	9	9	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 040**	**1 214**	**2 079**	**8 383**	**1 145**	**1 162**	**1 102**	**2 270**	**1 308**
Related children under 18 years	353	515	421	2 339	256	319	248	690	427
Related children 5 to 17 years	264	362	279	1 668	202	217	179	511	276
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**33**	**97**	**182**	**156**	**17**	**7**	**14**	**17**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	47.1	27.7	9.0	6.8	3.2	6.7	3.0	17.3
With related children under 18 years	33	86	162	131	17	7	14	6	42
With related children under 5 years	20	35	59	65	17	7	7	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	26	77	106	32	–	7	–	6	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	19	20	19	–	–	–	–	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	–	72	9	–	–	–	–	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	51	132	140	17	7	14	17	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 606	4 938	4 587	7 602	8 151	4 359	6 090	6 081	11 202
Married-couple families	**20**	**33**	**57**	**75**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	20	27	43	58	17	–	–	–	29
Householder worked in 1989	20	27	27	6	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**44**	**117**	**66**	**–**	**7**	**14**	**6**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	13	44	117	58	–	7	14	6	4
Householder worked in 1989	6	35	79	26	–	7	–	6	4
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**99**	**87**	**311**	**46**	**49**	**59**	**75**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	48.7	58.9	28.0	31.0	25.0	39.2	28.5	28.1	25.0
Nonfamily householder	42	51	35	106	19	16	28	9	12
65 years and over	–	–	7	6	6	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 356	3 926	2 400	4 621	3 716	3 996	5 163	4 664	3 801
Persons	**200**	**479**	**524**	**790**	**130**	**65**	**81**	**109**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	39.5	25.2	9.4	11.4	5.6	7.4	4.8	13.1
Related children under 18 years	49	206	168	222	46	3	4	7	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	160	103	157	32	3	–	7	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	261	549	624	861	130	97	88	130	181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	367	609	990	2 092	254	275	248	301	529

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4862
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Daytona Beach, FL MSA		Decatur, AL MSA	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA						
				Total						
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**451**	**632**	**589**	**4 634**	**12 041**	**2 107**	**835**	**3 390**	**859**	**1 637**
Less than $5,000	71	84	14	565	1 065	178	26	228	38	196
$5,000 to $9,999	41	65	55	496	880	169	26	226	83	116
$10,000 to $14,999	56	28	41	543	1 114	248	148	225	34	144
$15,000 to $24,999	85	122	139	881	2 175	277	152	513	139	352
$25,000 to $34,999	48	76	138	773	1 774	274	110	571	140	241
$35,000 to $49,999	76	108	80	789	2 162	309	113	663	165	296
$50,000 to $74,999	63	99	85	424	1 846	360	222	657	132	201
$75,000 to $99,999	–	2	37	119	622	174	19	213	80	42
$100,000 or more	11	48	–	44	403	118	19	94	48	49
Median (dollars)	18 438	26 771	29 007	23 333	29 123	32 439	30 949	32 301	34 803	25 345
Mean (dollars)	27 626	42 743	32 575	26 817	36 466	43 732	36 705	39 817	43 849	31 527
Families	**307**	**454**	**578**	**3 106**	**8 603**	**1 464**	**651**	**1 943**	**636**	**1 341**
Median income (dollars)	21 696	35 278	29 412	27 254	33 834	36 579	36 473	42 618	41 000	29 904
Mean income (dollars)	32 473	53 042	32 938	30 668	40 414	51 976	40 783	45 830	50 735	34 262
Per capita income (dollars)	11 868	13 837	7 682	10 458	11 436	14 608	10 520	17 585	14 631	8 285
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 696	35 278	29 412	27 254	33 834	36 579	36 473	42 618	41 000	29 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 714	36 406	30 000	25 226	34 688	44 306	39 097	43 050	45 190	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	32 083	30 938	21 683	31 963	33 796	30 687	44 432	37 188	25 938
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 902	37 717	31 131	35 963	36 900	37 467	40 000	45 000	45 804	33 232
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	37 500	31 399	37 949	38 634	46 105	45 759	49 318	46 217	33 459
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 083	32 083	51 432	35 250	33 484	33 092	31 786	41 781	41 875	22 257
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 500	19 583	15 347	14 367	17 019	18 229	26 250	28 125	8 618	11 397
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 976	18 889	15 000	9 581	15 369	13 750	26 250	24 250	5 000–	10 588
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 156	–	11 250	7 891	9 634	8 276	10 179	23 375	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 192	5 000–	6 175	5 191	6 212	5 067	11 957	15 938	5 000–	10 909
1 worker (dollars)	14 632	46 042	26 042	17 092	23 876	24 306	22 039	29 792	36 667	16 724
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 882	36 563	32 727	36 286	41 677	48 469	46 641	50 856	47 083	35 505
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 813	36 875	31 853	38 267	42 901	48 594	49 922	50 789	47 132	37 074
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 196**	**7 980**	**7 237**	**13 574**	**19 744**	**17 039**	**15 938**	**21 940**	**21 838**	**12 917**
Male householder (dollars)	17 500	6 646	18 750	14 896	20 808	20 417	14 688	25 694	23 083	20 625
Living alone (dollars)	18 472	6 682	18 750	12 404	18 958	18 636	12 054	21 947	23 333	21 786
Female householder (dollars)	10 132	11 563	5 360	12 705	18 265	9 826	18 068	21 038	18 500	10 114
Living alone (dollars)	10 132	5 000–	5 360	12 123	14 908	6 503	12 250	20 760	15 000	9 311
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**451**	**632**	**589**	**4 634**	**12 041**	**2 107**	**835**	**3 390**	**859**	**1 637**
With earnings	363	536	535	4 043	10 774	1 911	766	2 969	813	1 492
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 215	45 507	33 626	27 445	36 356	42 479	36 067	38 994	43 608	31 256
With Social Security income	70	67	85	683	1 424	225	125	693	56	135
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 632	7 839	5 170	5 056	6 857	5 442	6 255	8 245	6 033	4 291
With public assistance income	18	7	26	494	860	164	49	40	41	155
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 382	1 550	2 418	3 611	4 957	3 845	3 773	5 355	3 288	5 866
With retirement income	96	44	19	427	791	108	96	394	8	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 725	6 109	17 083	8 448	9 858	9 421	6 907	11 169	1 845	11 351
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**307**	**454**	**578**	**3 106**	**8 603**	**1 464**	**651**	**1 943**	**636**	**1 341**
With related children under 18 years	197	296	471	2 027	5 611	882	385	929	511	945
With related children under 5 years	62	145	82	1 018	2 537	415	192	426	222	388
Householder worked in 1989	236	396	494	2 540	7 248	1 262	583	1 658	572	1 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	246	316	1 609	4 909	859	331	1 209	456	742
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	26	51	511	500	81	33	94	11	56
Householder 65 years and over	37	29	38	132	777	119	70	364	–	112
Householder high school graduate or higher	229	408	401	2 320	6 841	1 280	598	1 745	551	1 064
Married-couple families	**221**	**398**	**496**	**1 972**	**7 046**	**1 297**	**492**	**1 636**	**544**	**1 129**
With related children under 18 years	125	270	410	1 128	4 682	797	302	748	447	812
Householder worked in 1989	174	365	432	1 688	6 146	1 134	434	1 419	516	989
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**35**	**59**	**868**	**1 015**	**87**	**109**	**230**	**48**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	66	20	38	690	741	75	58	165	33	123
Householder worked in 1989	56	28	48	608	710	66	104	184	30	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**226**	**366**	**26**	**2 795**	**5 225**	**1 072**	**366**	**1 997**	**275**	**471**
Nonfamily householder	144	178	11	1 528	3 438	643	184	1 447	223	296
65 years and over	23	8	–	173	499	88	–	295	14	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 175**	**2 063**	**2 505**	**13 060**	**40 371**	**6 515**	**3 481**	**7 986**	**2 627**	**6 818**
Related children under 18 years	306	491	1 150	3 584	12 545	1 590	1 041	1 523	998	2 375
Related children 5 to 17 years	245	370	1 043	2 334	8 765	1 029	712	1 126	716	1 556
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**58**	**55**	**67**	**597**	**1 149**	**177**	**28**	**46**	**74**	**183**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	12.1	11.6	19.2	13.4	12.1	4.3	2.4	11.6	13.6
With related children under 18 years	47	21	46	526	919	113	23	43	66	154
With related children under 5 years	25	12	4	319	435	32	23	21	10	66
Householder worked in 1989	34	26	32	371	555	88	23	26	40	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	4	4	40	128	17	–	–	18	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	5	20	136	156	27	5	–	7	11
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	15	26	54	18	–	3	–	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	50	11	327	629	116	23	46	64	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 922	5 354	2 868	6 113	7 277	6 170	5 389	5 127	6 310	7 429
Married-couple families	**18**	**30**	**37**	**197**	**695**	**143**	**7**	**35**	**24**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	7	16	27	131	567	79	7	32	24	89
Householder worked in 1989	7	18	22	150	390	75	7	21	18	83
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**10**	**15**	**344**	**310**	**34**	**21**	**11**	**26**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	40	5	4	339	280	34	16	11	26	55
Householder worked in 1989	27	5	4	165	107	13	16	5	8	32
Unrelated individuals	**86**	**199**	**8**	**1 073**	**1 587**	**366**	**74**	**535**	**45**	**208**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	54.4	30.8	38.4	30.4	34.1	20.2	26.8	16.4	44.2
Nonfamily householder	59	97	8	434	831	192	15	294	31	118
65 years and over	20	–	–	39	190	64	–	55	–	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 259	4 485	1 000	3 641	4 198	4 219	5 638	4 361	2 935	4 015
Persons	**219**	**320**	**256**	**3 060**	**6 281**	**996**	**160**	**683**	**294**	**799**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	15.5	10.2	23.4	15.6	15.3	4.6	8.6	11.2	11.7
Related children under 18 years	61	27	120	1 090	2 154	220	35	67	132	206
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	15	99	556	1 435	155	19	45	115	97
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	252	397	393	3 853	8 462	1 431	271	924	453	1 039
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	456	753	904	6 213	14 217	2 257	1 031	1 453	792	2 136

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4863
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA			Denver, CO PMSA		
	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 492**	**229**	**350**	**439**	**395**	**1 624**	**486**	**4 239**	**10 417**	**1 621**
Less than $5,000	220	12	52	–	18	148	22	547	917	156
$5,000 to $9,999	114	3	9	13	25	142	47	471	738	122
$10,000 to $14,999	105	49	48	11	39	160	96	504	954	152
$15,000 to $24,999	285	74	106	91	88	270	98	793	1 905	179
$25,000 to $34,999	172	34	22	108	73	207	51	700	1 567	223
$35,000 to $49,999	362	23	94	130	74	227	23	715	1 935	286
$50,000 to $74,999	117	34	19	49	52	269	62	372	1 577	298
$75,000 to $99,999	68	–	–	29	26	152	70	93	470	104
$100,000 or more	49	–	–	8	–	49	17	44	354	101
Median (dollars)	27 706	22 824	22 619	34 271	28 361	30 254	21 538	22 798	28 890	34 186
Mean (dollars)	31 077	27 992	24 096	38 405	32 877	38 587	40 246	26 253	36 136	44 777
Families	**1 239**	**229**	**301**	**253**	**260**	**1 048**	**274**	**2 846**	**7 555**	**1 190**
Median income (dollars)	29 131	22 824	22 887	40 296	29 286	33 036	21 333	27 003	33 966	41 389
Mean income (dollars)	32 626	27 992	24 304	41 916	36 709	44 888	50 764	30 116	39 793	52 255
Per capita income (dollars)	7 697	5 153	5 282	11 963	11 677	12 513	14 138	10 320	11 271	14 740
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 131	22 824	22 887	40 296	29 286	33 036	21 333	27 003	33 966	41 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 625	22 870	22 930	36 518	29 750	33 482	21 944	24 556	34 792	45 640
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 767	20 650	19 000	36 429	28 083	22 250	20 556	20 921	33 265	38 611
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 557	23 981	23 086	41 414	29 405	35 444	32 589	36 175	37 056	42 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 526	23 704	23 438	40 333	29 333	37 188	33 482	38 526	38 704	46 599
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 803	23 750	10 375	30 625	19 375	29 821	15 000	35 812	34 096	40 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 625	12 679	5 000–	22 941	24 750	16 250	19 063	13 983	17 321	7 830
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 089	5 000–	15 179	22 969	24 750	17 000	20 417	8 850	12 639	7 508
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	11 250	46 250	18 750	21 250	7 584	6 996	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	10 568	–	27 500	5 701	6 250	5 018	6 227	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 919	14 821	15 278	23 603	23 359	16 250	13 125	16 598	24 292	29 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 042	28 182	24 922	41 429	36 917	41 729	76 286	36 180	41 668	47 781
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 099	27 841	26 250	41 286	45 909	44 868	77 355	38 133	42 710	47 531
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 299**	**–**	**13 594**	**27 333**	**27 552**	**21 163**	**21 000**	**13 089**	**19 318**	**14 077**
Male householder (dollars)	16 029	–	37 813	32 404	28 490	23 512	21 667	13 203	20 448	19 489
Living alone (dollars)	15 844	–	5 000–	36 250	28 438	24 432	14 688	11 760	18 032	18 864
Female householder (dollars)	20 313	–	12 813	25 250	10 455	19 792	20 455	13 014	17 854	6 608
Living alone (dollars)	20 313	–	12 813	24 219	11 477	18 365	20 227	12 292	14 593	5 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 492**	**229**	**350**	**439**	**395**	**1 624**	**486**	**4 239**	**10 417**	**1 621**
With earnings	1 302	217	312	439	356	1 482	458	3 687	9 292	1 453
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 314	27 809	24 660	36 622	33 177	39 053	40 112	26 892	35 925	43 225
With Social Security income	81	21	19	16	72	61	21	611	1 363	204
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 671	10 256	3 474	3 885	5 185	6 246	3 173	5 041	6 885	5 675
With public assistance income	223	30	67	4	40	99	42	454	761	122
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 629	3 608	4 896	3 492	1 326	4 970	3 201	3 813	4 955	4 067
With retirement income	59	–	18	12	34	25	10	393	766	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 926	–	3 358	12 183	11 460	6 117	137	8 187	9 980	10 368
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 239**	**229**	**301**	**253**	**260**	**1 048**	**274**	**2 846**	**7 555**	**1 190**
With related children under 18 years	963	217	247	172	187	673	182	1 840	4 938	700
With related children under 5 years	462	122	103	99	94	324	96	924	2 213	319
Householder worked in 1989	928	196	233	247	241	932	258	2 299	6 316	1 004
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	598	171	127	167	169	591	125	1 440	4 318	734
Householder under 65 years with work disability	129	21	13	–	36	43	21	475	457	60
Householder 65 years and over	34	21	25	–	11	49	10	121	728	109
Householder high school graduate or higher	725	104	158	243	222	928	274	2 098	5 913	1 006
Married-couple families	**856**	**204**	**249**	**219**	**200**	**917**	**247**	**1 772**	**6 129**	**1 050**
With related children under 18 years	715	192	216	138	134	609	167	994	4 073	630
Householder worked in 1989	732	190	208	219	186	825	231	1 502	5 321	903
Female householder, no husband present	**215**	**25**	**31**	**28**	**45**	**99**	**27**	**823**	**916**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	162	25	21	28	45	64	15	645	677	60
Householder worked in 1989	103	6	4	22	40	80	27	568	630	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**451**	**–**	**57**	**364**	**260**	**1 072**	**360**	**2 535**	**4 153**	**712**
Nonfamily householder	253	–	49	186	135	576	212	1 393	2 862	431
65 years and over	14	–	–	8	20	7	–	153	492	88
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 200**	**1 200**	**1 563**	**1 229**	**1 338**	**5 033**	**1 356**	**11 722**	**35 338**	**5 159**
Related children under 18 years	2 280	628	694	325	504	1 396	305	3 080	11 149	1 285
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 705	421	540	195	375	924	199	1 959	7 841	830
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**333**	**78**	**59**	**6**	**29**	**168**	**34**	**568**	**981**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	34.1	19.6	2.4	11.2	16.0	12.4	20.0	13.0	12.0
With related children under 18 years	266	75	49	6	24	118	28	502	801	85
With related children under 5 years	145	49	23	6	13	64	7	306	371	25
Householder worked in 1989	99	59	25	6	24	99	28	347	456	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	56	8	–	13	18	–	27	110	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	21	4	–	6	21	21	130	135	6
Householder 65 years and over	3	7	7	–	–	7	–	26	47	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	98	31	34	6	29	131	34	298	498	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 639	4 386	7 733	3 381	2 700	5 735	3 792	6 287	7 541	6 736
Married-couple families	**138**	**59**	**39**	**6**	**18**	**146**	**34**	**179**	**549**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	125	56	39	6	13	111	28	118	456	51
Householder worked in 1989	51	59	25	6	18	84	28	132	306	47
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**19**	**20**	**–**	**11**	**22**	**–**	**333**	**288**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	95	19	10	–	11	7	–	328	273	34
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	–	–	6	15	–	159	92	13
Unrelated individuals	**161**	**–**	**21**	**131**	**87**	**448**	**109**	**986**	**1 139**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	–	36.8	36.0	33.5	41.8	30.3	38.9	27.4	36.1
Nonfamily householder	76	–	21	32	27	159	35	407	672	157
65 years and over	14	–	–	–	9	–	–	30	190	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 694	–	4 258	2 088	3 523	4 106	4 960	3 652	4 234	3 904
Persons	**1 780**	**367**	**321**	**166**	**265**	**1 119**	**269**	**2 795**	**5 162**	**727**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	30.6	20.5	13.5	19.8	22.2	19.8	23.8	14.6	14.1
Related children under 18 years	809	224	143	13	110	265	73	980	1 889	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	582	132	92	9	72	193	65	484	1 242	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 138	534	559	201	291	1 566	430	3 562	6 896	1 001
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 894	884	1 041	385	461	2 008	641	5 752	12 209	1 616

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4864
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.							
	Denver, CO PMSA—Con.							
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**763**	**3 090**	**629**	**1 486**	**1 369**	**190**	**335**	**397**
Less than $5,000	26	196	32	160	211	12	52	–
$5,000 to $9,999	26	226	59	105	89	–	9	7
$10,000 to $14,999	141	217	34	121	105	42	40	11
$15,000 to $24,999	138	470	91	324	278	74	99	91
$25,000 to $34,999	101	553	108	231	151	9	22	91
$35,000 to $49,999	106	589	138	264	308	19	94	120
$50,000 to $74,999	192	584	75	190	117	34	19	43
$75,000 to $99,999	14	161	69	42	68	–	–	26
$100,000 or more	19	94	23	49	42	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	30 306	31 503	34 421	26 250	25 288	21 900	23 065	34 688
Mean (dollars)	36 061	39 276	40 651	32 589	30 914	28 305	24 507	38 427
Families	**619**	**1 792**	**467**	**1 228**	**1 160**	**190**	**286**	**238**
Median income (dollars)	35 045	42 132	39 911	30 766	28 482	21 900	23 333	40 643
Mean income (dollars)	39 662	45 076	47 005	35 328	31 798	28 305	24 796	43 181
Per capita income (dollars)	10 219	17 655	13 362	8 623	7 495	5 063	5 438	11 690
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	35 045	42 132	39 911	30 766	28 482	21 900	23 333	40 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 333	42 550	39 861	30 313	30 500	21 650	23 516	37 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 687	44 375	45 250	26 250	28 721	20 000	20 917	36 964
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 068	44 389	45 495	33 911	35 861	22 778	23 398	41 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 580	46 920	45 296	33 721	36 707	22 546	23 750	40 509
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 786	41 500	45 417	22 153	37 386	23 333	10 375	31 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 278	28 594	6 529	11 029	10 625	5 000–	5 000–	22 941
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 143	24 812	5 000–	10 221	6 089	5 000–	10 625	22 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 179	24 500	–	5 360	5 000–	–	–	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	11 957	15 938	5 000–	10 179	5 000–	5 000–	10 568	–
1 worker (dollars)	22 039	29 167	35 083	17 328	15 898	22 917	15 278	22 941
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 938	50 266	47 442	35 346	38 922	22 150	30 179	41 643
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 594	50 136	46 744	36 960	40 922	22 000	29 167	41 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 542**	**21 453**	**21 765**	**12 679**	**16 887**	**–**	**13 594**	**26 208**
Male householder (dollars)	12 708	22 424	22 583	21 518	16 446	–	37 813	35 625
Living alone (dollars)	11 607	21 058	21 979	21 696	15 906	–	5 000–	36 016
Female householder (dollars)	17 000	20 849	19 750	8 755	21 125	–	12 813	25 125
Living alone (dollars)	17 841	20 662	15 000	8 098	21 146	–	12 813	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**763**	**3 090**	**629**	**1 486**	**1 369**	**190**	**335**	**397**
With earnings	694	2 702	594	1 367	1 184	178	297	397
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 670	38 406	41 031	31 971	33 358	28 404	25 152	36 847
With Social Security income	125	658	56	135	76	21	19	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 255	8 248	6 033	4 291	3 549	10 256	3 474	4 379
With public assistance income	45	40	23	141	218	19	67	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 655	5 355	5 560	5 214	5 514	3 224	4 896	3 492
With retirement income	96	384	8	61	54	–	18	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 907	11 221	1 845	11 351	3 178	–	3 358	12 183
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**619**	**1 792**	**467**	**1 228**	**1 160**	**190**	**286**	**238**
With related children under 18 years	374	855	393	885	889	185	232	157
With related children under 5 years	192	400	179	347	426	102	88	90
Householder worked in 1989	551	1 511	414	1 071	858	164	225	232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	307	1 120	327	699	544	144	119	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	93	11	56	108	21	13	–
Householder 65 years and over	70	341	–	108	34	14	25	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	566	1 595	426	966	650	81	158	228
Married-couple families	**475**	**1 495**	**383**	**1 039**	**782**	**172**	**241**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	298	683	329	757	641	167	208	129
Householder worked in 1989	417	1 282	366	926	662	158	200	210
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**221**	**40**	**138**	**215**	**18**	**24**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	51	156	33	118	162	18	14	28
Householder worked in 1989	97	175	22	100	103	6	4	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**278**	**1 695**	**186**	**373**	**385**	**–**	**57**	**303**
Nonfamily householder	144	1 298	162	258	209	–	49	159
65 years and over	–	288	14	51	14	–	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 189**	**7 220**	**1 987**	**6 113**	**5 775**	**1 027**	**1 476**	**1 089**
Related children under 18 years	976	1 422	775	2 070	2 182	565	645	319
Related children 5 to 17 years	666	1 053	559	1 357	1 636	394	511	189
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**28**	**42**	**58**	**144**	**329**	**68**	**51**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	2.3	12.4	11.7	28.4	35.8	17.8	–
With related children under 18 years	23	39	50	133	262	68	41	–
With related children under 5 years	23	21	–	51	145	42	15	–
Householder worked in 1989	23	26	30	107	99	56	17	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	8	12	13	56	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	7	11	49	21	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	3	–	11	3	–	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	42	58	78	98	21	34	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 389	4 703	5 853	7 793	9 689	4 853	8 821	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**31**	**8**	**75**	**134**	**56**	**31**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	28	8	68	121	56	31	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	21	8	61	51	56	17	–
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**11**	**26**	**55**	**95**	**12**	**20**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	11	26	55	95	12	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	5	8	32	18	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**62**	**405**	**7**	**149**	**114**	**–**	**21**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	23.9	3.8	39.9	29.6	–	36.8	37.0
Nonfamily householder	15	261	7	102	47	–	21	32
65 years and over	–	55	–	51	14	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 897	4 347	6 451	3 711	4 125	–	4 258	2 264
Persons	**142**	**532**	**173**	**638**	**1 659**	**325**	**276**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	7.4	8.7	10.4	28.7	31.6	18.7	12.9
Related children under 18 years	35	55	79	179	805	209	114	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	33	79	81	578	132	73	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	234	765	238	847	2 013	432	472	166
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	955	1 259	546	1 913	2 764	740	954	328

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4865
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Des Moines, IA MSA			Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA						
				Total						
	American Indian	All Asian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**398**	**1 409**	**315**	**6 613**	**19 206**	**4 324**	**2 731**	**2 562**	**5 262**	**2 001**
Less than $5,000	25	168	26	821	1 504	470	71	144	187	273
$5,000 to $9,999	48	80	34	807	1 108	326	60	99	244	211
$10,000 to $14,999	48	130	17	424	1 213	397	46	81	271	209
$15,000 to $24,999	84	272	80	1 141	2 042	598	215	172	363	301
$25,000 to $34,999	91	286	75	1 003	2 060	467	356	172	608	223
$35,000 to $49,999	86	213	60	1 090	3 377	644	598	489	1 093	154
$50,000 to $74,999	10	124	3	927	3 649	603	625	799	1 041	306
$75,000 to $99,999	6	60	16	298	1 852	405	385	311	527	104
$100,000 or more	–	76	4	102	2 401	414	375	295	928	220
Median (dollars)	24 545	27 548	27 532	26 398	41 897	31 890	50 793	53 053	47 942	25 164
Mean (dollars)	25 333	35 433	27 515	31 619	55 978	46 386	63 774	57 035	67 684	51 151
Families	**282**	**1 168**	**311**	**4 603**	**14 941**	**3 105**	**2 174**	**1 823**	**4 326**	**1 603**
Median income (dollars)	26 500	29 968	27 660	31 118	48 218	40 301	58 561	59 205	54 076	29 890
Mean income (dollars)	26 108	39 525	27 591	34 486	63 346	54 217	68 949	61 939	76 680	60 064
Per capita income (dollars)	8 826	9 182	5 660	11 282	16 575	16 327	17 338	21 328	20 758	11 930
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 500	29 968	27 660	31 118	48 218	40 301	58 561	59 205	54 076	29 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 036	29 571	24 896	27 549	50 311	42 206	60 769	60 229	57 561	29 550
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 433	28 009	27 756	21 364	42 400	34 643	55 271	55 100	47 917	22 353
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 750	30 962	28 013	40 428	51 551	41 714	63 685	60 212	55 706	35 189
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 139	30 795	28 141	41 019	53 239	43 932	64 925	61 137	59 091	36 293
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	31 042	28 427	30 640	40 925	28 077	43 542	55 239	47 808	13 319
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 266	17 188	23 438	10 943	23 125	20 729	30 789	36 250	33 929	21 927
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 953	12 109	16 500	7 613	18 506	19 079	28 750	10 536	34 500	15 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	5 000–	–	5 518	5 000–	–	9 461	–	–	7 368
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 131	6 229	5 000–	5 000–	7 960	24 250	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 167	17 353	6 637	21 033	40 661	28 594	39 779	58 348	45 279	24 934
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 107	32 183	31 042	45 265	58 403	56 772	64 497	60 441	63 052	49 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 300	31 707	32 542	47 927	59 805	58 749	65 648	60 906	64 271	42 417
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 406**	**10 521**	**21 250**	**16 054**	**22 300**	**19 743**	**31 728**	**35 840**	**21 250**	**9 259**
Male householder (dollars)	23 611	10 625	–	16 852	24 885	22 055	35 795	40 139	22 500	9 000
Living alone (dollars)	30 500	11 250	–	15 496	25 875	22 083	29 792	40 023	27 500	9 585
Female householder (dollars)	9 000	10 417	21 250	14 914	19 747	13 889	31 471	23 462	17 143	9 530
Living alone (dollars)	5 145	7 326	21 250	8 787	19 856	11 055	30 368	20 536	17 708	7 007
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**398**	**1 409**	**315**	**6 613**	**19 206**	**4 324**	**2 731**	**2 562**	**5 262**	**2 001**
With earnings	373	1 304	293	5 307	17 495	3 805	2 645	2 339	5 030	1 747
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 699	35 092	27 965	34 226	57 294	46 218	62 895	58 828	67 225	55 752
With Social Security income	75	99	12	1 187	1 269	426	275	250	130	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 705	6 893	6 220	7 344	6 819	7 151	6 971	8 359	4 064	4 019
With public assistance income	49	148	70	1 354	1 091	125	198	46	157	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 488	4 202	4 079	4 138	4 955	2 854	3 093	2 068	4 053	4 496
With retirement income	35	55	7	808	727	169	203	161	75	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 471	5 653	4 632	7 313	8 831	15 519	5 209	7 514	7 438	10 327
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**282**	**1 168**	**311**	**4 603**	**14 941**	**3 105**	**2 174**	**1 823**	**4 326**	**1 603**
With related children under 18 years	179	922	290	2 922	10 245	1 912	1 482	1 177	3 105	1 127
With related children under 5 years	81	407	180	1 354	4 441	831	504	631	1 351	451
Householder worked in 1989	216	1 058	282	3 397	13 372	2 700	1 980	1 714	4 128	1 365
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	131	659	200	2 122	9 353	1 841	1 337	1 148	3 222	856
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	43	–	855	444	21	91	61	95	52
Householder 65 years and over	34	50	21	346	626	236	173	122	37	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	146	822	160	3 245	13 206	2 561	2 062	1 724	4 104	1 427
Married-couple families	**171**	**966**	**250**	**2 845**	**13 253**	**2 776**	**1 760**	**1 701**	**4 057**	**1 352**
With related children under 18 years	96	769	235	1 681	9 240	1 748	1 211	1 109	2 942	984
Householder worked in 1989	135	916	236	2 362	12 107	2 444	1 614	1 614	3 935	1 164
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**116**	**35**	**1 344**	**1 159**	**215**	**302**	**100**	**154**	**195**
With related children under 18 years	58	88	29	1 029	813	145	203	56	118	130
Householder worked in 1989	49	74	20	718	824	160	260	83	96	163
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**220**	**411**	**24**	**3 223**	**7 074**	**2 203**	**1 014**	**962**	**1 441**	**753**
Nonfamily householder	116	241	4	2 010	4 265	1 219	557	739	936	398
65 years and over	13	14	–	306	328	78	67	73	35	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**994**	**5 694**	**1 554**	**18 896**	**66 065**	**12 748**	**10 636**	**7 100**	**16 878**	**9 010**
Related children under 18 years	241	2 212	726	5 420	21 054	2 953	2 854	1 945	5 226	3 921
Related children 5 to 17 years	134	1 576	444	3 988	15 053	2 041	2 241	1 249	3 674	2 755
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**58**	**229**	**86**	**1 020**	**1 605**	**414**	**74**	**94**	**203**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	19.6	27.7	22.2	10.7	13.3	3.4	5.2	4.7	19.2
With related children under 18 years	35	189	77	897	1 151	225	44	86	138	216
With related children under 5 years	29	94	44	541	609	126	27	31	66	137
Householder worked in 1989	19	164	64	418	841	237	37	80	118	159
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	51	15	48	160	61	–	19	30	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	6	–	281	126	–	12	–	15	23
Householder 65 years and over	16	28	14	33	59	18	16	–	10	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	72	20	535	1 153	309	47	94	176	264
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 093	5 393	6 566	5 436	6 384	6 239	4 244	6 515	6 454	5 509
Married-couple families	**25**	**170**	**67**	**225**	**1 166**	**323**	**16**	**77**	**174**	**223**
With related children under 18 years	14	143	58	167	870	192	–	69	119	166
Householder worked in 1989	7	142	53	101	686	182	8	69	112	119
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**34**	**8**	**682**	**347**	**65**	**58**	**17**	**15**	**62**
With related children under 18 years	13	27	8	652	265	33	44	17	9	50
Householder worked in 1989	4	11	–	247	129	40	29	11	6	36
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**240**	**12**	**1 179**	**2 609**	**901**	**224**	**215**	**506**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	58.4	50.0	36.6	36.9	40.9	22.1	22.3	35.1	58.7
Nonfamily householder	38	125	–	648	1 155	391	40	134	194	217
65 years and over	9	3	–	120	142	36	42	6	–	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 414	5 114	6 201	3 472	4 601	4 610	4 870	4 664	4 513	4 873
Persons	**261**	**1 225**	**415**	**4 244**	**8 828**	**2 140**	**530**	**564**	**1 319**	**1 367**
Percent below poverty level	26.3	21.5	26.7	22.5	13.4	16.8	5.0	7.9	7.8	15.2
Related children under 18 years	54	484	228	1 690	2 816	360	152	181	369	282
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	331	160	1 066	1 961	214	93	145	265	140
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	294	1 529	497	4 962	11 053	2 912	613	619	1 605	1 740
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	394	2 488	821	7 416	17 769	4 623	1 121	968	2 976	2 855

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4866
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Ann Arbor, MI PMSA					Detroit, MI PMSA	
	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**428**	**286**	**286**	**3 774**	**1 410**	**485**	**730**	**619**	**6 324**	**15 432**
Less than $5,000	65	68	42	690	351	49	63	117	787	814
$5,000 to $9,999	7	25	30	351	117	27	84	86	749	757
$10,000 to $14,999	35	66	8	475	206	32	76	112	415	738
$15,000 to $24,999	57	65	43	579	235	46	111	113	1 131	1 463
$25,000 to $34,999	55	26	41	388	169	54	55	55	948	1 672
$35,000 to $49,999	44	34	117	374	129	59	106	24	1 016	3 003
$50,000 to $74,999	76	2	5	434	93	128	86	68	911	3 215
$75,000 to $99,999	57	–	–	266	77	62	69	9	265	1 586
$100,000 or more	32	–	–	217	33	28	80	35	102	2 184
Median (dollars)	33 750	13 710	31 250	21 290	16 550	42 448	31 354	14 236	26 015	45 646
Mean (dollars)	44 068	16 533	27 210	34 648	25 367	44 665	45 229	28 642	31 610	61 194
Families	**383**	**253**	**286**	**2 234**	**731**	**294**	**419**	**446**	**4 476**	**12 707**
Median income (dollars)	37 232	15 054	31 250	30 169	19 183	60 865	51 593	20 167	30 897	50 614
Mean income (dollars)	46 743	18 103	27 210	45 007	30 923	57 524	63 942	33 997	34 250	66 571
Per capita income (dollars)	10 876	2 848	5 095	12 281	10 790	19 685	16 123	7 678	11 239	17 479
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 232	15 054	31 250	30 169	19 183	60 865	51 593	20 167	30 897	50 614
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 268	14 545	27 656	29 224	18 750	65 041	52 561	21 667	27 229	52 022
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 429	15 870	16 548	24 830	16 442	60 415	45 625	11 573	20 795	45 151
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 273	17 065	31 964	32 454	21 481	60 234	54 502	19 464	40 433	53 623
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 583	16 576	29 688	31 936	20 046	65 041	54 361	21 875	41 367	55 030
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 875	14 375	35 096	22 557	16 316	53 363	44 479	10 824	30 756	44 776
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 878	5 000–	5 000–	17 750	7 779	69 071	6 768	22 589	10 963	27 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 000	5 000–	5 000–	17 750	18 224	–	5 000–	23 438	7 613	19 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	10 179	–	–	–	11 250	5 518	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	7 388	6 014	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	5 000–	5 000–	6 229	6 091
1 worker (dollars)	19 141	16 902	16 333	20 518	14 375	55 172	31 042	11 462	20 978	42 432
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 947	26 111	36 648	49 688	43 000	66 991	65 479	48 281	45 426	59 433
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 186	27 083	36 818	49 832	43 417	66 574	65 662	48 438	48 018	60 925
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 083**	**5 000–**	**–**	**12 762**	**13 601**	**15 341**	**12 321**	**9 724**	**16 107**	**28 539**
Male householder (dollars)	11 250	–	–	13 363	14 674	17 273	13 150	7 829	16 867	29 649
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	–	–	11 023	9 136	35 250	11 818	8 282	15 772	28 864
Female householder (dollars)	27 679	5 000–	–	12 112	12 383	13 583	11 176	11 324	15 064	26 832
Living alone (dollars)	28 393	5 000–	–	10 637	7 758	7 678	11 397	11 806	9 502	25 491
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**428**	**286**	**286**	**3 774**	**1 410**	**485**	**730**	**619**	**6 324**	**15 432**
With earnings	377	165	239	3 210	1 119	414	672	553	5 050	14 285
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 511	20 206	26 093	37 547	27 924	49 164	46 292	29 374	34 351	61 731
With Social Security income	4	–	14	141	52	40	8	15	1 149	1 128
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	960	–	3 600	6 475	8 064	6 129	741	4 560	7 408	6 862
With public assistance income	55	163	98	105	31	–	17	34	1 285	986
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 399	7 075	9 725	4 203	2 826	–	4 613	4 418	4 163	5 035
With retirement income	–	13	25	85	20	26	10	4	783	642
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	4 831	10 696	8 098	19 285	4 737	4 340	21 201	7 211	8 928
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**383**	**253**	**286**	**2 234**	**731**	**294**	**419**	**446**	**4 476**	**12 707**
With related children under 18 years	273	235	249	1 383	380	184	254	322	2 848	8 862
With related children under 5 years	115	118	142	671	199	95	113	156	1 323	3 770
Householder worked in 1989	333	140	191	1 848	541	282	381	356	3 290	11 524
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	251	72	122	1 059	286	178	256	177	2 056	8 294
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	20	14	58	–	15	6	15	830	386
Householder 65 years and over	5	9	–	54	12	14	7	10	346	572
Householder high school graduate or higher	262	69	151	2 125	701	272	419	411	3 145	11 081
Married-couple families	**285**	**216**	**268**	**2 021**	**646**	**285**	**388**	**379**	**2 741**	**11 232**
With related children under 18 years	210	198	236	1 260	329	184	239	280	1 624	7 980
Householder worked in 1989	276	140	179	1 694	487	273	368	293	2 272	10 413
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**37**	**6**	**167**	**68**	**9**	**24**	**51**	**1 321**	**992**
With related children under 18 years	52	37	6	109	51	–	15	34	1 012	704
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	–	123	48	9	6	51	701	701
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**84**	**37**	**–**	**3 051**	**1 367**	**328**	**581**	**392**	**2 965**	**4 023**
Nonfamily householder	45	33	–	1 540	679	191	311	173	1 848	2 725
65 years and over	–	–	–	49	19	15	6	–	293	279
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 692**	**1 684**	**1 465**	**10 624**	**3 635**	**1 211**	**1 926**	**2 080**	**18 170**	**55 441**
Related children under 18 years	572	1 038	688	2 392	528	274	338	749	5 256	18 662
Related children 5 to 17 years	466	779	473	1 560	334	170	228	510	3 855	13 493
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**69**	**141**	**108**	**475**	**208**	**14**	**24**	**150**	**1 003**	**1 130**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	55.7	37.8	21.3	28.5	4.8	5.7	33.6	22.4	8.9
With related children under 18 years	43	141	108	289	89	14	18	107	880	862
With related children under 5 years	19	68	69	155	36	8	–	79	541	454
Householder worked in 1989	24	41	58	233	72	14	15	87	407	608
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	22	9	6	–	–	–	6	48	154
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	9	4	17	–	–	–	9	275	109
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	33	54	460	202	14	24	150	518	693
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 523	7 855	6 897	6 744	7 698	4 218	6 772	5 554	5 464	6 232
Married-couple families	**21**	**104**	**102**	**385**	**160**	**14**	**9**	**135**	**220**	**781**
With related children under 18 years	17	104	102	247	69	14	9	100	162	623
Householder worked in 1989	17	41	58	193	55	14	9	76	96	493
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**37**	**6**	**71**	**37**	**–**	**15**	**7**	**670**	**276**
With related children under 18 years	26	37	6	42	20	–	9	7	640	223
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	36	17	–	6	7	241	93
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**37**	**–**	**1 525**	**707**	**121**	**265**	**241**	**1 084**	**1 084**
Percent below poverty level	51.2	100.0	–	50.0	51.7	36.9	45.6	61.5	36.6	26.9
Nonfamily householder	25	33	–	654	285	75	100	96	597	501
65 years and over	–	–	–	15	6	–	–	–	113	127
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 087	3 350	–	4 604	4 592	4 200	4 388	4 892	3 500	4 597
Persons	**325**	**1 032**	**552**	**2 940**	**1 236**	**157**	**336**	**720**	**4 101**	**5 888**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	61.3	37.7	27.7	34.0	13.0	17.4	34.6	22.6	10.6
Related children under 18 years	113	681	318	437	102	16	32	167	1 661	2 379
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	520	203	272	75	11	32	74	1 043	1 689
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	431	1 218	643	3 467	1 484	170	439	823	4 766	7 586
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	644	1 551	999	5 100	2 155	272	670	1 213	7 131	12 669

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4867
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.								Dothan, AL MSA
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 914**	**2 515**	**2 077**	**4 532**	**1 382**	**375**	**286**	**266**	**241**
Less than $5,000	119	49	95	124	156	61	68	36	29
$5,000 to $9,999	209	52	72	160	125	3	25	23	18
$10,000 to $14,999	191	46	49	195	97	19	66	8	50
$15,000 to $24,999	363	187	126	252	188	55	65	43	60
$25,000 to $34,999	298	313	118	553	168	55	26	41	24
$35,000 to $49,999	515	570	430	987	130	44	34	110	26
$50,000 to $74,999	510	579	671	955	238	71	2	5	14
$75,000 to $99,999	328	365	249	458	95	35	–	–	10
$100,000 or more	381	354	267	848	185	32	–	–	10
Median (dollars)	41 729	51 671	54 472	49 917	30 809	33 625	13 710	31 786	16 836
Mean (dollars)	56 557	64 755	59 924	71 300	61 233	43 611	16 533	27 643	29 877
Families	**2 374**	**2 031**	**1 529**	**3 907**	**1 157**	**342**	**253**	**266**	**151**
Median income (dollars)	45 667	59 074	58 917	54 308	37 288	36 071	15 054	31 786	26 932
Mean income (dollars)	61 390	69 400	62 788	78 046	70 112	45 361	18 103	27 643	41 465
Per capita income (dollars)	18 808	17 749	21 675	21 419	13 305	10 927	2 854	5 104	8 424
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	45 667	59 074	58 917	54 308	37 288	36 071	15 054	31 786	26 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 231	61 041	59 116	58 340	40 938	35 714	14 545	28 594	24 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 786	55 488	54 517	48 149	25 903	36 696	15 870	16 726	24 643
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 130	64 386	60 206	55 851	40 907	50 459	17 065	31 964	38 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 139	65 506	60 210	59 770	42 419	45 250	16 576	29 688	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 233	50 145	55 431	48 250	20 735	37 143	14 375	35 096	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 375	31 184	31 563	37 500	21 346	7 878	5 000–	–	22 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 156	28 750	10 536	37 708	9 505	14 000	5 000–	–	23 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	9 461	–	–	5 085	5 000–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	16 250	7 960	23 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 388	6 900	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	38 940	39 632	59 340	45 756	38 750	19 609	16 902	16 333	23 523
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 920	65 028	59 147	62 872	50 977	52 354	26 111	36 250	47 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	62 597	66 496	59 556	64 149	41 417	52 581	27 083	36 420	48 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 750**	**32 857**	**38 750**	**28 554**	**8 569**	**26 458**	**5 000–**	**–**	**11 875**
Male householder (dollars)	29 931	35 795	40 711	28 486	11 375	11 250	–	–	10 938
Living alone (dollars)	33 594	35 114	40 298	28 173	10 375	15 000	–	–	10 938
Female householder (dollars)	25 781	32 240	35 083	28 750	7 336	28 750	5 000–	–	13 295
Living alone (dollars)	25 469	30 677	22 143	28 750	5 632	28 750	5 000–	–	13 295
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 914**	**2 515**	**2 077**	**4 532**	**1 382**	**375**	**286**	**266**	**241**
With earnings	2 686	2 438	1 925	4 358	1 194	328	165	232	201
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 839	63 727	60 906	70 453	67 968	47 157	20 206	25 417	32 847
With Social Security income	374	253	210	122	56	–	–	14	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 024	6 904	8 784	4 282	3 874	–	–	3 600	5 208
With public assistance income	94	198	46	140	91	45	163	85	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 863	3 093	2 068	3 985	4 526	5 605	7 075	10 267	–
With retirement income	149	178	135	65	17	–	13	25	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 014	5 653	8 049	7 914	7 768	–	4 831	10 696	3 317
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 374**	**2 031**	**1 529**	**3 907**	**1 157**	**342**	**253**	**266**	**151**
With related children under 18 years	1 532	1 374	993	2 851	805	258	235	229	93
With related children under 5 years	632	464	536	1 238	295	102	118	125	27
Householder worked in 1989	2 159	1 859	1 432	3 747	1 009	296	140	184	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 555	1 243	970	2 966	679	235	72	115	91
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	77	46	89	37	28	20	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	224	165	108	30	18	5	9	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 860	1 919	1 452	3 685	1 016	234	69	140	114
Married-couple families	**2 130**	**1 629**	**1 416**	**3 669**	**973**	**244**	**216**	**254**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	1 419	1 109	925	2 703	704	195	198	222	64
Householder worked in 1989	1 957	1 505	1 341	3 567	871	239	140	172	107
Female householder, no husband present	**147**	**296**	**91**	**130**	**144**	**62**	**37**	**–**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	94	203	56	103	96	52	37	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	112	254	74	90	112	30	–	–	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**836**	**861**	**634**	**860**	**361**	**42**	**37**	**–**	**97**
Nonfamily householder	540	484	548	625	225	33	33	–	90
65 years and over	59	58	58	29	58	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 113**	**9 827**	**5 889**	**14 952**	**6 930**	**1 536**	**1 684**	**1 382**	**995**
Related children under 18 years	2 425	2 640	1 671	4 888	3 172	544	1 038	639	311
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 707	2 116	1 079	3 446	2 245	453	779	448	268
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**206**	**68**	**80**	**179**	**157**	**63**	**141**	**95**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	3.3	5.2	4.6	13.6	18.4	55.7	35.7	18.5
With related children under 18 years	136	44	72	120	109	41	141	95	21
With related children under 5 years	90	27	23	66	58	19	68	59	14
Householder worked in 1989	165	31	66	103	72	22	41	58	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	61	–	19	30	8	–	22	9	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	–	15	14	28	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	18	16	–	10	6	–	9	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	107	41	80	152	114	19	33	50	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 767	4 291	6 917	6 412	5 467	7 759	7 855	7 035	4 844
Married-couple families	**163**	**16**	**63**	**165**	**88**	**15**	**104**	**95**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	123	–	55	110	66	15	104	95	7
Householder worked in 1989	127	8	55	103	43	15	41	58	12
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**52**	**17**	**–**	**55**	**32**	**37**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	13	44	17	–	43	26	37	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	23	23	11	–	29	–	–	–	2
Unrelated individuals	**194**	**174**	**94**	**241**	**201**	**16**	**37**	**–**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	20.2	14.8	28.0	55.7	38.1	100.0	–	24.7
Nonfamily householder	106	24	59	94	121	13	33	–	17
65 years and over	30	33	6	–	58	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 675	4 979	5 262	4 650	4 849	3 889	3 350	–	5 990
Persons	**904**	**469**	**407**	**983**	**647**	**257**	**1 032**	**499**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	4.8	6.9	6.6	9.3	16.7	61.3	36.1	12.5
Related children under 18 years	258	152	165	337	115	102	681	286	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	139	93	134	233	66	86	520	190	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 428	539	449	1 166	917	356	1 218	590	194
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 468	926	696	2 306	1 642	539	1 551	946	274

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4868
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Duluth, MN--WI MSA				Eau Claire, WI MSA		El Paso, TX MSA		
	Total		Minnesota (pt.)						
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Hmong	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 406**	**271**	**1 154**	**225**	**411**	**259**	**791**	**1 638**	**356**
Less than $5,000	207	47	199	33	76	46	80	227	25
$5,000 to $9,999	323	31	260	16	143	111	75	139	37
$10,000 to $14,999	152	48	115	34	64	46	66	166	19
$15,000 to $24,999	331	40	283	39	71	56	226	269	53
$25,000 to $34,999	166	38	139	38	5	–	178	276	45
$35,000 to $49,999	155	27	96	27	32	–	97	257	77
$50,000 to $74,999	53	5	43	5	12	–	64	160	52
$75,000 to $99,999	9	16	9	16	5	–	5	95	44
$100,000 or more	10	19	10	17	3	–	–	49	4
Median (dollars)	15 510	17 981	15 080	22 375	9 189	7 987	22 058	25 484	34 868
Mean (dollars)	20 204	30 508	19 533	34 238	15 030	9 425	24 619	31 908	37 785
Families	**1 013**	**185**	**827**	**156**	**370**	**259**	**585**	**1 120**	**260**
Median income (dollars)	16 485	25 313	15 510	26 875	9 142	7 987	22 450	30 300	35 000
Mean income (dollars)	22 443	38 361	21 514	42 634	14 263	9 392	25 170	36 748	37 470
Per capita income (dollars)	6 509	7 369	6 347	8 784	2 888	1 471	8 032	9 418	12 651
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 485	25 313	15 510	26 875	9 142	7 987	22 450	30 300	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 946	24 750	12 634	26 125	9 375	8 294	22 500	29 022	27 727
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 375	14 375	10 000	32 361	9 924	10 184	23 636	23 387	21 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 217	26 187	21 829	27 375	10 038	8 961	25 417	31 967	36 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 066	25 125	21 806	26 312	10 492	9 926	26 378	31 544	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 643	42 778	20 500	43 333	18 269	9 411	30 625	20 469	22 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 290	6 279	8 520	8 656	6 312	5 884	12 188	15 643	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 862	8 656	8 340	8 656	6 312	5 884	9 001	14 271	16 154
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 189	–	7 376	–	–	–	20 000	10 625	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 709	8 465	5 545	5 000–	7 103	10 109	10 455	5 490	38 250
1 worker (dollars)	12 276	29 167	12 097	29 167	8 976	6 571	17 404	24 470	16 016
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 006	27 188	27 593	37 500	15 060	9 771	27 708	38 646	44 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 404	66 776	31 319	68 292	16 875	16 696	27 500	38 958	43 333
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 702**	**11 111**	**8 630**	**12 361**	**9 664**	**–**	**19 643**	**12 965**	**9 716**
Male householder (dollars)	10 795	11 250	9 830	15 714	40 625	–	15 625	25 560	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	7 715	5 000–	6 458	5 000–	42 292	–	12 083	25 833	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	6 717	11 111	6 890	11 806	8 559	–	22 434	9 946	35 750
Living alone (dollars)	5 131	10 556	5 000–	11 250	10 556	–	30 568	8 850	35 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 406**	**271**	**1 154**	**225**	**411**	**259**	**791**	**1 638**	**356**
With earnings	1 021	218	823	193	271	141	729	1 349	309
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 494	34 436	22 294	37 088	14 370	4 196	22 831	32 427	35 082
With Social Security income	240	12	176	11	3	–	102	209	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 507	4 316	5 055	4 163	817	–	4 076	5 997	6 883
With public assistance income	496	70	408	49	251	221	60	48	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 668	7 796	5 665	6 864	6 373	6 687	3 158	2 924	5 587
With retirement income	91	2	73	2	13	–	89	195	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 547	4 534	5 713	4 534	4 346	–	9 025	12 145	11 092
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 013**	**185**	**827**	**156**	**370**	**259**	**585**	**1 120**	**260**
With related children under 18 years	697	153	583	130	320	223	459	823	176
With related children under 5 years	375	74	295	53	190	142	218	259	75
Householder worked in 1989	696	147	555	138	148	67	474	912	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	289	90	222	87	21	–	319	578	125
Householder under 65 years with work disability	130	–	115	–	70	70	43	34	–
Householder 65 years and over	59	–	27	–	20	20	60	103	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	775	129	646	120	229	149	418	927	216
Married-couple families	**552**	**153**	**419**	**130**	**299**	**213**	**413**	**910**	**217**
With related children under 18 years	338	132	268	109	249	177	319	657	133
Householder worked in 1989	436	115	332	112	120	55	325	765	154
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**18**	**311**	**12**	**59**	**39**	**107**	**182**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	276	12	246	12	59	39	88	146	39
Householder worked in 1989	204	18	170	12	16	5	88	122	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**760**	**192**	**651**	**173**	**119**	**35**	**280**	**767**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	393	86	327	69	41	–	206	518	96
65 years and over	125	–	93	–	–	–	25	55	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 339**	**1 231**	**3 537**	**979**	**2 355**	**1 647**	**2 274**	**6 013**	**1 129**
Related children under 18 years	1 585	572	1 320	418	1 299	996	793	1 607	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 068	395	910	294	797	573	633	1 245	196
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**399**	**70**	**347**	**48**	**260**	**214**	**133**	**158**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	37.8	42.0	30.8	70.3	82.6	22.7	14.1	9.2
With related children under 18 years	340	59	290	43	236	197	107	96	17
With related children under 5 years	206	34	163	18	143	116	50	31	17
Householder worked in 1989	148	36	121	30	72	48	91	92	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	8	–	–	–	11	24	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	–	73	–	70	70	25	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	–	12	–	20	20	15	13	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	261	18	234	12	135	112	73	133	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 659	7 505	4 719	6 873	9 856	9 845	5 768	5 954	4 065
Married-couple families	**120**	**52**	**100**	**36**	**200**	**168**	**74**	**110**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	97	52	79	36	176	151	60	59	7
Householder worked in 1989	55	18	51	18	55	36	44	62	7
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**13**	**191**	**7**	**48**	**39**	**50**	**41**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	189	7	161	7	48	39	42	33	6
Householder worked in 1989	81	13	58	7	5	5	42	26	6
Unrelated individuals	**413**	**118**	**355**	**103**	**70**	**20**	**58**	**348**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	54.3	61.5	54.5	59.5	58.8	57.1	20.7	45.4	25.2
Nonfamily householder	186	46	158	33	21	–	22	187	22
65 years and over	51	–	34	–	–	–	3	30	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 342	3 981	3 586	4 238	5 356	6 097	5 013	4 596	4 520
Persons	**1 790**	**486**	**1 507**	**341**	**1 684**	**1 454**	**525**	**905**	**108**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	39.5	42.6	34.8	71.5	88.3	23.1	15.1	9.6
Related children under 18 years	793	229	654	147	996	900	211	202	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	480	173	402	122	592	535	169	130	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 154	524	1 819	367	1 914	1 631	679	1 333	214
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 897	701	2 434	518	1 987	1 631	1 136	2 373	396

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4869
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	El Paso, TX MSA—Con.		Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	Enid, OK MSA	Erie, PA MSA	Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA			
	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**337**	**329**	**248**	**395**	**336**	**1 115**	**1 549**	**499**	**442**
Less than $5,000	34	80	15	53	32	106	503	152	220
$5,000 to $9,999	14	30	–	40	17	124	211	81	47
$10,000 to $14,999	34	48	10	46	14	85	134	49	6
$15,000 to $24,999	57	54	38	81	35	319	233	78	41
$25,000 to $34,999	109	54	57	82	57	205	136	52	50
$35,000 to $49,999	40	43	50	41	69	160	185	34	42
$50,000 to $74,999	23	20	62	30	43	103	113	45	29
$75,000 to $99,999	6	–	6	8	7	7	11	3	–
$100,000 or more	20	–	10	14	62	6	23	5	7
Median (dollars)	26 569	16 477	40 000	22 656	40 000	21 748	11 681	11 587	5 066
Mean (dollars)	31 716	19 923	40 844	30 389	71 736	25 730	23 174	18 588	29 863
Families	**149**	**212**	**208**	**285**	**263**	**803**	**780**	**275**	**142**
Median income (dollars)	32 431	21 818	41 029	24 297	41 696	22 111	23 444	19 398	25 714
Mean income (dollars)	45 520	23 438	43 598	33 812	80 401	26 023	35 365	25 092	72 184
Per capita income (dollars)	12 244	4 614	10 054	8 006	18 715	9 489	8 443	7 785	12 193
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 431	21 818	41 029	24 297	41 696	22 111	23 444	19 398	25 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 694	21 136	40 515	19 625	34 167	21 829	24 344	16 250	28 462
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 667	20 208	40 833	21 635	38 250	20 573	25 469	11 250	28 942
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 357	26 328	42 279	30 950	44 191	25 918	25 515	19 130	28 077
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 389	25 417	41 765	28 438	39 250	26 010	26 250	14 063	29 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 281	16 250	32 159	14 000	40 417	26 250	24 750	9 434	29 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 250	8 993	12 344	5 000–	7 500	10 195	9 210	37 083	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	10 781	12 344	5 000–	8 372	7 625	12 596	36 250	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	23 750	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	6 417	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 042	21 000	31 477	11 563	41 458	18 000	13 917	18 500	16 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 944	32 222	44 097	38 194	43 529	27 006	32 542	28 750	27 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 083	38 500	44 444	38 250	43 162	31 012	33 250	27 778	28 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 792**	**10 179**	**30 313**	**11 250**	**29 750**	**18 088**	**5 000–**	**5 712**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	27 328	12 857	30 469	26 500	42 841	23 958	5 694	7 138	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	30 304	13 750	30 469	26 500	29 750	18 958	6 185	7 090	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	14 271	9 789	5 000–	8 703	26 875	8 490	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	14 271	6 438	–	7 497	26 875	7 784	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**337**	**329**	**248**	**395**	**336**	**1 115**	**1 549**	**499**	**442**
With earnings	269	232	248	344	290	981	1 113	374	257
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 676	23 562	37 354	30 535	79 491	24 180	28 489	19 621	47 199
With Social Security income	47	39	8	80	13	195	62	14	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 631	6 612	14 592	6 183	5 900	8 604	7 191	13 982	7 016
With public assistance income	7	7	10	44	29	88	80	29	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	600	900	3 299	1 965	5 675	3 824	2 458	1 585	643
With retirement income	86	25	5	41	16	125	63	28	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 322	17 594	10 987	5 329	7 616	6 693	10 975	18 112	6 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**149**	**212**	**208**	**285**	**263**	**803**	**780**	**275**	**142**
With related children under 18 years	97	162	155	211	192	501	515	172	80
With related children under 5 years	36	49	36	104	83	208	276	96	41
Householder worked in 1989	122	156	206	248	233	638	624	201	112
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	85	105	161	131	162	341	377	94	81
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	7	62	14	152	34	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	7	7	21	6	126	20	10	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	120	169	154	199	185	586	690	253	140
Married-couple families	**116**	**137**	**191**	**191**	**231**	**572**	**660**	**244**	**116**
With related children under 18 years	92	95	138	117	165	311	427	148	74
Householder worked in 1989	102	105	189	158	209	476	543	180	96
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**75**	**15**	**57**	**32**	**169**	**81**	**10**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	5	67	15	57	27	143	61	10	4
Householder worked in 1989	15	51	15	53	24	107	52	10	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**210**	**159**	**69**	**152**	**135**	**612**	**1 324**	**347**	**504**
Nonfamily householder	188	117	40	110	73	312	769	224	300
65 years and over	16	9	8	21	13	28	23	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 006**	**1 608**	**980**	**1 209**	**1 226**	**3 001**	**4 422**	**1 203**	**1 052**
Related children under 18 years	217	374	380	486	398	880	1 105	243	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	307	306	356	305	656	767	129	111
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**8**	**53**	**–**	**65**	**55**	**152**	**218**	**85**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	25.0	–	22.8	20.9	18.9	27.9	30.9	28.9
With related children under 18 years	8	31	–	63	50	120	135	79	7
With related children under 5 years	8	–	–	36	28	52	74	46	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	20	–	54	30	100	88	31	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	23	11	20	13	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	17	14	64	16	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	2	–	8	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	45	–	24	33	100	187	85	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 852	–	5 004	8 599	5 696	5 812	7 231	4 753
Married-couple families	**8**	**18**	**–**	**9**	**35**	**59**	**160**	**75**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	8	4	–	7	35	27	97	69	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	2	18	53	69	31	7
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**35**	**–**	**33**	**20**	**93**	**43**	**–**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	–	27	–	33	15	93	28	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	20	–	29	12	47	14	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**87**	**28**	**51**	**48**	**236**	**864**	**244**	**352**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	54.7	40.6	33.6	35.6	38.6	65.3	70.3	69.8
Nonfamily householder	34	49	15	40	8	78	516	140	220
65 years and over	7	–	–	8	–	12	5	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 732	4 633	5 203	3 113	5 467	2 934	5 106	4 645	5 641
Persons	**112**	**190**	**32**	**274**	**167**	**796**	**1 530**	**499**	**454**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	11.8	3.3	22.7	13.6	26.5	34.6	41.5	43.2
Related children under 18 years	22	24	–	115	48	292	272	98	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	24	–	77	40	209	154	38	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	313	54	379	214	1 029	1 700	511	509
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	235	700	154	621	386	1 597	2 393	704	698

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4870
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Evansville, IN--KY MSA		Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA		Fayetteville, NC MSA			Fayetteville--Springdale, AR MSA	Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA
	Total	Indiana (pt.)	Total						
	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**398**	**378**	**495**	**377**	**1 432**	**984**	**295**	**541**	**385**
Less than $5,000	52	52	60	112	164	100	47	69	28
$5,000 to $9,999	30	30	147	74	188	102	43	34	47
$10,000 to $14,999	28	28	91	49	172	104	55	32	33
$15,000 to $24,999	42	42	78	33	377	277	82	132	50
$25,000 to $34,999	59	52	47	53	191	175	39	144	58
$35,000 to $49,999	44	44	53	35	171	103	17	66	69
$50,000 to $74,999	48	48	17	8	117	58	–	34	71
$75,000 to $99,999	41	41	–	–	42	35	6	11	13
$100,000 or more	54	41	2	13	10	30	6	19	16
Median (dollars)	32 391	31 875	11 875	10 156	19 423	21 300	17 868	25 172	28 661
Mean (dollars)	74 274	64 480	17 990	21 249	25 067	28 736	20 630	30 582	39 417
Families	**248**	**228**	**347**	**222**	**1 058**	**791**	**242**	**391**	**339**
Median income (dollars)	47 813	46 944	12 454	18 750	20 095	22 660	20 278	26 581	26 920
Mean income (dollars)	104 879	91 326	19 753	29 123	26 006	30 987	22 314	35 024	39 929
Per capita income (dollars)	23 526	20 805	5 586	6 698	8 917	7 406	4 652	11 102	9 680
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	47 813	46 944	12 454	18 750	20 095	22 660	20 278	26 581	26 920
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 661	49 531	11 713	25 682	19 010	22 270	20 455	25 300	26 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 969	42 969	11 053	25 227	18 897	20 909	11 625	25 104	22 326
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 000	53 219	19 167	23 125	23 345	28 542	27 054	28 750	36 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 960	58 318	31 806	27 159	26 667	26 908	26 429	27 250	37 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	23 750	11 563	23 203	22 375	21 029	20 714	24 167	22 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 392	9 392	8 215	5 000–	11 613	11 574	7 441	18 750	20 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 392	9 392	7 247	5 000–	9 216	12 188	6 111	14 750	20 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	6 888	–	5 214	5 000–	5 000–	30 536	22 656
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	–	5 563	5 000–	5 000–	5 719	6 029	5 000–	6 456
1 worker (dollars)	34 091	34 886	13 370	10 714	14 158	19 792	19 167	17 969	22 321
2 or more workers (dollars)	68 788	49 531	31 591	27 273	28 792	28 964	22 404	31 023	48 913
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	79 204	73 889	36 250	28 235	30 326	29 292	28 906	31 875	49 861
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 500**	**13 500**	**9 423**	**5 903**	**13 920**	**17 750**	**12 768**	**17 083**	**18 889**
Male householder (dollars)	13 125	13 125	7 305	7 463	17 569	19 926	–	25 000	35 500
Living alone (dollars)	21 944	21 944	5 000–	8 244	13 750	19 118	–	28 125	35 250
Female householder (dollars)	35 341	35 341	13 214	5 000–	12 344	13 929	12 768	7 821	12 857
Living alone (dollars)	11 625	11 625	19 063	5 000–	9 584	10 179	11 607	5 266	12 857
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**398**	**378**	**495**	**377**	**1 432**	**984**	**295**	**541**	**385**
With earnings	345	325	373	308	1 245	830	219	502	318
Mean earnings (dollars)	79 284	69 340	20 322	23 712	25 806	30 458	23 451	29 436	43 508
With Social Security income	42	42	32	7	220	59	20	67	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 377	3 377	3 251	10 248	4 594	6 570	7 700	4 391	3 073
With public assistance income	–	–	147	20	253	39	16	23	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	5 016	11 292	2 501	3 454	3 738	805	7 460
With retirement income	–	–	23	17	199	165	40	25	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	10 136	9 684	6 777	10 131	9 531	19 579	2 658
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**248**	**228**	**347**	**222**	**1 058**	**791**	**242**	**391**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	194	181	253	138	655	519	160	250	298
With related children under 5 years	41	41	144	72	301	217	60	102	161
Householder worked in 1989	235	215	231	169	845	652	169	340	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	107	94	87	77	599	390	90	231	209
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	103	–	172	46	30	49	24
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	7	74	40	–	17	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	223	203	251	187	670	621	174	305	226
Married-couple families	**186**	**166**	**190**	**198**	**725**	**533**	**113**	**319**	**244**
With related children under 18 years	132	119	107	123	408	345	66	197	214
Householder worked in 1989	173	153	152	155	616	493	98	272	201
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**30**	**108**	**15**	**296**	**222**	**120**	**51**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	30	30	108	15	235	143	85	34	60
Householder worked in 1989	30	30	38	5	192	123	62	49	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**248**	**245**	**299**	**333**	**591**	**278**	**64**	**244**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	150	150	148	155	374	193	53	150	46
65 years and over	–	–	5	7	60	15	10	20	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 214**	**1 125**	**1 400**	**1 055**	**4 343**	**4 456**	**1 830**	**1 522**	**1 719**
Related children under 18 years	345	318	548	233	1 342	1 034	324	494	664
Related children 5 to 17 years	275	248	364	141	979	825	272	339	391
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**13**	**13**	**147**	**66**	**245**	**158**	**72**	**52**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	5.7	42.4	29.7	23.2	20.0	29.8	13.3	22.7
With related children under 18 years	–	–	100	40	196	98	50	42	64
With related children under 5 years	–	–	67	25	78	41	17	27	37
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	41	27	140	71	24	32	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	54	13	–	11	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	46	–	66	27	22	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	–	–	19	15	–	4	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	6	91	52	114	92	39	20	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 055	7 055	6 085	7 263	4 576	5 657	4 689	5 739	7 120
Married-couple families	**13**	**13**	**73**	**46**	**88**	**40**	**–**	**30**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	26	27	51	19	–	20	24
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	40	17	48	30	–	14	13
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**65**	**13**	**151**	**106**	**72**	**8**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	65	13	145	67	50	8	29
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	3	86	29	24	6	5
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**88**	**192**	**267**	**244**	**78**	**14**	**107**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	35.9	64.2	80.2	41.3	28.1	21.9	43.9	32.4
Nonfamily householder	45	45	72	113	115	31	8	42	5
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	42	5	–	16	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 042	6 042	4 086	4 401	3 106	3 975	2 988	4 492	5 620
Persons	**161**	**161**	**617**	**465**	**1 110**	**527**	**178**	**282**	**381**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	14.3	44.1	44.1	25.6	11.8	9.7	18.5	22.2
Related children under 18 years	28	28	254	54	461	131	16	76	191
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	4	125	19	363	73	10	42	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	226	226	758	542	1 376	682	243	347	635
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	372	369	948	736	2 392	1 954	833	668	814

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4871
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Flint, MI MSA		Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA		Fort Myers--Cape Coral, Fl MSA	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA			
							Total			
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**970**	**707**	**347**	**900**	**400**	**456**	**2 956**	**888**	**322**	**360**
Less than $5,000	87	38	23	177	22	27	379	63	24	11
$5,000 to $9,999	207	41	38	101	23	28	597	23	6	17
$10,000 to $14,999	135	31	52	104	26	26	483	76	8	46
$15,000 to $24,999	83	125	110	86	103	100	673	252	101	97
$25,000 to $34,999	103	31	54	173	74	41	382	274	91	122
$35,000 to $49,999	150	139	45	109	101	92	324	149	85	58
$50,000 to $74,999	149	100	25	87	41	98	106	23	7	5
$75,000 to $99,999	38	114	–	22	10	16	10	11	–	4
$100,000 or more	18	88	–	41	–	28	2	17	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 059	45 625	18 838	21 000	27 813	35 375	15 194	25 806	26 774	25 479
Mean (dollars)	30 392	72 784	23 543	29 684	30 507	43 641	19 091	32 978	27 596	25 188
Families	**771**	**547**	**209**	**478**	**322**	**350**	**2 321**	**763**	**267**	**332**
Median income (dollars)	21 797	45 809	18 935	26 545	30 357	37 935	16 857	26 920	30 536	25 921
Mean income (dollars)	31 093	83 591	23 857	40 192	31 738	49 336	21 158	35 644	29 362	25 872
Per capita income (dollars)	9 922	18 259	8 019	10 735	9 340	16 364	6 117	8 593	7 961	5 704
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 797	45 809	18 935	26 545	30 357	37 935	16 857	26 920	30 536	25 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 258	44 583	17 500	25 694	31 250	31 719	16 383	26 967	33 050	25 977
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 189	21 932	17 917	21 058	26 250	35 125	15 769	24 550	25 536	22 850
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 234	50 887	23 523	27 455	30 804	38 696	20 372	27 366	33 056	25 493
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 350	68 680	19 861	26 563	30 673	35 391	22 598	27 371	33 450	26 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	31 042	9 366	19 265	25 313	55 568	17 391	24 655	26 875	17 054
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 049	19 152	14 063	9 626	21 944	6 428	7 651	21 518	16 250	43 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 347	18 036	13 281	9 317	33 750	5 000–	6 722	5 360	–	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 932	16 250	5 000–	13 750	–	–	7 517	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 122	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 125	7 884	6 863	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 620	39 485	10 673	17 865	20 125	18 000	11 275	20 583	21 750	13 304
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 463	65 036	23 828	38 750	36 172	43 625	26 124	29 850	33 438	27 368
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 833	75 797	32 560	38 594	45 125	44 375	27 060	30 086	33 565	26 974
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 673**	**23 438**	**18 750**	**11 983**	**22 885**	**21 389**	**7 622**	**20 972**	**22 989**	**11 842**
Male householder (dollars)	9 690	35 156	29 545	15 481	23 125	22 750	9 676	21 250	23 224	11 842
Living alone (dollars)	6 939	35 313	28 977	30 265	23 958	22 750	6 772	12 177	12 031	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 406	10 536	15 714	9 699	22 679	11 111	7 070	5 000–	5 000–	–
Living alone (dollars)	12 344	10 536	13 750	9 438	22 679	10 833	6 623	5 000–	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**970**	**707**	**347**	**900**	**400**	**456**	**2 956**	**888**	**322**	**360**
With earnings	734	634	334	813	341	407	2 306	819	303	349
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 393	75 944	22 157	29 284	29 377	43 919	19 592	34 790	28 712	25 450
With Social Security income	117	60	49	70	72	60	781	36	7	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 320	4 469	4 808	4 879	8 374	7 947	6 345	3 840	1 000	2 813
With public assistance income	351	65	62	26	13	24	534	42	25	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 185	4 786	3 264	2 602	2 336	1 995	3 238	1 188	1 361	935
With retirement income	74	53	25	61	22	35	275	23	8	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 590	7 610	8 183	12 589	4 600	10 022	6 002	7 361	2 000	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**771**	**547**	**209**	**478**	**322**	**350**	**2 321**	**763**	**267**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	555	414	178	328	191	206	1 333	627	220	292
With related children under 5 years	201	134	103	117	94	132	542	285	102	148
Householder worked in 1989	539	501	204	400	285	305	1 750	708	258	315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	279	343	110	231	179	226	898	497	179	219
Householder under 65 years with work disability	177	26	27	5	7	7	419	44	18	6
Householder 65 years and over	21	14	–	33	21	46	321	20	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	535	501	157	431	244	283	1 421	372	139	127
Married-couple families	**447**	**415**	**153**	**404**	**284**	**314**	**1 789**	**655**	**220**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	268	316	127	265	185	187	925	560	196	255
Householder worked in 1989	388	384	151	361	247	269	1 380	606	211	278
Female householder, no husband present	**269**	**109**	**16**	**58**	**26**	**27**	**402**	**49**	**15**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	242	88	11	47	6	19	320	30	10	20
Householder worked in 1989	112	94	13	39	26	27	275	49	15	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**292**	**210**	**249**	**731**	**138**	**144**	**883**	**250**	**96**	**66**
Nonfamily householder	199	160	138	422	78	106	635	125	55	28
65 years and over	13	28	16	21	31	25	261	18	11	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 881**	**2 741**	**1 027**	**2 547**	**1 600**	**1 248**	**9 335**	**3 482**	**1 123**	**1 576**
Related children under 18 years	1 046	1 115	317	662	471	266	3 265	1 310	400	689
Related children 5 to 17 years	823	840	243	519	319	180	2 363	972	299	488
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**255**	**45**	**62**	**98**	**39**	**53**	**711**	**91**	**20**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	8.2	29.7	20.5	12.1	15.1	30.6	11.9	7.5	15.7
With related children under 18 years	243	30	62	88	9	34	495	83	20	44
With related children under 5 years	114	9	47	14	9	8	238	44	6	33
Householder worked in 1989	69	18	57	48	18	35	464	61	11	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	5	14	6	–	8	107	33	–	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	87	6	2	–	7	–	221	5	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	14	5	11	85	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	28	30	68	14	36	365	21	9	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 980	3 826	3 438	5 060	6 073	4 068	4 485	5 689	7 709	4 337
Married-couple families	**41**	**26**	**38**	**57**	**39**	**35**	**423**	**74**	**15**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	33	11	38	47	9	24	233	66	15	32
Householder worked in 1989	25	14	36	42	18	17	276	44	6	29
Female householder, no husband present	**198**	**19**	**3**	**25**	**–**	**18**	**239**	**11**	**5**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	194	19	3	25	–	10	218	11	5	6
Householder worked in 1989	44	4	–	6	–	18	156	11	5	6
Unrelated individuals	**133**	**58**	**111**	**405**	**29**	**34**	**424**	**100**	**23**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	45.5	27.6	44.6	55.4	21.0	23.6	48.0	40.0	24.0	39.4
Nonfamily householder	97	28	62	186	6	10	277	28	10	–
65 years and over	–	7	9	–	–	10	131	13	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 247	4 125	3 721	4 716	3 271	4 256	2 783	5 773	5 421	5 765
Persons	**906**	**246**	**332**	**673**	**91**	**210**	**2 846**	**545**	**113**	**275**
Percent below poverty level	31.4	9.0	32.3	26.4	5.7	16.8	30.5	15.7	10.1	17.4
Related children under 18 years	415	94	145	110	–	62	1 156	225	46	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	295	67	93	99	–	55	838	150	26	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 066	381	409	751	194	219	3 804	655	154	303
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 337	672	576	1 069	420	391	5 921	1 817	354	1 018

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4872
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA—Con.					Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA		Fort Wayne, IN MSA	
	Arkansas (pt.)				Oklahoma (pt.)				
	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**769**	**879**	**322**	**351**	**2 187**	**552**	**183**	**358**	**676**
Less than $5,000	89	63	24	11	290	56	22	16	49
$5,000 to $9,999	70	23	6	17	527	44	4	33	22
$10,000 to $14,999	97	76	8	46	386	95	36	16	21
$15,000 to $24,999	222	252	101	97	451	166	69	57	134
$25,000 to $34,999	115	265	91	113	267	70	17	90	117
$35,000 to $49,999	131	149	85	58	193	49	13	92	132
$50,000 to $74,999	40	23	7	5	66	49	12	46	74
$75,000 to $99,999	5	11	–	4	5	5	5	8	77
$100,000 or more	–	17	–	–	2	18	5	–	50
Median (dollars)	19 026	25 759	26 774	25 296	13 331	19 180	19 414	31 827	34 722
Mean (dollars)	23 400	33 039	27 596	25 142	17 576	28 009	30 708	32 920	54 521
Families	**572**	**763**	**267**	**332**	**1 749**	**368**	**152**	**253**	**532**
Median income (dollars)	23 071	26 920	30 536	25 921	14 667	21 515	20 870	33 029	38 846
Mean income (dollars)	26 510	35 644	29 362	25 872	19 408	32 272	32 261	32 580	62 322
Per capita income (dollars)	8 071	8 589	8 008	5 604	5 437	6 954	6 029	10 898	13 934
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 071	26 920	30 536	25 921	14 667	21 515	20 870	33 029	38 846
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	26 967	33 050	25 977	14 951	20 819	20 707	26 458	37 692
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 722	24 550	25 536	22 850	13 512	20 707	20 588	41 607	30 208
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 023	27 366	33 056	25 493	19 000	26 850	25 536	34 808	42 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 417	27 371	33 450	26 289	21 809	26 597	27 708	35 938	38 690
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 188	24 655	26 875	17 054	16 812	60 551	–	47 813	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 556	21 518	16 250	43 214	7 083	11 964	12 059	7 859	19 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 333	5 360	–	5 360	6 825	11 571	11 838	7 329	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	10 357	5 000	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 125	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 355	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	23 750
1 worker (dollars)	17 417	20 583	21 750	13 304	10 498	15 966	12 206	11 458	29 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 054	29 850	33 438	27 368	25 426	25 450	26 071	36 875	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 202	30 086	33 565	26 974	26 567	27 500	28 472	35 469	42 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 132**	**12 419**	**22 989**	**11 250**	**6 854**	**13 488**	**13 618**	**26 518**	**19 833**
Male householder (dollars)	6 423	16 250	23 224	11 250	10 208	13 750	14 118	35 156	19 333
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 177	12 031	11 250	7 833	12 902	13 750	27 188	19 000
Female householder (dollars)	15 781	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 107	12 500	5 000–	7 905	25 833
Living alone (dollars)	15 781	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 660	10 441	5 000–	7 905	25 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**769**	**879**	**322**	**351**	**2 187**	**552**	**183**	**358**	**676**
With earnings	668	810	303	340	1 638	476	152	334	654
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 183	34 877	28 712	25 409	18 536	27 979	33 712	33 588	53 679
With Social Security income	179	36	7	15	602	35	24	30	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 262	3 840	1 000	2 813	6 073	5 382	6 239	5 825	10 057
With public assistance income	79	42	25	17	455	20	5	32	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 179	1 188	1 361	935	3 248	7 685	4 796	2 969	2 998
With retirement income	69	23	8	–	206	84	35	12	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 745	7 361	2 000	–	5 082	8 508	6 041	6 285	6 159
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**572**	**763**	**267**	**332**	**1 749**	**368**	**152**	**253**	**532**
With related children under 18 years	327	627	220	292	1 006	271	113	149	375
With related children under 5 years	177	285	102	148	365	76	34	53	204
Householder worked in 1989	485	708	258	315	1 265	331	123	230	501
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	279	497	179	219	619	209	60	160	337
Householder under 65 years with work disability	121	44	18	6	298	35	21	32	2
Householder 65 years and over	46	20	–	7	275	19	19	6	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	397	372	139	127	1 024	241	91	174	454
Married-couple families	**467**	**655**	**220**	**295**	**1 322**	**229**	**91**	**174**	**486**
With related children under 18 years	248	560	196	255	677	167	67	102	346
Householder worked in 1989	390	606	211	278	990	202	68	163	455
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**49**	**15**	**20**	**312**	**111**	**56**	**50**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	64	30	10	20	256	88	41	47	8
Householder worked in 1989	86	49	15	20	189	101	50	38	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**270**	**229**	**96**	**45**	**613**	**326**	**41**	**176**	**289**
Nonfamily householder	197	116	55	19	438	184	31	105	144
65 years and over	61	18	11	–	200	30	17	–	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 389**	**3 421**	**1 112**	**1 555**	**6 946**	**3 390**	**1 226**	**1 096**	**2 529**
Related children under 18 years	778	1 301	391	689	2 487	1 044	434	333	811
Related children 5 to 17 years	569	963	290	488	1 794	797	324	265	533
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**123**	**91**	**20**	**52**	**588**	**46**	**28**	**41**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	11.9	7.5	15.7	33.6	12.5	18.4	16.2	11.5
With related children under 18 years	79	83	20	44	416	35	17	37	56
With related children under 5 years	64	44	6	33	174	26	17	7	56
Householder worked in 1989	105	61	11	41	359	27	17	25	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	33	–	24	96	18	13	11	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	5	5	–	156	–	–	11	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	85	5	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	21	9	8	293	13	9	19	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 322	5 689	7 709	4 337	4 519	6 158	4 649	6 010	6 827
Married-couple families	**86**	**74**	**15**	**40**	**337**	**14**	**5**	**11**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	42	66	15	32	191	9	–	7	56
Householder worked in 1989	70	44	6	29	206	5	–	7	42
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**202**	**32**	**23**	**30**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	37	11	5	6	181	26	17	30	–
Householder worked in 1989	35	11	5	6	121	22	17	18	5
Unrelated individuals	**84**	**100**	**23**	**26**	**340**	**145**	**17**	**64**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	31.1	43.7	24.0	57.8	55.5	44.5	41.5	36.4	43.3
Nonfamily householder	74	28	10	–	203	56	12	24	37
65 years and over	24	13	6	–	107	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 423	5 773	5 421	5 765	2 625	3 493	3 804	3 845	5 479
Persons	**449**	**531**	**113**	**275**	**2 397**	**324**	**138**	**202**	**432**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	15.5	10.2	17.7	34.5	9.6	11.3	18.4	17.1
Related children under 18 years	117	225	46	131	1 039	101	70	91	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	150	26	87	756	41	19	60	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	658	641	154	303	3 146	628	308	239	487
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 134	1 791	354	1 006	4 787	1 391	638	470	881

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4873
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Fresno, CA MSA

Metropolitan Area

	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 413**	**12 847**	**1 426**	**1 033**	**3 063**	**1 163**	**245**	**399**	**587**
Less than $5,000	173	1 502	160	23	141	153	9	64	136
$5,000 to $9,999	352	1 320	89	75	224	109	41	58	86
$10,000 to $14,999	280	1 936	100	135	158	136	7	83	191
$15,000 to $24,999	564	2 639	268	216	421	242	21	94	128
$25,000 to $34,999	346	1 794	179	147	487	167	85	39	40
$35,000 to $49,999	335	1 681	287	236	676	122	30	38	–
$50,000 to $74,999	253	1 121	147	103	591	116	9	12	6
$75,000 to $99,999	55	387	83	39	167	51	26	11	–
$100,000 or more	55	467	113	59	198	67	17	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 831	20 834	29 575	28 867	36 419	23 299	30 859	14 673	12 263
Mean (dollars)	27 559	30 543	39 844	42 066	45 158	37 347	39 812	19 189	12 365
Families	**1 821**	**10 807**	**1 044**	**864**	**2 080**	**991**	**199**	**331**	**576**
Median income (dollars)	23 197	21 504	37 197	31 091	43 859	24 288	32 958	14 401	12 265
Mean income (dollars)	29 778	31 966	47 214	45 763	53 974	40 447	43 466	20 554	12 177
Per capita income (dollars)	8 980	7 404	17 261	12 506	19 876	9 029	9 081	4 525	2 161
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 197	21 504	37 197	31 091	43 859	24 288	32 958	14 401	12 265
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 267	17 580	41 979	31 950	45 893	23 340	33 533	14 083	11 831
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 601	15 658	39 375	26 350	44 583	21 949	40 114	12 121	12 694
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 812	23 295	39 527	37 034	46 840	26 434	34 542	14 766	12 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 682	19 219	42 782	37 107	50 000	25 041	34 511	15 750	12 259
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 399	19 360	44 000	27 308	52 012	22 581	31 250	10 125	5 735
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 917	15 027	15 714	22 115	36 298	6 645	17 000	7 070	10 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 521	11 386	12 000	18 359	23 950	5 000–	7 238	6 072	10 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 544	8 881	16 250	11 500	5 360	5 000–	–	5 360	10 417
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	9 232	12 033	15 625	9 750	19 063	5 000–	35 625	11 528	12 212
1 worker (dollars)	15 978	20 871	30 375	18 631	36 530	20 341	30 625	12 917	12 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 167	39 991	42 485	36 569	50 694	31 889	33 417	31 500	12 308
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 006	42 494	43 468	41 054	51 956	33 594	34 250	37 875	27 788
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 468**	**14 980**	**11 346**	**15 327**	**22 760**	**13 919**	**25 278**	**5 000–**	**5 360**
Male householder (dollars)	16 215	17 775	18 819	15 437	27 000	13 542	5 360	5 000–	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	10 441	20 515	24 554	16 094	26 667	14 063	5 360	12 031	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	9 446	12 809	8 995	15 227	15 461	14 100	26 806	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	8 561	12 903	8 876	12 614	14 219	14 100	25 694	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 413**	**12 847**	**1 426**	**1 033**	**3 063**	**1 163**	**245**	**399**	**587**
With earnings	1 990	8 160	1 152	938	2 608	881	216	251	126
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 896	34 712	42 542	41 722	42 587	43 812	41 667	19 431	6 547
With Social Security income	398	1 834	298	158	1 051	96	29	21	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 932	7 197	6 455	6 610	7 731	5 827	7 604	10 866	7 560
With public assistance income	616	5 215	104	147	136	294	24	186	546
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 546	11 720	7 042	6 524	3 970	7 924	2 365	12 004	11 249
With retirement income	195	736	62	113	387	60	8	19	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 254	8 236	9 652	7 899	9 795	4 997	11 345	1 658	4 162
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 821**	**10 807**	**1 044**	**864**	**2 080**	**991**	**199**	**331**	**576**
With related children under 18 years	1 189	7 740	441	543	655	798	103	260	562
With related children under 5 years	539	4 311	170	208	198	405	21	141	335
Householder worked in 1989	1 333	5 570	834	709	1 670	700	171	168	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	802	3 162	573	386	1 164	372	111	54	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	300	1 105	27	41	57	82	25	27	156
Householder 65 years and over	159	1 332	208	110	681	29	11	29	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 255	6 095	811	667	1 834	575	177	164	109
Married-couple families	**1 161**	**8 644**	**926**	**639**	**1 686**	**780**	**161**	**243**	**449**
With related children under 18 years	732	6 296	409	411	522	635	85	196	449
Householder worked in 1989	924	4 595	749	527	1 375	623	143	121	52
Female householder, no husband present	**537**	**1 581**	**84**	**188**	**286**	**146**	**38**	**43**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	375	1 153	22	115	115	140	18	36	91
Householder worked in 1989	321	596	51	151	218	22	28	14	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**966**	**3 418**	**635**	**331**	**1 203**	**285**	**61**	**204**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	592	2 040	382	169	983	172	46	68	11
65 years and over	123	539	91	27	297	30	11	4	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 230**	**55 998**	**4 101**	**3 753**	**7 088**	**4 941**	**1 043**	**1 881**	**3 172**
Related children under 18 years	2 435	25 307	805	1 062	1 089	1 928	469	816	1 707
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 663	17 258	625	737	823	1 347	382	631	1 116
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**371**	**3 934**	**80**	**72**	**48**	**266**	**34**	**153**	**414**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	36.4	7.7	8.3	2.3	26.8	17.1	46.2	71.9
With related children under 18 years	345	3 695	21	72	21	243	20	144	404
With related children under 5 years	162	2 436	6	35	18	161	–	69	261
Householder worked in 1989	171	731	37	30	31	56	27	59	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	123	4	–	19	10	–	15	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	57	545	–	–	–	30	13	22	78
Householder 65 years and over	17	149	16	5	12	7	–	8	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	193	1 353	57	51	42	111	22	68	78
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 225	8 041	4 657	5 233	4 373	9 207	6 105	7 219	8 528
Married-couple families	**111**	**3 025**	**53**	**39**	**42**	**143**	**23**	**112**	**333**
With related children under 18 years	86	2 907	18	39	15	130	9	107	333
Householder worked in 1989	47	606	18	12	31	46	16	59	39
Female householder, no husband present	**241**	**706**	**11**	**26**	**6**	**113**	**11**	**29**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	240	657	3	26	6	113	11	29	57
Householder worked in 1989	112	53	3	11	–	10	11	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**290**	**1 317**	**333**	**95**	**209**	**78**	**9**	**122**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	38.5	52.4	28.7	17.4	27.4	14.8	59.8	67.0
Nonfamily householder	165	535	178	37	143	55	–	36	–
65 years and over	44	138	46	10	52	7	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 466	4 823	4 746	3 505	4 037	4 938	6 451	5 787	5 143
Persons	**1 782**	**24 997**	**520**	**391**	**408**	**1 307**	**117**	**936**	**2 412**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	44.6	12.7	10.4	5.8	26.5	11.2	49.8	76.0
Related children under 18 years	888	14 491	45	165	80	708	41	459	1 333
Related children 5 to 17 years	588	9 849	39	127	35	485	41	354	919
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 362	29 598	719	553	576	1 610	150	1 054	2 640
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 837	38 962	1 301	1 307	1 165	3 024	328	1 327	3 079

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4874
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA—Con.		Gainesville, FL MSA		Grand Forks, ND MSA	Grand Rapids, MI MSA				
	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 931**	**1 597**	**1 644**	**570**	**330**	**1 102**	**1 571**	**282**	**163**	**468**
Less than $5,000	471	238	392	174	54	62	89	17	16	29
$5,000 to $9,999	281	282	364	142	90	163	69	15	9	11
$10,000 to $14,999	690	412	177	55	55	92	91	14	11	31
$15,000 to $24,999	822	354	187	84	58	239	261	30	29	98
$25,000 to $34,999	434	185	208	53	46	220	248	34	25	69
$35,000 to $49,999	140	101	54	7	18	181	432	73	52	119
$50,000 to $74,999	80	15	164	28	–	123	260	70	9	99
$75,000 to $99,999	–	10	44	10	–	5	72	20	–	12
$100,000 or more	13	–	54	17	9	17	49	9	12	–
Median (dollars)	15 191	12 861	11 813	8 355	11 810	24 805	35 608	38 958	31 458	32 083
Mean (dollars)	17 850	16 189	23 892	17 077	18 565	28 103	42 244	44 764	48 017	35 151
Families	**2 842**	**1 579**	**909**	**274**	**278**	**841**	**1 245**	**250**	**126**	**375**
Median income (dollars)	15 297	12 647	19 281	17 143	10 833	26 839	37 338	45 395	37 917	35 819
Mean income (dollars)	17 688	15 686	33 581	25 773	18 763	30 875	45 682	46 538	59 191	34 975
Per capita income (dollars)	2 649	2 862	9 226	7 849	6 102	9 159	9 519	10 869	5 406	9 352
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 297	12 647	19 281	17 143	10 833	26 839	37 338	45 395	37 917	35 819
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 222	12 422	27 917	29 375	12 500	26 823	38 971	47 583	38 958	41 845
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 857	12 349	14 414	27 750	6 662	19 911	36 071	50 240	35 625	31 771
Married-couple families (dollars)	15 785	13 168	24 600	17 898	16 563	30 882	41 085	45 789	37 344	43 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 856	13 134	28 750	29 375	17 422	33 229	42 664	47 583	38 750	48 456
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 747	18 750	12 143	8 255	14 115	22 750	31 630	50 804	40 208	30 521
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 462	10 541	6 923	–	5 000–	17 994	16 500	–	38 542	15 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 887	9 406	8 447	–	5 000–	13 438	14 464	–	39 167	12 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 635	11 250	–	–	5 000–	8 758	5 000–	–	48 750	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 484	11 983	5 000–	5 170	5 000–	7 587	5 000–	–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 004	14 063	9 770	8 752	8 486	18 598	21 458	30 500	22 000	17 135
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 531	30 905	34 130	25 156	21 125	33 750	43 232	45 921	40 833	43 295
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 350	31 838	33 859	25 781	21 875	35 357	46 767	47 039	41 458	49 926
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**40 625**	**7 117**	**5 714**	**13 750**	**10 250**	**26 875**	**10 313**	**10 341**	**28 594**
Male householder (dollars)	7 931	40 625	8 621	6 427	27 500	13 750	27 744	5 000–	10 795	29 191
Living alone (dollars)	7 931	41 250	9 498	8 611	16 250	10 083	20 250	5 000–	11 705	27 188
Female householder (dollars)	13 417	–	5 666	5 000–	11 000	7 831	22 813	10 781	7 973	14 750
Living alone (dollars)	13 417	–	5 517	5 000–	7 178	7 565	22 656	10 781	7 973	14 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 931**	**1 597**	**1 644**	**570**	**330**	**1 102**	**1 571**	**282**	**163**	**468**
With earnings	1 331	388	1 366	414	284	918	1 482	274	152	432
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 198	15 431	26 137	20 302	18 918	29 894	41 690	40 480	46 202	35 807
With Social Security income	99	46	85	9	15	166	90	19	9	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 146	5 455	5 600	5 556	5 579	6 045	5 965	12 317	1 810	7 563
With public assistance income	2 265	1 424	31	17	69	259	175	28	–	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	12 552	13 089	1 441	1 309	3 593	4 484	3 990	4 469	–	3 517
With retirement income	38	24	47	9	34	70	35	8	–	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 924	4 370	11 531	17 000	4 710	4 631	10 307	10 000	–	4 514
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 842**	**1 579**	**909**	**274**	**278**	**841**	**1 245**	**250**	**126**	**375**
With related children under 18 years	2 698	1 518	506	121	235	609	870	185	86	265
With related children under 5 years	2 042	703	290	54	116	294	418	73	42	118
Householder worked in 1989	851	196	693	200	211	731	1 087	233	118	311
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	315	66	302	51	75	450	858	174	89	245
Householder under 65 years with work disability	405	253	10	–	43	101	58	–	9	24
Householder 65 years and over	146	67	27	–	5	58	33	19	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 123	451	889	274	262	609	812	150	90	181
Married-couple families	**2 288**	**1 256**	**792**	**243**	**182**	**530**	**1 032**	**244**	**115**	**259**
With related children under 18 years	2 237	1 218	486	121	147	361	735	185	78	204
Householder worked in 1989	717	130	626	179	166	485	924	227	107	229
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**280**	**52**	**–**	**83**	**247**	**132**	**–**	**11**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	342	257	10	–	83	213	89	–	8	44
Householder worked in 1989	41	39	36	–	40	182	91	–	11	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**229**	**114**	**1 272**	**465**	**167**	**482**	**682**	**61**	**97**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	89	18	735	296	52	261	326	32	37	93
65 years and over	54	13	18	–	–	33	13	–	–	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 373**	**9 044**	**4 234**	**1 239**	**1 005**	**3 435**	**7 198**	**1 141**	**1 716**	**1 981**
Related children under 18 years	11 922	4 913	761	119	373	1 190	3 093	416	1 183	683
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 492	3 707	429	64	206	915	2 220	326	832	548
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 737**	**1 022**	**333**	**107**	**114**	**114**	**154**	**17**	**8**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	61.1	64.7	36.6	39.1	41.0	13.6	12.4	6.8	6.3	18.4
With related children under 18 years	1 713	1 005	178	45	114	114	110	5	–	53
With related children under 5 years	1 389	462	155	45	81	87	58	–	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	332	80	179	54	71	79	46	–	–	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58	–	17	–	–	6	15	–	–	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	262	134	10	–	9	26	10	–	–	10
Householder 65 years and over	59	18	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	604	267	333	107	103	85	57	–	–	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 780	7 134	4 576	4 844	6 429	4 748	7 105	8 129	4 495	7 313
Married-couple families	**1 416**	**822**	**250**	**87**	**34**	**27**	**91**	**17**	**8**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	1 416	805	162	45	34	27	55	5	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	309	59	141	44	34	24	27	–	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**256**	**171**	**34**	**–**	**75**	**79**	**54**	**–**	**–**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	235	171	6	–	75	79	46	–	–	28
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	18	–	32	47	19	–	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**121**	**58**	**773**	**316**	**85**	**217**	**257**	**30**	**35**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	52.8	50.9	60.8	68.0	50.9	45.0	37.7	49.2	36.1	28.2
Nonfamily householder	–	6	404	172	12	86	61	15	8	12
65 years and over	5	6	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 851	5 175	5 145	5 396	4 280	3 134	4 131	4 784	5 772	3 473
Persons	**12 385**	**5 834**	**1 666**	**588**	**467**	**655**	**831**	**91**	**68**	**335**
Percent below poverty level	63.9	64.5	39.3	47.5	46.5	19.1	11.5	8.0	4.0	16.9
Related children under 18 years	8 099	3 342	229	45	219	251	271	23	–	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 092	2 594	59	–	118	142	175	23	–	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14 966	6 596	1 886	618	589	847	960	125	77	401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	18 000	8 389	2 378	776	740	1 586	1 913	309	231	690

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4875
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Great Falls, MT MSA	Greeley, CO MSA	Green Bay, WI MSA			Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA			
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Hmong	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**885**	**407**	**1 106**	**559**	**305**	**1 239**	**1 697**	**338**	**289**
Less than $5,000	236	47	143	66	55	99	131	28	13
$5,000 to $9,999	204	66	272	135	82	88	128	18	35
$10,000 to $14,999	52	56	137	137	103	135	101	37	–
$15,000 to $24,999	228	85	258	73	34	297	423	38	61
$25,000 to $34,999	84	41	153	28	13	208	256	52	25
$35,000 to $49,999	44	79	79	71	18	247	238	70	35
$50,000 to $74,999	15	14	46	27	–	105	255	75	59
$75,000 to $99,999	5	15	10	8	–	41	96	17	30
$100,000 or more	17	4	8	14	–	19	69	3	31
Median (dollars)	10 231	18 173	15 029	12 003	10 562	25 020	27 444	34 375	37 019
Mean (dollars)	17 168	25 203	19 702	26 509	11 696	30 161	40 544	41 054	67 745
Families	**691**	**256**	**803**	**531**	**305**	**938**	**1 272**	**249**	**217**
Median income (dollars)	11 975	30 625	16 675	11 380	10 344	27 281	31 054	40 066	50 346
Mean income (dollars)	16 520	31 715	21 625	26 369	11 389	31 792	45 590	47 579	82 784
Per capita income (dollars)	4 666	9 233	6 191	6 003	2 089	11 226	11 472	12 550	19 336
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	11 975	30 625	16 675	11 380	10 344	27 281	31 054	40 066	50 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 050	35 260	11 552	11 495	11 033	21 786	31 582	47 969	53 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 608	17 125	8 908	11 291	11 068	21 419	27 625	52 500	50 251
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 631	33 000	25 625	14 154	11 652	32 109	32 460	41 118	50 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 125	36 250	24 737	13 309	12 054	30 333	34 659	46 667	53 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 810	16 250	20 000	9 325	16 042	24 643	26 034	26 563	47 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 652	21 000	7 552	7 924	7 413	10 379	25 357	36 875	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 281	15 938	6 506	7 446	10 050	9 880	26 964	55 482	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	–	–	5 832	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 514	5 825	8 582	7 362	8 633	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	9 826	18 462	15 625	11 133	11 354	18 000	21 367	27 000	48 611
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 554	34 100	26 552	31 406	16 458	34 167	36 364	41 974	52 418
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	23 587	34 800	26 724	28 750	15 417	35 540	39 444	44 583	51 254
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 072**	**10 134**	**9 068**	**23 750**	**–**	**16 984**	**17 670**	**20 179**	**16 167**
Male householder (dollars)	6 286	10 000	9 038	25 625	–	19 187	18 011	23 194	17 083
Living alone (dollars)	5 669	11 250	8 108	25 625	–	18 500	18 542	28 750	17 083
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	15 469	9 080	16 250	–	13 854	16 250	7 547	6 262
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 094	7 849	16 250	–	12 604	16 250	7 547	6 262
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**885**	**407**	**1 106**	**559**	**305**	**1 239**	**1 697**	**338**	**289**
With earnings	614	321	796	312	107	1 139	1 609	324	266
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 230	25 414	20 633	38 715	15 085	29 909	40 209	41 289	66 229
With Social Security income	183	102	267	47	27	123	88	27	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 961	7 595	6 259	6 984	8 081	7 203	2 873	1 584	4 386
With public assistance income	347	24	380	283	223	143	25	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 846	5 326	4 657	7 285	7 165	3 954	5 509	–	–
With retirement income	83	76	113	–	–	112	61	12	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 243	5 746	9 256	–	–	9 918	4 141	3 200	4 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**691**	**256**	**803**	**531**	**305**	**938**	**1 272**	**249**	**217**
With related children under 18 years	501	99	573	455	282	609	951	162	187
With related children under 5 years	267	35	318	258	190	219	427	68	89
Householder worked in 1989	451	202	464	265	94	817	1 139	228	194
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	231	129	270	136	35	555	774	157	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	122	–	104	55	37	111	49	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	37	95	110	31	17	54	14	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	471	238	512	272	141	450	905	185	197
Married-couple families	**395**	**204**	**363**	**369**	**205**	**640**	**1 022**	**219**	**217**
With related children under 18 years	229	74	227	323	199	372	834	155	187
Householder worked in 1989	273	166	251	202	72	563	935	206	194
Female householder, no husband present	**232**	**46**	**375**	**120**	**78**	**210**	**146**	**30**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	216	22	296	97	61	192	57	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	123	33	158	28	–	166	100	22	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**419**	**236**	**572**	**87**	**39**	**496**	**826**	**148**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	194	151	303	28	–	301	425	89	72
65 years and over	51	30	101	–	–	43	25	5	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 062**	**1 143**	**3 378**	**2 549**	**1 670**	**3 072**	**6 057**	**1 050**	**1 000**
Related children under 18 years	1 335	326	1 237	1 368	1 047	697	1 989	256	380
Related children 5 to 17 years	963	233	786	885	659	491	1 459	169	253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**319**	**37**	**305**	**333**	**251**	**138**	**192**	**23**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	46.2	14.5	38.0	62.7	82.3	14.7	15.1	9.2	8.8
With related children under 18 years	257	9	288	299	228	116	140	14	7
With related children under 5 years	188	8	186	198	160	49	87	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	130	17	102	116	59	88	133	16	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	9	8	29	5	13	26	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	–	15	44	32	32	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	15	17	17	17	14	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	37	176	127	105	36	138	16	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 616	3 797	4 858	7 639	8 449	5 028	5 296	5 490	6 481
Married-couple families	**136**	**24**	**44**	**196**	**151**	**43**	**138**	**14**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	83	1	44	186	145	28	118	14	7
Householder worked in 1989	51	9	35	64	37	26	92	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	**176**	**13**	**246**	**100**	**78**	**95**	**33**	**9**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	167	8	229	83	61	88	11	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	72	8	54	22	–	62	20	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**257**	**109**	**284**	**45**	**33**	**109**	**343**	**42**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	61.3	46.2	49.7	51.7	84.6	22.0	41.5	28.4	57.6
Nonfamily householder	119	41	103	–	–	57	85	12	20
65 years and over	43	8	51	–	–	1	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 606	5 068	3 058	5 364	6 451	3 740	4 889	5 630	3 820
Persons	**1 578**	**198**	**1 298**	**1 599**	**1 344**	**453**	**1 087**	**118**	**154**
Percent below poverty level	51.5	17.3	38.4	62.7	80.5	14.7	17.9	11.2	15.4
Related children under 18 years	797	22	609	959	855	142	328	22	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	510	4	324	588	548	92	210	22	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 850	259	1 569	1 753	1 430	645	1 395	209	160
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 331	452	2 222	2 017	1 591	1 249	2 656	330	344

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4876
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA			Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA			Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA			
							Total			
	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**1 173**	**415**	**1 540**	**378**	**458**	**777**	**4 157**	**876**	**322**
Less than $5,000	32	89	23	141	24	67	72	250	39	9
$5,000 to $9,999	90	65	17	93	15	24	45	141	43	27
$10,000 to $14,999	29	44	18	106	24	44	66	128	39	12
$15,000 to $24,999	83	174	41	210	37	68	98	411	110	19
$25,000 to $34,999	36	228	67	257	89	53	134	556	159	37
$35,000 to $49,999	99	255	106	368	76	134	169	726	113	44
$50,000 to $74,999	31	208	106	177	47	56	157	1 144	220	83
$75,000 to $99,999	5	80	31	103	16	6	24	396	66	52
$100,000 or more	6	30	6	85	50	6	12	405	87	39
Median (dollars)	20 179	34 088	42 554	32 898	35 000	26 711	31 023	47 437	41 318	53 305
Mean (dollars)	26 359	38 833	43 227	42 735	63 422	30 530	34 575	58 681	49 791	56 304
Families	**340**	**907**	**365**	**1 131**	**261**	**401**	**520**	**3 395**	**671**	**263**
Median income (dollars)	28 889	36 977	44 728	40 637	44 816	35 170	37 794	52 393	51 415	59 375
Mean income (dollars)	30 625	42 128	47 050	51 118	82 838	32 904	39 631	65 193	57 505	60 023
Per capita income (dollars)	11 605	11 335	11 819	12 113	20 910	7 885	12 339	16 855	16 630	17 914
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 889	36 977	44 728	40 637	44 816	35 170	37 794	52 393	51 415	59 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 444	38 382	43 359	43 246	46 417	38 250	32 292	54 130	52 793	56 336
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	35 357	43 393	43 493	44 338	41 333	28 611	52 899	50 754	44 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 477	40 625	45 086	43 592	45 000	40 179	47 969	55 685	53 813	70 572
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	40 888	43 359	44 859	46 833	42 202	52 389	56 582	55 486	72 206
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 250	26 250	40 417	42 831	43 640	41 250	17 250	55 000	26 417	71 251
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 643	16 071	26 250	16 364	7 237	14 375	24 688	29 306	33 393	31 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 929	5 000–	–	13 281	7 237	5 000–	19 205	27 708	19 271	30 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	77 197	–	–	11 250	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 357	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	7 810	7 336	29 286	6 882
1 worker (dollars)	16 875	39 375	27 375	28 687	30 000	15 208	24 375	34 612	35 000	36 705
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 640	39 519	45 568	44 785	51 737	43 929	47 420	58 203	57 177	69 360
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 793	39 038	44 063	46 321	46 406	46 100	56 557	60 626	60 165	73 335
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 117**	**21 667**	**11 250**	**16 960**	**20 179**	**11 875**	**19 219**	**23 255**	**19 509**	**25 521**
Male householder (dollars)	5 211	17 500	11 607	19 091	30 286	18 438	19 688	21 520	19 297	12 396
Living alone (dollars)	5 131	24 250	5 000–	26 500	30 964	22 813	17 734	17 118	9 268	12 188
Female householder (dollars)	5 027	26 875	7 973	15 781	11 250	11 500	18 281	25 938	19 792	50 999
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	23 750	5 360	15 469	11 250	11 500	7 864	24 464	19 688	50 136
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**1 173**	**415**	**1 540**	**378**	**458**	**777**	**4 157**	**876**	**322**
With earnings	359	1 123	415	1 423	368	401	618	3 902	818	280
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 521	38 363	42 017	43 476	61 567	32 997	38 288	58 319	48 372	60 450
With Social Security income	63	94	18	78	26	13	185	351	114	43
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 716	4 241	4 813	5 445	7 538	3 166	6 589	6 619	7 923	6 168
With public assistance income	6	66	28	154	9	100	121	278	31	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 744	2 812	3 760	4 277	3 013	4 777	5 703	4 141	3 815	4 389
With retirement income	44	54	–	83	15	6	142	152	42	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 028	4 976	–	7 855	141	1 146	3 054	4 454	5 611	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**340**	**907**	**365**	**1 131**	**261**	**401**	**520**	**3 395**	**671**	**263**
With related children under 18 years	180	647	236	815	189	325	300	2 310	434	146
With related children under 5 years	60	228	78	280	81	86	85	994	167	49
Householder worked in 1989	294	835	348	1 010	251	320	376	3 137	609	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	648	293	824	227	281	286	2 518	496	182
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	34	7	31	–	11	70	64	10	8
Householder 65 years and over	15	41	17	64	18	39	104	122	49	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	224	736	305	928	251	287	330	2 805	548	258
Married-couple families	**282**	**828**	**358**	**928**	**250**	**281**	**289**	**2 826**	**569**	**164**
With related children under 18 years	139	598	236	682	178	249	173	2 002	387	89
Householder worked in 1989	250	780	348	830	240	218	222	2 639	513	152
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**40**	**7**	**136**	**11**	**84**	**175**	**316**	**55**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	30	26	–	110	11	65	118	228	31	57
Householder worked in 1989	26	16	–	113	11	66	105	264	49	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**120**	**493**	**129**	**621**	**152**	**118**	**384**	**1 628**	**434**	**113**
Nonfamily householder	71	266	50	409	117	57	257	762	205	59
65 years and over	12	–	–	26	–	7	78	72	17	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**980**	**3 879**	**1 364**	**5 782**	**1 133**	**1 888**	**2 010**	**14 729**	**2 787**	**1 148**
Related children under 18 years	190	1 183	367	1 936	328	690	452	4 276	683	266
Related children 5 to 17 years	133	914	296	1 510	232	596	369	2 998	526	186
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**45**	**97**	**22**	**144**	**8**	**94**	**52**	**221**	**36**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	10.7	6.0	12.7	3.1	23.4	10.0	6.5	5.4	10.3
With related children under 18 years	25	74	16	114	8	76	38	153	31	27
With related children under 5 years	13	20	–	47	–	32	–	89	22	6
Householder worked in 1989	33	47	22	82	8	44	–	140	26	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	39	–	39	–	23	8	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	4	–	17	–	11	12	33	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	–	16	–	16	14	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	59	14	73	8	41	12	127	18	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 633	7 741	9 193	6 675	4 726	6 507	3 315	6 113	5 833	2 752
Married-couple families	**34**	**73**	**22**	**83**	**–**	**56**	**–**	**124**	**27**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	14	57	16	66	–	51	–	65	22	6
Householder worked in 1989	26	40	22	39	–	24	–	95	17	6
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**17**	**–**	**54**	**8**	**38**	**52**	**72**	**–**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	11	17	–	41	8	25	38	72	–	21
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	36	8	20	–	29	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**218**	**94**	**238**	**64**	**54**	**147**	**525**	**156**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	49.2	44.2	72.9	38.3	42.1	45.8	38.3	32.2	35.9	8.0
Nonfamily householder	43	55	30	120	29	21	67	188	56	9
65 years and over	7	–	–	26	–	7	45	40	11	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 500	3 740	3 852	4 306	5 289	2 861	4 152	4 531	3 985	4 411
Persons	**143**	**535**	**175**	**857**	**86**	**473**	**318**	**1 172**	**283**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	13.8	12.8	14.8	7.6	25.1	15.8	8.0	10.2	5.5
Related children under 18 years	18	117	18	255	14	183	91	253	48	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	92	18	201	14	137	64	150	24	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	194	607	211	940	111	503	350	1 404	355	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	342	1 191	337	1 575	129	780	552	2 565	592	91

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4877
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.							
	Total—Con.				Hartford, CT PMSA			
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 234**	**308**	**489**	**207**	**605**	**3 198**	**625**	**996**
Less than $5,000	65	41	36	9	65	199	29	59
$5,000 to $9,999	24	7	20	–	39	123	32	17
$10,000 to $14,999	16	16	–	10	57	102	31	16
$15,000 to $24,999	91	33	32	33	75	261	66	49
$25,000 to $34,999	183	34	22	17	101	440	105	156
$35,000 to $49,999	197	54	128	56	147	588	89	185
$50,000 to $74,999	335	83	177	58	110	795	139	232
$75,000 to $99,999	138	25	40	24	11	334	47	133
$100,000 or more	185	15	34	–	–	356	87	149
Median (dollars)	52 561	39 615	50 670	39 879	30 129	46 353	42 061	51 186
Mean (dollars)	67 014	45 361	51 888	44 894	31 414	60 885	53 452	66 446
Families	**1 083**	**273**	**415**	**199**	**404**	**2 625**	**480**	**881**
Median income (dollars)	56 881	45 250	52 625	47 813	36 316	52 061	53 543	55 311
Mean income (dollars)	72 458	49 417	54 856	46 055	35 575	67 719	62 578	71 138
Per capita income (dollars)	20 143	10 233	12 507	9 182	11 321	17 482	18 459	19 786
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	56 881	45 250	52 625	47 813	36 316	52 061	53 543	55 311
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 129	46 083	48 846	47 750	30 208	52 994	53 160	58 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 496	52 351	60 089	48 125	29 861	50 962	51 666	52 842
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 113	42 232	53 533	48 438	41 731	55 584	59 411	58 840
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 349	42 143	52 090	48 062	45 795	56 788	60 757	60 910
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 154	37 292	49 821	36 250	17 250	51 577	43 194	54 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 316	60 758	43 125	17 917	21 250	28 393	33 571	26 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 875	61 040	43 125	17 917	18 295	19 000	19 271	16 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 360	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 750	5 192	–	7 880	8 735	33 077	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	33 750	33 750	39 000	20 179	25 357	36 379	41 250	34 091
2 or more workers (dollars)	62 408	54 108	57 931	49 000	46 622	59 303	60 346	63 277
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	65 163	60 609	59 416	49 063	55 373	61 618	62 222	66 372
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 750**	**5 000–**	**40 500**	**16 250**	**17 578**	**23 510**	**17 880**	**27 656**
Male householder (dollars)	25 714	5 000–	41 187	16 250	18 984	20 288	17 813	28 594
Living alone (dollars)	21 375	5 000–	22 500	16 250	16 250	17 391	18 203	28 750
Female householder (dollars)	12 125	30 000	5 000–	–	7 567	25 238	18 036	23 500
Living alone (dollars)	12 125	28 750	5 000–	–	5 543	23 929	19 107	23 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 234**	**308**	**489**	**207**	**605**	**3 198**	**625**	**996**
With earnings	1 198	285	435	207	470	2 988	577	967
Mean earnings (dollars)	66 265	45 916	56 987	43 698	34 989	61 001	52 728	65 810
With Social Security income	30	40	32	11	125	275	77	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 291	6 830	3 729	4 388	7 414	6 588	9 449	3 364
With public assistance income	55	23	44	24	96	216	31	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 801	3 081	5 809	3 380	5 544	4 067	3 815	3 662
With retirement income	12	27	20	–	100	114	37	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 086	2 954	3 888	–	3 519	3 908	6 289	2 086
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 083**	**273**	**415**	**199**	**404**	**2 625**	**480**	**881**
With related children under 18 years	747	175	297	177	231	1 845	318	633
With related children under 5 years	328	78	125	71	76	834	126	275
Householder worked in 1989	1 024	260	371	196	272	2 423	443	822
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	864	185	322	159	228	1 910	343	686
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	18	14	3	60	43	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	17	3	65	88	34	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	956	256	276	99	272	2 163	402	763
Married-couple families	**953**	**237**	**345**	**165**	**214**	**2 150**	**402**	**766**
With related children under 18 years	684	150	266	153	121	1 573	278	570
Householder worked in 1989	907	231	314	162	152	2 013	365	720
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**29**	**12**	**19**	**143**	**249**	**44**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	38	25	12	19	104	199	31	38
Householder worked in 1989	49	29	8	19	80	203	44	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**283**	**82**	**174**	**22**	**315**	**1 190**	**287**	**212**
Nonfamily householder	151	35	74	8	201	573	145	115
65 years and over	7	–	20	–	58	52	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 072**	**1 408**	**1 978**	**998**	**1 525**	**11 303**	**1 909**	**3 288**
Related children under 18 years	1 076	617	662	374	341	3 335	448	913
Related children 5 to 17 years	717	368	531	279	281	2 290	353	627
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**55**	**29**	**26**	**9**	**45**	**174**	**18**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	10.6	6.3	4.5	11.1	6.6	3.8	5.6
With related children under 18 years	27	16	11	9	38	131	13	27
With related children under 5 years	21	7	4	9	–	71	4	21
Householder worked in 1989	36	29	–	9	–	111	18	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	–	–	15	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	11	7	–	12	12	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	18	14	–	12	103	–	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 986	7 615	3 800	7 147	3 389	6 124	3 437	8 253
Married-couple families	**42**	**29**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**81**	**9**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	14	16	–	–	–	47	4	14
Householder worked in 1989	36	29	–	–	–	70	9	30
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**–**	**4**	**9**	**45**	**68**	**–**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	4	9	38	68	–	13
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	9	–	25	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**43**	**77**	**14**	**147**	**401**	**113**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	52.4	44.3	63.6	46.7	33.7	39.4	17.5
Nonfamily householder	21	19	33	–	67	155	46	21
65 years and over	–	–	20	–	45	40	11	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 534	5 063	4 370	471	4 152	4 678	4 439	6 451
Persons	**191**	**135**	**167**	**32**	**270**	**946**	**189**	**168**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	9.6	8.4	3.2	17.7	8.4	9.9	5.1
Related children under 18 years	44	36	31	9	71	228	23	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	27	14	–	64	144	18	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	221	144	235	32	296	1 139	250	191
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	481	228	474	191	439	2 042	436	424

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4878
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.			Hickory--Morganton, NC MSA	Honolulu, HI MSA					
	Hartford, CT PMSA—Con.		New Britain, CT PMSA							
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**260**	**436**	**559**	**353**	**1 142**	**128 744**	**21 652**	**27 144**	**69 807**	**7 002**
Less than $5,000	23	28	21	23	56	4 756	1 125	814	1 893	589
$5,000 to $9,999	7	20	7	36	62	5 399	957	1 065	2 577	515
$10,000 to $14,999	16	–	18	33	131	6 144	1 164	1 361	2 772	483
$15,000 to $24,999	33	25	103	100	208	15 587	2 539	3 222	7 981	1 221
$25,000 to $34,999	34	22	63	15	180	16 381	2 997	3 632	8 211	997
$35,000 to $49,999	44	107	115	73	216	24 566	4 073	5 973	12 963	1 113
$50,000 to $74,999	79	160	177	50	208	30 277	4 611	6 485	17 712	1 128
$75,000 to $99,999	9	40	24	8	52	14 217	2 138	2 592	8 899	465
$100,000 or more	15	34	31	15	29	11 417	2 048	2 000	6 799	491
Median (dollars)	38 462	51 690	47 879	21 976	32 574	44 205	41 717	43 083	48 133	31 690
Mean (dollars)	46 201	53 282	47 280	39 265	38 380	52 735	53 877	49 993	55 623	40 903
Families	**232**	**380**	**446**	**324**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**	**52 239**	**5 086**
Median income (dollars)	41 071	52 708	49 500	24 722	34 773	50 522	48 927	44 106	55 904	37 532
Mean income (dollars)	49 706	55 837	51 215	41 545	38 721	58 638	61 369	50 581	63 798	47 184
Per capita income (dollars)	10 889	12 656	13 561	9 629	13 304	16 560	18 784	11 241	19 919	13 216
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 071	52 708	49 500	24 722	34 773	50 522	48 927	44 106	55 904	37 532
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 607	48 846	55 174	23 611	33 468	50 234	48 968	42 871	59 550	36 775
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 750	60 089	56 725	21 319	32 500	45 995	46 399	38 475	56 213	32 246
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 536	53 150	52 357	24 306	36 667	54 108	51 942	46 616	59 895	43 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 089	52 088	55 288	23 611	35 871	54 103	51 526	45 758	62 782	41 474
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 292	49 821	59 737	19 688	27 917	48 713	47 877	38 059	56 942	32 212
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	60 758	43 125	40 357	33 750	16 953	34 258	36 270	28 160	38 080	23 470
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 040	43 125	75 810	–	12 446	21 250	22 714	16 970	25 705	17 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 360	77 197	–	11 685	14 531	18 542	14 427	15 300	18 571
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	18 393	21 234	24 504	9 922	25 025	11 797
1 worker (dollars)	35 729	37 750	25 972	16 050	16 538	33 320	35 674	22 220	39 187	26 537
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 567	57 566	55 509	37 292	45 750	59 662	58 097	50 851	65 106	50 490
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 500	58 096	56 151	42 782	50 604	61 422	59 778	51 663	67 165	54 061
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 333**	**40 556**	**23 906**	**19 028**	**21 250**	**22 845**	**22 638**	**20 833**	**24 319**	**16 757**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	42 083	21 964	18 750	30 536	28 383	29 127	20 753	30 427	21 705
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	5 000–	16 058	18 750	21 250	25 522	26 915	16 400	27 234	20 234
Female householder (dollars)	30 000	5 000–	27 143	20 227	13 750	18 981	17 072	20 920	19 723	14 231
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	5 000–	22 321	20 227	13 889	16 554	15 779	14 179	17 799	12 173
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**260**	**436**	**559**	**353**	**1 142**	**128 744**	**21 652**	**27 144**	**69 807**	**7 002**
With earnings	244	390	531	330	1 053	110 940	17 938	25 172	59 248	5 881
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 545	58 251	46 401	38 961	37 631	49 915	50 566	47 603	52 465	40 524
With Social Security income	40	32	42	41	130	40 350	6 650	6 992	25 101	1 419
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 830	3 729	5 653	2 710	7 401	7 833	7 149	7 099	8 308	6 460
With public assistance income	23	31	27	35	104	7 473	1 083	3 114	2 148	481
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 081	6 258	4 483	3 210	3 027	5 039	4 823	5 177	4 580	4 587
With retirement income	27	20	31	7	128	30 176	4 956	5 160	18 655	1 195
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 954	3 888	6 455	14 000	9 574	12 369	15 564	8 666	12 485	13 903
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**232**	**380**	**446**	**324**	**774**	**100 205**	**16 544**	**23 960**	**52 239**	**5 086**
With related children under 18 years	152	287	294	264	474	47 857	7 405	16 269	20 109	2 524
With related children under 5 years	69	125	88	147	294	18 926	2 880	7 017	7 431	930
Householder worked in 1989	219	344	408	287	652	76 090	12 540	19 135	38 521	4 032
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	300	362	208	472	54 750	8 700	13 312	28 950	2 568
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	14	–	4	87	4 372	689	1 311	1 922	298
Householder 65 years and over	6	17	15	14	31	24 953	4 345	4 232	15 332	899
Householder high school graduate or higher	226	249	366	173	697	77 109	12 962	15 997	42 671	3 935
Married-couple families	**196**	**315**	**390**	**317**	**610**	**80 791**	**13 362**	**19 454**	**42 494**	**3 802**
With related children under 18 years	127	256	276	264	372	39 518	6 284	13 328	16 807	1 975
Householder worked in 1989	190	292	358	280	538	62 663	10 490	15 741	31 927	3 115
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**12**	**38**	**5**	**141**	**13 392**	**2 135**	**3 081**	**6 709**	**956**
With related children under 18 years	25	12	11	–	96	6 024	794	2 059	2 385	426
Householder worked in 1989	29	8	32	5	91	8 921	1 251	2 298	4 394	669
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**65**	**123**	**249**	**40**	**667**	**43 993**	**7 439**	**9 150**	**23 018**	**2 786**
Nonfamily householder	28	56	113	29	368	28 539	5 108	3 184	17 568	1 916
65 years and over	–	20	13	–	20	9 647	2 102	1 400	5 563	525
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 185**	**1 784**	**2 044**	**1 477**	**3 430**	**409 406**	**62 198**	**116 998**	**195 871**	**22 319**
Related children under 18 years	528	607	626	626	1 043	88 034	12 300	33 197	33 702	4 827
Related children 5 to 17 years	297	476	480	404	744	64 804	9 029	24 388	24 788	3 634
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**18**	**18**	**18**	**111**	**50**	**4 079**	**824**	**1 464**	**758**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	4.7	4.0	34.3	6.5	4.1	5.0	6.1	1.5	8.7
With related children under 18 years	16	11	4	111	43	2 653	480	1 116	352	205
With related children under 5 years	7	4	–	53	23	1 301	213	532	195	107
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	10	80	27	1 804	415	663	284	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	–	–	43	–	398	119	143	26	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	7	–	4	7	485	104	205	45	57
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	–	886	184	287	212	151
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	14	6	32	43	2 132	412	698	519	265
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 637	3 999	3 991	4 996	7 327	5 153	5 679	4 907	4 581	4 735
Married-couple families	**18**	**5**	**14**	**111**	**28**	**2 301**	**584**	**766**	**350**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	16	–	–	111	21	1 283	299	473	109	120
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	6	80	21	989	281	288	98	138
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**22**	**1 419**	**182**	**557**	**317**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	4	–	22	1 142	143	525	203	66
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	4	–	6	592	87	284	143	28
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**50**	**56**	**9**	**123**	**9 533**	**1 961**	**2 439**	**3 611**	**970**
Percent below poverty level	40.0	40.7	22.5	22.5	18.4	21.7	26.4	26.7	15.7	34.8
Nonfamily householder	12	26	14	9	76	4 446	1 001	601	2 106	514
65 years and over	–	20	–	–	–	2 753	670	651	1 184	216
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 951	3 936	5 066	6 451	3 821	3 915	3 988	3 997	3 670	4 184
Persons	**97**	**126**	**92**	**587**	**338**	**23 398**	**4 494**	**7 925**	**5 873**	**2 156**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	7.1	4.5	39.7	9.9	5.7	7.2	6.8	3.0	9.7
Related children under 18 years	36	31	6	306	108	5 739	886	2 548	718	361
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	14	6	222	81	4 116	682	1 846	465	215
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	106	181	120	630	524	31 967	5 967	10 971	8 116	3 064
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	181	385	280	843	982	65 808	11 789	25 601	16 559	5 823

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4879
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Honolulu, HI MSA—Con.							Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA	
	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 351**	**400**	**154**	**26 545**	**22 401**	**2 651**	**552**	**1 684**	**191**
Less than $5,000	197	39	28	1 544	1 120	269	27	280	32
$5,000 to $9,999	161	70	–	1 930	1 542	299	–	414	28
$10,000 to $14,999	224	41	8	1 855	1 392	296	44	260	29
$15,000 to $24,999	311	103	48	3 854	3 028	539	116	367	51
$25,000 to $34,999	195	43	36	3 631	3 017	450	86	135	15
$35,000 to $49,999	141	44	34	5 072	4 386	364	156	169	10
$50,000 to $74,999	77	55	–	5 231	4 767	240	115	29	20
$75,000 to $99,999	15	5	–	2 126	1 892	165	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	30	–	–	1 302	1 257	29	8	30	6
Median (dollars)	18 239	20 372	21 875	36 179	38 444	23 155	35 375	12 090	16 250
Mean (dollars)	23 938	24 642	23 070	42 205	44 448	28 804	36 047	18 780	25 203
Families	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**	**1 516**	**175**
Median income (dollars)	16 086	20 399	30 660	37 766	40 873	23 698	36 250	12 849	17 841
Mean income (dollars)	23 241	24 746	25 388	43 721	46 339	28 999	38 582	19 643	26 762
Per capita income (dollars)	6 186	6 341	6 648	10 391	11 181	6 169	12 286	4 497	5 092
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 086	20 399	30 660	37 766	40 873	23 698	36 250	12 849	17 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 664	17 311	15 938	32 196	35 113	23 028	34 671	11 842	15 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 827	15 667	14 063	25 525	27 628	18 242	33 750	10 264	13 068
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 424	22 074	31 125	44 665	47 745	28 161	37 083	15 977	24 405
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	21 563	14 688	40 858	44 991	27 808	33 289	15 313	23 810
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 917	20 625	–	35 162	38 333	25 938	30 703	11 445	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 993	5 812	16 250	17 952	19 126	12 083	35 313	5 595	5 095
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 024	7 213	16 250	10 918	10 938	9 081	40 481	5 272	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 794	16 250	7 607	7 542	6 354	37 344	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 587	8 588	–	7 600	8 360	5 440	35 893	5 651	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 304	11 731	15 000	21 354	22 909	16 775	23 750	12 500	11 979
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 351	30 147	31 458	51 041	52 985	37 083	40 673	22 692	25 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 539	30 192	31 510	52 033	53 955	37 331	41 154	21 071	25 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**5 731**	**16 985**	**22 021**	**22 988**	**14 622**	**14 286**	**5 770**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	19 615	7 743	5 000–	25 239	26 772	14 826	14 643	6 149	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	10 658	5 360	5 000–	17 347	19 651	5 874	13 274	5 665	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	20 263	5 000–	18 988	19 432	20 231	8 097	5 000–	5 521	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	37 614	14 250	14 933	5 000–	5 000–	5 505	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 351**	**400**	**154**	**26 545**	**22 401**	**2 651**	**552**	**1 684**	**191**
With earnings	1 117	311	139	23 038	19 465	2 196	512	1 331	153
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 786	26 937	23 873	41 301	43 205	30 010	34 932	18 983	28 908
With Social Security income	37	21	–	5 533	4 964	433	70	374	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 316	3 357	–	6 808	6 957	5 165	9 580	8 313	5 254
With public assistance income	364	143	8	4 182	3 288	780	17	380	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 448	6 134	4 200	5 806	5 899	5 518	2 082	3 361	4 168
With retirement income	11	31	11	5 034	4 651	232	77	53	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 000	9 433	2 000	11 744	12 022	7 540	12 639	3 966	6 204
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 057**	**371**	**71**	**22 192**	**18 493**	**2 426**	**452**	**1 516**	**175**
With related children under 18 years	748	286	34	15 463	12 461	2 087	320	1 146	150
With related children under 5 years	294	127	22	7 536	5 897	1 180	168	604	87
Householder worked in 1989	779	275	65	16 482	13 707	1 692	390	986	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	476	174	57	11 132	9 332	1 079	298	311	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	37	–	1 945	1 616	250	20	397	6
Householder 65 years and over	60	16	–	2 820	2 432	242	52	101	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	562	144	49	16 604	14 063	1 571	385	265	72
Married-couple families	**713**	**300**	**51**	**15 597**	**12 763**	**1 773**	**390**	**1 186**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	508	239	14	10 608	8 270	1 540	292	850	102
Householder worked in 1989	547	249	45	12 548	10 266	1 388	335	845	112
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**52**	**20**	**4 976**	**4 313**	**533**	**50**	**232**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	198	40	20	3 784	3 228	470	21	211	37
Householder worked in 1989	151	7	20	2 686	2 378	201	43	95	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**621**	**121**	**211**	**9 857**	**8 250**	**829**	**316**	**341**	**22**
Nonfamily householder	294	29	83	4 353	3 908	225	100	168	16
65 years and over	39	–	–	1 148	1 100	48	–	40	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 199**	**1 661**	**1 076**	**108 815**	**88 373**	**14 029**	**1 965**	**6 763**	**1 090**
Related children under 18 years	1 854	620	279	40 218	31 495	6 431	675	2 972	618
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 494	456	235	28 572	22 556	4 462	447	2 163	474
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**388**	**123**	**6**	**3 540**	**2 554**	**745**	**8**	**761**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	36.7	33.2	8.5	16.0	13.8	30.7	1.8	50.2	41.7
With related children under 18 years	324	111	6	3 196	2 311	723	–	635	64
With related children under 5 years	161	59	6	2 003	1 357	540	–	399	52
Householder worked in 1989	165	61	6	1 471	995	297	–	391	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	64	18	6	380	205	118	–	75	34
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	7	–	436	335	81	–	227	–
Householder 65 years and over	29	16	–	269	181	59	–	61	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	143	22	6	2 099	1 541	392	8	77	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 314	5 244	9 990	5 712	5 381	6 894	8 303	6 472	10 077
Married-couple families	**232**	**75**	**–**	**1 431**	**784**	**460**	**8**	**497**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	188	75	–	1 206	638	438	–	382	32
Householder worked in 1989	115	54	–	775	413	229	–	285	32
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**48**	**6**	**1 788**	**1 489**	**265**	**–**	**191**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	123	36	6	1 708	1 418	265	–	185	32
Householder worked in 1989	29	7	6	537	450	61	–	69	11
Unrelated individuals	**235**	**40**	**85**	**2 805**	**2 186**	**298**	**119**	**209**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	37.8	33.1	40.3	28.5	26.5	35.9	37.7	61.3	45.5
Nonfamily householder	114	11	39	898	738	85	35	82	10
65 years and over	32	–	–	333	304	29	–	29	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 775	5 426	4 637	4 032	3 909	3 930	4 854	3 440	1 315
Persons	**1 884**	**568**	**102**	**17 847**	**12 269**	**4 272**	**134**	**3 631**	**474**
Percent below poverty level	36.2	34.2	9.5	16.4	13.9	30.5	6.8	53.7	43.5
Related children under 18 years	821	296	11	8 858	6 113	2 333	7	1 814	333
Related children 5 to 17 years	619	212	6	5 817	4 081	1 456	–	1 322	233
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 384	694	189	23 143	15 958	5 339	252	4 183	562
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 552	1 047	287	37 633	26 323	8 251	736	5 359	753

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4880
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA									
	Total									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 360**	**37 359**	**9 834**	**4 258**	**1 290**	**7 605**	**2 008**	**8 788**	**652**	**358**
Less than $5,000	397	3 017	893	134	104	409	226	870	89	41
$5,000 to $9,999	459	2 103	709	122	20	342	75	553	40	23
$10,000 to $14,999	374	2 773	587	237	107	439	133	871	28	49
$15,000 to $24,999	850	5 423	1 308	351	136	820	383	1 725	119	68
$25,000 to $34,999	597	5 452	1 262	690	202	1 065	256	1 481	122	67
$35,000 to $49,999	696	6 684	1 682	922	191	1 289	299	1 612	177	70
$50,000 to $74,999	619	6 882	1 762	1 068	260	1 835	372	1 196	54	28
$75,000 to $99,999	135	2 760	880	450	66	809	138	292	7	5
$100,000 or more	233	2 265	751	284	204	597	126	188	16	7
Median (dollars)	26 404	34 808	36 162	44 669	41 812	42 927	31 429	27 196	29 787	24 865
Mean (dollars)	35 941	44 202	46 428	53 319	50 534	52 999	47 463	32 436	30 768	28 014
Families	**3 007**	**30 267**	**7 659**	**3 506**	**774**	**6 639**	**1 601**	**7 350**	**579**	**322**
Median income (dollars)	33 380	39 527	41 683	48 482	53 744	47 671	35 179	30 176	31 215	26 739
Mean income (dollars)	41 438	48 106	52 571	55 685	64 287	56 570	44 485	34 947	33 036	29 702
Per capita income (dollars)	13 158	13 079	14 954	15 294	18 293	15 796	13 966	8 768	6 965	6 728
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 380	39 527	41 683	48 482	53 744	47 671	35 179	30 176	31 215	26 739
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 073	41 219	46 644	49 510	58 323	50 240	35 791	30 113	29 141	28 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 674	39 076	41 293	47 306	55 354	42 881	36 797	27 643	34 167	23 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 549	42 102	43 081	51 751	56 561	50 087	39 281	32 908	32 721	27 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 753	43 999	47 902	52 104	62 801	51 107	45 268	32 472	31 696	29 091
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 110	37 477	38 750	46 213	55 528	40 689	37 109	30 512	24 375	17 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 094	19 250	28 516	30 091	25 417	18 646	21 792	10 667	8 750	25 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 898	14 764	24 625	27 554	11 382	24 000	18 750	5 000–	5 000–	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 161	15 694	16 111	31 771	–	11 354	19 375	7 708	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 781	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	25 104	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 924	27 110	30 000	28 585	58 994	36 207	27 292	18 724	17 098	12 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 753	46 550	49 055	53 292	49 148	53 901	45 500	37 350	35 211	35 687
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 792	48 989	50 436	54 741	50 652	56 048	47 829	39 793	32 098	35 812
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 486**	**17 881**	**19 890**	**28 165**	**25 962**	**19 104**	**15 964**	**16 518**	**5 000–**	**7 177**
Male householder (dollars)	18 582	17 315	20 417	14 643	29 688	19 240	12 708	19 143	5 000–	8 815
Living alone (dollars)	16 900	15 579	17 402	13 571	26 964	18 482	7 797	17 852	5 000–	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	15 583	18 896	19 375	30 779	20 078	18 672	16 827	6 804	–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	12 153	16 655	17 045	30 471	17 027	14 531	15 769	6 349	–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 360**	**37 359**	**9 834**	**4 258**	**1 290**	**7 605**	**2 008**	**8 788**	**652**	**358**
With earnings	3 945	34 930	8 984	4 118	1 172	7 366	1 864	8 070	576	338
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 264	44 344	45 756	53 045	51 680	51 728	48 755	33 763	32 605	28 635
With Social Security income	597	2 089	885	302	76	150	93	502	31	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 127	4 854	5 300	4 934	8 452	3 457	5 906	3 821	4 398	2 241
With public assistance income	269	2 391	554	395	21	177	109	993	87	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 404	3 703	3 700	3 431	8 778	2 857	4 104	3 897	2 321	8 364
With retirement income	281	893	288	219	46	88	46	143	9	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 434	8 067	10 224	6 936	10 188	6 248	13 933	4 901	22 000	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 007**	**30 267**	**7 659**	**3 506**	**774**	**6 639**	**1 601**	**7 350**	**579**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	1 693	21 369	4 972	2 353	535	5 063	1 054	5 352	521	269
With related children under 5 years	755	8 430	1 951	883	204	1 962	382	2 091	263	120
Householder worked in 1989	2 614	27 281	6 733	3 305	685	6 265	1 496	6 286	516	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 813	19 702	4 800	2 184	558	4 664	1 062	4 655	378	147
Householder under 65 years with work disability	319	909	185	81	18	127	119	263	55	18
Householder 65 years and over	170	1 186	590	135	49	94	21	280	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 170	25 499	6 574	3 335	751	6 232	1 462	5 029	324	168
Married-couple families	**2 190**	**25 880**	**6 888**	**2 846**	**677**	**6 182**	**1 347**	**5 639**	**431**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	1 195	18 947	4 579	2 018	484	4 828	879	4 400	422	247
Householder worked in 1989	1 982	23 888	6 160	2 704	637	5 898	1 283	5 008	422	267
Female householder, no husband present	**645**	**2 482**	**445**	**543**	**73**	**205**	**175**	**800**	**86**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	408	1 663	278	300	41	152	124	574	74	18
Householder worked in 1989	471	1 673	315	484	38	136	134	423	32	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 058**	**10 709**	**3 185**	**1 279**	**594**	**1 325**	**532**	**2 480**	**154**	**53**
Nonfamily householder	1 353	7 092	2 175	752	516	966	407	1 438	73	36
65 years and over	216	433	162	58	32	11	35	120	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 209**	**127 958**	**30 688**	**15 538**	**3 880**	**25 269**	**7 031**	**32 837**	**2 794**	**1 502**
Related children under 18 years	2 568	39 319	8 546	4 370	1 056	8 199	2 054	10 638	1 053	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 858	29 269	6 357	3 231	760	6 207	1 551	8 070	734	374
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**464**	**3 697**	**945**	**191**	**37**	**562**	**146**	**1 374**	**80**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	12.2	12.3	5.4	4.8	8.5	9.1	18.7	13.8	24.5
With related children under 18 years	323	2 665	541	140	33	359	97	1 123	68	79
With related children under 5 years	164	1 098	159	41	27	183	38	480	31	46
Householder worked in 1989	298	2 136	489	145	23	402	100	663	28	63
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	706	116	43	6	129	42	226	13	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	103	204	34	–	–	12	16	121	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	33	310	187	20	4	12	–	87	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	218	2 300	695	144	37	460	127	569	30	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 509	6 479	5 219	5 759	8 565	5 393	7 429	7 745	7 908	8 665
Married-couple families	**155**	**2 649**	**791**	**98**	**23**	**439**	**113**	**869**	**37**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	86	1 931	451	78	23	327	64	708	37	75
Householder worked in 1989	114	1 755	446	83	23	319	87	517	28	63
Female householder, no husband present	**292**	**768**	**88**	**85**	**14**	**63**	**33**	**385**	**43**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	225	612	67	54	10	32	33	328	31	–
Householder worked in 1989	167	228	27	54	–	37	13	76	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**610**	**3 698**	**1 050**	**286**	**118**	**406**	**191**	**1 038**	**118**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	34.5	33.0	22.4	19.9	30.6	35.9	41.9	76.6	45.3
Nonfamily householder	329	1 893	597	100	83	221	132	384	62	24
65 years and over	128	258	70	27	7	11	35	93	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 679	4 496	4 522	4 363	5 252	5 141	4 483	4 428	3 994	2 451
Persons	**2 096**	**17 281**	**3 969**	**876**	**248**	**2 155**	**724**	**7 025**	**398**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	13.5	12.9	5.6	6.4	8.5	10.3	21.4	14.2	24.5
Related children under 18 years	610	5 340	841	201	57	516	191	2 747	128	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	466	4 057	687	166	35	358	137	2 141	93	105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 449	22 367	4 909	1 059	328	2 957	911	9 142	654	398
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 465	39 836	8 508	2 276	602	5 831	1 854	14 922	1 515	848

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4881
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Brazoria, TX PMSA	Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA	Houston, TX PMSA					
	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**362**	**469**	**1 010**	**3 704**	**35 880**	**9 627**	**4 022**	**1 219**	**7 238**
Less than $5,000	59	43	2	84	330	2 931	876	134	100	386
$5,000 to $9,999	23	46	6	55	406	2 042	696	105	20	321
$10,000 to $14,999	29	12	37	89	346	2 647	558	228	107	428
$15,000 to $24,999	116	88	68	170	733	5 185	1 267	304	132	793
$25,000 to $34,999	49	54	75	169	533	5 208	1 229	636	182	1 032
$35,000 to $49,999	90	61	93	163	541	6 428	1 658	861	175	1 234
$50,000 to $74,999	59	29	96	182	471	6 604	1 734	1 041	247	1 722
$75,000 to $99,999	19	16	54	57	130	2 649	863	439	52	759
$100,000 or more	19	13	38	41	214	2 186	746	274	204	563
Median (dollars)	26 875	24 167	45 337	31 686	25 535	34 836	36 379	45 017	41 493	42 258
Mean (dollars)	33 167	30 952	52 591	41 248	35 512	44 175	46 659	53 580	50 667	52 717
Families	**317**	**251**	**383**	**791**	**2 511**	**29 093**	**7 504**	**3 350**	**739**	**6 324**
Median income (dollars)	36 550	33 646	48 203	38 365	32 609	39 371	41 946	49 063	54 073	46 829
Mean income (dollars)	40 281	39 488	57 233	46 392	41 282	48 033	52 914	55 538	64 242	56 074
Per capita income (dollars)	11 721	9 741	13 916	12 899	13 432	13 070	14 981	15 322	18 449	15 666
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 550	33 646	48 203	38 365	32 609	39 371	41 946	49 063	54 073	46 829
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 150	38 864	48 047	34 226	29 519	41 227	47 096	50 011	60 313	50 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 672	31 719	46 615	26 953	23 030	39 011	41 602	47 825	57 485	42 331
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 024	32 411	47 891	41 131	37 759	42 052	43 724	52 409	57 686	49 490
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 786	32 321	49 688	39 423	35 851	44 050	48 182	52 425	64 703	51 089
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 672	30 469	49 688	31 000	31 750	37 408	39 628	46 140	56 929	40 275
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 360	39 643	45 000	14 821	13 562	18 812	27 176	30 000	25 417	17 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 785	57 500	24 464	13 571	11 042	14 647	23 500	24 559	11 382	22 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	23 750	–	9 161	15 208	16 111	31 771	–	11 354
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	76 446	5 000–	5 815	5 000–	5 000–	13 281	23 523	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 227	37 727	31 402	18 920	18 362	27 074	30 172	28 090	60 741	36 164
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 845	33 438	56 991	43 889	40 456	46 481	49 187	53 955	49 148	53 522
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 202	32 708	56 255	47 026	43 110	48 972	50 692	55 716	50 652	55 907
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 375**	**8 214**	**30 625**	**20 547**	**16 813**	**17 564**	**19 650**	**27 911**	**25 000**	**19 739**
Male householder (dollars)	23 125	10 313	22 000	16 875	17 965	17 152	20 000	13 750	27 604	19 926
Living alone (dollars)	23 295	10 313	22 000	12 500	16 525	15 391	17 451	12 857	23 393	19 315
Female householder (dollars)	16 579	6 480	47 813	20 703	14 044	18 484	18 750	30 718	20 078	19 141
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	47 813	19 722	11 528	16 298	16 402	30 027	17 027	17 734
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**362**	**469**	**1 010**	**3 704**	**35 880**	**9 627**	**4 022**	**1 219**	**7 238**
With earnings	406	327	449	921	3 343	33 560	8 806	3 902	1 119	7 015
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 554	29 438	49 695	42 606	35 817	44 320	45 940	53 317	52 302	51 351
With Social Security income	–	8	54	40	499	1 995	868	276	58	148
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	5 447	7 891	7 666	6 016	4 716	5 145	4 856	6 095	3 455
With public assistance income	–	22	14	57	223	2 320	552	375	21	155
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 655	3 185	3 694	2 320	3 706	3 702	3 359	8 778	2 721
With retirement income	–	25	30	30	214	833	278	206	28	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	19 344	12 314	12 062	8 678	7 770	10 513	6 017	3 932	6 409
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**317**	**251**	**383**	**791**	**2 511**	**29 093**	**7 504**	**3 350**	**739**	**6 324**
With related children under 18 years	248	181	261	589	1 365	20 519	4 880	2 255	514	4 826
With related children under 5 years	77	85	91	221	592	8 118	1 913	826	192	1 886
Householder worked in 1989	272	251	340	711	2 197	26 230	6 611	3 179	664	5 952
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	204	179	281	563	1 550	18 858	4 700	2 110	542	4 368
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	11	21	21	233	867	185	81	18	115
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	45	22	135	1 119	578	113	35	94
Householder high school graduate or higher	305	166	323	610	1 827	24 566	6 437	3 208	730	5 933
Married-couple families	**238**	**217**	**337**	**692**	**1 786**	**24 851**	**6 753**	**2 713**	**656**	**5 882**
With related children under 18 years	185	161	240	504	942	18 203	4 496	1 938	463	4 606
Householder worked in 1989	226	217	308	643	1 627	22 937	6 058	2 596	616	5 600
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**34**	**22**	**75**	**572**	**2 385**	**425**	**520**	**73**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	50	20	11	70	352	1 582	269	282	41	145
Householder worked in 1989	33	34	22	44	428	1 607	295	466	38	129
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**204**	**207**	**152**	**290**	**1 760**	**10 267**	**3 102**	**1 168**	**550**	**1 273**
Nonfamily householder	146	111	86	219	1 193	6 787	2 123	672	480	914
65 years and over	–	8	–	4	189	429	162	58	28	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 525**	**1 256**	**1 975**	**3 293**	**9 471**	**122 690**	**30 103**	**14 666**	**3 610**	**24 063**
Related children under 18 years	450	428	710	1 023	2 166	37 586	8 424	4 144	993	7 797
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	335	558	808	1 596	27 903	6 283	3 060	738	5 883
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**65**	**27**	**6**	**88**	**386**	**3 603**	**930**	**186**	**37**	**550**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	10.8	1.6	11.1	15.4	12.4	12.4	5.6	5.0	8.7
With related children under 18 years	56	19	6	88	263	2 571	526	135	33	347
With related children under 5 years	10	16	–	46	133	1 052	159	41	27	176
Householder worked in 1989	32	27	6	37	254	2 093	489	145	23	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	8	–	5	35	701	116	43	6	124
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	11	–	–	80	204	34	–	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	33	303	187	15	4	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	11	6	42	183	2 252	680	144	37	453
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 430	3 203	639	9 802	4 901	6 408	5 142	5 874	8 565	5 322
Married-couple families	**25**	**16**	**6**	**61**	**133**	**2 582**	**776**	**98**	**23**	**427**
With related children under 18 years	25	16	6	61	76	1 864	436	78	23	315
Householder worked in 1989	25	16	6	34	96	1 715	446	83	23	307
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**11**	**–**	**27**	**248**	**741**	**88**	**80**	**14**	**63**
With related children under 18 years	31	3	–	27	187	585	67	49	10	32
Householder worked in 1989	7	11	–	3	153	225	27	54	–	37
Unrelated individuals	**53**	**80**	**15**	**86**	**509**	**3 597**	**1 035**	**262**	**106**	**390**
Percent below poverty level	26.0	38.6	9.9	29.7	28.9	35.0	33.4	22.4	19.3	30.6
Nonfamily householder	25	49	2	45	305	1 846	582	88	79	205
65 years and over	–	4	–	–	116	258	70	27	7	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 038	4 062	2 851	4 179	3 343	4 510	4 580	4 464	5 577	5 087
Persons	**273**	**155**	**46**	**389**	**1 782**	**16 846**	**3 939**	**847**	**236**	**2 080**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	12.3	2.3	11.8	18.8	13.7	13.1	5.8	6.5	8.6
Related children under 18 years	77	29	20	140	539	5 180	841	201	57	491
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	7	20	96	411	3 941	687	166	35	339
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	293	216	168	548	2 079	21 651	4 842	1 009	316	2 876
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	409	459	425	1 172	3 831	38 239	8 302	2 046	582	5 661

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4882
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.						Huntington--Ashland, WV--KY--OH MSA	Huntsville, AL MSA		
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.						Total			
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 938**	**8 436**	**608**	**358**	**454**	**323**	**356**	**444**	**1 139**	**414**
Less than $5,000	226	828	89	41	59	43	53	8	79	18
$5,000 to $9,999	67	551	40	23	23	38	24	31	34	–
$10,000 to $14,999	124	826	28	49	25	12	22	24	46	20
$15,000 to $24,999	358	1 680	105	68	111	75	50	94	61	8
$25,000 to $34,999	249	1 405	114	67	49	46	30	111	158	48
$35,000 to $49,999	295	1 550	155	70	90	52	39	74	271	103
$50,000 to $74,999	363	1 146	54	28	59	28	65	51	305	118
$75,000 to $99,999	138	279	7	5	19	16	31	51	113	52
$100,000 or more	118	171	16	7	19	13	42	–	72	47
Median (dollars)	31 567	27 081	29 362	24 865	28 333	24 323	32 000	31 417	44 388	52 515
Mean (dollars)	47 936	32 178	30 713	28 014	33 494	31 515	52 713	36 656	48 974	58 634
Families	**1 539**	**7 062**	**535**	**322**	**313**	**225**	**248**	**369**	**944**	**334**
Median income (dollars)	35 503	30 047	30 660	26 739	36 750	34 271	43 947	33 029	45 789	55 268
Mean income (dollars)	44 760	34 659	33 161	29 702	40 667	40 708	66 229	38 493	49 942	63 440
Per capita income (dollars)	14 091	8 725	7 135	6 728	11 930	10 038	17 420	11 007	14 844	18 999
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 503	30 047	30 660	26 739	36 750	34 271	43 947	33 029	45 789	55 268
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 969	29 993	28 398	28 409	36 350	39 659	43 618	30 455	47 824	60 369
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 266	27 679	32 639	23 500	33 672	38 125	27 250	19 167	46 250	53 723
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 688	32 793	31 920	27 353	42 024	33 021	44 539	33 571	47 781	57 377
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 625	32 425	30 848	29 091	46 786	39 063	43 750	30 625	49 444	61 651
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 625	30 472	24 375	17 750	33 672	31 719	27 000	16 786	36 964	50 954
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 500	10 875	8 750	25 833	5 857	39 643	5 610	25 278	26 250	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 125	5 681	5 000–	12 250	6 869	57 500	5 000–	5 000–	26 250	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	7 708	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 124	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	27 663	18 682	17 426	12 750	20 227	38 636	28 750	29 821	43 167	48 906
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 156	37 283	34 722	35 687	42 083	33 229	55 000	37 232	51 280	68 851
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 388	39 597	30 759	35 812	42 202	32 500	54 223	40 625	51 600	69 831
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**15 446**	**5 000–**	**7 177**	**18 984**	**6 826**	**8 772**	**23 393**	**43 008**	**33 864**
Male householder (dollars)	12 708	18 849	5 000–	8 815	23 125	7 197	8 272	24 625	43 281	33 864
Living alone (dollars)	7 797	17 174	5 000–	5 360	23 295	7 197	5 677	36 250	31 750	33 352
Female householder (dollars)	17 212	6 804	–	5 000–	16 250	6 480	11 250	22 222	28 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	16 154	6 349	–	5 000–	12 132	5 000–	11 250	21 750	28 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 938**	**8 436**	**608**	**358**	**454**	**323**	**356**	**444**	**1 139**	**414**
With earnings	1 794	7 744	532	338	397	288	324	409	1 032	396
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 381	33 469	33 099	28 635	37 044	29 865	53 081	35 791	49 494	56 871
With Social Security income	86	483	31	17	–	8	14	59	70	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 289	3 886	4 398	2 241	–	5 447	4 239	7 264	7 151	4 044
With public assistance income	105	970	87	22	–	22	6	29	27	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 145	3 930	2 321	8 364	–	3 655	333	2 594	5 412	–
With retirement income	46	135	9	–	–	25	22	53	88	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 933	5 081	22 000	–	–	19 344	5 789	13 683	14 342	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 539**	**7 062**	**535**	**322**	**313**	**225**	**248**	**369**	**944**	**334**
With related children under 18 years	1 019	5 098	480	269	244	156	183	192	617	235
With related children under 5 years	360	1 989	263	120	77	68	71	27	260	91
Householder worked in 1989	1 434	6 042	472	283	268	225	235	313	835	309
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 009	4 479	334	147	204	162	178	245	650	270
Householder under 65 years with work disability	119	248	45	18	6	11	–	66	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	21	261	4	–	5	–	–	28	47	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 400	4 845	313	168	301	148	248	303	881	334
Married-couple families	**1 292**	**5 399**	**387**	**294**	**238**	**191**	**227**	**318**	**833**	**311**
With related children under 18 years	851	4 185	381	247	185	136	169	155	560	225
Householder worked in 1989	1 228	4 786	378	267	226	191	227	278	733	286
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**771**	**86**	**24**	**53**	**34**	**15**	**42**	**33**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	117	545	74	18	46	20	8	28	33	–
Householder worked in 1989	127	420	32	16	29	34	2	26	24	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**500**	**2 381**	**154**	**53**	**199**	**180**	**140**	**106**	**378**	**89**
Nonfamily householder	399	1 374	73	36	141	98	108	75	195	80
65 years and over	35	120	–	–	–	8	–	–	7	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 756**	**31 469**	**2 562**	**1 502**	**1 473**	**1 107**	**1 092**	**1 374**	**4 020**	**1 243**
Related children under 18 years	1 978	10 103	933	524	427	382	348	459	1 069	424
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 495	7 643	614	374	325	307	221	431	765	326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**146**	**1 312**	**80**	**79**	**65**	**19**	**25**	**30**	**110**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	18.6	15.0	24.5	20.8	8.4	10.1	8.1	11.7	5.4
With related children under 18 years	97	1 061	68	79	56	11	16	16	82	18
With related children under 5 years	38	441	31	46	10	8	13	–	64	9
Householder worked in 1989	100	632	28	63	32	19	15	–	35	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42	226	13	10	8	8	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	121	15	–	6	11	–	24	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	543	30	31	58	3	25	14	110	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 429	7 650	7 908	8 665	6 430	2 311	6 956	7 047	6 834	13 687
Married-couple families	**113**	**829**	**37**	**75**	**25**	**8**	**13**	**14**	**110**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	64	668	37	75	25	8	8	–	82	18
Householder worked in 1989	87	489	28	63	25	8	13	–	35	–
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**363**	**43**	**–**	**31**	**11**	**12**	**16**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	33	306	31	–	31	3	8	16	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	73	–	–	7	11	2	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**184**	**1 019**	**118**	**24**	**53**	**66**	**70**	**18**	**88**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	36.8	42.8	76.6	45.3	26.6	36.7	50.0	17.0	23.3	3.4
Nonfamily householder	132	384	62	24	25	49	55	–	12	–
65 years and over	35	93	–	–	–	4	–	–	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 408	4 425	3 994	2 451	5 038	4 110	4 507	2 318	6 106	6 451
Persons	**717**	**6 767**	**398**	**368**	**273**	**108**	**178**	**110**	**416**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	21.5	15.5	24.5	18.5	9.8	16.3	8.0	10.3	4.5
Related children under 18 years	191	2 628	128	153	77	11	48	33	97	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	2 060	93	105	68	7	32	33	43	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	904	8 755	589	398	280	169	199	167	416	56
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 782	14 310	1 362	848	396	365	284	439	725	86

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4883
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Indianapolis, IN MSA							Iowa City, IA MSA		Jackson, MS MSA
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 006**	**2 944**	**539**	**382**	**452**	**678**	**404**	**1 302**	**536**	**513**
Less than $5,000	115	130	41	13	18	4	23	270	98	75
$5,000 to $9,999	139	136	11	7	16	40	40	139	39	52
$10,000 to $14,999	104	239	59	49	15	33	46	350	126	25
$15,000 to $24,999	197	414	101	78	59	57	38	212	141	64
$25,000 to $34,999	121	416	19	34	64	127	113	127	70	62
$35,000 to $49,999	197	526	107	57	115	87	26	47	11	83
$50,000 to $74,999	94	648	131	94	86	186	66	87	15	76
$75,000 to $99,999	20	190	34	19	63	34	17	29	24	41
$100,000 or more	19	245	36	31	16	110	35	41	12	35
Median (dollars)	21 371	38 494	41 250	35 926	41 528	48 269	30 153	12 224	15 255	30 536
Mean (dollars)	27 680	48 305	45 702	49 276	45 849	59 256	39 880	22 813	23 233	47 332
Families	**645**	**2 164**	**391**	**264**	**281**	**567**	**274**	**759**	**337**	**364**
Median income (dollars)	21 433	43 886	41 827	51 107	47 734	55 024	32 273	15 417	17 917	39 600
Mean income (dollars)	29 213	53 566	48 402	58 930	52 545	63 318	45 591	29 477	29 439	60 268
Per capita income (dollars)	10 879	15 728	18 467	16 714	16 766	18 689	10 615	8 630	9 154	13 178
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 433	43 886	41 827	51 107	47 734	55 024	32 273	15 417	17 917	39 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 938	42 997	42 562	35 987	54 096	51 084	33 125	14 722	18 984	40 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 938	44 265	35 833	44 196	56 366	41 328	32 656	13 639	21 250	43 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 464	46 893	44 875	61 665	47 813	55 821	46 042	16 023	18 472	39 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 372	46 518	44 688	52 344	54 096	54 381	51 631	14 944	21 042	39 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 500	42 250	23 558	44 018	53 726	41 354	26 500	14 167	22 500	28 021
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 417	21 815	12 875	22 250	36 250	24 318	16 607	10 893	18 472	50 136
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 627	20 625	8 750	21 750	–	23 068	30 125	12 054	17 917	50 480
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	12 143	–	12 321	–	–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	50 480
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 083	5 173	6 768	20 500	–	5 217	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 810	40 721	15 795	29 722	44 315	55 948	31 071	12 185	12 391	43 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 608	47 778	45 500	61 959	50 623	54 224	43 750	24 250	21 550	41 103
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 824	47 813	44 875	61 232	50 944	55 429	50 899	23 125	20 850	43 571
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 175**	**24 474**	**40 500**	**22 647**	**28 942**	**23 375**	**18 077**	**10 576**	**11 101**	**7 683**
Male householder (dollars)	23 971	30 391	51 941	23 750	37 917	25 781	16 250	11 000	11 058	5 644
Living alone (dollars)	16 719	24 844	52 457	24 485	30 673	19 063	16 250	10 300	10 240	6 214
Female householder (dollars)	16 008	22 750	25 469	21 161	24 464	22 750	25 259	9 157	11 172	11 985
Living alone (dollars)	15 163	21 581	25 156	21 161	23 214	22 750	14 750	9 280	11 125	20 521
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 006**	**2 944**	**539**	**382**	**452**	**678**	**404**	**1 302**	**536**	**513**
With earnings	843	2 792	507	342	442	662	381	1 082	445	457
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 021	47 317	43 216	51 759	43 866	55 404	40 675	25 338	25 568	48 854
With Social Security income	224	222	51	58	20	64	17	24	24	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 290	7 867	10 209	7 047	12 249	7 771	3 934	4 538	4 538	6 532
With public assistance income	126	114	4	21	–	48	25	17	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 394	3 378	2 944	2 160	–	3 144	4 533	6 960	–	–
With retirement income	172	146	34	45	20	15	18	–	–	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 199	10 261	9 125	7 353	20 585	14 259	7 789	–	–	5 510
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**645**	**2 164**	**391**	**264**	**281**	**567**	**274**	**759**	**337**	**364**
With related children under 18 years	437	1 430	247	168	177	416	129	475	180	297
With related children under 5 years	231	572	94	79	86	170	32	288	99	136
Householder worked in 1989	548	2 020	371	212	275	545	250	637	284	329
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	270	1 491	211	154	203	417	184	239	100	240
Householder under 65 years with work disability	80	51	20	–	–	18	4	9	–	18
Householder 65 years and over	74	64	30	7	14	–	13	12	12	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	387	1 924	336	257	281	511	214	734	328	295
Married-couple families	**433**	**1 841**	**346**	**164**	**280**	**527**	**191**	**657**	**298**	**333**
With related children under 18 years	273	1 224	213	98	177	399	80	433	162	276
Householder worked in 1989	372	1 754	330	137	274	509	191	569	263	298
Female householder, no husband present	**197**	**271**	**31**	**78**	**1**	**36**	**83**	**64**	**27**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	158	183	20	70	–	17	49	35	15	15
Householder worked in 1989	170	214	27	53	1	32	59	52	21	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**556**	**1 111**	**209**	**173**	**250**	**157**	**140**	**1 154**	**450**	**302**
Nonfamily householder	361	780	148	118	171	111	130	543	199	149
65 years and over	66	32	6	–	–	14	12	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 529**	**9 678**	**1 425**	**1 356**	**1 484**	**2 077**	**1 530**	**3 510**	**1 390**	**1 778**
Related children under 18 years	611	2 763	306	383	373	610	449	725	192	600
Related children 5 to 17 years	428	1 963	225	229	250	429	357	379	89	387
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**148**	**142**	**27**	**14**	**–**	**35**	**37**	**232**	**76**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	6.6	6.9	5.3	–	6.2	13.5	30.6	22.6	10.4
With related children under 18 years	129	116	21	14	–	31	21	160	38	31
With related children under 5 years	65	78	7	5	–	31	15	109	16	19
Householder worked in 1989	121	80	17	9	–	19	26	128	37	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	6	–	–	–	–	6	16	8	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	26	10	–	–	12	4	9	–	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	78	127	27	14	–	35	31	223	76	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 054	5 782	5 585	6 190	–	4 637	4 449	5 116	4 430	6 386
Married-couple families	**53**	**99**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**31**	**22**	**175**	**54**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	39	77	11	–	–	31	6	139	29	25
Householder worked in 1989	46	57	7	–	–	19	22	105	33	16
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**43**	**10**	**14**	**–**	**4**	**15**	**35**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	86	39	10	14	–	–	15	14	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	71	23	10	9	–	–	4	23	4	–
Unrelated individuals	**133**	**233**	**52**	**21**	**44**	**29**	**27**	**649**	**232**	**179**
Percent below poverty level	23.9	21.0	24.9	12.1	17.6	18.5	19.3	56.2	51.6	59.3
Nonfamily householder	80	133	28	8	27	17	20	234	79	45
65 years and over	41	13	6	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 598	3 441	4 373	5 868	4 314	3 151	1 682	4 828	5 441	5 947
Persons	**577**	**786**	**122**	**120**	**53**	**136**	**127**	**1 366**	**443**	**269**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	8.1	8.6	8.8	3.6	6.5	8.3	38.9	31.9	15.1
Related children under 18 years	202	233	28	68	–	19	28	270	57	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	120	20	36	–	–	6	120	36	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	743	979	144	167	68	162	204	1 719	569	314
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 075	2 329	435	346	246	369	298	2 394	939	554

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4884
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Jacksonville, FL MSA					Jacksonville, NC MSA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 209**	**3 874**	**428**	**2 061**	**422**	**285**	**381**	**86**
Less than $5,000	149	103	14	52	–	39	72	28
$5,000 to $9,999	74	144	73	7	15	15	51	13
$10,000 to $14,999	113	333	26	153	41	59	68	14
$15,000 to $24,999	302	606	97	262	45	90	88	20
$25,000 to $34,999	145	683	42	397	57	35	36	–
$35,000 to $49,999	270	812	63	497	85	32	49	11
$50,000 to $74,999	122	806	71	568	39	11	11	–
$75,000 to $99,999	34	162	25	69	43	4	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	225	17	56	97	–	6	–
Median (dollars)	23 979	36 278	25 400	40 065	41 200	18 359	14 952	10 357
Mean (dollars)	27 785	50 126	35 196	43 471	121 523	21 175	21 109	13 126
Families	**907**	**3 146**	**247**	**1 892**	**348**	**221**	**296**	**75**
Median income (dollars)	26 350	38 638	34 659	40 947	44 500	20 099	14 423	5 880
Mean income (dollars)	28 462	49 925	39 341	44 328	100 592	21 938	21 109	8 330
Per capita income (dollars)	10 642	13 939	12 735	11 288	40 720	8 151	5 972	4 242
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 350	38 638	34 659	40 947	44 500	20 099	14 423	5 880
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 596	38 033	32 500	42 113	56 677	20 781	9 513	5 109
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 349	31 543	22 875	33 092	40 469	20 119	9 168	6 016
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 135	41 683	33 977	43 845	45 625	20 691	17 386	17 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	42 315	32 500	45 502	57 380	21 302	17 067	18 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 594	31 330	13 897	30 347	36 528	20 952	15 500	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 157	14 760	61 359	14 420	38 750	5 000–	6 312	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	12 837	–	13 393	38 750	5 000–	6 035	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 607	7 993	–	17 000	–	5 000–	5 020	5 036
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	20 750	61 359	27 667	31 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 575	21 319	39 464	20 000	37 566	17 303	9 850	7 793
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 543	43 500	33 182	45 371	68 004	22 024	26 094	11 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 467	45 371	32 500	46 323	69 649	22 813	27 750	11 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 738**	**23 615**	**24 073**	**28 281**	**18 438**	**16 000**	**8 019**	**36 250**
Male householder (dollars)	23 368	28 047	25 750	34 375	18 438	32 937	37 143	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	23 098	25 135	26 150	20 446	18 438	32 937	37 143	36 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 121	17 135	17 778	23 162	–	5 000–	6 125	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	14 348	9 143	14 107	–	5 000–	5 652	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 209**	**3 874**	**428**	**2 061**	**422**	**285**	**381**	**86**
With earnings	1 006	3 724	403	2 006	409	239	329	69
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 393	48 470	34 525	40 528	121 694	24 060	22 161	15 452
With Social Security income	182	276	28	168	4	24	31	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 787	5 362	5 941	4 888	1 000	4 241	6 629	–
With public assistance income	86	167	15	126	7	18	21	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 169	3 272	2 142	3 654	4 956	3 264	1 352	1 300
With retirement income	131	571	16	494	–	9	30	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 170	9 314	6 822	9 396	–	6 614	8 364	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**907**	**3 146**	**247**	**1 892**	**348**	**221**	**296**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	512	2 371	192	1 441	284	135	209	69
With related children under 5 years	238	869	71	444	88	87	96	35
Householder worked in 1989	652	2 966	245	1 791	335	201	252	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	436	2 078	163	1 198	281	180	116	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	169	98	–	75	–	23	10	10
Householder 65 years and over	68	74	2	62	–	7	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	688	2 719	219	1 731	311	187	204	35
Married-couple families	**687**	**2 657**	**241**	**1 597**	**344**	**203**	**162**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	368	2 020	192	1 212	280	125	81	14
Householder worked in 1989	534	2 523	239	1 506	331	189	147	20
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**374**	**6**	**221**	**4**	**10**	**134**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	113	291	–	191	4	10	128	55
Householder worked in 1989	86	332	6	215	4	4	105	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**490**	**1 120**	**193**	**395**	**74**	**104**	**107**	**11**
Nonfamily householder	302	728	181	169	74	64	85	11
65 years and over	36	115	9	65	–	8	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 028**	**14 123**	**1 171**	**8 091**	**1 209**	**804**	**2 451**	**1 094**
Related children under 18 years	813	4 434	337	2 598	400	210	675	370
Related children 5 to 17 years	569	3 539	260	2 205	341	83	422	261
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**156**	**233**	**29**	**83**	**22**	**39**	**108**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	7.4	11.7	4.4	6.3	17.6	36.5	62.7
With related children under 18 years	128	222	29	83	22	24	108	47
With related children under 5 years	49	136	8	73	22	11	53	25
Householder worked in 1989	45	172	29	59	22	19	85	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	62	6	24	15	19	31	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	–	3	–	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	107	118	23	43	7	17	61	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 025	5 731	4 150	5 310	6 912	5 933	4 693	5 390
Married-couple families	**56**	**144**	**29**	**52**	**22**	**25**	**14**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	36	133	29	52	22	18	14	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	116	29	34	22	11	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**82**	**–**	**31**	**–**	**6**	**94**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	83	82	–	31	–	6	94	47
Householder worked in 1989	18	49	–	25	–	–	71	30
Unrelated individuals	**153**	**211**	**14**	**168**	**–**	**50**	**31**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	18.8	7.3	42.5	–	48.1	29.0	–
Nonfamily householder	83	43	8	35	–	26	31	–
65 years and over	23	45	–	45	–	8	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 496	4 209	4 022	4 268	–	3 293	5 935	–
Persons	**584**	**1 064**	**139**	**518**	**51**	**180**	**367**	**154**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	7.5	11.9	6.4	4.2	22.4	15.0	14.1
Related children under 18 years	209	401	52	187	22	59	127	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	236	46	100	–	28	83	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	909	1 611	192	863	51	220	551	281
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 519	3 378	381	1 655	217	427	1 345	753

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4885
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Johnson City--Kingsport--Bristol, TN--VA MSA			Joplin, MO MSA	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA				
	Total		Tennessee (pt.)			Total				
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**364**	**342**	**290**	**1 048**	**1 025**	**3 182**	**4 261**	**810**	**634**	**402**
Less than $5,000	20	47	47	126	216	240	440	94	46	19
$5,000 to $9,999	78	44	36	139	44	398	298	44	19	11
$10,000 to $14,999	48	43	35	134	55	268	273	52	28	26
$15,000 to $24,999	77	48	40	321	94	573	764	133	58	69
$25,000 to $34,999	80	63	53	146	109	622	780	213	104	126
$35,000 to $49,999	19	31	21	89	145	578	740	126	188	50
$50,000 to $74,999	39	28	20	59	180	348	508	74	90	65
$75,000 to $99,999	3	19	19	11	88	105	178	33	56	14
$100,000 or more	–	19	19	23	94	50	280	41	45	22
Median (dollars)	20 732	23 900	23 700	17 946	33 625	26 750	29 342	29 000	39 333	32 881
Mean (dollars)	23 702	48 686	52 197	23 847	44 667	30 580	42 046	36 127	58 038	41 802
Families	**258**	**237**	**201**	**682**	**734**	**2 295**	**3 154**	**536**	**527**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	22 414	28 309	28 015	21 333	45 357	31 607	34 017	33 562	42 450	33 708
Mean income (dollars)	26 662	61 523	67 818	29 356	54 940	34 511	48 697	42 537	63 927	45 062
Per capita income (dollars)	7 032	14 612	16 113	9 457	14 188	12 211	12 796	14 872	18 776	13 821
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 414	28 309	28 015	21 333	45 357	31 607	34 017	33 562	42 450	33 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 536	23 864	23 636	21 346	44 712	30 864	34 589	33 164	45 469	19 605
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 417	9 258	8 910	20 125	41 625	22 857	32 739	34 226	39 861	35 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 972	32 614	31 250	23 672	46 429	35 611	36 905	34 500	46 317	48 456
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 089	33 466	34 063	23 542	44 615	36 412	37 934	34 375	47 266	39 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 208	34 479	34 271	19 327	40 865	28 594	33 792	32 798	45 119	38 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	18 906	18 594	14 000	19 792	10 313	16 226	18 750	13 194	17 419
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 694	10 781	10 781	11 875	50 872	7 944	14 861	12 411	11 071	16 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	9 042	–	5 103	12 188	36 250	–	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	12 188	5 000–	9 302	5 238	24 500	5 000–	16 331
1 worker (dollars)	13 333	33 594	33 281	18 081	42 100	21 165	18 906	17 969	20 268	18 824
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 167	28 456	28 309	27 115	61 843	39 639	39 473	36 198	46 987	38 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 868	27 656	27 361	27 174	63 711	41 750	41 037	34 969	47 388	48 897
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 265**	**14 602**	**13 693**	**8 632**	**7 362**	**14 869**	**17 314**	**16 204**	**27 596**	**31 776**
Male householder (dollars)	19 063	14 318	13 864	13 859	10 326	17 416	20 848	12 308	28 077	33 312
Living alone (dollars)	19 063	14 091	14 091	9 595	19 417	17 061	20 039	9 765	27 885	31 875
Female householder (dollars)	12 917	15 781	8 305	5 923	5 000–	9 612	15 590	16 481	26 932	17 125
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	17 188	28 750	5 249	7 471	8 773	15 189	16 296	25 795	17 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**364**	**342**	**290**	**1 048**	**1 025**	**3 182**	**4 261**	**810**	**634**	**402**
With earnings	304	284	240	826	841	2 718	3 814	737	573	350
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 870	54 051	59 674	25 094	50 501	31 079	43 412	35 378	60 062	41 778
With Social Security income	75	35	35	301	24	596	270	30	90	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 236	12 386	12 386	6 253	6 170	7 806	5 781	4 065	6 217	7 818
With public assistance income	61	11	9	147	32	271	295	27	42	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 021	1 985	1 760	3 271	2 527	3 470	3 912	2 816	2 816	–
With retirement income	84	8	8	105	7	412	188	38	63	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 326	2 420	2 420	5 544	39 627	8 804	10 137	16 374	12 550	1 320
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**258**	**237**	**201**	**682**	**734**	**2 295**	**3 154**	**536**	**527**	**245**
With related children under 18 years	156	166	132	313	472	1 374	2 104	296	323	128
With related children under 5 years	42	74	72	131	271	549	957	111	146	35
Householder worked in 1989	204	192	156	543	604	1 903	2 763	494	458	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	142	145	117	414	452	1 243	2 073	355	346	163
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	–	–	110	12	364	117	8	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	22	11	11	127	23	241	104	45	34	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	145	204	176	464	672	1 635	2 663	477	462	215
Married-couple families	**179**	**184**	**150**	**534**	**636**	**1 745**	**2 604**	**458**	**433**	**149**
With related children under 18 years	99	133	99	223	412	972	1 747	255	268	69
Householder worked in 1989	145	179	145	459	553	1 478	2 348	416	389	139
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**53**	**51**	**126**	**59**	**433**	**442**	**36**	**79**	**96**
With related children under 18 years	57	33	33	81	44	308	326	27	55	59
Householder worked in 1989	49	13	11	65	37	310	316	36	54	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**171**	**156**	**133**	**462**	**577**	**1 379**	**1 616**	**348**	**150**	**243**
Nonfamily householder	106	105	89	366	291	887	1 107	274	107	157
65 years and over	14	–	–	101	–	180	74	12	17	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 044**	**1 160**	**961**	**2 488**	**3 226**	**7 728**	**14 619**	**2 072**	**2 169**	**1 144**
Related children under 18 years	305	368	302	633	1 023	1 987	4 652	480	538	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	241	193	507	603	1 443	3 293	342	375	158
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**69**	**65**	**49**	**68**	**111**	**350**	**381**	**38**	**37**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	26.7	27.4	24.4	10.0	15.1	15.3	12.1	7.1	7.0	–
With related children under 18 years	47	59	43	55	54	281	283	30	27	–
With related children under 5 years	18	37	37	21	34	147	145	9	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	51	35	46	11	228	172	30	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	14	6	13	–	22	51	–	10	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	–	–	13	6	77	39	–	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	22	6	6	6	–	28	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	48	40	37	105	185	262	35	17	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 688	6 123	6 527	4 342	8 472	4 202	7 776	6 261	7 952	–
Married-couple families	**56**	**51**	**35**	**23**	**70**	**96**	**231**	**17**	**7**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	38	45	29	22	31	68	163	9	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	25	51	35	13	11	75	102	9	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**14**	**14**	**36**	**22**	**224**	**131**	**11**	**30**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	9	14	14	24	15	190	110	11	20	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	–	24	–	125	60	11	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**63**	**63**	**225**	**355**	**403**	**508**	**108**	**22**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	25.7	40.4	47.4	48.7	61.5	29.2	31.4	31.0	14.7	24.3
Nonfamily householder	16	37	37	154	167	198	343	74	22	30
65 years and over	–	–	–	47	–	82	29	–	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 086	5 378	5 378	2 727	5 433	3 288	4 170	5 021	3 147	4 523
Persons	**306**	**303**	**244**	**508**	**684**	**1 264**	**2 145**	**279**	**136**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	26.1	25.4	20.4	21.2	16.4	14.7	13.5	6.3	5.8
Related children under 18 years	90	134	115	151	118	379	838	75	69	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	75	56	123	81	230	562	35	61	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	399	334	259	671	748	1 719	2 812	430	195	107
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	646	441	366	1 289	954	2 868	4 947	678	310	183

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4886
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.				Kansas (pt.)				
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**700**	**527**	**481**	**232**	**1 391**	**2 007**	**399**	**457**	**294**
Less than $5,000	56	76	39	18	73	100	20	10	36
$5,000 to $9,999	56	32	53	–	157	76	–	44	7
$10,000 to $14,999	33	38	37	35	105	94	21	4	18
$15,000 to $24,999	137	110	102	67	253	367	74	95	73
$25,000 to $34,999	106	41	61	61	240	366	118	46	12
$35,000 to $49,999	101	91	95	42	314	389	63	79	63
$50,000 to $74,999	67	101	38	5	194	316	54	59	69
$75,000 to $99,999	34	8	24	–	22	111	33	27	–
$100,000 or more	110	30	32	4	33	188	16	93	16
Median (dollars)	32 241	26 705	25 880	24 474	30 146	35 011	32 270	37 961	35 086
Mean (dollars)	58 722	41 300	33 882	27 728	32 096	51 213	41 873	73 225	40 245
Families	**526**	**405**	**378**	**171**	**1 054**	**1 650**	**332**	**368**	**232**
Median income (dollars)	36 563	35 819	32 500	22 697	31 979	36 868	33 190	45 625	37 241
Mean income (dollars)	70 819	49 477	37 679	24 405	34 155	54 948	39 901	84 025	47 900
Per capita income (dollars)	19 548	9 280	9 580	7 777	12 868	13 564	14 605	23 517	8 614
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	36 563	35 819	32 500	22 697	31 979	36 868	33 190	45 625	37 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 798	37 284	35 294	21 429	32 125	35 763	33 036	43 125	40 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 471	35 795	25 278	16 615	26 500	33 670	33 333	34 087	35 511
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 375	37 069	37 188	24 250	36 909	39 239	34 095	46 042	40 187
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 512	37 284	40 238	24 250	39 688	39 250	34 405	43 750	40 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 536	19 650	26 528	14 773	49 821	34 458	32 976	35 000	19 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 625	20 417	5 121	20 893	14 107	16 987	18 438	11 250	21 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	38 438	5 231	20 179	13 482	15 865	12 159	11 250	60 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	–	–	–	16 354	11 250	–	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	17 188	15 338	24 500	–	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	37 500	21 250	13 625	16 667	16 984	21 691	19 219	38 333	19 850
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 771	45 795	42 381	23 882	40 536	41 481	35 347	50 000	42 188
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 222	46 250	43 500	24 250	41 923	42 162	34 483	48 611	42 062
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 239**	**7 675**	**20 509**	**32 639**	**15 820**	**21 875**	**31 080**	**18 835**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	16 250	5 000–	21 759	34 583	23 125	33 173	41 250	48 750	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	5 000–	23 839	34 306	30 341	33 269	77 500	50 000	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	18 446	12 679	9 042	11 250	13 125	18 851	30 739	18 041	14 286
Living alone (dollars)	18 446	11 667	9 042	11 250	12 656	18 412	30 511	18 041	13 214
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**700**	**527**	**481**	**232**	**1 391**	**2 007**	**399**	**457**	**294**
With earnings	655	469	436	224	1 211	1 881	371	436	271
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 428	43 368	34 817	27 223	31 902	50 882	39 721	73 819	41 778
With Social Security income	20	20	39	13	240	101	16	5	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 061	6 770	5 829	8 097	8 229	4 858	3 150	104	6 822
With public assistance income	6	78	51	20	83	154	16	–	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	300	3 757	5 222	2 807	3 403	4 154	1 617	–	3 920
With retirement income	27	4	11	10	187	77	27	11	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 909	5 724	3 833	7 120	10 340	12 460	21 090	6 050	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**526**	**405**	**378**	**171**	**1 054**	**1 650**	**332**	**368**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	360	317	294	152	664	1 197	211	262	190
With related children under 5 years	216	134	142	84	228	588	90	178	103
Householder worked in 1989	495	366	319	160	908	1 486	290	355	228
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	353	320	221	106	633	1 211	228	264	219
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	27	14	–	119	38	5	17	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	7	6	102	44	28	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	481	351	249	122	797	1 452	290	347	210
Married-couple families	**500**	**346**	**298**	**132**	**811**	**1 434**	**293**	**364**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	348	287	230	132	478	1 034	188	258	168
Householder worked in 1989	469	315	267	126	691	1 336	251	351	197
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**50**	**61**	**27**	**184**	**176**	**28**	**4**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	12	27	50	13	137	150	19	4	19
Householder worked in 1989	12	42	33	22	158	110	28	4	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**256**	**149**	**186**	**175**	**539**	**617**	**98**	**136**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	174	122	103	61	337	357	67	89	62
65 years and over	6	19	–	28	32	32	6	6	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 076**	**2 559**	**1 748**	**1 065**	**3 181**	**7 656**	**1 134**	**1 393**	**1 467**
Related children under 18 years	597	1 049	564	366	758	2 746	303	431	571
Related children 5 to 17 years	375	727	419	211	546	1 867	212	248	354
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**55**	**38**	**81**	**33**	**138**	**148**	**25**	**33**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	9.4	21.4	19.3	13.1	9.0	7.5	9.0	–
With related children under 18 years	33	26	70	28	106	140	17	33	–
With related children under 5 years	33	12	41	28	32	71	6	33	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	11	29	28	103	94	17	33	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	4	11	–	35	–	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	5	14	–	31	8	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	38	29	11	57	108	25	26	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 896	10 224	10 084	4 437	4 075	6 924	6 681	4 646	–
Married-couple families	**55**	**38**	**28**	**28**	**48**	**98**	**14**	**33**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	33	26	28	28	31	90	6	33	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	11	4	28	39	69	6	33	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**53**	**5**	**78**	**50**	**11**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	42	–	63	50	11	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	25	–	52	25	11	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**83**	**30**	**59**	**127**	**114**	**15**	**29**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	55.7	16.1	33.7	23.6	18.5	15.3	21.3	68.3
Nonfamily householder	57	56	9	6	49	73	6	21	36
65 years and over	–	19	–	17	2	20	–	–	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 615	4 361	3 639	2 687	3 908	4 560	4 794	4 156	4 279
Persons	**241**	**253**	**383**	**269**	**455**	**919**	**109**	**144**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	9.9	21.9	25.3	14.3	12.0	9.6	10.3	6.0
Related children under 18 years	54	89	159	119	153	472	32	54	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	73	116	36	102	316	25	–	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	254	367	531	290	632	1 190	190	157	178
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	627	723	637	566	1 084	2 461	317	321	407

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4887
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA—Con.					Killeen--Temple, TX MSA				
	Missouri (pt.)									
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Korean	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 791**	**2 254**	**434**	**233**	**342**	**540**	**1 207**	**240**	**475**	**244**
Less than $5,000	167	340	38	40	34	17	148	13	103	–
$5,000 to $9,999	241	222	18	25	53	44	204	23	92	24
$10,000 to $14,999	163	179	28	20	21	103	214	33	51	17
$15,000 to $24,999	320	397	55	37	93	143	277	81	92	94
$25,000 to $34,999	382	414	69	29	43	89	118	30	63	62
$35,000 to $49,999	264	351	116	28	58	102	114	32	43	44
$50,000 to $74,999	154	192	62	32	26	37	89	28	13	3
$75,000 to $99,999	83	67	24	8	12	–	20	–	4	–
$100,000 or more	17	92	24	14	2	5	23	–	14	–
Median (dollars)	25 126	24 481	35 865	21 125	21 447	22 241	16 302	20 500	14 115	22 315
Mean (dollars)	29 402	33 884	52 842	42 631	25 723	26 498	23 603	25 306	19 533	24 607
Families	**1 241**	**1 504**	**346**	**173**	**264**	**425**	**843**	**211**	**306**	**221**
Median income (dollars)	31 378	30 352	39 167	29 375	21 818	25 656	19 538	21 417	17 308	24 659
Mean income (dollars)	34 813	41 839	59 157	51 592	27 199	29 118	27 470	26 809	23 467	24 773
Per capita income (dollars)	11 733	11 954	17 667	10 174	7 644	9 868	8 211	7 721	5 893	6 524
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 378	30 352	39 167	29 375	21 818	25 656	19 538	21 417	17 308	24 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 256	31 674	41 397	31 696	25 347	22 267	19 712	22 841	17 443	20 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 132	27 050	40 962	46 042	18 750	21 076	20 662	18 207	31 250	15 987
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 315	35 162	44 375	31 339	27 500	26 750	27 250	22 569	26 937	26 023
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 287	36 942	46 369	31 696	30 625	25 139	29 205	24 432	29 583	20 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 176	30 962	45 536	8 496	25 972	20 263	27 667	19 239	56 338	15 227
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 856	14 583	12 321	16 250	5 345	20 179	11 523	11 750	9 642	20 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 214	12 500	30 000	5 404	11 591	10 547	11 750	7 886	8 941
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	17 917	–	–	–	11 250	–	–	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 363	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	21 667	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	23 516	16 678	20 268	28 750	9 812	20 804	14 033	18 167	11 979	17 946
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 875	36 948	46 083	46 364	36 510	27 500	29 583	29 306	25 500	29 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 563	40 307	46 167	47 045	36 618	28 750	35 687	42 813	27 778	29 479
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 146**	**12 128**	**27 273**	**10 625**	**21 296**	**13 967**	**11 650**	**7 139**	**7 192**	**15 536**
Male householder (dollars)	17 287	15 104	28 077	6 016	21 991	12 663	18 625	8 160	20 139	15 536
Living alone (dollars)	16 181	10 848	28 077	5 360	23 839	11 397	15 781	8 160	15 469	12 125
Female householder (dollars)	7 639	11 445	26 591	11 563	5 360	18 000	6 434	5 000–	5 000–	–
Living alone (dollars)	6 981	11 289	25 795	11 250	5 360	18 000	6 378	5 000–	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 791**	**2 254**	**434**	**233**	**342**	**540**	**1 207**	**240**	**475**	**244**
With earnings	1 507	1 933	384	198	302	494	1 093	232	401	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 417	36 143	55 707	45 545	27 607	25 148	23 464	24 004	21 492	21 879
With Social Security income	356	169	61	4	24	44	94	42	32	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 520	6 332	6 364	6 564	5 671	7 339	3 470	4 473	2 048	3 922
With public assistance income	188	141	29	20	47	36	58	15	16	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 499	3 647	2 726	3 285	3 964	5 758	2 324	2 207	5 183	820
With retirement income	225	111	47	4	3	90	111	23	37	43
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 527	8 525	13 100	5 724	12 000	8 898	7 818	5 824	4 861	9 148
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 241**	**1 504**	**346**	**173**	**264**	**425**	**843**	**211**	**306**	**221**
With related children under 18 years	710	907	207	127	209	269	739	185	265	151
With related children under 5 years	321	369	107	31	125	146	246	78	53	109
Householder worked in 1989	995	1 277	293	138	214	383	776	190	271	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	610	862	203	101	133	244	482	138	161	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	245	79	12	19	14	41	44	17	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	139	60	26	–	3	22	35	17	18	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	838	1 211	299	141	160	390	664	203	201	195
Married-couple families	**934**	**1 170**	**289**	**145**	**200**	**360**	**506**	**181**	**133**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	494	713	169	119	156	227	419	155	101	115
Householder worked in 1989	787	1 012	248	118	173	329	483	168	123	167
Female householder, no husband present	**249**	**266**	**57**	**22**	**56**	**43**	**287**	**30**	**159**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	171	176	38	8	45	28	270	30	150	16
Householder worked in 1989	152	206	45	14	33	43	243	22	134	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**840**	**999**	**112**	**67**	**117**	**177**	**492**	**41**	**231**	**64**
Nonfamily householder	550	750	88	60	78	115	364	29	169	23
65 years and over	148	42	16	–	–	3	17	–	10	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 547**	**6 963**	**1 483**	**1 092**	**1 141**	**1 391**	**5 868**	**1 047**	**2 758**	**939**
Related children under 18 years	1 229	1 906	352	478	346	361	1 613	422	514	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	897	1 426	254	373	222	297	1 257	313	427	273
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**212**	**233**	**29**	**38**	**72**	**37**	**237**	**21**	**117**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	15.5	8.4	22.0	27.3	8.7	28.1	10.0	38.2	15.4
With related children under 18 years	175	143	19	26	61	32	222	21	107	34
With related children under 5 years	115	74	–	12	41	26	62	13	5	34
Householder worked in 1989	125	78	10	11	25	26	186	8	90	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	16	10	–	–	7	54	5	21	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	31	12	5	14	13	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	–	–	–	5	15	5	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	128	154	17	38	25	37	137	13	61	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 285	8 316	7 390	10 224	10 443	6 822	4 359	6 628	4 468	2 550
Married-couple families	**48**	**133**	**7**	**38**	**24**	**19**	**51**	**13**	**10**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	37	73	7	26	24	19	36	13	–	25
Householder worked in 1989	36	33	–	11	–	19	36	8	–	25
Female householder, no husband present	**146**	**81**	**22**	**–**	**48**	**7**	**136**	**8**	**93**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	127	60	12	–	37	7	136	8	93	9
Householder worked in 1989	73	35	10	–	25	7	100	–	76	9
Unrelated individuals	**276**	**394**	**21**	**27**	**21**	**46**	**203**	**5**	**137**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	39.4	18.8	40.3	17.9	26.0	41.3	12.2	59.3	57.8
Nonfamily householder	149	270	21	20	–	12	117	5	82	6
65 years and over	80	9	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 003	4 057	3 014	4 531	2 434	3 663	4 917	4 291	4 718	2 681
Persons	**809**	**1 226**	**106**	**165**	**328**	**226**	**964**	**126**	**424**	**169**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	17.6	7.1	15.1	28.7	16.2	16.4	12.0	15.4	18.0
Related children under 18 years	226	366	48	64	125	75	318	68	58	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	246	40	48	92	70	249	54	58	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 087	1 622	165	189	476	343	1 278	241	570	381
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 784	2 486	235	316	563	595	2 683	544	1 221	642

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4888
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Knoxville, TN MSA			La Crosse, WI MSA		Lafayette, LA MSA	Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN MSA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**755**	**1 377**	**442**	**509**	**350**	**550**	**1 578**	**624**	**285**
Less than $5,000	158	114	47	88	71	163	201	99	25
$5,000 to $9,999	59	224	95	120	111	65	200	83	31
$10,000 to $14,999	117	144	48	93	73	61	260	134	24
$15,000 to $24,999	137	226	115	64	49	63	287	92	89
$25,000 to $34,999	106	171	36	34	20	62	139	48	21
$35,000 to $49,999	87	140	38	45	19	58	166	38	40
$50,000 to $74,999	53	266	50	39	–	48	167	78	50
$75,000 to $99,999	22	47	10	7	–	15	113	18	–
$100,000 or more	16	45	3	19	7	15	45	34	5
Median (dollars)	17 604	24 226	16 462	11 735	9 457	13 158	18 567	14 800	20 750
Mean (dollars)	24 377	36 762	23 787	24 052	15 929	30 244	38 233	30 452	28 932
Families	**487**	**967**	**301**	**487**	**350**	**345**	**949**	**458**	**152**
Median income (dollars)	22 708	27 171	20 574	11 758	9 457	22 422	20 505	16 346	26 750
Mean income (dollars)	30 203	42 334	27 362	24 648	15 929	40 000	45 430	34 918	37 906
Per capita income (dollars)	15 944	12 265	10 073	4 704	2 675	10 434	13 383	10 625	9 386
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 708	27 171	20 574	11 758	9 457	22 422	20 505	16 346	26 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 891	28 924	21 622	10 697	9 199	24 437	25 598	21 667	46 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 888	26 141	21 563	10 337	9 140	13 750	20 536	12 316	46 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 031	28 125	20 135	11 949	10 139	31 548	20 000	15 833	26 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 241	30 921	21 318	11 154	9 958	24 792	25 489	20 278	46 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 489	22 356	20 469	7 009	6 169	6 399	14 000	13 250	27 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 478	19 904	39 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	20 833	32 679	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 916	17 788	38 750	5 000–	5 000–	24 063	5 000–	32 679	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	22 574	5 000–	6 945	6 783	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	14 187	28 317	16 571	10 335	10 104	21 750	12 083	10 761	25 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 222	27 625	25 804	38 977	22 083	31 389	34 063	32 778	39 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 281	28 125	24 500	37 614	22 083	35 833	33 906	27 411	39 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 083**	**9 225**	**7 801**	**11 563**	**–**	**8 957**	**16 152**	**11 406**	**16 179**
Male householder (dollars)	13 472	9 831	7 261	15 179	–	8 249	19 342	12 260	16 477
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 432	6 121	15 179	–	13 281	21 875	11 731	33 750
Female householder (dollars)	9 030	7 207	23 214	11 406	–	11 042	10 156	7 517	15 673
Living alone (dollars)	6 301	9 476	23 214	11 406	–	32 875	7 651	5 360	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**755**	**1 377**	**442**	**509**	**350**	**550**	**1 578**	**624**	**285**
With earnings	614	1 254	402	356	200	482	1 491	571	277
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 382	36 764	23 766	25 752	14 414	32 155	39 213	31 501	28 388
With Social Security income	135	54	9	33	24	19	14	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 137	4 559	3 474	6 535	4 110	6 598	2 408	–	–
With public assistance income	159	37	15	243	236	43	29	23	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 889	3 198	5 070	9 217	9 245	2 999	2 087	2 566	–
With retirement income	71	56	32	7	4	3	5	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 457	8 646	6 322	2 894	600	4 560	3 174	–	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**487**	**967**	**301**	**487**	**350**	**345**	**949**	**458**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	303	707	218	418	350	217	567	236	112
With related children under 5 years	109	239	54	339	303	76	349	125	82
Householder worked in 1989	373	890	255	300	180	287	869	414	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	242	548	150	117	37	176	434	177	88
Householder under 65 years with work disability	119	16	–	27	27	9	23	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	36	28	4	3	–	2	14	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	298	915	292	286	167	261	911	428	152
Married-couple families	**357**	**884**	**288**	**456**	**330**	**262**	**902**	**430**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	228	652	209	397	330	202	537	214	112
Householder worked in 1989	291	807	242	292	180	223	836	392	144
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**73**	**9**	**31**	**20**	**27**	**32**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	63	51	5	21	20	10	21	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	29	73	9	8	–	17	18	7	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**335**	**514**	**184**	**41**	**–**	**435**	**1 170**	**305**	**325**
Nonfamily householder	268	410	141	22	–	205	629	166	133
65 years and over	34	27	9	–	–	16	6	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 673**	**4 011**	**1 019**	**2 659**	**2 016**	**1 746**	**4 068**	**1 604**	**785**
Related children under 18 years	350	1 151	198	1 502	1 272	423	779	279	160
Related children 5 to 17 years	300	876	162	915	771	329	453	171	80
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**109**	**121**	**47**	**303**	**270**	**132**	**226**	**109**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	12.5	15.6	62.2	77.1	38.3	23.8	23.8	3.9
With related children under 18 years	92	82	25	292	270	84	146	62	–
With related children under 5 years	21	15	–	265	252	35	112	36	–
Householder worked in 1989	33	103	37	145	126	74	154	65	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	5	5	–	–	11	41	10	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	9	–	15	15	4	14	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	4	4	–	–	2	8	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	101	42	147	119	86	218	109	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 011	4 275	4 049	8 499	9 114	8 298	5 248	5 614	803
Married-couple families	**65**	**112**	**47**	**283**	**250**	**89**	**212**	**103**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	48	73	25	272	250	81	132	56	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	94	37	145	126	50	154	65	6
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**9**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**17**	**14**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	39	9	–	20	20	–	14	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**146**	**226**	**83**	**18**	**–**	**289**	**502**	**143**	**145**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	44.0	45.1	43.9	–	66.4	42.9	46.9	44.6
Nonfamily householder	125	148	56	6	–	117	195	64	43
65 years and over	27	17	9	–	–	15	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 262	4 025	3 750	4 651	–	4 481	4 740	5 069	4 343
Persons	**486**	**612**	**211**	**1 660**	**1 514**	**734**	**1 111**	**431**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	15.3	20.7	62.4	75.1	42.0	27.3	26.9	20.3
Related children under 18 years	160	117	35	1 012	943	188	166	84	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	129	97	35	578	540	148	75	55	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	599	801	273	1 929	1 783	810	1 428	590	262
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	906	1 441	532	2 053	1 873	978	2 040	827	434

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4889
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA		Lancaster, PA MSA		Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA					Las Cruces, NM MSA
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**609**	**549**	**1 142**	**413**	**912**	**2 307**	**647**	**427**	**370**	**329**
Less than $5,000	41	44	45	16	44	532	177	53	120	116
$5,000 to $9,999	53	47	109	25	97	247	101	36	38	–
$10,000 to $14,999	83	57	78	15	105	262	70	11	47	19
$15,000 to $24,999	149	116	120	73	130	387	117	44	98	26
$25,000 to $34,999	102	75	245	91	166	200	36	71	6	32
$35,000 to $49,999	133	62	228	104	158	263	49	86	25	77
$50,000 to $74,999	22	103	225	84	178	216	64	53	19	27
$75,000 to $99,999	26	24	62	–	26	107	19	38	5	14
$100,000 or more	–	21	30	5	8	93	14	35	12	18
Median (dollars)	24 005	25 571	34 207	33 702	30 330	17 009	13 469	34 879	12 328	28 958
Mean (dollars)	27 134	36 997	38 829	36 246	32 739	29 833	22 405	46 132	26 065	38 037
Families	**476**	**481**	**1 001**	**374**	**695**	**1 491**	**392**	**309**	**243**	**201**
Median income (dollars)	25 132	26 130	35 771	35 053	30 699	23 460	19 773	45 236	12 371	44 886
Mean income (dollars)	29 265	37 480	40 285	36 284	33 312	36 572	28 654	53 644	33 272	56 882
Per capita income (dollars)	10 016	10 085	10 307	9 386	10 478	9 234	9 324	14 231	6 787	10 456
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 132	26 130	35 771	35 053	30 699	23 460	19 773	45 236	12 371	44 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	25 994	33 929	35 531	21 932	25 809	24 063	47 135	15 282	40 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 898	25 435	30 035	32 174	21 964	16 452	10 250	46 875	10 924	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 750	29 732	41 724	37 062	37 206	25 515	20 227	45 676	12 284	45 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 885	27 463	36 863	37 000	38 438	28 348	22 212	47 625	15 202	40 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 228	26 618	31 731	36 500	35 521	13 750	9 092	102 264	10 815	35 192
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 208	18 036	13 553	15 938	16 346	5 000–	9 497	5 000–	23 000	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 742	5 000–	11 477	16 250	10 333	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	23 000	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 713	–	5 000–	13 750	6 596	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 268	7 864	5 745	5 000–	12 583	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 333	22 422	22 500	22 708	22 305	13 854	7 035	34 125	11 940	40 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 539	33 393	45 142	36 915	45 298	43 516	35 536	50 685	35 833	46 685
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 263	33 036	45 708	37 281	50 762	46 736	43 264	54 180	35 833	46 196
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 240**	**12 273**	**23 125**	**23 542**	**25 625**	**10 212**	**8 267**	**16 250**	**9 761**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	12 292	14 792	32 083	29 063	31 316	8 168	9 225	27 222	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	11 458	11 250	30 083	27 813	31 136	5 425	5 336	25 278	5 000–	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	9 591	5 295	13 810	12 875	11 685	11 429	5 000–	7 085	14 271	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	8 815	5 360	13 875	12 875	9 498	13 333	38 333	6 133	11 250	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**609**	**549**	**1 142**	**413**	**912**	**2 307**	**647**	**427**	**370**	**329**
With earnings	552	493	1 046	390	787	1 835	534	365	265	246
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 171	36 701	39 084	36 167	33 278	33 548	24 670	48 427	29 618	47 208
With Social Security income	90	74	85	17	140	58	21	7	9	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 934	6 754	6 864	4 797	7 861	6 568	9 043	7 500	3 600	8 049
With public assistance income	23	30	177	68	185	165	7	27	17	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 614	4 353	5 103	3 002	5 791	6 965	3 309	5 347	3 885	–
With retirement income	39	34	53	30	114	86	15	21	12	50
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 289	14 208	5 078	6 318	6 999	5 288	6 786	5 290	3 076	9 050
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**476**	**481**	**1 001**	**374**	**695**	**1 491**	**392**	**309**	**243**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	298	367	719	276	415	983	169	211	189	124
With related children under 5 years	153	120	255	96	138	478	74	48	121	61
Householder worked in 1989	413	409	876	344	519	1 127	313	248	176	130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	291	296	662	276	357	665	148	188	72	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	45	50	11	118	76	2	14	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	35	48	54	13	56	28	8	5	–	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	330	361	693	253	530	1 335	383	287	229	196
Married-couple families	**381**	**399**	**774**	**258**	**438**	**1 349**	**338**	**296**	**231**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	238	300	553	192	221	911	147	203	177	124
Householder worked in 1989	344	350	714	258	347	1 020	272	235	169	121
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**55**	**154**	**71**	**174**	**90**	**37**	**13**	**12**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	53	55	117	56	131	50	7	8	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	55	38	95	47	101	57	26	13	7	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**212**	**192**	**317**	**89**	**485**	**1 519**	**473**	**202**	**208**	**240**
Nonfamily householder	133	68	141	39	217	816	255	118	127	128
65 years and over	25	4	–	–	25	19	–	6	7	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 472**	**2 181**	**4 564**	**1 620**	**2 807**	**7 404**	**1 575**	**1 311**	**1 374**	**1 121**
Related children under 18 years	379	663	1 666	606	860	2 198	300	378	489	249
Related children 5 to 17 years	244	518	1 321	510	603	1 455	194	330	255	146
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**49**	**60**	**157**	**44**	**135**	**467**	**134**	**41**	**100**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	10.3	12.5	15.7	11.8	19.4	31.3	34.2	13.3	41.2	13.9
With related children under 18 years	49	44	131	38	125	301	61	24	68	20
With related children under 5 years	20	6	82	8	37	205	45	9	58	13
Householder worked in 1989	22	31	71	23	60	193	80	13	40	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	12	8	–	16	22	22	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	5	6	6	45	56	2	2	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	13	11	–	9	10	–	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	36	106	24	92	378	128	36	100	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 111	6 326	7 836	7 426	4 783	6 911	5 532	7 507	7 628	10 909
Married-couple families	**24**	**32**	**80**	**6**	**42**	**391**	**113**	**28**	**95**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	24	16	60	6	32	269	54	16	63	20
Householder worked in 1989	13	19	46	6	10	152	72	–	40	6
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**26**	**58**	**27**	**65**	**54**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	22	26	58	27	65	32	7	8	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	12	12	12	34	21	8	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**51**	**81**	**92**	**24**	**228**	**835**	**256**	**71**	**137**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	24.1	42.2	29.0	27.0	47.0	55.0	54.1	35.1	65.9	80.8
Nonfamily householder	17	27	20	7	61	388	135	47	73	91
65 years and over	17	–	–	–	10	7	–	–	7	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 817	4 055	4 327	4 987	3 250	5 117	5 398	4 756	4 851	5 740
Persons	**209**	**284**	**678**	**178**	**695**	**2 657**	**657**	**197**	**427**	**271**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	13.0	14.9	11.0	24.8	35.9	41.7	15.0	31.1	24.2
Related children under 18 years	66	78	322	94	242	741	121	53	92	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	68	223	82	196	473	50	36	35	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	304	468	738	207	846	3 030	720	226	521	312
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	680	942	1 461	524	1 384	3 871	906	307	763	443

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4890
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Thai
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 492**	**6 867**	**1 204**	**2 141**	**1 042**	**371**	**797**	**390**	**362**
Less than $5,000	157	563	142	136	101	5	84	31	26
$5,000 to $9,999	201	366	46	55	122	–	76	21	36
$10,000 to $14,999	181	509	54	171	75	11	53	37	47
$15,000 to $24,999	544	1 308	274	343	220	65	109	111	54
$25,000 to $34,999	521	1 194	224	449	113	61	128	59	51
$35,000 to $49,999	453	1 372	193	577	112	82	197	56	77
$50,000 to $74,999	319	1 043	184	290	164	97	116	34	68
$75,000 to $99,999	91	304	48	79	68	27	16	31	3
$100,000 or more	25	208	39	41	67	23	18	10	–
Median (dollars)	27 845	30 354	28 456	32 388	25 179	45 066	30 650	24 679	28 295
Mean (dollars)	31 873	38 064	35 349	37 227	40 882	57 851	37 085	33 665	30 511
Families	**1 802**	**4 958**	**889**	**1 674**	**513**	**278**	**634**	**298**	**259**
Median income (dollars)	28 528	34 495	31 278	34 167	40 284	44 688	37 813	32 361	30 865
Mean income (dollars)	32 630	41 805	37 572	39 700	49 049	58 874	43 372	37 576	33 938
Per capita income (dollars)	11 850	12 406	12 188	11 298	17 431	19 675	11 670	9 887	10 368
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 528	34 495	31 278	34 167	40 284	44 688	37 813	32 361	30 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 164	33 308	30 764	35 871	33 214	41 563	37 813	31 389	23 068
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 201	30 322	31 518	31 250	26 667	47 750	40 766	23 464	29 196
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 081	39 039	34 290	37 059	48 750	49 187	41 364	30 938	35 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 475	39 179	32 931	41 741	41 103	49 750	41 926	31 406	28 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 224	35 625	48 036	29 013	60 545	49 187	42 437	23 812	28 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 614	24 964	25 795	28 162	16 923	22 009	19 464	31 000	25 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 167	20 280	25 114	25 329	15 694	21 563	11 250	31 000	20 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 290	15 227	26 023	24 375	5 360	–	5 360	42 778	46 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 527	5 000–	5 000–	13 500	47 500	5 000–	15 625	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	26 949	22 221	27 159	23 042	27 875	42 396	15 515	15 667	21 094
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 255	41 843	39 562	42 201	50 572	51 327	43 352	40 893	42 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 375	42 493	40 284	43 600	52 922	43 906	42 672	38 824	40 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 049**	**18 666**	**22 153**	**23 933**	**17 094**	**34 250**	**7 062**	**16 023**	**13 681**
Male householder (dollars)	21 299	20 411	21 181	28 051	17 928	33 000	23 036	16 136	12 778
Living alone (dollars)	20 607	17 732	19 917	20 500	15 804	33 250	23 036	15 511	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	18 406	16 452	24 444	21 250	16 250	60 175	6 758	12 344	14 583
Living alone (dollars)	9 265	15 509	23 194	21 016	15 673	18 750	7 461	12 344	12 778
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 492**	**6 867**	**1 204**	**2 141**	**1 042**	**371**	**797**	**390**	**362**
With earnings	2 254	6 252	1 055	1 984	833	356	737	384	362
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 017	37 632	35 651	36 231	42 531	57 242	35 284	33 549	28 763
With Social Security income	380	784	142	325	123	70	47	9	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 221	6 114	5 404	5 035	9 598	6 355	5 434	546	7 724
With public assistance income	244	353	58	144	57	12	32	17	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 786	4 969	6 231	5 669	4 099	1 583	3 874	2 715	3 312
With retirement income	274	574	74	254	143	33	44	10	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 174	7 725	8 153	8 442	7 341	4 515	7 828	4 351	10 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 802**	**4 958**	**889**	**1 674**	**513**	**278**	**634**	**298**	**259**
With related children under 18 years	1 118	3 046	537	991	273	203	369	218	165
With related children under 5 years	560	1 300	230	397	80	102	199	106	71
Householder worked in 1989	1 549	4 416	745	1 475	425	273	583	267	244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	979	2 834	503	859	266	232	325	215	147
Householder under 65 years with work disability	202	217	51	66	35	12	22	22	4
Householder 65 years and over	183	303	59	151	21	–	50	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 264	3 902	632	1 411	454	262	552	170	170
Married-couple families	**1 182**	**3 753**	**693**	**1 250**	**422**	**223**	**482**	**174**	**160**
With related children under 18 years	717	2 353	414	751	236	148	298	145	102
Householder worked in 1989	1 020	3 341	608	1 094	334	223	431	166	145
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**841**	**131**	**257**	**72**	**55**	**119**	**90**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	266	578	104	166	37	55	71	64	57
Householder worked in 1989	328	743	94	224	72	50	119	67	93
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 389**	**3 278**	**554**	**945**	**694**	**149**	**265**	**185**	**230**
Nonfamily householder	690	1 909	315	467	529	93	163	92	103
65 years and over	105	232	42	44	93	10	19	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 621**	**23 935**	**3 993**	**7 861**	**2 936**	**1 078**	**3 140**	**1 376**	**1 524**
Related children under 18 years	1 658	5 707	1 041	1 918	431	297	682	268	303
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 121	4 024	684	1 410	303	182	452	198	239
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**238**	**451**	**105**	**145**	**60**	**5**	**40**	**51**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	9.1	11.8	8.7	11.7	1.8	6.3	17.1	7.3
With related children under 18 years	199	296	67	84	52	5	20	31	19
With related children under 5 years	133	79	14	23	–	–	–	24	–
Householder worked in 1989	119	247	37	78	25	–	32	30	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	50	–	7	–	–	13	13	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	39	–	7	27	5	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	21	27	9	10	–	–	8	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	285	76	117	33	–	33	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 164	5 965	8 525	5 471	5 980	10 724	6 626	3 525	1 113
Married-couple families	**100**	**254**	**46**	**82**	**44**	**–**	**35**	**14**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	68	162	37	43	36	–	15	6	19
Householder worked in 1989	49	137	30	32	9	–	27	6	19
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**144**	**37**	**32**	**16**	**5**	**5**	**37**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	105	125	30	32	16	5	5	25	–
Householder worked in 1989	63	84	7	20	16	–	5	24	–
Unrelated individuals	**385**	**753**	**110**	**169**	**102**	**21**	**113**	**64**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	23.0	19.9	17.9	14.7	14.1	42.6	34.6	43.0
Nonfamily householder	170	386	76	68	77	–	71	13	43
65 years and over	35	53	16	12	–	–	19	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 614	4 585	4 452	5 050	4 188	4 985	3 769	5 167	4 456
Persons	**1 139**	**2 320**	**529**	**736**	**231**	**35**	**278**	**195**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	9.7	13.2	9.4	7.9	3.2	8.9	14.2	10.6
Related children under 18 years	385	610	211	240	27	9	36	37	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	244	468	184	175	27	9	36	13	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 394	3 219	576	1 046	358	172	477	210	181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 338	6 663	1 128	2 274	719	301	843	352	295

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4891
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA—Con.		Lawrence, KS MSA			Lawton, OK MSA			Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**332**	**550**	**775**	**356**	**1 321**	**527**	**179**	**1 121**	**397**
Less than $5,000	23	23	26	202	94	203	38	28	106	47
$5,000 to $9,999	13	4	77	114	66	168	44	5	171	97
$10,000 to $14,999	20	20	46	122	78	128	117	78	124	70
$15,000 to $24,999	124	119	177	136	60	320	102	39	168	60
$25,000 to $34,999	72	37	102	45	7	201	82	22	83	21
$35,000 to $49,999	72	33	70	58	33	208	50	–	144	52
$50,000 to $74,999	86	62	40	47	10	73	73	7	152	33
$75,000 to $99,999	19	19	–	33	8	10	16	–	61	11
$100,000 or more	15	15	12	18	–	10	5	–	112	6
Median (dollars)	28 929	23 750	21 123	12 055	10 818	19 854	19 281	13 832	23 068	13 980
Mean (dollars)	40 646	41 573	25 673	24 403	15 691	22 920	28 853	15 362	40 367	23 256
Families	**322**	**219**	**376**	**452**	**236**	**1 128**	**420**	**136**	**745**	**292**
Median income (dollars)	36 429	31 042	21 106	12 227	10 595	19 458	21 310	15 000	40 268	14 671
Mean income (dollars)	45 920	48 407	25 466	32 116	17 369	23 212	31 280	16 951	50 354	27 489
Per capita income (dollars)	10 967	11 434	7 528	7 884	5 611	5 868	7 456	4 887	13 424	8 408
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 429	31 042	21 106	12 227	10 595	19 458	21 310	15 000	40 268	14 671
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 528	37 250	20 132	39 688	19 345	16 803	17 917	13 083	41 905	13 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 912	22 411	17 107	11 731	17 738	14 904	31 786	50 480	35 278	14 464
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 607	31 458	26 437	17 333	11 653	24 476	29 261	26 071	40 417	14 474
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 333	48 365	26 563	42 663	19 345	21 458	36 750	33 750	42 440	13 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 208	22 344	16 806	9 289	5 000–	15 938	32 143	50 480	27 083	11 932
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 625	20 625	13 281	10 000	10 114	8 793	14 542	13 810	34 432	43 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	20 625	13 281	18 750	–	7 298	12 279	11 985	5 360	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	16 250	–	–	5 000–	–	–	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 625	20 625	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 264	5 000–	5 000–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	28 750	28 750	15 385	9 269	6 406	16 144	17 639	13 750	41 442	7 360
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 694	36 339	26 125	34 306	18 068	26 165	27 262	18 804	36 979	20 687
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 111	37 232	26 937	34 722	18 409	30 366	36 000	26 071	35 104	20 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 579**	**17 171**	**21 176**	**11 367**	**10 577**	**8 176**	**12 455**	**11 750**	**13 333**	**8 360**
Male householder (dollars)	16 776	17 368	19 250	11 447	9 065	8 894	32 841	–	14 583	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	16 842	18 958	7 703	8 187	7 561	11 667	–	16 339	10 893
Female householder (dollars)	7 578	7 578	22 279	11 250	11 058	7 834	12 273	11 750	8 758	16 750
Living alone (dollars)	7 578	7 578	22 279	18 259	13 750	5 811	12 557	12 167	8 359	17 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**332**	**550**	**775**	**356**	**1 321**	**527**	**179**	**1 121**	**397**
With earnings	408	305	508	618	309	1 084	446	142	1 052	371
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 020	40 272	24 834	26 796	16 213	22 000	26 067	16 020	41 159	23 676
With Social Security income	49	49	64	17	8	275	72	15	5	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 267	8 267	6 688	11 826	10 000	5 776	9 504	5 347	2 400	2 400
With public assistance income	12	12	47	5	5	125	18	5	27	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	19 000	19 000	3 207	3 900	3 900	3 412	5 221	4 560	2 952	3 156
With retirement income	51	42	75	28	–	249	81	38	20	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 984	14 349	8 835	9 179	–	8 439	8 758	5 829	3 900	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**322**	**219**	**376**	**452**	**236**	**1 128**	**420**	**136**	**745**	**292**
With related children under 18 years	238	135	286	242	103	721	253	85	498	159
With related children under 5 years	148	80	98	92	34	294	62	7	203	71
Householder worked in 1989	284	181	313	359	186	764	332	113	718	279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	219	125	167	149	49	452	215	46	446	128
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	16	11	5	–	100	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	28	–	–	170	37	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	279	187	365	436	220	860	333	100	699	246
Married-couple families	**280**	**177**	**267**	**390**	**193**	**729**	**261**	**36**	**710**	**286**
With related children under 18 years	216	113	183	227	93	440	146	14	489	159
Householder worked in 1989	262	159	222	333	165	549	210	36	683	273
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**18**	**103**	**32**	**21**	**339**	**159**	**100**	**35**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	18	18	103	15	10	247	107	71	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	85	16	11	176	122	77	35	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**259**	**186**	**300**	**720**	**284**	**346**	**163**	**75**	**581**	**175**
Nonfamily householder	122	113	174	323	120	193	107	43	376	105
65 years and over	5	5	36	37	–	35	13	5	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 965**	**1 290**	**1 575**	**2 197**	**948**	**4 872**	**2 464**	**1 094**	**3 272**	**1 155**
Related children under 18 years	791	466	528	416	140	1 777	526	151	954	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	582	351	363	283	92	1 311	422	145	667	178
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**13**	**13**	**94**	**178**	**109**	**286**	**56**	**22**	**121**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	5.9	25.0	39.4	46.2	25.4	13.3	16.2	16.2	28.8
With related children under 18 years	13	13	77	69	35	240	52	22	112	75
With related children under 5 years	13	13	18	29	13	93	10	–	51	21
Householder worked in 1989	13	13	52	85	59	140	25	5	114	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	43	20	–	17	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	11	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	13	94	168	99	163	38	22	84	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 012	2 012	4 671	5 389	4 883	7 502	7 806	8 722	3 924	4 279
Married-couple families	**3**	**3**	**45**	**121**	**66**	**97**	**18**	**–**	**112**	**84**
With related children under 18 years	3	3	28	59	25	77	14	–	103	75
Householder worked in 1989	3	3	21	64	38	58	9	–	105	84
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**6**	**49**	**27**	**21**	**164**	**38**	**22**	**9**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	6	6	49	10	10	151	38	22	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	31	11	11	70	16	5	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**85**	**66**	**480**	**206**	**157**	**57**	**33**	**250**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	45.7	22.0	66.7	72.5	45.4	35.0	44.0	43.0	54.3
Nonfamily householder	41	41	9	157	74	69	11	11	127	46
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	5	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 969	3 829	2 212	4 902	4 850	4 351	3 110	3 636	5 099	4 881
Persons	**245**	**163**	**362**	**933**	**492**	**1 610**	**246**	**55**	**717**	**441**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	12.6	23.0	42.5	51.9	33.0	10.0	5.0	21.9	38.2
Related children under 18 years	102	51	134	86	48	748	87	–	196	155
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	34	105	54	29	524	72	–	146	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	254	163	373	1 052	557	2 092	366	107	927	548
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	547	323	835	1 307	719	2 978	920	380	1 247	711

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4892
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lincoln, NE MSA		Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA		Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**405**	**962**	**823**	**733**	**29 375**	**436**	**366 321**	**89 475**	**75 190**	**67 266**
Less than $5,000	63	139	82	78	1 420	10	20 318	6 222	1 602	2 882
$5,000 to $9,999	79	130	98	19	2 720	38	20 222	5 359	2 141	2 764
$10,000 to $14,999	86	125	49	94	2 435	31	23 328	6 396	3 183	2 918
$15,000 to $24,999	54	258	233	91	4 944	63	45 235	10 683	7 979	7 118
$25,000 to $34,999	51	98	148	140	4 584	97	46 647	11 054	9 989	7 986
$35,000 to $49,999	56	127	99	130	5 403	117	66 093	15 329	15 065	13 180
$50,000 to $74,999	16	57	76	125	4 960	51	76 804	17 046	20 100	15 526
$75,000 to $99,999	–	20	19	32	1 702	29	36 260	8 495	9 537	7 885
$100,000 or more	–	8	19	24	1 207	–	31 414	8 891	5 594	7 007
Median (dollars)	13 277	19 567	22 295	29 413	31 658	33 687	40 869	39 570	47 315	45 881
Mean (dollars)	18 831	22 700	28 769	35 857	38 337	34 856	50 117	51 051	52 936	54 949
Families	**292**	**642**	**547**	**569**	**20 304**	**292**	**294 185**	**71 742**	**63 128**	**44 646**
Median income (dollars)	15 000	19 773	25 048	38 233	34 913	34 205	44 540	42 686	50 496	55 546
Mean income (dollars)	19 566	25 246	31 595	42 321	40 813	38 419	53 829	55 346	55 298	64 833
Per capita income (dollars)	5 523	7 969	11 850	10 798	13 281	13 226	14 649	15 187	14 323	21 938
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 000	19 773	25 048	38 233	34 913	34 205	44 540	42 686	50 496	55 546
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 109	20 568	31 089	30 000	32 337	35 833	44 888	44 020	52 117	57 106
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 176	18 958	22 500	38 611	30 176	33 864	43 195	46 272	49 025	55 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 312	22 411	29 514	40 870	41 330	35 793	48 377	46 398	54 602	58 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 661	22 866	33 702	37 647	40 952	37 222	48 330	46 817	55 738	60 791
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 313	17 639	17 206	51 193	33 516	34 554	45 976	48 502	50 878	56 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 638	18 125	7 732	17 500	19 710	19 423	27 914	26 424	34 878	39 622
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 777	16 250	7 052	14 509	14 059	19 423	20 082	18 074	27 231	26 497
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	6 792	–	10 565	–	15 173	10 089	24 173	21 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 650	15 500	11 750	9 806	5 360	10 016	8 876	12 368	22 058
1 worker (dollars)	11 094	10 660	18 750	25 417	25 206	30 521	30 338	29 867	27 043	45 440
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 611	29 960	30 062	43 942	46 235	35 577	54 672	54 220	56 817	63 922
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 104	33 854	30 531	44 038	50 661	35 982	58 015	58 680	59 949	66 611
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 865**	**18 421**	**15 446**	**9 403**	**22 094**	**21 563**	**24 609**	**24 692**	**26 936**	**28 265**
Male householder (dollars)	8 968	13 250	20 750	5 000–	27 129	21 563	28 526	28 701	28 180	33 281
Living alone (dollars)	6 381	11 058	15 417	13 214	22 208	25 417	25 796	27 063	23 385	31 109
Female householder (dollars)	8 585	22 321	10 417	15 938	17 045	25 000	20 805	21 287	25 893	24 212
Living alone (dollars)	6 279	23 413	10 313	15 938	12 477	12 386	17 577	19 001	22 004	21 828
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**405**	**962**	**823**	**733**	**29 375**	**436**	**366 321**	**89 475**	**75 190**	**67 266**
With earnings	343	856	675	652	25 222	406	328 589	79 064	71 853	59 232
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 715	23 172	30 472	37 693	39 439	33 804	50 297	50 471	51 871	54 321
With Social Security income	58	47	177	62	4 764	39	37 445	8 477	7 283	14 030
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 053	6 642	6 664	4 518	6 810	5 090	6 929	6 308	6 365	8 188
With public assistance income	109	58	59	27	4 100	41	45 316	11 486	8 501	2 173
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 122	4 443	1 667	7 037	6 204	11 052	7 838	7 796	6 293	4 932
With retirement income	44	40	53	46	3 379	27	22 408	3 744	6 437	7 551
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 542	7 832	8 413	10 710	8 120	6 535	8 483	8 236	7 670	10 916
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**292**	**642**	**547**	**569**	**20 304**	**292**	**294 185**	**71 742**	**63 128**	**44 646**
With related children under 18 years	228	396	319	399	12 475	220	179 696	42 257	40 988	18 086
With related children under 5 years	100	236	171	155	5 510	99	74 103	15 978	17 118	7 608
Householder worked in 1989	239	545	426	535	16 239	259	247 176	58 548	56 776	37 938
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	117	297	318	364	10 481	172	166 253	39 931	38 824	26 695
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	13	114	8	2 460	27	13 562	2 461	1 805	1 339
Householder 65 years and over	20	49	31	12	1 753	7	25 639	6 660	5 148	8 530
Householder high school graduate or higher	220	535	451	440	14 854	225	247 909	56 805	57 918	40 731
Married-couple families	**159**	**565**	**467**	**474**	**13 878**	**226**	**238 316**	**58 636**	**49 220**	**37 663**
With related children under 18 years	107	348	247	323	8 153	154	153 113	36 806	33 858	16 024
Householder worked in 1989	140	488	367	440	11 674	200	205 136	48 966	44 738	32 622
Female householder, no husband present	**129**	**30**	**64**	**88**	**4 683**	**28**	**35 073**	**7 766**	**9 673**	**4 859**
With related children under 18 years	117	22	56	69	3 332	28	18 623	3 777	5 275	1 588
Householder worked in 1989	95	18	43	88	3 086	21	24 675	5 160	8 299	3 576
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**179**	**525**	**371**	**308**	**16 481**	**215**	**134 034**	**31 717**	**27 254**	**31 628**
Nonfamily householder	113	320	276	164	9 071	144	72 136	17 733	12 062	22 620
65 years and over	–	8	65	44	1 862	30	12 540	3 286	2 087	4 153
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 132**	**2 623**	**1 974**	**2 965**	**82 974**	**1 233**	**1 281 272**	**303 907**	**291 749**	**174 469**
Related children under 18 years	450	728	484	863	21 685	325	340 241	75 597	78 010	30 483
Related children 5 to 17 years	354	427	336	634	15 500	216	247 063	55 716	56 292	21 311
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**116**	**190**	**83**	**22**	**2 535**	**14**	**30 994**	**8 751**	**2 556**	**1 178**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	29.6	15.2	3.9	12.5	4.8	10.5	12.2	4.0	2.6
With related children under 18 years	116	134	61	15	2 122	–	22 952	6 007	1 721	706
With related children under 5 years	51	79	44	5	1 154	–	9 714	1 937	842	286
Householder worked in 1989	76	144	41	15	1 042	7	13 360	3 635	1 362	534
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	30	2	7	185	–	2 774	757	203	122
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	4	31	–	626	7	3 614	725	143	30
Householder 65 years and over	–	18	7	–	164	7	2 535	913	379	186
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	160	60	14	1 461	14	18 290	5 060	1 955	941
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 709	4 860	4 852	6 304	4 920	3 626	6 222	6 291	5 380	5 138
Married-couple families	**25**	**168**	**42**	**20**	**888**	**14**	**20 576**	**6 029**	**1 441**	**699**
With related children under 18 years	25	120	20	13	645	–	15 763	4 416	938	357
Householder worked in 1989	19	130	13	13	480	7	9 692	2 737	745	348
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**8**	**41**	**2**	**1 397**	**–**	**7 404**	**1 793**	**861**	**407**
With related children under 18 years	91	8	41	2	1 262	–	5 678	1 223	657	321
Householder worked in 1989	57	8	28	2	417	–	2 288	527	473	146
Unrelated individuals	**72**	**234**	**102**	**134**	**4 105**	**65**	**39 181**	**10 686**	**6 095**	**6 628**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	44.6	27.5	43.5	24.9	30.2	29.2	33.7	22.4	21.0
Nonfamily householder	12	97	62	71	1 308	23	13 524	3 886	1 455	3 195
65 years and over	–	–	34	26	343	–	2 882	891	700	613
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 057	4 573	2 804	4 520	4 185	1 274	4 689	4 819	4 300	4 723
Persons	**448**	**877**	**310**	**256**	**12 828**	**86**	**165 342**	**44 959**	**15 924**	**10 205**
Percent below poverty level	39.6	33.4	15.7	8.6	15.5	7.0	12.9	14.8	5.5	5.8
Related children under 18 years	231	240	78	68	4 557	–	52 923	12 677	3 873	1 207
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	121	47	58	2 934	–	40 402	10 186	2 725	932
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	566	1 092	384	400	17 380	176	212 420	57 557	22 644	12 775
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	814	1 523	805	952	29 705	480	356 575	96 713	47 798	22 605

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4893
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.								
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**20 251**	**56 072**	**31 769**	**6 477**	**235**	**1 694**	**6 593**	**10 415**	**4 210**
Less than $5,000	647	4 910	1 956	747	16	150	404	593	162
$5,000 to $9,999	785	4 766	2 563	781	–	141	273	468	117
$10,000 to $14,999	786	4 456	3 241	1 018	33	242	408	861	337
$15,000 to $24,999	2 025	8 618	4 224	1 589	38	342	1 032	1 519	537
$25,000 to $34,999	2 606	7 261	4 089	822	38	203	897	1 652	680
$35,000 to $49,999	3 764	8 907	5 408	617	48	329	1 276	2 095	826
$50,000 to $74,999	4 314	9 182	6 145	613	29	191	1 483	2 197	1 054
$75,000 to $99,999	2 590	3 554	2 576	167	24	53	510	657	317
$100,000 or more	2 734	4 418	1 567	123	9	43	310	373	180
Median (dollars)	47 831	31 911	34 451	18 438	34 013	24 146	37 308	35 642	38 897
Mean (dollars)	63 759	44 594	40 936	27 005	38 402	31 034	43 132	40 187	43 366
Families	**16 982**	**47 150**	**28 717**	**6 236**	**235**	**1 566**	**5 163**	**8 518**	**2 868**
Median income (dollars)	51 576	36 158	33 615	17 273	33 565	23 642	41 982	36 597	41 955
Mean income (dollars)	67 868	48 818	40 155	25 984	36 790	30 851	47 461	40 554	44 996
Per capita income (dollars)	18 829	13 131	9 183	4 892	5 465	6 217	12 578	10 637	15 388
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	51 576	36 158	33 615	17 273	33 565	23 642	41 982	36 597	41 955
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 301	38 222	31 435	16 431	28 917	23 309	44 452	34 470	39 271
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 015	36 328	32 617	16 064	21 964	21 866	40 756	29 444	34 031
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 411	39 025	38 885	20 460	32 824	26 622	46 616	40 882	47 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 671	40 816	36 604	19 561	28 333	25 984	49 697	39 216	45 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 134	35 363	42 285	25 823	31 250	29 821	37 417	33 972	38 984
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 938	20 627	16 539	11 066	36 786	13 438	25 766	20 191	22 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 769	18 428	11 722	9 364	36 250	7 908	23 333	14 983	13 804
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 455	10 189	9 176	6 608	–	37 019	19 625	15 882	11 500
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 808	5 474	7 639	11 205	11 477	7 250	5 000–	6 600	11 196
1 worker (dollars)	39 091	25 390	18 818	17 766	20 893	17 143	25 909	23 000	26 780
2 or more workers (dollars)	59 676	46 519	49 605	41 418	45 062	38 648	50 941	47 222	52 340
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	62 269	48 170	54 398	50 541	47 188	38 852	53 333	48 775	53 293
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 341**	**10 823**	**23 950**	**11 378**	**–**	**13 684**	**20 737**	**26 563**	**30 161**
Male householder (dollars)	30 859	18 087	29 471	15 060	–	28 333	20 982	29 518	32 452
Living alone (dollars)	28 686	16 505	21 127	15 179	–	15 156	20 492	26 337	28 125
Female householder (dollars)	26 272	7 878	17 870	5 000	–	5 000–	20 114	20 428	26 550
Living alone (dollars)	22 198	6 913	13 286	5 000–	–	5 000–	15 778	17 069	19 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**20 251**	**56 072**	**31 769**	**6 477**	**235**	**1 694**	**6 593**	**10 415**	**4 210**
With earnings	19 525	49 470	27 732	3 600	190	1 312	6 260	9 585	3 931
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 366	46 766	41 856	30 991	33 473	33 327	43 447	40 351	42 967
With Social Security income	795	3 508	1 599	585	10	119	220	919	365
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 690	5 338	6 157	7 109	7 848	6 203	4 986	6 229	7 303
With public assistance income	1 071	5 825	10 153	4 383	139	698	285	1 197	359
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 929	6 694	8 769	11 809	14 708	10 131	6 455	6 710	6 411
With retirement income	618	1 527	1 307	443	21	61	122	936	385
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 563	5 428	6 058	7 204	4 010	3 811	3 460	8 684	10 972
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**16 982**	**47 150**	**28 717**	**6 236**	**235**	**1 566**	**5 163**	**8 518**	**2 868**
With related children under 18 years	11 573	29 884	21 113	5 461	197	1 406	3 491	6 358	1 918
With related children under 5 years	5 098	11 406	9 309	3 108	107	674	1 215	3 061	878
Householder worked in 1989	15 913	40 520	21 843	2 305	146	986	4 856	7 179	2 547
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 649	24 680	14 357	1 266	72	552	3 318	5 193	1 908
Householder under 65 years with work disability	501	2 469	2 582	1 566	44	220	201	683	195
Householder 65 years and over	322	3 216	982	225	8	26	49	373	160
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 681	41 745	19 595	2 460	122	726	4 593	6 417	2 447
Married-couple families	**14 945**	**40 267**	**21 053**	**4 278**	**219**	**1 251**	**4 106**	**6 427**	**2 288**
With related children under 18 years	10 770	26 535	16 591	3 855	187	1 169	2 973	4 814	1 516
Householder worked in 1989	14 205	35 156	16 805	1 881	140	822	3 926	5 560	2 066
Female householder, no husband present	**876**	**4 309**	**4 089**	**1 591**	**10**	**181**	**724**	**1 357**	**375**
With related children under 18 years	420	2 192	2 868	1 341	10	145	372	1 074	269
Householder worked in 1989	637	3 163	2 224	247	–	74	616	986	305
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 058**	**14 491**	**12 385**	**1 727**	**12**	**426**	**3 286**	**4 875**	**2 749**
Nonfamily householder	3 269	8 922	3 052	241	–	128	1 430	1 897	1 342
65 years and over	214	2 024	519	94	–	8	29	200	131
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**68 055**	**192 034**	**143 101**	**35 129**	**1 562**	**8 662**	**23 048**	**41 550**	**13 004**
Related children under 18 years	19 681	51 057	46 390	15 945	783	3 618	6 091	14 665	3 693
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 987	37 018	34 826	11 536	565	2 583	4 686	10 653	2 778
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 067**	**6 148**	**6 616**	**2 739**	**63**	**503**	**365**	**1 314**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	13.0	23.0	43.9	26.8	32.1	7.1	15.4	8.2
With related children under 18 years	775	3 819	5 839	2 625	63	495	250	1 174	217
With related children under 5 years	390	1 606	2 359	1 567	46	253	111	728	140
Householder worked in 1989	623	3 287	2 641	469	29	100	197	660	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	164	926	400	63	–	13	29	246	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	115	420	1 177	765	15	98	35	206	24
Householder 65 years and over	49	701	183	38	–	13	22	80	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	820	4 930	2 811	667	14	168	241	634	108
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 178	6 272	6 306	6 821	7 564	7 279	5 973	6 911	5 414
Married-couple families	**713**	**4 644**	**4 163**	**1 661**	**63**	**369**	**212**	**715**	**121**
With related children under 18 years	583	2 943	3 880	1 607	63	368	155	666	102
Householder worked in 1989	439	2 621	1 878	335	29	94	120	372	70
Female householder, no husband present	**205**	**1 070**	**1 666**	**937**	**–**	**92**	**126**	**446**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	153	660	1 430	900	–	92	76	417	93
Householder worked in 1989	81	445	425	74	–	6	61	177	37
Unrelated individuals	**1 347**	**5 805**	**4 995**	**809**	**12**	**159**	**1 219**	**1 456**	**513**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	40.1	40.3	46.8	100.0	37.3	37.1	29.9	18.7
Nonfamily householder	448	2 953	574	72	–	55	329	246	128
65 years and over	44	462	129	18	–	8	12	69	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 546	4 741	4 650	4 760	3 451	5 061	5 040	4 994	4 707
Persons	**5 161**	**26 613**	**36 060**	**15 419**	**507**	**2 888**	**2 625**	**7 917**	**1 538**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	13.9	25.2	43.9	32.5	33.3	11.4	19.1	11.8
Related children under 18 years	1 481	6 162	15 333	8 421	335	1 573	566	3 647	603
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 041	4 298	12 407	6 157	260	1 098	392	2 584	453
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 406	35 238	42 938	20 174	523	3 365	3 310	9 377	1 830
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 233	62 121	64 448	26 707	1 097	5 096	5 813	16 171	3 343

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4894
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA							
	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 758**	**2 262**	**4 432**	**63 244**	**11 973**	**7 195**	**10 799**	**4 632**	**9 785**	**14 932**
Less than $5,000	222	161	156	2 433	591	98	272	108	496	693
$5,000 to $9,999	194	114	214	2 608	425	80	252	162	533	1 017
$10,000 to $14,999	230	160	300	3 364	467	221	324	159	528	1 389
$15,000 to $24,999	417	340	541	6 692	1 070	651	844	422	1 361	1 812
$25,000 to $34,999	400	385	592	7 520	1 243	823	1 061	605	1 427	1 816
$35,000 to $49,999	588	496	815	11 821	2 167	1 445	2 313	824	1 743	2 522
$50,000 to $74,999	504	377	971	14 558	2 751	1 973	2 658	950	2 093	3 299
$75,000 to $99,999	133	143	468	7 699	1 671	1 109	1 658	702	700	1 477
$100,000 or more	70	86	375	6 549	1 588	795	1 417	700	904	907
Median (dollars)	31 495	33 979	42 251	46 043	50 149	53 242	52 164	50 784	39 081	39 649
Mean (dollars)	36 022	39 381	51 198	55 559	61 860	58 851	62 892	71 105	50 789	44 602
Families	**2 658**	**1 927**	**3 024**	**53 831**	**9 894**	**6 077**	**7 724**	**4 036**	**9 020**	**13 725**
Median income (dollars)	31 181	36 496	46 585	47 982	54 235	55 396	60 734	54 659	40 621	37 378
Mean income (dollars)	35 534	40 144	52 973	57 499	66 962	60 670	71 379	72 777	52 618	43 062
Per capita income (dollars)	6 980	10 574	17 881	14 920	17 907	16 083	23 503	20 403	13 531	9 584
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 181	36 496	46 585	47 982	54 235	55 396	60 734	54 659	40 621	37 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 900	32 992	40 898	47 010	56 563	56 937	60 895	59 711	41 936	35 644
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 371	27 115	34 479	45 171	57 366	52 608	57 950	52 456	37 112	37 995
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 414	40 973	53 253	52 269	58 980	60 410	63 937	60 375	43 521	42 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 622	38 993	51 440	50 690	59 301	61 383	63 531	61 325	44 121	40 790
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 458	37 159	33 906	47 664	60 028	53 728	54 459	45 324	35 797	45 781
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 571	14 911	35 577	26 240	28 882	35 966	37 067	16 250	20 377	18 728
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 750	13 393	27 969	19 345	18 802	30 987	25 313	8 694	17 500	12 445
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	15 455	13 542	18 929	28 611	25 833	21 250	5 360	5 000–	10 536
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 799	11 648	9 987	10 992	11 827	33 194	6 097	5 000–	7 967
1 worker (dollars)	20 875	21 955	31 196	31 757	40 101	29 750	52 065	43 393	29 352	18 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 380	44 598	55 884	56 816	64 573	60 517	66 774	61 662	49 854	51 737
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 288	45 977	61 273	61 056	69 661	63 748	71 178	64 365	51 088	56 754
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 125**	**19 410**	**27 717**	**30 906**	**28 946**	**32 333**	**35 409**	**31 687**	**18 854**	**28 378**
Male householder (dollars)	9 125	27 639	40 375	35 723	35 566	35 197	37 721	33 036	26 602	36 103
Living alone (dollars)	7 966	24 712	30 152	32 885	40 553	26 667	36 286	32 219	22 500	12 476
Female householder (dollars)	23 333	12 411	22 878	26 777	24 549	31 458	29 987	26 550	8 859	19 375
Living alone (dollars)	5 324	11 429	18 162	24 481	24 848	28 125	28 212	26 650	6 527	7 945
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 758**	**2 262**	**4 432**	**63 244**	**11 973**	**7 195**	**10 799**	**4 632**	**9 785**	**14 932**
With earnings	2 428	2 081	4 020	58 863	11 061	7 038	10 010	4 512	9 203	13 476
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 235	39 372	51 209	54 499	58 901	56 959	61 223	69 567	50 770	44 566
With Social Security income	329	165	566	4 469	879	554	1 372	188	501	740
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 707	5 456	6 925	6 941	6 462	6 929	8 547	4 697	4 781	6 279
With public assistance income	515	246	275	8 360	1 173	617	245	189	659	4 853
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 281	5 834	5 753	8 099	7 468	5 706	6 633	8 055	5 634	8 409
With retirement income	260	245	570	3 380	547	595	1 066	151	223	657
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 237	8 188	7 380	9 090	11 095	7 620	12 714	4 477	4 929	6 092
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 658**	**1 927**	**3 024**	**53 831**	**9 894**	**6 077**	**7 724**	**4 036**	**9 020**	**13 725**
With related children under 18 years	2 250	1 410	1 702	35 196	6 202	3 837	3 401	2 915	6 185	10 163
With related children under 5 years	1 176	638	636	14 116	1 981	1 609	1 331	1 258	2 199	4 496
Householder worked in 1989	2 005	1 682	2 596	46 801	8 605	5 654	6 879	3 824	8 078	10 996
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 476	1 160	1 950	32 609	6 204	4 165	5 113	2 874	4 885	7 476
Householder under 65 years with work disability	270	118	234	2 854	370	152	276	118	424	1 284
Householder 65 years and over	104	69	226	2 696	617	376	854	45	264	454
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 928	1 279	2 416	46 514	9 014	5 774	7 310	3 823	8 305	9 724
Married-couple families	**1 969**	**1 314**	**2 188**	**44 322**	**8 410**	**4 752**	**6 694**	**3 670**	**7 867**	**10 122**
With related children under 18 years	1 673	956	1 163	30 111	5 508	3 063	3 063	2 737	5 579	7 993
Householder worked in 1989	1 521	1 188	1 914	39 643	7 510	4 511	6 060	3 511	7 177	8 499
Female householder, no husband present	**520**	**353**	**614**	**5 502**	**922**	**904**	**743**	**112**	**700**	**1 779**
With related children under 18 years	425	306	420	3 312	532	561	264	72	377	1 273
Householder worked in 1989	340	247	477	3 809	626	754	590	67	517	1 028
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**540**	**1 131**	**2 565**	**22 666**	**3 908**	**3 180**	**4 836**	**1 191**	**1 908**	**6 279**
Nonfamily householder	100	335	1 408	9 413	2 079	1 118	3 075	596	765	1 207
65 years and over	13	35	236	1 109	236	150	264	38	143	251
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 408**	**8 621**	**12 187**	**240 402**	**41 506**	**28 434**	**30 188**	**16 137**	**37 181**	**69 570**
Related children under 18 years	6 323	2 696	2 686	68 440	10 875	7 270	5 682	4 921	10 760	22 469
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 413	2 013	2 060	50 458	8 485	5 195	3 999	3 515	7 960	16 743
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**595**	**305**	**187**	**5 423**	**699**	**135**	**255**	**239**	**991**	**2 659**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	15.8	6.2	10.1	7.1	2.2	3.3	5.9	11.0	19.4
With related children under 18 years	579	231	142	4 348	496	119	137	181	629	2 381
With related children under 5 years	387	133	86	1 752	120	43	30	59	291	936
Householder worked in 1989	218	182	87	2 529	252	69	119	151	554	1 175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	89	66	19	418	56	10	25	47	95	134
Householder under 65 years with work disability	91	50	30	813	109	–	6	28	63	562
Householder 65 years and over	48	9	19	280	80	26	22	–	61	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	331	118	130	3 269	498	116	222	197	871	1 174
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 931	6 207	5 663	6 035	6 853	3 998	4 360	5 856	6 316	5 909
Married-couple families	**374**	**77**	**95**	**3 583**	**469**	**68**	**168**	**149**	**732**	**1 671**
With related children under 18 years	368	69	61	2 934	329	63	76	125	474	1 559
Householder worked in 1989	141	53	60	1 928	216	55	85	98	448	868
Female householder, no husband present	**197**	**148**	**85**	**1 275**	**157**	**67**	**71**	**56**	**182**	**662**
With related children under 18 years	187	129	81	1 050	130	56	53	43	119	578
Householder worked in 1989	70	62	27	354	11	14	23	19	72	180
Unrelated individuals	**269**	**494**	**518**	**7 309**	**1 302**	**699**	**1 013**	**279**	**910**	**2 666**
Percent below poverty level	49.8	43.7	20.2	32.2	33.3	22.0	20.9	23.4	47.7	42.5
Nonfamily householder	21	77	148	1 591	462	164	309	69	286	206
65 years and over	–	20	47	287	105	46	31	8	21	76
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 436	4 913	3 452	4 532	4 284	4 075	4 657	4 754	4 382	4 641
Persons	**3 546**	**1 686**	**1 070**	**30 671**	**3 977**	**1 255**	**1 708**	**1 186**	**4 369**	**15 251**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	19.6	8.8	12.8	9.6	4.4	5.7	7.3	11.8	21.9
Related children under 18 years	1 956	594	225	10 536	988	253	207	360	1 017	6 352
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 361	370	165	8 211	830	190	186	266	677	5 137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 170	1 979	1 497	39 588	5 183	1 729	1 995	1 613	5 895	18 923
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 940	3 251	2 986	63 479	8 754	3 914	3 084	2 933	9 939	28 709

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4895
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.							Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA		
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**665**	**608**	**662**	**1 885**	**1 025**	**374**	**333**	**14 647**	**271 020**	**72 114**
Less than $5,000	52	16	29	82	30	14	24	843	16 016	5 123
$5,000 to $9,999	37	18	4	100	69	22	–	1 446	16 158	4 751
$10,000 to $14,999	41	92	42	129	67	20	18	1 276	18 158	5 590
$15,000 to $24,999	180	121	51	238	116	61	61	2 459	35 028	9 023
$25,000 to $34,999	49	68	89	289	155	50	28	2 271	35 097	9 175
$35,000 to $49,999	89	118	143	446	254	106	81	2 643	48 148	12 221
$50,000 to $74,999	144	127	136	393	202	86	72	2 345	54 719	13 252
$75,000 to $99,999	56	15	107	171	125	15	26	809	25 211	6 174
$100,000 or more	17	33	61	37	7	–	23	555	22 485	6 805
Median (dollars)	27 950	33 854	45 208	38 054	39 184	36 087	40 929	30 796	39 466	37 256
Mean (dollars)	37 041	38 283	53 522	41 512	41 780	37 551	47 696	37 046	48 762	49 147
Families	**625**	**582**	**528**	**1 544**	**774**	**354**	**269**	**9 279**	**213 701**	**57 643**
Median income (dollars)	26 458	31 833	46 771	39 643	39 694	36 048	42 813	34 543	43 352	40 822
Mean income (dollars)	35 588	36 679	55 971	42 533	43 193	37 840	51 135	40 336	52 850	53 115
Per capita income (dollars)	6 292	6 666	14 476	12 352	15 196	9 164	12 027	12 975	14 707	14 645
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 458	31 833	46 771	39 643	39 694	36 048	42 813	34 543	43 352	40 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 933	32 250	46 944	38 542	40 455	35 395	41 250	31 338	43 865	41 396
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 643	21 184	41 375	35 677	42 109	28 906	32 813	27 459	42 595	43 984
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 833	34 435	58 350	42 413	46 940	36 895	45 074	42 166	47 092	43 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 934	33 790	56 924	42 961	46 667	40 156	41 923	41 240	47 289	43 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	40 833	41 750	40 880	41 528	42 813	35 500	35 433	45 569	47 095
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 781	20 875	38 333	25 833	21 912	26 333	40 833	19 254	28 599	25 685
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 667	13 542	25 417	21 382	20 455	17 500	21 094	13 320	20 469	17 362
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	21 250	–	–	20 156	10 139	14 896	9 956
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 799	12 083	5 000–	7 554	11 250	5 685	11 250	7 949	9 936	8 375
1 worker (dollars)	20 250	15 125	26 302	25 026	24 063	18 214	33 750	24 321	30 039	27 870
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 713	38 000	59 328	47 156	48 359	45 435	47 426	46 060	53 945	52 146
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 504	39 125	61 249	48 281	51 103	44 853	45 179	51 531	57 151	55 782
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**41 429**	**15 313**	**35 357**	**24 531**	**29 205**	**13 750**	**19 545**	**22 590**	**23 384**	**23 710**
Male householder (dollars)	50 499	17 188	18 984	26 250	28 977	13 125	23 654	26 912	27 033	27 796
Living alone (dollars)	–	17 188	41 250	24 570	28 068	7 743	24 615	22 873	24 498	25 764
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	47 750	20 357	30 250	50 480	18 182	17 594	20 276	20 435
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	25 789	18 203	15 714	–	19 659	13 969	17 012	17 238
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**665**	**608**	**662**	**1 885**	**1 025**	**374**	**333**	**14 647**	**271 020**	**72 114**
With earnings	519	528	636	1 786	973	344	328	12 564	240 797	63 263
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 362	38 488	53 952	41 276	41 357	38 015	46 502	38 592	49 137	48 741
With Social Security income	40	69	11	182	104	49	22	2 314	30 110	7 256
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 390	6 162	9 174	5 217	5 680	4 579	2 928	6 254	6 908	6 223
With public assistance income	305	195	31	164	105	35	24	2 078	33 545	9 933
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	14 068	12 325	8 696	6 956	6 258	8 022	8 458	5 960	7 808	7 833
With retirement income	8	24	13	147	89	27	19	1 492	16 079	2 939
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 201	2 115	2 887	8 772	8 356	6 900	6 737	8 238	8 252	7 428
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**625**	**582**	**528**	**1 544**	**774**	**354**	**269**	**9 279**	**213 701**	**57 643**
With related children under 18 years	518	523	407	1 044	489	260	205	5 575	126 012	33 390
With related children under 5 years	306	311	92	539	213	140	122	2 595	52 117	12 981
Householder worked in 1989	398	418	505	1 365	715	277	251	7 381	177 554	46 380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	259	282	365	987	515	186	214	4 624	117 337	31 152
Householder under 65 years with work disability	125	39	6	63	40	23	–	1 237	9 511	2 007
Householder 65 years and over	17	4	–	52	31	8	8	746	21 379	5 777
Householder high school graduate or higher	334	298	478	1 298	666	278	237	6 623	178 193	44 075
Married-couple families	**498**	**518**	**434**	**1 127**	**607**	**243**	**171**	**5 936**	**171 379**	**46 641**
With related children under 18 years	428	480	356	728	374	178	122	3 355	106 808	28 897
Householder worked in 1989	318	391	429	1 027	578	197	171	4 993	145 700	38 326
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**39**	**80**	**280**	**114**	**70**	**70**	**2 461**	**26 869**	**6 465**
With related children under 18 years	56	25	51	220	85	47	62	1 737	13 609	3 062
Householder worked in 1989	32	19	62	222	97	47	52	1 606	18 991	4 307
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**294**	**169**	**273**	**969**	**544**	**122**	**224**	**9 935**	**100 629**	**25 805**
Nonfamily householder	40	26	134	341	251	20	64	5 368	57 319	14 471
65 years and over	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	1 035	10 673	2 912
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 885**	**3 447**	**2 451**	**6 901**	**3 067**	**1 726**	**1 415**	**41 237**	**917 482**	**245 350**
Related children under 18 years	1 558	1 396	728	2 211	817	658	498	10 014	233 650	60 094
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 148	871	614	1 531	622	440	313	6 989	169 451	43 966
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**178**	**116**	**42**	**170**	**63**	**50**	**24**	**1 282**	**22 907**	**7 670**
Percent below poverty level	28.5	19.9	8.0	11.0	8.1	14.1	8.9	13.8	10.7	13.3
With related children under 18 years	162	109	42	147	63	50	17	1 084	16 412	5 263
With related children under 5 years	104	104	8	114	30	50	17	618	6 803	1 703
Householder worked in 1989	72	40	29	108	53	15	14	506	9 722	3 229
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	13	–	20	–	11	–	97	2 090	667
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	8	–	–	–	–	–	342	2 377	599
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	2 126	792
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	32	17	81	23	30	12	727	13 439	4 280
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 601	6 225	5 037	6 351	5 166	9 422	4 386	4 930	6 229	6 176
Married-couple families	**126**	**89**	**27**	**95**	**39**	**23**	**–**	**375**	**15 181**	**5 290**
With related children under 18 years	119	89	27	79	39	23	–	292	11 346	3 918
Householder worked in 1989	47	40	22	66	32	8	–	231	6 957	2 408
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**10**	**15**	**54**	**10**	**27**	**17**	**777**	**5 450**	**1 555**
With related children under 18 years	27	10	15	54	10	27	17	679	4 025	1 030
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	7	21	7	7	7	184	1 720	492
Unrelated individuals	**147**	**51**	**111**	**302**	**104**	**54**	**101**	**2 535**	**28 115**	**8 583**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	30.2	40.7	31.2	19.1	44.3	45.1	25.5	27.9	33.3
Nonfamily householder	16	12	15	59	36	–	23	755	10 663	3 065
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	158	2 364	735
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 310	4 855	4 400	4 754	4 398	5 259	4 426	4 405	4 710	4 883
Persons	**1 172**	**775**	**254**	**1 152**	**456**	**294**	**242**	**7 071**	**119 496**	**38 873**
Percent below poverty level	30.2	22.5	10.4	16.7	14.9	17.0	17.1	17.1	13.0	15.8
Related children under 18 years	539	466	72	493	204	146	93	2 381	36 777	11 281
Related children 5 to 17 years	404	242	62	320	160	85	43	1 435	28 205	9 097
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 891	1 056	297	1 266	506	312	270	9 297	154 134	49 576
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 293	1 727	382	2 257	889	671	337	15 121	261 470	83 106

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4896
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**58 050**	**52 013**	**12 648**	**43 206**	**13 908**	**5 405**	**717**	**5 259**	**6 418**	**2 342**
Less than $5,000	1 263	2 366	446	4 109	1 015	666	67	327	458	125
$5,000 to $9,999	1 833	2 375	491	4 079	1 221	641	97	216	274	37
$10,000 to $14,999	2 566	2 394	529	3 725	1 539	940	107	331	520	165
$15,000 to $24,999	6 377	5 765	1 323	6 876	2 146	1 329	130	876	1 001	341
$25,000 to $34,999	7 903	6 501	1 634	5 465	1 799	721	96	650	1 046	397
$35,000 to $49,999	11 613	9 907	2 367	6 562	2 390	503	130	1 062	1 162	402
$50,000 to $74,999	15 155	11 673	2 668	6 574	2 323	414	58	1 223	1 282	576
$75,000 to $99,999	7 137	5 767	1 555	2 663	877	104	22	357	381	147
$100,000 or more	4 203	5 265	1 635	3 153	598	87	10	217	294	152
Median (dollars)	46 497	44 433	46 912	30 436	30 925	17 343	21 756	37 277	33 934	37 713
Mean (dollars)	52 232	53 582	61 253	42 566	37 679	25 716	28 548	41 890	39 829	44 007
Families	**48 336**	**33 867**	**10 339**	**35 542**	**12 382**	**5 238**	**619**	**4 103**	**5 123**	**1 435**
Median income (dollars)	49 838	54 865	50 729	34 632	31 106	16 490	21 659	41 923	35 606	45 156
Mean income (dollars)	54 722	63 812	66 233	47 084	37 412	24 794	29 781	46 205	40 279	45 712
Per capita income (dollars)	14 272	22 078	18 412	13 003	8 781	4 639	6 815	12 544	10 282	16 557
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 838	54 865	50 729	34 632	31 106	16 490	21 659	41 923	35 606	45 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 638	56 857	53 406	36 837	28 830	15 642	20 972	43 519	33 030	40 144
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 916	55 649	48 906	35 966	30 857	15 436	25 694	40 339	28 591	31 620
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 198	57 815	54 333	36 837	35 668	19 422	22 031	46 638	40 155	47 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 522	60 742	55 378	39 172	33 718	18 383	22 344	48 523	37 482	46 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 260	58 536	47 246	34 692	41 526	23 578	27 431	37 139	33 021	40 682
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 113	40 663	31 944	20 833	14 630	11 250	17 708	22 708	22 813	36 053
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 667	27 477	21 058	18 860	11 202	9 612	9 433	22 188	17 917	17 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 459	28 194	10 568	10 947	8 102	6 527	75 337	21 250	18 393	17 292
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 223	21 468	5 931	5 780	7 441	11 133	6 515	5 000–	5 899	10 625
1 worker (dollars)	26 504	43 890	37 451	24 509	18 631	17 514	20 391	24 909	22 822	27 243
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 327	63 657	57 929	45 760	46 830	39 342	38 553	50 575	48 131	54 531
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 615	66 219	61 595	47 325	51 448	48 207	38 684	53 029	50 608	54 918
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 572**	**27 129**	**30 177**	**10 403**	**22 228**	**10 288**	**13 500**	**20 321**	**26 250**	**29 413**
Male householder (dollars)	27 293	32 164	30 779	17 494	25 272	11 603	28 750	21 027	29 321	32 039
Living alone (dollars)	22 827	30 286	26 605	16 324	21 912	11 937	13 917	20 606	25 988	27 772
Female householder (dollars)	25 779	23 562	25 114	7 686	17 656	5 424	5 000–	17 109	19 597	26 000
Living alone (dollars)	21 985	21 295	20 345	6 862	18 698	5 000–	5 000–	15 781	16 477	19 812
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**58 050**	**52 013**	**12 648**	**43 206**	**13 908**	**5 405**	**717**	**5 259**	**6 418**	**2 342**
With earnings	55 393	45 341	12 117	37 475	11 828	2 864	553	4 988	5 811	2 159
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 320	53 018	59 911	45 174	38 903	29 352	30 412	42 169	40 372	43 882
With Social Security income	5 665	11 884	504	2 782	738	495	29	169	653	226
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 324	8 141	5 805	5 331	5 879	6 954	2 660	4 881	6 730	8 347
With public assistance income	6 843	1 760	664	5 005	4 489	3 838	331	220	850	193
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 327	4 787	6 703	6 840	9 249	11 723	9 346	5 843	6 414	5 457
With retirement income	4 408	5 854	343	1 175	529	398	21	62	615	236
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 287	10 561	5 455	5 614	5 930	7 425	3 446	3 473	8 051	11 647
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**48 336**	**33 867**	**10 339**	**35 542**	**12 382**	**5 238**	**619**	**4 103**	**5 123**	**1 435**
With related children under 18 years	30 927	13 007	6 775	21 902	8 878	4 599	561	2 702	3 900	945
With related children under 5 years	12 875	5 532	3 112	8 563	3 771	2 594	217	969	1 910	471
Householder worked in 1989	43 330	28 404	9 603	30 169	8 919	1 782	368	3 881	4 162	1 247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29 026	19 605	6 962	18 255	5 521	904	184	2 625	3 030	950
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 392	953	294	1 905	1 058	1 373	99	166	448	111
Householder 65 years and over	4 149	7 278	234	2 811	511	202	22	41	302	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	44 266	30 572	9 464	31 119	8 001	1 950	245	3 645	3 596	1 186
Married-couple families	**36 998**	**28 321**	**8 956**	**30 086**	**8 949**	**3 497**	**424**	**3 236**	**3 779**	**1 108**
With related children under 18 years	25 307	11 491	6 268	19 367	6 944	3 164	410	2 265	2 875	716
Householder worked in 1989	33 421	24 236	8 483	25 886	6 809	1 447	254	3 112	3 136	955
Female householder, no husband present	**7 852**	**3 773**	**620**	**3 448**	**1 913**	**1 436**	**109**	**579**	**901**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	4 147	1 149	284	1 685	1 292	1 210	87	304	714	145
Householder worked in 1989	6 847	2 714	439	2 541	951	208	55	500	637	189
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**21 328**	**24 483**	**4 230**	**11 622**	**5 147**	**1 317**	**232**	**2 599**	**3 260**	**1 793**
Nonfamily householder	9 714	18 146	2 309	7 664	1 526	167	98	1 156	1 295	907
65 years and over	1 688	3 665	162	1 827	209	94	8	25	156	110
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**221 293**	**130 199**	**41 722**	**142 150**	**60 469**	**29 154**	**3 241**	**17 587**	**26 070**	**6 904**
Related children under 18 years	58 097	21 677	11 481	36 281	18 956	13 479	1 237	4 508	9 082	1 767
Related children 5 to 17 years	42 108	15 177	8 076	26 196	14 500	9 747	941	3 411	6 529	1 301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 082**	**833**	**638**	**4 882**	**3 198**	**2 382**	**243**	**255**	**827**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	2.5	6.2	13.7	25.8	45.5	39.3	6.2	16.1	7.0
With related children under 18 years	1 364	488	435	3 007	2 744	2 293	242	160	746	88
With related children under 5 years	686	209	263	1 211	1 085	1 348	69	55	414	59
Householder worked in 1989	1 145	357	327	2 617	1 183	388	44	143	346	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	153	68	67	784	207	36	–	29	118	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	105	14	80	287	462	696	49	14	158	24
Householder 65 years and over	299	164	49	606	92	38	13	22	73	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 617	663	453	3 835	1 301	555	77	178	348	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 588	5 122	6 284	6 303	6 439	6 905	6 300	5 858	7 259	5 874
Married-couple families	**1 174**	**492**	**422**	**3 718**	**1 965**	**1 428**	**169**	**137**	**447**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	766	248	316	2 351	1 812	1 388	168	80	421	36
Householder worked in 1989	594	234	231	2 067	821	281	38	87	187	11
Female householder, no husband present	**661**	**285**	**111**	**845**	**830**	**837**	**49**	**99**	**290**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	474	220	93	502	690	809	49	61	261	44
Householder worked in 1989	409	94	37	363	187	65	6	48	103	25
Unrelated individuals	**4 609**	**4 887**	**882**	**4 365**	**1 972**	**617**	**100**	**956**	**1 020**	**346**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	20.0	20.9	37.6	38.3	46.8	43.1	36.8	31.3	19.3
Nonfamily householder	1 075	2 642	319	2 409	303	45	43	281	187	92
65 years and over	569	530	36	411	44	18	8	8	52	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 229	4 686	4 349	4 835	4 669	4 691	5 454	5 252	5 053	4 865
Persons	**12 623**	**7 390**	**3 136**	**20 771**	**16 570**	**13 338**	**1 306**	**1 958**	**5 118**	**668**
Percent below poverty level	5.7	5.7	7.5	14.6	27.4	45.8	40.3	11.1	19.6	9.7
Related children under 18 years	3 110	786	835	4 821	6 762	7 372	611	379	2 252	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 185	610	574	3 437	5 571	5 389	492	268	1 621	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	18 035	9 426	4 588	27 404	19 371	17 249	1 492	2 525	6 132	848
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	36 947	17 249	8 393	48 940	29 335	22 941	1 875	4 713	10 582	1 569

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4897
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA						
	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 965**	**1 452**	**1 564**	**8 171**	**1 312**	**2 862**	**1 691**	**753**	**632**
Less than $5,000	188	111	41	166	40	5	60	10	51
$5,000 to $9,999	145	83	81	116	17	29	39	13	12
$10,000 to $14,999	161	106	78	296	81	71	63	23	7
$15,000 to $24,999	321	239	257	643	62	234	169	33	65
$25,000 to $34,999	330	248	264	748	118	311	129	87	23
$35,000 to $49,999	337	286	352	1 574	256	511	312	134	119
$50,000 to $74,999	315	243	363	2 359	279	1 041	426	218	124
$75,000 to $99,999	111	77	74	1 273	292	435	249	109	77
$100,000 or more	57	59	54	996	167	225	244	126	154
Median (dollars)	29 328	32 228	36 713	54 759	54 294	56 049	52 386	58 713	60 000
Mean (dollars)	34 703	38 180	40 458	62 536	62 887	59 443	61 642	70 221	73 073
Families	**1 892**	**1 229**	**1 148**	**6 974**	**1 117**	**2 560**	**1 257**	**658**	**532**
Median income (dollars)	29 485	34 574	37 417	56 951	59 047	56 621	57 986	62 535	61 950
Mean income (dollars)	34 575	39 349	42 893	65 159	65 655	60 845	67 264	75 771	78 288
Per capita income (dollars)	6 357	10 035	14 441	16 162	18 888	13 530	20 741	20 885	15 607
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 485	34 574	37 417	56 951	59 047	56 621	57 986	62 535	61 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 544	32 115	38 235	57 592	64 607	56 550	58 970	62 645	65 098
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 242	26 591	38 235	54 196	54 782	52 669	55 378	53 137	60 307
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 490	39 839	46 481	60 555	62 056	58 494	64 067	64 912	65 913
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 333	37 679	46 346	60 400	67 402	58 234	64 114	63 324	68 328
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 792	48 750	34 375	54 930	55 226	60 584	54 653	51 485	61 942
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 929	12 750	19 702	32 625	31 500	36 333	35 104	33 750	22 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 571	16 042	17 679	22 679	29 196	19 688	16 250	27 750	17 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	22 708	20 250	17 625	–	13 750	17 344	–	23 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	15 833	13 750	13 261	16 563	27 679	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 679	21 058	22 350	41 108	51 810	28 625	47 159	45 000	45 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 833	41 991	46 849	62 486	73 243	59 536	69 987	67 612	65 658
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 132	45 350	53 036	64 467	76 374	60 924	73 237	70 932	62 200
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 287**	**17 650**	**28 333**	**35 284**	**37 865**	**31 932**	**36 161**	**31 302**	**24 000**
Male householder (dollars)	8 046	21 406	29 514	36 065	37 212	35 129	38 281	30 568	23 000
Living alone (dollars)	8 046	18 661	28 125	35 602	35 865	35 129	36 474	33 750	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	8 600	10 476	26 437	33 103	38 021	31 023	30 179	31 923	35 833
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	10 357	18 571	29 125	37 847	15 000	24 583	31 250	20 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 965**	**1 452**	**1 564**	**8 171**	**1 312**	**2 862**	**1 691**	**753**	**632**
With earnings	1 700	1 313	1 412	7 752	1 173	2 797	1 523	743	600
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 048	38 840	41 057	59 823	63 741	55 373	59 196	68 121	68 176
With Social Security income	267	123	231	979	127	316	352	42	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 097	5 974	6 478	7 940	9 234	7 100	8 205	6 290	8 338
With public assistance income	407	185	210	679	101	339	59	34	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 153	5 998	5 105	6 190	5 726	6 770	2 980	7 554	4 176
With retirement income	188	163	194	1 100	112	659	221	51	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 030	7 582	5 661	9 382	13 104	7 834	11 894	7 774	6 478
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 892**	**1 229**	**1 148**	**6 974**	**1 117**	**2 560**	**1 257**	**658**	**532**
With related children under 18 years	1 632	913	697	4 674	777	1 767	670	430	346
With related children under 5 years	850	431	340	1 733	260	575	274	143	124
Householder worked in 1989	1 378	1 035	942	6 356	957	2 361	1 097	627	498
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 026	695	562	4 711	755	1 710	794	477	359
Householder under 65 years with work disability	213	84	164	251	43	84	32	19	24
Householder 65 years and over	96	55	92	492	78	139	206	17	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 322	662	846	6 273	990	2 311	1 187	595	516
Married-couple families	**1 373**	**854**	**840**	**6 096**	**1 036**	**2 216**	**1 095**	**602**	**485**
With related children under 18 years	1 196	616	513	4 220	724	1 590	592	421	319
Householder worked in 1989	1 025	746	729	5 620	899	2 074	970	571	456
Female householder, no husband present	**414**	**219**	**234**	**606**	**52**	**224**	**133**	**34**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	342	187	145	341	41	117	66	9	27
Householder worked in 1989	257	146	153	503	29	186	105	34	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**343**	**826**	**810**	**2 511**	**295**	**940**	**657**	**160**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	73	223	416	1 197	195	302	434	95	100
65 years and over	6	25	50	273	15	137	87	8	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 520**	**5 592**	**4 683**	**32 554**	**4 481**	**13 251**	**5 179**	**2 432**	**3 022**
Related children under 18 years	4 623	1 692	1 343	9 371	1 361	3 697	1 131	688	1 143
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 173	1 271	952	7 007	1 024	2 851	861	544	915
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**448**	**194**	**70**	**250**	**78**	**25**	**49**	**17**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	15.8	6.1	3.6	7.0	1.0	3.9	2.6	5.8
With related children under 18 years	432	156	52	167	39	20	40	17	7
With related children under 5 years	251	79	38	57	8	14	21	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	155	102	34	126	26	9	36	17	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	57	37	–	49	–	–	22	4	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	80	30	13	65	9	6	3	–	10
Householder 65 years and over	48	9	18	25	11	–	–	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	233	39	41	165	56	19	27	17	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 853	6 644	5 150	4 968	5 850	5 567	5 986	384	6 419
Married-couple families	**280**	**61**	**41**	**170**	**69**	**11**	**25**	**13**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	274	53	23	101	30	11	19	13	7
Householder worked in 1989	103	43	16	82	26	–	15	13	7
Female householder, no husband present	**152**	**94**	**29**	**61**	**9**	**9**	**24**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	142	75	29	52	9	9	21	4	–
Householder worked in 1989	45	33	18	40	–	9	21	4	–
Unrelated individuals	**185**	**382**	**235**	**618**	**51**	**273**	**105**	**46**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	53.9	46.2	29.0	24.6	17.3	29.0	16.0	28.8	32.6
Nonfamily householder	21	54	44	129	6	24	39	25	35
65 years and over	–	20	8	66	–	50	8	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 419	5 075	4 167	5 041	5 795	5 437	4 925	4 934	3 080
Persons	**2 715**	**1 207**	**476**	**1 527**	**296**	**441**	**270**	**94**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	21.6	10.2	4.7	6.6	3.3	5.2	3.9	4.1
Related children under 18 years	1 488	405	139	327	71	56	83	18	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 070	274	78	259	56	23	69	18	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 266	1 381	679	2 012	413	658	316	135	124
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 385	2 340	1 493	4 307	762	1 687	533	253	310

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4898
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA—Con.	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA								
	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**487**	**363**	**8 732**	**23 886**	**4 076**	**7 083**	**2 763**	**2 218**	**2 449**	**2 442**
Less than $5,000	–	–	380	1 703	468	236	184	83	254	248
$5,000 to $9,999	–	23	979	1 340	166	199	98	119	142	325
$10,000 to $14,999	32	40	781	1 510	258	325	137	75	196	281
$15,000 to $24,999	20	–	1 687	2 872	528	717	340	247	316	246
$25,000 to $34,999	47	36	1 457	3 282	518	952	295	280	346	427
$35,000 to $49,999	131	89	1 593	4 550	685	1 496	648	439	483	365
$50,000 to $74,999	143	118	1 281	5 168	764	1 931	769	478	391	380
$75,000 to $99,999	79	46	351	2 077	358	856	211	224	114	143
$100,000 or more	35	11	223	1 384	331	371	81	273	207	27
Median (dollars)	54 464	47 305	28 671	39 194	36 543	45 136	42 100	45 349	34 132	26 952
Mean (dollars)	63 390	49 742	33 596	46 834	49 165	50 066	45 531	60 514	48 263	32 585
Families	**460**	**277**	**6 853**	**19 679**	**3 088**	**6 155**	**1 798**	**1 949**	**2 056**	**2 150**
Median income (dollars)	49 375	47 070	31 238	41 951	41 374	48 290	50 184	47 958	40 387	26 415
Mean income (dollars)	61 113	51 072	35 743	50 403	56 048	52 215	54 252	63 705	54 494	32 916
Per capita income (dollars)	14 485	13 519	11 319	12 817	15 474	13 333	15 321	17 185	12 712	7 768
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 375	47 070	31 238	41 951	41 374	48 290	50 184	47 958	40 387	26 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 125	47 109	31 116	41 724	42 930	50 248	51 729	47 994	40 200	22 404
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	58 959	45 781	30 485	40 046	43 950	44 619	49 464	38 611	36 563	22 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 492	52 825	36 052	45 377	45 335	50 865	51 731	49 799	42 629	29 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 885	60 939	37 702	45 297	49 000	52 268	53 340	49 167	42 040	25 911
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 402	50 620	32 368	41 963	42 083	50 600	49 464	37 250	38 828	30 789
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 500	11 250	16 127	23 059	20 982	28 851	32 857	32 750	16 250	11 953
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 375	11 250	11 641	16 351	19 844	22 536	20 833	32 875	20 250	9 892
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	11 250	11 250	7 625	5 000–	21 635	5 000–	33 750	5 000–	7 384
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	10 869	10 000	9 703	12 576	22 604	5 000–	6 471	7 496
1 worker (dollars)	17 625	38 295	25 145	28 530	26 906	28 875	42 361	33 713	29 792	21 447
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 103	53 246	41 337	52 970	52 966	55 747	57 224	56 284	46 534	45 577
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 285	60 541	44 595	55 426	59 775	57 122	57 853	57 284	46 866	52 340
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 917**	**35 625**	**16 356**	**20 672**	**21 310**	**22 276**	**23 378**	**28 036**	**8 619**	**18 100**
Male householder (dollars)	34 333	42 656	19 588	26 378	23 828	30 558	29 013	27 738	6 778	27 250
Living alone (dollars)	–	35 625	17 047	25 079	12 679	21 141	26 895	26 731	5 000–	27 656
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	12 014	10 833	15 189	17 679	19 323	12 092	41 042	11 500	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	11 250	8 803	13 404	17 857	16 900	11 709	16 563	10 125	13 594
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**487**	**363**	**8 732**	**23 886**	**4 076**	**7 083**	**2 763**	**2 218**	**2 449**	**2 442**
With earnings	487	348	7 226	21 177	3 567	6 625	2 358	2 153	2 192	1 941
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 553	46 534	34 049	48 323	50 648	49 590	46 914	59 106	51 322	36 352
With Social Security income	42	27	1 653	1 887	215	748	422	61	145	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 042	4 084	7 596	6 724	6 837	5 947	8 346	7 389	5 732	6 085
With public assistance income	77	13	1 537	2 732	279	702	109	184	125	734
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 015	7 561	6 764	7 825	8 594	6 256	4 502	6 472	7 162	8 401
With retirement income	10	23	1 123	1 849	146	775	410	73	110	111
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 500	21 868	8 765	8 840	10 053	9 750	10 774	6 775	4 269	6 332
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**460**	**277**	**6 853**	**19 679**	**3 088**	**6 155**	**1 798**	**1 949**	**2 056**	**2 150**
With related children under 18 years	365	205	4 501	13 814	1 888	4 457	1 008	1 453	1 451	1 707
With related children under 5 years	192	49	1 939	6 137	756	2 059	471	585	520	850
Householder worked in 1989	450	271	5 320	16 465	2 606	5 431	1 558	1 859	1 775	1 478
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	308	230	3 345	11 596	1 820	3 923	1 183	1 336	1 181	1 052
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	10	825	946	41	177	78	70	116	214
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	689	1 072	188	484	192	26	92	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	358	228	4 969	16 929	2 726	5 567	1 662	1 799	1 805	1 512
Married-couple families	**362**	**221**	**4 914**	**16 519**	**2 549**	**5 254**	**1 553**	**1 717**	**1 829**	**1 620**
With related children under 18 years	310	149	3 122	11 974	1 677	3 898	878	1 344	1 270	1 344
Householder worked in 1989	362	215	4 038	14 173	2 231	4 732	1 356	1 640	1 637	1 135
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**41**	**1 374**	**2 096**	**327**	**693**	**210**	**110**	**120**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	29	41	1 030	1 361	142	450	109	55	103	274
Householder worked in 1989	46	41	850	1 372	198	512	167	97	69	199
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**180**	**168**	**3 171**	**8 228**	**1 709**	**1 806**	**1 652**	**477**	**829**	**779**
Nonfamily householder	27	86	1 879	4 207	988	928	965	269	393	292
65 years and over	8	10	541	485	123	112	137	6	36	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 241**	**1 297**	**24 867**	**90 834**	**12 570**	**28 771**	**8 903**	**7 764**	**9 681**	**10 821**
Related children under 18 years	692	465	7 642	28 780	3 267	8 946	1 993	2 591	2 873	4 273
Related children 5 to 17 years	405	384	5 499	20 147	2 241	6 138	1 274	1 852	1 947	3 178
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**30**	**28**	**996**	**2 414**	**304**	**314**	**41**	**173**	**244**	**729**
Percent below poverty level	6.5	10.1	14.5	12.3	9.8	5.1	2.3	8.9	11.9	33.9
With related children under 18 years	30	28	844	2 025	209	218	41	142	176	684
With related children under 5 years	–	10	412	1 102	106	99	26	68	104	338
Householder worked in 1989	20	28	415	983	128	139	22	128	109	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	18	69	217	34	40	7	46	40	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	–	241	359	8	32	7	7	60	127
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	43	104	30	54	–	–	20	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	23	563	1 417	226	203	29	153	193	332
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 089	4 721	4 751	6 698	8 006	4 576	9 291	6 800	5 468	7 306
Married-couple families	**16**	**5**	**377**	**1 642**	**201**	**188**	**14**	**129**	**163**	**511**
With related children under 18 years	16	5	269	1 382	139	98	14	129	111	493
Householder worked in 1989	16	5	173	725	87	96	14	97	99	173
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**23**	**506**	**618**	**72**	**124**	**27**	**34**	**43**	**174**
With related children under 18 years	–	23	473	551	54	118	27	13	39	162
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	188	174	24	41	8	21	10	58
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**2**	**817**	**3 139**	**750**	**514**	**623**	**140**	**487**	**303**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	1.2	25.8	38.2	43.9	28.5	37.7	29.4	58.7	38.9
Nonfamily householder	–	–	361	1 141	353	192	205	35	223	65
65 years and over	–	–	130	165	51	35	44	–	22	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 725	651	3 971	4 793	4 958	4 631	5 087	5 240	4 710	4 768
Persons	**214**	**132**	**4 211**	**13 648**	**1 813**	**1 605**	**837**	**745**	**1 349**	**4 025**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	10.2	16.9	15.0	14.4	5.6	9.4	9.6	13.9	37.2
Related children under 18 years	79	74	1 812	5 283	337	454	131	268	310	2 140
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	53	1 256	3 727	203	327	67	183	170	1 620
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	227	149	5 907	16 686	2 385	2 222	1 038	1 070	1 815	4 417
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	539	287	10 105	27 319	4 091	5 250	1 739	1 654	2 932	5 865

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4899
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.							Louisville, KY--IN MSA	
	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.							Total	
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**377**	**356**	**587**	**1 749**	**675**	**344**	**400**	**684**	**1 542**
Less than $5,000	29	67	48	53	7	20	26	81	216
$5,000 to $9,999	103	26	47	71	6	27	21	79	114
$10,000 to $14,999	37	43	30	172	77	49	29	105	136
$15,000 to $24,999	80	91	94	280	80	35	40	126	208
$25,000 to $34,999	38	39	150	281	112	5	109	141	162
$35,000 to $49,999	15	75	65	398	142	111	102	95	232
$50,000 to $74,999	49	6	98	404	215	84	44	41	165
$75,000 to $99,999	7	9	32	59	22	–	29	4	113
$100,000 or more	19	–	23	31	14	13	–	12	196
Median (dollars)	16 625	20 000	27 419	35 442	37 392	41 477	31 000	18 929	31 441
Mean (dollars)	26 803	22 162	40 877	38 091	41 583	39 147	34 942	24 024	59 381
Families	**343**	**352**	**447**	**1 574**	**560**	**337**	**369**	**472**	**1 167**
Median income (dollars)	15 508	20 357	33 854	35 287	37 337	40 284	30 208	20 625	40 497
Mean income (dollars)	25 485	21 573	48 120	37 659	42 461	36 349	33 788	26 325	70 235
Per capita income (dollars)	5 489	4 137	11 053	9 778	12 497	7 969	10 138	9 739	16 293
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	15 508	20 357	33 854	35 287	37 337	40 284	30 208	20 625	40 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 328	19 063	45 625	33 438	36 116	40 568	29 234	19 076	37 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 560	16 810	31 875	26 818	34 375	35 469	17 059	18 929	30 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 170	23 389	36 369	39 250	39 519	42 614	41 917	28 889	42 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 852	22 796	46 875	37 474	37 837	42 500	38 750	27 813	41 029
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	70 711	16 406	21 875	29 375	35 000	14 881	12 375	26 719	25 804
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 559	5 000–	26 806	11 679	11 458	10 455	11 250	15 286	13 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 034	5 000–	26 250	10 393	10 729	10 455	6 531	15 000	13 229
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 261	5 000–	–	13 889	5 360	–	15 227	14 750	10 833
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 108	5 000–	5 000–	8 363	12 083	5 000–	5 995	7 898	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 441	17 188	27 065	17 857	25 469	16 193	13 889	16 042	32 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 616	38 500	46 563	45 159	48 750	47 153	45 769	32 639	45 437
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	68 216	34 286	50 322	45 565	50 129	46 250	46 731	35 156	47 788
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 000**	**13 750**	**18 250**	**35 987**	**40 104**	**127 308**	**35 893**	**13 750**	**13 239**
Male householder (dollars)	19 000	–	23 558	35 104	36 667	–	32 143	16 071	10 972
Living alone (dollars)	19 000	–	18 500	31 250	55 028	–	31 071	14 432	10 972
Female householder (dollars)	–	13 750	15 096	38 750	43 281	127 308	36 250	11 136	13 864
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 750	8 933	50 394	50 173	127 308	–	10 341	13 864
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**377**	**356**	**587**	**1 749**	**675**	**344**	**400**	**684**	**1 542**
With earnings	187	218	551	1 640	636	309	373	542	1 360
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 085	26 317	41 409	37 958	40 623	40 381	34 906	24 317	62 834
With Social Security income	50	14	32	57	30	13	10	183	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 421	10 560	4 241	4 728	5 005	1 951	7 000	5 623	7 424
With public assistance income	240	172	26	170	56	65	37	85	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 306	9 154	8 670	7 883	9 839	7 686	3 313	3 460	3 120
With retirement income	37	16	47	151	49	45	57	121	99
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 612	6 833	3 601	9 170	8 952	9 280	9 271	6 603	8 917
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**343**	**352**	**447**	**1 574**	**560**	**337**	**369**	**472**	**1 167**
With related children under 18 years	314	316	322	1 209	412	298	256	314	817
With related children under 5 years	194	140	120	563	175	180	85	122	314
Householder worked in 1989	95	187	385	1 381	486	275	342	371	1 020
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	73	265	946	363	195	197	208	716
Householder under 65 years with work disability	68	82	18	162	44	24	34	91	42
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	8	7	7	–	–	34	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	146	177	393	1 295	507	272	328	318	941
Married-couple families	**253**	**296**	**365**	**1 300**	**494**	**296**	**239**	**282**	**960**
With related children under 18 years	233	273	292	1 062	374	257	192	162	668
Householder worked in 1989	86	164	314	1 182	454	242	227	244	864
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**33**	**51**	**135**	**48**	**18**	**54**	**176**	**167**
With related children under 18 years	75	33	17	99	34	18	47	140	129
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	40	86	14	18	39	113	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**95**	**25**	**382**	**478**	**284**	**56**	**60**	**296**	**646**
Nonfamily householder	34	4	140	175	115	7	31	212	375
65 years and over	–	–	4	13	–	7	–	58	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 910**	**1 900**	**2 538**	**7 282**	**2 429**	**1 888**	**1 367**	**1 717**	**5 793**
Related children under 18 years	851	974	711	2 907	870	931	456	401	1 812
Related children 5 to 17 years	608	766	560	2 209	659	704	379	286	1 315
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**179**	**144**	**57**	**289**	**68**	**97**	**77**	**74**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	52.2	40.9	12.8	18.4	12.1	28.8	20.9	15.7	16.4
With related children under 18 years	170	144	43	253	61	97	48	47	128
With related children under 5 years	115	80	43	190	46	86	37	20	61
Householder worked in 1989	9	16	14	178	27	48	56	28	102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	90	11	21	19	–	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	41	10	48	–	11	20	34	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	59	35	182	53	68	57	27	94
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 931	9 779	7 878	6 457	5 257	7 522	6 148	5 469	8 711
Married-couple families	**107**	**111**	**43**	**168**	**34**	**71**	**16**	**38**	**130**
With related children under 18 years	100	111	43	161	27	71	16	19	96
Householder worked in 1989	7	16	6	114	27	30	10	16	68
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**33**	**6**	**79**	**34**	**18**	**27**	**34**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	64	33	–	79	34	18	27	28	32
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	30	–	18	12	10	34
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**8**	**145**	**132**	**61**	**30**	**11**	**97**	**332**
Percent below poverty level	43.2	32.0	38.0	27.6	21.5	53.6	18.3	32.8	51.4
Nonfamily householder	11	–	33	–	–	–	–	53	161
65 years and over	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 749	1 451	4 064	5 153	4 469	5 861	3 751	3 026	4 634
Persons	**905**	**807**	**373**	**1 515**	**381**	**537**	**218**	**373**	**1 110**
Percent below poverty level	47.4	42.5	14.7	20.8	15.7	28.4	15.9	21.7	19.2
Related children under 18 years	510	496	109	828	215	322	87	127	358
Related children 5 to 17 years	364	364	62	590	171	206	44	79	252
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 030	817	448	1 830	426	592	309	523	1 344
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 469	1 494	630	3 045	758	855	537	898	2 206

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4900
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Louisville, KY--IN MSA—Con.					Lubbock, TX MSA	Macon--Warner Robins, GA MSA	Madison, WI MSA		
	Total—Con.		Kentucky (pt.)							
	Chinese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**336**	**204**	**546**	**1 373**	**198**	**869**	**420**	**408**	**2 749**	**989**
Less than $5,000	53	39	71	202	39	206	22	24	703	266
$5,000 to $9,999	25	22	51	105	22	96	18	68	360	99
$10,000 to $14,999	26	17	92	119	11	132	43	38	377	111
$15,000 to $24,999	46	19	112	193	19	115	89	93	427	169
$25,000 to $34,999	28	24	90	134	24	138	58	57	269	121
$35,000 to $49,999	63	40	75	212	40	100	66	56	265	89
$50,000 to $74,999	34	12	39	135	12	53	94	66	177	57
$75,000 to $99,999	35	12	4	108	12	7	–	2	98	47
$100,000 or more	26	19	12	165	19	22	30	4	73	30
Median (dollars)	31 375	27 083	18 367	30 548	30 417	15 062	30 543	23 304	13 778	16 779
Mean (dollars)	46 760	35 588	24 477	55 415	36 327	25 140	54 490	28 081	23 363	25 370
Families	**236**	**182**	**362**	**1 016**	**176**	**397**	**336**	**256**	**1 601**	**509**
Median income (dollars)	40 556	32 083	19 259	40 137	32 917	21 023	32 500	32 273	19 385	20 288
Mean income (dollars)	51 442	38 763	27 413	65 494	39 703	32 092	62 525	32 671	29 554	35 498
Per capita income (dollars)	15 340	8 536	9 815	15 507	9 045	9 952	11 582	9 466	7 984	9 924
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 556	32 083	19 259	40 137	32 917	21 023	32 500	32 273	19 385	20 288
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 838	26 042	17 393	37 386	27 292	29 286	48 047	30 625	18 707	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 964	27 083	19 375	32 083	33 750	23 000	47 813	30 938	15 162	27 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 882	34 375	29 048	42 171	34 375	20 147	35 703	43 071	19 286	20 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 562	30 729	27 813	40 625	30 729	31 538	48 672	42 903	18 276	31 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 854	36 528	26 719	26 518	36 528	20 893	40 208	50 697	14 516	26 071
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	10 417	15 571	13 693	8 447	36 944	8 267	10 139	20 536	25 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	8 447	14 583	13 295	6 400	35 556	5 360	8 571	21 667	25 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	10 625	14 750	7 071	5 360	23 750	–	10 278	20 625	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 750	5 000–	10 982	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000	6 463	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	40 074	26 042	15 086	32 417	27 292	12 008	28 250	11 111	13 079	10 507
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 250	36 429	32 386	43 393	36 429	37 961	49 688	39 375	36 181	32 019
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 349	36 786	35 469	47 083	36 786	36 071	49 766	43 657	39 271	32 917
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 136**	**5 000–**	**13 750**	**14 261**	**5 000–**	**12 188**	**14 000**	**16 538**	**7 278**	**7 075**
Male householder (dollars)	17 679	5 000–	20 208	15 227	5 000–	18 274	16 964	15 000	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	18 214	5 000–	15 714	17 778	5 000–	16 111	17 500	6 900	5 000–	5 667
Female householder (dollars)	16 023	5 000–	10 114	14 148	5 000–	10 399	11 458	22 222	10 465	17 000
Living alone (dollars)	16 023	5 000–	8 851	14 148	5 000–	10 833	10 417	23 088	6 682	6 376
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**336**	**204**	**546**	**1 373**	**198**	**869**	**420**	**408**	**2 749**	**989**
With earnings	277	184	433	1 191	178	778	398	385	2 219	820
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 788	37 485	24 308	59 648	38 378	26 815	55 387	27 072	25 464	26 663
With Social Security income	37	13	161	83	13	14	35	21	159	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 417	4 196	5 775	7 790	4 196	6 188	4 662	7 353	6 491	5 232
With public assistance income	23	13	68	80	13	24	16	73	261	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 689	1 766	3 542	3 338	1 766	3 524	3 295	5 192	6 476	11 940
With retirement income	22	–	97	82	–	6	10	8	60	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 105	–	6 586	6 974	–	2 064	11 378	13 874	7 895	5 078
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**236**	**182**	**362**	**1 016**	**176**	**397**	**336**	**256**	**1 601**	**509**
With related children under 18 years	137	105	252	692	99	250	237	177	1 040	287
With related children under 5 years	79	51	117	271	45	117	139	78	651	178
Householder worked in 1989	205	162	283	869	156	339	299	235	1 250	456
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	140	109	145	614	103	153	200	147	613	218
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	–	72	42	–	–	8	38	46	7
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	28	20	–	–	26	13	80	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	200	156	248	817	150	376	296	211	1 465	495
Married-couple families	**216**	**143**	**232**	**837**	**143**	**290**	**323**	**162**	**1 396**	**473**
With related children under 18 years	126	73	146	571	73	176	229	104	892	265
Householder worked in 1989	193	128	194	741	128	258	294	154	1 090	424
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**26**	**130**	**139**	**20**	**60**	**13**	**73**	**162**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	–	26	106	101	20	50	8	63	138	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	89	96	15	57	5	60	119	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**190**	**45**	**248**	**628**	**45**	**826**	**147**	**317**	**2 178**	**942**
Nonfamily householder	100	22	184	357	22	472	84	152	1 148	480
65 years and over	7	–	44	20	–	6	–	3	32	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 001**	**1 099**	**1 356**	**5 072**	**997**	**2 220**	**1 708**	**1 208**	**7 887**	**2 402**
Related children under 18 years	194	383	321	1 567	349	383	445	324	2 137	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	207	217	1 150	191	243	265	262	1 280	159
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**33**	**47**	**56**	**186**	**47**	**130**	**25**	**52**	**497**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	25.8	15.5	18.3	26.7	32.7	7.4	20.3	31.0	18.7
With related children under 18 years	9	32	37	123	32	60	17	43	382	50
With related children under 5 years	9	8	15	56	8	28	9	19	312	43
Householder worked in 1989	19	32	26	97	32	72	17	41	229	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	23	9	–	9	8	36	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	21	14	–	–	–	–	22	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	–	28	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	35	20	89	35	123	25	35	406	95
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 293	5 463	4 794	8 723	5 463	4 967	2 988	4 298	7 082	4 864
Married-couple families	**25**	**38**	**38**	**130**	**38**	**97**	**25**	**8**	**427**	**88**
With related children under 18 years	9	23	19	96	23	50	17	8	324	43
Householder worked in 1989	19	23	16	68	23	65	17	8	203	56
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**9**	**18**	**48**	**9**	**10**	**–**	**35**	**48**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	–	9	18	27	9	10	–	35	48	4
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	10	29	9	7	–	24	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**35**	**89**	**318**	**35**	**405**	**35**	**108**	**1 387**	**603**
Percent below poverty level	47.9	77.8	35.9	50.6	77.8	49.0	23.8	34.1	63.7	64.0
Nonfamily householder	45	20	53	147	20	160	14	41	685	271
65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	6	–	–	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 914	3 675	3 043	4 625	3 675	4 493	5 023	3 083	4 911	5 077
Persons	**212**	**186**	**322**	**1 065**	**186**	**781**	**121**	**271**	**3 313**	**864**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	16.9	23.7	21.0	18.7	35.2	7.1	22.4	42.0	36.0
Related children under 18 years	27	57	107	332	57	106	38	88	882	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	44	68	237	44	77	28	58	466	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	291	227	431	1 251	208	891	191	343	3 755	989
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	401	415	752	2 020	367	1 273	434	554	4 828	1 331

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4901
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Madison, WI MSA—Con.		Manchester, NH MSA	Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA	Medford, OR MSA		Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA		
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**372**	**498**	**395**	**311**	**906**	**353**	**662**	**1 261**	**222**
Less than $5,000	85	186	43	33	114	110	14	165	13
$5,000 to $9,999	32	50	26	62	133	15	86	106	25
$10,000 to $14,999	36	79	–	5	90	23	91	62	–
$15,000 to $24,999	62	94	68	37	231	94	205	184	40
$25,000 to $34,999	21	42	54	16	158	41	115	152	15
$35,000 to $49,999	41	26	89	85	89	46	81	258	54
$50,000 to $74,999	32	13	70	33	62	2	62	196	45
$75,000 to $99,999	42	–	19	21	29	8	8	94	17
$100,000 or more	21	8	26	19	–	14	–	44	13
Median (dollars)	21 023	10 691	35 707	35 368	20 328	20 139	21 528	32 216	37 738
Mean (dollars)	32 584	15 703	50 719	45 129	23 441	25 905	25 614	36 948	44 867
Families	**196**	**334**	**280**	**251**	**651**	**176**	**464**	**826**	**179**
Median income (dollars)	37 857	13 333	43 375	38 062	20 759	26 250	24 265	37 257	38 958
Mean income (dollars)	45 194	19 101	62 065	52 419	24 668	42 080	28 447	43 622	48 984
Per capita income (dollars)	11 974	5 464	14 290	12 803	8 265	8 713	11 818	11 314	12 799
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 857	13 333	43 375	38 062	20 759	26 250	24 265	37 257	38 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 306	14 010	43 750	38 062	16 875	31 719	28 828	42 361	39 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	12 262	44 297	37 125	14 940	35 217	39 464	40 476	39 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 768	12 321	42 661	38 375	27 833	30 313	27 794	40 660	40 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 306	13 438	43 750	38 375	28 219	35 326	38 929	44 271	41 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 875	12 344	22 273	35 750	28 750	37 083	42 333	46 500	51 153
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 750	22 292	43 750	6 829	10 259	20 556	17 273	5 513	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	22 292	43 750	6 829	7 861	5 000–	14 375	6 494	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	22 292	–	41 250	7 104	5 000–	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	7 991	5 000–	18 438	5 000–	24 464
1 worker (dollars)	23 203	13 264	56 673	16 875	14 196	14 773	25 417	37 604	40 972
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 493	29 286	43 187	39 812	31 400	35 625	30 170	47 344	36 797
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 927	36 250	41 875	40 000	31 304	36 522	31 833	52 610	36 406
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 509**	**5 000–**	**18 523**	**6 118**	**11 250**	**5 000–**	**14 000**	**19 139**	**9 183**
Male householder (dollars)	9 545	5 000–	18 409	8 756	19 583	5 000–	15 417	20 469	8 815
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	16 875	7 211	9 672	17 778	13 750	20 855	–
Female householder (dollars)	9 464	5 923	20 114	5 000–	7 238	5 201	12 240	17 917	9 476
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	21 250	5 000–	6 073	11 250	11 406	16 250	7 309
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**372**	**498**	**395**	**311**	**906**	**353**	**662**	**1 261**	**222**
With earnings	310	394	373	272	704	268	599	1 049	192
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 788	18 064	52 286	48 166	23 105	30 867	24 503	38 991	44 976
With Social Security income	5	8	14	40	208	17	88	81	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 938	135	7 011	3 127	7 749	7 648	6 309	9 691	8 069
With public assistance income	17	–	6	23	127	21	14	50	4
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 625	–	451	2 710	4 431	4 758	2 763	5 045	450
With retirement income	4	–	9	12	123	25	104	97	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	576	–	2 659	21 187	7 548	8 080	7 294	11 601	6 735
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**196**	**334**	**280**	**251**	**651**	**176**	**464**	**826**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	115	241	216	199	416	135	269	480	124
With related children under 5 years	62	155	87	83	199	88	129	187	61
Householder worked in 1989	156	248	280	235	439	148	395	677	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	81	184	162	238	104	248	455	91
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	–	–	143	9	103	54	31
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	5	22	78	11	25	20	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	190	334	218	229	455	159	375	776	179
Married-couple families	**193**	**294**	**256**	**226**	**450**	**150**	**342**	**695**	**159**
With related children under 18 years	115	220	192	174	247	114	182	430	118
Householder worked in 1989	154	208	256	220	322	132	283	587	142
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**21**	**9**	**25**	**164**	**24**	**92**	**51**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	21	9	25	142	19	72	36	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	21	9	15	93	14	82	22	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**254**	**221**	**99**	**445**	**306**	**329**	**791**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	176	164	115	60	255	177	198	435	43
65 years and over	–	–	–	20	70	4	17	36	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**932**	**1 432**	**1 390**	**1 089**	**2 431**	**1 217**	**1 446**	**4 765**	**1 027**
Related children under 18 years	209	461	396	318	686	426	266	1 051	238
Related children 5 to 17 years	141	262	245	236	432	282	191	812	187
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**27**	**118**	**26**	**44**	**172**	**22**	**48**	**155**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	35.3	9.3	17.5	26.4	12.5	10.3	18.8	10.1
With related children under 18 years	19	79	17	44	140	22	30	75	18
With related children under 5 years	19	68	5	13	68	22	16	37	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	45	26	34	66	–	34	56	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	5	16	18	–	14	25	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	52	–	20	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	–	16	12	–	–	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	118	14	32	112	22	40	130	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 706	7 105	5 998	6 775	5 107	5 720	2 782	5 426	2 977
Married-couple families	**27**	**114**	**26**	**34**	**59**	**12**	**18**	**107**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	19	79	17	34	31	12	–	52	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	41	26	34	21	–	8	38	12
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**103**	**10**	**20**	**33**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	10	99	10	20	23	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	38	–	16	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**153**	**217**	**115**	**45**	**198**	**208**	**78**	**258**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	53.5	85.4	52.0	45.5	44.5	68.0	23.7	32.6	22.1
Nonfamily householder	110	141	43	23	86	94	37	100	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	13	30	–	8	20	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 511	4 376	5 370	4 589	3 950	5 168	3 377	5 454	5 504
Persons	**229**	**566**	**223**	**268**	**709**	**351**	**189**	**622**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	39.5	16.0	24.6	29.2	28.8	13.1	13.1	5.7
Related children under 18 years	26	107	35	111	238	100	48	52	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	42	22	99	167	52	35	39	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	268	704	223	321	902	376	300	908	130
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	393	979	500	441	1 348	562	703	1 315	263

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4902
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA									
	Total						Tennessee (pt.)			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**800**	**2 195**	**622**	**214**	**348**	**209**	**732**	**2 140**	**602**	**348**
Less than $5,000	35	158	45	21	16	22	31	158	45	16
$5,000 to $9,999	94	192	82	8	18	38	88	192	82	18
$10,000 to $14,999	107	201	71	5	6	26	89	180	59	6
$15,000 to $24,999	140	365	59	33	48	9	140	355	59	48
$25,000 to $34,999	158	273	61	6	34	35	125	267	61	34
$35,000 to $49,999	107	361	98	60	65	26	107	359	96	65
$50,000 to $74,999	119	357	131	69	77	14	119	353	127	77
$75,000 to $99,999	20	135	39	9	39	25	13	125	39	39
$100,000 or more	20	153	36	3	45	14	20	151	34	45
Median (dollars)	26 765	31 185	32 813	45 652	46 607	29 659	27 368	31 494	33 438	46 607
Mean (dollars)	33 818	43 331	41 308	41 962	65 085	36 685	34 544	43 538	41 510	65 085
Families	**588**	**1 714**	**479**	**170**	**269**	**184**	**520**	**1 659**	**459**	**269**
Median income (dollars)	26 912	35 391	38 984	48 889	58 966	31 146	27 683	36 133	39 297	58 966
Mean income (dollars)	36 788	48 492	45 882	47 309	76 401	40 579	38 294	48 930	46 347	76 401
Per capita income (dollars)	11 816	12 996	14 324	11 208	18 904	8 878	12 780	13 142	14 368	18 904
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 912	35 391	38 984	48 889	58 966	31 146	27 683	36 133	39 297	58 966
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 071	32 112	28 393	48 889	47 232	31 484	26 875	32 875	29 464	47 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 136	29 280	28 125	41 719	61 530	37 875	15 909	29 735	29 196	61 530
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 050	40 395	38 594	50 125	60 226	32 188	29 665	40 691	38 906	60 226
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 793	37 200	29 196	50 163	51 167	37 625	32 500	37 872	30 536	51 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 250	25 781	12 125	43 750	32 813	37 875	36 250	27 538	16 071	32 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 594	15 694	17 500	8 750	41 250	5 360	19 531	14 432	17 500	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 500	13 523	11 250	8 750	41 250	5 360	14 500	12 434	11 250	41 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	20 833	–	61 359	–	–	–	20 833	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 126	5 000–	10 139	–	–	5 000–	9 126	5 000–	10 139	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 278	22 500	12 083	39 500	33 906	11 429	15 694	23 947	16 250	33 906
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 288	47 500	57 154	50 992	75 000	36 250	31 908	47 425	57 146	75 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 321	47 500	56 408	46 467	76 347	37 750	41 607	47 475	56 484	76 347
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 577**	**19 375**	**20 547**	**17 000**	**27 292**	**5 000–**	**15 577**	**19 375**	**20 547**	**27 292**
Male householder (dollars)	32 961	23 125	21 875	42 788	38 375	13 750	32 961	23 125	21 875	38 375
Living alone (dollars)	33 077	25 577	23 250	5 000–	41 250	–	33 077	25 577	23 250	41 250
Female householder (dollars)	13 352	16 133	8 434	16 250	16 250	5 000–	13 352	16 133	8 434	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	12 386	15 234	8 434	8 267	16 250	5 000–	12 386	15 234	8 434	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**800**	**2 195**	**622**	**214**	**348**	**209**	**732**	**2 140**	**602**	**348**
With earnings	714	2 025	552	214	340	182	646	1 970	532	340
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 366	43 456	41 042	38 553	63 411	38 704	35 307	43 900	41 488	63 411
With Social Security income	137	175	85	–	–	29	128	161	81	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 093	6 091	7 497	–	–	7 018	8 619	6 108	7 517	–
With public assistance income	35	73	9	–	–	12	25	73	9	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 740	3 644	2 900	–	–	1 200	7 052	3 644	2 900	–
With retirement income	75	117	18	54	–	22	66	105	16	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 605	6 759	9 848	6 968	–	5 814	7 453	6 815	10 996	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**588**	**1 714**	**479**	**170**	**269**	**184**	**520**	**1 659**	**459**	**269**
With related children under 18 years	357	1 181	276	114	207	137	318	1 134	264	207
With related children under 5 years	162	473	124	43	59	57	150	461	112	59
Householder worked in 1989	525	1 524	407	170	255	157	463	1 469	387	255
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	368	1 142	297	135	205	119	325	1 124	279	205
Householder under 65 years with work disability	103	34	6	5	–	12	90	34	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	43	28	–	–	7	12	39	24	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	435	1 438	432	154	254	163	389	1 392	412	254
Married-couple families	**472**	**1 404**	**426**	**148**	**262**	**162**	**417**	**1 359**	**406**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	285	1 019	265	92	200	123	257	982	253	200
Householder worked in 1989	434	1 273	369	148	248	135	385	1 228	349	248
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**209**	**18**	**22**	**7**	**14**	**77**	**199**	**18**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	40	145	9	22	7	14	36	135	9	7
Householder worked in 1989	58	171	9	22	7	14	52	161	9	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**314**	**838**	**243**	**86**	**130**	**51**	**309**	**821**	**233**	**130**
Nonfamily householder	212	481	143	44	79	25	212	481	143	79
65 years and over	57	37	26	6	–	–	57	37	26	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 988**	**7 623**	**1 869**	**895**	**1 143**	**1 057**	**1 688**	**7 314**	**1 792**	**1 143**
Related children under 18 years	527	2 343	453	232	418	361	410	2 237	443	418
Related children 5 to 17 years	422	1 799	327	171	357	236	331	1 703	327	357
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**86**	**281**	**107**	**11**	**8**	**55**	**65**	**272**	**107**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	16.4	22.3	6.5	3.0	29.9	12.5	16.4	23.3	3.0
With related children under 18 years	70	212	74	11	8	39	55	203	74	8
With related children under 5 years	46	99	46	11	–	7	42	99	46	–
Householder worked in 1989	74	165	74	11	8	28	59	156	74	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	63	46	14	–	8	7	52	46	14	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	12	–	–	–	12	30	12	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	168	99	–	–	41	59	168	99	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 193	5 272	3 343	11 219	7 798	4 755	3 856	5 265	3 343	7 798
Married-couple families	**70**	**193**	**107**	**–**	**8**	**41**	**53**	**184**	**107**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	54	144	74	–	8	25	43	135	74	8
Householder worked in 1989	64	115	74	–	8	14	53	106	74	8
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**64**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**14**	**12**	**64**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	53	–	11	–	14	12	53	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	41	–	11	–	14	6	41	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**336**	**75**	**35**	**77**	**37**	**78**	**329**	**75**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	24.8	40.1	30.9	40.7	59.2	72.5	25.2	40.1	32.2	59.2
Nonfamily householder	29	146	52	10	26	25	29	146	52	26
65 years and over	12	30	19	6	–	–	12	30	19	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 798	4 424	3 865	4 338	4 920	3 943	2 798	4 381	3 865	4 920
Persons	**395**	**1 293**	**392**	**81**	**111**	**216**	**260**	**1 221**	**392**	**111**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	17.0	21.0	9.1	9.7	20.4	15.4	16.7	21.9	9.7
Related children under 18 years	143	363	88	29	19	45	73	317	88	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	280	40	20	19	40	31	234	40	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	475	1 570	478	102	174	228	303	1 463	443	174
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	875	2 704	598	291	389	279	676	2 543	553	389

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4903
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Merced, CA MSA						Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA			
							Total			
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Asian Indian	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**507**	**2 507**	**251**	**432**	**868**	**341**	**2 174**	**12 338**	**4 194**	**1 615**
Less than $5,000	51	226	11	47	138	30	169	1 017	276	66
$5,000 to $9,999	72	258	38	24	80	40	191	662	269	65
$10,000 to $14,999	52	432	19	32	187	138	212	869	319	66
$15,000 to $24,999	94	617	61	91	268	62	571	1 955	766	180
$25,000 to $34,999	107	399	28	67	159	48	322	1 931	607	275
$35,000 to $49,999	64	236	38	71	23	17	286	2 308	752	367
$50,000 to $74,999	52	162	39	41	13	6	268	2 250	745	409
$75,000 to $99,999	7	63	17	13	–	–	81	692	195	105
$100,000 or more	8	114	–	46	–	–	74	654	265	82
Median (dollars)	22 422	19 187	24 539	26 964	15 580	13 813	24 048	32 890	32 427	41 059
Mean (dollars)	26 532	29 003	32 875	42 941	16 687	16 783	37 684	41 235	41 904	44 961
Families	**416**	**2 282**	**215**	**404**	**868**	**312**	**1 464**	**9 682**	**3 426**	**1 069**
Median income (dollars)	21 083	19 514	24 408	30 500	15 315	13 861	25 843	37 052	35 620	49 940
Mean income (dollars)	25 738	29 692	31 696	44 967	16 309	17 014	41 729	45 175	45 029	51 557
Per capita income (dollars)	8 411	5 364	8 417	7 441	2 176	2 749	14 414	13 645	13 703	15 633
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 083	19 514	24 408	30 500	15 315	13 861	25 843	37 052	35 620	49 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 083	17 110	24 145	23 750	15 192	13 320	25 050	38 002	35 346	52 824
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 702	16 590	22 260	17 500	15 114	14 063	21 667	36 314	32 163	51 666
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 216	21 894	28 000	33 229	15 971	13 964	31 250	40 216	37 554	52 017
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 463	19 206	28 375	26 083	16 040	13 364	30 260	40 966	36 782	55 129
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 828	21 375	24 750	30 694	17 583	14 688	24 612	36 477	32 339	63 758
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 560	11 689	12 841	17 045	6 936	13 194	9 581	21 829	24 028	35 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	10 642	6 441	17 045	6 936	13 194	7 323	17 986	11 714	29 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 750	5 226	–	–	5 188	–	10 234	9 045	5 788	38 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 913	13 704	38 036	15 000	14 353	13 176	6 235	5 000–	5 000–	8 185
1 worker (dollars)	18 021	17 483	7 501	19 107	16 548	14 444	17 959	23 777	20 407	28 846
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 833	35 152	32 500	36 691	21 797	18 482	38 772	45 413	42 371	54 311
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 563	37 875	27 875	39 688	21 563	38 333	39 844	47 006	42 773	58 802
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 263**	**14 375**	**30 208**	**6 082**	**–**	**8 758**	**21 081**	**21 383**	**21 320**	**30 571**
Male householder (dollars)	7 498	12 167	30 208	5 178	–	8 758	21 934	21 166	21 900	29 414
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	8 933	5 360	5 178	–	8 758	20 150	17 415	23 158	29 531
Female householder (dollars)	6 909	16 719	–	31 250	–	–	18 676	21 755	20 577	31 107
Living alone (dollars)	5 714	13 929	–	–	–	–	13 036	22 417	20 288	31 010
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**507**	**2 507**	**251**	**432**	**868**	**341**	**2 174**	**12 338**	**4 194**	**1 615**
With earnings	393	1 476	236	335	283	102	1 971	11 182	3 842	1 460
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 151	32 534	31 922	47 425	9 360	11 296	36 465	42 142	40 927	47 339
With Social Security income	142	318	34	71	88	5	236	1 033	505	199
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 895	6 840	6 022	6 511	8 057	7 560	6 577	5 940	5 244	7 988
With public assistance income	146	1 159	24	134	633	284	167	516	160	112
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 111	12 550	2 936	8 907	14 090	13 242	3 854	3 689	4 156	3 955
With retirement income	57	172	25	17	53	7	152	461	184	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 595	7 977	6 626	8 506	8 332	630	9 076	6 853	5 510	14 584
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**416**	**2 282**	**215**	**404**	**868**	**312**	**1 464**	**9 682**	**3 426**	**1 069**
With related children under 18 years	286	1 946	187	337	843	293	949	6 018	1 850	673
With related children under 5 years	126	1 203	91	196	647	178	415	2 519	648	310
Householder worked in 1989	322	1 065	193	256	162	43	1 226	8 493	3 014	914
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	144	662	125	151	37	16	753	5 926	2 105	599
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	232	10	47	104	26	248	298	126	6
Householder 65 years and over	40	122	17	10	33	11	99	596	281	114
Householder high school graduate or higher	240	1 221	176	243	338	102	984	7 805	2 340	958
Married-couple families	**213**	**1 883**	**178**	**359**	**706**	**272**	**973**	**8 023**	**2 796**	**874**
With related children under 18 years	125	1 579	161	292	686	253	640	5 217	1 585	597
Householder worked in 1989	183	884	156	218	139	31	846	7 190	2 493	751
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**286**	**37**	**18**	**109**	**27**	**359**	**1 055**	**419**	**141**
With related children under 18 years	150	266	26	18	109	27	228	636	205	76
Householder worked in 1989	119	131	37	11	–	12	272	841	345	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**211**	**566**	**134**	**52**	**76**	**83**	**1 248**	**4 530**	**1 249**	**874**
Nonfamily householder	91	225	36	28	–	29	710	2 656	768	546
65 years and over	27	94	41	–	–	6	108	175	87	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 613**	**14 173**	**1 113**	**2 383**	**6 459**	**2 081**	**5 504**	**40 039**	**13 021**	**5 688**
Related children under 18 years	559	7 219	344	1 051	4 140	1 044	1 280	9 839	2 878	1 416
Related children 5 to 17 years	422	4 800	249	716	2 582	746	824	7 291	2 199	912
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**95**	**941**	**40**	**107**	**542**	**208**	**284**	**991**	**352**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	41.2	18.6	26.5	62.4	66.7	19.4	10.2	10.3	2.6
With related children under 18 years	88	920	36	101	538	208	205	605	260	5
With related children under 5 years	40	654	18	86	432	111	113	244	114	–
Householder worked in 1989	41	178	25	25	89	20	166	511	214	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	18	8	–	5	5	36	161	85	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	95	–	17	52	26	50	37	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	8	4	–	4	–	26	81	25	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	399	26	55	223	77	129	658	185	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 430	8 149	4 527	8 796	9 447	6 307	5 779	5 793	5 734	3 168
Married-couple families	**12**	**761**	**23**	**93**	**442**	**181**	**97**	**608**	**228**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	5	740	19	87	438	181	70	360	160	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	137	8	18	89	15	47	369	182	–
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**154**	**17**	**7**	**88**	**20**	**179**	**249**	**95**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	75	154	17	7	88	20	130	182	77	5
Householder worked in 1989	28	34	17	–	–	5	114	115	32	–
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**259**	**58**	**24**	**62**	**60**	**391**	**1 461**	**385**	**157**
Percent below poverty level	41.7	45.8	43.3	46.2	81.6	72.3	31.3	32.3	30.8	18.0
Nonfamily householder	24	26	7	13	–	6	146	619	168	77
65 years and over	–	42	30	–	–	6	57	64	20	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 862	4 902	3 548	3 664	5 905	6 042	3 933	5 077	4 833	4 125
Persons	**328**	**6 698**	**121**	**707**	**4 281**	**1 345**	**1 174**	**4 440**	**1 529**	**210**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	47.3	10.9	29.7	66.3	64.6	21.3	11.1	11.7	3.7
Related children under 18 years	135	4 122	16	402	2 888	720	351	930	387	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	2 636	16	284	1 732	531	203	739	280	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	528	7 992	165	952	5 056	1 459	1 498	5 700	2 112	373
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	952	10 855	456	1 445	6 295	1 922	2 672	11 708	4 067	1 050

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4904
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA				
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**749**	**3 405**	**583**	**508**	**221**	**1 130**	**4 828**	**1 468**	**490**	**1 581**
Less than $5,000	118	303	110	16	39	73	283	62	–	105
$5,000 to $9,999	51	200	10	25	6	47	202	62	49	54
$10,000 to $14,999	76	225	68	19	12	119	257	83	24	87
$15,000 to $24,999	103	353	78	116	75	305	913	306	100	228
$25,000 to $34,999	81	597	120	60	34	170	799	208	60	267
$35,000 to $49,999	70	676	94	152	29	142	913	262	120	309
$50,000 to $74,999	181	582	87	71	20	184	915	309	101	320
$75,000 to $99,999	49	247	9	30	6	42	268	79	22	103
$100,000 or more	20	222	7	19	–	48	278	97	14	108
Median (dollars)	31 027	35 362	27 198	38 571	23 507	26 221	34 465	35 451	35 938	37 602
Mean (dollars)	34 400	44 679	29 297	43 293	25 858	45 733	44 177	45 488	39 600	50 110
Families	**500**	**2 857**	**487**	**418**	**178**	**734**	**4 009**	**1 234**	**364**	**1 394**
Median income (dollars)	40 000	39 125	29 960	37 667	21 951	27 455	37 315	38 718	37 188	40 149
Mean income (dollars)	42 941	47 851	32 966	44 090	26 712	51 821	46 874	48 831	41 238	51 648
Per capita income (dollars)	17 454	14 404	7 527	11 951	7 457	18 757	14 194	13 912	15 763	15 679
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 000	39 125	29 960	37 667	21 951	27 455	37 315	38 718	37 188	40 149
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 790	41 096	29 073	37 917	24 079	25 926	38 975	40 200	47 930	43 200
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 750	38 611	29 948	28 750	34 167	19 559	35 750	35 147	49 135	42 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 292	41 112	30 257	38 083	31 477	31 653	39 004	39 840	41 042	41 413
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 071	43 712	29 597	36 429	31 818	29 900	40 718	40 750	49 180	45 163
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 972	37 188	30 938	22 450	22 031	32 000	34 278	32 250	66 827	44 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 833	14 583	11 875	22 083	22 500	14 375	19 828	16 875	36 071	28 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 278	14 479	5 000–	33 958	23 750	7 483	18 448	5 000–	19 615	16 111
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	15 000	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 875	5 000–	5 000–	20 313	5 000–	5 000	6 214	5 000–	7 313	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 556	26 390	28 594	20 852	22 895	18 911	26 199	23 977	30 417	26 414
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 597	47 224	36 823	40 800	22 143	38 669	43 527	44 279	49 639	46 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 888	49 388	45 417	41 189	35 469	39 960	45 286	45 284	49 821	47 773
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 350**	**16 927**	**5 000–**	**32 045**	**10 521**	**21 902**	**22 292**	**22 456**	**25 556**	**14 732**
Male householder (dollars)	7 724	15 956	5 000–	40 341	33 750	23 533	23 538	23 490	24 750	15 699
Living alone (dollars)	8 065	13 036	5 000–	31 932	–	21 602	20 086	23 833	44 875	14 911
Female householder (dollars)	11 429	21 923	6 398	16 875	5 000–	14 432	20 513	21 827	26 528	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	14 306	22 604	35 536	15 714	10 104	12 198	21 891	21 506	25 556	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**749**	**3 405**	**583**	**508**	**221**	**1 130**	**4 828**	**1 468**	**490**	**1 581**
With earnings	595	3 179	451	487	193	1 026	4 442	1 385	418	1 502
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 320	45 540	34 001	43 042	27 928	42 261	44 278	42 419	42 807	50 506
With Social Security income	53	123	33	16	19	118	402	158	97	72
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 787	5 990	3 679	5 315	12 000	7 163	6 132	5 692	9 752	4 341
With public assistance income	–	114	28	48	6	81	235	71	44	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 235	2 786	4 360	2 940	4 605	3 590	4 078	3 823	3 782
With retirement income	29	125	29	15	–	111	143	21	25	60
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 442	7 325	1 491	6 520	–	9 500	6 315	3 279	10 163	6 403
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**500**	**2 857**	**487**	**418**	**178**	**734**	**4 009**	**1 234**	**364**	**1 394**
With related children under 18 years	274	1 972	332	273	117	479	2 688	750	163	1 092
With related children under 5 years	142	839	146	121	61	178	1 060	261	57	460
Householder worked in 1989	442	2 591	361	353	130	601	3 590	1 149	283	1 302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	323	1 870	212	236	72	397	2 566	867	191	934
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	97	5	–	9	148	189	56	–	69
Householder 65 years and over	23	112	10	11	–	40	198	73	84	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	485	2 500	452	285	132	522	3 239	815	289	1 262
Married-couple families	**417**	**2 441**	**441**	**347**	**109**	**515**	**3 462**	**1 151**	**281**	**1 226**
With related children under 18 years	228	1 757	291	230	78	338	2 398	703	131	1 004
Householder worked in 1989	374	2 253	336	300	100	445	3 135	1 083	213	1 155
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**226**	**41**	**36**	**38**	**135**	**298**	**46**	**48**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	46	158	41	27	28	99	208	33	32	55
Householder worked in 1989	55	190	25	27	19	87	244	29	43	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**426**	**894**	**167**	**191**	**191**	**667**	**1 432**	**373**	**278**	**307**
Nonfamily householder	249	548	96	90	43	396	819	234	126	187
65 years and over	20	10	–	–	–	64	43	26	–	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 171**	**10 374**	**2 448**	**1 996**	**1 070**	**2 749**	**16 039**	**4 887**	**1 705**	**5 035**
Related children under 18 years	309	2 947	702	492	200	553	4 270	1 138	374	1 610
Related children 5 to 17 years	194	2 235	516	413	149	345	3 293	899	260	1 264
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**33**	**369**	**84**	**19**	**26**	**122**	**344**	**122**	**19**	**112**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	12.9	17.2	4.5	14.6	16.6	8.6	9.9	5.2	8.0
With related children under 18 years	18	212	43	10	6	113	211	91	5	74
With related children under 5 years	4	88	5	4	6	57	73	44	–	24
Householder worked in 1989	25	202	17	4	6	46	181	97	–	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	41	13	4	–	12	57	50	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	30	–	–	–	36	21	–	–	21
Householder 65 years and over	–	42	–	–	–	3	34	11	14	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	260	78	19	26	57	226	36	14	98
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 998	6 094	6 701	2 667	7 370	6 608	5 401	3 430	4 052	7 411
Married-couple families	**19**	**225**	**68**	**6**	**6**	**53**	**245**	**105**	**14**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	4	124	27	6	6	50	155	74	–	54
Householder worked in 1989	11	120	17	–	6	16	147	97	–	36
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**85**	**16**	**13**	**–**	**63**	**67**	**17**	**5**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	14	58	16	4	–	60	45	17	5	9
Householder worked in 1989	14	65	–	4	–	27	23	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**189**	**318**	**81**	**55**	**106**	**174**	**372**	**84**	**40**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	44.4	35.6	48.5	28.8	55.5	26.1	26.0	22.5	14.4	40.7
Nonfamily householder	85	144	52	16	19	47	150	28	6	53
65 years and over	–	10	–	–	–	18	18	8	–	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 003	4 979	5 019	5 163	5 871	4 224	4 895	5 086	1 529	4 809
Persons	**233**	**1 367**	**369**	**144**	**158**	**512**	**1 512**	**493**	**74**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	13.2	15.1	7.2	14.8	18.6	9.4	10.1	4.3	9.9
Related children under 18 years	5	358	67	19	–	155	349	137	–	138
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	313	61	13	–	100	284	95	–	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	344	1 498	452	238	158	622	1 851	619	121	553
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	730	2 830	864	632	366	1 127	4 314	1 350	383	1 275

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4905
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.								
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.		Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA						
	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**246**	**262**	**1 044**	**7 510**	**2 726**	**1 125**	**459**	**1 824**	**337**
Less than $5,000	51	–	96	734	214	66	66	198	59
$5,000 to $9,999	–	18	144	460	207	16	41	146	10
$10,000 to $14,999	28	9	93	612	236	42	61	138	40
$15,000 to $24,999	38	52	266	1 042	460	80	47	125	40
$25,000 to $34,999	72	21	152	1 132	399	215	20	330	48
$35,000 to $49,999	24	85	144	1 395	490	247	49	367	70
$50,000 to $74,999	33	48	84	1 335	436	308	143	262	54
$75,000 to $99,999	–	16	39	424	116	83	19	144	9
$100,000 or more	–	13	26	376	168	68	13	114	7
Median (dollars)	26 364	41 000	23 015	31 952	30 811	42 177	33 036	32 342	27 768
Mean (dollars)	25 008	43 064	28 972	39 344	39 974	47 296	35 047	39 972	32 428
Families	**208**	**232**	**730**	**5 673**	**2 192**	**705**	**303**	**1 463**	**279**
Median income (dollars)	28 529	39 000	24 091	36 875	33 553	53 545	50 158	37 319	31 484
Mean income (dollars)	27 394	40 995	31 582	43 974	42 889	56 884	45 529	44 232	37 119
Per capita income (dollars)	7 293	10 908	10 106	13 282	13 578	15 578	18 641	13 208	7 690
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 529	39 000	24 091	36 875	33 553	53 545	50 158	37 319	31 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 265	35 000	24 511	37 152	33 571	56 870	46 458	37 500	28 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 044	33 869	22 868	36 593	31 277	52 715	21 389	36 477	31 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 529	38 417	30 556	40 932	36 268	57 120	51 070	40 920	32 109
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 265	34 405	32 986	41 180	35 732	60 196	46 979	41 833	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 412	33 452	23 922	38 125	32 356	63 018	16 793	36 507	32 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	12 083	8 752	22 306	24 583	30 313	42 500	9 842	11 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	33 750	7 206	17 065	12 036	29 519	41 250	13 646	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	10 625	9 045	5 788	38 750	–	15 000	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	8 303	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	40 750	5 000–	10 156
1 worker (dollars)	30 347	19 545	13 750	21 801	17 230	28 654	21 944	26 351	25 909
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 906	40 043	38 900	46 734	41 563	60 125	52 674	48 165	37 188
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 531	35 536	39 700	49 366	41 361	61 099	55 232	51 880	47 917
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**42 045**	**19 712**	**20 258**	**17 955**	**31 442**	**7 179**	**24 896**	**5 000**
Male householder (dollars)	–	43 000	19 028	16 967	20 820	29 688	7 462	25 583	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	14 083	16 979	22 717	28 789	7 860	11 187	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	20 125	23 381	13 937	31 827	5 000–	24 167	35 536
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	5 360	18 636	22 955	14 000	31 683	5 000–	24 896	35 536
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**246**	**262**	**1 044**	**7 510**	**2 726**	**1 125**	**459**	**1 824**	**337**
With earnings	184	253	945	6 740	2 457	1 042	373	1 677	267
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 593	42 514	30 172	40 734	40 086	49 158	38 468	41 092	37 039
With Social Security income	20	11	118	631	347	102	40	51	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 584	7 027	5 992	5 818	5 040	6 311	5 918	8 317	748
With public assistance income	12	37	86	281	89	68	–	81	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 500	4 231	3 147	3 771	4 218	4 041	–	3 012	3 000
With retirement income	6	15	41	318	163	32	13	65	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 108	6 520	7 929	7 095	5 798	18 038	6 030	8 177	1 069
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**208**	**232**	**730**	**5 673**	**2 192**	**705**	**303**	**1 463**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	146	158	470	3 330	1 100	510	146	880	186
With related children under 5 years	61	70	237	1 459	387	253	85	379	85
Householder worked in 1989	137	196	625	4 903	1 865	631	277	1 289	224
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	97	117	356	3 360	1 238	408	223	936	115
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	100	109	70	6	–	28	5
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	59	398	208	30	20	84	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	192	151	462	4 566	1 525	669	288	1 238	260
Married-couple families	**208**	**195**	**458**	**4 561**	**1 645**	**593**	**276**	**1 215**	**233**
With related children under 18 years	146	136	302	2 819	882	466	141	753	145
Householder worked in 1989	137	177	401	4 055	1 410	538	255	1 098	199
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**224**	**757**	**373**	**93**	**14**	**166**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	–	6	129	428	172	44	5	103	41
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	185	597	316	81	9	130	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**81**	**67**	**581**	**3 098**	**876**	**596**	**289**	**587**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	38	30	314	1 837	534	420	156	361	58
65 years and over	–	–	44	132	61	32	13	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 022**	**1 101**	**2 755**	**24 000**	**8 134**	**3 983**	**1 439**	**5 339**	**1 426**
Related children under 18 years	302	322	727	5 569	1 740	1 042	206	1 337	400
Related children 5 to 17 years	207	278	479	3 998	1 300	652	115	971	309
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**48**	**9**	**162**	**647**	**230**	**9**	**12**	**257**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	3.9	22.2	11.4	10.5	1.3	4.0	17.6	12.9
With related children under 18 years	27	–	92	394	169	–	4	138	16
With related children under 5 years	5	–	56	171	70	–	4	64	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	120	330	117	–	4	146	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	24	104	35	–	–	41	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	14	16	7	–	–	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	23	47	14	–	–	33	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	9	72	432	149	9	4	162	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 919	1 990	5 154	6 001	6 957	1 303	7 796	5 520	6 409
Married-couple families	**48**	**–**	**44**	**363**	**123**	**9**	**12**	**154**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	27	–	20	205	86	–	4	70	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	31	222	85	–	4	84	10
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**9**	**116**	**182**	**78**	**–**	**–**	**76**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	70	137	60	–	–	49	16
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	87	92	32	–	–	56	–
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**–**	**217**	**1 089**	**301**	**117**	**132**	**193**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	38.3	–	37.3	35.2	34.4	19.6	45.7	32.9	58.1
Nonfamily householder	23	–	99	469	140	71	54	91	29
65 years and over	–	–	39	46	12	17	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 451	–	3 699	5 139	4 762	5 013	5 810	5 089	5 371
Persons	**240**	**47**	**662**	**2 928**	**1 036**	**136**	**155**	**870**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	4.3	24.0	12.2	12.7	3.4	10.8	16.3	9.0
Related children under 18 years	50	6	196	581	250	–	5	220	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	–	103	455	185	–	–	186	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	285	96	876	3 849	1 493	252	258	945	167
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	412	389	1 545	7 394	2 717	667	550	1 555	452

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4906
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA								
	Total								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 538**	**4 838**	**1 078**	**532**	**941**	**336**	**254**	**560**	**436**
Less than $5,000	253	429	77	54	44	41	7	82	34
$5,000 to $9,999	349	664	101	43	95	54	63	143	96
$10,000 to $14,999	240	487	107	21	56	24	34	74	83
$15,000 to $24,999	570	770	183	69	105	33	31	171	75
$25,000 to $34,999	413	687	212	64	100	21	34	63	73
$35,000 to $49,999	362	638	118	76	190	50	31	17	44
$50,000 to $74,999	261	600	169	97	141	55	48	5	31
$75,000 to $99,999	61	195	45	39	50	34	6	5	–
$100,000 or more	29	368	66	69	160	24	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 130	26 071	30 000	37 083	41 197	30 714	23 947	12 738	15 500
Mean (dollars)	27 195	40 762	40 051	55 612	60 424	50 757	28 707	15 703	21 182
Families	**1 834**	**3 726**	**810**	**373**	**713**	**264**	**203**	**560**	**412**
Median income (dollars)	24 217	30 727	32 068	50 381	47 950	39 286	23 618	12 738	16 000
Mean income (dollars)	29 291	46 495	46 874	70 584	71 514	58 396	31 361	15 686	21 417
Per capita income (dollars)	8 578	10 826	14 090	18 974	20 125	9 376	7 414	2 389	4 266
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 217	30 727	32 068	50 381	47 950	39 286	23 618	12 738	16 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 876	30 236	33 750	49 375	49 850	40 326	24 167	12 391	14 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 159	23 623	30 926	44 688	37 159	50 670	55 543	12 471	11 397
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 697	32 523	32 447	57 373	48 950	50 609	43 250	15 321	15 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 539	32 523	42 500	55 548	51 406	51 397	44 625	15 801	15 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	25 000	27 237	52 372	28 523	16 875	44 250	10 750	24 091
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 826	11 848	11 250	19 808	12 250	12 841	11 250	5 076	30 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 783	7 425	5 879	17 917	8 447	5 000–	8 226	5 076	7 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 393	6 710	9 256	18 125	–	5 360	–	5 000–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 564	8 019	19 167	5 000–	6 882	5 346	6 246	8 532	8 559
1 worker (dollars)	18 292	22 910	22 188	27 083	37 386	23 393	9 753	12 679	14 792
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 981	42 312	38 125	55 377	55 818	51 314	40 714	26 250	30 884
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 464	47 586	41 538	55 743	57 870	51 715	57 010	29 643	31 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 867**	**13 852**	**15 000**	**13 750**	**16 250**	**9 644**	**7 633**	**–**	**6 538**
Male householder (dollars)	12 026	15 662	15 536	7 700	23 750	22 273	6 852	–	6 882
Living alone (dollars)	8 405	14 757	21 083	7 389	17 778	21 250	6 852	–	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	11 766	11 761	12 188	14 750	5 736	6 030	41 250	–	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	10 217	11 121	9 793	18 333	6 179	5 165	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 538**	**4 838**	**1 078**	**532**	**941**	**336**	**254**	**560**	**436**
With earnings	2 133	3 932	953	484	887	262	217	254	280
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 304	44 302	39 797	58 082	60 371	61 160	26 312	17 763	24 627
With Social Security income	379	359	131	26	33	25	15	39	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 641	8 345	8 584	5 707	16 541	9 356	11 744	6 356	3 059
With public assistance income	588	936	62	50	66	63	110	345	176
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 640	8 054	5 536	2 783	8 120	5 121	5 318	9 981	10 549
With retirement income	197	211	61	26	23	14	23	4	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 764	8 138	6 826	12 104	13 686	3 457	4 253	5 496	10 040
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 834**	**3 726**	**810**	**373**	**713**	**264**	**203**	**560**	**412**
With related children under 18 years	1 232	2 619	411	246	498	178	121	528	360
With related children under 5 years	641	1 248	185	104	220	65	55	383	118
Householder worked in 1989	1 426	2 779	711	327	633	226	145	200	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	771	1 802	424	243	438	151	93	102	118
Householder under 65 years with work disability	217	253	24	–	13	7	12	123	36
Householder 65 years and over	114	215	92	25	58	8	12	4	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 313	2 882	679	346	645	246	168	267	216
Married-couple families	**1 049**	**3 100**	**691**	**291**	**667**	**175**	**114**	**490**	**360**
With related children under 18 years	656	2 208	332	201	475	125	75	466	325
Householder worked in 1989	883	2 339	611	260	598	150	94	179	172
Female householder, no husband present	**678**	**408**	**69**	**56**	**21**	**61**	**60**	**47**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	509	293	56	34	10	38	31	47	15
Householder worked in 1989	436	275	53	56	10	54	22	12	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 384**	**1 795**	**447**	**226**	**324**	**113**	**107**	**6**	**100**
Nonfamily householder	704	1 112	268	159	228	72	51	–	24
65 years and over	120	99	41	7	5	30	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 463**	**18 748**	**3 143**	**1 651**	**2 778**	**1 993**	**1 020**	**3 688**	**2 277**
Related children under 18 years	2 810	7 427	823	362	914	993	340	2 220	1 104
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 946	4 997	570	252	666	680	263	1 253	836
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**426**	**882**	**87**	**31**	**59**	**62**	**43**	**363**	**179**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	23.7	10.7	8.3	8.3	23.5	21.2	64.8	43.4
With related children under 18 years	392	772	52	16	42	50	36	351	176
With related children under 5 years	270	458	24	4	26	12	13	272	84
Householder worked in 1989	237	286	61	16	25	32	13	77	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	71	14	6	–	7	10	27	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	73	150	8	–	5	7	–	84	24
Householder 65 years and over	6	35	7	–	17	–	–	4	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	266	451	65	21	31	52	36	157	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 855	7 093	4 098	5 972	9 361	6 249	3 189	8 116	7 735
Married-couple families	**75**	**640**	**48**	**–**	**53**	**28**	**13**	**304**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	70	568	23	–	36	22	13	292	159
Householder worked in 1989	52	200	41	–	25	11	13	65	38
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**193**	**29**	**16**	**6**	**28**	**30**	**47**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	296	186	29	16	6	28	23	47	11
Householder worked in 1989	150	79	13	16	–	21	–	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**458**	**772**	**194**	**91**	**103**	**61**	**50**	**6**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	43.0	43.4	40.3	31.8	54.0	46.7	100.0	47.0
Nonfamily householder	207	384	83	64	55	52	24	–	6
65 years and over	33	63	21	7	5	30	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 674	4 034	4 619	4 081	3 032	1 813	2 579	4 834	3 512
Persons	**1 991**	**5 551**	**463**	**160**	**388**	**295**	**217**	**2 376**	**1 201**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	29.6	14.7	9.7	14.0	14.8	21.3	64.4	52.7
Related children under 18 years	940	2 787	107	19	132	103	86	1 496	717
Related children 5 to 17 years	565	1 711	72	19	77	77	71	787	526
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 567	6 562	570	184	555	328	256	2 770	1 351
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 008	9 049	1 082	227	766	456	449	3 522	1 714

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4907
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA—Con.								
	Milwaukee, WI PMSA								Racine, WI PMSA
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 328**	**4 606**	**1 034**	**532**	**864**	**319**	**560**	**407**	**232**
Less than $5,000	225	421	77	54	44	41	82	34	8
$5,000 to $9,999	330	627	101	43	95	49	143	74	37
$10,000 to $14,999	215	485	107	21	56	22	74	83	2
$15,000 to $24,999	534	723	151	69	105	26	171	75	47
$25,000 to $34,999	390	669	208	64	94	21	63	73	18
$35,000 to $49,999	341	583	118	76	166	47	17	37	55
$50,000 to $74,999	223	584	167	97	129	55	5	31	16
$75,000 to $99,999	48	179	43	39	36	34	5	–	16
$100,000 or more	22	335	62	69	139	24	–	–	33
Median (dollars)	22 113	25 739	30 321	37 083	38 571	37 562	12 738	16 250	35 769
Mean (dollars)	26 466	39 935	39 861	55 612	56 493	52 373	15 703	21 667	57 188
Families	**1 707**	**3 538**	**766**	**373**	**642**	**247**	**560**	**397**	**188**
Median income (dollars)	23 516	30 545	32 377	50 381	46 250	40 187	12 738	16 062	39 063
Mean income (dollars)	27 999	45 640	47 009	70 584	67 221	61 010	15 686	21 458	62 583
Per capita income (dollars)	8 268	10 637	14 039	19 126	19 157	9 971	2 389	4 239	13 984
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 516	30 545	32 377	50 381	46 250	40 187	12 738	16 062	39 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 097	29 583	33 864	49 375	48 750	40 625	12 391	14 688	44 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 761	22 910	30 741	44 688	35 227	50 976	12 471	11 250	42 885
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 378	32 384	33 059	57 373	46 680	51 716	15 321	15 938	36 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 947	32 108	42 750	55 548	49 219	52 352	15 801	15 187	47 847
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 518	24 808	26 974	52 372	24 844	16 875	10 750	23 864	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 772	11 905	11 250	19 808	12 250	13 068	5 076	30 595	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 783	7 366	5 879	17 917	8 447	5 000–	5 076	7 192	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 393	6 710	9 256	18 125	–	5 360	5 000–	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 634	7 854	13 250	5 000–	6 882	5 000–	8 532	8 923	20 395
1 worker (dollars)	18 042	22 623	20 313	27 083	36 705	23 750	12 679	14 792	33 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 519	41 732	38 750	55 377	55 500	52 090	26 250	30 671	46 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 175	47 139	42 212	55 743	56 926	52 524	29 643	31 510	48 828
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 278**	**13 852**	**15 000**	**13 750**	**15 000**	**9 644**	**–**	**8 447**	**17 500**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	15 882	15 536	7 700	22 679	22 273	–	33 750	8 274
Living alone (dollars)	8 599	15 313	21 083	7 389	17 778	21 250	–	–	6 500
Female householder (dollars)	11 860	11 591	12 188	14 750	5 736	6 030	–	5 360	31 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 396	10 862	9 793	18 333	6 179	5 165	–	–	31 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 328**	**4 606**	**1 034**	**532**	**864**	**319**	**560**	**407**	**232**
With earnings	1 956	3 732	928	484	810	250	254	259	200
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 451	43 430	39 425	58 082	56 460	62 915	17 763	25 226	60 582
With Social Security income	339	332	108	26	29	25	39	14	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 757	8 029	7 996	5 707	16 434	9 356	6 356	3 059	12 233
With public assistance income	551	911	62	50	66	56	345	168	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 778	8 118	5 536	2 783	8 120	5 015	9 981	10 753	5 740
With retirement income	176	184	36	26	21	14	4	4	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 104	8 486	7 366	12 104	14 781	3 457	5 496	10 040	5 763
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 707**	**3 538**	**766**	**373**	**642**	**247**	**560**	**397**	**188**
With related children under 18 years	1 136	2 479	398	246	437	168	528	345	140
With related children under 5 years	608	1 188	181	104	193	62	383	116	60
Householder worked in 1989	1 315	2 627	690	327	562	214	200	200	152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	694	1 676	409	243	371	146	102	116	126
Householder under 65 years with work disability	208	253	24	–	13	7	123	36	–
Householder 65 years and over	114	192	69	25	58	8	4	7	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 225	2 704	635	346	574	232	267	208	178
Married-couple families	**943**	**2 931**	**647**	**291**	**605**	**160**	**490**	**345**	**169**
With related children under 18 years	575	2 087	319	201	423	117	466	310	121
Householder worked in 1989	789	2 206	590	260	536	140	179	165	133
Female householder, no husband present	**668**	**406**	**69**	**56**	**21**	**59**	**47**	**32**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	505	291	56	34	10	36	47	15	2
Householder worked in 1989	430	273	53	56	10	52	12	21	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 281**	**1 719**	**439**	**226**	**314**	**106**	**6**	**86**	**76**
Nonfamily householder	621	1 068	268	159	222	72	–	10	44
65 years and over	109	99	41	7	5	30	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 909**	**17 680**	**3 004**	**1 594**	**2 500**	**1 800**	**3 688**	**2 191**	**1 068**
Related children under 18 years	2 674	6 936	775	358	792	892	2 220	1 075	491
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 861	4 633	536	252	571	611	1 253	813	364
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**422**	**857**	**87**	**31**	**59**	**55**	**363**	**171**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	24.2	11.4	8.3	9.2	22.3	64.8	43.1	13.3
With related children under 18 years	388	747	52	16	42	43	351	168	25
With related children under 5 years	266	448	24	4	26	12	272	84	10
Householder worked in 1989	237	274	61	16	25	30	77	38	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	59	14	6	–	5	27	7	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	150	8	–	5	7	84	24	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	35	7	–	17	–	4	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	262	426	65	21	31	45	157	61	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 862	7 051	4 098	5 972	9 361	5 915	8 116	7 574	8 534
Married-couple families	**75**	**617**	**48**	**–**	**53**	**23**	**304**	**154**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	70	545	23	–	36	17	292	151	23
Householder worked in 1989	52	190	41	–	25	11	65	38	10
Female householder, no husband present	**312**	**191**	**29**	**16**	**6**	**26**	**47**	**11**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	292	184	29	16	6	26	47	11	2
Householder worked in 1989	150	77	13	16	–	19	12	–	2
Unrelated individuals	**410**	**751**	**194**	**91**	**103**	**61**	**6**	**47**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	43.7	44.2	40.3	32.8	57.5	100.0	54.7	27.6
Nonfamily householder	173	376	83	64	55	52	–	6	8
65 years and over	32	63	21	7	5	30	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 638	4 017	4 619	4 081	3 032	1 813	4 834	3 512	4 613
Persons	**1 939**	**5 411**	**463**	**160**	**388**	**259**	**2 376**	**1 162**	**140**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	30.6	15.4	10.0	15.5	14.4	64.4	53.0	13.1
Related children under 18 years	940	2 737	107	19	132	92	1 496	705	50
Related children 5 to 17 years	565	1 677	72	19	77	66	787	514	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 440	6 408	570	184	555	292	2 770	1 298	154
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 826	8 823	1 039	227	766	413	3 522	1 661	226

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4908
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA								
	Total								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**6 792**	**14 881**	**2 201**	**939**	**1 291**	**1 815**	**1 323**	**2 119**	**574**
Less than $5,000	765	1 519	151	9	76	151	191	239	67
$5,000 to $9,999	1 340	1 863	105	49	97	69	128	240	194
$10,000 to $14,999	833	1 879	280	94	108	161	154	162	44
$15,000 to $24,999	1 146	2 474	432	216	145	218	230	325	76
$25,000 to $34,999	848	1 968	300	133	174	243	133	343	73
$35,000 to $49,999	980	1 881	298	101	213	286	185	340	71
$50,000 to $74,999	611	2 069	337	227	309	336	182	379	45
$75,000 to $99,999	161	713	151	47	116	209	58	63	4
$100,000 or more	108	515	147	63	53	142	62	28	–
Median (dollars)	18 493	23 047	28 348	33 288	37 806	38 418	21 968	27 015	12 241
Mean (dollars)	26 742	33 931	45 786	43 651	42 465	47 447	39 808	31 341	20 211
Families	**4 974**	**11 852**	**1 664**	**698**	**748**	**1 421**	**912**	**1 696**	**536**
Median income (dollars)	18 480	25 706	32 083	41 848	51 879	45 542	31 848	29 607	11 736
Mean income (dollars)	26 632	36 846	52 808	50 221	55 577	54 034	49 472	32 913	19 995
Per capita income (dollars)	8 234	8 235	15 200	13 961	17 823	13 704	6 533	8 673	5 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 480	25 706	32 083	41 848	51 879	45 542	31 848	29 607	11 736
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 896	23 790	35 000	40 543	51 051	47 583	35 987	34 688	11 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 341	19 938	30 039	38 182	52 608	34 125	24 643	31 944	9 179
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 286	29 821	31 622	45 781	53 373	49 792	35 515	36 128	26 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 250	29 306	34 562	44 464	53 168	50 360	38 393	38 412	29 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 942	24 607	25 000	37 955	56 369	34 038	16 181	36 369	8 918
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 906	9 310	29 167	24 345	27 135	9 318	30 000	7 871	7 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 921	8 245	42 788	20 000	25 990	5 000–	33 650	7 761	6 935
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 873	6 175	46 250	–	–	5 000–	26 250	7 743	6 034
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 751	6 902	14 375	7 276	20 972	6 003	5 000–	5 252	6 094
1 worker (dollars)	13 221	16 586	20 536	23 894	42 292	29 832	12 483	15 601	8 575
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 000	41 895	43 229	54 278	54 106	54 037	42 026	42 955	38 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 043	43 716	46 908	55 360	54 437	53 560	45 395	43 107	40 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 727**	**16 365**	**19 946**	**19 896**	**21 780**	**16 364**	**12 244**	**20 547**	**5 778**
Male householder (dollars)	14 367	18 655	20 729	23 333	23 050	18 929	14 044	21 797	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	12 576	15 336	20 086	13 750	22 031	16 908	12 026	14 844	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	15 233	14 656	16 757	19 063	21 000	12 125	10 000	17 273	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	10 212	12 775	16 591	19 896	20 850	11 937	5 000–	23 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**6 792**	**14 881**	**2 201**	**939**	**1 291**	**1 815**	**1 323**	**2 119**	**574**
With earnings	5 309	11 979	2 054	900	1 138	1 647	1 145	1 817	373
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 524	36 879	42 012	43 548	42 546	48 719	43 906	33 857	24 266
With Social Security income	827	837	222	50	209	53	53	56	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 422	6 158	6 524	6 373	7 697	3 089	4 590	6 461	3 411
With public assistance income	2 280	3 883	142	92	20	237	102	463	310
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 470	6 704	3 484	5 225	6 140	6 508	3 522	4 960	6 982
With retirement income	497	368	37	16	145	54	4	35	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 977	9 817	6 024	7 195	11 817	7 479	9 000	11 858	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 974**	**11 852**	**1 664**	**698**	**748**	**1 421**	**912**	**1 696**	**536**
With related children under 18 years	3 774	8 917	1 008	421	441	1 039	640	1 117	453
With related children under 5 years	1 949	5 048	560	149	234	517	328	506	221
Householder worked in 1989	3 424	8 568	1 526	638	653	1 245	804	1 310	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 797	5 616	979	442	545	963	488	875	173
Householder under 65 years with work disability	595	876	29	25	16	39	40	121	86
Householder 65 years and over	178	474	90	53	81	29	21	34	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 519	8 424	1 471	656	729	1 189	875	1 280	194
Married-couple families	**2 050**	**9 327**	**1 470**	**518**	**665**	**1 276**	**778**	**1 169**	**247**
With related children under 18 years	1 303	7 115	922	341	396	954	548	828	199
Householder worked in 1989	1 768	7 342	1 346	491	591	1 158	671	1 020	214
Female householder, no husband present	**2 495**	**1 777**	**90**	**121**	**77**	**80**	**108**	**271**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	2 166	1 393	45	52	45	51	71	184	242
Householder worked in 1989	1 294	672	76	88	62	42	107	125	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 246**	**5 514**	**989**	**471**	**757**	**716**	**640**	**919**	**113**
Nonfamily householder	1 818	3 029	537	241	543	394	411	423	38
65 years and over	206	279	71	33	52	18	51	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 245**	**63 532**	**6 707**	**3 235**	**2 876**	**6 206**	**9 283**	**8 023**	**2 208**
Related children under 18 years	8 401	28 582	1 717	788	592	2 204	5 830	2 536	1 015
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 731	19 378	1 139	611	381	1 441	4 172	1 964	765
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 864**	**3 505**	**142**	**29**	**20**	**207**	**154**	**421**	**284**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	29.6	8.5	4.2	2.7	14.6	16.9	24.8	53.0
With related children under 18 years	1 724	3 118	85	29	15	195	103	289	244
With related children under 5 years	1 044	2 119	46	13	11	150	81	113	122
Householder worked in 1989	645	1 036	108	9	9	66	84	103	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	134	17	–	–	13	7	–	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	242	545	7	–	–	18	6	62	49
Householder 65 years and over	57	141	12	–	–	5	12	16	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 131	1 436	113	29	20	86	142	231	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 355	7 401	5 707	4 447	2 085	6 654	5 760	6 386	4 723
Married-couple families	**208**	**2 269**	**116**	**16**	**16**	**139**	**146**	**177**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	160	2 038	71	16	11	131	95	126	45
Householder worked in 1989	105	844	92	9	5	40	77	61	38
Female householder, no husband present	**1 509**	**1 032**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**51**	**8**	**167**	**213**
With related children under 18 years	1 433	936	14	13	4	51	8	126	197
Householder worked in 1989	448	137	9	–	4	21	7	35	28
Unrelated individuals	**1 879**	**2 173**	**377**	**114**	**245**	**280**	**220**	**442**	**74**
Percent below poverty level	44.3	39.4	38.1	24.2	32.4	39.1	34.4	48.1	65.5
Nonfamily householder	588	969	164	43	134	127	152	144	25
65 years and over	94	122	35	9	6	11	42	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 681	4 223	4 485	3 765	4 767	4 212	3 887	4 130	3 944
Persons	**8 824**	**20 434**	**884**	**261**	**298**	**1 155**	**715**	**2 025**	**1 064**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	32.2	13.2	8.1	10.4	18.6	7.7	25.2	48.2
Related children under 18 years	4 320	11 006	161	82	28	486	187	650	515
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 654	7 076	110	69	28	291	96	512	391
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 087	24 236	1 394	381	394	1 281	979	2 329	1 157
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 959	31 932	2 377	753	665	1 991	1 559	3 381	1 515

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4909
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Minnesota (pt.)							
	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 913**	**1 105**	**6 766**	**14 853**	**2 201**	**925**	**1 285**	**1 809**	**1 323**	**2 117**
Less than $5,000	459	113	765	1 519	151	9	76	151	191	239
$5,000 to $9,999	729	205	1 340	1 863	105	49	97	69	128	240
$10,000 to $14,999	707	112	833	1 879	280	94	108	161	154	162
$15,000 to $24,999	540	163	1 138	2 474	432	216	145	218	230	325
$25,000 to $34,999	262	228	846	1 968	300	133	174	243	133	343
$35,000 to $49,999	159	120	974	1 873	298	101	207	286	185	338
$50,000 to $74,999	46	112	608	2 062	337	222	309	334	182	379
$75,000 to $99,999	11	37	161	709	151	47	116	205	58	63
$100,000 or more	–	15	101	506	147	54	53	142	62	28
Median (dollars)	11 875	22 111	18 383	22 954	28 348	32 908	37 660	38 301	21 968	26 994
Mean (dollars)	14 780	27 105	26 632	33 839	45 786	42 705	42 478	47 326	39 808	31 330
Families	**2 786**	**988**	**4 951**	**11 824**	**1 664**	**684**	**742**	**1 415**	**912**	**1 694**
Median income (dollars)	11 808	25 288	18 302	25 620	32 083	41 087	52 024	45 292	31 848	29 579
Mean income (dollars)	14 748	28 616	26 501	36 737	52 808	49 076	55 705	53 907	49 472	32 902
Per capita income (dollars)	2 545	5 967	8 223	8 224	15 200	13 686	17 833	13 694	6 600	8 663
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	11 808	25 288	18 302	25 620	32 083	41 087	52 024	45 292	31 848	29 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 544	22 500	12 689	23 676	35 000	39 821	51 051	47 400	35 987	34 618
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 973	23 654	10 284	19 926	30 039	38 182	52 608	34 125	24 643	31 667
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 037	29 872	39 253	29 734	31 622	44 286	53 535	49 583	35 515	36 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 686	28 077	37 180	29 200	34 562	42 321	53 168	50 228	38 393	38 345
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 728	19 917	28 750	24 607	25 000	37 955	56 369	34 038	16 181	36 369
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 643	8 143	8 906	9 310	29 167	24 345	27 135	9 318	30 000	7 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 933	7 739	7 921	8 245	42 788	20 000	25 990	5 000–	33 650	7 761
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 878	5 360	6 873	6 175	46 250	–	–	5 000–	26 250	7 743
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 379	7 244	5 751	6 902	14 375	7 276	20 972	6 003	5 000–	5 252
1 worker (dollars)	12 571	11 523	13 173	16 574	20 536	23 894	42 292	29 784	12 483	15 601
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 620	34 444	37 947	41 839	43 229	51 077	54 306	53 892	42 026	43 011
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 743	34 645	44 058	43 633	46 908	52 412	54 645	53 418	45 395	43 179
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 222**	**5 268**	**14 695**	**16 365**	**19 946**	**19 896**	**21 780**	**16 364**	**12 244**	**20 547**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 385	14 322	18 655	20 729	23 333	23 050	18 929	14 044	21 797
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 385	12 519	15 336	20 086	13 750	22 031	16 908	12 026	14 844
Female householder (dollars)	10 511	5 000	15 233	14 656	16 757	19 063	21 000	12 125	10 000	17 273
Living alone (dollars)	9 476	5 000	10 212	12 775	16 591	19 896	20 850	11 937	5 000–	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 913**	**1 105**	**6 766**	**14 853**	**2 201**	**925**	**1 285**	**1 809**	**1 323**	**2 117**
With earnings	1 552	800	5 283	11 951	2 054	886	1 132	1 641	1 145	1 815
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 936	32 828	28 418	36 789	42 012	42 680	42 649	48 590	43 906	33 848
With Social Security income	142	17	820	831	222	50	203	53	53	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 662	4 032	5 406	6 155	6 524	6 373	7 729	3 089	4 590	6 461
With public assistance income	2 006	448	2 280	3 883	142	92	20	237	102	463
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 655	6 359	5 470	6 704	3 484	5 225	6 140	6 508	3 522	4 960
With retirement income	58	19	490	368	37	16	145	54	4	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 220	5 970	8 022	9 817	6 024	7 195	11 817	7 479	9 000	11 858
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 786**	**988**	**4 951**	**11 824**	**1 664**	**684**	**742**	**1 415**	**912**	**1 694**
With related children under 18 years	2 554	916	3 751	8 897	1 008	407	441	1 035	640	1 115
With related children under 5 years	1 904	471	1 942	5 046	560	149	234	517	328	504
Householder worked in 1989	1 093	666	3 403	8 540	1 526	624	647	1 239	804	1 308
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	477	461	1 781	5 599	979	433	545	957	488	873
Householder under 65 years with work disability	408	90	592	876	29	25	16	39	40	121
Householder 65 years and over	105	43	178	474	90	53	81	29	21	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 071	593	3 496	8 396	1 471	642	723	1 183	875	1 278
Married-couple families	**2 091**	**738**	**2 030**	**9 299**	**1 470**	**504**	**659**	**1 270**	**778**	**1 167**
With related children under 18 years	1 934	691	1 283	7 095	922	327	396	950	548	826
Householder worked in 1989	947	568	1 750	7 314	1 346	477	585	1 152	671	1 018
Female householder, no husband present	**555**	**179**	**2 495**	**1 777**	**90**	**121**	**77**	**80**	**108**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	512	165	2 166	1 393	45	52	45	51	71	184
Householder worked in 1989	60	40	1 294	672	76	88	62	42	107	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**260**	**253**	**4 220**	**5 506**	**986**	**469**	**754**	**716**	**640**	**919**
Nonfamily householder	127	117	1 815	3 029	537	241	543	394	411	423
65 years and over	37	–	206	279	71	33	52	18	51	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 158**	**5 191**	**22 109**	**63 336**	**6 702**	**3 197**	**2 867**	**6 173**	**9 186**	**8 015**
Related children under 18 years	10 438	2 345	8 347	28 456	1 717	778	592	2 187	5 735	2 536
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 545	1 704	5 685	19 287	1 139	601	381	1 424	4 108	1 964
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 862**	**307**	**1 864**	**3 505**	**142**	**29**	**20**	**207**	**154**	**421**
Percent below poverty level	66.8	31.1	37.6	29.6	8.5	4.2	2.7	14.6	16.9	24.9
With related children under 18 years	1 784	307	1 724	3 118	85	29	15	195	103	289
With related children under 5 years	1 371	164	1 044	2 119	46	13	11	150	81	113
Householder worked in 1989	460	83	645	1 036	108	9	9	66	84	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	6	31	134	17	–	–	13	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	316	72	242	545	7	–	–	18	6	62
Householder 65 years and over	74	8	57	141	12	–	–	5	12	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	560	124	1 131	1 436	113	29	20	86	142	231
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 563	7 489	5 355	7 401	5 707	4 447	2 085	6 654	5 760	6 386
Married-couple families	**1 367**	**162**	**208**	**2 269**	**116**	**16**	**16**	**139**	**146**	**177**
With related children under 18 years	1 328	162	160	2 038	71	16	11	131	95	126
Householder worked in 1989	430	50	105	844	92	9	5	40	77	61
Female householder, no husband present	**430**	**113**	**1 509**	**1 032**	**19**	**13**	**4**	**51**	**8**	**167**
With related children under 18 years	396	113	1 433	936	14	13	4	51	8	126
Householder worked in 1989	19	14	448	137	9	–	4	21	7	35
Unrelated individuals	**139**	**139**	**1 873**	**2 168**	**377**	**112**	**242**	**280**	**220**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	53.5	54.9	44.4	39.4	38.2	23.9	32.1	39.1	34.4	48.1
Nonfamily householder	71	56	588	969	164	43	134	127	152	144
65 years and over	19	–	94	122	35	9	6	11	42	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 138	3 801	3 672	4 220	4 485	3 773	4 747	4 212	3 887	4 130
Persons	**11 730**	**1 715**	**8 818**	**20 429**	**884**	**259**	**295**	**1 155**	**715**	**2 025**
Percent below poverty level	68.4	33.0	39.9	32.3	13.2	8.1	10.3	18.7	7.8	25.3
Related children under 18 years	7 636	975	4 320	11 006	161	82	28	486	187	650
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 723	680	2 654	7 076	110	69	28	291	96	512
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 411	2 226	10 081	24 229	1 394	379	391	1 281	979	2 327
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 696	3 023	12 917	31 922	2 374	751	662	1 991	1 559	3 379

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4910
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis–St. Paul, MN–WI MSA—Con.			Mobile, AL MSA			Modesto, CA MSA			
	Minnesota (pt.)—Con.									
	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**574**	**2 913**	**1 105**	**1 010**	**877**	**271**	**1 509**	**3 898**	**502**	**734**
Less than $5,000	67	459	113	121	197	49	133	283	24	14
$5,000 to $9,999	194	729	205	127	119	19	162	338	23	64
$10,000 to $14,999	44	707	112	111	114	67	164	579	11	49
$15,000 to $24,999	76	540	163	245	127	41	335	755	50	92
$25,000 to $34,999	73	262	228	153	99	48	232	653	99	154
$35,000 to $49,999	71	159	120	147	99	17	223	542	99	134
$50,000 to $74,999	45	46	112	78	71	21	177	452	114	128
$75,000 to $99,999	4	11	37	26	24	–	33	166	45	61
$100,000 or more	–	–	15	2	27	9	50	130	37	38
Median (dollars)	12 241	11 875	22 111	19 840	15 590	15 104	23 326	24 885	41 143	33 636
Mean (dollars)	20 211	14 780	27 105	24 215	25 251	23 380	32 986	32 748	49 661	41 357
Families	**536**	**2 786**	**988**	**720**	**682**	**236**	**1 191**	**3 453**	**405**	**601**
Median income (dollars)	11 736	11 808	25 288	25 395	16 833	14 907	25 176	23 980	45 125	36 496
Mean income (dollars)	19 995	14 748	28 616	27 608	27 633	23 505	34 760	33 085	53 967	44 084
Per capita income (dollars)	5 208	2 545	5 967	8 631	7 035	5 371	11 464	7 438	15 979	11 810
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	11 736	11 808	25 288	25 395	16 833	14 907	25 176	23 980	45 125	36 496
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 411	11 544	22 500	29 239	20 750	13 523	20 064	22 165	51 103	37 308
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 179	11 973	23 654	27 639	14 333	13 977	18 150	22 311	50 912	37 450
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 875	13 037	29 872	29 213	25 781	21 500	30 410	25 984	51 715	38 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 125	12 686	28 077	35 687	25 938	20 250	30 724	23 867	52 030	42 937
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 918	9 728	19 917	15 875	20 000	26 136	30 750	30 764	54 496	39 688
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 012	6 643	8 143	13 571	7 104	10 000	13 393	11 916	33 304	17 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 935	6 933	7 739	5 000	5 560	5 202	6 459	11 011	41 250	9 573
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 034	5 878	5 360	5 000–	5 360	–	5 000–	7 011	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 094	7 379	7 244	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 365	13 697	25 060	6 819
1 worker (dollars)	8 575	12 571	11 523	20 260	12 375	13 182	21 944	19 829	36 062	30 069
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 036	26 620	34 444	33 917	24 821	19 107	39 079	40 098	52 339	46 042
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 500	30 743	34 645	35 954	29 074	25 455	44 583	43 931	56 117	46 458
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 778**	**7 222**	**5 268**	**10 488**	**5 000–**	**11 250**	**11 375**	**24 812**	**27 450**	**25 792**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 385	15 000	5 000–	11 250	11 932	22 500	27 727	25 417
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 385	13 393	5 000–	5 000–	7 976	18 571	28 523	16 875
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	10 511	5 000	8 943	7 508	11 250	10 694	26 028	27 303	26 354
Living alone (dollars)	–	9 476	5 000	9 321	9 326	11 250	6 947	25 606	26 842	14 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**574**	**2 913**	**1 105**	**1 010**	**877**	**271**	**1 509**	**3 898**	**502**	**734**
With earnings	373	1 552	800	816	716	251	1 179	2 791	450	683
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 266	14 936	32 828	26 645	26 295	23 157	34 851	35 464	48 796	41 232
With Social Security income	28	142	17	210	43	5	372	443	80	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 411	5 662	4 032	5 254	9 219	4 632	6 395	7 223	5 865	7 287
With public assistance income	310	2 006	448	72	41	28	353	1 448	46	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 982	7 655	6 359	2 811	3 343	3 457	5 947	13 116	7 013	6 320
With retirement income	–	58	19	98	47	7	194	185	23	65
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	10 220	5 970	5 550	8 144	1 050	6 754	7 278	6 005	7 024
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**536**	**2 786**	**988**	**720**	**682**	**236**	**1 191**	**3 453**	**405**	**601**
With related children under 18 years	453	2 554	916	469	459	172	627	2 805	256	451
With related children under 5 years	221	1 904	471	128	179	102	265	1 417	102	267
Householder worked in 1989	283	1 093	666	572	551	176	790	2 041	330	510
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	477	461	417	303	67	488	1 264	247	370
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	408	90	126	50	5	219	424	26	59
Householder 65 years and over	14	105	43	33	5	–	178	185	48	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	194	1 071	593	494	388	103	753	1 957	331	508
Married-couple families	**247**	**2 091**	**738**	**547**	**476**	**154**	**830**	**2 840**	**309**	**520**
With related children under 18 years	199	1 934	691	358	366	115	386	2 384	232	400
Householder worked in 1989	214	947	568	473	436	141	613	1 793	271	468
Female householder, no husband present	**268**	**555**	**179**	**158**	**95**	**58**	**250**	**417**	**51**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	242	512	165	106	65	50	166	323	11	44
Householder worked in 1989	58	60	40	94	39	11	93	146	30	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**113**	**260**	**253**	**393**	**462**	**119**	**554**	**959**	**121**	**256**
Nonfamily householder	38	127	117	290	195	35	318	445	97	133
65 years and over	–	37	–	142	19	–	80	62	11	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 208**	**17 158**	**5 191**	**3 056**	**3 206**	**1 088**	**4 222**	**17 626**	**1 540**	**2 680**
Related children under 18 years	1 015	10 438	2 345	1 041	1 023	411	1 064	7 984	458	896
Related children 5 to 17 years	765	6 545	1 704	929	811	324	833	5 847	316	594
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**284**	**1 862**	**307**	**122**	**283**	**98**	**195**	**1 142**	**33**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	53.0	66.8	31.1	16.9	41.5	41.5	16.4	33.1	8.1	11.8
With related children under 18 years	244	1 784	307	90	184	91	174	1 066	18	47
With related children under 5 years	122	1 371	164	21	90	54	97	558	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	72	460	83	39	182	63	87	286	8	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	71	6	11	65	19	6	30	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	316	72	35	21	–	45	148	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	14	74	8	15	–	–	24	42	7	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	59	560	124	60	101	24	80	382	16	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 723	8 563	7 489	6 595	5 965	7 579	5 670	6 514	6 249	5 423
Married-couple families	**65**	**1 367**	**162**	**56**	**138**	**44**	**77**	**832**	**18**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	45	1 328	162	30	117	44	58	804	18	24
Householder worked in 1989	38	430	50	24	110	38	49	246	8	15
Female householder, no husband present	**213**	**430**	**113**	**66**	**71**	**40**	**107**	**234**	**7**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	197	396	113	60	55	40	105	220	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	28	19	14	15	33	11	32	25	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**74**	**139**	**139**	**148**	**323**	**74**	**194**	**329**	**23**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	65.5	53.5	54.9	37.7	69.9	62.2	35.0	34.3	19.0	23.0
Nonfamily householder	25	71	56	82	118	20	90	74	9	5
65 years and over	–	19	–	54	6	–	18	12	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 944	4 138	3 801	3 838	5 537	4 738	3 534	5 120	5 277	4 946
Persons	**1 064**	**11 730**	**1 715**	**691**	**1 360**	**538**	**914**	**6 583**	**154**	**386**
Percent below poverty level	48.2	68.4	33.0	22.6	42.4	49.4	21.6	37.3	10.0	14.4
Related children under 18 years	515	7 636	975	325	463	254	409	3 722	48	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	391	4 723	680	319	361	202	322	2 811	48	75
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 157	13 411	2 226	938	1 535	635	1 231	7 910	180	410
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 515	15 696	3 023	1 434	1 954	817	1 845	11 160	275	860

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4911
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Modesto, CA MSA—Con.						Montgomery, AL MSA	Muskegon, MI MSA	Nashville, TN MSA	
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**625**	**252**	**657**	**164**	**493**	**293**	**366**	**440**	**1 038**	**2 569**
Less than $5,000	27	19	58	32	55	6	42	34	67	203
$5,000 to $9,999	33	20	63	26	82	–	21	62	100	187
$10,000 to $14,999	44	65	173	56	125	10	24	38	143	172
$15,000 to $24,999	159	73	179	21	125	68	74	108	178	409
$25,000 to $34,999	148	33	105	29	52	96	91	82	218	518
$35,000 to $49,999	106	16	18	–	43	66	49	76	195	514
$50,000 to $74,999	66	26	54	–	11	39	46	25	104	326
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	7	–	–	8	19	7	26	103
$100,000 or more	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	137
Median (dollars)	27 097	18 472	16 052	13 261	14 375	32 390	28 125	22 800	26 890	30 219
Mean (dollars)	36 191	22 319	20 641	13 660	17 352	33 788	30 789	43 855	29 439	38 839
Families	**578**	**252**	**641**	**152**	**479**	**273**	**335**	**378**	**649**	**1 855**
Median income (dollars)	26 949	18 472	15 497	13 587	13 810	33 164	30 243	24 400	28 987	32 860
Mean income (dollars)	34 706	22 319	19 221	14 532	16 982	34 685	32 102	47 141	32 910	43 555
Per capita income (dollars)	8 230	4 372	3 342	2 010	3 525	9 926	7 699	12 446	10 924	11 444
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 949	18 472	15 497	13 587	13 810	33 164	30 243	24 400	28 987	32 860
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 466	18 250	15 394	13 786	13 448	33 527	30 385	27 500	29 050	32 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 261	23 167	15 214	13 786	13 854	32 813	28 036	22 969	13 654	29 309
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 235	19 792	17 140	13 281	17 560	33 562	31 424	27 596	31 848	37 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 044	21 094	16 667	13 281	14 899	33 359	32 163	32 054	40 250	37 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 485	30 833	13 750	5 360	18 281	19 886	26 429	35 500	30 125	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 978	10 833	10 734	13 920	7 859	32 500	20 417	8 007	13 152	20 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	10 833	10 929	14 886	7 400	33 750	13 558	6 990	12 708	15 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	15 714	–	5 360	46 250	33 125	7 851	13 750	22 143
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 250	14 375	15 313	14 000	11 932	16 667	5 000–	5 332	10 054	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 139	14 821	12 552	14 659	17 550	26 250	22 174	18 625	18 295	27 277
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 365	26 071	35 357	5 360	36 136	37 543	37 581	30 714	37 639	37 511
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 729	31 875	40 750	5 360	37 045	36 250	38 508	28 365	42 305	38 241
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 625**	**–**	**20 357**	**5 000–**	**15 313**	**17 500**	**16 250**	**13 571**	**22 344**	**23 772**
Male householder (dollars)	30 625	–	21 607	5 000–	15 313	17 500	16 250	15 000	29 250	24 444
Living alone (dollars)	24 911	–	–	–	15 313	17 500	16 250	14 750	23 971	25 970
Female householder (dollars)	–	–	5 360	–	–	–	–	7 360	14 712	23 167
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	5 360	–	–	–	–	6 386	12 273	21 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**625**	**252**	**657**	**164**	**493**	**293**	**366**	**440**	**1 038**	**2 569**
With earnings	581	189	244	66	213	277	328	398	893	2 473
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 808	18 041	13 978	4 969	14 352	30 815	32 783	45 227	29 375	37 977
With Social Security income	88	27	57	7	10	48	27	23	199	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 098	9 004	7 658	508	11 780	6 007	2 791	6 308	5 639	7 148
With public assistance income	85	126	589	121	383	41	31	103	133	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 242	14 699	15 349	12 906	13 070	9 706	3 116	5 491	3 323	4 159
With retirement income	30	4	24	5	5	56	8	40	124	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 926	9 888	7 420	6 012	499	6 878	6 000	3 852	10 937	8 434
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**578**	**252**	**641**	**152**	**479**	**273**	**335**	**378**	**649**	**1 855**
With related children under 18 years	478	220	605	145	464	203	251	289	381	1 335
With related children under 5 years	211	79	368	117	190	85	79	126	90	605
Householder worked in 1989	511	142	129	36	85	240	308	288	489	1 752
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	313	69	40	5	45	191	179	139	354	1 266
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	37	166	12	61	14	14	68	116	78
Householder 65 years and over	8	13	2	–	42	8	–	19	69	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	280	92	177	36	236	215	273	219	486	1 528
Married-couple families	**512**	**209**	**487**	**113**	**388**	**235**	**241**	**233**	**446**	**1 616**
With related children under 18 years	445	177	462	113	378	177	190	166	211	1 194
Householder worked in 1989	456	132	96	36	79	202	233	193	334	1 526
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**12**	**125**	**39**	**78**	**38**	**94**	**119**	**154**	**163**
With related children under 18 years	28	12	114	32	73	26	61	103	130	114
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	18	–	6	38	75	75	115	159
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**100**	**16**	**197**	**58**	**35**	**58**	**61**	**141**	**530**	**1 056**
Nonfamily householder	47	–	16	12	14	20	31	62	389	714
65 years and over	–	–	17	–	–	10	18	–	27	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 720**	**1 486**	**3 880**	**1 131**	**2 399**	**1 043**	**1 639**	**1 372**	**2 545**	**8 702**
Related children under 18 years	1 068	756	2 240	737	1 251	307	610	519	569	2 744
Related children 5 to 17 years	780	638	1 633	474	980	237	507	407	466	1 960
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**85**	**96**	**388**	**119**	**294**	**6**	**71**	**91**	**92**	**226**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	38.1	60.5	78.3	61.4	2.2	21.2	24.1	14.2	12.2
With related children under 18 years	79	89	388	112	294	6	55	83	65	172
With related children under 5 years	35	36	242	88	125	6	12	44	22	101
Householder worked in 1989	68	46	59	26	34	6	44	48	34	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	4	–	11	–	24	–	–	56
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	15	54	12	26	–	11	15	21	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	21	90	23	158	6	56	67	48	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 049	6 050	6 497	8 354	6 100	8 375	6 072	5 050	5 585	5 757
Married-couple families	**80**	**65**	**280**	**90**	**221**	**6**	**38**	**28**	**30**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	74	58	280	90	221	6	30	22	16	153
Householder worked in 1989	63	43	47	26	28	6	30	16	4	144
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**12**	**91**	**29**	**67**	**–**	**33**	**63**	**60**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	5	12	91	22	67	–	25	61	47	19
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	7	–	6	–	14	32	28	15
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**16**	**82**	**58**	**6**	**10**	**24**	**48**	**106**	**345**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	100.0	41.6	100.0	17.1	17.2	39.3	34.0	20.0	32.7
Nonfamily householder	–	–	7	12	6	–	11	20	52	147
65 years and over	–	–	4	–	–	–	18	–	15	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 207	451	4 960	5 944	2 651	3 451	2 142	2 879	3 213	4 953
Persons	**492**	**633**	**2 242**	**889**	**1 498**	**32**	**293**	**361**	**405**	**1 324**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	42.6	57.8	78.6	62.4	3.1	17.9	26.3	15.9	15.2
Related children under 18 years	244	384	1 363	556	865	10	129	188	116	484
Related children 5 to 17 years	181	343	1 004	361	681	–	111	144	87	347
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	651	881	2 810	1 046	1 588	119	310	458	589	1 773
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 454	1 180	3 517	1 131	2 103	373	559	714	1 021	3 230

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4912
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Nashville, TN MSA—Con.				New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA			
	Chinese	Japanese	Asian Indian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**433**	**364**	**440**	**508**	**2 305**	**855**	**544**	**241**
Less than $5,000	78	24	14	7	154	75	20	30
$5,000 to $9,999	65	12	7	50	136	78	15	37
$10,000 to $14,999	42	–	36	42	89	32	–	18
$15,000 to $24,999	50	45	76	77	310	128	85	25
$25,000 to $34,999	101	75	53	144	407	104	93	23
$35,000 to $49,999	36	87	50	116	439	174	76	37
$50,000 to $74,999	26	55	142	48	414	151	103	45
$75,000 to $99,999	–	37	35	14	89	30	44	–
$100,000 or more	35	29	27	10	267	83	108	26
Median (dollars)	21 125	40 938	43 611	29 333	38 179	36 141	47 875	28 750
Mean (dollars)	42 938	47 505	45 954	32 012	48 821	44 218	67 071	41 000
Families	**264**	**265**	**314**	**478**	**1 516**	**535**	**395**	**198**
Median income (dollars)	26 196	42 240	50 824	30 565	47 845	45 703	62 920	41 071
Mean income (dollars)	60 163	49 916	49 686	32 924	58 794	54 816	83 055	46 553
Per capita income (dollars)	14 597	15 969	14 595	7 288	15 073	14 375	22 776	8 760
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 196	42 240	50 824	30 565	47 845	45 703	62 920	41 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 422	53 939	44 861	30 670	48 325	43 529	57 834	40 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 719	48 750	26 250	24 219	44 318	41 900	53 931	19 545
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 596	46 094	51 177	31 607	48 734	45 547	63 445	43 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 778	55 227	47 045	31 250	49 425	44 118	58 479	41 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 444	48 077	26 250	40 469	43 750	37 143	45 250	25 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	28 375	13 958	26 319	40 350	46 250	31 250	33 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	41 250	13 021	26 429	31 875	41 250	31 250	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	41 250	–	–	40 556	41 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	27 857	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 250	57 615	25 982	10 437	26 875	17 500	32 216	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 038	31 023	53 095	33 380	56 617	52 628	68 683	60 610
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 423	33 125	52 195	33 000	57 279	52 171	66 128	61 590
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 205**	**33 542**	**24 167**	**20 000**	**24 771**	**22 019**	**23 173**	**9 775**
Male householder (dollars)	21 750	47 813	38 281	20 000	24 413	22 260	20 875	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	25 458	49 063	37 656	20 000	27 756	5 000–	22 375	28 750
Female householder (dollars)	7 701	33 125	21 719	–	25 682	13 750	47 625	7 192
Living alone (dollars)	6 871	24 750	17 361	–	25 170	23 750	47 625	7 192
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**433**	**364**	**440**	**508**	**2 305**	**855**	**544**	**241**
With earnings	417	347	433	508	2 197	794	532	211
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 513	48 206	44 257	29 930	48 301	44 190	64 714	45 590
With Social Security income	15	10	6	34	104	55	32	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 802	1 200	6 000	11 000	4 843	5 277	4 842	–
With public assistance income	15	–	18	28	104	13	4	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 873	–	2 400	2 532	4 896	511	9 000	6 096
With retirement income	–	9	25	–	34	34	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	9 600	9 024	–	13 197	13 197	–	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**264**	**265**	**314**	**478**	**1 516**	**535**	**395**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	169	199	199	403	931	270	254	108
With related children under 5 years	72	98	46	187	487	142	136	64
Householder worked in 1989	254	248	301	451	1 427	508	386	162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151	195	235	340	992	338	309	108
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	8	20	43	47	21	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	6	–	53	27	6	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	233	259	301	297	1 377	450	390	194
Married-couple families	**239**	**246**	**286**	**430**	**1 343**	**481**	**378**	**182**
With related children under 18 years	150	186	180	374	814	242	244	102
Householder worked in 1989	233	229	273	403	1 266	454	369	146
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**19**	**28**	**19**	**133**	**36**	**4**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	19	13	19	19	97	18	4	6
Householder worked in 1989	15	19	28	19	126	36	4	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**270**	**150**	**193**	**34**	**1 460**	**679**	**210**	**108**
Nonfamily householder	169	99	126	30	789	320	149	43
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 219**	**1 058**	**1 304**	**2 265**	**6 969**	**2 421**	**1 447**	**981**
Related children under 18 years	304	317	314	948	1 809	424	371	427
Related children 5 to 17 years	185	215	245	744	1 126	259	278	257
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**64**	**17**	**16**	**88**	**134**	**56**	**4**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	6.4	5.1	18.4	8.8	10.5	1.0	25.8
With related children under 18 years	39	7	16	88	57	10	4	25
With related children under 5 years	16	7	–	63	46	10	4	25
Householder worked in 1989	54	–	16	74	69	36	–	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	–	49	18	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	16	15	15	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	17	16	8	97	23	4	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	10 977	1 125	5 478	4 668	3 054	3 375	5 865
Married-couple families	**46**	**17**	**9**	**88**	**125**	**56**	**4**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	27	7	9	88	53	10	4	25
Householder worked in 1989	40	–	9	74	65	36	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	12	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**112**	**44**	**47**	**13**	**481**	**238**	**71**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	41.5	29.3	24.4	38.2	32.9	35.1	33.8	47.2
Nonfamily householder	44	7	14	9	189	121	39	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 596	5 974	5 198	2 674	4 643	4 878	4 105	4 562
Persons	**303**	**96**	**107**	**490**	**872**	**369**	**87**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	24.9	9.1	8.2	21.6	12.5	15.2	6.0	19.8
Related children under 18 years	76	17	35	283	113	9	8	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	5	35	219	49	–	4	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	361	129	113	574	1 047	455	99	209
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	475	195	346	1 046	1 635	811	120	319

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4913
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA						New Orleans, LA MSA			
	Total			Connecticut (pt.)						
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**492**	**913**	**389**	**440**	**853**	**389**	**1 355**	**5 614**	**973**	**648**
Less than $5,000	43	23	7	32	23	7	96	675	98	68
$5,000 to $9,999	34	49	18	34	26	18	156	567	108	31
$10,000 to $14,999	42	38	19	30	38	19	191	496	109	40
$15,000 to $24,999	116	114	52	116	99	52	364	1 169	205	152
$25,000 to $34,999	63	81	56	56	81	56	165	868	126	76
$35,000 to $49,999	76	148	53	62	148	53	249	822	138	115
$50,000 to $74,999	52	240	133	44	240	133	111	650	101	132
$75,000 to $99,999	35	108	26	35	94	26	17	207	55	19
$100,000 or more	31	112	25	31	104	25	6	160	33	15
Median (dollars)	25 948	50 221	44 063	25 909	50 733	44 063	21 527	23 366	23 006	30 326
Mean (dollars)	35 859	57 494	48 965	36 579	58 126	48 965	26 312	32 464	32 458	34 236
Families	**302**	**690**	**298**	**273**	**630**	**298**	**957**	**4 533**	**674**	**489**
Median income (dollars)	43 382	55 161	53 547	43 309	55 813	53 547	25 387	26 380	27 162	38 686
Mean income (dollars)	48 328	64 663	56 694	48 391	66 201	56 694	29 560	35 780	39 070	40 598
Per capita income (dollars)	13 448	15 808	13 480	13 307	16 032	13 543	9 154	8 948	11 258	12 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 382	55 161	53 547	43 309	55 813	53 547	25 387	26 380	27 162	38 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	46 319	37 500	33 750	50 831	37 500	26 048	26 898	27 460	42 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 568	31 429	32 321	22 750	36 875	32 321	26 000	25 044	24 231	37 679
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 464	55 316	53 389	50 924	55 680	53 389	31 875	29 071	28 981	39 744
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 286	54 423	43 750	44 286	56 344	43 750	31 765	29 148	28 224	43 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 477	36 563	29 444	26 875	45 278	29 444	32 750	31 062	16 964	45 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 472	34 500	9 196	18 472	34 500	9 196	10 714	10 729	13 750	21 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 758	18 125	9 196	9 758	18 125	9 196	11 488	5 557	–	43 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	34 750	33 750	5 360	34 750	33 750	36 250	15 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 100	40 000	–	5 100	5 000–	–	6 220	5 000–	5 000	5 326
1 worker (dollars)	28 333	44 167	45 625	28 333	47 333	45 625	21 215	18 913	19 286	19 643
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 321	60 924	56 781	52 526	59 893	56 781	32 552	36 267	40 179	45 909
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 500	61 393	55 996	45 417	59 663	55 996	34 844	38 153	40 109	50 245
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 182**	**24 837**	**22 554**	**20 154**	**24 837**	**22 554**	**15 583**	**14 036**	**11 701**	**15 924**
Male householder (dollars)	24 028	35 156	23 043	24 028	35 156	23 043	14 922	15 319	12 026	16 141
Living alone (dollars)	23 472	24 946	23 859	23 472	24 946	23 859	13 125	12 239	11 509	15 707
Female householder (dollars)	13 125	9 359	7 213	17 500	9 359	7 213	15 893	13 698	10 357	14 722
Living alone (dollars)	13 125	9 359	7 213	17 500	9 359	7 213	9 814	13 346	10 357	14 205
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**492**	**913**	**389**	**440**	**853**	**389**	**1 355**	**5 614**	**973**	**648**
With earnings	403	863	376	362	809	376	1 164	4 919	869	558
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 331	53 738	42 482	38 857	54 541	42 482	26 083	34 013	33 338	35 589
With Social Security income	61	73	39	50	73	39	223	453	81	117
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 834	6 210	6 583	3 947	6 210	6 583	6 360	5 761	4 951	7 405
With public assistance income	73	45	36	73	45	36	175	653	58	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 667	4 448	5 520	4 667	4 448	5 520	2 559	3 959	3 442	2 980
With retirement income	85	165	123	78	165	123	166	277	39	89
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 381	15 151	15 519	10 169	15 151	15 519	8 225	9 613	8 968	7 707
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**302**	**690**	**298**	**273**	**630**	**298**	**957**	**4 533**	**674**	**489**
With related children under 18 years	157	417	140	143	363	140	640	3 182	433	249
With related children under 5 years	75	170	49	61	132	49	329	1 605	166	78
Householder worked in 1989	252	643	280	223	589	280	747	3 769	618	403
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	179	488	213	157	434	213	476	2 438	431	264
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	29	12	51	29	12	144	261	58	10
Householder 65 years and over	5	51	32	5	51	32	87	321	40	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	215	623	270	186	570	270	645	2 990	494	379
Married-couple families	**189**	**601**	**260**	**160**	**549**	**260**	**727**	**3 802**	**610**	**426**
With related children under 18 years	94	375	122	80	329	122	474	2 756	413	232
Householder worked in 1989	173	560	242	144	514	242	604	3 263	554	359
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**44**	**11**	**97**	**44**	**11**	**162**	**433**	**8**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	59	27	11	59	27	11	139	292	8	9
Householder worked in 1989	67	38	11	67	38	11	92	265	8	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**266**	**327**	**104**	**235**	**312**	**104**	**583**	**1 578**	**372**	**215**
Nonfamily householder	190	223	91	167	223	91	398	1 081	299	159
65 years and over	37	13	13	26	13	13	79	140	51	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 391**	**3 284**	**1 399**	**1 293**	**3 061**	**1 389**	**3 717**	**20 364**	**2 768**	**1 913**
Related children under 18 years	288	965	384	280	876	380	1 120	7 133	753	380
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	593	290	209	549	286	798	5 268	564	328
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**34**	**33**	**–**	**34**	**10**	**–**	**158**	**1 117**	**82**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	4.8	–	12.5	1.6	–	16.5	24.6	12.2	12.1
With related children under 18 years	34	33	–	34	10	–	131	822	66	6
With related children under 5 years	30	27	–	30	4	–	66	493	51	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	–	–	4	–	74	625	57	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	27	–	–	4	–	51	209	19	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	–	4	–	–	36	123	14	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	99	–	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	33	–	18	10	–	71	468	38	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 923	4 338	–	6 923	11 024	–	5 635	6 492	4 877	3 977
Married-couple families	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**56**	**828**	**64**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	–	27	–	–	4	–	36	588	58	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	–	–	4	–	26	509	39	6
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**6**	**–**	**30**	**6**	**–**	**84**	**217**	**8**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	30	6	–	30	6	–	77	172	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	62	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**62**	**83**	**28**	**51**	**68**	**28**	**236**	**688**	**119**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	23.3	25.4	26.9	21.7	21.8	26.9	40.5	43.6	32.0	25.6
Nonfamily householder	47	34	28	36	34	28	92	371	77	42
65 years and over	31	13	13	20	13	13	29	50	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 028	2 568	1 419	1 899	2 300	1 419	4 092	4 636	5 494	4 194
Persons	**182**	**200**	**42**	**171**	**118**	**42**	**851**	**5 590**	**405**	**187**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	6.1	3.0	13.2	3.9	3.0	22.9	27.5	14.6	9.8
Related children under 18 years	69	59	14	69	36	14	260	2 413	89	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	33	14	51	26	14	181	1 891	28	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	201	297	94	190	178	94	1 305	6 925	557	265
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	362	708	243	332	567	243	1 818	10 917	1 159	577

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4914
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Orleans, LA MSA—Con.		New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA							
			Total							
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**743**	**2 372**	**13 135**	**252 411**	**94 951**	**30 896**	**19 041**	**55 088**	**32 901**	**3 749**
Less than $5,000	74	346	1 426	14 279	5 272	911	1 381	2 269	2 805	392
$5,000 to $9,999	41	309	1 539	13 591	7 194	648	661	1 494	2 157	451
$10,000 to $14,999	33	214	1 130	15 072	7 800	733	755	2 183	2 202	251
$15,000 to $24,999	100	518	2 204	32 538	14 460	2 222	1 462	6 076	5 432	581
$25,000 to $34,999	111	427	1 829	33 799	12 895	3 743	1 919	7 159	5 056	475
$35,000 to $49,999	107	365	2 072	42 879	14 987	5 882	2 770	10 389	5 587	510
$50,000 to $74,999	131	147	1 706	50 630	16 528	8 198	3 709	13 255	5 621	586
$75,000 to $99,999	65	23	755	23 875	8 350	4 561	1 897	5 895	1 837	288
$100,000 or more	81	23	474	25 748	7 465	3 998	4 487	6 368	2 204	215
Median (dollars)	36 250	21 110	26 005	40 563	34 856	53 153	52 628	46 629	32 132	29 981
Mean (dollars)	57 709	24 486	34 646	51 740	45 756	61 567	69 388	58 855	43 481	38 573
Families	**640**	**2 116**	**9 081**	**202 917**	**77 001**	**23 111**	**12 053**	**47 927**	**27 617**	**2 931**
Median income (dollars)	44 306	21 971	29 753	43 380	36 971	58 488	69 679	49 284	34 481	30 462
Mean income (dollars)	64 462	25 319	37 537	54 849	48 074	66 556	84 502	61 435	46 099	38 043
Per capita income (dollars)	18 092	5 384	12 277	15 489	13 812	19 001	27 862	16 756	12 292	9 961
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	44 306	21 971	29 753	43 380	36 971	58 488	69 679	49 284	34 481	30 462
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 408	22 385	25 811	45 007	36 712	61 242	75 031	51 061	34 980	30 149
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 788	22 535	24 590	42 771	38 615	57 079	65 284	46 336	31 550	33 914
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 015	23 333	40 311	46 218	38 761	62 776	73 002	52 007	36 422	35 462
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 086	24 623	37 683	47 208	38 796	64 224	77 037	52 663	36 338	36 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 750	30 486	33 026	42 013	39 033	58 168	62 363	45 071	30 301	38 884
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	6 027	18 069	28 819	27 483	45 869	28 875	25 313	21 341	9 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	12 517	21 374	20 682	40 011	19 145	17 948	19 710	7 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	5 000–	10 577	24 358	16 803	45 034	29 167	15 268	17 574	7 957
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 427	5 072	6 480	5 798	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 364
1 worker (dollars)	31 667	15 254	20 745	31 097	25 317	35 740	75 942	31 225	25 192	22 982
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 554	30 890	45 394	51 657	45 602	64 249	63 588	57 181	41 699	42 946
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 171	31 918	49 914	54 250	46 630	67 206	64 881	60 088	42 651	47 793
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 625**	**12 212**	**15 688**	**27 000**	**22 795**	**35 395**	**31 329**	**27 606**	**18 862**	**20 222**
Male householder (dollars)	16 750	11 538	19 170	28 549	25 780	35 140	33 904	30 113	24 146	20 528
Living alone (dollars)	16 125	10 240	15 288	25 367	23 227	30 485	35 257	26 604	17 387	17 917
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	18 472	12 617	25 931	20 140	35 527	28 502	20 473	16 181	19 312
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	17 778	11 104	23 171	17 095	32 484	27 825	17 457	13 583	18 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**743**	**2 372**	**13 135**	**252 411**	**94 951**	**30 896**	**19 041**	**55 088**	**32 901**	**3 749**
With earnings	678	2 020	10 598	234 208	86 315	29 867	17 370	53 133	30 104	3 199
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 296	26 017	37 938	51 984	45 237	61 040	72 656	57 947	44 290	42 155
With Social Security income	10	181	2 408	22 187	14 456	2 141	1 027	2 046	1 600	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 709	5 629	6 631	5 564	5 638	5 708	7 816	4 560	4 574	3 544
With public assistance income	17	507	2 312	14 841	6 227	1 983	157	2 502	2 060	814
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 010	4 133	3 919	4 449	4 324	3 949	5 034	4 224	4 398	5 750
With retirement income	12	57	1 230	8 738	4 524	1 229	563	1 325	577	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 319	22 273	7 343	6 889	6 618	7 819	8 187	7 253	6 481	1 651
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**640**	**2 116**	**9 081**	**202 917**	**77 001**	**23 111**	**12 053**	**47 927**	**27 617**	**2 931**
With related children under 18 years	453	1 649	5 582	126 578	42 713	14 742	7 582	33 188	18 015	2 014
With related children under 5 years	177	933	2 569	51 859	16 879	5 824	3 550	14 103	6 772	833
Householder worked in 1989	584	1 618	6 718	179 470	65 180	20 957	11 178	44 963	24 587	2 225
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	392	999	4 140	123 773	43 285	15 352	8 217	32 997	15 233	1 525
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	144	1 152	6 306	2 444	498	281	1 273	1 040	224
Householder 65 years and over	10	188	828	12 692	8 563	1 321	328	866	1 133	113
Householder high school graduate or higher	591	1 018	6 085	160 174	49 485	21 903	11 555	41 158	24 650	1 670
Married-couple families	**580**	**1 698**	**5 045**	**171 951**	**65 265**	**17 738**	**11 117**	**42 533**	**24 099**	**1 985**
With related children under 18 years	432	1 341	2 994	113 510	38 351	12 338	7 150	30 850	16 506	1 458
Householder worked in 1989	561	1 362	4 137	154 815	56 051	16 278	10 427	40 465	21 673	1 682
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**230**	**3 230**	**18 525**	**7 125**	**4 130**	**621**	**2 367**	**2 124**	**566**
With related children under 18 years	17	198	2 192	9 288	3 087	2 062	299	1 404	1 013	409
Householder worked in 1989	5	112	1 940	13 837	5 290	3 576	457	1 729	1 682	255
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**121**	**518**	**6 907**	**90 520**	**30 840**	**14 950**	**9 641**	**14 180**	**10 158**	**2 310**
Nonfamily householder	103	256	4 054	49 494	17 950	7 785	6 988	7 161	5 284	818
65 years and over	–	48	1 220	6 659	4 327	597	444	366	686	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 360**	**10 683**	**37 673**	**851 187**	**316 378**	**104 477**	**48 838**	**190 180**	**117 174**	**15 146**
Related children under 18 years	726	4 538	9 630	218 238	71 212	24 744	11 955	53 848	33 832	4 193
Related children 5 to 17 years	537	3 404	6 850	155 969	51 264	18 313	7 941	38 173	24 290	3 136
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**102**	**781**	**1 743**	**20 511**	**9 320**	**888**	**595**	**3 273**	**3 747**	**810**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	36.9	19.2	10.1	12.1	3.8	4.9	6.8	13.6	27.6
With related children under 18 years	37	633	1 348	14 043	6 206	549	368	2 434	2 372	601
With related children under 5 years	–	389	631	5 720	2 347	268	169	1 096	920	206
Householder worked in 1989	53	449	663	11 748	5 760	433	280	1 990	2 256	301
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	152	107	3 561	2 053	111	82	550	527	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	71	333	1 319	501	82	13	159	254	117
Householder 65 years and over	–	74	165	1 935	1 324	122	30	84	268	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	260	869	11 997	4 035	691	565	2 214	3 129	334
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 082	6 815	6 253	5 792	4 948	5 847	6 567	6 100	6 558	6 893
Married-couple families	**72**	**566**	**429**	**15 250**	**7 465**	**498**	**463**	**2 374**	**3 035**	**395**
With related children under 18 years	25	428	281	10 718	5 081	329	301	1 824	2 037	305
Householder worked in 1989	53	360	224	9 593	4 827	277	252	1 636	1 882	209
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**153**	**1 176**	**3 651**	**1 253**	**312**	**115**	**550**	**478**	**308**
With related children under 18 years	12	143	979	2 602	850	197	67	453	212	246
Householder worked in 1989	–	45	390	1 259	590	118	17	158	222	44
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**311**	**2 253**	**25 686**	**9 818**	**2 593**	**2 409**	**3 829**	**3 658**	**867**
Percent below poverty level	48.8	60.0	32.6	28.4	31.8	17.3	25.0	27.0	36.0	37.5
Nonfamily householder	46	121	1 151	10 650	4 674	815	1 261	1 374	1 520	190
65 years and over	–	30	471	3 625	2 510	206	28	228	541	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 788	4 528	3 961	4 406	4 106	4 397	5 603	4 572	4 423	4 463
Persons	**418**	**4 086**	**7 768**	**100 935**	**44 521**	**5 424**	**4 211**	**16 432**	**16 163**	**4 186**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	38.2	20.6	11.9	14.1	5.2	8.6	8.6	13.8	27.6
Related children under 18 years	81	2 079	2 593	25 741	10 884	919	605	4 969	3 583	1 278
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	1 671	1 961	18 651	8 003	675	364	3 565	2 497	987
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	486	4 985	9 917	135 037	62 782	6 924	4 858	21 540	21 503	4 679
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	621	7 526	15 585	236 771	111 601	11 982	7 092	40 101	37 878	6 845

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4915
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Connecticut (pt.)			
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**729**	**463**	**2 283**	**1 069**	**361**	**446**	**502**	**4 815**	**1 210**	**351**
Less than $5,000	142	27	137	147	31	96	31	186	45	–
$5,000 to $9,999	118	54	87	71	25	38	68	91	34	12
$10,000 to $14,999	145	31	171	112	26	63	26	192	43	18
$15,000 to $24,999	43	31	232	224	76	100	23	285	68	18
$25,000 to $34,999	67	76	321	160	43	60	78	424	105	49
$35,000 to $49,999	58	108	422	140	64	11	111	681	174	65
$50,000 to $74,999	114	93	558	97	44	51	86	1 267	320	89
$75,000 to $99,999	19	23	194	59	34	14	59	632	133	78
$100,000 or more	23	20	161	59	18	13	20	1 057	288	22
Median (dollars)	13 053	36 420	42 202	23 682	30 859	17 321	37 500	61 389	63 254	55 198
Mean (dollars)	26 756	39 665	48 717	33 622	38 632	25 008	41 852	78 373	91 259	58 689
Families	**701**	**374**	**1 825**	**704**	**230**	**289**	**337**	**3 974**	**944**	**271**
Median income (dollars)	12 319	44 167	46 325	25 139	37 763	14 904	41 458	64 569	68 435	58 196
Mean income (dollars)	23 711	43 970	52 304	35 959	43 656	27 598	44 204	84 643	100 954	63 830
Per capita income (dollars)	6 161	9 593	15 741	11 822	12 445	10 916	14 928	22 349	32 128	19 584
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	12 319	44 167	46 325	25 139	37 763	14 904	41 458	64 569	68 435	58 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 478	44 583	46 983	25 096	39 500	15 125	36 312	64 886	65 062	50 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 075	45 368	39 792	27 212	40 192	28 250	25 987	61 054	62 852	50 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 750	46 424	49 850	31 563	41 154	27 885	56 623	68 398	70 236	59 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 393	46 389	51 413	39 500	62 359	30 234	61 146	68 020	66 883	52 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 359	38 667	42 000	38 750	40 288	45 208	32 679	60 414	63 253	48 958
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 663	25 833	27 212	13 359	38 056	5 000–	9 204	25 417	29 107	32 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 455	8 619	8 788	11 118	21 250	5 000–	5 859	18 194	28 214	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 360	5 000–	13 750	–	5 000–	5 000–	15 156	16 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 576	7 940	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	7 321	16 875	–
1 worker (dollars)	14 583	20 714	24 135	16 172	37 500	10 104	29 643	62 374	61 744	40 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 901	47 857	57 289	37 056	41 731	30 156	56 222	67 401	74 856	63 088
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 861	50 962	59 838	52 425	42 019	60 565	60 648	69 833	74 740	63 174
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**55 145**	**14 911**	**29 667**	**21 541**	**24 375**	**17 796**	**24 107**	**31 470**	**33 929**	**27 045**
Male householder (dollars)	55 482	21 806	14 135	22 768	23 214	19 306	44 474	35 169	37 375	37 222
Living alone (dollars)	–	30 185	11 333	22 946	22 679	19 722	35 000	30 682	36 062	43 750
Female householder (dollars)	43 750	5 333	33 625	16 250	34 125	5 000–	14 479	27 368	30 096	25 227
Living alone (dollars)	43 750	5 333	27 917	14 464	34 125	5 000–	14 479	26 974	30 625	25 114
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**729**	**463**	**2 283**	**1 069**	**361**	**446**	**502**	**4 815**	**1 210**	**351**
With earnings	439	414	2 201	945	324	379	426	4 593	1 149	351
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 910	42 617	49 099	34 022	39 455	25 021	45 697	77 399	88 904	56 309
With Social Security income	33	29	47	100	34	37	75	236	123	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 106	7 089	4 935	7 167	10 144	7 693	6 786	6 360	6 985	4 385
With public assistance income	272	39	48	116	45	41	60	174	17	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 589	4 362	3 824	3 953	2 689	4 737	4 585	5 535	7 205	6 000
With retirement income	7	5	23	43	16	9	34	153	53	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 275	6 444	4 064	2 435	2 700	548	8 643	10 979	15 064	12 466
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**701**	**374**	**1 825**	**704**	**230**	**289**	**337**	**3 974**	**944**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	586	323	1 189	431	143	177	208	2 604	554	157
With related children under 5 years	295	125	305	174	83	41	106	1 079	233	70
Householder worked in 1989	343	330	1 681	544	177	218	266	3 615	826	235
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	225	223	1 212	300	93	125	173	3 003	732	208
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	5	65	53	20	26	42	67	25	5
Householder 65 years and over	21	17	38	54	16	16	8	154	59	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	344	179	1 591	512	187	182	254	3 438	785	250
Married-couple families	**428**	**291**	**1 391**	**372**	**158**	**158**	**213**	**3 483**	**852**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	387	251	995	229	85	99	123	2 317	515	117
Householder worked in 1989	256	268	1 329	280	123	115	182	3 256	762	162
Female householder, no husband present	**242**	**54**	**307**	**173**	**40**	**70**	**98**	**277**	**35**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	189	43	133	129	31	56	65	196	30	34
Householder worked in 1989	66	49	243	134	40	42	58	182	22	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**276**	**137**	**843**	**805**	**304**	**319**	**236**	**1 711**	**338**	**305**
Nonfamily householder	28	89	458	365	131	157	165	841	266	80
65 years and over	–	19	8	40	18	15	44	60	17	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 386**	**1 940**	**7 273**	**3 697**	**1 346**	**1 391**	**1 181**	**17 066**	**3 385**	**1 332**
Related children under 18 years	1 407	684	1 776	1 005	403	363	245	5 291	878	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	971	502	1 453	751	291	302	175	3 647	623	160
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**350**	**50**	**165**	**184**	**34**	**115**	**74**	**214**	**44**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	49.9	13.4	9.0	26.1	14.8	39.8	22.0	5.4	4.7	2.6
With related children under 18 years	314	45	139	118	18	82	59	149	29	7
With related children under 5 years	165	17	55	22	–	22	56	74	16	7
Householder worked in 1989	42	34	119	65	–	50	40	62	14	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	49	18	–	18	15	25	14	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	–	6	15	–	8	–	8	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	13	7	–	35	16	10	8	18	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	16	108	109	16	58	18	99	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 293	4 118	4 837	6 138	6 667	6 163	7 572	5 792	4 813	10 092
Married-couple families	**164**	**13**	**83**	**85**	**16**	**53**	**22**	**97**	**29**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	164	13	71	27	–	20	7	70	29	7
Householder worked in 1989	10	13	77	17	–	10	15	40	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**26**	**64**	**67**	**–**	**48**	**52**	**85**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	144	21	50	59	–	48	52	68	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	21	42	34	–	26	25	22	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**37**	**176**	**263**	**111**	**107**	**33**	**344**	**55**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	27.0	20.9	32.7	36.5	33.5	14.0	20.1	16.3	18.4
Nonfamily householder	–	23	104	75	22	53	28	133	46	13
65 years and over	–	14	8	20	7	6	13	17	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 071	4 697	5 363	4 836	5 214	4 336	3 957	4 942	3 456	4 357
Persons	**1 594**	**220**	**580**	**879**	**242**	**475**	**182**	**1 045**	**249**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	47.1	11.3	8.0	23.8	18.0	34.1	15.4	6.1	7.4	5.3
Related children under 18 years	794	86	141	287	92	152	49	277	84	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	541	65	120	231	82	127	41	156	60	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 764	237	770	1 072	272	628	200	1 252	394	70
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 251	443	1 405	1 591	473	832	362	2 320	489	148

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4916
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.					New Jersey (pt.)				
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**587**	**1 440**	**236**	**321**	**277**	**3 002**	**64 550**	**15 080**	**12 180**	**5 130**
Less than $5,000	22	36	9	23	4	312	2 251	440	263	155
$5,000 to $9,999	6	–	7	11	16	333	1 493	461	129	85
$10,000 to $14,999	17	29	7	10	31	159	1 962	431	238	231
$15,000 to $24,999	32	88	21	36	–	417	5 277	1 211	804	254
$25,000 to $34,999	9	99	4	38	58	394	7 368	1 565	1 220	387
$35,000 to $49,999	39	226	42	43	58	468	11 215	2 253	2 063	781
$50,000 to $74,999	123	373	80	96	88	475	16 445	3 658	3 460	1 139
$75,000 to $99,999	87	217	18	38	7	259	9 502	2 633	2 284	808
$100,000 or more	252	372	48	26	15	185	9 037	2 428	1 719	1 290
Median (dollars)	86 254	66 401	57 476	49 926	40 481	32 026	53 368	56 409	59 157	64 281
Mean (dollars)	96 179	81 288	93 479	52 706	44 708	41 674	63 081	65 282	67 245	74 839
Families	**497**	**1 237**	**196**	**250**	**236**	**2 126**	**55 517**	**12 678**	**10 131**	**4 171**
Median income (dollars)	88 974	70 459	61 243	48 276	45 250	38 673	56 174	59 563	61 484	71 762
Mean income (dollars)	102 517	87 764	106 537	52 597	46 938	47 463	65 795	68 465	69 604	82 010
Per capita income (dollars)	28 386	24 364	19 276	13 578	10 183	14 208	18 114	20 268	18 732	25 679
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	88 974	70 459	61 243	48 276	45 250	38 673	56 174	59 563	61 484	71 762
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	90 840	73 071	56 928	39 861	45 625	31 222	57 540	60 640	63 662	75 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	78 712	68 560	58 978	36 806	50 718	25 393	53 075	59 934	58 293	67 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	92 690	72 567	60 873	49 655	50 338	47 083	58 902	62 339	64 745	74 010
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	94 292	73 569	61 681	48 362	50 444	44 815	59 581	62 758	66 022	76 863
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	70 683	67 891	62 854	32 109	38 250	39 228	52 297	59 007	56 744	69 737
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 250	40 625	7 318	9 268	41 806	14 038	36 437	37 130	48 934	22 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	19 375	5 131	13 750	40 833	7 355	26 604	27 262	43 750	13 894
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	33 750	–	11 250	27 330	36 635	39 107	55 246
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	9 383	5 252	5 000–	5 420	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	96 746	50 857	67 266	25 875	11 964	20 104	43 601	44 739	36 516	77 141
2 or more workers (dollars)	80 903	73 913	59 818	50 000	47 250	50 071	62 108	70 027	65 754	63 281
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	81 175	76 563	59 356	50 000	51 720	55 981	63 953	72 398	68 575	63 259
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**39 643**	**37 969**	**22 188**	**19 946**	**30 602**	**16 447**	**33 737**	**35 543**	**36 539**	**34 911**
Male householder (dollars)	78 692	40 114	21 250	19 565	30 602	19 743	35 176	38 508	34 806	39 911
Living alone (dollars)	19 821	32 083	21 250	18 207	30 602	17 269	32 030	36 438	25 863	39 643
Female householder (dollars)	38 750	28 056	31 875	28 750	–	9 963	32 125	32 246	37 443	28 194
Living alone (dollars)	38 750	5 000–	31 875	–	–	7 837	28 329	31 250	32 869	27 708
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**587**	**1 440**	**236**	**321**	**277**	**3 002**	**64 550**	**15 080**	**12 180**	**5 130**
With earnings	571	1 398	231	311	256	2 582	61 903	14 268	11 909	4 900
Mean earnings (dollars)	92 281	79 459	92 118	53 017	46 664	43 923	62 333	63 791	66 323	75 717
With Social Security income	–	35	12	9	10	552	3 573	1 276	765	188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	6 364	3 645	4 600	11 600	6 022	5 462	6 285	5 435	6 726
With public assistance income	10	57	–	21	13	325	2 843	745	736	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 416	3 405	–	5 372	6 857	3 481	3 880	4 331	3 809	5 585
With retirement income	–	42	11	–	–	342	1 809	532	498	104
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	4 669	22 566	–	–	8 145	6 534	8 651	6 878	5 258
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**497**	**1 237**	**196**	**250**	**236**	**2 126**	**55 517**	**12 678**	**10 131**	**4 171**
With related children under 18 years	373	826	77	198	185	1 249	38 604	7 959	6 778	2 954
With related children under 5 years	138	324	32	116	54	528	15 702	3 205	2 626	1 410
Householder worked in 1989	463	1 193	181	232	208	1 702	51 633	11 612	9 284	3 871
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	389	1 015	132	179	148	1 153	39 216	9 205	6 769	2 945
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	15	–	13	–	235	1 152	245	168	40
Householder 65 years and over	–	17	6	9	17	180	1 782	672	534	115
Householder high school graduate or higher	492	1 180	190	177	108	1 516	50 961	11 507	9 630	3 991
Married-couple families	**477**	**1 180**	**160**	**162**	**179**	**1 394**	**49 307**	**11 277**	**8 205**	**3 940**
With related children under 18 years	359	809	60	132	139	764	35 590	7 369	5 855	2 850
Householder worked in 1989	449	1 154	155	162	162	1 185	46 370	10 442	7 572	3 699
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**25**	**17**	**46**	**37**	**552**	**3 601**	**820**	**1 385**	**176**
With related children under 18 years	6	14	17	32	26	398	2 042	401	732	73
Householder worked in 1989	6	12	7	28	37	356	2 864	638	1 213	117
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**147**	**317**	**96**	**195**	**64**	**1 607**	**17 574**	**4 372**	**4 714**	**1 283**
Nonfamily householder	90	203	40	71	41	876	9 033	2 402	2 049	959
65 years and over	–	8	11	6	5	294	630	248	134	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 016**	**4 659**	**1 285**	**1 154**	**1 232**	**8 152**	**225 731**	**48 345**	**45 105**	**15 286**
Related children under 18 years	646	1 286	634	370	455	1 884	66 127	12 967	11 876	4 683
Related children 5 to 17 years	485	939	367	212	377	1 317	47 278	9 188	8 820	3 012
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**27**	**5**	**23**	**33**	**20**	**364**	**3 097**	**628**	**344**	**222**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	.4	11.7	13.2	8.5	17.1	5.6	5.0	3.4	5.3
With related children under 18 years	10	5	18	28	15	277	2 121	269	242	177
With related children under 5 years	–	5	–	14	–	108	871	59	106	73
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	14	15	9	187	1 517	257	207	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	–	2	4	12	380	64	37	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	34	168	10	12	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	38	264	137	33	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	5	23	20	4	231	2 408	500	299	201
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 001	2 168	4 385	6 052	4 328	5 799	6 485	5 514	6 230	6 160
Married-couple families	**21**	**5**	**12**	**9**	**–**	**88**	**2 406**	**477**	**244**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	10	5	7	9	–	41	1 643	179	180	155
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	7	9	–	46	1 286	214	152	99
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**11**	**24**	**9**	**258**	**506**	**96**	**85**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	11	19	4	230	361	64	47	22
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	7	6	9	129	152	23	40	11
Unrelated individuals	**25**	**43**	**22**	**40**	**–**	**493**	**3 936**	**1 018**	**720**	**219**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	13.6	22.9	20.5	–	30.7	22.4	23.3	15.3	17.1
Nonfamily householder	6	36	–	3	–	264	1 180	310	142	70
65 years and over	–	–	–	2	–	89	294	115	43	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 091	6 451	5 306	6 426	–	4 009	4 598	4 770	4 545	5 185
Persons	**109**	**67**	**52**	**149**	**66**	**1 513**	**14 444**	**2 743**	**2 015**	**938**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	1.4	4.0	12.9	5.4	18.6	6.4	5.7	4.5	6.1
Related children under 18 years	23	7	2	42	23	524	3 527	370	476	267
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	–	2	26	23	409	2 485	306	335	172
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	109	67	52	149	75	1 733	18 395	3 669	2 386	1 064
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	129	429	86	280	201	2 727	34 798	7 541	4 332	1 508

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4917
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.				New York (pt.)					
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**19 471**	**8 408**	**991**	**421**	**9 631**	**183 046**	**78 661**	**18 365**	**13 324**	**34 177**
Less than $5,000	542	570	101	14	1 083	11 842	4 787	648	1 204	1 691
$5,000 to $9,999	324	328	12	15	1 138	12 007	6 699	507	570	1 170
$10,000 to $14,999	486	363	20	45	945	12 918	7 326	477	507	1 668
$15,000 to $24,999	1 570	989	97	18	1 764	26 976	13 181	1 400	1 176	4 418
$25,000 to $34,999	2 286	1 139	133	53	1 357	26 007	11 225	2 474	1 523	4 774
$35,000 to $49,999	3 843	1 473	180	83	1 493	30 983	12 560	3 754	1 950	6 320
$50,000 to $74,999	5 401	1 969	223	103	1 145	32 918	12 550	4 649	2 447	7 481
$75,000 to $99,999	2 614	751	126	38	437	13 741	5 584	2 199	1 002	3 064
$100,000 or more	2 405	826	99	52	269	15 654	4 749	2 257	2 945	3 591
Median (dollars)	52 755	42 260	43 878	46 187	24 148	35 651	31 131	49 645	46 494	42 469
Mean (dollars)	62 488	54 075	51 292	57 660	32 080	47 040	41 312	57 857	66 108	55 840
Families	**17 472**	**7 600**	**766**	**340**	**6 618**	**143 426**	**63 379**	**12 709**	**7 385**	**29 218**
Median income (dollars)	55 115	44 000	46 250	48 750	26 436	37 693	32 656	55 571	67 081	44 783
Mean income (dollars)	64 919	55 781	52 093	60 433	34 009	49 787	43 207	64 184	84 697	58 236
Per capita income (dollars)	17 374	14 333	13 285	16 996	11 608	14 320	12 389	19 197	28 877	16 087
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	55 115	44 000	46 250	48 750	26 436	37 693	32 656	55 571	67 081	44 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 701	44 463	50 128	45 521	24 592	38 119	31 424	58 708	72 878	45 749
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 769	40 488	50 000	45 625	23 868	37 031	32 617	56 099	61 185	42 179
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 840	46 102	50 470	57 359	36 847	40 476	33 788	61 209	71 004	47 430
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 534	45 780	51 712	54 835	35 263	40 770	32 794	62 721	75 652	47 925
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 690	35 347	44 632	56 492	31 218	36 986	32 811	59 670	50 849	41 163
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 125	15 787	30 625	8 122	18 758	27 126	26 464	44 493	31 250	23 941
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 917	15 329	6 967	9 352	15 458	20 064	19 139	36 913	20 556	14 925
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 375	5 000–	–	–	13 542	19 837	15 662	46 591	7 561	12 321
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 338	5 329	6 531	6 068	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	40 047	36 138	21 625	20 750	20 773	26 477	21 657	35 525	72 979	26 787
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 607	52 112	53 083	68 000	42 445	46 405	40 748	62 960	63 098	54 267
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 877	53 493	54 062	66 902	47 068	48 168	41 043	66 044	64 965	57 286
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 113**	**25 993**	**32 721**	**36 964**	**15 270**	**25 570**	**20 261**	**34 948**	**31 013**	**26 503**
Male householder (dollars)	34 875	30 994	32 135	12 019	18 386	26 332	21 987	35 106	32 411	27 748
Living alone (dollars)	33 025	25 897	26 250	12 019	13 170	22 761	19 500	31 285	34 349	23 652
Female householder (dollars)	20 208	21 964	43 250	40 900	13 375	24 867	18 173	34 897	28 473	20 571
Living alone (dollars)	20 069	20 000	43 875	40 200	11 827	21 711	15 033	32 461	27 745	16 981
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**19 471**	**8 408**	**991**	**421**	**9 631**	**183 046**	**78 661**	**18 365**	**13 324**	**34 177**
With earnings	19 025	7 802	922	421	7 590	167 712	70 898	17 607	11 899	32 710
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 896	54 518	52 626	56 104	35 466	47 468	40 795	57 560	70 454	55 312
With Social Security income	715	379	26	9	1 781	18 378	13 057	1 366	839	1 296
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 706	3 604	4 030	4 256	6 813	5 574	5 562	5 871	8 060	4 430
With public assistance income	705	408	94	–	1 927	11 824	5 465	1 241	112	1 740
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 594	3 923	2 171	–	3 972	4 569	4 315	4 022	4 917	4 506
With retirement income	460	135	–	9	854	6 776	3 939	722	459	823
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 815	5 074	–	3 770	6 970	6 892	6 230	8 410	8 851	8 747
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**17 472**	**7 600**	**766**	**340**	**6 618**	**143 426**	**63 379**	**12 709**	**7 385**	**29 218**
With related children under 18 years	12 780	5 568	520	281	4 125	85 370	34 200	7 807	4 255	19 582
With related children under 5 years	5 031	2 244	202	87	1 935	35 078	13 441	3 128	2 002	8 748
Householder worked in 1989	16 913	6 854	705	321	4 750	124 222	52 742	11 438	6 844	26 857
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 167	4 778	517	232	2 814	81 554	33 348	8 375	4 883	18 815
Householder under 65 years with work disability	344	236	–	9	875	5 087	2 174	325	241	914
Householder 65 years and over	159	235	8	–	640	10 756	7 832	766	213	690
Householder high school graduate or higher	16 079	7 048	522	308	4 315	105 775	37 193	12 023	7 072	23 899
Married-couple families	**16 229**	**6 955**	**614**	**275**	**3 438**	**119 161**	**53 136**	**9 335**	**6 700**	**25 124**
With related children under 18 years	12 198	5 176	444	229	2 107	75 603	30 467	6 366	3 941	17 843
Householder worked in 1989	15 814	6 340	581	266	2 770	105 189	44 847	8 544	6 279	23 497
Female householder, no husband present	**462**	**363**	**83**	**35**	**2 580**	**14 647**	**6 270**	**2 685**	**439**	**1 880**
With related children under 18 years	343	226	58	28	1 729	7 050	2 656	1 296	220	1 047
Householder worked in 1989	366	273	59	35	1 526	10 791	4 630	2 303	334	1 351
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 747**	**1 577**	**529**	**196**	**5 064**	**71 235**	**26 130**	**9 931**	**8 211**	**10 116**
Nonfamily householder	1 999	808	225	81	3 013	39 620	15 282	5 656	5 939	4 959
65 years and over	68	73	2	–	882	5 969	4 062	458	388	290
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**68 777**	**31 950**	**3 855**	**1 515**	**28 340**	**608 390**	**264 648**	**58 040**	**31 536**	**116 744**
Related children under 18 years	20 550	10 817	970	464	7 501	146 820	57 367	12 627	6 626	32 012
Related children 5 to 17 years	15 014	7 534	722	374	5 358	105 044	41 453	9 333	4 444	22 220
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**725**	**803**	**95**	**54**	**1 305**	**17 200**	**8 648**	**537**	**346**	**2 543**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	10.6	12.4	15.9	19.7	12.0	13.6	4.2	4.7	8.7
With related children under 18 years	551	596	41	47	1 012	11 773	5 908	300	181	1 878
With related children under 5 years	234	278	–	22	467	4 775	2 272	155	96	857
Householder worked in 1989	462	340	34	44	436	10 169	5 489	226	165	1 523
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	97	97	–	29	80	3 156	1 975	74	41	453
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	70	–	–	299	1 143	483	70	8	118
Householder 65 years and over	1	67	–	–	119	1 653	1 187	89	9	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	547	678	40	32	620	9 490	3 522	392	337	1 662
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 602	7 137	7 862	3 831	6 305	5 667	4 908	5 546	6 716	5 964
Married-couple families	**648**	**638**	**56**	**22**	**319**	**12 747**	**6 959**	**247**	**263**	**1 721**
With related children under 18 years	488	490	12	22	233	9 005	4 873	142	136	1 331
Householder worked in 1989	455	272	23	22	163	8 267	4 599	125	148	1 176
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**99**	**29**	**22**	**866**	**3 060**	**1 157**	**227**	**72**	**502**
With related children under 18 years	41	62	29	15	697	2 173	786	150	45	412
Householder worked in 1989	–	37	5	22	236	1 085	567	78	6	158
Unrelated individuals	**1 097**	**462**	**109**	**31**	**1 727**	**21 406**	**8 745**	**1 817**	**2 165**	**2 689**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	29.3	20.6	15.8	34.1	30.0	33.5	18.3	26.4	26.6
Nonfamily householder	368	147	18	14	859	9 337	4 318	660	1 185	970
65 years and over	43	61	2	–	369	3 314	2 388	163	28	185
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 510	4 742	4 482	5 954	3 947	4 363	4 033	4 339	5 674	4 567
Persons	**3 967**	**3 155**	**399**	**125**	**6 073**	**85 446**	**41 529**	**3 339**	**3 164**	**12 398**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	9.9	10.4	8.3	21.4	14.0	15.7	5.8	10.0	10.6
Related children under 18 years	1 078	861	58	33	2 020	21 937	10 430	443	315	3 884
Related children 5 to 17 years	771	510	58	33	1 511	16 010	7 637	340	169	2 794
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 790	4 359	437	125	7 984	115 390	58 719	4 468	3 685	16 683
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 053	7 274	885	228	12 496	199 653	103 571	7 502	5 455	29 619

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4918
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.						Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA			
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**24 257**	**2 437**	**601**	**1 801**	**772**	**368**	**656**	**18 571**	**3 109**	**2 503**
Less than $5,000	2 226	268	142	116	114	63	100	707	79	26
$5,000 to $9,999	1 822	428	113	72	64	31	66	344	55	24
$10,000 to $14,999	1 832	221	130	126	82	56	23	576	95	64
$15,000 to $24,999	4 422	448	40	205	190	90	92	1 361	210	149
$25,000 to $34,999	3 913	304	45	248	84	44	95	1 802	242	139
$35,000 to $49,999	4 072	287	51	333	82	11	134	2 999	446	438
$50,000 to $74,999	3 572	267	78	455	91	51	67	4 558	766	591
$75,000 to $99,999	1 068	124	2	137	31	9	34	2 981	579	633
$100,000 or more	1 330	90	–	109	34	13	45	3 243	637	439
Median (dollars)	29 959	22 286	11 458	41 349	20 769	18 300	30 550	57 615	61 283	67 515
Mean (dollars)	39 323	31 539	19 915	46 839	30 210	26 984	39 943	69 599	76 571	74 720
Families	**19 821**	**1 915**	**573**	**1 424**	**476**	**218**	**494**	**16 617**	**2 615**	**2 193**
Median income (dollars)	31 329	21 961	10 881	46 436	22 167	18 333	31 912	60 007	63 550	69 031
Mean income (dollars)	41 789	30 522	16 787	50 786	32 366	31 264	43 887	72 220	79 872	77 528
Per capita income (dollars)	11 408	8 279	4 512	15 625	10 994	11 408	12 194	19 872	24 113	19 648
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 329	21 961	10 881	46 436	22 167	18 333	31 912	60 007	63 550	69 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 477	19 577	11 033	47 755	22 250	12 188	30 388	60 902	61 896	71 349
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 359	23 452	11 908	32 188	30 078	31 250	39 625	52 560	59 270	61 715
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 451	27 969	14 375	49 350	29 000	30 000	41 324	62 361	69 731	73 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 285	25 580	12 813	49 770	35 000	31 250	41 324	62 403	66 241	74 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 555	24 562	5 000–	41 750	38 250	45 208	45 625	51 356	62 130	57 590
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 079	8 862	9 078	30 909	12 368	10 000	9 233	35 536	37 321	44 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 021	7 974	7 597	8 481	10 461	5 000–	6 889	29 808	35 774	40 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 831	7 254	–	5 000–	17 500	5 000–	–	35 865	36 923	22 391
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 672	5 400	5 000–	5 000–	5 032	5 000–	5 000–	15 694	75 393
1 worker (dollars)	22 042	22 982	14 487	25 174	16 016	10 441	17 917	53 137	46 635	27 303
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 117	34 290	43 214	56 197	39 500	33 875	39 662	63 499	73 645	73 538
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 094	35 333	49 583	58 595	69 289	82 454	54 438	65 078	74 887	75 879
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 916**	**17 650**	**55 145**	**28 750**	**19 951**	**18 026**	**20 313**	**32 848**	**35 250**	**40 242**
Male householder (dollars)	20 637	18 488	55 482	14 615	21 146	19 306	26 029	35 197	43 646	34 750
Living alone (dollars)	15 351	14 118	–	5 000–	21 902	19 722	25 833	31 936	44 271	22 031
Female householder (dollars)	15 257	9 187	43 750	30 288	12 679	5 000–	10 714	31 650	34 620	42 109
Living alone (dollars)	12 145	9 567	43 750	22 366	12 222	5 000–	5 000–	28 375	33 478	41 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**24 257**	**2 437**	**601**	**1 801**	**772**	**368**	**656**	**18 571**	**3 109**	**2 503**
With earnings	22 071	1 966	328	1 726	665	318	582	17 730	2 933	2 441
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 173	35 526	27 605	47 466	30 956	25 981	40 875	68 738	72 664	73 262
With Social Security income	1 209	107	21	38	74	37	97	984	330	172
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 888	3 337	6 738	5 095	5 243	7 693	5 367	5 590	7 507	5 277
With public assistance income	1 652	699	247	48	103	41	67	770	147	202
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 515	6 242	8 541	3 824	3 860	4 737	2 403	3 825	4 226	3 512
With retirement income	431	87	7	14	25	9	85	482	140	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 511	1 651	16 275	4 253	1 925	548	2 913	7 757	11 567	10 010
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**19 821**	**1 915**	**573**	**1 424**	**476**	**218**	**494**	**16 617**	**2 615**	**2 193**
With related children under 18 years	12 370	1 296	498	881	256	123	345	11 852	1 509	1 553
With related children under 5 years	4 496	515	259	212	81	34	108	4 644	489	597
Householder worked in 1989	17 552	1 288	235	1 306	341	172	421	15 454	2 378	2 042
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 323	829	117	962	205	105	213	11 404	1 824	1 566
Householder under 65 years with work disability	804	211	44	47	40	26	22	369	73	55
Householder 65 years and over	892	96	21	38	52	16	36	476	194	82
Householder high school graduate or higher	17 412	971	271	1 222	308	126	311	15 444	2 320	2 098
Married-couple families	**16 984**	**1 209**	**326**	**1 069**	**218**	**110**	**268**	**15 032**	**2 264**	**1 804**
With related children under 18 years	11 270	882	319	739	125	68	188	11 041	1 321	1 382
Householder worked in 1989	15 178	939	157	1 016	143	84	234	14 084	2 065	1 673
Female householder, no husband present	**1 744**	**437**	**222**	**258**	**128**	**54**	**164**	**866**	**223**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	770	319	169	105	87	40	130	505	127	166
Householder worked in 1989	1 402	168	63	201	97	34	128	708	195	262
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8 485**	**1 586**	**177**	**641**	**613**	**289**	**258**	**3 586**	**744**	**827**
Nonfamily householder	4 436	522	28	377	296	150	162	1 954	494	310
65 years and over	602	55	–	8	33	15	37	179	74	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**83 939**	**10 137**	**2 640**	**5 505**	**2 537**	**1 101**	**1 842**	**65 201**	**9 852**	**9 669**
Related children under 18 years	22 381	2 853	1 152	1 253	672	256	476	19 870	2 484	2 539
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 389	2 202	842	1 027	534	217	305	14 292	1 916	1 836
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 921**	**682**	**330**	**104**	**134**	**65**	**121**	**872**	**48**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	35.6	57.6	7.3	28.2	29.8	24.5	5.2	1.8	1.0
With related children under 18 years	1 758	532	294	92	85	49	87	649	20	17
With related children under 5 years	642	192	150	33	15	15	10	331	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	1 902	252	42	75	40	25	80	446	16	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	430	34	–	20	11	11	–	133	11	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	184	117	21	6	15	8	–	33	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	201	38	13	–	35	10	4	47	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 428	274	132	69	74	23	66	727	30	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 416	6 799	8 544	5 126	5 872	5 633	4 712	7 343	7 466	4 921
Married-couple families	**2 385**	**330**	**161**	**61**	**58**	**26**	**22**	**686**	**20**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	1 540	284	161	49	17	10	9	528	7	13
Householder worked in 1989	1 603	177	10	55	7	–	–	365	5	13
Female householder, no husband present	**368**	**255**	**148**	**35**	**51**	**32**	**87**	**110**	**24**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	139	198	127	35	43	32	78	61	13	4
Householder worked in 1989	178	33	17	20	26	18	68	50	11	8
Unrelated individuals	**3 174**	**718**	**61**	**145**	**230**	**107**	**116**	**766**	**114**	**165**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	45.3	34.5	22.6	37.5	37.0	45.0	21.4	15.3	20.0
Nonfamily householder	1 373	169	–	90	75	53	57	289	76	23
65 years and over	480	34	–	8	13	6	16	107	38	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 370	4 351	3 093	5 236	4 745	4 336	4 314	4 598	3 141	4 905
Persons	**12 956**	**3 638**	**1 496**	**437**	**681**	**318**	**451**	**3 649**	**248**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	35.9	56.7	7.9	26.8	28.9	24.5	5.6	2.5	2.4
Related children under 18 years	2 720	1 178	725	108	207	76	162	1 039	28	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 985	903	532	87	168	68	130	650	28	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	17 092	4 093	1 666	578	874	471	460	4 890	481	372
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	30 518	5 680	2 002	1 110	1 153	648	678	9 239	1 167	665

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4919
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.			Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA		Danbury, CT PMSA		Jersey City, NJ PMSA		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 499**	**4 010**	**4 558**	**1 633**	**495**	**984**	**355**	**10 483**	**1 575**	**3 617**
Less than $5,000	101	137	324	111	22	10	–	728	123	135
$5,000 to $9,999	49	41	131	38	–	33	–	359	85	47
$10,000 to $14,999	153	93	153	98	19	24	5	489	58	100
$15,000 to $24,999	120	306	448	166	66	31	6	1 382	247	320
$25,000 to $34,999	170	415	688	203	39	101	32	1 667	343	450
$35,000 to $49,999	425	727	806	293	80	194	70	2 291	232	825
$50,000 to $74,999	809	1 149	1 071	449	149	256	82	2 147	231	1 031
$75,000 to $99,999	591	604	472	133	62	121	59	826	152	438
$100,000 or more	1 081	538	465	142	58	214	101	594	104	271
Median (dollars)	72 033	56 131	45 112	43 811	56 534	61 916	69 345	38 792	32 654	47 345
Mean (dollars)	83 110	68 507	56 262	52 161	58 980	72 545	78 808	44 829	43 785	53 490
Families	**3 058**	**3 726**	**4 273**	**1 205**	**380**	**907**	**337**	**8 432**	**1 017**	**3 074**
Median income (dollars)	77 796	57 823	45 630	49 972	63 079	62 561	71 770	40 371	32 699	50 484
Mean income (dollars)	89 094	70 842	57 298	58 438	68 693	73 891	80 415	45 801	43 299	53 593
Per capita income (dollars)	27 567	18 436	15 300	15 552	18 255	16 216	22 268	13 329	15 046	15 143
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	77 796	57 823	45 630	49 972	63 079	62 561	71 770	40 371	32 699	50 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 077	58 647	46 195	50 333	64 895	68 373	79 788	40 746	29 656	53 222
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	73 199	45 856	42 237	49 179	62 949	64 884	76 448	41 282	34 097	52 652
Married-couple families (dollars)	78 313	60 000	47 886	52 579	63 716	66 748	75 893	41 260	32 312	52 592
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 117	58 960	47 221	52 311	65 162	72 172	80 168	41 413	29 312	53 933
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	72 160	43 243	35 644	40 000	43 571	68 412	75 000	41 240	33 264	52 996
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 406	40 357	11 897	20 833	43 250	16 406	34 167	34 698	38 750	45 789
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	40 893	15 096	18 250	–	12 292	41 250	26 080	39 250	32 159
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	21 250	–	33 750	–	12 083	–	32 500	38 750	51 573
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 084	–	10 104	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	82 353	38 237	40 313	43 819	55 380	41 458	44 318	26 586	24 375	30 898
2 or more workers (dollars)	63 839	62 169	53 946	53 790	64 883	69 583	79 847	47 144	46 389	54 910
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	62 512	64 123	55 254	56 345	65 322	70 836	84 504	49 063	45 648	58 008
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**35 417**	**30 417**	**24 250**	**25 179**	**19 492**	**36 641**	**46 500**	**27 491**	**31 548**	**31 987**
Male householder (dollars)	41 563	34 861	35 714	26 176	19 492	37 344	46 500	27 473	31 563	26 940
Living alone (dollars)	42 188	34 028	26 184	25 074	19 961	35 313	32 292	25 231	30 430	21 607
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	28 125	14 926	23 750	–	28 393	–	27 574	31 500	32 976
Living alone (dollars)	27 500	28 500	14 412	25 455	–	16 250	–	25 064	25 865	31 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 499**	**4 010**	**4 558**	**1 633**	**495**	**984**	**355**	**10 483**	**1 575**	**3 617**
With earnings	3 365	3 915	4 223	1 501	473	949	349	9 734	1 385	3 507
Mean earnings (dollars)	84 696	66 265	56 482	54 036	58 376	70 808	74 936	46 033	46 769	53 170
With Social Security income	97	147	197	60	19	61	11	613	126	206
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 213	3 929	3 850	8 080	7 540	5 701	3 589	4 913	4 309	6 115
With public assistance income	16	167	210	89	19	43	24	601	65	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 732	3 851	3 871	5 488	4 168	6 320	3 806	3 356	4 064	3 540
With retirement income	46	160	64	32	9	47	–	226	25	146
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 777	5 203	5 228	5 321	1 850	9 066	–	5 417	4 712	6 031
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 058**	**3 726**	**4 273**	**1 205**	**380**	**907**	**337**	**8 432**	**1 017**	**3 074**
With related children under 18 years	2 248	2 783	3 196	862	280	594	200	5 414	484	1 972
With related children under 5 years	1 034	919	1 347	385	71	239	92	2 479	211	920
Householder worked in 1989	2 834	3 626	3 891	1 046	362	830	318	7 418	891	2 717
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 170	2 674	2 649	849	302	698	275	5 096	603	1 831
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	104	96	15	4	43	11	193	5	31
Householder 65 years and over	58	19	123	47	5	46	12	424	67	248
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 941	3 372	4 088	940	348	758	325	7 097	805	2 851
Married-couple families	**2 987**	**3 418**	**3 954**	**1 001**	**370**	**807**	**314**	**7 051**	**863**	**2 381**
With related children under 18 years	2 226	2 649	2 981	734	275	520	198	4 812	441	1 651
Householder worked in 1989	2 793	3 348	3 645	904	357	774	308	6 284	754	2 092
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**98**	**152**	**132**	**7**	**47**	**8**	**767**	**75**	**440**
With related children under 18 years	12	59	96	92	2	36	2	390	19	216
Householder worked in 1989	23	74	104	70	2	19	–	598	71	397
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**587**	**496**	**574**	**748**	**130**	**241**	**23**	**4 382**	**1 116**	**1 359**
Nonfamily householder	441	284	285	428	115	77	18	2 051	558	543
65 years and over	12	19	42	35	8	12	–	179	73	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 635**	**14 835**	**16 669**	**5 631**	**1 654**	**4 318**	**1 207**	**36 069**	**4 311**	**13 493**
Related children under 18 years	3 623	4 560	5 510	1 720	518	1 531	317	9 045	790	3 365
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 363	3 540	3 820	1 167	428	967	205	6 162	568	2 369
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**164**	**132**	**433**	**101**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**874**	**146**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	3.5	10.1	8.4	–	4.2	–	10.4	14.4	5.0
With related children under 18 years	138	114	313	68	–	32	–	565	40	109
With related children under 5 years	50	70	181	42	–	12	–	201	9	47
Householder worked in 1989	76	92	203	16	–	9	–	372	75	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	18	52	4	–	2	–	86	12	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	33	8	–	–	–	50	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	21	–	17	11	–	7	–	84	27	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	143	96	401	41	–	13	–	640	102	140
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 944	8 431	7 611	6 584	–	4 192	–	6 699	4 944	7 805
Married-couple families	**150**	**126**	**331**	**41**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**664**	**123**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	132	108	242	25	–	2	–	428	35	73
Householder worked in 1989	76	92	159	7	–	2	–	314	69	44
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**46**	**60**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**139**	**10**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	27	43	–	19	–	101	–	21
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	13	9	–	7	–	30	6	18
Unrelated individuals	**105**	**127**	**167**	**181**	**24**	**62**	**5**	**1 262**	**336**	**258**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	25.6	29.1	24.2	18.5	25.7	21.7	28.8	30.1	19.0
Nonfamily householder	39	64	60	86	22	9	–	374	65	66
65 years and over	–	19	35	8	–	2	–	90	10	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 895	4 008	4 511	5 508	6 451	4 819	6 451	4 906	6 042	4 379
Persons	**606**	**684**	**1 535**	**496**	**24**	**202**	**5**	**4 263**	**672**	**815**
Percent below poverty level	5.7	4.6	9.2	8.8	1.5	4.7	.4	11.8	15.6	6.0
Related children under 18 years	189	261	415	118	–	83	–	960	44	179
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	177	207	82	–	26	–	696	36	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	711	903	2 020	545	24	289	5	5 325	836	910
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	991	1 899	3 655	1 081	173	504	37	9 518	1 590	1 653

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4920
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Jersey City, NJ PMSA—Con.		Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA							
	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 063**	**1 022**	**523**	**15 626**	**4 427**	**2 134**	**384**	**6 572**	**1 019**	**272**
Less than $5,000	209	112	20	321	96	23	–	126	48	16
$5,000 to $9,999	100	81	17	283	133	21	10	63	32	–
$10,000 to $14,999	191	77	23	341	157	21	13	42	35	–
$15,000 to $24,999	396	233	31	1 024	293	104	23	427	105	19
$25,000 to $34,999	537	144	61	1 775	402	175	112	732	127	46
$35,000 to $49,999	778	183	86	2 785	676	258	68	1 386	221	45
$50,000 to $74,999	597	153	180	4 497	1 165	688	81	2 027	266	79
$75,000 to $99,999	116	16	79	2 531	815	505	20	995	81	37
$100,000 or more	139	23	26	2 069	690	339	57	774	104	30
Median (dollars)	36 866	25 909	52 328	55 872	57 758	65 871	39 875	55 533	45 060	51 292
Mean (dollars)	42 017	30 406	56 842	62 522	63 886	71 566	58 084	62 043	52 021	59 725
Families	**2 704**	**812**	**393**	**13 745**	**3 808**	**1 798**	**311**	**6 015**	**896**	**210**
Median income (dollars)	38 273	27 286	55 256	58 762	61 510	68 583	46 719	57 354	46 667	55 260
Mean income (dollars)	43 932	31 672	60 652	64 490	66 812	74 806	57 014	63 640	52 933	63 940
Per capita income (dollars)	11 508	10 193	19 105	17 523	19 059	19 346	19 417	17 309	12 603	14 428
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 273	27 286	55 256	58 762	61 510	68 583	46 719	57 354	46 667	55 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 785	23 917	53 536	59 714	63 264	70 287	47 321	57 741	45 655	56 580
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 000	25 875	37 727	55 768	61 526	64 530	48 472	54 062	42 150	52 238
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 212	28 696	59 252	60 721	63 219	72 014	47 292	58 796	48 191	54 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 057	25 078	63 611	61 126	64 714	73 061	47 917	58 819	46 845	57 888
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 028	21 985	61 503	54 644	61 231	62 018	39 333	51 868	35 833	52 191
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 000	6 943	44 167	34 784	40 441	51 322	23 750	30 625	25 000	60 203
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 000	6 282	5 000–	27 426	27 500	44 464	5 000–	18 646	11 875	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	26 333	5 000–	46 250	–	31 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	23 209	17 708	36 875	40 967	44 688	41 793	38 000	41 924	38 750	75 701
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 374	36 905	59 583	65 308	71 506	73 229	65 504	62 652	54 000	55 653
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 211	36 736	61 877	66 643	73 577	73 854	69 580	63 384	54 538	56 850
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 865**	**21 354**	**40 192**	**37 413**	**36 205**	**40 667**	**27 216**	**40 045**	**38 250**	**32 500**
Male householder (dollars)	24 167	23 684	41 346	40 101	40 481	43 393	35 556	40 580	27 125	32 875
Living alone (dollars)	26 111	21 719	32 813	35 812	37 036	33 977	27 109	37 235	26 687	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 093	9 132	27 083	35 455	30 667	39 727	25 625	18 125	38 550	19 712
Living alone (dollars)	8 093	6 768	16 250	32 961	31 875	38 810	25 625	17 159	22 656	19 712
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 063**	**1 022**	**523**	**15 626**	**4 427**	**2 134**	**384**	**6 572**	**1 019**	**272**
With earnings	2 893	882	505	15 241	4 275	2 111	359	6 476	970	256
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 101	33 087	56 481	61 207	62 093	70 180	56 879	60 800	51 632	58 693
With Social Security income	136	79	61	743	273	147	40	204	41	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 743	4 209	5 055	5 085	5 759	3 932	8 951	4 415	3 245	2 500
With public assistance income	151	96	35	571	189	139	–	167	26	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 090	3 554	5 828	4 473	4 453	4 527	–	4 002	6 001	3 960
With retirement income	14	13	27	347	94	73	32	113	26	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 357	6 000	4 377	5 624	8 678	6 604	6 216	2 690	5 043	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 704**	**812**	**393**	**13 745**	**3 808**	**1 798**	**311**	**6 015**	**896**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	1 895	493	232	9 630	2 417	1 301	164	4 348	654	155
With related children under 5 years	867	210	111	4 118	1 131	483	106	1 771	283	32
Householder worked in 1989	2 490	664	355	13 092	3 582	1 698	280	5 872	794	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 734	432	327	10 609	2 898	1 375	205	4 828	587	163
Householder under 65 years with work disability	87	30	46	221	74	10	5	65	48	–
Householder 65 years and over	47	57	13	289	131	50	30	37	28	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 206	656	280	12 971	3 554	1 775	306	5 738	844	146
Married-couple families	**2 450**	**734**	**311**	**12 423**	**3 458**	**1 518**	**290**	**5 637**	**821**	**173**
With related children under 18 years	1 779	461	179	8 989	2 277	1 162	159	4 198	598	135
Householder worked in 1989	2 294	627	292	11 911	3 290	1 429	264	5 525	719	167
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**50**	**58**	**757**	**198**	**229**	**16**	**120**	**62**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	62	32	43	445	78	111	5	99	43	20
Householder worked in 1989	60	19	43	646	148	218	11	111	62	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**843**	**370**	**303**	**3 754**	**1 203**	**766**	**137**	**1 017**	**264**	**134**
Nonfamily householder	359	210	130	1 881	619	336	73	557	123	62
65 years and over	36	26	26	78	34	15	29	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 356**	**3 278**	**1 372**	**54 861**	**14 588**	**7 971**	**1 182**	**23 067**	**4 079**	**1 090**
Related children under 18 years	3 066	853	265	16 428	4 107	2 322	266	6 959	1 523	240
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 043	534	176	11 563	2 655	1 749	143	4 997	1 107	206
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**289**	**142**	**23**	**488**	**157**	**51**	**20**	**142**	**54**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	17.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	2.8	6.4	2.4	6.0	2.9
With related children under 18 years	231	86	23	341	70	51	20	89	47	6
With related children under 5 years	79	38	15	154	29	26	15	29	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	157	42	8	221	59	29	15	85	11	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	53	13	–	59	25	–	–	7	5	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	33	–	42	41	–	–	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	211	124	8	403	134	51	20	120	54	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 118	5 936	9 689	6 986	5 763	5 257	5 230	7 298	11 203	17 811
Married-couple families	**240**	**101**	**–**	**400**	**124**	**43**	**15**	**136**	**54**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	196	66	–	259	43	43	15	83	47	6
Householder worked in 1989	150	36	–	209	53	23	15	85	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**31**	**23**	**88**	**33**	**8**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	19	20	23	82	27	8	5	6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	8	12	6	6	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**329**	**120**	**58**	**809**	**260**	**121**	**35**	**288**	**75**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	32.4	19.1	21.6	21.6	15.8	25.5	28.3	28.4	15.7
Nonfamily householder	101	58	20	213	78	18	–	98	9	10
65 years and over	16	26	20	29	23	6	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 927	4 654	3 762	4 518	4 437	4 687	4 001	4 538	4 446	6 094
Persons	**1 508**	**599**	**107**	**2 383**	**680**	**332**	**101**	**814**	**288**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	18.3	7.8	4.3	4.7	4.2	8.5	3.5	7.1	4.7
Related children under 18 years	441	145	16	462	84	96	25	155	89	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	323	69	–	327	56	64	11	129	54	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 704	1 042	121	3 223	961	362	101	1 068	428	71
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 708	1 279	272	6 558	1 896	565	135	2 440	772	138

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4921
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA						Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**5 088**	**1 764**	**934**	**1 396**	**457**	**1 444**	**14 807**	**4 636**	**1 638**
Less than $5,000	18	88	22	15	10	30	85	351	56	6
$5,000 to $9,999	70	113	40	9	33	11	186	230	127	45
$10,000 to $14,999	61	138	59	–	19	28	135	322	172	15
$15,000 to $24,999	72	383	108	112	54	40	207	792	274	41
$25,000 to $34,999	97	457	126	161	84	15	160	1 295	508	86
$35,000 to $49,999	72	858	293	135	211	114	252	2 458	918	150
$50,000 to $74,999	63	1 433	455	232	498	108	236	3 800	1 046	433
$75,000 to $99,999	69	815	369	148	226	36	91	2 336	785	352
$100,000 or more	36	803	292	122	261	75	92	3 223	750	510
Median (dollars)	29 583	58 378	60 837	53 393	63 997	48 603	32 228	61 991	55 609	77 133
Mean (dollars)	42 805	70 540	68 962	67 530	76 928	80 341	38 359	81 124	69 276	94 104
Families	**427**	**4 216**	**1 509**	**736**	**1 210**	**378**	**1 017**	**13 504**	**4 237**	**1 513**
Median income (dollars)	36 125	62 298	64 519	60 265	66 785	51 477	39 875	63 771	57 506	77 682
Mean income (dollars)	46 347	74 929	70 383	73 260	81 653	88 803	44 872	83 696	71 151	95 993
Per capita income (dollars)	15 729	20 495	21 237	20 659	22 830	17 933	12 322	20 289	18 399	23 111
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 125	62 298	64 519	60 265	66 785	51 477	39 875	63 771	57 506	77 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 167	64 490	65 541	66 164	68 970	45 833	33 681	63 371	58 250	78 950
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 500	61 854	66 403	71 136	63 898	50 280	35 536	56 604	57 021	77 525
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 621	63 076	65 145	61 910	66 644	51 607	46 583	65 682	60 747	81 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 375	65 062	66 722	66 930	68 886	50 282	47 422	64 711	61 214	81 585
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 250	60 386	64 224	64 055	61 273	55 510	30 750	54 016	56 290	86 602
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 981	48 438	62 618	29 750	82 283	13 438	22 000	43 264	37 237	61 198
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 431	18 611	11 786	38 214	75 864	5 036	19 154	30 341	29 886	54 855
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	21 250	13 261	12 891	30 417
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 000	7 344	7 358	18 333	5 000–	5 360	13 393	5 000–	12 083	21 429
1 worker (dollars)	16 202	55 215	55 198	35 625	61 438	42 174	22 153	51 135	45 690	39 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 083	67 822	76 525	63 160	71 864	54 217	54 417	69 983	64 032	82 802
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 583	69 594	76 920	66 166	72 416	55 781	56 767	71 464	66 518	81 904
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 208**	**37 103**	**42 054**	**29 352**	**40 948**	**42 656**	**11 587**	**38 149**	**40 208**	**41 042**
Male householder (dollars)	28 854	45 091	50 227	35 938	45 208	47 639	12 287	40 967	42 067	51 997
Living alone (dollars)	18 906	40 764	45 455	27 083	41 552	47 639	11 622	32 778	40 592	52 218
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	25 703	21 250	28 935	7 468	21 667	10 524	35 000	30 000	38 553
Living alone (dollars)	11 563	24 899	21 250	27 778	25 795	21 667	10 524	32 375	25 536	29 196
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**5 088**	**1 764**	**934**	**1 396**	**457**	**1 444**	**14 807**	**4 636**	**1 638**
With earnings	482	4 937	1 700	898	1 382	447	1 151	14 346	4 423	1 620
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 680	68 881	67 663	66 317	74 301	77 565	42 324	78 285	66 091	89 679
With Social Security income	116	311	121	67	38	3	285	1 087	570	188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 396	6 753	6 375	9 697	7 420	2 500	7 600	6 802	7 122	6 748
With public assistance income	73	173	86	33	31	7	249	598	236	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 190	4 378	5 104	4 214	3 281	2 957	4 420	3 502	3 405	3 277
With retirement income	85	259	82	91	44	7	224	520	218	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 677	7 243	6 449	8 872	7 765	3 682	8 041	9 250	7 125	16 354
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**427**	**4 216**	**1 509**	**736**	**1 210**	**378**	**1 017**	**13 504**	**4 237**	**1 513**
With related children under 18 years	258	2 989	1 072	439	948	307	650	9 593	2 770	979
With related children under 5 years	109	1 254	486	113	414	126	278	3 490	1 038	300
Householder worked in 1989	367	3 945	1 416	652	1 191	351	798	12 624	3 849	1 432
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	203	3 197	1 247	386	1 011	268	491	9 863	3 039	1 186
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	122	28	13	33	33	176	274	64	47
Householder 65 years and over	17	134	44	53	–	–	116	510	312	61
Householder high school graduate or higher	302	3 972	1 426	706	1 187	334	745	12 336	3 606	1 474
Married-couple families	**260**	**3 853**	**1 384**	**666**	**1 177**	**305**	**593**	**12 280**	**3 758**	**1 277**
With related children under 18 years	150	2 842	1 038	406	920	271	358	8 981	2 528	839
Householder worked in 1989	237	3 640	1 298	603	1 162	282	479	11 613	3 481	1 226
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**212**	**53**	**57**	**22**	**33**	**314**	**811**	**316**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	81	84	16	27	17	15	236	484	188	117
Householder worked in 1989	90	165	46	43	22	29	228	657	235	173
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**226**	**1 415**	**365**	**424**	**256**	**112**	**687**	**3 553**	**1 029**	**492**
Nonfamily householder	131	872	255	198	186	79	427	1 303	399	125
65 years and over	82	49	8	26	–	–	92	140	79	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 329**	**18 265**	**5 749**	**3 344**	**4 614**	**2 290**	**4 613**	**58 567**	**16 966**	**6 919**
Related children under 18 years	338	5 836	1 789	885	1 585	966	1 245	18 453	4 825	1 656
Related children 5 to 17 years	261	4 129	1 203	723	1 147	613	945	13 905	3 650	1 318
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**77**	**166**	**83**	**22**	**9**	**38**	**134**	**446**	**143**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	3.9	5.5	3.0	.7	10.1	13.2	3.3	3.4	1.8
With related children under 18 years	77	116	51	14	4	38	115	276	105	13
With related children under 5 years	24	13	–	–	4	–	37	125	44	7
Householder worked in 1989	51	64	33	15	5	11	62	238	87	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	17	16	–	1	–	12	76	24	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	37	10	–	–	27	56	22	2	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	27	22	–	–	–	27	39	17	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	121	70	14	8	15	48	417	130	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 527	6 623	4 865	6 592	4 377	10 240	4 947	6 702	5 461	2 197
Married-couple families	**16**	**127**	**67**	**14**	**9**	**23**	**42**	**327**	**105**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	16	85	35	14	4	23	34	204	71	7
Householder worked in 1989	16	36	24	7	5	–	27	196	70	15
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**30**	**7**	**8**	**–**	**15**	**77**	**76**	**30**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	61	22	7	–	–	15	68	68	30	6
Householder worked in 1989	35	19	–	8	–	11	35	15	9	6
Unrelated individuals	**57**	**192**	**56**	**50**	**17**	**16**	**252**	**891**	**258**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	13.6	15.3	11.8	6.6	14.3	36.7	25.1	25.1	18.5
Nonfamily householder	19	39	11	8	10	–	137	163	63	–
65 years and over	10	8	–	–	–	–	26	52	40	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 090	3 270	3 697	2 035	5 157	3 191	3 278	4 477	3 987	4 601
Persons	**289**	**872**	**341**	**217**	**45**	**140**	**703**	**2 250**	**686**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	4.8	5.9	6.5	1.0	6.1	15.2	3.8	4.0	1.8
Related children under 18 years	148	227	82	69	9	39	216	444	116	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	173	72	47	4	39	180	317	87	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	308	1 179	414	236	132	162	803	3 507	1 178	156
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	418	2 214	720	565	262	238	1 466	6 821	2 295	471

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4922
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA—Con.				New York, NY PMSA					
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 280**	**4 551**	**1 690**	**137**	**7 938**	**167 383**	**73 811**	**16 600**	**11 956**	**29 391**
Less than $5,000	90	82	101	–	981	11 474	4 731	642	1 105	1 609
$5,000 to $9,999	–	20	23	5	946	11 745	6 562	454	570	1 150
$10,000 to $14,999	14	50	44	–	771	12 581	7 154	454	486	1 618
$15,000 to $24,999	26	265	122	19	1 511	26 115	12 871	1 344	1 144	4 153
$25,000 to $34,999	95	324	182	5	1 164	24 579	10 679	2 374	1 404	4 431
$35,000 to $49,999	207	682	293	35	1 231	28 381	11 600	3 595	1 730	5 608
$50,000 to $74,999	399	1 245	403	17	847	28 915	11 466	4 187	2 025	6 153
$75,000 to $99,999	141	677	224	30	310	11 356	4 781	1 841	855	2 377
$100,000 or more	308	1 206	298	26	177	12 237	3 967	1 709	2 637	2 292
Median (dollars)	60 175	66 366	53 032	63 301	22 778	33 542	29 967	47 355	44 673	39 122
Mean (dollars)	73 162	95 695	74 506	76 381	30 738	43 915	39 510	54 234	65 547	49 352
Families	**1 065**	**4 223**	**1 553**	**101**	**5 412**	**129 168**	**58 963**	**11 084**	**6 259**	**24 765**
Median income (dollars)	64 367	68 341	53 755	49 531	24 852	35 637	31 343	53 288	68 183	40 930
Mean income (dollars)	78 996	98 100	77 178	75 732	31 536	46 110	41 141	59 792	86 141	51 083
Per capita income (dollars)	23 046	24 725	15 371	11 079	11 147	13 638	11 940	18 634	29 925	14 480
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	64 367	68 341	53 755	49 531	24 852	35 637	31 343	53 288	68 183	40 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 955	66 831	52 273	57 364	23 061	35 293	29 521	55 608	75 959	41 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 748	58 935	32 344	76 359	22 160	35 210	30 918	54 045	61 282	38 793
Married-couple families (dollars)	66 592	69 664	54 420	56 880	35 028	37 442	32 011	58 715	72 639	43 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 573	67 325	52 980	62 561	32 614	37 218	30 884	60 668	78 800	43 702
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 996	53 559	26 379	31 250	31 466	35 667	31 536	57 311	49 773	38 890
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 111	33 125	33 571	18 250	17 625	26 418	25 878	43 694	31 563	23 177
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	22 841	30 000	18 250	13 995	19 009	17 664	36 416	28 750	14 354
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 750	–	–	8 257	23 258	16 654	46 970	150 000+	11 071
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 367	6 466	5 734	5 048	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	67 679	48 866	45 357	29 000	20 671	24 852	20 636	35 381	74 444	24 954
2 or more workers (dollars)	64 896	74 701	62 365	55 444	39 398	44 166	39 299	60 676	63 456	50 616
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	66 154	75 486	63 231	49 063	43 373	45 527	39 133	63 917	65 478	53 438
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**36 953**	**31 463**	**38 482**	**65 822**	**16 056**	**25 237**	**19 909**	**34 828**	**30 619**	**26 141**
Male householder (dollars)	39 063	31 382	45 417	65 822	19 138	25 848	21 523	34 618	32 121	27 216
Living alone (dollars)	37 109	30 329	45 694	47 083	14 643	22 373	18 893	31 028	33 438	23 113
Female householder (dollars)	32 000	33 750	38 214	–	15 210	24 521	18 030	34 858	27 865	20 408
Living alone (dollars)	32 250	26 250	38 214	–	13 550	21 396	14 985	32 538	26 993	16 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 280**	**4 551**	**1 690**	**137**	**7 938**	**167 383**	**73 811**	**16 600**	**11 956**	**29 391**
With earnings	1 196	4 523	1 591	137	6 215	152 533	66 261	15 860	10 630	27 952
Mean earnings (dollars)	75 219	90 493	74 222	73 014	34 069	44 461	39 063	54 253	70 115	49 309
With Social Security income	48	146	63	5	1 454	17 223	12 480	1 178	766	1 132
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 470	5 070	4 403	8 594	6 510	5 499	5 492	5 731	7 916	4 357
With public assistance income	–	112	98	13	1 653	11 179	5 229	1 104	112	1 597
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 746	3 651	2 448	3 923	4 635	4 356	4 132	4 917	4 598
With retirement income	21	92	41	7	617	6 221	3 716	637	419	726
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 368	14 638	5 714	3 000	6 674	6 720	6 185	7 503	9 192	8 024
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 065**	**4 223**	**1 553**	**101**	**5 412**	**129 168**	**58 963**	**11 084**	**6 259**	**24 765**
With related children under 18 years	803	3 313	1 060	82	3 342	75 288	31 345	6 732	3 430	16 097
With related children under 5 years	328	1 280	271	39	1 620	31 454	12 390	2 806	1 667	7 395
Householder worked in 1989	977	4 082	1 416	96	3 795	110 882	48 720	9 903	5 815	22 545
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	725	3 218	1 007	76	2 205	71 141	30 184	7 093	4 128	15 401
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	50	41	–	658	4 779	2 098	270	206	856
Householder 65 years and over	20	34	52	–	524	10 226	7 520	704	174	656
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 031	3 944	1 477	70	3 450	92 706	33 414	10 438	5 980	19 725
Married-couple families	**979**	**4 023**	**1 430**	**88**	**2 706**	**106 208**	**49 220**	**7 982**	**5 666**	**20 881**
With related children under 18 years	743	3 246	1 001	69	1 646	66 176	27 864	5 451	3 176	14 430
Householder worked in 1989	916	3 897	1 302	88	2 178	92 934	41 208	7 250	5 317	19 380
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**78**	**106**	**13**	**2 223**	**13 795**	**5 944**	**2 480**	**365**	**1 800**
With related children under 18 years	47	50	50	13	1 463	6 540	2 458	1 171	173	997
Householder worked in 1989	43	69	97	8	1 261	10 094	4 385	2 116	285	1 280
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**352**	**836**	**292**	**281**	**4 281**	**67 470**	**25 037**	**9 424**	**7 809**	**9 246**
Nonfamily householder	215	328	137	36	2 526	38 215	14 848	5 516	5 697	4 626
65 years and over	21	8	4	3	762	5 815	3 983	433	367	282
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 184**	**17 344**	**8 083**	**1 039**	**23 066**	**546 539**	**246 857**	**50 720**	**27 100**	**98 506**
Related children under 18 years	1 254	5 651	3 372	296	6 120	127 420	52 368	10 842	5 358	26 046
Related children 5 to 17 years	920	4 292	2 455	240	4 298	90 372	37 653	7 908	3 510	17 683
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**57**	**84**	**114**	**–**	**1 167**	**16 715**	**8 505**	**502**	**280**	**2 459**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	2.0	7.3	–	21.6	12.9	14.4	4.5	4.5	9.9
With related children under 18 years	34	48	76	–	893	11 467	5 803	279	147	1 830
With related children under 5 years	9	27	38	–	430	4 634	2 228	140	87	830
Householder worked in 1989	–	63	56	–	370	9 917	5 402	205	165	1 460
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	20	17	–	68	3 080	1 951	59	41	433
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	6	–	–	243	1 113	481	56	–	112
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	–	–	92	1 605	1 170	83	–	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	84	114	–	568	9 048	3 392	363	271	1 578
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 105	6 887	7 844	–	6 465	5 638	4 899	5 765	6 264	5 933
Married-couple families	**32**	**65**	**105**	**–**	**277**	**12 381**	**6 854**	**224**	**222**	**1 656**
With related children under 18 years	9	48	69	–	199	8 771	4 802	127	127	1 283
Householder worked in 1989	–	50	56	–	136	8 057	4 529	110	148	1 126
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**785**	**2 984**	**1 127**	**215**	**47**	**502**
With related children under 18 years	25	–	7	–	625	2 105	756	144	20	412
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	197	1 070	558	72	6	158
Unrelated individuals	**72**	**155**	**88**	**144**	**1 439**	**20 466**	**8 487**	**1 726**	**2 086**	**2 513**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	18.5	30.1	51.2	33.6	30.3	33.9	18.3	26.7	27.2
Nonfamily householder	33	39	28	–	699	9 174	4 255	660	1 152	931
65 years and over	–	–	4	3	331	3 253	2 348	158	28	185
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 179	4 153	4 433	5 143	4 058	4 357	4 034	4 326	5 689	4 603
Persons	**212**	**430**	**473**	**144**	**5 282**	**83 013**	**40 837**	**3 171**	**2 926**	**11 947**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	2.5	5.9	13.9	22.9	15.2	16.5	6.3	10.8	12.1
Related children under 18 years	51	82	148	–	1 790	21 443	10 314	423	264	3 802
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	51	104	–	1 317	15 653	7 550	330	126	2 743
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	212	823	617	220	7 085	111 549	57 436	4 240	3 423	15 839
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	316	1 646	1 139	289	10 777	192 377	101 159	6 922	5 073	27 952

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4923
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.						Newark, NJ PMSA			
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**22 488**	**2 268**	**590**	**1 613**	**702**	**345**	**983**	**14 782**	**4 205**	**2 992**
Less than $5,000	2 125	260	142	116	113	63	139	407	120	64
$5,000 to $9,999	1 799	415	113	72	64	31	142	394	148	28
$10,000 to $14,999	1 788	221	130	124	75	56	37	418	62	53
$15,000 to $24,999	4 288	429	40	205	178	78	181	1 127	353	119
$25,000 to $34,999	3 713	299	45	248	64	41	96	1 667	452	295
$35,000 to $49,999	3 763	249	51	294	72	11	142	2 282	606	407
$50,000 to $74,999	3 156	242	69	388	75	43	143	3 810	1 041	918
$75,000 to $99,999	844	94	–	93	31	9	47	2 349	718	560
$100,000 or more	1 012	59	–	73	30	13	56	2 328	705	548
Median (dollars)	27 912	20 430	11 282	36 297	20 048	17 796	23 897	56 286	57 409	62 519
Mean (dollars)	36 533	28 799	19 204	41 199	29 209	26 564	34 681	65 857	64 912	74 451
Families	**18 201**	**1 790**	**562**	**1 238**	**427**	**198**	**651**	**12 507**	**3 729**	**2 330**
Median income (dollars)	30 355	20 815	10 705	40 833	21 250	13 846	32 355	59 272	60 274	64 439
Mean income (dollars)	38 599	28 131	16 085	43 983	31 034	31 063	41 530	69 095	68 241	78 100
Per capita income (dollars)	10 948	7 896	4 321	14 627	11 085	11 972	12 413	19 062	20 120	21 345
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 355	20 815	10 705	40 833	21 250	13 846	32 355	59 272	60 274	64 439
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 636	18 521	10 788	41 250	21 000	11 920	28 839	60 169	60 459	65 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 237	22 687	11 612	30 781	27 750	31 250	18 500	55 244	61 317	60 792
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 426	26 693	12 969	47 538	24 732	30 938	42 589	62 241	63 900	69 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 394	24 238	12 227	47 500	31 719	32 188	42 125	62 580	62 971	69 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 605	24 722	5 000–	27 308	24 000	45 208	40 179	54 507	56 058	60 762
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 178	8 755	8 969	29 844	11 842	6 172	15 481	36 827	31 250	52 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 128	7 804	7 597	8 481	10 461	5 000–	11 094	24 653	23 600	50 495
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 831	7 254	–	5 000–	17 500	5 000–	19 750	38 750	45 556	26 944
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 730	5 400	5 000–	5 000–	5 032	5 959	6 401	6 365	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 477	22 773	14 487	23 846	15 469	10 000	21 202	42 070	42 392	42 011
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 644	33 580	41 705	54 154	41 250	33 625	49 570	65 091	69 492	69 997
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 361	34 583	47 708	56 020	71 654	82 454	49 911	67 592	73 915	73 452
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 697**	**15 238**	**55 145**	**28 917**	**19 485**	**17 928**	**10 625**	**34 573**	**34 138**	**40 530**
Male householder (dollars)	20 711	16 250	55 482	14 808	20 590	19 306	18 221	33 364	36 176	41 354
Living alone (dollars)	15 211	12 356	–	5 000–	21 033	19 722	14 792	30 625	32 417	33 125
Female householder (dollars)	14 728	9 187	43 750	30 288	12 222	5 000–	8 716	35 659	32 955	40 060
Living alone (dollars)	11 723	9 567	43 750	22 366	12 222	5 000–	7 353	31 208	32 266	32 857
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**22 488**	**2 268**	**590**	**1 613**	**702**	**345**	**983**	**14 782**	**4 205**	**2 992**
With earnings	20 401	1 805	317	1 538	595	295	769	14 261	3 975	2 952
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 369	32 555	26 547	41 780	30 114	25 707	39 881	64 430	63 346	73 454
With Social Security income	1 146	102	21	38	71	34	221	922	426	173
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 915	3 079	6 738	5 095	5 269	7 964	5 394	5 558	6 236	4 408
With public assistance income	1 552	686	247	48	103	41	131	728	258	139
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 569	6 314	8 541	3 824	3 860	4 737	3 135	3 788	4 112	3 856
With retirement income	390	80	7	14	25	9	107	495	191	121
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 595	1 533	16 275	4 253	1 925	548	8 753	6 119	7 962	4 833
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**18 201**	**1 790**	**562**	**1 238**	**427**	**198**	**651**	**12 507**	**3 729**	**2 330**
With related children under 18 years	11 254	1 190	487	741	225	117	339	8 719	2 477	1 513
With related children under 5 years	4 217	468	248	203	71	34	137	3 207	888	513
Householder worked in 1989	16 069	1 176	224	1 121	292	152	445	11 724	3 345	2 175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 282	753	106	802	179	91	330	8 910	2 633	1 611
Householder under 65 years with work disability	763	211	44	47	33	26	79	247	65	59
Householder 65 years and over	840	96	21	38	52	16	89	459	236	101
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 868	885	262	1 047	265	112	514	11 477	3 402	2 200
Married-couple families	**15 495**	**1 097**	**317**	**900**	**183**	**104**	**435**	**10 948**	**3 308**	**1 836**
With related children under 18 years	10 221	789	310	608	94	62	189	7 906	2 292	1 254
Householder worked in 1989	13 817	835	148	848	108	78	339	10 451	3 035	1 775
Female householder, no husband present	**1 630**	**424**	**220**	**241**	**120**	**46**	**191**	**999**	**271**	**377**
With related children under 18 years	712	306	167	96	87	40	144	618	161	212
Householder worked in 1989	1 297	160	61	184	89	26	87	747	178	293
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8 164**	**1 285**	**173**	**623**	**524**	**237**	**625**	**4 437**	**944**	**1 338**
Nonfamily householder	4 287	478	28	375	275	147	332	2 275	476	662
65 years and over	589	47	–	8	24	6	131	145	59	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**75 345**	**8 994**	**2 586**	**4 800**	**2 148**	**960**	**2 761**	**51 335**	**13 845**	**10 628**
Related children under 18 years	18 819	2 530	1 128	1 036	538	228	609	14 948	3 797	2 765
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 796	1 935	839	825	423	189	462	11 132	2 846	2 143
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 807**	**666**	**330**	**104**	**127**	**65**	**135**	**697**	**194**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	37.2	58.7	8.4	29.7	32.8	20.7	5.6	5.2	4.1
With related children under 18 years	1 682	516	294	92	78	49	90	450	88	51
With related children under 5 years	604	184	150	33	15	15	59	172	21	29
Householder worked in 1989	1 846	244	42	75	33	25	48	414	74	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	413	34	–	20	11	11	9	85	–	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	184	117	21	6	8	8	23	43	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	201	38	13	–	35	10	34	64	38	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 314	266	132	69	67	23	100	517	164	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 358	6 731	8 544	5 126	6 154	5 633	7 099	4 759	5 536	4 388
Married-couple families	**2 280**	**314**	**161**	**61**	**51**	**26**	**46**	**529**	**143**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	1 471	268	161	49	10	10	16	343	59	37
Householder worked in 1989	1 547	169	10	55	–	–	30	362	63	65
Female householder, no husband present	**359**	**255**	**148**	**35**	**51**	**32**	**83**	**139**	**22**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	132	198	127	35	43	32	68	95	17	14
Householder worked in 1989	178	33	17	20	26	18	18	41	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**3 077**	**562**	**61**	**138**	**194**	**85**	**216**	**907**	**252**	**126**
Percent below poverty level	37.7	43.7	35.3	22.2	37.0	35.9	34.6	20.4	26.7	9.4
Nonfamily householder	1 345	169	–	90	74	53	133	265	80	27
65 years and over	467	31	–	8	13	6	43	60	44	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 368	4 103	3 093	5 285	4 734	4 477	3 701	4 524	4 391	5 276
Persons	**12 474**	**3 449**	**1 496**	**430**	**633**	**296**	**579**	**3 277**	**802**	**415**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	38.3	57.8	9.0	29.5	30.8	21.0	6.4	5.8	3.9
Related children under 18 years	2 572	1 168	725	108	207	76	178	839	132	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 881	893	532	87	168	68	131	639	114	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	16 466	3 828	1 666	566	778	401	707	3 778	977	506
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	29 321	5 346	2 002	1 092	1 025	546	974	7 269	2 168	884

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4924
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.				Norwalk, CT PMSA	Orange County, NY PMSA	Stamford, CT PMSA		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**775**	**4 430**	**1 352**	**304**	**618**	**856**	**1 580**	**496**	**443**
Less than $5,000	24	60	56	23	8	17	57	27	16
$5,000 to $9,999	26	87	73	–	20	32	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	26	141	70	20	16	15	54	15	17
$15,000 to $24,999	38	387	163	16	26	69	62	9	14
$25,000 to $34,999	57	518	165	42	11	133	109	56	4
$35,000 to $49,999	176	741	149	67	85	144	109	21	25
$50,000 to $74,999	187	1 130	371	45	195	203	367	137	85
$75,000 to $99,999	142	673	146	50	89	49	289	80	64
$100,000 or more	99	693	159	41	168	194	533	151	218
Median (dollars)	56 653	55 321	50 000	42 045	67 701	51 284	77 004	71 918	98 236
Mean (dollars)	61 488	67 304	57 263	52 483	79 840	68 559	108 520	128 995	105 070
Families	**576**	**3 817**	**1 241**	**234**	**545**	**754**	**1 317**	**393**	**379**
Median income (dollars)	62 459	59 079	51 296	55 853	71 415	52 463	80 414	78 162	101 446
Mean income (dollars)	64 740	70 715	58 329	59 833	84 477	72 428	116 092	139 154	111 852
Per capita income (dollars)	21 812	19 199	13 813	13 071	22 657	18 147	35 411	50 735	29 934
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	62 459	59 079	51 296	55 853	71 415	52 463	80 414	78 162	101 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 309	62 296	51 207	57 370	67 161	57 823	79 114	65 271	98 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	59 507	54 600	32 148	50 363	68 908	55 225	73 652	61 499	80 726
Married-couple families (dollars)	67 445	61 371	51 683	57 660	75 215	53 000	84 017	80 805	102 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 551	63 665	51 614	57 370	68 775	59 607	82 752	68 246	98 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	66 898	57 100	30 859	39 671	69 622	29 286	72 619	65 901	73 485
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 317	23 333	19 444	32 054	30 750	26 875	31 607	43 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 558	21 190	41 786	–	13 750	23 750	31 964	43 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 482	23 750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 111	5 829	–	13 750	5 000–	45 750	60 434	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	66 430	40 579	34 375	5 000–	62 049	43 693	83 017	74 667	103 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 375	63 758	53 695	60 340	74 782	58 131	80 160	88 987	83 160
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 381	65 440	54 938	62 155	80 117	56 006	82 623	93 270	73 249
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**45 150**	**29 926**	**31 696**	**24 643**	**37 788**	**34 500**	**38 393**	**31 411**	**80 892**
Male householder (dollars)	55 284	31 182	31 429	21 806	38 462	35 625	73 711	65 332	87 138
Living alone (dollars)	52 355	29 338	32 969	14 896	37 188	36 875	46 250	65 332	19 286
Female householder (dollars)	42 868	21 250	35 750	42 875	31 042	19 219	30 250	27 188	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	41 094	20 590	48 882	43 750	9 308	19 219	29 861	30 437	38 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**775**	**4 430**	**1 352**	**304**	**618**	**856**	**1 580**	**496**	**443**
With earnings	732	4 359	1 280	304	600	833	1 543	483	433
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 190	64 441	56 945	50 622	77 735	67 363	104 050	121 599	99 530
With Social Security income	14	190	59	8	53	68	62	57	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 071	5 767	2 279	5 280	5 773	4 922	5 845	5 642	–
With public assistance income	9	189	69	19	14	47	28	9	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 528	3 462	3 909	1 463	1 680	2 425	6 405	4 853	4 416
With retirement income	13	129	25	–	12	35	62	36	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 623	5 458	4 618	–	2 412	2 418	17 007	18 581	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**576**	**3 817**	**1 241**	**234**	**545**	**754**	**1 317**	**393**	**379**
With related children under 18 years	424	2 806	918	169	340	489	808	167	314
With related children under 5 years	201	1 060	278	83	176	134	279	65	106
Householder worked in 1989	552	3 734	1 154	234	507	716	1 232	341	351
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	401	2 920	842	141	451	550	1 005	272	291
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	55	29	–	–	34	9	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	21	56	27	4	19	20	42	37	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	545	3 576	1 126	167	512	733	1 228	327	374
Married-couple families	**479**	**3 547**	**1 141**	**200**	**500**	**673**	**1 175**	**345**	**373**
With related children under 18 years	359	2 652	865	149	317	446	746	151	314
Householder worked in 1989	479	3 485	1 067	200	467	642	1 111	308	351
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**120**	**66**	**23**	**37**	**41**	**61**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	44	106	40	9	23	26	45	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	41	99	59	23	32	40	61	10	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**237**	**1 135**	**257**	**175**	**126**	**212**	**596**	**123**	**87**
Nonfamily householder	199	613	111	70	73	102	263	103	64
65 years and over	15	13	5	2	13	14	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 221**	**14 905**	**5 634**	**1 318**	**2 075**	**3 284**	**5 042**	**1 318**	**1 558**
Related children under 18 years	624	4 380	1 965	371	655	947	1 385	304	563
Related children 5 to 17 years	385	3 287	1 460	260	451	767	1 062	230	455
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**32**	**153**	**136**	**23**	**32**	**39**	**43**	**15**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	4.0	11.0	9.8	5.9	5.2	3.3	3.8	5.5
With related children under 18 years	19	113	112	6	32	30	17	–	10
With related children under 5 years	8	52	38	–	20	16	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	19	123	73	23	25	14	12	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	18	27	–	14	–	5	–	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	19	10	–	–	8	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	17	–	–	9	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	112	84	6	17	25	28	–	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 447	3 533	4 403	4 730	4 191	6 395	6 539	6 699	7 915
Married-couple families	**8**	**137**	**129**	**23**	**26**	**39**	**22**	**–**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	8	97	112	6	26	30	17	–	10
Householder worked in 1989	8	123	66	23	19	14	12	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**16**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	11	16	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	7	–	6	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**15**	**336**	**84**	**38**	**18**	**49**	**83**	**12**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	29.6	32.7	21.7	14.3	23.1	13.9	9.8	–
Nonfamily householder	7	95	20	–	7	–	31	12	–
65 years and over	–	8	–	2	7	9	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 651	4 236	5 889	2 568	4 194	4 775	3 963	2 261	–
Persons	**136**	**916**	**593**	**82**	**136**	**183**	**211**	**59**	**74**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	6.1	10.5	6.2	6.6	5.6	4.2	4.5	4.7
Related children under 18 years	53	212	173	4	53	50	23	–	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	138	141	4	25	40	23	–	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	136	983	707	82	151	334	267	115	74
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	227	1 744	1 330	173	224	455	511	121	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4925
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 789**	**7 987**	**780**	**4 629**	**561**	**580**	**574**	**475**	**248**
Less than $5,000	137	392	80	58	56	25	98	34	14
$5,000 to $9,999	88	369	58	99	43	15	84	42	10
$10,000 to $14,999	186	568	53	254	82	68	59	7	23
$15,000 to $24,999	363	1 404	113	753	95	84	99	149	44
$25,000 to $34,999	350	1 421	137	838	120	82	71	83	40
$35,000 to $49,999	345	1 809	153	1 307	104	80	61	70	79
$50,000 to $74,999	202	1 402	116	944	46	128	58	71	25
$75,000 to $99,999	56	355	26	223	12	45	30	19	13
$100,000 or more	62	267	44	153	3	53	14	–	–
Median (dollars)	29 018	33 784	31 917	37 977	25 313	39 063	20 000	25 687	30 000
Mean (dollars)	35 513	39 111	40 420	41 686	27 433	54 989	28 848	31 054	33 866
Families	**1 363**	**6 562**	**550**	**4 153**	**352**	**441**	**385**	**404**	**207**
Median income (dollars)	30 557	36 090	35 588	38 994	32 833	46 875	24 267	24 732	29 261
Mean income (dollars)	37 703	42 066	47 646	42 700	35 390	65 845	33 547	29 410	32 730
Per capita income (dollars)	12 869	10 363	13 427	10 435	11 283	17 752	7 717	7 761	8 297
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 557	36 090	35 588	38 994	32 833	46 875	24 267	24 732	29 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 303	35 643	35 913	37 470	28 250	43 194	27 115	23 438	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 015	29 850	34 293	33 312	27 750	34 205	15 208	27 500	20 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 475	39 992	36 176	41 358	35 500	51 597	27 115	27 188	29 716
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 886	38 467	36 827	40 625	30 000	43 194	28 625	27 656	40 288
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 625	32 292	36 250	35 243	28 125	26 932	24 250	24 219	14 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 214	17 697	11 806	19 000	22 321	24 583	15 156	16 667	7 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 234	14 531	13 333	16 419	14 500	–	8 355	7 517	5 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	10 833	5 000–	22 500	–	–	–	5 000–	5 156
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 910	5 000–	5 156	17 656	5 000–	18 750	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	20 690	22 933	34 896	20 987	35 500	46 250	16 964	20 556	13 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 681	40 468	40 956	41 827	32 700	55 468	31 771	31 875	41 161
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 685	41 740	37 159	43 163	29 833	55 575	33 500	29 688	42 321
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 875**	**18 125**	**21 667**	**21 354**	**13 171**	**14 183**	**6 478**	**19 562**	**36 161**
Male householder (dollars)	23 929	21 859	23 021	23 869	13 644	13 798	5 000–	34 125	36 161
Living alone (dollars)	21 607	19 266	25 375	19 321	14 091	14 706	35 625	17 841	35 446
Female householder (dollars)	11 786	14 453	8 619	17 614	9 244	23 750	6 917	8 668	–
Living alone (dollars)	11 116	12 500	9 113	16 420	8 447	–	6 553	8 668	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 789**	**7 987**	**780**	**4 629**	**561**	**580**	**574**	**475**	**248**
With earnings	1 614	7 617	716	4 551	518	569	484	424	248
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 202	36 665	38 326	37 530	27 448	52 691	29 850	32 760	30 554
With Social Security income	215	603	76	383	45	11	34	17	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 520	5 408	3 270	5 704	4 216	4 962	4 436	7 264	–
With public assistance income	131	556	25	405	–	17	36	42	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 309	3 411	2 570	3 550	–	3 724	2 155	4 333	–
With retirement income	228	1 345	45	1 161	51	7	22	23	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 452	10 488	22 650	10 572	8 881	4 149	2 431	4 220	11 214
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 363**	**6 562**	**550**	**4 153**	**352**	**441**	**385**	**404**	**207**
With related children under 18 years	866	4 501	325	2 962	222	267	234	295	173
With related children under 5 years	394	1 794	94	1 193	130	139	87	83	76
Householder worked in 1989	1 198	6 128	520	3 895	332	437	352	347	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	930	4 123	351	2 497	242	321	222	327	159
Householder under 65 years with work disability	196	309	36	178	17	4	31	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	65	229	9	171	–	9	8	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 072	5 843	447	3 882	307	425	330	271	188
Married-couple families	**1 027**	**5 441**	**488**	**3 492**	**262**	**394**	**312**	**254**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	616	3 831	284	2 546	180	261	187	206	151
Householder worked in 1989	939	5 178	480	3 295	254	394	294	235	185
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**670**	**45**	**346**	**83**	**15**	**49**	**94**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	203	466	36	254	42	6	41	58	22
Householder worked in 1989	191	532	23	310	71	15	34	60	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**866**	**2 722**	**393**	**1 128**	**241**	**233**	**301**	**210**	**108**
Nonfamily householder	426	1 425	230	476	209	139	189	71	41
65 years and over	98	60	8	29	6	–	6	5	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 696**	**32 469**	**2 485**	**19 423**	**1 874**	**1 696**	**2 953**	**2 127**	**1 103**
Related children under 18 years	1 094	9 556	563	5 895	305	447	809	644	462
Related children 5 to 17 years	802	7 149	474	4 467	193	247	527	532	365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**183**	**448**	**39**	**175**	**13**	**7**	**84**	**71**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	6.8	7.1	4.2	3.7	1.6	21.8	17.6	16.4
With related children under 18 years	171	371	30	158	13	7	58	58	34
With related children under 5 years	52	191	18	83	8	7	43	15	24
Householder worked in 1989	109	278	21	119	–	7	51	31	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	74	3	16	–	7	8	24	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	32	–	3	5	–	10	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	26	39	–	20	–	–	8	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	328	31	149	8	7	67	30	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 600	5 073	4 826	5 015	8 167	575	3 845	5 580	5 272
Married-couple families	**71**	**212**	**18**	**70**	**8**	**7**	**60**	**14**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	64	150	9	55	8	7	34	14	19
Householder worked in 1989	38	141	13	41	–	7	42	3	19
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**203**	**16**	**85**	**5**	**–**	**24**	**49**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	107	192	16	83	5	–	24	40	15
Householder worked in 1989	71	116	3	70	–	–	9	20	15
Unrelated individuals	**205**	**890**	**139**	**272**	**61**	**113**	**166**	**55**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	32.7	35.4	24.1	25.3	48.5	55.1	26.2	13.0
Nonfamily householder	103	345	68	47	53	42	95	5	–
65 years and over	36	39	8	14	–	–	6	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 906	4 183	4 521	3 520	4 377	4 847	4 232	4 587	3 609
Persons	**720**	**2 448**	**246**	**898**	**106**	**141**	**419**	**333**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	7.5	9.9	4.6	5.7	8.3	14.2	15.7	16.8
Related children under 18 years	257	701	60	282	7	12	80	120	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	492	38	206	–	–	29	101	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	971	4 093	342	1 667	136	276	504	669	323
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 858	9 910	786	5 178	437	481	1 076	1 014	532

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4926
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA							
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**14 610**	**4 893**	**1 111**	**249**	**308**	**691**	**476**	**1 376**
Less than $5,000	1 391	939	383	6	40	70	118	158
$5,000 to $9,999	1 856	315	38	8	20	41	48	112
$10,000 to $14,999	1 782	385	108	35	10	44	35	77
$15,000 to $24,999	3 170	931	266	60	75	87	65	275
$25,000 to $34,999	2 332	565	86	39	41	37	52	193
$35,000 to $49,999	2 180	740	121	54	69	115	67	219
$50,000 to $74,999	1 410	660	76	33	36	164	82	208
$75,000 to $99,999	304	251	33	–	15	62	9	119
$100,000 or more	185	107	–	14	2	71	–	15
Median (dollars)	21 860	23 770	16 250	26 845	28 000	41 458	21 585	28 017
Mean (dollars)	27 372	32 658	20 339	37 775	32 543	61 947	25 469	33 523
Families	**10 702**	**3 332**	**572**	**175**	**182**	**503**	**361**	**1 102**
Median income (dollars)	25 309	32 383	20 667	33 472	34 167	56 064	30 402	31 972
Mean income (dollars)	30 470	40 407	28 201	43 935	40 632	76 550	29 767	37 242
Per capita income (dollars)	8 714	10 601	8 233	11 280	12 509	20 024	8 140	9 664
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	25 309	32 383	20 667	33 472	34 167	56 064	30 402	31 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 612	34 072	32 159	26 719	28 750	57 478	32 054	35 045
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 515	30 625	30 000	17 083	34 107	44 083	15 833	35 227
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 300	36 278	28 500	40 000	37 500	57 429	30 893	39 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 564	38 125	32 159	33 750	32 917	58 317	41 797	39 435
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 052	26 815	18 687	15 972	21 625	57 262	10 938	28 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 708	12 750	5 000–	13 125	23 676	5 360	29 844	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 800	11 346	–	13 125	23 125	5 360	26 250	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	26 250	–	–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	9 819	5 000–	5 000–	38 750	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 415	20 226	18 304	13 542	36 458	23 077	29 688	18 906
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 456	40 987	33 589	41 316	34 167	58 651	44 167	39 964
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 014	43 036	33 871	41 316	34 479	60 253	49 250	46 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 465**	**11 090**	**5 000–**	**24 091**	**15 000**	**14 792**	**6 249**	**15 187**
Male householder (dollars)	15 425	11 621	5 000–	25 500	41 250	13 854	5 538	11 853
Living alone (dollars)	13 556	14 494	5 000–	32 639	29 464	35 208	7 449	12 344
Female householder (dollars)	11 657	9 410	8 578	18 438	6 789	102 264	6 718	16 958
Living alone (dollars)	10 019	9 737	5 000–	18 438	9 288	102 264	8 796	16 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**14 610**	**4 893**	**1 111**	**249**	**308**	**691**	**476**	**1 376**
With earnings	12 207	4 109	867	237	259	655	325	1 228
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 541	36 121	23 702	37 542	36 187	62 852	32 851	35 515
With Social Security income	2 710	233	38	8	27	5	15	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 756	4 764	8 955	6 048	4 476	6 168	9 360	3 190
With public assistance income	1 421	300	10	–	21	17	38	172
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 515	3 458	1 901	–	1 147	8 135	4 134	3 080
With retirement income	1 813	111	25	20	26	9	5	26
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 852	6 987	9 485	6 080	9 295	1 400	8 000	4 712
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**10 702**	**3 332**	**572**	**175**	**182**	**503**	**361**	**1 102**
With related children under 18 years	6 624	2 361	317	134	138	376	230	836
With related children under 5 years	2 751	993	138	39	93	118	80	358
Householder worked in 1989	8 646	2 924	502	165	175	473	276	958
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 277	1 974	274	106	141	375	166	674
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 350	115	14	6	10	14	–	59
Householder 65 years and over	1 005	102	22	4	–	–	16	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 060	2 643	474	169	167	479	312	761
Married-couple families	**7 612**	**2 772**	**510**	**156**	**134**	**463**	**272**	**880**
With related children under 18 years	4 417	2 076	308	115	111	362	177	717
Householder worked in 1989	6 311	2 534	454	146	134	448	202	813
Female householder, no husband present	**2 566**	**350**	**46**	**15**	**36**	**7**	**89**	**118**
With related children under 18 years	1 878	229	9	15	22	7	53	93
Householder worked in 1989	1 894	228	32	15	36	–	74	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 872**	**2 666**	**942**	**127**	**158**	**338**	**207**	**426**
Nonfamily householder	3 908	1 561	539	74	126	188	115	274
65 years and over	1 003	61	8	8	–	9	7	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**44 617**	**15 922**	**2 801**	**1 092**	**990**	**2 103**	**1 714**	**4 874**
Related children under 18 years	15 536	4 315	480	281	142	617	502	1 567
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 465	3 164	316	209	73	494	347	1 184
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**2 140**	**557**	**123**	**15**	**7**	**39**	**94**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	16.7	21.5	8.6	3.8	7.8	26.0	19.1
With related children under 18 years	1 744	333	51	15	–	28	34	171
With related children under 5 years	939	169	22	15	–	15	34	61
Householder worked in 1989	1 340	283	71	15	–	32	26	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	235	32	14	–	–	–	–	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	468	36	4	–	–	7	–	25
Householder 65 years and over	176	45	4	–	–	–	8	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 200	412	107	15	7	34	86	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 610	6 737	6 728	3 043	7 853	6 949	7 543	6 382
Married-couple families	**810**	**339**	**94**	**11**	**–**	**26**	**79**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	642	204	47	11	–	21	34	71
Householder worked in 1989	570	197	56	11	–	26	26	58
Female householder, no husband present	**1 185**	**148**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**15**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	996	100	4	–	–	7	–	89
Householder worked in 1989	669	41	15	–	–	–	–	26
Unrelated individuals	**2 124**	**1 601**	**668**	**48**	**65**	**205**	**117**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	36.2	60.1	70.9	37.8	41.1	60.7	56.5	45.5
Nonfamily householder	1 045	767	349	6	45	79	65	88
65 years and over	310	39	–	–	–	9	7	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 693	5 336	5 721	4 413	4 798	4 625	5 116	5 276
Persons	**10 479**	**3 381**	**1 009**	**113**	**80**	**321**	**361**	**952**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	21.2	36.0	10.3	8.1	15.3	21.1	19.5
Related children under 18 years	4 377	608	54	21	–	42	64	332
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 869	395	32	3	–	21	21	246
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 265	4 104	1 057	175	106	362	446	1 286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 267	6 254	1 565	356	236	578	580	1 756

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4927
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Olympia, WA MSA			Omaha, NE–IA MSA					
				Total					
	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**815**	**1 282**	**268**	**931**	**1 740**	**350**	**325**	**339**	**192**
Less than $5,000	75	80	30	140	191	18	32	47	14
$5,000 to $9,999	122	78	2	175	147	55	10	21	37
$10,000 to $14,999	95	132	35	141	140	23	20	23	25
$15,000 to $24,999	176	189	31	117	366	77	62	66	56
$25,000 to $34,999	140	316	62	129	233	21	110	30	22
$35,000 to $49,999	105	212	39	124	307	81	42	62	27
$50,000 to $74,999	66	202	54	58	267	61	49	61	11
$75,000 to $99,999	25	18	–	13	34	2	–	21	–
$100,000 or more	11	55	15	34	55	12	–	8	–
Median (dollars)	22 044	30 654	27 308	15 913	25 890	26 000	30 245	27 734	19 286
Mean (dollars)	26 054	38 334	47 267	28 389	33 159	34 002	29 584	35 770	22 010
Families	**542**	**1 016**	**209**	**646**	**1 173**	**219**	**235**	**194**	**133**
Median income (dollars)	24 681	31 705	34 375	15 735	33 371	36 094	31 985	43 542	19 688
Mean income (dollars)	29 628	41 389	57 304	30 079	39 602	40 364	34 221	44 042	24 503
Per capita income (dollars)	8 975	9 679	9 222	7 794	9 373	12 666	9 641	10 761	5 449
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 681	31 705	34 375	15 735	33 371	36 094	31 985	43 542	19 688
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 036	30 278	27 051	12 206	33 910	37 344	30 781	41 250	23 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 312	25 769	27 031	10 875	33 516	35 156	21 944	38 958	25 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 293	36 771	40 694	30 179	36 750	33 125	33 924	46 500	29 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 821	35 395	29 205	28 295	37 276	35 938	33 333	43 021	43 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 417	45 156	56 563	33 958	35 673	43 125	21 389	35 556	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 346	8 450	11 458	6 770	17 841	50 173	19 318	36 250	12 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 364	6 687	10 625	5 577	15 982	38 750	18 466	23 750	8 494
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 750	–	14 583	23 750	8 447
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 444	6 237	5 000–	5 656	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 339	20 150	25 156	9 806	24 489	36 875	19 773	35 556	9 840
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 697	42 023	42 083	31 750	37 566	33 958	33 368	53 690	27 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 750	47 042	58 727	40 208	42 750	33 333	34 132	49 205	31 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 729**	**21 786**	**11 141**	**11 648**	**16 008**	**13 750**	**18 571**	**17 961**	**12 375**
Male householder (dollars)	8 562	31 042	5 000–	14 879	18 939	30 357	21 250	19 625	18 438
Living alone (dollars)	7 609	29 766	5 000–	9 803	15 268	8 387	19 643	18 750	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	12 083	16 250	11 739	6 139	12 179	9 610	6 230	15 938	10 875
Living alone (dollars)	12 222	15 521	11 467	5 000–	11 393	6 349	5 000–	15 625	7 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**815**	**1 282**	**268**	**931**	**1 740**	**350**	**325**	**339**	**192**
With earnings	705	1 095	232	756	1 589	340	304	283	178
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 145	39 284	50 764	30 914	33 671	33 257	28 482	38 856	22 087
With Social Security income	120	104	15	114	99	16	39	12	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 012	4 601	2 643	5 889	6 171	2 372	6 451	8 671	6 249
With public assistance income	97	157	–	164	81	11	17	–	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 330	7 174	–	4 479	5 720	4 409	4 264	–	370
With retirement income	64	165	26	76	76	6	32	32	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 480	9 806	7 289	6 075	9 343	2 500	6 950	12 971	9 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**542**	**1 016**	**209**	**646**	**1 173**	**219**	**235**	**194**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	371	749	156	482	771	123	167	96	104
With related children under 5 years	112	281	85	267	316	81	44	73	36
Householder worked in 1989	453	815	173	489	1 074	206	231	159	133
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	296	487	114	243	760	118	178	137	104
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	74	11	113	63	–	–	19	12
Householder 65 years and over	53	50	–	65	47	4	22	15	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	464	727	160	474	1 037	209	210	184	94
Married-couple families	**366**	**772**	**164**	**300**	**929**	**193**	**179**	**142**	**66**
With related children under 18 years	213	571	123	194	611	114	128	87	37
Householder worked in 1989	302	658	141	263	878	180	179	136	66
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**162**	**33**	**303**	**180**	**19**	**50**	**28**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	103	143	33	258	138	7	39	9	67
Householder worked in 1989	104	88	20	183	158	19	46	18	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**537**	**406**	**72**	**526**	**869**	**207**	**124**	**212**	**114**
Nonfamily householder	273	266	59	285	567	131	90	145	59
65 years and over	15	38	–	34	30	–	13	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 377**	**5 243**	**1 382**	**2 965**	**6 422**	**981**	**1 043**	**1 131**	**1 148**
Related children under 18 years	735	1 920	492	1 014	2 085	249	270	318	443
Related children 5 to 17 years	582	1 385	310	670	1 462	161	230	205	265
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**71**	**196**	**13**	**244**	**155**	**20**	**6**	**25**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	19.3	6.2	37.8	13.2	9.1	2.6	12.9	23.3
With related children under 18 years	61	174	13	221	119	16	–	6	31
With related children under 5 years	28	89	6	135	63	16	–	6	9
Householder worked in 1989	50	80	–	143	84	16	6	–	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	8	–	23	38	7	–	–	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	37	–	59	15	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	–	8	12	4	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	64	13	168	119	16	6	25	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 600	4 439	9 990	6 001	4 489	3 676	4 803	6 189	869
Married-couple families	**16**	**94**	**–**	**41**	**69**	**20**	**–**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	82	–	20	65	16	–	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	51	–	30	32	16	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**83**	**13**	**203**	**47**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	22	79	13	201	47	–	–	–	31
Householder worked in 1989	21	23	–	113	39	–	–	–	31
Unrelated individuals	**285**	**100**	**19**	**258**	**400**	**98**	**59**	**83**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	53.1	24.6	26.4	49.0	46.0	47.3	47.6	39.2	70.2
Nonfamily householder	147	41	19	112	194	34	42	30	36
65 years and over	4	22	–	18	6	–	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 959	4 431	5 914	3 730	4 412	3 964	4 204	4 870	3 469
Persons	**647**	**841**	**108**	**1 172**	**960**	**189**	**87**	**133**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	16.0	7.8	39.5	14.9	19.3	8.3	11.8	12.5
Related children under 18 years	224	356	52	565	241	35	–	7	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	156	231	36	335	137	20	–	–	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	762	1 031	165	1 461	1 220	295	120	183	168
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 219	1 722	439	1 897	2 015	401	223	266	324

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4928
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Omaha, NE--IA MSA—Con.					Orlando, FL MSA				
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**845**	**1 690**	**310**	**327**	**177**	**1 330**	**5 625**	**1 174**	**1 064**	**1 436**
Less than $5,000	119	191	32	47	14	58	296	63	43	95
$5,000 to $9,999	168	138	10	21	28	76	355	85	25	86
$10,000 to $14,999	124	139	20	23	25	124	526	99	58	176
$15,000 to $24,999	117	342	52	58	50	375	996	209	153	213
$25,000 to $34,999	108	228	105	30	22	289	1 068	220	198	227
$35,000 to $49,999	117	300	42	62	27	223	1 076	247	249	216
$50,000 to $74,999	49	263	49	57	11	141	858	216	238	217
$75,000 to $99,999	11	34	–	21	–	38	205	15	57	74
$100,000 or more	32	55	–	8	–	6	245	20	43	132
Median (dollars)	16 106	26 287	30 652	28 047	19 420	26 026	30 211	30 787	38 378	29 744
Mean (dollars)	28 641	33 437	29 998	35 950	22 645	29 681	37 394	34 406	44 972	41 891
Families	**578**	**1 131**	**220**	**190**	**118**	**833**	**4 459**	**837**	**886**	**1 266**
Median income (dollars)	16 765	33 817	32 778	43 125	20 000	31 110	32 324	31 960	40 852	31 375
Mean income (dollars)	30 637	40 143	35 121	43 735	25 772	33 247	39 988	35 928	47 584	44 072
Per capita income (dollars)	7 625	9 443	9 744	10 584	5 468	11 320	11 795	11 503	13 729	13 166
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 765	33 817	32 778	43 125	20 000	31 110	32 324	31 960	40 852	31 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 896	34 388	32 639	41 250	24 643	26 985	35 067	34 000	44 667	34 205
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 312	34 609	21 250	38 958	31 250	26 389	32 077	32 269	39 239	28 295
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 523	37 023	34 097	46 500	33 750	32 418	36 307	33 315	46 389	35 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 727	37 468	33 507	43 021	43 958	31 763	38 105	35 000	48 125	38 373
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 958	35 833	20 694	35 556	36 250	31 761	32 202	32 500	38 542	35 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 832	17 125	19 792	35 417	13 667	16 641	20 823	21 375	21 875	21 136
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 625	15 268	18 229	23 750	9 775	10 469	14 236	18 125	15 132	11 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	24 750	14 583	23 750	26 250	5 245	18 125	18 750	5 000–	31 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 776	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	7 962	5 000–	5 000–	8 750	6 594
1 worker (dollars)	10 750	25 764	30 139	35 556	15 250	21 196	24 625	25 481	30 368	25 900
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 386	36 989	33 368	49 886	27 917	36 691	38 375	35 714	45 472	41 200
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 417	42 792	34 132	49 205	31 250	36 530	39 114	38 385	47 083	39 507
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**15 924**	**18 571**	**18 487**	**12 375**	**19 672**	**22 723**	**20 592**	**26 190**	**25 449**
Male householder (dollars)	14 597	18 939	21 250	19 625	18 438	19 575	25 217	30 244	37 969	23 571
Living alone (dollars)	9 145	15 268	19 643	18 750	5 000–	19 020	25 234	23 365	26 146	25 526
Female householder (dollars)	5 295	11 893	6 230	14 500	10 875	19 833	18 625	15 481	24 271	40 476
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 107	5 000–	14 000	7 500	18 929	13 555	7 759	15 682	26 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**845**	**1 690**	**310**	**327**	**177**	**1 330**	**5 625**	**1 174**	**1 064**	**1 436**
With earnings	694	1 539	289	271	163	1 271	5 376	1 132	1 031	1 380
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 079	34 273	29 008	39 706	23 567	28 166	36 048	33 223	42 293	40 117
With Social Security income	101	76	29	12	5	159	327	56	76	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 258	6 186	7 296	8 671	67	5 915	5 234	4 631	5 706	4 036
With public assistance income	157	74	17	–	6	60	262	16	41	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 424	5 855	4 264	–	370	3 715	4 006	3 689	3 516	3 906
With retirement income	47	62	32	24	–	77	286	51	155	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 098	9 362	6 950	14 295	–	9 992	10 500	8 162	12 114	1 800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**578**	**1 131**	**220**	**190**	**118**	**833**	**4 459**	**837**	**886**	**1 266**
With related children under 18 years	429	735	152	92	95	467	3 064	486	674	894
With related children under 5 years	244	302	39	73	27	189	1 189	211	221	355
Householder worked in 1989	434	1 036	216	159	118	730	4 150	784	836	1 183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	220	729	163	137	95	523	2 714	512	583	767
Householder under 65 years with work disability	98	58	–	15	12	156	107	35	–	29
Householder 65 years and over	57	41	22	15	–	68	143	13	30	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	412	1 009	205	184	79	591	3 815	669	831	1 103
Married-couple families	**275**	**917**	**174**	**142**	**60**	**616**	**3 534**	**677**	**628**	**1 109**
With related children under 18 years	184	605	123	87	37	340	2 575	412	489	806
Householder worked in 1989	238	866	174	136	60	546	3 304	649	582	1 036
Female householder, no husband present	**260**	**150**	**40**	**24**	**58**	**187**	**615**	**111**	**196**	**118**
With related children under 18 years	215	108	29	5	58	103	361	60	136	68
Householder worked in 1989	153	132	36	18	58	154	550	91	192	108
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**494**	**854**	**124**	**204**	**107**	**982**	**2 199**	**656**	**393**	**264**
Nonfamily householder	267	559	90	137	59	497	1 166	337	178	170
65 years and over	34	30	13	17	–	15	92	22	55	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 754**	**6 217**	**999**	**1 096**	**1 088**	**3 487**	**19 189**	**3 644**	**3 876**	**4 501**
Related children under 18 years	952	1 999	251	318	424	782	5 491	810	1 101	1 464
Related children 5 to 17 years	636	1 389	211	205	256	595	4 121	529	891	1 118
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**210**	**145**	**6**	**25**	**22**	**90**	**485**	**86**	**39**	**169**
Percent below poverty level	36.3	12.8	2.7	13.2	18.6	10.8	10.9	10.3	4.4	13.3
With related children under 18 years	187	109	–	6	22	72	314	62	32	112
With related children under 5 years	119	54	–	6	–	38	155	29	19	52
Householder worked in 1989	122	74	6	–	22	65	331	33	25	138
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	29	–	–	17	18	106	–	3	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	14	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	8	12	–	8	–	6	34	–	14	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	134	109	6	25	15	36	335	58	36	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 843	4 751	4 803	6 189	1 001	4 347	5 287	5 801	5 057	5 131
Married-couple families	**36**	**68**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**27**	**304**	**61**	**25**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	15	64	–	6	–	27	188	37	18	67
Householder worked in 1989	25	31	–	–	–	27	221	33	11	93
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**63**	**143**	**20**	**14**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	172	38	–	–	22	45	101	20	14	25
Householder worked in 1989	97	30	–	–	22	38	82	–	14	25
Unrelated individuals	**258**	**393**	**59**	**83**	**73**	**279**	**621**	**164**	**114**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	52.2	46.0	47.6	40.7	68.2	28.4	28.2	25.0	29.0	32.2
Nonfamily householder	112	194	42	30	36	99	243	70	41	35
65 years and over	18	6	6	–	–	7	34	–	24	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 730	4 457	4 204	4 870	3 620	3 033	4 182	4 778	3 948	5 095
Persons	**1 074**	**931**	**87**	**133**	**117**	**587**	**2 184**	**501**	**207**	**617**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	15.0	8.7	12.1	10.8	16.8	11.4	13.7	5.3	13.7
Related children under 18 years	514	230	–	7	22	173	498	102	27	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	136	–	–	22	124	373	70	23	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 356	1 191	120	183	142	767	3 266	739	401	918
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 774	1 986	223	266	298	1 372	6 504	1 327	951	1 737

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4929
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Orlando, FL MSA—Con.		Panama City, FL MSA	Pensacola, FL MSA				Peoria, IL MSA
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Vietnamese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**387**	**912**	**435**	**1 277**	**1 255**	**546**	**283**	**657**
Less than $5,000	42	45	61	82	185	46	102	55
$5,000 to $9,999	31	33	33	194	147	23	59	50
$10,000 to $14,999	35	96	54	159	142	60	25	50
$15,000 to $24,999	72	210	75	337	236	103	73	58
$25,000 to $34,999	85	196	86	153	148	76	–	125
$35,000 to $49,999	56	207	35	169	164	122	10	146
$50,000 to $74,999	34	90	29	135	115	67	14	86
$75,000 to $99,999	–	20	7	48	58	15	–	44
$100,000 or more	32	15	55	–	60	34	–	43
Median (dollars)	25 625	28 389	24 427	20 578	20 944	29 741	7 706	33 869
Mean (dollars)	33 508	31 602	42 952	26 233	32 086	39 529	12 401	50 188
Families	**278**	**745**	**362**	**993**	**1 073**	**498**	**251**	**478**
Median income (dollars)	26 759	28 242	21 696	22 269	22 599	30 761	8 757	35 882
Mean income (dollars)	39 162	31 635	44 618	27 769	34 331	40 287	12 773	58 220
Per capita income (dollars)	8 862	10 253	9 976	8 999	8 097	9 405	3 254	14 127
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 759	28 242	21 696	22 269	22 599	30 761	8 757	35 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 688	29 570	22 368	21 989	23 598	34 861	10 300	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 206	22 125	20 288	18 846	20 167	29 531	15 455	32 399
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 991	32 585	28 333	22 993	28 603	36 007	10 450	37 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 688	32 993	29 700	23 021	28 879	37 460	11 600	37 019
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 732	20 750	28 182	15 990	20 156	50 238	19 219	30 139
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	10 862	5 000–	19 716	8 484	5 533	5 724	30 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	7 911	5 000–	18 618	6 815	5 000–	5 041	13 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	75 524	7 500	7 500	–	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	20 724	6 388	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 107	18 816	10 338	17 629	16 731	20 455	7 383	32 315
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 000	32 552	46 442	29 868	37 083	39 464	20 268	36 806
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 969	33 476	53 413	29 671	41 094	42 500	21 161	37 083
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 950**	**22 734**	**27 279**	**13 438**	**8 453**	**19 167**	**5 000–**	**30 598**
Male householder (dollars)	25 093	23 438	27 614	18 158	19 107	23 889	20 000	31 016
Living alone (dollars)	25 938	26 389	27 500	11 477	11 875	16 250	20 000	21 719
Female householder (dollars)	7 374	18 750	16 875	11 042	5 000	5 919	5 000–	17 083
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	23 125	16 875	10 729	5 000	5 919	5 000–	31 964
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**387**	**912**	**435**	**1 277**	**1 255**	**546**	**283**	**657**
With earnings	348	863	360	1 139	1 057	506	182	620
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 042	31 896	44 512	25 395	33 547	37 096	14 991	49 358
With Social Security income	15	49	46	205	135	71	24	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	13 839	2 261	8 520	6 965	3 406	2 417	3 054	5 725
With public assistance income	19	69	39	80	175	40	121	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 400	3 451	3 395	2 965	5 093	7 019	4 595	3 356
With retirement income	5	18	58	186	236	199	22	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 068	5 317	18 724	6 862	8 350	9 091	4 086	3 333
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**278**	**745**	**362**	**993**	**1 073**	**498**	**251**	**478**
With related children under 18 years	199	551	269	591	799	332	211	333
With related children under 5 years	58	211	104	210	228	69	83	129
Householder worked in 1989	259	686	287	823	844	414	147	451
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	468	147	514	501	181	97	290
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	16	18	201	49	18	31	33
Householder 65 years and over	8	20	14	45	48	28	15	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	250	553	209	765	770	432	88	454
Married-couple families	**223**	**539**	**254**	**793**	**818**	**409**	**181**	**416**
With related children under 18 years	188	465	184	458	602	270	167	304
Householder worked in 1989	223	501	226	666	695	346	126	401
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**106**	**80**	**173**	**192**	**63**	**51**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	–	66	57	110	157	48	36	25
Householder worked in 1989	15	94	46	130	94	42	10	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**177**	**350**	**124**	**440**	**299**	**95**	**32**	**368**
Nonfamily householder	109	167	73	284	182	48	32	179
65 years and over	10	5	14	49	42	9	20	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 655**	**3 136**	**2 167**	**3 340**	**5 274**	**2 313**	**1 170**	**2 258**
Related children under 18 years	636	918	676	844	1 688	675	481	723
Related children 5 to 17 years	521	699	520	639	1 371	568	392	515
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**43**	**117**	**113**	**191**	**292**	**55**	**171**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	15.7	31.2	19.2	27.2	11.0	68.1	16.9
With related children under 18 years	8	90	85	152	253	45	142	44
With related children under 5 years	–	55	33	84	84	16	32	19
Householder worked in 1989	24	80	74	118	133	24	67	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	45	5	42	58	–	24	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	9	70	24	–	24	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	15	25	10	15	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	92	8	95	110	45	29	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 408	5 609	5 779	4 897	7 413	6 741	8 093	4 462
Married-couple families	**24**	**57**	**57**	**142**	**170**	**16**	**112**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	8	48	42	108	146	6	98	39
Householder worked in 1989	24	37	46	88	105	6	57	64
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**55**	**56**	**49**	**114**	**39**	**51**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	–	42	43	44	99	39	36	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	43	28	30	28	18	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**114**	**56**	**185**	**157**	**65**	**26**	**178**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	32.6	45.2	42.0	52.5	68.4	81.3	48.4
Nonfamily householder	25	27	5	86	71	18	26	44
65 years and over	5	5	5	16	36	9	20	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 833	3 719	4 804	3 137	4 009	3 406	2 463	5 243
Persons	**126**	**540**	**452**	**788**	**1 405**	**228**	**807**	**426**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	17.2	20.9	23.6	26.6	9.9	69.0	18.9
Related children under 18 years	21	140	180	251	566	55	360	89
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	99	142	154	480	42	311	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	199	677	556	1 098	1 619	283	912	503
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	471	1 401	892	1 598	2 722	900	1 018	752

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4930
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA								
	Total								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 686**	**32 731**	**8 156**	**3 900**	**1 802**	**7 577**	**5 968**	**2 389**	**916**
Less than $5,000	478	2 635	830	152	245	283	542	222	183
$5,000 to $9,999	492	2 193	700	89	136	232	414	321	210
$10,000 to $14,999	346	2 245	674	147	137	261	521	220	132
$15,000 to $24,999	773	4 518	1 019	584	286	693	1 226	310	101
$25,000 to $34,999	708	4 296	1 015	480	195	875	786	480	122
$35,000 to $49,999	990	5 071	1 168	636	259	1 442	803	327	84
$50,000 to $74,999	633	6 055	1 430	921	301	1 740	919	348	66
$75,000 to $99,999	196	2 824	668	421	115	1 066	260	108	18
$100,000 or more	70	2 894	652	470	128	985	497	53	–
Median (dollars)	28 588	36 175	33 113	46 280	29 214	50 020	29 471	27 450	11 729
Mean (dollars)	32 303	47 966	43 814	57 059	39 456	63 791	43 296	32 361	19 248
Families	**3 169**	**26 085**	**6 066**	**3 020**	**1 031**	**6 394**	**5 128**	**2 011**	**867**
Median income (dollars)	34 252	41 619	40 862	53 289	43 646	53 388	32 034	27 301	11 746
Mean income (dollars)	36 973	52 704	50 014	63 581	50 157	68 075	47 222	32 466	19 212
Per capita income (dollars)	13 762	13 733	14 062	16 459	15 005	18 700	11 309	8 610	3 618
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 252	41 619	40 862	53 289	43 646	53 388	32 034	27 301	11 746
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 114	42 701	44 291	54 751	55 681	54 438	32 012	21 036	11 729
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 762	37 496	37 415	45 481	50 953	48 618	29 054	21 157	10 658
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 541	46 252	45 021	57 309	52 758	54 369	34 853	32 586	22 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 824	47 418	48 004	58 784	61 235	55 169	34 871	29 764	20 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 962	38 277	40 625	41 505	60 000	43 955	30 299	31 389	37 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 673	18 759	17 500	34 355	23 400	25 957	15 792	8 130	5 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 971	12 470	13 261	28 558	20 938	22 206	13 068	6 072	5 385
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	8 686	22 619	24 722	–	5 000–	13 125	5 000–	5 054
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 062	5 633	6 940	11 635	11 583	5 000–	5 000–	5 646	5 685
1 worker (dollars)	24 657	25 949	24 525	31 312	32 202	45 781	19 335	21 314	21 679
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 033	52 054	52 024	59 610	55 850	58 086	41 545	43 417	35 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 568	54 261	54 496	61 439	60 929	59 897	44 744	47 218	40 341
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 976**	**20 830**	**19 309**	**27 328**	**14 918**	**25 968**	**11 635**	**23 171**	**6 977**
Male householder (dollars)	21 329	22 513	24 750	21 985	13 704	30 556	17 100	20 707	35 469
Living alone (dollars)	16 615	21 189	24 153	22 202	17 656	27 083	16 100	14 087	36 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	18 074	11 791	29 575	16 157	20 219	6 162	27 989	5 000
Living alone (dollars)	10 208	17 923	10 500	28 160	17 813	21 156	7 834	27 609	5 073
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 686**	**32 731**	**8 156**	**3 900**	**1 802**	**7 577**	**5 968**	**2 389**	**916**
With earnings	3 854	29 378	7 155	3 680	1 474	7 256	5 552	1 971	457
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 153	49 404	44 989	56 607	41 305	62 881	43 726	36 115	29 555
With Social Security income	975	2 449	775	418	251	294	402	98	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 950	6 181	6 226	7 789	7 724	5 537	4 989	3 011	5 420
With public assistance income	643	3 170	714	444	91	315	376	646	433
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 295	5 047	4 456	4 053	4 256	3 506	3 441	6 722	7 560
With retirement income	678	1 424	357	370	222	199	147	53	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 256	10 061	10 133	7 222	14 118	12 438	11 154	4 629	4 800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3 169**	**26 085**	**6 066**	**3 020**	**1 031**	**6 394**	**5 128**	**2 011**	**867**
With related children under 18 years	1 852	17 596	3 820	1 873	454	4 660	3 530	1 368	719
With related children under 5 years	835	7 045	1 462	717	193	1 858	1 360	595	391
Householder worked in 1989	2 516	22 241	5 089	2 638	831	6 084	4 510	1 461	334
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 727	16 143	3 690	1 888	548	4 648	3 142	1 072	212
Householder under 65 years with work disability	462	1 192	177	125	22	165	269	203	142
Householder 65 years and over	348	1 314	502	278	122	89	147	56	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 124	21 421	4 607	2 783	919	5 904	4 511	1 092	321
Married-couple families	**2 029**	**22 072**	**5 275**	**2 363**	**821**	**6 096**	**4 420**	**1 312**	**607**
With related children under 18 years	1 125	15 240	3 411	1 516	351	4 522	3 089	928	519
Householder worked in 1989	1 715	19 485	4 561	2 071	675	5 847	3 959	1 011	306
Female householder, no husband present	**861**	**2 622**	**476**	**472**	**176**	**132**	**563**	**349**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	564	1 826	295	289	95	101	369	298	187
Householder worked in 1989	554	1 636	285	400	131	101	413	148	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 185**	**11 361**	**3 370**	**1 452**	**1 137**	**1 994**	**1 398**	**999**	**198**
Nonfamily householder	1 517	6 646	2 090	880	771	1 183	840	378	49
65 years and over	364	451	194	55	73	17	81	10	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 274**	**116 939**	**26 268**	**14 203**	**4 857**	**25 471**	**23 488**	**9 657**	**4 754**
Related children under 18 years	2 441	35 799	6 883	3 864	656	7 879	7 806	3 090	2 321
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 639	25 968	4 983	2 989	500	5 694	5 397	2 308	1 749
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**468**	**3 575**	**1 097**	**144**	**86**	**301**	**641**	**593**	**503**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	13.7	18.1	4.8	8.3	4.7	12.5	29.5	58.0
With related children under 18 years	347	2 719	739	114	46	196	455	542	437
With related children under 5 years	186	1 142	271	65	8	76	160	246	261
Householder worked in 1989	194	1 461	626	55	33	165	325	132	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	504	221	12	12	75	106	37	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	169	355	88	3	4	15	14	100	101
Householder 65 years and over	22	273	120	30	–	38	39	10	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	221	1 982	617	118	53	227	521	180	126
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 106	6 689	5 105	8 001	6 152	5 357	6 714	8 085	9 182
Married-couple families	**125**	**2 384**	**819**	**58**	**73**	**259**	**508**	**334**	**248**
With related children under 18 years	70	1 808	547	48	42	173	370	306	237
Householder worked in 1989	30	1 134	490	14	33	156	269	99	27
Female householder, no husband present	**327**	**890**	**189**	**61**	**4**	**23**	**117**	**219**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	272	775	154	61	4	23	76	196	187
Householder worked in 1989	158	236	97	27	–	9	47	28	23
Unrelated individuals	**737**	**4 045**	**1 354**	**256**	**479**	**659**	**533**	**357**	**106**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	35.6	40.2	17.6	42.1	33.0	38.1	35.7	53.5
Nonfamily householder	475	1 899	747	90	259	273	291	71	23
65 years and over	89	175	100	–	–	8	45	10	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 240	4 468	4 264	3 796	5 275	4 681	4 683	4 085	5 380
Persons	**2 071**	**18 836**	**5 774**	**793**	**748**	**1 779**	**2 743**	**3 025**	**2 802**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	16.1	22.0	5.6	15.4	7.0	11.7	31.3	58.9
Related children under 18 years	535	6 522	1 595	248	61	463	817	1 294	1 589
Related children 5 to 17 years	377	4 766	1 218	177	57	291	584	974	1 145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 429	22 768	6 440	1 077	833	2 104	4 106	3 432	3 104
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 930	37 282	9 782	2 328	1 233	4 162	8 196	4 807	3 776

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4931
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Delaware (pt.)				New Jersey (pt.)			
	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**268**	**485**	**2 042**	**649**	**587**	**247**	**1 764**	**8 539**	**2 160**	**1 462**
Less than $5,000	–	–	45	–	4	8	117	369	111	49
$5,000 to $9,999	25	34	142	33	18	43	200	343	101	19
$10,000 to $14,999	32	68	138	48	17	23	124	296	120	46
$15,000 to $24,999	45	72	230	83	57	44	289	922	200	162
$25,000 to $34,999	56	104	227	28	73	27	300	914	243	122
$35,000 to $49,999	69	116	426	133	128	54	388	1 213	247	223
$50,000 to $74,999	33	81	431	171	145	17	252	2 264	610	441
$75,000 to $99,999	8	6	235	59	107	21	83	1 107	250	212
$100,000 or more	–	4	168	94	38	10	11	1 111	278	188
Median (dollars)	31 000	29 844	43 090	47 454	49 583	26 058	30 710	51 751	52 309	53 716
Mean (dollars)	32 061	33 053	54 347	58 657	58 813	62 507	32 830	61 588	58 300	63 089
Families	**257**	**344**	**1 558**	**507**	**474**	**172**	**1 233**	**7 239**	**1 809**	**1 251**
Median income (dollars)	30 719	36 600	50 248	57 077	53 583	37 500	36 354	55 300	56 858	57 300
Mean income (dollars)	31 254	37 756	63 190	66 866	65 612	83 785	36 923	64 443	62 818	66 809
Per capita income (dollars)	6 748	12 320	17 520	21 616	18 960	16 205	15 240	16 920	17 764	17 065
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 719	36 600	50 248	57 077	53 583	37 500	36 354	55 300	56 858	57 300
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 250	40 214	51 656	55 000	61 733	37 589	34 904	56 831	58 606	57 995
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 154	36 771	46 394	52 185	51 528	37 614	38 611	51 520	51 322	56 700
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 344	41 536	52 412	58 250	52 849	38 750	39 769	59 170	58 658	59 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 844	41 857	53 410	55 000	60 463	38 527	40 441	60 699	60 688	60 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	35 417	46 786	53 652	50 413	37 784	39 472	46 922	46 875	45 714
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 331	28 125	31 667	150 000+	102 264	13 750	18 713	24 107	32 663	49 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 331	16 667	14 750	–	102 264	12 955	16 731	19 149	19 028	26 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	11 528	–	–	–	–	25 139	6 019	13 750	25 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	26 250	6 755	–	5 360	–	5 062	5 000	7 638	14 583
1 worker (dollars)	25 240	29 688	44 194	46 094	48 214	13 750	22 534	35 938	45 735	34 659
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 344	46 125	57 332	63 847	63 459	38 259	42 713	62 562	64 810	63 074
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 750	47 125	58 152	63 893	62 077	38 482	46 625	64 828	66 400	65 292
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 750**	**14 489**	**23 333**	**26 250**	**27 578**	**9 290**	**17 548**	**25 882**	**27 969**	**35 655**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	13 281	24 792	36 618	26 937	9 802	23 438	27 266	32 679	19 531
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	27 250	28 542	37 625	27 917	18 750	18 125	23 963	28 611	19 063
Female householder (dollars)	–	17 857	18 125	13 750	28 750	7 905	11 600	25 562	26 736	37 778
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 661	19 375	15 500	28 750	7 905	10 200	24 878	26 667	35 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**268**	**485**	**2 042**	**649**	**587**	**247**	**1 764**	**8 539**	**2 160**	**1 462**
With earnings	243	449	1 969	637	580	239	1 500	8 052	1 996	1 371
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 774	31 275	51 272	53 889	52 676	62 644	34 071	61 302	58 308	63 583
With Social Security income	8	118	107	20	36	23	331	683	204	135
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 800	7 007	6 659	9 506	6 321	4 741	7 287	6 672	7 302	5 647
With public assistance income	60	31	76	13	11	22	181	557	96	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 797	1 921	3 315	4 354	1 272	3 590	5 150	4 352	3 440	4 669
With retirement income	–	69	125	36	46	6	272	438	75	162
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 710	14 852	20 525	13 167	10 000	6 404	10 946	12 385	8 423
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**257**	**344**	**1 558**	**507**	**474**	**172**	**1 233**	**7 239**	**1 809**	**1 251**
With related children under 18 years	249	255	1 003	334	299	137	782	5 038	1 109	901
With related children under 5 years	57	133	442	113	156	55	317	1 753	404	325
Householder worked in 1989	195	300	1 429	488	431	159	1 035	6 373	1 553	1 056
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	140	225	1 022	339	303	116	705	4 982	1 219	798
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	21	31	11	4	3	143	243	33	70
Householder 65 years and over	29	38	74	33	11	7	122	350	124	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	240	1 446	464	467	156	818	6 608	1 625	1 195
Married-couple families	**191**	**227**	**1 379**	**486**	**447**	**144**	**851**	**6 237**	**1 630**	**1 044**
With related children under 18 years	191	184	915	334	284	116	518	4 448	1 008	793
Householder worked in 1989	170	211	1 273	473	404	131	738	5 656	1 429	886
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**80**	**122**	**13**	**8**	**25**	**291**	**679**	**115**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	41	63	72	–	8	18	210	461	69	86
Householder worked in 1989	–	56	108	7	8	25	225	442	60	131
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**55**	**261**	**987**	**274**	**242**	**177**	**768**	**2 405**	**595**	**366**
Nonfamily householder	11	141	484	142	113	75	531	1 300	351	211
65 years and over	–	32	14	14	–	–	193	90	18	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 351**	**1 512**	**6 638**	**1 935**	**1 824**	**1 052**	**4 826**	**31 938**	**7 023**	**5 778**
Related children under 18 years	566	467	1 748	469	465	322	1 223	10 059	1 916	1 828
Related children 5 to 17 years	437	310	1 151	332	276	174	807	7 666	1 435	1 420
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**48**	**12**	**85**	**18**	**18**	**11**	**159**	**544**	**218**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	3.5	5.5	3.6	3.8	6.4	12.9	7.5	12.1	4.2
With related children under 18 years	48	12	48	18	–	11	105	365	117	31
With related children under 5 years	2	12	20	–	–	8	35	114	66	8
Householder worked in 1989	2	12	36	18	–	11	78	242	130	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	12	3	–	–	3	16	71	38	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	–	–	–	–	–	44	37	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	29	–	11	–	11	–	17	42	15	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	6	71	18	11	8	58	410	167	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 154	1 581	3 404	981	4 129	1 641	6 029	6 428	5 175	8 928
Married-couple families	**23**	**–**	**62**	**18**	**18**	**8**	**66**	**328**	**191**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	23	–	34	18	–	8	38	182	98	11
Householder worked in 1989	2	–	26	18	–	8	30	177	117	2
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**12**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**83**	**151**	**14**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	25	12	14	–	–	3	62	141	14	20
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	10	–	–	3	48	28	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**42**	**404**	**81**	**90**	**99**	**214**	**599**	**139**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	16.1	40.9	29.6	37.2	55.9	27.9	24.9	23.4	17.5
Nonfamily householder	–	12	148	31	27	23	122	227	42	18
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	38	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 051	4 725	4 849	4 677	4 913	5 281	3 110	3 585	3 467	4 092
Persons	**234**	**150**	**627**	**154**	**127**	**128**	**795**	**2 597**	**943**	**277**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	9.9	9.4	8.0	7.0	12.2	16.5	8.1	13.4	4.8
Related children under 18 years	117	75	61	35	–	4	268	744	268	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	49	44	35	–	–	218	601	194	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	325	213	785	192	142	167	926	3 093	963	303
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	742	449	1 506	393	323	330	1 540	5 698	1 567	769

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4932
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.				Pennsylvania (pt.)					
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**573**	**2 337**	**1 048**	**334**	**2 518**	**22 107**	**5 335**	**2 240**	**1 075**	**4 647**
Less than $5,000	34	46	61	31	336	2 221	719	84	202	233
$5,000 to $9,999	47	32	88	32	257	1 708	566	63	57	182
$10,000 to $14,999	27	9	43	17	197	1 803	506	90	79	235
$15,000 to $24,999	119	154	179	42	454	3 352	731	385	163	482
$25,000 to $34,999	61	224	128	39	345	3 155	744	317	116	578
$35,000 to $49,999	59	381	136	54	517	3 426	788	371	180	927
$50,000 to $74,999	147	663	195	89	294	3 358	649	458	135	932
$75,000 to $99,999	19	445	115	24	71	1 476	359	209	75	514
$100,000 or more	60	383	103	6	47	1 608	273	263	68	564
Median (dollars)	34 732	61 163	40 096	35 441	25 375	31 126	26 237	41 886	27 821	45 397
Mean (dollars)	45 833	78 255	50 013	39 187	30 393	42 118	36 075	54 732	36 944	57 176
Families	**353**	**2 156**	**881**	**283**	**1 627**	**17 251**	**3 738**	**1 634**	**574**	**3 758**
Median income (dollars)	49 886	61 801	45 768	35 919	31 507	35 301	30 565	48 357	41 406	49 705
Mean income (dollars)	52 990	76 234	54 743	39 100	35 083	46 842	41 454	62 713	49 829	63 750
Per capita income (dollars)	15 783	21 953	11 870	10 587	11 973	12 125	11 703	16 361	15 144	16 918
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 886	61 801	45 768	35 919	31 507	35 301	30 565	48 357	41 406	49 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 495	61 979	48 917	35 054	31 370	35 618	32 112	49 519	56 235	50 593
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 667	52 937	41 667	31 750	26 522	31 656	26 922	41 645	49 306	44 792
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 922	63 095	49 917	55 373	37 604	40 025	35 493	56 495	48 194	50 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 824	62 863	56 968	37 679	35 000	40 409	36 680	59 205	57 439	51 127
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 188	48 833	45 179	39 821	31 167	33 119	30 469	41 172	61 102	38 272
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 625	22 353	20 882	18 281	15 347	14 635	14 868	31 618	24 861	26 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 821	21 471	11 563	6 181	10 625	11 203	11 542	29 310	32 344	25 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 125	23 214	24 444	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 313	10 000	5 000–	5 000–	6 572	5 603	6 719	8 342	11 667	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	26 964	52 251	21 080	21 250	26 250	22 456	21 006	28 977	36 023	35 786
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 088	65 267	58 378	47 143	39 417	46 274	41 942	57 638	55 000	52 703
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 338	67 083	59 748	58 381	41 293	48 044	45 062	58 048	62 889	53 409
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 417**	**30 234**	**23 250**	**14 821**	**15 875**	**18 681**	**11 961**	**27 273**	**15 156**	**23 819**
Male householder (dollars)	45 313	27 500	23 333	14 107	20 725	20 674	20 398	22 208	12 269	31 472
Living alone (dollars)	45 313	23 795	21 563	8 295	15 789	18 831	16 538	22 381	12 273	30 028
Female householder (dollars)	18 125	102 299	17 321	21 250	11 500	15 553	10 188	28 656	16 481	15 139
Living alone (dollars)	18 125	27 232	17 321	–	10 549	15 386	6 523	27 759	18 333	20 062
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**573**	**2 337**	**1 048**	**334**	**2 518**	**22 107**	**5 335**	**2 240**	**1 075**	**4 647**
With earnings	500	2 303	1 002	303	1 998	19 319	4 515	2 123	854	4 367
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 356	76 132	49 823	41 602	32 841	44 262	37 777	53 794	40 972	57 273
With Social Security income	132	105	58	13	551	1 647	539	277	104	153
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 323	6 708	5 003	2 662	6 752	5 939	5 677	8 999	8 027	4 550
With public assistance income	55	84	85	65	425	2 537	605	307	36	220
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 607	3 708	3 715	4 365	4 036	5 251	4 620	3 901	3 718	3 541
With retirement income	137	19	18	–	357	854	239	186	70	134
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 407	5 507	9 523	–	6 764	8 874	7 748	6 410	9 817	13 170
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**353**	**2 156**	**881**	**283**	**1 627**	**17 251**	**3 738**	**1 634**	**574**	**3 758**
With related children under 18 years	147	1 663	637	208	935	11 540	2 370	881	267	2 692
With related children under 5 years	47	628	142	71	474	4 844	945	334	141	1 068
Householder worked in 1989	265	2 088	786	219	1 218	14 416	3 041	1 465	498	3 559
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	182	1 735	587	173	809	10 118	2 125	992	317	2 604
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	45	33	15	274	918	133	42	9	116
Householder 65 years and over	55	30	27	7	203	885	340	180	58	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	312	2 074	799	187	1 065	13 342	2 511	1 465	509	3 357
Married-couple families	**271**	**2 058**	**753**	**144**	**931**	**14 428**	**3 147**	**1 243**	**483**	**3 585**
With related children under 18 years	93	1 620	554	127	524	9 862	2 062	673	229	2 612
Householder worked in 1989	213	1 999	701	137	761	12 535	2 652	1 123	418	3 438
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**48**	**118**	**94**	**523**	**1 812**	**348**	**274**	**72**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	54	36	83	71	315	1 293	226	168	30	57
Householder worked in 1989	46	48	75	37	297	1 084	218	225	61	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**268**	**399**	**260**	**219**	**1 261**	**7 960**	**2 501**	**998**	**745**	**1 353**
Nonfamily householder	220	181	167	51	891	4 856	1 597	606	501	889
65 years and over	38	–	13	5	147	347	162	55	35	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 853**	**8 244**	**4 779**	**1 483**	**5 495**	**78 143**	**17 280**	**7 769**	**2 587**	**15 387**
Related children under 18 years	260	2 734	1 759	391	1 072	23 901	4 492	1 842	324	4 676
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	2 049	1 375	301	708	17 081	3 210	1 453	236	3 369
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**9**	**29**	**102**	**57**	**295**	**2 939**	**861**	**73**	**58**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	2.5	1.3	11.6	20.1	18.1	17.0	23.0	4.5	10.1	6.8
With related children under 18 years	–	6	81	53	228	2 306	604	64	46	190
With related children under 5 years	–	–	18	14	142	1 008	205	45	8	76
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	49	–	111	1 183	478	38	33	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	9	–	13	430	183	12	12	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	15	120	318	79	3	4	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	5	220	105	9	–	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	15	86	29	158	1 501	432	51	25	201
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 303	6 841	6 085	8 613	6 160	6 825	5 173	7 359	7 340	5 275
Married-couple families	**9**	**25**	**65**	**7**	**59**	**1 994**	**610**	**29**	**54**	**216**
With related children under 18 years	–	6	50	7	32	1 592	431	29	42	167
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	34	–	–	931	355	12	33	142
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**37**	**50**	**230**	**718**	**175**	**30**	**4**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	31	46	196	620	140	30	4	23
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	15	–	105	198	97	12	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**113**	**70**	**82**	**482**	**3 039**	**1 134**	**168**	**335**	**456**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	28.3	26.9	37.4	38.2	38.2	45.3	16.8	45.0	33.7
Nonfamily householder	35	49	36	19	337	1 524	674	56	187	197
65 years and over	–	–	13	5	62	137	87	–	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 609	3 477	4 410	4 069	3 162	4 590	4 332	3 797	5 829	4 933
Persons	**81**	**236**	**408**	**321**	**1 183**	**15 589**	**4 677**	**444**	**537**	**1 416**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	2.9	8.5	21.6	21.5	19.9	27.1	5.7	20.8	9.2
Related children under 18 years	8	28	115	97	246	5 717	1 292	161	53	435
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	15	93	80	141	4 121	989	103	49	276
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	110	315	538	405	1 378	18 867	5 285	685	577	1 647
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	241	625	1 058	584	2 088	30 017	7 822	1 406	787	3 214

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4933
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.				Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA					
					Total					
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 669**	**1 974**	**818**	**242**	**3 469**	**27 707**	**6 613**	**3 461**	**1 375**	**6 001**
Less than $5,000	473	191	183	–	379	2 471	793	133	216	238
$5,000 to $9,999	283	289	198	25	359	1 959	638	82	85	206
$10,000 to $14,999	453	203	119	32	266	1 996	585	119	100	244
$15,000 to $24,999	1 001	256	101	45	587	3 993	859	516	259	587
$25,000 to $34,999	631	428	122	56	525	3 802	893	426	151	735
$35,000 to $49,999	613	262	55	53	739	4 220	947	555	219	1 118
$50,000 to $74,999	707	236	22	23	432	4 876	1 044	794	196	1 338
$75,000 to $99,999	124	69	18	8	124	2 179	469	421	75	782
$100,000 or more	384	40	–	–	58	2 211	385	415	74	753
Median (dollars)	27 958	25 992	10 864	30 187	27 256	33 816	29 069	46 599	26 026	48 511
Mean (dollars)	40 796	30 265	16 463	30 605	31 597	45 630	39 646	57 672	35 782	61 996
Families	**4 071**	**1 655**	**789**	**231**	**2 230**	**21 943**	**4 791**	**2 676**	**735**	**5 017**
Median income (dollars)	30 512	25 757	10 625	30 531	33 663	39 420	34 567	55 025	40 954	52 188
Mean income (dollars)	44 081	30 531	16 646	30 911	36 895	50 095	45 348	64 349	47 703	66 005
Per capita income (dollars)	10 901	8 054	3 091	6 268	14 012	13 048	12 731	16 619	14 660	18 104
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 512	25 757	10 625	30 531	33 663	39 420	34 567	55 025	40 954	52 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 421	20 175	10 771	31 062	32 885	40 149	35 890	56 919	48 194	52 891
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 962	18 229	9 043	26 094	29 712	34 915	31 168	45 481	48 333	47 175
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 901	29 301	19 961	30 844	39 105	43 536	39 507	57 861	49 444	53 300
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 537	25 592	18 672	31 344	39 245	44 390	41 239	60 601	56 782	53 676
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 875	29 732	35 875	26 250	37 583	35 982	32 500	41 505	57 769	42 069
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 326	7 520	5 385	8 331	17 806	17 896	16 875	33 229	22 700	25 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 182	5 987	5 385	8 331	12 237	11 692	12 885	28 269	20 313	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 477	5 000–	5 054	–	6 652	8 049	23 214	24 722	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 967	5 655	5 360	6 692	5 649	6 971	11 923	20 208	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 551	21 223	21 214	14 702	26 048	23 714	22 057	30 750	27 366	38 571
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 736	42 157	32 069	32 469	41 000	50 000	46 159	60 847	52 632	56 367
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 250	45 150	36 250	32 000	43 295	52 088	48 078	62 261	61 390	58 151
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 524**	**23 506**	**5 000–**	**13 750**	**15 988**	**20 078**	**15 556**	**27 617**	**15 562**	**25 392**
Male householder (dollars)	15 547	21 522	28 750	13 750	20 325	21 626	22 443	22 417	14 423	31 439
Living alone (dollars)	12 010	20 208	–	13 750	16 042	19 567	18 512	22 500	14 519	26 328
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	27 772	5 000–	–	11 875	17 176	11 007	29 127	16 111	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	27 609	5 000–	–	10 915	17 242	9 058	27 736	17 115	20 844
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 669**	**1 974**	**818**	**242**	**3 469**	**27 707**	**6 613**	**3 461**	**1 375**	**6 001**
With earnings	4 307	1 587	384	217	2 804	24 575	5 671	3 262	1 109	5 716
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 284	34 104	25 854	32 569	33 538	47 526	41 297	57 291	38 686	61 635
With Social Security income	321	85	48	8	751	2 029	672	384	149	191
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 004	3 064	4 938	4 800	6 898	6 060	6 118	8 186	7 186	4 473
With public assistance income	269	581	407	50	517	2 907	635	396	59	256
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 342	6 986	7 286	3 677	4 465	5 201	4 634	4 057	4 329	3 640
With retirement income	123	53	–	–	561	1 172	283	339	140	148
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 449	4 629	–	–	7 213	8 926	8 500	7 456	9 666	12 375
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 071**	**1 655**	**789**	**231**	**2 230**	**21 943**	**4 791**	**2 676**	**735**	**5 017**
With related children under 18 years	2 756	1 117	657	223	1 326	14 789	2 992	1 620	346	3 627
With related children under 5 years	1 163	493	358	47	647	5 934	1 168	604	170	1 377
Householder worked in 1989	3 563	1 176	282	169	1 749	18 503	3 932	2 321	624	4 790
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 439	854	168	130	1 190	13 276	2 850	1 621	403	3 592
Householder under 65 years with work disability	233	188	142	25	342	1 117	166	108	16	135
Householder 65 years and over	113	49	20	29	256	1 092	417	262	64	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 552	839	264	129	1 548	17 568	3 429	2 460	649	4 563
Married-couple families	**3 521**	**1 109**	**547**	**175**	**1 410**	**18 384**	**4 064**	**2 135**	**580**	**4 796**
With related children under 18 years	2 419	758	470	175	816	12 654	2 610	1 336	265	3 519
Householder worked in 1989	3 127	815	259	154	1 191	16 142	3 456	1 866	503	4 626
Female householder, no husband present	**418**	**248**	**187**	**41**	**630**	**2 368**	**439**	**394**	**130**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	268	227	187	41	405	1 669	279	235	73	78
Householder worked in 1989	311	111	23	–	385	1 420	260	326	96	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**961**	**763**	**143**	**32**	**1 720**	**9 603**	**2 871**	**1 288**	**932**	**1 597**
Nonfamily householder	598	319	29	11	1 239	5 764	1 822	785	640	984
65 years and over	68	5	5	–	277	410	174	55	59	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 590**	**7 808**	**4 413**	**1 202**	**8 090**	**99 346**	**21 407**	**12 562**	**3 653**	**20 214**
Related children under 18 years	5 691	2 580	2 193	527	1 713	30 398	5 604	3 388	450	6 210
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 819	1 928	1 642	407	1 103	22 081	4 052	2 650	317	4 545
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**528**	**529**	**490**	**48**	**327**	**3 322**	**1 004**	**125**	**58**	**273**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	32.0	62.1	20.8	14.7	15.1	21.0	4.7	7.9	5.4
With related children under 18 years	363	489	424	48	246	2 600	704	95	46	190
With related children under 5 years	134	232	261	2	148	1 098	254	53	8	76
Householder worked in 1989	265	132	50	2	123	1 355	570	48	33	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	37	4	2	13	477	221	12	12	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	85	101	17	134	355	88	3	4	15
Householder 65 years and over	33	10	7	29	5	262	120	30	–	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	427	151	113	17	169	1 752	526	103	25	206
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 941	8 007	9 242	3 154	5 963	6 789	5 146	8 011	7 340	5 147
Married-couple families	**435**	**327**	**248**	**23**	**79**	**2 201**	**734**	**50**	**54**	**235**
With related children under 18 years	312	299	237	23	38	1 727	512	40	42	167
Householder worked in 1989	227	99	27	2	–	1 070	442	14	33	156
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**162**	**187**	**25**	**242**	**865**	**189**	**50**	**4**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	42	150	187	25	208	761	154	50	4	23
Householder worked in 1989	29	28	23	–	117	226	97	20	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**364**	**275**	**106**	**–**	**616**	**3 423**	**1 222**	**214**	**369**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	36.0	74.1	–	35.8	35.6	42.6	16.6	39.6	31.1
Nonfamily householder	232	52	23	–	444	1 671	710	74	206	202
65 years and over	32	5	5	–	81	162	94	–	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 573	4 090	5 380	–	2 978	4 508	4 344	4 097	5 555	4 666
Persons	**2 207**	**2 684**	**2 756**	**224**	**1 446**	**17 455**	**5 326**	**697**	**586**	**1 532**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	34.4	62.5	18.6	17.9	17.6	24.9	5.5	16.0	7.6
Related children under 18 years	698	1 197	1 556	117	291	6 308	1 503	226	61	448
Related children 5 to 17 years	491	894	1 112	87	179	4 602	1 150	168	57	276
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 401	3 007	2 950	315	1 697	21 139	5 954	964	641	1 835
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 798	4 158	3 622	729	2 735	34 001	8 878	2 021	969	3 610

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4934
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					New Jersey (pt.)				
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 410**	**2 257**	**900**	**252**	**424**	**951**	**5 600**	**1 278**	**1 221**	**300**
Less than $5,000	517	218	183	–	–	43	250	74	49	14
$5,000 to $9,999	342	321	210	25	34	102	251	72	19	28
$10,000 to $14,999	479	210	132	32	68	69	193	79	29	21
$15,000 to $24,999	1 111	292	101	45	72	133	641	128	131	96
$25,000 to $34,999	743	467	122	56	74	180	647	149	109	35
$35,000 to $49,999	731	300	76	53	98	222	794	159	184	39
$50,000 to $74,999	842	325	58	33	68	138	1 518	395	336	61
$75,000 to $99,999	194	78	18	8	6	53	703	110	212	–
$100,000 or more	451	46	–	–	4	11	603	112	152	6
Median (dollars)	29 375	26 764	11 516	30 500	28 846	32 616	50 319	46 687	54 132	23 500
Mean (dollars)	41 910	31 354	18 646	31 550	32 161	34 785	59 495	54 550	63 066	31 620
Families	**4 688**	**1 887**	**851**	**241**	**283**	**603**	**4 692**	**1 053**	**1 042**	**161**
Median income (dollars)	31 518	26 600	11 401	30 219	37 039	38 101	54 539	54 306	58 432	27 083
Mean income (dollars)	45 421	31 546	18 575	30 666	37 434	41 784	62 056	59 171	66 914	40 124
Per capita income (dollars)	11 026	8 358	3 456	6 638	12 341	18 332	16 489	17 155	17 038	13 351
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 518	26 600	11 401	30 219	37 039	38 101	54 539	54 306	58 432	27 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 237	20 401	11 303	30 750	40 054	38 611	55 134	52 616	59 281	25 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 206	20 510	10 132	26 154	40 326	39 205	51 135	49 444	59 216	41 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 883	31 000	21 536	30 844	42 011	40 687	58 283	55 919	59 685	51 674
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 940	28 142	19 961	31 344	42 120	41 563	59 180	55 467	61 604	52 560
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 625	32 222	37 125	26 250	29 773	38 523	48 750	46 250	42 132	27 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	8 573	5 385	8 331	18 523	23 015	22 500	33 603	47 917	19 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 097	6 072	5 385	8 331	15 833	18 929	17 926	32 768	25 250	18 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 125	5 000–	5 054	–	10 417	26 250	5 000–	–	25 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 734	5 685	5 360	–	7 486	6 270	9 487	15 441	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	18 865	21 097	21 679	25 240	21 161	25 556	30 417	45 500	32 614	19 716
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 018	42 298	34 048	32 469	46 000	45 577	61 939	60 872	66 422	51 068
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 622	46 500	40 795	32 000	47 000	48 523	63 736	61 485	67 716	57 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 393**	**22 927**	**6 977**	**13 750**	**14 489**	**16 458**	**25 270**	**25 707**	**34 107**	**18 661**
Male householder (dollars)	16 797	20 707	35 469	13 750	13 281	18 333	25 391	26 094	23 281	40 938
Living alone (dollars)	12 304	14 087	36 250	13 750	27 250	17 000	22 766	25 391	22 813	40 938
Female householder (dollars)	5 654	27 554	5 000	–	17 857	14 000	25 237	24 896	36 190	14 474
Living alone (dollars)	8 057	27 609	5 073	–	13 661	11 917	25 237	30 500	27 361	14 474
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 410**	**2 257**	**900**	**252**	**424**	**951**	**5 600**	**1 278**	**1 221**	**300**
With earnings	5 026	1 843	441	227	395	806	5 256	1 156	1 139	255
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 250	35 120	28 701	33 337	30 370	35 267	59 526	55 043	63 808	31 030
With Social Security income	346	98	61	8	102	200	382	133	107	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 099	3 011	5 420	4 800	6 364	7 301	6 579	7 906	6 081	5 242
With public assistance income	337	642	433	60	31	92	370	30	89	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 503	6 734	7 560	3 797	1 921	6 443	4 862	4 916	4 596	5 285
With retirement income	141	53	12	–	55	204	318	44	153	70
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 203	4 629	4 800	–	6 608	8 000	9 065	12 586	8 728	9 516
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 688**	**1 887**	**851**	**241**	**283**	**603**	**4 692**	**1 053**	**1 042**	**161**
With related children under 18 years	3 216	1 278	703	233	201	391	3 249	622	739	79
With related children under 5 years	1 266	558	391	57	103	173	1 090	223	270	29
Householder worked in 1989	4 130	1 348	318	179	255	531	4 087	891	856	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 886	980	204	130	187	381	3 158	725	629	86
Householder under 65 years with work disability	266	203	142	25	21	68	199	33	66	7
Householder 65 years and over	126	56	20	29	22	53	207	77	82	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 105	991	313	129	191	483	4 226	918	995	140
Married-couple families	**4 020**	**1 206**	**591**	**175**	**183**	**479**	**3 956**	**917**	**892**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	2 796	838	503	175	147	292	2 792	548	663	36
Householder worked in 1989	3 619	905	290	154	174	430	3 607	804	743	85
Female householder, no husband present	**536**	**338**	**187**	**41**	**63**	**107**	**556**	**91**	**120**	**58**
With related children under 18 years	351	298	187	41	46	90	376	53	67	43
Householder worked in 1989	386	148	23	–	48	88	336	42	101	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 119**	**968**	**187**	**52**	**242**	**459**	**1 643**	**370**	**290**	**187**
Nonfamily householder	722	370	49	11	141	348	908	225	179	139
65 years and over	81	10	5	–	32	130	63	12	–	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 022**	**9 065**	**4 668**	**1 271**	**1 309**	**2 595**	**21 203**	**4 127**	**4 793**	**1 066**
Related children under 18 years	6 923	2 897	2 285	550	403	641	6 497	1 112	1 546	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 785	2 168	1 713	421	273	395	5 000	842	1 197	81
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**591**	**582**	**503**	**48**	**12**	**32**	**383**	**143**	**52**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	30.8	59.1	19.9	4.2	5.3	8.2	13.6	5.0	–
With related children under 18 years	420	542	437	48	12	18	294	100	31	–
With related children under 5 years	145	246	261	2	12	6	90	49	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	306	132	50	2	12	12	172	92	10	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	103	37	4	2	12	–	47	38	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	100	101	17	–	14	37	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	39	10	7	29	–	–	42	15	21	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	474	176	126	17	6	11	251	94	52	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 844	8 088	9 182	3 154	1 581	4 154	6 510	4 984	8 928	–
Married-couple families	**461**	**334**	**248**	**23**	**–**	**20**	**207**	**124**	**21**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	338	306	237	23	–	6	135	81	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	253	99	27	2	–	–	139	87	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**208**	**187**	**25**	**12**	**12**	**147**	**14**	**20**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	73	196	187	25	12	12	141	14	20	–
Householder worked in 1989	44	28	23	–	12	12	28	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**407**	**357**	**106**	**10**	**42**	**134**	**384**	**88**	**46**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	36.4	36.9	56.7	19.2	17.4	29.2	23.4	23.8	15.9	18.2
Nonfamily householder	261	71	23	–	12	107	147	36	18	19
65 years and over	45	10	5	–	–	19	25	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 530	4 085	5 380	2 051	4 725	2 314	3 861	4 503	5 191	2 849
Persons	**2 458**	**2 993**	**2 802**	**234**	**150**	**263**	**1 866**	**649**	**253**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	33.0	60.0	18.4	11.5	10.1	8.8	15.7	5.3	4.6
Related children under 18 years	769	1 294	1 589	117	75	45	591	211	65	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	549	974	1 145	87	49	38	481	161	65	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 762	3 365	3 104	325	213	319	2 272	669	279	64
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 509	4 695	3 776	739	431	647	3 984	1 056	615	182

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4935
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.			Pennsylvania (pt.)						
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 354**	**741**	**283**	**2 518**	**22 107**	**5 335**	**2 240**	**1 075**	**4 647**	**4 669**
Less than $5,000	5	44	27	336	2 221	719	84	202	233	473
$5,000 to $9,999	24	59	32	257	1 708	566	63	57	182	283
$10,000 to $14,999	9	26	7	197	1 803	506	90	79	235	453
$15,000 to $24,999	105	110	36	454	3 352	731	385	163	482	1 001
$25,000 to $34,999	157	112	39	345	3 155	744	317	116	578	631
$35,000 to $49,999	191	118	38	517	3 426	788	371	180	927	613
$50,000 to $74,999	406	135	89	294	3 358	649	458	135	932	707
$75,000 to $99,999	268	70	9	71	1 476	359	209	75	514	124
$100,000 or more	189	67	6	47	1 608	273	263	68	564	384
Median (dollars)	60 973	39 375	35 069	25 375	31 126	26 237	41 886	27 821	45 397	27 958
Mean (dollars)	78 536	48 930	38 948	30 393	42 118	36 075	54 732	36 944	57 176	40 796
Families	**1 259**	**617**	**232**	**1 627**	**17 251**	**3 738**	**1 634**	**574**	**3 758**	**4 071**
Median income (dollars)	61 523	45 160	35 972	31 507	35 301	30 565	48 357	41 406	49 705	30 512
Mean income (dollars)	72 736	54 261	38 790	35 083	46 842	41 454	62 713	49 829	63 750	44 081
Per capita income (dollars)	21 909	11 679	10 198	11 973	12 125	11 703	16 361	15 144	16 918	10 901
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	61 523	45 160	35 972	31 507	35 301	30 565	48 357	41 406	49 705	30 512
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 991	47 500	28 333	31 370	35 618	32 112	49 519	56 235	50 593	30 421
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 809	41 944	38 036	26 522	31 656	26 922	41 645	49 306	44 792	25 962
Married-couple families (dollars)	62 763	52 584	57 047	37 604	40 025	35 493	56 495	48 194	50 576	31 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 875	57 389	55 489	35 000	40 409	36 680	59 205	57 439	51 127	31 537
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 708	60 000	56 280	31 167	33 119	30 469	41 172	61 102	38 272	27 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 313	20 882	18 594	15 347	14 635	14 868	31 618	24 861	26 071	15 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 893	11 563	6 181	10 625	11 203	11 542	29 310	32 344	25 139	13 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 125	23 214	24 444	–	5 000–	13 477
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	6 572	5 603	6 719	8 342	11 667	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	50 672	20 286	19 375	26 250	22 456	21 006	28 977	36 023	35 786	18 551
2 or more workers (dollars)	66 774	52 580	46 250	39 417	46 274	41 942	57 638	55 000	52 703	38 736
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	68 836	56 089	57 678	41 293	48 044	45 062	58 048	62 889	53 409	40 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 781**	**22 292**	**14 821**	**15 875**	**18 681**	**11 961**	**27 273**	**15 156**	**23 819**	**10 524**
Male householder (dollars)	31 250	21 667	14 107	20 725	20 674	20 398	22 208	12 269	31 472	15 547
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	21 250	8 295	15 789	18 831	16 538	22 381	12 273	30 028	12 010
Female householder (dollars)	27 232	25 536	21 250	11 500	15 553	10 188	28 656	16 481	15 139	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	27 232	25 536	–	10 549	15 386	6 523	27 759	18 333	20 062	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 354**	**741**	**283**	**2 518**	**22 107**	**5 335**	**2 240**	**1 075**	**4 647**	**4 669**
With earnings	1 349	719	256	1 998	19 319	4 515	2 123	854	4 367	4 307
Mean earnings (dollars)	75 756	48 040	41 418	32 841	44 262	37 777	53 794	40 972	57 273	41 284
With Social Security income	38	25	13	551	1 647	539	277	104	153	321
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 163	6 317	2 662	6 752	5 939	5 677	8 999	8 027	4 550	5 004
With public assistance income	36	68	61	425	2 537	605	307	36	220	269
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 251	4 140	4 335	4 036	5 251	4 620	3 901	3 718	3 541	3 342
With retirement income	14	18	–	357	854	239	186	70	134	123
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 764	9 523	–	6 764	8 874	7 748	6 410	9 817	13 170	11 449
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 259**	**617**	**232**	**1 627**	**17 251**	**3 738**	**1 634**	**574**	**3 758**	**4 071**
With related children under 18 years	935	460	161	935	11 540	2 370	881	267	2 692	2 756
With related children under 5 years	309	103	65	474	4 844	945	334	141	1 068	1 163
Householder worked in 1989	1 231	567	172	1 218	14 416	3 041	1 465	498	3 559	3 563
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	988	447	126	809	10 118	2 125	992	317	2 604	2 439
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	33	15	274	918	133	42	9	116	233
Householder 65 years and over	14	13	7	203	885	340	180	58	48	113
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 206	553	152	1 065	13 342	2 511	1 465	509	3 357	3 552
Married-couple families	**1 211**	**499**	**97**	**931**	**14 428**	**3 147**	**1 243**	**483**	**3 585**	**3 521**
With related children under 18 years	907	377	80	524	9 862	2 062	673	229	2 612	2 419
Householder worked in 1989	1 188	492	90	761	12 535	2 652	1 123	418	3 438	3 127
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**118**	**90**	**523**	**1 812**	**348**	**274**	**72**	**76**	**418**
With related children under 18 years	21	83	71	315	1 293	226	168	30	57	268
Householder worked in 1989	33	75	37	297	1 084	218	225	61	45	311
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**244**	**158**	**205**	**1 261**	**7 960**	**2 501**	**998**	**745**	**1 353**	**961**
Nonfamily householder	95	124	51	891	4 856	1 597	606	501	889	598
65 years and over	–	13	5	147	347	162	55	35	17	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 827**	**3 432**	**1 257**	**5 495**	**78 143**	**17 280**	**7 769**	**2 587**	**15 387**	**17 590**
Related children under 18 years	1 534	1 232	317	1 072	23 901	4 492	1 842	324	4 676	5 691
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 176	966	240	708	17 081	3 210	1 453	236	3 369	3 819
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**19**	**63**	**53**	**295**	**2 939**	**861**	**73**	**58**	**254**	**528**
Percent below poverty level	1.5	10.2	22.8	18.1	17.0	23.0	4.5	10.1	6.8	13.0
With related children under 18 years	–	57	53	228	2 306	604	64	46	190	363
With related children under 5 years	–	11	14	142	1 008	205	45	8	76	134
Householder worked in 1989	14	41	–	111	1 183	478	38	33	151	265
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	13	430	183	12	12	75	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	15	120	318	79	3	4	15	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	–	5	220	105	9	–	27	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	47	25	158	1 501	432	51	25	201	427
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 437	6 024	8 895	6 160	6 825	5 173	7 359	7 340	5 275	6 941
Married-couple families	**19**	**26**	**7**	**59**	**1 994**	**610**	**29**	**54**	**216**	**435**
With related children under 18 years	–	26	7	32	1 592	431	29	42	167	312
Householder worked in 1989	14	26	–	–	931	355	12	33	142	227
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**37**	**46**	**230**	**718**	**175**	**30**	**4**	**23**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	–	31	46	196	620	140	30	4	23	42
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	–	105	198	97	12	–	9	29
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**43**	**82**	**482**	**3 039**	**1 134**	**168**	**335**	**456**	**364**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	27.2	40.0	38.2	38.2	45.3	16.8	45.0	33.7	37.9
Nonfamily householder	5	29	19	337	1 524	674	56	187	197	232
65 years and over	–	13	5	62	137	87	–	–	8	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 695	4 165	4 069	3 162	4 590	4 332	3 797	5 829	4 933	4 573
Persons	**116**	**251**	**309**	**1 183**	**15 589**	**4 677**	**444**	**537**	**1 416**	**2 207**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	7.3	24.6	21.5	19.9	27.1	5.7	20.8	9.2	12.5
Related children under 18 years	13	71	97	246	5 717	1 292	161	53	435	698
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	58	80	141	4 121	989	103	49	276	491
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	188	361	358	1 378	18 867	5 285	685	577	1 647	3 401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	396	711	537	2 088	30 017	7 822	1 406	787	3 214	6 798

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4936
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.								
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.			Trenton, NJ PMSA				Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.								
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 974**	**818**	**242**	**2 496**	**825**	**913**	**270**	**446**	**374**
Less than $5,000	191	183	–	113	37	35	17	60	6
$5,000 to $9,999	289	198	25	65	21	8	29	42	27
$10,000 to $14,999	203	119	32	55	31	–	17	22	48
$15,000 to $24,999	256	101	45	211	72	30	45	93	55
$25,000 to $34,999	428	122	56	215	79	67	9	65	45
$35,000 to $49,999	262	55	53	351	88	171	18	102	56
$50,000 to $74,999	236	22	23	637	191	246	60	50	101
$75,000 to $99,999	69	18	8	385	140	177	45	12	19
$100,000 or more	40	–	–	464	166	179	30	–	17
Median (dollars)	25 992	10 864	30 187	57 346	59 915	63 315	48 750	26 364	35 938
Mean (dollars)	30 265	16 463	30 605	68 093	65 515	79 142	54 311	28 527	43 282
Families	**1 655**	**789**	**231**	**2 176**	**708**	**827**	**251**	**375**	**311**
Median income (dollars)	25 757	10 625	30 531	61 007	65 673	64 137	47 153	28 958	39 327
Mean income (dollars)	30 531	16 646	30 911	71 522	69 799	82 827	54 713	29 201	42 645
Per capita income (dollars)	8 054	3 091	6 268	18 294	19 355	22 366	12 924	12 403	12 259
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 757	10 625	30 531	61 007	65 673	64 137	47 153	28 958	39 327
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 175	10 771	31 062	65 033	76 183	65 758	61 124	19 457	39 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 229	9 043	26 094	52 266	56 769	53 217	45 893	16 250	51 104
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 301	19 961	30 844	63 488	67 098	64 366	46 458	33 125	38 173
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 592	18 672	31 344	67 226	77 209	65 758	61 124	34 375	37 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 732	35 875	26 250	46 505	47 454	45 750	33 889	39 500	14 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 520	5 385	8 331	21 450	14 750	–	–	16 635	51 018
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 987	5 385	8 331	21 029	13 750	–	–	7 214	52 238
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 054	–	13 750	13 750	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 967	5 655	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	15 000
1 worker (dollars)	21 223	21 214	14 702	45 595	47 143	73 825	22 717	17 083	36 328
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 157	32 069	32 469	66 657	77 906	63 266	74 395	39 211	49 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 150	36 250	32 000	70 038	79 298	64 143	77 179	41 875	50 714
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 506**	**5 000–**	**13 750**	**33 056**	**32 734**	**19 500**	**55 174**	**21 172**	**21 607**
Male householder (dollars)	21 522	28 750	13 750	41 000	41 750	6 932	55 482	21 458	24 250
Living alone (dollars)	20 208	–	13 750	51 120	56 863	30 156	55 482	12 708	28 333
Female householder (dollars)	27 772	5 000–	–	29 500	27 833	101 094	5 360	21 000	7 211
Living alone (dollars)	27 609	5 000–	–	26 250	25 909	–	5 360	7 706	7 211
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 974**	**818**	**242**	**2 496**	**825**	**913**	**270**	**446**	**374**
With earnings	1 587	384	217	2 390	783	893	246	347	337
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 104	25 854	32 569	67 623	64 730	77 757	56 476	31 848	38 863
With Social Security income	85	48	8	183	57	57	33	94	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 064	4 938	4 800	6 038	6 606	8 191	4 008	8 091	8 257
With public assistance income	581	407	50	155	66	48	17	49	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 986	7 286	3 677	3 184	2 769	3 300	2 018	4 907	4 121
With retirement income	53	–	–	54	25	5	–	48	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 629	–	–	9 097	14 834	7 586	–	1 366	23 451
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 655**	**789**	**231**	**2 176**	**708**	**827**	**251**	**375**	**311**
With related children under 18 years	1 117	657	223	1 587	447	692	170	199	169
With related children under 5 years	493	358	47	586	158	313	32	66	58
Householder worked in 1989	1 176	282	169	1 997	620	802	206	255	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	854	168	130	1 597	470	692	127	197	174
Householder under 65 years with work disability	188	142	25	38	–	26	–	41	6
Householder 65 years and over	49	20	29	81	41	16	14	54	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	839	264	129	2 087	672	808	233	167	241
Married-couple families	**1 109**	**547**	**175**	**1 990**	**679**	**802**	**241**	**206**	**243**
With related children under 18 years	758	470	175	1 492	426	692	170	97	131
Householder worked in 1989	815	259	154	1 819	591	781	196	146	182
Female householder, no husband present	**248**	**187**	**41**	**73**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**113**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	227	187	41	47	10	–	–	66	38
Householder worked in 1989	111	23	–	69	18	–	–	68	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**763**	**143**	**32**	**677**	**216**	**155**	**72**	**135**	**76**
Nonfamily householder	319	29	11	320	117	86	19	71	63
65 years and over	5	5	–	13	6	–	–	24	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 808**	**4 413**	**1 202**	**9 179**	**2 656**	**3 175**	**1 145**	**1 283**	**1 285**
Related children under 18 years	2 580	2 193	527	3 129	723	1 130	414	338	351
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 928	1 642	407	2 356	532	810	344	240	266
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**529**	**490**	**48**	**147**	**67**	**4**	**39**	**84**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	62.1	20.8	6.8	9.5	.5	15.5	22.4	4.5
With related children under 18 years	489	424	48	65	17	–	24	54	6
With related children under 5 years	232	261	2	24	17	–	7	27	–
Householder worked in 1989	132	50	2	62	30	–	8	25	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	4	2	24	–	–	–	16	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	85	101	17	–	–	–	–	13	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	7	29	–	–	–	–	17	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	151	113	17	145	65	4	39	27	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 007	9 242	3 154	5 823	5 487	8 303	6 183	7 540	10 551
Married-couple families	**327**	**248**	**23**	**115**	**67**	**–**	**39**	**26**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	299	237	23	41	17	–	24	12	6
Householder worked in 1989	99	27	2	38	30	–	8	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**187**	**25**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**48**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	150	187	25	–	–	–	–	37	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	23	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**275**	**106**	**–**	**210**	**51**	**72**	**27**	**56**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	36.0	74.1	–	31.0	23.6	46.5	37.5	41.5	6.6
Nonfamily householder	52	23	–	75	6	44	7	9	5
65 years and over	5	5	–	13	6	–	–	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 090	5 380	–	3 132	1 679	4 492	4 799	4 894	1 375
Persons	**2 684**	**2 756**	**224**	**621**	**228**	**87**	**157**	**366**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	62.5	18.6	6.8	8.6	2.7	13.7	28.5	8.1
Related children under 18 years	1 197	1 556	117	122	35	6	44	172	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	894	1 112	87	89	11	6	35	138	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 007	2 950	315	651	228	94	173	419	135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 158	3 622	729	1 373	414	179	322	594	306

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4937
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.								
	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA								
	Total					Delaware (pt.)			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**480**	**2 154**	**661**	**608**	**267**	**2 042**	**649**	**587**	**247**
Less than $5,000	27	45	–	4	8	45	–	4	8
$5,000 to $9,999	51	142	33	18	43	142	33	18	43
$10,000 to $14,999	25	146	48	17	25	138	48	17	23
$15,000 to $24,999	32	259	88	57	55	230	83	57	44
$25,000 to $34,999	84	234	28	73	34	227	28	73	27
$35,000 to $49,999	117	444	133	134	54	426	133	128	54
$50,000 to $74,999	87	441	171	145	17	431	171	145	17
$75,000 to $99,999	45	241	59	107	21	235	59	107	21
$100,000 or more	12	202	101	53	10	168	94	38	10
Median (dollars)	36 346	43 299	50 038	50 079	25 481	43 090	47 454	49 583	26 058
Mean (dollars)	40 094	55 503	58 942	61 446	59 455	54 347	58 657	58 813	62 507
Families	**361**	**1 655**	**519**	**495**	**183**	**1 558**	**507**	**474**	**172**
Median income (dollars)	38 173	50 283	57 410	54 105	36 641	50 248	57 077	53 583	37 500
Mean income (dollars)	45 032	64 441	67 038	68 558	80 374	63 190	66 866	65 612	83 785
Per capita income (dollars)	15 313	17 472	21 576	19 673	14 861	17 520	21 616	18 960	16 205
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	38 173	50 283	57 410	54 105	36 641	50 248	57 077	53 583	37 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 000	51 721	56 089	61 221	37 109	51 656	55 000	61 733	37 589
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 596	45 769	52 185	50 933	36 932	46 394	52 185	51 528	37 614
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 000	52 702	58 594	53 355	38 348	52 412	58 250	52 849	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 083	53 284	56 089	60 000	38 214	53 410	55 000	60 463	38 527
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 558	44 856	53 652	49 911	34 643	46 786	53 652	50 413	37 784
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	32 292	150 000+	102 264	13 977	31 667	150 000+	102 264	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	14 750	–	102 264	12 955	14 750	–	102 264	12 955
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 676	16 250	5 360	–	6 755	–	5 360	–
1 worker (dollars)	29 417	44 153	46 094	48 214	13 750	44 194	46 094	48 214	13 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 792	57 785	64 415	64 754	37 857	57 332	63 847	63 459	38 259
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 083	58 525	64 464	61 972	38 170	58 152	63 893	62 077	38 482
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 339**	**22 887**	**26 250**	**27 578**	**10 625**	**23 333**	**26 250**	**27 578**	**9 290**
Male householder (dollars)	26 875	24 345	36 618	26 937	11 250	24 792	36 618	26 937	9 802
Living alone (dollars)	26 563	27 069	37 625	27 917	17 500	28 542	37 625	27 917	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	7 029	18 125	13 750	28 750	7 905	18 125	13 750	28 750	7 905
Living alone (dollars)	7 029	19 375	15 500	28 750	7 905	19 375	15 500	28 750	7 905
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**480**	**2 154**	**661**	**608**	**267**	**2 042**	**649**	**587**	**247**
With earnings	432	2 076	644	601	259	1 969	637	580	239
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 684	52 373	54 271	55 228	59 477	51 272	53 889	52 676	62 644
With Social Security income	104	131	32	41	23	107	20	36	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 837	6 578	8 609	5 733	4 741	6 659	9 506	6 321	4 741
With public assistance income	37	76	13	11	22	76	13	11	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 087	3 315	4 354	1 272	3 590	3 315	4 354	1 272	3 590
With retirement income	49	139	43	46	6	125	36	46	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 567	14 326	19 463	13 167	10 000	14 852	20 525	13 167	10 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**361**	**1 655**	**519**	**495**	**183**	**1 558**	**507**	**474**	**172**
With related children under 18 years	173	1 051	341	305	144	1 003	334	299	137
With related children under 5 years	66	467	113	162	62	442	113	156	55
Householder worked in 1989	309	1 505	495	452	168	1 429	488	431	159
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	230	1 096	346	324	123	1 022	339	303	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	31	11	4	3	31	11	4	3
Householder 65 years and over	25	86	38	11	7	74	33	11	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	274	1 525	471	488	167	1 446	464	467	156
Married-couple families	**290**	**1 455**	**498**	**468**	**153**	**1 379**	**486**	**447**	**144**
With related children under 18 years	114	963	341	290	123	915	334	284	116
Householder worked in 1989	255	1 342	480	425	138	1 273	473	404	131
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**143**	**13**	**8**	**27**	**122**	**13**	**8**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	46	72	–	8	18	72	–	8	18
Householder worked in 1989	39	115	7	8	27	108	7	8	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**188**	**1 005**	**274**	**242**	**186**	**987**	**274**	**242**	**177**
Nonfamily householder	119	499	142	113	84	484	142	113	75
65 years and over	33	14	14	–	–	14	14	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 166**	**7 129**	**1 965**	**1 895**	**1 187**	**6 638**	**1 935**	**1 824**	**1 052**
Related children under 18 years	215	1 921	475	469	401	1 748	469	465	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	1 265	338	276	237	1 151	332	276	174
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**23**	**92**	**18**	**18**	**11**	**85**	**18**	**18**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	5.6	3.5	3.6	6.0	5.5	3.6	3.8	6.4
With related children under 18 years	23	48	18	–	11	48	18	–	11
With related children under 5 years	9	20	–	–	8	20	–	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	12	36	18	–	11	36	18	–	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	–	11	–	11	–	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	71	18	11	8	71	18	11	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 327	3 883	981	4 129	1 641	3 404	981	4 129	1 641
Married-couple families	**2**	**62**	**18**	**18**	**8**	**62**	**18**	**18**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	2	34	18	–	8	34	18	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	26	18	–	8	26	18	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	21	14	–	–	3	14	–	–	3
Householder worked in 1989	12	10	–	–	3	10	–	–	3
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**407**	**81**	**90**	**99**	**404**	**81**	**90**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	40.5	29.6	37.2	53.2	40.9	29.6	37.2	55.9
Nonfamily householder	16	148	31	27	23	148	31	27	23
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 006	4 857	4 677	4 913	5 281	4 849	4 677	4 913	5 281
Persons	**130**	**656**	**154**	**127**	**128**	**627**	**154**	**127**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	9.2	7.8	6.7	10.8	9.4	8.0	7.0	12.2
Related children under 18 years	37	61	35	–	4	61	35	–	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	44	35	–	–	44	35	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	162	843	192	142	171	785	192	142	167
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	348	1 602	393	323	344	1 506	393	323	330

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4938
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**10 225**	**9 883**	**2 952**	**1 379**	**1 422**	**1 435**	**900**	**884**	**574**	**366**
Less than $5,000	1 345	820	261	69	121	95	80	68	60	21
$5,000 to $9,999	1 209	748	173	159	82	55	116	76	49	29
$10,000 to $14,999	1 606	747	177	159	99	97	88	88	25	10
$15,000 to $24,999	2 053	1 647	391	247	347	116	183	184	117	69
$25,000 to $34,999	1 609	1 347	395	229	147	111	115	153	85	49
$35,000 to $49,999	1 299	1 729	519	196	177	327	190	152	94	69
$50,000 to $74,999	852	1 720	621	172	315	373	79	116	108	90
$75,000 to $99,999	138	581	184	72	92	139	32	25	22	22
$100,000 or more	114	544	231	76	42	122	17	22	14	7
Median (dollars)	19 441	31 629	37 324	27 889	27 742	45 996	24 034	26 226	29 741	36 389
Mean (dollars)	24 773	39 991	42 451	36 766	36 298	51 846	41 265	31 201	34 844	38 347
Families	**7 538**	**7 220**	**2 275**	**1 008**	**759**	**1 112**	**689**	**681**	**420**	**241**
Median income (dollars)	19 449	38 160	42 028	31 625	48 359	53 186	26 493	26 020	30 455	40 469
Mean income (dollars)	25 183	45 786	46 983	41 697	46 019	60 829	47 445	31 810	34 382	39 209
Per capita income (dollars)	6 671	12 653	14 834	11 129	14 749	17 051	10 438	8 684	9 920	12 694
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 449	38 160	42 028	31 625	48 359	53 186	26 493	26 020	30 455	40 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 834	38 382	46 316	32 885	37 159	51 396	25 893	26 429	24 327	33 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 720	37 513	46 083	40 217	35 227	50 507	18 846	35 592	19 115	19 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 944	42 344	46 008	38 690	52 285	54 313	31 094	35 051	40 726	44 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 537	41 635	48 289	41 216	40 625	52 049	31 406	36 453	31 000	35 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 323	38 423	45 100	41 685	35 909	52 279	20 625	35 625	41 250	48 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 395	16 339	10 938	13 977	16 875	49 750	18 750	17 411	7 946	10 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 272	9 106	6 488	10 357	16 250	48 750	7 670	8 769	10 000	10 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 515	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	–	48 750	5 360	5 000–	10 375	10 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	12 538	5 869	11 094	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 210	27 130	36 397	20 536	28 409	51 525	15 099	15 054	13 125	12 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 255	43 774	48 444	41 354	56 769	53 763	37 560	34 397	36 667	41 908
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 488	46 725	49 709	41 689	58 897	55 315	38 004	38 824	41 635	46 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 499**	**17 673**	**20 341**	**14 861**	**19 271**	**12 072**	**15 954**	**21 779**	**25 750**	**25 375**
Male householder (dollars)	14 559	19 261	24 787	12 051	21 429	11 842	11 892	21 490	26 375	27 250
Living alone (dollars)	12 026	18 036	22 273	12 206	18 013	14 500	21 786	21 645	15 385	7 622
Female householder (dollars)	12 124	16 587	12 500	18 635	17 226	18 173	16 546	25 417	24 107	22 404
Living alone (dollars)	9 815	16 385	13 750	18 648	16 921	5 000–	16 316	26 181	17 344	17 344
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**10 225**	**9 883**	**2 952**	**1 379**	**1 422**	**1 435**	**900**	**884**	**574**	**366**
With earnings	9 086	9 026	2 624	1 283	1 235	1 407	831	838	561	360
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 201	40 649	42 833	36 511	37 585	50 782	43 764	32 157	34 480	37 657
With Social Security income	1 256	850	348	145	159	7	31	39	28	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 553	6 127	7 095	6 544	8 111	4 476	1 349	1 194	4 365	4 506
With public assistance income	1 655	357	101	98	8	26	20	64	45	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 053	3 515	3 152	4 737	5 745	2 887	3 290	3 192	1 953	1 928
With retirement income	649	523	129	132	157	19	29	–	36	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 115	7 918	10 170	7 316	9 199	3 686	4 054	–	10 316	10 171
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**7 538**	**7 220**	**2 275**	**1 008**	**759**	**1 112**	**689**	**681**	**420**	**241**
With related children under 18 years	5 526	4 689	1 349	651	391	782	553	487	317	157
With related children under 5 years	3 168	2 210	608	282	226	409	272	188	194	114
Householder worked in 1989	6 059	6 520	2 008	892	686	1 101	604	578	398	226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 238	4 584	1 412	549	527	853	358	501	263	155
Householder under 65 years with work disability	784	189	25	62	17	–	12	43	54	29
Householder 65 years and over	465	372	180	82	56	–	15	22	22	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 091	6 065	1 826	889	714	1 081	605	417	328	205
Married-couple families	**4 169**	**6 022**	**2 023**	**856**	**633**	**1 051**	**568**	**382**	**314**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	2 904	4 056	1 227	561	324	760	466	318	234	115
Householder worked in 1989	3 583	5 505	1 810	770	571	1 040	502	320	314	190
Female householder, no husband present	**2 474**	**752**	**155**	**107**	**80**	**27**	**95**	**177**	**92**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	1 974	452	102	72	38	5	69	101	69	42
Householder worked in 1989	1 727	611	108	93	69	27	86	136	70	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 453**	**4 400**	**937**	**616**	**953**	**529**	**384**	**509**	**327**	**252**
Nonfamily householder	2 687	2 663	677	371	663	323	211	203	154	125
65 years and over	315	267	76	62	73	–	–	5	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**36 959**	**32 838**	**8 678**	**5 326**	**3 695**	**4 241**	**3 926**	**3 171**	**1 865**	**979**
Related children under 18 years	13 906	9 014	2 184	1 338	664	1 328	1 291	878	669	279
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 162	6 070	1 402	1 000	442	861	813	699	451	186
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 302**	**867**	**238**	**127**	**44**	**45**	**148**	**117**	**104**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	12.0	10.5	12.6	5.8	4.0	21.5	17.2	24.8	8.7
With related children under 18 years	1 950	649	191	85	26	32	121	98	90	21
With related children under 5 years	1 269	318	77	20	26	32	70	31	59	21
Householder worked in 1989	1 407	558	138	86	13	45	104	61	91	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	267	85	19	13	–	–	11	37	46	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	331	48	–	14	–	–	5	18	20	–
Householder 65 years and over	156	50	13	10	–	–	–	10	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 189	615	171	98	44	34	129	41	44	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 417	6 278	6 348	6 491	7 511	4 485	5 916	6 997	6 494	9 187
Married-couple families	**771**	**485**	**160**	**67**	**20**	**18**	**120**	**51**	**51**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	637	384	123	39	20	18	93	42	51	8
Householder worked in 1989	524	314	107	48	–	18	81	28	51	8
Female householder, no husband present	**1 200**	**282**	**73**	**40**	**18**	**–**	**28**	**65**	**42**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	1 059	228	63	35	–	–	28	55	28	13
Householder worked in 1989	663	169	26	34	7	–	23	32	29	7
Unrelated individuals	**2 918**	**1 646**	**334**	**223**	**255**	**258**	**101**	**264**	**108**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	45.2	37.4	35.6	36.2	26.8	48.8	26.3	51.9	33.0	36.1
Nonfamily householder	843	770	205	119	142	99	50	66	11	11
65 years and over	121	92	21	42	14	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 264	4 455	4 553	2 899	4 666	5 323	3 991	4 065	4 502	4 428
Persons	**12 818**	**4 629**	**1 095**	**630**	**418**	**430**	**611**	**702**	**459**	**150**
Percent below poverty level	34.7	14.1	12.6	11.8	11.3	10.1	15.6	22.1	24.6	15.3
Related children under 18 years	5 597	1 177	296	157	48	76	154	191	154	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 438	793	205	150	18	53	91	166	106	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 738	5 891	1 391	802	537	576	872	858	508	190
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	23 121	10 329	2 381	1 786	1 031	993	1 328	1 389	869	380

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4939
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA									
	Total							Pittsburgh, PA PMSA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**966**	**4 726**	**1 386**	**287**	**452**	**1 433**	**458**	**864**	**4 677**	**1 374**
Less than $5,000	241	632	223	17	85	89	97	208	625	223
$5,000 to $9,999	183	374	100	19	14	67	73	183	369	100
$10,000 to $14,999	73	381	144	37	37	74	35	62	379	144
$15,000 to $24,999	184	597	162	38	52	174	46	162	592	162
$25,000 to $34,999	112	516	157	65	35	119	39	106	510	153
$35,000 to $49,999	85	546	157	16	80	166	60	62	538	157
$50,000 to $74,999	47	754	169	31	83	369	34	47	752	169
$75,000 to $99,999	14	344	140	28	20	122	25	14	336	132
$100,000 or more	27	582	134	36	46	253	49	20	576	134
Median (dollars)	14 205	31 492	30 036	28 194	35 500	51 625	20 929	13 720	31 470	29 621
Mean (dollars)	27 236	52 144	42 085	59 064	45 007	70 166	48 941	27 585	52 119	41 903
Families	**618**	**3 226**	**974**	**148**	**242**	**1 062**	**265**	**545**	**3 191**	**962**
Median income (dollars)	19 091	44 808	34 722	64 674	50 440	59 069	29 250	18 295	44 852	34 444
Mean income (dollars)	35 935	65 149	48 950	91 983	67 498	83 916	70 818	36 832	65 049	48 775
Per capita income (dollars)	10 479	17 130	14 269	18 818	17 566	23 726	13 519	10 829	17 257	14 250
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 091	44 808	34 722	64 674	50 440	59 069	29 250	18 295	44 852	34 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 365	48 358	40 104	70 215	49 808	62 170	21 071	9 924	48 211	36 771
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 729	35 200	26 250	14 500	50 000	53 575	13 295	11 250	34 038	24 091
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 417	49 713	35 139	72 417	52 020	60 420	34 375	24 777	49 797	34 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 167	52 456	43 438	70 215	51 173	63 326	27 750	30 455	52 298	41 979
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 333	28 625	18 750	16 250	50 906	44 659	8 258	6 343	27 625	17 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 373	17 250	19 000	25 417	38 281	25 250	7 820	5 800	17 125	19 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000	11 635	11 731	–	37 813	17 344	7 337	5 350	11 635	11 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 965	5 000–	–	5 000–	26 304	5 419	5 000–	5 775	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 409	35 469	36 875	40 000	51 866	55 222	15 568	16 062	35 469	36 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 333	56 338	47 171	65 963	49 286	63 794	58 291	36 417	56 377	46 908
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 333	59 033	50 165	70 744	55 155	64 240	60 000	40 000	59 032	49 583
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 452**	**15 083**	**12 398**	**21 719**	**11 304**	**21 186**	**11 023**	**7 114**	**15 667**	**12 398**
Male householder (dollars)	8 474	20 886	20 645	25 313	30 750	23 295	10 114	7 931	20 997	20 645
Living alone (dollars)	7 300	23 850	12 440	31 563	33 750	32 250	10 568	6 746	24 200	12 440
Female householder (dollars)	6 769	10 652	10 568	16 964	5 458	19 375	30 909	6 550	10 734	10 568
Living alone (dollars)	5 591	10 906	10 703	15 536	6 708	20 673	5 000–	5 490	11 000	10 703
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**966**	**4 726**	**1 386**	**287**	**452**	**1 433**	**458**	**864**	**4 677**	**1 374**
With earnings	634	4 082	1 159	268	362	1 366	366	570	4 043	1 147
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 984	55 954	44 829	60 490	54 363	69 517	55 253	34 003	55 883	44 639
With Social Security income	183	288	126	14	25	56	14	166	278	126
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 431	6 983	9 236	5 803	6 240	5 893	1 202	6 422	6 971	9 236
With public assistance income	290	226	41	23	11	41	31	272	210	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 110	4 370	4 204	1 856	2 062	6 216	6 590	4 165	4 498	4 204
With retirement income	86	193	74	29	20	32	16	86	186	74
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 941	5 982	6 370	5 780	8 051	7 075	5 256	4 941	5 912	6 370
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**618**	**3 226**	**974**	**148**	**242**	**1 062**	**265**	**545**	**3 191**	**962**
With related children under 18 years	370	2 149	556	98	146	776	182	304	2 122	548
With related children under 5 years	140	788	234	6	56	283	98	121	769	226
Householder worked in 1989	385	2 795	801	148	223	1 007	216	340	2 765	789
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	244	2 012	536	107	182	805	106	220	1 984	524
Householder under 65 years with work disability	80	90	12	–	7	20	2	80	85	12
Householder 65 years and over	73	87	63	7	5	–	6	73	87	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	488	2 990	915	134	240	1 028	245	434	2 962	903
Married-couple families	**404**	**2 823**	**902**	**118**	**207**	**985**	**233**	**357**	**2 790**	**890**
With related children under 18 years	224	1 911	505	96	128	730	161	184	1 884	497
Householder worked in 1989	289	2 459	735	118	188	945	196	251	2 431	723
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**268**	**46**	**15**	**31**	**51**	**32**	**155**	**266**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	125	174	32	2	14	36	21	106	174	32
Householder worked in 1989	64	216	40	15	31	36	20	64	214	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**501**	**2 406**	**867**	**204**	**276**	**499**	**305**	**457**	**2 388**	**867**
Nonfamily householder	348	1 500	412	139	210	371	193	319	1 486	412
65 years and over	79	71	34	7	–	24	–	62	71	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 259**	**14 034**	**3 998**	**953**	**1 184**	**4 001**	**1 689**	**2 015**	**13 823**	**3 969**
Related children under 18 years	499	3 820	851	219	260	1 109	596	411	3 755	844
Related children 5 to 17 years	399	2 790	604	196	196	807	377	325	2 748	604
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**226**	**480**	**198**	**6**	**6**	**46**	**78**	**200**	**475**	**198**
Percent below poverty level	36.6	14.9	20.3	4.1	2.5	4.3	29.4	36.7	14.9	20.6
With related children under 18 years	181	335	123	–	6	31	66	155	330	123
With related children under 5 years	70	187	46	–	6	20	49	63	182	46
Householder worked in 1989	54	222	95	6	–	32	46	49	222	95
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	25	14	–	–	11	–	9	25	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	26	–	–	–	–	–	46	21	–
Householder 65 years and over	30	10	10	–	–	–	–	30	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	398	193	6	6	27	78	153	398	193
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 514	6 120	5 728	5 740	14 798	5 341	5 292	5 279	6 165	5 728
Married-couple families	**85**	**382**	**184**	**–**	**6**	**44**	**58**	**78**	**377**	**184**
With related children under 18 years	68	268	109	–	6	29	51	61	263	109
Householder worked in 1989	24	170	81	–	–	30	38	19	170	81
Female householder, no husband present	**133**	**81**	**14**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**114**	**81**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	105	65	14	–	–	–	15	86	65	14
Householder worked in 1989	30	50	14	6	–	–	8	30	50	14
Unrelated individuals	**307**	**949**	**338**	**58**	**123**	**157**	**120**	**281**	**938**	**338**
Percent below poverty level	61.3	39.4	39.0	28.4	44.6	31.5	39.3	61.5	39.3	39.0
Nonfamily householder	192	527	149	32	86	99	67	181	520	149
65 years and over	38	18	12	–	–	6	–	29	18	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 191	4 756	4 650	3 719	5 671	4 630	4 998	3 200	4 751	4 650
Persons	**975**	**2 529**	**1 001**	**102**	**170**	**283**	**321**	**850**	**2 479**	**1 001**
Percent below poverty level	43.2	18.0	25.0	10.7	14.4	7.1	19.0	42.2	17.9	25.2
Related children under 18 years	282	540	199	7	32	48	56	243	530	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	322	138	3	27	16	9	200	322	138
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 114	3 063	1 215	129	201	343	339	986	3 008	1 215
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 314	4 626	1 678	213	310	760	520	1 129	4 571	1 678

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4940
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA—Con.			Portland, ME MSA	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA					
	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA—Con.				Total					
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**437**	**1 420**	**454**	**480**	**4 623**	**14 239**	**3 413**	**1 458**	**2 842**	**858**
Less than $5,000	85	82	97	34	355	1 089	328	29	283	54
$5,000 to $9,999	9	67	73	31	531	1 138	303	67	150	86
$10,000 to $14,999	35	74	35	70	466	1 361	243	130	271	79
$15,000 to $24,999	52	174	46	70	903	2 628	596	274	464	111
$25,000 to $34,999	35	119	37	71	739	2 205	440	274	428	119
$35,000 to $49,999	74	166	58	93	860	2 713	646	399	470	150
$50,000 to $74,999	81	369	34	64	513	2 097	576	225	456	126
$75,000 to $99,999	20	122	25	29	169	544	151	51	191	38
$100,000 or more	46	247	49	18	87	464	130	9	129	95
Median (dollars)	35 417	51 655	20 786	29 271	25 807	29 390	30 830	33 156	31 326	33 837
Mean (dollars)	45 568	69 921	49 079	38 037	30 631	36 252	37 116	35 178	38 843	62 514
Families	**234**	**1 056**	**261**	**383**	**3 145**	**10 473**	**2 340**	**1 150**	**1 721**	**585**
Median income (dollars)	50 804	58 908	29 250	32 153	28 306	33 484	37 824	35 737	41 773	39 937
Mean income (dollars)	68 255	83 202	71 394	35 896	33 710	40 293	42 848	37 195	47 943	75 177
Per capita income (dollars)	17 956	23 708	13 680	10 244	10 445	11 258	13 413	11 456	14 775	18 703
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	50 804	58 908	29 250	32 153	28 306	33 484	37 824	35 737	41 773	39 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 440	61 931	20 714	27 847	23 387	32 678	36 042	36 270	37 845	35 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 000	52 665	13 295	29 219	19 327	30 919	30 521	34 440	32 784	34 602
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 024	60 224	34 375	37 724	36 458	37 477	39 482	37 596	45 588	41 910
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 121	63 059	28 250	31 458	35 159	37 005	39 338	40 156	43 108	40 337
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 906	44 659	8 258	27 361	35 069	31 722	27 391	35 234	34 722	35 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 969	25 250	7 820	9 654	12 633	15 295	17 194	18 162	16 534	5 374
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 813	17 344	7 337	6 257	10 680	13 153	16 563	16 500	13 125	5 374
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 360	6 781	6 296	16 985	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	26 304	5 419	5 000–	7 737	5 702	6 541	5 000–	25 096	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	51 866	55 222	15 568	13 382	21 074	21 536	23 438	20 865	30 417	38 281
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 000	63 360	59 123	38 947	38 922	39 974	43 287	37 240	49 801	42 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 136	63 799	61 988	39 663	41 694	42 103	44 533	38 494	51 105	45 536
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 467**	**21 410**	**11 023**	**19 875**	**15 640**	**17 325**	**16 088**	**21 250**	**18 326**	**23 393**
Male householder (dollars)	30 750	23 693	10 114	21 094	20 463	19 987	16 968	24 028	20 453	25 187
Living alone (dollars)	33 750	35 446	10 568	16 250	12 378	18 580	16 955	22 054	20 679	25 250
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	19 375	30 909	19 000	12 406	14 902	11 750	14 306	17 083	22 857
Living alone (dollars)	6 190	20 673	5 000–	19 000	8 519	14 233	12 500	10 903	16 493	22 857
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**437**	**1 420**	**454**	**480**	**4 623**	**14 239**	**3 413**	**1 458**	**2 842**	**858**
With earnings	352	1 353	362	426	4 085	12 692	2 999	1 407	2 374	788
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 797	69 285	55 575	39 586	30 097	36 988	36 996	34 196	40 450	66 031
With Social Security income	20	56	14	31	742	1 549	532	86	508	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 540	5 893	1 202	5 330	7 239	6 953	6 895	6 535	7 945	7 537
With public assistance income	6	35	31	64	675	1 137	188	75	61	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 500	6 767	6 590	6 296	4 404	4 161	3 685	3 648	4 700	3 894
With retirement income	20	32	14	33	540	793	226	120	298	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 051	7 075	4 223	7 263	7 955	8 661	8 217	8 083	10 710	4 010
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**234**	**1 056**	**261**	**383**	**3 145**	**10 473**	**2 340**	**1 150**	**1 721**	**585**
With related children under 18 years	140	770	180	310	2 031	6 797	1 296	806	876	406
With related children under 5 years	56	277	98	122	773	2 792	516	369	439	125
Householder worked in 1989	215	1 001	212	316	2 626	9 144	2 050	1 093	1 494	515
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	174	799	104	236	1 568	6 378	1 423	739	1 123	439
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	20	2	44	585	688	102	66	98	52
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	6	14	219	624	233	18	201	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	234	1 022	241	259	2 410	8 447	1 735	1 021	1 608	487
Married-couple families	**201**	**979**	**229**	**275**	**2 002**	**8 271**	**1 960**	**901**	**1 434**	**509**
With related children under 18 years	122	724	159	227	1 151	5 474	1 098	653	716	353
Householder worked in 1989	182	939	192	251	1 715	7 493	1 753	860	1 262	477
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**51**	**32**	**82**	**867**	**1 463**	**264**	**159**	**207**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	14	36	21	63	701	1 020	144	112	134	44
Householder worked in 1989	29	36	20	39	672	1 006	197	143	166	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**267**	**492**	**305**	**290**	**2 809**	**5 930**	**1 465**	**514**	**1 630**	**385**
Nonfamily householder	203	364	193	97	1 478	3 766	1 073	308	1 121	273
65 years and over	–	24	–	4	216	662	298	63	211	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 149**	**3 951**	**1 661**	**1 911**	**13 500**	**46 959**	**9 454**	**5 117**	**7 570**	**2 484**
Related children under 18 years	250	1 091	584	693	3 879	14 608	2 366	1 420	1 700	890
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	795	365	521	2 804	10 743	1 741	1 064	1 113	644
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**6**	**46**	**78**	**73**	**562**	**1 485**	**235**	**80**	**153**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	4.4	29.9	19.1	17.9	14.2	10.0	7.0	8.9	12.3
With related children under 18 years	6	31	66	73	507	1 166	147	80	107	48
With related children under 5 years	6	20	49	8	250	553	50	45	76	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	32	46	15	338	798	139	58	110	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	–	15	42	240	60	6	18	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	27	138	219	3	3	32	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	38	130	22	–	6	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	27	78	26	331	893	144	64	130	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	14 798	5 341	5 292	4 342	5 099	5 582	5 033	4 599	5 354	6 908
Married-couple families	**6**	**44**	**58**	**31**	**149**	**835**	**172**	**42**	**84**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	6	29	51	31	127	637	105	42	48	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	30	38	7	108	546	110	36	75	23
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**20**	**42**	**346**	**553**	**48**	**38**	**69**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	15	42	313	472	35	38	59	36
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	8	188	203	22	22	35	7
Unrelated individuals	**121**	**150**	**120**	**92**	**1 020**	**1 911**	**519**	**94**	**593**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	45.3	30.5	39.3	31.7	36.3	32.2	35.4	18.3	36.4	13.5
Nonfamily householder	86	92	67	17	356	899	332	28	282	25
65 years and over	–	6	–	4	56	187	93	9	31	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 707	4 569	4 998	4 850	3 832	4 383	4 227	3 538	5 125	4 329
Persons	**168**	**276**	**321**	**364**	**2 918**	**7 614**	**1 248**	**401**	**1 004**	**310**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	7.0	19.3	19.0	21.6	16.2	13.2	7.8	13.3	12.5
Related children under 18 years	32	48	56	137	1 021	2 667	242	154	145	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	16	9	129	625	1 966	192	107	93	123
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	194	336	339	387	3 679	9 698	1 596	640	1 189	464
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	303	753	520	687	6 030	15 974	3 118	1 322	1 853	836

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4941
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Oregon (pt.)			
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 582**	**2 037**	**513**	**667**	**835**	**379**	**3 901**	**12 965**	**3 225**	**1 324**
Less than $5,000	141	154	15	49	46	–	310	1 036	323	29
$5,000 to $9,999	225	137	43	71	67	42	475	1 043	303	60
$10,000 to $14,999	135	224	83	66	84	26	359	1 279	237	126
$15,000 to $24,999	413	392	70	130	198	80	756	2 393	569	248
$25,000 to $34,999	178	357	77	172	181	82	585	1 992	415	255
$35,000 to $49,999	216	430	129	103	125	62	711	2 436	608	351
$50,000 to $74,999	200	273	77	71	80	52	449	1 906	527	204
$75,000 to $99,999	23	38	7	5	39	29	169	458	126	42
$100,000 or more	51	32	12	–	15	6	87	422	117	9
Median (dollars)	21 985	28 057	30 592	25 706	26 103	29 044	25 928	28 757	29 219	32 544
Mean (dollars)	30 190	31 402	32 562	27 035	30 483	34 934	31 356	35 934	35 884	34 866
Families	**1 300**	**1 671**	**501**	**624**	**576**	**230**	**2 631**	**9 507**	**2 219**	**1 042**
Median income (dollars)	24 766	30 087	30 329	25 385	27 083	41 146	30 073	33 427	36 541	35 404
Mean income (dollars)	33 358	33 164	31 792	26 096	32 662	41 942	35 098	40 274	41 341	36 921
Per capita income (dollars)	8 040	8 771	7 834	6 365	9 040	11 332	10 466	11 288	13 016	11 343
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 766	30 087	30 329	25 385	27 083	41 146	30 073	33 427	36 541	35 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 274	28 967	31 908	27 404	27 821	41 458	24 363	32 393	33 594	35 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 187	26 971	32 500	25 114	24 671	31 250	20 565	30 613	29 600	33 362
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 045	35 685	34 375	30 243	29 455	41 979	37 062	37 428	39 049	37 285
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 106	35 054	34 000	31 635	29 295	42 083	36 156	36 760	38 787	40 219
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 375	31 827	30 156	33 913	27 875	30 875	36 563	31 222	27 147	35 234
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 704	9 796	7 343	9 576	14 038	13 942	12 571	15 000	16 939	16 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 009	8 038	7 359	8 678	12 981	13 750	10 825	12 356	16 563	15 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 390	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 640	5 107	16 985	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 580	5 000–	5 095	5 786	5 000	18 750	7 695	5 609	6 541	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 537	15 333	11 454	13 750	19 013	25 125	21 117	21 360	23 210	19 562
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 562	36 345	38 036	33 125	31 759	47 292	39 272	40 110	42 848	37 108
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 727	40 750	39 018	33 125	35 956	53 677	42 592	42 043	44 017	38 346
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**17 202**	**14 643**	**25 583**	**19 271**	**17 022**	**15 519**	**16 613**	**15 046**	**21 579**
Male householder (dollars)	17 125	21 316	14 643	22 250	29 079	28 929	19 886	18 052	15 824	25 000
Living alone (dollars)	17 125	20 536	–	20 250	26 071	30 156	12 031	17 385	15 994	22 303
Female householder (dollars)	9 454	14 833	–	26 250	15 257	15 331	12 049	14 929	11 382	15 313
Living alone (dollars)	8 428	13 667	–	26 250	15 721	16 058	8 296	14 403	12 273	11 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 582**	**2 037**	**513**	**667**	**835**	**379**	**3 901**	**12 965**	**3 225**	**1 324**
With earnings	1 360	1 906	481	549	793	363	3 452	11 516	2 822	1 280
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 624	31 858	32 971	29 379	28 442	31 429	30 852	36 742	35 819	34 072
With Social Security income	165	73	42	63	83	37	629	1 449	516	67
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 316	3 663	8 005	4 197	8 229	8 114	7 413	7 087	7 037	7 210
With public assistance income	136	296	95	176	51	11	528	966	180	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 287	4 562	3 878	4 722	7 398	775	4 677	3 965	3 655	3 459
With retirement income	39	41	11	46	43	21	432	743	226	89
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 777	6 415	3 336	5 160	6 693	8 248	7 880	8 603	8 217	6 329
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 300**	**1 671**	**501**	**624**	**576**	**230**	**2 631**	**9 507**	**2 219**	**1 042**
With related children under 18 years	786	1 257	424	510	439	178	1 680	6 085	1 230	717
With related children under 5 years	222	511	193	209	242	69	646	2 523	499	332
Householder worked in 1989	1 104	1 451	413	456	507	215	2 219	8 285	1 929	997
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	614	1 015	312	327	334	153	1 278	5 820	1 345	690
Householder under 65 years with work disability	80	141	38	96	43	10	475	607	88	61
Householder 65 years and over	89	41	32	–	18	7	183	603	233	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 107	1 275	366	358	515	202	2 024	7 714	1 631	938
Married-couple families	**1 026**	**1 172**	**399**	**429**	**479**	**198**	**1 667**	**7 517**	**1 849**	**823**
With related children under 18 years	635	956	374	364	376	154	932	4 906	1 032	587
Householder worked in 1989	890	1 089	361	366	440	183	1 438	6 789	1 642	794
Female householder, no husband present	**238**	**231**	**76**	**128**	**42**	**15**	**738**	**1 292**	**254**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	138	190	47	112	31	13	591	904	144	100
Householder worked in 1989	187	126	30	33	26	15	588	883	187	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**445**	**742**	**150**	**115**	**521**	**337**	**2 417**	**5 439**	**1 398**	**458**
Nonfamily householder	282	366	12	43	259	149	1 270	3 458	1 006	282
65 years and over	43	12	–	–	19	19	197	635	292	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 799**	**7 575**	**2 178**	**2 950**	**2 999**	**1 363**	**11 279**	**41 925**	**8 969**	**4 511**
Related children under 18 years	2 446	2 652	795	1 241	938	392	3 249	12 641	2 192	1 269
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 911	1 992	590	918	566	261	2 339	9 228	1 572	958
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**229**	**327**	**130**	**168**	**81**	**8**	**457**	**1 357**	**235**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	19.6	25.9	26.9	14.1	3.5	17.4	14.3	10.6	7.7
With related children under 18 years	134	312	103	144	64	8	409	1 064	147	80
With related children under 5 years	56	121	54	59	29	–	197	502	50	45
Householder worked in 1989	113	185	51	28	41	8	280	743	139	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	57	22	14	22	8	33	225	60	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	64	22	62	18	–	95	203	3	3
Householder 65 years and over	55	8	32	–	8	–	31	111	22	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	183	170	49	59	48	3	270	837	144	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 385	5 922	4 314	7 036	7 125	3 951	5 006	5 588	5 033	4 599
Married-couple families	**158**	**139**	**77**	**63**	**47**	**8**	**110**	**763**	**172**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	92	139	72	63	47	8	95	583	105	42
Householder worked in 1989	83	101	48	6	25	8	80	512	110	36
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**152**	**46**	**73**	**13**	**–**	**289**	**505**	**48**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	35	145	28	69	13	–	256	432	35	38
Householder worked in 1989	30	67	–	–	6	–	167	190	22	22
Unrelated individuals	**172**	**267**	**71**	**8**	**210**	**131**	**931**	**1 791**	**514**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	38.7	36.0	47.3	7.0	40.3	38.9	38.5	32.9	36.8	19.2
Nonfamily householder	84	73	7	–	63	30	333	854	327	28
65 years and over	37	12	–	–	7	7	56	180	93	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 414	4 364	4 505	4 591	4 171	4 839	3 877	4 490	4 205	3 339
Persons	**1 005**	**1 756**	**592**	**787**	**558**	**173**	**2 534**	**6 922**	**1 243**	**395**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	23.2	27.2	26.7	18.6	12.7	22.5	16.5	13.9	8.8
Related children under 18 years	237	818	244	469	143	25	875	2 370	242	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	169	653	174	338	94	17	523	1 766	192	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 411	2 084	642	1 063	790	281	3 177	8 796	1 591	583
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 106	3 161	1 020	1 550	1 426	473	5 027	14 372	3 003	1 181

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4942
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.							
	Oregon (pt.)—Con.							
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 623**	**755**	**1 385**	**1 875**	**404**	**626**	**704**	**305**
Less than $5,000	283	54	127	140	7	42	42	–
$5,000 to $9,999	143	86	211	95	24	71	59	42
$10,000 to $14,999	248	74	121	213	75	55	72	19
$15,000 to $24,999	439	94	354	372	65	107	174	64
$25,000 to $34,999	402	84	137	327	52	172	140	52
$35,000 to $49,999	392	134	201	411	104	103	103	50
$50,000 to $74,999	414	121	175	261	58	71	69	43
$75,000 to $99,999	173	27	15	32	7	5	39	29
$100,000 or more	129	81	44	24	12	–	6	6
Median (dollars)	30 475	33 352	21 631	28 931	30 000	26 532	25 403	29 044
Mean (dollars)	38 563	63 802	29 811	31 592	33 566	27 827	29 982	35 743
Families	**1 564**	**528**	**1 124**	**1 543**	**392**	**583**	**465**	**161**
Median income (dollars)	41 344	41 181	24 441	30 503	30 192	26 699	26 875	42 917
Mean income (dollars)	47 995	79 355	32 993	33 149	32 919	26 880	32 494	45 889
Per capita income (dollars)	14 876	18 844	8 180	8 878	8 155	6 535	9 484	12 804
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	41 344	41 181	24 441	30 503	30 192	26 699	26 875	42 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 417	36 875	27 841	29 918	31 731	28 836	27 904	42 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 513	34 545	17 500	30 144	33 846	25 114	24 145	40 769
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 694	42 596	27 333	35 863	34 167	31 424	29 301	44 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 460	40 721	35 337	35 380	33 869	32 803	29 191	50 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 028	34 653	21 437	32 163	30 156	33 913	25 250	30 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 534	5 000–	19 306	9 757	7 696	10 134	14 375	14 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 708	5 000–	16 827	7 714	7 068	9 408	5 000–	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 135	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	25 096	5 000–	5 724	5 000–	5 016	5 421	5 000–	18 750
1 worker (dollars)	30 192	39 688	18 125	15 625	11 889	13 702	18 958	27 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 952	46 071	35 812	36 131	39 531	33 906	31 818	57 820
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 475	46 607	37 426	40 129	40 395	33 698	36 397	58 410
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 564**	**14 152**	**12 375**	**17 639**	**14 643**	**25 583**	**19 271**	**17 155**
Male householder (dollars)	19 750	13 859	17 607	22 039	14 643	22 250	28 421	28 929
Living alone (dollars)	19 583	13 068	17 607	21 607	–	20 250	13 333	30 156
Female householder (dollars)	16 667	22 857	11 000	15 223	–	26 250	15 302	15 172
Living alone (dollars)	16 181	22 857	9 554	14 250	–	26 250	15 893	16 012
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 623**	**755**	**1 385**	**1 875**	**404**	**626**	**704**	**305**
With earnings	2 162	685	1 187	1 775	379	519	674	289
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 429	68 188	31 217	31 777	34 074	30 386	27 663	32 005
With Social Security income	493	72	125	73	37	63	67	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 092	7 505	6 225	3 663	8 202	4 197	7 496	7 016
With public assistance income	47	51	127	248	63	146	38	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 074	3 743	4 205	4 363	3 729	4 082	8 055	350
With retirement income	290	12	39	41	4	42	27	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 870	4 010	6 777	6 415	6 430	5 203	7 292	9 656
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 564**	**528**	**1 124**	**1 543**	**392**	**583**	**465**	**161**
With related children under 18 years	755	359	692	1 134	341	477	346	125
With related children under 5 years	384	115	199	458	162	209	180	41
Householder worked in 1989	1 337	467	939	1 356	324	437	415	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	983	401	543	964	239	308	276	117
Householder under 65 years with work disability	98	43	53	131	29	89	29	10
Householder 65 years and over	201	4	76	41	24	–	13	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 456	449	976	1 200	299	339	425	144
Married-couple families	**1 293**	**469**	**894**	**1 080**	**316**	**395**	**385**	**142**
With related children under 18 years	603	323	559	864	305	338	294	108
Householder worked in 1989	1 121	437	769	1 004	283	347	361	132
Female householder, no husband present	**191**	**36**	**202**	**205**	**53**	**121**	**35**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	126	36	120	164	36	105	24	6
Householder worked in 1989	150	7	151	126	22	33	19	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 491**	**319**	**412**	**693**	**143**	**115**	**498**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	1 059	227	261	332	12	43	239	144
65 years and over	204	35	43	5	–	–	19	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 684**	**2 178**	**5 721**	**6 910**	**1 712**	**2 787**	**2 397**	**999**
Related children under 18 years	1 434	779	1 952	2 364	572	1 170	690	231
Related children 5 to 17 years	921	543	1 524	1 786	417	847	412	153
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**145**	**72**	**216**	**283**	**100**	**146**	**69**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	13.6	19.2	18.3	25.5	25.0	14.8	5.0
With related children under 18 years	99	48	134	268	86	122	52	8
With related children under 5 years	76	15	56	89	41	59	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	102	30	111	161	41	28	41	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	12	5	57	15	14	22	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	19	14	59	18	55	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	4	44	8	24	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	122	46	181	142	37	59	44	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 646	6 908	5 492	5 799	4 457	7 070	6 572	3 951
Married-couple families	**84**	**36**	**145**	**113**	**65**	**48**	**39**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	48	12	92	113	65	48	39	8
Householder worked in 1989	75	23	81	82	41	6	25	8
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**36**	**64**	**139**	**31**	**66**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	51	36	35	132	21	62	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	7	30	67	–	–	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**547**	**50**	**153**	**244**	**71**	**8**	**210**	**131**
Percent below poverty level	36.7	15.7	37.1	35.2	49.7	7.0	42.2	39.8
Nonfamily householder	282	25	75	61	7	–	63	30
65 years and over	31	5	37	5	–	–	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 246	4 385	3 562	4 636	4 505	4 591	4 171	4 839
Persons	**939**	**308**	**894**	**1 538**	**453**	**686**	**491**	**173**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	14.1	15.6	22.3	26.5	24.6	20.5	17.3
Related children under 18 years	145	135	197	698	172	419	96	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	123	145	577	132	288	69	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 109	422	1 243	1 862	465	962	678	236
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 747	746	1 814	2 859	784	1 387	1 152	329

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4943
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.									
	Washington (pt.)			Portland, OR PMSA						
	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**722**	**1 274**	**197**	**3 901**	**12 965**	**3 225**	**1 324**	**2 623**	**755**	**1 385**
Less than $5,000	45	53	14	310	1 036	323	29	283	54	127
$5,000 to $9,999	56	95	14	475	1 043	303	60	143	86	211
$10,000 to $14,999	107	82	14	359	1 279	237	126	248	74	121
$15,000 to $24,999	147	235	59	756	2 393	569	248	439	94	354
$25,000 to $34,999	154	213	41	585	1 992	415	255	402	84	137
$35,000 to $49,999	149	277	15	711	2 436	608	351	392	134	201
$50,000 to $74,999	64	191	25	449	1 906	527	204	414	121	175
$75,000 to $99,999	–	86	8	169	458	126	42	173	27	15
$100,000 or more	–	42	7	87	422	117	9	129	81	44
Median (dollars)	25 385	33 233	24 688	25 928	28 757	29 219	32 544	30 475	33 352	21 631
Mean (dollars)	26 715	39 491	32 848	31 356	35 934	35 884	34 866	38 563	63 802	29 811
Families	**514**	**966**	**176**	**2 631**	**9 507**	**2 219**	**1 042**	**1 564**	**528**	**1 124**
Median income (dollars)	24 667	34 625	26 111	30 073	33 427	36 541	35 404	41 344	41 181	24 441
Mean income (dollars)	26 606	40 476	35 689	35 098	40 274	41 341	36 921	47 995	79 355	32 993
Per capita income (dollars)	10 336	11 000	7 281	10 466	11 288	13 016	11 343	14 876	18 844	8 180
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 667	34 625	26 111	30 073	33 427	36 541	35 404	41 344	41 181	24 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 740	35 614	32 333	24 363	32 393	33 594	35 833	36 417	36 875	27 841
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 063	35 862	38 250	20 565	30 613	29 600	33 362	31 513	34 545	17 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 198	37 833	26 806	37 062	37 428	39 049	37 285	45 694	42 596	27 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 829	38 482	48 250	36 156	36 760	38 787	40 219	42 460	40 721	35 337
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 342	38 000	24 375	36 563	31 222	27 147	35 234	34 028	34 653	21 437
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 813	17 898	17 500	12 571	15 000	16 939	16 667	16 534	5 000–	19 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 365	18 182	25 000	10 825	12 356	16 563	15 500	12 708	5 000–	16 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	18 365	–	6 640	5 107	16 985	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 882	6 603	5 000–	7 695	5 609	6 541	5 000–	25 096	5 000–	5 724
1 worker (dollars)	20 921	23 071	24 861	21 117	21 360	23 210	19 562	30 192	39 688	18 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 875	39 104	26 944	39 272	40 110	42 848	37 108	50 952	46 071	35 812
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 625	43 029	38 750	42 592	42 043	44 017	38 346	52 475	46 607	37 426
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 500**	**31 500**	**6 734**	**15 519**	**16 613**	**15 046**	**21 579**	**17 564**	**14 152**	**12 375**
Male householder (dollars)	26 458	33 393	16 250	19 886	18 052	15 824	25 000	19 750	13 859	17 607
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	31 000	16 250	12 031	17 385	15 994	22 303	19 583	13 068	17 607
Female householder (dollars)	13 162	12 188	5 156	12 049	14 929	11 382	15 313	16 667	22 857	11 000
Living alone (dollars)	10 313	10 625	5 156	8 296	14 403	12 273	11 389	16 181	22 857	9 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**722**	**1 274**	**197**	**3 901**	**12 965**	**3 225**	**1 324**	**2 623**	**755**	**1 385**
With earnings	633	1 176	173	3 452	11 516	2 822	1 280	2 162	685	1 187
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 976	39 399	34 414	30 852	36 742	35 819	34 072	40 429	68 188	31 217
With Social Security income	113	100	40	629	1 449	516	67	493	72	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 271	4 998	6 601	7 413	7 087	7 037	7 210	8 092	7 505	6 225
With public assistance income	147	171	9	528	966	180	59	47	51	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 422	5 267	5 453	4 677	3 965	3 655	3 459	5 074	3 743	4 205
With retirement income	108	50	–	432	743	226	89	290	12	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 257	9 515	–	7 880	8 603	8 217	6 329	10 870	4 010	6 777
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**514**	**966**	**176**	**2 631**	**9 507**	**2 219**	**1 042**	**1 564**	**528**	**1 124**
With related children under 18 years	351	712	94	1 680	6 085	1 230	717	755	359	692
With related children under 5 years	127	269	23	646	2 523	499	332	384	115	199
Householder worked in 1989	407	859	165	2 219	8 285	1 929	997	1 337	467	939
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	290	558	71	1 278	5 820	1 345	690	983	401	543
Householder under 65 years with work disability	110	81	27	475	607	88	61	98	43	53
Householder 65 years and over	36	21	13	183	603	233	18	201	4	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	386	733	131	2 024	7 714	1 631	938	1 456	449	976
Married-couple families	**335**	**754**	**132**	**1 667**	**7 517**	**1 849**	**823**	**1 293**	**469**	**894**
With related children under 18 years	219	568	76	932	4 906	1 032	587	603	323	559
Householder worked in 1989	277	704	121	1 438	6 789	1 642	794	1 121	437	769
Female householder, no husband present	**129**	**171**	**36**	**738**	**1 292**	**254**	**140**	**191**	**36**	**202**
With related children under 18 years	110	116	18	591	904	144	100	126	36	120
Householder worked in 1989	84	123	36	588	883	187	124	150	7	151
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**392**	**491**	**33**	**2 417**	**5 439**	**1 398**	**458**	**1 491**	**319**	**412**
Nonfamily householder	208	308	21	1 270	3 458	1 006	282	1 059	227	261
65 years and over	19	27	–	197	635	292	56	204	35	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 221**	**5 034**	**1 078**	**11 279**	**41 925**	**8 969**	**4 511**	**6 684**	**2 178**	**5 721**
Related children under 18 years	630	1 967	494	3 249	12 641	2 192	1 269	1 434	779	1 952
Related children 5 to 17 years	465	1 515	387	2 339	9 228	1 572	958	921	543	1 524
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**105**	**128**	**13**	**457**	**1 357**	**235**	**80**	**145**	**72**	**216**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	13.3	7.4	17.4	14.3	10.6	7.7	9.3	13.6	19.2
With related children under 18 years	98	102	–	409	1 064	147	80	99	48	134
With related children under 5 years	53	51	–	197	502	50	45	76	15	56
Householder worked in 1989	58	55	2	280	743	139	58	102	30	111
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	15	–	33	225	60	6	10	12	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	16	–	95	203	3	3	32	19	14
Householder 65 years and over	7	19	11	31	111	22	–	6	4	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	56	2	270	837	144	64	122	46	181
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 504	5 514	3 610	5 006	5 588	5 033	4 599	5 646	6 908	5 492
Married-couple families	**39**	**72**	**13**	**110**	**763**	**172**	**42**	**84**	**36**	**145**
With related children under 18 years	32	54	–	95	583	105	42	48	12	92
Householder worked in 1989	28	34	2	80	512	110	36	75	23	81
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**48**	**–**	**289**	**505**	**48**	**38**	**61**	**36**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	57	40	–	256	432	35	38	51	36	35
Householder worked in 1989	21	13	–	167	190	22	22	27	7	30
Unrelated individuals	**89**	**120**	**19**	**931**	**1 791**	**514**	**88**	**547**	**50**	**153**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	24.4	57.6	38.5	32.9	36.8	19.2	36.7	15.7	37.1
Nonfamily householder	23	45	9	333	854	327	28	282	25	75
65 years and over	–	7	–	56	180	93	9	31	5	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 359	2 774	2 218	3 877	4 490	4 205	3 339	5 246	4 385	3 562
Persons	**384**	**692**	**111**	**2 534**	**6 922**	**1 243**	**395**	**939**	**308**	**894**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	13.7	10.3	22.5	16.5	13.9	8.8	14.0	14.1	15.6
Related children under 18 years	146	297	40	875	2 370	242	154	145	135	197
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	200	24	523	1 766	192	107	93	123	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	502	902	168	3 177	8 796	1 591	583	1 109	422	1 243
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 003	1 602	292	5 027	14 372	3 003	1 181	1 747	746	1 814

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4944
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.								Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME MSA	
	Portland, OR PMSA—Con.					Vancouver, WA PMSA			Total	New Hampshire (pt.)
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 875**	**404**	**626**	**704**	**305**	**722**	**1 274**	**197**	**441**	**377**
Less than $5,000	140	7	42	42	–	45	53	14	11	11
$5,000 to $9,999	95	24	71	59	42	56	95	14	14	14
$10,000 to $14,999	213	75	55	72	19	107	82	14	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	372	65	107	174	64	147	235	59	85	68
$25,000 to $34,999	327	52	172	140	52	154	213	41	113	100
$35,000 to $49,999	411	104	103	103	50	149	277	15	134	105
$50,000 to $74,999	261	58	71	69	43	64	191	25	39	34
$75,000 to $99,999	32	7	5	39	29	–	86	8	45	45
$100,000 or more	24	12	–	6	6	–	42	7	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 931	30 000	26 532	25 403	29 044	25 385	33 233	24 688	34 716	34 489
Mean (dollars)	31 592	33 566	27 827	29 982	35 743	26 715	39 491	32 848	38 617	39 041
Families	**1 543**	**392**	**583**	**465**	**161**	**514**	**966**	**176**	**371**	**307**
Median income (dollars)	30 503	30 192	26 699	26 875	42 917	24 667	34 625	26 111	38 393	37 679
Mean income (dollars)	33 149	32 919	26 880	32 494	45 889	26 606	40 476	35 689	39 050	39 661
Per capita income (dollars)	8 878	8 155	6 535	9 484	12 804	10 336	11 000	7 281	9 212	9 453
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 503	30 192	26 699	26 875	42 917	24 667	34 625	26 111	38 393	37 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 918	31 731	28 836	27 904	42 917	19 740	35 614	32 333	38 571	34 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 144	33 846	25 114	24 145	40 769	14 063	35 862	38 250	33 693	34 261
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 863	34 167	31 424	29 301	44 167	27 198	37 833	26 806	40 481	40 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 380	33 869	32 803	29 191	50 000	27 829	38 482	48 250	40 357	38 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 163	30 156	33 913	25 250	30 938	19 342	38 000	24 375	38 750	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 757	7 696	10 134	14 375	14 167	12 813	17 898	17 500	25 556	25 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 714	7 068	9 408	5 000–	13 750	8 365	18 182	25 000	25 556	25 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 135	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	11 250	18 365	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 016	5 421	5 000–	18 750	7 882	6 603	5 000–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 625	11 889	13 702	18 958	27 000	20 921	23 071	24 861	15 250	15 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 131	39 531	33 906	31 818	57 820	35 875	39 104	26 944	42 500	43 846
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 129	40 395	33 698	36 397	58 410	40 625	43 029	38 750	43 269	44 615
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 639**	**14 643**	**25 583**	**19 271**	**17 155**	**17 500**	**31 500**	**6 734**	**27 750**	**27 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 039	14 643	22 250	28 421	28 929	26 458	33 393	16 250	29 250	29 250
Living alone (dollars)	21 607	–	20 250	13 333	30 156	25 000	31 000	16 250	27 625	27 625
Female householder (dollars)	15 223	–	26 250	15 302	15 172	13 162	12 188	5 156	20 000	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	14 250	–	26 250	15 893	16 012	10 313	10 625	5 156	16 964	16 964
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 875**	**404**	**626**	**704**	**305**	**722**	**1 274**	**197**	**441**	**377**
With earnings	1 775	379	519	674	289	633	1 176	173	438	374
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 777	34 074	30 386	27 663	32 005	25 976	39 399	34 414	35 708	36 494
With Social Security income	73	37	63	67	32	113	100	40	19	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 663	8 202	4 197	7 496	7 016	6 271	4 998	6 601	5 529	5 529
With public assistance income	248	63	146	38	6	147	171	9	11	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 363	3 729	4 082	8 055	350	3 422	5 267	5 453	13 664	13 664
With retirement income	41	4	42	27	16	108	50	–	44	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 415	6 430	5 203	7 292	9 656	8 257	9 515	–	6 726	4 831
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 543**	**392**	**583**	**465**	**161**	**514**	**966**	**176**	**371**	**307**
With related children under 18 years	1 134	341	477	346	125	351	712	94	271	227
With related children under 5 years	458	162	209	180	41	127	269	23	149	134
Householder worked in 1989	1 356	324	437	415	151	407	859	165	345	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	964	239	308	276	117	290	558	71	255	196
Householder under 65 years with work disability	131	29	89	29	10	110	81	27	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	41	24	–	13	2	36	21	13	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 200	299	339	425	144	386	733	131	299	262
Married-couple families	**1 080**	**316**	**395**	**385**	**142**	**335**	**754**	**132**	**352**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	864	305	338	294	108	219	568	76	257	213
Householder worked in 1989	1 004	283	347	361	132	277	704	121	326	262
Female householder, no husband present	**205**	**53**	**121**	**35**	**8**	**129**	**171**	**36**	**14**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	164	36	105	24	6	110	116	18	14	14
Householder worked in 1989	126	22	33	19	8	84	123	36	14	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**693**	**143**	**115**	**498**	**329**	**392**	**491**	**33**	**213**	**206**
Nonfamily householder	332	12	43	239	144	208	308	21	70	70
65 years and over	5	–	–	19	19	19	27	–	4	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 910**	**1 712**	**2 787**	**2 397**	**999**	**2 221**	**5 034**	**1 078**	**1 989**	**1 691**
Related children under 18 years	2 364	572	1 170	690	231	630	1 967	494	714	570
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 786	417	847	412	153	465	1 515	387	459	359
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**283**	**100**	**146**	**69**	**8**	**105**	**128**	**13**	**40**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	25.5	25.0	14.8	5.0	20.4	13.3	7.4	10.8	13.0
With related children under 18 years	268	86	122	52	8	98	102	–	26	26
With related children under 5 years	89	41	59	17	–	53	51	–	15	15
Householder worked in 1989	161	41	28	41	8	58	55	2	14	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	57	15	14	22	8	9	15	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	18	55	6	–	43	16	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	24	–	8	–	7	19	11	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	142	37	59	44	3	61	56	2	40	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 799	4 457	7 070	6 572	3 951	5 504	5 514	3 610	3 285	3 285
Married-couple families	**113**	**65**	**48**	**39**	**8**	**39**	**72**	**13**	**40**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	113	65	48	39	8	32	54	–	26	26
Householder worked in 1989	82	41	6	25	8	28	34	2	14	14
Female householder, no husband present	**139**	**31**	**66**	**13**	**–**	**57**	**48**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	132	21	62	13	–	57	40	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	67	–	–	6	–	21	13	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**244**	**71**	**8**	**210**	**131**	**89**	**120**	**19**	**46**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	49.7	7.0	42.2	39.8	22.7	24.4	57.6	21.6	22.3
Nonfamily householder	61	7	–	63	30	23	45	9	–	–
65 years and over	5	–	–	7	7	–	7	–	4	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 636	4 505	4 591	4 171	4 839	3 359	2 774	2 218	3 469	3 469
Persons	**1 538**	**453**	**686**	**491**	**173**	**384**	**692**	**111**	**204**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	26.5	24.6	20.5	17.3	17.3	13.7	10.3	10.3	12.1
Related children under 18 years	698	172	419	96	25	146	297	40	66	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	577	132	288	69	17	102	200	24	30	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 862	465	962	678	236	502	902	168	271	264
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 859	784	1 387	1 152	329	1 003	1 602	292	540	406

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4945
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA			Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA						
				Total						
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 721**	**642**	**658**	**1 341**	**4 646**	**1 016**	**395**	**589**	**194**	**1 008**
Less than $5,000	8	8	–	182	461	84	–	62	27	53
$5,000 to $9,999	77	35	14	251	696	147	7	59	30	282
$10,000 to $14,999	29	–	–	187	429	90	28	8	40	153
$15,000 to $24,999	145	37	61	235	682	143	52	89	9	187
$25,000 to $34,999	107	32	40	173	714	149	64	41	12	101
$35,000 to $49,999	353	103	194	160	686	82	98	69	16	161
$50,000 to $74,999	519	257	141	98	576	205	60	149	33	58
$75,000 to $99,999	269	116	125	30	157	49	61	23	12	–
$100,000 or more	214	54	83	25	245	67	25	89	15	13
Median (dollars)	56 200	59 335	55 638	17 475	26 011	28 607	39 531	43 812	18 750	16 481
Mean (dollars)	62 612	60 774	65 247	23 884	35 125	37 340	55 354	61 738	34 248	22 274
Families	**1 336**	**470**	**563**	**827**	**3 791**	**745**	**281**	**498**	**167**	**940**
Median income (dollars)	62 048	64 760	62 775	24 063	27 853	31 875	46 250	50 547	27 250	15 806
Mean income (dollars)	70 668	68 963	71 737	28 643	37 628	42 249	63 620	69 244	38 404	21 876
Per capita income (dollars)	19 350	20 021	21 921	8 745	9 353	12 060	16 173	19 142	6 869	4 917
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 048	64 760	62 775	24 063	27 853	31 875	46 250	50 547	27 250	15 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 844	62 878	65 875	17 614	24 798	30 750	41 250	49 609	12 426	14 172
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 992	57 976	54 570	11 765	22 282	27 845	39 444	42 708	12 500	14 130
Married-couple families (dollars)	62 728	66 126	62 529	29 924	31 358	32 113	50 000	52 727	45 682	23 915
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 902	63 416	64 958	29 583	30 165	34 196	44 844	53 060	12 353	22 948
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 774	57 848	50 846	13 333	28 578	27 917	39 861	53 556	11 364	32 656
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 953	19 583	41 719	9 948	9 157	16 042	32 969	9 486	12 679	8 049
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 864	18 750	77 197	6 763	7 822	8 267	32 656	9 486	12 679	7 615
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	5 000–	7 482	5 360	33 750	–	5 000–	6 904
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	8 065	6 266	6 849	5 360	6 572	5 000–	6 721
1 worker (dollars)	51 209	55 454	42 857	16 979	18 620	16 875	20 714	23 971	14 464	13 616
2 or more workers (dollars)	72 206	75 930	74 227	40 069	39 498	47 045	53 690	56 767	60 248	36 369
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	71 700	76 717	69 969	45 759	39 827	48 750	56 802	56 823	60 248	33 937
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 066**	**40 227**	**30 125**	**10 135**	**11 033**	**10 774**	**26 974**	**6 658**	**12 891**	**12 750**
Male householder (dollars)	36 250	41 875	36 023	18 359	13 561	15 893	37 708	9 591	13 281	13 792
Living alone (dollars)	31 667	31 667	36 477	12 500	13 859	27 614	25 921	8 090	13 281	20 179
Female householder (dollars)	18 875	36 944	22 639	7 177	5 115	5 784	23 864	5 000–	5 360	5 100
Living alone (dollars)	19 500	36 944	22 639	6 114	5 000–	5 784	16 786	5 000–	5 360	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 721**	**642**	**658**	**1 341**	**4 646**	**1 016**	**395**	**589**	**194**	**1 008**
With earnings	1 670	622	644	873	3 654	862	374	510	168	649
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 974	59 484	63 745	29 332	39 431	38 157	56 232	64 888	33 162	26 212
With Social Security income	76	48	25	401	388	173	20	25	–	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 167	5 505	1 677	5 654	5 461	6 262	3 780	6 004	–	4 141
With public assistance income	96	39	17	343	1 035	132	14	64	8	584
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 521	4 288	5 059	4 760	6 090	3 972	2 660	6 041	4 625	6 803
With retirement income	31	8	14	255	163	50	23	17	6	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 687	7 150	1 221	4 965	6 580	5 467	4 212	8 203	2 500	7 657
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 336**	**470**	**563**	**827**	**3 791**	**745**	**281**	**498**	**167**	**940**
With related children under 18 years	936	354	384	437	2 968	443	201	373	125	860
With related children under 5 years	525	248	168	250	1 457	213	79	136	78	471
Householder worked in 1989	1 294	453	546	542	2 769	629	274	421	144	468
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 108	411	462	331	1 996	414	199	333	86	343
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	–	16	205	161	12	–	15	–	69
Householder 65 years and over	20	12	–	126	244	96	28	8	6	64
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 294	447	555	533	2 113	495	268	405	156	288
Married-couple families	**1 220**	**445**	**508**	**530**	**2 883**	**689**	**238**	**444**	**136**	**526**
With related children under 18 years	908	341	369	250	2 232	417	171	324	94	493
Householder worked in 1989	1 190	440	491	380	2 457	603	231	407	116	401
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**10**	**27**	**259**	**764**	**37**	**43**	**36**	**31**	**365**
With related children under 18 years	21	10	11	175	639	26	30	36	31	318
Householder worked in 1989	45	10	27	134	226	15	43	9	28	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**581**	**239**	**115**	**764**	**1 954**	**513**	**262**	**234**	**100**	**250**
Nonfamily householder	385	172	95	514	855	271	114	91	27	68
65 years and over	51	20	14	273	100	46	7	6	5	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 408**	**1 870**	**1 832**	**3 792**	**17 789**	**3 037**	**1 505**	**1 828**	**1 006**	**4 605**
Related children under 18 years	1 678	549	522	1 016	6 624	668	348	539	449	2 153
Related children 5 to 17 years	947	261	334	711	4 804	456	277	402	284	1 520
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**25**	**14**	**–**	**181**	**1 000**	**114**	**7**	**64**	**57**	**440**
Percent below poverty level	1.9	3.0	–	21.9	26.4	15.3	2.5	12.9	34.1	46.8
With related children under 18 years	18	7	–	149	918	73	7	64	57	424
With related children under 5 years	7	7	–	96	516	28	7	26	48	237
Householder worked in 1989	25	14	–	43	257	54	–	26	42	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	–	16	84	20	–	–	11	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	44	65	–	–	–	–	41
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	9	73	31	–	–	–	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	14	–	120	258	45	7	22	48	79
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 964	5 008	–	5 554	6 218	4 552	9 393	8 246	5 481	6 169
Married-couple families	**25**	**14**	**–**	**72**	**493**	**98**	**7**	**32**	**42**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	18	7	–	40	427	57	7	32	42	152
Householder worked in 1989	25	14	–	31	213	49	–	26	30	62
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**109**	**462**	**16**	**–**	**19**	**15**	**267**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	109	446	16	–	19	15	251
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	12	33	5	–	–	12	8
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**28**	**14**	**353**	**845**	**229**	**31**	**109**	**67**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	11.7	12.2	46.2	43.2	44.6	11.8	46.6	67.0	36.8
Nonfamily householder	53	8	14	251	368	108	–	51	11	31
65 years and over	39	8	14	196	51	14	–	6	5	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 189	5 921	447	2 707	4 264	4 640	5 400	3 207	3 740	3 085
Persons	**178**	**75**	**14**	**1 015**	**4 880**	**607**	**38**	**285**	**253**	**1 999**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	4.0	.8	26.8	27.4	20.0	2.5	15.6	25.1	43.4
Related children under 18 years	35	20	–	372	2 238	158	–	60	75	1 123
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	13	–	208	1 518	104	–	45	38	741
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	321	114	104	1 291	6 223	757	51	344	272	2 556
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	504	184	137	1 890	9 724	1 465	348	576	359	3 392

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4946
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)						
	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**621**	**1 225**	**4 025**	**831**	**331**	**522**	**180**	**815**
Less than $5,000	48	79	30	166	431	69	–	62	24	41
$5,000 to $9,999	50	65	73	242	623	131	7	59	30	225
$10,000 to $14,999	14	58	51	161	378	68	28	8	40	124
$15,000 to $24,999	39	95	75	215	607	116	52	77	9	156
$25,000 to $34,999	46	166	71	164	643	124	64	41	8	83
$35,000 to $49,999	16	83	126	152	560	72	63	69	9	128
$50,000 to $74,999	–	15	116	80	460	155	41	124	33	45
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	28	28	129	43	51	23	12	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	51	17	194	53	25	59	15	13
Median (dollars)	13 472	21 940	36 458	17 901	24 680	28 341	37 566	38 900	14 565	16 620
Mean (dollars)	15 911	21 810	44 122	23 413	33 737	37 339	55 132	54 894	34 609	22 512
Families	**194**	**487**	**538**	**734**	**3 253**	**610**	**243**	**431**	**153**	**754**
Median income (dollars)	17 885	22 198	34 605	24 196	27 039	31 842	46 544	47 578	25 250	16 389
Mean income (dollars)	16 549	22 654	43 698	28 232	36 624	42 582	65 116	62 327	39 209	22 418
Per capita income (dollars)	2 990	5 649	11 703	8 709	9 009	11 685	16 248	17 096	7 291	5 085
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 885	22 198	34 605	24 196	27 039	31 842	46 544	47 578	25 250	16 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 214	21 940	32 212	18 220	24 234	29 583	42 813	44 375	11 838	14 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 345	16 821	37 674	11 875	21 238	25 673	43 281	41 250	12 273	13 171
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 940	27 821	37 630	29 427	30 774	32 467	49 250	50 575	46 250	24 741
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 588	27 997	37 703	29 635	29 614	33 214	45 074	50 436	11 838	23 774
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	16 902	37 697	18 077	27 000	26 875	43 750	53 248	11 364	27 308
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 243	9 708	15 750	12 656	9 028	9 692	26 786	9 486	11 250	8 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 243	9 708	6 576	7 721	7 969	8 267	32 656	9 486	11 250	8 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	21 250	–	5 000–	7 482	5 360	33 750	–	5 000–	6 904
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 128	6 030	9 223	8 504	6 014	6 255	5 360	5 975	5 000–	6 395
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	15 919	20 357	17 692	18 568	18 750	20 714	22 917	13 750	14 464
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 250	29 630	39 462	39 250	39 539	45 909	55 348	54 688	62 189	36 905
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 143	29 504	46 250	44 402	39 375	47 386	56 237	54 436	62 189	32 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**31 458**	**9 396**	**9 712**	**8 664**	**25 263**	**6 658**	**12 891**	**9 786**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	30 417	18 984	12 386	11 667	26 711	9 591	13 281	13 500
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 458	28 500	11 250	12 156	14 821	25 921	8 090	13 281	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	48 393	6 711	5 000–	5 406	20 000	5 000–	5 360	5 100
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	11 042	5 764	5 000–	5 406	16 786	5 000–	5 360	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**621**	**1 225**	**4 025**	**831**	**331**	**522**	**180**	**815**
With earnings	115	444	499	796	3 155	721	310	450	157	524
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 090	25 024	49 554	28 658	37 829	37 377	56 394	57 400	32 964	26 637
With Social Security income	10	40	86	376	302	117	20	12	–	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 400	5 280	4 668	5 536	5 687	6 767	3 780	7 920	–	3 818
With public assistance income	88	71	158	321	877	115	7	58	5	463
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 511	6 266	6 943	4 674	5 936	2 158	320	6 219	5 600	6 974
With retirement income	–	10	21	247	142	40	23	10	6	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 690	7 152	5 057	6 495	6 608	4 212	1 345	2 500	7 657
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**194**	**487**	**538**	**734**	**3 253**	**610**	**243**	**431**	**153**	**754**
With related children under 18 years	185	445	400	357	2 568	376	185	326	111	674
With related children under 5 years	113	199	147	207	1 310	186	70	130	76	409
Householder worked in 1989	89	366	401	489	2 368	528	236	361	133	371
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	255	312	286	1 684	326	171	298	77	276
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	27	25	182	136	12	–	8	–	51
Householder 65 years and over	19	6	68	126	176	62	23	8	6	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	168	379	445	1 734	389	230	345	147	196
Married-couple families	**151**	**356**	**443**	**467**	**2 440**	**565**	**207**	**377**	**129**	**395**
With related children under 18 years	142	331	333	200	1 899	350	155	277	87	362
Householder worked in 1989	84	300	359	335	2 098	507	200	347	109	315
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**84**	**79**	**229**	**685**	**31**	**36**	**36**	**24**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	38	84	56	145	583	26	30	36	24	274
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	26	126	200	15	36	9	24	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**44**	**182**	**197**	**736**	**1 757**	**455**	**192**	**228**	**100**	**213**
Nonfamily householder	19	74	83	491	772	221	88	91	27	61
65 years and over	–	6	16	265	84	30	7	6	5	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 147**	**2 235**	**2 379**	**3 492**	**15 410**	**2 556**	**1 253**	**1 613**	**857**	**3 656**
Related children under 18 years	662	976	937	881	5 687	544	285	484	337	1 687
Related children 5 to 17 years	472	754	730	621	4 074	350	237	358	209	1 140
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**101**	**151**	**114**	**142**	**886**	**83**	**7**	**64**	**54**	**360**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.0	21.2	19.3	27.2	13.6	2.9	14.8	35.3	47.7
With related children under 18 years	101	136	99	110	819	57	7	64	54	344
With related children under 5 years	58	83	26	78	490	28	7	26	48	211
Householder worked in 1989	5	60	34	35	223	38	–	26	42	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	25	16	16	68	4	–	–	11	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	9	18	30	47	–	–	–	–	23
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	31	9	42	16	–	–	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	25	56	86	202	29	7	22	48	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 781	6 150	6 025	6 133	6 243	4 605	9 393	8 246	5 478	6 058
Married-couple families	**63**	**89**	**76**	**63**	**417**	**67**	**7**	**32**	**42**	**107**
With related children under 18 years	63	74	61	31	366	41	7	32	42	107
Householder worked in 1989	5	41	34	31	179	33	–	26	30	44
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**51**	**38**	**79**	**424**	**16**	**–**	**19**	**12**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	38	51	38	79	408	16	–	19	12	216
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	4	33	5	–	–	12	8
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**99**	**44**	**348**	**801**	**221**	**31**	**109**	**67**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	54.4	22.3	47.3	45.6	48.6	16.1	47.8	67.0	31.0
Nonfamily householder	19	50	8	251	360	100	–	51	11	31
65 years and over	–	6	–	196	51	14	–	6	5	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 485	5 172	4 841	2 659	4 233	4 640	5 400	3 207	3 740	2 615
Persons	**517**	**757**	**563**	**934**	**4 317**	**471**	**38**	**285**	**246**	**1 596**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	33.9	23.7	26.7	28.0	18.4	3.0	17.7	28.7	43.7
Related children under 18 years	287	368	287	335	1 951	91	–	60	71	914
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	269	236	193	1 282	37	–	45	34	576
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	831	841	694	1 203	5 529	608	51	344	265	2 035
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 115	1 359	923	1 779	8 801	1 263	324	576	352	2 745

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4947
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Rhode Island (pt.)—Con.		Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA			Providence, RI PMSA				
			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)					
	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**892**	**361**	**531**	**1 044**	**3 475**	**755**	**277**	**425**
Less than $5,000	48	79	55	19	36	127	395	69	–	56
$5,000 to $9,999	50	65	85	13	72	214	551	118	–	41
$10,000 to $14,999	14	58	46	16	30	138	338	68	16	–
$15,000 to $24,999	39	95	97	35	62	192	541	100	52	69
$25,000 to $34,999	46	166	129	17	112	133	531	121	56	36
$35,000 to $49,999	16	83	194	99	95	121	460	63	50	65
$50,000 to $74,999	–	15	179	99	80	80	380	128	41	98
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	20	12	8	22	121	35	51	23
$100,000 or more	–	–	87	51	36	17	158	53	11	37
Median (dollars)	13 472	21 940	38 056	47 798	28 964	18 320	23 785	28 068	37 566	38 750
Mean (dollars)	15 911	21 810	48 857	57 472	43 001	23 895	32 379	37 119	49 218	51 786
Families	**194**	**487**	**741**	**326**	**415**	**642**	**2 829**	**558**	**201**	**360**
Median income (dollars)	17 885	22 198	38 979	45 500	33 875	25 147	24 607	30 658	46 838	43 500
Mean income (dollars)	16 549	22 654	53 530	56 440	51 244	28 644	34 494	41 717	56 420	56 771
Per capita income (dollars)	2 990	5 540	12 945	14 170	12 058	8 263	8 576	11 319	14 677	16 209
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 885	22 198	38 979	45 500	33 875	25 147	24 607	30 658	46 838	43 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 214	21 940	37 786	46 250	29 655	19 015	22 465	28 490	37 232	42 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 345	16 821	37 552	39 571	28 676	17 614	20 208	23 750	45 417	39 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 940	27 821	39 835	47 375	37 500	30 062	30 391	31 283	55 515	49 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 588	27 997	38 906	46 750	33 500	30 556	29 044	29 844	45 882	48 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	16 902	39 453	39 145	39 904	18 173	25 542	23 750	38 750	64 655
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 243	9 708	17 917	33 125	7 743	15 521	9 122	9 692	26 786	9 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 243	9 708	6 798	33 750	6 318	6 959	8 111	8 267	32 656	9 486
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	21 250	5 360	–	5 360	5 000–	7 638	5 360	33 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 128	6 030	5 882	6 752	5 245	7 969	6 044	6 255	–	6 209
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	15 919	23 500	23 250	25 250	18 654	18 542	12 371	20 714	22 917
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 250	29 630	43 125	49 375	41 205	40 069	38 608	45 568	56 598	54 633
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 143	29 504	45 060	52 048	41 563	45 187	38 333	47 045	57 533	53 823
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**11 812**	**49 375**	**9 209**	**10 068**	**9 493**	**8 519**	**26 053**	**5 585**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	10 625	48 750	8 096	20 313	13 538	13 036	32 500	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 458	10 208	16 250	9 042	14 125	14 022	23 750	26 711	46 250
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	20 795	50 000	11 406	6 661	5 000–	5 000–	20 000	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	16 250	50 480	11 406	5 643	5 000–	5 000–	16 786	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**892**	**361**	**531**	**1 044**	**3 475**	**755**	**277**	**425**
With earnings	115	444	807	342	465	670	2 681	652	263	359
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 090	25 024	51 274	57 354	46 803	29 008	36 301	36 911	49 748	54 679
With Social Security income	10	40	64	49	15	340	273	110	20	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 400	5 280	5 090	4 326	7 587	5 467	5 432	6 854	3 780	7 920
With public assistance income	88	71	109	64	45	304	832	108	7	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 511	6 266	4 402	4 597	4 125	4 687	6 034	2 282	320	6 219
With retirement income	–	10	12	7	5	234	132	40	18	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 690	10 788	18 000	690	5 120	6 619	6 608	2 868	2 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**194**	**487**	**741**	**326**	**415**	**642**	**2 829**	**558**	**201**	**360**
With related children under 18 years	185	445	600	237	363	320	2 196	349	150	255
With related children under 5 years	113	199	276	96	180	184	1 130	168	63	102
Householder worked in 1989	89	366	664	298	366	422	1 993	476	201	296
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	255	549	240	309	249	1 370	306	143	233
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	27	15	7	8	176	128	12	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	19	6	17	17	–	108	176	62	23	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	168	513	269	244	407	1 481	354	188	292
Married-couple families	**151**	**356**	**665**	**301**	**364**	**395**	**2 071**	**513**	**165**	**306**
With related children under 18 years	142	331	548	224	324	183	1 570	323	120	206
Householder worked in 1989	84	300	625	282	343	282	1 750	455	165	282
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**84**	**71**	**20**	**51**	**209**	**630**	**31**	**36**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	38	84	52	13	39	125	540	26	30	36
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	34	11	23	112	173	15	36	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**44**	**174**	**348**	**112**	**236**	**647**	**1 502**	**418**	**155**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	19	74	151	35	116	402	646	197	76	65
65 years and over	–	6	24	–	24	234	50	23	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 147**	**2 227**	**3 529**	**1 491**	**2 038**	**3 086**	**13 303**	**2 412**	**1 056**	**1 291**
Related children under 18 years	662	976	1 381	588	793	788	4 869	537	237	354
Related children 5 to 17 years	472	754	1 060	466	594	556	3 455	346	189	274
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**101**	**151**	**97**	**40**	**57**	**130**	**829**	**83**	**–**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.0	13.1	12.3	13.7	20.2	29.3	14.9	–	16.1
With related children under 18 years	101	136	90	33	57	98	762	57	–	58
With related children under 5 years	58	83	45	12	33	66	457	28	–	26
Householder worked in 1989	5	60	44	28	16	29	207	38	–	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	25	26	16	10	16	58	4	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	9	–	–	–	30	47	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	12	12	–	9	42	16	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	25	59	33	26	80	176	29	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 781	6 150	6 898	8 076	6 072	6 355	6 255	4 605	–	7 798
Married-couple families	**63**	**89**	**63**	**40**	**23**	**57**	**394**	**67**	**–**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	63	74	56	33	23	25	343	41	–	26
Householder worked in 1989	5	41	38	28	10	25	169	33	–	26
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**51**	**34**	**–**	**34**	**73**	**390**	**16**	**–**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	38	51	34	–	34	73	374	16	–	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	6	–	6	4	27	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**99**	**105**	**22**	**83**	**299**	**718**	**201**	**25**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	56.9	30.2	19.6	35.2	46.2	47.8	48.1	16.1	54.0
Nonfamily householder	19	50	43	–	43	202	317	87	–	51
65 years and over	–	6	17	–	17	165	34	7	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 485	5 172	5 413	3 885	5 818	2 532	4 050	4 674	5 147	3 207
Persons	**517**	**757**	**563**	**241**	**322**	**844**	**3 995**	**451**	**25**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	34.0	16.0	16.2	15.8	27.3	30.0	18.7	2.4	19.8
Related children under 18 years	287	368	286	138	148	314	1 803	91	–	46
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	269	230	118	112	186	1 170	37	–	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	831	841	784	372	412	1 078	5 094	582	38	297
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 115	1 359	1 269	406	863	1 597	7 897	1 215	251	490

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4948
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.			Provo--Orem, UT MSA			Pueblo, CO MSA	Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA		
	Providence, RI PMSA—Con.									
	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**788**	**213**	**395**	**384**	**581**	**290**	**366**	**711**	**4 381**	**1 484**
Less than $5,000	31	48	59	19	63	29	74	52	398	131
$5,000 to $9,999	213	50	65	55	108	34	65	33	297	93
$10,000 to $14,999	124	14	48	29	101	30	42	39	455	237
$15,000 to $24,999	156	39	63	118	115	34	79	151	740	217
$25,000 to $34,999	78	46	109	96	82	59	52	178	628	158
$35,000 to $49,999	128	16	41	46	61	77	32	173	699	241
$50,000 to $74,999	45	–	10	21	42	22	18	58	737	217
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	9	5	–	10	211	107
$100,000 or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	216	83
Median (dollars)	17 407	13 472	18 583	20 982	15 771	26 552	15 167	30 690	30 330	27 500
Mean (dollars)	22 969	15 911	19 617	23 110	21 824	27 717	20 525	33 373	37 987	38 075
Families	**737**	**194**	**365**	**320**	**483**	**231**	**274**	**478**	**3 027**	**1 083**
Median income (dollars)	16 713	17 885	19 417	17 302	16 366	31 094	18 462	29 605	37 319	37 137
Mean income (dollars)	22 604	16 549	20 406	21 786	22 499	30 776	23 903	33 846	45 200	44 446
Per capita income (dollars)	5 107	2 990	4 912	5 041	5 338	6 768	6 613	13 245	13 051	13 737
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 713	17 885	19 417	17 302	16 366	31 094	18 462	29 605	37 319	37 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 338	18 214	18 194	17 352	25 417	32 734	15 197	27 014	40 921	47 837
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 384	19 345	15 000	16 694	15 833	30 313	14 250	26 875	35 575	41 467
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 623	19 940	27 000	21 397	16 890	33 281	24 712	38 125	40 951	40 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 656	20 588	27 596	21 765	28 500	34 063	17 375	36 719	42 841	48 373
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 308	18 393	16 964	16 293	12 969	33 750	5 000–	45 179	35 978	45 100
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 516	5 243	9 708	7 649	8 580	5 360	13 750	22 708	23 705	14 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 233	5 243	9 708	9 473	7 066	5 360	10 000	14 716	22 768	11 797
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 904	5 360	21 250	15 714	5 000–	5 360	23 417	14 688	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 395	5 128	6 030	5 058	6 768	5 360	5 308	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 777	20 000	15 313	11 944	23 269	25 156	17 386	23 347	24 180	16 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 905	31 250	30 219	20 147	16 831	32 240	29 643	34 730	46 582	48 964
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 404	32 143	29 922	20 662	17 035	33 906	27 679	37 188	47 500	49 929
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 875**	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**26 563**	**14 375**	**10 179**	**5 651**	**29 844**	**18 578**	**19 279**
Male householder (dollars)	13 500	5 000–	5 000–	26 250	14 792	10 893	5 429	31 027	17 610	17 788
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 360	10 000	5 360	10 893	5 171	21 964	18 100	12 464
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	27 917	13 750	5 000	6 037	20 625	19 948	25 966
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	18 750	5 048	25 893	6 037	20 139	18 167	26 591
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**788**	**213**	**395**	**384**	**581**	**290**	**366**	**711**	**4 381**	**1 484**
With earnings	507	115	298	366	544	283	240	692	4 213	1 393
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 220	22 090	22 517	22 199	21 434	26 399	23 418	32 588	37 297	37 444
With Social Security income	31	10	32	43	59	21	97	62	180	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 818	5 400	4 224	4 927	5 679	5 057	7 049	4 137	4 772	5 639
With public assistance income	441	88	71	55	17	7	99	66	77	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 116	5 511	6 266	3 817	1 418	6 000	3 426	2 817	2 504	3 261
With retirement income	53	–	10	12	22	8	69	26	95	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 657	–	12 690	4 649	6 038	12 450	7 137	7 455	10 662	11 455
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**737**	**194**	**365**	**320**	**483**	**231**	**274**	**478**	**3 027**	**1 083**
With related children under 18 years	657	185	323	281	268	176	166	296	2 052	706
With related children under 5 years	404	113	134	169	122	88	58	135	852	307
Householder worked in 1989	366	89	252	269	437	211	168	412	2 841	1 004
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	271	47	153	130	144	128	89	322	1 869	620
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	15	19	51	6	17	76	68	52	–
Householder 65 years and over	35	19	6	12	26	–	39	12	51	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	191	25	136	270	450	205	180	381	2 867	1 016
Married-couple families	**390**	**151**	**234**	**233**	**439**	**194**	**159**	**304**	**2 726**	**992**
With related children under 18 years	357	142	209	212	232	147	69	175	1 883	665
Householder worked in 1989	310	84	186	215	398	189	88	251	2 567	917
Female householder, no husband present	**309**	**38**	**84**	**74**	**35**	**10**	**85**	**117**	**151**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	262	38	84	56	31	10	77	100	82	23
Householder worked in 1989	45	–	29	41	30	3	50	113	133	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**203**	**44**	**77**	**221**	**475**	**138**	**146**	**414**	**2 343**	**810**
Nonfamily householder	51	19	30	64	98	59	92	233	1 354	401
65 years and over	–	–	6	7	–	–	16	19	33	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 592**	**1 147**	**1 606**	**1 698**	**2 532**	**1 157**	**1 004**	**1 741**	**13 036**	**4 284**
Related children under 18 years	1 650	662	734	735	813	524	347	379	3 406	1 027
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 103	472	573	462	605	389	232	264	2 353	697
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**348**	**101**	**141**	**89**	**135**	**34**	**78**	**41**	**393**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	47.2	52.1	38.6	27.8	28.0	14.7	28.5	8.6	13.0	15.1
With related children under 18 years	332	101	126	76	74	22	68	25	291	98
With related children under 5 years	211	58	73	33	43	8	32	–	198	50
Householder worked in 1989	52	5	50	63	123	21	25	33	297	114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	5	15	–	4	–	4	7	66	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	15	9	18	–	–	34	25	24	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	10	–	7	–	–	–	–	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	5	25	63	122	34	49	33	331	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 094	7 781	6 524	4 611	3 561	9 096	7 370	4 749	5 644	5 675
Married-couple families	**107**	**63**	**79**	**52**	**104**	**18**	**36**	**7**	**357**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	107	63	64	47	43	12	26	–	269	87
Householder worked in 1989	44	5	31	42	97	18	5	–	271	102
Female householder, no husband present	**220**	**38**	**51**	**37**	**31**	**10**	**30**	**25**	**22**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	204	38	51	29	31	10	30	25	13	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	8	21	26	3	8	24	16	7
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**44**	**57**	**146**	**387**	**83**	**87**	**106**	**903**	**315**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	100.0	74.0	66.1	81.5	60.1	59.6	25.6	38.5	38.9
Nonfamily householder	21	19	30	16	67	16	56	32	436	113
65 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	–	11	11	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 097	3 485	4 230	4 218	4 322	4 823	3 269	3 270	3 943	4 204
Persons	**1 537**	**517**	**665**	**508**	**847**	**214**	**355**	**259**	**2 277**	**864**
Percent below poverty level	42.8	45.1	41.4	29.9	33.5	18.5	35.4	14.9	17.5	20.2
Related children under 18 years	877	287	338	210	160	66	119	65	550	203
Related children 5 to 17 years	539	218	249	140	94	53	79	51	333	149
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 976	831	723	683	1 041	296	454	293	2 678	1 015
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 686	1 115	1 040	1 208	1 432	595	608	503	4 132	1 576

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4949
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA—Con.				Rapid City, SD MSA	Reading, PA MSA	Redding, CA MSA		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**447**	**1 180**	**464**	**340**	**1 388**	**592**	**1 380**	**545**	**237**
Less than $5,000	29	48	84	34	319	46	75	29	4
$5,000 to $9,999	34	50	51	25	211	43	339	34	24
$10,000 to $14,999	36	51	85	16	188	32	110	138	102
$15,000 to $24,999	97	225	70	50	254	49	273	123	65
$25,000 to $34,999	61	144	85	84	186	121	223	116	31
$35,000 to $49,999	96	255	29	41	160	109	186	52	11
$50,000 to $74,999	75	260	51	79	54	116	153	10	–
$75,000 to $99,999	6	80	–	11	16	42	7	28	–
$100,000 or more	13	67	9	–	–	34	14	15	–
Median (dollars)	27 148	40 962	16 250	30 583	14 259	35 781	20 816	20 809	14 477
Mean (dollars)	33 209	47 519	23 422	34 048	18 998	45 837	25 664	29 789	17 687
Families	**273**	**789**	**361**	**229**	**1 030**	**479**	**952**	**472**	**237**
Median income (dollars)	35 781	47 372	20 729	35 859	13 895	38 750	25 579	20 385	14 347
Mean income (dollars)	40 656	58 628	25 751	39 864	18 653	47 711	28 703	29 847	17 383
Per capita income (dollars)	13 310	16 917	7 075	10 215	5 393	11 668	9 380	6 721	3 165
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 781	47 372	20 729	35 859	13 895	38 750	25 579	20 385	14 347
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 437	51 868	16 250	26 563	16 250	31 026	26 106	20 500	14 539
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 781	42 404	11 607	35 625	11 518	30 786	18 472	15 625	13 710
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 313	47 500	16 641	45 197	24 799	49 148	32 910	21 827	14 517
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 937	52 027	15 156	34 297	24 931	50 518	40 893	21 000	14 572
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 688	42 019	10 991	37 422	19 150	37 750	29 500	19 375	12 216
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 250	21 250	24 821	23 750	6 817	7 595	7 963	15 313	6 988
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	–	24 107	23 750	7 639	7 595	7 164	11 146	7 557
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 844	5 255	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 385	8 080	14 750	14 250
1 worker (dollars)	35 469	42 019	10 893	6 453	10 667	17 083	20 541	17 062	14 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 357	49 444	33 917	46 118	25 375	47 401	41 250	27 460	22 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 357	49 352	33 864	46 382	29 167	49 722	42 903	27 339	22 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 972**	**22 264**	**13 661**	**17 159**	**12 829**	**29 345**	**8 613**	**23 438**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	9 038	22 230	5 000–	26 477	16 830	28 393	15 000	33 864	–
Living alone (dollars)	35 536	21 078	5 000–	15 682	15 000	28 393	8 047	14 531	–
Female householder (dollars)	16 528	22 614	20 875	5 621	5 000–	37 222	7 777	11 635	–
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	23 523	15 469	5 000–	5 000–	60 185	7 728	11 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**447**	**1 180**	**464**	**340**	**1 388**	**592**	**1 380**	**545**	**237**
With earnings	425	1 167	443	334	1 050	514	988	305	86
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 788	45 707	23 744	34 199	19 392	47 332	27 876	32 601	7 042
With Social Security income	27	22	5	6	275	45	377	70	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 426	1 845	1 400	5 784	6 042	6 182	6 538	7 192	6 889
With public assistance income	–	7	5	19	385	130	374	286	205
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 000	2 400	2 486	3 638	4 985	5 465	13 767	14 053
With retirement income	20	3	5	–	173	18	220	51	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 628	7 400	900	–	8 177	5 264	7 361	9 922	13 900
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**273**	**789**	**361**	**229**	**1 030**	**479**	**952**	**472**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	195	487	296	156	849	343	578	395	227
With related children under 5 years	67	191	125	97	427	159	289	208	156
Householder worked in 1989	248	763	329	228	704	406	627	187	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	205	556	158	175	335	279	327	63	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	5	10	–	164	20	206	59	33
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	–	–	81	18	103	38	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	266	789	354	190	807	318	623	292	118
Married-couple families	**257**	**738**	**343**	**183**	**449**	**335**	**646**	**398**	**211**
With related children under 18 years	187	450	282	121	339	214	355	341	201
Householder worked in 1989	240	712	316	182	367	323	505	166	31
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**9**	**13**	**21**	**526**	**100**	**217**	**69**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	8	–	9	21	463	100	159	49	21
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	13	21	291	52	55	16	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**271**	**651**	**138**	**193**	**865**	**214**	**720**	**150**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	174	391	103	111	358	113	428	73	–
65 years and over	7	–	–	6	145	6	135	13	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 248**	**3 107**	**1 603**	**1 184**	**5 599**	**2 312**	**3 760**	**2 476**	**1 373**
Related children under 18 years	276	685	597	345	2 499	925	1 129	1 207	813
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	496	368	231	1 662	670	809	811	506
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**13**	**19**	**109**	**29**	**447**	**91**	**194**	**144**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	4.8	2.4	30.2	12.7	43.4	19.0	20.4	30.5	52.3
With related children under 18 years	13	11	95	29	395	89	136	134	120
With related children under 5 years	13	5	71	29	233	33	77	104	96
Householder worked in 1989	13	6	82	28	195	38	58	31	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	–	5	5	34	8	12	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	117	12	70	28	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	18	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	19	109	16	344	14	130	60	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 096	1 494	6 010	9 331	7 098	6 517	3 340	4 883	4 439
Married-couple families	**13**	**19**	**109**	**24**	**89**	**8**	**52**	**128**	**108**
With related children under 18 years	13	11	95	24	70	8	31	118	104
Householder worked in 1989	13	6	82	23	53	8	21	31	23
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**340**	**76**	**125**	**16**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	307	76	88	16	16
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	124	28	25	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**113**	**234**	**60**	**59**	**434**	**69**	**209**	**41**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	41.7	35.9	43.5	30.6	50.2	32.2	29.0	27.3	53.6
Nonfamily householder	63	102	38	32	116	12	84	14	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	6	58	–	28	5	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 732	3 715	4 955	2 726	3 550	5 185	3 611	6 139	6 283
Persons	**158**	**308**	**400**	**225**	**2 556**	**428**	**888**	**866**	**709**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	9.9	25.0	19.0	45.7	18.5	23.6	35.0	51.6
Related children under 18 years	21	20	133	88	1 337	243	367	538	448
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	16	65	50	817	167	217	294	240
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	168	340	562	225	2 945	480	1 211	1 149	952
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	321	572	707	465	3 988	668	1 982	1 753	1 277

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4950
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA				Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA		Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 649**	**2 766**	**829**	**862**	**424**	**831**	**1 055**	**3 250**	**721**	**299**
Less than $5,000	160	181	32	38	30	50	63	173	32	–
$5,000 to $9,999	132	132	52	54	71	52	60	141	33	7
$10,000 to $14,999	180	349	101	77	48	55	70	208	61	28
$15,000 to $24,999	424	502	166	155	97	134	219	594	147	78
$25,000 to $34,999	334	486	135	167	58	135	225	513	130	5
$35,000 to $49,999	238	476	92	199	56	212	203	541	98	74
$50,000 to $74,999	119	429	140	145	37	142	148	630	118	53
$75,000 to $99,999	57	96	53	4	27	26	56	186	46	22
$100,000 or more	5	115	58	23	–	25	11	264	56	32
Median (dollars)	22 846	29 866	28 750	32 071	20 500	34 271	30 984	34 911	31 588	39 135
Mean (dollars)	26 593	36 200	42 143	34 095	26 545	39 193	35 146	47 066	43 346	55 597
Families	**1 203**	**2 052**	**587**	**746**	**306**	**613**	**724**	**2 497**	**454**	**208**
Median income (dollars)	23 934	33 918	34 866	31 196	21 200	33 427	34 321	39 740	43 214	52 914
Mean income (dollars)	27 625	40 553	46 921	35 223	27 210	41 166	40 765	52 295	52 689	69 681
Per capita income (dollars)	9 343	11 709	13 626	10 235	9 939	11 827	14 198	13 618	15 109	16 642
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 934	33 918	34 866	31 196	21 200	33 427	34 321	39 740	43 214	52 914
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 837	34 011	32 000	31 964	25 069	32 702	34 654	38 873	43 286	41 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	32 951	23 958	32 500	16 429	29 196	35 446	37 917	42 917	39 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 011	36 005	38 333	32 404	23 875	37 850	37 375	43 723	44 714	56 997
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 085	36 397	33 698	36 364	26 458	36 016	37 826	42 344	44 143	56 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	26 397	25 000	27 000	16 786	32 875	45 156	43 417	46 406	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 176	26 974	17 083	27 813	9 524	24 375	26 250	18 654	20 208	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 947	15 625	11 607	20 000	7 184	12 188	19 453	17 978	17 344	23 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 688	–	–	–	5 360	–	23 438	8 758	18 750	9 308
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 635	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 477	11 307	10 694	5 000–	24 219	–
1 worker (dollars)	16 681	16 771	17 639	20 417	17 212	36 635	24 615	25 385	20 357	28 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 861	37 981	48 611	35 397	33 500	34 213	38 586	47 153	47 750	55 518
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 521	38 667	46 016	35 125	35 625	38 625	39 153	48 689	56 185	56 544
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 486**	**16 286**	**20 338**	**11 172**	**11 250**	**35 323**	**20 091**	**23 509**	**24 512**	**20 329**
Male householder (dollars)	15 439	16 065	17 167	11 157	16 023	37 258	20 417	24 211	26 375	19 861
Living alone (dollars)	14 143	12 209	13 750	10 833	15 455	45 179	19 417	22 379	25 750	18 611
Female householder (dollars)	18 068	17 031	21 346	11 250	9 785	5 000	20 022	22 975	24 100	20 938
Living alone (dollars)	16 836	11 989	21 154	19 063	9 196	5 000	20 154	22 762	24 041	35 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 649**	**2 766**	**829**	**862**	**424**	**831**	**1 055**	**3 250**	**721**	**299**
With earnings	1 474	2 520	791	798	336	746	967	3 074	661	299
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 849	36 207	40 421	34 267	27 894	38 605	34 407	46 829	43 308	51 260
With Social Security income	210	356	113	133	119	69	137	194	68	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 898	6 028	3 710	6 728	6 459	8 264	5 387	6 817	5 745	10 647
With public assistance income	144	36	–	7	85	62	59	205	15	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 573	3 522	–	300	2 668	6 969	3 817	3 935	1 579	3 477
With retirement income	101	149	25	52	45	40	138	165	13	26
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 033	8 119	7 075	5 364	10 142	9 143	9 165	9 340	9 166	9 555
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 203**	**2 052**	**587**	**746**	**306**	**613**	**724**	**2 497**	**454**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	801	1 152	280	454	186	431	419	1 703	306	142
With related children under 5 years	407	460	100	192	63	183	124	569	86	42
Householder worked in 1989	975	1 813	518	637	254	534	632	2 297	415	196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	659	1 164	321	355	137	352	465	1 788	347	155
Householder under 65 years with work disability	167	96	19	44	79	32	99	59	4	12
Householder 65 years and over	93	146	32	80	24	49	57	97	30	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	885	1 652	484	562	226	465	457	2 024	366	196
Married-couple families	**752**	**1 590**	**488**	**494**	**175**	**525**	**497**	**2 111**	**376**	**135**
With related children under 18 years	451	918	237	300	85	361	275	1 518	270	101
Householder worked in 1989	592	1 402	419	436	157	477	455	1 991	359	135
Female householder, no husband present	**354**	**326**	**52**	**179**	**89**	**76**	**168**	**294**	**65**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	289	159	27	107	69	58	106	162	30	41
Householder worked in 1989	300	299	52	152	59	54	133	220	43	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 016**	**1 278**	**350**	**320**	**207**	**285**	**492**	**1 245**	**389**	**107**
Nonfamily householder	446	714	242	116	118	218	331	753	267	91
65 years and over	53	78	7	24	34	15	39	66	22	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 804**	**9 021**	**2 448**	**3 300**	**1 153**	**2 977**	**2 464**	**11 200**	**2 018**	**947**
Related children under 18 years	1 392	2 068	550	770	322	1 049	475	3 358	540	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	915	1 476	411	515	284	804	363	2 622	451	144
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**225**	**167**	**47**	**53**	**62**	**73**	**46**	**231**	**33**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	8.1	8.0	7.1	20.3	11.9	6.4	9.3	7.3	3.4
With related children under 18 years	185	96	29	36	55	73	38	160	24	7
With related children under 5 years	123	54	15	31	22	42	20	59	6	7
Householder worked in 1989	136	74	24	13	30	44	33	158	24	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	10	–	4	–	5	19	39	10	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	9	9	–	28	6	13	27	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	13	22	–	14	–	–	–	12	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	105	47	17	45	32	19	120	4	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 601	6 073	5 414	8 079	4 706	6 452	5 219	5 254	3 298	1 570
Married-couple families	**87**	**132**	**47**	**18**	**16**	**40**	**5**	**135**	**24**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	53	64	29	4	9	40	5	109	24	–
Householder worked in 1989	42	65	24	4	6	33	5	104	24	–
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**24**	**–**	**24**	**46**	**30**	**41**	**96**	**9**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	118	21	–	21	46	30	33	51	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	85	9	–	9	24	8	28	54	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**361**	**344**	**103**	**70**	**86**	**69**	**115**	**356**	**81**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	26.9	29.4	21.9	41.5	24.2	23.4	28.6	20.8	5.6
Nonfamily householder	112	160	51	26	46	40	61	119	32	6
65 years and over	39	8	–	8	14	13	18	44	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 573	5 055	4 643	3 751	3 077	4 565	3 787	4 675	4 775	4 151
Persons	**1 096**	**904**	**235**	**266**	**311**	**473**	**236**	**1 140**	**227**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	10.0	9.6	8.1	27.0	15.9	9.6	10.2	11.2	2.1
Related children under 18 years	378	151	27	75	118	231	45	294	60	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	205	71	11	18	106	167	37	234	57	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 431	1 272	344	391	360	555	323	1 618	248	75
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 452	3 031	677	1 173	500	948	648	3 592	732	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4951
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA—Con.				Roanoke, VA MSA	Rochester, MN MSA	Rochester, NY MSA			
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**579**	**573**	**379**	**248**	**496**	**826**	**948**	**3 295**	**915**	**770**
Less than $5,000	18	50	34	8	31	104	54	322	98	78
$5,000 to $9,999	12	41	12	17	46	110	116	174	40	13
$10,000 to $14,999	16	34	32	18	43	95	96	186	53	14
$15,000 to $24,999	67	107	50	82	64	93	142	418	142	64
$25,000 to $34,999	77	72	87	53	101	105	205	444	133	70
$35,000 to $49,999	78	77	47	64	87	118	146	542	149	64
$50,000 to $74,999	150	106	92	6	74	127	135	680	187	227
$75,000 to $99,999	40	51	10	–	8	39	37	251	67	90
$100,000 or more	121	35	15	–	42	35	17	278	46	150
Median (dollars)	54 437	29 837	31 432	24 643	31 216	25 705	27 500	36 809	34 455	57 689
Mean (dollars)	71 509	45 176	36 986	25 807	42 484	35 288	33 987	49 082	42 624	68 331
Families	**433**	**513**	**284**	**242**	**391**	**663**	**629**	**2 469**	**628**	**593**
Median income (dollars)	62 529	37 969	39 615	23 929	33 523	25 707	29 561	45 108	37 328	64 920
Mean income (dollars)	78 618	49 218	41 822	25 587	47 551	37 171	34 990	56 922	49 842	80 732
Per capita income (dollars)	22 745	11 561	10 085	6 153	12 665	10 459	11 853	13 212	14 325	21 771
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 529	37 969	39 615	23 929	33 523	25 707	29 561	45 108	37 328	64 920
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 499	27 500	50 059	21 840	35 595	24 327	29 267	49 471	47 614	67 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 542	28 750	50 617	21 000	35 268	14 079	27 098	38 092	41 964	62 825
Married-couple families (dollars)	62 490	39 896	50 302	26 250	44 375	34 758	34 798	51 272	39 375	67 851
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 499	28 587	51 395	24 107	47 344	31 607	37 941	53 197	47 841	68 988
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	65 953	38 750	72 016	19 688	56 365	28 000	31 458	41 250	36 750	58 284
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	61 359	5 000–	7 260	20 446	13 553	6 720	14 125	11 611	–	6 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	11 250	5 000–	20 446	12 829	7 092	12 303	9 010	–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	8 593	5 820	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 586	6 676	6 543	6 188	5 000–	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	37 589	23 194	18 750	14 236	25 956	27 625	16 912	34 048	34 107	55 456
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 841	48 333	47 917	27 054	40 625	39 483	42 740	53 316	48 295	71 796
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	65 247	46 818	48 281	32 500	45 156	41 458	41 000	54 294	55 536	71 841
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**32 083**	**11 042**	**22 375**	**18 750**	**24 107**	**20 750**	**18 125**	**22 143**	**24 312**	**22 708**
Male householder (dollars)	34 375	8 750	27 386	18 750	26 979	26 953	28 000	23 269	21 705	24 167
Living alone (dollars)	35 938	8 750	27 679	18 750	33 750	25 234	14 375	30 273	16 250	37 841
Female householder (dollars)	26 806	11 042	10 972	–	13 438	11 944	14 650	20 521	38 750	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 042	5 000–	–	13 438	11 389	9 732	20 885	37 969	21 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**579**	**573**	**379**	**248**	**496**	**826**	**948**	**3 295**	**915**	**770**
With earnings	561	531	368	240	449	637	795	3 016	827	741
Mean earnings (dollars)	71 818	45 095	37 184	25 334	44 370	41 524	36 841	50 257	43 705	66 418
With Social Security income	26	12	6	–	46	12	158	141	54	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 433	4 300	1 356	–	4 007	3 451	6 088	5 986	11 319	1 716
With public assistance income	–	59	26	62	41	237	169	271	25	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 397	1 620	4 113	2 460	6 582	4 596	6 184	3 339	3 651
With retirement income	9	12	21	8	20	12	65	125	28	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 000	53 364	2 971	4 632	8 127	3 327	3 867	8 289	11 385	14 466
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**433**	**513**	**284**	**242**	**391**	**663**	**629**	**2 469**	**628**	**593**
With related children under 18 years	309	371	178	198	277	480	417	1 686	409	399
With related children under 5 years	86	103	56	99	103	219	153	633	179	129
Householder worked in 1989	424	456	266	228	339	494	533	2 188	541	561
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	370	321	199	172	225	310	329	1 630	410	456
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	19	5	6	3	38	97	104	13	30
Householder 65 years and over	9	19	7	5	24	15	21	76	48	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	425	460	186	86	302	409	462	1 928	575	563
Married-couple families	**409**	**476**	**188**	**207**	**279**	**474**	**445**	**2 033**	**573**	**545**
With related children under 18 years	302	351	136	170	197	347	271	1 473	399	364
Householder worked in 1989	400	429	188	202	252	395	394	1 899	494	535
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**37**	**64**	**23**	**84**	**118**	**165**	**291**	**–**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	–	20	37	23	58	93	134	153	–	19
Householder worked in 1989	7	27	46	14	59	39	120	162	–	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**228**	**98**	**268**	**22**	**127**	**267**	**558**	**1 616**	**572**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	146	60	95	6	105	163	319	826	287	177
65 years and over	12	17	–	–	8	16	69	50	12	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 737**	**2 400**	**1 464**	**1 008**	**1 743**	**3 051**	**2 484**	**12 372**	**2 633**	**2 314**
Related children under 18 years	574	763	376	424	617	1 235	652	4 299	591	615
Related children 5 to 17 years	445	651	313	308	450	820	506	3 133	409	482
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**66**	**37**	**42**	**48**	**238**	**58**	**277**	**55**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	–	12.9	13.0	17.4	12.3	35.9	9.2	11.2	8.8	5.4
With related children under 18 years	–	44	19	37	33	211	54	182	23	24
With related children under 5 years	–	19	5	17	15	133	22	107	5	13
Householder worked in 1989	–	49	26	28	16	84	22	91	12	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	–	14	7	15	–	19	8	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	6	5	6	3	30	35	14	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	–	5	–	2	2	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	53	17	3	17	57	44	143	55	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	5 602	7 199	5 270	8 732	5 195	4 612	6 267	7 674	7 424
Married-couple families	**–**	**41**	**–**	**33**	**22**	**126**	**4**	**127**	**55**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	34	–	28	12	124	–	71	23	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	34	–	28	7	51	2	63	12	16
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**25**	**37**	**9**	**26**	**93**	**51**	**133**	**–**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	10	19	9	21	68	51	101	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	26	–	9	14	17	15	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**48**	**128**	**12**	**23**	**102**	**238**	**753**	**246**	**153**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	49.0	47.8	54.5	18.1	38.2	42.7	46.6	43.0	46.5
Nonfamily householder	30	25	9	–	13	50	100	291	98	59
65 years and over	12	17	–	–	–	16	25	24	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 599	5 435	4 193	5 204	4 325	3 476	3 208	4 506	4 817	5 011
Persons	**56**	**240**	**249**	**195**	**207**	**1 082**	**426**	**1 770**	**396**	**251**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	10.0	17.0	19.3	11.9	35.5	17.1	14.3	15.0	10.8
Related children under 18 years	–	62	34	97	70	553	100	431	35	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	41	29	71	56	363	69	266	25	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	115	379	267	326	289	1 128	525	2 287	499	258
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	380	864	537	620	550	1 372	935	3 483	843	355

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4952
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Rochester, NY MSA—Con.			Rockford, IL MSA	Sacramento, CA MSA					
	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**370**	**384**	**201**	**871**	**6 340**	**31 277**	**9 612**	**5 802**	**6 885**	**1 680**
Less than $5,000	47	46	–	32	329	2 168	731	253	225	125
$5,000 to $9,999	31	35	25	23	843	2 594	824	335	440	106
$10,000 to $14,999	29	16	24	20	587	3 049	987	354	351	91
$15,000 to $24,999	44	27	45	134	1 171	5 316	1 450	779	1 139	197
$25,000 to $34,999	40	73	19	163	991	4 628	1 280	995	1 109	264
$35,000 to $49,999	46	105	44	290	1 134	5 413	1 580	1 252	1 456	381
$50,000 to $74,999	70	62	41	136	876	5 323	1 704	1 421	1 316	293
$75,000 to $99,999	37	16	3	40	236	1 705	601	278	539	121
$100,000 or more	26	4	–	33	173	1 081	455	135	310	102
Median (dollars)	33 846	34 457	30 268	36 620	27 273	30 288	31 236	37 122	36 875	37 689
Mean (dollars)	53 080	33 708	33 617	49 321	33 694	37 607	40 027	40 438	42 565	47 465
Families	**260**	**357**	**201**	**752**	**4 268**	**22 642**	**6 799**	**4 272**	**4 182**	**1 393**
Median income (dollars)	46 111	33 964	30 197	37 270	29 329	33 973	37 446	41 071	45 475	41 480
Mean income (dollars)	67 372	33 152	33 120	53 268	35 987	41 673	46 481	43 814	51 808	51 823
Per capita income (dollars)	9 155	8 123	6 816	13 864	11 681	11 256	13 015	12 245	18 028	12 840
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 111	33 964	30 197	37 270	29 329	33 973	37 446	41 071	45 475	41 480
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 474	34 929	29 750	37 917	24 401	31 270	35 646	44 254	46 052	36 117
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 906	33 681	16 944	37 475	20 354	28 653	41 667	38 925	41 310	35 913
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 137	43 000	31 250	38 611	38 479	37 444	39 922	46 450	48 812	42 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 083	40 625	33 750	38 819	38 655	35 905	38 375	49 439	52 836	37 600
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 139	48 750	29 250	36 991	35 083	36 113	46 357	42 656	41 968	41 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 893	7 702	8 656	22 656	13 818	20 688	26 912	24 191	28 587	10 694
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 375	6 325	7 261	22 969	11 643	15 728	19 944	20 872	20 000	7 008
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 360	–	7 637	7 418	23 036	7 998	10 750	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	10 341	5 714	8 658	13 116	12 486	9 385	26 339	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	34 722	26 000	16 667	40 781	22 559	26 283	28 525	24 312	35 290	43 920
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 688	37 230	37 000	37 000	43 138	48 317	50 272	47 732	58 102	41 678
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 670	45 625	36 250	37 170	46 331	50 709	52 184	49 303	60 673	40 530
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 458**	**16 806**	**–**	**22 448**	**19 770**	**20 944**	**17 001**	**22 442**	**24 830**	**17 607**
Male householder (dollars)	11 518	28 333	–	23 611	28 297	25 300	21 435	25 909	31 601	18 286
Living alone (dollars)	28 906	50 272	–	21 806	24 153	25 612	25 066	25 063	29 069	19 464
Female householder (dollars)	6 626	5 360	–	20 625	14 743	16 931	14 781	21 094	20 136	10 125
Living alone (dollars)	8 040	5 360	–	18 906	9 888	16 176	14 449	17 714	19 184	9 573
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**370**	**384**	**201**	**871**	**6 340**	**31 277**	**9 612**	**5 802**	**6 885**	**1 680**
With earnings	363	331	156	830	5 162	25 116	7 644	5 439	5 724	1 613
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 848	35 740	38 481	49 107	34 472	38 342	40 580	39 370	41 496	46 476
With Social Security income	10	12	19	14	1 253	4 836	1 677	815	1 773	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 191	3 555	3 632	8 482	7 923	6 739	6 138	6 347	7 315	4 469
With public assistance income	17	94	56	34	1 355	6 153	1 691	630	328	115
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 660	6 036	8 134	3 127	6 248	9 858	8 156	5 023	5 112	8 799
With retirement income	16	5	15	19	889	3 459	1 027	640	1 441	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 480	732	2 640	2 651	9 345	11 245	10 278	9 223	13 814	4 781
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**260**	**357**	**201**	**752**	**4 268**	**22 642**	**6 799**	**4 272**	**4 182**	**1 393**
With related children under 18 years	159	257	172	624	2 829	13 839	3 675	2 765	1 618	1 015
With related children under 5 years	51	92	48	262	1 187	6 589	1 544	1 130	718	518
Householder worked in 1989	248	292	156	717	3 040	15 639	4 926	3 709	3 154	1 321
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	142	236	85	509	1 894	10 332	3 249	2 505	2 228	905
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	29	27	22	799	1 498	356	119	167	81
Householder 65 years and over	4	10	3	28	302	2 926	1 035	520	1 054	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	207	168	72	575	3 201	16 473	4 817	3 657	3 742	1 053
Married-couple families	**211**	**204**	**159**	**692**	**2 821**	**18 290**	**5 680**	**3 380**	**3 397**	**1 259**
With related children under 18 years	133	195	143	588	1 677	11 368	3 141	2 209	1 322	942
Householder worked in 1989	203	192	143	666	2 227	12 918	4 125	2 987	2 650	1 222
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**106**	**36**	**57**	**1 207**	**3 108**	**814**	**604**	**556**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	22	38	29	33	994	1 902	401	398	247	44
Householder worked in 1989	45	53	7	48	656	1 851	566	461	381	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**176**	**179**	**25**	**160**	**3 583**	**14 524**	**4 468**	**2 701**	**3 711**	**566**
Nonfamily householder	110	27	–	119	2 072	8 635	2 813	1 530	2 703	287
65 years and over	4	–	7	–	345	1 568	743	171	538	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 169**	**1 763**	**1 031**	**3 301**	**17 140**	**107 222**	**29 047**	**20 023**	**16 731**	**6 176**
Related children under 18 years	1 211	588	451	1 232	4 687	33 527	7 624	5 495	2 494	2 008
Related children 5 to 17 years	770	476	377	851	3 410	24 102	5 658	4 078	1 716	1 316
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**25**	**83**	**38**	**42**	**734**	**4 137**	**993**	**301**	**142**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	23.2	18.9	5.6	17.2	18.3	14.6	7.0	3.4	12.5
With related children under 18 years	9	44	38	22	665	3 499	772	211	81	119
With related children under 5 years	9	34	17	8	377	2 033	337	138	68	45
Householder worked in 1989	13	30	4	19	223	1 078	274	164	71	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	4	6	32	114	36	25	–	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	9	–	8	188	541	92	3	–	22
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	–	10	8	222	74	46	24	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	19	8	24	404	1 722	370	177	112	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 353	6 331	4 840	6 139	4 425	6 772	6 780	4 673	5 186	5 437
Married-couple families	**16**	**7**	**17**	**37**	**197**	**2 932**	**772**	**90**	**102**	**132**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	17	22	164	2 558	631	61	44	89
Householder worked in 1989	8	7	4	19	74	727	216	44	58	117
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**63**	**21**	**5**	**485**	**916**	**143**	**177**	**40**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	5	31	21	–	457	781	105	136	37	22
Householder worked in 1989	5	10	–	–	132	207	14	89	13	16
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**123**	**7**	**31**	**959**	**5 046**	**1 712**	**935**	**740**	**258**
Percent below poverty level	58.0	68.7	28.0	19.4	26.8	34.7	38.3	34.6	19.9	45.6
Nonfamily householder	48	16	–	23	394	1 741	607	296	362	107
65 years and over	4	–	7	–	40	243	126	41	50	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 018	3 496	1 347	6 357	3 866	4 511	4 547	4 054	4 300	5 108
Persons	**175**	**422**	**183**	**176**	**3 137**	**26 012**	**6 428**	**1 972**	**1 113**	**956**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	23.9	17.7	5.3	18.3	24.3	22.1	9.8	6.7	15.5
Related children under 18 years	21	70	114	57	1 159	11 832	2 356	424	140	297
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	32	73	48	772	8 651	1 868	281	60	215
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	308	571	255	206	4 242	31 510	7 863	2 427	1 326	1 254
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	379	776	504	839	6 899	46 938	11 676	4 773	2 870	2 398

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4953
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.						Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA		St. Louis, MO--IL MSA	
									Total	
	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 383**	**2 295**	**819**	**1 556**	**1 383**	**545**	**713**	**643**	**2 324**	**6 425**
Less than $5,000	143	269	138	239	98	26	56	40	159	686
$5,000 to $9,999	170	283	65	216	127	60	198	33	238	398
$10,000 to $14,999	200	419	152	362	135	29	44	29	215	421
$15,000 to $24,999	259	564	314	372	189	45	133	97	538	854
$25,000 to $34,999	173	256	79	246	313	72	98	45	539	953
$35,000 to $49,999	175	255	45	53	195	81	104	99	367	979
$50,000 to $74,999	198	200	20	45	204	119	45	114	179	1 009
$75,000 to $99,999	57	35	6	17	100	91	28	37	57	366
$100,000 or more	8	14	–	6	22	22	7	149	32	759
Median (dollars)	22 925	16 979	16 155	14 515	28 616	39 150	19 743	46 953	25 146	33 426
Mean (dollars)	28 663	25 837	17 758	18 135	40 040	59 776	25 741	67 763	28 936	50 028
Families	**1 068**	**1 834**	**790**	**1 501**	**1 180**	**467**	**516**	**500**	**1 514**	**4 817**
Median income (dollars)	24 593	17 389	15 884	14 482	31 339	43 036	21 833	55 663	29 082	41 765
Mean income (dollars)	29 907	27 343	17 850	17 914	43 200	66 351	29 385	79 807	33 671	59 463
Per capita income (dollars)	8 486	6 003	2 683	3 024	10 167	15 956	9 950	17 923	11 343	15 131
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 593	17 389	15 884	14 482	31 339	43 036	21 833	55 663	29 082	41 765
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 545	17 414	15 997	14 858	27 119	39 219	21 500	54 554	26 207	46 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 431	14 886	16 355	14 754	26 250	25 781	18 250	53 417	25 263	39 179
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 207	20 258	16 566	15 816	34 056	53 440	34 471	58 479	31 327	45 504
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 250	19 891	16 579	16 183	32 500	50 364	34 688	56 887	29 375	48 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 568	21 667	11 667	17 059	30 179	26 406	33 750	57 241	25 903	35 651
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 125	12 402	12 760	7 205	13 056	9 655	7 186	9 257	22 188	23 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 646	11 910	13 438	7 428	9 573	7 447	6 042	8 265	9 153	15 170
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 000	5 144	5 360	5 238	9 151	9 392	5 225	–	13 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 670	12 531	14 202	13 046	7 033	7 869	6 658	6 177	6 275	5 031
1 worker (dollars)	22 000	17 267	17 022	19 833	23 164	25 294	15 179	29 844	25 060	30 022
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 000	33 505	24 500	33 616	39 345	62 154	39 226	71 371	33 710	51 295
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 167	45 391	21 750	47 143	41 098	61 453	39 297	64 032	33 880	53 672
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 942**	**13 125**	**15 592**	**8 202**	**12 750**	**11 739**	**8 814**	**21 850**	**16 457**	**15 618**
Male householder (dollars)	20 000	14 167	15 592	8 202	20 125	20 568	23 571	25 208	19 513	16 577
Living alone (dollars)	20 938	14 306	15 592	8 559	9 677	20 909	23 929	40 469	19 831	15 833
Female householder (dollars)	11 806	12 750	–	–	11 500	10 917	6 284	9 164	12 183	14 784
Living alone (dollars)	11 944	15 233	–	–	11 750	10 833	6 396	9 164	11 167	14 077
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 383**	**2 295**	**819**	**1 556**	**1 383**	**545**	**713**	**643**	**2 324**	**6 425**
With earnings	1 167	1 663	303	539	1 220	475	532	608	1 951	5 764
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 032	26 343	12 973	15 457	34 779	45 110	28 456	66 406	29 431	51 635
With Social Security income	118	145	39	112	164	67	108	30	472	406
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 060	7 205	9 023	8 821	5 466	5 479	7 610	7 774	7 637	6 301
With public assistance income	246	1 039	610	1 301	181	50	221	88	280	228
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 733	10 560	14 972	13 292	5 853	5 305	4 715	6 138	3 848	4 380
With retirement income	70	45	32	70	138	81	80	17	283	311
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 461	6 412	9 169	9 753	10 129	13 067	6 643	6 643	8 149	11 376
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 068**	**1 834**	**790**	**1 501**	**1 180**	**467**	**516**	**500**	**1 514**	**4 817**
With related children under 18 years	649	1 464	702	1 421	882	276	358	336	826	3 138
With related children under 5 years	267	676	509	954	508	128	176	108	267	1 304
Householder worked in 1989	769	856	177	181	993	404	364	436	1 203	4 323
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	428	510	53	48	746	333	183	302	804	3 089
Householder under 65 years with work disability	93	207	89	286	97	45	76	32	244	85
Householder 65 years and over	59	86	24	70	38	14	39	9	163	212
Householder high school graduate or higher	889	1 072	271	379	821	416	344	458	1 120	4 269
Married-couple families	**770**	**1 247**	**659**	**1 246**	**979**	**395**	**351**	**458**	**1 120**	**4 094**
With related children under 18 years	473	1 056	602	1 195	716	214	236	297	556	2 739
Householder worked in 1989	579	581	153	160	865	360	294	408	934	3 784
Female householder, no husband present	**257**	**419**	**97**	**172**	**164**	**72**	**153**	**42**	**309**	**500**
With related children under 18 years	161	327	84	153	129	62	122	39	208	350
Householder worked in 1989	154	161	–	9	100	44	64	28	197	342
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**601**	**1 359**	**88**	**238**	**563**	**237**	**319**	**170**	**1 095**	**2 637**
Nonfamily householder	315	461	29	55	203	78	197	143	810	1 608
65 years and over	44	11	14	–	55	20	34	2	188	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 320**	**10 518**	**5 498**	**8 759**	**5 332**	**1 829**	**1 929**	**2 483**	**5 527**	**21 529**
Related children under 18 years	1 561	4 289	3 313	4 854	2 112	708	552	960	1 309	6 615
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 048	3 420	2 284	3 250	1 341	521	448	752	953	4 804
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**207**	**804**	**456**	**853**	**180**	**56**	**148**	**59**	**209**	**495**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	43.8	57.7	56.8	15.3	12.0	28.7	11.8	13.8	10.3
With related children under 18 years	159	699	437	820	171	47	139	59	175	275
With related children under 5 years	64	380	318	578	101	33	64	14	77	155
Householder worked in 1989	77	202	57	47	88	24	61	25	92	280
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	15	–	–	33	–	–	4	35	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	112	72	156	13	6	43	8	66	14
Householder 65 years and over	6	16	18	25	–	–	2	–	3	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	171	374	125	191	82	38	72	43	107	353
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 748	6 380	8 288	7 632	7 636	7 167	3 953	5 885	5 758	5 886
Married-couple families	**121**	**497**	**390**	**674**	**100**	**19**	**39**	**29**	**81**	**333**
With related children under 18 years	85	469	384	647	91	10	38	29	57	146
Householder worked in 1989	54	105	51	32	61	10	28	9	45	197
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**221**	**55**	**142**	**64**	**37**	**103**	**30**	**100**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	69	190	42	142	64	37	101	30	90	126
Householder worked in 1989	11	55	–	9	20	14	33	16	27	71
Unrelated individuals	**269**	**760**	**47**	**158**	**227**	**77**	**161**	**43**	**289**	**1 195**
Percent below poverty level	44.8	55.9	53.4	66.4	40.3	32.5	50.5	25.3	26.4	45.3
Nonfamily householder	90	194	10	14	60	20	78	36	130	576
65 years and over	–	–	14	–	12	4	5	–	47	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 355	4 883	5 650	4 974	4 451	3 531	2 599	3 703	3 595	4 853
Persons	**907**	**5 068**	**3 232**	**5 134**	**1 063**	**314**	**591**	**343**	**871**	**2 871**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	48.2	58.8	58.6	19.9	17.2	30.6	13.8	15.8	13.3
Related children under 18 years	230	2 555	2 144	3 094	489	123	235	176	281	670
Related children 5 to 17 years	175	2 049	1 494	2 093	328	67	176	156	174	412
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 297	5 851	3 963	6 190	1 371	366	712	456	1 207	3 607
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 918	7 889	4 939	8 147	2 615	508	907	575	2 146	6 268

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4954
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Illinois (pt.)		Missouri (pt.)	
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 817**	**905**	**687**	**1 066**	**592**	**634**	**588**	**773**	**1 736**	**5 652**
Less than $5,000	262	43	48	64	49	85	75	61	84	625
$5,000 to $9,999	126	44	25	54	42	68	69	95	169	303
$10,000 to $14,999	113	54	62	39	31	88	52	67	163	354
$15,000 to $24,999	229	148	92	105	87	99	137	144	401	710
$25,000 to $34,999	252	124	119	127	57	122	122	102	417	851
$35,000 to $49,999	213	80	125	186	130	103	94	112	273	867
$50,000 to $74,999	400	114	94	227	101	42	32	89	147	920
$75,000 to $99,999	70	58	64	98	39	6	7	29	50	337
$100,000 or more	152	240	58	166	56	21	–	74	32	685
Median (dollars)	31 513	41 058	32 171	47 900	40 403	22 500	21 129	25 956	25 693	34 703
Mean (dollars)	41 958	73 296	44 923	66 312	43 770	27 981	23 394	46 608	30 812	50 496
Families	**1 371**	**684**	**381**	**879**	**504**	**486**	**425**	**568**	**1 089**	**4 249**
Median income (dollars)	39 560	57 675	43 250	52 069	43 214	22 083	28 011	32 833	29 496	42 956
Mean income (dollars)	50 019	88 496	59 007	76 084	46 523	29 622	25 842	57 581	36 727	59 715
Per capita income (dollars)	15 005	22 375	15 468	19 646	9 901	8 612	9 523	12 290	12 015	15 582
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 560	57 675	43 250	52 069	43 214	22 083	28 011	32 833	29 496	42 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 125	53 936	45 625	54 012	44 167	30 000	22 437	41 625	26 341	46 366
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 259	39 615	36 838	48 839	45 547	31 000	27 500	34 167	25 071	39 815
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 329	64 027	52 902	52 917	45 185	33 214	30 590	38 472	31 672	46 200
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 465	60 787	53 654	54 281	46 579	33 321	29 545	48 214	29 167	49 216
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 375	32 266	27 431	47 500	38 750	32 969	25 000	47 679	26 083	35 260
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	23 750	28 816	77 280	18 523	7 330	8 246	13 000	25 319	25 116
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 679	15 583	29 063	26 944	18 523	6 486	5 578	12 625	12 946	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	13 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	15 083	45 972	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 181	10 667	9 530	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 500	29 583	39 286	41 071	28 173	12 422	23 882	25 147	25 424	30 778
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 892	76 023	48 750	62 724	48 942	31 488	34 028	39 352	33 269	52 613
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 940	69 137	61 844	63 420	48 594	35 000	34 083	41 406	33 542	54 853
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 784**	**22 578**	**20 781**	**22 656**	**20 833**	**20 500**	**15 369**	**12 813**	**17 130**	**16 234**
Male householder (dollars)	5 775	14 706	27 500	27 589	7 020	23 214	17 321	15 417	19 534	16 894
Living alone (dollars)	6 246	13 571	26 875	25 227	5 000–	25 089	20 938	15 139	19 730	16 023
Female householder (dollars)	12 554	24 402	13 913	6 815	22 955	11 667	15 000	9 606	11 858	15 771
Living alone (dollars)	9 010	22 935	13 587	7 826	22 292	11 250	14 444	11 406	10 868	14 844
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 817**	**905**	**687**	**1 066**	**592**	**634**	**588**	**773**	**1 736**	**5 652**
With earnings	1 610	852	610	998	537	569	453	707	1 498	5 057
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 000	74 208	45 696	65 958	46 059	30 125	24 239	48 763	31 001	52 036
With Social Security income	108	99	47	53	33	34	174	32	298	374
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 597	9 684	5 193	6 209	5 182	1 123	6 956	5 158	8 035	6 399
With public assistance income	70	31	–	7	16	79	69	36	211	192
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 883	6 847	–	6 320	3 213	3 328	3 343	9 837	4 013	3 356
With retirement income	87	105	54	31	24	10	99	30	184	281
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 270	3 374	13 529	5 481	6 407	1 792	7 244	6 152	8 636	11 934
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 371**	**684**	**381**	**879**	**504**	**486**	**425**	**568**	**1 089**	**4 249**
With related children under 18 years	819	387	222	655	362	340	200	351	626	2 787
With related children under 5 years	403	141	88	211	157	140	57	174	210	1 130
Householder worked in 1989	1 205	631	354	840	442	405	304	520	899	3 803
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	834	453	248	647	327	282	204	347	600	2 742
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	5	1	15	27	–	55	21	189	64
Householder 65 years and over	100	77	6	9	13	7	76	12	87	200
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 192	618	378	863	479	270	276	534	844	3 735
Married-couple families	**1 267**	**583**	**296**	**799**	**412**	**284**	**313**	**477**	**807**	**3 617**
With related children under 18 years	765	314	185	619	284	233	133	294	423	2 445
Householder worked in 1989	1 145	548	281	760	367	272	235	441	699	3 343
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**95**	**78**	**31**	**87**	**109**	**78**	**58**	**231**	**442**
With related children under 18 years	48	67	30	31	73	88	43	55	165	295
Householder worked in 1989	28	77	66	31	75	52	43	55	154	287
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**724**	**312**	**401**	**361**	**149**	**272**	**252**	**415**	**843**	**2 222**
Nonfamily householder	446	221	306	187	88	148	163	205	647	1 403
65 years and over	27	5	12	–	–	–	55	2	133	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 183**	**3 065**	**2 097**	**3 347**	**2 907**	**2 157**	**1 481**	**3 013**	**4 046**	**18 516**
Related children under 18 years	1 351	730	481	1 074	1 264	662	344	980	965	5 635
Related children 5 to 17 years	944	558	335	800	929	463	262	715	691	4 089
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**152**	**31**	**–**	**46**	**60**	**120**	**83**	**75**	**126**	**420**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	4.5	–	5.2	11.9	24.7	19.5	13.2	11.6	9.9
With related children under 18 years	62	29	–	28	30	86	63	46	112	229
With related children under 5 years	52	12	–	14	12	38	13	23	64	132
Householder worked in 1989	88	29	–	33	20	51	29	66	63	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	12	–	7	7	–	8	15	27	34
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	–	7	–	–	39	7	27	7
Householder 65 years and over	20	2	–	–	–	7	3	2	–	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	130	21	–	46	53	26	45	65	62	288
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 764	3 541	–	7 352	5 840	6 454	6 225	4 086	5 450	6 208
Married-couple families	**142**	**6**	**–**	**43**	**34**	**35**	**29**	**51**	**52**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	52	4	–	25	11	27	19	22	38	124
Householder worked in 1989	88	4	–	30	6	23	7	42	38	155
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**64**	**38**	**24**	**62**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	10	25	–	–	19	59	28	24	62	102
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	–	–	14	19	14	24	13	47
Unrelated individuals	**438**	**100**	**114**	**153**	**85**	**73**	**74**	**235**	**215**	**960**
Percent below poverty level	60.5	32.1	28.4	42.4	57.0	26.8	29.4	56.6	25.5	43.2
Nonfamily householder	246	49	54	64	32	33	36	84	94	492
65 years and over	12	–	6	–	–	–	25	2	22	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 726	5 535	4 868	4 811	4 446	4 765	4 093	4 074	3 424	5 044
Persons	**876**	**188**	**121**	**314**	**358**	**462**	**252**	**479**	**619**	**2 392**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	6.1	5.8	9.4	12.3	21.4	17.0	15.9	15.3	12.9
Related children under 18 years	129	46	–	74	99	187	59	87	222	583
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	41	–	54	72	123	57	71	117	341
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 040	259	217	386	531	552	297	639	910	2 968
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 566	495	566	732	705	1 083	534	985	1 612	5 283

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4955
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA—Con.						Salem, OR MSA		Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)—Con.									
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 656**	**694**	**624**	**953**	**493**	**595**	**1 170**	**1 070**	**1 017**	**6 858**
Less than $5,000	240	18	48	57	49	85	89	131	41	249
$5,000 to $9,999	84	21	25	33	35	68	151	101	131	302
$10,000 to $14,999	105	40	42	39	28	81	123	51	84	506
$15,000 to $24,999	204	93	84	83	70	91	309	219	145	1 219
$25,000 to $34,999	227	98	104	122	57	107	179	163	184	1 010
$35,000 to $49,999	207	67	110	162	100	94	187	242	211	1 433
$50,000 to $74,999	384	89	89	219	73	42	108	103	167	1 481
$75,000 to $99,999	70	58	64	85	39	6	11	49	32	433
$100,000 or more	135	210	58	153	42	21	13	11	22	225
Median (dollars)	33 431	52 075	35 703	48 607	37 344	21 964	21 648	27 357	31 042	36 447
Mean (dollars)	42 662	74 551	46 490	69 005	42 447	28 121	26 058	30 574	34 515	42 186
Families	**1 254**	**553**	**339**	**790**	**423**	**447**	**953**	**723**	**799**	**5 507**
Median income (dollars)	41 923	66 764	46 953	52 614	41 736	21 172	22 301	34 850	31 993	38 986
Mean income (dollars)	50 402	85 285	62 601	78 981	44 830	29 951	27 578	36 566	36 467	44 711
Per capita income (dollars)	15 112	22 246	17 121	20 676	10 249	8 536	7 338	8 607	11 241	12 395
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 923	66 764	46 953	52 614	41 736	21 172	22 301	34 850	31 993	38 986
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 376	63 699	48 906	54 493	41 591	30 938	18 945	31 607	28 669	36 311
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 482	46 406	37 279	49 213	43 250	31 375	20 240	25 278	17 188	33 462
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 962	70 733	57 577	53 266	43 977	33 714	32 171	36 897	36 397	41 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 293	69 107	55 000	54 711	45 395	33 536	31 875	36 100	32 159	41 537
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 125	32 422	35 694	36 838	36 875	33 906	23 542	30 714	16 563	32 396
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	26 667	29 474	77 280	19 659	6 403	13 125	16 576	15 714	24 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 679	16 250	46 250	26 944	19 659	5 707	11 941	12 500	13 214	18 229
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 375	10 875
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	15 250	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 283	33 250	8 246	14 452
1 worker (dollars)	30 875	31 711	40 278	39 063	28 269	17 667	15 167	17 586	18 558	23 143
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 191	85 321	60 305	63 705	48 558	32 321	35 132	38 472	40 346	46 341
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 399	76 760	64 662	63 904	47 269	36 111	36 287	38 981	36 346	46 963
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 016**	**23 207**	**20 703**	**23 750**	**12 222**	**20 500**	**14 219**	**10 313**	**13 167**	**23 350**
Male householder (dollars)	5 851	16 563	26 641	27 386	5 993	23 214	15 000	10 208	23 203	28 088
Living alone (dollars)	6 038	15 313	26 016	25 227	5 000–	25 089	11 250	20 536	24 318	30 602
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	24 457	14 038	7 826	23 500	11 667	14 219	10 469	9 722	18 375
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	23 533	13 462	7 826	14 792	11 250	11 875	6 843	7 834	14 611
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 656**	**694**	**624**	**953**	**493**	**595**	**1 170**	**1 070**	**1 017**	**6 858**
With earnings	1 471	649	559	892	438	530	1 072	949	909	6 154
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 313	75 516	47 259	68 467	45 074	30 452	24 942	30 396	32 708	39 722
With Social Security income	98	96	37	53	33	34	237	122	177	1 379
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 781	9 827	4 722	6 209	5 182	1 123	6 448	6 861	7 071	7 252
With public assistance income	60	20	–	7	16	79	182	96	137	675
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 063	605	–	6 320	3 213	3 328	2 834	3 672	4 714	7 321
With retirement income	87	92	37	31	24	10	84	77	196	905
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 270	3 747	15 015	5 481	6 407	1 792	6 004	11 686	5 516	9 078
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 254**	**553**	**339**	**790**	**423**	**447**	**953**	**723**	**799**	**5 507**
With related children under 18 years	774	292	197	587	304	325	663	511	497	3 157
With related children under 5 years	380	86	82	173	133	134	290	224	272	1 257
Householder worked in 1989	1 105	505	314	751	361	366	831	631	649	4 619
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	769	374	242	587	268	243	398	488	390	2 821
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	5	1	8	22	–	131	45	98	286
Householder 65 years and over	90	75	6	9	13	7	63	52	80	907
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 093	492	338	780	401	231	706	560	591	4 176
Married-couple families	**1 150**	**481**	**264**	**718**	**341**	**270**	**516**	**533**	**573**	**4 334**
With related children under 18 years	720	245	170	553	236	227	295	392	341	2 545
Householder worked in 1989	1 045	448	251	679	296	258	465	509	494	3 687
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**66**	**68**	**31**	**77**	**100**	**333**	**155**	**188**	**846**
With related children under 18 years	48	41	20	31	63	79	286	94	133	466
Householder worked in 1989	28	51	56	31	65	43	284	104	134	695
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**630**	**216**	**375**	**277**	**110**	**272**	**526**	**662**	**372**	**2 523**
Nonfamily householder	402	141	285	163	70	148	217	347	218	1 351
65 years and over	27	5	12	–	–	–	8	13	54	321
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 769**	**2 430**	**1 779**	**2 899**	**2 315**	**2 019**	**3 894**	**3 979**	**2 891**	**24 930**
Related children under 18 years	1 276	558	415	925	1 001	632	1 388	1 158	877	6 812
Related children 5 to 17 years	878	417	298	716	727	453	1 012	845	578	4 908
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**124**	**12**	**–**	**25**	**53**	**120**	**178**	**100**	**102**	**403**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	2.2	–	3.2	12.5	26.8	18.7	13.8	12.8	7.3
With related children under 18 years	54	12	–	14	23	86	167	80	95	306
With related children under 5 years	44	4	–	7	12	38	99	23	83	116
Householder worked in 1989	67	12	–	12	13	51	139	61	63	253
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	12	–	7	–	–	19	15	13	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	–	–	–	–	39	13	50	34
Householder 65 years and over	20	–	–	–	–	7	6	5	–	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	4	–	25	46	26	115	62	71	235
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 861	3 194	–	9 598	6 322	6 454	4 988	2 769	4 697	5 018
Married-couple families	**114**	**4**	**–**	**22**	**34**	**35**	**41**	**30**	**18**	**245**
With related children under 18 years	44	4	–	11	11	27	30	30	18	187
Householder worked in 1989	67	4	–	9	6	23	29	30	18	151
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**64**	**119**	**63**	**61**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	10	8	–	–	12	59	119	43	54	98
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	–	7	19	92	24	28	87
Unrelated individuals	**364**	**64**	**109**	**103**	**70**	**73**	**311**	**368**	**103**	**662**
Percent below poverty level	57.8	29.6	29.1	37.2	63.6	26.8	59.1	55.6	27.7	26.2
Nonfamily householder	217	20	54	47	32	33	94	146	64	191
65 years and over	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	9	97
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 950	5 873	4 795	5 074	4 268	4 765	3 619	4 863	3 317	4 721
Persons	**710**	**117**	**109**	**181**	**326**	**462**	**976**	**745**	**362**	**2 420**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	4.8	6.1	6.2	14.1	22.9	25.1	18.7	12.5	9.7
Related children under 18 years	100	34	–	28	99	187	366	135	121	834
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	29	–	15	72	123	235	87	37	617
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	858	171	205	229	443	534	1 211	979	504	3 368
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 350	337	499	563	597	1 017	2 051	1 515	1 069	7 154

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4956
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA—Con.							Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA		
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**684**	**2 926**	**1 595**	**254**	**945**	**314**	**657**	**2 240**	**5 833**	**1 311**
Less than $5,000	25	53	57	–	68	46	18	229	497	112
$5,000 to $9,999	8	108	78	17	73	12	5	340	476	154
$10,000 to $14,999	52	152	78	15	137	58	45	304	571	171
$15,000 to $24,999	85	492	289	42	222	52	164	532	1 128	254
$25,000 to $34,999	81	449	207	54	152	46	133	372	1 114	209
$35,000 to $49,999	127	745	300	70	132	49	110	286	1 042	186
$50,000 to $74,999	167	660	449	33	108	30	120	125	659	146
$75,000 to $99,999	83	227	45	10	29	21	35	46	264	55
$100,000 or more	56	40	92	13	24	–	27	6	82	24
Median (dollars)	46 731	39 877	38 054	34 886	23 237	21 905	32 394	19 757	27 231	23 415
Mean (dollars)	57 358	41 545	46 105	44 044	31 299	27 908	38 699	23 213	31 686	31 082
Families	**505**	**2 573**	**1 048**	**217**	**783**	**280**	**605**	**1 779**	**4 396**	**979**
Median income (dollars)	53 726	40 568	46 375	37 946	26 042	20 952	32 188	20 515	31 138	28 869
Mean income (dollars)	67 905	41 645	54 692	47 706	33 394	24 648	38 021	24 415	35 641	35 263
Per capita income (dollars)	18 784	11 862	17 288	11 882	8 695	5 692	10 578	6 635	10 011	10 651
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 726	40 568	46 375	37 946	26 042	20 952	32 188	20 515	31 138	28 869
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 471	40 146	44 453	42 917	24 936	20 917	26 328	18 628	30 928	30 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 953	33 810	43 333	35 694	22 237	25 938	24 812	16 563	27 569	30 710
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 138	41 804	50 609	38 036	30 565	25 313	40 114	28 134	33 136	30 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 471	42 724	51 271	43 958	31 731	23 542	33 333	27 568	33 207	31 455
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 225	28 889	57 881	35 694	30 227	35 500	33 000	21 599	27 196	28 409
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	45 833	27 143	33 750	45 625	19 808	10 938	18 750	10 054	18 494	20 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 208	18 967	17 109	13 750	18 558	8 721	17 115	9 725	16 023	15 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	17 857	38 750	–	12 000	5 000–	5 360	7 664	5 000–	61 359
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	29 688	14 020	26 607	–	7 618	7 318	43 750	5 219	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	42 292	21 426	35 800	8 362	21 215	14 722	18 029	13 370	19 443	16 694
2 or more workers (dollars)	61 851	45 309	53 148	43 542	33 682	32 232	46 842	27 755	38 111	37 788
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	66 594	44 514	54 164	39 554	34 911	38 906	50 484	29 566	38 500	38 333
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 570**	**27 437**	**22 463**	**25 774**	**12 841**	**33 929**	**31 429**	**10 633**	**16 534**	**14 815**
Male householder (dollars)	40 375	27 054	32 292	25 952	21 042	32 946	31 429	12 375	17 050	17 500
Living alone (dollars)	41 375	22 000	34 028	26 250	28 068	33 750	24 844	11 827	14 321	12 330
Female householder (dollars)	12 308	30 833	18 722	16 964	11 818	41 250	–	8 475	16 220	9 591
Living alone (dollars)	22 604	12 396	17 031	16 250	10 729	–	–	6 863	16 007	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**684**	**2 926**	**1 595**	**254**	**945**	**314**	**657**	**2 240**	**5 833**	**1 311**
With earnings	600	2 696	1 369	254	844	262	642	1 937	5 171	1 139
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 968	38 987	43 389	41 042	31 803	25 691	35 446	23 738	31 420	31 825
With Social Security income	174	790	349	7	45	3	45	164	823	172
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 097	7 324	7 914	16 000	4 875	8 882	3 266	7 346	6 928	5 334
With public assistance income	46	321	57	–	79	166	35	353	255	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 577	5 747	4 325	–	7 533	11 333	3 190	3 600	4 075	4 380
With retirement income	41	509	286	–	55	3	119	223	500	52
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 782	8 669	10 057	–	6 791	5 928	12 085	8 149	11 402	9 340
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**505**	**2 573**	**1 048**	**217**	**783**	**280**	**605**	**1 779**	**4 396**	**979**
With related children under 18 years	261	1 551	413	122	527	237	387	1 422	2 615	582
With related children under 5 years	100	587	162	54	216	124	161	873	1 319	347
Householder worked in 1989	448	2 091	910	217	695	168	560	1 517	3 803	846
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	330	1 215	612	107	411	83	391	906	2 611	531
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	144	41	24	32	23	44	136	218	8
Householder 65 years and over	86	534	219	–	59	3	–	57	483	119
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	1 828	935	167	617	130	502	1 313	3 525	780
Married-couple families	**416**	**2 039**	**821**	**174**	**597**	**221**	**472**	**1 080**	**3 656**	**862**
With related children under 18 years	231	1 266	316	110	401	197	274	784	2 196	533
Householder worked in 1989	367	1 708	722	174	524	137	438	980	3 198	743
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**376**	**189**	**15**	**146**	**31**	**118**	**473**	**455**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	11	236	63	5	103	26	98	462	296	43
Householder worked in 1989	46	271	157	15	146	25	107	311	351	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**315**	**850**	**777**	**65**	**302**	**145**	**199**	**1 464**	**2 299**	**503**
Nonfamily householder	179	353	547	37	162	34	52	461	1 437	332
65 years and over	42	159	100	–	20	–	10	21	190	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 166**	**11 182**	**4 115**	**978**	**4 216**	**1 622**	**2 065**	**8 178**	**19 188**	**3 763**
Related children under 18 years	504	3 109	669	237	1 242	769	611	3 237	5 984	1 057
Related children 5 to 17 years	366	2 232	437	166	891	597	379	1 937	4 117	610
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**15**	**109**	**40**	**22**	**102**	**115**	**40**	**488**	**626**	**212**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	4.2	3.8	10.1	13.0	41.1	6.6	27.4	14.2	21.7
With related children under 18 years	7	73	35	12	70	109	40	452	440	102
With related children under 5 years	7	22	14	7	29	37	29	323	262	39
Householder worked in 1989	15	64	28	22	70	54	40	320	369	133
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	10	9	–	19	–	20	60	87	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	14	–	5	–	15	–	36	66	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	19	5	–	5	–	–	–	41	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	83	40	10	56	31	36	305	428	165
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 895	4 237	2 637	4 487	4 564	7 106	4 525	5 714	5 451	3 466
Married-couple families	**15**	**57**	**19**	**7**	**60**	**87**	**24**	**117**	**456**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	7	38	14	7	40	81	24	111	310	88
Householder worked in 1989	15	34	14	7	35	46	24	95	291	119
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**52**	**14**	**5**	**30**	**14**	**16**	**262**	**130**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	–	35	14	5	30	14	16	256	102	14
Householder worked in 1989	–	30	14	5	30	8	16	116	59	14
Unrelated individuals	**142**	**198**	**171**	**3**	**85**	**57**	**90**	**1 052**	**924**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	23.3	22.0	4.6	28.1	39.3	45.2	71.9	40.2	39.0
Nonfamily householder	49	40	57	–	30	9	7	213	386	75
65 years and over	10	72	12	–	3	–	–	3	42	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 403	4 522	5 537	6 451	4 594	4 298	3 894	4 781	4 476	4 434
Persons	**189**	**666**	**343**	**78**	**418**	**674**	**236**	**3 018**	**3 124**	**854**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	6.0	8.3	8.0	9.9	41.6	11.4	36.9	16.3	22.7
Related children under 18 years	–	221	97	16	116	344	57	1 218	902	202
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	144	66	16	82	296	27	678	508	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	342	895	458	104	782	695	342	3 740	3 849	1 003
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	587	2 544	803	426	1 616	996	747	5 327	7 233	1 628

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4957
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA—Con.							San Antonio, TX MSA		
	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Samoan	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**299**	**2 048**	**441**	**578**	**369**	**1 253**	**290**	**1 718**	**4 096**	**1 023**
Less than $5,000	22	117	96	55	14	129	16	146	418	133
$5,000 to $9,999	6	130	25	59	10	100	22	149	244	97
$10,000 to $14,999	18	118	102	62	47	125	18	173	393	94
$15,000 to $24,999	66	409	45	147	88	265	54	361	843	124
$25,000 to $34,999	80	408	45	86	97	242	64	400	717	153
$35,000 to $49,999	66	434	56	100	59	297	104	266	650	163
$50,000 to $74,999	41	278	37	54	31	72	8	143	550	158
$75,000 to $99,999	–	127	22	15	23	19	–	47	169	64
$100,000 or more	–	27	13	–	–	4	4	33	112	37
Median (dollars)	29 904	30 815	14 777	22 571	28 508	25 240	29 609	25 833	26 623	30 371
Mean (dollars)	30 587	35 444	25 249	26 347	32 008	26 880	29 725	30 135	33 867	35 919
Families	**209**	**1 359**	**365**	**547**	**352**	**1 157**	**247**	**1 267**	**2 875**	**687**
Median income (dollars)	31 607	40 087	17 788	22 824	27 788	25 625	29 526	29 797	31 780	36 250
Mean income (dollars)	32 815	43 839	26 947	26 355	31 924	27 585	30 076	33 292	39 379	43 027
Per capita income (dollars)	7 858	15 487	6 167	6 506	7 906	5 474	5 909	10 990	10 556	13 183
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 607	40 087	17 788	22 824	27 788	25 625	29 526	29 797	31 780	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 625	41 117	13 365	22 218	25 694	25 721	31 667	27 287	30 687	39 286
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 345	37 308	10 608	26 292	23 667	25 085	28 846	25 551	27 981	40 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 250	41 320	18 403	30 568	28 654	27 841	33 500	31 441	36 845	39 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 500	42 021	13 958	28 173	31 000	28 411	35 625	31 203	36 942	45 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 333	39 107	10 439	39 167	26 875	24 688	27 981	24 063	31 071	40 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 727	30 833	13 393	5 000–	17 250	14 034	28 611	10 694	15 972	17 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 792	24 375	12 857	5 000–	15 000	12 396	21 250	6 337	12 328	11 172
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	21 250	21 250	5 360	15 993	43 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	27 863	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	–	12 171	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 714	30 035	12 383	14 514	13 594	11 788	12 250	20 500	19 391	13 214
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 369	43 710	38 558	31 534	30 250	29 863	37 727	32 885	39 375	48 162
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 422	44 929	39 423	34 063	29 375	34 524	37 188	34 068	42 818	52 915
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 565**	**18 393**	**10 000**	**11 528**	**12 361**	**6 919**	**30 078**	**16 475**	**17 366**	**16 875**
Male householder (dollars)	20 278	20 000	5 000–	11 389	12 361	7 743	21 250	19 931	19 618	17 650
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	17 344	5 000–	27 750	12 361	5 360	–	17 303	19 318	18 550
Female householder (dollars)	15 417	18 125	27 500	12 679	–	5 000–	30 547	11 341	15 417	16 406
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	17 569	22 917	12 679	–	5 000–	28 333	11 037	14 228	14 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**299**	**2 048**	**441**	**578**	**369**	**1 253**	**290**	**1 718**	**4 096**	**1 023**
With earnings	293	1 753	372	538	350	1 207	290	1 514	3 682	890
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 754	33 585	28 252	27 328	32 982	26 729	29 256	28 843	33 336	34 881
With Social Security income	6	575	26	16	–	115	7	317	407	180
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 181	7 426	6 800	4 698	–	3 994	4 968	6 970	5 848	6 135
With public assistance income	15	31	4	43	56	61	9	121	190	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	772	6 244	948	6 142	2 238	6 194	1 200	4 024	3 197	1 743
With retirement income	22	343	5	20	5	48	13	308	441	108
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 448	13 036	6 700	3 000	4 704	4 800	655	11 644	10 790	10 250
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**209**	**1 359**	**365**	**547**	**352**	**1 157**	**247**	**1 267**	**2 875**	**687**
With related children under 18 years	126	581	259	416	232	963	220	740	1 909	407
With related children under 5 years	75	255	126	180	88	615	145	222	736	176
Householder worked in 1989	192	1 147	300	491	314	1 041	235	1 022	2 494	538
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	154	810	139	335	251	655	145	673	1 878	417
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	90	–	35	39	102	14	203	119	24
Householder 65 years and over	25	309	9	–	9	25	7	107	221	111
Householder high school graduate or higher	185	1 227	324	366	208	844	178	969	2 339	536
Married-couple families	**179**	**1 173**	**314**	**354**	**276**	**909**	**194**	**1 031**	**2 102**	**567**
With related children under 18 years	104	506	211	299	174	763	180	567	1 398	343
Householder worked in 1989	173	967	255	345	266	815	182	877	1 875	451
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**154**	**43**	**96**	**25**	**153**	**26**	**183**	**593**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	22	59	40	74	16	131	13	127	430	64
Householder worked in 1989	19	148	37	49	6	141	26	113	439	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**153**	**904**	**127**	**221**	**48**	**208**	**94**	**687**	**1 831**	**447**
Nonfamily householder	90	689	76	31	17	96	43	451	1 221	336
65 years and over	–	148	4	–	–	53	–	120	114	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 700**	**4 737**	**1 943**	**2 450**	**1 403**	**5 744**	**1 346**	**4 395**	**14 720**	**2 751**
Related children under 18 years	696	809	834	819	454	2 810	646	1 177	3 654	613
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	615	563	625	338	2 002	463	927	2 728	452
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**20**	**21**	**106**	**132**	**34**	**290**	**58**	**233**	**359**	**123**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	1.5	29.0	24.1	9.7	25.1	23.5	18.4	12.5	17.9
With related children under 18 years	6	21	92	113	24	268	51	193	279	76
With related children under 5 years	6	7	76	63	5	169	25	62	117	36
Householder worked in 1989	14	21	49	76	10	230	53	174	222	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	26	8	–	99	30	50	117	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	4	–	35	10	49	7	49	26	13
Householder 65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	21	94	70	9	199	27	102	242	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 718	8 665	6 929	7 074	5 766	6 746	5 706	7 523	6 584	7 197
Married-couple families	**12**	**21**	**96**	**47**	**20**	**199**	**51**	**128**	**179**	**92**
With related children under 18 years	6	21	82	42	10	177	44	104	126	45
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	45	38	10	154	46	113	134	60
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**–**	**10**	**66**	**5**	**56**	**–**	**95**	**163**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	10	52	5	56	–	79	136	31
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	4	19	–	51	–	54	71	25
Unrelated individuals	**27**	**281**	**81**	**181**	**16**	**112**	**34**	**151**	**616**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	31.1	63.8	81.9	33.3	53.8	36.2	22.0	33.6	33.3
Nonfamily householder	18	166	48	6	–	48	15	63	329	87
65 years and over	–	15	4	–	–	33	–	38	43	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 807	5 008	4 340	4 325	4 104	4 681	4 928	3 686	4 507	4 367
Persons	**68**	**325**	**514**	**628**	**162**	**1 605**	**459**	**1 002**	**2 069**	**533**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	6.9	26.5	25.6	11.5	27.9	34.1	22.8	14.1	19.4
Related children under 18 years	5	7	204	181	55	821	233	415	654	138
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	87	118	43	533	159	342	517	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	150	411	638	719	272	2 156	471	1 289	2 784	690
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	521	752	1 047	1 373	604	3 610	813	2 064	5 317	1 044

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4958
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Antonio, TX MSA—Con.					San Diego, CA MSA				
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**739**	**576**	**466**	**424**	**428**	**7 040**	**44 813**	**5 576**	**21 517**	**6 189**
Less than $5,000	89	39	31	45	34	432	2 427	346	511	503
$5,000 to $9,999	26	41	17	23	22	782	2 480	382	705	284
$10,000 to $14,999	66	68	29	25	42	653	2 839	419	973	416
$15,000 to $24,999	99	145	83	174	76	1 405	6 691	714	3 070	890
$25,000 to $34,999	179	68	66	84	72	1 160	7 028	597	3 848	857
$35,000 to $49,999	120	103	91	42	87	1 258	8 830	1 007	4 826	1 285
$50,000 to $74,999	119	94	81	10	76	758	9 581	1 171	5 412	1 130
$75,000 to $99,999	14	16	27	21	14	402	3 132	578	1 573	477
$100,000 or more	27	2	41	–	5	190	1 805	362	599	347
Median (dollars)	29 183	24 702	36 029	20 625	27 083	26 703	36 283	37 714	40 379	36 348
Mean (dollars)	33 769	30 231	52 128	24 424	34 498	34 423	42 521	47 143	43 967	43 925
Families	**597**	**352**	**370**	**262**	**322**	**4 821**	**36 822**	**4 357**	**18 984**	**3 783**
Median income (dollars)	31 573	33 750	38 750	24 464	38 790	27 403	38 706	43 113	41 499	44 126
Mean income (dollars)	36 201	34 885	58 261	28 962	39 526	36 350	44 564	51 503	45 087	52 925
Per capita income (dollars)	9 464	11 510	15 198	6 263	9 933	11 864	11 206	14 983	10 685	16 253
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 573	33 750	38 750	24 464	38 790	27 403	38 706	43 113	41 499	44 126
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 250	22 000	36 964	29 167	36 250	26 734	37 427	44 474	41 221	43 596
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 625	20 962	22 188	26 250	19 318	24 566	34 577	47 043	35 966	43 141
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 136	42 917	47 024	29 537	42 039	34 645	42 695	46 427	44 849	47 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 216	36 250	46 339	29 792	41 974	34 099	42 114	49 080	44 516	49 755
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 583	21 635	16 667	22 083	38 438	32 917	37 213	45 587	36 667	43 468
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 813	18 125	10 455	6 126	15 682	14 390	20 669	21 029	22 111	26 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 479	9 858	8 158	20 250	14 750	11 129	16 600	20 000	19 724	19 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	15 909	18 750	–	16 250	7 337	11 352	11 250	12 791	20 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	43 750	5 000–	5 000–	–	9 702	9 619	10 703	9 519	12 267
1 worker (dollars)	24 338	21 036	25 833	19 145	14 115	21 316	22 880	28 843	22 067	40 198
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 182	41 971	51 160	30 441	41 250	37 347	47 716	56 947	47 308	50 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 577	58 727	60 286	30 365	43 347	41 427	49 678	60 092	48 617	54 677
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 571**	**20 577**	**26 250**	**17 212**	**19 688**	**21 113**	**22 210**	**23 852**	**21 639**	**22 470**
Male householder (dollars)	16 917	30 341	29 318	15 313	25 329	25 137	25 849	28 500	23 291	30 579
Living alone (dollars)	15 714	22 875	29 545	15 313	6 592	16 486	21 912	26 500	20 363	24 886
Female householder (dollars)	5 980	16 016	5 000–	17 744	18 125	15 845	18 709	19 508	20 431	16 659
Living alone (dollars)	5 745	15 313	5 000–	17 744	6 783	11 149	15 653	18 616	15 572	12 757
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**739**	**576**	**466**	**424**	**428**	**7 040**	**44 813**	**5 576**	**21 517**	**6 189**
With earnings	659	493	453	392	404	5 915	40 359	5 046	20 557	5 255
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 018	28 283	51 492	24 809	34 102	34 521	41 393	45 141	40 804	44 888
With Social Security income	98	69	–	20	22	1 204	4 049	468	2 188	875
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 108	5 206	–	2 181	3 059	6 250	6 844	7 236	6 399	7 917
With public assistance income	39	6	30	27	54	1 074	7 404	606	2 853	236
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 570	2 500	3 259	3 386	3 232	6 147	8 095	8 145	6 229	5 091
With retirement income	114	131	17	38	33	1 041	6 473	398	4 963	620
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 113	12 087	10 103	8 660	5 641	7 389	9 457	11 973	9 142	12 855
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**597**	**352**	**370**	**262**	**322**	**4 821**	**36 822**	**4 357**	**18 984**	**3 783**
With related children under 18 years	425	189	286	160	227	2 847	25 015	2 630	13 135	1 772
With related children under 5 years	140	70	99	82	74	1 211	10 602	1 017	5 315	908
Householder worked in 1989	486	314	341	219	322	3 716	30 841	3 701	17 015	3 119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	370	221	261	137	281	2 439	20 369	2 531	11 161	2 214
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	16	18	19	11	652	2 333	175	857	118
Householder 65 years and over	71	27	–	–	6	368	2 494	327	1 312	513
Householder high school graduate or higher	538	302	324	215	221	3 808	30 096	3 510	16 857	3 407
Married-couple families	**406**	**184**	**294**	**202**	**239**	**3 256**	**29 324**	**3 679**	**15 299**	**2 963**
With related children under 18 years	260	108	230	141	159	1 811	20 285	2 234	10 836	1 347
Householder worked in 1989	357	169	281	174	239	2 693	25 500	3 262	13 891	2 563
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**145**	**60**	**34**	**56**	**1 131**	**5 348**	**442**	**2 672**	**698**
With related children under 18 years	144	74	50	19	47	771	3 708	279	1 864	384
Householder worked in 1989	108	122	44	19	56	666	3 606	244	2 258	447
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**309**	**294**	**144**	**197**	**165**	**4 200**	**16 893**	**2 308**	**6 174**	**3 877**
Nonfamily householder	142	224	96	162	106	2 219	7 991	1 219	2 533	2 406
65 years and over	22	28	–	–	16	458	1 240	237	483	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 109**	**1 752**	**1 578**	**2 136**	**1 554**	**19 542**	**180 213**	**18 388**	**94 444**	**17 945**
Related children under 18 years	837	201	497	480	419	5 599	52 804	4 528	27 852	2 571
Related children 5 to 17 years	632	174	374	329	319	4 024	38 860	3 260	20 661	1 769
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**75**	**21**	**40**	**35**	**26**	**692**	**4 287**	**523**	**993**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	6.0	10.8	13.4	8.1	14.4	11.6	12.0	5.2	5.6
With related children under 18 years	66	21	40	14	26	541	3 568	365	747	126
With related children under 5 years	32	18	8	8	–	242	1 579	107	418	43
Householder worked in 1989	25	21	17	14	26	277	1 949	288	531	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	3	17	–	26	89	376	75	84	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	8	–	118	704	60	68	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	22	212	31	108	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	21	7	14	7	404	2 308	331	717	167
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 584	3 418	9 068	7 381	1 581	4 817	5 910	5 196	4 932	6 401
Married-couple families	**18**	**12**	**12**	**14**	**9**	**212**	**2 558**	**323**	**459**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	18	12	12	8	9	121	2 092	228	285	40
Householder worked in 1989	18	12	5	8	9	109	1 325	214	247	38
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**9**	**28**	**21**	**7**	**391**	**1 417**	**151**	**452**	**94**
With related children under 18 years	41	9	28	6	7	352	1 250	93	408	86
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	12	6	7	127	497	53	246	41
Unrelated individuals	**112**	**56**	**40**	**60**	**69**	**1 208**	**5 321**	**835**	**1 609**	**1 249**
Percent below poverty level	36.2	19.0	27.8	30.5	41.8	28.8	31.5	36.2	26.1	32.2
Nonfamily householder	40	30	28	36	39	387	1 627	251	395	550
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	16	118	394	50	198	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 454	4 930	4 469	3 469	4 479	4 092	4 686	4 535	4 191	4 980
Persons	**404**	**111**	**227**	**243**	**207**	**3 431**	**23 531**	**2 526**	**5 309**	**1 913**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	6.3	14.4	11.4	13.3	17.6	13.1	13.7	5.6	10.7
Related children under 18 years	156	7	104	40	70	1 233	8 814	599	1 572	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	124	–	73	23	62	857	6 532	436	1 025	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	552	178	333	265	280	4 573	30 861	3 466	8 020	2 274
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 201	374	476	747	564	8 438	57 195	5 486	22 693	3 734

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4959
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

San Diego, CA MSA—Con.

Metropolitan Area	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 550**	**1 707**	**4 741**	**829**	**284**	**1 329**	**246**	**3 585**	**1 170**
Less than $5,000	69	208	320	95	44	155	62	61	14
$5,000 to $9,999	120	166	500	99	30	123	18	203	75
$10,000 to $14,999	61	103	501	126	40	135	40	313	166
$15,000 to $24,999	224	311	764	176	73	345	7	722	245
$25,000 to $34,999	200	269	645	167	51	240	9	553	114
$35,000 to $49,999	170	199	770	126	23	198	60	719	227
$50,000 to $74,999	365	294	834	40	23	71	50	661	183
$75,000 to $99,999	172	55	232	–	–	27	–	259	113
$100,000 or more	169	102	175	–	–	35	–	94	33
Median (dollars)	44 615	26 590	29 333	21 236	18 300	21 952	21 071	32 406	30 833
Mean (dollars)	60 989	36 550	35 504	22 420	21 373	26 769	26 219	38 982	39 001
Families	**1 314**	**1 288**	**4 024**	**787**	**270**	**1 248**	**168**	**2 921**	**786**
Median income (dollars)	49 948	31 250	28 905	19 931	18 438	20 160	23 750	34 119	36 736
Mean income (dollars)	65 770	41 418	34 821	20 613	21 705	26 499	25 162	38 979	40 799
Per capita income (dollars)	18 574	11 042	8 582	4 532	2 961	5 343	7 662	10 285	12 449
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	49 948	31 250	28 905	19 931	18 438	20 160	23 750	34 119	36 736
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 134	31 667	25 733	16 861	18 438	19 488	12 344	31 918	35 764
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 362	26 000	29 067	13 521	16 750	18 398	5 000–	26 033	27 361
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 515	35 116	34 092	21 000	21 429	23 135	41 375	41 177	41 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 179	33 988	31 109	20 173	21 429	22 303	31 389	40 458	40 575
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	64 456	25 214	34 844	34 271	22 143	28 542	31 250	33 897	32 679
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 250	20 326	10 293	15 543	14 063	13 194	5 000–	17 120	13 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 766	18 836	7 490	13 365	14 063	10 417	10 781	12 173	10 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 594	5 263	9 155	–	15 000	5 000–	7 733	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 904	5 000–	8 707	13 315	13 882	10 771	5 000–	11 573	11 891
1 worker (dollars)	50 153	19 715	15 837	13 750	18 214	16 684	14 659	22 993	24 732
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 915	44 271	44 000	33 937	24 125	37 135	40 500	44 700	42 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 343	44 757	50 778	37 589	24 125	35 052	47 727	45 647	42 200
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 800**	**13 906**	**25 917**	**20 417**	**5 360**	**24 583**	**11 071**	**22 286**	**21 458**
Male householder (dollars)	30 865	5 000–	27 500	20 417	–	25 865	11 310	24 211	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	20 446	16 000	21 667	–	19 792	11 310	18 750	14 792
Female householder (dollars)	20 562	15 150	14 028	–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	18 913	22 813
Living alone (dollars)	20 125	15 550	8 895	–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	15 581	16 477
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 550**	**1 707**	**4 741**	**829**	**284**	**1 329**	**246**	**3 585**	**1 170**
With earnings	1 407	1 510	3 982	599	195	888	184	3 330	1 078
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 706	38 356	36 865	19 560	13 599	27 999	34 039	36 425	38 052
With Social Security income	77	75	185	42	30	61	8	429	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 648	5 557	6 286	5 276	8 776	9 868	167	4 646	4 299
With public assistance income	221	140	1 746	533	198	758	8	349	84
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 353	6 350	8 769	11 081	13 043	12 037	3 600	7 820	5 992
With retirement income	29	95	176	28	15	84	–	792	166
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 979	7 014	7 159	5 300	401	4 797	–	9 860	8 129
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 314**	**1 288**	**4 024**	**787**	**270**	**1 248**	**168**	**2 921**	**786**
With related children under 18 years	954	942	3 057	708	270	1 126	90	2 110	543
With related children under 5 years	387	438	1 294	312	159	535	34	1 062	300
Householder worked in 1989	1 156	1 177	2 871	401	155	617	116	2 354	658
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	814	735	1 866	229	59	307	71	1 639	437
Householder under 65 years with work disability	70	28	509	180	78	254	11	311	89
Householder 65 years and over	29	32	173	17	12	49	–	224	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 146	1 180	2 457	309	73	511	143	2 274	661
Married-couple families	**1 195**	**1 082**	**2 845**	**520**	**218**	**964**	**83**	**2 196**	**628**
With related children under 18 years	885	809	2 312	488	218	874	28	1 545	433
Householder worked in 1989	1 067	1 016	2 223	289	134	563	72	1 839	534
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**190**	**701**	**172**	**33**	**229**	**62**	**508**	**134**
With related children under 18 years	57	133	486	145	33	204	62	417	92
Householder worked in 1989	50	145	277	39	12	38	30	345	100
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**531**	**776**	**1 821**	**356**	**74**	**252**	**197**	**1 660**	**780**
Nonfamily householder	236	419	717	42	14	81	78	664	384
65 years and over	47	107	53	28	14	12	–	49	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 943**	**6 323**	**20 128**	**4 317**	**2 009**	**7 083**	**1 045**	**13 991**	**3 847**
Related children under 18 years	1 570	1 675	6 829	1 884	1 141	3 079	255	4 872	1 118
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 196	1 172	5 229	1 349	770	2 371	193	3 382	677
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**183**	**205**	**1 116**	**315**	**119**	**481**	**58**	**354**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	13.9	15.9	27.7	40.0	44.1	38.5	34.5	12.1	11.3
With related children under 18 years	171	160	1 016	304	119	458	49	323	89
With related children under 5 years	93	42	367	163	73	222	17	226	68
Householder worked in 1989	67	149	496	117	62	116	17	165	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	46	73	17	22	27	–	19	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	10	239	83	47	109	–	30	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	40	–	–	–	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	94	186	451	91	36	153	33	196	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 671	6 714	5 348	7 026	9 961	6 941	8 204	4 325	4 641
Married-couple families	**150**	**157**	**656**	**199**	**98**	**327**	**9**	**136**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	138	124	614	199	98	304	9	112	34
Householder worked in 1989	57	129	346	98	50	110	9	72	8
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**48**	**387**	**75**	**21**	**116**	**40**	**181**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	33	36	342	75	21	116	40	181	55
Householder worked in 1989	10	20	107	–	12	–	8	73	21
Unrelated individuals	**129**	**342**	**533**	**185**	**40**	**64**	**89**	**441**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	44.1	29.3	52.0	54.1	25.4	45.2	26.6	20.8
Nonfamily householder	26	136	147	6	–	4	37	51	25
65 years and over	14	72	4	6	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 669	5 352	4 641	5 609	5 255	5 392	5 235	4 278	3 920
Persons	**852**	**1 040**	**5 696**	**1 826**	**889**	**2 487**	**323**	**1 951**	**481**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	16.4	28.3	42.3	44.3	35.1	30.9	13.9	12.5
Related children under 18 years	380	245	2 668	947	553	1 387	100	855	204
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	197	2 214	600	369	1 138	81	532	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 004	1 238	7 167	2 322	1 183	3 120	323	2 736	603
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 529	2 180	9 939	3 345	1 739	4 723	499	4 892	1 190

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4960
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.		San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA							
			Total							
	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**863**	**1 423**	**13 500**	**253 756**	**103 103**	**63 425**	**31 328**	**14 843**	**11 915**	**19 157**
Less than $5,000	34	–	583	11 294	5 201	1 259	1 460	452	1 090	1 037
$5,000 to $9,999	57	71	1 300	14 426	7 383	1 815	1 481	400	977	1 621
$10,000 to $14,999	49	89	769	13 898	6 024	2 097	1 310	661	864	1 911
$15,000 to $24,999	205	239	2 008	27 791	11 807	6 041	3 235	1 216	1 415	2 584
$25,000 to $34,999	128	296	2 083	31 224	12 284	7 978	3 798	1 714	1 670	2 283
$35,000 to $49,999	161	311	2 557	44 687	16 820	12 343	6 127	2 744	2 010	2 858
$50,000 to $74,999	162	303	2 789	59 194	22 323	18 671	7 162	3 828	1 932	3 847
$75,000 to $99,999	59	80	901	29 809	11 671	8 585	3 777	2 015	1 179	1 859
$100,000 or more	8	34	510	21 433	9 590	4 636	2 978	1 813	778	1 157
Median (dollars)	31 081	35 655	35 036	44 223	42 318	50 185	45 443	51 053	34 641	35 756
Mean (dollars)	36 838	39 721	41 006	51 071	50 869	54 037	52 442	59 240	44 901	43 698
Families	**789**	**1 247**	**8 927**	**198 047**	**78 719**	**54 096**	**19 034**	**12 071**	**9 154**	**16 822**
Median income (dollars)	30 464	35 640	39 653	48 461	48 292	51 565	55 717	53 831	40 789	34 444
Mean income (dollars)	36 846	39 994	45 259	55 169	56 459	55 658	63 570	63 070	50 795	42 556
Per capita income (dollars)	7 828	10 609	14 090	14 972	16 070	13 735	21 581	17 667	13 763	10 353
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 464	35 640	39 653	48 461	48 292	51 565	55 717	53 831	40 789	34 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	32 244	36 186	49 633	51 415	52 244	58 858	55 701	42 005	31 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 768	25 809	35 146	49 283	53 504	50 134	56 124	54 063	40 333	32 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 839	42 951	49 045	52 216	51 300	55 429	59 691	56 244	42 569	41 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 527	40 969	48 864	53 101	53 904	55 952	62 337	57 430	46 320	39 616
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 292	33 929	43 969	52 165	54 458	51 217	56 954	56 474	40 036	49 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 308	17 593	19 636	30 244	31 050	34 872	36 849	26 635	27 723	13 673
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 719	11 625	14 696	21 331	23 948	27 602	27 348	19 762	22 411	10 630
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 614	7 018	9 590	14 252	19 150	21 645	28 269	25 221	11 827	7 895
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 313	11 316	9 435	12 020	12 489	13 018	23 212	7 138	5 832	9 852
1 worker (dollars)	22 083	24 267	24 048	31 869	32 868	28 252	44 496	40 990	30 127	21 264
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 778	46 509	51 446	57 427	57 853	57 563	64 317	59 714	50 550	52 842
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 438	49 007	55 448	60 163	60 481	59 875	67 171	61 128	52 932	57 650
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 227**	**21 875**	**23 287**	**26 157**	**23 962**	**26 571**	**30 132**	**35 731**	**11 592**	**28 099**
Male householder (dollars)	20 455	26 042	27 524	31 368	30 721	29 002	35 736	39 024	15 345	32 093
Living alone (dollars)	20 455	20 000	19 706	27 050	27 521	22 500	31 585	36 327	13 429	23 644
Female householder (dollars)	17 083	17 692	20 037	21 598	18 289	25 464	24 825	29 423	10 500	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 125	15 417	15 135	17 778	14 320	20 319	22 270	25 263	8 976	9 047
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**863**	**1 423**	**13 500**	**253 756**	**103 103**	**63 425**	**31 328**	**14 843**	**11 915**	**19 157**
With earnings	834	1 289	11 794	224 505	88 864	60 110	27 139	14 315	10 430	15 958
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 019	36 503	42 034	51 089	50 894	52 390	51 826	57 313	47 472	46 412
With Social Security income	109	243	1 942	34 422	15 852	9 270	6 239	620	801	827
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 459	4 391	6 931	6 797	6 552	6 521	7 984	4 929	6 525	6 236
With public assistance income	93	156	1 726	32 380	11 654	7 597	934	891	1 188	7 127
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 486	9 101	5 512	7 520	6 883	5 925	4 704	6 093	6 003	9 507
With retirement income	210	416	1 447	22 002	7 836	8 108	3 938	553	427	634
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 756	10 099	9 402	8 894	9 017	8 192	11 580	6 263	6 021	5 410
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**789**	**1 247**	**8 927**	**198 047**	**78 719**	**54 096**	**19 034**	**12 071**	**9 154**	**16 822**
With related children under 18 years	641	871	5 180	118 609	42 794	35 449	7 919	8 058	5 750	12 654
With related children under 5 years	384	365	2 171	52 327	18 268	15 285	3 493	4 023	2 264	5 952
Householder worked in 1989	648	956	7 307	164 231	63 877	47 827	15 964	11 251	8 007	12 162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	416	742	5 044	114 165	45 011	32 512	11 387	8 381	5 323	7 998
Householder under 65 years with work disability	87	106	1 205	7 443	2 447	1 774	514	323	387	1 024
Householder 65 years and over	43	165	587	21 616	10 682	5 639	3 529	370	454	558
Householder high school graduate or higher	597	938	6 975	160 547	59 108	48 003	17 565	10 792	8 344	11 280
Married-couple families	**572**	**929**	**6 142**	**161 226**	**66 188**	**42 478**	**15 989**	**10 821**	**7 741**	**11 913**
With related children under 18 years	455	627	3 286	101 183	38 126	29 208	6 933	7 564	4 996	9 675
Householder worked in 1989	488	750	5 360	136 404	54 465	38 049	13 556	10 191	6 821	9 211
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**210**	**2 227**	**24 118**	**8 094**	**8 048**	**2 335**	**505**	**970**	**2 776**
With related children under 18 years	158	161	1 600	12 645	3 321	4 426	826	323	608	2 089
Householder worked in 1989	113	126	1 497	16 967	5 684	6 621	1 827	384	799	1 151
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**246**	**529**	**8 720**	**103 288**	**39 593**	**23 008**	**17 435**	**5 498**	**4 797**	**8 542**
Nonfamily householder	74	176	4 573	55 709	24 384	9 329	12 294	2 772	2 761	2 335
65 years and over	10	15	800	13 607	7 543	2 536	2 313	92	571	411
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 349**	**5 245**	**38 052**	**883 050**	**327 584**	**257 020**	**80 290**	**49 754**	**40 763**	**83 487**
Related children under 18 years	1 832	1 741	9 252	230 555	76 361	69 534	14 096	13 873	11 083	27 608
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 329	1 241	6 879	163 918	54 256	50 169	9 507	9 349	7 968	20 095
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**142**	**103**	**994**	**16 151**	**6 073**	**1 910**	**644**	**658**	**893**	**3 906**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	8.3	11.1	8.2	7.7	3.5	3.4	5.5	9.8	23.2
With related children under 18 years	126	95	900	11 750	3 599	1 434	343	507	508	3 514
With related children under 5 years	87	71	422	5 508	1 469	581	157	256	214	1 687
Householder worked in 1989	84	39	425	6 173	2 517	931	285	370	430	1 322
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	7	55	1 128	510	107	80	57	143	150
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	–	258	1 325	379	101	42	53	47	345
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	15	1 984	1 281	259	103	61	92	114
Householder high school graduate or higher	105	42	548	8 760	3 126	1 416	558	480	773	1 565
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 212	3 059	4 647	5 681	5 467	5 431	5 370	6 585	6 204	5 439
Married-couple families	**87**	**15**	**175**	**10 506**	**4 459**	**949**	**389**	**529**	**696**	**2 204**
With related children under 18 years	71	7	138	7 562	2 669	669	157	401	382	2 085
Householder worked in 1989	49	15	85	4 254	1 906	480	136	303	330	900
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**71**	**743**	**4 398**	**1 200**	**783**	**206**	**100**	**155**	**1 284**
With related children under 18 years	55	71	694	3 483	720	642	167	77	112	1 186
Householder worked in 1989	35	17	299	1 399	460	356	133	50	86	225
Unrelated individuals	**86**	**153**	**2 019**	**25 681**	**10 969**	**4 398**	**3 205**	**1 087**	**1 850**	**2 870**
Percent below poverty level	35.0	28.9	23.2	24.9	27.7	19.1	18.4	19.8	38.6	33.6
Nonfamily householder	–	26	639	9 157	4 576	1 137	1 645	308	799	405
65 years and over	–	–	77	3 319	2 112	597	342	19	125	87
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 111	3 871	3 994	4 381	4 289	4 267	4 573	4 397	4 805	4 321
Persons	**755**	**591**	**5 396**	**89 633**	**32 774**	**11 697**	**5 022**	**3 699**	**4 641**	**20 510**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	11.3	14.2	10.2	10.0	4.6	6.3	7.4	11.4	24.6
Related children under 18 years	358	268	1 790	27 888	7 709	2 839	579	1 148	849	9 245
Related children 5 to 17 years	216	188	1 287	20 463	5 739	2 177	370	825	570	6 990
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 216	731	7 227	117 776	44 377	16 249	6 174	4 795	6 243	25 570
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 742	1 710	11 679	212 093	83 808	39 732	9 628	8 720	11 319	37 396

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4961
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.							Oakland, CA PMSA		
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 152**	**1 970**	**970**	**8 237**	**3 252**	**1 542**	**1 813**	**4 738**	**75 271**	**29 294**
Less than $5,000	239	137	77	310	104	122	32	190	3 571	1 540
$5,000 to $9,999	278	279	28	350	151	76	71	455	4 258	1 957
$10,000 to $14,999	349	269	82	533	141	200	102	298	4 485	1 839
$15,000 to $24,999	472	472	148	1 236	426	257	234	630	8 293	3 425
$25,000 to $34,999	317	319	103	1 193	450	196	257	725	9 294	3 496
$35,000 to $49,999	190	243	246	1 678	679	244	446	875	13 524	4 913
$50,000 to $74,999	231	157	130	1 906	869	294	353	992	17 504	6 445
$75,000 to $99,999	62	77	118	699	288	141	215	368	8 624	3 251
$100,000 or more	14	17	38	332	144	12	103	205	5 718	2 428
Median (dollars)	18 333	21 261	36 610	39 632	43 850	31 250	41 250	36 199	42 938	41 820
Mean (dollars)	25 569	26 747	41 787	44 873	46 212	35 958	53 060	42 610	49 839	49 651
Families	**2 041**	**1 922**	**670**	**6 557**	**2 241**	**1 396**	**1 460**	**3 203**	**58 813**	**22 034**
Median income (dollars)	16 659	21 044	41 017	41 240	45 700	31 220	44 036	44 578	48 319	48 604
Mean income (dollars)	23 302	25 343	46 227	46 292	47 245	36 129	58 492	46 984	54 423	55 681
Per capita income (dollars)	4 774	5 235	12 139	12 052	14 886	7 733	15 506	14 972	14 905	16 463
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 659	21 044	41 017	41 240	45 700	31 220	44 036	44 578	48 319	48 604
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 302	20 551	48 587	38 074	42 195	27 219	42 101	38 810	48 522	50 835
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 631	20 250	41 705	34 435	38 750	21 771	37 222	38 603	46 437	51 392
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 345	22 779	42 209	45 106	48 967	34 136	46 991	52 158	52 396	51 303
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 265	23 125	49 783	42 936	47 730	31 800	44 811	52 780	52 671	52 834
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 682	30 603	36 324	41 224	48 575	22 000	41 164	50 486	50 375	51 396
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 058	11 161	25 972	18 678	19 250	13 963	21 532	19 329	27 416	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 044	9 750	17 361	13 684	13 977	13 179	20 417	15 640	17 035	21 887
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 725	7 071	–	10 093	5 774	12 727	10 139	8 365	9 363	12 292
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 582	11 717	5 000–	6 533	7 482	5 000–	6 744	10 153	11 963	12 753
1 worker (dollars)	21 679	17 958	35 417	25 530	30 920	18 438	30 926	23 513	32 021	34 174
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 237	33 291	42 596	48 465	51 526	42 100	52 375	54 146	57 699	57 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 979	33 750	45 089	50 153	54 119	42 500	54 859	56 927	60 245	59 682
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 361**	**16 500**	**20 893**	**27 872**	**32 003**	**20 417**	**25 542**	**23 481**	**25 612**	**25 096**
Male householder (dollars)	12 037	16 591	18 750	31 771	36 793	19 450	29 643	26 771	28 429	28 590
Living alone (dollars)	11 204	12 321	12 228	21 818	24 844	18 200	27 159	14 792	27 054	28 264
Female householder (dollars)	18 375	16 389	21 205	25 190	31 023	21 932	21 125	22 551	22 566	20 732
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 250	12 470	21 972	24 464	28 750	19 167	18 309	19 910	18 622
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 152**	**1 970**	**970**	**8 237**	**3 252**	**1 542**	**1 813**	**4 738**	**75 271**	**29 294**
With earnings	1 097	1 239	890	7 629	2 966	1 414	1 718	4 169	66 806	25 565
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 479	28 130	42 989	44 475	46 142	35 986	51 329	43 254	49 887	49 587
With Social Security income	149	194	60	909	386	130	255	664	8 509	3 476
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 382	7 726	5 713	6 736	7 421	6 315	6 258	6 650	6 974	6 995
With public assistance income	1 540	1 143	30	884	251	270	196	632	9 234	3 013
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 798	11 624	4 618	5 315	4 967	5 417	5 304	5 974	7 865	7 364
With retirement income	84	53	23	854	354	102	318	531	6 030	1 873
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 346	6 129	3 224	8 824	8 467	8 379	9 883	10 369	9 902	11 097
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 041**	**1 922**	**670**	**6 557**	**2 241**	**1 396**	**1 460**	**3 203**	**58 813**	**22 034**
With related children under 18 years	1 859	1 660	380	4 750	1 379	1 231	1 077	1 820	36 617	12 452
With related children under 5 years	1 044	808	129	2 455	635	714	484	744	16 512	5 411
Householder worked in 1989	612	859	628	5 387	1 903	1 008	1 219	2 646	49 164	18 314
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	403	567	427	3 567	1 260	627	897	1 862	34 852	13 202
Householder under 65 years with work disability	462	283	39	553	158	140	124	408	2 321	760
Householder 65 years and over	79	92	6	348	156	56	94	213	5 511	2 497
Householder high school graduate or higher	819	891	573	4 873	1 822	987	1 093	2 514	49 222	17 779
Married-couple families	**1 341**	**1 517**	**509**	**5 076**	**1 678**	**1 022**	**1 138**	**2 268**	**48 520**	**18 919**
With related children under 18 years	1 257	1 363	358	3 683	1 000	922	823	1 165	31 520	11 393
Householder worked in 1989	458	687	481	4 351	1 462	804	988	2 003	41 485	15 897
Female householder, no husband present	**605**	**242**	**83**	**1 017**	**366**	**292**	**210**	**740**	**6 765**	**1 950**
With related children under 18 years	567	200	17	811	281	255	173	563	3 730	737
Householder worked in 1989	92	55	69	649	277	153	132	474	4 631	1 394
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**819**	**441**	**592**	**4 181**	**2 237**	**497**	**787**	**2 738**	**27 022**	**10 538**
Nonfamily householder	111	48	300	1 680	1 011	146	353	1 535	16 458	7 260
65 years and over	52	–	12	249	143	7	42	265	2 668	1 322
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 202**	**10 432**	**3 691**	**31 072**	**9 937**	**7 456**	**6 394**	**13 035**	**256 387**	**89 253**
Related children under 18 years	5 136	4 677	926	10 207	2 629	3 186	1 983	2 934	71 791	21 869
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 702	3 462	689	7 112	2 003	2 120	1 375	2 203	50 565	15 406
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**914**	**753**	**54**	**705**	**189**	**314**	**82**	**307**	**5 245**	**1 767**
Percent below poverty level	44.8	39.2	8.1	10.8	8.4	22.5	5.6	9.6	8.9	8.0
With related children under 18 years	900	710	40	630	158	289	77	270	4 006	1 087
With related children under 5 years	612	405	29	430	106	210	49	148	2 107	506
Householder worked in 1989	83	102	28	224	73	98	29	120	1 873	754
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	41	16	62	11	45	6	7	325	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability	198	111	11	61	13	8	20	87	437	114
Householder 65 years and over	16	41	6	20	10	10	–	12	526	321
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	270	49	398	75	187	54	139	2 921	980
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 682	5 828	9 404	6 288	5 809	6 917	5 509	3 109	5 820	5 639
Married-couple families	**503**	**572**	**40**	**288**	**49**	**166**	**14**	**67**	**3 197**	**1 316**
With related children under 18 years	503	535	40	244	34	151	14	38	2 439	860
Householder worked in 1989	39	63	28	113	11	79	14	35	1 181	607
Female householder, no husband present	**395**	**136**	**14**	**365**	**122**	**135**	**54**	**234**	**1 620**	**327**
With related children under 18 years	381	136	–	339	106	130	49	226	1 318	173
Householder worked in 1989	44	20	–	80	44	19	9	85	531	107
Unrelated individuals	**359**	**125**	**172**	**1 006**	**439**	**147**	**190**	**665**	**7 321**	**3 048**
Percent below poverty level	43.8	28.3	29.1	24.1	19.6	29.6	24.1	24.3	27.1	28.9
Nonfamily householder	15	9	49	198	93	16	71	202	3 087	1 538
65 years and over	4	–	8	41	18	–	–	32	608	332
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 945	3 882	4 927	4 214	4 360	4 490	3 338	4 462	4 371	4 291
Persons	**4 775**	**3 955**	**455**	**3 942**	**983**	**1 734**	**505**	**1 674**	**28 207**	**9 577**
Percent below poverty level	42.6	37.9	12.3	12.7	9.9	23.3	7.9	12.8	11.0	10.7
Related children under 18 years	2 701	2 093	118	1 575	242	910	183	474	9 568	2 503
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 856	1 502	71	1 020	160	587	126	358	6 689	1 788
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 406	4 910	550	5 930	1 377	2 416	804	2 199	36 329	12 770
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 978	7 502	820	9 629	2 305	3 424	1 317	3 614	62 349	22 709

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4962
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**19 552**	**8 759**	**5 576**	**3 944**	**3 924**	**933**	**1 067**	**304**	**2 758**	**1 219**
Less than $5,000	422	404	161	424	284	177	85	17	128	53
$5,000 to $9,999	480	412	153	316	479	162	188	17	116	77
$10,000 to $14,999	683	346	266	335	514	189	164	32	184	69
$15,000 to $24,999	1 899	931	500	366	576	147	242	59	508	199
$25,000 to $34,999	2 472	1 058	649	619	394	90	173	16	410	174
$35,000 to $49,999	3 904	1 922	851	645	559	84	124	79	475	183
$50,000 to $74,999	5 943	1 882	1 421	625	657	69	76	31	600	314
$75,000 to $99,999	2 490	1 157	812	396	268	15	8	45	217	99
$100,000 or more	1 259	647	763	218	193	–	7	8	120	51
Median (dollars)	49 635	43 981	52 478	32 191	27 612	13 982	18 164	35 724	36 250	39 036
Mean (dollars)	53 358	51 037	59 713	42 328	37 853	19 895	23 377	39 471	45 110	42 935
Families	**16 866**	**5 280**	**4 682**	**2 975**	**3 399**	**894**	**1 050**	**197**	**2 240**	**897**
Median income (dollars)	51 963	54 257	56 132	40 095	28 217	13 841	17 301	37 457	39 848	42 135
Mean income (dollars)	55 315	62 261	64 284	49 972	38 463	18 370	22 536	47 600	47 467	44 697
Per capita income (dollars)	13 790	21 223	16 883	13 205	9 242	4 281	4 116	11 338	13 646	13 901
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	51 963	54 257	56 132	40 095	28 217	13 841	17 301	37 457	39 848	42 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 163	56 401	57 352	40 489	24 441	13 496	17 813	62 149	36 534	32 284
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 236	54 094	53 605	40 150	21 118	13 536	19 479	52 141	31 591	32 321
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 293	58 192	58 491	41 894	37 628	19 018	21 894	46 667	44 107	47 266
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 501	61 235	58 564	42 011	35 114	19 135	22 917	77 033	43 377	45 682
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 756	54 674	55 743	33 929	42 218	24 853	29 276	37 031	33 125	44 643
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 007	36 967	13 125	20 156	10 106	5 975	9 658	24 821	19 722	15 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 079	27 321	5 000–	19 583	8 561	5 831	8 369	17 361	15 682	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 365	37 656	11 250	5 000–	6 489	5 819	5 851	–	6 973	5 502
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 477	24 954	9 482	5 000	10 072	10 352	11 576	5 360	5 904	6 200
1 worker (dollars)	28 165	41 796	45 613	28 618	20 731	21 019	20 673	25 250	25 536	28 438
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 266	64 037	61 700	48 491	53 550	34 712	33 889	42 188	48 484	50 882
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 359	67 216	62 821	51 935	57 167	44 444	41 023	65 610	48 580	49 632
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 766**	**29 545**	**30 556**	**9 774**	**17 377**	**10 208**	**20 938**	**11 992**	**24 000**	**26 190**
Male householder (dollars)	27 857	35 092	32 310	8 247	18 894	10 833	20 938	10 417	28 438	28 625
Living alone (dollars)	24 018	31 673	31 806	8 033	14 808	10 833	12 321	5 000–	18 281	16 058
Female householder (dollars)	24 591	26 375	25 592	11 037	15 375	7 425	–	17 917	21 337	23 583
Living alone (dollars)	19 945	24 147	21 250	11 042	11 354	5 000–	–	11 685	18 214	16 548
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**19 552**	**8 759**	**5 576**	**3 944**	**3 924**	**933**	**1 067**	**304**	**2 758**	**1 219**
With earnings	18 736	7 593	5 337	3 540	3 011	375	575	272	2 513	1 106
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 235	49 828	58 605	43 446	42 169	28 077	24 670	42 448	46 044	43 809
With Social Security income	2 355	1 730	268	168	133	89	107	28	310	149
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 518	7 650	4 874	5 013	6 781	8 567	9 493	5 114	6 826	6 169
With public assistance income	2 193	252	413	312	1 547	643	697	17	294	124
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 752	4 544	6 794	6 430	10 031	10 164	12 430	5 250	4 494	4 089
With retirement income	2 323	1 161	215	148	108	24	47	8	297	129
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 147	13 115	7 039	5 860	6 739	11 475	4 741	1 200	8 387	8 061
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**16 866**	**5 280**	**4 682**	**2 975**	**3 399**	**894**	**1 050**	**197**	**2 240**	**897**
With related children under 18 years	11 370	2 325	3 182	1 864	2 670	822	955	100	1 597	555
With related children under 5 years	4 875	1 079	1 474	792	1 315	498	522	19	804	249
Householder worked in 1989	15 297	4 384	4 301	2 635	2 187	200	358	191	1 825	756
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 762	3 099	3 242	1 775	1 401	142	201	123	1 236	488
Householder under 65 years with work disability	493	105	177	157	179	201	155	11	196	68
Householder 65 years and over	1 423	1 057	159	81	128	37	48	6	169	92
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 150	4 994	4 139	2 757	2 152	319	488	164	1 595	658
Married-couple families	**13 402**	**4 363**	**4 284**	**2 607**	**2 312**	**543**	**814**	**124**	**1 718**	**628**
With related children under 18 years	9 370	1 993	3 084	1 666	1 931	499	767	78	1 204	370
Householder worked in 1989	12 291	3 692	4 002	2 349	1 656	163	276	118	1 472	547
Female householder, no husband present	**2 407**	**744**	**118**	**218**	**640**	**337**	**163**	**47**	**390**	**186**
With related children under 18 years	1 417	288	53	134	539	316	135	17	308	144
Householder worked in 1989	2 055	529	49	158	214	30	34	47	246	146
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 707**	**4 701**	**1 669**	**1 808**	**1 390**	**194**	**109**	**160**	**1 217**	**711**
Nonfamily householder	2 686	3 479	894	969	525	39	17	107	518	322
65 years and over	508	549	10	183	37	20	–	8	89	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**77 874**	**22 098**	**19 698**	**13 337**	**16 395**	**4 187**	**5 816**	**1 141**	**9 625**	**3 544**
Related children under 18 years	22 777	3 880	5 736	3 643	6 055	2 085	2 924	302	3 069	930
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 461	2 499	4 067	2 529	4 355	1 407	2 083	212	2 074	682
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**607**	**183**	**236**	**315**	**1 006**	**487**	**498**	**6**	**197**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	3.5	5.0	10.6	29.6	54.5	47.4	3.0	8.8	8.8
With related children under 18 years	442	123	184	189	904	473	480	6	170	70
With related children under 5 years	175	68	110	64	505	316	280	6	120	42
Householder worked in 1989	317	86	84	156	331	31	53	–	52	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	29	16	57	19	–	22	–	17	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	9	31	23	47	93	73	–	36	4
Householder 65 years and over	66	23	33	21	10	7	28	6	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	441	157	157	280	459	122	223	6	104	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 575	5 678	7 281	6 630	5 412	6 748	5 335	7 148	6 370	3 992
Married-couple families	**201**	**92**	**180**	**251**	**473**	**218**	**354**	**6**	**64**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	137	47	133	154	460	218	336	6	51	8
Householder worked in 1989	93	27	64	129	188	10	19	–	26	–
Female householder, no husband present	**330**	**91**	**44**	**57**	**378**	**262**	**105**	**–**	**126**	**59**
With related children under 18 years	262	76	39	35	354	248	105	–	112	55
Householder worked in 1989	188	59	20	20	84	21	15	–	19	19
Unrelated individuals	**1 176**	**909**	**380**	**922**	**549**	**71**	**63**	**50**	**272**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	19.3	22.8	51.0	39.5	36.6	57.8	31.3	22.4	22.2
Nonfamily householder	345	521	134	355	115	15	4	26	72	57
65 years and over	97	104	–	49	4	–	–	8	11	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 305	4 511	3 809	4 828	4 311	3 960	3 676	5 224	4 297	4 556
Persons	**3 510**	**1 366**	**1 423**	**1 905**	**4 818**	**2 093**	**2 553**	**118**	**1 033**	**339**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	6.2	7.2	14.3	29.4	50.0	43.9	10.3	10.7	9.6
Related children under 18 years	876	132	420	315	2 335	1 218	1 417	37	411	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	701	70	300	208	1 654	807	988	16	214	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 034	1 657	1 883	2 437	5 871	2 550	3 029	142	1 797	578
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 660	2 629	3 289	3 783	8 370	3 529	4 627	232	2 837	881

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4963
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.		San Francisco, CA PMSA							
	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**312**	**667**	**2 509**	**93 711**	**51 110**	**21 995**	**9 589**	**2 233**	**3 349**	**2 813**
Less than $5,000	20	24	126	4 924	2 792	559	600	95	376	208
$5,000 to $9,999	15	–	250	6 842	4 557	798	489	113	389	340
$10,000 to $14,999	43	22	137	5 797	3 312	873	576	129	213	425
$15,000 to $24,999	78	107	436	11 791	6 604	2 515	1 044	279	517	458
$25,000 to $34,999	63	123	388	12 619	6 769	2 903	1 300	262	446	494
$35,000 to $49,999	13	132	460	16 174	8 230	4 236	1 975	354	457	421
$50,000 to $74,999	45	139	455	19 543	10 171	5 835	1 955	556	453	300
$75,000 to $99,999	28	86	135	9 125	4 749	2 657	884	223	294	117
$100,000 or more	7	34	122	6 896	3 926	1 619	766	222	204	50
Median (dollars)	25 000	41 292	32 852	39 523	37 726	46 803	41 186	45 905	30 328	24 215
Mean (dollars)	33 816	60 480	40 563	47 309	46 728	51 802	47 575	52 504	43 505	30 087
Families	**265**	**557**	**1 329**	**70 045**	**38 940**	**17 804**	**5 167**	**1 654**	**2 294**	**2 327**
Median income (dollars)	27 546	44 375	38 036	44 423	42 811	48 978	51 640	50 430	36 194	23 459
Mean income (dollars)	34 666	66 461	50 492	52 270	51 981	54 625	60 182	56 849	48 783	30 090
Per capita income (dollars)	8 178	20 083	14 379	14 434	14 407	13 797	21 398	16 610	15 209	7 742
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 546	44 375	38 036	44 423	42 811	48 978	51 640	50 430	36 194	23 459
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 611	44 615	41 042	45 542	44 897	50 379	54 439	50 467	34 724	18 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	36 346	49 688	45 552	46 499	47 391	53 375	46 458	34 861	16 635
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 796	48 792	55 181	47 345	45 181	53 169	55 128	52 278	37 182	26 112
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 426	48 250	56 350	48 978	47 162	54 196	59 038	52 560	40 169	22 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 571	40 795	52 376	48 032	48 790	50 969	53 859	48 269	24 688	19 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 769	21 053	25 764	32 399	31 397	37 688	37 903	31 667	31 136	14 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 481	21 250	21 053	26 193	23 864	29 439	30 052	18 690	21 719	8 174
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	5 000–	21 250	23 565	19 286	26 863	31 477	16 818	20 469	9 196
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	10 521	11 889	12 414	12 886	20 278	5 000–	5 000–	9 882
1 worker (dollars)	22 404	26 875	26 434	29 397	29 058	28 496	43 241	32 361	25 990	16 332
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 429	60 000	46 815	53 436	52 710	55 443	60 074	53 649	48 438	37 097
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 577	62 540	57 901	55 789	54 851	57 650	63 090	54 693	50 053	42 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 181**	**26 429**	**20 813**	**21 964**	**18 924**	**24 477**	**27 702**	**31 433**	**14 375**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	15 000	35 179	25 393	26 002	26 533	24 182	30 368	30 469	16 536	21 700
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	26 250	18 906	21 638	21 657	20 201	25 319	25 893	15 294	20 313
Female householder (dollars)	21 932	16 875	18 077	19 230	12 691	24 825	25 680	31 667	12 037	13 636
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	15 875	13 802	13 971	9 482	20 315	23 323	30 114	9 357	8 362
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**312**	**667**	**2 509**	**93 711**	**51 110**	**21 995**	**9 589**	**2 233**	**3 349**	**2 813**
With earnings	277	623	2 164	80 339	42 460	20 460	8 133	2 139	2 765	2 175
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 915	60 712	42 102	47 332	46 551	50 688	47 689	50 298	48 295	32 362
With Social Security income	29	99	409	17 216	10 599	3 891	1 969	150	363	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 812	7 259	6 147	6 589	6 408	6 531	7 695	4 790	6 938	4 775
With public assistance income	67	35	360	12 070	6 682	2 835	344	138	462	1 156
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 161	4 477	5 308	6 697	6 553	5 772	5 201	3 957	5 607	9 614
With retirement income	–	128	224	9 303	4 989	2 725	1 191	56	162	56
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	10 115	10 370	8 570	8 204	8 044	12 223	5 396	5 361	5 334
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**265**	**557**	**1 329**	**70 045**	**38 940**	**17 804**	**5 167**	**1 654**	**2 294**	**2 327**
With related children under 18 years	227	409	671	37 286	19 535	10 690	1 969	1 021	1 294	1 669
With related children under 5 years	136	172	283	15 010	7 790	4 461	863	416	438	590
Householder worked in 1989	218	443	1 094	55 370	29 893	15 041	4 245	1 518	1 884	1 482
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	158	314	705	35 475	19 480	9 404	2 851	1 039	1 043	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	65	169	2 818	1 383	697	186	52	109	171
Householder 65 years and over	13	49	101	10 974	6 947	2 551	1 025	115	176	81
Householder high school graduate or higher	189	419	1 032	52 045	25 468	15 759	4 795	1 419	2 011	1 192
Married-couple families	**172**	**449**	**752**	**55 560**	**31 885**	**13 161**	**4 297**	**1 391**	**1 865**	**1 671**
With related children under 18 years	156	324	400	31 204	16 971	8 367	1 722	874	1 081	1 323
Householder worked in 1989	151	379	674	44 628	24 879	11 319	3 559	1 282	1 507	1 066
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**68**	**450**	**9 971**	**4 783**	**3 267**	**662**	**164**	**316**	**422**
With related children under 18 years	62	50	207	4 425	1 799	1 671	212	108	181	267
Householder worked in 1989	58	29	319	7 120	3 235	2 569	534	143	288	208
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**101**	**242**	**2 331**	**42 662**	**20 572**	**9 767**	**6 481**	**1 331**	**1 623**	**1 433**
Nonfamily householder	47	110	1 180	23 666	12 170	4 191	4 422	579	1 055	486
65 years and over	7	10	209	8 425	5 710	1 280	943	54	264	122
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 397**	**2 364**	**6 670**	**315 179**	**166 760**	**85 304**	**23 437**	**7 507**	**10 323**	**11 529**
Related children under 18 years	607	734	1 371	70 881	35 637	20 154	3 763	1 856	2 303	3 478
Related children 5 to 17 years	368	559	1 033	51 530	25 759	14 581	2 663	1 310	1 755	2 779
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**37**	**17**	**111**	**5 805**	**3 211**	**740**	**228**	**166**	**329**	**752**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	3.1	8.4	8.3	8.2	4.2	4.4	10.0	14.3	32.3
With related children under 18 years	32	12	92	3 631	1 782	543	99	138	158	671
With related children under 5 years	24	12	11	1 450	683	215	47	76	62	238
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	53	2 182	1 246	319	90	91	127	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	–	–	436	238	49	26	8	40	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	23	421	223	58	10	–	24	50
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	–	1 056	799	148	21	28	49	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	17	50	3 069	1 392	577	220	119	268	264
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 518	8 483	5 357	5 428	5 085	5 250	6 271	6 527	6 493	5 254
Married-couple families	**17**	**–**	**–**	**4 037**	**2 316**	**441**	**145**	**134**	**281**	**528**
With related children under 18 years	17	–	–	2 535	1 269	308	70	106	129	488
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	–	1 600	927	227	44	74	109	166
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**17**	**93**	**1 356**	**671**	**263**	**53**	**15**	**23**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	15	12	74	903	390	211	29	15	15	168
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	53	427	233	77	46	–	11	37
Unrelated individuals	**36**	**40**	**631**	**10 466**	**5 727**	**1 806**	**1 200**	**341**	**470**	**476**
Percent below poverty level	35.6	16.5	27.1	24.5	27.8	18.5	18.5	25.6	29.0	33.2
Nonfamily householder	8	7	188	3 917	2 302	483	644	55	203	106
65 years and over	–	–	23	2 149	1 653	246	128	14	60	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 668	4 316	3 562	4 381	4 234	4 308	4 729	4 511	5 087	4 345
Persons	**325**	**86**	**982**	**31 789**	**16 916**	**4 656**	**1 904**	**976**	**1 475**	**3 699**
Percent below poverty level	23.3	3.6	14.7	10.1	10.1	5.5	8.1	13.0	14.3	32.1
Related children under 18 years	181	24	149	7 876	3 653	1 004	246	311	285	1 576
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	24	105	5 975	2 729	736	168	205	220	1 302
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	539	220	1 335	42 843	24 094	6 179	2 252	1 088	2 002	4 286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	682	402	2 218	83 402	48 854	14 714	3 533	1 850	3 442	6 884

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4964
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.						San Jose, CA PMSA			
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**368**	**289**	**382**	**2 742**	**880**	**801**	**2 952**	**68 775**	**20 324**	**13 461**
Less than $5,000	17	20	40	146	33	99	157	2 327	789	157
$5,000 to $9,999	48	35	11	88	27	22	171	2 642	752	273
$10,000 to $14,999	62	38	37	196	31	118	99	2 891	804	307
$15,000 to $24,999	75	89	60	400	88	118	418	5 751	1 483	810
$25,000 to $34,999	106	52	48	437	142	66	383	7 092	1 701	1 429
$35,000 to $49,999	26	37	80	521	220	144	598	11 573	3 025	2 384
$50,000 to $74,999	34	–	65	666	251	161	794	17 844	5 147	4 174
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	34	173	43	68	208	10 582	3 478	2 457
$100,000 or more	–	10	7	115	45	5	124	8 073	3 145	1 470
Median (dollars)	22 632	20 727	34 167	38 100	43 214	32 554	39 815	52 420	56 844	58 037
Mean (dollars)	23 885	25 600	37 931	43 359	46 198	35 305	43 698	58 509	63 770	61 417
Families	**324**	**269**	**253**	**2 110**	**497**	**745**	**2 101**	**56 011**	**15 960**	**11 857**
Median income (dollars)	19 231	21 308	40 387	37 908	46 791	26 975	41 440	54 851	62 580	57 844
Mean income (dollars)	23 182	26 001	42 204	43 843	46 971	35 346	44 967	60 961	69 511	60 976
Per capita income (dollars)	4 689	6 356	11 993	10 164	15 927	7 125	14 470	16 268	19 904	14 328
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 231	21 308	40 387	37 908	46 791	26 975	41 440	54 851	62 580	57 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 578	22 857	42 174	32 543	45 444	25 187	38 480	55 090	65 075	57 467
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 566	21 875	41 705	25 789	35 750	16 058	29 917	54 888	65 815	54 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 632	21 573	40 862	41 081	50 056	33 913	50 616	58 911	65 621	60 744
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	22 857	42 174	36 571	46 181	27 312	49 787	59 042	67 746	60 573
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	42 679	40 625	34 485	49 444	13 947	39 934	57 235	64 796	54 702
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 389	21 250	5 000–	14 301	8 425	12 143	19 674	30 597	32 486	39 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 562	17 500	–	12 143	5 000–	10 536	13 450	21 122	30 186	29 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	31 250	–	13 580	5 000–	13 011	10 417	14 712	32 344	21 042
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 385	11 957	5 000–	5 000–	5 414	5 000–	8 306	11 574	11 623	13 563
1 worker (dollars)	19 375	10 833	33 333	19 706	37 125	12 802	24 650	36 259	44 078	29 317
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 429	31 620	42 457	47 456	53 577	47 656	54 933	63 459	72 671	62 195
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 500	31 369	43 281	50 000	58 413	48 403	56 666	66 250	76 076	63 783
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 310**	**16 250**	**23 162**	**34 167**	**37 159**	**19 688**	**29 274**	**35 515**	**36 931**	**34 237**
Male householder (dollars)	11 310	16 250	23 235	35 363	35 227	19 688	30 489	40 538	40 886	39 100
Living alone (dollars)	11 310	–	13 438	23 906	26 250	18 281	23 309	35 564	37 978	27 419
Female householder (dollars)	–	16 250	22 361	33 542	39 135	–	27 308	27 293	29 732	31 211
Living alone (dollars)	–	16 250	12 386	24 722	33 194	–	20 048	22 378	26 006	22 644
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**368**	**289**	**382**	**2 742**	**880**	**801**	**2 952**	**68 775**	**20 324**	**13 461**
With earnings	266	211	354	2 575	812	740	2 663	62 986	18 755	12 956
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 396	23 011	39 854	42 567	45 439	35 098	44 294	58 329	63 290	59 748
With Social Security income	12	14	12	300	93	76	352	6 383	1 419	1 820
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	15 996	4 132	10 096	6 505	8 778	5 423	8 015	7 095	6 340	6 570
With public assistance income	235	133	–	266	53	110	214	9 236	1 891	1 506
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	12 151	10 778	–	4 568	3 105	5 145	4 433	8 281	7 373	6 052
With retirement income	19	–	–	165	68	33	369	4 395	785	1 606
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 828	–	–	8 564	7 197	6 360	7 879	7 975	8 682	7 735
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**324**	**269**	**253**	**2 110**	**497**	**745**	**2 101**	**56 011**	**15 960**	**11 857**
With related children under 18 years	259	198	144	1 578	273	707	1 311	35 757	9 796	7 956
With related children under 5 years	121	80	65	841	144	379	478	16 942	4 622	3 620
Householder worked in 1989	124	157	232	1 674	412	504	1 722	48 420	14 183	10 750
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	53	121	140	952	250	256	1 231	36 015	11 344	7 653
Householder under 65 years with work disability	93	48	28	168	26	96	305	1 761	277	300
Householder 65 years and over	12	4	–	105	45	25	126	3 825	1 033	1 001
Householder high school graduate or higher	105	145	253	1 559	406	568	1 604	47 919	14 351	10 366
Married-couple families	**194**	**213**	**200**	**1 646**	**389**	**534**	**1 500**	**46 024**	**13 791**	**9 497**
With related children under 18 years	172	161	144	1 274	225	518	858	30 788	8 876	6 782
Householder worked in 1989	55	134	193	1 353	327	390	1 265	40 632	12 368	8 574
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**24**	**27**	**291**	**49**	**154**	**506**	**5 957**	**1 243**	**1 536**
With related children under 18 years	79	20	–	215	20	144	393	3 540	693	779
Householder worked in 1989	45	6	13	182	34	83	373	4 181	959	1 396
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**109**	**52**	**253**	**1 535**	**823**	**197**	**1 733**	**27 978**	**7 518**	**5 367**
Nonfamily householder	44	20	129	632	383	56	851	12 764	4 364	1 604
65 years and over	10	–	4	60	20	–	112	1 936	466	443
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 851**	**1 192**	**1 334**	**11 201**	**2 495**	**4 067**	**8 501**	**250 313**	**64 413**	**59 300**
Related children under 18 years	829	427	332	3 786	535	1 768	2 248	69 199	16 996	15 658
Related children 5 to 17 years	676	345	271	2 750	384	1 246	1 689	48 131	11 697	11 145
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**109**	**77**	**37**	**312**	**66**	**199**	**250**	**4 314**	**951**	**323**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	28.6	14.6	14.8	13.3	26.7	11.9	7.7	6.0	2.7
With related children under 18 years	109	59	23	288	48	199	223	3 441	632	247
With related children under 5 years	56	36	23	214	41	157	99	1 621	236	78
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	23	96	30	60	104	1 742	436	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	12	11	28	7	15	29	305	111	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	29	10	11	17	9	8	78	421	42	17
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	364	154	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	29	37	198	23	147	153	2 284	644	225
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 612	5 322	8 708	7 625	10 116	7 679	6 806	5 815	6 327	5 580
Married-couple families	**73**	**61**	**23**	**170**	**32**	**107**	**61**	**2 746**	**716**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	73	49	23	158	26	107	56	2 164	475	139
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	23	58	11	41	16	1 217	316	78
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**10**	**14**	**127**	**27**	**84**	**174**	**1 210**	**169**	**98**
With related children under 18 years	36	10	–	115	15	84	152	1 056	124	83
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	–	31	12	19	73	358	95	63
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**12**	**77**	**368**	**141**	**56**	**327**	**6 446**	**1 942**	**912**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	23.1	30.4	24.0	17.1	28.4	18.9	23.0	25.8	17.0
Nonfamily householder	–	–	14	64	11	8	150	1 711	663	154
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	415	123	143
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 922	2 371	5 634	4 419	4 750	3 467	4 310	4 444	4 464	4 414
Persons	**691**	**396**	**218**	**1 776**	**386**	**1 028**	**1 135**	**24 971**	**5 574**	**2 033**
Percent below poverty level	37.3	33.2	16.3	15.9	15.5	25.3	13.4	10.0	8.7	3.4
Related children under 18 years	419	175	48	723	102	543	453	8 802	1 378	447
Related children 5 to 17 years	344	137	22	509	65	366	311	6 557	1 094	349
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 100	516	289	2 597	493	1 330	1 554	31 881	6 692	2 681
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 420	729	391	4 256	717	1 916	2 259	52 882	10 714	7 266

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4965
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Jose, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**10 398**	**6 221**	**4 158**	**11 930**	**701**	**324**	**1 567**	**616**	**312**	**444**
Less than $5,000	365	157	226	513	31	13	29	11	3	–
$5,000 to $9,999	434	132	238	733	52	20	66	13	28	25
$10,000 to $14,999	271	216	255	914	60	29	77	9	34	18
$15,000 to $24,999	830	316	485	1 461	209	66	152	39	40	47
$25,000 to $34,999	1 042	719	516	1 352	110	57	177	62	44	49
$35,000 to $49,999	1 783	1 385	820	1 783	80	39	407	165	61	145
$50,000 to $74,999	2 751	1 613	833	2 804	111	53	381	184	64	80
$75,000 to $99,999	1 572	913	469	1 456	34	47	208	104	38	48
$100,000 or more	1 350	770	316	914	14	–	70	29	–	32
Median (dollars)	53 098	52 318	41 538	43 895	24 928	31 970	45 578	50 789	35 921	42 979
Mean (dollars)	59 358	62 395	49 310	49 387	34 478	37 987	49 401	55 422	39 564	49 471
Families	**6 973**	**5 006**	**3 564**	**10 720**	**673**	**318**	**1 206**	**434**	**275**	**339**
Median income (dollars)	62 016	55 299	45 034	40 715	20 694	28 553	46 937	50 000	35 855	47 634
Mean income (dollars)	68 505	65 981	53 297	46 911	30 365	34 713	51 328	54 863	39 665	55 702
Per capita income (dollars)	23 099	19 725	13 965	11 284	5 307	7 884	12 698	16 717	7 878	13 037
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 016	55 299	45 034	40 715	20 694	28 553	46 937	50 000	35 855	47 634
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 919	59 041	48 004	37 593	19 076	25 865	45 687	49 018	34 554	41 891
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 021	58 636	45 139	41 967	18 913	32 273	46 284	52 339	36 136	38 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 238	57 478	47 971	47 051	22 656	27 632	51 173	55 219	36 579	48 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 860	60 845	52 076	46 177	22 552	27 212	49 485	53 643	36 316	43 235
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 581	60 087	45 000	52 080	72 016	32 273	46 964	55 746	43 523	39 615
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 045	30 303	29 868	15 705	11 429	12 500	21 375	28 382	13 571	12 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 500	27 120	28 618	11 806	8 484	12 500	13 917	27 941	11 250	11 389
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 938	25 735	22 969	9 760	5 205	38 750	10 625	–	11 250	9 511
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 500	10 333	6 259	9 811	15 245	11 607	11 250	18 929	11 136	8 208
1 worker (dollars)	52 787	42 696	35 085	22 993	23 958	18 816	35 461	39 500	33 125	38 365
2 or more workers (dollars)	69 745	61 250	52 530	56 359	51 362	42 386	52 796	56 360	42 941	49 934
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	72 383	62 441	55 028	60 970	52 863	33 542	55 984	60 754	51 152	48 684
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 832**	**40 922**	**15 000**	**37 925**	**24 500**	**77 197**	**30 550**	**43 214**	**18 194**	**25 990**
Male householder (dollars)	40 982	41 981	25 000	40 324	33 929	–	31 875	43 214	18 194	25 982
Living alone (dollars)	36 750	38 245	23 654	32 955	–	–	25 500	40 789	12 188	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	26 673	30 104	7 353	28 036	18 750	77 197	27 422	41 250	–	26 000
Living alone (dollars)	22 172	28 125	6 390	9 064	–	–	25 313	26 250	–	25 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**10 398**	**6 221**	**4 158**	**11 930**	**701**	**324**	**1 567**	**616**	**312**	**444**
With earnings	9 243	6 049	3 758	10 364	426	277	1 446	566	285	408
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 287	59 942	51 310	51 149	37 527	37 930	49 160	55 989	38 946	48 165
With Social Security income	1 992	162	227	615	42	31	204	104	25	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 713	5 179	6 382	6 214	9 481	6 710	7 573	8 229	8 448	6 371
With public assistance income	222	275	359	4 289	529	129	189	25	77	72
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 409	5 749	5 883	9 317	13 511	10 286	7 149	8 399	7 924	6 225
With retirement income	1 140	216	103	447	35	6	159	75	40	44
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 085	4 268	5 754	5 101	2 813	17 004	9 674	8 350	9 507	12 081
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**6 973**	**5 006**	**3 564**	**10 720**	**673**	**318**	**1 206**	**434**	**275**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	2 861	3 307	2 359	8 008	633	246	838	259	233	222
With related children under 5 years	1 213	1 856	942	3 917	357	97	477	112	141	140
Householder worked in 1989	5 990	4 758	3 222	8 188	270	204	1 030	392	193	287
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 426	3 646	2 299	5 613	203	162	762	279	171	210
Householder under 65 years with work disability	164	56	115	643	145	26	96	35	25	22
Householder 65 years and over	1 107	87	158	349	18	35	65	13	18	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 362	4 618	3 321	7 612	307	149	879	390	142	228
Married-couple families	**6 054**	**4 511**	**2 992**	**7 657**	**484**	**250**	**933**	**339**	**210**	**260**
With related children under 18 years	2 629	3 089	2 044	6 179	471	209	655	191	184	171
Householder worked in 1989	5 254	4 325	2 729	6 260	222	165	833	308	170	231
Female householder, no husband present	**688**	**188**	**392**	**1 663**	**142**	**28**	**161**	**54**	**54**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	203	138	265	1 241	142	28	135	48	49	30
Householder worked in 1989	564	159	323	705	17	5	98	48	12	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 769**	**2 324**	**1 112**	**5 471**	**470**	**235**	**943**	**437**	**135**	**201**
Nonfamily householder	3 425	1 215	594	1 210	28	6	361	182	37	105
65 years and over	640	17	115	233	22	–	62	23	–	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**27 540**	**19 363**	**14 848**	**53 695**	**4 345**	**1 866**	**6 418**	**2 230**	**1 656**	**1 658**
Related children under 18 years	5 273	5 183	4 378	17 486	1 861	644	2 087	623	697	515
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 527	3 180	3 092	12 540	1 322	511	1 317	485	460	253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**189**	**198**	**223**	**2 048**	**250**	**90**	**105**	**10**	**62**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	2.7	4.0	6.3	19.1	37.1	28.3	8.7	2.3	22.5	5.3
With related children under 18 years	77	138	141	1 846	250	90	86	6	47	18
With related children under 5 years	42	57	84	902	172	50	55	6	24	18
Householder worked in 1989	77	150	131	708	37	21	31	–	16	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	13	37	79	17	7	13	–	13	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	8	–	248	65	18	8	–	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	59	–	16	93	9	13	9	4	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	155	164	206	772	76	12	41	6	20	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 835	5 938	5 039	5 575	6 694	6 969	4 017	3 380	3 939	2 046
Married-couple families	**152**	**159**	**142**	**1 146**	**156**	**69**	**35**	**4**	**31**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	40	117	83	1 080	156	69	16	–	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	65	120	76	512	29	16	16	–	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**39**	**71**	**691**	**85**	**21**	**55**	**6**	**31**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	29	21	58	628	85	21	55	6	31	10
Householder worked in 1989	7	30	55	95	8	5	8	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**720**	**323**	**370**	**1 762**	**236**	**45**	**273**	**73**	**48**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	13.9	33.3	32.2	50.2	19.1	29.0	16.7	35.6	28.4
Nonfamily householder	365	110	184	165	–	–	44	7	–	22
65 years and over	83	–	16	46	4	–	30	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 361	5 012	4 475	4 325	4 197	4 511	3 961	3 439	5 264	2 725
Persons	**1 191**	**1 010**	**1 077**	**11 505**	**1 687**	**513**	**711**	**118**	**330**	**115**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	5.2	7.3	21.4	38.8	27.5	11.1	5.3	19.9	6.9
Related children under 18 years	107	296	212	5 093	898	243	250	21	166	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	217	115	3 849	603	172	145	8	113	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 519	1 238	1 557	14 846	2 245	641	938	160	470	160
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 422	2 577	3 395	21 263	3 451	937	1 365	191	687	271

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4966
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA					Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA				
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**611**	**2 439**	**520**	**601**	**840**	**1 210**	**2 959**	**665**	**694**	**659**
Less than $5,000	17	75	9	8	14	54	82	18	–	27
$5,000 to $9,999	109	99	26	31	30	206	226	30	65	38
$10,000 to $14,999	72	111	14	24	36	70	194	32	16	31
$15,000 to $24,999	86	478	102	152	152	177	404	64	53	116
$25,000 to $34,999	56	346	106	114	87	215	515	76	150	125
$35,000 to $49,999	124	489	146	99	133	218	613	230	131	115
$50,000 to $74,999	83	408	42	112	182	188	626	159	164	154
$75,000 to $99,999	50	248	68	54	92	72	192	37	87	36
$100,000 or more	14	185	7	7	114	10	107	19	28	17
Median (dollars)	28 828	40 043	36 071	32 244	42 500	30 117	36 152	41 449	42 813	34 659
Mean (dollars)	36 084	47 733	40 845	39 837	55 355	32 884	40 381	42 307	46 545	39 487
Families	**402**	**1 707**	**339**	**443**	**549**	**783**	**2 153**	**551**	**499**	**343**
Median income (dollars)	31 316	42 946	42 135	32 355	56 246	32 745	38 481	42 878	46 350	45 592
Mean income (dollars)	39 060	52 887	45 897	37 846	67 515	35 239	43 350	44 006	52 256	49 211
Per capita income (dollars)	14 375	14 467	14 180	10 739	20 179	10 690	13 188	14 602	15 993	17 382
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 316	42 946	42 135	32 355	56 246	32 745	38 481	42 878	46 350	45 592
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 861	46 402	45 938	32 400	61 072	26 250	43 186	49 038	56 669	48 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	45 625	46 538	31 964	61 161	31 500	40 536	53 437	47 400	51 096
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 481	45 132	43 906	34 732	56 965	39 091	42 740	43 081	54 425	51 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 346	48 545	46 389	36 118	63 015	45 893	46 172	49 038	61 329	52 596
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 839	63 393	62 512	48 750	67 082	43 214	52 021	53 528	52 066	52 253
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 781	32 708	32 679	31 607	33 864	10 341	27 222	28 750	31 667	27 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 619	31 827	27 321	19 931	34 318	9 038	17 917	–	30 417	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 196	23 750	–	31 250	–	5 360	12 344	–	11 250	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 081	20 238	21 875	15 000	23 661	9 474	14 213	16 250	15 139	24 674
1 worker (dollars)	16 406	32 306	33 603	24 948	41 581	23 295	33 561	41 875	33 500	32 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 953	52 225	48 750	36 842	65 249	46 250	47 784	52 195	53 859	51 294
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 851	55 130	48 403	37 467	65 577	55 624	54 966	53 360	63 674	53 321
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 288**	**23 667**	**22 625**	**24 205**	**21 146**	**19 306**	**28 777**	**31 250**	**28 937**	**24 630**
Male householder (dollars)	25 313	35 000	23 625	34 375	41 250	26 550	37 292	34 167	29 937	39 659
Living alone (dollars)	20 179	24 427	23 250	24 911	19 375	25 150	35 625	8 734	28 750	38 864
Female householder (dollars)	18 839	17 581	20 833	17 589	17 614	9 219	20 540	26 833	23 182	18 167
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	17 000	26 406	13 750	16 583	7 785	18 667	26 333	20 694	18 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**611**	**2 439**	**520**	**601**	**840**	**1 210**	**2 959**	**665**	**694**	**659**
With earnings	511	2 101	450	559	673	968	2 422	557	617	528
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 498	46 086	39 342	37 069	54 449	35 375	41 011	41 344	47 703	38 982
With Social Security income	83	565	107	190	222	189	500	119	110	184
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 177	7 524	6 341	6 413	9 468	8 772	7 488	8 924	7 231	6 833
With public assistance income	103	199	15	75	58	241	430	19	95	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 729	5 765	7 541	4 365	4 249	5 377	9 185	5 299	5 609	8 014
With retirement income	25	209	34	71	87	126	374	87	89	142
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 288	5 619	5 017	4 408	6 721	8 764	7 504	12 791	3 448	7 650
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**402**	**1 707**	**339**	**443**	**549**	**783**	**2 153**	**551**	**499**	**343**
With related children under 18 years	229	938	163	264	237	488	1 413	320	353	140
With related children under 5 years	97	444	68	157	92	297	677	136	192	78
Householder worked in 1989	316	1 416	276	355	457	587	1 623	412	458	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	215	938	161	204	347	336	1 135	271	367	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	52	13	30	9	139	60	5	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	15	364	71	93	184	64	277	83	41	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	359	1 312	285	245	455	581	1 731	445	420	295
Married-couple families	**274**	**1 458**	**301**	**331**	**487**	**522**	**1 796**	**544**	**421**	**261**
With related children under 18 years	126	782	150	175	210	282	1 210	320	318	103
Householder worked in 1989	244	1 227	245	286	395	423	1 336	405	380	192
Female householder, no husband present	**112**	**185**	**27**	**87**	**34**	**199**	**212**	**7**	**50**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	87	125	13	64	21	178	128	–	20	18
Householder worked in 1989	59	135	20	54	34	120	142	7	50	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**391**	**1 520**	**334**	**434**	**524**	**931**	**1 392**	**215**	**362**	**395**
Nonfamily householder	209	732	181	158	291	427	806	114	195	316
65 years and over	44	151	12	55	75	102	167	9	70	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 587**	**7 609**	**1 312**	**2 257**	**2 169**	**4 212**	**10 006**	**2 180**	**2 215**	**1 589**
Related children under 18 years	263	1 746	212	577	357	1 284	2 974	565	578	257
Related children 5 to 17 years	197	1 226	159	371	249	880	2 262	465	388	226
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**70**	**54**	**7**	**17**	**–**	**167**	**256**	**64**	**16**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	3.2	2.1	3.8	–	21.3	11.9	11.6	3.2	3.2
With related children under 18 years	70	41	–	17	–	164	217	25	16	11
With related children under 5 years	19	32	–	17	–	107	126	9	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	28	7	4	–	99	77	25	16	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	9	–	–	–	6	19	–	8	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	4	–	4	–	36	11	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	–	–	–	3	7	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	50	47	7	17	–	102	118	40	16	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 346	9 370	7 418	9 132	–	4 907	4 635	4 242	6 026	15
Married-couple families	**–**	**45**	**7**	**8**	**–**	**29**	**196**	**64**	**8**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	32	–	8	–	26	157	25	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	24	7	–	–	29	58	25	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**9**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**121**	**41**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	58	9	–	9	–	121	41	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	25	4	–	4	–	53	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**133**	**433**	**114**	**99**	**147**	**163**	**271**	**56**	**20**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	28.5	34.1	22.8	28.1	17.5	19.5	26.0	5.5	11.1
Nonfamily householder	39	114	26	35	24	35	111	23	20	27
65 years and over	4	31	–	19	7	–	19	–	12	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 279	4 460	4 210	4 075	4 870	3 974	3 860	3 187	669	5 622
Persons	**306**	**641**	**135**	**182**	**147**	**833**	**1 341**	**246**	**140**	**135**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	8.4	10.3	8.1	6.8	19.8	13.4	11.3	6.3	8.5
Related children under 18 years	72	78	–	45	–	421	549	30	60	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	49	–	31	–	260	417	25	43	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	366	1 205	177	426	218	1 110	1 749	253	233	143
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	613	1 969	391	690	313	1 861	3 243	476	496	211

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4967
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 480**	**10 601**	**1 190**	**7 122**	**1 083**	**460**	**199**	**858**	**333**	**437**
Less than $5,000	39	315	53	113	50	22	22	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	109	359	61	168	78	–	15	55	9	35
$10,000 to $14,999	93	420	23	194	50	42	44	57	13	39
$15,000 to $24,999	261	1 074	129	612	162	52	8	141	84	29
$25,000 to $34,999	316	1 358	136	910	186	69	21	127	56	53
$35,000 to $49,999	282	2 314	276	1 589	199	95	43	211	61	134
$50,000 to $74,999	277	3 269	359	2 443	238	137	14	168	71	87
$75,000 to $99,999	68	1 038	88	840	36	24	20	80	28	52
$100,000 or more	35	454	65	253	84	19	12	19	11	8
Median (dollars)	32 593	46 473	46 384	49 705	35 881	44 286	29 125	38 333	36 125	40 240
Mean (dollars)	39 928	48 579	47 498	50 782	46 106	45 004	37 350	40 934	42 004	42 755
Families	**1 109**	**9 318**	**895**	**6 627**	**722**	**437**	**144**	**772**	**271**	**419**
Median income (dollars)	36 186	47 707	48 505	50 055	39 615	45 625	44 167	38 278	35 391	40 742
Mean income (dollars)	43 879	50 007	49 349	51 237	53 544	44 750	48 509	40 572	41 598	42 631
Per capita income (dollars)	13 430	12 263	15 274	12 324	15 933	9 620	8 692	11 396	11 417	12 292
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 186	47 707	48 505	50 055	39 615	45 625	44 167	38 278	35 391	40 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 045	49 122	45 588	50 936	46 731	47 969	44 375	37 197	32 404	39 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 500	46 989	46 324	48 207	45 288	52 981	34 286	35 227	31 563	37 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 940	50 749	50 619	52 151	46 875	44 911	46 641	41 250	41 838	45 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 852	51 350	49 881	52 722	52 340	44 911	47 500	40 461	41 250	42 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 071	45 085	42 083	42 439	42 212	56 940	40 417	42 125	50 919	45 735
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 259	26 587	14 107	31 992	23 438	50 480	10 417	20 658	19 500	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	20 380	13 661	24 191	18 167	–	10 917	15 714	16 250	11 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 938	10 250	5 360	10 833	–	–	10 536	21 250	–	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 507	15 675	26 607	14 076	20 179	5 000–	13 194	7 452	17 143	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	24 000	28 405	32 857	26 484	33 580	21 429	40 625	26 563	25 625	30 341
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 643	52 933	54 300	53 850	50 000	48 359	56 152	43 125	36 797	46 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 535	54 478	55 235	55 331	53 181	48 906	60 000	45 600	41 875	52 423
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 212**	**29 063**	**41 652**	**29 223**	**22 371**	**31 691**	**10 062**	**30 395**	**30 500**	**14 375**
Male householder (dollars)	29 429	32 366	42 708	28 062	41 008	32 083	5 000–	39 444	38 889	31 875
Living alone (dollars)	27 708	30 368	40 707	18 281	40 484	38 750	5 000–	34 583	33 750	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 827	19 857	27 115	30 313	13 229	31 250	10 750	24 167	28 611	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	7 909	14 242	26 250	14 167	12 813	31 250	10 750	24 167	28 611	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 480**	**10 601**	**1 190**	**7 122**	**1 083**	**460**	**199**	**858**	**333**	**437**
With earnings	1 319	9 851	1 077	6 782	969	452	159	820	315	422
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 377	47 146	47 006	48 350	45 760	42 656	42 424	38 149	40 350	39 038
With Social Security income	245	1 249	132	904	142	11	17	65	10	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 939	6 322	6 747	6 322	5 033	5 425	14 290	4 468	5 297	4 614
With public assistance income	176	1 211	34	893	50	34	33	118	32	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 221	6 967	2 312	6 783	3 403	4 533	4 991	5 672	6 989	5 071
With retirement income	172	1 691	68	1 294	217	42	8	182	35	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 635	10 181	12 443	9 688	12 211	15 505	24 000	9 593	15 245	8 098
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 109**	**9 318**	**895**	**6 627**	**722**	**437**	**144**	**772**	**271**	**419**
With related children under 18 years	661	6 598	528	4 816	387	351	115	594	207	333
With related children under 5 years	272	2 742	241	1 980	168	169	33	233	76	127
Householder worked in 1989	942	8 238	799	5 926	625	406	125	671	236	364
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	695	5 750	553	4 122	479	293	86	473	153	298
Householder under 65 years with work disability	140	431	9	254	50	38	6	81	17	37
Householder 65 years and over	68	665	51	530	56	6	17	3	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	885	8 318	780	6 063	664	352	131	635	245	344
Married-couple families	**826**	**7 868**	**748**	**5 666**	**527**	**397**	**119**	**583**	**209**	**297**
With related children under 18 years	455	5 679	416	4 196	276	344	96	440	158	228
Householder worked in 1989	751	7 096	671	5 199	464	366	104	522	185	266
Female householder, no husband present	**220**	**1 028**	**84**	**701**	**150**	**3**	**25**	**142**	**48**	**94**
With related children under 18 years	172	697	79	475	84	–	19	120	40	80
Householder worked in 1989	152	758	69	497	120	3	21	107	37	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**596**	**2 714**	**416**	**1 371**	**565**	**72**	**92**	**240**	**129**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	371	1 283	295	495	361	23	55	86	62	18
65 years and over	68	260	24	180	29	6	5	6	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 047**	**43 556**	**3 666**	**30 070**	**3 457**	**2 077**	**1 166**	**2 874**	**1 101**	**1 439**
Related children under 18 years	1 152	13 964	1 082	9 790	566	795	355	1 035	402	491
Related children 5 to 17 years	877	10 204	770	7 223	343	580	290	798	334	376
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**89**	**477**	**73**	**207**	**33**	**48**	**4**	**74**	**17**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	5.1	8.2	3.1	4.6	11.0	2.8	9.6	6.3	9.8
With related children under 18 years	81	414	73	169	33	37	4	69	17	41
With related children under 5 years	38	172	35	88	–	3	4	24	–	19
Householder worked in 1989	15	271	49	109	21	37	–	45	17	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	34	–	7	7	20	–	4	4	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	31	–	–	7	14	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	25	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	321	63	140	26	32	4	55	13	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 329	6 155	7 809	5 070	2 285	5 003	1 547	4 720	3 112	6 068
Married-couple families	**18**	**285**	**40**	**101**	**–**	**48**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	18	235	40	69	–	37	–	19	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	5	174	24	74	–	37	–	13	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**162**	**33**	**83**	**33**	**–**	**4**	**40**	**13**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	63	156	33	77	33	–	4	40	13	27
Householder worked in 1989	10	79	25	24	21	–	–	22	13	9
Unrelated individuals	**100**	**744**	**82**	**385**	**185**	**8**	**32**	**39**	**27**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	27.4	19.7	28.1	32.7	11.1	34.8	16.3	20.9	6.0
Nonfamily householder	25	217	24	100	64	–	22	3	3	–
65 years and over	–	97	4	80	13	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 890	4 074	4 800	3 852	4 210	3 486	4 461	5 208	4 980	4 701
Persons	**466**	**2 684**	**326**	**1 176**	**279**	**211**	**46**	**351**	**83**	**188**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	6.2	8.9	3.9	8.1	10.2	3.9	12.2	7.5	13.1
Related children under 18 years	221	1 015	145	407	38	95	10	191	39	113
Related children 5 to 17 years	184	776	103	317	27	91	–	152	39	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	663	3 769	391	1 696	385	317	109	454	89	220
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 114	8 248	664	4 906	520	666	286	962	416	328

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4968
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA							Santa Fe, NM MSA	Sarasota, FL MSA	Savannah, GA MSA
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 241**	**4 213**	**706**	**1 364**	**1 035**	**334**	**224**	**847**	**399**	**572**
Less than $5,000	61	466	115	59	100	108	30	82	11	52
$5,000 to $9,999	109	274	25	100	51	51	19	119	15	22
$10,000 to $14,999	152	327	49	94	92	19	35	112	32	24
$15,000 to $24,999	286	523	108	212	75	55	26	170	99	101
$25,000 to $34,999	138	608	52	264	139	41	31	91	75	127
$35,000 to $49,999	248	835	106	308	270	20	23	143	96	131
$50,000 to $74,999	163	691	149	216	192	32	11	71	50	96
$75,000 to $99,999	65	263	65	66	60	8	42	20	3	4
$100,000 or more	19	226	37	45	56	–	7	39	18	15
Median (dollars)	25 512	32 592	35 833	32 864	37 480	11 538	25 625	22 083	32 969	32 315
Mean (dollars)	32 045	40 976	44 656	38 223	42 170	19 582	35 527	33 611	42 820	35 027
Families	**807**	**3 052**	**438**	**1 128**	**697**	**207**	**146**	**586**	**318**	**439**
Median income (dollars)	26 635	37 593	49 415	35 787	43 098	18 375	28 571	22 010	34 621	34 112
Mean income (dollars)	34 282	47 435	56 298	41 532	49 145	26 208	38 792	38 862	48 241	38 125
Per capita income (dollars)	11 532	12 246	13 889	9 706	16 036	7 154	9 748	11 743	13 287	10 862
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 635	37 593	49 415	35 787	43 098	18 375	28 571	22 010	34 621	34 112
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 597	37 190	49 937	35 764	39 444	30 000	60 598	20 417	33 371	37 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 250	35 185	48 500	36 045	36 759	21 500	10 167	19 375	33 500	38 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 400	39 879	54 426	36 285	43 880	24 063	39 479	39 250	36 645	35 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 977	39 414	59 178	36 510	41 750	31 111	74 061	39 125	33 700	38 971
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	35 670	47 857	35 130	38 750	11 071	–	35 625	35 938	39 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 538	22 083	10 375	30 313	35 000	6 183	5 000–	13 235	29 167	25 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 268	19 250	11 250	32 847	31 500	5 107	5 000–	11 445	33 438	25 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	7 475	–	38 750	23 750	5 000–	5 000–	10 500	33 750	31 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 641	11 806	5 000–	15 208	13 875	7 982	10 333	7 045	11 250	5 000
1 worker (dollars)	19 141	35 214	52 603	19 688	42 500	31 042	20 313	13 125	23 611	29 545
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 241	44 706	48 963	39 471	48 929	23 750	46 458	41 058	36 638	40 313
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 641	46 065	49 761	39 423	54 700	30 000	65 788	44 375	37 000	40 714
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 474**	**14 136**	**18 333**	**15 833**	**13 276**	**5 000–**	**13 000**	**11 224**	**17 350**	**17 426**
Male householder (dollars)	38 192	23 077	17 708	16 442	39 583	5 000–	14 750	11 250	16 600	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	19 125	27 312	8 876	23 750	38 750	23 036	5 360	7 594	16 250	17 125
Female householder (dollars)	15 644	10 564	20 197	15 114	10 400	5 000–	10 750	11 220	19 844	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	15 341	9 133	20 132	7 743	9 376	5 277	11 125	10 833	6 424	15 357
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 241**	**4 213**	**706**	**1 364**	**1 035**	**334**	**224**	**847**	**399**	**572**
With earnings	1 111	3 665	642	1 213	876	282	198	771	375	529
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 829	39 903	42 316	37 504	37 364	20 852	33 714	32 744	41 924	33 277
With Social Security income	220	665	50	348	220	21	11	114	59	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 557	8 572	7 067	7 463	10 976	6 491	6 370	7 776	5 455	5 769
With public assistance income	220	396	7	224	34	37	49	51	35	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 582	6 201	4 229	4 969	4 422	7 386	7 754	2 692	2 203	3 463
With retirement income	160	330	19	155	124	5	6	97	37	40
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 131	7 793	12 512	3 737	11 696	8 053	4 011	11 519	6 243	17 291
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**807**	**3 052**	**438**	**1 128**	**697**	**207**	**146**	**586**	**318**	**439**
With related children under 18 years	480	1 875	214	815	264	150	89	395	225	329
With related children under 5 years	199	874	123	355	123	63	33	207	93	102
Householder worked in 1989	658	2 467	382	907	540	166	117	477	273	402
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	402	1 714	211	615	419	100	70	276	152	274
Householder under 65 years with work disability	112	89	–	33	6	4	–	22	21	8
Householder 65 years and over	46	388	20	184	161	8	9	61	22	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	595	2 409	407	740	636	183	120	511	188	379
Married-couple families	**460**	**2 546**	**373**	**931**	**559**	**165**	**99**	**308**	**263**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	231	1 541	174	673	177	120	71	193	178	287
Householder worked in 1989	394	2 090	330	779	424	138	81	251	228	356
Female householder, no husband present	**260**	**278**	**37**	**99**	**88**	**30**	**24**	**208**	**40**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	193	190	20	73	56	23	18	158	40	33
Householder worked in 1989	191	225	30	91	66	21	17	164	30	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**896**	**2 851**	**734**	**598**	**683**	**244**	**251**	**388**	**169**	**194**
Nonfamily householder	434	1 161	268	236	338	127	78	261	81	133
65 years and over	106	143	20	70	41	5	7	26	28	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 694**	**15 138**	**2 155**	**5 436**	**2 995**	**1 246**	**960**	**2 550**	**1 326**	**2 218**
Related children under 18 years	895	3 792	291	1 576	465	351	187	886	337	674
Related children 5 to 17 years	658	2 611	169	1 181	296	208	177	614	252	549
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**110**	**356**	**52**	**80**	**22**	**78**	**44**	**110**	**9**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	11.7	11.9	7.1	3.2	37.7	30.1	18.8	2.8	10.0
With related children under 18 years	93	269	37	57	22	48	33	94	9	29
With related children under 5 years	51	197	27	21	22	34	33	65	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	68	200	45	59	–	56	18	93	9	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	55	8	24	–	5	–	33	9	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	36	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	13	–	7	–	–	–	2	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	242	52	37	22	69	33	97	–	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 144	6 918	8 532	4 074	8 541	5 496	5 744	3 861	3 879	7 076
Married-couple families	**40**	**243**	**16**	**65**	**17**	**50**	**15**	**10**	**9**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	27	187	16	42	17	25	15	6	9	22
Householder worked in 1989	34	130	16	50	–	42	–	4	9	16
Female householder, no husband present	**60**	**66**	**17**	**3**	**5**	**23**	**18**	**86**	**–**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	56	59	10	3	5	23	18	78	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	34	38	10	3	–	14	11	75	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**259**	**1 405**	**397**	**315**	**298**	**137**	**106**	**161**	**53**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	49.3	54.1	52.7	43.6	56.1	42.2	41.5	31.4	42.3
Nonfamily householder	44	454	101	98	97	88	23	98	31	41
65 years and over	12	35	–	26	9	–	–	11	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 066	4 532	4 950	3 886	4 592	4 640	4 735	3 608	3 272	5 041
Persons	**644**	**2 839**	**546**	**632**	**398**	**336**	**228**	**464**	**90**	**252**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	18.8	25.3	11.6	13.3	27.0	23.8	18.2	6.8	11.4
Related children under 18 years	181	686	35	138	46	51	33	142	8	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	401	14	86	4	21	23	75	8	73
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	870	3 308	601	951	448	352	253	629	154	339
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 444	5 368	882	1 760	741	562	350	1 229	345	499

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4969
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA								
		Total								
	All Asian	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**824**	**9 763**	**328**	**492**	**44 920**	**9 284**	**9 265**	**10 446**	**1 794**	**5 786**
Less than $5,000	105	837	40	39	3 479	737	249	737	53	691
$5,000 to $9,999	52	1 208	46	63	3 473	588	484	531	81	510
$10,000 to $14,999	59	936	32	30	3 123	507	583	460	230	471
$15,000 to $24,999	156	2 056	83	94	6 861	1 340	1 439	1 681	187	935
$25,000 to $34,999	110	1 408	47	170	6 912	1 290	1 443	1 581	215	988
$35,000 to $49,999	88	1 683	46	60	8 330	1 762	2 099	2 038	354	935
$50,000 to $74,999	77	1 162	31	23	8 434	1 850	2 107	2 214	434	848
$75,000 to $99,999	26	307	3	–	2 725	705	695	687	139	221
$100,000 or more	151	166	–	13	1 583	505	166	517	101	187
Median (dollars)	27 778	24 255	20 643	25 943	32 800	36 181	37 911	36 428	40 720	27 979
Mean (dollars)	57 635	30 237	23 817	30 727	38 954	43 076	41 100	43 168	45 414	35 362
Families	**600**	**6 815**	**137**	**273**	**32 962**	**6 897**	**7 298**	**5 929**	**1 389**	**4 697**
Median income (dollars)	32 396	26 231	20 938	26 851	37 450	41 541	41 994	48 786	45 841	30 734
Mean income (dollars)	70 483	32 514	27 826	39 170	43 106	47 064	44 566	56 421	52 155	36 663
Per capita income (dollars)	14 745	10 374	13 052	11 410	12 189	14 596	11 889	18 120	14 353	9 343
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 396	26 231	20 938	26 851	37 450	41 541	41 994	48 786	45 841	30 734
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 042	22 463	18 281	25 917	36 649	44 403	41 742	49 650	42 647	31 626
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 797	18 464	7 943	20 500	34 377	45 642	37 096	48 482	38 264	30 950
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 772	36 172	43 929	30 370	42 503	44 372	45 265	51 772	46 490	34 044
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 188	35 426	50 551	29 091	41 971	46 894	45 359	52 322	43 603	34 622
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 795	27 059	31 250	12 045	38 360	44 141	36 645	49 525	30 795	30 711
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 986	12 444	11 875	7 094	16 143	22 546	26 013	26 190	35 694	17 230
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 055	9 297	7 154	6 497	9 979	15 721	22 000	19 318	35 694	12 049
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	6 479	11 250	5 250	7 260	15 357	16 389	12 188	35 139	11 442
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 310	6 997	5 360	5 902	7 632	6 581	12 337	27 442	10 125	5 242
1 worker (dollars)	30 461	19 168	9 196	24 167	25 331	32 317	22 942	40 820	32 969	18 974
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 083	38 596	44 286	29 318	46 665	47 507	47 745	56 366	52 153	37 124
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 000	40 545	53 193	30 250	48 743	50 179	49 904	58 325	51 559	39 541
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 792**	**16 389**	**17 171**	**19 375**	**20 710**	**21 049**	**22 366**	**22 175**	**14 931**	**10 465**
Male householder (dollars)	12 426	22 521	21 739	16 094	23 759	25 062	23 279	25 490	19 405	17 750
Living alone (dollars)	18 229	15 711	20 272	11 250	20 925	22 458	18 996	22 852	22 619	10 234
Female householder (dollars)	24 792	11 452	11 181	26 375	17 695	16 700	21 512	20 172	12 813	8 020
Living alone (dollars)	23 125	8 635	11 875	27 000	15 929	15 300	14 634	19 717	11 544	5 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**824**	**9 763**	**328**	**492**	**44 920**	**9 284**	**9 265**	**10 446**	**1 794**	**5 786**
With earnings	716	8 152	261	399	38 634	8 234	8 595	8 646	1 722	5 089
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 567	30 763	26 598	32 703	39 876	42 600	40 211	43 474	44 062	37 001
With Social Security income	37	1 589	50	70	5 846	1 331	1 428	1 990	97	565
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 766	6 375	6 537	4 999	6 903	7 049	6 693	8 251	4 978	4 571
With public assistance income	85	1 655	67	68	4 881	662	816	222	115	495
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 324	4 836	4 929	2 902	5 455	4 383	3 878	4 824	5 444	4 156
With retirement income	35	1 288	12	78	3 989	584	1 112	1 706	66	254
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 651	7 435	960	9 122	8 762	9 444	7 498	9 975	10 302	7 184
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**600**	**6 815**	**137**	**273**	**32 962**	**6 897**	**7 298**	**5 929**	**1 389**	**4 697**
With related children under 18 years	456	4 490	73	211	20 213	3 684	4 576	2 761	910	3 112
With related children under 5 years	163	2 139	30	113	8 967	1 545	1 936	1 406	449	1 207
Householder worked in 1989	540	5 418	124	237	26 863	5 813	6 324	4 848	1 298	4 037
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	365	3 219	56	79	17 853	4 047	4 052	3 355	926	2 378
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	1 104	12	81	1 970	229	274	245	76	317
Householder 65 years and over	16	477	3	7	3 288	820	940	1 067	23	266
Householder high school graduate or higher	493	5 208	109	187	26 347	5 308	6 170	5 532	1 228	4 019
Married-couple families	**515**	**4 142**	**72**	**198**	**26 000**	**5 812**	**5 851**	**4 994**	**1 270**	**3 775**
With related children under 18 years	404	2 335	18	141	16 223	3 269	3 812	2 371	863	2 556
Householder worked in 1989	468	3 515	59	180	22 186	4 933	5 123	4 169	1 193	3 323
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**2 087**	**53**	**51**	**5 003**	**684**	**1 123**	**688**	**59**	**682**
With related children under 18 years	38	1 705	43	46	3 184	291	658	316	39	436
Householder worked in 1989	41	1 395	53	33	3 135	539	931	494	45	521
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**348**	**5 917**	**291**	**379**	**19 368**	**3 710**	**3 745**	**6 178**	**679**	**1 753**
Nonfamily householder	224	2 948	191	219	11 958	2 387	1 967	4 517	405	1 089
65 years and over	6	506	26	36	1 989	473	359	839	19	231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 171**	**29 269**	**1 028**	**1 471**	**152 922**	**28 410**	**34 174**	**26 980**	**5 881**	**23 801**
Related children under 18 years	1 078	8 977	270	431	43 280	6 498	9 371	4 723	1 848	7 626
Related children 5 to 17 years	864	6 127	190	280	31 313	4 725	6 983	3 159	1 164	5 775
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**89**	**1 424**	**44**	**35**	**4 569**	**733**	**347**	**186**	**97**	**776**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	20.9	32.1	12.8	13.9	10.6	4.8	3.1	7.0	16.5
With related children under 18 years	69	1 272	32	35	3 501	366	237	139	77	514
With related children under 5 years	18	771	17	35	1 716	100	184	73	45	176
Householder worked in 1989	55	683	32	17	1 664	293	175	86	51	424
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	109	–	–	303	84	6	5	13	55
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	322	12	–	755	31	45	30	39	58
Householder 65 years and over	10	33	–	–	380	153	44	–	5	104
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	892	32	32	2 415	482	226	168	35	638
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 414	5 179	6 579	4 702	5 557	5 034	5 059	5 828	3 170	5 288
Married-couple families	**48**	**329**	**12**	**–**	**2 254**	**487**	**188**	**64**	**76**	**485**
With related children under 18 years	33	232	–	–	1 677	242	132	58	63	324
Householder worked in 1989	20	208	–	–	907	149	94	37	44	264
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**993**	**25**	**35**	**1 879**	**190**	**146**	**106**	**21**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	31	938	25	35	1 590	102	103	81	14	159
Householder worked in 1989	30	430	25	17	577	120	77	42	7	118
Unrelated individuals	**169**	**2 376**	**71**	**82**	**6 147**	**1 180**	**989**	**1 665**	**232**	**801**
Percent below poverty level	48.6	40.2	24.4	21.6	31.7	31.8	26.4	27.0	34.2	45.7
Nonfamily householder	76	896	31	36	2 777	561	332	884	71	466
65 years and over	–	199	8	3	833	229	182	143	–	216
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 197	3 594	3 629	3 362	4 159	4 134	3 455	4 898	4 219	3 947
Persons	**552**	**7 442**	**184**	**198**	**23 527**	**3 562**	**2 284**	**2 352**	**622**	**3 404**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	25.4	17.9	13.5	15.4	12.5	6.7	8.7	10.6	14.3
Related children under 18 years	166	2 951	52	71	8 136	680	557	298	186	888
Related children 5 to 17 years	120	1 784	27	28	5 730	536	331	216	110	680
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	682	8 887	249	287	29 526	4 649	3 385	2 745	964	4 539
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 072	12 958	419	739	47 910	8 016	8 097	4 492	1 418	8 087

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4970
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.								Seattle, WA PMSA	
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	Aleut
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 818**	**2 092**	**1 085**	**401**	**2 420**	**1 103**	**645**	**457**	**7 246**	**408**
Less than $5,000	391	343	80	54	132	38	46	13	554	39
$5,000 to $9,999	504	495	202	37	190	74	68	48	893	51
$10,000 to $14,999	250	408	169	–	256	85	90	65	682	19
$15,000 to $24,999	570	270	237	62	477	190	150	78	1 483	70
$25,000 to $34,999	695	261	261	53	481	225	149	71	1 058	164
$35,000 to $49,999	545	189	100	91	437	236	69	76	1 292	36
$50,000 to $74,999	652	103	27	65	343	155	73	102	896	16
$75,000 to $99,999	152	12	–	27	89	85	–	4	235	–
$100,000 or more	59	11	9	12	15	15	–	–	153	13
Median (dollars)	27 760	11 933	17 408	33 036	28 512	33 036	22 750	27 536	25 072	26 179
Mean (dollars)	31 925	18 586	20 481	38 131	31 496	36 505	24 929	31 459	31 450	31 520
Families	**2 983**	**1 921**	**902**	**289**	**1 907**	**794**	**558**	**386**	**4 952**	**208**
Median income (dollars)	27 405	12 020	18 571	41 422	29 679	36 667	22 353	27 685	27 219	26 635
Mean income (dollars)	33 022	18 486	20 989	43 858	33 014	39 924	24 691	32 161	33 874	41 874
Per capita income (dollars)	9 198	4 235	5 248	10 772	12 963	13 090	19 142	7 876	10 901	12 261
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 405	12 020	18 571	41 422	29 679	36 667	22 353	27 685	27 219	26 635
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 824	11 586	18 472	40 455	27 359	31 833	21 838	25 764	22 510	26 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 500	10 974	14 583	38 750	27 105	31 250	22 750	22 500	18 297	22 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 688	19 535	24 242	41 908	34 125	44 052	27 235	29 491	37 411	30 046
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 911	18 605	24 621	40 833	32 149	39 726	27 411	28 594	35 516	29 886
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 250	26 607	14 444	40 208	30 812	31 125	30 500	31 875	26 481	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 413	6 717	7 260	30 625	13 964	18 571	11 364	14 412	12 666	7 226
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 267	6 156	6 291	20 938	12 135	15 500	8 754	14 412	9 140	6 552
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 907	5 850	6 559	–	11 429	8 627	16 250	13 750	6 718	5 192
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 535	7 138	6 291	5 000–	7 509	17 930	5 726	9 753	6 902	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 208	10 896	11 771	27 917	21 314	25 083	18 462	14 038	18 955	24 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 750	31 855	29 297	47 000	39 600	46 046	33 345	38 750	38 902	29 091
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 821	31 597	30 214	46 250	42 875	46 778	33 348	38 571	41 065	30 562
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 508**	**9 158**	**15 521**	**18 750**	**19 719**	**21 563**	**17 583**	**26 875**	**17 904**	**22 955**
Male householder (dollars)	26 694	13 162	15 833	28 750	20 139	18 625	17 583	35 417	23 067	15 859
Living alone (dollars)	23 875	11 250	12 400	45 313	16 875	16 250	16 827	28 750	16 360	10 909
Female householder (dollars)	7 032	5 743	11 094	6 793	19 167	27 188	20 000	5 672	13 017	26 625
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	6 247	5 000–	5 836	18 583	26 406	20 000	5 000–	9 877	27 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 818**	**2 092**	**1 085**	**401**	**2 420**	**1 103**	**645**	**457**	**7 246**	**408**
With earnings	3 182	1 150	839	361	2 163	1 031	552	400	6 182	332
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 979	24 596	21 803	39 062	32 001	35 994	25 947	31 488	31 495	34 742
With Social Security income	149	126	94	6	215	110	46	51	1 160	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 430	3 619	4 636	29 000	7 016	7 828	7 133	5 695	6 465	3 904
With public assistance income	981	1 156	360	–	258	39	139	69	1 094	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 632	7 633	6 133	–	6 331	4 208	6 356	8 093	4 951	2 902
With retirement income	93	60	53	10	264	134	32	91	909	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 337	3 635	5 077	8 669	9 323	9 694	9 737	8 703	6 686	6 958
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 983**	**1 921**	**902**	**289**	**1 907**	**794**	**558**	**386**	**4 952**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	2 105	1 700	764	173	1 502	541	500	322	3 205	160
With related children under 5 years	934	914	305	60	794	284	294	147	1 555	87
Householder worked in 1989	2 278	831	587	263	1 546	694	398	308	3 992	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 487	559	432	168	1 014	489	250	197	2 278	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability	230	484	76	12	215	79	71	49	802	66
Householder 65 years and over	69	75	21	–	84	35	40	7	350	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 197	666	402	250	1 571	697	433	304	3 702	133
Married-couple families	**1 827**	**1 090**	**656**	**247**	**1 426**	**588**	**373**	**327**	**3 010**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	1 360	994	548	143	1 074	367	327	263	1 658	100
Householder worked in 1989	1 664	610	481	221	1 222	520	309	269	2 563	141
Female householder, no husband present	**695**	**749**	**196**	**32**	**371**	**156**	**152**	**32**	**1 507**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	512	661	180	20	343	137	152	32	1 194	43
Householder worked in 1989	274	181	56	32	228	124	60	22	1 048	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 641**	**411**	**335**	**281**	**1 214**	**629**	**223**	**202**	**4 546**	**326**
Nonfamily householder	835	171	183	112	513	309	87	71	2 294	200
65 years and over	33	21	7	–	62	26	9	17	374	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 015**	**8 895**	**4 357**	**1 845**	**8 809**	**3 026**	**2 700**	**2 012**	**21 816**	**1 174**
Related children under 18 years	4 448	4 306	1 863	501	3 505	961	1 217	920	6 479	341
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 300	3 077	1 413	410	2 535	688	844	710	4 367	206
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**867**	**1 038**	**365**	**37**	**369**	**76**	**187**	**90**	**1 022**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	54.0	40.5	12.8	19.3	9.6	33.5	23.3	20.6	15.4
With related children under 18 years	686	1 004	340	27	356	76	187	77	919	32
With related children under 5 years	320	569	174	11	240	63	122	48	566	32
Householder worked in 1989	296	150	114	16	157	53	71	26	527	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	43	26	63	5	32	7	22	3	85	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	134	359	51	–	115	13	44	49	225	–
Householder 65 years and over	31	28	15	–	27	–	27	–	24	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	456	189	114	10	220	45	115	53	649	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 181	6 407	5 386	9 569	5 749	4 690	6 527	4 370	5 337	4 873
Married-couple families	**231**	**454**	**208**	**32**	**173**	**24**	**75**	**67**	**260**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	180	444	183	22	160	24	75	54	196	–
Householder worked in 1989	130	68	81	11	99	24	45	23	157	–
Female householder, no husband present	**456**	**552**	**147**	**5**	**173**	**52**	**99**	**13**	**699**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	392	536	147	5	173	52	99	13	660	32
Householder worked in 1989	85	82	23	5	49	29	17	3	350	14
Unrelated individuals	**610**	**195**	**87**	**135**	**418**	**176**	**74**	**57**	**1 745**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	37.2	47.4	26.0	48.0	34.4	28.0	33.2	28.2	38.4	19.3
Nonfamily householder	220	72	39	46	119	53	21	14	642	36
65 years and over	28	21	7	–	10	–	–	–	144	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 792	3 326	4 340	3 361	4 121	2 879	4 792	5 146	3 700	2 919
Persons	**3 666**	**4 839**	**1 738**	**259**	**2 098**	**443**	**940**	**491**	**5 435**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	54.4	39.9	14.0	23.8	14.6	34.8	24.4	24.9	13.5
Related children under 18 years	1 406	2 775	957	69	1 045	172	542	277	2 137	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	949	1 994	654	69	740	89	394	207	1 312	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 617	5 450	1 889	381	2 591	552	1 217	505	6 465	235
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 143	6 803	2 935	541	4 216	945	1 810	982	9 282	538

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4971
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									
	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.									
	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**38 765**	**8 904**	**7 951**	**9 116**	**1 708**	**4 074**	**3 397**	**1 420**	**1 034**	**348**
Less than $5,000	2 766	712	164	604	35	441	329	253	71	37
$5,000 to $9,999	2 809	528	427	464	62	316	464	289	187	31
$10,000 to $14,999	2 469	504	421	364	230	291	216	237	164	–
$15,000 to $24,999	5 685	1 206	1 187	1 416	187	638	500	163	226	60
$25,000 to $34,999	5 996	1 267	1 276	1 337	213	680	601	199	256	48
$35,000 to $49,999	7 403	1 712	1 815	1 841	337	667	495	166	97	81
$50,000 to $74,999	7 650	1 794	1 864	1 951	425	723	609	90	24	52
$75,000 to $99,999	2 523	687	645	638	129	188	134	12	–	27
$100,000 or more	1 464	494	152	501	90	130	49	11	9	12
Median (dollars)	34 380	36 588	38 926	37 652	40 690	30 068	28 178	12 246	17 500	34 286
Mean (dollars)	40 417	43 508	42 226	44 622	45 551	38 431	32 198	20 659	20 648	39 482
Families	**28 303**	**6 618**	**6 242**	**5 195**	**1 347**	**3 357**	**2 632**	**1 281**	**851**	**242**
Median income (dollars)	39 599	41 833	43 029	49 866	45 841	32 149	28 152	13 301	18 821	41 724
Mean income (dollars)	44 815	47 377	45 755	58 414	51 740	38 893	33 451	20 916	21 227	46 632
Per capita income (dollars)	12 918	14 705	12 193	19 059	14 514	10 124	9 611	4 986	5 346	12 707
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 599	41 833	43 029	49 866	45 841	32 149	28 152	13 301	18 821	41 724
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 760	45 126	43 280	50 854	42 337	34 855	27 108	12 148	18 958	41 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 985	46 441	40 206	50 183	37 708	31 851	29 688	11 176	15 114	41 146
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 923	44 624	46 006	51 889	46 370	35 143	40 675	25 956	24 773	42 237
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 879	47 696	46 244	52 967	42 482	36 397	40 388	25 227	25 127	42 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 499	45 333	38 846	49 918	30 455	31 556	45 046	28 929	14 444	40 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 705	23 171	27 117	28 846	36 389	23 203	7 946	6 541	7 429	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 388	16 776	22 536	20 550	36 389	18 711	6 630	5 796	6 323	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 031	5 000–	17 292	11 250	36 250	45 156	6 492	5 317	6 559	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 726	6 449	13 239	28 565	11 125	5 000–	5 592	6 184	6 254	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	26 940	32 525	24 360	41 829	32 656	19 712	15 515	10 182	11 858	30 313
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 283	47 789	48 156	57 138	51 984	39 725	44 450	35 141	29 545	46 685
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 973	50 391	50 520	58 962	51 395	42 444	47 117	35 313	30 536	45 978
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 582**	**21 813**	**23 511**	**23 003**	**17 798**	**10 250**	**22 824**	**9 095**	**15 521**	**20 326**
Male householder (dollars)	24 526	26 646	23 574	25 716	19 940	21 979	25 917	11 250	15 833	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	21 483	24 053	18 816	23 898	22 679	13 281	22 331	11 250	12 400	45 313
Female householder (dollars)	19 034	17 264	23 378	20 929	12 750	6 732	7 894	7 202	11 094	6 936
Living alone (dollars)	17 024	15 203	19 056	20 387	12 132	5 000–	5 000–	8 084	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**38 765**	**8 904**	**7 951**	**9 116**	**1 708**	**4 074**	**3 397**	**1 420**	**1 034**	**348**
With earnings	33 842	7 895	7 442	7 589	1 662	3 626	2 866	934	809	319
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 048	43 022	41 154	45 016	43 646	40 446	35 139	25 911	21 826	39 708
With Social Security income	5 090	1 297	1 208	1 718	80	407	131	102	94	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 990	7 127	6 852	8 452	4 357	3 742	4 457	2 975	4 636	29 000
With public assistance income	3 776	627	714	166	104	335	825	613	333	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 116	4 339	3 915	5 411	5 815	4 348	5 495	6 665	5 949	–
With retirement income	3 190	573	858	1 371	66	127	68	27	53	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 749	9 310	7 417	9 979	10 302	6 385	6 344	2 829	5 077	3 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**28 303**	**6 618**	**6 242**	**5 195**	**1 347**	**3 357**	**2 632**	**1 281**	**851**	**242**
With related children under 18 years	17 120	3 496	3 927	2 420	879	2 231	1 830	1 122	721	126
With related children under 5 years	7 452	1 457	1 670	1 189	421	883	771	544	292	46
Householder worked in 1989	23 388	5 572	5 382	4 266	1 264	2 921	2 030	690	560	227
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 667	3 882	3 430	2 938	895	1 771	1 339	499	414	143
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 413	213	221	168	73	170	214	258	66	5
Householder 65 years and over	2 971	814	834	959	23	192	58	65	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 938	5 070	5 233	4 863	1 197	3 031	1 964	512	387	225
Married-couple families	**22 783**	**5 587**	**5 073**	**4 493**	**1 239**	**2 842**	**1 613**	**728**	**620**	**212**
With related children under 18 years	14 137	3 111	3 324	2 148	843	1 974	1 182	663	520	108
Householder worked in 1989	19 580	4 746	4 421	3 741	1 162	2 506	1 472	507	459	197
Female householder, no husband present	**3 874**	**641**	**931**	**486**	**48**	**367**	**614**	**503**	**186**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	2 353	261	522	220	28	192	460	438	170	8
Householder worked in 1989	2 513	496	769	369	42	294	262	151	56	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**16 827**	**3 553**	**3 264**	**5 424**	**614**	**1 149**	**1 456**	**261**	**319**	**236**
Nonfamily householder	10 462	2 286	1 709	3 921	361	717	765	139	183	106
65 years and over	1 770	470	279	761	11	200	33	9	7	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**128 008**	**27 233**	**29 100**	**22 948**	**5 578**	**16 221**	**12 046**	**5 736**	**4 104**	**1 389**
Related children under 18 years	35 275	6 125	7 763	4 157	1 717	5 514	3 680	2 644	1 742	314
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 436	4 423	5 756	2 763	1 080	4 145	2 760	1 961	1 313	254
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3 455**	**690**	**253**	**129**	**86**	**498**	**744**	**597**	**336**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	10.4	4.1	2.5	6.4	14.8	28.3	46.6	39.5	6.2
With related children under 18 years	2 549	329	143	104	69	308	590	592	314	5
With related children under 5 years	1 175	87	100	41	37	134	252	304	163	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 303	264	134	75	48	252	256	108	109	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	272	84	–	–	13	39	43	22	63	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	475	28	24	16	36	7	118	197	41	–
Householder 65 years and over	333	147	44	–	5	73	31	20	13	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 007	455	164	129	35	479	419	126	109	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 333	4 945	4 004	5 326	2 874	5 345	5 068	6 627	5 396	6 196
Married-couple families	**1 772**	**463**	**127**	**56**	**73**	**380**	**194**	**244**	**194**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	1 260	224	71	50	63	255	150	244	172	5
Householder worked in 1989	738	139	74	29	41	188	110	45	81	5
Female householder, no husband present	**1 324**	**171**	**115**	**57**	**13**	**64**	**384**	**345**	**137**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	1 110	83	72	54	6	40	340	340	137	–
Householder worked in 1989	415	101	58	39	7	37	73	63	23	–
Unrelated individuals	**5 181**	**1 152**	**836**	**1 470**	**201**	**506**	**513**	**100**	**79**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	32.4	25.6	27.1	32.7	44.0	35.2	38.3	24.8	49.2
Nonfamily householder	2 395	543	285	771	53	323	208	52	39	46
65 years and over	760	229	161	135	–	191	28	9	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 078	4 105	3 370	4 817	4 086	3 649	3 620	2 987	4 180	3 463
Persons	**17 970**	**3 356**	**1 678**	**1 969**	**544**	**2 292**	**3 112**	**2 634**	**1 605**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	12.3	5.8	8.6	9.8	14.1	25.8	45.9	39.1	9.9
Related children under 18 years	5 689	603	290	225	160	603	1 191	1 500	877	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 045	474	163	165	100	439	839	1 127	593	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	22 627	4 389	2 514	2 290	878	2 987	3 917	2 938	1 756	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 325	7 655	6 421	3 700	1 312	5 095	5 156	3 931	2 722	358

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4972
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									
	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.			Tacoma, WA PMSA						
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 590**	**743**	**470**	**2 517**	**6 155**	**380**	**1 314**	**1 330**	**1 712**	**421**
Less than $5,000	83	19	35	283	713	25	85	133	250	62
$5,000 to $9,999	126	41	54	315	664	60	57	67	194	40
$10,000 to $14,999	149	61	54	254	654	3	162	96	180	34
$15,000 to $24,999	348	123	119	573	1 176	134	252	265	297	70
$25,000 to $34,999	316	136	119	350	916	23	167	244	308	94
$35,000 to $49,999	284	157	49	391	927	50	284	197	268	50
$50,000 to $74,999	189	115	40	266	784	56	243	263	125	43
$75,000 to $99,999	83	79	–	72	202	18	50	49	33	18
$100,000 or more	12	12	–	13	119	11	14	16	57	10
Median (dollars)	28 542	34 652	22 823	22 388	23 645	22 500	30 509	28 884	22 043	25 662
Mean (dollars)	31 873	39 256	24 093	26 745	29 740	32 967	34 282	33 203	28 059	29 727
Families	**1 150**	**472**	**396**	**1 863**	**4 659**	**279**	**1 056**	**734**	**1 340**	**351**
Median income (dollars)	29 444	45 591	21 154	24 131	26 861	33 125	35 938	39 562	26 667	22 875
Mean income (dollars)	34 045	46 146	23 309	28 898	32 729	39 640	37 537	42 319	31 075	29 801
Per capita income (dollars)	16 140	15 401	25 283	8 878	8 473	12 199	10 169	12 781	7 672	6 701
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 444	45 591	21 154	24 131	26 861	33 125	35 938	39 562	26 667	22 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 862	40 962	23 024	22 377	22 284	23 529	30 365	31 667	25 426	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 036	40 833	24 063	19 103	19 577	19 318	21 250	27 031	28 233	21 944
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 019	49 861	26 776	31 000	33 884	40 536	38 226	50 922	32 744	35 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 554	46 950	27 396	35 245	29 345	26 875	37 132	43 750	30 655	38 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 208	53 750	31 437	30 208	25 761	18 636	19 000	46 731	28 083	34 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 500	21 080	13 056	11 838	10 988	15 179	22 500	21 731	11 088	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	20 170	8 625	9 674	7 995	6 418	18 472	16 375	10 162	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 964	8 949	16 250	6 123	8 048	15 714	5 000–	15 500	11 346	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 247	18 750	6 417	7 137	7 394	7 748	7 354	19 028	6 444	5 037
1 worker (dollars)	22 000	23 750	23 438	19 798	19 401	17 679	20 272	27 321	14 118	14 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 719	51 761	29 333	37 628	41 127	43 158	46 225	53 016	34 074	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 123	54 316	30 625	38 155	42 030	44 671	46 250	53 967	34 940	42 448
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 375**	**22 312**	**18 667**	**11 937**	**15 521**	**16 382**	**13 977**	**18 472**	**10 640**	**30 338**
Male householder (dollars)	22 083	19 250	18 667	20 114	19 485	17 845	21 042	22 000	10 598	30 946
Living alone (dollars)	17 650	17 250	18 000	13 889	16 528	17 578	35 060	17 105	5 000–	30 909
Female householder (dollars)	20 795	28 750	20 000	7 153	13 036	15 096	10 167	16 587	10 687	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	19 417	26 406	20 000	6 313	12 392	15 577	10 167	16 442	9 429	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 590**	**743**	**470**	**2 517**	**6 155**	**380**	**1 314**	**1 330**	**1 712**	**421**
With earnings	1 408	696	388	1 970	4 792	339	1 153	1 057	1 463	316
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 029	39 311	26 024	28 466	31 594	32 790	34 126	32 403	28 464	33 524
With Social Security income	167	83	32	429	756	34	220	272	158	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 711	6 819	7 515	6 133	6 318	4 048	5 822	6 978	6 704	4 236
With public assistance income	172	20	109	561	1 105	35	102	56	160	156
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 364	3 572	6 846	4 612	6 614	5 176	3 622	3 084	3 755	6 352
With retirement income	96	58	15	379	799	11	254	335	127	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 712	9 954	2 089	9 231	8 814	16 412	7 771	9 959	7 983	10 039
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 150**	**472**	**396**	**1 863**	**4 659**	**279**	**1 056**	**734**	**1 340**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	902	315	356	1 285	3 093	188	649	341	881	275
With related children under 5 years	422	146	179	584	1 515	88	266	217	324	163
Householder worked in 1989	945	429	285	1 426	3 475	241	942	582	1 116	248
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	606	309	162	941	2 186	165	622	417	607	148
Householder under 65 years with work disability	158	43	66	302	557	16	53	77	147	16
Householder 65 years and over	50	17	26	127	317	6	106	108	74	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	897	402	292	1 506	3 409	238	937	669	988	233
Married-couple families	**824**	**349**	**253**	**1 132**	**3 217**	**225**	**778**	**501**	**933**	**214**
With related children under 18 years	619	214	225	677	2 086	158	488	223	582	178
Householder worked in 1989	705	317	207	952	2 606	187	702	428	817	192
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**97**	**114**	**580**	**1 129**	**43**	**192**	**202**	**315**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	232	84	114	511	831	30	136	96	244	52
Householder worked in 1989	178	86	49	347	622	43	162	125	227	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 007**	**507**	**205**	**1 371**	**2 541**	**157**	**481**	**754**	**604**	**185**
Nonfamily householder	440	271	74	654	1 496	101	258	596	372	70
65 years and over	52	26	9	132	219	3	80	78	31	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 464**	**1 864**	**1 858**	**7 453**	**24 914**	**1 177**	**5 074**	**4 032**	**7 580**	**1 969**
Related children under 18 years	2 011	544	782	2 498	8 005	373	1 608	566	2 112	768
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 489	427	531	1 760	5 877	302	1 227	396	1 630	540
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**215**	**31**	**125**	**402**	**1 114**	**43**	**94**	**57**	**278**	**123**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	6.6	31.6	21.6	23.9	15.4	8.9	7.8	20.7	35.0
With related children under 18 years	202	31	125	353	952	37	94	35	206	96
With related children under 5 years	128	31	73	205	541	13	84	32	42	68
Householder worked in 1989	92	29	41	156	361	29	41	11	172	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	24	31	–	6	5	16	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	93	2	42	97	280	3	21	14	51	16
Householder 65 years and over	26	–	26	9	47	6	–	–	31	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	95	2	71	243	408	27	62	39	159	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 939	3 125	6 092	4 777	6 255	6 468	7 898	6 965	5 186	5 864
Married-couple families	**101**	**10**	**45**	**69**	**482**	**24**	**61**	**8**	**105**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	88	10	45	36	417	18	61	8	69	30
Householder worked in 1989	55	10	26	51	169	10	20	8	76	20
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**21**	**71**	**294**	**555**	**19**	**31**	**49**	**141**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	95	21	71	278	480	19	31	27	119	52
Householder worked in 1989	28	19	6	80	162	19	19	3	81	12
Unrelated individuals	**311**	**110**	**69**	**631**	**966**	**28**	**153**	**195**	**295**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	30.9	21.7	33.7	46.0	38.0	17.8	31.8	25.9	48.8	52.4
Nonfamily householder	88	36	21	254	382	18	47	113	143	12
65 years and over	–	–	–	55	73	–	21	8	25	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 415	3 187	4 671	3 300	4 595	5 317	3 919	5 511	4 458	4 699
Persons	**1 195**	**199**	**584**	**2 007**	**5 557**	**206**	**606**	**383**	**1 112**	**554**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	10.7	31.4	26.9	22.3	17.5	11.9	9.5	14.7	28.1
Related children under 18 years	500	56	301	814	2 447	77	267	73	285	215
Related children 5 to 17 years	368	37	208	472	1 685	62	168	51	241	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 565	253	819	2 422	6 899	260	871	455	1 552	700
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 520	432	1 233	3 676	10 585	361	1 676	792	2 992	987

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4973
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.				Sheboygan, WI MSA		Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	Shreveport, LA MSA	
	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.								
	Cambodian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Guamanian	All Asian	Hmong	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**672**	**830**	**360**	**236**	**345**	**190**	**470**	**439**	**382**
Less than $5,000	90	49	19	–	78	38	60	55	40
$5,000 to $9,999	206	64	33	17	39	25	83	66	49
$10,000 to $14,999	171	107	24	38	51	44	44	48	69
$15,000 to $24,999	107	129	67	29	96	55	101	93	61
$25,000 to $34,999	62	165	89	39	34	13	81	55	40
$35,000 to $49,999	23	153	79	45	41	15	79	46	34
$50,000 to $74,999	13	154	40	68	3	–	9	76	72
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	6	–	1	–	7	–	17
$100,000 or more	–	3	3	–	2	–	6	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 220	28 446	30 068	31 429	15 230	13 696	20 521	20 282	22 586
Mean (dollars)	14 205	30 775	30 828	35 320	17 393	14 308	22 216	25 856	29 406
Families	**640**	**757**	**322**	**224**	**330**	**190**	**284**	**324**	**322**
Median income (dollars)	10 762	30 025	30 398	33 438	15 056	13 696	27 750	22 833	23 182
Mean income (dollars)	13 623	31 447	30 803	35 648	17 269	14 251	27 890	29 013	30 605
Per capita income (dollars)	2 898	7 770	9 369	8 326	3 364	2 435	8 745	10 823	8 035
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	10 762	30 025	30 398	33 438	15 056	13 696	27 750	22 833	23 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 635	26 858	28 125	33 281	14 327	14 076	24 135	23 036	19 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 778	25 481	26 250	24 643	12 692	12 989	21 389	17 386	19 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	14 255	31 989	31 520	35 625	15 757	14 423	28 000	32 759	27 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 571	30 903	30 474	35 417	15 625	14 712	26 250	27 143	25 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 333	18 125	17 344	47 778	11 964	14 643	17 045	18 125	21 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 936	10 221	9 395	13 750	7 787	7 425	23 750	12 969	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 705	8 851	8 302	13 750	5 000–	12 679	6 628	9 591	11 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 630	8 593	8 160	13 750	–	–	–	13 750	8 656
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 289	5 531	5 995	11 250	5 767	7 052	5 786	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 988	18 906	25 167	14 524	14 187	14 750	24 583	18 958	12 407
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 313	39 375	35 208	46 364	32 500	21 500	34 688	44 038	28 355
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 759	39 375	37 794	46 705	37 955	22 000	35 625	43 846	28 365
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**14 432**	**12 857**	**28 125**	**17 188**	**–**	**10 833**	**10 234**	**10 938**
Male householder (dollars)	23 000	16 154	7 755	28 125	18 036	–	18 482	11 875	11 875
Living alone (dollars)	–	15 865	5 672	28 750	18 036	–	17 679	10 391	11 875
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	–	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 834
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	60 100
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**672**	**830**	**360**	**236**	**345**	**190**	**470**	**439**	**382**
With earnings	216	755	335	216	198	98	361	364	347
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 912	30 084	29 104	34 586	21 278	14 178	24 252	27 621	27 509
With Social Security income	24	48	27	7	17	17	114	85	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 358	8 077	10 927	720	5 298	5 298	5 192	6 343	5 115
With public assistance income	543	86	19	26	140	104	44	54	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 726	6 265	4 877	10 824	9 359	9 295	2 323	3 084	10 054
With retirement income	33	168	76	68	27	20	66	45	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 295	9 101	9 496	6 887	3 101	3 486	10 107	7 337	2 998
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**640**	**757**	**322**	**224**	**330**	**190**	**284**	**324**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	578	600	226	190	289	179	172	177	195
With related children under 5 years	370	372	138	101	196	122	84	56	71
Householder worked in 1989	141	601	265	190	144	67	220	244	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	60	408	180	132	102	40	157	181	179
Householder under 65 years with work disability	226	57	36	–	42	19	26	53	6
Householder 65 years and over	10	34	18	–	19	19	49	72	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	154	674	295	207	152	68	168	216	298
Married-couple families	**362**	**602**	**239**	**203**	**257**	**162**	**250**	**260**	**207**
With related children under 18 years	331	455	153	169	237	151	154	140	119
Householder worked in 1989	103	517	203	179	101	55	205	202	188
Female householder, no husband present	**246**	**117**	**59**	**11**	**55**	**17**	**32**	**51**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	223	111	53	11	41	17	18	32	52
Householder worked in 1989	30	50	38	1	31	7	15	29	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**150**	**207**	**122**	**57**	**38**	**–**	**221**	**137**	**110**
Nonfamily householder	32	73	38	12	15	–	186	115	60
65 years and over	12	10	–	–	–	–	38	20	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 159**	**3 345**	**1 162**	**1 089**	**2 001**	**1 131**	**1 230**	**1 048**	**1 762**
Related children under 18 years	1 662	1 494	417	519	1 124	669	394	237	414
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 116	1 046	261	383	690	414	292	173	318
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**441**	**154**	**45**	**38**	**175**	**121**	**57**	**56**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	68.9	20.3	14.0	17.0	53.0	63.7	20.1	17.3	27.6
With related children under 18 years	412	154	45	38	168	114	31	26	65
With related children under 5 years	265	112	32	31	123	83	21	8	24
Householder worked in 1989	42	65	24	11	26	23	28	30	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	32	7	3	13	10	13	6	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	162	22	11	–	23	19	17	28	6
Householder 65 years and over	8	1	–	–	13	13	9	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	125	43	38	51	37	22	4	78
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 110	6 881	5 769	5 287	10 000	8 910	4 562	4 195	4 540
Married-couple families	**210**	**72**	**14**	**28**	**142**	**105**	**44**	**42**	**54**
With related children under 18 years	200	72	14	28	135	98	22	14	41
Householder worked in 1989	23	44	14	11	23	23	19	18	46
Female householder, no husband present	**207**	**78**	**31**	**10**	**27**	**10**	**11**	**14**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	196	78	31	10	27	10	9	12	13
Householder worked in 1989	19	21	10	–	3	–	9	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**95**	**107**	**66**	**26**	**11**	**–**	**73**	**58**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	63.3	51.7	54.1	45.6	28.9	–	33.0	42.3	44.5
Nonfamily householder	20	31	17	4	–	–	53	41	23
65 years and over	12	10	–	–	–	–	6	20	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 684	3 267	2 366	3 913	4 464	–	4 605	3 525	5 029
Persons	**2 205**	**903**	**244**	**242**	**1 115**	**791**	**187**	**169**	**377**
Percent below poverty level	69.8	27.0	21.0	22.2	55.7	69.9	15.2	16.1	21.4
Related children under 18 years	1 275	545	116	146	698	503	47	32	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	867	372	52	92	415	311	40	28	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 512	1 026	299	242	1 305	890	226	232	475
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 872	1 696	513	485	1 602	1 074	579	393	733

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4974
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sioux City, IA--NE MSA				Sioux Falls, SD MSA	South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA	Spokane, WA MSA			Springfield, IL MSA
	Total		Iowa (pt.)							
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**488**	**456**	**410**	**381**	**422**	**576**	**1 574**	**1 794**	**656**	**354**
Less than $5,000	100	87	77	87	112	53	251	322	125	17
$5,000 to $9,999	106	32	94	27	137	16	273	170	62	11
$10,000 to $14,999	80	9	80	9	50	49	270	221	75	18
$15,000 to $24,999	95	78	77	65	45	108	299	389	131	73
$25,000 to $34,999	70	90	61	72	49	115	218	290	117	36
$35,000 to $49,999	30	78	16	55	13	90	151	273	103	63
$50,000 to $74,999	5	67	5	57	16	95	80	101	39	49
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	–	–	–	13	22	20	4	29
$100,000 or more	2	9	–	9	–	37	10	8	–	58
Median (dollars)	13 158	26 146	12 982	25 136	7 898	29 167	14 743	18 088	18 468	40 179
Mean (dollars)	16 410	29 355	15 274	27 442	13 144	43 096	21 137	23 177	22 522	80 321
Families	**407**	**398**	**337**	**324**	**227**	**423**	**1 013**	**1 124**	**320**	**255**
Median income (dollars)	10 724	27 885	9 786	26 585	10 923	33 438	16 113	25 402	30 750	46 652
Mean income (dollars)	16 441	30 811	14 842	29 257	16 835	50 747	23 890	27 654	32 357	97 521
Per capita income (dollars)	4 457	8 466	4 306	8 146	4 240	12 196	6 678	7 800	9 964	22 566
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	10 724	27 885	9 786	26 585	10 923	33 438	16 113	25 402	30 750	46 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 842	19 732	10 789	16 477	10 238	34 479	14 448	25 039	43 571	57 918
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 999	20 625	7 947	18 929	10 000	31 500	14 013	22 250	41 250	46 406
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 159	35 117	25 313	34 904	27 750	32 039	26 667	28 625	32 768	55 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	34 327	27 656	33 654	27 917	37 500	26 389	28 480	44 911	61 847
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	22 143	30 625	21 786	31 250	28 229	19 773	13 676	26 250	47 031
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 820	5 000–	6 037	5 000–	9 681	30 750	10 355	16 058	17 969	18 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 277	5 000–	6 487	5 000–	8 909	11 875	10 500	16 394	19 844	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	–	5 327	–	10 179	30 750	10 781	7 824	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 470	10 104	13 889	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	8 024	20 000	8 001	21 500	8 192	40 703	12 479	19 844	31 875	41 806
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 591	38 542	24 444	34 688	29 583	34 167	30 721	31 379	42 344	60 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 375	40 000	28 542	42 083	30 125	34 167	41 000	33 293	34 722	61 954
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 771**	**5 000**	**12 548**	**5 000–**	**5 015**	**18 021**	**7 522**	**10 085**	**10 375**	**18 068**
Male householder (dollars)	12 727	5 000–	13 295	5 000–	5 000–	23 482	7 957	7 790	5 000–	19 205
Living alone (dollars)	12 857	21 250	13 750	21 250	5 000–	25 938	6 295	11 125	23 929	17 188
Female householder (dollars)	11 563	5 360	11 875	5 360	5 853	11 250	7 124	12 279	13 098	15 417
Living alone (dollars)	12 750	–	13 000	–	5 853	11 250	5 248	11 635	12 935	15 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**488**	**456**	**410**	**381**	**422**	**576**	**1 574**	**1 794**	**656**	**354**
With earnings	378	364	317	292	366	525	1 278	1 357	387	348
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 910	34 581	15 362	33 218	14 064	43 085	20 332	24 855	25 742	78 081
With Social Security income	76	3	60	–	–	29	256	366	295	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 326	5 052	6 909	–	–	3 649	5 752	8 666	8 967	–
With public assistance income	187	88	165	87	41	11	420	127	16	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 909	4 649	3 971	4 688	5 494	2 995	4 942	4 291	210	7 821
With retirement income	19	24	16	24	14	5	142	219	151	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 798	5 873	5 375	5 873	5 707	38 000	7 456	6 178	6 294	3 039
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**407**	**398**	**337**	**324**	**227**	**423**	**1 013**	**1 124**	**320**	**255**
With related children under 18 years	344	237	282	191	179	311	743	617	98	202
With related children under 5 years	196	98	165	76	85	124	354	280	30	68
Householder worked in 1989	267	336	217	266	194	394	714	877	178	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	254	84	192	79	262	378	453	116	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	24	42	10	67	12	173	59	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	27	10	24	9	–	–	68	183	140	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	286	176	226	144	169	352	817	863	256	240
Married-couple families	**181**	**269**	**148**	**205**	**99**	**381**	**514**	**864**	**248**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	134	159	104	120	71	269	331	479	79	187
Householder worked in 1989	141	250	114	190	99	352	393	711	153	217
Female householder, no husband present	**202**	**57**	**165**	**54**	**92**	**19**	**375**	**172**	**51**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	186	46	154	43	82	19	309	116	19	8
Householder worked in 1989	102	14	79	11	69	19	221	121	25	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**229**	**196**	**203**	**179**	**308**	**308**	**1 079**	**988**	**500**	**194**
Nonfamily householder	81	58	73	57	195	153	561	670	336	99
65 years and over	12	30	7	30	–	27	55	151	128	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 877**	**1 487**	**1 623**	**1 180**	**1 122**	**1 974**	**4 900**	**5 737**	**1 614**	**1 299**
Related children under 18 years	869	494	750	375	455	632	1 533	1 777	273	453
Related children 5 to 17 years	567	356	497	278	307	460	1 091	1 258	205	363
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**197**	**98**	**170**	**90**	**113**	**30**	**267**	**192**	**11**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	48.4	24.6	50.4	27.8	49.8	7.1	26.4	17.1	3.4	8.6
With related children under 18 years	171	90	149	84	103	18	233	145	–	16
With related children under 5 years	132	24	115	24	60	12	112	106	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	93	37	80	32	80	19	132	96	–	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	7	19	11	22	8	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	3	27	–	55	2	70	38	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	10	–	–	–	11	21	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	109	45	92	40	60	24	158	129	11	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 851	6 655	7 024	6 613	5 133	4 700	4 517	6 825	95	5 370
Married-couple families	**40**	**37**	**40**	**32**	**26**	**22**	**53**	**128**	**–**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	30	35	30	32	26	10	35	105	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	20	19	20	17	26	11	27	83	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**52**	**122**	**49**	**59**	**8**	**184**	**31**	**–**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	133	46	111	43	59	8	168	31	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	65	9	52	6	36	8	94	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**95**	**115**	**83**	**110**	**230**	**122**	**618**	**545**	**280**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	41.5	58.7	40.9	61.5	74.7	39.6	57.3	55.2	56.0	36.1
Nonfamily householder	33	44	30	44	139	42	315	289	143	22
65 years and over	7	30	7	30	–	17	38	6	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 338	4 538	3 447	4 531	4 177	5 400	3 398	4 826	4 937	4 462
Persons	**909**	**374**	**814**	**331**	**658**	**221**	**1 605**	**1 354**	**309**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	48.4	25.2	50.2	28.1	58.6	11.2	32.8	23.6	19.1	10.6
Related children under 18 years	485	106	437	92	280	23	558	362	–	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	291	84	270	77	158	13	382	210	–	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	991	449	870	395	779	243	2 032	1 649	338	209
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 441	617	1 280	528	873	625	3 108	2 839	470	321

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4975
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Springfield, MO MSA		Springfield, MA MSA		State College, PA MSA		Stockton, CA MSA			
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**430**	**1 094**	**305**	**1 238**	**569**	**2 091**	**13 783**	**1 995**	**4 370**
Less than $5,000	81	64	91	42	218	71	126	591	83	137
$5,000 to $9,999	98	45	146	49	121	66	272	1 363	179	354
$10,000 to $14,999	52	83	132	18	235	155	285	1 875	235	398
$15,000 to $24,999	103	63	157	33	213	91	408	2 946	292	687
$25,000 to $34,999	128	45	186	41	179	95	362	2 187	326	771
$35,000 to $49,999	93	52	168	70	71	29	257	2 105	428	860
$50,000 to $74,999	58	22	81	16	128	13	306	1 774	231	819
$75,000 to $99,999	23	20	90	32	55	31	49	567	105	288
$100,000 or more	16	36	43	4	18	18	26	375	116	56
Median (dollars)	23 333	18 409	28 816	30 208	16 844	14 632	24 170	25 419	31 193	32 160
Mean (dollars)	30 177	37 632	34 769	32 937	24 984	24 402	29 618	33 473	40 405	36 696
Families	**457**	**329**	**810**	**250**	**782**	**399**	**1 464**	**11 670**	**1 491**	**3 645**
Median income (dollars)	26 637	19 489	30 909	33 393	20 347	14 632	27 386	25 899	35 229	34 741
Mean income (dollars)	35 371	40 281	39 167	35 847	30 318	26 444	32 408	34 640	46 237	39 045
Per capita income (dollars)	11 128	11 312	8 446	8 878	8 762	9 386	9 965	8 075	14 088	10 456
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 637	19 489	30 909	33 393	20 347	14 632	27 386	25 899	35 229	34 741
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 750	22 125	29 737	30 313	22 727	18 542	23 802	23 391	37 470	36 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 170	31 500	19 125	18 542	19 375	16 750	18 109	21 417	40 179	36 463
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 315	23 281	35 072	36 435	22 257	14 755	37 583	28 638	37 645	38 157
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 844	30 625	33 421	34 531	25 682	20 104	36 771	25 799	39 009	41 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 071	43 036	35 197	33 281	15 375	14 167	25 670	29 566	42 667	31 023
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 190	19 000	9 761	8 743	5 000–	5 000–	10 275	15 014	13 929	20 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 190	19 028	7 420	7 197	5 000–	5 000–	7 871	12 210	10 893	17 773
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	28 750	5 000	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 400	8 284	–	18 611
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 944	5 000–	10 417	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 593	14 049	11 812	12 348
1 worker (dollars)	15 357	12 466	16 324	8 747	13 041	13 065	18 201	21 909	32 457	20 798
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 946	23 875	40 938	41 250	29 394	21 250	41 056	43 669	39 868	43 667
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 536	30 875	39 408	38 929	29 621	21 250	41 923	46 859	42 639	46 531
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 651**	**12 054**	**11 071**	**10 795**	**12 500**	**11 838**	**15 912**	**17 904**	**15 500**	**19 250**
Male householder (dollars)	12 500	15 750	11 576	10 227	14 312	12 188	16 125	19 954	22 237	20 185
Living alone (dollars)	8 404	10 781	9 332	7 713	8 449	10 357	17 455	16 214	17 917	12 841
Female householder (dollars)	6 375	9 220	10 461	23 393	8 154	10 208	15 000	16 685	9 551	18 681
Living alone (dollars)	5 464	7 299	10 066	9 392	6 955	8 372	7 662	16 156	9 923	15 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**430**	**1 094**	**305**	**1 238**	**569**	**2 091**	**13 783**	**1 995**	**4 370**
With earnings	532	393	930	260	1 123	533	1 715	9 627	1 666	3 864
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 570	34 489	36 763	35 395	25 849	23 617	30 000	35 389	40 778	35 992
With Social Security income	138	14	67	8	26	16	401	2 597	395	1 082
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 791	15 603	4 038	3 888	8 072	6 336	7 253	7 043	5 820	6 263
With public assistance income	87	19	145	–	24	24	437	5 007	207	715
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 515	6 799	7 737	–	7 817	7 817	6 555	12 679	5 249	5 917
With retirement income	15	–	34	8	16	6	166	1 388	215	602
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 607	–	9 232	2 904	7 230	10 000	5 769	7 888	6 334	8 021
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**457**	**329**	**810**	**250**	**782**	**399**	**1 464**	**11 670**	**1 491**	**3 645**
With related children under 18 years	292	221	535	193	428	197	922	8 260	746	2 315
With related children under 5 years	86	108	219	72	236	104	367	4 277	334	966
Householder worked in 1989	397	277	626	213	640	330	1 152	6 690	1 207	2 871
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	263	183	457	154	246	110	681	3 967	833	1 706
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	9	27	–	21	–	274	1 184	39	151
Householder 65 years and over	53	25	24	–	22	22	126	1 720	256	741
Householder high school graduate or higher	338	267	620	212	782	399	1 067	6 863	981	2 540
Married-couple families	**381**	**221**	**645**	**201**	**693**	**366**	**964**	**9 446**	**1 295**	**2 824**
With related children under 18 years	225	151	431	159	392	178	566	6 769	672	1 823
Householder worked in 1989	326	199	544	185	578	306	835	5 493	1 059	2 227
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**62**	**104**	**40**	**46**	**13**	**377**	**1 537**	**94**	**536**
With related children under 18 years	55	41	70	34	26	9	296	1 115	33	343
Householder worked in 1989	50	50	59	28	19	4	236	746	72	406
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**341**	**166**	**597**	**90**	**1 094**	**435**	**1 101**	**3 841**	**606**	**1 341**
Nonfamily householder	195	101	284	55	456	170	627	2 113	504	725
65 years and over	34	–	26	8	20	20	176	758	173	296
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 729**	**1 496**	**4 192**	**971**	**3 287**	**1 483**	**5 629**	**57 678**	**5 569**	**15 795**
Related children under 18 years	423	502	1 422	339	615	236	1 647	23 883	1 440	4 657
Related children 5 to 17 years	323	369	1 028	248	354	145	1 182	16 979	1 089	3 357
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**97**	**129**	**160**	**54**	**164**	**93**	**304**	**2 981**	**89**	**340**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	39.2	19.8	21.6	21.0	23.3	20.8	25.5	6.0	9.3
With related children under 18 years	85	97	137	45	96	50	292	2 762	43	223
With related children under 5 years	36	27	87	26	64	18	123	1 685	15	125
Householder worked in 1989	71	89	81	29	68	41	157	606	44	169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	37	41	–	–	–	29	100	6	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	9	16	–	–	–	84	504	8	32
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	3	–	–	–	4	110	6	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	75	70	42	164	93	163	1 061	22	166
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 411	6 487	5 886	7 092	5 639	4 121	4 783	5 665	4 836	4 114
Married-couple families	**59**	**78**	**103**	**36**	**120**	**74**	**96**	**2 155**	**34**	**142**
With related children under 18 years	47	63	103	36	70	31	91	2 064	13	100
Householder worked in 1989	38	68	66	20	41	31	58	364	6	66
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**17**	**40**	**9**	**24**	**9**	**185**	**636**	**36**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	36	17	34	9	16	9	178	573	18	116
Householder worked in 1989	31	5	15	9	7	–	99	180	26	71
Unrelated individuals	**153**	**71**	**246**	**39**	**535**	**219**	**376**	**1 170**	**161**	**351**
Percent below poverty level	44.9	42.8	41.2	43.3	48.9	50.3	34.2	30.5	26.6	26.2
Nonfamily householder	75	43	52	8	191	69	79	355	87	125
65 years and over	7	–	–	–	10	10	20	211	45	94
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 236	3 667	3 943	3 801	4 666	4 260	3 629	4 286	4 583	4 077
Persons	**472**	**594**	**1 033**	**207**	**983**	**453**	**1 461**	**18 578**	**506**	**1 534**
Percent below poverty level	27.3	39.7	24.6	21.3	29.9	30.5	26.0	32.2	9.1	9.7
Related children under 18 years	131	250	425	58	132	55	610	10 475	133	497
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	218	296	25	42	32	429	7 366	99	337
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	594	644	1 371	344	1 262	599	1 790	24 223	790	2 191
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	912	858	1 895	395	1 909	929	2 787	34 644	1 980	5 204

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4976
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Stockton, CA MSA—Con.							Syracuse, NY MSA		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 711**	**785**	**1 206**	**1 819**	**669**	**742**	**343**	**1 351**	**2 070**	**561**
Less than $5,000	32	15	125	116	29	21	16	91	240	116
$5,000 to $9,999	137	58	169	267	39	136	34	248	277	63
$10,000 to $14,999	88	74	329	365	139	196	32	188	222	96
$15,000 to $24,999	288	187	304	570	296	187	80	252	327	63
$25,000 to $34,999	252	118	88	306	135	127	42	197	210	60
$35,000 to $49,999	398	105	108	106	31	37	71	231	330	58
$50,000 to $74,999	299	159	66	89	–	30	50	104	241	47
$75,000 to $99,999	116	27	–	–	–	8	12	37	65	12
$100,000 or more	101	42	17	–	–	–	6	3	158	46
Median (dollars)	37 285	29 375	14 682	16 887	18 601	15 833	30 197	21 109	23 750	15 529
Mean (dollars)	43 146	39 447	21 617	20 074	19 540	20 271	34 252	25 448	38 514	37 709
Families	**1 183**	**689**	**1 143**	**1 757**	**669**	**725**	**284**	**956**	**1 395**	**347**
Median income (dollars)	42 316	30 521	14 041	16 387	18 419	14 675	32 500	25 568	32 572	21 116
Mean income (dollars)	49 180	41 038	21 273	19 608	19 157	19 216	35 832	28 736	43 628	39 558
Per capita income (dollars)	20 055	11 135	3 870	3 226	2 419	3 354	11 056	8 715	11 509	14 272
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 316	30 521	14 041	16 387	18 419	14 675	32 500	25 568	32 572	21 116
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 510	30 597	13 660	16 146	18 533	14 130	33 500	21 842	38 526	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	31 023	14 461	16 230	18 837	13 125	35 179	20 458	32 148	34 844
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 250	31 115	15 296	17 075	18 812	16 250	35 875	34 676	35 915	22 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 856	31 047	14 644	16 890	18 864	15 109	35 804	33 750	41 326	45 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	50 605	8 642	9 674	19 609	28 438	40 000	26 750	32 679	40 893
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 417	17 212	9 341	13 043	9 619	8 407	7 931	12 870	15 694	8 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 455	16 667	8 681	12 472	8 557	6 737	13 214	11 250	8 606	8 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 360	6 922	8 750	5 360	13 750	8 076	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 194	15 402	12 366	15 305	17 406	13 185	16 875	6 819	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	33 456	25 208	15 136	18 787	18 839	22 031	23 846	20 201	20 288	21 346
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 292	47 569	35 625	36 587	22 917	32 431	51 460	38 250	42 835	34 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 175	50 077	45 511	37 356	24 531	41 932	51 324	40 985	43 598	33 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 244**	**16 667**	**7 743**	**6 860**	**–**	**9 458**	**13 472**	**11 335**	**12 535**	**11 090**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	17 837	6 316	10 938	–	5 360	14 167	12 214	17 000	9 646
Living alone (dollars)	21 094	8 681	5 000–	13 750	–	5 360	14 167	11 429	15 833	13 125
Female householder (dollars)	25 104	16 250	10 500	5 222	–	16 250	12 132	10 052	11 004	11 154
Living alone (dollars)	25 347	32 500	–	5 360	–	–	11 250	8 856	11 023	13 393
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 711**	**785**	**1 206**	**1 819**	**669**	**742**	**343**	**1 351**	**2 070**	**561**
With earnings	1 336	627	565	549	356	250	299	1 066	1 833	465
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 355	40 504	22 676	14 721	8 507	19 248	35 378	26 934	39 232	38 423
With Social Security income	732	73	53	174	22	39	39	312	75	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 505	5 498	4 546	9 514	7 064	10 488	8 685	6 664	5 687	4 221
With public assistance income	94	224	929	1 586	525	642	76	241	151	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 601	12 524	12 978	15 187	16 846	14 333	6 790	4 265	4 462	–
With retirement income	336	56	34	99	13	16	58	165	43	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 214	11 506	9 544	8 133	3 542	5 325	3 874	5 381	5 966	9 397
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 183**	**689**	**1 143**	**1 757**	**669**	**725**	**284**	**956**	**1 395**	**347**
With related children under 18 years	333	513	1 047	1 646	658	687	182	666	902	188
With related children under 5 years	143	242	611	972	507	377	105	313	410	107
Householder worked in 1989	844	509	365	224	239	138	257	717	1 172	296
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	581	346	131	93	61	42	165	481	760	158
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	41	220	417	102	130	19	138	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	418	40	20	167	21	36	28	93	42	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 051	459	490	555	247	291	208	656	1 155	338
Married-couple families	**982**	**607**	**918**	**1 351**	**615**	**596**	**240**	**557**	**1 186**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	299	474	844	1 263	610	564	141	367	789	168
Householder worked in 1989	713	457	298	194	231	106	213	440	1 048	271
Female householder, no husband present	**143**	**47**	**151**	**362**	**54**	**85**	**34**	**316**	**151**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	26	35	129	357	48	79	34	272	87	12
Householder worked in 1989	101	20	50	30	8	11	34	244	80	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**637**	**210**	**251**	**364**	**29**	**153**	**130**	**744**	**1 257**	**411**
Nonfamily householder	528	96	63	62	–	17	59	395	675	214
65 years and over	207	15	6	41	–	–	21	63	34	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 833**	**2 825**	**6 759**	**10 731**	**5 268**	**4 313**	**1 182**	**4 225**	**6 846**	**1 425**
Related children under 18 years	497	956	3 678	5 861	3 448	2 225	455	1 401	2 103	277
Related children 5 to 17 years	344	702	2 788	4 057	2 241	1 630	382	930	1 384	132
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**50**	**110**	**700**	**854**	**355**	**402**	**48**	**218**	**231**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	16.0	61.2	48.6	53.1	55.4	16.9	22.8	16.6	21.0
With related children under 18 years	13	110	700	846	355	398	41	173	118	7
With related children under 5 years	8	55	408	524	276	230	21	103	61	7
Householder worked in 1989	13	30	144	76	64	32	42	107	102	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	28	17	14	–	7	26	21	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	13	124	202	50	62	–	78	2	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	7	26	3	9	7	21	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	40	274	209	110	146	27	120	162	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 234	4 500	6 286	6 029	6 618	4 854	4 218	4 336	5 434	5 714
Married-couple families	**21**	**98**	**541**	**608**	**327**	**334**	**19**	**72**	**154**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	5	98	541	600	327	330	12	51	73	7
Householder worked in 1989	5	22	124	46	64	21	13	29	78	29
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**12**	**98**	**226**	**28**	**50**	**29**	**120**	**58**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	8	12	98	226	28	50	29	112	38	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	16	30	–	11	29	70	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**98**	**78**	**126**	**187**	**18**	**66**	**32**	**280**	**602**	**234**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	37.1	50.2	51.4	62.1	43.1	24.6	37.6	47.9	56.9
Nonfamily householder	41	28	42	8	–	–	9	121	272	120
65 years and over	34	9	4	10	–	–	4	16	27	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 575	2 880	3 538	4 905	6 062	5 670	1 695	2 883	4 072	4 716
Persons	**200**	**568**	**4 231**	**5 538**	**3 012**	**2 454**	**227**	**928**	**1 308**	**393**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	20.1	62.6	51.6	57.2	56.9	19.2	22.0	19.1	27.6
Related children under 18 years	6	254	2 492	3 365	2 052	1 408	123	313	221	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	204	1 873	2 298	1 303	1 044	100	164	150	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	264	793	4 766	7 520	4 032	3 110	329	1 204	1 992	561
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	602	1 385	5 791	9 436	5 200	3 882	601	2 004	2 648	704

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4977
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Syracuse, NY MSA—Con.		Tallahassee, FL MSA	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA					
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**408**	**290**	**869**	**2 790**	**6 298**	**1 100**	**965**	**505**	**1 168**	**618**
Less than $5,000	18	35	125	279	578	95	53	50	70	67
$5,000 to $9,999	62	48	122	376	444	93	79	41	46	57
$10,000 to $14,999	24	12	108	331	754	200	101	104	27	126
$15,000 to $24,999	41	74	134	668	1 115	153	132	108	175	81
$25,000 to $34,999	33	25	53	478	1 024	162	156	54	253	68
$35,000 to $49,999	89	55	109	341	1 046	183	183	107	197	94
$50,000 to $74,999	67	17	135	203	720	129	123	39	162	83
$75,000 to $99,999	16	–	39	81	279	38	88	–	77	28
$100,000 or more	58	24	44	33	338	47	50	2	161	14
Median (dollars)	36 912	21 105	18 393	20 895	27 232	25 433	32 414	20 884	35 542	22 609
Mean (dollars)	48 580	42 493	32 399	27 369	39 238	36 572	41 759	25 165	64 717	30 034
Families	**276**	**228**	**544**	**1 726**	**4 797**	**844**	**666**	**318**	**992**	**476**
Median income (dollars)	46 200	22 206	34 545	23 672	30 725	27 540	39 792	26 071	38 269	30 568
Mean income (dollars)	59 631	47 781	41 529	29 800	44 635	41 039	46 826	31 667	71 147	35 569
Per capita income (dollars)	16 393	10 444	11 511	12 103	11 807	12 272	12 912	9 826	20 073	8 481
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 200	22 206	34 545	23 672	30 725	27 540	39 792	26 071	38 269	30 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 235	26 250	40 844	21 863	31 740	28 962	42 258	30 167	42 548	30 185
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 761	19 479	26 042	15 750	30 866	28 438	41 667	36 875	37 368	36 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 050	22 022	40 750	30 822	35 538	29 859	41 535	37 000	40 781	36 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 728	32 750	41 344	29 453	36 320	35 457	48 125	38 125	43 798	36 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 297	9 781	30 313	23 125	31 589	28 125	36 500	37 578	41 328	24 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 031	31 042	23 250	11 548	14 796	11 992	25 714	19 750	21 000	10 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 069	13 665	11 364	27 000	16 250	21 083	7 701
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	–	7 542	5 000–	17 981	–	21 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 370	5 000–	6 563	5 000–	11 250	12 596	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	42 813	21 184	30 417	13 983	19 028	16 731	26 645	19 750	32 125	11 576
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 657	45 333	42 311	33 284	36 172	35 608	42 188	34 306	44 130	36 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 109	45 000	42 348	35 972	37 346	36 500	47 130	45 556	42 554	36 563
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 594**	**15 000**	**10 625**	**15 518**	**14 185**	**12 344**	**18 306**	**11 174**	**21 875**	**10 200**
Male householder (dollars)	24 531	7 635	10 368	18 040	15 295	10 430	19 010	16 705	28 182	12 062
Living alone (dollars)	24 531	21 250	6 172	14 470	13 850	10 664	17 679	20 875	29 659	11 964
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	18 636	10 962	11 206	12 149	15 313	15 000	10 000	16 458	6 275
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 188	5 000–	9 920	11 306	16 354	11 364	7 178	15 417	6 275
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**408**	**290**	**869**	**2 790**	**6 298**	**1 100**	**965**	**505**	**1 168**	**618**
With earnings	404	240	809	2 322	5 709	985	923	419	1 096	560
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 381	48 092	31 466	27 582	39 873	36 734	40 721	27 327	66 308	29 255
With Social Security income	–	–	16	476	519	152	92	81	44	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	–	2 694	6 365	5 930	5 842	6 233	5 819	5 893	10 918
With public assistance income	4	18	9	309	327	33	36	9	16	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 832	5 347	1 200	3 370	3 206	3 624	1 826	1 100	899	1 861
With retirement income	–	–	31	320	308	53	95	28	40	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	4 960	13 474	9 525	13 348	8 665	2 253	14 177	6 883
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**276**	**228**	**544**	**1 726**	**4 797**	**844**	**666**	**318**	**992**	**476**
With related children under 18 years	163	168	323	945	3 266	528	377	193	748	328
With related children under 5 years	68	83	165	349	1 255	179	130	74	343	118
Householder worked in 1989	272	171	479	1 328	4 222	755	566	300	902	436
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	189	91	286	853	2 909	418	369	244	682	319
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	22	318	205	23	46	–	29	44
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	119	272	76	49	23	41	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	271	208	511	1 216	3 889	682	627	273	926	414
Married-couple families	**253**	**209**	**462**	**1 274**	**3 776**	**673**	**564**	**200**	**939**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	153	155	285	620	2 554	410	326	94	712	245
Householder worked in 1989	253	159	416	1 011	3 458	632	490	182	875	332
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**19**	**61**	**330**	**795**	**123**	**102**	**118**	**48**	**103**
With related children under 18 years	10	13	29	271	558	91	51	99	31	65
Householder worked in 1989	15	12	48	237	561	75	76	118	22	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**273**	**117**	**621**	**1 807**	**2 326**	**315**	**484**	**305**	**275**	**199**
Nonfamily householder	132	62	325	1 064	1 501	256	299	187	176	142
65 years and over	–	4	9	242	89	23	3	27	10	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 190**	**1 197**	**2 553**	**6 491**	**21 886**	**3 243**	**3 471**	**1 514**	**3 639**	**2 812**
Related children under 18 years	295	533	535	1 275	6 308	904	718	232	1 147	1 006
Related children 5 to 17 years	202	343	356	970	4 790	679	524	183	799	772
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**10**	**48**	**91**	**318**	**633**	**111**	**24**	**23**	**101**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	21.1	16.7	18.4	13.2	13.2	3.6	7.2	10.2	10.3
With related children under 18 years	10	39	63	239	533	103	24	15	70	38
With related children under 5 years	4	28	32	147	229	25	7	–	33	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	28	52	166	355	82	11	5	59	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	56	104	25	4	–	23	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	95	44	10	–	–	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	7	26	–	–	8	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	48	91	163	396	90	20	23	89	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 014	5 668	6 632	5 590	5 789	4 002	8 946	1 860	4 646	5 673
Married-couple families	**–**	**41**	**59**	**135**	**328**	**56**	**20**	**18**	**83**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	32	49	74	266	48	20	10	61	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	28	26	74	207	41	7	–	59	5
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**7**	**26**	**136**	**235**	**47**	**4**	**5**	**18**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	10	7	14	129	219	47	4	5	9	33
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	26	69	96	33	4	5	–	25
Unrelated individuals	**111**	**52**	**308**	**554**	**679**	**102**	**102**	**82**	**68**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	40.7	44.4	49.6	30.7	29.2	32.4	21.1	26.9	24.7	40.2
Nonfamily householder	34	27	128	276	403	67	53	57	47	53
65 years and over	–	4	9	70	25	–	–	6	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 601	3 911	4 197	3 660	4 784	5 997	4 702	4 994	6 393	4 919
Persons	**132**	**185**	**596**	**1 393**	**2 977**	**393**	**224**	**147**	**380**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	15.5	23.3	21.5	13.6	12.1	6.5	9.7	10.4	9.1
Related children under 18 years	11	39	102	329	1 049	124	48	11	80	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	11	56	209	815	102	48	11	50	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	275	256	786	1 992	4 271	587	410	254	520	487
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	320	441	1 087	3 022	7 777	1 141	908	502	844	907

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4978
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA—Con.		Terre Haute, IN MSA	Toledo, OH MSA				Topeka, KS MSA	
	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**955**	**249**	**355**	**463**	**1 890**	**684**	**407**	**611**	**369**
Less than $5,000	143	16	63	73	397	200	13	42	56
$5,000 to $9,999	59	20	37	64	209	31	79	45	26
$10,000 to $14,999	71	23	46	46	73	45	14	123	41
$15,000 to $24,999	273	58	42	76	211	103	29	141	71
$25,000 to $34,999	129	52	24	60	181	57	38	110	28
$35,000 to $49,999	159	45	26	78	221	68	49	85	53
$50,000 to $74,999	89	26	50	48	265	82	54	48	13
$75,000 to $99,999	22	9	27	18	127	64	23	17	28
$100,000 or more	10	–	40	–	206	34	108	–	53
Median (dollars)	22 019	26 042	23 359	20 687	27 022	20 357	46 902	23 104	19 505
Mean (dollars)	26 882	29 206	69 457	26 454	52 066	31 074	103 144	26 152	44 351
Families	**747**	**228**	**202**	**339**	**1 200**	**373**	**283**	**445**	**288**
Median income (dollars)	22 901	27 500	37 083	25 536	45 490	33 897	67 735	25 852	22 273
Mean income (dollars)	27 649	29 749	100 440	29 763	70 453	43 392	134 061	27 649	50 254
Per capita income (dollars)	7 300	6 673	23 355	9 805	17 131	11 989	37 941	8 631	14 269
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 901	27 500	37 083	25 536	45 490	33 897	67 735	25 852	22 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 361	27 917	41 250	26 131	51 478	28 125	103 595	28 125	20 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	22 500	30 982	20 833	45 670	18 021	60 460	30 156	18 994
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 907	28 750	40 500	31 806	50 209	48 333	68 938	31 410	36 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 205	28 889	41 250	33 000	64 034	65 462	103 595	35 750	38 056
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 903	27 321	29 000	20 417	38 229	11 818	59 623	36 250	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 729	17 188	13 750	5 481	23 462	5 000–	5 360	13 640	12 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 868	60 502	–	5 000–	26 042	5 000–	–	12 426	11 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 267
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	35 313	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 452	11 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 408	14 821	30 179	16 406	33 438	19 792	72 183	13 945	22 273
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 904	29 750	50 724	35 714	50 866	49 583	64 198	31 332	33 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 875	30 000	52 498	35 357	50 548	50 931	65 457	34 792	38 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 222**	**18 750**	**12 019**	**6 903**	**7 197**	**7 530**	**8 885**	**13 000**	**7 674**
Male householder (dollars)	17 153	16 250	20 385	14 375	7 072	7 968	9 681	14 375	7 902
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	5 360	22 500	7 535	10 833	55 244	9 833	10 938	9 418
Female householder (dollars)	17 708	18 750	5 850	5 756	7 319	6 914	8 040	12 656	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	18 750	5 000–	5 736	6 011	8 971	–	10 859	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**955**	**249**	**355**	**463**	**1 890**	**684**	**407**	**611**	**369**
With earnings	844	235	318	368	1 599	559	397	529	303
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 705	29 052	71 243	28 438	56 644	33 351	100 085	26 774	51 096
With Social Security income	73	12	28	132	94	35	12	96	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 448	5 409	3 740	4 624	7 756	7 431	4 578	7 947	10 503
With public assistance income	139	10	8	96	129	56	6	55	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 704	3 920	2 280	4 582	2 855	3 034	3 367	4 128	5 841
With retirement income	14	–	2	51	82	17	19	41	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 254	–	10 764	7 425	6 144	2 389	3 804	7 065	1 856
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**747**	**228**	**202**	**339**	**1 200**	**373**	**283**	**445**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	548	201	123	186	670	175	151	281	191
With related children under 5 years	181	86	79	64	243	82	55	103	78
Householder worked in 1989	602	198	180	252	1 015	315	252	384	244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	382	130	113	111	690	191	177	265	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	12	–	82	25	6	4	75	5
Householder 65 years and over	16	4	10	51	71	27	18	40	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	518	97	202	182	1 064	305	274	370	251
Married-couple families	**453**	**199**	**188**	**264**	**964**	**286**	**277**	**296**	**207**
With related children under 18 years	323	172	123	143	530	126	151	163	134
Householder worked in 1989	389	177	166	201	852	260	252	249	179
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**15**	**6**	**75**	**156**	**69**	**6**	**135**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	154	15	–	43	99	37	–	104	46
Householder worked in 1989	114	7	6	51	91	37	–	121	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**403**	**83**	**255**	**230**	**1 502**	**728**	**193**	**229**	**137**
Nonfamily householder	208	21	153	124	690	311	124	166	81
65 years and over	5	–	–	40	35	6	–	32	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 540**	**1 182**	**937**	**1 325**	**5 911**	**1 794**	**1 093**	**1 751**	**1 258**
Related children under 18 years	1 207	427	180	327	1 416	259	301	551	424
Related children 5 to 17 years	987	359	100	242	1 081	196	232	409	319
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**179**	**58**	**34**	**77**	**189**	**62**	**17**	**67**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	25.4	16.8	22.7	15.8	16.6	6.0	15.1	14.9
With related children under 18 years	149	58	24	51	75	24	–	67	27
With related children under 5 years	82	26	24	28	32	16	–	40	8
Householder worked in 1989	80	39	12	41	72	28	–	53	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	–	–	2	–	–	–	26	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	4	–	12	19	–	4	17	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	10	18	–	–	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	5	34	28	140	54	13	54	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 983	6 645	6 956	4 941	6 350	6 475	2 308	4 580	6 898
Married-couple families	**58**	**50**	**34**	**26**	**113**	**27**	**11**	**13**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	45	50	24	18	24	–	–	13	6
Householder worked in 1989	29	39	12	14	44	12	–	13	6
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**8**	**–**	**51**	**69**	**35**	**6**	**48**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	73	8	–	33	44	24	–	48	16
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	27	21	16	–	34	–
Unrelated individuals	**126**	**28**	**136**	**126**	**904**	**445**	**77**	**83**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	31.3	33.7	53.3	54.8	60.2	61.1	39.9	36.2	71.5
Nonfamily householder	63	–	55	56	378	179	53	47	54
65 years and over	5	–	–	28	21	–	–	32	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 776	2 665	5 431	3 157	5 323	5 597	4 093	2 974	3 843
Persons	**923**	**322**	**223**	**365**	**1 358**	**578**	**108**	**356**	**268**
Percent below poverty level	26.1	27.2	23.8	27.5	23.0	32.2	9.9	20.3	21.3
Related children under 18 years	440	149	18	115	109	33	–	178	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	324	132	–	70	55	16	–	132	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 180	380	287	437	1 694	767	130	459	426
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 875	616	440	586	2 219	954	230	794	559

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4979
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA							Tulsa, OK MSA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 702**	**3 619**	**1 219**	**394**	**631**	**332**	**333**	**15 835**	**1 903**	**420**
Less than $5,000	1 309	573	244	48	80	55	13	1 407	281	70
$5,000 to $9,999	1 116	413	135	33	86	44	24	1 905	129	11
$10,000 to $14,999	663	423	145	64	67	40	40	1 968	140	12
$15,000 to $24,999	1 187	637	95	47	141	97	135	3 507	298	90
$25,000 to $34,999	682	447	151	58	74	14	42	2 583	290	45
$35,000 to $49,999	431	488	161	51	93	41	57	2 418	257	78
$50,000 to $74,999	215	318	131	47	65	28	6	1 631	291	78
$75,000 to $99,999	59	206	103	40	11	10	–	240	97	9
$100,000 or more	40	114	54	6	14	3	16	176	120	27
Median (dollars)	12 367	20 694	22 219	25 625	18 834	17 109	21 361	22 156	26 903	30 000
Mean (dollars)	18 105	29 905	34 626	32 536	26 177	23 577	27 615	27 273	42 461	37 349
Families	**4 391**	**2 244**	**775**	**290**	**278**	**225**	**224**	**11 616**	**1 323**	**296**
Median income (dollars)	12 217	28 132	34 836	27 935	32 115	20 542	22 679	26 182	35 028	37 083
Mean income (dollars)	17 718	37 178	45 697	37 072	34 155	30 049	31 139	30 726	53 053	46 092
Per capita income (dollars)	5 084	9 945	12 900	7 969	11 438	6 782	8 553	8 873	13 913	12 114
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	12 217	28 132	34 836	27 935	32 115	20 542	22 679	26 182	35 028	37 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 231	29 479	33 897	29 922	35 197	17 440	20 972	24 184	41 250	38 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 825	24 345	29 688	27 344	36 250	11 058	21 597	19 797	41 042	53 863
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 226	32 301	39 345	44 500	35 352	21 500	24 063	30 250	39 911	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 707	33 409	40 197	46 364	36 250	25 833	27 500	29 788	43 654	39 318
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 705	30 605	32 500	60 354	42 083	10 288	31 250	22 900	38 125	54 697
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 521	13 659	21 625	9 548	17 784	14 554	14 000	12 658	12 266	20 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 534	11 875	20 875	7 431	5 000–	14 554	13 312	8 987	20 156	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 295	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	8 074	32 500	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	9 495	20 893	5 000–	5 000–	13 571	–	9 158	5 237	40 179
1 worker (dollars)	11 381	19 560	20 509	13 571	31 094	18 889	19 688	17 698	26 133	21 600
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 204	35 565	49 760	44 844	35 086	40 938	31 750	34 270	45 302	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 639	36 384	51 200	47 841	35 560	51 057	35 278	35 397	46 897	42 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 304**	**10 644**	**6 991**	**11 250**	**12 204**	**6 013**	**17 226**	**13 046**	**11 270**	**13 750**
Male householder (dollars)	8 654	10 747	7 792	28 281	12 401	6 853	21 944	16 062	10 799	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	7 266	10 760	9 120	27 656	12 404	5 199	21 250	14 184	11 667	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	8 034	9 970	6 516	10 729	9 460	5 656	16 350	11 316	18 224	35 625
Living alone (dollars)	6 933	9 634	6 143	10 313	13 056	5 000–	16 700	10 476	17 500	35 852
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 702**	**3 619**	**1 219**	**394**	**631**	**332**	**333**	**15 835**	**1 903**	**420**
With earnings	4 306	3 164	1 036	376	546	264	326	13 316	1 612	358
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 606	30 079	34 117	30 434	26 793	25 578	27 132	27 472	41 750	39 566
With Social Security income	959	314	158	26	73	38	13	3 158	117	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 705	6 138	6 349	12 816	4 324	4 533	4 246	6 811	5 522	13 041
With public assistance income	1 756	114	12	43	–	–	33	1 296	102	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 721	3 364	9 774	1 566	–	–	2 580	3 348	1 805	934
With retirement income	511	196	53	32	81	14	–	1 791	69	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 786	9 618	10 186	11 118	9 742	8 400	–	7 845	2 985	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 391**	**2 244**	**775**	**290**	**278**	**225**	**224**	**11 616**	**1 323**	**296**
With related children under 18 years	3 203	1 423	398	219	151	171	164	6 733	943	201
With related children under 5 years	1 498	721	157	122	98	66	101	2 807	402	68
Householder worked in 1989	2 652	1 999	695	257	266	190	190	9 622	1 126	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 269	1 129	393	140	174	76	125	6 098	808	207
Householder under 65 years with work disability	647	70	11	12	4	4	9	1 270	31	–
Householder 65 years and over	468	117	91	15	5	–	–	1 162	93	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 502	1 937	687	244	255	219	147	8 636	1 154	261
Married-couple families	**1 983**	**1 830**	**653**	**206**	**201**	**202**	**165**	**9 018**	**1 156**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	1 285	1 196	333	154	135	148	132	4 938	852	190
Householder worked in 1989	1 293	1 666	588	199	189	181	134	7 639	1 034	231
Female householder, no husband present	**1 781**	**304**	**60**	**80**	**77**	**23**	**38**	**2 093**	**125**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	1 451	187	43	61	16	23	27	1 476	74	11
Householder worked in 1989	949	246	54	54	77	9	35	1 533	73	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 842**	**2 113**	**654**	**188**	**484**	**167**	**217**	**5 549**	**877**	**168**
Nonfamily householder	1 311	1 375	444	104	353	107	109	4 219	580	124
65 years and over	308	57	38	–	13	6	–	1 264	30	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 486**	**11 257**	**3 183**	**1 725**	**1 569**	**1 430**	**1 053**	**47 509**	**6 283**	**1 249**
Related children under 18 years	7 236	2 958	697	517	274	496	257	16 925	1 884	334
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 022	2 026	511	370	134	328	188	12 421	1 447	269
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 094**	**411**	**150**	**67**	**23**	**39**	**34**	**1 995**	**150**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	47.7	18.3	19.4	23.1	8.3	17.3	15.2	17.2	11.3	7.8
With related children under 18 years	1 673	303	91	63	11	39	34	1 656	89	4
With related children under 5 years	883	207	64	33	11	24	34	865	36	–
Householder worked in 1989	885	323	130	56	11	24	34	1 258	38	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	180	80	28	26	–	8	–	241	21	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	325	5	–	–	–	–	–	451	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	137	45	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	872	316	124	34	23	39	21	1 194	99	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 718	5 180	4 357	5 047	7 333	4 454	7 020	5 659	6 385	5 692
Married-couple families	**732**	**244**	**93**	**15**	**12**	**39**	**27**	**1 020**	**90**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	536	186	57	15	–	39	27	789	56	4
Householder worked in 1989	319	203	86	15	–	24	27	657	31	4
Female householder, no husband present	**1 025**	**108**	**12**	**52**	**11**	**–**	**7**	**875**	**48**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	899	95	12	48	11	–	7	789	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	387	84	8	41	11	–	7	534	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 680**	**1 102**	**397**	**73**	**202**	**88**	**109**	**1 789**	**491**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	59.1	52.2	60.7	38.8	41.7	52.7	50.2	32.2	56.0	56.0
Nonfamily householder	646	583	217	55	118	61	11	1 057	247	58
65 years and over	236	9	–	–	9	–	–	470	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 208	4 776	4 931	3 790	4 408	4 590	5 496	3 239	4 742	5 572
Persons	**10 226**	**2 412**	**846**	**247**	**254**	**252**	**246**	**9 539**	**972**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	52.5	21.4	26.6	14.3	16.2	17.6	23.4	20.1	15.5	12.7
Related children under 18 years	4 166	529	135	85	7	86	77	4 260	158	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 821	274	66	47	–	47	52	2 916	115	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12 159	3 046	976	298	316	393	325	12 241	1 317	315
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 122	4 631	1 152	626	558	568	453	21 219	2 226	550

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4980
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.		Tuscaloosa, AL MSA	Utica--Rome, NY MSA	Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA				
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**375**	**329**	**462**	**510**	**1 296**	**3 173**	**360**	**1 139**	**391**
Less than $5,000	5	34	166	112	58	307	25	48	12
$5,000 to $9,999	10	48	105	36	231	346	–	139	26
$10,000 to $14,999	25	44	29	22	184	549	27	179	30
$15,000 to $24,999	17	75	37	73	323	734	41	342	62
$25,000 to $34,999	38	61	35	64	211	436	70	175	64
$35,000 to $49,999	44	26	64	67	120	416	128	158	78
$50,000 to $74,999	137	32	–	54	114	243	34	86	109
$75,000 to $99,999	30	9	8	22	26	53	15	12	–
$100,000 or more	69	–	18	60	29	89	20	–	10
Median (dollars)	57 362	19 276	7 402	28 000	19 590	20 607	37 609	20 561	35 375
Mean (dollars)	65 225	23 523	17 797	44 019	27 957	28 965	41 468	24 673	36 998
Families	**309**	**232**	**169**	**373**	**1 051**	**2 753**	**244**	**1 002**	**277**
Median income (dollars)	59 443	26 875	31 250	32 054	21 190	20 773	40 789	21 324	43 083
Mean income (dollars)	67 846	28 945	34 986	48 449	30 688	30 005	49 801	25 708	43 207
Per capita income (dollars)	22 340	7 707	7 633	11 231	8 028	7 916	23 756	7 174	15 617
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	59 443	26 875	31 250	32 054	21 190	20 773	40 789	21 324	43 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 115	27 625	35 365	31 429	19 643	18 804	39 474	22 377	44 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	63 339	36 397	8 739	16 750	19 390	15 052	40 733	21 364	57 641
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 898	29 542	31 538	44 219	28 156	22 044	40 658	22 060	43 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 890	29 312	35 521	42 656	24 934	21 097	39 474	25 565	44 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 175	29 000	7 529	17 000	21 000	19 297	40 313	21 607	57 023
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	60 895	17 578	5 360	7 739	14 565	11 563	21 250	11 827	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 895	12 125	5 360	10 000	12 292	9 623	–	10 577	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 895	5 000–	5 360	16 250	5 000–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 253	11 129	7 500	13 493	40 179
1 worker (dollars)	60 356	17 500	9 561	15 481	16 504	20 931	40 043	13 289	31 023
2 or more workers (dollars)	59 425	32 750	36 705	46 630	33 095	32 679	44 861	26 985	56 322
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 831	35 104	36 705	47 174	37 833	32 671	52 357	26 287	55 903
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**43 750**	**10 062**	**5 304**	**8 869**	**8 685**	**18 163**	**25 625**	**14 250**	**19 524**
Male householder (dollars)	43 750	10 500	6 159	10 208	13 462	18 286	26 875	16 250	18 929
Living alone (dollars)	45 375	10 568	6 177	5 000–	13 654	19 038	30 341	10 865	17 679
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	8 631	6 887	17 857	21 500	5 000	19 821
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	7 489	6 882	17 857	21 500	5 000	19 821
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**375**	**329**	**462**	**510**	**1 296**	**3 173**	**360**	**1 139**	**391**
With earnings	366	295	337	413	1 023	2 214	316	991	346
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 909	24 825	23 364	47 954	29 425	31 853	40 508	23 614	30 961
With Social Security income	8	42	–	33	331	705	93	307	160
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 280	3 978	–	5 167	5 632	6 810	6 576	6 790	8 444
With public assistance income	–	11	9	71	363	988	17	232	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 000	3 000	3 991	6 122	10 142	6 296	6 420	9 790
With retirement income	13	28	9	21	110	229	8	74	64
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 015	1 179	250	49 180	8 337	4 946	1 800	2 246	5 878
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**309**	**232**	**169**	**373**	**1 051**	**2 753**	**244**	**1 002**	**277**
With related children under 18 years	250	176	115	276	653	1 905	149	592	91
With related children under 5 years	116	83	51	89	349	906	63	206	51
Householder worked in 1989	298	180	169	294	782	1 619	210	808	221
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	218	157	72	242	493	839	165	289	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	8	–	–	152	246	–	55	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	23	8	13	84	463	38	224	154
Householder high school graduate or higher	309	192	169	292	694	1 450	214	486	209
Married-couple families	**300**	**175**	**166**	**288**	**707**	**2 336**	**230**	**796**	**251**
With related children under 18 years	241	137	112	203	404	1 618	149	447	70
Householder worked in 1989	291	151	166	245	550	1 383	196	637	206
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**45**	**3**	**79**	**258**	**246**	**5**	**107**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	9	27	3	73	207	191	–	100	11
Householder worked in 1989	7	29	3	43	160	125	5	91	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**103**	**195**	**430**	**226**	**462**	**725**	**116**	**288**	**133**
Nonfamily householder	66	97	293	137	245	420	116	137	114
65 years and over	–	19	7	7	135	225	50	83	53
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 042**	**1 186**	**1 142**	**2 034**	**4 086**	**13 272**	**1 035**	**4 078**	**1 044**
Related children under 18 years	337	337	277	739	1 298	5 676	365	1 293	196
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	271	221	583	949	4 100	257	971	118
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**23**	**34**	**58**	**90**	**229**	**902**	**11**	**170**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	7.4	14.7	34.3	24.1	21.8	32.8	4.5	17.0	1.8
With related children under 18 years	23	27	34	63	186	805	5	125	–
With related children under 5 years	12	5	29	25	114	503	5	49	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	7	58	25	102	229	5	135	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	–	–	–	44	49	–	16	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	16	113	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	–	–	19	38	6	24	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	24	58	46	89	304	5	63	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 092	8 541	3 295	6 299	4 836	7 618	4 622	4 241	8 303
Married-couple families	**21**	**10**	**55**	**34**	**114**	**719**	**11**	**77**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	21	10	31	19	87	662	5	58	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	55	5	66	135	5	53	–
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**12**	**3**	**50**	**102**	**124**	**–**	**62**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	2	5	3	44	94	115	–	62	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	3	14	24	58	–	51	–
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**130**	**285**	**104**	**136**	**241**	**19**	**112**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	23.3	66.7	66.3	46.0	29.4	33.2	16.4	38.9	33.1
Nonfamily householder	3	40	191	56	36	93	19	41	33
65 years and over	–	7	–	7	24	43	12	12	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 805	4 182	5 679	4 311	3 797	3 876	3 172	3 579	2 257
Persons	**90**	**261**	**431**	**398**	**1 041**	**5 451**	**64**	**834**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	22.0	37.7	19.6	25.5	41.1	6.2	20.5	5.2
Related children under 18 years	20	63	35	118	499	3 145	26	387	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	54	6	78	350	2 216	–	289	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	106	335	478	474	1 478	6 797	71	1 263	59
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	158	549	595	896	2 411	8 829	125	2 164	198

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4981
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA—Con.		Waco, TX MSA	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA						
				Total						
	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**281**	**553**	**374**	**4 089**	**56 167**	**12 762**	**6 807**	**3 598**	**10 792**	**10 360**
Less than $5,000	54	133	163	227	2 479	567	177	155	261	734
$5,000 to $9,999	40	79	32	153	1 563	358	123	101	184	386
$10,000 to $14,999	79	171	37	166	2 303	507	214	140	497	461
$15,000 to $24,999	92	85	19	509	5 831	1 322	596	381	1 034	1 105
$25,000 to $34,999	16	75	45	625	7 720	1 592	838	432	1 255	1 766
$35,000 to $49,999	–	10	29	948	10 855	2 301	1 416	606	2 231	2 052
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	7	851	13 376	2 950	1 850	994	2 670	2 059
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	39	393	6 425	1 580	910	370	1 319	1 055
$100,000 or more	–	–	3	217	5 615	1 585	683	419	1 341	742
Median (dollars)	13 018	11 280	8 317	40 873	45 984	47 848	50 380	49 545	49 547	40 428
Mean (dollars)	13 484	12 874	21 170	45 133	54 655	57 448	57 903	55 355	60 695	48 326
Families	**270**	**553**	**168**	**2 803**	**45 271**	**9 902**	**5 262**	**2 126**	**9 077**	**8 995**
Median income (dollars)	12 805	11 163	29 722	46 221	49 225	52 148	55 534	59 214	52 857	42 025
Mean income (dollars)	12 885	12 447	38 770	50 599	58 079	61 807	63 024	65 662	64 570	50 818
Per capita income (dollars)	1 917	2 078	9 640	16 729	16 062	18 796	16 904	21 584	18 191	13 255
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	12 805	11 163	29 722	46 221	49 225	52 148	55 534	59 214	52 857	42 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 079	11 054	31 563	42 946	49 032	55 118	56 009	57 554	52 825	41 822
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 357	10 929	14 750	34 919	46 569	50 569	53 384	56 697	48 924	41 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 079	11 223	31 375	51 992	52 055	55 031	58 526	59 196	54 829	43 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 354	11 317	31 563	50 563	52 032	57 613	58 701	58 663	54 221	42 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 667	11 250	14 000	40 855	44 356	46 105	51 068	45 000	45 313	37 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	11 544	11 250	29 408	32 225	36 538	42 188	55 253	33 571	29 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 294	–	23 828	23 791	31 944	31 176	41 985	27 885	23 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	23 542	15 192	42 292	35 694	–	20 536	31 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 941	10 563	5 000–	12 917	5 000–	7 443	5 000–	21 667	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 583	12 083	30 687	32 021	32 452	35 886	27 422	51 104	36 829	31 233
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 727	18 750	29 931	53 349	55 533	59 304	59 673	72 093	57 958	48 268
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	11 944	26 250	36 563	56 545	57 191	60 869	60 448	75 324	58 738	50 694
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 360**	**–**	**5 000–**	**27 160**	**31 187**	**35 090**	**31 172**	**34 385**	**32 205**	**23 205**
Male householder (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	34 063	34 812	38 240	35 398	40 333	34 953	21 964
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	25 938	31 832	38 138	30 497	39 018	32 750	27 216
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	22 393	27 149	30 403	28 142	31 735	22 500	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	20 643	24 571	28 190	26 192	30 302	21 250	20 403
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**281**	**553**	**374**	**4 089**	**56 167**	**12 762**	**6 807**	**3 598**	**10 792**	**10 360**
With earnings	70	149	317	3 642	53 236	12 067	6 611	3 270	10 512	9 572
Mean earnings (dollars)	7 044	10 209	22 620	45 973	53 688	54 903	55 555	54 164	58 573	49 607
With Social Security income	66	19	15	489	3 701	1 224	560	281	539	603
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 572	8 596	9 536	5 945	5 186	5 885	5 196	5 353	5 010	4 253
With public assistance income	190	421	–	250	3 117	596	365	40	430	568
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	12 784	11 485	–	3 429	4 022	3 499	3 064	6 789	3 659	4 345
With retirement income	35	27	18	598	3 260	816	773	463	486	371
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 708	5 820	4 571	13 680	13 919	15 108	10 957	19 316	13 987	10 849
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**270**	**553**	**168**	**2 803**	**45 271**	**9 902**	**5 262**	**2 126**	**9 077**	**8 995**
With related children under 18 years	261	519	90	1 647	28 762	5 630	3 321	1 072	6 119	5 820
With related children under 5 years	188	265	30	714	11 735	2 127	1 203	592	2 552	2 122
Householder worked in 1989	22	68	139	2 525	41 560	8 953	4 978	1 932	8 644	8 089
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	26	83	1 941	31 018	6 479	3 615	1 580	6 739	5 646
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	112	29	228	1 353	260	174	42	197	326
Householder 65 years and over	9	6	15	152	2 254	891	272	160	268	366
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	162	160	2 223	40 282	8 518	4 934	2 101	8 624	7 945
Married-couple families	**243**	**463**	**142**	**1 989**	**37 767**	**8 478**	**3 995**	**1 926**	**8 199**	**7 726**
With related children under 18 years	234	446	90	1 113	25 168	5 034	2 770	996	5 775	5 194
Householder worked in 1989	22	50	135	1 816	35 257	7 777	3 834	1 762	7 861	7 016
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**75**	**12**	**573**	**4 833**	**938**	**989**	**171**	**390**	**819**
With related children under 18 years	9	58	–	435	2 644	416	484	76	208	467
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	4	485	3 911	769	892	141	309	670
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**38**	**47**	**361**	**2 402**	**21 698**	**5 096**	**3 757**	**2 106**	**2 945**	**2 463**
Nonfamily householder	11	–	206	1 286	10 896	2 860	1 545	1 472	1 715	1 365
65 years and over	20	–	4	282	1 072	354	182	157	81	164
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 837**	**3 423**	**1 212**	**11 322**	**197 100**	**39 639**	**25 597**	**9 628**	**35 466**	**39 099**
Related children under 18 years	1 164	1 933	245	2 482	52 034	8 912	6 260	1 868	10 138	10 984
Related children 5 to 17 years	825	1 348	176	1 828	37 757	6 540	4 712	1 154	7 477	8 069
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**215**	**382**	**25**	**148**	**2 868**	**519**	**173**	**90**	**375**	**845**
Percent below poverty level	79.6	69.1	14.9	5.3	6.3	5.2	3.3	4.2	4.1	9.4
With related children under 18 years	215	370	–	122	1 862	274	90	64	259	504
With related children under 5 years	159	217	–	53	792	89	42	35	129	159
Householder worked in 1989	13	27	11	63	1 435	288	65	59	249	437
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	–	–	278	22	33	–	74	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	66	–	25	163	15	–	–	13	34
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	383	122	66	–	34	89
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	121	25	76	2 015	381	120	82	311	661
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 863	8 686	4 818	6 220	5 911	4 621	6 098	5 652	5 664	6 482
Married-couple families	**206**	**332**	**11**	**38**	**1 930**	**377**	**100**	**90**	**279**	**704**
With related children under 18 years	206	320	–	12	1 236	181	57	64	225	420
Householder worked in 1989	13	20	11	21	1 026	197	51	59	184	322
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**35**	**–**	**98**	**747**	**118**	**60**	**–**	**37**	**116**
With related children under 18 years	9	35	–	98	573	79	33	–	16	84
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	–	37	316	91	14	–	6	93
Unrelated individuals	**9**	**21**	**327**	**570**	**5 749**	**1 466**	**754**	**503**	**708**	**825**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	44.7	90.6	23.7	26.5	28.8	20.1	23.9	24.0	33.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	177	228	1 839	500	157	223	231	395
65 years and over	–	–	4	126	488	156	71	22	34	121
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 547	6 317	4 809	3 946	4 365	4 670	3 552	4 677	3 865	4 859
Persons	**1 554**	**2 390**	**397**	**1 033**	**15 659**	**3 068**	**1 270**	**825**	**2 154**	**3 480**
Percent below poverty level	84.6	69.8	32.8	9.1	7.9	7.7	5.0	8.6	6.1	8.9
Related children under 18 years	1 021	1 444	7	234	3 481	467	122	128	578	715
Related children 5 to 17 years	713	1 026	7	186	2 546	337	91	71	413	564
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 705	2 866	485	1 200	20 667	3 842	1 776	900	3 018	4 561
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 828	3 330	544	2 317	37 518	7 646	3 314	1 251	5 795	7 910

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4982
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.					District of Columbia			
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**5 726**	**920**	**546**	**1 146**	**574**	**626**	**4 079**	**1 250**	**670**
Less than $5,000	229	53	12	89	17	90	491	211	30
$5,000 to $9,999	245	68	21	6	14	61	205	51	40
$10,000 to $14,999	137	34	10	26	6	47	282	101	40
$15,000 to $24,999	504	84	73	208	79	116	743	244	137
$25,000 to $34,999	782	101	124	221	63	96	683	215	142
$35,000 to $49,999	1 099	196	181	187	152	101	660	158	108
$50,000 to $74,999	1 434	287	96	302	129	74	492	149	94
$75,000 to $99,999	814	65	23	45	100	36	197	62	43
$100,000 or more	482	32	6	62	14	5	326	59	36
Median (dollars)	48 277	45 144	38 438	36 337	41 983	24 861	30 141	25 938	30 000
Mean (dollars)	53 447	45 012	41 000	43 624	54 236	30 071	39 740	33 641	37 413
Families	**4 946**	**842**	**518**	**871**	**421**	**261**	**1 877**	**599**	**295**
Median income (dollars)	47 896	42 500	37 604	43 350	50 757	37 279	34 611	25 982	36 890
Mean income (dollars)	53 289	43 156	39 843	48 580	60 969	39 615	48 281	37 447	44 832
Per capita income (dollars)	13 758	10 030	9 787	13 613	17 840	14 244	16 590	16 990	14 447
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	47 896	42 500	37 604	43 350	50 757	37 279	34 611	25 982	36 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 671	43 352	37 794	40 625	44 891	22 000	34 583	22 813	44 609
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 500	44 118	32 135	49 312	38 145	36 250	35 982	20 000	50 200
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 072	47 279	41 687	49 052	53 201	45 000	36 115	24 485	44 297
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 874	47 181	41 897	47 931	50 889	36 250	37 500	27 614	47 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 317	52 417	45 647	48 625	38 029	27 344	37 917	62 902	43 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 086	15 208	18 750	26 685	16 827	40 417	31 500	33 375	33 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 793	8 605	10 250	25 000	–	5 737	28 125	–	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 264	5 360	5 000	11 250	–	–	14 844	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 199	5 793	5 360	5 000–	37 639	6 054	5 000–	5 000–	5 113
1 worker (dollars)	24 032	16 576	15 952	35 417	44 125	40 972	21 756	20 417	32 778
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 200	47 963	41 219	47 931	52 910	45 455	42 875	32 759	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 166	50 287	41 937	49 784	55 460	47 045	42 413	30 486	44 063
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**36 350**	**22 143**	**38 750**	**20 045**	**30 781**	**16 655**	**23 736**	**24 618**	**23 708**
Male householder (dollars)	42 000	22 946	33 750	21 094	35 875	15 938	21 267	22 460	17 946
Living alone (dollars)	32 708	–	–	19 750	26 500	14 464	20 167	21 210	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	25 000	21 250	44 444	18 684	22 188	18 393	25 755	29 063	25 000
Living alone (dollars)	13 929	5 000–	44 444	18 487	18 929	15 192	24 175	27 656	23 606
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**5 726**	**920**	**546**	**1 146**	**574**	**626**	**4 079**	**1 250**	**670**
With earnings	5 375	836	539	1 074	542	427	3 596	1 047	641
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 306	47 312	41 141	44 290	52 179	36 390	39 623	33 185	35 636
With Social Security income	310	42	4	26	43	112	450	233	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 863	5 175	3 048	6 809	5 265	5 216	5 984	5 916	6 609
With public assistance income	812	194	32	5	2	59	167	41	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 729	4 210	3 373	681	3 000	2 712	4 322	3 411	4 316
With retirement income	170	14	–	43	85	132	246	51	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 539	8 061	–	17 875	12 783	14 469	15 503	14 129	20 239
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 946**	**842**	**518**	**871**	**421**	**261**	**1 877**	**599**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	3 303	677	412	568	292	128	791	205	134
With related children under 5 years	1 396	269	210	279	128	61	267	73	55
Householder worked in 1989	4 429	696	511	846	404	200	1 579	438	282
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 545	610	456	610	316	120	1 017	175	184
Householder under 65 years with work disability	151	49	40	15	25	30	26	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	211	22	–	4	10	30	223	112	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 016	574	375	730	373	179	1 461	393	264
Married-couple families	**3 567**	**599**	**390**	**690**	**382**	**138**	**1 383**	**490**	**191**
With related children under 18 years	2 507	485	322	450	285	47	656	193	110
Householder worked in 1989	3 313	565	390	686	365	113	1 195	377	191
Female householder, no husband present	**796**	**204**	**74**	**147**	**19**	**84**	**334**	**59**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	531	173	56	102	–	66	91	–	24
Householder worked in 1989	593	98	67	138	19	58	242	15	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 551**	**328**	**83**	**691**	**348**	**579**	**3 856**	**1 022**	**877**
Nonfamily householder	780	78	28	275	153	365	2 202	651	375
65 years and over	95	16	–	–	15	144	287	151	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**23 237**	**4 072**	**2 307**	**4 322**	**1 829**	**1 413**	**10 134**	**2 811**	**1 957**
Related children under 18 years	5 877	1 395	936	1 010	523	149	1 383	262	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 323	1 090	701	671	379	133	1 029	185	147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**419**	**132**	**46**	**45**	**8**	**40**	**233**	**129**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	15.7	8.9	5.2	1.9	15.3	12.4	21.5	8.1
With related children under 18 years	310	122	46	21	8	34	117	58	12
With related children under 5 years	139	47	46	7	–	–	49	18	7
Householder worked in 1989	137	25	39	24	–	7	100	65	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	10	13	6	–	–	22	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	41	–	–	–	7	5	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	54	13	–	–	–	6	58	38	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	183	38	22	45	8	27	118	72	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 234	5 904	5 750	7 515	5 981	6 481	5 131	4 251	4 722
Married-couple families	**178**	**25**	**22**	**5**	**8**	**12**	**162**	**113**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	110	25	22	5	8	6	94	54	7
Householder worked in 1989	71	12	22	5	–	–	96	65	7
Female householder, no husband present	**213**	**95**	**24**	**22**	**–**	**28**	**53**	**12**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	191	85	24	16	–	28	14	–	5
Householder worked in 1989	66	7	17	13	–	7	4	–	4
Unrelated individuals	**785**	**89**	**–**	**181**	**83**	**203**	**1 113**	**311**	**161**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	27.1	–	26.2	23.9	35.1	28.9	30.4	18.4
Nonfamily householder	123	16	–	57	13	87	525	162	57
65 years and over	68	16	–	–	4	57	99	77	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 287	4 532	–	5 069	5 866	3 602	4 174	4 355	3 088
Persons	**2 390**	**612**	**233**	**325**	**125**	**345**	**1 841**	**691**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	10.3	15.0	10.1	7.5	6.8	24.4	18.2	24.6	13.0
Related children under 18 years	649	260	164	50	27	55	188	90	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	219	96	44	14	55	120	56	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 221	755	272	376	163	364	2 285	795	345
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 315	1 210	561	699	318	509	3 338	1 131	533

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4983
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.		Maryland (pt.)							
	Japanese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**483**	**655**	**1 897**	**25 662**	**7 056**	**3 148**	**1 636**	**5 950**	**4 090**	**1 475**
Less than $5,000	45	58	60	885	160	91	72	97	316	39
$5,000 to $9,999	25	22	58	707	213	40	51	101	134	88
$10,000 to $14,999	17	88	88	1 104	291	75	92	275	157	49
$15,000 to $24,999	51	85	236	2 502	680	224	234	547	443	133
$25,000 to $34,999	80	120	323	3 513	861	359	254	676	770	216
$35,000 to $49,999	71	126	469	4 771	1 332	651	240	1 178	741	283
$50,000 to $74,999	77	55	399	6 454	1 668	1 012	395	1 628	761	408
$75,000 to $99,999	41	18	173	3 005	901	419	141	683	445	180
$100,000 or more	76	83	91	2 721	950	277	157	765	323	79
Median (dollars)	38 542	31 761	40 483	47 903	49 885	52 651	41 944	50 992	40 024	46 397
Mean (dollars)	56 471	42 994	45 155	55 858	59 858	58 641	50 385	60 695	47 758	49 373
Families	**155**	**326**	**1 424**	**21 636**	**5 847**	**2 593**	**1 094**	**5 254**	**3 620**	**1 226**
Median income (dollars)	74 671	36 563	43 088	50 629	52 370	55 884	53 134	53 222	41 827	47 500
Mean income (dollars)	84 365	51 444	48 089	58 819	63 125	62 394	59 759	63 449	50 224	50 497
Per capita income (dollars)	23 421	17 948	15 437	16 195	19 059	16 405	19 440	17 949	12 629	12 682
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	74 671	36 563	43 088	50 629	52 370	55 884	53 134	53 222	41 827	47 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	123 160	33 636	39 750	50 847	54 291	56 270	51 555	53 289	42 111	43 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	106 433	17 250	29 545	48 594	50 626	53 310	40 885	49 367	41 547	51 513
Married-couple families (dollars)	75 000	42 273	50 557	53 156	55 567	58 455	52 109	55 095	43 958	52 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	150 000+	35 179	50 000	53 724	58 264	59 017	51 551	54 871	45 259	49 018
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	7 500	36 719	44 353	46 285	51 884	33 864	44 259	36 292	56 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	73 627	13 906	25 139	32 833	36 187	41 696	56 742	35 857	23 942	15 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	102 264	21 429	23 036	21 984	31 250	24 444	51 250	35 179	16 548	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	14 844	19 000	19 625	50 989	37 500	–	13 750	35 208	9 196
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	46 250	35 938	19 250	5 523	20 938	5 000–	5 000–	5 000	5 000–	6 113
1 worker (dollars)	34 583	30 341	28 667	33 696	35 272	25 833	40 846	36 780	32 500	26 406
2 or more workers (dollars)	78 274	44 250	53 221	56 791	60 778	60 327	70 599	56 721	46 978	56 464
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	78 122	41 500	55 802	58 189	62 712	60 426	71 047	57 429	51 478	58 096
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 583**	**21 563**	**32 865**	**31 225**	**38 958**	**32 446**	**26 103**	**31 635**	**22 237**	**33 125**
Male householder (dollars)	39 167	27 273	37 619	35 714	42 481	32 482	27 422	36 250	25 000	35 921
Living alone (dollars)	18 167	32 614	35 909	33 424	43 700	31 033	27 857	32 424	28 229	28 417
Female householder (dollars)	31 250	15 536	26 354	24 855	25 441	29 583	24 950	16 250	21 833	12 292
Living alone (dollars)	32 847	18 194	21 429	21 042	24 271	21 908	24 773	14 152	20 361	6 471
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**483**	**655**	**1 897**	**25 662**	**7 056**	**3 148**	**1 636**	**5 950**	**4 090**	**1 475**
With earnings	373	605	1 778	24 428	6 732	3 050	1 495	5 830	3 742	1 373
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 859	41 368	43 749	54 269	56 379	55 551	48 524	58 397	49 406	50 560
With Social Security income	75	29	206	1 753	644	321	106	272	277	78
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 294	7 372	6 169	5 176	5 852	5 215	5 157	5 129	3 945	3 451
With public assistance income	–	37	127	1 275	307	139	29	206	211	242
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	4 846	4 900	4 068	3 345	2 952	3 148	3 029	5 866	5 016
With retirement income	83	51	286	1 823	498	539	205	271	200	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 586	13 810	12 329	13 921	15 600	10 012	21 158	16 314	8 683	11 048
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**155**	**326**	**1 424**	**21 636**	**5 847**	**2 593**	**1 094**	**5 254**	**3 620**	**1 226**
With related children under 18 years	41	150	809	13 743	3 344	1 695	626	3 502	2 330	797
With related children under 5 years	21	28	372	5 548	1 208	608	356	1 480	876	387
Householder worked in 1989	129	286	1 298	19 723	5 289	2 402	989	5 007	3 222	1 062
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	180	1 009	14 567	3 821	1 723	753	3 924	2 222	834
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	7	171	681	165	141	27	82	144	48
Householder 65 years and over	20	47	73	1 210	531	167	94	161	186	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	155	264	1 080	19 519	5 145	2 380	1 086	5 039	3 190	1 005
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**1 048**	**18 596**	**5 068**	**2 101**	**1 001**	**4 764**	**3 199**	**902**
With related children under 18 years	32	115	562	12 357	3 006	1 460	583	3 318	2 127	658
Householder worked in 1989	90	237	961	17 274	4 643	1 978	913	4 550	2 894	829
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**39**	**274**	**1 924**	**521**	**353**	**71**	**224**	**261**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	9	24	200	1 071	229	206	43	121	161	117
Householder worked in 1989	39	20	242	1 471	429	298	54	191	194	113
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**511**	**466**	**955**	**8 318**	**2 409**	**1 392**	**686**	**1 274**	**996**	**719**
Nonfamily householder	328	329	473	4 026	1 209	555	542	696	470	249
65 years and over	81	10	79	407	148	81	55	48	47	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**944**	**1 468**	**5 701**	**90 710**	**22 412**	**12 083**	**4 603**	**19 993**	**15 912**	**6 025**
Related children under 18 years	74	236	1 369	24 290	5 157	3 057	1 035	5 668	4 656	1 524
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	205	968	17 382	3 770	2 352	585	4 073	3 311	1 081
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**33**	**48**	**1 272**	**233**	**78**	**90**	**197**	**351**	**108**
Percent below poverty level	–	10.1	3.4	5.9	4.0	3.0	8.2	3.7	9.7	8.8
With related children under 18 years	–	9	41	841	146	28	64	138	189	100
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	332	34	15	35	61	56	43
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	26	638	139	22	59	141	175	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	99	22	–	–	29	38	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	18	68	8	–	–	6	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	–	166	43	35	–	19	57	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	18	36	913	181	43	82	171	263	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	5 386	3 832	6 241	4 810	6 733	5 652	5 597	6 882	7 357
Married-couple families	**–**	**18**	**13**	**880**	**159**	**57**	**90**	**149**	**284**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	–	9	6	579	86	22	64	120	158	43
Householder worked in 1989	–	9	8	463	91	22	59	93	127	15
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**28**	**281**	**54**	**21**	**–**	**6**	**42**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	28	228	50	6	–	–	31	57
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	18	105	48	–	–	6	26	10
Unrelated individuals	**182**	**127**	**231**	**2 201**	**692**	**228**	**141**	**319**	**394**	**238**
Percent below poverty level	35.6	27.3	24.2	26.5	28.7	16.4	20.6	25.0	39.6	33.1
Nonfamily householder	75	67	78	582	160	52	85	80	138	46
65 years and over	17	5	38	158	53	43	5	6	34	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 522	3 612	4 152	4 506	4 744	3 463	4 729	4 410	5 056	3 846
Persons	**190**	**201**	**354**	**6 694**	**1 477**	**445**	**455**	**1 073**	**1 539**	**746**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	13.7	6.2	7.4	6.6	3.7	9.9	5.4	9.7	12.4
Related children under 18 years	–	12	64	1 620	275	46	128	301	297	232
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	9	48	1 169	199	46	71	220	228	179
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	257	425	9 053	2 041	790	492	1 420	2 031	975
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	227	488	1 019	16 977	4 311	1 526	763	2 907	3 567	1 563

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4984
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.		Virginia (pt.)							
	Cambodian	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**399**	**422**	**1 566**	**26 426**	**4 456**	**2 989**	**1 479**	**4 187**	**5 964**	**4 047**
Less than $5,000	19	26	77	1 103	196	56	38	106	418	169
$5,000 to $9,999	46	6	34	651	94	43	25	61	221	142
$10,000 to $14,999	21	9	31	917	115	99	31	134	276	88
$15,000 to $24,999	43	30	157	2 586	398	235	96	402	585	340
$25,000 to $34,999	62	104	206	3 524	516	337	98	459	957	539
$35,000 to $49,999	60	70	378	5 424	811	657	295	927	1 248	747
$50,000 to $74,999	101	125	378	6 430	1 133	744	522	987	1 269	999
$75,000 to $99,999	41	39	184	3 223	617	448	188	618	597	620
$100,000 or more	6	13	121	2 568	576	370	186	493	393	403
Median (dollars)	36 932	44 688	46 439	46 795	51 746	51 650	53 410	50 102	40 957	49 970
Mean (dollars)	41 919	47 560	51 127	55 789	60 310	61 718	60 488	63 464	48 939	55 819
Families	**387**	**372**	**1 118**	**21 758**	**3 456**	**2 374**	**877**	**3 497**	**5 271**	**3 571**
Median income (dollars)	34 205	43 929	49 929	48 924	55 308	57 021	62 968	53 824	42 247	48 896
Mean income (dollars)	39 018	45 555	56 360	58 189	63 798	65 974	69 719	67 478	50 971	55 229
Per capita income (dollars)	8 801	12 548	19 305	15 876	18 762	17 861	23 480	18 565	13 604	14 238
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 205	43 929	49 929	48 924	55 308	57 021	62 968	53 824	42 247	48 896
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 000	45 625	46 190	47 661	57 351	56 525	62 269	53 811	41 719	47 088
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 044	54 603	37 750	45 874	51 355	54 932	63 038	49 231	40 745	46 825
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 083	48 636	55 467	52 064	57 844	60 224	64 406	55 683	43 598	55 186
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 438	49 091	51 799	51 254	58 778	59 664	63 165	54 712	42 317	53 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 335	61 298	51 309	45 466	45 720	52 094	63 793	46 250	39 187	54 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 917	27 308	33 583	31 887	38 750	44 099	51 086	32 589	32 208	27 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 760	25 096	29 464	25 304	37 656	32 159	31 250	26 389	24 792	22 868
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	11 250	32 188	13 971	8 160	35 694	–	28 750	30 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 473	5 000–	8 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	39 861	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 125	35 357	40 560	32 757	45 227	28 542	60 998	38 409	30 895	25 019
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 125	48 750	55 171	55 088	59 244	61 282	71 851	60 992	48 968	56 673
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 813	50 122	59 793	57 044	60 385	62 889	77 424	61 454	50 351	59 932
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 375**	**32 045**	**32 619**	**34 387**	**36 444**	**35 104**	**46 296**	**35 273**	**22 316**	**36 452**
Male householder (dollars)	23 750	41 500	38 182	36 686	37 179	37 165	50 789	35 068	27 875	50 911
Living alone (dollars)	–	40 500	26 146	35 256	35 821	29 063	50 998	32 961	31 111	44 167
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	31 364	27 794	30 207	35 729	29 254	41 563	39 375	20 714	22 386
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	31 818	22 115	27 442	31 480	28 932	34 615	40 536	18 920	20 568
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**399**	**422**	**1 566**	**26 426**	**4 456**	**2 989**	**1 479**	**4 187**	**5 964**	**4 047**
With earnings	346	403	1 437	25 212	4 288	2 920	1 402	4 077	5 524	3 819
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 885	46 893	51 572	55 130	57 889	59 932	58 131	61 378	50 191	56 464
With Social Security income	18	–	171	1 498	347	171	100	238	307	228
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 765	–	6 153	4 957	5 925	4 599	5 605	4 585	4 665	3 935
With public assistance income	92	–	64	1 675	248	184	11	187	357	538
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 907	–	1 172	3 957	3 703	2 863	16 389	4 118	3 446	4 589
With retirement income	6	23	180	1 191	267	198	175	164	171	125
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 708	27 565	15 248	13 590	14 378	11 839	18 455	10 196	13 382	14 469
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**387**	**372**	**1 118**	**21 758**	**3 456**	**2 374**	**877**	**3 497**	**5 271**	**3 571**
With related children under 18 years	327	222	710	14 228	2 081	1 492	405	2 467	3 418	2 418
With related children under 5 years	104	93	281	5 920	846	540	215	1 044	1 220	989
Householder worked in 1989	279	353	1 027	20 258	3 226	2 294	814	3 351	4 772	3 232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	240	254	812	15 434	2 483	1 708	706	2 635	3 354	2 610
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	4	27	646	87	33	15	108	182	98
Householder 65 years and over	8	4	49	821	248	80	46	60	180	164
Householder high school graduate or higher	236	323	964	19 302	2 980	2 290	860	3 321	4 670	2 904
Married-couple families	**265**	**278**	**803**	**17 788**	**2 920**	**1 703**	**809**	**3 177**	**4 434**	**2 580**
With related children under 18 years	226	165	504	12 155	1 835	1 200	381	2 342	2 995	1 782
Householder worked in 1989	238	274	742	16 788	2 757	1 665	759	3 074	4 038	2 399
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**72**	**215**	**2 575**	**358**	**539**	**61**	**127**	**547**	**586**
With related children under 18 years	95	53	169	1 482	187	254	24	63	306	414
Householder worked in 1989	41	69	185	2 198	325	510	48	98	465	457
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**203**	**868**	**9 524**	**1 665**	**1 488**	**909**	**1 205**	**1 172**	**1 609**
Nonfamily householder	12	50	448	4 668	1 000	615	602	690	693	476
65 years and over	–	–	59	378	55	69	21	23	112	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 829**	**1 776**	**4 208**	**96 256**	**14 416**	**11 557**	**4 081**	**14 005**	**22 415**	**16 491**
Related children under 18 years	649	404	964	26 361	3 493	2 982	759	4 234	6 168	4 197
Related children 5 to 17 years	530	281	727	19 346	2 585	2 213	515	3 199	4 636	3 117
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**88**	**32**	**60**	**1 363**	**157**	**71**	**–**	**145**	**485**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	8.6	5.4	6.3	4.5	3.0	–	4.1	9.2	7.9
With related children under 18 years	88	14	47	904	70	50	–	112	306	190
With related children under 5 years	41	–	36	411	37	20	–	68	103	81
Householder worked in 1989	12	17	30	697	84	32	–	99	262	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	6	–	157	–	26	–	45	41	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	–	–	90	7	–	–	7	11	44
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	–	159	41	26	–	–	32	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	32	13	984	128	53	–	122	398	142
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 356	8 261	7 955	5 737	4 643	5 865	–	5 819	6 247	5 490
Married-couple families	**25**	**5**	**13**	**888**	**105**	**36**	**–**	**112**	**411**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	25	5	–	563	41	28	–	96	253	52
Householder worked in 1989	12	5	13	467	41	22	–	82	195	41
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**9**	**42**	**413**	**52**	**22**	**–**	**16**	**74**	**156**
With related children under 18 years	57	9	42	331	29	22	–	16	53	134
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	12	207	43	10	–	–	67	56
Unrelated individuals	**35**	**64**	**136**	**2 435**	**463**	**365**	**180**	**262**	**379**	**458**
Percent below poverty level	36.5	31.5	15.7	25.6	27.8	24.5	19.8	21.7	32.3	28.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	63	732	178	48	63	84	226	70
65 years and over	–	–	31	231	26	28	–	23	87	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 451	5 177	4 108	4 324	4 772	3 813	4 791	3 323	4 870	4 603
Persons	**345**	**156**	**334**	**7 124**	**900**	**570**	**180**	**880**	**1 859**	**1 422**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	8.8	7.9	7.4	6.2	4.9	4.4	6.3	8.3	8.6
Related children under 18 years	151	16	115	1 673	102	51	–	265	406	368
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	16	83	1 257	82	40	–	184	324	269
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	442	172	411	9 329	1 006	641	218	1 341	2 400	1 987
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	607	276	789	17 203	2 204	1 255	261	2 400	4 131	3 469

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4985
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.			Waterbury, CT MSA	Waterloo--Cedar Falls, IA MSA	Wausau, WI MSA	
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.						
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Hmong
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**494**	**449**	**633**	**378**	**248**	**381**	**282**
Less than $5,000	34	12	19	–	27	51	51
$5,000 to $9,999	22	21	–	6	36	81	57
$10,000 to $14,999	13	10	17	46	5	72	70
$15,000 to $24,999	34	65	148	55	42	89	85
$25,000 to $34,999	39	100	117	57	35	28	17
$35,000 to $49,999	136	144	117	91	5	21	2
$50,000 to $74,999	175	74	171	51	35	26	–
$75,000 to $99,999	24	17	6	54	19	6	–
$100,000 or more	17	6	38	18	44	7	–
Median (dollars)	46 048	37 552	36 076	37 232	26 944	14 196	12 687
Mean (dollars)	45 668	40 126	43 233	46 469	53 472	20 143	12 814
Families	**435**	**421**	**482**	**279**	**186**	**381**	**282**
Median income (dollars)	43 917	36 328	41 500	38 580	49 500	14 196	12 687
Mean income (dollars)	44 290	38 645	48 759	51 598	61 949	20 109	12 769
Per capita income (dollars)	10 319	9 881	14 036	13 294	12 828	2 981	1 857
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	43 917	36 328	41 500	38 580	49 500	14 196	12 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 417	33 472	36 894	36 964	62 851	13 571	12 562
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 083	31 094	42 083	26 761	65 481	12 026	12 537
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 465	41 384	48 125	39 545	59 137	14 702	13 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 840	41 295	40 278	37 898	76 669	14 226	13 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 742	45 365	37 321	39 821	102 264	7 000	7 226
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 656	15 000	25 875	21 534	25 417	7 111	7 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 647	10 250	22 321	20 125	25 000	6 189	6 189
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000	–	77 197	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	–	5 000–	9 257	10 000
1 worker (dollars)	24 821	15 952	33 750	21 500	59 601	13 750	13 304
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 014	40 982	45 000	42 813	43 750	26 648	24 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 612	41 741	48 819	41 964	65 525	29 792	24 667
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 625**	**38 750**	**22 548**	**31 250**	**7 853**	**–**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	22 625	33 750	22 188	39 750	7 912	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	23 250	50 125	8 372	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	60 383	44 444	23 047	14 881	5 000–	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	44 444	20 000	14 405	5 000–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**494**	**449**	**633**	**378**	**248**	**381**	**282**
With earnings	463	442	605	378	226	229	148
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 623	40 371	43 442	44 655	56 707	21 773	10 568
With Social Security income	24	–	26	22	29	26	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 482	–	6 809	4 557	5 232	4 811	4 946
With public assistance income	102	23	5	25	5	213	187
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 581	3 911	681	3 396	324	8 135	8 128
With retirement income	8	–	14	7	13	6	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 076	–	7 286	22 395	8 083	1 953	1 953
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**435**	**421**	**482**	**279**	**186**	**381**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	339	323	334	208	115	365	279
With related children under 5 years	165	173	186	76	59	268	232
Householder worked in 1989	397	414	476	253	171	169	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	350	380	344	156	107	70	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	40	11	–	–	22	18
Householder 65 years and over	14	–	–	–	8	16	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	318	306	390	215	175	215	135
Married-couple families	**325**	**299**	**395**	**218**	**130**	**344**	**250**
With related children under 18 years	259	239	273	173	76	328	247
Householder worked in 1989	318	299	395	204	122	164	92
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**68**	**75**	**61**	**22**	**32**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	67	50	49	35	12	32	32
Householder worked in 1989	46	61	69	49	22	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**220**	**74**	**332**	**157**	**88**	**52**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	59	28	151	99	62	–	–
65 years and over	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 178**	**1 866**	**2 278**	**1 523**	**937**	**2 373**	**1 956**
Related children under 18 years	737	773	591	531	379	1 377	1 218
Related children 5 to 17 years	551	578	382	384	293	810	704
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**44**	**46**	**13**	**14**	**25**	**222**	**198**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	10.9	2.7	5.0	13.4	58.3	70.2
With related children under 18 years	34	46	7	14	6	222	198
With related children under 5 years	6	46	7	8	6	192	168
Householder worked in 1989	13	39	7	14	10	52	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	13	–	–	–	2	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	–	–	–	–	12	12
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	–	–	8	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	22	13	–	19	97	86
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 002	5 750	5 678	3 025	5 571	8 603	8 873
Married-couple families	**–**	**22**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**195**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	–	22	–	8	–	195	171
Householder worked in 1989	–	22	–	8	–	52	41
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**24**	**13**	**6**	**4**	**27**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	28	24	7	6	–	27	27
Householder worked in 1989	7	17	7	6	4	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**–**	**59**	**38**	**53**	**30**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	–	17.8	24.2	60.2	57.7	100.0
Nonfamily householder	16	–	13	5	29	–	–
65 years and over	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 289	–	4 511	3 742	3 863	4 568	5 482
Persons	**267**	**233**	**111**	**126**	**124**	**1 444**	**1 326**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	12.5	4.9	8.3	13.2	60.9	67.8
Related children under 18 years	109	164	34	55	19	907	862
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	96	28	36	19	479	466
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	313	263	119	162	176	1 843	1 717
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	600	463	323	404	285	2 099	1 911

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4986
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA					Wichita, KS MSA	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**576**	**2 775**	**753**	**433**	**801**	**1 811**	**2 264**
Less than $5,000	5	157	51	49	35	137	420
$5,000 to $9,999	28	174	4	56	62	265	259
$10,000 to $14,999	55	247	90	29	99	241	223
$15,000 to $24,999	140	356	106	67	110	343	364
$25,000 to $34,999	129	394	92	49	77	303	320
$35,000 to $49,999	119	619	169	93	122	268	238
$50,000 to $74,999	68	470	153	57	139	196	275
$75,000 to $99,999	25	127	36	8	59	32	67
$100,000 or more	7	231	52	25	98	26	98
Median (dollars)	29 500	36 390	37 664	28 472	40 586	22 836	21 826
Mean (dollars)	33 651	50 969	49 098	39 995	67 575	27 520	35 131
Families	**375**	**2 074**	**593**	**262**	**677**	**1 345**	**1 657**
Median income (dollars)	33 433	40 608	39 931	39 091	42 148	26 895	25 583
Mean income (dollars)	37 855	58 193	53 975	54 475	73 379	30 616	42 328
Per capita income (dollars)	13 942	16 563	16 553	14 184	21 264	9 126	10 484
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	33 433	40 608	39 931	39 091	42 148	26 895	25 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 708	40 757	41 757	40 833	43 906	21 964	25 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 571	39 091	39 861	32 188	38 250	14 650	24 286
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 725	41 544	40 160	40 833	47 266	32 660	31 762
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 792	41 849	41 182	45 543	47 742	30 852	30 407
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	37 250	40 216	49 583	25 500	19 444	21 641
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 281	27 639	36 667	18 854	18 889	9 726	8 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 743	18 542	61 359	18 125	8 538	7 680	7 215
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	–	18 750	–	5 000–	15 750
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	9 511	6 543	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	7 155	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	32 610	31 786	35 938	21 528	22 500	16 328	17 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 440	44 893	44 821	49 219	48 311	35 571	38 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 333	47 863	48 289	59 335	49 570	37 238	42 870
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 734**	**21 797**	**21 667**	**14 886**	**20 417**	**11 927**	**7 424**
Male householder (dollars)	23 984	24 120	16 394	13 977	21 042	15 833	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	22 875	23 843	16 106	13 977	102 264	14 167	11 473
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	16 724	35 417	15 769	14 803	10 568	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	17 734	13 684	35 667	5 000–	14 803	10 500	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**576**	**2 775**	**753**	**433**	**801**	**1 811**	**2 264**
With earnings	514	2 629	720	370	782	1 565	1 860
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 492	50 730	47 614	44 304	65 722	27 433	39 162
With Social Security income	91	262	70	85	65	283	132
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 501	5 819	8 111	2 496	5 405	8 163	5 223
With public assistance income	29	110	62	15	23	251	306
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 446	3 377	3 472	2 736	3 712	3 634	4 965
With retirement income	46	126	26	22	8	210	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 065	7 958	11 909	2 685	6 000	6 223	21 086
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**375**	**2 074**	**593**	**262**	**677**	**1 345**	**1 657**
With related children under 18 years	233	1 392	361	181	539	832	1 233
With related children under 5 years	57	629	146	73	272	423	554
Householder worked in 1989	301	1 907	531	233	627	1 061	1 316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	181	1 297	366	124	440	580	901
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	96	18	23	46	196	115
Householder 65 years and over	19	86	53	13	–	117	69
Householder high school graduate or higher	263	1 780	520	262	609	985	1 152
Married-couple families	**279**	**1 735**	**543**	**228**	**553**	**966**	**1 312**
With related children under 18 years	173	1 218	338	163	459	524	1 000
Householder worked in 1989	221	1 586	481	199	503	797	1 127
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**201**	**28**	**25**	**62**	**302**	**266**
With related children under 18 years	31	84	7	18	27	273	203
Householder worked in 1989	26	183	28	25	62	196	142
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**405**	**1 134**	**231**	**274**	**217**	**744**	**975**
Nonfamily householder	201	701	160	171	124	466	607
65 years and over	38	63	–	45	2	109	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 405**	**8 780**	**2 169**	**1 331**	**2 499**	**5 412**	**8 474**
Related children under 18 years	195	2 375	445	369	768	1 899	2 929
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	1 628	304	248	521	1 329	2 147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**18**	**219**	**65**	**35**	**101**	**297**	**409**
Percent below poverty level	4.8	10.6	11.0	13.4	14.9	22.1	24.7
With related children under 18 years	18	176	50	35	83	275	353
With related children under 5 years	4	76	16	–	52	201	162
Householder worked in 1989	8	141	38	12	73	182	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	–	–	7	12	54
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	50	–	23	27	62	58
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	15	–	–	6	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	156	36	35	75	187	173
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 394	3 922	4 127	1 368	5 087	4 693	7 146
Married-couple families	**4**	**175**	**65**	**35**	**67**	**108**	**228**
With related children under 18 years	4	142	50	35	49	86	204
Householder worked in 1989	4	97	38	12	39	75	93
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**170**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	10	16	–	–	16	170	133
Householder worked in 1989	–	26	–	–	16	95	35
Unrelated individuals	**117**	**301**	**50**	**115**	**41**	**278**	**545**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	26.5	21.6	42.0	18.9	37.4	55.9
Nonfamily householder	32	167	17	88	32	130	310
65 years and over	–	36	–	36	–	28	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 656	4 093	5 122	3 810	2 179	3 293	4 614
Persons	**200**	**960**	**270**	**205**	**355**	**1 123**	**2 303**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	10.9	12.4	15.4	14.2	20.8	27.2
Related children under 18 years	32	181	59	13	102	469	874
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	116	44	13	59	300	608
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	222	1 260	399	232	442	1 471	2 898
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	435	2 378	574	344	824	2 533	4 335

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4987
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Wichita, KS MSA—Con.		Wichita Falls, TX MSA	Worcester, MA MSA				Yakima, WA MSA	
	Chinese	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**347**	**811**	**350**	**2 115**	**487**	**444**	**510**	**2 248**	**492**
Less than $5,000	104	150	44	190	18	6	60	350	48
$5,000 to $9,999	42	134	29	166	15	20	85	406	75
$10,000 to $14,999	15	63	29	128	12	32	26	290	55
$15,000 to $24,999	41	112	82	245	45	51	88	474	47
$25,000 to $34,999	13	147	44	297	44	81	40	359	105
$35,000 to $49,999	37	83	61	366	73	106	126	214	85
$50,000 to $74,999	51	99	31	445	139	90	68	108	51
$75,000 to $99,999	36	16	6	160	77	24	17	33	13
$100,000 or more	8	7	24	118	64	34	–	14	13
Median (dollars)	17 404	20 160	24 224	36 094	55 040	41 667	24 688	16 083	27 019
Mean (dollars)	31 639	24 783	48 057	42 369	57 952	52 786	28 762	20 953	31 968
Families	**184**	**647**	**279**	**1 558**	**401**	**330**	**447**	**1 792**	**387**
Median income (dollars)	44 375	20 083	28 173	41 493	58 559	46 548	23 194	16 557	26 458
Mean income (dollars)	47 168	26 258	56 420	47 389	64 191	62 267	25 723	20 797	32 093
Per capita income (dollars)	17 938	6 034	11 496	12 893	19 162	17 364	7 064	5 679	8 936
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	44 375	20 083	28 173	41 493	58 559	46 548	23 194	16 557	26 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 188	21 583	29 038	40 980	60 704	48 281	21 417	14 207	31 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 526	21 667	35 536	32 179	58 258	42 396	10 000	11 132	25 972
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 667	28 992	31 354	46 563	58 656	47 202	31 667	25 799	31 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 850	28 594	35 568	46 929	60 981	49 444	31 917	24 231	38 145
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 203	25 673	28 846	46 458	60 396	47 083	30 583	21 000	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	6 642	5 000–	7 353	24 750	26 250	5 000–	10 128	5 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	6 439	5 000–	8 698	24 750	26 250	5 000–	9 250	5 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	8 887	41 250	5 000–	–	–	5 000	6 277	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 065	5 567	5 656
1 worker (dollars)	45 469	15 167	24 333	25 625	32 917	26 411	19 722	15 010	19 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 000	34 489	37 813	52 217	66 170	50 662	40 903	29 094	34 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 500	41 094	33 750	53 828	65 001	54 834	38 400	33 047	37 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**10 595**	**14 792**	**19 464**	**22 188**	**19 242**	**25 481**	**10 132**	**28 021**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	12 381	20 982	18 933	6 810	30 139	25 481	7 457	46 447
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	10 875	21 518	18 125	6 257	32 014	19 375	5 224	38 750
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 695	22 188	40 924	11 563	–	11 694	22 891
Living alone (dollars)	5 705	5 000–	7 230	21 094	40 435	10 156	–	8 151	22 891
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**347**	**811**	**350**	**2 115**	**487**	**444**	**510**	**2 248**	**492**
With earnings	253	632	312	1 856	454	444	381	1 676	410
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 147	29 177	52 706	45 044	58 059	50 713	35 201	22 227	31 562
With Social Security income	45	57	11	101	34	–	12	354	144
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 874	3 480	2 950	5 077	4 505	–	5 608	5 709	7 428
With public assistance income	13	221	34	241	25	15	163	768	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 082	4 920	2 412	5 032	4 457	5 940	5 420	4 656	2 589
With retirement income	34	3	5	106	31	23	16	235	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	30 710	3 000	60	7 234	10 102	1 893	7 056	6 371	5 303
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**184**	**647**	**279**	**1 558**	**401**	**330**	**447**	**1 792**	**387**
With related children under 18 years	124	534	246	1 090	283	236	315	1 373	197
With related children under 5 years	63	226	134	518	129	103	171	746	24
Householder worked in 1989	137	453	251	1 294	401	330	248	1 207	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	114	296	163	976	349	262	161	545	125
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	74	6	63	4	–	53	176	54
Householder 65 years and over	11	7	6	58	16	16	22	141	107
Householder high school graduate or higher	169	310	174	1 216	386	300	210	1 186	275
Married-couple families	**166**	**425**	**219**	**1 206**	**383**	**305**	**232**	**863**	**289**
With related children under 18 years	118	360	193	873	265	218	203	611	146
Householder worked in 1989	131	354	213	1 114	383	305	163	699	209
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**153**	**43**	**232**	**18**	**11**	**130**	**736**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	6	149	43	169	18	11	87	643	38
Householder worked in 1989	6	57	21	76	18	11	–	359	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**246**	**261**	**157**	**1 007**	**158**	**179**	**231**	**979**	**190**
Nonfamily householder	163	164	71	557	86	114	63	456	105
65 years and over	–	12	12	36	26	–	–	132	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**965**	**3 308**	**1 644**	**6 907**	**1 427**	**1 373**	**2 047**	**8 056**	**1 850**
Related children under 18 years	270	1 402	575	2 170	380	404	808	3 124	631
Related children 5 to 17 years	150	1 086	391	1 488	240	271	576	2 114	565
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**32**	**234**	**49**	**228**	**9**	**9**	**168**	**716**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	36.2	17.6	14.6	2.2	2.7	37.6	40.0	22.0
With related children under 18 years	13	218	43	186	9	9	140	646	70
With related children under 5 years	–	105	17	142	9	9	96	462	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	65	27	30	9	9	12	306	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	24	6	14	9	–	5	19	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	50	6	17	–	–	17	53	30
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	6	22	–	–	22	51	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	61	8	88	–	9	37	425	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 393	7 848	7 232	8 057	1 253	5 689	8 564	6 509	5 000
Married-couple families	**14**	**99**	**21**	**81**	**9**	**9**	**63**	**219**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	7	96	15	81	9	9	63	185	27
Householder worked in 1989	–	42	21	30	9	9	12	121	27
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**106**	**28**	**131**	**–**	**–**	**105**	**424**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	6	106	28	89	–	–	77	405	38
Householder worked in 1989	6	17	6	–	–	–	–	142	18
Unrelated individuals	**178**	**116**	**80**	**404**	**63**	**30**	**102**	**455**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	72.4	44.4	51.0	40.1	39.9	16.8	44.2	46.5	31.6
Nonfamily householder	105	74	30	169	21	11	13	184	18
65 years and over	–	12	5	21	11	–	–	89	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 485	2 694	5 070	4 401	3 998	4 591	3 929	3 902	4 169
Persons	**249**	**1 189**	**273**	**1 370**	**92**	**45**	**892**	**3 415**	**384**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	35.9	16.6	19.8	6.4	3.3	43.6	42.4	20.8
Related children under 18 years	10	609	90	541	11	6	468	1 594	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	448	66	368	7	6	317	992	169
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	292	1 511	339	1 488	185	45	892	4 048	501
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	419	2 024	673	2 159	229	208	1 184	5 473	701

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4988
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	York, PA MSA	Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA	Yuba City, CA MSA				Yuma, AZ MSA	
	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Hmong	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**463**	**532**	**795**	**2 327**	**974**	**370**	**520**	**265**
Less than $5,000	16	88	30	153	48	18	52	–
$5,000 to $9,999	26	41	131	240	37	39	129	23
$10,000 to $14,999	19	8	163	390	102	131	53	63
$15,000 to $24,999	127	19	84	530	276	133	110	17
$25,000 to $34,999	81	29	183	445	178	49	72	59
$35,000 to $49,999	51	86	75	246	153	–	47	49
$50,000 to $74,999	100	52	89	133	57	–	44	29
$75,000 to $99,999	25	17	17	46	20	–	13	3
$100,000 or more	18	180	23	144	103	–	–	22
Median (dollars)	31 875	49 569	23 950	22 331	26 622	14 888	18 362	28 304
Mean (dollars)	39 242	101 086	28 276	36 538	51 838	16 183	22 133	38 643
Families	**361**	**394**	**665**	**1 996**	**926**	**370**	**371**	**186**
Median income (dollars)	34 931	63 529	25 725	22 797	28 155	14 888	18 405	29 107
Mean income (dollars)	43 720	120 006	29 876	38 761	53 284	16 183	24 754	42 547
Per capita income (dollars)	9 669	29 173	8 839	8 319	11 106	2 300	7 195	10 371
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	34 931	63 529	25 725	22 797	28 155	14 888	18 405	29 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 591	75 691	20 227	20 469	27 260	14 701	17 500	31 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 986	47 969	10 250	17 168	32 008	14 732	11 250	31 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 818	113 481	28 345	23 692	29 554	14 963	22 813	29 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 375	129 777	25 729	22 500	28 182	14 776	22 500	31 771
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 045	66 566	10 625	17 400	32 708	13 036	21 827	94 479
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 458	5 212	13 542	11 964	11 094	8 447	9 602	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 083	5 000–	14 201	7 568	9 042	8 447	9 227	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	31 250	8 160	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	6 385	5 000–	13 250	13 102	16 563	14 869	9 388	7 516
1 worker (dollars)	20 250	106 842	14 012	22 906	25 000	11 635	10 893	28 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 000	79 941	39 231	28 989	28 601	23 750	31 125	30 703
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 125	82 105	36 528	29 682	29 129	23 750	38 250	30 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 130**	**23 750**	**11 786**	**14 460**	**13 393**	**–**	**9 332**	**23 438**
Male householder (dollars)	16 937	23 906	14 643	13 656	13 393	–	8 720	14 167
Living alone (dollars)	17 125	23 125	13 929	12 708	11 786	–	5 053	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	17 589	22 344	9 373	19 375	–	–	10 341	50 480
Living alone (dollars)	17 589	22 344	7 415	8 855	–	–	5 197	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**463**	**532**	**795**	**2 327**	**974**	**370**	**520**	**265**
With earnings	454	440	634	1 706	947	63	390	238
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 053	115 854	27 908	40 563	49 775	5 227	22 839	40 179
With Social Security income	40	42	163	401	130	35	128	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 030	7 606	7 588	7 363	4 924	11 000	4 346	5 078
With public assistance income	25	68	205	586	96	307	109	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 283	3 625	6 111	11 276	9 726	14 133	4 682	–
With retirement income	46	19	124	195	41	8	85	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 162	2 929	10 641	6 593	4 117	15 732	11 649	8 154
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**361**	**394**	**665**	**1 996**	**926**	**370**	**371**	**186**
With related children under 18 years	292	347	357	1 408	690	360	193	107
With related children under 5 years	81	113	160	742	232	302	70	47
Householder worked in 1989	334	344	480	1 343	833	35	227	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	261	247	253	589	298	10	157	148
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	13	122	121	53	51	46	18
Householder 65 years and over	16	19	93	244	69	8	69	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	277	332	347	1 122	395	204	211	150
Married-couple families	**286**	**311**	**501**	**1 691**	**811**	**350**	**221**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	232	286	231	1 229	617	340	74	92
Householder worked in 1989	266	296	365	1 166	759	35	144	161
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**79**	**122**	**234**	**65**	**20**	**116**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	41	57	102	134	32	20	90	6
Householder worked in 1989	42	44	90	114	32	–	65	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**193**	**275**	**520**	**138**	**8**	**237**	**165**
Nonfamily householder	102	138	130	331	48	–	149	79
65 years and over	5	13	45	121	24	–	40	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 209**	**1 807**	**2 605**	**10 755**	**4 606**	**2 603**	**1 547**	**1 149**
Related children under 18 years	849	628	841	4 388	1 523	1 739	553	358
Related children 5 to 17 years	605	458	639	3 006	1 176	1 100	393	215
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**33**	**76**	**107**	**590**	**155**	**270**	**128**	**3**
Percent below poverty level	9.1	19.3	16.1	29.6	16.7	73.0	34.5	1.6
With related children under 18 years	33	66	80	540	125	270	77	3
With related children under 5 years	–	30	73	353	28	226	45	3
Householder worked in 1989	19	41	68	212	126	17	48	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	15	44	24	–	17	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	7	43	47	17	30	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	3	5	5	–	36	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	48	33	283	32	155	53	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 789	6 025	5 468	5 708	4 737	6 691	4 211	7 478
Married-couple families	**7**	**15**	**72**	**462**	**108**	**258**	**49**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	10	53	440	97	258	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	47	165	98	17	18	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**57**	**26**	**106**	**29**	**12**	**64**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	18	52	22	78	10	12	46	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	22	12	25	10	–	26	–
Unrelated individuals	**55**	**89**	**57**	**185**	**88**	**8**	**118**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	46.1	20.7	35.6	63.8	100.0	49.8	15.8
Nonfamily householder	14	42	6	77	14	–	64	14
65 years and over	–	6	–	49	24	–	33	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 944	3 216	4 925	3 102	3 042	6 451	3 552	3 337
Persons	**178**	**351**	**427**	**3 530**	**949**	**1 903**	**632**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	19.4	16.4	32.8	20.6	73.1	40.9	4.4
Related children under 18 years	56	115	169	2 016	382	1 320	270	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	72	104	1 297	311	820	181	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	263	358	739	4 718	1 482	2 345	774	107
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	531	451	1 312	7 032	2 801	2 573	1 072	385

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4989
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Abilene, TX MSA			Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA					Albuquerque, NM MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 443**	**126**	**87**	**157**	**729**	**579**	**203**	**252**	**8 011**	**77**
Children ever born	771	46	39	–	370	146	–	133	3 695	12
Per 1,000 women	534	365	448	–	508	252	–	528	461	156
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 270**	**167**	**120**	**91**	**781**	**536**	**131**	**285**	**9 438**	**139**
Children ever born	2 605	384	314	100	1 367	680	110	416	15 123	148
Per 1,000 women	2 051	2 299	2 617	1 099	1 750	1 269	840	1 460	1 602	1 065
Women 35 to 44 years	**933**	**82**	**62**	**135**	**424**	**365**	**123**	**179**	**6 969**	**107**
Children ever born	3 104	231	140	287	991	608	233	251	16 001	203
Per 1,000 women	3 327	2 817	2 258	2 126	2 337	1 666	1 894	1 402	2 296	1 897
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 325**	**278**	**206**	**245**	**1 513**	**1 166**	**283**	**621**	**22 239**	**404**
With own children under 18 years	2 319	189	127	172	1 062	666	185	328	14 187	281
With own children under 6 years	1 238	101	76	89	517	350	75	192	6 961	114
Married-couple families	**2 550**	**176**	**108**	**147**	**982**	**855**	**203**	**442**	**15 737**	**300**
With own children under 18 years	1 818	137	79	92	683	501	130	243	10 035	198
With own children under 6 years	1 013	65	40	70	297	283	75	134	5 113	75
Female householder, no husband present	**559**	**67**	**63**	**70**	**416**	**270**	**80**	**152**	**4 487**	**73**
With own children under 18 years	380	41	37	52	336	158	55	85	2 943	59
With own children under 6 years	165	25	25	–	189	67	–	58	1 191	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 355**	**1 376**	**979**	**1 118**	**7 235**	**5 187**	**1 376**	**2 603**	**84 045**	**1 142**
Speak a language other than English	10 213	891	561	427	5 028	2 696	853	849	52 015	625
5 to 17 years	2 532	180	113	70	970	453	97	180	8 908	83
18 to 64 years	7 080	685	422	344	3 837	2 062	697	573	38 646	473
65 years and over	601	26	26	13	221	181	59	96	4 461	69
Do not speak English "very well"	3 824	327	157	102	1 811	858	245	224	18 131	140
5 to 17 years	884	62	37	25	381	119	20	58	3 515	9
18 to 64 years	2 522	248	103	77	1 302	673	203	133	12 597	92
65 years and over	418	17	17	–	128	66	22	33	2 019	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	713	88	49	21	428	123	13	51	3 911	44
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 816**	**1 252**	**899**	**1 004**	**5 950**	**4 537**	**1 175**	**2 449**	**82 622**	**1 131**
In linguistically isolated households	1 866	267	113	27	931	326	63	116	9 838	71
5 to 17 years	559	80	34	–	236	111	13	47	2 707	5
18 to 64 years	1 020	177	69	27	588	178	39	47	6 068	49
65 years and over	287	10	10	–	107	37	11	22	1 063	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 261**	**594**	**433**	**513**	**2 880**	**2 079**	**583**	**964**	**30 049**	**401**
Preprimary school	302	20	20	67	186	118	15	94	1 454	16
Public school	258	10	10	7	144	87	10	72	1 042	–
Elementary or high school	4 288	472	343	292	1 809	1 137	281	582	22 154	262
Public school	4 183	463	334	221	1 715	989	232	519	20 670	252
College	671	102	70	154	885	824	287	288	6 441	123
Public college	354	67	39	88	649	454	164	130	5 818	101
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 103**	**260**	**173**	**199**	**1 456**	**1 056**	**350**	**411**	**11 279**	**126**
Percent enrolled in college	17.2	26.9	29.5	44.7	40.1	49.6	51.4	39.4	24.9	43.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 149**	**162**	**98**	**146**	**584**	**550**	**187**	**213**	**6 371**	**90**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.4	24.1	39.8	21.2	19.0	6.4	7.5	5.6	17.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 956**	**659**	**478**	**631**	**3 939**	**2 982**	**729**	**1 564**	**49 850**	**757**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	20.3	5.2	7.1	1.0	4.5	3.1	3.6	3.2	5.5	2.5
High school graduate or higher	43.5	58.3	51.0	87.8	59.5	77.1	90.8	74.9	63.7	82.6
Some college or higher	19.3	34.0	30.3	65.5	35.3	54.4	71.2	51.2	30.6	60.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	8.0	6.5	26.3	15.7	28.4	40.3	26.3	10.8	26.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 103**	**260**	**173**	**199**	**1 456**	**1 056**	**350**	**411**	**11 279**	**126**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.7	71.2	63.6	69.8	70.7	85.8	90.9	85.2	65.6	87.3
Some college or higher	24.7	41.9	41.6	39.2	50.6	56.7	68.3	53.5	28.5	57.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	1.9	–	14.1	7.4	10.8	10.6	15.1	2.6	24.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 694**	**346**	**221**	**216**	**1 831**	**1 070**	**239**	**549**	**18 996**	**248**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.9	70.8	63.8	92.6	69.1	83.2	100.0	82.3	72.1	97.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	9.0	5.9	28.7	13.8	29.7	43.9	30.1	10.2	26.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**15 132**	**1 517**	**1 082**	**1 299**	**8 158**	**5 713**	**1 505**	**2 872**	**93 839**	**1 268**
Native	13 051	1 178	1 045	1 092	8 101	3 604	753	2 345	82 682	1 268
Born in State of residence	11 994	913	893	569	4 729	2 854	525	1 939	68 487	308
Born in a different State	903	222	129	479	554	469	81	303	13 347	597
Born abroad	154	43	23	44	2 818	281	147	103	848	363
Foreign born	2 081	339	37	207	57	2 109	752	527	11 157	–
Naturalized citizen	768	51	7	56	39	849	361	253	3 002	–
Not a citizen	1 313	288	30	151	18	1 260	391	274	8 155	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 355**	**1 376**	**979**	**1 118**	**7 235**	**5 187**	**1 376**	**2 603**	**84 045**	**1 142**
Same house	5 502	350	337	371	2 314	2 323	619	1 382	41 663	358
Different house in United States	7 384	880	642	705	4 419	2 289	563	1 071	40 304	697
Same MSA/PMSA	4 848	580	480	351	2 019	1 002	227	567	28 392	270
Central city	4 494	564	469	151	983	486	113	285	25 903	250
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	354	16	11	200	1 036	516	114	282	2 489	20
Different MSA/PMSA	1 425	271	133	333	2 249	1 137	285	427	7 145	366
Central city	1 068	204	97	176	1 751	754	138	291	4 960	233
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	357	67	36	157	498	383	147	136	2 185	133
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 111	29	29	21	151	150	51	77	4 767	61
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	501	33	7	–	–	54
Elsewhere	469	146	–	42	1	542	187	150	2 078	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4990
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA—Con.			Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA						
				Total					Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**6 668**	**121**	**6 469**	**106**	**1 948**	**419**	**178**	**158**	**88**	**1 869**
Children ever born	2 622	26	2 596	22	1 463	126	46	38	7	1 459
Per 1,000 women	393	215	401	208	751	301	258	241	80	781
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 548**	**154**	**7 291**	**128**	**1 871**	**593**	**209**	**244**	**120**	**1 790**
Children ever born	11 544	226	11 189	191	4 473	861	390	285	191	4 356
Per 1,000 women	1 529	1 468	1 535	1 492	2 391	1 452	1 866	1 168	1 592	2 434
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 901**	**142**	**5 699**	**91**	**1 320**	**542**	**166**	**190**	**67**	**1 288**
Children ever born	12 954	339	12 533	122	4 073	1 234	427	345	92	3 980
Per 1,000 women	2 195	2 387	2 199	1 341	3 086	2 277	2 572	1 816	1 373	3 090
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**19 980**	**223**	**19 601**	**380**	**4 735**	**1 268**	**362**	**542**	**339**	**4 552**
With own children under 18 years	10 516	143	10 289	199	3 523	826	236	312	165	3 413
With own children under 6 years	4 869	40	4 781	103	1 829	431	124	173	86	1 771
Married-couple families	**13 791**	**174**	**13 499**	**300**	**2 427**	**905**	**232**	**410**	**259**	**2 279**
With own children under 18 years	6 933	126	6 749	161	1 682	634	179	242	127	1 607
With own children under 6 years	3 151	40	3 075	91	734	343	89	146	74	705
Female householder, no husband present	**4 673**	**6**	**4 629**	**72**	**1 957**	**197**	**64**	**90**	**72**	**1 922**
With own children under 18 years	2 737	–	2 711	36	1 605	144	46	59	36	1 570
With own children under 6 years	1 273	–	1 261	10	972	47	28	19	10	943
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**74 722**	**1 136**	**72 847**	**1 470**	**17 441**	**5 233**	**1 531**	**2 225**	**1 352**	**16 809**
Speak a language other than English	42 525	928	40 993	675	14 407	3 606	1 361	946	625	14 071
5 to 17 years	4 637	202	4 360	89	4 567	861	342	232	89	4 513
18 to 64 years	31 485	684	30 307	483	9 464	2 483	982	529	433	9 198
65 years and over	6 403	42	6 326	103	376	262	37	185	103	360
Do not speak English "very well"	10 483	426	9 849	280	7 041	1 938	723	428	264	6 950
5 to 17 years	1 320	60	1 250	52	1 806	292	91	88	52	1 797
18 to 64 years	6 589	332	6 087	171	4 932	1 475	595	246	155	4 861
65 years and over	2 574	34	2 512	57	303	171	37	94	57	292
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 582	47	2 464	78	1 606	435	128	114	78	1 606
Persons 5 years and over in households	**74 168**	**1 122**	**72 323**	**1 465**	**16 901**	**5 030**	**1 478**	**2 189**	**1 352**	**16 308**
In linguistically isolated households	4 953	191	4 641	149	3 925	1 207	431	283	149	3 925
5 to 17 years	781	46	728	23	1 435	309	128	93	23	1 435
18 to 64 years	2 641	145	2 410	89	2 304	809	291	136	89	2 304
65 years and over	1 531	–	1 503	37	186	89	12	54	37	186
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**23 853**	**484**	**23 097**	**526**	**6 946**	**1 952**	**583**	**802**	**495**	**6 750**
Preprimary school	1 292	32	1 254	61	504	151	34	96	48	485
Public school	906	10	890	33	430	105	34	50	26	411
Elementary or high school	16 786	276	16 405	298	5 716	1 331	394	559	285	5 584
Public school	15 590	238	15 273	243	5 261	1 154	339	487	230	5 149
College	5 775	176	5 438	167	726	470	155	147	162	681
Public college	5 095	168	4 775	118	554	170	84	44	113	543
Persons 18 to 24 years	**9 260**	**137**	**8 958**	**206**	**2 548**	**693**	**234**	**244**	**175**	**2 437**
Percent enrolled in college	29.5	65.7	28.4	31.1	15.1	39.2	44.0	25.8	34.9	14.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5 020**	**72**	**4 904**	**117**	**1 636**	**376**	**152**	**112**	**103**	**1 570**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.2	–	12.5	42.7	25.2	10.1	–	14.3	48.5	25.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**47 358**	**717**	**46 178**	**938**	**8 701**	**3 167**	**915**	**1 361**	**866**	**8 341**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.3	11.9	3.2	6.9	11.6	6.9	4.7	7.9	7.5	11.9
High school graduate or higher	67.3	62.6	67.2	66.7	42.9	60.1	66.6	64.1	66.3	41.5
Some college or higher	31.4	50.2	30.8	34.0	15.0	34.5	34.2	37.9	35.1	13.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	27.5	9.8	14.5	4.9	12.9	13.8	15.1	15.7	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**9 260**	**137**	**8 958**	**206**	**2 548**	**693**	**234**	**244**	**175**	**2 437**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.2	79.6	75.8	61.7	55.8	69.7	67.9	71.7	61.1	54.5
Some college or higher	37.4	40.1	36.9	46.6	16.5	33.3	30.3	34.4	48.0	14.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	–	2.7	5.8	1.0	5.5	1.7	11.1	6.9	.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**14 986**	**279**	**14 574**	**357**	**3 450**	**1 147**	**399**	**405**	**317**	**3 306**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.5	67.0	79.6	71.4	57.5	70.9	74.9	85.4	69.4	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	29.0	10.3	18.8	6.0	19.2	21.3	25.7	21.1	5.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**81 627**	**1 213**	**79 630**	**1 632**	**20 149**	**5 958**	**1 733**	**2 615**	**1 498**	**19 442**
Native	79 538	392	78 820	1 255	20 081	2 997	521	2 031	1 148	19 374
Born in State of residence	70 111	92	69 858	832	6 515	1 672	276	1 203	793	6 241
Born in a different State	9 072	250	8 708	383	3 832	1 099	181	711	315	3 635
Born abroad	355	50	254	40	9 734	226	64	117	40	9 498
Foreign born	2 089	821	810	377	68	2 961	1 212	584	350	68
Naturalized citizen	848	328	330	150	31	982	435	208	143	31
Not a citizen	1 241	493	480	227	37	1 979	777	376	207	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**74 722**	**1 136**	**72 847**	**1 470**	**17 441**	**5 233**	**1 531**	**2 225**	**1 352**	**16 809**
Same house	42 471	245	41 879	678	5 733	1 615	315	949	621	5 460
Different house in United States	31 660	662	30 724	677	9 031	2 825	905	1 103	618	8 701
Same MSA/PMSA	22 825	341	22 350	341	5 816	1 130	374	610	332	5 662
Central city	20 414	297	20 009	280	5 221	706	223	344	273	5 211
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 411	44	2 341	61	595	424	151	266	59	451
Different MSA/PMSA	4 208	274	3 810	281	3 116	1 663	531	472	254	2 940
Central city	2 729	180	2 459	161	2 119	880	227	217	158	2 069
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 479	94	1 351	120	997	783	304	255	96	871
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4 627	47	4 564	55	99	32	–	21	32	99
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	2 447	34	–	20	–	2 418
Elsewhere	591	229	244	115	230	759	311	153	113	230

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4991
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA—Con.			Amarillo, TX MSA			Anchorage, AK MSA			
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**372**	**160**	**136**	**1 974**	**295**	**262**	**403**	**56**	**229**	**125**
Children ever born	126	46	38	1 578	267	258	128	26	48	28
Per 1,000 women	339	288	279	799	905	985	318	464	210	224
Women 25 to 34 years	**479**	**148**	**198**	**2 038**	**261**	**261**	**438**	**110**	**460**	**279**
Children ever born	712	318	222	3 949	601	601	649	164	607	359
Per 1,000 women	1 486	2 149	1 121	1 938	2 303	2 303	1 482	1 491	1 320	1 287
Women 35 to 44 years	**475**	**147**	**148**	**1 339**	**217**	**201**	**336**	**55**	**286**	**130**
Children ever born	1 098	381	261	3 907	693	647	592	156	476	182
Per 1,000 women	2 312	2 592	1 764	2 918	3 194	3 219	1 762	2 836	1 664	1 400
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 112**	**310**	**447**	**4 906**	**620**	**591**	**928**	**265**	**759**	**494**
With own children under 18 years	748	214	265	3 703	429	418	594	207	446	249
With own children under 6 years	380	107	141	2 144	288	277	357	131	232	104
Married-couple families	**783**	**198**	**331**	**3 654**	**476**	**447**	**731**	**234**	**561**	**351**
With own children under 18 years	558	157	197	2 783	343	332	462	180	340	195
With own children under 6 years	294	72	116	1 756	212	201	296	118	153	67
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**60**	**74**	**887**	**119**	**119**	**139**	**24**	**126**	**79**
With own children under 18 years	142	46	57	671	75	75	100	20	95	48
With own children under 6 years	45	28	17	279	65	65	50	6	74	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 598**	**1 322**	**1 867**	**18 720**	**2 580**	**2 429**	**3 840**	**918**	**3 060**	**1 847**
Speak a language other than English	3 253	1 187	819	14 122	1 664	1 523	1 792	452	1 386	526
5 to 17 years	831	319	225	3 613	404	388	256	69	269	66
18 to 64 years	2 206	838	448	9 999	1 177	1 060	1 513	364	1 078	432
65 years and over	216	30	146	510	83	75	23	19	39	28
Do not speak English "very well"	1 793	649	394	5 108	554	493	691	96	656	179
5 to 17 years	286	85	88	1 129	129	129	127	–	114	19
18 to 64 years	1 348	534	217	3 610	375	314	556	96	514	143
65 years and over	159	30	89	369	50	50	8	–	28	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	425	124	114	1 118	96	90	114	20	91	29
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 426**	**1 269**	**1 839**	**18 404**	**2 541**	**2 400**	**3 725**	**892**	**2 998**	**1 819**
In linguistically isolated households	1 174	412	283	2 995	176	164	207	50	344	140
5 to 17 years	298	117	93	895	21	21	45	12	133	66
18 to 64 years	787	283	136	1 932	119	107	162	38	206	69
65 years and over	89	12	54	168	36	36	–	–	5	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 815**	**528**	**720**	**7 357**	**987**	**934**	**1 459**	**394**	**1 270**	**742**
Preprimary school	144	27	96	500	27	27	144	56	77	33
Public school	98	27	50	389	17	17	96	40	71	27
Elementary or high school	1 251	365	508	5 653	853	836	909	239	794	437
Public school	1 074	310	436	5 372	788	771	891	239	758	428
College	420	136	116	1 204	107	71	406	99	399	272
Public college	144	65	37	1 130	107	71	349	78	312	209
Persons 18 to 24 years	**615**	**218**	**203**	**3 187**	**347**	**306**	**622**	**103**	**356**	**220**
Percent enrolled in college	40.3	44.0	22.7	16.5	15.6	9.8	21.4	22.3	28.4	25.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**353**	**139**	**110**	**1 471**	**238**	**229**	**291**	**58**	**228**	**140**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.8	–	14.5	30.5	29.4	28.8	13.7	22.4	11.0	12.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 700**	**747**	**1 109**	**9 471**	**1 357**	**1 263**	**2 225**	**507**	**1 841**	**1 148**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.8	5.0	9.4	11.1	4.0	3.8	2.7	–	3.4	2.2
High school graduate or higher	57.5	64.0	61.0	48.5	58.7	58.5	79.6	81.3	77.8	86.8
Some college or higher	33.0	31.9	36.5	24.5	31.6	29.4	50.3	55.0	57.5	67.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	13.8	16.3	3.7	10.2	10.1	9.1	16.4	15.3	18.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**615**	**218**	**203**	**3 187**	**347**	**306**	**622**	**103**	**356**	**220**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.5	67.4	71.9	51.7	42.4	39.2	78.6	82.5	66.9	69.5
Some college or higher	31.7	29.4	30.5	23.3	13.5	6.5	35.7	37.9	47.2	45.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	1.8	13.3	3.2	2.0	2.3	–	5.8	1.4	2.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**952**	**309**	**324**	**4 400**	**534**	**518**	**1 005**	**286**	**702**	**426**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.6	68.6	83.6	56.1	57.5	56.9	80.2	82.9	80.2	92.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	20.7	30.6	4.3	7.3	7.5	4.3	17.1	12.8	9.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 218**	**1 470**	**2 210**	**21 603**	**3 012**	**2 854**	**4 403**	**1 187**	**3 465**	**2 036**
Native	2 588	432	1 718	18 065	2 780	2 748	3 785	1 163	2 476	1 778
Born in State of residence	1 395	204	1 002	14 953	1 932	1 919	922	356	846	563
Born in a different State	986	178	604	2 829	813	799	2 768	499	1 455	1 105
Born abroad	207	50	112	283	35	30	95	308	175	110
Foreign born	2 630	1 038	492	3 538	232	106	618	24	989	258
Naturalized citizen	825	356	143	874	125	48	217	16	461	156
Not a citizen	1 805	682	349	2 664	107	58	401	8	528	102
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 598**	**1 322**	**1 867**	**18 720**	**2 580**	**2 429**	**3 840**	**918**	**3 060**	**1 847**
Same house	1 460	300	820	7 001	1 051	957	1 187	225	920	557
Different house in United States	2 382	729	879	10 766	1 509	1 461	2 454	646	1 934	1 224
Same MSA/PMSA	974	303	525	6 771	791	753	1 140	319	1 021	605
Central city	706	223	344	6 226	713	675	1 140	319	1 021	605
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	268	80	181	545	78	78	–	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	1 391	426	348	1 549	156	156	964	231	633	364
Central city	802	185	197	1 183	105	105	662	173	457	264
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	589	241	151	366	51	51	302	58	176	100
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	–	6	2 446	562	552	350	96	280	255
Puerto Rico	34	–	20	–	–	–	–	20	8	–
Elsewhere	722	293	148	953	20	11	199	27	198	66

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4992
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA	Atlanta, GA MSA							
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**166**	**1 725**	**630**	**421**	**1 637**	**411**	**120**	**460**	**306**
Children ever born	75	912	119	118	385	141	45	113	60
Per 1,000 women	452	529	189	280	235	343	375	246	196
Women 25 to 34 years	**107**	**1 804**	**757**	**704**	**2 573**	**696**	**171**	**975**	**511**
Children ever born	203	3 305	974	654	2 970	1 061	340	954	495
Per 1,000 women	1 897	1 832	1 287	929	1 154	1 524	1 988	978	969
Women 35 to 44 years	**86**	**1 102**	**719**	**427**	**1 611**	**377**	**71**	**591**	**304**
Children ever born	308	2 932	1 313	665	2 966	800	224	1 061	535
Per 1,000 women	3 581	2 661	1 826	1 557	1 841	2 122	3 155	1 795	1 760
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**234**	**4 054**	**1 733**	**1 630**	**4 215**	**888**	**223**	**1 562**	**753**
With own children under 18 years	186	2 697	1 156	902	2 464	537	118	930	478
With own children under 6 years	99	1 865	593	446	1 297	337	73	502	245
Married-couple families	**171**	**3 014**	**1 486**	**1 436**	**3 312**	**630**	**166**	**1 270**	**615**
With own children under 18 years	136	2 227	994	780	1 956	386	92	781	402
With own children under 6 years	60	1 599	546	391	1 074	254	63	451	231
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**377**	**205**	**151**	**700**	**175**	**16**	**231**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	36	286	136	110	453	131	16	142	76
With own children under 6 years	27	134	47	55	186	63	–	51	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 430**	**18 935**	**6 794**	**5 557**	**17 646**	**4 111**	**1 182**	**6 336**	**3 096**
Speak a language other than English	596	13 659	4 484	4 110	12 140	3 397	1 058	5 371	2 871
5 to 17 years	118	2 407	841	360	2 220	547	156	1 000	524
18 to 64 years	461	11 161	3 519	3 290	9 599	2 776	902	4 237	2 280
65 years and over	17	91	124	460	321	74	–	134	67
Do not speak English "very well"	223	8 873	952	1 407	5 402	1 727	808	2 405	1 345
5 to 17 years	30	1 130	197	84	751	255	121	312	149
18 to 64 years	182	7 690	703	971	4 464	1 459	687	1 983	1 129
65 years and over	11	53	52	352	187	13	–	110	67
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	20	1 685	139	409	1 052	330	196	463	224
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 353**	**18 476**	**6 540**	**5 360**	**17 282**	**4 059**	**1 182**	**6 160**	**2 988**
In linguistically isolated households	51	6 249	295	741	2 836	1 177	684	1 076	549
5 to 17 years	14	1 090	68	62	558	240	122	189	102
18 to 64 years	37	5 159	204	479	2 180	932	562	833	405
65 years and over	–	–	23	200	98	5	–	54	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**717**	**5 086**	**2 545**	**1 398**	**5 547**	**1 318**	**422**	**2 001**	**967**
Preprimary school	47	320	209	90	241	44	10	99	67
Public school	30	184	104	32	159	27	3	53	28
Elementary or high school	524	3 812	1 559	770	3 556	831	285	1 191	574
Public school	502	3 630	1 475	687	3 225	718	242	1 137	548
College	146	954	777	538	1 750	443	127	711	326
Public college	122	740	450	346	1 215	344	97	490	209
Persons 18 to 24 years	**264**	**4 648**	**1 045**	**482**	**2 476**	**679**	**245**	**811**	**423**
Percent enrolled in college	38.6	9.9	42.0	46.9	36.4	38.0	31.4	41.3	42.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**180**	**1 589**	**550**	**247**	**1 238**	**284**	**89**	**422**	**265**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	54.5	7.3	8.1	9.9	14.1	23.6	10.9	10.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**614**	**10 154**	**4 072**	**4 280**	**11 567**	**2 597**	**695**	**4 312**	**2 114**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	6.2	11.9	.9	3.7	3.6	6.4	16.8	3.1	3.7
High school graduate or higher	53.1	50.3	83.7	80.0	78.2	62.9	32.9	79.4	71.1
Some college or higher	23.8	33.0	67.3	60.5	56.3	46.7	21.4	59.7	50.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	14.2	32.7	34.4	27.0	19.3	7.9	26.8	21.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**264**	**4 648**	**1 045**	**482**	**2 476**	**679**	**245**	**811**	**423**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	68.6	37.5	85.3	86.7	73.3	60.8	42.4	74.5	73.3
Some college or higher	33.0	15.1	62.6	70.1	46.3	35.5	40.0	50.8	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	3.1	15.6	19.9	9.9	3.8	–	14.8	14.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**221**	**5 757**	**1 756**	**1 432**	**5 280**	**1 417**	**484**	**2 008**	**1 025**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	53.8	46.2	86.8	92.1	80.2	60.7	26.0	84.6	76.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	11.7	33.0	44.5	29.5	19.3	7.4	29.4	24.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 662**	**21 593**	**7 592**	**5 987**	**19 146**	**4 557**	**1 376**	**6 879**	**3 287**
Native	1 462	10 555	7 507	2 464	8 877	1 503	410	2 169	938
Born in State of residence	859	3 137	1 060	960	2 926	505	106	735	314
Born in a different State	578	7 101	2 756	1 396	5 044	666	201	1 072	489
Born abroad	25	317	3 691	108	907	332	103	362	135
Foreign born	200	11 038	85	3 523	10 269	3 054	966	4 710	2 349
Naturalized citizen	69	2 055	23	2 393	3 418	959	214	1 441	655
Not a citizen	131	8 983	62	1 130	6 851	2 095	752	3 269	1 694
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 430**	**18 935**	**6 794**	**5 557**	**17 646**	**4 111**	**1 182**	**6 336**	**3 096**
Same house	624	3 576	1 628	1 815	4 686	878	174	1 714	859
Different house in United States	771	11 237	4 019	3 491	10 247	2 338	631	3 552	1 780
Same MSA/PMSA	481	3 905	1 648	1 814	4 959	922	55	1 868	1 014
Central city	222	1 661	442	763	1 767	377	17	765	451
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	259	2 244	1 206	1 051	3 192	545	38	1 103	563
Different MSA/PMSA	176	6 325	2 107	1 559	4 580	1 217	475	1 482	675
Central city	120	4 346	1 227	819	2 551	633	227	776	451
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	56	1 979	880	740	2 029	584	248	706	224
Not in an MSA/PMSA	114	1 007	264	118	708	199	101	202	91
Puerto Rico	–	–	977	34	56	–	–	8	–
Elsewhere	35	4 122	170	217	2 657	895	377	1 062	457

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4993
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Atlanta, GA MSA—Con.		Atlantic City, NJ MSA					Augusta, GA--SC MSA		
								Total		
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**47**	**691**	**79**	**1 104**	**271**	**114**	**99**	**192**	**131**	**84**
Children ever born	27	118	13	580	98	18	61	57	119	3
Per 1,000 women	574	171	165	525	362	158	616	297	908	36
Women 25 to 34 years	**193**	**796**	**104**	**1 348**	**339**	**118**	**107**	**129**	**168**	**252**
Children ever born	150	844	188	2 607	526	207	112	192	246	341
Per 1,000 women	777	1 060	1 808	1 934	1 552	1 754	1 047	1 488	1 464	1 353
Women 35 to 44 years	**62**	**602**	**57**	**745**	**342**	**103**	**93**	**109**	**107**	**141**
Children ever born	69	988	117	2 087	730	241	152	216	259	396
Per 1,000 women	1 113	1 641	2 053	2 801	2 135	2 340	1 634	1 982	2 421	2 809
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**273**	**1 547**	**150**	**2 919**	**755**	**234**	**281**	**303**	**451**	**353**
With own children under 18 years	156	865	81	2 102	473	162	140	188	289	232
With own children under 6 years	117	409	33	1 134	270	91	66	97	138	100
Married-couple families	**240**	**1 249**	**112**	**1 741**	**515**	**167**	**188**	**281**	**419**	**246**
With own children under 18 years	151	693	66	1 168	316	130	68	173	265	142
With own children under 6 years	112	333	31	684	161	66	17	82	126	71
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**244**	**15**	**832**	**165**	**29**	**78**	**15**	**17**	**69**
With own children under 18 years	5	144	15	709	121	21	62	15	9	60
With own children under 6 years	5	59	2	293	92	14	49	15	4	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 093**	**6 520**	**878**	**10 852**	**3 100**	**963**	**1 156**	**1 549**	**1 633**	**1 592**
Speak a language other than English	893	2 835	475	9 231	2 388	846	700	678	1 305	921
5 to 17 years	165	577	69	2 396	436	113	128	109	282	174
18 to 64 years	720	2 155	375	6 558	1 851	684	544	569	949	721
65 years and over	8	103	31	277	101	49	28	–	74	26
Do not speak English "very well"	453	1 019	266	4 048	1 203	421	280	256	393	328
5 to 17 years	64	170	7	940	122	16	46	55	35	36
18 to 64 years	381	795	234	2 889	998	356	219	201	329	266
65 years and over	8	54	25	219	83	49	15	–	29	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	129	246	68	771	284	88	48	43	43	45
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 074**	**6 384**	**844**	**10 638**	**3 045**	**942**	**1 130**	**1 325**	**1 463**	**1 486**
In linguistically isolated households	266	551	194	1 829	708	202	149	81	101	139
5 to 17 years	28	129	16	582	133	22	41	17	16	29
18 to 64 years	238	383	178	1 128	531	155	108	64	74	103
65 years and over	–	39	–	119	44	25	–	–	11	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**297**	**2 073**	**264**	**3 770**	**1 013**	**304**	**345**	**570**	**682**	**516**
Preprimary school	–	98	37	272	52	25	5	26	60	16
Public school	–	79	25	234	52	25	5	9	23	10
Elementary or high school	172	1 421	149	3 035	700	139	275	433	443	352
Public school	172	1 257	144	2 788	637	102	268	370	427	316
College	125	554	78	463	261	140	65	111	179	148
Public college	118	352	59	360	241	123	65	88	122	90
Persons 18 to 24 years	**146**	**896**	**194**	**1 758**	**378**	**137**	**184**	**384**	**211**	**185**
Percent enrolled in college	34.9	31.4	25.3	13.4	33.3	56.9	19.6	6.8	26.5	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45**	**461**	**43**	**982**	**184**	**43**	**91**	**257**	**101**	**118**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.8	8.0	39.5	23.1	17.9	–	33.0	22.2	8.9	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**731**	**4 182**	**503**	**5 940**	**1 980**	**685**	**694**	**721**	**961**	**1 001**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.2	2.4	15.3	11.4	4.5	5.3	2.7	1.4	.6	.5
High school graduate or higher	83.9	86.2	52.5	49.1	61.2	68.9	59.9	85.2	85.2	76.4
Some college or higher	69.2	57.8	37.2	23.5	28.9	23.5	34.4	51.7	63.4	54.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	31.0	12.7	6.8	11.8	5.8	19.3	19.4	23.4	24.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**146**	**896**	**194**	**1 758**	**378**	**137**	**184**	**384**	**211**	**185**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.8	79.0	84.0	60.1	62.2	78.8	47.3	68.0	92.4	90.3
Some college or higher	54.1	49.3	35.1	22.8	29.6	36.5	19.6	22.4	51.2	25.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	9.4	3.6	2.4	7.4	8.0	9.2	3.9	7.6	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**391**	**1 664**	**232**	**2 771**	**763**	**252**	**252**	**328**	**337**	**412**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.7	89.9	61.2	63.2	69.9	77.8	65.5	89.0	98.8	84.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.5	35.9	13.4	7.5	7.1	–	8.3	20.1	25.8	26.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 310**	**6 999**	**1 001**	**12 271**	**3 599**	**1 130**	**1 346**	**1 748**	**1 849**	**1 722**
Native	508	4 981	757	12 207	1 746	309	939	1 413	1 835	1 026
Born in State of residence	249	1 675	277	4 580	942	227	514	318	215	242
Born in a different State	164	3 140	444	1 564	563	55	300	969	582	644
Born abroad	95	166	36	6 063	241	27	125	126	1 038	140
Foreign born	802	2 018	244	64	1 853	821	407	335	14	696
Naturalized citizen	186	836	26	16	610	293	121	185	4	360
Not a citizen	616	1 182	218	48	1 243	528	286	150	10	336
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 093**	**6 520**	**878**	**10 852**	**3 100**	**963**	**1 156**	**1 549**	**1 633**	**1 592**
Same house	303	1 924	369	4 489	822	294	380	501	442	648
Different house in United States	537	4 105	369	4 898	1 806	537	621	883	827	718
Same MSA/PMSA	252	2 061	170	3 178	1 013	309	414	330	350	311
Central city	78	588	14	1 061	503	196	146	70	115	36
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	174	1 473	156	2 117	510	113	268	260	235	275
Different MSA/PMSA	265	1 742	152	1 672	763	207	198	445	459	315
Central city	61	1 032	78	1 086	450	86	92	296	321	228
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	204	710	74	586	313	121	106	149	138	87
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	302	47	48	30	21	9	108	18	92
Puerto Rico	–	28	7	1 368	46	–	20	–	183	–
Elsewhere	253	463	133	97	426	132	135	165	181	226

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4994
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Augusta, GA--SC MSA—Con.			Austin, TX MSA						
	Georgia (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**174**	**126**	**74**	**14 337**	**188**	**1 364**	**330**	**119**	**216**	**803**
Children ever born	51	119	3	6 517	29	483	166	91	6	311
Per 1,000 women	293	944	41	455	154	354	503	765	28	387
Women 25 to 34 years	**97**	**144**	**196**	**14 995**	**279**	**1 717**	**495**	**188**	**318**	**895**
Children ever born	134	192	261	24 552	266	2 429	754	309	268	1 398
Per 1,000 women	1 381	1 333	1 332	1 637	953	1 415	1 523	1 644	843	1 562
Women 35 to 44 years	**109**	**103**	**105**	**9 155**	**103**	**720**	**180**	**45**	**121**	**419**
Children ever born	216	247	307	23 802	138	1 444	451	102	138	855
Per 1,000 women	1 982	2 398	2 924	2 600	1 340	2 006	2 506	2 267	1 140	2 041
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**245**	**407**	**260**	**30 625**	**433**	**2 801**	**513**	**199**	**541**	**1 726**
With own children under 18 years	152	267	179	19 980	265	1 826	417	147	323	1 065
With own children under 6 years	82	121	81	11 022	134	985	253	100	194	521
Married-couple families	**225**	**375**	**165**	**22 307**	**324**	**2 020**	**389**	**161**	**416**	**1 194**
With own children under 18 years	139	243	101	15 123	185	1 398	321	115	270	786
With own children under 6 years	69	109	52	8 800	108	801	206	80	180	398
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**17**	**57**	**5 973**	**93**	**521**	**78**	**24**	**105**	**338**
With own children under 18 years	13	9	48	3 835	74	324	56	24	48	220
With own children under 6 years	13	4	29	1 698	26	118	26	12	14	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 344**	**1 470**	**1 278**	**125 897**	**1 836**	**11 856**	**2 654**	**996**	**1 899**	**7 228**
Speak a language other than English	580	1 198	719	92 259	1 105	8 294	2 433	971	1 498	4 288
5 to 17 years	86	270	130	18 680	171	1 426	518	195	117	776
18 to 64 years	494	877	563	68 678	901	6 626	1 858	750	1 360	3 348
65 years and over	–	51	26	4 901	33	242	57	26	21	164
Do not speak English "very well"	223	366	241	35 371	309	3 270	1 469	666	499	1 284
5 to 17 years	55	35	36	6 877	81	643	284	113	66	293
18 to 64 years	168	314	179	25 296	215	2 471	1 133	527	422	898
65 years and over	–	17	26	3 198	13	156	52	26	11	93
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	36	43	34	7 478	49	761	345	151	132	284
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 120**	**1 312**	**1 179**	**122 780**	**1 706**	**11 425**	**2 524**	**969**	**1 767**	**7 065**
In linguistically isolated households	74	101	95	20 403	128	1 714	889	391	196	629
5 to 17 years	17	16	9	5 366	58	366	186	80	22	158
18 to 64 years	57	74	79	13 180	59	1 274	675	293	165	434
65 years and over	–	11	7	1 857	11	74	28	18	9	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**496**	**591**	**416**	**48 290**	**757**	**5 011**	**1 052**	**320**	**1 039**	**2 908**
Preprimary school	24	39	16	2 722	65	231	11	–	30	190
Public school	7	10	10	1 991	52	126	11	–	16	99
Elementary or high school	367	385	273	32 888	399	2 465	640	213	249	1 570
Public school	311	369	237	31 950	371	2 364	613	202	236	1 512
College	105	167	127	12 680	293	2 315	401	107	760	1 148
Public college	88	110	69	11 353	233	2 031	352	87	642	1 031
Persons 18 to 24 years	**352**	**197**	**175**	**22 430**	**354**	**2 417**	**550**	**214**	**399**	**1 453**
Percent enrolled in college	5.7	22.3	25.7	34.7	55.1	50.6	30.7	11.7	93.5	46.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**246**	**101**	**102**	**10 586**	**135**	**936**	**259**	**75**	**136**	**535**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.2	8.9	12.7	18.9	8.9	17.7	17.8	40.0	–	22.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**614**	**863**	**776**	**69 542**	**1 068**	**6 801**	**1 517**	**579**	**1 227**	**4 012**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	.7	.6	14.2	1.1	8.1	15.6	26.1	1.5	7.4
High school graduate or higher	87.8	86.2	82.2	54.9	88.3	69.4	49.4	34.9	94.5	68.9
Some college or higher	54.2	63.7	60.1	31.8	65.5	51.9	34.7	17.1	87.0	47.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	22.6	23.6	11.4	25.6	26.4	16.2	8.8	59.5	20.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**352**	**197**	**175**	**22 430**	**354**	**2 417**	**550**	**214**	**399**	**1 453**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.8	92.9	92.6	64.0	91.8	79.2	61.8	55.1	98.5	80.9
Some college or higher	20.7	48.7	24.6	38.1	63.6	56.8	43.1	35.5	73.7	57.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	5.6	4.6	3.9	21.5	11.9	3.5	2.8	21.8	12.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**261**	**313**	**332**	**31 291**	**569**	**3 525**	**849**	**388**	**752**	**1 899**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	94.6	98.7	88.0	65.6	91.9	72.9	44.6	35.8	97.2	75.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	27.8	25.0	13.0	29.5	27.9	18.5	9.3	60.8	19.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 515**	**1 665**	**1 361**	**141 709**	**2 090**	**13 095**	**2 952**	**1 099**	**2 041**	**8 027**
Native	1 249	1 651	818	120 343	2 063	8 472	819	234	772	6 869
Born in State of residence	295	193	197	110 436	496	6 173	434	156	369	5 364
Born in a different State	838	490	489	8 331	671	1 666	143	21	291	1 226
Born abroad	116	968	132	1 576	896	633	242	57	112	279
Foreign born	266	14	543	21 366	27	4 623	2 133	865	1 269	1 158
Naturalized citizen	160	4	287	6 333	14	1 132	452	108	363	261
Not a citizen	106	10	256	15 033	13	3 491	1 681	757	906	897
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 344**	**1 470**	**1 278**	**125 897**	**1 836**	**11 856**	**2 654**	**996**	**1 899**	**7 228**
Same house	441	368	491	47 784	373	3 633	634	257	401	2 598
Different house in United States	763	738	586	74 111	1 177	6 661	1 488	611	1 030	4 068
Same MSA/PMSA	318	325	230	51 306	535	3 951	929	351	518	2 478
Central city	60	104	36	37 982	451	3 311	842	315	465	1 988
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	258	221	194	13 324	84	640	87	36	53	490
Different MSA/PMSA	343	395	264	17 458	604	2 221	481	235	478	1 222
Central city	240	308	190	12 608	438	1 541	357	158	343	801
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	103	87	74	4 850	166	680	124	77	135	421
Not in an MSA/PMSA	102	18	92	5 347	38	489	78	25	34	368
Puerto Rico	–	183	–	16	160	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	140	181	201	3 986	126	1 562	532	128	468	562

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4995
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bakersfield, CA MSA							Baltimore, MD MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**11 583**	**125**	**908**	**179**	**103**	**71**	**652**	**518**	**604**	**101**
Children ever born	7 669	93	529	109	70	17	403	135	207	44
Per 1,000 women	662	744	583	609	680	239	618	261	343	436
Women 25 to 34 years	**12 092**	**148**	**1 028**	**257**	**126**	**57**	**710**	**472**	**839**	**165**
Children ever born	28 427	369	1 803	540	292	84	1 179	534	1 158	195
Per 1,000 women	2 351	2 493	1 754	2 101	2 317	1 474	1 661	1 131	1 380	1 182
Women 35 to 44 years	**7 288**	**149**	**882**	**226**	**125**	**81**	**565**	**338**	**515**	**146**
Children ever born	23 361	406	2 073	605	324	204	1 224	545	1 119	182
Per 1,000 women	3 205	2 725	2 350	2 677	2 592	2 519	2 166	1 612	2 173	1 247
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**28 611**	**586**	**2 247**	**469**	**258**	**335**	**1 434**	**1 254**	**1 680**	**381**
With own children under 18 years	20 602	486	1 527	355	208	226	937	726	1 143	192
With own children under 6 years	12 398	296	854	229	125	128	488	392	603	128
Married-couple families	**19 937**	**364**	**1 517**	**313**	**195**	**275**	**920**	**973**	**1 206**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	14 630	277	1 086	257	173	198	622	558	816	163
With own children under 6 years	8 933	168	595	158	97	114	314	309	475	107
Female householder, no husband present	**5 852**	**135**	**509**	**84**	**30**	**20**	**405**	**143**	**338**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	4 282	130	329	59	21	14	256	122	258	29
With own children under 6 years	2 285	76	161	32	14	–	129	52	103	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**118 161**	**1 955**	**10 143**	**2 174**	**1 258**	**1 076**	**6 842**	**4 931**	**6 748**	**1 528**
Speak a language other than English	87 995	1 488	6 915	2 010	1 178	863	3 995	2 146	4 173	900
5 to 17 years	24 163	474	1 450	454	242	152	822	333	814	68
18 to 64 years	59 968	917	5 101	1 538	929	683	2 855	1 742	3 150	713
65 years and over	3 864	97	364	18	7	28	318	71	209	119
Do not speak English "very well"	45 637	669	3 173	1 320	758	377	1 476	874	1 213	233
5 to 17 years	10 647	178	668	250	119	78	340	169	292	–
18 to 64 years	32 547	405	2 372	1 057	632	280	1 035	678	825	161
65 years and over	2 443	86	133	13	7	19	101	27	96	72
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	8 400	133	606	297	194	92	217	139	177	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**114 556**	**1 857**	**9 208**	**2 089**	**1 194**	**1 036**	**6 032**	**4 607**	**6 334**	**1 412**
In linguistically isolated households	29 312	320	1 643	929	540	190	524	406	360	75
5 to 17 years	9 300	128	383	203	95	41	139	79	115	4
18 to 64 years	18 555	138	1 228	719	438	142	367	327	213	43
65 years and over	1 457	54	32	7	7	7	18	–	32	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**45 755**	**783**	**3 399**	**715**	**391**	**518**	**2 145**	**1 720**	**2 635**	**507**
Preprimary school	2 627	8	141	22	22	13	106	101	191	61
Public school	2 170	–	114	22	22	10	82	43	96	13
Elementary or high school	37 510	659	2 400	563	321	270	1 556	1 104	1 705	250
Public school	36 653	659	2 281	527	321	246	1 497	951	1 491	158
College	5 618	116	858	130	48	235	483	515	739	196
Public college	5 214	103	806	123	41	198	475	394	522	126
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 624**	**274**	**1 378**	**365**	**257**	**92**	**915**	**948**	**1 041**	**195**
Percent enrolled in college	13.8	17.2	17.3	10.7	8.6	47.8	16.4	26.4	30.5	40.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 624**	**119**	**667**	**166**	**100**	**49**	**452**	**373**	**539**	**64**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.1	4.2	22.0	29.5	45.0	–	21.7	15.3	18.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**61 520**	**959**	**6 309**	**1 289**	**733**	**717**	**4 280**	**2 861**	**3 892**	**1 084**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	23.0	16.1	13.0	34.4	35.9	2.0	8.5	4.0	1.9	4.0
High school graduate or higher	35.9	46.7	53.9	26.6	19.9	89.0	56.0	79.2	83.6	83.9
Some college or higher	18.0	32.4	34.3	14.7	6.5	75.9	33.2	58.5	61.2	64.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	7.0	11.8	5.3	2.2	39.1	9.3	25.6	31.0	43.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 624**	**274**	**1 378**	**365**	**257**	**92**	**915**	**948**	**1 041**	**195**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.6	45.6	51.7	25.2	22.6	91.3	58.0	70.1	73.8	91.3
Some college or higher	15.9	13.9	27.1	14.5	11.7	65.2	27.9	37.1	45.0	60.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	–	4.7	–	–	37.0	2.7	2.5	7.4	19.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**27 207**	**305**	**2 496**	**619**	**342**	**242**	**1 622**	**1 371**	**1 770**	**371**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	41.8	62.3	53.0	24.7	17.0	91.7	57.6	82.6	87.7	92.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	12.1	6.6	3.2	–	28.9	4.6	25.1	32.9	54.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**136 765**	**2 288**	**11 149**	**2 420**	**1 407**	**1 193**	**7 465**	**5 587**	**7 615**	**1 644**
Native	91 541	2 249	6 735	530	293	426	5 727	4 734	7 568	914
Born in State of residence	75 094	1 042	4 943	442	241	308	4 151	1 328	2 219	431
Born in a different State	14 759	350	1 576	75	45	72	1 423	3 132	2 284	420
Born abroad	1 688	857	216	13	7	46	153	274	3 065	63
Foreign born	45 224	39	4 414	1 890	1 114	767	1 738	853	47	730
Naturalized citizen	10 587	20	1 300	395	212	245	651	255	8	636
Not a citizen	34 637	19	3 114	1 495	902	522	1 087	598	39	94
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**118 161**	**1 955**	**10 143**	**2 174**	**1 258**	**1 076**	**6 842**	**4 931**	**6 748**	**1 528**
Same house	48 935	707	3 469	456	236	330	2 670	1 464	2 115	699
Different house in United States	60 651	1 175	5 594	1 115	629	515	3 926	3 044	3 450	772
Same MSA/PMSA	46 193	869	3 137	624	355	188	2 293	1 020	1 758	360
Central city	20 640	278	1 813	382	278	138	1 282	347	600	121
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	25 553	591	1 324	242	77	50	1 011	673	1 158	239
Different MSA/PMSA	12 966	296	2 197	460	249	301	1 430	1 771	1 556	394
Central city	6 416	161	1 312	323	156	171	818	1 079	794	217
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	6 550	135	885	137	93	130	612	692	762	177
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 492	10	260	31	25	26	203	253	136	18
Puerto Rico	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	804	23
Elsewhere	8 575	25	1 080	603	393	231	246	423	379	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4996
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Baltimore, MD MSA—Con.				Baton Rouge, LA MSA				Battle Creek, MI MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 165**	**181**	**301**	**584**	**218**	**508**	**146**	**255**	**197**
Children ever born	280	37	29	152	78	42	–	23	96
Per 1,000 women	240	204	96	260	358	83	–	90	487
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 605**	**399**	**453**	**703**	**212**	**352**	**122**	**167**	**135**
Children ever born	1 601	571	206	777	229	461	105	283	280
Per 1,000 women	998	1 431	455	1 105	1 080	1 310	861	1 695	2 074
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 139**	**234**	**325**	**511**	**175**	**441**	**51**	**306**	**148**
Children ever born	2 336	451	625	1 127	358	674	116	455	419
Per 1,000 women	2 051	1 927	1 923	2 205	2 046	1 528	2 275	1 487	2 831
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 940**	**447**	**859**	**1 474**	**366**	**1 017**	**259**	**623**	**362**
With own children under 18 years	1 634	305	492	733	226	489	128	262	257
With own children under 6 years	753	180	197	304	115	260	54	141	124
Married-couple families	**2 229**	**323**	**710**	**1 087**	**341**	**808**	**194**	**510**	**236**
With own children under 18 years	1 284	214	447	553	226	428	108	243	162
With own children under 6 years	620	138	175	257	115	240	46	141	101
Female householder, no husband present	**477**	**90**	**101**	**247**	**–**	**142**	**36**	**77**	**98**
With own children under 18 years	273	62	31	158	–	49	8	19	76
With own children under 6 years	92	20	8	47	–	20	8	–	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 506**	**2 342**	**3 343**	**6 135**	**1 871**	**3 914**	**995**	**2 306**	**1 622**
Speak a language other than English	6 668	1 604	2 338	2 165	893	1 662	787	376	727
5 to 17 years	981	275	274	313	66	178	90	47	147
18 to 64 years	5 206	1 275	1 908	1 618	760	1 341	632	274	550
65 years and over	481	54	156	234	67	143	65	55	30
Do not speak English "very well"	2 525	656	834	816	363	530	258	108	190
5 to 17 years	301	104	95	102	19	34	12	22	38
18 to 64 years	1 962	528	639	586	309	436	200	72	135
65 years and over	262	24	100	128	35	60	46	14	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	498	119	164	203	61	72	18	11	42
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 878**	**2 261**	**3 187**	**5 753**	**1 771**	**3 736**	**924**	**2 241**	**1 622**
In linguistically isolated households	1 170	358	383	366	189	124	24	36	114
5 to 17 years	225	92	85	36	33	25	–	18	37
18 to 64 years	832	259	273	249	156	99	24	18	67
65 years and over	113	7	25	81	–	–	–	–	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 614**	**989**	**1 291**	**2 106**	**664**	**1 478**	**483**	**717**	**695**
Preprimary school	346	116	100	121	46	119	36	66	47
Public school	179	77	47	55	14	17	10	7	41
Elementary or high school	2 664	563	718	1 231	375	589	170	362	474
Public school	2 319	521	616	1 057	315	440	122	271	451
College	1 604	310	473	754	243	770	277	289	174
Public college	1 058	205	281	525	239	649	223	234	146
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 796**	**311**	**407**	**907**	**364**	**900**	**261**	**420**	**240**
Percent enrolled in college	43.7	47.3	63.4	37.6	44.5	59.9	62.1	52.9	32.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**805**	**143**	**213**	**399**	**151**	**356**	**137**	**138**	**175**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.9	24.5	–	9.5	16.6	5.1	8.8	4.3	30.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**8 034**	**1 414**	**2 218**	**4 040**	**1 062**	**2 476**	**600**	**1 537**	**827**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.5	4.1	1.0	2.6	5.7	1.6	–	2.1	7.9
High school graduate or higher	77.4	74.8	83.8	74.8	75.1	79.8	89.5	73.8	65.7
Some college or higher	55.6	51.8	68.9	50.0	51.0	55.0	69.3	46.0	26.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	22.1	42.2	25.8	18.7	29.8	35.7	25.1	2.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 796**	**311**	**407**	**907**	**364**	**900**	**261**	**420**	**240**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.7	83.3	86.7	80.2	74.7	88.3	77.0	89.8	59.2
Some college or higher	46.9	29.6	74.0	45.1	54.1	62.9	64.0	63.1	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	11.6	16.2	6.1	7.7	8.7	15.7	1.7	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 802**	**700**	**687**	**1 314**	**435**	**704**	**219**	**334**	**338**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.2	72.7	94.0	83.3	79.3	86.2	94.1	78.1	83.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.0	23.3	48.5	31.5	21.8	37.2	47.9	31.7	3.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**13 692**	**2 680**	**3 671**	**6 572**	**2 028**	**4 277**	**1 077**	**2 526**	**1 835**
Native	7 996	1 239	1 556	4 960	1 616	2 900	338	2 370	1 727
Born in State of residence	3 646	385	605	2 475	685	2 230	207	1 903	1 157
Born in a different State	3 344	520	541	2 232	873	540	27	467	553
Born abroad	1 006	334	410	253	58	130	104	–	17
Foreign born	5 696	1 441	2 115	1 612	412	1 377	739	156	108
Naturalized citizen	2 811	657	1 081	838	134	445	229	60	38
Not a citizen	2 885	784	1 034	774	278	932	510	96	70
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 506**	**2 342**	**3 343**	**6 135**	**1 871**	**3 914**	**995**	**2 306**	**1 622**
Same house	4 989	676	1 148	2 950	629	1 787	374	1 214	849
Different house in United States	6 141	1 229	1 724	2 894	1 086	1 751	454	1 033	765
Same MSA/PMSA	3 482	682	1 016	1 550	435	1 026	277	594	570
Central city	1 326	137	367	720	191	631	277	254	286
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 156	545	649	830	244	395	–	340	284
Different MSA/PMSA	2 357	524	609	1 164	438	473	159	240	157
Central city	971	279	212	456	278	246	68	143	75
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 386	245	397	708	160	227	91	97	82
Not in an MSA/PMSA	302	23	99	180	213	252	18	199	38
Puerto Rico	25	–	15	10	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 351	437	456	281	156	376	167	59	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4997
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA			Bellingham, WA MSA	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	Billings, MT MSA	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA			Binghamton, NY MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**787**	**158**	**100**	**219**	**144**	**166**	**135**	**152**	**120**	**212**
Children ever born	363	50	42	82	74	81	75	45	5	25
Per 1,000 women	461	316	420	374	514	488	556	296	42	118
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 067**	**363**	**235**	**202**	**113**	**148**	**85**	**84**	**58**	**76**
Children ever born	2 145	622	377	381	264	331	162	152	137	81
Per 1,000 women	2 010	1 713	1 604	1 886	2 336	2 236	1 906	1 810	2 362	1 066
Women 35 to 44 years	**629**	**202**	**111**	**222**	**110**	**217**	**119**	**145**	**126**	**35**
Children ever born	1 613	382	171	486	412	665	236	258	222	76
Per 1,000 women	2 564	1 891	1 541	2 189	3 745	3 065	1 983	1 779	1 762	2 171
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 788**	**702**	**409**	**512**	**245**	**537**	**202**	**450**	**380**	**156**
With own children under 18 years	1 796	383	190	348	198	340	145	277	223	79
With own children under 6 years	935	169	73	215	131	185	83	62	48	34
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**529**	**297**	**409**	**167**	**337**	**168**	**340**	**287**	**116**
With own children under 18 years	1 458	275	123	272	129	204	130	196	159	63
With own children under 6 years	843	139	57	163	97	99	75	39	31	18
Female householder, no husband present	**342**	**133**	**103**	**67**	**69**	**155**	**29**	**79**	**73**	**26**
With own children under 18 years	246	84	58	46	60	109	15	59	53	16
With own children under 6 years	56	24	16	32	25	65	8	23	17	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 276**	**2 693**	**1 612**	**2 356**	**1 122**	**2 087**	**986**	**1 747**	**1 442**	**1 020**
Speak a language other than English	5 782	1 516	516	1 294	505	666	392	466	271	529
5 to 17 years	1 208	325	95	302	150	67	45	76	69	85
18 to 64 years	3 963	978	323	980	351	463	342	339	177	417
65 years and over	611	213	98	12	4	136	5	51	25	27
Do not speak English "very well"	2 501	616	149	571	217	246	96	142	113	150
5 to 17 years	411	114	41	122	47	17	20	25	25	–
18 to 64 years	1 805	402	79	444	166	146	76	96	79	131
65 years and over	285	100	29	5	4	83	–	21	9	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	530	105	42	75	41	65	8	5	–	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 196**	**2 647**	**1 580**	**2 220**	**1 086**	**2 028**	**844**	**1 628**	**1 364**	**861**
In linguistically isolated households	1 675	261	83	237	101	116	32	18	–	24
5 to 17 years	429	68	27	79	24	21	16	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	1 087	169	45	153	77	59	16	6	–	24
65 years and over	159	24	11	5	–	36	–	12	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 917**	**922**	**606**	**1 014**	**507**	**858**	**360**	**517**	**452**	**562**
Preprimary school	274	37	18	55	69	65	16	16	16	20
Public school	214	19	–	55	59	51	6	16	16	–
Elementary or high school	2 974	651	437	710	352	692	236	405	367	221
Public school	2 732	615	413	666	343	661	190	365	340	206
College	669	234	151	249	86	101	108	96	69	321
Public college	614	208	131	238	57	79	81	55	43	305
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 241**	**275**	**152**	**462**	**158**	**219**	**228**	**245**	**175**	**334**
Percent enrolled in college	26.5	41.1	50.0	29.0	27.8	26.9	17.5	24.5	22.9	77.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**798**	**212**	**113**	**229**	**117**	**170**	**96**	**140**	**113**	**131**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.0	6.6	–	14.0	28.2	17.1	9.4	3.6	4.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 021**	**1 762**	**1 044**	**1 125**	**542**	**1 082**	**521**	**1 104**	**899**	**465**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.0	8.0	7.6	18.0	10.0	10.5	4.2	4.3	3.9	3.4
High school graduate or higher	55.4	66.3	72.7	49.7	46.5	44.1	88.9	73.3	71.0	85.4
Some college or higher	23.9	36.9	41.0	30.1	22.1	14.2	67.0	41.3	38.3	59.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	12.4	13.6	6.9	11.6	1.7	14.8	16.1	16.4	40.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 241**	**275**	**152**	**462**	**158**	**219**	**228**	**245**	**175**	**334**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	62.9	69.5	82.2	55.0	49.4	53.0	90.8	74.3	72.0	97.9
Some college or higher	27.3	50.2	55.3	30.7	36.1	22.4	31.1	46.9	44.0	87.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	6.9	3.3	.4	–	–	–	4.5	6.3	7.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 276**	**704**	**418**	**453**	**233**	**361**	**182**	**225**	**159**	**165**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.2	71.2	73.4	43.9	50.2	57.6	85.2	84.0	77.4	91.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	8.8	7.4	6.0	10.3	3.3	4.4	16.9	18.9	44.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**11 643**	**2 951**	**1 777**	**2 593**	**1 314**	**2 455**	**1 146**	**1 859**	**1 544**	**1 108**
Native	9 201	1 892	1 623	1 939	1 146	2 338	987	1 483	1 331	682
Born in State of residence	8 315	1 507	1 323	868	500	1 691	298	745	704	464
Born in a different State	772	322	289	1 025	627	647	650	653	579	149
Born abroad	114	63	11	46	19	–	39	85	48	69
Foreign born	2 442	1 059	154	654	168	117	159	376	213	426
Naturalized citizen	838	339	88	172	14	37	77	253	164	172
Not a citizen	1 604	720	66	482	154	80	82	123	49	254
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 276**	**2 693**	**1 612**	**2 356**	**1 122**	**2 087**	**986**	**1 747**	**1 442**	**1 020**
Same house	5 324	1 292	857	660	408	797	301	999	892	347
Different house in United States	4 774	1 216	744	1 496	652	1 251	605	656	505	578
Same MSA/PMSA	3 659	797	501	831	254	912	195	363	291	185
Central city	2 442	504	288	263	38	734	98	214	176	55
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 217	293	213	568	216	178	97	149	115	130
Different MSA/PMSA	677	248	106	566	290	125	346	243	178	380
Central city	499	126	23	281	129	87	170	162	118	262
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	178	122	83	285	161	38	176	81	60	118
Not in an MSA/PMSA	438	171	137	99	108	214	64	50	36	13
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	178	185	11	200	62	39	80	92	45	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4998
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Birmingham, AL MSA			Boise City, ID MSA			Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**120**	**97**	**67**	**248**	**188**	**166**	**970**	**8 588**	**616**	**9 477**
Children ever born	64	20	10	55	30	30	217	6 531	121	3 979
Per 1,000 women	533	206	149	222	160	181	224	760	196	420
Women 25 to 34 years	**122**	**193**	**118**	**313**	**216**	**190**	**1 104**	**8 146**	**599**	**10 195**
Children ever born	127	236	137	432	154	140	1 172	16 884	451	14 948
Per 1,000 women	1 041	1 223	1 161	1 380	713	737	1 062	2 073	753	1 466
Women 35 to 44 years	**93**	**169**	**115**	**172**	**102**	**73**	**781**	**4 808**	**456**	**6 873**
Children ever born	211	342	219	392	247	166	1 064	13 526	767	16 254
Per 1,000 women	2 269	2 024	1 904	2 279	2 422	2 274	1 362	2 813	1 682	2 365
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**257**	**406**	**280**	**582**	**504**	**460**	**1 770**	**17 172**	**1 711**	**20 541**
With own children under 18 years	153	192	132	385	299	263	1 060	13 559	784	13 493
With own children under 6 years	100	109	61	206	183	153	669	7 353	338	7 675
Married-couple families	**202**	**316**	**210**	**437**	**371**	**333**	**1 327**	**7 222**	**1 215**	**11 794**
With own children under 18 years	117	139	79	300	238	208	822	5 192	522	7 701
With own children under 6 years	87	106	58	177	134	104	577	2 524	250	4 488
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**85**	**65**	**107**	**66**	**60**	**306**	**8 999**	**392**	**6 384**
With own children under 18 years	23	51	51	56	34	28	187	7 825	255	4 890
With own children under 6 years	10	3	3	6	22	22	67	4 556	81	2 624
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 136**	**1 441**	**963**	**2 656**	**1 808**	**1 605**	**9 173**	**65 343**	**6 171**	**83 905**
Speak a language other than English	507	603	281	1 113	542	462	5 121	57 970	4 736	70 719
5 to 17 years	85	41	19	204	59	29	796	18 910	450	14 747
18 to 64 years	422	546	251	858	303	253	4 182	37 772	3 618	53 775
65 years and over	–	16	11	51	180	180	143	1 288	668	2 197
Do not speak English "very well"	163	136	67	262	147	128	2 210	28 171	2 109	42 437
5 to 17 years	31	–	–	43	18	18	356	7 697	82	6 630
18 to 64 years	132	132	63	201	61	42	1 795	19 328	1 447	34 238
65 years and over	–	4	4	18	68	68	59	1 146	580	1 569
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	29	34	27	21	42	42	389	7 062	781	9 716
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 131**	**1 427**	**949**	**2 410**	**1 762**	**1 559**	**8 227**	**61 908**	**5 832**	**81 269**
In linguistically isolated households	84	63	40	58	48	48	1 343	17 313	1 316	28 617
5 to 17 years	19	3	3	32	–	–	304	5 987	88	6 335
18 to 64 years	65	60	37	26	7	7	1 024	10 561	776	21 395
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	41	41	15	765	452	887
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**352**	**520**	**331**	**1 118**	**560**	**459**	**3 692**	**27 754**	**1 814**	**30 533**
Preprimary school	31	33	6	71	27	18	249	1 325	114	1 492
Public school	16	21	6	25	22	13	158	1 081	45	985
Elementary or high school	231	202	166	862	401	338	1 803	21 591	944	18 997
Public school	223	173	166	767	361	298	1 651	20 637	757	17 198
College	90	285	159	185	132	103	1 640	4 838	756	10 044
Public college	73	238	119	152	126	97	518	2 554	298	4 706
Persons 18 to 24 years	**173**	**226**	**148**	**455**	**186**	**180**	**2 139**	**11 775**	**795**	**15 543**
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	54.9	52.0	19.6	23.1	20.6	42.4	22.1	51.3	31.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**67**	**76**	**68**	**251**	**167**	**145**	**885**	**6 269**	**362**	**6 894**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.4	2.6	2.9	11.2	3.6	–	18.8	24.9	1.7	19.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**701**	**1 005**	**647**	**1 355**	**1 226**	**1 105**	**5 195**	**31 529**	**4 428**	**49 540**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.9	.5	–	4.7	4.6	5.1	4.1	12.6	5.3	10.9
High school graduate or higher	70.6	76.9	69.2	77.4	79.7	78.4	77.2	48.7	70.1	55.8
Some college or higher	46.6	56.3	45.9	48.1	60.7	59.3	56.6	25.3	52.8	33.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	32.0	26.6	10.6	23.9	22.4	34.1	9.7	30.3	16.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**173**	**226**	**148**	**455**	**186**	**180**	**2 139**	**11 775**	**795**	**15 543**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.3	82.3	81.8	69.2	62.4	61.1	70.6	53.9	84.0	60.3
Some college or higher	21.4	70.8	68.2	33.6	35.5	33.3	49.0	25.7	57.0	33.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	14.6	8.1	1.5	4.8	5.0	13.0	5.0	22.4	8.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**333**	**374**	**228**	**706**	**437**	**387**	**2 652**	**14 729**	**1 312**	**22 383**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.6	88.5	81.1	80.9	85.1	84.2	80.3	59.1	87.8	63.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.3	40.9	28.9	14.4	24.5	24.8	37.6	11.1	40.4	17.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 301**	**1 560**	**1 020**	**3 063**	**2 005**	**1 761**	**10 197**	**75 251**	**6 530**	**93 676**
Native	1 043	1 006	775	2 730	1 705	1 530	7 137	74 250	2 592	31 594
Born in State of residence	423	481	402	1 137	1 025	961	2 321	24 300	1 525	18 852
Born in a different State	575	418	315	1 559	635	551	4 299	8 432	917	7 557
Born abroad	45	107	58	34	45	18	517	41 518	150	5 185
Foreign born	258	554	245	333	300	231	3 060	1 001	3 938	62 082
Naturalized citizen	56	177	65	81	227	179	760	294	2 221	13 714
Not a citizen	202	377	180	252	73	52	2 300	707	1 717	48 368
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 136**	**1 441**	**963**	**2 656**	**1 808**	**1 605**	**9 173**	**65 343**	**6 171**	**83 905**
Same house	340	513	386	716	781	749	2 513	19 592	2 874	25 099
Different house in United States	732	769	470	1 859	971	817	5 445	34 044	3 157	36 703
Same MSA/PMSA	290	351	231	889	542	468	1 730	25 052	1 913	24 362
Central city	109	174	93	687	435	368	1 137	20 818	1 271	17 723
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	181	177	138	202	107	100	593	4 234	642	6 639
Different MSA/PMSA	407	360	217	372	140	109	3 380	8 599	1 120	11 750
Central city	187	232	174	233	77	57	2 126	6 473	641	8 835
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	220	128	43	139	63	52	1 254	2 126	479	2 915
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	58	22	598	289	240	335	393	124	591
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	10 621	12	887
Elsewhere	64	159	107	81	56	39	1 176	1 086	128	21 216

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4999
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 122**	**2 294**	**144**	**625**	**284**	**144**	**1 019**	**1 689**	**197**	**170**
Children ever born	1 537	992	62	296	72	7	520	470	54	8
Per 1,000 women	492	432	431	474	254	49	510	278	274	47
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 155**	**2 456**	**123**	**732**	**367**	**141**	**1 017**	**2 077**	**210**	**118**
Children ever born	5 847	3 889	216	1 066	590	169	1 782	2 271	157	124
Per 1,000 women	1 853	1 583	1 756	1 456	1 608	1 199	1 752	1 093	748	1 051
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 256**	**1 620**	**126**	**545**	**355**	**148**	**417**	**1 531**	**219**	**125**
Children ever born	6 345	3 868	283	1 327	890	218	1 106	2 643	437	226
Per 1,000 women	2 813	2 388	2 246	2 435	2 507	1 473	2 652	1 726	1 995	1 808
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**7 015**	**4 491**	**287**	**1 339**	**705**	**305**	**1 711**	**3 917**	**447**	**286**
With own children under 18 years	5 249	2 990	194	907	483	194	1 134	2 294	255	142
With own children under 6 years	3 152	1 640	110	466	239	33	764	1 298	119	61
Married-couple families	**3 255**	**2 560**	**206**	**838**	**373**	**153**	**920**	**2 541**	**386**	**234**
With own children under 18 years	2 414	1 901	126	660	243	100	715	1 551	215	115
With own children under 6 years	1 558	983	84	303	102	26	450	1 017	119	54
Female householder, no husband present	**3 052**	**1 183**	**66**	**295**	**273**	**131**	**374**	**874**	**49**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	2 481	837	53	177	206	86	304	558	40	27
With own children under 6 years	1 389	471	18	112	119	7	215	177	–	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**25 598**	**19 682**	**1 185**	**5 750**	**3 128**	**1 090**	**7 912**	**16 256**	**1 907**	**1 300**
Speak a language other than English	23 990	17 607	962	5 451	2 484	793	7 402	13 641	1 536	1 137
5 to 17 years	6 136	3 040	161	987	450	66	1 286	2 000	197	217
18 to 64 years	17 343	14 146	770	4 357	1 984	702	5 935	11 186	1 242	874
65 years and over	511	421	31	107	50	25	181	455	97	46
Do not speak English "very well"	15 458	11 817	489	3 829	1 356	154	5 680	6 929	497	583
5 to 17 years	3 006	1 586	52	523	251	2	716	697	44	81
18 to 64 years	12 065	9 898	420	3 199	1 074	143	4 800	5 875	366	472
65 years and over	387	333	17	107	31	9	164	357	87	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 771	2 363	82	782	252	19	1 137	1 785	129	102
Persons 5 years and over in households	**25 215**	**19 284**	**1 149**	**5 707**	**3 059**	**1 019**	**7 813**	**15 429**	**1 773**	**1 260**
In linguistically isolated households	10 787	8 209	261	2 563	879	31	4 207	4 262	247	256
5 to 17 years	2 817	1 522	45	537	179	10	688	697	26	82
18 to 64 years	7 721	6 529	207	1 972	690	21	3 439	3 375	180	174
65 years and over	249	158	9	54	10	–	80	190	41	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9 382**	**6 280**	**402**	**1 689**	**1 266**	**354**	**2 291**	**6 373**	**726**	**478**
Preprimary school	347	247	52	93	25	–	59	396	23	25
Public school	274	201	12	93	19	–	59	154	11	11
Elementary or high school	6 848	4 090	261	1 135	804	180	1 605	2 872	258	247
Public school	6 249	3 729	213	1 049	736	165	1 461	2 457	228	203
College	2 187	1 943	89	461	437	174	627	3 105	445	206
Public college	1 529	982	21	299	228	63	294	1 052	117	111
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 549**	**4 331**	**193**	**1 217**	**547**	**191**	**2 044**	**2 749**	**386**	**227**
Percent enrolled in college	23.0	19.6	22.3	16.6	30.3	57.1	11.6	52.0	70.7	44.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 429**	**1 756**	**117**	**451**	**246**	**147**	**744**	**1 068**	**175**	**68**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.8	32.9	14.5	29.3	9.3	12.2	50.7	4.4	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**14 383**	**11 402**	**752**	**3 387**	**1 879**	**704**	**4 312**	**10 516**	**1 269**	**820**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.1	13.7	4.0	11.8	6.8	–	22.6	5.2	2.6	1.6
High school graduate or higher	41.1	49.6	56.5	49.4	56.1	87.5	39.3	74.3	80.2	80.9
Some college or higher	21.4	25.7	34.7	25.5	33.0	56.0	15.8	50.7	66.5	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	9.3	12.4	7.8	11.2	20.9	6.7	30.6	48.8	39.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 549**	**4 331**	**193**	**1 217**	**547**	**191**	**2 044**	**2 749**	**386**	**227**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.8	42.9	54.9	47.1	62.9	90.6	27.4	82.5	90.9	96.5
Some college or higher	22.0	20.3	31.1	20.3	28.9	68.1	10.1	54.3	66.8	71.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	4.1	4.7	6.2	8.0	18.8	.3	16.3	23.3	30.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 316**	**5 751**	**254**	**1 607**	**834**	**262**	**2 649**	**4 771**	**428**	**287**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.1	52.5	71.3	54.5	63.1	92.7	41.1	79.3	89.7	86.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	8.8	11.8	9.3	11.2	11.8	6.0	31.6	56.1	41.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**29 036**	**21 460**	**1 282**	**6 362**	**3 333**	**1 120**	**8 741**	**17 797**	**1 975**	**1 368**
Native	8 058	4 564	390	1 339	740	338	1 651	5 037	501	285
Born in State of residence	5 039	2 980	257	983	487	153	1 039	2 303	250	151
Born in a different State	2 272	786	91	146	163	108	246	1 208	229	54
Born abroad	747	798	42	210	90	77	366	1 526	22	80
Foreign born	20 978	16 896	892	5 023	2 593	782	7 090	12 760	1 474	1 083
Naturalized citizen	4 002	3 195	352	796	777	346	787	3 457	508	252
Not a citizen	16 976	13 701	540	4 227	1 816	436	6 303	9 303	966	831
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**25 598**	**19 682**	**1 185**	**5 750**	**3 128**	**1 090**	**7 912**	**16 256**	**1 907**	**1 300**
Same house	6 219	5 381	468	1 554	1 096	359	1 664	5 252	804	513
Different house in United States	12 000	8 174	464	2 125	1 209	519	3 600	7 131	687	433
Same MSA/PMSA	8 283	5 752	333	1 614	881	322	2 503	4 393	353	292
Central city	7 197	4 047	253	1 189	712	287	1 548	2 511	160	132
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 086	1 705	80	425	169	35	955	1 882	193	160
Different MSA/PMSA	3 703	2 354	131	460	311	197	1 097	2 594	321	141
Central city	3 390	1 676	67	311	245	123	856	1 677	200	86
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	313	678	64	149	66	74	241	917	121	55
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	68	–	51	17	–	–	144	13	–
Puerto Rico	542	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	–	–
Elsewhere	6 837	6 127	253	2 071	823	212	2 648	3 790	416	354

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5000
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**622**	**257**	**216**	**78**	**2 372**	**910**	**8 475**	**577**	**9 262**	**3 080**
Children ever born	281	109	14	–	980	181	6 528	107	3 925	1 537
Per 1,000 women	452	424	65	–	413	199	770	185	424	499
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 004**	**141**	**274**	**225**	**2 507**	**984**	**7 961**	**597**	**9 871**	**3 085**
Children ever born	1 118	242	240	260	2 941	925	16 595	451	14 482	5 687
Per 1,000 women	1 114	1 716	876	1 156	1 173	940	2 085	755	1 467	1 843
Women 35 to 44 years	**556**	**145**	**246**	**135**	**1 466**	**720**	**4 703**	**437**	**6 754**	**2 215**
Children ever born	876	378	306	202	3 398	991	13 226	729	16 032	6 277
Per 1,000 women	1 576	2 607	1 244	1 496	2 318	1 376	2 812	1 668	2 374	2 834
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 675**	**416**	**537**	**278**	**5 118**	**1 597**	**16 810**	**1 643**	**20 070**	**6 897**
With own children under 18 years	919	271	326	181	2 960	947	13 308	729	13 136	5 151
With own children under 6 years	525	162	194	113	1 585	615	7 192	306	7 489	3 106
Married-couple families	**958**	**270**	**360**	**160**	**3 438**	**1 205**	**6 939**	**1 155**	**11 380**	**3 159**
With own children under 18 years	576	170	241	98	1 835	735	5 014	475	7 388	2 330
With own children under 6 years	380	119	172	69	930	535	2 423	226	4 316	1 526
Female householder, no husband present	**469**	**95**	**108**	**58**	**1 275**	**279**	**8 932**	**384**	**6 359**	**3 052**
With own children under 18 years	283	82	64	40	1 014	169	7 764	247	4 865	2 481
With own children under 6 years	113	31	9	17	587	63	4 508	73	2 624	1 389
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 929**	**1 630**	**2 188**	**1 242**	**22 369**	**8 315**	**64 139**	**5 933**	**82 053**	**25 126**
Speak a language other than English	5 807	1 322	1 873	1 028	15 481	4 644	57 095	4 595	69 398	23 609
5 to 17 years	743	256	254	187	3 571	668	18 661	443	14 478	6 033
18 to 64 years	4 909	1 000	1 550	832	11 100	3 842	37 167	3 494	52 752	17 065
65 years and over	155	66	69	9	810	134	1 267	658	2 168	511
Do not speak English "very well"	3 644	599	729	399	8 233	1 968	27 795	2 065	41 777	15 214
5 to 17 years	282	63	33	128	1 341	298	7 603	75	6 524	2 922
18 to 64 years	3 223	473	658	271	6 400	1 620	19 063	1 420	33 706	11 905
65 years and over	139	63	38	–	492	50	1 129	570	1 547	387
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 037	137	192	65	1 797	350	6 971	773	9 570	3 731
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 582**	**1 517**	**2 083**	**1 202**	**21 341**	**7 369**	**60 769**	**5 594**	**79 417**	**24 743**
In linguistically isolated households	2 454	362	376	261	5 359	1 171	17 084	1 308	28 233	10 670
5 to 17 years	280	95	25	106	1 299	242	5 924	88	6 247	2 783
18 to 64 years	2 075	224	344	155	3 770	914	10 412	768	21 113	7 638
65 years and over	99	43	7	–	290	15	748	452	873	249
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 641**	**580**	**962**	**563**	**8 498**	**3 393**	**27 285**	**1 725**	**29 762**	**9 144**
Preprimary school	199	34	36	72	502	208	1 277	90	1 429	320
Public school	80	22	11	19	356	142	1 066	38	975	274
Elementary or high school	1 330	306	359	195	5 187	1 562	21 231	893	18 485	6 680
Public school	1 156	258	289	157	4 763	1 432	20 284	712	16 752	6 091
College	1 112	240	567	296	2 809	1 623	4 777	742	9 848	2 144
Public college	455	61	110	66	1 143	513	2 527	284	4 581	1 486
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**397**	**317**	**144**	**3 914**	**2 018**	**11 647**	**754**	**15 257**	**4 499**
Percent enrolled in college	44.8	49.9	69.1	61.1	38.2	44.7	22.4	54.1	31.3	23.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**424**	**76**	**174**	**53**	**1 641**	**841**	**6 174**	**353**	**6 779**	**2 406**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	–	6.9	7.5	14.6	18.4	24.9	1.7	19.4	19.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 498**	**925**	**1 477**	**881**	**13 239**	**4 718**	**30 826**	**4 282**	**48 481**	**14 133**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	9.2	3.2	1.2	2.0	10.6	3.0	12.7	5.5	11.0	13.3
High school graduate or higher	65.1	62.8	87.9	89.3	62.4	78.6	48.1	69.6	55.4	40.6
Some college or higher	36.7	43.2	67.0	77.4	39.3	58.4	24.7	52.6	32.9	20.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	21.6	41.2	49.8	21.3	36.2	9.3	30.4	15.7	5.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**397**	**317**	**144**	**3 914**	**2 018**	**11 647**	**754**	**15 257**	**4 499**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.9	82.6	95.0	81.9	72.6	71.1	53.8	85.7	60.1	52.7
Some college or higher	40.5	61.7	61.2	61.1	45.7	49.4	25.9	58.2	33.3	22.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	17.9	13.6	13.9	13.8	13.2	5.0	21.8	8.7	3.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 341**	**283**	**621**	**573**	**5 545**	**2 411**	**14 374**	**1 279**	**21 838**	**6 197**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.4	67.1	96.8	90.6	70.7	82.5	58.5	87.5	63.3	55.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	23.0	41.9	45.5	24.4	40.3	10.8	39.3	17.2	8.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 688**	**1 815**	**2 404**	**1 379**	**25 383**	**9 211**	**73 895**	**6 222**	**91 507**	**28 470**
Native	2 352	594	698	333	13 935	6 474	72 894	2 421	30 544	7 816
Born in State of residence	988	291	331	145	8 530	2 185	24 157	1 463	18 628	4 934
Born in a different State	405	201	183	81	3 291	3 845	7 990	808	6 841	2 158
Born abroad	959	102	184	107	2 114	444	40 747	150	5 075	724
Foreign born	5 336	1 221	1 706	1 046	11 448	2 737	1 001	3 801	60 963	20 654
Naturalized citizen	1 335	277	539	230	3 060	690	294	2 097	13 349	3 885
Not a citizen	4 001	944	1 167	816	8 388	2 047	707	1 704	47 614	16 769
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 929**	**1 630**	**2 188**	**1 242**	**22 369**	**8 315**	**64 139**	**5 933**	**82 053**	**25 126**
Same house	2 220	519	607	218	8 247	2 316	19 364	2 756	24 655	6 147
Different house in United States	3 157	800	984	652	9 398	4 926	33 433	3 037	35 548	11 686
Same MSA/PMSA	1 964	366	690	372	5 934	1 563	24 693	1 887	23 862	8 111
Central city	1 170	289	313	240	3 968	1 008	20 543	1 250	17 312	7 061
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	794	77	377	132	1 966	555	4 150	637	6 550	1 050
Different MSA/PMSA	1 142	421	249	258	3 099	3 101	8 354	1 036	11 117	3 561
Central city	793	267	126	179	2 092	1 984	6 332	627	8 417	3 266
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	349	154	123	79	1 007	1 117	2 022	409	2 700	295
Not in an MSA/PMSA	51	13	45	22	365	262	386	114	569	14
Puerto Rico	44	39	–	–	262	16	10 265	12	882	542
Elsewhere	1 508	272	597	372	4 462	1 057	1 077	128	20 968	6 751

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5001
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 276**	**144**	**625**	**266**	**144**	**1 019**	**1 672**	**180**	**170**	**622**
Children ever born	992	62	296	72	7	520	470	54	8	281
Per 1,000 women	436	431	474	271	49	510	281	300	47	452
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 395**	**113**	**720**	**355**	**141**	**990**	**2 013**	**202**	**111**	**965**
Children ever born	3 791	186	1 054	566	169	1 750	2 194	149	117	1 082
Per 1,000 women	1 583	1 646	1 464	1 594	1 199	1 768	1 090	738	1 054	1 121
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 606**	**126**	**545**	**347**	**144**	**415**	**1 517**	**219**	**116**	**551**
Children ever born	3 804	283	1 327	850	198	1 102	2 615	437	208	866
Per 1,000 women	2 369	2 246	2 435	2 450	1 375	2 655	1 724	1 995	1 793	1 572
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 457**	**277**	**1 333**	**697**	**305**	**1 701**	**3 825**	**429**	**281**	**1 627**
With own children under 18 years	2 966	194	901	475	194	1 124	2 215	250	137	871
With own children under 6 years	1 616	110	460	231	33	754	1 260	114	61	497
Married-couple families	**2 526**	**196**	**832**	**365**	**153**	**910**	**2 455**	**368**	**229**	**916**
With own children under 18 years	1 877	126	654	235	100	705	1 478	210	110	534
With own children under 6 years	959	84	297	94	26	440	979	114	54	352
Female householder, no husband present	**1 183**	**66**	**295**	**273**	**131**	**374**	**868**	**49**	**43**	**463**
With own children under 18 years	837	53	177	206	86	304	552	40	27	277
With own children under 6 years	471	18	112	119	7	215	177	–	7	113
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 437**	**1 154**	**5 710**	**3 029**	**1 082**	**7 845**	**15 932**	**1 864**	**1 263**	**6 746**
Speak a language other than English	17 407	931	5 428	2 385	785	7 363	13 388	1 520	1 105	5 642
5 to 17 years	2 998	161	970	425	66	1 286	1 943	197	217	697
18 to 64 years	13 988	739	4 351	1 910	694	5 896	10 990	1 226	842	4 790
65 years and over	421	31	107	50	25	181	455	97	46	155
Do not speak English "very well"	11 750	468	3 806	1 333	154	5 680	6 807	497	567	3 551
5 to 17 years	1 569	52	506	251	2	716	697	44	81	282
18 to 64 years	9 848	399	3 193	1 051	143	4 800	5 753	366	456	3 130
65 years and over	333	17	107	31	9	164	357	87	30	139
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 349	82	776	244	19	1 137	1 742	129	102	1 003
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 039**	**1 118**	**5 667**	**2 960**	**1 011**	**7 746**	**15 105**	**1 730**	**1 223**	**6 399**
In linguistically isolated households	8 183	261	2 552	864	31	4 207	4 149	247	256	2 350
5 to 17 years	1 517	45	532	179	10	688	670	26	82	253
18 to 64 years	6 508	207	1 966	675	21	3 439	3 289	180	174	1 998
65 years and over	158	9	54	10	–	80	190	41	–	99
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 158**	**391**	**1 672**	**1 221**	**354**	**2 242**	**6 230**	**701**	**462**	**2 550**
Preprimary school	247	52	93	25	–	59	385	23	25	188
Public school	201	12	93	19	–	59	154	11	11	80
Elementary or high school	3 999	250	1 118	779	180	1 567	2 805	258	247	1 274
Public school	3 655	202	1 032	718	165	1 433	2 394	228	203	1 104
College	1 912	89	461	417	174	616	3 040	420	190	1 088
Public college	971	21	299	228	63	283	1 027	100	111	447
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 274**	**182**	**1 217**	**501**	**191**	**2 044**	**2 711**	**369**	**227**	**1 021**
Percent enrolled in college	19.9	23.6	16.6	33.1	57.1	11.6	52.1	69.4	44.9	45.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 738**	**106**	**451**	**239**	**147**	**744**	**1 048**	**166**	**68**	**413**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.3	16.0	29.3	9.6	12.2	50.7	4.5	–	–	7.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**11 289**	**732**	**3 369**	**1 851**	**696**	**4 273**	**10 299**	**1 243**	**783**	**4 394**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.8	4.1	11.9	6.9	–	22.8	5.3	2.7	1.7	9.4
High school graduate or higher	49.2	55.3	49.3	55.5	87.4	38.9	74.0	79.8	82.0	64.5
Some college or higher	25.3	34.3	25.3	32.0	55.5	15.4	50.3	65.8	55.3	36.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	11.3	7.8	11.0	20.5	6.5	30.2	48.1	40.2	18.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 274**	**182**	**1 217**	**501**	**191**	**2 044**	**2 711**	**369**	**227**	**1 021**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	42.8	58.2	47.1	62.9	90.6	27.4	82.6	90.5	96.5	71.2
Some college or higher	20.3	33.0	20.3	29.3	68.1	10.1	54.5	65.3	71.4	41.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	4.9	6.2	8.8	18.8	.3	16.5	24.4	30.0	11.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 666**	**244**	**1 589**	**814**	**262**	**2 612**	**4 654**	**410**	**280**	**2 283**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.1	70.1	54.4	62.2	92.7	40.6	79.1	89.3	86.1	69.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	8.2	9.4	11.4	11.8	5.8	30.9	55.4	39.6	20.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**21 168**	**1 251**	**6 291**	**3 218**	**1 112**	**8 674**	**17 421**	**1 932**	**1 331**	**7 478**
Native	4 411	379	1 268	697	338	1 623	4 914	479	285	2 293
Born in State of residence	2 972	257	983	479	153	1 039	2 283	250	151	974
Born in a different State	686	80	112	128	108	226	1 135	207	54	377
Born abroad	753	42	173	90	77	358	1 496	22	80	942
Foreign born	16 757	872	5 023	2 521	774	7 051	12 507	1 453	1 046	5 185
Naturalized citizen	3 162	342	796	762	338	787	3 340	487	231	1 272
Not a citizen	13 595	530	4 227	1 759	436	6 264	9 167	966	815	3 913
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 437**	**1 154**	**5 710**	**3 029**	**1 082**	**7 845**	**15 932**	**1 864**	**1 263**	**6 746**
Same house	5 305	447	1 554	1 045	355	1 664	5 181	779	499	2 203
Different house in United States	8 068	464	2 102	1 188	515	3 542	6 920	669	426	3 017
Same MSA/PMSA	5 744	333	1 614	881	322	2 495	4 334	348	292	1 931
Central city	4 047	253	1 189	712	287	1 548	2 457	160	132	1 137
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 697	80	425	169	35	947	1 877	188	160	794
Different MSA/PMSA	2 256	131	437	290	193	1 047	2 442	308	134	1 035
Central city	1 612	67	300	235	119	817	1 575	195	86	713
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	644	64	137	55	74	230	867	113	48	322
Not in an MSA/PMSA	68	–	51	17	–	–	144	13	–	51
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	–	–	44
Elsewhere	6 064	243	2 054	796	212	2 639	3 748	416	338	1 482

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5002
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.				New Hampshire (pt.)		Boston, MA PMSA			
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**257**	**216**	**78**	**2 234**	**113**	**215**	**784**	**5 622**	**482**	**6 606**
Children ever born	109	14	–	926	3	54	156	3 661	101	2 546
Per 1,000 women	424	65	–	415	27	251	199	651	210	385
Women 25 to 34 years	**137**	**274**	**219**	**2 378**	**185**	**324**	**833**	**4 960**	**431**	**7 334**
Children ever born	222	240	254	2 810	289	466	746	9 272	312	10 140
Per 1,000 women	1 620	876	1 160	1 182	1 562	1 438	896	1 869	724	1 383
Women 35 to 44 years	**145**	**246**	**135**	**1 416**	**105**	**119**	**638**	**2 927**	**379**	**4 784**
Children ever born	378	306	202	3 336	300	222	895	7 392	662	10 678
Per 1,000 women	2 607	1 244	1 496	2 356	2 857	1 866	1 403	2 525	1 747	2 232
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**408**	**537**	**270**	**4 891**	**362**	**471**	**1 324**	**10 159**	**1 337**	**13 954**
With own children under 18 years	263	326	173	2 804	251	357	822	7 662	578	8 747
With own children under 6 years	162	194	113	1 507	161	186	535	4 023	244	5 076
Married-couple families	**262**	**360**	**152**	**3 240**	**283**	**414**	**1 035**	**4 424**	**891**	**7 947**
With own children under 18 years	162	241	90	1 703	178	313	663	2 946	346	4 991
With own children under 6 years	119	172	69	852	101	172	472	1 414	170	3 015
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**108**	**58**	**1 256**	**67**	**25**	**217**	**5 129**	**356**	**4 253**
With own children under 18 years	82	64	40	995	61	25	134	4 395	225	3 136
With own children under 6 years	31	9	17	587	48	–	54	2 460	67	1 642
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 607**	**2 184**	**1 217**	**21 558**	**1 204**	**1 852**	**7 102**	**39 265**	**4 881**	**58 854**
Speak a language other than English	1 299	1 873	1 020	14 994	875	1 321	4 078	34 424	3 751	49 412
5 to 17 years	245	254	187	3 504	249	269	592	9 719	355	9 111
18 to 64 years	988	1 550	824	10 709	605	1 023	3 373	23 836	2 838	38 691
65 years and over	66	69	9	781	21	29	113	869	558	1 610
Do not speak English "very well"	595	729	399	8 006	376	660	1 709	16 677	1 712	29 986
5 to 17 years	63	33	128	1 336	94	106	255	3 961	52	4 188
18 to 64 years	469	658	271	6 200	265	532	1 409	11 942	1 177	24 634
65 years and over	63	38	–	470	17	22	45	774	483	1 164
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	137	192	65	1 748	91	146	284	4 267	654	6 664
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 494**	**2 079**	**1 177**	**20 530**	**1 139**	**1 852**	**6 219**	**36 648**	**4 569**	**56 663**
In linguistically isolated households	362	376	261	5 231	229	384	1 049	10 017	1 115	19 909
5 to 17 years	95	25	106	1 277	63	88	214	3 157	65	3 945
18 to 64 years	224	344	155	3 678	149	282	825	6 381	665	15 330
65 years and over	43	7	–	276	17	14	10	479	385	634
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**569**	**962**	**563**	**8 230**	**469**	**771**	**2 891**	**16 197**	**1 463**	**21 031**
Preprimary school	34	36	72	477	48	63	153	788	79	1 026
Public school	22	11	19	346	15	10	87	621	36	676
Elementary or high school	295	359	195	5 001	360	512	1 285	11 662	743	11 941
Public school	247	289	157	4 612	353	446	1 186	11 031	584	10 769
College	240	567	296	2 752	61	196	1 453	3 747	641	8 064
Public college	61	110	66	1 097	27	125	399	1 783	218	3 224
Persons 18 to 24 years	**397**	**317**	**144**	**3 773**	**128**	**286**	**1 815**	**7 882**	**676**	**11 559**
Percent enrolled in college	49.9	69.1	61.1	39.1	–	16.8	44.8	27.5	56.4	33.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**76**	**174**	**53**	**1 587**	**95**	**115**	**712**	**3 817**	**321**	**4 718**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	6.9	7.5	14.8	24.2	3.5	18.4	20.5	1.9	19.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**913**	**1 473**	**856**	**12 760**	**703**	**1 059**	**3 991**	**19 831**	**3 465**	**35 388**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.3	1.2	2.1	10.7	6.0	3.5	3.3	13.2	6.0	11.0
High school graduate or higher	62.8	87.9	89.0	62.2	72.4	73.7	79.0	51.9	71.1	59.1
Some college or higher	42.9	66.9	76.8	38.8	49.4	57.2	60.4	28.0	52.3	35.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.0	41.1	48.4	20.9	26.9	32.1	38.8	11.9	31.7	18.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**397**	**317**	**144**	**3 773**	**128**	**286**	**1 815**	**7 882**	**676**	**11 559**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.6	95.0	81.9	72.2	54.7	71.7	71.0	60.1	84.0	61.2
Some college or higher	61.7	61.2	61.1	46.1	12.5	27.3	50.2	31.2	59.0	35.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	13.6	13.9	14.3	–	–	14.6	7.0	23.4	10.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**279**	**621**	**548**	**5 321**	**355**	**545**	**2 085**	**8 987**	**964**	**16 572**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.1	96.8	90.1	70.2	83.4	84.0	83.4	64.3	90.2	65.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.3	41.9	43.1	24.0	23.1	32.8	43.8	15.3	42.7	18.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 773**	**2 400**	**1 348**	**24 448**	**1 356**	**2 169**	**7 838**	**44 842**	**5 095**	**65 224**
Native	564	698	321	13 403	1 356	1 050	5 451	44 209	2 020	21 049
Born in State of residence	291	331	139	8 439	143	224	1 783	14 597	1 173	12 697
Born in a different State	184	183	75	2 862	442	716	3 335	4 964	724	4 676
Born abroad	89	184	107	2 102	771	110	333	24 648	123	3 676
Foreign born	1 209	1 702	1 027	11 045	–	1 119	2 387	633	3 075	44 175
Naturalized citizen	269	535	230	2 962	–	365	578	144	1 611	9 711
Not a citizen	940	1 167	797	8 083	–	754	1 809	489	1 464	34 464
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 607**	**2 184**	**1 217**	**21 558**	**1 204**	**1 852**	**7 102**	**39 265**	**4 881**	**58 854**
Same house	508	603	218	8 022	228	444	2 046	13 455	2 321	17 808
Different house in United States	788	984	627	8 874	611	1 155	4 119	19 765	2 434	24 403
Same MSA/PMSA	354	690	372	5 673	359	500	1 328	15 324	1 506	16 765
Central city	277	313	240	3 747	275	411	841	11 979	1 016	11 290
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	77	377	132	1 926	84	89	487	3 345	490	5 475
Different MSA/PMSA	421	249	233	2 858	245	633	2 580	4 174	821	7 168
Central city	267	126	162	1 964	141	418	1 683	2 965	528	5 270
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	154	123	71	894	104	215	897	1 209	293	1 898
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	45	22	343	7	22	211	267	107	470
Puerto Rico	39	–	–	257	356	5	6	5 275	6	524
Elsewhere	272	597	372	4 405	9	248	931	770	120	16 119

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5003
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 485**	**2 058**	**527**	**251**	**989**	**1 402**	**156**	**143**	**511**	**178**
Children ever born	652	926	252	62	515	347	36	8	230	59
Per 1,000 women	439	450	478	247	521	248	231	56	450	331
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 579**	**2 258**	**678**	**320**	**989**	**1 664**	**180**	**86**	**768**	**95**
Children ever born	2 854	3 525	971	494	1 748	1 824	145	106	909	118
Per 1,000 women	1 807	1 561	1 432	1 544	1 767	1 096	806	1 233	1 184	1 242
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 061**	**1 452**	**459**	**336**	**402**	**1 268**	**184**	**116**	**469**	**62**
Children ever born	2 889	3 417	1 098	806	1 077	2 136	395	208	758	157
Per 1,000 women	2 723	2 353	2 392	2 399	2 679	1 685	2 147	1 793	1 616	2 532
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 203**	**4 078**	**1 181**	**652**	**1 644**	**2 993**	**361**	**262**	**1 247**	**193**
With own children under 18 years	2 337	2 662	775	454	1 092	1 767	228	137	655	130
With own children under 6 years	1 511	1 505	404	231	744	977	100	61	350	84
Married-couple families	**1 454**	**2 266**	**724**	**327**	**877**	**1 882**	**312**	**210**	**650**	**146**
With own children under 18 years	1 020	1 659	563	221	673	1 145	188	110	366	89
With own children under 6 years	795	885	270	94	430	741	100	54	226	65
Female householder, no husband present	**1 443**	**1 100**	**266**	**266**	**356**	**724**	**49**	**43**	**407**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	1 168	772	148	199	304	453	40	27	245	22
With own children under 6 years	614	448	89	119	215	141	–	7	101	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 904**	**17 664**	**5 002**	**2 762**	**7 591**	**13 164**	**1 644**	**1 203**	**5 394**	**937**
Speak a language other than English	11 129	16 009	4 761	2 199	7 192	11 160	1 329	1 059	4 528	766
5 to 17 years	2 519	2 648	806	365	1 230	1 601	187	217	552	99
18 to 64 years	8 295	12 946	3 848	1 784	5 787	9 223	1 101	796	3 828	641
65 years and over	315	415	107	50	175	336	41	46	148	26
Do not speak English "very well"	7 278	11 033	3 374	1 251	5 603	5 514	394	556	2 753	339
5 to 17 years	1 237	1 435	437	216	701	597	44	81	223	36
18 to 64 years	5 800	9 265	2 830	1 004	4 738	4 653	309	445	2 398	280
65 years and over	241	333	107	31	164	264	41	30	132	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 622	2 224	699	236	1 112	1 348	103	91	767	37
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 604**	**17 331**	**4 971**	**2 698**	**7 508**	**12 374**	**1 522**	**1 171**	**5 057**	**831**
In linguistically isolated households	4 942	7 692	2 286	838	4 118	3 213	203	245	1 770	119
5 to 17 years	1 199	1 385	472	179	652	535	26	82	222	7
18 to 64 years	3 600	6 149	1 760	649	3 386	2 527	148	163	1 449	96
65 years and over	143	158	54	10	80	151	29	–	99	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 169**	**5 348**	**1 378**	**1 071**	**2 099**	**5 299**	**668**	**418**	**2 140**	**314**
Preprimary school	145	225	93	18	59	294	23	25	144	22
Public school	111	194	93	12	59	128	11	11	75	22
Elementary or high school	2 764	3 407	881	663	1 440	2 293	248	247	1 024	136
Public school	2 544	3 097	795	609	1 306	1 960	218	203	893	120
College	1 260	1 716	404	390	600	2 712	397	146	972	156
Public college	766	851	274	215	283	812	77	67	371	21
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 292**	**3 913**	**1 056**	**450**	**2 008**	**2 363**	**345**	**200**	**883**	**271**
Percent enrolled in college	24.9	18.2	15.0	32.7	11.0	55.6	72.5	37.5	51.4	55.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 041**	**1 543**	**351**	**222**	**726**	**948**	**160**	**60**	**363**	**47**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.7	35.2	32.8	10.4	51.9	5.0	–	–	8.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 859**	**10 446**	**3 022**	**1 752**	**4 176**	**8 420**	**1 057**	**750**	**3 445**	**535**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.3	14.6	12.1	7.2	23.3	4.5	3.1	1.7	8.2	3.2
High school graduate or higher	46.0	48.9	50.0	54.6	38.8	76.2	81.1	81.2	67.3	60.0
Some college or higher	25.2	24.9	26.9	31.7	15.0	51.9	66.7	53.3	37.2	45.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	8.9	8.2	9.9	6.3	32.5	49.5	39.9	19.4	26.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 292**	**3 913**	**1 056**	**450**	**2 008**	**2 363**	**345**	**200**	**883**	**271**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.7	41.1	47.9	60.9	26.8	85.6	95.1	96.0	75.4	84.5
Some college or higher	25.0	18.7	22.3	28.4	9.2	55.6	69.9	67.5	43.8	60.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	4.4	7.1	8.7	.3	18.2	26.1	34.0	13.6	20.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 286**	**5 326**	**1 479**	**745**	**2 588**	**3 842**	**362**	**255**	**1 769**	**194**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.3	51.7	55.4	61.6	40.4	81.4	91.2	84.7	72.0	68.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	8.7	10.1	9.4	5.8	33.2	56.1	40.4	21.7	33.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**13 504**	**19 256**	**5 519**	**2 932**	**8 394**	**14 281**	**1 698**	**1 271**	**5 922**	**1 016**
Native	3 644	3 738	1 068	569	1 483	4 084	465	285	1 922	321
Born in State of residence	2 358	2 612	819	429	984	1 752	236	151	769	111
Born in a different State	933	534	100	93	206	1 032	207	54	345	139
Born abroad	353	592	149	47	293	1 300	22	80	808	71
Foreign born	9 860	15 518	4 451	2 363	6 911	10 197	1 233	986	4 000	695
Naturalized citizen	1 834	2 853	711	726	754	2 723	354	209	1 040	165
Not a citizen	8 026	12 665	3 740	1 637	6 157	7 474	879	777	2 960	530
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 904**	**17 664**	**5 002**	**2 762**	**7 591**	**13 164**	**1 644**	**1 203**	**5 394**	**937**
Same house	2 945	4 753	1 393	980	1 561	4 243	696	491	1 797	276
Different house in United States	5 304	7 223	1 729	1 077	3 428	5 597	541	374	2 428	416
Same MSA/PMSA	3 758	5 407	1 412	867	2 439	3 613	263	281	1 650	118
Central city	3 296	3 734	987	698	1 497	1 872	90	132	892	79
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	462	1 673	425	169	942	1 741	173	149	758	39
Different MSA/PMSA	1 532	1 779	297	193	989	1 848	265	93	727	285
Central city	1 386	1 311	199	151	775	1 243	168	59	536	206
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	146	468	98	42	214	605	97	34	191	79
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	37	20	17	–	136	13	–	51	13
Puerto Rico	290	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	34	–
Elsewhere	3 365	5 688	1 880	705	2 602	3 290	407	338	1 135	245

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5004
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.								
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.			Brockton, MA PMSA			Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA		
							Total		
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**199**	**70**	**1 661**	**290**	**225**	**90**	**1 798**	**1 613**	**1 270**
Children ever born	14	–	621	235	114	46	1 900	978	708
Per 1,000 women	70	–	374	810	507	511	1 057	606	557
Women 25 to 34 years	**228**	**202**	**1 833**	**252**	**175**	**108**	**1 920**	**1 540**	**1 242**
Children ever born	200	216	1 937	722	358	205	4 728	2 874	2 402
Per 1,000 women	877	1 069	1 057	2 865	2 046	1 898	2 463	1 866	1 934
Women 35 to 44 years	**215**	**135**	**1 003**	**303**	**142**	**60**	**1 032**	**1 328**	**988**
Children ever born	234	202	2 236	999	354	149	3 370	3 858	2 939
Per 1,000 women	1 088	1 496	2 229	3 297	2 493	2 483	3 266	2 905	2 975
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**457**	**245**	**3 680**	**757**	**438**	**230**	**4 136**	**3 975**	**3 079**
With own children under 18 years	281	159	1 981	621	301	159	3 528	2 954	2 339
With own children under 6 years	164	99	1 083	292	116	55	2 066	1 641	1 301
Married-couple families	**297**	**131**	**2 345**	**326**	**286**	**153**	**1 468**	**2 103**	**1 479**
With own children under 18 years	203	76	1 167	278	192	89	1 198	1 553	1 142
With own children under 6 years	142	55	594	100	67	39	595	829	607
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**58**	**986**	**383**	**121**	**61**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**
With own children under 18 years	57	40	743	319	94	61	2 198	1 204	1 026
With own children under 6 years	9	17	439	168	43	16	1 413	704	605
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 891**	**1 143**	**16 122**	**3 075**	**1 899**	**964**	**15 232**	**14 887**	**11 055**
Speak a language other than English	1 656	979	11 114	2 589	1 423	618	14 127	13 531	10 391
5 to 17 years	219	181	2 343	931	353	173	5 764	4 025	3 003
18 to 64 years	1 371	789	8 227	1 617	1 030	424	8 159	9 199	7 225
65 years and over	66	9	544	41	40	21	204	307	163
Do not speak English "very well"	660	372	6 161	1 190	644	211	6 912	8 192	6 539
5 to 17 years	25	122	919	364	115	37	2 206	1 837	1 419
18 to 64 years	597	250	4 916	785	497	161	4 538	6 122	4 987
65 years and over	38	–	326	41	32	13	168	233	133
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	179	57	1 470	269	121	49	1 653	1 974	1 671
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 786**	**1 103**	**15 354**	**2 842**	**1 766**	**891**	**14 879**	**14 855**	**11 032**
In linguistically isolated households	341	238	4 062	810	398	144	4 402	5 787	4 645
5 to 17 years	15	100	826	363	134	49	1 728	1 762	1 320
18 to 64 years	319	138	3 054	406	239	82	2 556	3 852	3 232
65 years and over	7	–	182	41	25	13	118	173	93
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**820**	**534**	**6 215**	**1 301**	**738**	**401**	**6 911**	**5 817**	**4 235**
Preprimary school	11	62	362	68	37	33	272	244	163
Public school	–	9	243	60	37	33	236	179	131
Elementary or high school	285	189	3 477	1 058	546	318	6 119	4 456	3 281
Public school	222	151	3 168	1 011	531	303	5 965	3 991	2 934
College	524	283	2 376	175	155	50	520	1 117	791
Public college	86	58	795	139	102	46	353	845	650
Persons 18 to 24 years	**310**	**131**	**2 991**	**457**	**301**	**102**	**2 260**	**2 278**	**1 771**
Percent enrolled in college	70.6	63.4	41.4	13.6	25.6	39.2	10.4	23.2	23.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**167**	**53**	**1 186**	**333**	**147**	**43**	**1 336**	**1 312**	**1 084**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.2	7.5	13.7	26.1	29.9	20.9	32.5	19.2	20.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 268**	**801**	**9 663**	**1 456**	**1 098**	**572**	**6 598**	**8 167**	**6 082**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.4	1.2	9.7	8.6	3.1	3.1	11.8	9.7	10.1
High school graduate or higher	87.8	89.3	64.7	51.9	52.7	54.7	39.0	40.9	35.0
Some college or higher	65.7	79.5	40.6	26.4	31.5	31.3	16.7	21.4	16.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.4	50.6	23.2	6.7	11.8	9.3	3.7	6.9	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**310**	**131**	**2 991**	**457**	**301**	**102**	**2 260**	**2 278**	**1 771**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	94.8	80.2	74.7	48.8	57.8	71.6	35.5	55.3	54.2
Some college or higher	60.3	57.3	51.0	20.1	31.9	39.2	15.5	19.6	17.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	15.3	17.1	–	1.7	–	.4	2.7	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**534**	**500**	**4 118**	**614**	**379**	**195**	**3 300**	**3 078**	**2 329**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	96.3	90.8	71.4	56.8	55.9	69.7	44.7	55.4	50.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	42.3	45.4	26.2	5.0	7.4	8.7	2.2	10.1	7.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 064**	**1 250**	**18 183**	**3 405**	**2 111**	**1 056**	**17 919**	**16 937**	**12 452**
Native	563	267	9 583	3 349	1 002	711	17 750	5 715	3 526
Born in State of residence	235	103	5 975	1 119	714	514	5 831	3 424	2 146
Born in a different State	179	66	2 177	328	114	78	1 858	1 475	1 019
Born abroad	149	98	1 431	1 902	174	119	10 061	816	361
Foreign born	1 501	983	8 600	56	1 109	345	169	11 222	8 926
Naturalized citizen	469	219	2 301	9	325	103	60	2 236	1 652
Not a citizen	1 032	764	6 299	47	784	242	109	8 986	7 274
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 891**	**1 143**	**16 122**	**3 075**	**1 899**	**964**	**15 232**	**14 887**	**11 055**
Same house	470	196	5 867	724	596	318	3 681	4 028	2 749
Different house in United States	891	583	6 279	1 994	877	464	8 055	7 347	5 265
Same MSA/PMSA	626	360	3 987	987	403	284	5 752	5 166	3 873
Central city	268	232	2 388	911	403	284	5 181	4 564	3 447
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	358	128	1 599	76	–	–	571	602	426
Different MSA/PMSA	228	201	2 009	1 003	464	170	2 256	2 123	1 392
Central city	118	130	1 330	818	383	132	1 750	1 736	1 273
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	110	71	679	185	81	38	506	387	119
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	22	283	4	10	10	47	58	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	200	302	50	50	3 315	255	204
Elsewhere	530	364	3 776	55	376	132	181	3 257	2 837

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5005
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA—Con.							Lowell, MA--NH PMSA		
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)					Total		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**66**	**196**	**1 774**	**1 570**	**1 254**	**66**	**176**	**740**	**366**	**102**
Children ever born	37	177	1 900	963	708	37	162	704	142	32
Per 1,000 women	561	903	1 071	613	565	561	920	951	388	314
Women 25 to 34 years	**143**	**94**	**1 897**	**1 459**	**1 213**	**124**	**94**	**785**	**441**	**168**
Children ever born	211	184	4 710	2 704	2 321	176	184	1 822	642	129
Per 1,000 women	1 476	1 957	2 483	1 853	1 913	1 419	1 957	2 321	1 456	768
Women 35 to 44 years	**110**	**159**	**993**	**1 289**	**980**	**101**	**145**	**425**	**287**	**68**
Children ever born	276	437	3 292	3 758	2 915	258	419	1 468	621	76
Per 1,000 women	2 509	2 748	3 315	2 915	2 974	2 554	2 890	3 454	2 164	1 118
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**316**	**414**	**4 044**	**3 845**	**3 035**	**293**	**369**	**1 718**	**951**	**363**
With own children under 18 years	201	296	3 462	2 832	2 303	178	251	1 467	635	186
With own children under 6 years	115	162	2 023	1 581	1 281	115	140	798	335	127
Married-couple families	**223**	**277**	**1 384**	**1 981**	**1 443**	**200**	**232**	**737**	**684**	**242**
With own children under 18 years	147	173	1 140	1 431	1 106	124	128	594	459	144
With own children under 6 years	96	83	560	769	587	96	61	318	250	112
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**122**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**	**899**	**168**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	54	112	2 198	1 204	1 026	54	112	816	145	26
With own children under 6 years	19	68	1 413	704	605	19	68	446	69	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 099**	**1 964**	**14 872**	**14 402**	**10 925**	**1 021**	**1 806**	**6 261**	**3 510**	**1 090**
Speak a language other than English	953	1 476	13 924	13 130	10 289	875	1 366	5 696	2 791	904
5 to 17 years	250	592	5 718	3 926	2 994	230	564	2 201	558	66
18 to 64 years	660	783	8 002	8 897	7 132	602	701	3 355	2 130	838
65 years and over	43	101	204	307	163	43	101	140	103	–
Do not speak English "very well"	470	818	6 857	8 030	6 484	445	771	2 822	1 505	659
5 to 17 years	50	292	2 200	1 811	1 410	50	292	1 017	122	21
18 to 64 years	380	466	4 489	5 986	4 941	355	419	1 672	1 318	638
65 years and over	40	60	168	233	133	40	60	133	65	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	135	101	1 653	1 951	1 663	128	93	731	390	230
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 099**	**1 955**	**14 584**	**14 370**	**10 902**	**1 021**	**1 797**	**6 093**	**3 384**	**1 070**
In linguistically isolated households	349	558	4 402	5 701	4 622	319	525	1 678	1 086	560
5 to 17 years	107	286	1 728	1 737	1 320	98	270	628	183	31
18 to 64 years	215	219	2 556	3 791	3 209	194	202	953	868	529
65 years and over	27	53	118	173	93	27	53	97	35	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**446**	**811**	**6 772**	**5 550**	**4 173**	**402**	**741**	**2 766**	**1 140**	**286**
Preprimary school	28	53	240	221	143	28	50	152	72	52
Public school	5	43	227	179	131	5	43	129	25	10
Elementary or high school	287	646	6 030	4 301	3 257	267	595	2 327	759	102
Public school	257	582	5 883	3 868	2 910	237	546	2 233	732	94
College	131	112	502	1 028	773	107	96	287	309	132
Public college	55	103	346	800	632	55	87	226	252	102
Persons 18 to 24 years	**124**	**253**	**2 233**	**2 225**	**1 763**	**124**	**218**	**976**	**541**	**144**
Percent enrolled in college	33.1	21.7	10.5	23.7	23.1	33.1	25.2	12.7	28.8	35.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**36**	**132**	**1 313**	**1 292**	**1 076**	**36**	**127**	**632**	**281**	**37**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	18.2	33.1	19.5	20.4	–	18.9	32.3	15.7	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**682**	**993**	**6 368**	**7 889**	**5 993**	**624**	**921**	**2 783**	**2 191**	**828**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.4	11.7	12.2	10.0	10.2	5.9	12.6	14.0	17.4	14.9
High school graduate or higher	67.7	53.2	37.6	39.3	34.4	65.4	50.1	42.4	52.1	53.3
Some college or higher	38.3	31.1	15.2	19.7	16.1	35.4	28.1	20.4	35.0	38.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	14.9	2.5	5.8	3.7	11.9	12.9	6.0	11.5	15.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**124**	**253**	**2 233**	**2 225**	**1 763**	**124**	**218**	**976**	**541**	**144**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.4	56.5	35.4	55.1	54.0	69.4	54.1	47.8	62.5	55.6
Some college or higher	37.1	16.2	15.3	19.8	18.0	37.1	16.5	11.8	39.0	45.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	–	.4	2.7	2.6	12.9	–	1.8	4.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**239**	**308**	**3 218**	**2 924**	**2 272**	**212**	**289**	**1 370**	**1 064**	**487**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.8	63.0	43.5	53.7	49.6	76.9	60.6	57.3	58.6	56.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.1	14.0	1.6	9.0	7.7	17.5	12.1	4.2	11.4	15.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 223**	**2 418**	**17 527**	**16 348**	**12 298**	**1 139**	**2 216**	**7 377**	**3 951**	**1 239**
Native	314	1 592	17 358	5 443	3 473	297	1 472	7 234	1 650	223
Born in State of residence	218	960	5 816	3 399	2 137	218	952	2 396	948	134
Born in a different State	66	314	1 672	1 284	992	49	202	879	407	21
Born abroad	30	318	9 870	760	344	30	318	3 959	295	68
Foreign born	909	826	169	10 905	8 825	842	744	143	2 301	1 016
Naturalized citizen	216	250	60	2 120	1 606	175	221	81	505	209
Not a citizen	693	576	109	8 785	7 219	667	523	62	1 796	807
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 099**	**1 964**	**14 872**	**14 402**	**10 925**	**1 021**	**1 806**	**6 261**	**3 510**	**1 090**
Same house	257	815	3 554	3 897	2 708	237	796	1 389	1 243	323
Different house in United States	722	984	7 885	7 064	5 195	664	858	3 460	1 555	415
Same MSA/PMSA	429	686	5 658	5 016	3 811	417	618	2 551	889	199
Central city	328	619	5 160	4 449	3 400	316	563	2 355	748	188
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	101	67	498	567	411	101	55	196	141	11
Different MSA/PMSA	285	272	2 187	1 990	1 384	239	214	850	653	216
Central city	175	193	1 718	1 649	1 265	145	154	714	454	106
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	110	79	469	341	119	94	60	136	199	110
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	26	40	58	–	8	26	59	13	–
Puerto Rico	39	12	3 252	250	204	39	7	1 363	23	10
Elsewhere	81	153	181	3 191	2 818	81	145	49	689	342

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5006
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lowell, MA--NH PMSA—Con.							Nashua, NH PMSA	Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)							
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**75**	**214**	**722**	**358**	**102**	**75**	**206**	**164**	**503**	**292**
Children ever born	32	88	704	142	32	32	88	39	160	140
Per 1,000 women	427	411	975	397	314	427	427	238	318	479
Women 25 to 34 years	**121**	**201**	**785**	**428**	**168**	**121**	**188**	**230**	**475**	**246**
Children ever born	85	311	1 822	623	129	85	292	277	657	366
Per 1,000 women	702	1 547	2 321	1 456	768	702	1 553	1 204	1 383	1 488
Women 35 to 44 years	**68**	**176**	**425**	**274**	**68**	**68**	**163**	**67**	**265**	**156**
Children ever born	76	464	1 468	609	76	76	452	110	633	428
Per 1,000 women	1 118	2 636	3 454	2 223	1 118	1 118	2 773	1 642	2 389	2 744
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**282**	**453**	**1 706**	**928**	**363**	**282**	**430**	**318**	**905**	**572**
With own children under 18 years	157	335	1 455	612	186	157	312	212	644	437
With own children under 6 years	105	179	792	331	127	105	175	122	385	275
Married-couple families	**187**	**364**	**725**	**668**	**242**	**187**	**348**	**276**	**498**	**221**
With own children under 18 years	115	246	582	443	144	115	230	175	331	172
With own children under 6 years	90	114	312	246	112	90	110	108	219	126
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**74**	**899**	**161**	**37**	**37**	**67**	**18**	**350**	**294**
With own children under 18 years	26	74	816	138	26	26	67	18	293	245
With own children under 6 years	6	58	446	69	6	6	58	–	166	149
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**904**	**1 852**	**6 231**	**3 430**	**1 090**	**904**	**1 772**	**1 287**	**3 468**	**1 883**
Speak a language other than English	758	1 457	5 696	2 729	904	758	1 395	858	2 704	1 815
5 to 17 years	56	376	2 201	535	66	56	353	147	553	435
18 to 64 years	702	978	3 355	2 098	838	702	946	689	2 036	1 347
65 years and over	–	103	140	96	–	–	96	22	115	33
Do not speak English "very well"	588	667	2 822	1 478	659	588	640	471	1 639	1 240
5 to 17 years	21	70	1 017	122	21	21	70	80	288	249
18 to 64 years	567	532	1 672	1 298	638	567	512	376	1 291	978
65 years and over	–	65	133	58	–	–	58	15	60	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	205	94	731	383	230	205	87	116	451	365
Persons 5 years and over in households	**904**	**1 751**	**6 063**	**3 304**	**1 070**	**904**	**1 671**	**1 287**	**3 314**	**1 854**
In linguistically isolated households	501	374	1 678	1 059	560	501	347	271	1 166	940
5 to 17 years	21	103	628	177	31	21	97	57	254	213
18 to 64 years	480	236	953	854	529	480	222	207	899	714
65 years and over	–	35	97	28	–	–	28	7	13	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**182**	**635**	**2 748**	**1 109**	**286**	**182**	**604**	**473**	**1 334**	**708**
Preprimary school	28	20	152	72	52	28	20	40	73	32
Public school	–	15	129	25	10	–	15	10	58	32
Elementary or high school	92	491	2 309	732	102	92	464	330	965	583
Public school	84	479	2 215	709	94	84	456	300	875	561
College	62	124	287	305	132	62	120	103	296	93
Public college	37	103	226	252	102	37	103	80	203	70
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**277**	**976**	**533**	**144**	**106**	**269**	**225**	**639**	**352**
Percent enrolled in college	12.3	24.2	12.7	28.5	35.4	12.3	23.4	19.6	28.0	13.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**29**	**173**	**623**	**273**	**37**	**29**	**165**	**87**	**349**	**245**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	15.0	32.7	16.1	–	–	15.8	4.6	11.2	6.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**690**	**1 089**	**2 771**	**2 146**	**828**	**690**	**1 044**	**736**	**1 960**	**1 061**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.7	22.1	14.1	17.8	14.9	16.7	23.1	5.0	13.4	19.0
High school graduate or higher	46.8	50.7	42.1	52.1	53.3	46.8	50.6	70.2	57.7	41.8
Some college or higher	29.7	31.2	20.2	35.1	38.5	29.7	31.4	54.5	34.0	19.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	8.4	5.8	11.8	15.5	11.6	8.7	32.3	18.6	7.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**277**	**976**	**533**	**144**	**106**	**269**	**225**	**639**	**352**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.6	60.6	47.8	61.9	55.6	39.6	59.5	72.9	56.3	44.0
Some college or higher	26.4	23.8	11.8	38.8	45.8	26.4	23.0	30.7	30.7	15.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2.9	1.8	4.1	–	–	3.0	–	5.2	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**385**	**441**	**1 364**	**1 051**	**487**	**385**	**428**	**378**	**912**	**491**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.6	62.8	57.1	58.8	56.9	50.6	63.3	83.6	66.2	54.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	10.7	4.3	11.5	15.2	11.2	11.0	34.4	21.9	10.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 015**	**2 094**	**7 347**	**3 871**	**1 239**	**1 015**	**2 014**	**1 500**	**3 953**	**2 217**
Native	154	1 163	7 204	1 607	223	154	1 120	735	1 443	561
Born in State of residence	97	683	2 396	940	134	97	675	191	878	366
Born in a different State	21	284	855	372	21	21	249	490	395	175
Born abroad	36	196	3 953	295	68	36	196	54	170	20
Foreign born	861	931	143	2 264	1 016	861	894	765	2 510	1 656
Naturalized citizen	149	204	81	485	209	149	184	229	708	395
Not a citizen	712	727	62	1 779	807	712	710	536	1 802	1 261
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**904**	**1 852**	**6 231**	**3 430**	**1 090**	**904**	**1 772**	**1 287**	**3 468**	**1 883**
Same house	287	779	1 365	1 223	323	287	759	293	1 131	483
Different house in United States	314	811	3 454	1 502	415	314	758	819	1 702	908
Same MSA/PMSA	153	570	2 551	856	199	153	537	317	822	500
Central city	153	470	2 355	715	188	153	437	263	455	329
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	–	100	196	141	11	–	100	54	367	171
Different MSA/PMSA	161	228	844	633	216	161	208	480	862	408
Central city	66	178	714	441	106	66	165	318	674	392
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	95	50	130	192	110	95	43	162	188	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	13	59	13	–	–	13	22	18	–
Puerto Rico	10	–	1 363	23	10	10	–	–	35	35
Elsewhere	293	262	49	682	342	293	255	175	600	457

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5007
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bradenton, FL MSA			Bremerton, WA MSA			Brownsville--Harlingen, TX MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**707**	**95**	**138**	**229**	**187**	**156**	**19 701**	**1 021**	**249**	**750**
Children ever born	476	4	97	158	19	19	7 317	428	204	221
Per 1,000 women	673	42	703	690	102	122	371	419	819	295
Women 25 to 34 years	**447**	**175**	**107**	**337**	**335**	**274**	**16 343**	**851**	**297**	**495**
Children ever born	1 158	257	158	575	502	440	31 110	1 497	498	947
Per 1,000 women	2 591	1 469	1 477	1 706	1 499	1 606	1 904	1 759	1 677	1 913
Women 35 to 44 years	**273**	**16**	**93**	**182**	**169**	**132**	**14 328**	**587**	**167**	**387**
Children ever born	820	53	335	368	549	420	44 060	1 839	555	1 216
Per 1,000 women	3 004	3 313	3 602	2 022	3 249	3 182	3 075	3 133	3 323	3 142
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 280**	**322**	**395**	**618**	**468**	**374**	**44 252**	**1 718**	**284**	**1 332**
With own children under 18 years	1 028	197	199	428	354	288	29 896	1 150	229	852
With own children under 6 years	656	142	134	276	154	113	14 221	558	125	408
Married-couple families	**984**	**232**	**286**	**492**	**335**	**261**	**32 646**	**1 239**	**176**	**975**
With own children under 18 years	823	137	145	337	238	183	22 940	838	134	640
With own children under 6 years	499	96	108	237	124	83	11 427	423	92	306
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**65**	**65**	**91**	**105**	**92**	**9 722**	**389**	**93**	**283**
With own children under 18 years	138	40	27	85	96	92	6 058	245	80	160
With own children under 6 years	96	26	10	39	17	17	2 357	104	25	79
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 150**	**1 082**	**1 378**	**2 658**	**2 003**	**1 586**	**182 130**	**8 917**	**2 194**	**6 244**
Speak a language other than English	4 667	862	866	828	636	427	169 504	7 916	1 945	5 527
5 to 17 years	1 496	191	169	70	81	36	53 660	2 119	347	1 672
18 to 64 years	3 068	606	616	754	508	361	103 792	5 258	1 580	3 365
65 years and over	103	65	81	4	47	30	12 052	539	18	490
Do not speak English "very well"	2 597	338	446	209	117	86	88 424	3 758	1 090	2 506
5 to 17 years	541	58	94	4	18	2	25 001	1 007	197	766
18 to 64 years	1 994	245	322	205	93	78	53 910	2 459	877	1 474
65 years and over	62	35	30	–	6	6	9 513	292	16	266
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	447	70	111	24	–	–	15 846	513	133	370
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 022**	**1 033**	**1 329**	**2 434**	**1 916**	**1 521**	**179 832**	**7 550**	**1 106**	**6 005**
In linguistically isolated households	1 441	161	241	52	–	–	48 633	1 500	326	1 138
5 to 17 years	392	58	63	–	–	–	16 232	436	70	352
18 to 64 years	1 044	91	161	52	–	–	26 690	892	256	616
65 years and over	5	12	17	–	–	–	5 711	172	–	170
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 926**	**287**	**465**	**1 061**	**785**	**631**	**76 369**	**3 645**	**675**	**2 726**
Preprimary school	136	26	71	106	68	41	3 092	117	11	99
Public school	110	19	63	58	48	29	2 628	104	8	89
Elementary or high school	1 674	225	327	716	509	432	61 101	2 738	475	2 141
Public school	1 643	225	304	688	509	432	59 575	2 604	458	2 059
College	116	36	67	239	208	158	12 176	790	189	486
Public college	115	36	52	201	197	147	11 122	668	173	461
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 045**	**107**	**146**	**585**	**334**	**250**	**24 334**	**1 593**	**580**	**961**
Percent enrolled in college	4.1	28.0	8.9	18.5	12.3	14.4	25.6	19.5	1.6	26.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**454**	**88**	**85**	**223**	**150**	**104**	**17 945**	**889**	**165**	**658**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	47.6	26.1	45.9	4.5	4.7	6.7	14.8	17.1	33.9	14.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 379**	**728**	**889**	**1 212**	**1 113**	**873**	**98 145**	**4 830**	**1 229**	**3 298**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	34.4	4.1	6.9	2.1	–	–	26.8	16.8	13.1	19.5
High school graduate or higher	23.0	54.4	60.3	83.3	80.2	78.8	38.8	48.9	44.8	47.3
Some college or higher	11.2	28.8	34.9	57.3	53.8	50.9	21.7	28.0	25.8	24.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	5.1	9.7	8.1	12.1	10.3	6.9	11.8	9.5	10.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 045**	**107**	**146**	**585**	**334**	**250**	**24 334**	**1 593**	**580**	**961**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	18.2	64.5	25.3	86.8	85.0	84.0	53.4	43.3	24.7	52.0
Some college or higher	7.3	28.0	13.0	20.5	31.4	30.4	28.4	26.0	20.9	29.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	5.5	–	6.9	3.6	1.3	2.1	2.1	1.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 172**	**394**	**355**	**629**	**509**	**424**	**30 728**	**1 884**	**802**	**998**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	23.0	67.3	56.6	87.9	90.8	90.1	55.6	58.1	45.1	64.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	.8	4.8	9.9	5.9	6.3	6.1	8.3	10.1	4.9	11.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**6 057**	**1 228**	**1 542**	**3 208**	**2 185**	**1 726**	**202 101**	**9 752**	**2 312**	**6 906**
Native	3 127	1 228	864	2 992	1 761	1 483	150 012	6 421	304	5 941
Born in State of residence	1 312	169	495	771	435	383	136 480	5 490	171	5 195
Born in a different State	1 680	378	255	2 164	1 069	897	8 148	603	24	536
Born abroad	135	681	114	57	257	203	5 384	328	109	210
Foreign born	2 930	–	678	216	424	243	52 089	3 331	2 008	965
Naturalized citizen	866	–	332	100	231	123	17 907	957	371	378
Not a citizen	2 064	–	346	116	193	120	34 182	2 374	1 637	587
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 150**	**1 082**	**1 378**	**2 658**	**2 003**	**1 586**	**182 130**	**8 917**	**2 194**	**6 244**
Same house	1 157	195	424	680	729	589	112 630	5 263	763	4 228
Different house in United States	3 509	598	730	1 815	1 169	916	61 709	2 832	850	1 861
Same MSA/PMSA	1 658	183	279	428	466	359	50 405	1 801	304	1 419
Central city	603	127	132	113	185	175	34 342	1 375	210	1 103
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 055	56	147	315	281	184	16 063	426	94	316
Different MSA/PMSA	1 516	369	378	1 164	558	433	9 039	685	350	295
Central city	742	264	218	587	262	201	5 402	474	295	145
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	774	105	160	577	296	232	3 637	211	55	150
Not in an MSA/PMSA	335	46	73	223	145	124	2 265	346	196	147
Puerto Rico	–	272	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Elsewhere	484	17	224	161	105	81	7 789	822	581	155

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5008
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bryan--College Station, TX MSA		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA							
			Total				Buffalo, NY PMSA			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 968**	**235**	**157**	**1 468**	**444**	**207**	**119**	**1 409**	**381**	**152**
Children ever born	725	64	11	1 007	143	95	11	982	98	66
Per 1,000 women	368	272	70	686	322	459	92	697	257	434
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 129**	**138**	**280**	**1 597**	**420**	**217**	**198**	**1 506**	**375**	**186**
Children ever born	2 312	115	484	3 126	465	300	295	2 934	401	260
Per 1,000 women	2 048	833	1 729	1 957	1 107	1 382	1 490	1 948	1 069	1 398
Women 35 to 44 years	**687**	**38**	**182**	**861**	**234**	**156**	**142**	**827**	**195**	**134**
Children ever born	2 318	98	331	2 624	565	308	254	2 517	498	280
Per 1,000 women	3 374	2 579	1 819	3 048	2 415	1 974	1 789	3 044	2 554	2 090
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 769**	**227**	**544**	**3 721**	**774**	**568**	**390**	**3 501**	**576**	**399**
With own children under 18 years	1 874	100	331	2 766	414	299	224	2 580	319	230
With own children under 6 years	1 004	79	182	1 583	213	146	130	1 504	177	118
Married-couple families	**2 151**	**137**	**326**	**1 881**	**552**	**393**	**221**	**1 715**	**379**	**239**
With own children under 18 years	1 514	89	176	1 288	270	175	112	1 156	194	117
With own children under 6 years	785	72	130	779	144	97	88	726	127	80
Female householder, no husband present	**414**	**24**	**203**	**1 582**	**192**	**145**	**154**	**1 542**	**167**	**130**
With own children under 18 years	285	11	144	1 264	129	109	101	1 224	110	98
With own children under 6 years	175	7	52	694	69	49	42	682	50	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 669**	**1 476**	**2 059**	**13 425**	**4 402**	**2 800**	**1 618**	**12 599**	**3 558**	**2 080**
Speak a language other than English	9 085	910	586	10 291	2 098	909	409	9 828	1 790	703
5 to 17 years	1 754	76	74	2 949	208	145	34	2 823	158	127
18 to 64 years	6 943	805	433	6 897	1 609	558	296	6 560	1 417	436
65 years and over	388	29	79	445	281	206	79	445	215	140
Do not speak English "very well"	3 677	212	262	4 842	718	348	203	4 641	580	254
5 to 17 years	708	8	35	1 237	103	57	14	1 202	71	47
18 to 64 years	2 700	175	183	3 271	478	184	145	3 105	401	129
65 years and over	269	29	44	334	137	107	44	334	108	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	760	37	90	1 197	133	95	81	1 150	96	66
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 600**	**1 302**	**2 018**	**12 921**	**3 981**	**2 683**	**1 581**	**12 100**	**3 139**	**1 963**
In linguistically isolated households	2 278	94	153	2 738	220	144	118	2 618	167	99
5 to 17 years	647	17	26	817	27	27	5	767	17	17
18 to 64 years	1 440	63	90	1 704	93	23	76	1 634	79	17
65 years and over	191	14	37	217	100	94	37	217	71	65
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 236**	**924**	**791**	**6 217**	**1 840**	**997**	**606**	**5 869**	**1 528**	**770**
Preprimary school	201	24	60	531	170	74	60	519	106	49
Public school	171	6	25	444	116	56	25	432	77	37
Elementary or high school	3 150	174	584	4 363	779	592	438	4 070	601	446
Public school	3 046	141	528	4 262	665	508	394	3 985	487	362
College	2 885	726	147	1 323	891	331	108	1 280	821	275
Public college	2 806	696	126	994	774	274	99	966	720	232
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 582**	**701**	**238**	**2 206**	**881**	**393**	**183**	**2 132**	**755**	**277**
Percent enrolled in college	65.1	78.0	41.2	27.6	62.9	44.5	35.5	27.3	66.8	48.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 364**	**204**	**109**	**1 133**	**390**	**173**	**77**	**1 108**	**348**	**133**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.6	14.7	13.8	22.9	8.2	15.0	19.5	22.9	3.2	3.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 866**	**585**	**1 231**	**6 852**	**2 661**	**1 778**	**967**	**6 406**	**2 158**	**1 340**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.8	7.5	6.1	13.4	3.5	3.9	4.1	13.9	4.3	5.1
High school graduate or higher	43.5	82.7	73.7	50.7	72.8	70.5	77.0	50.0	72.1	69.1
Some college or higher	21.6	70.1	39.9	31.2	46.9	39.1	44.3	31.1	48.1	38.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	49.9	13.6	9.4	23.3	17.7	16.1	9.6	25.5	20.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 582**	**701**	**238**	**2 206**	**881**	**393**	**183**	**2 132**	**755**	**277**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.1	89.6	74.4	60.6	87.4	80.9	73.2	59.8	89.4	84.1
Some college or higher	59.3	78.3	53.8	32.8	69.5	60.8	50.3	32.5	73.0	67.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	10.4	15.1	2.6	16.7	17.0	19.7	2.7	19.1	23.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 807**	**337**	**453**	**2 941**	**922**	**464**	**335**	**2 743**	**811**	**380**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.2	90.5	83.2	67.7	90.8	88.4	84.8	66.6	92.1	91.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	55.5	13.2	11.7	31.3	21.8	17.9	12.4	32.3	22.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**14 112**	**1 559**	**2 334**	**15 725**	**4 885**	**3 064**	**1 823**	**14 787**	**3 927**	**2 274**
Native	11 556	873	1 955	15 721	3 525	2 699	1 556	14 783	2 711	1 973
Born in State of residence	10 479	574	1 264	7 510	2 430	1 988	1 017	6 960	1 766	1 385
Born in a different State	837	253	657	784	553	433	521	744	450	344
Born abroad	240	46	34	7 427	542	278	18	7 079	495	244
Foreign born	2 556	686	379	4	1 360	365	267	4	1 216	301
Naturalized citizen	684	187	170	–	607	219	144	–	548	180
Not a citizen	1 872	499	209	4	753	146	123	4	668	121
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 669**	**1 476**	**2 059**	**13 425**	**4 402**	**2 800**	**1 618**	**12 599**	**3 558**	**2 080**
Same house	4 342	358	999	4 506	1 848	1 477	818	4 238	1 380	1 032
Different house in United States	7 813	851	970	6 633	2 082	1 223	746	6 127	1 771	955
Same MSA/PMSA	3 728	352	583	4 994	1 126	817	475	4 612	888	603
Central city	3 428	343	305	3 922	664	495	277	3 833	484	320
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	300	9	278	1 072	462	322	198	779	404	283
Different MSA/PMSA	3 134	413	338	1 571	903	378	229	1 453	830	324
Central city	2 297	232	220	1 135	669	284	125	1 032	605	237
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	837	181	118	436	234	94	104	421	225	87
Not in an MSA/PMSA	951	86	49	68	53	28	42	62	53	28
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	2 054	34	34	–	2 031	34	34
Elsewhere	514	267	90	232	438	66	54	203	373	59

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5009
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Canton, OH MSA		Casper, WY MSA	Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA			Charleston, SC MSA			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**83**	**70**	**120**	**294**	**290**	**150**	**276**	**142**	**216**	**136**
Children ever born	18	18	60	5	42	32	62	54	17	5
Per 1,000 women	217	257	500	17	145	213	225	380	79	37
Women 25 to 34 years	**169**	**130**	**196**	**98**	**117**	**56**	**201**	**136**	**244**	**175**
Children ever born	191	160	371	57	160	115	296	181	380	244
Per 1,000 women	1 130	1 231	1 893	582	1 368	2 054	1 473	1 331	1 557	1 394
Women 35 to 44 years	**132**	**103**	**87**	**22**	**75**	**31**	**146**	**151**	**144**	**85**
Children ever born	243	161	204	48	139	71	354	194	357	205
Per 1,000 women	1 841	1 563	2 345	2 182	1 853	2 290	2 425	1 285	2 479	2 412
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**512**	**430**	**333**	**68**	**271**	**141**	**520**	**407**	**622**	**483**
With own children under 18 years	215	156	244	51	141	87	372	276	366	276
With own children under 6 years	110	78	56	20	91	46	201	173	206	139
Married-couple families	**436**	**361**	**206**	**39**	**244**	**129**	**398**	**342**	**494**	**370**
With own children under 18 years	184	132	154	22	132	78	284	243	276	201
With own children under 6 years	110	78	38	13	91	46	151	159	193	134
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**53**	**92**	**7**	**23**	**12**	**82**	**65**	**72**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	24	24	81	7	9	9	54	33	64	56
With own children under 6 years	–	–	18	–	–	–	30	14	13	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 545**	**1 290**	**1 251**	**988**	**1 673**	**1 028**	**2 230**	**1 462**	**2 404**	**1 605**
Speak a language other than English	562	366	558	501	1 102	562	891	880	1 118	661
5 to 17 years	38	12	179	28	59	29	133	186	152	108
18 to 64 years	395	225	377	454	1 035	525	758	683	922	529
65 years and over	129	129	2	19	8	8	–	11	44	24
Do not speak English "very well"	144	84	185	155	444	268	348	243	389	225
5 to 17 years	2	–	27	17	20	9	77	57	44	37
18 to 64 years	111	53	156	126	424	259	271	179	323	178
65 years and over	31	31	2	12	–	–	–	7	22	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18	10	29	16	73	16	18	59	42	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 530**	**1 290**	**1 227**	**699**	**1 000**	**512**	**1 897**	**1 376**	**2 231**	**1 535**
In linguistically isolated households	31	15	110	16	179	56	64	152	85	52
5 to 17 years	–	–	54	–	40	29	31	61	10	10
18 to 64 years	16	–	56	16	139	27	33	84	68	42
65 years and over	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**438**	**354**	**503**	**745**	**792**	**390**	**744**	**518**	**877**	**556**
Preprimary school	52	48	10	9	24	–	33	22	47	39
Public school	37	37	4	2	10	–	14	16	23	23
Elementary or high school	260	212	420	138	119	87	539	350	531	341
Public school	227	189	413	123	119	87	492	284	503	327
College	126	94	73	598	649	303	172	146	299	176
Public college	81	64	73	556	574	228	163	120	265	142
Persons 18 to 24 years	**184**	**156**	**133**	**547**	**672**	**365**	**565**	**318**	**476**	**284**
Percent enrolled in college	17.9	15.4	4.5	90.9	71.4	63.6	23.9	28.9	32.6	36.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**111**	**93**	**119**	**202**	**231**	**105**	**233**	**103**	**242**	**152**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	17.6	2.5	–	–	13.3	12.6	8.7	10.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 094**	**913**	**662**	**301**	**853**	**561**	**1 101**	**781**	**1 378**	**949**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	3.7	5.3	–	2.5	3.7	4.5	–	3.6	5.2
High school graduate or higher	80.0	78.1	66.8	91.0	93.8	92.9	68.3	82.5	78.4	74.7
Some college or higher	47.0	42.8	30.8	68.8	69.4	59.9	35.4	50.2	60.2	57.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	15.6	1.8	45.2	43.8	25.7	9.7	19.0	21.3	20.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**184**	**156**	**133**	**547**	**672**	**365**	**565**	**318**	**476**	**284**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.0	80.8	38.3	97.8	99.3	100.0	71.3	82.4	74.4	81.7
Some college or higher	30.4	30.1	9.0	71.5	66.7	66.0	28.0	39.0	55.7	64.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	.6	–	11.0	15.0	9.6	1.4	1.6	6.3	8.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**314**	**228**	**273**	**173**	**499**	**334**	**595**	**363**	**612**	**396**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.7	82.5	70.7	100.0	94.6	91.9	62.7	84.0	92.3	91.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.3	14.0	–	50.9	48.7	24.9	9.7	11.6	25.3	21.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 707**	**1 412**	**1 438**	**1 025**	**1 785**	**1 098**	**2 503**	**1 647**	**2 616**	**1 750**
Native	1 390	1 289	1 224	769	1 160	901	2 214	1 621	1 733	1 268
Born in State of residence	1 092	1 038	774	462	494	369	693	348	565	425
Born in a different State	282	251	450	294	626	520	1 393	681	986	699
Born abroad	16	–	–	13	40	12	128	592	182	144
Foreign born	317	123	214	256	625	197	289	26	883	482
Naturalized citizen	184	102	130	29	224	133	89	26	486	257
Not a citizen	133	21	84	227	401	64	200	–	397	225
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 545**	**1 290**	**1 251**	**988**	**1 673**	**1 028**	**2 230**	**1 462**	**2 404**	**1 605**
Same house	952	835	577	200	266	210	581	424	660	384
Different house in United States	519	440	657	714	1 143	763	1 538	839	1 454	1 027
Same MSA/PMSA	434	363	485	132	161	90	471	330	621	508
Central city	216	176	417	132	156	89	84	78	218	211
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	218	187	68	–	5	1	387	252	403	297
Different MSA/PMSA	53	45	58	551	917	629	883	424	727	464
Central city	16	8	56	350	488	321	530	315	398	239
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	37	37	2	201	429	308	353	109	329	225
Not in an MSA/PMSA	32	32	114	31	65	44	184	85	106	55
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	150	7	–
Elsewhere	74	15	17	74	264	55	111	49	283	194

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5010
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA									
	Total					North Carolina (pt.)				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**170**	**164**	**387**	**115**	**160**	**145**	**153**	**340**	**109**	**141**
Children ever born	50	48	87	22	18	50	48	79	22	18
Per 1,000 women	294	293	225	191	113	345	314	232	202	128
Women 25 to 34 years	**322**	**176**	**505**	**184**	**196**	**285**	**165**	**486**	**184**	**177**
Children ever born	471	235	633	104	323	400	218	604	104	294
Per 1,000 women	1 463	1 335	1 253	565	1 648	1 404	1 321	1 243	565	1 661
Women 35 to 44 years	**200**	**101**	**399**	**96**	**181**	**186**	**93**	**378**	**89**	**171**
Children ever born	361	258	820	221	321	340	234	770	193	311
Per 1,000 women	1 805	2 554	2 055	2 302	1 773	1 828	2 516	2 037	2 169	1 819
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**609**	**269**	**1 011**	**352**	**463**	**580**	**253**	**962**	**338**	**437**
With own children under 18 years	342	191	645	200	290	328	186	611	186	279
With own children under 6 years	212	116	263	104	93	210	111	260	104	90
Married-couple families	**429**	**210**	**686**	**263**	**274**	**412**	**199**	**650**	**256**	**254**
With own children under 18 years	283	137	456	160	173	274	137	429	153	162
With own children under 6 years	203	89	225	91	68	201	89	222	91	65
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**40**	**227**	**39**	**150**	**78**	**40**	**214**	**32**	**144**
With own children under 18 years	37	35	158	33	93	32	35	151	26	93
With own children under 6 years	9	13	20	13	7	9	13	20	13	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 980**	**1 271**	**4 011**	**1 221**	**1 767**	**2 732**	**1 157**	**3 774**	**1 180**	**1 646**
Speak a language other than English	1 734	767	2 310	888	597	1 638	715	2 238	875	572
5 to 17 years	238	156	331	68	90	238	156	325	68	90
18 to 64 years	1 489	591	1 903	776	486	1 393	543	1 837	763	461
65 years and over	7	20	76	44	21	7	16	76	44	21
Do not speak English "very well"	931	137	989	404	226	917	137	983	404	226
5 to 17 years	120	24	85	27	19	120	24	85	27	19
18 to 64 years	811	97	849	344	196	797	97	843	344	196
65 years and over	–	16	55	33	11	–	16	55	33	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	175	43	219	97	52	175	43	219	97	52
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 781**	**1 166**	**3 958**	**1 210**	**1 744**	**2 538**	**1 059**	**3 736**	**1 175**	**1 623**
In linguistically isolated households	608	65	549	193	110	608	65	549	193	110
5 to 17 years	116	16	103	14	33	116	16	103	14	33
18 to 64 years	492	33	419	159	77	492	33	419	159	77
65 years and over	–	16	27	20	–	–	16	27	20	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**937**	**504**	**1 332**	**390**	**504**	**843**	**481**	**1 246**	**375**	**477**
Preprimary school	50	34	60	25	21	50	34	51	25	12
Public school	34	29	33	19	14	34	29	24	19	5
Elementary or high school	591	309	860	206	378	522	296	802	197	360
Public school	584	303	777	183	333	515	296	725	174	315
College	296	161	412	159	105	271	151	393	153	105
Public college	261	77	343	141	100	236	77	324	135	100
Persons 18 to 24 years	**606**	**228**	**564**	**145**	**265**	**573**	**217**	**508**	**139**	**234**
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	50.4	26.2	39.3	15.1	17.5	51.2	26.2	36.7	17.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**228**	**80**	**334**	**75**	**159**	**211**	**80**	**293**	**65**	**137**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.1	2.5	20.1	9.3	29.6	29.4	2.5	20.1	10.8	28.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 804**	**673**	**2 622**	**884**	**1 127**	**1 648**	**596**	**2 497**	**858**	**1 055**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	10.8	–	2.1	1.0	2.2	11.6	–	2.2	1.0	2.4
High school graduate or higher	56.5	81.7	73.4	77.8	71.5	55.2	85.4	73.1	77.2	72.0
Some college or higher	34.6	61.7	55.7	61.2	49.9	34.3	65.1	55.7	60.7	50.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	29.7	23.3	23.4	24.7	8.9	33.6	22.2	22.5	23.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**606**	**228**	**564**	**145**	**265**	**573**	**217**	**508**	**139**	**234**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	45.7	82.5	57.1	82.8	48.3	43.8	81.6	56.3	82.0	47.4
Some college or higher	22.4	73.7	32.8	48.3	27.9	23.7	72.4	31.1	46.0	26.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	17.5	4.8	10.3	4.5	3.3	18.4	4.1	10.8	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**819**	**302**	**1 102**	**404**	**404**	**749**	**286**	**1 079**	**404**	**385**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.7	82.5	77.8	85.1	77.0	51.5	85.0	77.3	85.1	75.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	35.4	25.1	28.7	22.5	8.4	37.4	24.5	28.7	21.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 263**	**1 468**	**4 274**	**1 295**	**1 896**	**2 983**	**1 354**	**4 014**	**1 254**	**1 755**
Native	2 050	1 453	2 265	438	1 475	1 808	1 339	2 076	404	1 375
Born in State of residence	795	226	1 031	236	631	735	213	975	218	593
Born in a different State	1 195	641	1 034	127	793	1 030	584	944	121	737
Born abroad	60	586	200	75	51	43	542	157	65	45
Foreign born	1 213	15	2 009	857	421	1 175	15	1 938	850	380
Naturalized citizen	294	11	645	316	203	289	11	614	316	172
Not a citizen	919	4	1 364	541	218	886	4	1 324	534	208
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 980**	**1 271**	**4 011**	**1 221**	**1 767**	**2 732**	**1 157**	**3 774**	**1 180**	**1 646**
Same house	774	260	1 398	343	774	698	211	1 373	337	755
Different house in United States	1 790	862	2 072	679	834	1 624	797	1 882	666	732
Same MSA/PMSA	590	280	1 191	437	461	527	272	1 111	430	415
Central city	328	199	861	351	293	307	199	826	351	262
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	262	81	330	86	168	220	73	285	79	153
Different MSA/PMSA	980	542	689	191	251	887	485	579	185	195
Central city	635	286	395	104	128	583	262	370	104	128
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	345	256	294	87	123	304	223	209	81	67
Not in an MSA/PMSA	220	40	192	51	122	210	40	192	51	122
Puerto Rico	–	119	–	–	–	–	119	–	–	–
Elsewhere	416	30	541	199	159	410	30	519	177	159

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5011
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cheyenne, WY MSA			Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**430**	**142**	**142**	**53 678**	**14 447**	**854**	**7 831**	**184**	**2 627**	**1 370**
Children ever born	252	28	28	24 339	7 520	196	1 999	71	779	470
Per 1,000 women	586	197	197	453	521	230	255	386	297	343
Women 25 to 34 years	**608**	**85**	**64**	**54 760**	**15 244**	**1 556**	**9 838**	**327**	**3 159**	**1 612**
Children ever born	1 058	176	137	103 437	27 790	1 667	13 222	399	4 968	2 617
Per 1,000 women	1 740	2 071	2 141	1 889	1 823	1 071	1 344	1 220	1 573	1 623
Women 35 to 44 years	**291**	**169**	**156**	**36 079**	**10 924**	**1 000**	**8 078**	**210**	**3 050**	**1 626**
Children ever born	695	441	408	106 926	28 428	1 846	18 281	396	7 583	4 021
Per 1,000 women	2 388	2 609	2 615	2 964	2 602	1 846	2 263	1 886	2 486	2 473
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 279**	**467**	**454**	**126 086**	**35 914**	**4 423**	**20 269**	**424**	**6 671**	**3 719**
With own children under 18 years	846	235	222	90 497	24 499	1 736	13 038	276	4 712	2 664
With own children under 6 years	393	78	71	53 412	11 861	754	6 455	151	2 457	1 359
Married-couple families	**856**	**364**	**364**	**95 751**	**21 433**	**3 319**	**14 583**	**253**	**4 638**	**2 689**
With own children under 18 years	523	171	171	73 142	14 033	1 291	10 011	161	3 639	2 110
With own children under 6 years	224	51	51	44 446	6 846	626	5 211	109	2 020	1 120
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**61**	**48**	**17 143**	**11 454**	**805**	**3 994**	**140**	**1 378**	**655**
With own children under 18 years	247	56	43	11 980	8 645	359	2 410	94	819	374
With own children under 6 years	126	27	20	5 416	4 098	88	908	42	287	117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 617**	**1 614**	**1 561**	**534 427**	**136 400**	**15 945**	**85 466**	**1 974**	**27 139**	**14 515**
Speak a language other than English	1 934	739	699	444 667	116 547	13 410	67 721	1 709	24 936	13 838
5 to 17 years	284	55	49	124 438	30 481	1 774	14 284	408	5 499	3 025
18 to 64 years	1 485	545	511	307 685	81 997	10 000	50 506	1 216	18 559	10 305
65 years and over	165	139	139	12 544	4 069	1 636	2 931	85	878	508
Do not speak English "very well"	587	320	286	253 314	48 093	6 139	34 234	695	15 078	8 366
5 to 17 years	72	33	27	50 725	10 249	414	4 664	168	2 069	1 000
18 to 64 years	449	220	192	194 075	34 638	4 436	27 382	442	12 277	6 927
65 years and over	66	67	67	8 514	3 206	1 289	2 188	85	732	439
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	132	104	82	45 560	9 430	1 606	6 389	165	2 861	1 682
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 512**	**1 607**	**1 554**	**530 048**	**134 638**	**15 586**	**83 759**	**1 919**	**26 929**	**14 457**
In linguistically isolated households	272	186	158	161 293	23 018	2 990	18 204	447	8 380	4 755
5 to 17 years	74	10	4	45 781	6 439	342	3 969	101	1 855	1 017
18 to 64 years	163	115	93	111 721	14 948	1 883	13 242	277	6 160	3 520
65 years and over	35	61	61	3 791	1 631	765	993	69	365	218
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 756**	**523**	**499**	**200 870**	**51 448**	**4 172**	**30 727**	**632**	**9 809**	**5 273**
Preprimary school	57	10	10	10 081	2 467	267	1 490	24	302	147
Public school	45	10	10	7 376	1 641	121	858	–	211	98
Elementary or high school	1 228	415	404	157 012	39 765	2 449	19 819	470	6 841	3 627
Public school	1 202	403	392	135 438	34 706	1 849	16 235	373	5 959	3 091
College	471	98	85	33 777	9 216	1 456	9 418	138	2 666	1 499
Public college	454	59	53	25 290	6 542	882	6 012	67	1 813	1 003
Persons 18 to 24 years	**621**	**193**	**193**	**91 619**	**20 645**	**1 522**	**12 170**	**214**	**3 950**	**2 136**
Percent enrolled in college	26.4	19.7	19.7	17.5	21.7	40.8	33.4	19.2	28.4	27.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**321**	**173**	**173**	**47 394**	**12 367**	**628**	**6 500**	**75**	**2 226**	**1 107**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.8	8.7	8.7	26.4	22.8	15.9	11.1	14.7	12.9	14.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 656**	**1 013**	**971**	**281 901**	**74 919**	**11 892**	**53 512**	**1 248**	**16 961**	**9 099**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.0	7.6	7.9	15.9	11.1	6.5	6.6	5.7	10.0	11.2
High school graduate or higher	61.3	46.3	44.7	39.7	46.6	64.8	65.2	70.9	51.4	47.3
Some college or higher	33.5	23.5	22.2	19.4	24.2	45.5	43.2	50.6	32.4	28.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	2.9	2.2	5.1	7.0	22.0	18.5	20.4	9.5	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**621**	**193**	**193**	**91 619**	**20 645**	**1 522**	**12 170**	**214**	**3 950**	**2 136**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.6	63.7	63.7	49.1	58.2	76.5	68.1	47.2	60.4	61.8
Some college or higher	31.2	29.0	29.0	22.3	27.7	52.0	39.5	25.7	31.1	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	3.6	3.6	2.2	2.4	16.4	6.5	–	1.5	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 130**	**183**	**162**	**126 052**	**28 407**	**3 495**	**20 642**	**509**	**7 052**	**3 673**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.6	74.9	71.6	47.2	62.8	82.5	73.6	85.3	63.0	61.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	4.4	–	6.4	8.5	29.5	19.8	25.3	11.8	7.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 204**	**1 797**	**1 744**	**606 802**	**153 265**	**16 990**	**93 257**	**2 147**	**29 351**	**15 778**
Native	4 776	1 688	1 683	319 885	151 876	5 689	39 025	923	7 486	3 923
Born in State of residence	3 004	803	803	259 133	74 984	4 643	28 536	638	6 096	3 398
Born in a different State	1 757	879	874	52 987	9 349	788	7 605	192	732	315
Born abroad	15	6	6	7 765	67 543	258	2 884	93	658	210
Foreign born	428	109	61	286 917	1 389	11 301	54 232	1 224	21 865	11 855
Naturalized citizen	113	61	39	71 138	410	6 941	17 660	499	5 647	2 911
Not a citizen	315	48	22	215 779	979	4 360	36 572	725	16 218	8 944
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 617**	**1 614**	**1 561**	**534 427**	**136 400**	**15 945**	**85 466**	**1 974**	**27 139**	**14 515**
Same house	2 080	965	965	234 055	58 999	7 617	32 728	523	8 695	4 580
Different house in United States	2 451	622	582	247 282	67 983	7 893	42 962	1 206	14 032	7 843
Same MSA/PMSA	1 791	356	339	211 954	61 908	6 593	35 555	985	12 384	7 190
Central city	1 643	328	311	162 067	56 912	4 798	26 647	760	10 200	6 288
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	148	28	28	49 887	4 996	1 795	8 908	225	2 184	902
Different MSA/PMSA	371	123	108	30 955	5 526	1 231	6 503	216	1 508	602
Central city	281	94	86	18 704	3 906	694	3 599	175	979	291
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	90	29	22	12 251	1 620	537	2 904	41	529	311
Not in an MSA/PMSA	289	143	135	4 373	549	69	904	5	140	51
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	156	8 577	45	192	46	25	8
Elsewhere	86	27	14	52 934	841	390	9 584	199	4 387	2 084

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5012
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**260**	**128**	**125**	**622**	**2 216**	**129**	**99**	**845**	**559**
Children ever born	76	23	34	155	313	–	–	198	87
Per 1,000 women	292	180	272	249	141	–	–	234	156
Women 25 to 34 years	**442**	**157**	**279**	**531**	**3 226**	**169**	**161**	**1 258**	**855**
Children ever born	666	226	406	890	3 786	197	255	1 565	947
Per 1,000 women	1 507	1 439	1 455	1 676	1 174	1 166	1 584	1 244	1 108
Women 35 to 44 years	**320**	**150**	**154**	**637**	**2 602**	**243**	**114**	**894**	**594**
Children ever born	718	353	353	1 723	5 195	467	221	1 693	1 295
Per 1,000 women	2 244	2 353	2 292	2 705	1 997	1 922	1 939	1 894	2 180
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**710**	**332**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 133**	**712**	**338**	**2 371**	**2 175**
With own children under 18 years	533	214	175	879	4 524	421	207	1 498	1 434
With own children under 6 years	311	111	84	464	2 054	141	46	732	724
Married-couple families	**428**	**221**	**175**	**890**	**5 353**	**606**	**278**	**1 701**	**1 637**
With own children under 18 years	337	150	116	724	3 613	380	167	1 104	1 232
With own children under 6 years	237	80	57	408	1 694	121	37	562	655
Female householder, no husband present	**234**	**70**	**119**	**239**	**1 240**	**56**	**43**	**526**	**303**
With own children under 18 years	170	52	54	131	721	23	31	327	150
With own children under 6 years	67	31	22	40	251	2	–	139	49
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 980**	**1 333**	**1 433**	**5 707**	**27 045**	**2 383**	**1 436**	**8 888**	**7 921**
Speak a language other than English	2 690	1 167	1 051	5 278	24 184	2 053	1 259	7 863	7 366
5 to 17 years	585	277	165	1 238	4 452	315	292	1 510	1 396
18 to 64 years	2 035	845	853	3 848	18 851	1 625	927	6 114	5 725
65 years and over	70	45	33	192	881	113	40	239	245
Do not speak English "very well"	1 617	687	442	3 476	11 929	729	565	4 028	4 018
5 to 17 years	245	147	91	484	1 147	52	57	355	380
18 to 64 years	1 329	495	344	2 824	10 073	604	478	3 477	3 439
65 years and over	43	45	7	168	709	73	30	196	199
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	274	100	63	624	2 437	177	112	870	782
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 936**	**1 322**	**1 414**	**5 654**	**26 710**	**2 359**	**1 436**	**8 745**	**7 857**
In linguistically isolated households	847	375	158	1 941	6 317	413	246	2 115	2 282
5 to 17 years	218	80	43	433	1 136	90	21	352	441
18 to 64 years	607	271	108	1 444	4 859	283	203	1 663	1 754
65 years and over	22	24	7	64	322	40	22	100	87
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 086**	**426**	**551**	**2 090**	**9 638**	**739**	**609**	**3 314**	**2 550**
Preprimary school	51	13	43	27	472	19	35	212	103
Public school	37	13	22	20	208	15	29	70	74
Elementary or high school	755	318	319	1 557	5 402	428	355	1 861	1 509
Public school	685	272	238	1 474	4 169	354	302	1 463	1 095
College	280	95	189	506	3 764	292	219	1 241	938
Public college	224	57	75	389	2 350	160	122	806	642
Persons 18 to 24 years	**439**	**165**	**229**	**877**	**3 535**	**179**	**187**	**1 064**	**1 194**
Percent enrolled in college	26.9	20.6	37.1	29.9	43.2	55.3	59.9	43.6	36.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**194**	**123**	**169**	**575**	**1 875**	**82**	**148**	**593**	**602**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.8	6.5	6.5	14.6	9.5	–	–	9.1	12.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 872**	**842**	**905**	**3 453**	**17 997**	**1 765**	**891**	**5 926**	**5 160**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	9.1	8.1	1.1	11.7	3.9	2.5	1.2	3.8	6.6
High school graduate or higher	55.9	62.4	85.3	44.0	72.5	73.3	72.6	71.5	64.5
Some college or higher	36.4	50.6	60.1	25.6	48.5	55.6	55.2	45.8	39.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	14.7	29.5	7.7	22.8	33.2	16.9	22.9	14.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**439**	**165**	**229**	**877**	**3 535**	**179**	**187**	**1 064**	**1 194**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	60.4	47.9	65.5	54.6	75.6	92.7	92.0	73.2	66.5
Some college or higher	45.3	34.5	41.5	21.6	50.8	71.5	58.8	46.7	45.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	3.6	4.8	–	11.3	34.1	10.2	10.6	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**911**	**317**	**380**	**1 446**	**6 502**	**424**	**243**	**2 346**	**2 067**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.0	75.7	86.6	53.2	80.5	87.0	87.2	80.7	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	22.1	37.4	10.1	26.0	54.0	23.5	23.8	16.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 252**	**1 396**	**1 516**	**6 166**	**29 209**	**2 493**	**1 575**	**9 666**	**8 502**
Native	971	392	549	1 257	8 538	585	463	2 952	2 478
Born in State of residence	731	299	314	1 074	6 870	461	303	2 347	2 150
Born in a different State	107	70	99	100	921	73	44	332	200
Born abroad	133	23	136	83	747	51	116	273	128
Foreign born	2 281	1 004	967	4 909	20 671	1 908	1 112	6 714	6 024
Naturalized citizen	668	263	435	1 141	7 151	977	357	2 497	1 620
Not a citizen	1 613	741	532	3 768	13 520	931	755	4 217	4 404
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 980**	**1 333**	**1 433**	**5 707**	**27 045**	**2 383**	**1 436**	**8 888**	**7 921**
Same house	983	409	486	1 832	10 382	1 263	431	3 265	3 128
Different house in United States	1 361	617	714	2 922	13 265	875	767	4 488	3 913
Same MSA/PMSA	1 197	458	522	2 573	11 222	684	654	3 694	3 538
Central city	997	340	341	1 857	8 205	414	365	2 689	2 940
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	200	118	181	716	3 017	270	289	1 005	598
Different MSA/PMSA	149	159	151	321	1 799	167	54	723	312
Central city	95	125	123	271	871	68	18	342	159
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	54	34	28	50	928	99	36	381	153
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	–	41	28	244	24	59	71	63
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	8	28	–	–	9	–
Elsewhere	636	307	233	945	3 370	245	238	1 126	880

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5013
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Illinois (pt.)							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**379**	**2 804**	**50 242**	**13 677**	**838**	**7 647**	**184**	**2 623**	**1 370**	**260**
Children ever born	12	836	22 850	7 269	196	1 975	71	779	470	76
Per 1,000 women	32	298	455	531	234	258	386	297	343	292
Women 25 to 34 years	**483**	**3 126**	**51 554**	**14 135**	**1 494**	**9 464**	**303**	**3 108**	**1 612**	**434**
Children ever born	472	4 069	97 575	25 799	1 604	12 651	357	4 873	2 617	642
Per 1,000 women	977	1 302	1 893	1 825	1 074	1 337	1 178	1 568	1 623	1 479
Women 35 to 44 years	**488**	**2 216**	**33 632**	**10 183**	**973**	**7 831**	**198**	**2 996**	**1 626**	**304**
Children ever born	918	5 107	100 422	26 832	1 782	17 732	372	7 438	4 021	670
Per 1,000 women	1 881	2 305	2 986	2 635	1 831	2 264	1 879	2 483	2 473	2 204
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**925**	**6 041**	**117 120**	**33 220**	**4 325**	**19 636**	**389**	**6 635**	**3 719**	**693**
With own children under 18 years	527	3 526	84 571	22 601	1 669	12 662	241	4 682	2 664	516
With own children under 6 years	210	1 793	50 666	11 060	731	6 257	132	2 444	1 359	307
Married-couple families	**649**	**4 339**	**89 054**	**19 498**	**3 256**	**14 085**	**230**	**4 602**	**2 689**	**411**
With own children under 18 years	388	2 598	68 739	12 729	1 252	9 720	138	3 609	2 110	320
With own children under 6 years	159	1 388	42 460	6 290	617	5 045	90	2 007	1 120	233
Female householder, no husband present	**193**	**1 236**	**15 390**	**10 917**	**775**	**3 871**	**128**	**1 378**	**655**	**234**
With own children under 18 years	95	776	10 756	8 185	331	2 331	82	819	374	170
With own children under 6 years	20	328	4 813	3 890	74	876	42	287	117	67
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 998**	**29 308**	**499 617**	**126 888**	**15 628**	**82 718**	**1 882**	**26 834**	**14 515**	**2 880**
Speak a language other than English	3 476	16 892	423 563	109 322	13 179	66 293	1 641	24 717	13 838	2 600
5 to 17 years	503	3 925	119 505	28 890	1 742	14 045	390	5 470	3 025	585
18 to 64 years	2 804	11 880	293 190	76 713	9 808	49 440	1 166	18 377	10 305	1 945
65 years and over	169	1 087	10 868	3 719	1 629	2 808	85	870	508	70
Do not speak English "very well"	1 764	6 532	245 468	45 585	6 024	33 730	673	14 957	8 366	1 581
5 to 17 years	186	1 280	49 300	9 917	399	4 591	168	2 045	1 000	245
18 to 64 years	1 409	4 590	188 568	32 725	4 343	27 037	420	12 180	6 927	1 293
65 years and over	169	662	7 600	2 943	1 282	2 102	85	732	439	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	341	926	44 214	8 971	1 596	6 277	161	2 852	1 682	274
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 944**	**28 201**	**495 463**	**125 191**	**15 276**	**81 046**	**1 827**	**26 646**	**14 457**	**2 836**
In linguistically isolated households	936	3 060	158 143	22 053	2 959	17 952	435	8 311	4 755	839
5 to 17 years	150	877	44 863	6 188	342	3 918	101	1 831	1 017	218
18 to 64 years	726	1 946	109 882	14 332	1 852	13 077	265	6 115	3 520	599
65 years and over	60	237	3 398	1 533	765	957	69	365	218	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 524**	**10 648**	**186 690**	**47 940**	**4 063**	**29 842**	**590**	**9 719**	**5 273**	**1 070**
Preprimary school	56	692	9 310	2 303	244	1 460	24	302	147	51
Public school	15	439	6 879	1 521	121	847	–	211	98	37
Elementary or high school	761	7 106	146 222	36 989	2 397	19 199	440	6 795	3 627	749
Public school	584	5 734	126 073	32 239	1 814	15 730	343	5 913	3 091	679
College	707	2 850	31 158	8 648	1 422	9 183	126	2 622	1 499	270
Public college	402	1 782	23 262	6 151	861	5 843	55	1 789	1 003	214
Persons 18 to 24 years	**564**	**4 471**	**87 172**	**19 457**	**1 478**	**11 906**	**214**	**3 904**	**2 136**	**423**
Percent enrolled in college	48.8	30.8	17.1	21.8	40.3	33.4	19.2	28.0	27.6	25.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**265**	**2 324**	**44 288**	**11 595**	**603**	**6 296**	**75**	**2 191**	**1 107**	**178**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	10.5	27.2	23.2	16.6	11.4	14.7	13.1	14.5	10.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 674**	**17 306**	**262 715**	**69 487**	**11 675**	**51 626**	**1 186**	**16 742**	**9 099**	**1 788**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.3	6.1	16.3	11.5	6.5	6.7	6.0	10.2	11.2	9.5
High school graduate or higher	82.5	70.7	38.4	45.7	64.6	65.0	69.4	51.1	47.3	55.1
Some college or higher	54.7	47.8	18.9	24.4	45.6	43.6	48.8	32.4	28.4	38.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.0	22.7	5.0	7.3	22.1	18.8	20.8	9.4	6.4	11.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**564**	**4 471**	**87 172**	**19 457**	**1 478**	**11 906**	**214**	**3 904**	**2 136**	**423**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.6	69.9	48.2	57.6	76.7	68.0	47.2	60.1	61.8	60.3
Some college or higher	52.1	38.6	21.8	27.5	53.0	39.6	25.7	31.5	29.6	47.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	7.4	2.1	2.3	16.9	6.6	–	1.6	1.3	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**862**	**6 579**	**119 627**	**26 324**	**3 392**	**20 030**	**463**	**6 991**	**3 673**	**899**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.1	77.1	45.8	61.9	82.1	73.1	83.8	62.7	61.4	61.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.5	21.7	6.3	8.8	29.5	20.1	27.0	11.7	7.3	15.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 334**	**32 550**	**567 896**	**142 827**	**16 636**	**90 284**	**2 044**	**29 046**	**15 778**	**3 152**
Native	1 150	22 078	287 797	141 466	5 502	36 860	870	7 394	3 923	965
Born in State of residence	898	14 932	236 624	69 737	4 532	27 113	585	6 057	3 398	731
Born in a different State	163	5 760	43 796	8 002	734	6 916	192	715	315	107
Born abroad	89	1 386	7 377	63 727	236	2 831	93	622	210	127
Foreign born	3 184	10 472	280 099	1 361	11 134	53 424	1 174	21 652	11 855	2 187
Naturalized citizen	1 110	4 363	68 422	389	6 844	17 211	480	5 519	2 911	609
Not a citizen	2 074	6 109	211 677	972	4 290	36 213	694	16 133	8 944	1 578
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 998**	**29 308**	**499 617**	**126 888**	**15 628**	**82 718**	**1 882**	**26 834**	**14 515**	**2 880**
Same house	1 311	13 128	213 645	53 672	7 479	31 384	483	8 582	4 580	895
Different house in United States	2 102	14 459	233 631	64 081	7 714	41 672	1 176	13 882	7 843	1 349
Same MSA/PMSA	1 848	10 964	201 996	59 007	6 499	34 756	959	12 319	7 190	1 193
Central city	1 373	7 482	155 252	54 762	4 718	26 249	734	10 179	6 288	997
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	475	3 482	46 744	4 245	1 781	8 507	225	2 140	902	196
Different MSA/PMSA	243	2 980	27 763	4 586	1 146	6 064	212	1 423	602	141
Central city	116	1 574	16 671	3 116	650	3 295	175	894	291	87
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	127	1 406	11 092	1 470	496	2 769	37	529	311	54
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	515	3 872	488	69	852	5	140	51	15
Puerto Rico	–	93	130	8 321	45	183	37	25	8	–
Elsewhere	585	1 628	52 211	814	390	9 479	186	4 345	2 084	636

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5014
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**128**	**121**	**622**	**2 191**	**129**	**99**	**845**	**552**	**366**	**2 649**
Children ever born	23	34	155	313	–	–	198	87	12	812
Per 1,000 women	180	281	249	143	–	–	234	158	33	307
Women 25 to 34 years	**150**	**260**	**525**	**3 183**	**163**	**152**	**1 247**	**855**	**475**	**2 870**
Children ever born	205	368	878	3 691	185	228	1 543	947	456	3 730
Per 1,000 women	1 367	1 415	1 672	1 160	1 135	1 500	1 237	1 108	960	1 300
Women 35 to 44 years	**137**	**135**	**637**	**2 548**	**227**	**114**	**880**	**587**	**471**	**2 089**
Children ever born	327	306	1 723	5 066	409	221	1 651	1 295	889	4 856
Per 1,000 women	2 387	2 267	2 705	1 988	1 802	1 939	1 876	2 206	1 887	2 325
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**313**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 018**	**677**	**330**	**2 349**	**2 159**	**913**	**5 594**
With own children under 18 years	201	175	879	4 449	397	207	1 476	1 434	520	3 290
With own children under 6 years	102	84	464	2 011	136	46	710	724	210	1 670
Married-couple families	**202**	**175**	**890**	**5 238**	**571**	**270**	**1 679**	**1 621**	**637**	**4 015**
With own children under 18 years	137	116	724	3 538	356	167	1 082	1 232	381	2 435
With own children under 6 years	71	57	408	1 651	116	37	540	655	159	1 297
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**119**	**239**	**1 240**	**56**	**43**	**526**	**303**	**193**	**1 125**
With own children under 18 years	52	54	131	721	23	31	327	150	95	709
With own children under 6 years	31	22	40	251	2	–	139	49	20	296
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 227**	**1 368**	**5 701**	**26 615**	**2 266**	**1 369**	**8 813**	**7 891**	**3 920**	**27 387**
Speak a language other than English	1 083	1 018	5 272	23 868	1 960	1 251	7 788	7 346	3 419	16 067
5 to 17 years	248	165	1 238	4 398	291	292	1 502	1 396	494	3 787
18 to 64 years	790	828	3 842	18 596	1 563	919	6 047	5 705	2 756	11 301
65 years and over	45	25	192	874	106	40	239	245	169	979
Do not speak English "very well"	630	426	3 470	11 805	695	565	3 976	4 011	1 752	6 295
5 to 17 years	123	91	484	1 135	48	57	347	380	186	1 243
18 to 64 years	462	328	2 818	9 968	581	478	3 433	3 432	1 397	4 469
65 years and over	45	7	168	702	66	30	196	199	169	583
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	91	63	624	2 416	171	112	863	782	341	848
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 227**	**1 349**	**5 648**	**26 293**	**2 242**	**1 369**	**8 670**	**7 834**	**3 872**	**26 280**
In linguistically isolated households	326	158	1 935	6 259	394	246	2 101	2 282	919	2 947
5 to 17 years	56	43	433	1 127	90	21	352	441	141	859
18 to 64 years	246	108	1 438	4 817	271	203	1 649	1 754	718	1 880
65 years and over	24	7	64	315	33	22	100	87	60	208
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**375**	**528**	**2 090**	**9 468**	**705**	**577**	**3 299**	**2 543**	**1 475**	**10 065**
Preprimary school	13	43	27	449	15	24	212	103	56	685
Public school	13	22	20	197	15	18	70	74	15	439
Elementary or high school	278	319	1 557	5 303	398	334	1 846	1 509	737	6 661
Public school	232	238	1 474	4 090	344	281	1 448	1 095	560	5 384
College	84	166	506	3 716	292	219	1 241	931	682	2 719
Public college	57	61	389	2 328	160	122	806	642	390	1 671
Persons 18 to 24 years	**154**	**221**	**877**	**3 487**	**174**	**175**	**1 057**	**1 187**	**551**	**4 301**
Percent enrolled in college	14.9	36.7	29.9	43.2	56.9	64.0	43.9	36.0	47.5	31.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**112**	**161**	**575**	**1 820**	**75**	**136**	**586**	**595**	**252**	**2 210**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.1	6.8	14.6	9.8	–	–	9.2	12.9	13.5	10.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**787**	**848**	**3 447**	**17 705**	**1 677**	**857**	**5 866**	**5 137**	**2 633**	**15 993**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.6	1.2	11.7	3.8	2.0	1.3	3.7	6.6	2.3	6.4
High school graduate or higher	61.8	85.3	44.1	72.6	74.9	72.9	71.4	64.5	82.4	70.9
Some college or higher	49.2	63.1	25.7	48.7	57.1	57.4	45.9	39.8	54.3	49.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	31.5	7.7	22.9	34.0	17.6	23.1	14.1	25.2	23.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**154**	**221**	**877**	**3 487**	**174**	**175**	**1 057**	**1 187**	**551**	**4 301**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	44.2	64.3	54.6	75.7	95.4	91.4	73.7	66.3	85.3	70.0
Some college or higher	37.0	43.0	21.6	51.0	73.6	62.9	47.0	45.2	51.0	38.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	5.0	–	11.5	35.1	10.9	10.7	6.3	12.0	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**304**	**361**	**1 440**	**6 421**	**418**	**226**	**2 313**	**2 067**	**854**	**6 155**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.7	85.9	53.4	80.4	86.8	86.3	80.7	72.7	89.0	76.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	39.3	10.1	26.3	54.8	25.2	24.2	16.7	27.8	22.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 290**	**1 451**	**6 160**	**28 721**	**2 370**	**1 497**	**9 567**	**8 472**	**4 256**	**30 473**
Native	344	522	1 257	8 311	525	410	2 910	2 471	1 129	20 285
Born in State of residence	275	310	1 074	6 721	425	262	2 315	2 150	883	13 750
Born in a different State	53	99	100	860	49	32	332	200	157	5 149
Born abroad	16	113	83	730	51	116	263	121	89	1 386
Foreign born	946	929	4 903	20 410	1 845	1 087	6 657	6 001	3 127	10 188
Naturalized citizen	247	405	1 135	6 999	943	340	2 461	1 604	1 081	4 213
Not a citizen	699	524	3 768	13 411	902	747	4 196	4 397	2 046	5 975
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 227**	**1 368**	**5 701**	**26 615**	**2 266**	**1 369**	**8 813**	**7 891**	**3 920**	**27 387**
Same house	409	467	1 826	10 245	1 216	407	3 250	3 118	1 290	12 074
Different house in United States	553	668	2 922	13 003	811	724	4 428	3 907	2 056	13 611
Same MSA/PMSA	451	490	2 573	11 073	658	619	3 654	3 538	1 825	10 405
Central city	340	331	1 857	8 130	388	365	2 663	2 940	1 366	7 206
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	111	159	716	2 943	270	254	991	598	459	3 199
Different MSA/PMSA	102	137	321	1 694	129	54	703	306	220	2 735
Central city	68	109	271	820	47	18	322	159	116	1 406
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	34	28	50	874	82	36	381	147	104	1 329
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	41	28	236	24	51	71	63	11	471
Puerto Rico	–	–	8	28	–	–	9	–	–	93
Elsewhere	265	233	945	3 339	239	238	1 126	866	574	1 609

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5015
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Indiana (pt.)				Wisconsin (pt.)	Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 049**	**758**	**132**	**109**	**387**	**3 555**	**341**	**176**	**103**
Children ever born	1 281	239	24	24	208	2 071	164	116	63
Per 1,000 women	420	315	182	220	537	583	481	659	612
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 882**	**1 034**	**280**	**214**	**324**	**3 156**	**352**	**276**	**154**
Children ever born	5 043	1 859	406	290	819	6 810	776	454	288
Per 1,000 women	1 750	1 798	1 450	1 355	2 528	2 158	2 205	1 645	1 870
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 182**	**728**	**206**	**120**	**265**	**2 031**	**277**	**227**	**104**
Children ever born	5 600	1 551	453	230	904	6 719	856	553	206
Per 1,000 women	2 566	2 130	2 199	1 917	3 411	3 308	3 090	2 436	1 981
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**8 086**	**2 576**	**508**	**382**	**880**	**7 462**	**967**	**506**	**283**
With own children under 18 years	5 321	1 812	289	192	605	5 751	564	372	219
With own children under 6 years	2 430	743	135	95	316	3 440	251	199	132
Married-couple families	**6 083**	**1 860**	**394**	**280**	**614**	**5 681**	**657**	**345**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	3 966	1 249	223	138	437	4 719	375	251	134
With own children under 6 years	1 773	514	115	75	213	2 833	162	149	82
Female householder, no husband present	**1 557**	**512**	**102**	**90**	**196**	**967**	**234**	**92**	**65**
With own children under 18 years	1 101	435	60	48	123	642	177	73	46
With own children under 6 years	532	192	20	20	71	320	89	16	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**30 905**	**9 160**	**2 216**	**1 665**	**3 905**	**31 698**	**3 803**	**2 348**	**1 330**
Speak a language other than English	18 455	7 008	1 077	698	2 649	26 651	3 212	1 512	650
5 to 17 years	4 059	1 506	178	126	874	8 012	770	406	212
18 to 64 years	12 824	5 157	804	485	1 671	18 224	2 358	1 080	430
65 years and over	1 572	345	95	87	104	415	84	26	8
Do not speak English "very well"	6 718	2 413	299	179	1 128	14 541	1 274	692	238
5 to 17 years	1 071	311	31	31	354	2 845	203	121	60
18 to 64 years	4 779	1 844	205	85	728	11 383	987	545	170
65 years and over	868	258	63	63	46	313	84	26	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 191	438	74	59	155	2 389	163	117	36
Persons 5 years and over in households	**30 711**	**9 105**	**2 198**	**1 665**	**3 874**	**31 346**	**3 730**	**2 277**	**1 277**
In linguistically isolated households	2 550	904	126	82	600	8 668	412	334	77
5 to 17 years	643	211	21	12	275	2 315	97	65	6
18 to 64 years	1 521	595	76	41	318	6 264	299	257	71
65 years and over	386	98	29	29	7	89	16	12	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12 340**	**3 382**	**739**	**509**	**1 840**	**12 694**	**1 555**	**876**	**508**
Preprimary school	652	156	11	–	119	598	46	102	52
Public school	383	112	11	–	114	504	40	79	48
Elementary or high school	9 262	2 662	518	397	1 528	10 188	1 205	613	401
Public school	7 964	2 353	415	314	1 401	9 069	1 138	566	360
College	2 426	564	210	112	193	1 908	304	161	55
Public college	1 840	391	150	92	188	1 614	252	114	52
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 940**	**1 144**	**186**	**120**	**507**	**5 943**	**662**	**344**	**211**
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	20.9	37.1	25.0	18.5	15.6	24.3	29.7	20.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 687**	**766**	**179**	**101**	**419**	**3 227**	**321**	**174**	**98**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	15.5	3.4	5.9	21.7	28.4	28.0	26.4	38.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**17 354**	**5 252**	**1 518**	**1 133**	**1 832**	**15 592**	**1 947**	**1 280**	**642**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	9.5	6.4	2.4	1.7	12.2	16.9	14.9	13.8	13.9
High school graduate or higher	58.3	58.9	71.5	71.3	45.9	31.8	36.5	54.2	53.1
Some college or higher	25.9	21.2	34.2	32.6	21.6	14.8	17.5	31.5	24.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	4.1	10.1	8.7	2.6	2.8	5.5	12.2	8.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 940**	**1 144**	**186**	**120**	**507**	**5 943**	**662**	**344**	**211**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.0	66.2	76.3	72.5	49.5	44.3	59.1	63.4	60.7
Some college or higher	33.6	30.2	45.7	59.2	17.0	18.3	28.9	29.7	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	2.6	7.0	10.8	–	1.1	1.7	2.0	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 700**	**1 977**	**458**	**346**	**725**	**7 351**	**724**	**528**	**296**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	75.4	75.5	92.1	92.8	54.3	39.4	60.5	44.7	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	4.4	11.4	9.0	3.3	3.9	9.9	8.5	1.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**34 386**	**10 048**	**2 365**	**1 783**	**4 520**	**36 703**	**4 241**	**2 684**	**1 517**
Native	28 415	10 020	1 798	1 550	3 673	20 117	4 195	1 530	1 146
Born in State of residence	20 569	5 129	1 218	1 070	1 940	15 109	1 929	1 005	717
Born in a different State	7 473	1 219	547	480	1 718	4 636	188	394	355
Born abroad	373	3 672	33	–	15	372	2 078	131	74
Foreign born	5 971	28	567	233	847	16 586	46	1 154	371
Naturalized citizen	2 466	21	353	138	250	4 358	15	466	146
Not a citizen	3 505	7	214	95	597	12 228	31	688	225
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**30 905**	**9 160**	**2 216**	**1 665**	**3 905**	**31 698**	**3 803**	**2 348**	**1 330**
Same house	18 806	5 222	1 190	957	1 604	13 040	1 932	918	532
Different house in United States	11 585	3 677	986	696	2 066	15 384	1 406	1 125	775
Same MSA/PMSA	8 830	2 770	630	461	1 128	10 715	1 172	680	469
Central city	5 761	2 030	261	197	1 054	8 964	1 024	424	334
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 069	740	369	264	74	1 751	148	256	135
Different MSA/PMSA	2 428	846	304	191	764	4 121	216	310	191
Central city	1 428	735	187	120	605	2 163	149	126	84
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 000	111	117	71	159	1 958	67	184	107
Not in an MSA/PMSA	327	61	52	44	174	548	18	135	115
Puerto Rico	26	237	–	–	–	–	450	–	–
Elsewhere	488	24	40	12	235	3 274	15	305	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5016
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**42 894**	**12 787**	**811**	**6 790**	**171**	**2 287**	**1 291**	**224**	**117**	**100**
Children ever born	19 224	6 914	196	1 679	66	670	447	65	23	13
Per 1,000 women	448	541	242	247	386	293	346	290	197	130
Women 25 to 34 years	**44 704**	**13 194**	**1 409**	**8 360**	**257**	**2 882**	**1 554**	**360**	**150**	**232**
Children ever born	83 911	23 792	1 542	10 825	281	4 533	2 519	553	205	302
Per 1,000 women	1 877	1 803	1 094	1 295	1 093	1 573	1 621	1 536	1 367	1 302
Women 35 to 44 years	**29 067**	**9 525**	**869**	**7 010**	**170**	**2 694**	**1 548**	**261**	**116**	**125**
Children ever born	85 974	25 026	1 546	15 705	292	6 543	3 793	536	252	276
Per 1,000 women	2 958	2 627	1 779	2 240	1 718	2 429	2 450	2 054	2 172	2 208
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**100 887**	**30 860**	**4 076**	**17 648**	**350**	**6 105**	**3 631**	**583**	**303**	**267**
With own children under 18 years	72 429	20 992	1 548	11 224	207	4 290	2 607	424	191	142
With own children under 6 years	43 690	10 284	676	5 476	127	2 202	1 324	250	102	57
Married-couple families	**76 099**	**17 761**	**3 063**	**12 564**	**225**	**4 180**	**2 607**	**327**	**202**	**141**
With own children under 18 years	58 514	11 563	1 163	8 595	133	3 272	2 059	248	137	90
With own children under 6 years	36 471	5 673	575	4 394	85	1 779	1 085	183	71	37
Female householder, no husband present	**13 625**	**10 410**	**728**	**3 579**	**108**	**1 315**	**649**	**208**	**60**	**112**
With own children under 18 years	9 547	7 763	299	2 088	62	764	368	150	42	47
With own children under 6 years	4 289	3 731	61	780	42	273	117	60	31	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**430 228**	**117 337**	**14 740**	**73 586**	**1 657**	**24 243**	**14 018**	**2 419**	**1 186**	**1 162**
Speak a language other than English	367 716	101 693	12 566	60 082	1 437	22 436	13 400	2 228	1 042	904
5 to 17 years	103 694	27 040	1 652	12 501	314	4 900	2 911	474	228	137
18 to 64 years	254 128	71 098	9 380	44 933	1 038	16 722	9 981	1 684	769	750
65 years and over	9 894	3 555	1 534	2 648	85	814	508	70	45	17
Do not speak English "very well"	214 906	42 800	5 833	30 994	606	13 674	8 162	1 358	610	363
5 to 17 years	43 614	9 410	399	4 142	168	1 800	966	199	103	63
18 to 64 years	164 394	30 580	4 213	24 838	353	11 178	6 757	1 116	462	293
65 years and over	6 898	2 810	1 221	2 014	85	696	439	43	45	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	39 091	8 551	1 546	5 871	141	2 676	1 643	247	91	63
Persons 5 years and over in households	**427 329**	**116 226**	**14 488**	**72 379**	**1 633**	**24 150**	**14 007**	**2 375**	**1 186**	**1 162**
In linguistically isolated households	139 284	20 887	2 873	16 745	361	7 774	4 606	746	326	158
5 to 17 years	39 835	5 781	342	3 564	62	1 658	948	192	56	43
18 to 64 years	96 262	13 605	1 799	12 255	230	5 766	3 440	532	246	108
65 years and over	3 187	1 501	732	926	69	350	218	22	24	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**160 223**	**44 039**	**3 712**	**26 110**	**470**	**8 568**	**5 063**	**837**	**355**	**414**
Preprimary school	7 998	2 170	203	1 172	24	265	140	51	13	21
Public school	5 806	1 431	107	627	–	174	91	37	13	–
Elementary or high school	125 056	34 068	2 191	16 699	334	5 948	3 496	561	258	249
Public school	106 863	29 536	1 665	13 404	237	5 077	2 960	491	212	173
College	27 169	7 801	1 318	8 239	112	2 355	1 427	225	84	144
Public college	19 887	5 523	821	5 140	47	1 602	964	176	57	55
Persons 18 to 24 years	**74 441**	**17 692**	**1 398**	**10 477**	**191**	**3 442**	**2 047**	**365**	**154**	**185**
Percent enrolled in college	17.6	21.5	40.3	33.5	18.3	28.7	26.7	27.7	14.9	40.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**37 445**	**10 695**	**562**	**5 521**	**57**	**1 976**	**1 088**	**139**	**101**	**140**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.1	23.9	17.8	11.2	19.3	13.2	14.8	3.6	7.9	2.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**227 665**	**64 649**	**11 065**	**46 520**	**1 070**	**15 353**	**8 832**	**1 532**	**766**	**775**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.4	11.6	6.7	6.7	6.3	10.0	11.3	6.8	8.9	1.3
High school graduate or higher	38.6	45.4	64.5	65.1	72.9	51.4	47.1	57.7	60.7	86.1
Some college or higher	19.1	24.3	44.8	44.0	51.3	33.0	28.3	39.9	47.8	62.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	7.4	21.7	19.0	22.2	9.3	6.0	12.4	13.8	30.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**74 441**	**17 692**	**1 398**	**10 477**	**191**	**3 442**	**2 047**	**365**	**154**	**185**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.3	56.5	75.8	66.8	40.8	59.0	61.5	63.0	44.2	57.3
Some college or higher	22.1	27.0	52.0	39.9	26.2	33.0	29.3	54.5	37.0	48.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	2.2	15.3	6.9	–	1.8	1.3	3.3	3.9	5.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**103 677**	**24 347**	**3 216**	**17 933**	**398**	**6 432**	**3 600**	**768**	**304**	**307**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	46.0	61.6	82.5	74.0	90.7	63.4	61.3	66.0	74.7	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	9.0	29.7	20.7	29.9	11.6	7.2	16.0	21.1	39.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**488 680**	**132 269**	**15 665**	**80 030**	**1 793**	**26 193**	**15 207**	**2 666**	**1 249**	**1 196**
Native	243 470	131 021	5 059	31 538	727	6 635	3 693	816	313	389
Born in State of residence	203 620	65 013	4 178	23 796	561	5 498	3 218	636	264	233
Born in a different State	33 304	7 040	645	5 293	111	565	286	63	33	62
Born abroad	6 546	58 968	236	2 449	55	572	189	117	16	94
Foreign born	245 210	1 248	10 606	48 492	1 066	19 558	11 514	1 850	936	807
Naturalized citizen	58 931	336	6 467	15 422	447	4 974	2 793	540	237	342
Not a citizen	186 279	912	4 139	33 070	619	14 584	8 721	1 310	699	465
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**430 228**	**117 337**	**14 740**	**73 586**	**1 657**	**24 243**	**14 018**	**2 419**	**1 186**	**1 162**
Same house	184 446	49 879	7 129	28 085	444	7 834	4 415	737	409	445
Different house in United States	200 412	59 326	7 236	36 787	1 027	12 472	7 551	1 116	512	564
Same MSA/PMSA	179 715	55 863	6 310	32 191	864	11 435	7 093	988	421	453
Central city	139 327	52 223	4 662	25 041	709	9 797	6 246	821	340	325
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	40 388	3 640	1 648	7 150	155	1 638	847	167	81	128
Different MSA/PMSA	17 994	3 093	874	4 040	158	933	425	113	91	76
Central city	11 339	2 154	563	2 185	152	615	246	87	68	60
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	6 655	939	311	1 855	6	318	179	26	23	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 703	370	52	556	5	104	33	15	–	35
Puerto Rico	59	7 408	37	124	–	17	8	–	–	–
Elsewhere	45 311	724	338	8 590	186	3 920	2 044	566	265	153

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5017
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.								Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA	
	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**438**	**2 062**	**129**	**60**	**784**	**548**	**344**	**2 270**	**3 049**	**758**
Children ever born	101	303	–	–	188	87	12	640	1 281	239
Per 1,000 women	231	147	–	–	240	159	35	282	420	315
Women 25 to 34 years	**488**	**2 873**	**137**	**146**	**1 037**	**823**	**443**	**2 348**	**2 882**	**1 034**
Children ever born	807	3 188	132	210	1 177	906	431	2 823	5 043	1 859
Per 1,000 women	1 654	1 110	964	1 438	1 135	1 101	973	1 202	1 750	1 798
Women 35 to 44 years	**489**	**2 322**	**225**	**106**	**750**	**536**	**450**	**1 824**	**2 182**	**728**
Children ever born	1 299	4 600	407	205	1 416	1 137	876	4 270	5 600	1 551
Per 1,000 women	2 656	1 981	1 809	1 934	1 888	2 121	1 947	2 341	2 566	2 130
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 019**	**6 454**	**620**	**248**	**2 088**	**2 082**	**865**	**4 739**	**8 086**	**2 576**
With own children under 18 years	691	4 037	368	169	1 259	1 375	484	2 690	5 321	1 812
With own children under 6 years	341	1 824	129	46	583	685	210	1 323	2 430	743
Married-couple families	**668**	**4 765**	**516**	**202**	**1 472**	**1 544**	**610**	**3 394**	**6 083**	**1 860**
With own children under 18 years	536	3 201	329	143	912	1 173	357	1 989	3 966	1 249
With own children under 6 years	285	1 494	111	37	441	616	159	1 036	1 773	514
Female householder, no husband present	**237**	**1 162**	**54**	**29**	**485**	**303**	**172**	**994**	**1 557**	**512**
With own children under 18 years	131	652	21	17	286	150	83	610	1 101	435
With own children under 6 years	40	221	–	–	111	49	20	244	532	192
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 370**	**24 512**	**2 056**	**1 096**	**7 856**	**7 609**	**3 690**	**23 174**	**30 905**	**9 160**
Speak a language other than English	4 011	22 179	1 813	1 020	6 983	7 109	3 281	14 030	18 455	7 008
5 to 17 years	948	4 041	262	264	1 331	1 338	471	3 246	4 059	1 506
18 to 64 years	2 919	17 312	1 445	726	5 437	5 526	2 650	9 861	12 824	5 157
65 years and over	144	826	106	30	215	245	160	923	1 572	345
Do not speak English "very well"	2 699	10 981	638	481	3 538	3 895	1 682	5 733	6 718	2 413
5 to 17 years	367	1 043	44	57	314	360	181	1 131	1 071	311
18 to 64 years	2 200	9 269	528	394	3 052	3 336	1 341	4 038	4 779	1 844
65 years and over	132	669	66	30	172	199	160	564	868	258
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	514	2 272	151	102	803	747	328	782	1 191	438
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 346**	**24 243**	**2 037**	**1 096**	**7 721**	**7 569**	**3 652**	**22 353**	**30 711**	**9 105**
In linguistically isolated households	1 640	5 849	347	227	1 873	2 209	889	2 761	2 550	904
5 to 17 years	355	1 041	82	21	304	423	136	803	643	211
18 to 64 years	1 236	4 509	232	184	1 476	1 699	702	1 750	1 521	595
65 years and over	49	299	33	22	93	87	51	208	386	98
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 523**	**8 665**	**638**	**468**	**2 966**	**2 456**	**1 349**	**8 407**	**12 340**	**3 382**
Preprimary school	19	368	11	18	162	99	44	515	652	156
Public school	12	165	11	18	46	70	15	288	383	112
Elementary or high school	1 126	4 856	342	302	1 658	1 438	685	5 561	9 262	2 662
Public school	1 049	3 719	288	259	1 286	1 024	539	4 371	7 964	2 353
College	378	3 441	285	148	1 146	919	620	2 331	2 426	564
Public college	285	2 158	160	74	718	642	368	1 333	1 840	391
Persons 18 to 24 years	**603**	**3 277**	**169**	**85**	**1 009**	**1 167**	**520**	**3 567**	**3 940**	**1 144**
Percent enrolled in college	35.0	42.4	58.6	58.8	44.9	36.1	44.8	30.8	28.2	20.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**455**	**1 628**	**70**	**81**	**506**	**567**	**233**	**1 860**	**2 687**	**766**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.5	10.3	–	–	8.7	13.6	14.6	9.5	14.0	15.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 718**	**16 320**	**1 542**	**706**	**5 187**	**4 948**	**2 489**	**13 777**	**17 354**	**5 252**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.7	4.0	2.1	1.6	3.6	6.9	2.5	6.4	9.5	6.4
High school graduate or higher	45.3	72.1	74.6	70.4	71.4	64.0	81.4	71.4	58.3	58.9
Some college or higher	27.8	48.2	57.1	56.1	46.4	39.3	52.4	50.6	25.9	21.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	22.7	34.1	17.7	23.4	13.9	23.7	25.2	6.4	4.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**603**	**3 277**	**169**	**85**	**1 009**	**1 167**	**520**	**3 567**	**3 940**	**1 144**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.8	74.2	95.3	82.4	72.4	65.7	84.4	68.9	69.0	66.2
Some college or higher	22.4	51.0	75.7	76.5	47.1	45.5	50.0	37.2	33.6	30.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.0	36.1	22.4	10.5	6.4	12.7	7.6	4.3	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 168**	**5 900**	**386**	**208**	**1 979**	**1 988**	**814**	**5 203**	**5 700**	**1 977**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.8	80.4	92.2	85.1	81.0	72.1	88.5	78.5	75.4	75.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	26.4	59.3	18.8	25.0	16.3	26.8	24.9	8.0	4.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 722**	**26 395**	**2 138**	**1 207**	**8 478**	**8 174**	**4 010**	**25 649**	**34 386**	**10 048**
Native	1 055	7 482	423	318	2 565	2 345	1 034	16 694	28 415	10 020
Born in State of residence	885	6 169	350	223	2 033	2 086	841	11 568	20 569	5 129
Born in a different State	87	720	38	14	299	163	125	3 897	7 473	1 219
Born abroad	83	593	35	81	233	96	68	1 229	373	3 672
Foreign born	3 667	18 913	1 715	889	5 913	5 829	2 976	8 955	5 971	28
Naturalized citizen	864	6 410	851	227	2 241	1 561	1 004	3 591	2 466	21
Not a citizen	2 803	12 503	864	662	3 672	4 268	1 972	5 364	3 505	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 370**	**24 512**	**2 056**	**1 096**	**7 856**	**7 609**	**3 690**	**23 174**	**30 905**	**9 160**
Same house	1 423	9 408	1 087	263	2 902	3 030	1 199	10 399	18 806	5 222
Different house in United States	2 237	12 087	730	645	4 030	3 745	1 970	11 201	11 585	3 677
Same MSA/PMSA	2 091	10 545	598	546	3 415	3 478	1 796	9 347	8 830	2 770
Central city	1 732	7 949	377	365	2 536	2 917	1 366	6 586	5 761	2 030
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	359	2 596	221	181	879	561	430	2 761	3 069	740
Different MSA/PMSA	125	1 344	108	54	546	234	163	1 605	2 428	846
Central city	101	613	42	18	225	111	78	805	1 428	735
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	24	731	66	36	321	123	85	800	1 000	111
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	198	24	45	69	33	11	249	327	61
Puerto Rico	–	28	–	–	9	–	–	79	26	237
Elsewhere	710	2 989	239	188	915	834	521	1 495	488	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5018
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA—Con.		Joliet, IL PMSA				Kenosha, WI PMSA	Lake County, IL PMSA		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**132**	**109**	**1 572**	**85**	**164**	**102**	**387**	**2 221**	**464**	**517**
Children ever born	24	24	535	23	29	29	208	1 020	168	151
Per 1,000 women	182	220	340	271	177	284	537	459	362	292
Women 25 to 34 years	**280**	**214**	**1 331**	**77**	**157**	**106**	**324**	**2 363**	**512**	**671**
Children ever born	406	290	2 107	104	305	229	819	4 747	1 127	1 067
Per 1,000 women	1 450	1 355	1 583	1 351	1 943	2 160	2 528	2 009	2 201	1 590
Women 35 to 44 years	**206**	**120**	**1 087**	**41**	**174**	**87**	**265**	**1 447**	**340**	**420**
Children ever born	453	230	3 469	119	335	140	904	4 260	831	1 139
Per 1,000 women	2 199	1 917	3 191	2 902	1 925	1 609	3 411	2 944	2 444	2 712
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**508**	**382**	**3 498**	**236**	**304**	**190**	**880**	**5 273**	**1 157**	**1 178**
With own children under 18 years	289	192	2 485	163	207	124	605	3 906	882	859
With own children under 6 years	135	95	1 072	96	99	71	316	2 464	429	483
Married-couple families	**394**	**280**	**2 916**	**211**	**242**	**147**	**614**	**4 358**	**869**	**934**
With own children under 18 years	223	138	2 093	138	175	102	437	3 413	653	699
With own children under 6 years	115	75	964	86	86	58	213	2 192	369	416
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**90**	**357**	**22**	**49**	**30**	**196**	**441**	**251**	**151**
With own children under 18 years	60	48	288	22	32	22	123	279	223	138
With own children under 6 years	20	20	67	10	13	13	71	137	60	67
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 216**	**1 665**	**15 339**	**1 023**	**1 642**	**1 037**	**3 905**	**22 352**	**4 725**	**5 142**
Speak a language other than English	1 077	698	10 623	730	934	460	2 649	18 573	3 687	3 765
5 to 17 years	178	126	2 841	95	203	64	874	4 958	985	935
18 to 64 years	804	485	7 499	630	684	378	1 671	13 339	2 627	2 743
65 years and over	95	87	283	5	47	18	104	276	75	87
Do not speak English "very well"	299	179	4 960	214	375	92	1 128	11 061	1 297	1 669
5 to 17 years	31	31	895	13	85	6	354	1 946	291	243
18 to 64 years	205	85	3 856	196	274	86	728	8 935	962	1 380
65 years and over	63	63	209	5	16	–	46	180	44	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	74	59	726	7	40	5	155	2 008	250	249
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 198**	**1 665**	**15 003**	**761**	**1 545**	**952**	**3 874**	**21 785**	**4 474**	**4 845**
In linguistically isolated households	126	82	2 710	29	166	23	600	7 481	725	707
5 to 17 years	21	12	829	10	78	18	275	1 884	300	211
18 to 64 years	76	41	1 828	19	79	5	318	5 528	409	486
65 years and over	29	29	53	–	9	–	7	69	16	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**739**	**509**	**6 173**	**396**	**671**	**381**	**1 840**	**7 600**	**1 950**	**2 185**
Preprimary school	11	–	295	20	50	24	119	419	67	136
Public school	11	–	201	7	33	18	114	368	43	108
Elementary or high school	518	397	4 764	221	392	210	1 528	6 214	1 495	1 495
Public school	415	314	4 135	187	388	206	1 401	6 006	1 378	1 372
College	210	112	1 114	155	229	147	193	967	388	554
Public college	150	92	894	92	192	138	188	867	284	397
Persons 18 to 24 years	**186**	**120**	**2 451**	**218**	**237**	**184**	**507**	**4 337**	**885**	**848**
Percent enrolled in college	37.1	25.0	19.0	28.9	34.6	35.9	18.5	8.9	24.1	33.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**179**	**101**	**1 448**	**111**	**169**	**95**	**419**	**2 168**	**468**	**432**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.4	5.9	22.2	5.4	4.7	–	21.7	30.6	9.0	10.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 518**	**1 133**	**7 857**	**588**	**969**	**647**	**1 832**	**11 601**	**2 303**	**2 857**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.4	1.7	12.6	3.9	4.2	5.7	12.2	17.1	8.0	4.8
High school graduate or higher	71.5	71.3	47.5	62.8	75.4	71.9	45.9	36.2	59.1	65.8
Some college or higher	34.2	32.6	21.8	42.2	53.4	50.1	21.6	18.2	27.0	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	8.7	4.5	7.5	24.0	19.3	2.6	4.2	6.6	16.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**186**	**120**	**2 451**	**218**	**237**	**184**	**507**	**4 337**	**885**	**848**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.3	72.5	58.1	78.4	74.7	67.4	49.5	45.7	74.5	83.1
Some college or higher	45.7	59.2	29.0	51.4	33.3	34.8	17.0	17.0	31.2	40.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	10.8	2.9	–	–	–	–	1.9	6.4	5.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**458**	**346**	**2 980**	**312**	**320**	**225**	**725**	**5 619**	**941**	**1 249**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.1	92.8	59.5	74.4	82.8	81.8	54.3	42.1	68.0	69.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	9.0	5.2	4.8	20.9	15.6	3.3	4.0	4.8	15.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 365**	**1 783**	**17 099**	**1 124**	**1 881**	**1 203**	**4 520**	**25 414**	**5 193**	**5 689**
Native	1 798	1 550	11 514	1 099	1 229	925	3 673	12 696	5 151	2 563
Born in State of residence	1 218	1 070	9 145	515	865	661	1 940	8 750	2 280	1 447
Born in a different State	547	480	2 218	170	321	243	1 718	3 638	604	908
Born abroad	33	–	151	414	43	21	15	308	2 267	208
Foreign born	567	233	5 585	25	652	278	847	12 718	42	3 126
Naturalized citizen	353	138	1 799	8	273	162	250	3 334	30	1 050
Not a citizen	214	95	3 786	17	379	116	597	9 384	12	2 076
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 216**	**1 665**	**15 339**	**1 023**	**1 642**	**1 037**	**3 905**	**22 352**	**4 725**	**5 142**
Same house	1 190	957	7 754	406	702	499	1 604	8 405	1 455	1 679
Different house in United States	986	696	6 639	581	835	522	2 066	11 196	2 768	2 925
Same MSA/PMSA	630	461	4 184	214	210	115	1 128	7 382	1 758	1 675
Central city	261	197	2 796	85	41	35	1 054	4 165	1 430	743
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	369	264	1 388	129	169	80	74	3 217	328	932
Different MSA/PMSA	304	191	2 206	359	605	387	764	3 442	918	1 109
Central city	187	120	1 180	296	342	232	605	1 989	517	642
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	117	71	1 026	63	263	155	159	1 453	401	467
Not in an MSA/PMSA	52	44	249	8	20	20	174	372	92	141
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	71	437	59
Elsewhere	40	12	946	10	105	16	235	2 680	65	479

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5019
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.				Chico, CA MSA			Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA	
	Lake County, IL PMSA—Con.							Total	
	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**278**	**167**	**52**	**174**	**1 003**	**232**	**217**	**334**	**97**
Children ever born	63	31	3	80	344	10	10	140	12
Per 1,000 women	227	186	58	460	343	43	46	419	124
Women 25 to 34 years	**127**	**24**	**251**	**262**	**771**	**263**	**228**	**307**	**181**
Children ever born	199	47	432	390	1 528	422	367	466	269
Per 1,000 women	1 567	1 958	1 721	1 489	1 982	1 605	1 610	1 518	1 486
Women 35 to 44 years	**185**	**124**	**133**	**74**	**592**	**249**	**207**	**264**	**93**
Children ever born	521	368	298	240	1 776	514	441	674	222
Per 1,000 women	2 816	2 968	2 241	3 243	3 000	2 064	2 130	2 553	2 387
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**398**	**244**	**373**	**382**	**2 231**	**548**	**511**	**550**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	290	163	287	257	1 475	295	270	347	204
With own children under 6 years	176	98	158	144	891	136	125	157	111
Married-couple families	**296**	**197**	**322**	**311**	**1 755**	**391**	**354**	**428**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	241	163	243	210	1 185	184	159	254	85
With own children under 6 years	162	98	128	121	744	82	71	144	54
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**2**	**38**	**36**	**270**	**108**	**108**	**92**	**120**
With own children under 18 years	49	–	38	31	182	76	76	76	99
With own children under 6 years	14	–	30	23	98	34	34	11	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 789**	**1 128**	**1 325**	**1 846**	**9 462**	**2 215**	**1 873**	**2 809**	**1 182**
Speak a language other than English	1 648	1 058	1 029	927	5 844	555	334	818	695
5 to 17 years	401	234	201	265	1 560	57	32	193	195
18 to 64 years	1 210	787	808	632	4 019	370	226	623	489
65 years and over	37	37	20	30	265	128	76	2	11
Do not speak English "very well"	908	610	477	232	2 921	156	76	228	278
5 to 17 years	150	78	47	46	707	10	10	56	109
18 to 64 years	733	507	420	175	2 080	96	47	170	165
65 years and over	25	25	10	11	134	50	19	2	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	144	93	60	25	547	26	8	44	56
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 719**	**1 106**	**1 277**	**1 698**	**9 291**	**2 128**	**1 851**	**2 749**	**1 135**
In linguistically isolated households	351	210	211	86	1 774	37	8	75	106
5 to 17 years	89	49	51	32	567	3	–	24	33
18 to 64 years	252	151	160	54	1 139	13	8	49	69
65 years and over	10	10	–	–	68	21	–	2	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**810**	**499**	**494**	**769**	**4 393**	**934**	**737**	**1 264**	**573**
Preprimary school	7	–	35	94	224	26	17	92	32
Public school	7	–	16	85	185	11	11	51	32
Elementary or high school	614	390	294	489	2 747	418	360	918	328
Public school	609	390	218	447	2 656	403	345	814	283
College	189	109	165	186	1 422	490	360	254	213
Public college	129	85	112	148	1 408	490	360	214	126
Persons 18 to 24 years	**383**	**246**	**103**	**339**	**1 761**	**357**	**275**	**418**	**157**
Percent enrolled in college	22.7	18.3	61.2	37.5	50.9	76.8	73.1	38.8	66.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**161**	**111**	**96**	**157**	**920**	**236**	**181**	**229**	**120**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.8	–	10.4	15.3	13.6	4.2	5.5	14.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**943**	**610**	**906**	**927**	**4 734**	**1 419**	**1 229**	**1 416**	**661**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	10.0	9.5	1.5	2.6	18.0	1.8	1.5	1.9	–
High school graduate or higher	46.0	42.0	78.1	76.1	52.0	73.6	74.9	74.9	79.3
Some college or higher	22.6	19.0	52.8	45.5	35.5	51.2	51.7	56.4	52.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	5.9	26.2	17.5	8.5	17.3	15.9	24.9	29.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**383**	**246**	**103**	**339**	**1 761**	**357**	**275**	**418**	**157**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	72.6	75.2	100.0	88.8	74.3	91.3	90.9	74.2	100.0
Some college or higher	23.2	22.0	57.3	56.0	52.8	73.1	69.5	57.4	84.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	13.6	5.4	–	–	17.2	30.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**375**	**207**	**404**	**431**	**1 914**	**450**	**394**	**605**	**369**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	58.1	57.5	81.2	71.9	61.6	90.4	91.9	83.3	84.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	3.4	27.2	11.8	11.8	19.3	14.2	32.4	29.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 890**	**1 178**	**1 487**	**2 104**	**10 761**	**2 348**	**1 996**	**3 201**	**1 343**
Native	364	146	550	1 520	7 390	2 029	1 904	2 941	1 303
Born in State of residence	252	133	375	804	6 214	1 537	1 448	1 235	398
Born in a different State	76	13	103	654	1 083	468	440	1 680	372
Born abroad	36	–	72	62	93	24	16	26	533
Foreign born	1 526	1 032	937	584	3 371	319	92	260	40
Naturalized citizen	339	222	373	314	715	118	35	114	17
Not a citizen	1 187	810	564	270	2 656	201	57	146	23
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 789**	**1 128**	**1 325**	**1 846**	**9 462**	**2 215**	**1 873**	**2 809**	**1 182**
Same house	506	319	522	644	3 161	904	826	982	249
Different house in United States	1 051	664	623	1 113	5 710	1 256	1 015	1 745	693
Same MSA/PMSA	777	473	340	474	3 253	504	455	807	373
Central city	331	116	147	251	1 050	238	216	355	239
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	446	357	193	223	2 203	266	239	452	134
Different MSA/PMSA	256	184	247	552	1 950	666	499	771	279
Central city	195	170	139	285	839	322	235	545	171
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	61	14	108	267	1 111	344	264	226	108
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	7	36	87	507	86	61	167	41
Puerto Rico	8	8	–	14	–	–	–	–	230
Elsewhere	224	137	180	75	591	55	32	82	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5020
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)				Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA			
							Total			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**392**	**237**	**264**	**90**	**314**	**180**	**251**	**89**	**333**	**216**
Children ever born	73	73	116	12	35	35	98	12	58	58
Per 1,000 women	186	308	439	133	111	194	390	135	174	269
Women 25 to 34 years	**555**	**340**	**252**	**167**	**478**	**291**	**261**	**153**	**474**	**301**
Children ever born	587	363	383	249	470	290	384	239	474	324
Per 1,000 women	1 058	1 068	1 520	1 491	983	997	1 471	1 562	1 000	1 076
Women 35 to 44 years	**315**	**175**	**230**	**80**	**275**	**165**	**197**	**85**	**259**	**138**
Children ever born	642	324	614	206	570	324	515	206	516	240
Per 1,000 women	2 038	1 851	2 670	2 575	2 073	1 964	2 614	2 424	1 992	1 739
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**809**	**474**	**457**	**242**	**709**	**382**	**430**	**223**	**680**	**385**
With own children under 18 years	518	305	296	188	453	240	279	171	422	246
With own children under 6 years	254	148	139	104	205	99	139	90	206	121
Married-couple families	**642**	**368**	**341**	**109**	**561**	**295**	**338**	**99**	**531**	**297**
With own children under 18 years	422	230	203	73	367	175	216	62	330	175
With own children under 6 years	205	107	126	49	166	68	132	38	161	84
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**104**	**92**	**113**	**137**	**85**	**62**	**104**	**138**	**86**
With own children under 18 years	94	73	76	95	84	63	46	89	90	69
With own children under 6 years	47	39	11	44	37	29	5	41	43	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 644**	**2 197**	**2 294**	**1 053**	**3 145**	**1 900**	**2 300**	**1 048**	**3 055**	**1 839**
Speak a language other than English	1 586	624	628	631	1 427	571	640	606	1 370	528
5 to 17 years	222	87	168	169	199	80	143	173	216	81
18 to 64 years	1 283	510	458	458	1 154	464	495	422	1 082	425
65 years and over	81	27	2	4	74	27	2	11	72	22
Do not speak English "very well"	533	233	177	272	477	219	192	245	466	190
5 to 17 years	87	34	44	103	71	27	56	93	87	34
18 to 64 years	408	185	131	165	368	178	134	148	345	142
65 years and over	38	14	2	4	38	14	2	4	34	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	105	68	39	56	99	68	38	48	105	68
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 541**	**2 122**	**2 266**	**1 012**	**3 048**	**1 825**	**2 246**	**1 001**	**2 995**	**1 785**
In linguistically isolated households	227	122	51	106	214	122	57	89	220	122
5 to 17 years	51	25	12	33	51	25	12	33	51	25
18 to 64 years	168	89	37	69	155	89	43	52	161	89
65 years and over	8	8	2	4	8	8	2	4	8	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 353**	**766**	**1 032**	**523**	**1 192**	**690**	**1 032**	**486**	**1 137**	**663**
Preprimary school	66	32	75	26	52	25	92	19	66	32
Public school	24	17	40	26	17	17	51	19	24	17
Elementary or high school	709	433	744	293	596	390	717	298	586	361
Public school	439	261	672	248	349	218	645	275	356	221
College	578	301	213	204	544	275	223	169	485	270
Public college	410	201	180	117	383	182	183	82	330	170
Persons 18 to 24 years	**547**	**328**	**339**	**147**	**474**	**267**	**325**	**140**	**438**	**265**
Percent enrolled in college	55.2	48.5	42.5	70.7	59.5	52.8	42.2	62.1	53.7	50.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**231**	**146**	**181**	**117**	**197**	**131**	**185**	**103**	**192**	**123**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.2	6.8	9.9	–	9.6	7.6	15.7	–	9.9	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 282**	**1 366**	**1 155**	**580**	**1 979**	**1 176**	**1 208**	**583**	**1 936**	**1 154**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.3	3.9	1.9	–	3.0	3.9	1.3	–	3.6	4.6
High school graduate or higher	83.4	80.3	76.3	79.7	84.9	80.3	75.3	77.5	82.3	79.3
Some college or higher	63.4	57.5	60.3	51.0	64.6	57.3	57.0	51.6	65.0	59.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.1	32.0	25.5	32.1	39.8	32.7	26.8	29.3	39.8	33.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**547**	**328**	**339**	**147**	**474**	**267**	**325**	**140**	**438**	**265**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.8	83.2	77.6	100.0	92.0	89.1	76.3	100.0	84.9	81.5
Some college or higher	67.5	61.6	59.3	85.0	72.8	68.2	64.3	82.1	63.9	58.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	13.7	16.8	32.7	17.1	13.5	20.3	28.6	16.4	11.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**900**	**554**	**470**	**334**	**772**	**456**	**537**	**317**	**778**	**486**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.7	86.6	88.1	86.2	88.2	84.2	82.9	81.4	87.7	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	39.2	31.2	34.3	31.7	41.8	32.9	36.5	28.7	42.8	34.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 981**	**2 432**	**2 615**	**1 208**	**3 393**	**2 074**	**2 627**	**1 177**	**3 311**	**2 008**
Native	2 592	1 929	2 416	1 168	2 135	1 618	2 411	1 137	2 101	1 573
Born in State of residence	1 252	962	1 065	378	1 059	806	1 010	339	945	730
Born in a different State	1 110	842	1 327	310	865	694	1 375	339	947	718
Born abroad	230	125	24	480	211	118	26	459	209	125
Foreign born	1 389	503	199	40	1 258	456	216	40	1 210	435
Naturalized citizen	665	275	101	17	612	252	84	17	557	228
Not a citizen	724	228	98	23	646	204	132	23	653	207
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 644**	**2 197**	**2 294**	**1 053**	**3 145**	**1 900**	**2 300**	**1 048**	**3 055**	**1 839**
Same house	1 271	782	831	195	1 100	674	807	235	987	616
Different house in United States	1 995	1 258	1 405	635	1 707	1 080	1 411	592	1 699	1 075
Same MSA/PMSA	1 163	745	631	362	953	597	652	312	1 083	705
Central city	583	309	355	239	550	302	236	218	527	293
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	580	436	276	123	403	295	416	94	556	412
Different MSA/PMSA	749	451	640	232	685	421	608	239	552	327
Central city	370	178	424	140	316	148	441	155	289	125
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	379	273	216	92	369	273	167	84	263	202
Not in an MSA/PMSA	83	62	134	41	69	62	151	41	64	43
Puerto Rico	3	–	–	213	3	–	–	221	3	–
Elsewhere	375	157	58	10	335	146	82	–	366	148

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5021
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.				Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA			Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA		
	Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA—Con.				Total					
	Ohio (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**181**	**82**	**255**	**159**	**182**	**163**	**75**	**854**	**3 026**	**916**
Children ever born	74	12	20	20	116	129	33	396	1 773	163
Per 1,000 women	409	146	78	126	637	791	440	464	586	178
Women 25 to 34 years	**206**	**139**	**397**	**252**	**117**	**156**	**187**	**909**	**3 339**	**801**
Children ever born	301	219	357	251	250	304	283	1 187	6 344	1 005
Per 1,000 women	1 461	1 576	899	996	2 137	1 949	1 513	1 306	1 900	1 255
Women 35 to 44 years	**163**	**72**	**219**	**128**	**47**	**70**	**89**	**549**	**2 001**	**725**
Children ever born	455	190	444	240	118	139	229	1 311	5 303	1 564
Per 1,000 women	2 791	2 639	2 027	1 875	2 511	1 986	2 573	2 388	2 650	2 157
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**337**	**203**	**580**	**293**	**339**	**492**	**218**	**1 864**	**7 909**	**1 961**
With own children under 18 years	228	155	357	181	188	361	158	1 082	5 649	1 105
With own children under 6 years	121	83	157	72	118	221	87	557	2 797	512
Married-couple families	**251**	**86**	**450**	**224**	**334**	**460**	**173**	**1 345**	**4 951**	**1 593**
With own children under 18 years	165	50	275	120	183	343	132	750	3 413	888
With own children under 6 years	114	33	122	45	118	215	75	357	1 708	431
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**97**	**119**	**67**	**5**	**12**	**45**	**399**	**2 291**	**322**
With own children under 18 years	46	85	80	59	5	12	26	257	1 815	204
With own children under 6 years	5	39	33	25	–	–	12	153	867	76
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 785**	**919**	**2 556**	**1 542**	**1 518**	**1 536**	**1 111**	**8 028**	**29 105**	**8 073**
Speak a language other than English	450	542	1 211	475	753	1 143	696	2 820	22 387	4 562
5 to 17 years	118	147	193	74	28	194	142	547	6 072	869
18 to 64 years	330	391	953	379	718	949	541	1 993	15 352	3 481
65 years and over	2	4	65	22	7	–	13	280	963	212
Do not speak English "very well"	141	239	410	176	221	431	202	1 079	10 059	1 753
5 to 17 years	44	87	71	27	20	54	45	160	2 348	270
18 to 64 years	95	148	305	135	201	377	157	784	6 903	1 358
65 years and over	2	4	34	14	–	–	–	135	808	125
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	33	48	99	68	8	65	–	161	2 297	370
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 763**	**878**	**2 502**	**1 488**	**1 058**	**1 305**	**898**	**7 965**	**28 632**	**7 857**
In linguistically isolated households	33	89	207	122	26	157	–	382	5 617	820
5 to 17 years	–	33	51	25	–	41	–	103	1 866	215
18 to 64 years	31	52	148	89	26	116	–	229	3 319	530
65 years and over	2	4	8	8	–	–	–	50	432	75
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**800**	**436**	**976**	**587**	**564**	**584**	**419**	**2 902**	**11 586**	**3 199**
Preprimary school	75	13	52	25	14	40	28	206	666	238
Public school	40	13	17	17	9	27	16	110	452	90
Elementary or high school	543	263	473	318	300	347	253	2 076	9 219	1 985
Public school	503	240	266	178	293	347	228	1 620	8 051	1 575
College	182	160	451	244	250	197	138	620	1 701	976
Public college	149	73	303	151	229	182	108	501	1 298	691
Persons 18 to 24 years	**246**	**130**	**365**	**204**	**628**	**345**	**240**	**1 176**	**3 690**	**1 245**
Percent enrolled in college	48.4	66.9	58.9	56.9	23.1	18.0	27.1	22.6	21.4	47.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**137**	**100**	**158**	**108**	**143**	**51**	**75**	**660**	**2 369**	**634**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	–	12.0	9.3	6.3	19.6	–	11.8	16.8	5.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**947**	**502**	**1 633**	**964**	**589**	**828**	**572**	**4 606**	**15 658**	**4 816**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.2	–	3.2	4.8	1.4	–	2.3	5.8	10.7	3.2
High school graduate or higher	77.1	77.7	84.0	79.0	90.8	87.6	83.4	66.5	49.7	74.1
Some college or higher	61.9	49.6	66.9	59.2	51.3	61.5	49.8	36.5	23.3	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.2	31.9	42.1	34.4	3.9	17.6	12.2	13.8	6.4	23.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**246**	**130**	**365**	**204**	**628**	**345**	**240**	**1 176**	**3 690**	**1 245**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.7	100.0	91.2	88.7	94.6	85.5	88.3	70.6	58.7	78.4
Some college or higher	69.1	83.1	70.1	66.7	32.8	35.9	35.4	28.4	25.2	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.7	30.8	17.3	10.8	1.1	–	4.2	3.8	2.6	8.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**402**	**282**	**650**	**388**	**359**	**552**	**284**	**1 832**	**6 375**	**1 461**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.3	83.7	86.9	83.0	93.0	91.8	92.3	78.0	64.1	86.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	40.0	30.9	46.6	37.1	3.9	19.9	12.0	18.4	6.9	29.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 041**	**1 042**	**2 723**	**1 650**	**1 754**	**1 889**	**1 249**	**9 086**	**33 070**	**8 788**
Native	1 886	1 002	1 644	1 262	1 550	1 877	771	8 012	32 983	5 423
Born in State of residence	840	319	752	574	196	182	88	5 558	15 143	3 406
Born in a different State	1 022	277	702	570	1 272	766	514	2 318	3 620	1 400
Born abroad	24	406	190	118	82	929	169	136	14 220	617
Foreign born	155	40	1 079	388	204	12	478	1 074	87	3 365
Naturalized citizen	71	17	504	205	83	5	203	402	65	1 606
Not a citizen	84	23	575	183	121	7	275	672	22	1 759
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 785**	**919**	**2 556**	**1 542**	**1 518**	**1 536**	**1 111**	**8 028**	**29 105**	**8 073**
Same house	656	181	816	508	193	342	249	3 974	12 783	4 004
Different house in United States	1 071	534	1 411	897	1 089	709	620	3 774	13 580	3 467
Same MSA/PMSA	476	301	873	557	161	154	118	2 392	10 100	2 330
Central city	236	218	494	286	107	115	72	1 573	8 831	1 349
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	240	83	379	271	54	39	46	819	1 269	981
Different MSA/PMSA	477	192	488	297	729	450	400	1 175	3 237	954
Central city	320	124	235	95	456	250	208	719	2 565	501
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	157	68	253	202	273	200	192	456	672	453
Not in an MSA/PMSA	118	41	50	43	199	105	102	207	243	183
Puerto Rico	–	204	3	–	–	243	–	–	2 622	50
Elsewhere	58	–	326	137	236	242	242	280	120	552

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5022
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Akron, OH PMSA			Cleveland, OH PMSA			
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**142**	**215**	**525**	**102**	**212**	**142**	**487**	**2 010**	**627**	**116**
Children ever born	14	37	112	52	23	9	194	1 272	130	14
Per 1,000 women	99	172	213	510	108	63	398	633	207	121
Women 25 to 34 years	**102**	**185**	**466**	**95**	**129**	**70**	**460**	**2 280**	**618**	**81**
Children ever born	126	219	632	137	234	194	433	4 135	655	106
Per 1,000 women	1 235	1 184	1 356	1 442	1 814	2 771	941	1 814	1 060	1 309
Women 35 to 44 years	**162**	**190**	**364**	**73**	**142**	**96**	**301**	**1 260**	**520**	**112**
Children ever born	411	316	810	178	257	197	706	3 383	1 170	311
Per 1,000 women	2 537	1 663	2 225	2 438	1 810	2 052	2 346	2 685	2 250	2 777
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**206**	**547**	**1 105**	**285**	**320**	**238**	**830**	**5 113**	**1 440**	**180**
With own children under 18 years	168	308	560	174	158	111	507	3 741	871	147
With own children under 6 years	76	159	255	105	84	49	221	1 861	368	55
Married-couple families	**150**	**495**	**899**	**237**	**264**	**194**	**583**	**3 014**	**1 155**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	138	276	436	145	121	74	362	2 088	707	117
With own children under 6 years	62	135	219	79	81	46	152	1 039	306	41
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**47**	**184**	**21**	**56**	**44**	**199**	**1 658**	**239**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	25	32	116	9	37	37	115	1 381	151	25
With own children under 6 years	9	24	36	6	3	3	53	679	57	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 236**	**1 964**	**4 596**	**1 233**	**1 509**	**1 031**	**4 114**	**18 477**	**5 757**	**959**
Speak a language other than English	939	1 563	1 831	319	599	278	1 585	14 620	3 592	737
5 to 17 years	220	281	323	77	124	54	329	4 018	669	155
18 to 64 years	696	1 248	1 353	223	428	184	1 147	10 131	2 798	573
65 years and over	23	34	155	19	47	40	109	471	125	9
Do not speak English "very well"	386	607	680	112	206	134	673	6 699	1 435	344
5 to 17 years	53	92	112	39	37	32	95	1 613	212	47
18 to 64 years	324	488	479	63	145	78	520	4 700	1 136	288
65 years and over	9	27	89	10	24	24	58	386	87	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	64	105	175	9	12	12	109	1 553	332	64
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 203**	**1 903**	**4 474**	**1 221**	**1 417**	**957**	**4 090**	**18 191**	**5 679**	**949**
In linguistically isolated households	174	297	290	57	47	43	242	3 769	722	174
5 to 17 years	48	84	55	39	18	14	46	1 233	187	48
18 to 64 years	122	199	178	18	22	22	163	2 344	481	122
65 years and over	4	14	57	–	7	7	33	192	54	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**619**	**787**	**1 725**	**550**	**612**	**383**	**1 494**	**7 129**	**2 209**	**455**
Preprimary school	53	44	141	53	47	14	86	448	165	22
Public school	5	28	57	38	17	9	26	331	53	5
Elementary or high school	447	418	1 052	418	325	215	1 010	5 631	1 444	353
Public school	332	304	871	409	279	209	662	4 739	1 088	268
College	119	325	532	79	240	154	398	1 050	600	80
Public college	67	221	403	79	235	154	291	707	375	50
Persons 18 to 24 years	**180**	**324**	**703**	**145**	**265**	**193**	**684**	**2 507**	**862**	**152**
Percent enrolled in college	38.3	54.3	48.8	11.7	66.0	63.7	24.6	20.4	37.2	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**110**	**118**	**372**	**119**	**145**	**98**	**369**	**1 500**	**413**	**81**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	9.7	17.6	4.1	6.1	9.8	19.9	7.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**621**	**1 217**	**2 812**	**657**	**851**	**577**	**2 390**	**9 962**	**3 515**	**488**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	1.6	3.7	1.8	–	–	4.7	10.4	3.7	3.9
High school graduate or higher	65.9	76.2	75.1	77.0	86.6	82.5	65.9	48.3	70.7	57.4
Some college or higher	40.7	60.6	47.6	49.9	55.0	42.3	40.0	23.1	49.7	34.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	32.6	21.2	14.3	27.8	19.6	20.5	7.4	23.9	11.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**180**	**324**	**703**	**145**	**265**	**193**	**684**	**2 507**	**862**	**152**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.4	87.7	78.5	56.6	93.2	93.3	71.1	56.2	71.9	52.0
Some college or higher	50.0	54.3	53.2	26.9	73.6	66.3	31.6	25.9	40.5	40.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	13.9	7.8	6.2	10.6	–	4.4	3.2	7.7	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**175**	**398**	**817**	**232**	**237**	**128**	**1 013**	**4 219**	**1 136**	**146**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.9	93.0	84.5	92.2	88.6	78.9	75.4	61.1	84.9	69.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	41.0	27.1	19.0	38.8	28.1	25.7	8.4	29.8	17.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 351**	**2 122**	**5 017**	**1 398**	**1 625**	**1 096**	**4 551**	**21 192**	**6 275**	**1 034**
Native	583	699	4 014	1 282	1 217	957	3 756	21 127	3 550	391
Born in State of residence	223	425	2 715	612	711	638	2 561	8 770	2 286	190
Born in a different State	77	166	1 084	642	338	273	1 103	2 612	866	44
Born abroad	283	108	215	28	168	46	92	9 745	398	157
Foreign born	768	1 423	1 003	116	408	139	795	65	2 725	643
Naturalized citizen	330	608	576	77	202	71	278	65	1 244	258
Not a citizen	438	815	427	39	206	68	517	–	1 481	385
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 236**	**1 964**	**4 596**	**1 233**	**1 509**	**1 031**	**4 114**	**18 477**	**5 757**	**959**
Same house	603	779	2 461	411	623	434	2 005	7 216	2 953	477
Different house in United States	471	968	1 944	777	714	548	1 924	9 076	2 402	397
Same MSA/PMSA	365	575	1 338	345	439	365	1 280	6 680	1 692	342
Central city	241	269	807	164	231	181	763	5 704	966	224
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	124	306	531	181	208	184	517	976	726	118
Different MSA/PMSA	77	349	496	390	207	125	559	2 239	629	30
Central city	35	157	277	273	56	46	328	1 845	376	14
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	42	192	219	117	151	79	231	394	253	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	29	44	110	42	68	58	85	157	81	25
Puerto Rico	6	10	25	–	29	25	–	2 106	16	6
Elsewhere	156	207	166	45	143	24	185	79	386	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5023
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.				Colorado Springs, CO MSA				
	Cleveland, OH PMSA—Con.		Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA						
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**163**	**314**	**265**	**945**	**1 793**	**88**	**1 097**	**184**	**860**
Children ever born	23	93	150	491	1 224	29	489	72	417
Per 1,000 women	141	296	566	520	683	330	446	391	485
Women 25 to 34 years	**149**	**353**	**354**	**989**	**1 990**	**298**	**1 343**	**107**	**1 086**
Children ever born	195	354	617	2 130	3 173	396	1 979	164	1 620
Per 1,000 women	1 309	1 003	1 743	2 154	1 594	1 329	1 474	1 533	1 492
Women 35 to 44 years	**165**	**234**	**175**	**676**	**1 299**	**41**	**1 012**	**88**	**834**
Children ever born	300	532	427	1 770	3 096	96	2 283	189	1 958
Per 1,000 women	1 818	2 274	2 440	2 618	2 383	2 341	2 256	2 148	2 348
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**444**	**720**	**749**	**2 683**	**4 436**	**542**	**2 796**	**217**	**2 431**
With own children under 18 years	260	402	401	1 853	3 050	427	1 712	133	1 477
With own children under 6 years	123	175	231	907	1 646	243	946	72	793
Married-couple families	**403**	**574**	**525**	**1 869**	**3 084**	**442**	**2 007**	**150**	**1 753**
With own children under 18 years	232	320	243	1 291	2 055	327	1 118	79	969
With own children under 6 years	103	147	126	651	1 121	195	596	35	506
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**124**	**179**	**596**	**1 038**	**61**	**624**	**55**	**544**
With own children under 18 years	28	74	133	413	790	61	460	42	393
With own children under 6 years	20	28	94	177	401	29	274	25	230
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 547**	**3 017**	**2 681**	**10 019**	**16 822**	**1 767**	**10 630**	**873**	**9 039**
Speak a language other than English	1 291	1 373	916	7 442	6 486	1 116	4 664	606	3 534
5 to 17 years	238	241	141	1 994	887	144	481	62	340
18 to 64 years	1 034	1 035	623	4 981	5 225	966	3 621	510	2 678
65 years and over	19	97	152	467	374	6	562	34	516
Do not speak English "very well"	536	498	294	3 272	1 673	300	1 229	187	862
5 to 17 years	83	74	26	716	261	65	129	34	58
18 to 64 years	434	365	201	2 134	1 299	235	921	146	632
65 years and over	19	59	67	422	113	–	179	7	172
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	97	157	43	728	272	36	237	–	217
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 498**	**2 998**	**2 654**	**9 895**	**16 261**	**1 627**	**10 287**	**753**	**8 863**
In linguistically isolated households	276	235	83	1 809	617	96	383	14	319
5 to 17 years	80	41	18	614	121	26	51	–	42
18 to 64 years	190	150	48	955	455	70	268	14	213
65 years and over	6	44	17	240	41	–	64	–	64
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**580**	**1 116**	**858**	**4 170**	**5 721**	**557**	**3 499**	**313**	**2 921**
Preprimary school	36	107	67	213	347	46	280	35	222
Public school	20	28	46	121	245	39	160	15	145
Elementary or high school	332	701	648	3 406	4 463	363	2 270	169	1 966
Public school	228	534	549	3 138	4 304	363	2 145	169	1 874
College	212	308	143	551	911	148	949	109	733
Public college	123	202	131	491	678	106	721	58	572
Persons 18 to 24 years	**238**	**439**	**347**	**1 088**	**2 479**	**230**	**1 691**	**297**	**1 315**
Percent enrolled in college	46.2	38.7	23.3	20.4	14.0	15.7	24.6	21.2	24.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**208**	**172**	**801**	**1 316**	**104**	**883**	**96**	**717**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	14.4	12.2	12.4	18.3	13.5	13.9	17.7	14.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**976**	**1 908**	**1 559**	**5 354**	**9 339**	**1 062**	**6 457**	**437**	**5 535**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.9	4.7	9.1	11.9	1.8	–	2.6	2.3	2.9
High school graduate or higher	71.6	73.2	63.0	50.5	67.5	89.5	73.3	80.3	71.2
Some college or higher	56.4	50.4	25.5	21.6	40.9	58.8	43.7	58.1	40.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	23.5	3.3	3.2	10.6	16.6	12.7	18.5	10.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**238**	**439**	**347**	**1 088**	**2 479**	**230**	**1 691**	**297**	**1 315**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.3	69.5	75.5	62.2	67.6	95.7	77.6	77.1	76.3
Some college or higher	39.9	41.9	22.8	21.2	28.2	44.8	40.5	52.9	36.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	11.2	1.7	1.0	1.5	2.2	2.4	3.7	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**304**	**628**	**587**	**2 039**	**3 900**	**688**	**2 358**	**175**	**1 965**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.8	84.1	76.8	69.2	75.7	96.4	88.8	89.1	88.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.5	28.5	5.6	2.8	10.2	21.9	13.6	24.6	11.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 681**	**3 310**	**3 137**	**11 230**	**19 211**	**2 047**	**11 876**	**1 030**	**10 033**
Native	511	2 536	2 974	11 225	18 340	2 018	10 584	425	9 774
Born in State of residence	350	1 703	2 385	6 116	10 724	359	6 946	116	6 706
Born in a different State	81	683	573	852	7 217	833	3 306	193	2 904
Born abroad	80	150	16	4 257	399	826	332	116	164
Foreign born	1 170	774	163	5	871	29	1 292	605	259
Naturalized citizen	462	442	47	–	397	23	697	355	139
Not a citizen	708	332	116	5	474	6	595	250	120
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 547**	**3 017**	**2 681**	**10 019**	**16 822**	**1 767**	**10 630**	**873**	**9 039**
Same house	636	1 694	1 558	5 306	5 405	238	4 050	264	3 583
Different house in United States	751	1 187	1 073	4 178	10 740	1 172	5 931	432	5 143
Same MSA/PMSA	470	828	767	3 238	6 294	567	3 663	185	3 369
Central city	203	507	646	2 965	5 629	505	3 178	159	2 950
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	267	321	121	273	665	62	485	26	419
Different MSA/PMSA	265	319	226	863	3 297	464	1 548	227	1 185
Central city	144	203	118	644	2 108	249	948	163	689
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	121	116	108	219	1 189	215	600	64	496
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	40	80	77	1 149	141	720	20	589
Puerto Rico	6	–	–	505	–	75	–	–	–
Elsewhere	154	136	50	30	677	282	649	177	313

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5024
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbia, SC MSA			Columbus, GA--AL MSA					
				Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**211**	**167**	**344**	**173**	**153**	**296**	**173**	**153**	**275**
Children ever born	47	30	78	77	122	75	77	122	75
Per 1,000 women	223	180	227	445	797	253	445	797	273
Women 25 to 34 years	**143**	**193**	**259**	**181**	**270**	**276**	**170**	**253**	**245**
Children ever born	183	224	304	324	573	460	280	573	442
Per 1,000 women	1 280	1 161	1 174	1 790	2 122	1 667	1 647	2 265	1 804
Women 35 to 44 years	**117**	**169**	**117**	**59**	**122**	**178**	**59**	**111**	**160**
Children ever born	124	357	232	110	240	404	110	229	347
Per 1,000 women	1 060	2 112	1 983	1 864	1 967	2 270	1 864	2 063	2 169
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**244**	**454**	**294**	**421**	**699**	**530**	**388**	**672**	**507**
With own children under 18 years	154	299	149	304	477	391	287	466	378
With own children under 6 years	93	128	77	176	244	227	164	244	214
Married-couple families	**199**	**356**	**230**	**418**	**621**	**416**	**385**	**614**	**393**
With own children under 18 years	131	214	116	301	412	309	284	412	296
With own children under 6 years	78	85	51	173	219	182	161	219	169
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**78**	**46**	**3**	**71**	**105**	**3**	**51**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	23	72	33	3	58	82	3	47	82
With own children under 6 years	15	30	26	3	18	45	3	18	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 466**	**1 739**	**1 815**	**1 882**	**2 396**	**2 039**	**1 807**	**2 340**	**1 877**
Speak a language other than English	712	1 125	1 052	1 030	1 888	1 340	1 012	1 844	1 228
5 to 17 years	89	183	145	76	471	312	76	471	280
18 to 64 years	606	854	860	938	1 368	1 012	920	1 324	932
65 years and over	17	88	47	16	49	16	16	49	16
Do not speak English "very well"	304	400	385	292	471	570	292	460	536
5 to 17 years	52	57	42	64	69	145	64	69	139
18 to 64 years	252	290	303	217	383	415	217	372	387
65 years and over	–	53	40	11	19	10	11	19	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	38	60	45	8	51	65	8	51	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 141**	**1 543**	**1 489**	**1 362**	**2 092**	**1 845**	**1 287**	**2 036**	**1 688**
In linguistically isolated households	43	150	94	8	85	234	8	85	234
5 to 17 years	–	29	10	–	–	89	–	–	89
18 to 64 years	43	90	77	8	77	141	8	77	141
65 years and over	–	31	7	–	8	4	–	8	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**494**	**603**	**745**	**536**	**738**	**800**	**521**	**738**	**735**
Preprimary school	24	21	42	59	32	28	59	32	28
Public school	8	14	42	49	29	17	49	29	17
Elementary or high school	329	426	313	301	552	524	293	552	459
Public school	315	426	275	286	507	475	278	507	410
College	141	156	390	176	154	248	169	154	248
Public college	103	91	332	156	137	201	149	137	201
Persons 18 to 24 years	**330**	**280**	**434**	**592**	**411**	**432**	**592**	**399**	**413**
Percent enrolled in college	14.8	28.2	56.5	16.0	13.9	22.0	16.0	14.3	23.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**179**	**154**	**182**	**228**	**174**	**183**	**228**	**174**	**153**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.1	9.1	3.8	4.4	12.1	4.4	4.4	12.1	5.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**784**	**990**	**1 071**	**936**	**1 307**	**1 039**	**869**	**1 263**	**952**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	8.8	–	.4	1.9	1.0	–	1.3	1.0	–
High school graduate or higher	69.8	82.3	81.2	82.7	88.8	84.0	83.4	90.2	84.7
Some college or higher	49.4	54.2	57.1	46.2	62.7	55.1	45.9	64.1	55.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.2	17.0	24.3	14.2	22.4	21.5	14.7	23.2	22.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**330**	**280**	**434**	**592**	**411**	**432**	**592**	**399**	**413**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	74.2	87.5	83.6	94.1	86.6	81.3	94.1	89.2	82.6
Some college or higher	37.3	40.0	61.5	37.5	43.8	35.6	37.5	45.1	37.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	4.6	7.1	2.2	3.6	7.6	2.2	3.8	8.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**335**	**433**	**450**	**520**	**690**	**487**	**481**	**673**	**443**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	78.8	90.8	88.0	84.0	94.6	90.1	84.2	95.4	89.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.6	19.9	34.2	7.5	18.7	21.6	8.1	19.2	22.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 593**	**1 908**	**2 006**	**2 123**	**2 772**	**2 257**	**1 999**	**2 716**	**2 077**
Native	1 207	1 889	1 170	1 804	2 719	1 174	1 680	2 663	1 048
Born in State of residence	192	323	378	274	421	322	249	421	309
Born in a different State	944	553	652	1 403	767	502	1 312	737	408
Born abroad	71	1 013	140	127	1 531	350	119	1 505	331
Foreign born	386	19	836	319	53	1 083	319	53	1 029
Naturalized citizen	136	19	422	212	28	329	212	28	319
Not a citizen	250	–	414	107	25	754	107	25	710
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 466**	**1 739**	**1 815**	**1 882**	**2 396**	**2 039**	**1 807**	**2 340**	**1 877**
Same house	315	576	560	370	586	249	349	575	226
Different house in United States	951	877	890	1 242	1 102	1 050	1 188	1 057	944
Same MSA/PMSA	192	336	258	408	374	370	373	340	365
Central city	81	123	103	240	304	340	231	291	335
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	111	213	155	168	70	30	142	49	30
Different MSA/PMSA	642	446	549	630	506	623	616	495	535
Central city	399	278	286	306	285	380	292	285	344
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	243	168	263	324	221	243	324	210	191
Not in an MSA/PMSA	117	95	83	204	222	57	199	222	44
Puerto Rico	–	116	–	–	282	–	–	282	–
Elsewhere	200	170	365	270	426	740	270	426	707

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5025
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbus, OH MSA				Corpus Christi, TX MSA			Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA		
								Total		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**381**	**224**	**368**	**251**	**14 225**	**1 071**	**987**	**40 420**	**720**	**268**
Children ever born	99	115	65	65	6 986	394	333	25 810	205	54
Per 1,000 women	260	513	177	259	491	368	337	639	285	201
Women 25 to 34 years	**328**	**253**	**543**	**274**	**15 039**	**745**	**613**	**43 345**	**850**	**520**
Children ever born	407	227	663	369	28 364	1 337	1 162	83 590	1 011	577
Per 1,000 women	1 241	897	1 221	1 347	1 886	1 795	1 896	1 928	1 189	1 110
Women 35 to 44 years	**296**	**100**	**306**	**179**	**11 667**	**851**	**740**	**25 062**	**687**	**357**
Children ever born	602	185	558	265	32 447	2 234	1 935	74 039	1 507	669
Per 1,000 women	2 034	1 850	1 824	1 480	2 781	2 625	2 615	2 954	2 194	1 874
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**668**	**394**	**864**	**545**	**39 683**	**2 388**	**2 202**	**92 693**	**2 039**	**1 466**
With own children under 18 years	376	262	399	234	24 891	1 438	1 326	65 988	1 333	770
With own children under 6 years	176	183	219	117	11 409	645	569	39 259	608	409
Married-couple families	**496**	**311**	**687**	**431**	**28 846**	**1 702**	**1 564**	**71 598**	**1 638**	**1 256**
With own children under 18 years	269	208	293	170	18 498	1 037	934	53 821	1 062	652
With own children under 6 years	147	150	188	96	8 697	505	438	33 269	538	350
Female householder, no husband present	**144**	**68**	**148**	**90**	**8 630**	**519**	**476**	**12 185**	**297**	**133**
With own children under 18 years	94	49	100	58	5 330	320	311	8 364	226	89
With own children under 6 years	29	33	31	21	2 259	106	97	3 737	47	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 202**	**1 850**	**3 634**	**2 213**	**152 849**	**9 877**	**8 957**	**383 239**	**7 714**	**4 869**
Speak a language other than English	1 090	1 190	1 709	746	124 265	7 439	6 679	309 808	5 033	3 773
5 to 17 years	106	173	237	97	28 215	1 508	1 389	77 981	1 136	529
18 to 64 years	969	997	1 392	582	85 023	5 175	4 552	222 947	3 773	2 979
65 years and over	15	20	80	67	11 027	756	738	8 880	124	265
Do not speak English "very well"	306	300	522	264	48 994	3 012	2 723	152 661	1 529	1 642
5 to 17 years	30	20	76	16	10 509	598	586	30 702	345	169
18 to 64 years	276	274	396	205	30 473	1 938	1 675	116 399	1 118	1 215
65 years and over	–	6	50	43	8 012	476	462	5 560	66	258
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	29	88	74	42	9 733	612	562	27 869	307	527
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 911**	**1 664**	**3 313**	**1 972**	**151 077**	**9 809**	**8 900**	**379 801**	**7 552**	**4 635**
In linguistically isolated households	42	148	119	68	24 329	1 539	1 442	94 318	593	943
5 to 17 years	6	33	5	–	6 282	382	371	24 881	118	122
18 to 64 years	36	115	102	56	13 612	830	744	66 919	465	639
65 years and over	–	–	12	12	4 435	327	327	2 518	10	182
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 402**	**811**	**1 412**	**743**	**57 910**	**3 862**	**3 449**	**134 065**	**2 906**	**1 407**
Preprimary school	95	76	97	44	2 587	119	102	6 177	199	87
Public school	46	37	40	20	1 995	69	69	4 457	93	22
Elementary or high school	798	418	687	411	45 628	2 901	2 686	107 809	1 914	797
Public school	671	339	528	310	43 876	2 755	2 578	102 518	1 677	641
College	509	317	628	288	9 695	842	661	20 079	793	523
Public college	391	226	544	266	8 877	725	595	16 650	575	408
Persons 18 to 24 years	**662**	**407**	**621**	**436**	**19 069**	**1 380**	**1 278**	**67 654**	**1 039**	**419**
Percent enrolled in college	37.2	44.0	48.8	41.3	23.7	28.0	25.1	14.1	39.1	52.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**334**	**157**	**209**	**118**	**12 828**	**940**	**876**	**30 955**	**571**	**244**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.1	10.2	7.7	5.1	14.9	14.7	15.0	32.0	21.7	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 715**	**1 015**	**2 254**	**1 333**	**88 465**	**5 724**	**5 130**	**205 014**	**4 574**	**3 568**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.1	.7	1.2	1.2	16.0	11.8	12.6	18.2	2.1	3.7
High school graduate or higher	76.5	78.6	83.1	78.5	49.6	50.0	46.4	39.9	82.3	77.2
Some college or higher	54.6	57.5	61.7	54.5	25.8	30.2	26.5	21.4	57.5	60.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.2	32.5	34.9	28.4	6.2	10.9	7.4	6.9	26.4	31.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**662**	**407**	**621**	**436**	**19 069**	**1 380**	**1 278**	**67 654**	**1 039**	**419**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.9	81.8	86.8	85.1	58.8	58.7	57.7	41.1	79.6	69.7
Some college or higher	44.3	53.1	61.8	61.7	28.0	30.0	27.5	18.6	48.8	51.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	9.6	13.8	13.8	1.5	1.2	.9	1.6	7.2	3.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**770**	**556**	**994**	**492**	**29 415**	**1 526**	**1 299**	**101 199**	**1 841**	**1 354**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.0	89.0	90.3	84.8	66.3	61.7	58.7	44.1	88.5	87.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.3	40.5	39.4	29.5	6.9	12.3	7.5	7.2	32.2	35.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 491**	**2 117**	**3 939**	**2 369**	**168 962**	**10 870**	**9 876**	**439 467**	**8 393**	**5 211**
Native	3 057	2 100	2 735	2 052	157 920	9 687	9 380	286 691	8 243	2 070
Born in State of residence	1 330	707	1 352	990	151 367	9 100	8 907	254 429	1 661	998
Born in a different State	1 617	638	1 148	956	5 308	508	432	26 218	2 967	990
Born abroad	110	755	235	106	1 245	79	41	6 044	3 615	82
Foreign born	434	17	1 204	317	11 042	1 183	496	152 776	150	3 141
Naturalized citizen	161	–	368	101	4 839	492	236	40 610	50	1 756
Not a citizen	273	17	836	216	6 203	691	260	112 166	100	1 385
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 202**	**1 850**	**3 634**	**2 213**	**152 849**	**9 877**	**8 957**	**383 239**	**7 714**	**4 869**
Same house	895	457	1 310	818	83 963	5 628	5 233	140 619	1 926	1 834
Different house in United States	2 070	1 172	1 932	1 276	67 740	4 081	3 660	215 815	4 879	2 842
Same MSA/PMSA	894	550	918	552	54 867	3 149	2 974	162 070	2 477	1 673
Central city	709	391	627	367	40 238	2 517	2 352	125 210	1 372	1 187
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	185	159	291	185	14 629	632	622	36 860	1 105	486
Different MSA/PMSA	993	588	835	588	8 136	642	462	42 984	2 267	1 078
Central city	563	434	423	320	5 966	482	335	30 548	1 583	687
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	430	154	412	268	2 170	160	127	12 436	684	391
Not in an MSA/PMSA	183	34	179	136	4 737	290	224	10 761	135	91
Puerto Rico	19	193	–	–	–	–	–	57	809	47
Elsewhere	218	28	392	119	1 146	168	64	26 748	100	146

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5026
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Columbian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 568**	**1 622**	**176**	**181**	**135**	**118**	**956**	**764**	**141**	**163**
Children ever born	1 919	1 047	119	94	41	23	752	147	6	44
Per 1,000 women	420	645	676	519	304	195	787	192	43	270
Women 25 to 34 years	**6 390**	**2 573**	**401**	**207**	**232**	**183**	**1 447**	**1 152**	**64**	**411**
Children ever born	10 021	4 898	715	383	272	155	3 251	1 114	48	385
Per 1,000 women	1 568	1 904	1 783	1 850	1 172	847	2 247	967	750	937
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 907**	**1 359**	**176**	**188**	**101**	**181**	**661**	**793**	**107**	**254**
Children ever born	9 177	3 764	513	374	288	348	2 119	1 442	215	415
Per 1,000 women	2 349	2 770	2 915	1 989	2 851	1 923	3 206	1 818	2 009	1 634
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11 929**	**4 467**	**528**	**458**	**289**	**264**	**2 685**	**2 136**	**316**	**640**
With own children under 18 years	7 929	3 341	414	371	184	177	2 029	1 333	187	395
With own children under 6 years	4 611	2 287	259	265	80	118	1 465	651	34	228
Married-couple families	**8 875**	**3 066**	**393**	**328**	**191**	**185**	**1 758**	**1 680**	**275**	**493**
With own children under 18 years	6 122	2 485	336	268	110	129	1 476	1 111	176	321
With own children under 6 years	3 628	1 735	251	169	38	87	1 090	548	34	190
Female householder, no husband present	**1 883**	**749**	**93**	**94**	**72**	**71**	**387**	**336**	**30**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	1 240	551	66	90	55	40	300	154	–	44
With own children under 6 years	653	360	6	86	35	31	202	74	–	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**47 409**	**17 401**	**2 274**	**1 742**	**1 242**	**1 030**	**10 293**	**8 048**	**1 005**	**2 521**
Speak a language other than English	35 842	16 194	2 135	1 599	1 141	788	9 786	6 890	821	2 184
5 to 17 years	7 330	3 241	472	322	232	113	1 983	1 212	116	309
18 to 64 years	27 510	12 787	1 634	1 273	887	629	7 753	5 466	635	1 813
65 years and over	1 002	166	29	4	22	46	50	212	70	62
Do not speak English "very well"	18 524	11 175	1 332	953	700	223	7 584	2 898	287	971
5 to 17 years	2 709	1 507	170	168	120	27	1 022	223	–	83
18 to 64 years	15 202	9 515	1 138	781	566	150	6 512	2 535	258	837
65 years and over	613	153	24	4	14	46	50	140	29	51
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 898	2 509	288	135	132	53	1 801	672	61	274
Persons 5 years and over in households	**46 765**	**17 303**	**2 256**	**1 715**	**1 242**	**1 017**	**10 253**	**7 848**	**996**	**2 391**
In linguistically isolated households	11 807	7 882	902	569	361	97	5 715	1 488	74	571
5 to 17 years	2 419	1 430	188	165	86	6	944	223	–	91
18 to 64 years	9 030	6 336	705	404	261	51	4 733	1 190	49	447
65 years and over	358	116	9	–	14	40	38	75	25	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**16 421**	**5 162**	**740**	**560**	**392**	**353**	**2 922**	**3 146**	**370**	**916**
Preprimary school	746	181	39	8	6	28	100	60	–	8
Public school	397	142	37	8	6	12	79	8	–	–
Elementary or high school	10 896	3 771	550	408	216	185	2 281	1 726	229	489
Public school	10 183	3 606	516	373	204	185	2 210	1 575	183	474
College	4 779	1 210	151	144	170	140	541	1 360	141	419
Public college	3 616	901	104	116	108	76	433	978	96	311
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 483**	**3 246**	**275**	**347**	**200**	**127**	**2 214**	**1 044**	**146**	**265**
Percent enrolled in college	24.0	10.7	10.9	6.6	33.0	29.1	7.7	44.6	39.7	52.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 333**	**1 218**	**94**	**95**	**103**	**75**	**805**	**554**	**111**	**94**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.4	52.5	25.5	22.1	36.9	–	66.8	3.1	–	5.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**28 988**	**10 555**	**1 483**	**1 056**	**799**	**726**	**5 904**	**5 437**	**672**	**1 832**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.8	24.0	13.6	11.6	9.9	1.9	35.0	2.4	–	2.2
High school graduate or higher	58.9	38.4	48.4	49.9	70.6	85.7	20.0	80.2	71.4	77.2
Some college or higher	41.5	25.1	27.0	32.2	57.8	64.7	11.2	60.9	57.4	59.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.4	9.4	11.7	9.4	24.8	17.9	4.1	31.2	23.7	31.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 483**	**3 246**	**275**	**347**	**200**	**127**	**2 214**	**1 044**	**146**	**265**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.9	27.9	40.7	47.0	55.0	75.6	16.4	79.4	73.3	77.0
Some college or higher	29.2	12.6	13.5	22.2	21.0	41.7	7.1	49.4	34.9	62.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	1.0	2.2	3.2	–	–	.6	5.1	5.5	6.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**13 811**	**6 041**	**873**	**609**	**368**	**273**	**3 681**	**2 280**	**99**	**842**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.0	36.8	52.3	47.1	79.6	97.4	19.3	86.2	90.9	80.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	6.8	8.8	12.3	27.4	17.6	1.7	37.8	36.4	38.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**52 556**	**19 385**	**2 596**	**1 951**	**1 345**	**1 087**	**11 523**	**8 594**	**1 012**	**2 684**
Native	25 699	3 868	583	440	227	315	2 054	2 489	306	681
Born in State of residence	17 426	2 760	424	249	148	85	1 709	1 160	122	290
Born in a different State	6 800	615	108	150	38	115	175	921	144	274
Born abroad	1 473	493	51	41	41	115	170	408	40	117
Foreign born	26 857	15 517	2 013	1 511	1 118	772	9 469	6 105	706	2 003
Naturalized citizen	6 664	3 005	334	294	154	324	1 800	2 017	435	645
Not a citizen	20 193	12 512	1 679	1 217	964	448	7 669	4 088	271	1 358
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**47 409**	**17 401**	**2 274**	**1 742**	**1 242**	**1 030**	**10 293**	**8 048**	**1 005**	**2 521**
Same house	14 049	3 488	530	270	196	418	1 820	2 364	389	737
Different house in United States	26 605	9 786	1 191	886	647	472	6 156	3 986	446	1 292
Same MSA/PMSA	17 343	7 292	1 000	590	438	171	4 778	2 389	298	816
Central city	12 569	5 649	701	341	296	102	3 947	1 592	100	611
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	4 774	1 643	299	249	142	69	831	797	198	205
Different MSA/PMSA	8 292	2 374	180	288	202	301	1 284	1 480	143	459
Central city	5 828	1 801	145	204	153	158	1 033	1 106	86	365
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 464	573	35	84	49	143	251	374	57	94
Not in an MSA/PMSA	970	120	11	8	7	–	94	117	5	17
Puerto Rico	72	33	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	6 683	4 094	553	586	366	140	2 317	1 698	170	492

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5027
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**171**	**2 143**	**28 836**	**373**	**211**	**3 347**	**1 338**	**146**	**137**	**130**
Children ever born	55	725	18 398	68	38	1 484	871	110	73	26
Per 1,000 women	322	338	638	182	180	443	651	753	533	200
Women 25 to 34 years	**237**	**2 563**	**30 604**	**439**	**344**	**4 968**	**2 240**	**318**	**187**	**196**
Children ever born	215	3 860	58 611	460	421	7 816	4 316	606	371	248
Per 1,000 women	907	1 506	1 915	1 048	1 224	1 573	1 927	1 906	1 984	1 265
Women 35 to 44 years	**121**	**1 699**	**17 635**	**440**	**248**	**2 753**	**1 134**	**155**	**138**	**73**
Children ever born	178	3 867	52 029	1 068	443	6 889	3 367	495	340	227
Per 1,000 women	1 471	2 276	2 950	2 427	1 786	2 502	2 969	3 194	2 464	3 110
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**452**	**5 209**	**64 622**	**1 148**	**1 073**	**9 022**	**3 886**	**455**	**377**	**222**
With own children under 18 years	273	3 162	46 060	795	525	6 082	2 915	369	301	137
With own children under 6 years	127	1 622	27 566	314	261	3 676	1 954	224	209	58
Married-couple families	**335**	**4 029**	**49 588**	**934**	**942**	**6 587**	**2 610**	**340**	**275**	**135**
With own children under 18 years	215	2 450	37 528	633	465	4 684	2 163	304	226	74
With own children under 6 years	106	1 305	23 396	281	235	2 875	1 483	222	141	21
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**792**	**8 630**	**167**	**77**	**1 448**	**662**	**73**	**73**	**61**
With own children under 18 years	42	529	5 874	137	43	923	477	53	69	44
With own children under 6 years	21	219	2 641	25	17	504	299	–	65	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 668**	**21 438**	**271 259**	**4 650**	**3 499**	**35 730**	**15 335**	**1 960**	**1 468**	**1 031**
Speak a language other than English	1 453	12 379	224 901	3 105	2 756	28 177	14 396	1 860	1 342	945
5 to 17 years	225	2 787	57 992	827	376	5 637	2 892	432	282	197
18 to 64 years	1 179	8 988	160 695	2 201	2 177	21 767	11 352	1 399	1 056	734
65 years and over	49	604	6 214	77	203	773	152	29	4	14
Do not speak English "very well"	689	4 319	113 851	887	1 174	15 484	10 197	1 177	814	597
5 to 17 years	35	979	23 188	239	101	2 174	1 389	149	162	107
18 to 64 years	614	3 038	86 682	602	877	12 818	8 661	1 004	648	476
65 years and over	40	302	3 981	46	196	492	147	24	4	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	126	709	20 548	150	402	3 285	2 266	260	97	122
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 662**	**21 111**	**268 985**	**4 550**	**3 372**	**35 346**	**15 274**	**1 946**	**1 457**	**1 031**
In linguistically isolated households	378	2 387	70 943	225	717	10 121	7 261	816	477	341
5 to 17 years	51	752	18 996	28	77	1 923	1 275	176	159	81
18 to 64 years	310	1 482	50 146	187	494	7 897	5 870	631	318	246
65 years and over	17	153	1 801	10	146	301	116	9	–	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**586**	**7 888**	**95 362**	**1 880**	**944**	**12 197**	**4 519**	**666**	**495**	**335**
Preprimary school	–	493	4 459	134	49	580	161	34	–	6
Public school	–	242	3 129	54	8	291	122	32	–	6
Elementary or high school	279	5 272	76 737	1 308	512	7 990	3 322	504	358	172
Public school	266	4 888	72 964	1 142	435	7 531	3 204	476	336	160
College	307	2 123	14 166	438	383	3 627	1 036	128	137	157
Public college	212	1 665	11 921	301	298	2 807	805	81	116	105
Persons 18 to 24 years	**273**	**3 149**	**48 340**	**516**	**306**	**5 907**	**2 852**	**231**	**264**	**185**
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	30.9	14.0	37.0	57.5	21.7	8.7	11.3	6.1	35.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**117**	**1 542**	**22 109**	**426**	**196**	**2 613**	**1 065**	**82**	**74**	**103**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.1	23.2	32.9	22.3	13.8	32.3	53.9	24.4	28.4	36.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 114**	**12 662**	**144 334**	**2 732**	**2 612**	**21 827**	**9 323**	**1 273**	**910**	**643**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.0	8.0	19.3	1.7	3.8	14.4	25.8	15.1	11.0	10.3
High school graduate or higher	83.8	66.3	38.2	83.1	75.9	55.8	35.6	46.1	51.0	66.6
Some college or higher	59.7	46.6	20.1	60.8	58.5	39.4	22.7	25.5	32.5	52.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.8	20.2	6.6	32.8	32.5	18.1	9.0	11.7	8.4	20.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**273**	**3 149**	**48 340**	**516**	**306**	**5 907**	**2 852**	**231**	**264**	**185**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.3	59.8	39.8	70.0	67.3	45.0	24.8	40.7	56.1	54.1
Some college or higher	26.7	39.1	17.8	51.4	51.6	24.9	9.7	11.7	23.5	17.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	5.6	1.4	9.7	2.9	3.1	.5	–	4.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**523**	**5 336**	**71 876**	**1 076**	**935**	**10 805**	**5 335**	**735**	**547**	**294**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.7	71.8	42.7	93.7	85.9	56.0	34.1	52.8	48.3	76.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.7	21.6	6.9	39.6	34.3	17.1	6.4	10.5	9.5	22.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 799**	**24 014**	**311 166**	**4 993**	**3 712**	**39 613**	**16 940**	**2 242**	**1 656**	**1 096**
Native	496	19 091	196 856	4 919	1 414	17 371	3 142	517	353	180
Born in State of residence	298	13 458	175 505	1 088	695	12 041	2 341	374	236	101
Born in a different State	145	5 079	17 067	1 737	644	4 306	439	108	92	38
Born abroad	53	554	4 284	2 094	75	1 024	362	35	25	41
Foreign born	1 303	4 923	114 310	74	2 298	22 242	13 798	1 725	1 303	916
Naturalized citizen	220	1 513	29 062	37	1 235	5 132	2 561	272	214	100
Not a citizen	1 083	3 410	85 248	37	1 063	17 110	11 237	1 453	1 089	816
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 668**	**21 438**	**271 259**	**4 650**	**3 499**	**35 730**	**15 335**	**1 960**	**1 468**	**1 031**
Same house	485	8 046	98 832	1 166	1 403	10 565	3 138	432	228	171
Different house in United States	798	12 508	152 333	3 061	1 981	19 652	8 543	1 037	750	502
Same MSA/PMSA	588	7 532	118 519	1 564	1 279	13 800	6 720	905	547	390
Central city	402	5 257	88 568	757	874	9 889	5 185	632	314	268
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	186	2 275	29 951	807	405	3 911	1 535	273	233	122
Different MSA/PMSA	193	4 261	27 117	1 396	643	5 270	1 730	132	195	105
Central city	161	2 787	19 406	960	391	3 826	1 392	102	138	78
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	32	1 474	7 711	436	252	1 444	338	30	57	27
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17	715	6 697	101	59	582	93	–	8	7
Puerto Rico	–	29	57	397	18	72	33	–	–	33
Elsewhere	385	855	20 037	26	97	5 441	3 621	491	490	325

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5028
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.					Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA				
	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**846**	**513**	**85**	**157**	**1 469**	**11 584**	**347**	**57**	**1 221**	**284**
Children ever born	652	99	2	55	514	7 412	137	16	435	176
Per 1,000 women	771	193	24	350	350	640	395	281	356	620
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 332**	**930**	**348**	**199**	**1 723**	**12 741**	**411**	**176**	**1 422**	**333**
Children ever born	2 863	774	306	152	2 638	24 979	551	156	2 205	582
Per 1,000 women	2 149	832	879	764	1 531	1 961	1 341	886	1 551	1 748
Women 35 to 44 years	**620**	**525**	**146**	**85**	**1 062**	**7 427**	**247**	**109**	**1 154**	**225**
Children ever born	1 991	1 036	278	124	2 430	22 010	439	226	2 288	397
Per 1,000 women	3 211	1 973	1 904	1 459	2 288	2 964	1 777	2 073	1 983	1 764
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 408**	**1 620**	**473**	**357**	**3 416**	**28 071**	**891**	**393**	**2 907**	**581**
With own children under 18 years	1 821	982	276	212	2 107	19 928	538	245	1 847	426
With own children under 6 years	1 290	497	193	86	1 174	11 693	294	148	935	333
Married-couple families	**1 547**	**1 210**	**340**	**252**	**2 684**	**22 010**	**704**	**314**	**2 288**	**456**
With own children under 18 years	1 320	786	216	166	1 674	16 293	429	187	1 438	322
With own children under 6 years	957	406	155	77	946	9 873	257	115	753	252
Female householder, no husband present	**352**	**305**	**91**	**64**	**475**	**3 555**	**130**	**56**	**435**	**87**
With own children under 18 years	271	128	30	30	312	2 490	89	46	317	74
With own children under 6 years	173	62	20	9	143	1 096	22	21	149	61
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 472**	**5 875**	**1 778**	**1 356**	**14 195**	**111 980**	**3 064**	**1 370**	**11 679**	**2 066**
Speak a language other than English	9 022	5 037	1 560	1 171	8 487	84 907	1 928	1 017	7 665	1 798
5 to 17 years	1 766	758	172	151	1 947	19 989	309	153	1 693	349
18 to 64 years	7 206	4 107	1 350	976	6 109	62 252	1 572	802	5 743	1 435
65 years and over	50	172	38	44	431	2 666	47	62	229	14
Do not speak English "very well"	7 106	2 084	678	574	3 121	38 810	642	468	3 040	978
5 to 17 years	944	85	20	22	700	7 514	106	68	535	118
18 to 64 years	6 112	1 888	620	517	2 205	29 717	516	338	2 384	854
65 years and over	50	111	38	35	216	1 579	20	62	121	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 650	507	194	104	504	7 321	157	125	613	243
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 442**	**5 736**	**1 685**	**1 350**	**14 016**	**110 816**	**3 002**	**1 263**	**11 419**	**2 029**
In linguistically isolated households	5 334	1 097	358	300	1 713	23 375	368	226	1 686	621
5 to 17 years	823	113	26	23	521	5 885	90	45	496	155
18 to 64 years	4 473	922	307	265	1 083	16 773	278	145	1 133	466
65 years and over	38	62	25	12	109	717	–	36	57	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 596**	**2 248**	**642**	**501**	**5 324**	**38 703**	**1 026**	**463**	**4 224**	**643**
Preprimary school	93	54	8	–	358	1 718	65	38	166	20
Public school	72	8	–	–	161	1 328	39	14	106	20
Elementary or high school	2 041	1 161	313	219	3 463	31 072	606	285	2 906	449
Public school	1 990	1 044	298	206	3 252	29 554	535	206	2 652	402
College	462	1 033	321	282	1 503	5 913	355	140	1 152	174
Public college	394	778	247	201	1 169	4 729	274	110	809	96
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 065**	**785**	**179**	**259**	**2 238**	**19 314**	**523**	**113**	**1 576**	**394**
Percent enrolled in college	5.3	43.2	54.2	23.9	30.7	14.3	41.1	38.1	32.6	25.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**720**	**415**	**71**	**117**	**1 133**	**8 846**	**145**	**48**	**720**	**153**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	66.3	2.9	–	5.1	22.8	29.5	20.0	16.7	23.6	42.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 462**	**4 044**	**1 342**	**890**	**8 223**	**60 680**	**1 842**	**956**	**7 161**	**1 232**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	36.6	2.3	1.3	6.3	7.5	15.5	2.7	3.6	7.8	10.2
High school graduate or higher	18.3	81.3	78.8	84.3	65.7	43.9	81.1	80.8	68.3	59.8
Some college or higher	10.0	61.9	62.6	59.7	46.7	24.4	52.7	64.6	48.1	43.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	31.3	34.4	30.0	21.7	7.6	16.8	26.8	19.3	12.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 065**	**785**	**179**	**259**	**2 238**	**19 314**	**523**	**113**	**1 576**	**394**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	14.2	77.5	72.6	80.3	58.5	44.2	89.1	76.1	63.8	50.8
Some college or higher	5.4	46.2	61.5	22.8	36.2	20.7	46.3	52.2	45.3	33.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	.1	4.3	6.1	3.1	6.1	1.9	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 375**	**1 771**	**682**	**447**	**3 572**	**29 323**	**765**	**419**	**3 006**	**706**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	17.3	88.8	83.0	97.8	71.5	47.7	81.3	91.2	70.0	57.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.7	37.2	42.4	33.1	22.3	7.8	21.7	38.4	20.9	9.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**10 466**	**6 242**	**1 895**	**1 441**	**16 071**	**128 301**	**3 400**	**1 499**	**12 943**	**2 445**
Native	1 734	1 776	475	356	12 308	89 835	3 324	656	8 328	726
Born in State of residence	1 460	851	215	195	8 824	78 924	573	303	5 385	419
Born in a different State	110	662	187	119	3 087	9 151	1 230	346	2 494	176
Born abroad	164	263	73	42	397	1 760	1 521	7	449	131
Foreign born	8 732	4 466	1 420	1 085	3 763	38 466	76	843	4 615	1 719
Naturalized citizen	1 670	1 419	400	175	1 085	11 548	13	521	1 532	444
Not a citizen	7 062	3 047	1 020	910	2 678	26 918	63	322	3 083	1 275
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 472**	**5 875**	**1 778**	**1 356**	**14 195**	**111 980**	**3 064**	**1 370**	**11 679**	**2 066**
Same house	1 762	1 846	540	360	5 474	41 787	760	431	3 484	350
Different house in United States	5 607	2 869	872	679	8 062	63 482	1 818	861	6 953	1 243
Same MSA/PMSA	4 511	1 859	604	483	5 180	43 551	913	394	3 543	572
Central city	3 690	1 219	406	317	3 454	36 642	615	313	2 680	464
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	821	640	198	166	1 726	6 909	298	81	863	108
Different MSA/PMSA	1 018	946	261	179	2 463	15 867	871	435	3 022	644
Central city	869	688	195	161	1 658	11 142	623	296	2 002	409
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	149	258	66	18	805	4 725	248	139	1 020	235
Not in an MSA/PMSA	78	64	7	17	419	4 064	34	32	388	27
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	29	–	412	29	–	–
Elsewhere	2 103	1 160	366	317	630	6 711	74	49	1 242	473

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5029
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.			Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA				Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA	
	Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.			Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)		
	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**110**	**251**	**674**	**966**	**103**	**612**	**354**	**245**	**131**
Children ever born	100	48	211	450	14	251	199	43	80
Per 1,000 women	909	191	313	466	136	410	562	176	611
Women 25 to 34 years	**115**	**222**	**840**	**949**	**68**	**673**	**276**	**300**	**162**
Children ever born	388	340	1 222	1 666	52	1 254	412	497	222
Per 1,000 women	3 374	1 532	1 455	1 756	765	1 863	1 493	1 657	1 370
Women 35 to 44 years	**41**	**268**	**637**	**622**	**66**	**447**	**175**	**177**	**62**
Children ever born	128	406	1 437	1 619	206	1 231	388	352	150
Per 1,000 women	3 122	1 515	2 256	2 603	3 121	2 754	2 217	1 989	2 419
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**277**	**516**	**1 793**	**2 265**	**241**	**1 590**	**675**	**605**	**287**
With own children under 18 years	208	351	1 055	1 451	137	1 064	387	444	209
With own children under 6 years	175	154	448	694	64	557	137	275	112
Married-couple families	**211**	**470**	**1 345**	**1 580**	**186**	**1 151**	**429**	**446**	**246**
With own children under 18 years	156	325	776	972	115	736	236	320	194
With own children under 6 years	133	142	359	451	55	374	77	199	97
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**31**	**317**	**518**	**37**	**326**	**192**	**142**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	29	26	217	371	4	249	122	112	15
With own children under 6 years	29	12	76	203	4	147	56	69	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**821**	**2 173**	**7 243**	**9 667**	**1 108**	**6 539**	**3 128**	**2 405**	**1 082**
Speak a language other than English	764	1 853	3 892	4 660	491	3 399	1 261	785	674
5 to 17 years	217	454	840	1 133	24	898	235	168	93
18 to 64 years	547	1 359	2 879	3 171	424	2 237	934	583	576
65 years and over	–	40	173	356	43	264	92	34	5
Do not speak English "very well"	478	814	1 198	1 849	214	1 443	406	187	184
5 to 17 years	78	138	279	351	16	310	41	56	17
18 to 64 years	400	647	833	1 303	163	976	327	108	162
65 years and over	–	29	86	195	35	157	38	23	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	151	165	205	328	27	278	50	9	63
Persons 5 years and over in households	**811**	**2 112**	**7 095**	**9 612**	**919**	**6 490**	**3 122**	**2 330**	**1 046**
In linguistically isolated households	381	391	674	752	43	647	105	9	131
5 to 17 years	121	110	231	175	–	148	27	–	30
18 to 64 years	260	268	399	468	37	394	74	9	96
65 years and over	–	13	44	109	6	105	4	–	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**326**	**898**	**2 564**	**4 138**	**424**	**2 957**	**1 181**	**1 160**	**522**
Preprimary school	7	6	135	390	17	276	114	113	45
Public school	7	–	81	323	17	245	78	59	31
Elementary or high school	240	565	1 809	3 060	264	2 186	874	737	242
Public school	220	531	1 636	2 737	246	1 924	813	669	229
College	79	327	620	688	143	495	193	310	235
Public college	39	200	496	488	98	360	128	239	139
Persons 18 to 24 years	**149**	**259**	**911**	**1 396**	**216**	**798**	**598**	**363**	**201**
Percent enrolled in college	40.9	49.0	31.4	25.1	56.5	32.5	15.2	31.7	46.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**85**	**139**	**409**	**708**	**92**	**459**	**249**	**218**	**99**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	71.8	3.6	24.4	5.8	12.0	4.8	7.6	6.0	9.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**442**	**1 393**	**4 439**	**4 921**	**665**	**3 356**	**1 565**	**1 262**	**622**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	14.9	2.5	8.9	8.0	5.4	9.1	5.8	3.6	–
High school graduate or higher	41.4	77.2	67.4	62.3	67.2	60.0	67.3	80.3	93.1
Some college or higher	26.2	57.9	46.4	32.1	41.7	29.4	38.0	59.0	69.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	31.0	17.5	7.4	27.5	6.3	9.5	23.3	41.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**149**	**259**	**911**	**1 396**	**216**	**798**	**598**	**363**	**201**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.0	85.3	62.9	65.3	70.8	70.2	58.7	85.4	86.6
Some college or higher	30.9	59.1	46.0	37.5	32.9	41.9	31.6	48.5	65.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	7.3	4.2	1.6	3.7	2.1	1.0	6.1	21.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**306**	**509**	**1 764**	**1 788**	**176**	**1 211**	**577**	**606**	**307**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	41.2	77.2	72.4	74.1	57.4	70.2	82.3	84.3	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.0	40.1	20.2	7.8	23.3	7.3	9.0	19.8	53.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 057**	**2 352**	**7 943**	**10 863**	**1 205**	**7 283**	**3 580**	**2 825**	**1 314**
Native	320	713	6 783	8 922	800	5 787	3 135	2 632	1 314
Born in State of residence	249	309	4 634	6 643	412	4 572	2 071	1 199	333
Born in a different State	65	259	1 992	2 207	284	1 170	1 037	1 393	473
Born abroad	6	145	157	72	104	45	27	40	508
Foreign born	737	1 639	1 160	1 941	405	1 496	445	193	–
Naturalized citizen	130	598	428	638	138	478	160	71	–
Not a citizen	607	1 041	732	1 303	267	1 018	285	122	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**821**	**2 173**	**7 243**	**9 667**	**1 108**	**6 539**	**3 128**	**2 405**	**1 082**
Same house	58	518	2 572	4 660	419	3 372	1 288	910	196
Different house in United States	549	1 117	4 446	4 691	586	2 909	1 782	1 406	613
Same MSA/PMSA	267	530	2 352	3 841	275	2 397	1 444	693	304
Central city	257	373	1 803	2 615	179	1 412	1 203	407	43
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	10	157	549	1 226	96	985	241	286	261
Different MSA/PMSA	266	534	1 798	549	275	322	227	598	269
Central city	164	418	1 129	323	249	220	103	226	208
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	102	116	669	226	26	102	124	372	61
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	53	296	301	36	190	111	115	40
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	192
Elsewhere	214	538	225	316	103	258	58	89	81

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5030
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA—Con.		Daytona Beach, FL MSA						Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA	
									Total	
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**204**	**130**	**479**	**490**	**29**	**172**	**41**	**102**	**12 952**	**316**
Children ever born	14	9	345	249	6	39	–	32	8 069	93
Per 1,000 women	69	69	720	508	207	227	–	314	623	294
Women 25 to 34 years	**238**	**146**	**396**	**388**	**117**	**219**	**78**	**98**	**14 124**	**483**
Children ever born	232	143	952	725	227	232	94	78	24 610	628
Per 1,000 women	975	979	2 404	1 869	1 940	1 059	1 205	796	1 742	1 300
Women 35 to 44 years	**181**	**111**	**185**	**466**	**52**	**199**	**93**	**64**	**10 745**	**369**
Children ever born	267	154	663	1 178	86	463	175	157	25 495	585
Per 1,000 women	1 475	1 387	3 584	2 528	1 654	2 327	1 882	2 453	2 373	1 585
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**484**	**343**	**351**	**1 580**	**378**	**786**	**312**	**364**	**34 663**	**930**
With own children under 18 years	209	141	260	920	113	445	207	170	23 337	536
With own children under 6 years	152	110	183	444	66	194	52	110	12 363	349
Married-couple families	**376**	**288**	**321**	**1 320**	**317**	**665**	**266**	**320**	**23 489**	**679**
With own children under 18 years	152	118	245	733	91	388	187	145	15 428	352
With own children under 6 years	123	94	174	367	61	177	52	100	8 237	252
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**44**	**6**	**217**	**39**	**117**	**42**	**44**	**8 194**	**207**
With own children under 18 years	51	23	6	161	22	57	20	25	6 254	155
With own children under 6 years	29	16	–	57	5	17	–	10	3 260	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 808**	**1 218**	**4 015**	**5 320**	**1 190**	**2 749**	**995**	**1 329**	**132 966**	**3 693**
Speak a language other than English	783	414	3 439	4 353	931	1 819	852	680	60 575	1 826
5 to 17 years	134	83	1 065	881	90	279	95	152	11 773	210
18 to 64 years	604	305	2 347	2 897	586	1 331	682	412	44 734	1 532
65 years and over	45	26	27	575	255	209	75	116	4 068	84
Do not speak English "very well"	174	55	2 770	1 896	424	776	364	262	24 888	540
5 to 17 years	43	7	746	249	9	80	17	55	4 680	114
18 to 64 years	105	41	1 999	1 209	228	594	308	162	18 552	388
65 years and over	26	7	25	438	187	102	39	45	1 656	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	25	12	131	540	114	142	56	60	4 784	102
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 756**	**1 195**	**1 715**	**5 208**	**1 053**	**2 525**	**910**	**1 257**	**130 022**	**3 548**
In linguistically isolated households	68	26	597	1 180	222	294	94	118	13 145	216
5 to 17 years	37	14	304	182	5	28	6	14	3 581	72
18 to 64 years	31	12	293	669	122	206	66	84	8 736	119
65 years and over	–	–	–	329	95	60	22	20	828	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**620**	**378**	**1 430**	**1 635**	**347**	**830**	**282**	**357**	**48 459**	**1 430**
Preprimary school	22	22	55	45	6	18	7	7	3 214	119
Public school	2	2	45	28	–	7	–	7	2 553	66
Elementary or high school	328	194	1 221	1 171	165	462	124	230	37 136	846
Public school	279	174	1 199	1 094	129	399	88	219	34 951	762
College	270	162	154	419	176	350	151	120	8 109	465
Public college	159	101	97	281	128	104	38	45	6 622	344
Persons 18 to 24 years	**276**	**153**	**804**	**685**	**65**	**389**	**157**	**188**	**18 928**	**478**
Percent enrolled in college	51.8	44.4	9.1	26.4	47.7	50.1	63.1	37.2	16.5	34.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**175**	**107**	**444**	**408**	**26**	**240**	**88**	**106**	**10 850**	**271**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.1	15.0	59.2	1.7	–	12.1	13.6	16.0	21.5	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 189**	**852**	**1 948**	**3 363**	**988**	**1 902**	**714**	**919**	**75 474**	**2 294**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.6	.8	32.6	5.3	5.5	2.5	4.3	1.8	7.3	2.1
High school graduate or higher	86.7	87.7	24.0	68.7	66.3	72.6	73.1	71.4	57.0	86.3
Some college or higher	65.0	62.0	15.5	38.2	48.2	44.7	40.6	43.2	30.3	60.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.6	32.7	5.0	10.3	27.2	15.9	11.9	17.0	8.7	21.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**276**	**153**	**804**	**685**	**65**	**389**	**157**	**188**	**18 928**	**478**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.6	79.7	16.2	76.8	92.3	73.8	77.7	67.6	53.4	92.5
Some college or higher	65.9	56.2	10.3	47.9	92.3	58.1	51.6	61.2	22.1	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	–	–	2.3	61.5	9.3	14.0	7.4	1.6	4.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**423**	**271**	**1 069**	**841**	**317**	**398**	**143**	**186**	**29 989**	**1 011**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	95.5	95.2	20.0	91.0	89.0	86.7	100.0	76.3	62.0	86.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.5	31.7	3.2	8.3	31.5	16.8	4.9	30.1	8.0	19.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 005**	**1 334**	**4 652**	**5 832**	**1 257**	**2 927**	**1 047**	**1 406**	**150 483**	**4 246**
Native	1 406	1 066	1 870	5 822	489	1 506	342	982	129 083	4 209
Born in State of residence	572	452	1 083	570	267	438	66	328	99 634	1 046
Born in a different State	672	546	726	1 842	201	916	217	607	28 179	1 823
Born abroad	162	68	61	3 410	21	152	59	47	1 270	1 340
Foreign born	599	268	2 782	10	768	1 421	705	424	21 400	37
Naturalized citizen	260	138	285	10	603	740	346	258	6 104	16
Not a citizen	339	130	2 497	–	165	681	359	166	15 296	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 808**	**1 218**	**4 015**	**5 320**	**1 190**	**2 749**	**995**	**1 329**	**132 966**	**3 693**
Same house	656	492	998	1 216	460	945	262	612	53 921	1 101
Different house in United States	900	613	2 206	3 099	679	1 532	637	614	74 580	2 188
Same MSA/PMSA	475	372	1 311	774	116	495	145	278	58 505	1 122
Central city	105	70	19	93	13	243	99	140	38 630	593
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	370	302	1 292	681	103	252	46	138	19 875	529
Different MSA/PMSA	374	204	693	2 252	549	972	447	316	12 240	1 006
Central city	251	117	377	1 535	377	567	275	160	7 836	633
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	123	87	316	717	172	405	172	156	4 404	373
Not in an MSA/PMSA	51	37	202	73	14	65	45	20	3 835	60
Puerto Rico	7	7	–	976	10	9	–	9	24	355
Elsewhere	245	106	811	29	41	263	96	94	4 441	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5031
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA			Denver, CO PMSA	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**52**	**5 581**	**155**	**189**	**5 220**	**980**	**531**	**489**	**11 972**	**268**
Children ever born	–	2 587	29	7	2 551	500	79	75	7 569	93
Per 1,000 women	–	464	187	37	489	510	149	153	632	347
Women 25 to 34 years	**190**	**6 765**	**237**	**504**	**6 010**	**1 036**	**329**	**247**	**13 088**	**455**
Children ever born	163	9 686	273	432	8 963	1 648	377	291	22 962	621
Per 1,000 women	858	1 432	1 152	857	1 491	1 591	1 146	1 178	1 754	1 365
Women 35 to 44 years	**132**	**5 091**	**153**	**269**	**4 636**	**742**	**358**	**309**	**10 003**	**336**
Children ever born	287	11 316	291	483	10 481	1 908	726	642	23 587	513
Per 1,000 women	2 174	2 223	1 902	1 796	2 261	2 571	2 028	2 078	2 358	1 527
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**343**	**16 211**	**405**	**698**	**15 060**	**2 127**	**834**	**672**	**32 536**	**831**
With own children under 18 years	231	9 274	265	378	8 583	1 518	459	369	21 819	478
With own children under 6 years	107	4 192	172	166	3 827	824	158	136	11 539	314
Married-couple families	**278**	**10 753**	**289**	**547**	**9 869**	**1 417**	**570**	**459**	**22 072**	**596**
With own children under 18 years	187	5 794	191	282	5 273	1 069	310	256	14 359	310
With own children under 6 years	84	2 624	135	139	2 323	575	109	87	7 662	226
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**4 485**	**71**	**106**	**4 308**	**499**	**223**	**188**	**7 695**	**200**
With own children under 18 years	34	2 955	47	77	2 831	325	127	102	5 929	148
With own children under 6 years	13	1 365	15	27	1 323	201	49	49	3 059	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 433**	**60 589**	**1 591**	**3 121**	**55 692**	**9 121**	**3 751**	**3 057**	**123 845**	**3 259**
Speak a language other than English	955	22 619	1 091	2 319	19 076	4 898	1 421	1 051	55 677	1 727
5 to 17 years	126	2 506	159	351	1 977	989	175	96	10 784	210
18 to 64 years	718	16 705	883	1 840	13 868	3 672	1 161	876	41 062	1 450
65 years and over	111	3 408	49	128	3 231	237	85	79	3 831	67
Do not speak English "very well"	402	6 243	461	986	4 706	2 506	414	263	22 382	529
5 to 17 years	6	826	56	111	640	497	64	32	4 183	114
18 to 64 years	317	4 426	370	774	3 211	1 903	325	206	16 649	384
65 years and over	79	991	35	101	855	106	25	25	1 550	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	92	1 536	90	178	1 255	399	117	74	4 385	102
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 340**	**59 694**	**1 524**	**3 045**	**54 957**	**8 766**	**3 533**	**2 867**	**121 256**	**3 135**
In linguistically isolated households	123	2 825	169	357	2 265	1 164	196	116	11 981	216
5 to 17 years	–	467	34	67	354	239	39	16	3 342	72
18 to 64 years	75	1 759	126	249	1 362	902	146	89	7 834	119
65 years and over	48	599	9	41	549	23	11	11	805	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**467**	**20 838**	**647**	**1 309**	**18 824**	**3 853**	**1 734**	**1 364**	**44 606**	**1 176**
Preprimary school	35	1 233	38	68	1 127	256	100	77	2 958	112
Public school	4	951	38	33	880	210	66	49	2 343	66
Elementary or high school	295	14 732	368	627	13 711	2 518	976	807	34 618	660
Public school	258	13 446	356	547	12 517	2 428	914	762	32 523	576
College	137	4 873	241	614	3 986	1 079	658	480	7 030	404
Public college	119	3 906	221	515	3 146	1 037	614	444	5 585	292
Persons 18 to 24 years	**52**	**8 250**	**226**	**372**	**7 604**	**1 776**	**776**	**656**	**17 152**	**423**
Percent enrolled in college	78.8	23.5	36.3	59.7	21.4	33.4	56.1	52.4	14.7	30.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**69**	**4 770**	**178**	**194**	**4 360**	**977**	**493**	**433**	**9 873**	**223**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	17.0	8.4	3.1	17.8	22.4	8.7	9.9	21.4	4.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 040**	**37 302**	**985**	**2 105**	**34 101**	**4 825**	**1 963**	**1 575**	**70 649**	**2 111**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.6	3.1	3.5	2.1	3.1	11.6	3.3	4.1	7.0	2.2
High school graduate or higher	80.4	65.0	73.7	87.7	63.3	54.3	76.0	72.4	57.1	86.2
Some college or higher	65.2	36.3	57.7	73.0	33.3	33.8	54.5	46.3	30.1	60.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.9	11.7	22.9	40.0	9.7	12.4	30.1	21.0	8.4	22.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**52**	**8 250**	**226**	**372**	**7 604**	**1 776**	**776**	**656**	**17 152**	**423**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	63.6	63.7	92.2	62.2	60.1	82.0	78.7	52.7	91.5
Some college or higher	88.5	33.5	45.6	69.4	31.4	30.8	63.9	58.7	21.2	47.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	3.0	3.5	16.4	2.3	3.4	5.2	2.9	1.4	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**371**	**12 162**	**454**	**841**	**10 829**	**2 330**	**653**	**479**	**27 659**	**940**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.5	76.1	69.2	92.9	75.1	55.3	86.7	81.8	62.6	85.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.0	15.7	24.2	47.7	12.9	8.8	42.9	29.0	7.9	19.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 609**	**67 023**	**1 727**	**3 323**	**61 776**	**10 386**	**4 073**	**3 306**	**140 097**	**3 781**
Native	829	62 050	701	1 201	60 068	8 068	3 549	3 130	121 015	3 744
Born in State of residence	370	46 558	218	464	45 870	5 615	2 032	1 892	94 019	910
Born in a different State	447	14 640	264	454	13 848	2 331	1 388	1 190	25 848	1 552
Born abroad	12	852	219	283	350	122	129	48	1 148	1 282
Foreign born	780	4 973	1 026	2 122	1 708	2 318	524	176	19 082	37
Naturalized citizen	484	2 003	379	898	681	513	214	58	5 591	16
Not a citizen	296	2 970	647	1 224	1 027	1 805	310	118	13 491	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 433**	**60 589**	**1 591**	**3 121**	**55 692**	**9 121**	**3 751**	**3 057**	**123 845**	**3 259**
Same house	519	28 303	420	1 124	26 704	3 252	1 407	1 254	50 669	917
Different house in United States	867	30 989	831	1 480	28 561	5 198	2 166	1 733	69 382	1 941
Same MSA/PMSA	448	24 370	400	989	22 938	2 831	1 078	885	55 674	1 017
Central city	263	14 181	313	594	13 261	2 057	780	607	36 573	495
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	185	10 189	87	395	9 677	774	298	278	19 101	522
Different MSA/PMSA	395	4 706	338	429	3 875	2 040	886	646	10 200	864
Central city	227	3 251	226	296	2 665	1 134	547	370	6 702	560
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	168	1 455	112	133	1 210	906	339	276	3 498	304
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	1 913	93	62	1 748	327	202	202	3 508	60
Puerto Rico	13	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	24	355
Elsewhere	34	1 275	340	517	405	671	178	70	3 770	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5032
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.					Des Moines, IA MSA		Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA		
	Denver, CO PMSA—Con.							Total		
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**52**	**5 050**	**136**	**173**	**4 731**	**492**	**151**	**4 842**	**949**	**215**
Children ever born	–	2 508	25	7	2 476	372	13	1 678	517	49
Per 1,000 women	–	497	184	40	523	756	86	347	545	228
Women 25 to 34 years	**141**	**6 436**	**212**	**447**	**5 763**	**346**	**113**	**5 091**	**1 021**	**214**
Children ever born	135	9 309	255	364	8 672	574	192	7 800	1 573	255
Per 1,000 women	957	1 446	1 203	814	1 505	1 659	1 699	1 532	1 541	1 192
Women 35 to 44 years	**113**	**4 733**	**133**	**249**	**4 327**	**365**	**100**	**3 302**	**676**	**106**
Children ever born	264	10 590	260	448	9 839	922	187	7 647	1 647	178
Per 1,000 women	2 336	2 237	1 955	1 799	2 274	2 526	1 870	2 316	2 436	1 679
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**306**	**15 377**	**325**	**622**	**14 388**	**1 075**	**233**	**11 041**	**2 278**	**543**
With own children under 18 years	218	8 815	204	355	8 214	755	131	6 926	1 657	288
With own children under 6 years	107	4 034	155	161	3 691	409	40	3 590	838	205
Married-couple families	**254**	**10 183**	**239**	**492**	**9 410**	**791**	**160**	**7 714**	**1 413**	**436**
With own children under 18 years	187	5 484	154	271	5 017	521	89	4 655	995	239
With own children under 6 years	84	2 515	118	134	2 236	286	40	2 457	519	162
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**4 262**	**46**	**96**	**4 120**	**201**	**54**	**2 560**	**703**	**97**
With own children under 18 years	21	2 828	28	71	2 729	188	30	1 893	552	45
With own children under 6 years	13	1 316	15	27	1 274	102	–	973	233	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 260**	**56 838**	**1 339**	**2 709**	**52 635**	**4 548**	**1 133**	**47 065**	**9 237**	**2 241**
Speak a language other than English	909	21 198	984	2 071	18 025	1 521	415	20 273	6 370	1 419
5 to 17 years	126	2 331	132	299	1 881	217	127	3 488	1 703	76
18 to 64 years	677	15 544	809	1 644	12 992	1 145	266	14 823	4 391	1 216
65 years and over	106	3 323	43	128	3 152	159	22	1 962	276	127
Do not speak English "very well"	386	5 829	426	879	4 443	595	158	7 317	2 627	603
5 to 17 years	6	762	52	83	608	96	53	1 083	571	22
18 to 64 years	306	4 101	339	695	3 005	406	105	5 142	1 868	497
65 years and over	74	966	35	101	830	93	–	1 092	188	84
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	87	1 419	87	138	1 181	132	41	1 290	584	151
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 177**	**56 161**	**1 278**	**2 655**	**52 090**	**4 447**	**1 117**	**46 435**	**9 053**	**2 057**
In linguistically isolated households	107	2 629	161	285	2 149	310	101	3 085	1 399	224
5 to 17 years	–	428	34	44	338	68	38	674	419	16
18 to 64 years	64	1 613	118	200	1 273	194	63	1 940	886	170
65 years and over	43	588	9	41	538	48	–	471	94	38
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**393**	**19 104**	**501**	**1 100**	**17 460**	**1 703**	**485**	**19 511**	**4 083**	**886**
Preprimary school	28	1 133	21	62	1 050	124	25	1 473	284	101
Public school	4	885	21	33	831	80	1	1 071	233	64
Elementary or high school	277	13 756	299	534	12 904	1 300	349	13 865	2 962	385
Public school	240	12 532	291	467	11 755	1 164	252	12 046	2 650	322
College	88	4 215	181	504	3 506	279	111	4 173	837	400
Public college	75	3 292	161	405	2 702	217	28	3 360	707	310
Persons 18 to 24 years	**31**	**7 474**	**187**	**299**	**6 948**	**837**	**106**	**6 681**	**1 351**	**296**
Percent enrolled in college	64.5	20.1	33.7	52.8	18.4	18.9	45.3	29.5	25.5	47.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**64**	**4 277**	**153**	**167**	**3 927**	**461**	**142**	**3 925**	**839**	**113**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	17.9	9.8	3.6	18.7	26.9	9.9	14.0	22.4	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**913**	**35 339**	**858**	**1 859**	**32 526**	**2 311**	**647**	**25 957**	**4 862**	**1 583**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.3	3.1	4.0	2.4	3.1	5.7	–	7.0	10.3	2.8
High school graduate or higher	78.5	64.4	71.4	86.8	62.9	64.1	82.2	60.8	56.5	65.1
Some college or higher	62.8	35.2	54.2	70.1	32.7	33.5	53.6	33.4	32.9	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.0	10.7	17.7	35.7	9.1	8.7	20.7	10.1	15.1	25.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**31**	**7 474**	**187**	**299**	**6 948**	**837**	**106**	**6 681**	**1 351**	**296**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	61.7	56.1	90.3	60.6	61.9	69.8	66.3	52.3	87.8
Some college or higher	80.6	30.3	35.8	63.9	28.9	30.0	47.2	34.2	28.0	60.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	2.7	–	16.1	2.2	2.6	6.6	3.8	4.7	11.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**279**	**11 509**	**401**	**720**	**10 350**	**804**	**261**	**9 921**	**2 067**	**471**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.8	75.5	65.1	91.7	74.8	67.4	78.5	72.5	65.3	83.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	14.1	16.5	42.2	12.1	6.6	15.7	12.6	16.7	31.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 436**	**62 950**	**1 437**	**2 876**	**58 470**	**5 386**	**1 236**	**53 508**	**10 466**	**2 553**
Native	721	58 501	524	974	56 938	4 685	957	47 334	10 377	1 411
Born in State of residence	345	44 526	159	383	43 978	3 483	513	35 019	4 268	911
Born in a different State	370	13 252	166	369	12 658	1 135	364	11 534	1 882	420
Born abroad	6	723	199	222	302	67	80	781	4 227	80
Foreign born	715	4 449	913	1 902	1 532	701	279	6 174	89	1 142
Naturalized citizen	429	1 789	329	807	623	226	94	1 783	46	595
Not a citizen	286	2 660	584	1 095	909	475	185	4 391	43	547
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 260**	**56 838**	**1 339**	**2 709**	**52 635**	**4 548**	**1 133**	**47 065**	**9 237**	**2 241**
Same house	510	26 896	402	1 019	25 450	1 975	494	24 182	3 582	1 005
Different house in United States	712	28 823	626	1 252	26 828	2 393	539	21 479	4 554	1 210
Same MSA/PMSA	396	23 292	320	876	22 053	1 519	327	17 191	3 413	779
Central city	229	13 401	236	498	12 654	1 183	221	8 935	2 437	321
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	167	9 891	84	378	9 399	336	106	8 256	976	458
Different MSA/PMSA	313	3 820	213	314	3 229	570	181	3 644	1 072	421
Central city	179	2 704	125	220	2 295	460	104	2 226	748	207
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	134	1 116	88	94	934	110	77	1 418	324	214
Not in an MSA/PMSA	3	1 711	93	62	1 546	304	31	644	69	10
Puerto Rico	13	22	–	–	22	–	–	49	941	–
Elsewhere	25	1 097	311	438	335	180	100	1 355	160	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5033
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Ann Arbor, MI PMSA			Detroit, MI PMSA	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 637**	**122**	**266**	**64**	**1 181**	**331**	**296**	**148**	**4 511**	**823**
Children ever born	352	11	5	–	336	63	5	–	1 615	517
Per 1,000 women	215	90	19	–	285	190	17	–	358	628
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 934**	**185**	**333**	**65**	**1 343**	**281**	**310**	**202**	**4 810**	**967**
Children ever born	2 364	369	374	42	1 549	182	237	127	7 618	1 539
Per 1,000 women	1 222	1 995	1 123	646	1 153	648	765	629	1 584	1 592
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 287**	**181**	**242**	**70**	**827**	**112**	**129**	**69**	**3 190**	**657**
Children ever born	2 706	379	487	162	1 770	181	272	170	7 466	1 628
Per 1,000 women	2 103	2 094	2 012	2 314	2 140	1 616	2 109	2 464	2 340	2 478
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 230**	**337**	**862**	**231**	**2 952**	**347**	**346**	**216**	**10 694**	**2 182**
With own children under 18 years	2 365	195	445	93	1 663	228	196	104	6 698	1 601
With own children under 6 years	1 130	83	185	18	819	159	93	50	3 431	790
Married-couple families	**2 921**	**182**	**707**	**193**	**1 993**	**296**	**278**	**167**	**7 418**	**1 353**
With own children under 18 years	1 563	86	354	80	1 101	199	156	77	4 456	969
With own children under 6 years	800	34	166	13	578	138	93	50	2 319	501
Female householder, no husband present	**945**	**138**	**110**	**17**	**664**	**34**	**33**	**20**	**2 526**	**684**
With own children under 18 years	625	103	73	5	416	29	19	6	1 864	539
With own children under 6 years	257	43	19	5	174	21	–	–	952	220
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 656**	**1 359**	**3 345**	**1 034**	**11 574**	**2 051**	**2 137**	**1 177**	**45 014**	**8 701**
Speak a language other than English	7 429	819	2 616	753	3 728	752	1 255	512	19 521	6 045
5 to 17 years	1 088	115	377	91	544	70	85	21	3 418	1 678
18 to 64 years	5 759	649	2 142	619	2 765	675	1 153	491	14 148	4 105
65 years and over	582	55	97	43	419	7	17	–	1 955	262
Do not speak English "very well"	2 512	293	877	261	1 203	243	429	142	7 074	2 519
5 to 17 years	261	27	96	21	116	18	25	8	1 065	556
18 to 64 years	1 953	238	736	223	873	225	404	134	4 917	1 782
65 years and over	298	28	45	17	214	–	–	–	1 092	181
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	528	43	154	42	298	49	73	16	1 241	577
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 056**	**1 280**	**3 161**	**888**	**11 270**	**1 739**	**1 685**	**993**	**44 696**	**8 643**
In linguistically isolated households	932	75	260	66	519	119	119	40	2 966	1 392
5 to 17 years	114	–	31	18	51	33	9	–	641	419
18 to 64 years	648	57	210	42	341	86	110	40	1 854	879
65 years and over	170	18	19	6	127	–	–	–	471	94
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 683**	**586**	**1 523**	**538**	**4 428**	**1 164**	**1 209**	**578**	**18 347**	**3 736**
Preprimary school	420	61	75	8	284	69	34	15	1 404	284
Public school	235	26	26	8	183	64	7	5	1 007	233
Elementary or high school	3 870	281	776	299	2 736	464	361	180	13 401	2 883
Public school	3 217	201	694	247	2 252	417	312	147	11 629	2 588
College	2 393	244	672	231	1 408	631	814	383	3 542	569
Public college	1 903	198	529	168	1 107	580	699	321	2 780	471
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 427**	**190**	**497**	**166**	**1 676**	**533**	**614**	**293**	**6 148**	**1 145**
Percent enrolled in college	46.9	53.7	68.0	62.7	38.3	69.8	78.2	72.7	26.0	13.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 454**	**123**	**304**	**105**	**996**	**220**	**240**	**147**	**3 705**	**750**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.1	16.3	3.9	2.9	7.1	1.8	2.9	4.8	14.7	24.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 375**	**879**	**2 124**	**620**	**7 139**	**1 042**	**1 206**	**721**	**24 915**	**4 600**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.6	4.6	1.4	1.9	2.5	1.5	1.5	.8	7.2	10.9
High school graduate or higher	75.8	75.1	83.1	77.6	74.5	81.3	84.1	80.7	60.0	54.8
Some college or higher	54.3	57.7	70.0	62.3	49.6	61.4	70.1	66.7	32.3	30.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	25.1	43.2	35.0	21.1	38.5	50.1	47.3	9.0	12.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 427**	**190**	**497**	**166**	**1 676**	**533**	**614**	**293**	**6 148**	**1 145**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.5	71.6	83.1	74.1	78.5	91.6	92.5	91.8	64.1	44.3
Some college or higher	56.5	46.3	68.8	63.3	52.7	84.4	80.3	85.7	29.9	18.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	11.1	17.3	6.0	10.2	15.0	17.3	21.8	2.8	.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 730**	**302**	**728**	**211**	**2 597**	**539**	**589**	**335**	**9 382**	**1 953**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.9	88.4	93.7	97.6	81.6	87.0	90.5	88.4	71.6	63.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	35.1	43.5	28.9	24.8	39.7	56.0	54.6	11.0	14.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 388**	**1 561**	**3 586**	**1 069**	**12 827**	**2 299**	**2 251**	**1 256**	**51 209**	**9 892**
Native	12 997	770	1 416	487	10 604	2 026	1 263	844	45 308	9 820
Born in State of residence	8 433	372	722	179	7 242	1 326	543	447	33 693	4 119
Born in a different State	3 689	176	390	154	3 027	662	577	364	10 872	1 692
Born abroad	875	222	304	154	335	38	143	33	743	4 009
Foreign born	5 391	791	2 170	582	2 223	273	988	412	5 901	72
Naturalized citizen	2 280	324	925	325	960	18	293	143	1 765	40
Not a citizen	3 111	467	1 245	257	1 263	255	695	269	4 136	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 656**	**1 359**	**3 345**	**1 034**	**11 574**	**2 051**	**2 137**	**1 177**	**45 014**	**8 701**
Same house	7 531	590	1 246	364	5 577	553	496	294	23 629	3 511
Different house in United States	7 868	596	1 644	607	5 458	1 390	1 160	670	20 089	4 243
Same MSA/PMSA	5 483	342	1 058	393	4 019	594	393	225	16 597	3 321
Central city	2 059	215	331	80	1 475	212	278	137	8 723	2 399
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 424	127	727	313	2 544	382	115	88	7 874	922
Different MSA/PMSA	2 044	224	553	207	1 183	709	715	411	2 935	891
Central city	1 063	168	167	40	665	380	293	179	1 846	684
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	981	56	386	167	518	329	422	232	1 089	207
Not in an MSA/PMSA	341	30	33	7	256	87	52	34	557	31
Puerto Rico	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	49	798
Elsewhere	1 224	173	455	63	506	108	481	213	1 247	149

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5034
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.					El Paso, TX MSA				
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**182**	**1 341**	**77**	**199**	**1 033**	**38 454**	**305**	**1 209**	**194**	**888**
Children ever born	49	347	11	–	336	13 904	175	412	76	307
Per 1,000 women	269	259	143	–	325	362	574	341	392	346
Women 25 to 34 years	**167**	**1 624**	**130**	**286**	**1 141**	**36 249**	**387**	**1 117**	**202**	**875**
Children ever born	216	2 127	273	360	1 422	62 567	660	1 699	298	1 349
Per 1,000 women	1 293	1 310	2 100	1 259	1 246	1 726	1 705	1 521	1 475	1 542
Women 35 to 44 years	**106**	**1 158**	**176**	**187**	**758**	**27 819**	**224**	**932**	**161**	**703**
Children ever born	178	2 434	369	395	1 600	76 778	539	2 239	430	1 607
Per 1,000 women	1 679	2 102	2 097	2 112	2 111	2 760	2 406	2 402	2 671	2 286
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**474**	**3 884**	**321**	**751**	**2 736**	**89 018**	**1 268**	**2 853**	**340**	**2 217**
With own children under 18 years	243	2 169	185	366	1 559	57 800	919	1 740	235	1 285
With own children under 6 years	168	1 037	73	155	769	27 285	603	817	122	604
Married-couple families	**373**	**2 643**	**166**	**615**	**1 826**	**64 017**	**1 093**	**2 101**	**207**	**1 635**
With own children under 18 years	194	1 407	76	288	1 024	42 762	790	1 318	156	967
With own children under 6 years	125	707	24	136	528	21 392	527	659	100	468
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**912**	**138**	**97**	**644**	**20 769**	**136**	**631**	**125**	**476**
With own children under 18 years	45	606	103	60	410	12 885	90	363	71	267
With own children under 6 years	39	257	43	19	174	4 854	46	140	22	118
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 882**	**14 519**	**1 165**	**2 649**	**10 397**	**355 476**	**3 815**	**11 071**	**1 473**	**8 624**
Speak a language other than English	1 122	6 174	688	2 066	3 216	324 111	3 111	8 908	1 249	6 838
5 to 17 years	63	1 003	104	324	523	90 778	695	1 929	284	1 490
18 to 64 years	932	4 606	535	1 656	2 274	210 241	2 275	6 121	965	4 546
65 years and over	127	565	49	86	419	23 092	141	858	–	802
Do not speak English "very well"	476	2 083	248	672	1 061	156 981	1 055	3 649	583	2 720
5 to 17 years	16	236	27	79	108	38 788	215	821	95	702
18 to 64 years	376	1 549	193	548	739	101 556	765	2 380	488	1 618
65 years and over	84	298	28	45	214	16 637	75	448	–	400
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	151	455	33	107	282	28 120	210	547	42	472
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 841**	**14 371**	**1 145**	**2 641**	**10 277**	**351 956**	**3 627**	**10 633**	**1 312**	**8 480**
In linguistically isolated households	224	813	65	191	479	82 803	441	1 422	142	1 222
5 to 17 years	16	105	–	22	51	25 538	164	377	45	332
18 to 64 years	170	538	47	150	301	47 790	228	812	97	672
65 years and over	38	170	18	19	127	9 475	49	233	–	218
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**693**	**5 474**	**470**	**1 060**	**3 850**	**145 930**	**1 441**	**3 941**	**546**	**3 036**
Preprimary school	94	386	48	69	269	5 531	93	135	7	119
Public school	57	228	24	26	178	4 625	53	125	7	109
Elementary or high school	352	3 509	270	613	2 556	109 272	956	2 662	365	2 095
Public school	299	2 905	190	547	2 105	105 180	868	2 471	341	1 980
College	247	1 579	152	378	1 025	31 127	392	1 144	174	822
Public college	185	1 204	106	288	786	28 462	283	1 012	133	752
Persons 18 to 24 years	**210**	**1 813**	**102**	**311**	**1 383**	**49 288**	**520**	**1 580**	**253**	**1 115**
Percent enrolled in college	32.9	36.3	33.3	57.2	31.0	29.9	18.3	32.3	26.9	30.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**79**	**1 214**	**97**	**245**	**849**	**33 878**	**273**	**929**	**144**	**697**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.4	7.9	20.6	4.9	7.5	12.9	20.9	11.3	25.7	9.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 329**	**9 169**	**788**	**1 753**	**6 418**	**200 788**	**2 254**	**6 804**	**902**	**5 349**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	2.7	5.1	1.0	2.7	16.2	2.2	8.8	6.9	9.7
High school graduate or higher	63.9	74.7	72.2	81.6	73.8	49.0	84.6	66.1	68.0	64.9
Some college or higher	42.1	52.2	55.6	68.3	47.7	27.7	58.1	42.5	48.8	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.8	23.0	21.6	40.6	18.2	7.5	15.1	14.9	14.0	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**210**	**1 813**	**102**	**311**	**1 383**	**49 288**	**520**	**1 580**	**253**	**1 115**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.9	75.1	56.9	76.8	75.7	61.4	74.6	71.3	55.3	70.9
Some college or higher	59.5	48.5	33.3	62.7	45.8	33.2	44.0	36.2	26.1	37.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	9.9	10.8	19.9	7.7	1.6	4.0	4.4	6.3	3.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**335**	**3 141**	**231**	**568**	**2 262**	**67 502**	**931**	**2 122**	**382**	**1 593**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.1	82.6	84.8	91.9	80.6	66.5	92.9	78.2	72.3	79.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.7	24.7	29.9	37.5	20.3	9.0	20.3	16.2	14.7	15.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 151**	**16 137**	**1 349**	**2 876**	**11 571**	**394 329**	**4 452**	**12 044**	**1 565**	**9 454**
Native	1 207	11 734	704	1 095	9 760	270 652	4 362	8 728	467	7 960
Born in State of residence	848	7 890	355	652	6 795	229 721	925	6 083	162	5 831
Born in a different State	308	3 112	143	233	2 663	31 237	1 116	2 053	162	1 723
Born abroad	51	732	206	210	302	9 694	2 321	592	143	406
Foreign born	944	4 403	645	1 781	1 811	123 677	90	3 316	1 098	1 494
Naturalized citizen	513	1 987	294	813	817	38 327	57	1 230	391	557
Not a citizen	431	2 416	351	968	994	85 350	33	2 086	707	937
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 882**	**14 519**	**1 165**	**2 649**	**10 397**	**355 476**	**3 815**	**11 071**	**1 473**	**8 624**
Same house	911	7 035	565	1 069	5 283	198 555	1 189	5 662	354	4 943
Different house in United States	945	6 708	512	1 275	4 788	134 720	1 675	4 481	643	3 440
Same MSA/PMSA	712	5 090	322	910	3 794	109 095	602	3 041	338	2 502
Central city	280	1 781	200	205	1 338	100 537	567	2 749	288	2 269
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	432	3 309	122	705	2 456	8 558	35	292	50	233
Different MSA/PMSA	233	1 329	160	343	772	20 822	881	1 220	276	747
Central city	145	770	129	108	486	13 213	564	797	239	431
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	88	559	31	235	286	7 609	317	423	37	316
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	289	30	22	222	4 803	192	220	29	191
Puerto Rico	–	33	–	–	33	7	476	–	–	–
Elsewhere	26	743	88	305	293	22 194	475	928	476	241

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5035
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	Erie, PA MSA	Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA	Fayetteville, NC MSA			
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**139**	**169**	**402**	**261**	**171**	**135**	**427**	**284**	**272**	**156**
Children ever born	50	48	146	57	23	157	257	119	149	79
Per 1,000 women	360	284	363	218	135	1 163	602	419	548	506
Women 25 to 34 years	**181**	**170**	**308**	**206**	**130**	**89**	**312**	**628**	**442**	**209**
Children ever born	319	401	484	205	171	213	557	1 037	684	325
Per 1,000 women	1 762	2 359	1 571	995	1 315	2 393	1 785	1 651	1 548	1 555
Women 35 to 44 years	**66**	**152**	**297**	**218**	**132**	**76**	**158**	**168**	**309**	**178**
Children ever born	186	488	692	397	290	267	354	424	726	491
Per 1,000 women	2 818	3 211	2 330	1 821	2 197	3 513	2 241	2 524	2 350	2 758
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**391**	**484**	**830**	**386**	**264**	**259**	**917**	**1 082**	**667**	**272**
With own children under 18 years	302	377	541	268	193	197	676	862	488	203
With own children under 6 years	176	198	306	130	92	150	444	617	285	111
Married-couple families	**267**	**282**	**664**	**234**	**156**	**189**	**873**	**933**	**503**	**172**
With own children under 18 years	224	217	421	158	108	145	652	728	352	114
With own children under 6 years	127	101	245	61	34	126	432	520	235	72
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**169**	**94**	**135**	**94**	**52**	**23**	**113**	**140**	**100**
With own children under 18 years	46	147	94	93	71	37	12	104	124	89
With own children under 6 years	17	89	61	59	51	17	–	75	50	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 697**	**1 823**	**3 933**	**2 007**	**1 469**	**1 149**	**3 583**	**3 927**	**2 879**	**1 258**
Speak a language other than English	1 210	1 300	1 725	634	238	735	1 863	3 104	1 767	897
5 to 17 years	220	425	318	96	43	245	137	695	336	153
18 to 64 years	977	834	1 351	499	170	477	1 726	2 342	1 403	722
65 years and over	13	41	56	39	25	13	–	67	28	22
Do not speak English "very well"	564	674	792	195	60	324	530	829	502	263
5 to 17 years	44	131	126	8	–	121	71	218	94	44
18 to 64 years	510	512	652	163	42	190	459	559	399	210
65 years and over	10	31	14	24	18	13	–	52	9	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	154	164	150	50	34	65	37	145	70	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 665**	**1 782**	**3 774**	**1 909**	**1 398**	**1 112**	**2 777**	**3 477**	**2 609**	**1 134**
In linguistically isolated households	446	440	413	63	34	200	109	289	147	104
5 to 17 years	62	157	93	–	–	75	34	66	42	27
18 to 64 years	384	256	320	45	16	117	75	184	105	77
65 years and over	–	27	–	18	18	8	–	39	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**518**	**830**	**1 701**	**983**	**689**	**535**	**1 037**	**1 442**	**987**	**426**
Preprimary school	20	39	92	64	45	49	52	156	19	7
Public school	14	35	63	36	24	36	19	150	12	–
Elementary or high school	409	720	1 121	460	351	415	599	927	602	271
Public school	382	699	1 075	443	334	401	573	878	592	271
College	89	71	488	459	293	71	386	359	366	148
Public college	34	56	466	416	280	71	301	237	299	125
Persons 18 to 24 years	**407**	**303**	**831**	**363**	**244**	**158**	**1 454**	**725**	**651**	**229**
Percent enrolled in college	13.3	18.8	31.6	57.3	61.9	17.7	10.0	13.8	16.7	10.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**202**	**238**	**332**	**174**	**120**	**140**	**401**	**233**	**229**	**132**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	50.0	18.9	13.9	10.9	5.8	30.7	14.2	9.9	12.7	9.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**837**	**800**	**1 875**	**1 101**	**787**	**508**	**1 496**	**2 101**	**1 594**	**751**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	10.8	15.0	5.3	1.8	1.1	14.0	.4	.3	.5	1.1
High school graduate or higher	47.3	36.1	69.1	83.9	84.1	52.0	87.0	90.4	84.6	86.3
Some college or higher	22.3	13.0	47.5	64.2	59.7	29.9	52.8	60.8	52.5	47.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	2.0	13.9	21.4	16.4	7.9	9.8	14.9	13.2	5.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**407**	**303**	**831**	**363**	**244**	**158**	**1 454**	**725**	**651**	**229**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	38.3	39.3	72.0	80.4	86.9	62.7	88.3	91.2	87.9	80.8
Some college or higher	11.8	10.6	36.3	59.2	71.7	30.4	25.9	44.1	38.2	37.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	–	1.2	1.7	–	–	.3	5.9	3.5	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**482**	**300**	**801**	**374**	**240**	**200**	**809**	**1 488**	**866**	**411**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.6	52.7	72.0	89.0	90.8	65.5	89.7	92.3	89.7	92.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	5.3	12.0	27.3	17.1	16.0	12.0	11.4	11.9	5.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 974**	**2 164**	**4 353**	**2 244**	**1 651**	**1 368**	**4 256**	**4 558**	**3 197**	**1 368**
Native	1 262	2 164	3 365	1 789	1 547	1 239	3 926	4 514	1 804	498
Born in State of residence	551	736	1 257	571	497	348	712	808	431	112
Born in a different State	703	367	2 027	1 149	1 018	875	2 961	1 700	1 003	229
Born abroad	8	1 061	81	69	32	16	253	2 006	370	157
Foreign born	712	–	988	455	104	129	330	44	1 393	870
Naturalized citizen	68	–	191	177	58	42	153	19	717	426
Not a citizen	644	–	797	278	46	87	177	25	676	444
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 697**	**1 823**	**3 933**	**2 007**	**1 469**	**1 149**	**3 583**	**3 927**	**2 879**	**1 258**
Same house	412	645	932	719	529	319	732	794	766	350
Different house in United States	1 062	795	2 567	1 130	883	825	2 512	2 107	1 564	621
Same MSA/PMSA	481	591	1 340	515	425	378	588	821	445	151
Central city	398	518	984	349	287	282	296	286	225	72
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	83	73	356	166	138	96	292	535	220	79
Different MSA/PMSA	391	178	863	480	331	202	1 641	1 109	927	461
Central city	237	163	530	279	189	150	941	644	545	324
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	154	15	333	201	142	52	700	465	382	137
Not in an MSA/PMSA	190	26	364	135	127	245	283	177	192	9
Puerto Rico	–	341	–	–	–	–	–	508	23	–
Elsewhere	223	42	434	158	57	5	339	518	526	287

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5036
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fayetteville, NC MSA—Con.		Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA		Flint, MI MSA			Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA		
	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**120**	**83**	**474**	**132**	**897**	**157**	**134**	**928**	**348**	**280**
Children ever born	51	50	471	87	257	54	54	339	95	95
Per 1,000 women	425	602	994	659	287	344	403	365	273	339
Women 25 to 34 years	**163**	**171**	**609**	**180**	**509**	**166**	**142**	**743**	**313**	**205**
Children ever born	236	241	1 320	182	868	236	216	1 443	410	350
Per 1,000 women	1 448	1 409	2 167	1 011	1 705	1 422	1 521	1 942	1 310	1 707
Women 35 to 44 years	**152**	**76**	**258**	**99**	**367**	**109**	**94**	**576**	**203**	**169**
Children ever born	443	138	920	194	1 015	168	138	1 448	353	314
Per 1,000 women	2 914	1 816	3 566	1 960	2 766	1 541	1 468	2 514	1 739	1 858
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**195**	**248**	**1 314**	**293**	**1 382**	**259**	**212**	**1 846**	**724**	**598**
With own children under 18 years	154	170	1 104	191	881	129	112	1 288	386	317
With own children under 6 years	79	112	701	79	387	80	68	628	193	149
Married-couple families	**99**	**203**	**595**	**218**	**810**	**166**	**131**	**1 267**	**533**	**451**
With own children under 18 years	65	137	501	116	486	65	48	862	267	207
With own children under 6 years	40	101	337	37	202	33	21	428	149	105
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**33**	**576**	**64**	**447**	**85**	**73**	**412**	**159**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	89	28	489	64	343	56	56	318	98	89
With own children under 6 years	39	11	295	42	165	39	39	165	38	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**929**	**1 143**	**4 479**	**1 275**	**5 619**	**1 159**	**900**	**7 655**	**2 920**	**2 420**
Speak a language other than English	682	437	4 070	1 037	2 047	395	191	3 220	1 353	977
5 to 17 years	138	88	1 260	252	334	105	53	574	109	64
18 to 64 years	525	343	2 671	755	1 611	277	138	2 326	1 075	744
65 years and over	19	6	139	30	102	13	–	320	169	169
Do not speak English "very well"	203	115	2 209	524	543	189	90	1 011	439	361
5 to 17 years	44	20	512	67	98	40	10	178	21	21
18 to 64 years	150	95	1 582	448	371	144	80	665	326	248
65 years and over	9	–	115	9	74	5	–	168	92	92
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	36	–	484	138	72	14	7	162	107	98
Persons 5 years and over in households	**883**	**1 030**	**4 440**	**1 231**	**5 592**	**1 159**	**900**	**7 383**	**2 802**	**2 319**
In linguistically isolated households	90	–	1 388	460	127	45	30	304	213	195
5 to 17 years	27	–	463	128	29	–	–	61	41	41
18 to 64 years	63	–	853	323	63	45	30	200	121	103
65 years and over	–	–	72	9	35	–	–	43	51	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**319**	**380**	**1 809**	**401**	**2 434**	**450**	**328**	**3 680**	**1 383**	**1 005**
Preprimary school	–	12	85	29	126	52	18	241	87	51
Public school	–	12	77	22	107	43	18	169	42	42
Elementary or high school	236	225	1 465	276	1 890	334	261	2 437	679	564
Public school	236	225	1 417	268	1 705	303	247	2 373	665	550
College	83	143	259	96	418	64	49	1 002	617	390
Public college	71	113	230	87	386	64	49	949	573	362
Persons 18 to 24 years	**154**	**319**	**819**	**176**	**1 020**	**160**	**145**	**1 174**	**469**	**380**
Percent enrolled in college	9.1	18.8	15.4	40.9	22.5	21.9	24.1	53.0	63.1	64.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**93**	**82**	**444**	**105**	**695**	**191**	**168**	**700**	**262**	**216**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	20.7	31.8	15.2	26.8	34.0	35.1	13.1	7.3	8.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**553**	**574**	**2 175**	**813**	**2 672**	**620**	**459**	**3 834**	**1 728**	**1 443**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.4	–	14.8	5.5	5.6	1.3	–	8.8	6.0	7.1
High school graduate or higher	82.6	83.6	41.7	48.1	65.6	64.8	66.4	62.0	64.5	57.5
Some college or higher	41.8	55.1	22.0	31.4	31.4	39.8	39.2	34.6	40.6	32.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	18.3	6.8	11.8	4.0	15.8	12.6	9.7	18.8	11.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**154**	**319**	**819**	**176**	**1 020**	**160**	**145**	**1 174**	**469**	**380**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.0	90.3	45.8	56.8	56.0	65.0	65.5	77.5	90.4	92.1
Some college or higher	24.7	37.3	14.0	33.0	22.7	26.3	22.8	48.8	62.0	59.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.0	–	–	.7	8.8	3.4	7.0	6.6	5.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**261**	**284**	**1 101**	**391**	**992**	**216**	**163**	**1 465**	**570**	**400**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.7	92.6	54.7	47.1	73.4	74.1	76.1	75.4	83.5	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	17.6	8.5	7.7	3.3	22.7	20.9	11.9	33.0	25.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 000**	**1 296**	**5 272**	**1 431**	**6 391**	**1 392**	**1 050**	**8 668**	**3 159**	**2 616**
Native	314	1 106	5 245	608	6 193	1 146	988	8 141	2 795	2 526
Born in State of residence	64	293	1 402	326	4 975	756	685	5 308	1 742	1 643
Born in a different State	121	644	838	202	1 196	327	299	2 741	926	845
Born abroad	129	169	3 005	80	22	63	4	92	127	38
Foreign born	686	190	27	823	198	246	62	527	364	90
Naturalized citizen	305	123	17	160	106	84	24	210	64	18
Not a citizen	381	67	10	663	92	162	38	317	300	72
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**929**	**1 143**	**4 479**	**1 275**	**5 619**	**1 159**	**900**	**7 655**	**2 920**	**2 420**
Same house	258	299	960	388	3 183	642	520	2 618	1 227	1 042
Different house in United States	415	717	2 386	576	2 436	434	349	4 894	1 474	1 323
Same MSA/PMSA	118	230	1 540	223	1 930	337	266	2 856	687	581
Central city	62	124	1 510	198	1 145	164	143	2 262	597	530
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	56	106	30	25	785	173	123	594	90	51
Different MSA/PMSA	288	326	773	302	365	63	58	1 564	589	549
Central city	187	172	574	181	168	37	32	998	337	312
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	101	154	199	121	197	26	26	566	252	237
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	161	73	51	141	34	25	474	198	193
Puerto Rico	–	–	1 073	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	256	127	60	282	–	83	31	143	219	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5037
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Myers--Cape CoraL, Fl MSA						Fort Pierce, FL MSA			Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA
										Total
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**449**	**625**	**78**	**279**	**129**	**82**	**327**	**186**	**184**	**78**
Children ever born	359	359	25	112	11	56	212	119	134	41
Per 1,000 women	800	574	321	401	85	683	648	640	728	526
Women 25 to 34 years	**366**	**497**	**84**	**316**	**71**	**157**	**303**	**274**	**153**	**90**
Children ever born	632	1 015	110	483	129	157	629	435	223	166
Per 1,000 women	1 727	2 042	1 310	1 528	1 817	1 000	2 076	1 588	1 458	1 844
Women 35 to 44 years	**214**	**386**	**68**	**193**	**92**	**41**	**153**	**125**	**200**	**67**
Children ever born	673	1 117	180	468	165	157	437	232	351	192
Per 1,000 women	3 145	2 894	2 647	2 425	1 793	3 829	2 856	1 856	1 755	2 866
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**911**	**1 336**	**345**	**818**	**259**	**339**	**760**	**546**	**639**	**202**
With own children under 18 years	610	859	90	425	143	126	651	258	317	128
With own children under 6 years	378	422	60	235	58	59	394	129	105	66
Married-couple families	**768**	**885**	**307**	**651**	**176**	**301**	**490**	**422**	**561**	**134**
With own children under 18 years	520	524	83	310	87	107	417	193	296	75
With own children under 6 years	327	292	53	182	34	54	263	95	91	43
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**332**	**31**	**139**	**58**	**38**	**91**	**107**	**39**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	61	257	–	87	31	19	82	52	9	35
With own children under 6 years	40	84	–	50	24	5	52	21	9	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 009**	**5 182**	**1 052**	**3 179**	**1 002**	**1 288**	**3 610**	**2 061**	**2 315**	**882**
Speak a language other than English	3 060	4 419	711	2 303	846	596	2 972	1 474	1 594	372
5 to 17 years	657	1 205	32	517	182	98	709	254	427	57
18 to 64 years	2 308	2 921	526	1 651	633	418	2 211	1 003	1 088	300
65 years and over	95	293	153	135	31	80	52	217	79	15
Do not speak English "very well"	1 530	1 737	347	1 123	354	196	1 748	631	700	157
5 to 17 years	230	395	12	190	45	13	286	64	141	34
18 to 64 years	1 244	1 167	218	833	278	138	1 421	413	496	115
65 years and over	56	175	117	100	31	45	41	154	63	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	287	316	59	219	68	51	343	115	139	34
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 779**	**5 128**	**1 018**	**3 153**	**1 002**	**1 262**	**3 399**	**2 061**	**2 290**	**882**
In linguistically isolated households	724	679	114	611	199	143	1 134	290	473	135
5 to 17 years	141	124	–	196	84	32	260	53	82	39
18 to 64 years	571	431	43	348	111	72	863	147	361	88
65 years and over	12	124	71	67	4	39	11	90	30	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 183**	**1 780**	**227**	**1 041**	**384**	**369**	**1 276**	**509**	**649**	**324**
Preprimary school	128	89	–	38	5	22	72	40	11	11
Public school	93	68	–	28	5	12	72	23	11	11
Elementary or high school	939	1 482	168	815	300	260	965	383	526	274
Public school	925	1 451	154	755	300	200	927	346	465	264
College	116	209	59	188	79	87	239	86	112	39
Public college	94	194	52	156	67	67	202	86	90	39
Persons 18 to 24 years	**743**	**761**	**119**	**426**	**142**	**163**	**628**	**252**	**256**	**157**
Percent enrolled in college	8.3	14.7	21.0	15.5	28.9	15.3	11.3	25.0	12.1	10.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**288**	**496**	**83**	**275**	**139**	**86**	**323**	**137**	**245**	**62**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.2	30.0	25.3	24.7	–	43.0	43.7	35.8	38.0	6.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 240**	**2 862**	**760**	**2 009**	**630**	**853**	**1 974**	**1 350**	**1 445**	**436**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.2	11.8	5.4	8.4	1.3	–	27.4	16.1	9.0	10.3
High school graduate or higher	34.2	45.3	57.1	58.5	65.4	67.6	32.0	47.3	61.2	47.9
Some college or higher	15.5	21.2	37.9	31.0	40.6	31.8	13.5	23.5	39.9	26.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	4.4	10.7	11.3	20.0	9.1	6.4	10.6	20.1	2.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**743**	**761**	**119**	**426**	**142**	**163**	**628**	**252**	**256**	**157**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.6	54.7	63.9	45.5	56.3	58.3	25.2	56.3	39.1	58.0
Some college or higher	16.8	12.7	39.5	22.1	33.1	20.2	6.2	29.8	19.5	35.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	–	–	3.1	9.2	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 053**	**994**	**136**	**624**	**112**	**233**	**1 139**	**451**	**360**	**158**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.0	58.4	79.4	56.3	63.4	79.4	29.7	63.6	59.4	69.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	7.8	24.3	8.5	10.7	13.7	4.5	11.5	21.7	–
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 522**	**5 851**	**1 096**	**3 380**	**1 050**	**1 390**	**4 151**	**2 257**	**2 454**	**1 060**
Native	3 048	5 786	449	1 502	312	1 028	1 994	2 213	1 177	877
Born in State of residence	1 193	1 337	190	578	104	403	962	359	323	368
Born in a different State	1 795	1 715	232	785	170	542	880	670	642	506
Born abroad	60	2 734	27	139	38	83	152	1 184	212	3
Foreign born	1 474	65	647	1 878	738	362	2 157	44	1 277	183
Naturalized citizen	483	27	435	617	338	115	501	7	474	63
Not a citizen	991	38	212	1 261	400	247	1 656	37	803	120
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 009**	**5 182**	**1 052**	**3 179**	**1 002**	**1 288**	**3 610**	**2 061**	**2 315**	**882**
Same house	1 207	1 277	344	940	396	430	696	633	671	280
Different house in United States	2 581	3 494	693	1 727	501	710	2 382	1 214	1 246	566
Same MSA/PMSA	1 407	1 376	150	583	145	284	1 120	459	439	285
Central city	812	938	104	425	87	225	451	184	219	178
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	595	438	46	158	58	59	669	275	220	107
Different MSA/PMSA	989	2 037	488	1 010	356	373	850	661	776	156
Central city	603	1 524	301	553	208	174	516	403	388	102
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	386	513	187	457	148	199	334	258	388	54
Not in an MSA/PMSA	185	81	55	134	–	53	412	94	31	125
Puerto Rico	–	369	–	15	5	5	–	176	14	–
Elsewhere	221	42	15	497	100	143	532	38	384	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5038
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA			Fort Wayne, IN MSA	Fresno, CA MSA					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**136**	**48**	**120**	**428**	**19 123**	**104**	**987**	**206**	**115**	**689**
Children ever born	68	17	31	133	11 648	54	532	191	164	341
Per 1,000 women	500	354	258	311	609	519	539	927	1 426	495
Women 25 to 34 years	**164**	**167**	**174**	**369**	**19 259**	**99**	**1 290**	**282**	**141**	**884**
Children ever born	218	217	160	622	41 131	169	2 479	598	238	1 710
Per 1,000 women	1 329	1 299	920	1 686	2 136	1 707	1 922	2 121	1 688	1 934
Women 35 to 44 years	**91**	**31**	**125**	**289**	**13 179**	**46**	**710**	**171**	**79**	**492**
Children ever born	176	57	236	682	39 558	178	1 762	434	270	1 225
Per 1,000 women	1 934	1 839	1 888	2 360	3 002	3 870	2 482	2 538	3 418	2 490
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**301**	**371**	**233**	**934**	**46 229**	**396**	**2 441**	**539**	**312**	**1 725**
With own children under 18 years	190	239	173	571	31 839	223	1 639	366	214	1 178
With own children under 6 years	136	129	76	319	18 227	111	881	258	147	589
Married-couple families	**273**	**334**	**183**	**734**	**30 629**	**296**	**1 673**	**301**	**147**	**1 226**
With own children under 18 years	165	208	141	432	21 260	182	1 102	230	120	787
With own children under 6 years	126	119	70	218	12 152	77	584	156	70	394
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**37**	**40**	**141**	**10 568**	**54**	**524**	**120**	**61**	**373**
With own children under 18 years	25	31	32	86	7 667	14	415	95	58	310
With own children under 6 years	10	10	6	48	4 222	14	214	71	51	143
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 154**	**1 077**	**1 099**	**3 952**	**192 290**	**1 374**	**10 130**	**2 343**	**1 484**	**7 045**
Speak a language other than English	434	730	533	1 904	142 808	775	6 190	2 150	1 420	3 490
5 to 17 years	28	101	59	448	37 129	93	1 213	277	155	838
18 to 64 years	388	574	446	1 357	97 905	619	4 697	1 847	1 262	2 409
65 years and over	18	55	28	99	7 774	63	280	26	3	243
Do not speak English "very well"	107	214	149	632	71 266	247	3 349	1 646	1 131	1 496
5 to 17 years	–	19	7	134	15 614	25	560	137	71	381
18 to 64 years	107	164	125	483	50 901	179	2 701	1 487	1 057	1 049
65 years and over	–	31	17	15	4 751	43	88	22	3	66
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18	56	9	62	12 199	44	590	337	233	199
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 069**	**999**	**955**	**3 934**	**187 835**	**1 353**	**9 743**	**2 238**	**1 405**	**6 775**
In linguistically isolated households	40	97	34	173	40 668	65	1 877	1 153	828	603
5 to 17 years	7	16	8	73	12 310	–	345	152	80	168
18 to 64 years	33	55	26	94	25 821	45	1 492	993	748	403
65 years and over	–	26	–	6	2 537	20	40	8	–	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**420**	**363**	**370**	**1 618**	**74 494**	**455**	**3 533**	**482**	**236**	**2 700**
Preprimary school	37	21	13	170	3 289	37	97	–	–	97
Public school	28	8	–	120	2 880	23	78	–	–	78
Elementary or high school	249	245	247	1 301	59 116	299	2 486	318	142	1 974
Public school	249	235	240	978	57 688	299	2 285	313	137	1 802
College	134	97	110	147	12 089	119	950	164	94	629
Public college	114	67	99	116	10 994	112	802	134	64	511
Persons 18 to 24 years	**268**	**129**	**176**	**539**	**29 128**	**194**	**1 408**	**512**	**383**	**823**
Percent enrolled in college	14.2	32.6	24.4	9.8	19.1	23.7	29.5	11.5	8.1	37.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**65**	**47**	**71**	**364**	**16 318**	**71**	**759**	**131**	**119**	**570**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.1	19.1	11.3	12.1	23.8	39.4	33.6	83.2	91.6	25.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**622**	**673**	**708**	**2 036**	**102 911**	**822**	**6 049**	**1 463**	**914**	**4 093**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	–	2.5	8.2	22.5	6.6	19.4	46.3	58.9	12.0
High school graduate or higher	83.9	81.7	82.3	57.0	39.4	64.4	53.0	23.6	14.7	59.4
Some college or higher	51.3	55.9	57.8	29.3	21.8	44.0	36.3	19.4	11.3	38.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	24.5	22.2	4.2	4.6	9.5	12.1	6.4	4.6	11.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**268**	**129**	**176**	**539**	**29 128**	**194**	**1 408**	**512**	**383**	**823**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.8	83.7	79.5	53.2	45.3	62.4	53.8	22.7	10.2	69.0
Some college or higher	40.7	63.6	38.1	18.2	22.2	21.1	39.0	20.7	10.2	47.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.7	–	.7	1.0	4.6	5.5	2.3	1.0	6.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**348**	**346**	**284**	**803**	**41 710**	**267**	**2 542**	**777**	**477**	**1 563**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.5	93.1	87.0	71.1	47.5	78.3	55.4	20.2	14.9	67.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	38.2	21.1	5.2	5.0	2.2	10.1	5.3	6.5	10.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 345**	**1 202**	**1 227**	**4 536**	**218 844**	**1 499**	**11 308**	**2 501**	**1 584**	**7 993**
Native	1 262	1 202	777	4 040	151 025	1 460	7 124	414	169	6 424
Born in State of residence	202	179	161	2 422	124 245	505	5 555	315	111	5 034
Born in a different State	1 012	490	423	1 556	24 327	479	1 423	51	15	1 315
Born abroad	48	533	193	62	2 453	476	146	48	43	75
Foreign born	83	–	450	496	67 819	39	4 184	2 087	1 415	1 569
Naturalized citizen	28	–	230	232	14 258	–	1 114	342	187	564
Not a citizen	55	–	220	264	53 561	39	3 070	1 745	1 228	1 005
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 154**	**1 077**	**1 099**	**3 952**	**192 290**	**1 374**	**10 130**	**2 343**	**1 484**	**7 045**
Same house	197	195	232	1 576	85 660	570	3 633	536	343	2 746
Different house in United States	848	653	661	2 297	94 198	772	5 376	1 108	599	4 025
Same MSA/PMSA	181	198	225	1 431	75 811	448	3 855	771	518	2 940
Central city	60	65	42	1 111	38 987	315	2 158	262	149	1 772
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	121	133	183	320	36 824	133	1 697	509	369	1 168
Different MSA/PMSA	519	422	388	682	14 922	307	1 292	291	68	937
Central city	280	254	177	508	8 447	191	703	200	57	465
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	239	168	211	174	6 475	116	589	91	11	472
Not in an MSA/PMSA	148	33	48	184	3 465	17	229	46	13	148
Puerto Rico	–	84	6	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	109	145	200	79	12 432	15	1 121	699	542	274

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5039
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Gainesville, FL MSA					Grand Rapids, MI MSA			
	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**201**	**396**	**467**	**228**	**154**	**1 394**	**240**	**303**	**229**
Children ever born	–	32	23	5	18	766	158	80	80
Per 1,000 women	–	81	49	22	117	549	658	264	349
Women 25 to 34 years	**227**	**181**	**426**	**129**	**167**	**1 159**	**257**	**257**	**161**
Children ever born	273	113	307	74	175	2 239	550	564	281
Per 1,000 women	1 203	624	721	574	1 048	1 932	2 140	2 195	1 745
Women 35 to 44 years	**84**	**74**	**98**	**43**	**46**	**709**	**126**	**146**	**91**
Children ever born	180	91	195	84	75	2 390	357	289	215
Per 1,000 women	2 143	1 230	1 990	1 953	1 630	3 371	2 833	1 979	2 363
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**356**	**269**	**552**	**232**	**255**	**3 093**	**620**	**480**	**241**
With own children under 18 years	242	97	291	139	116	2 164	485	381	203
With own children under 6 years	140	58	177	108	49	1 258	225	229	115
Married-couple families	**269**	**186**	**429**	**171**	**209**	**2 143**	**410**	**362**	**147**
With own children under 18 years	196	65	238	119	83	1 555	297	280	119
With own children under 6 years	108	46	157	88	49	886	135	185	75
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**83**	**60**	**31**	**22**	**617**	**154**	**87**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	38	32	14	5	9	438	145	70	66
With own children under 6 years	32	12	5	5	–	266	75	33	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 514**	**1 576**	**2 897**	**1 120**	**1 176**	**12 741**	**2 306**	**2 384**	**1 505**
Speak a language other than English	1 108	1 175	2 072	942	671	8 186	1 680	1 151	493
5 to 17 years	246	10	322	93	131	1 949	470	218	124
18 to 64 years	819	1 069	1 670	849	490	5 982	1 141	904	369
65 years and over	43	96	80	–	50	255	69	29	–
Do not speak English "very well"	398	212	671	252	191	3 835	896	364	113
5 to 17 years	78	–	125	43	39	765	235	46	26
18 to 64 years	296	134	524	209	152	2 906	613	289	87
65 years and over	24	78	22	–	–	164	48	29	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	91	32	179	87	60	566	172	94	38
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 360**	**1 389**	**2 667**	**1 040**	**1 055**	**11 963**	**2 267**	**2 308**	**1 449**
In linguistically isolated households	242	76	434	190	145	1 657	517	178	86
5 to 17 years	86	–	114	35	52	390	191	24	15
18 to 64 years	143	48	303	155	93	1 209	299	154	71
65 years and over	13	28	17	–	–	58	27	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**774**	**1 029**	**1 809**	**826**	**596**	**5 142**	**1 008**	**1 009**	**591**
Preprimary school	45	10	88	29	33	291	85	57	27
Public school	31	10	55	12	17	272	80	33	20
Elementary or high school	346	111	374	119	166	4 183	744	667	418
Public school	290	111	334	97	148	3 956	719	571	369
College	383	908	1 347	678	397	668	179	285	146
Public college	353	891	1 276	649	361	575	135	177	91
Persons 18 to 24 years	**382**	**791**	**939**	**469**	**322**	**2 248**	**326**	**501**	**362**
Percent enrolled in college	68.3	91.8	92.1	95.5	84.5	14.6	16.3	38.3	29.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**167**	**212**	**295**	**129**	**110**	**1 213**	**141**	**336**	**240**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	4.2	2.7	–	–	28.9	24.1	19.6	27.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**750**	**695**	**1 518**	**513**	**676**	**6 296**	**1 219**	**1 184**	**675**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	.8	1.2	.5	–	1.0	13.7	11.4	4.7	5.2
High school graduate or higher	89.7	79.0	87.5	90.6	87.1	44.0	48.7	68.4	62.7
Some college or higher	72.0	65.2	70.4	86.9	59.0	21.2	27.7	48.4	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.1	31.9	46.0	65.3	39.3	5.7	9.7	16.9	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**382**	**791**	**939**	**469**	**322**	**2 248**	**326**	**501**	**362**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.1	93.4	97.4	100.0	93.5	45.2	58.3	60.9	54.4
Some college or higher	75.1	91.4	91.1	93.8	83.9	16.9	24.2	39.9	31.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	13.3	14.2	12.2	13.0	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**432**	**366**	**753**	**242**	**313**	**2 884**	**558**	**518**	**289**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	97.9	88.3	92.8	100.0	87.5	50.8	61.6	73.6	69.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.7	44.3	42.4	61.2	38.7	3.9	11.6	12.5	9.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 636**	**1 612**	**3 077**	**1 208**	**1 248**	**14 766**	**2 714**	**2 748**	**1 721**
Native	1 623	1 060	1 507	438	872	11 755	2 714	1 952	1 443
Born in State of residence	284	609	590	123	398	7 303	1 010	1 269	979
Born in a different State	379	381	593	184	363	4 173	484	506	438
Born abroad	960	70	324	131	111	279	1 220	177	26
Foreign born	13	552	1 570	770	376	3 011	–	796	278
Naturalized citizen	13	449	339	141	84	758	–	220	68
Not a citizen	–	103	1 231	629	292	2 253	–	576	210
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 514**	**1 576**	**2 897**	**1 120**	**1 176**	**12 741**	**2 306**	**2 384**	**1 505**
Same house	304	214	527	203	249	4 410	548	821	518
Different house in United States	882	1 311	1 757	639	727	7 663	1 413	1 287	859
Same MSA/PMSA	269	178	573	255	186	4 715	860	845	547
Central city	185	145	445	192	126	3 652	728	514	327
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	84	33	128	63	60	1 063	132	331	220
Different MSA/PMSA	580	1 082	1 081	384	449	2 234	462	346	221
Central city	373	697	634	211	266	1 145	336	165	96
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	207	385	447	173	183	1 089	126	181	125
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	51	103	–	92	714	91	96	91
Puerto Rico	288	16	18	–	18	–	336	18	–
Elsewhere	40	35	595	278	182	668	9	258	128

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5040
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Greeley, CO MSA			Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA			Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA		Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 917**	**276**	**259**	**108**	**176**	**134**	**123**	**151**	**145**	**536**
Children ever born	1 275	124	124	39	53	19	30	24	123	413
Per 1,000 women	665	449	479	361	301	142	244	159	848	771
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 136**	**408**	**349**	**186**	**264**	**126**	**155**	**186**	**109**	**574**
Children ever born	4 594	792	689	277	385	166	235	199	173	1 183
Per 1,000 women	2 151	1 941	1 974	1 489	1 458	1 317	1 516	1 070	1 587	2 061
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 388**	**257**	**241**	**133**	**186**	**101**	**87**	**196**	**41**	**401**
Children ever born	4 313	666	625	311	401	245	185	472	55	1 144
Per 1,000 women	3 107	2 591	2 593	2 338	2 156	2 426	2 126	2 408	1 341	2 853
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 320**	**966**	**921**	**492**	**484**	**307**	**372**	**514**	**184**	**1 386**
With own children under 18 years	3 868	609	591	323	342	193	234	279	116	992
With own children under 6 years	1 985	335	324	190	149	56	144	148	69	398
Married-couple families	**3 650**	**712**	**688**	**378**	**372**	**255**	**293**	**396**	**146**	**692**
With own children under 18 years	2 653	460	453	259	257	163	191	221	86	406
With own children under 6 years	1 310	270	270	159	135	48	110	126	49	94
Female householder, no husband present	**1 247**	**171**	**160**	**72**	**92**	**52**	**40**	**68**	**26**	**591**
With own children under 18 years	1 008	123	112	35	65	30	22	40	18	520
With own children under 6 years	564	53	42	10	8	8	13	7	16	291
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**20 290**	**3 697**	**3 447**	**2 110**	**2 210**	**1 386**	**1 428**	**1 950**	**1 102**	**5 442**
Speak a language other than English	12 922	1 932	1 764	1 111	1 001	376	643	1 200	354	4 277
5 to 17 years	3 229	262	242	193	191	92	75	241	64	1 324
18 to 64 years	9 010	1 448	1 300	905	773	270	553	908	290	2 741
65 years and over	683	222	222	13	37	14	15	51	–	212
Do not speak English "very well"	5 069	531	430	515	415	156	245	540	112	2 006
5 to 17 years	1 064	84	70	43	80	45	26	79	–	502
18 to 64 years	3 621	358	271	469	298	97	219	439	112	1 327
65 years and over	384	89	89	3	37	14	–	22	–	177
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	934	124	118	106	43	6	45	144	27	510
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 982**	**3 612**	**3 377**	**2 011**	**2 089**	**1 327**	**1 366**	**1 874**	**1 078**	**5 249**
In linguistically isolated households	2 732	283	238	307	69	6	121	381	71	1 156
5 to 17 years	830	59	50	29	14	–	13	94	10	393
18 to 64 years	1 687	166	130	275	55	6	108	274	61	641
65 years and over	215	58	58	3	–	–	–	13	–	122
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 782**	**1 281**	**1 194**	**721**	**863**	**558**	**499**	**779**	**348**	**2 469**
Preprimary school	481	77	70	51	72	27	66	43	11	216
Public school	428	45	45	49	28	15	39	14	11	197
Elementary or high school	6 143	966	915	514	469	342	332	464	298	1 958
Public school	5 987	943	892	485	449	329	322	362	250	1 833
College	1 158	238	209	156	322	189	101	272	39	295
Public college	1 099	214	185	117	203	118	44	195	23	210
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 142**	**541**	**512**	**372**	**294**	**170**	**258**	**277**	**271**	**719**
Percent enrolled in college	18.1	28.3	25.4	17.2	49.7	50.6	18.2	39.7	7.0	26.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 649**	**249**	**229**	**118**	**151**	**123**	**109**	**139**	**104**	**538**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.8	12.0	13.1	31.4	6.6	–	11.9	21.6	39.4	11.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 512**	**2 151**	**1 977**	**1 185**	**1 351**	**831**	**817**	**1 220**	**495**	**2 704**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.4	10.2	8.6	12.4	4.1	1.3	7.2	.7	1.6	14.6
High school graduate or higher	38.9	49.3	51.6	54.6	76.8	79.5	47.7	72.5	65.7	44.6
Some college or higher	17.0	24.5	25.5	30.6	51.1	49.2	36.5	51.8	35.8	15.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	6.9	6.4	12.7	24.1	20.3	22.0	32.5	9.7	6.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 142**	**541**	**512**	**372**	**294**	**170**	**258**	**277**	**271**	**719**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.1	64.5	63.7	40.1	74.8	85.3	46.5	70.0	65.3	65.8
Some college or higher	22.1	37.7	35.4	21.0	56.1	56.5	39.1	29.2	27.3	28.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	.7	.8	–	13.9	5.3	6.6	9.7	9.2	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 203**	**790**	**692**	**568**	**507**	**287**	**384**	**431**	**248**	**1 035**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.1	61.9	65.6	61.1	85.4	92.3	47.1	70.8	71.0	57.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	11.1	10.4	11.1	25.4	25.1	22.4	24.8	12.9	8.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**23 159**	**4 223**	**3 944**	**2 399**	**2 415**	**1 471**	**1 708**	**2 085**	**1 231**	**6 261**
Native	19 193	3 849	3 720	1 648	1 602	1 217	1 237	1 091	1 139	6 215
Born in State of residence	13 529	2 630	2 558	684	654	514	591	403	556	2 358
Born in a different State	5 459	1 173	1 132	921	822	651	607	599	479	965
Born abroad	205	46	30	43	126	52	39	89	104	2 892
Foreign born	3 966	374	224	751	813	254	471	994	92	46
Naturalized citizen	1 458	200	108	193	298	90	140	282	11	34
Not a citizen	2 508	174	116	558	515	164	331	712	81	12
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**20 290**	**3 697**	**3 447**	**2 110**	**2 210**	**1 386**	**1 428**	**1 950**	**1 102**	**5 442**
Same house	7 851	1 565	1 530	669	697	534	405	600	457	2 479
Different house in United States	11 586	2 020	1 841	1 199	1 218	738	862	1 060	588	2 419
Same MSA/PMSA	8 003	1 347	1 240	472	474	265	369	482	225	1 547
Central city	4 412	708	645	198	334	158	63	167	155	1 228
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 591	639	595	274	140	107	306	315	70	319
Different MSA/PMSA	2 571	497	432	502	556	317	359	475	363	823
Central city	1 695	330	282	269	368	215	205	268	149	566
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	876	167	150	233	188	102	154	207	214	257
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 012	176	169	225	188	156	134	103	–	49
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	490
Elsewhere	853	112	76	242	295	114	161	290	57	54

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5041
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA—Con.		Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA						
			Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Columbian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**144**	**105**	**184**	**5 790**	**139**	**893**	**64**	**446**	**73**
Children ever born	41	36	88	4 225	10	216	38	59	20
Per 1,000 women	285	343	478	730	72	242	594	132	274
Women 25 to 34 years	**150**	**98**	**244**	**6 175**	**214**	**1 263**	**145**	**566**	**181**
Children ever born	130	46	271	13 572	233	1 391	272	610	166
Per 1,000 women	867	469	1 111	2 198	1 089	1 101	1 876	1 078	917
Women 35 to 44 years	**118**	**77**	**193**	**3 700**	**142**	**1 040**	**69**	**501**	**186**
Children ever born	219	168	362	11 022	270	1 662	114	774	285
Per 1,000 women	1 856	2 182	1 876	2 979	1 901	1 598	1 652	1 545	1 532
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**263**	**122**	**417**	**13 420**	**447**	**2 597**	**216**	**1 256**	**428**
With own children under 18 years	168	77	257	10 358	185	1 423	183	656	217
With own children under 6 years	85	41	126	5 173	98	772	112	360	122
Married-couple families	**195**	**93**	**288**	**4 843**	**358**	**1 788**	**124**	**894**	**286**
With own children under 18 years	134	56	177	3 365	153	1 028	109	566	167
With own children under 6 years	80	36	80	1 727	80	587	73	317	95
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**20**	**108**	**7 490**	**70**	**569**	**85**	**217**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	25	12	72	6 292	32	331	74	72	37
With own children under 6 years	–	–	46	3 086	18	148	39	30	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 408**	**884**	**1 709**	**49 493**	**1 949**	**11 359**	**871**	**4 698**	**1 569**
Speak a language other than English	656	305	818	44 110	1 497	8 478	755	3 962	1 389
5 to 17 years	120	72	148	14 544	157	1 313	228	505	228
18 to 64 years	507	222	634	28 479	1 131	6 580	499	3 241	1 116
65 years and over	29	11	36	1 087	209	585	28	216	45
Do not speak English "very well"	256	106	263	22 558	729	4 249	387	2 156	746
5 to 17 years	13	13	18	6 763	50	433	98	126	44
18 to 64 years	214	82	230	14 916	491	3 434	274	1 823	657
65 years and over	29	11	15	879	188	382	15	207	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	60	18	78	5 656	166	804	78	539	198
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 306**	**831**	**1 653**	**47 764**	**1 834**	**10 999**	**856**	**4 664**	**1 564**
In linguistically isolated households	155	41	133	14 778	306	2 389	222	1 435	466
5 to 17 years	41	14	19	5 505	33	402	71	197	79
18 to 64 years	107	20	99	8 647	160	1 814	147	1 131	370
65 years and over	7	7	15	626	113	173	4	107	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**589**	**392**	**694**	**21 099**	**416**	**3 511**	**333**	**1 465**	**454**
Preprimary school	41	21	58	948	36	303	15	114	42
Public school	13	13	35	824	19	225	10	90	33
Elementary or high school	422	269	449	17 454	224	2 048	251	827	263
Public school	351	231	409	16 766	180	1 815	251	711	252
College	126	102	187	2 697	156	1 160	67	524	149
Public college	92	92	87	1 927	66	759	40	317	106
Persons 18 to 24 years	**220**	**128**	**246**	**8 017**	**196**	**1 737**	**73**	**751**	**203**
Percent enrolled in college	44.5	59.4	35.0	16.1	42.3	24.9	34.2	27.3	8.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**125**	**77**	**172**	**4 235**	**133**	**816**	**45**	**327**	**68**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.0	–	10.5	27.2	11.3	15.8	26.7	4.9	13.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**770**	**489**	**1 018**	**24 247**	**1 500**	**7 582**	**539**	**3 140**	**1 081**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.5	4.5	1.2	12.2	4.3	6.1	8.0	3.5	4.5
High school graduate or higher	72.7	78.9	75.5	40.7	74.9	72.1	61.8	79.5	78.2
Some college or higher	40.9	47.0	51.2	18.7	52.3	44.5	35.8	49.3	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.7	25.4	25.9	7.7	25.1	21.6	28.4	20.8	18.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**220**	**128**	**246**	**8 017**	**196**	**1 737**	**73**	**751**	**203**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.8	82.8	60.6	46.9	85.7	65.7	76.7	75.6	64.0
Some college or higher	42.7	55.5	35.0	15.7	62.8	34.5	64.4	40.1	38.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	10.9	3.7	1.8	16.8	6.8	32.9	5.5	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**308**	**199**	**430**	**11 178**	**436**	**2 627**	**241**	**1 090**	**398**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.6	79.4	72.3	52.1	82.6	81.0	73.4	88.8	83.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.1	24.1	28.6	7.8	28.4	23.6	39.4	20.9	10.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 614**	**1 020**	**1 926**	**56 634**	**2 019**	**12 485**	**1 001**	**5 141**	**1 716**
Native	1 158	891	1 581	56 227	787	6 384	455	1 487	548
Born in State of residence	546	504	537	20 083	503	3 161	215	986	363
Born in a different State	360	281	881	5 859	171	1 624	176	283	122
Born abroad	252	106	163	30 285	113	1 599	64	218	63
Foreign born	456	129	345	407	1 232	6 101	546	3 654	1 168
Naturalized citizen	209	70	115	220	803	2 456	205	1 381	429
Not a citizen	247	59	230	187	429	3 645	341	2 273	739
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 408**	**884**	**1 709**	**49 493**	**1 949**	**11 359**	**871**	**4 698**	**1 569**
Same house	595	407	688	17 338	944	4 485	197	1 767	661
Different house in United States	622	363	836	24 509	896	5 298	579	2 162	697
Same MSA/PMSA	253	150	336	18 930	565	3 387	169	1 642	555
Central city	99	59	156	17 005	280	2 266	127	1 048	354
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	154	91	180	1 925	285	1 121	42	594	201
Different MSA/PMSA	333	188	470	5 368	327	1 838	410	502	127
Central city	122	68	349	4 112	198	1 217	354	231	46
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	211	120	121	1 256	129	621	56	271	81
Not in an MSA/PMSA	36	25	30	211	4	73	–	18	15
Puerto Rico	14	–	28	6 860	26	88	11	–	–
Elsewhere	177	114	157	786	83	1 488	84	769	211

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5042
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Bristol, CT PMSA	Hartford, CT PMSA					
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**253**	**344**	**67**	**168**	**4 540**	**116**	**623**	**309**	**73**
Children ever born	39	109	66	63	3 316	10	90	59	20
Per 1,000 women	154	317	985	375	730	86	144	191	274
Women 25 to 34 years	**244**	**474**	**88**	**187**	**4 728**	**154**	**951**	**489**	**155**
Children ever born	279	447	174	234	10 311	131	1 045	531	154
Per 1,000 women	1 143	943	1 977	1 251	2 181	851	1 099	1 086	994
Women 35 to 44 years	**181**	**396**	**89**	**169**	**2 812**	**103**	**830**	**444**	**140**
Children ever born	296	628	219	300	8 335	157	1 388	707	228
Per 1,000 women	1 635	1 586	2 461	1 775	2 964	1 524	1 672	1 592	1 629
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**490**	**942**	**263**	**318**	**10 205**	**379**	**2 008**	**1 081**	**383**
With own children under 18 years	247	489	191	213	7 797	150	1 069	555	192
With own children under 6 years	117	227	80	101	3 990	83	586	308	110
Married-couple families	**318**	**655**	**154**	**196**	**3 448**	**304**	**1 425**	**765**	**263**
With own children under 18 years	214	302	101	133	2 372	124	830	479	156
With own children under 6 years	108	160	38	55	1 248	65	484	271	89
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**217**	**104**	**101**	**5 886**	**64**	**389**	**178**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	28	159	85	72	4 867	26	193	58	23
With own children under 6 years	9	61	37	46	2 437	18	83	24	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 020**	**5 135**	**1 017**	**1 401**	**38 133**	**1 590**	**8 842**	**4 023**	**1 383**
Speak a language other than English	1 739	3 249	760	733	34 419	1 273	6 648	3 385	1 223
5 to 17 years	198	464	183	139	11 220	125	998	419	202
18 to 64 years	1 410	2 477	571	567	22 333	939	5 289	2 789	990
65 years and over	131	308	6	27	866	209	361	177	31
Do not speak English "very well"	1 067	1 495	353	249	17 449	639	3 461	1 850	664
5 to 17 years	70	144	58	18	5 090	30	378	117	44
18 to 64 years	870	1 199	295	216	11 683	421	2 815	1 565	589
65 years and over	127	152	–	15	676	188	268	168	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	250	156	91	78	4 358	152	702	496	189
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 020**	**4 830**	**1 004**	**1 357**	**36 630**	**1 484**	**8 582**	**4 010**	**1 378**
In linguistically isolated households	741	627	232	128	11 195	265	2 022	1 312	433
5 to 17 years	101	87	87	19	4 022	13	346	184	66
18 to 64 years	574	478	145	94	6 695	139	1 547	1 035	350
65 years and over	66	62	–	15	478	113	129	93	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**647**	**1 476**	**450**	**572**	**16 123**	**299**	**2 711**	**1 219**	**390**
Preprimary school	24	147	22	42	688	28	211	68	26
Public school	15	106	19	19	573	11	176	53	17
Elementary or high school	404	843	364	381	13 264	134	1 615	696	231
Public school	333	732	352	355	12 841	108	1 416	600	220
College	219	486	64	149	2 171	137	885	455	133
Public college	167	334	51	73	1 522	59	577	276	90
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**829**	**72**	**209**	**6 267**	**156**	**1 335**	**617**	**187**
Percent enrolled in college	25.3	21.8	36.1	35.4	16.6	49.4	24.5	24.6	9.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**198**	**392**	**75**	**152**	**3 278**	**110**	**635**	**235**	**62**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	25.8	18.7	11.8	26.7	13.6	18.0	6.8	14.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 291**	**3 488**	**555**	**806**	**18 897**	**1 277**	**5 891**	**2 714**	**937**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.2	8.3	6.1	1.5	12.1	3.3	6.1	4.0	5.2
High school graduate or higher	80.9	66.1	56.9	74.4	40.0	73.8	72.4	80.4	78.1
Some college or higher	45.6	39.3	22.7	51.6	18.3	50.7	43.8	49.0	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	21.2	9.9	26.2	7.6	25.0	20.6	19.8	14.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**829**	**72**	**209**	**6 267**	**156**	**1 335**	**617**	**187**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.7	56.2	65.3	60.8	46.0	85.9	64.4	73.7	61.0
Some college or higher	37.0	26.5	34.7	41.1	15.8	60.3	32.3	36.8	42.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	4.6	–	4.3	1.9	10.3	7.5	3.7	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**388**	**1 139**	**216**	**321**	**8 750**	**343**	**2 062**	**992**	**358**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	92.0	73.0	64.8	68.5	51.4	80.5	78.7	88.3	83.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	20.9	21.3	24.0	7.3	30.9	21.2	18.4	7.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 213**	**5 590**	**1 156**	**1 551**	**43 636**	**1 652**	**9 711**	**4 406**	**1 505**
Native	590	4 112	1 149	1 252	43 255	603	4 768	1 288	490
Born in State of residence	494	1 836	452	415	15 514	380	2 304	861	313
Born in a different State	28	1 048	145	707	4 057	118	1 124	245	122
Born abroad	68	1 228	552	130	23 684	105	1 340	182	55
Foreign born	1 623	1 478	7	299	381	1 049	4 943	3 118	1 015
Naturalized citizen	582	740	–	86	213	684	1 901	1 149	352
Not a citizen	1 041	738	7	213	168	365	3 042	1 969	663
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 020**	**5 135**	**1 017**	**1 401**	**38 133**	**1 590**	**8 842**	**4 023**	**1 383**
Same house	717	2 359	409	532	13 275	769	3 560	1 626	612
Different house in United States	903	2 258	548	706	18 803	737	3 929	1 701	568
Same MSA/PMSA	733	1 419	266	323	15 403	487	2 663	1 276	479
Central city	521	1 005	266	148	13 554	212	1 645	740	287
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	212	414	–	175	1 849	275	1 018	536	192
Different MSA/PMSA	170	816	282	360	3 238	246	1 216	407	74
Central city	74	545	265	282	2 495	153	822	223	38
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	96	271	17	78	743	93	394	184	36
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	23	–	23	162	4	50	18	15
Puerto Rico	–	72	53	28	5 405	26	82	–	–
Elsewhere	400	446	7	135	650	58	1 271	696	203

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5043
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.						Honolulu, HI MSA			
	Hartford, CT PMSA—Con.		Middletown, CT PMSA	New Britain, CT PMSA						
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**161**	**245**	**131**	**1 052**	**183**	**61**	**927**	**1 369**	**2 555**	**2 460**
Children ever born	39	31	36	807	120	72	310	677	981	962
Per 1,000 women	242	127	275	767	656	1 180	334	495	384	391
Women 25 to 34 years	**216**	**332**	**122**	**1 237**	**196**	**77**	**964**	**1 358**	**2 928**	**2 682**
Children ever born	257	311	252	2 835	216	52	1 438	2 354	4 567	4 222
Per 1,000 women	1 190	937	2 066	2 292	1 102	675	1 492	1 733	1 560	1 574
Women 35 to 44 years	**175**	**276**	**72**	**727**	**161**	**94**	**659**	**827**	**1 738**	**1 606**
Children ever born	296	478	152	2 316	217	110	1 269	2 200	4 156	3 956
Per 1,000 women	1 691	1 732	2 111	3 186	1 348	1 170	1 926	2 660	2 391	2 463
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**439**	**660**	**203**	**2 749**	**421**	**195**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
With own children under 18 years	226	342	158	2 212	264	105	1 357	2 037	3 108	2 877
With own children under 6 years	117	166	63	1 040	140	34	840	1 139	1 417	1 265
Married-couple families	**284**	**466**	**115**	**1 126**	**248**	**110**	**1 744**	**2 165**	**3 867**	**3 603**
With own children under 18 years	193	228	89	803	140	40	1 163	1 373	2 273	2 078
With own children under 6 years	108	132	31	410	71	9	743	826	1 084	939
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**138**	**64**	**1 436**	**134**	**71**	**192**	**703**	**1 058**	**1 021**
With own children under 18 years	28	86	59	1 281	106	65	165	484	697	667
With own children under 6 years	9	28	32	580	51	25	85	246	284	277
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 770**	**3 715**	**949**	**9 394**	**1 745**	**993**	**8 912**	**14 075**	**24 773**	**23 027**
Speak a language other than English	1 520	2 374	658	8 273	1 382	700	3 250	3 179	7 374	6 367
5 to 17 years	161	372	272	2 869	230	78	333	537	928	785
18 to 64 years	1 234	1 854	381	5 194	977	491	2 863	2 196	5 644	4 810
65 years and over	125	148	5	210	175	131	54	446	802	772
Do not speak English "very well"	955	1 162	236	4 520	621	277	708	856	2 670	2 355
5 to 17 years	61	139	110	1 505	55	5	56	200	279	247
18 to 64 years	773	946	121	2 817	472	197	629	543	1 939	1 671
65 years and over	121	77	5	198	94	75	23	113	452	437
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	239	114	43	1 164	89	42	122	125	273	244
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 770**	**3 480**	**839**	**9 291**	**1 745**	**993**	**7 810**	**13 387**	**23 878**	**22 314**
In linguistically isolated households	710	460	135	3 216	326	167	257	271	796	724
5 to 17 years	101	76	81	1 315	56	11	65	75	185	185
18 to 64 years	549	352	49	1 758	232	126	192	143	548	491
65 years and over	60	32	5	143	38	30	–	53	63	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**543**	**1 116**	**509**	**4 017**	**494**	**231**	**3 370**	**5 680**	**9 217**	**8 513**
Preprimary school	15	108	24	214	60	23	320	452	647	544
Public school	15	101	24	208	28	–	221	264	306	246
Elementary or high school	334	701	389	3 437	318	110	2 300	4 376	6 387	5 983
Public school	283	604	325	3 248	308	100	2 021	3 957	5 464	5 131
College	194	307	96	366	116	98	750	852	2 183	1 986
Public college	149	193	41	313	116	98	582	735	1 694	1 561
Persons 18 to 24 years	**322**	**620**	**107**	**1 571**	**209**	**108**	**1 997**	**2 068**	**3 516**	**3 235**
Percent enrolled in college	22.4	22.3	46.7	11.3	4.8	–	17.2	17.8	27.9	27.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**136**	**313**	**102**	**780**	**103**	**27**	**625**	**991**	**1 709**	**1 635**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	27.5	7.8	32.7	5.8	22.2	7.0	14.8	8.7	8.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 156**	**2 449**	**443**	**4 352**	**1 232**	**756**	**4 496**	**7 254**	**14 560**	**13 544**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	8.6	6.1	13.8	6.5	6.9	.9	3.1	3.5	3.7
High school graduate or higher	81.4	64.1	60.0	39.8	70.0	70.6	87.6	67.6	76.6	75.5
Some college or higher	43.5	37.1	36.6	18.0	44.2	42.3	57.5	32.3	45.3	44.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	20.7	23.5	6.2	22.7	19.8	12.3	5.9	13.2	12.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**322**	**620**	**107**	**1 571**	**209**	**108**	**1 997**	**2 068**	**3 516**	**3 235**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.4	51.8	72.0	48.1	53.6	56.5	86.7	84.8	85.6	84.9
Some college or higher	29.5	22.7	55.1	11.8	36.8	29.6	33.0	33.1	40.5	39.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	6.1	9.3	1.1	8.6	–	1.8	1.9	4.0	4.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**360**	**798**	**204**	**2 008**	**407**	**247**	**2 348**	**3 064**	**5 811**	**5 258**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	91.4	65.8	78.4	51.3	86.7	87.9	91.4	83.1	89.0	88.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	21.4	23.0	7.1	26.8	12.6	10.4	5.5	12.9	12.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 950**	**4 038**	**1 122**	**10 720**	**1 924**	**1 083**	**10 288**	**16 186**	**27 714**	**25 747**
Native	523	2 935	1 122	10 701	1 073	788	9 440	16 061	22 391	21 244
Born in State of residence	440	1 231	489	3 628	560	383	2 531	12 437	17 823	17 293
Born in a different State	22	699	235	1 422	292	213	6 644	2 257	3 450	2 970
Born abroad	61	1 005	398	5 651	221	192	265	1 367	1 118	981
Foreign born	1 427	1 103	–	19	851	295	848	125	5 323	4 503
Naturalized citizen	511	507	–	7	411	182	337	59	3 429	2 991
Not a citizen	916	596	–	12	440	113	511	66	1 894	1 512
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 770**	**3 715**	**949**	**9 394**	**1 745**	**993**	**8 912**	**14 075**	**24 773**	**23 027**
Same house	659	1 596	341	3 313	690	580	1 767	6 371	11 746	11 214
Different house in United States	716	1 642	567	4 591	860	377	6 735	7 103	11 843	10 846
Same MSA/PMSA	567	1 103	266	2 995	503	206	2 123	4 885	8 477	8 207
Central city	355	734	219	2 966	405	166	927	1 732	4 098	3 906
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	212	369	47	29	98	40	1 196	3 153	4 379	4 301
Different MSA/PMSA	149	531	301	1 547	357	171	3 799	1 618	2 701	2 075
Central city	74	377	196	1 156	208	81	2 078	891	1 434	1 121
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	75	154	105	391	149	90	1 721	727	1 267	954
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	8	–	49	–	–	813	600	665	564
Puerto Rico	–	66	41	1 361	6	6	–	340	52	11
Elsewhere	395	411	–	129	189	30	410	261	1 132	956

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5044
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA		Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA							
			Total							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**201**	**174**	**53 871**	**873**	**629**	**9 905**	**69**	**5 376**	**122**	**478**
Children ever born	85	63	30 087	248	151	5 006	16	3 521	67	304
Per 1,000 women	423	362	559	284	240	505	232	655	549	636
Women 25 to 34 years	**98**	**70**	**59 318**	**1 090**	**927**	**14 947**	**104**	**8 729**	**169**	**827**
Children ever born	169	130	115 439	1 610	999	25 067	151	16 211	235	1 506
Per 1,000 women	1 724	1 857	1 946	1 477	1 078	1 677	1 452	1 857	1 391	1 821
Women 35 to 44 years	**104**	**77**	**39 445**	**976**	**615**	**9 095**	**123**	**4 493**	**115**	**477**
Children ever born	231	158	111 528	1 976	1 067	22 505	262	12 174	167	1 203
Per 1,000 women	2 221	2 052	2 827	2 025	1 735	2 474	2 130	2 710	1 452	2 522
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**353**	**327**	**133 748**	**2 514**	**2 519**	**26 991**	**346**	**13 624**	**311**	**1 444**
With own children under 18 years	191	165	94 452	1 782	1 173	18 739	249	10 230	231	951
With own children under 6 years	52	43	53 026	876	614	10 807	145	6 572	182	607
Married-couple families	**257**	**231**	**103 616**	**2 023**	**2 054**	**19 733**	**256**	**9 540**	**260**	**974**
With own children under 18 years	137	111	77 171	1 488	985	14 507	182	7 799	203	768
With own children under 6 years	52	43	45 172	727	548	8 836	129	5 296	175	504
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**71**	**18 889**	**359**	**337**	**4 336**	**53**	**2 163**	**7**	**199**
With own children under 18 years	39	39	12 491	246	157	2 926	43	1 568	7	118
With own children under 6 years	–	–	5 391	118	42	1 210	–	702	7	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**1 180**	**549 110**	**9 802**	**8 246**	**105 770**	**986**	**53 315**	**1 209**	**5 612**
Speak a language other than English	681	490	450 356	7 446	6 487	89 697	852	51 232	1 103	5 448
5 to 17 years	100	43	119 823	1 800	766	20 605	165	11 840	190	960
18 to 64 years	492	358	314 674	5 277	4 927	66 860	673	38 818	864	4 436
65 years and over	89	89	15 859	369	794	2 232	14	574	49	52
Do not speak English "very well"	167	106	216 277	2 456	2 696	54 531	358	37 003	561	3 912
5 to 17 years	36	5	46 779	521	173	9 465	42	6 318	64	456
18 to 64 years	91	61	159 546	1 740	1 865	43 565	302	30 197	465	3 415
65 years and over	40	40	9 952	195	658	1 501	14	488	32	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	33	20	42 168	516	881	12 614	64	8 808	125	886
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 389**	**1 174**	**543 896**	**9 648**	**8 053**	**105 078**	**970**	**53 163**	**1 190**	**5 603**
In linguistically isolated households	93	50	134 174	1 128	1 659	37 137	117	27 565	313	2 973
5 to 17 years	24	–	38 576	259	159	8 392	3	6 042	52	506
18 to 64 years	47	28	90 340	776	1 006	27 959	114	21 298	254	2 451
65 years and over	22	22	5 258	93	494	786	–	225	7	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**506**	**403**	**208 234**	**3 837**	**2 311**	**38 430**	**346**	**18 261**	**398**	**1 614**
Preprimary school	14	7	9 633	271	205	1 650	8	603	24	63
Public school	–	–	7 306	159	46	998	8	460	19	53
Elementary or high school	367	298	168 976	2 694	1 328	28 241	241	14 472	249	1 219
Public school	334	271	163 009	2 513	1 210	26 881	234	13 966	223	1 160
College	125	98	29 625	872	778	8 539	97	3 186	125	332
Public college	93	71	25 746	683	598	6 873	85	2 756	108	286
Persons 18 to 24 years	**215**	**171**	**83 197**	**1 065**	**841**	**16 411**	**115**	**9 810**	**195**	**1 147**
Percent enrolled in college	36.3	36.3	15.7	30.9	46.1	20.2	31.3	12.0	39.0	12.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**151**	**125**	**44 786**	**715**	**450**	**8 558**	**53**	**4 550**	**77**	**437**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	8.8	25.3	12.6	8.9	24.2	–	32.1	–	49.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**817**	**706**	**299 021**	**5 893**	**6 041**	**63 133**	**656**	**31 081**	**779**	**3 452**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.7	4.2	17.5	4.5	3.6	15.8	5.0	23.8	6.9	15.6
High school graduate or higher	64.0	60.8	40.2	78.9	73.2	47.6	62.2	29.8	56.5	35.6
Some college or higher	33.8	26.5	20.8	57.2	53.5	30.4	38.3	16.9	42.2	20.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	8.8	6.0	26.9	28.7	12.5	22.1	5.9	16.4	5.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**215**	**171**	**83 197**	**1 065**	**841**	**16 411**	**115**	**9 810**	**195**	**1 147**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.1	73.1	42.7	68.2	88.1	42.1	86.1	27.6	69.2	28.0
Some college or higher	56.7	59.1	18.0	40.9	51.0	22.1	59.1	12.9	53.8	10.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	1.7	8.2	13.2	3.0	–	1.9	14.4	2.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**222**	**163**	**132 228**	**2 333**	**1 874**	**29 908**	**255**	**17 724**	**332**	**1 928**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.0	79.1	45.1	85.0	79.8	46.4	78.8	30.1	65.7	36.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	19.6	6.5	27.9	30.7	10.7	24.3	5.2	7.8	5.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 583**	**1 320**	**623 070**	**10 847**	**8 884**	**117 056**	**1 050**	**58 963**	**1 309**	**6 166**
Native	1 413	1 259	417 298	10 654	3 186	42 575	354	10 032	316	977
Born in State of residence	1 311	1 209	381 723	2 320	1 621	32 435	177	8 047	160	678
Born in a different State	50	19	26 834	2 779	1 457	7 618	162	1 014	118	185
Born abroad	52	31	8 741	5 555	108	2 522	15	971	38	114
Foreign born	170	61	205 772	193	5 698	74 481	696	48 931	993	5 189
Naturalized citizen	88	46	50 354	79	3 473	15 920	354	8 098	215	664
Not a citizen	82	15	155 418	114	2 225	58 561	342	40 833	778	4 525
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 407**	**1 180**	**549 110**	**9 802**	**8 246**	**105 770**	**986**	**53 315**	**1 209**	**5 612**
Same house	974	816	227 431	2 899	3 604	30 499	302	10 941	340	878
Different house in United States	427	358	288 824	5 457	4 496	59 285	541	31 759	674	3 213
Same MSA/PMSA	279	250	235 830	3 831	3 129	49 341	317	28 273	539	2 677
Central city	95	80	175 654	2 444	2 159	40 413	240	24 822	430	2 219
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	184	170	60 176	1 387	970	8 928	77	3 451	109	458
Different MSA/PMSA	144	104	42 836	1 505	1 302	8 398	197	2 964	128	493
Central city	41	32	29 661	892	833	5 513	143	1 956	81	317
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	103	72	13 175	613	469	2 885	54	1 008	47	176
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	4	10 158	121	65	1 546	27	522	7	43
Puerto Rico	–	–	15	1 290	–	70	11	19	–	–
Elsewhere	6	6	32 840	156	146	15 916	132	10 596	195	1 521

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5045
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**612**	**324**	**146**	**3 694**	**1 783**	**153**	**144**	**756**	**111**	**308**
Children ever born	540	183	–	2 427	425	30	36	217	33	42
Per 1,000 women	882	565	–	657	238	196	250	287	297	136
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 159**	**459**	**138**	**5 961**	**2 638**	**242**	**76**	**1 377**	**213**	**270**
Children ever born	2 260	727	81	11 366	3 180	248	96	2 012	263	160
Per 1,000 women	1 950	1 584	587	1 907	1 205	1 025	1 263	1 461	1 235	593
Women 35 to 44 years	**521**	**258**	**140**	**2 982**	**1 936**	**189**	**89**	**982**	**81**	**240**
Children ever born	1 445	469	311	8 579	4 089	364	181	2 133	154	625
Per 1,000 women	2 774	1 818	2 221	2 877	2 112	1 926	2 034	2 172	1 901	2 604
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 161**	**794**	**298**	**9 568**	**5 640**	**675**	**278**	**2 578**	**444**	**742**
With own children under 18 years	918	602	195	7 309	3 864	437	214	1 794	338	444
With own children under 6 years	540	342	113	4 776	1 961	209	103	929	193	223
Married-couple families	**771**	**657**	**219**	**6 635**	**4 338**	**576**	**246**	**1 894**	**376**	**534**
With own children under 18 years	637	525	155	5 487	3 109	385	196	1 342	302	352
With own children under 6 years	396	312	93	3 804	1 674	195	85	741	186	195
Female householder, no husband present	**282**	**89**	**67**	**1 503**	**813**	**70**	**12**	**428**	**35**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	218	54	34	1 137	540	42	12	333	17	72
With own children under 6 years	108	7	14	528	205	14	12	131	7	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 505**	**3 287**	**1 182**	**36 348**	**20 400**	**2 118**	**1 035**	**9 599**	**1 599**	**2 630**
Speak a language other than English	5 041	3 198	963	35 341	18 545	1 969	819	8 906	1 439	2 369
5 to 17 years	1 280	752	119	8 521	3 736	285	134	1 971	280	482
18 to 64 years	3 741	2 404	797	26 456	14 237	1 588	659	6 700	1 105	1 822
65 years and over	20	42	47	364	572	96	26	235	54	65
Do not speak English "very well"	3 348	1 863	242	27 031	9 248	825	364	4 999	793	1 092
5 to 17 years	542	343	42	4 871	1 033	82	23	651	104	87
18 to 64 years	2 791	1 481	160	21 839	7 755	647	315	4 163	648	971
65 years and over	15	39	40	321	460	96	26	185	41	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	679	351	40	6 715	2 285	176	88	1 223	209	298
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 450**	**3 287**	**1 139**	**36 322**	**20 241**	**2 103**	**1 035**	**9 490**	**1 587**	**2 624**
In linguistically isolated households	2 312	1 272	67	20 616	5 147	314	179	3 000	479	533
5 to 17 years	488	321	5	4 670	970	31	29	665	77	52
18 to 64 years	1 812	947	54	15 768	3 914	238	137	2 209	377	478
65 years and over	12	4	8	178	263	45	13	126	25	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 942**	**1 242**	**422**	**12 612**	**7 498**	**645**	**338**	**3 640**	**593**	**1 043**
Preprimary school	84	55	18	356	389	82	54	112	45	15
Public school	71	35	–	282	188	14	35	62	38	5
Elementary or high school	1 562	893	247	10 284	4 486	275	152	2 289	381	666
Public school	1 529	861	243	9 932	4 093	236	131	2 117	361	549
College	296	294	157	1 972	2 623	288	132	1 239	167	362
Public college	256	274	112	1 710	1 932	207	80	972	141	252
Persons 18 to 24 years	**951**	**596**	**178**	**6 733**	**2 512**	**277**	**145**	**1 137**	**168**	**383**
Percent enrolled in college	8.1	25.5	39.3	9.7	38.2	37.5	41.4	35.4	32.1	42.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**407**	**354**	**130**	**3 135**	**1 495**	**163**	**90**	**643**	**114**	**251**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.0	14.1	–	34.5	9.5	17.2	7.8	11.8	6.1	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 089**	**1 915**	**815**	**20 887**	**13 592**	**1 522**	**695**	**6 348**	**1 076**	**1 652**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.9	8.3	3.9	29.0	6.0	5.7	2.4	7.4	4.7	4.6
High school graduate or higher	35.1	66.7	84.3	21.6	72.1	71.3	86.2	65.5	75.9	84.9
Some college or higher	18.5	50.5	70.7	9.9	49.8	58.7	58.8	41.1	51.7	61.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	22.8	23.9	3.8	24.4	30.2	35.0	16.5	17.2	36.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**951**	**596**	**178**	**6 733**	**2 512**	**277**	**145**	**1 137**	**168**	**383**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	26.3	49.3	81.5	23.0	71.1	80.1	95.2	66.8	62.5	69.7
Some college or higher	11.5	24.0	56.2	10.0	40.3	29.6	47.6	34.3	41.1	54.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	1.0	6.2	1.6	6.6	6.5	8.3	3.3	3.6	15.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 785**	**932**	**286**	**12 406**	**5 119**	**511**	**218**	**2 472**	**450**	**516**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	32.1	73.9	96.2	23.0	79.4	80.8	87.6	73.2	86.7	88.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	22.7	26.2	3.4	24.9	38.0	25.2	18.0	12.9	32.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 996**	**3 588**	**1 250**	**40 475**	**22 202**	**2 240**	**1 140**	**10 670**	**1 751**	**2 753**
Native	1 004	651	384	6 668	5 787	392	385	2 780	525	623
Born in State of residence	710	434	165	5 872	3 212	237	192	1 659	269	373
Born in a different State	149	147	92	319	1 793	117	113	894	223	139
Born abroad	145	70	127	477	782	38	80	227	33	111
Foreign born	4 992	2 937	866	33 807	16 415	1 848	755	7 890	1 226	2 130
Naturalized citizen	766	517	366	5 523	4 566	610	348	2 091	331	465
Not a citizen	4 226	2 420	500	28 284	11 849	1 238	407	5 799	895	1 665
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 505**	**3 287**	**1 182**	**36 348**	**20 400**	**2 118**	**1 035**	**9 599**	**1 599**	**2 630**
Same house	994	590	379	7 744	6 400	809	327	3 173	589	707
Different house in United States	2 879	1 768	609	22 488	10 444	956	539	4 986	830	1 273
Same MSA/PMSA	2 457	1 385	362	20 740	8 242	806	465	3 899	610	1 041
Central city	2 237	1 169	340	18 360	6 614	685	369	3 149	459	903
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	220	216	22	2 380	1 628	121	96	750	151	138
Different MSA/PMSA	315	383	233	1 412	2 007	150	64	950	200	232
Central city	275	296	106	881	1 446	87	46	667	170	165
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	40	87	127	531	561	63	18	283	30	67
Not in an MSA/PMSA	107	–	14	336	195	–	10	137	20	–
Puerto Rico	13	–	6	–	24	–	–	18	–	6
Elsewhere	1 619	929	188	6 116	3 532	353	169	1 422	180	644

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5046
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Brazoria, TX PMSA			Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA			Houston, TX PMSA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**137**	**2 677**	**2 307**	**198**	**133**	**1 879**	**183**	**133**	**49 685**	**766**
Children ever born	5	1 044	1 412	71	47	1 241	134	113	27 434	222
Per 1,000 women	36	390	612	359	353	660	732	850	552	290
Women 25 to 34 years	**261**	**3 476**	**2 683**	**231**	**135**	**2 496**	**354**	**150**	**54 139**	**984**
Children ever born	201	5 525	5 452	441	269	4 213	478	211	105 774	1 468
Per 1,000 women	770	1 589	2 032	1 909	1 993	1 688	1 350	1 407	1 954	1 492
Women 35 to 44 years	**202**	**2 543**	**1 912**	**168**	**140**	**1 866**	**276**	**164**	**35 667**	**920**
Children ever born	391	5 980	5 510	335	304	4 409	641	377	101 609	1 864
Per 1,000 women	1 936	2 352	2 882	1 994	2 171	2 363	2 322	2 299	2 849	2 026
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**427**	**7 381**	**6 506**	**591**	**445**	**6 242**	**734**	**462**	**121 000**	**2 229**
With own children under 18 years	283	4 396	4 758	401	288	3 793	418	205	85 901	1 543
With own children under 6 years	144	2 129	2 586	184	126	1 794	240	81	48 646	770
Married-couple families	**354**	**5 599**	**5 557**	**466**	**353**	**4 687**	**584**	**359**	**93 372**	**1 768**
With own children under 18 years	254	3 417	4 266	344	243	2 958	322	156	69 947	1 268
With own children under 6 years	144	1 737	2 393	173	115	1 444	185	68	41 335	628
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**1 307**	**550**	**107**	**86**	**1 073**	**113**	**89**	**17 266**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	7	775	333	57	45	613	73	49	11 545	227
With own children under 6 years	–	303	131	11	11	270	32	13	4 990	111
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 751**	**31 069**	**26 786**	**2 129**	**1 485**	**23 857**	**2 853**	**1 781**	**498 467**	**8 794**
Speak a language other than English	1 538	19 068	20 241	1 279	807	15 309	1 780	752	414 806	6 706
5 to 17 years	296	4 864	4 758	268	185	3 087	402	147	111 978	1 611
18 to 64 years	1 182	13 132	14 738	948	566	10 907	1 272	530	289 029	4 739
65 years and over	60	1 072	745	63	56	1 315	106	75	13 799	356
Do not speak English "very well"	539	7 922	7 824	498	240	5 846	936	331	202 607	2 196
5 to 17 years	69	2 072	1 738	77	41	1 112	175	55	43 929	473
18 to 64 years	419	5 311	5 588	394	179	4 102	696	236	149 856	1 536
65 years and over	51	539	498	27	20	632	65	40	8 822	187
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	156	1 457	1 392	98	33	1 166	205	83	39 610	484
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 743**	**30 704**	**25 180**	**2 067**	**1 456**	**23 672**	**2 819**	**1 768**	**495 044**	**8 685**
In linguistically isolated households	295	4 308	4 038	329	120	2 888	530	153	127 248	1 047
5 to 17 years	49	1 377	1 219	86	31	769	105	21	36 588	236
18 to 64 years	203	2 633	2 561	238	84	1 783	391	113	85 996	726
65 years and over	43	298	258	5	5	336	34	19	4 664	85
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**614**	**12 325**	**10 700**	**865**	**581**	**8 900**	**1 096**	**717**	**188 634**	**3 420**
Preprimary school	49	650	608	60	12	418	73	73	8 607	271
Public school	23	342	457	38	12	296	29	29	6 553	159
Elementary or high school	346	9 042	8 459	607	455	6 903	723	462	153 614	2 386
Public school	334	8 588	8 346	594	447	6 645	668	407	148 018	2 217
College	219	2 633	1 633	198	114	1 579	300	182	26 413	763
Public college	146	2 100	1 521	133	94	1 490	267	157	22 735	593
Persons 18 to 24 years	**183**	**3 974**	**3 554**	**280**	**192**	**2 950**	**251**	**155**	**76 693**	**954**
Percent enrolled in college	51.4	28.7	16.7	31.4	27.1	21.7	30.7	32.3	15.4	30.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**2 460**	**1 953**	**153**	**90**	**1 882**	**201**	**117**	**40 951**	**610**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.7	19.1	16.1	5.9	5.6	12.1	17.9	16.2	26.3	12.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 185**	**17 804**	**15 018**	**1 278**	**883**	**13 918**	**1 827**	**1 117**	**270 085**	**5 301**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.6	9.6	13.2	11.0	10.2	13.6	8.3	5.3	18.0	4.5
High school graduate or higher	86.2	59.4	50.5	62.1	59.5	50.6	60.1	65.9	39.0	78.7
Some college or higher	66.5	39.1	25.1	41.4	41.1	26.3	43.6	44.2	20.3	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	45.2	14.6	4.6	11.3	7.2	6.9	14.6	11.5	6.0	28.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**183**	**3 974**	**3 554**	**280**	**192**	**2 950**	**251**	**155**	**76 693**	**954**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.5	58.4	50.8	65.4	62.5	55.3	64.9	75.5	41.8	66.8
Some college or higher	60.7	32.6	20.1	24.3	21.9	27.3	41.0	40.6	17.6	43.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	3.6	1.7	1.8	–	3.3	4.4	7.1	1.6	9.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**532**	**6 810**	**6 451**	**471**	**288**	**4 904**	**721**	**341**	**120 873**	**2 118**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.2	62.7	58.7	68.2	67.0	64.7	68.7	86.5	43.5	84.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	48.3	13.9	4.9	11.7	11.1	9.8	19.8	22.6	6.5	29.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 873**	**34 841**	**30 246**	**2 292**	**1 614**	**26 276**	**3 265**	**2 077**	**566 548**	**9 775**
Native	602	26 402	24 426	1 678	1 479	21 942	2 060	1 780	370 930	9 584
Born in State of residence	204	20 999	22 923	1 400	1 257	20 430	1 699	1 521	338 370	2 072
Born in a different State	184	4 649	1 254	232	194	1 191	273	246	24 389	2 576
Born abroad	214	754	249	46	28	321	88	13	8 171	4 936
Foreign born	1 271	8 439	5 820	614	135	4 334	1 205	297	195 618	191
Naturalized citizen	265	2 902	1 883	136	59	1 526	399	151	46 945	77
Not a citizen	1 006	5 537	3 937	478	76	2 808	806	146	148 673	114
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 751**	**31 069**	**26 786**	**2 129**	**1 485**	**23 857**	**2 853**	**1 781**	**498 467**	**8 794**
Same house	311	12 856	12 474	879	692	12 307	1 132	862	202 650	2 379
Different house in United States	938	16 541	13 486	1 092	778	11 047	1 511	902	264 291	5 048
Same MSA/PMSA	525	12 509	7 838	606	431	8 085	833	549	219 907	3 567
Central city	440	8 737	–	–	–	5 224	661	391	170 430	2 321
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	85	3 772	7 838	606	431	2 861	172	158	49 477	1 246
Different MSA/PMSA	385	3 230	4 418	384	259	2 628	622	313	35 790	1 379
Central city	302	1 968	3 054	203	122	1 860	458	232	24 747	822
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	83	1 262	1 364	181	137	768	164	81	11 043	557
Not in an MSA/PMSA	28	802	1 230	102	88	334	56	40	8 594	102
Puerto Rico	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	1 216
Elsewhere	502	1 656	826	158	15	503	210	17	31 511	151

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5047
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**607**	**9 524**	**69**	**5 307**	**122**	**457**	**599**	**312**	**146**	**3 671**
Children ever born	151	4 801	16	3 476	67	273	540	169	–	2 427
Per 1,000 women	249	504	232	655	549	597	902	542	–	661
Women 25 to 34 years	**858**	**14 362**	**99**	**8 510**	**156**	**795**	**1 128**	**435**	**128**	**5 852**
Children ever born	918	24 148	136	15 864	227	1 449	2 198	689	81	11 184
Per 1,000 women	1 070	1 681	1 374	1 864	1 455	1 823	1 949	1 584	633	1 911
Women 35 to 44 years	**582**	**8 651**	**123**	**4 376**	**89**	**457**	**509**	**258**	**140**	**2 923**
Children ever born	988	21 529	262	11 912	133	1 135	1 397	469	311	8 467
Per 1,000 women	1 698	2 489	2 130	2 722	1 494	2 484	2 745	1 818	2 221	2 897
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 392**	**25 666**	**337**	**13 390**	**301**	**1 396**	**1 136**	**775**	**289**	**9 451**
With own children under 18 years	1 104	17 920	240	10 032	221	903	893	583	195	7 219
With own children under 6 years	577	10 383	141	6 417	172	572	520	333	113	4 701
Married-couple families	**1 947**	**18 683**	**252**	**9 366**	**250**	**948**	**746**	**638**	**219**	**6 547**
With own children under 18 years	921	13 841	178	7 646	193	742	612	506	155	5 420
With own children under 6 years	516	8 478	125	5 174	165	483	376	303	93	3 748
Female householder, no husband present	**317**	**4 116**	**48**	**2 123**	**7**	**191**	**282**	**89**	**58**	**1 480**
With own children under 18 years	152	2 796	38	1 537	7	110	218	54	34	1 114
With own children under 6 years	37	1 167	–	683	7	38	108	7	14	509
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 799**	**100 788**	**967**	**52 147**	**1 136**	**5 385**	**5 296**	**3 158**	**1 140**	**35 866**
Speak a language other than English	6 166	86 638	833	50 130	1 030	5 221	4 856	3 091	921	34 879
5 to 17 years	698	19 935	162	11 569	177	905	1 186	725	119	8 439
18 to 64 years	4 724	64 640	657	38 014	810	4 264	3 650	2 336	755	26 085
65 years and over	744	2 063	14	547	43	52	20	30	47	355
Do not speak English "very well"	2 534	53 097	350	36 274	525	3 767	3 203	1 803	225	26 705
5 to 17 years	135	9 213	39	6 183	64	425	479	336	42	4 837
18 to 64 years	1 783	42 475	297	29 624	429	3 301	2 709	1 440	143	21 556
65 years and over	616	1 409	14	467	32	41	15	27	40	312
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	837	12 311	59	8 665	125	838	658	342	40	6 650
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 623**	**100 192**	**958**	**52 019**	**1 117**	**5 376**	**5 241**	**3 158**	**1 105**	**35 856**
In linguistically isolated households	1 531	36 278	109	27 065	313	2 846	2 220	1 243	67	20 364
5 to 17 years	108	8 201	–	5 924	52	477	437	314	5	4 639
18 to 64 years	954	27 330	109	20 925	254	2 353	1 771	925	54	15 556
65 years and over	469	747	–	216	7	16	12	4	8	169
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 132**	**36 469**	**343**	**17 810**	**385**	**1 534**	**1 819**	**1 160**	**414**	**12 467**
Preprimary school	188	1 517	8	579	24	63	77	44	18	350
Public school	40	931	8	442	19	53	64	24	–	282
Elementary or high school	1 206	26 911	238	14 159	236	1 164	1 459	851	247	10 184
Public school	1 088	25 619	231	13 658	210	1 105	1 431	819	243	9 832
College	738	8 041	97	3 072	125	307	283	265	149	1 933
Public college	558	6 473	85	2 659	108	278	243	245	104	1 671
Persons 18 to 24 years	**804**	**15 880**	**115**	**9 678**	**195**	**1 102**	**951**	**567**	**171**	**6 682**
Percent enrolled in college	45.4	19.8	31.3	11.9	39.0	12.1	8.1	25.7	40.9	9.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**421**	**8 204**	**53**	**4 466**	**77**	**433**	**383**	**346**	**130**	**3 087**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	24.7	–	32.3	–	48.7	29.8	13.0	–	34.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 741**	**60 028**	**640**	**30 361**	**719**	**3 325**	**2 990**	**1 851**	**780**	**20 558**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	16.1	5.2	23.9	7.5	15.2	17.6	8.5	4.1	29.2
High school graduate or higher	73.6	46.9	63.1	29.5	58.0	34.5	34.7	66.6	83.6	21.6
Some college or higher	53.2	29.8	38.6	16.7	42.6	19.7	18.2	50.4	71.7	9.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.4	12.5	22.7	6.0	17.1	5.2	3.4	23.6	24.0	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**804**	**15 880**	**115**	**9 678**	**195**	**1 102**	**951**	**567**	**171**	**6 682**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.8	41.3	86.1	27.3	69.2	27.3	26.3	49.7	80.7	22.8
Some college or higher	51.4	21.8	59.1	12.6	53.8	9.2	11.5	23.1	58.5	9.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.8	3.0	–	1.9	14.4	1.7	1.3	1.1	6.4	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 757**	**28 716**	**246**	**17 313**	**313**	**1 874**	**1 738**	**899**	**260**	**12 180**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.3	45.4	80.1	29.7	63.6	35.5	32.0	73.0	95.8	22.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	10.5	25.2	5.2	6.7	5.4	4.9	23.6	25.8	3.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 386**	**111 499**	**1 031**	**57 686**	**1 225**	**5 897**	**5 776**	**3 442**	**1 208**	**39 965**
Native	2 934	38 837	351	9 748	297	916	933	610	376	6 584
Born in State of residence	1 431	29 336	174	7 831	141	645	659	393	165	5 800
Born in a different State	1 395	7 113	162	995	118	173	142	147	92	319
Born abroad	108	2 388	15	922	38	98	132	70	119	465
Foreign born	5 452	72 662	680	47 938	928	4 981	4 843	2 832	832	33 381
Naturalized citizen	3 306	15 385	350	7 944	191	664	729	501	366	5 446
Not a citizen	2 146	57 277	330	39 994	737	4 317	4 114	2 331	466	27 935
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 799**	**100 788**	**967**	**52 147**	**1 136**	**5 385**	**5 296**	**3 158**	**1 140**	**35 866**
Same house	3 357	28 488	302	10 638	313	822	951	565	355	7 616
Different house in United States	4 296	56 682	522	31 150	633	3 155	2 768	1 687	601	22 184
Same MSA/PMSA	3 068	47 902	305	27 939	533	2 640	2 365	1 356	362	20 576
Central city	2 141	39 752	232	24 583	424	2 200	2 168	1 169	340	18 221
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	927	8 150	73	3 356	109	440	197	187	22	2 355
Different MSA/PMSA	1 163	7 392	190	2 703	93	477	296	331	225	1 281
Central city	743	4 852	136	1 748	59	310	269	262	98	750
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	420	2 540	54	955	34	167	27	69	127	531
Not in an MSA/PMSA	65	1 388	27	508	7	38	107	–	14	327
Puerto Rico	–	70	11	19	–	–	13	–	6	–
Elsewhere	146	15 548	132	10 340	190	1 408	1 564	906	178	6 066

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5048
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.								Huntsville, AL MSA	
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.									
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 737**	**153**	**144**	**735**	**105**	**300**	**137**	**2 411**	**129**	**96**
Children ever born	425	30	36	217	33	42	5	884	64	6
Per 1,000 women	245	196	250	295	314	140	36	367	496	63
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 562**	**242**	**69**	**1 344**	**203**	**264**	**250**	**3 191**	**189**	**172**
Children ever born	3 103	248	82	1 998	263	160	179	5 045	169	211
Per 1,000 women	1 211	1 025	1 188	1 487	1 296	606	716	1 581	894	1 227
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 913**	**187**	**89**	**976**	**81**	**237**	**190**	**2 239**	**39**	**105**
Children ever born	4 056	364	181	2 121	154	622	373	5 299	61	189
Per 1,000 women	2 120	1 947	2 034	2 173	1 901	2 624	1 963	2 367	1 564	1 800
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 465**	**660**	**255**	**2 515**	**433**	**711**	**414**	**6 474**	**148**	**227**
With own children under 18 years	3 745	422	191	1 753	338	423	283	3 903	94	175
With own children under 6 years	1 903	204	80	906	193	216	144	1 922	71	90
Married-couple families	**4 178**	**561**	**223**	**1 840**	**365**	**503**	**347**	**4 887**	**133**	**175**
With own children under 18 years	2 999	370	173	1 310	302	331	254	3 018	87	133
With own children under 6 years	1 625	190	62	727	186	188	144	1 554	64	69
Female householder, no husband present	**813**	**70**	**12**	**428**	**35**	**150**	**32**	**1 132**	**7**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	540	42	12	333	17	72	7	681	7	42
With own children under 6 years	205	14	12	131	7	19	–	279	7	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 871**	**2 101**	**997**	**9 391**	**1 541**	**2 540**	**1 691**	**27 803**	**917**	**946**
Speak a language other than English	18 166	1 954	787	8 753	1 410	2 287	1 512	17 509	364	385
5 to 17 years	3 672	285	126	1 956	280	452	296	4 532	22	38
18 to 64 years	13 933	1 573	635	6 562	1 087	1 770	1 156	12 036	334	347
65 years and over	561	96	26	235	43	65	60	941	8	–
Do not speak English "very well"	9 122	820	342	4 927	772	1 092	533	7 351	128	97
5 to 17 years	1 015	82	15	641	104	87	69	1 976	22	8
18 to 64 years	7 658	642	301	4 101	638	971	413	4 896	106	89
65 years and over	449	96	26	185	30	34	51	479	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 246	171	81	1 202	203	298	156	1 341	15	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 735**	**2 086**	**997**	**9 301**	**1 533**	**2 534**	**1 683**	**27 480**	**843**	**898**
In linguistically isolated households	5 069	309	157	2 955	473	533	295	4 035	51	26
5 to 17 years	952	31	21	655	77	52	49	1 325	13	8
18 to 64 years	3 860	233	123	2 174	377	478	203	2 436	38	18
65 years and over	257	45	13	126	19	3	43	274	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 289**	**643**	**317**	**3 551**	**569**	**1 007**	**597**	**11 027**	**346**	**463**
Preprimary school	365	82	39	112	45	15	40	565	35	45
Public school	180	14	27	62	38	5	23	301	17	9
Elementary or high school	4 389	275	152	2 274	363	630	338	8 125	198	212
Public school	3 996	236	131	2 102	343	513	326	7 734	175	206
College	2 535	286	126	1 165	161	362	219	2 337	113	206
Public college	1 880	205	74	928	141	252	146	1 849	101	176
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 460**	**277**	**145**	**1 103**	**156**	**377**	**183**	**3 627**	**188**	**146**
Percent enrolled in college	37.4	37.5	41.4	33.4	30.8	43.2	51.4	28.6	30.9	71.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 432**	**163**	**90**	**609**	**96**	**251**	**102**	**2 253**	**104**	**86**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.9	17.2	7.8	12.5	7.3	–	12.7	19.8	4.8	2.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**13 223**	**1 505**	**665**	**6 189**	**1 042**	**1 604**	**1 142**	**15 804**	**487**	**579**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.1	5.8	2.6	7.5	4.4	4.7	3.8	9.9	1.6	–
High school graduate or higher	71.6	71.0	85.6	64.9	77.0	84.5	86.0	58.9	87.7	93.4
Some college or higher	49.1	58.3	58.0	40.2	51.9	60.3	67.1	38.6	69.4	81.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	30.6	35.5	15.3	17.8	36.0	45.0	15.2	32.4	38.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 460**	**277**	**145**	**1 103**	**156**	**377**	**183**	**3 627**	**188**	**146**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.7	80.1	95.2	65.7	63.5	69.2	88.5	57.4	66.5	89.7
Some college or higher	40.1	29.6	47.6	34.2	40.4	54.1	60.7	32.8	29.3	72.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	6.5	8.3	3.4	3.8	15.6	14.8	3.6	–	6.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 976**	**511**	**198**	**2 410**	**436**	**503**	**514**	**6 181**	**260**	**254**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.1	80.8	86.4	72.7	87.2	87.7	90.5	61.2	85.8	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.2	38.0	24.2	16.3	13.3	33.0	48.6	13.6	28.8	35.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**21 632**	**2 218**	**1 084**	**10 451**	**1 693**	**2 656**	**1 813**	**31 150**	**1 054**	**1 118**
Native	5 595	387	368	2 719	497	589	575	23 143	959	772
Born in State of residence	3 110	232	181	1 638	257	346	187	18 221	185	271
Born in a different State	1 747	117	107	884	211	132	184	4 209	710	417
Born abroad	738	38	80	197	29	111	204	713	64	84
Foreign born	16 037	1 831	716	7 732	1 196	2 067	1 238	8 007	95	346
Naturalized citizen	4 399	603	338	2 045	326	421	248	2 692	23	231
Not a citizen	11 638	1 228	378	5 687	870	1 646	990	5 315	72	115
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 871**	**2 101**	**997**	**9 391**	**1 541**	**2 540**	**1 691**	**27 803**	**917**	**946**
Same house	6 246	807	311	3 147	558	691	295	11 302	323	325
Different house in United States	10 149	941	539	4 859	803	1 202	894	14 861	561	528
Same MSA/PMSA	8 129	806	465	3 851	588	1 023	504	11 529	159	122
Central city	6 591	685	369	3 130	459	903	440	8 346	144	99
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 538	121	96	721	129	120	64	3 183	15	23
Different MSA/PMSA	1 841	135	64	880	195	179	369	2 658	289	327
Central city	1 354	77	46	636	165	135	286	1 614	222	113
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	487	58	18	244	30	44	83	1 044	67	214
Not in an MSA/PMSA	179	–	10	128	20	–	21	674	113	79
Puerto Rico	24	–	–	18	–	6	–	16	–	12
Elsewhere	3 452	353	147	1 367	180	641	502	1 624	33	81

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5049
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Indianapolis, IN MSA				Jackson, MI MSA	Jackson, MS MSA	Jacksonville, FL MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**439**	**127**	**285**	**155**	**183**	**89**	**306**	**516**	**167**	**658**
Children ever born	214	75	85	46	75	18	63	311	21	292
Per 1,000 women	487	591	298	297	410	202	206	603	126	444
Women 25 to 34 years	**509**	**186**	**282**	**143**	**154**	**123**	**440**	**733**	**245**	**847**
Children ever born	868	275	288	141	276	67	659	1 170	341	1 152
Per 1,000 women	1 705	1 478	1 021	986	1 792	545	1 498	1 596	1 392	1 360
Women 35 to 44 years	**402**	**107**	**204**	**128**	**72**	**77**	**262**	**466**	**138**	**780**
Children ever born	964	197	424	272	175	224	638	1 027	205	1 982
Per 1,000 women	2 398	1 841	2 078	2 125	2 431	2 909	2 435	2 204	1 486	2 541
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 156**	**358**	**625**	**381**	**279**	**264**	**895**	**1 702**	**745**	**2 257**
With own children under 18 years	812	238	387	238	168	73	603	1 144	393	1 324
With own children under 6 years	488	128	178	88	107	41	307	645	200	585
Married-couple families	**847**	**271**	**496**	**286**	**209**	**177**	**713**	**1 338**	**630**	**1 789**
With own children under 18 years	616	182	300	171	116	45	476	900	321	995
With own children under 6 years	425	87	150	71	64	31	227	597	170	481
Female householder, no husband present	**197**	**58**	**83**	**60**	**58**	**75**	**106**	**297**	**80**	**335**
With own children under 18 years	146	49	59	50	40	28	92	191	60	252
With own children under 6 years	54	41	–	–	36	10	51	31	30	84
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 406**	**1 365**	**2 477**	**1 519**	**1 340**	**1 045**	**3 882**	**6 155**	**2 267**	**7 795**
Speak a language other than English	2 151	789	1 038	414	515	319	1 588	4 515	1 581	4 068
5 to 17 years	331	128	151	89	70	34	176	929	177	683
18 to 64 years	1 747	642	844	296	413	280	1 285	3 372	1 213	3 069
65 years and over	73	19	43	29	32	5	127	214	191	316
Do not speak English "very well"	853	192	368	113	178	75	395	1 107	636	1 501
5 to 17 years	159	–	33	12	11	8	26	216	59	152
18 to 64 years	651	186	308	88	135	67	280	735	398	1 176
65 years and over	43	6	27	13	32	–	89	156	179	173
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	154	63	107	15	19	16	52	194	169	310
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 324**	**1 298**	**2 432**	**1 474**	**1 113**	**1 001**	**3 516**	**5 866**	**2 218**	**7 507**
In linguistically isolated households	361	83	165	24	32	16	120	388	276	753
5 to 17 years	59	–	11	–	–	–	27	112	8	173
18 to 64 years	275	83	140	24	9	16	63	221	168	504
65 years and over	27	–	14	–	23	–	30	55	100	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 082**	**493**	**801**	**514**	**525**	**390**	**1 205**	**2 171**	**691**	**2 399**
Preprimary school	128	40	67	24	37	–	92	113	35	125
Public school	88	13	17	7	16	–	27	76	8	82
Elementary or high school	1 584	359	479	356	411	177	942	1 592	374	1 531
Public school	1 453	344	407	295	377	177	877	1 512	337	1 252
College	370	94	255	134	77	213	171	466	282	743
Public college	317	72	194	104	47	135	146	360	246	559
Persons 18 to 24 years	**798**	**174**	**378**	**203**	**197**	**179**	**851**	**887**	**274**	**1 045**
Percent enrolled in college	21.2	29.3	36.5	39.9	16.2	64.8	8.9	19.7	49.6	26.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**423**	**104**	**104**	**54**	**105**	**57**	**344**	**308**	**130**	**518**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.3	4.8	–	–	13.3	–	22.4	8.8	5.4	18.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 956**	**829**	**1 561**	**937**	**771**	**703**	**2 099**	**3 583**	**1 591**	**5 127**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.9	1.3	.8	1.4	2.6	1.7	2.6	1.7	.5	4.2
High school graduate or higher	70.4	85.3	80.8	77.1	69.5	73.4	81.2	78.6	83.1	75.8
Some college or higher	39.8	59.7	56.8	47.3	37.5	53.2	47.1	53.6	65.7	49.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	33.3	24.4	18.5	3.9	24.9	13.5	17.1	33.9	21.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**798**	**174**	**378**	**203**	**197**	**179**	**851**	**887**	**274**	**1 045**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.4	73.6	88.4	82.8	37.6	78.2	71.9	77.1	86.5	77.7
Some college or higher	29.2	47.1	50.0	42.4	18.8	59.8	19.5	36.6	69.7	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	12.1	4.2	3.4	–	–	–	4.2	6.9	4.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 249**	**357**	**603**	**297**	**338**	**250**	**930**	**1 620**	**532**	**1 647**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.3	88.0	88.4	81.1	75.7	88.8	87.2	87.8	88.9	84.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	42.3	29.0	19.9	4.7	26.0	10.8	16.7	44.5	22.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**6 298**	**1 550**	**2 740**	**1 666**	**1 592**	**1 126**	**4 299**	**6 963**	**2 393**	**8 551**
Native	5 423	1 519	1 884	1 346	1 442	870	3 819	6 901	1 157	5 312
Born in State of residence	2 904	459	1 087	787	916	476	931	1 039	771	2 506
Born in a different State	2 365	465	676	533	492	359	2 780	2 493	295	2 273
Born abroad	154	595	121	26	34	35	108	3 369	91	533
Foreign born	875	31	856	320	150	256	480	62	1 236	3 239
Naturalized citizen	300	31	322	118	28	100	128	18	905	1 375
Not a citizen	575	–	534	202	122	156	352	44	331	1 864
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 406**	**1 365**	**2 477**	**1 519**	**1 340**	**1 045**	**3 882**	**6 155**	**2 267**	**7 795**
Same house	1 949	363	837	566	658	432	1 010	1 448	1 084	2 697
Different house in United States	3 241	783	1 337	863	663	522	2 607	3 438	1 134	4 206
Same MSA/PMSA	1 762	342	797	557	306	247	789	1 337	417	1 912
Central city	1 307	269	566	386	179	136	579	1 058	311	1 410
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	455	73	231	171	127	111	210	279	106	502
Different MSA/PMSA	1 240	390	425	236	333	142	1 566	1 872	638	2 040
Central city	801	281	247	148	196	59	994	1 276	315	1 164
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	439	109	178	88	137	83	572	596	323	876
Not in an MSA/PMSA	239	51	115	70	24	133	252	229	79	254
Puerto Rico	–	150	–	–	–	–	19	1 056	12	84
Elsewhere	216	69	303	90	19	91	246	213	37	808

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5050
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Jacksonville, FL MSA—Con.			Jacksonville, NC MSA			Jamestown--Dunkirk, NY	Janesville--Beloit, WI MSA	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	Kankakee, IL MSA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**82**	**113**	**410**	**372**	**208**	**141**	**352**	**119**	**227**	**118**
Children ever born	78	26	173	152	126	116	263	108	99	64
Per 1,000 women	951	230	422	409	606	823	747	908	436	542
Women 25 to 34 years	**99**	**215**	**473**	**162**	**248**	**204**	**296**	**43**	**182**	**109**
Children ever born	157	203	663	271	360	324	530	73	335	225
Per 1,000 women	1 586	944	1 402	1 673	1 452	1 588	1 791	1 698	1 841	2 064
Women 35 to 44 years	**123**	**194**	**403**	**57**	**105**	**102**	**201**	**45**	**140**	**34**
Children ever born	261	437	1 152	91	176	182	586	136	349	57
Per 1,000 women	2 122	2 253	2 859	1 596	1 676	1 784	2 915	3 022	2 493	1 676
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**280**	**425**	**1 475**	**548**	**492**	**299**	**760**	**221**	**522**	**252**
With own children under 18 years	186	256	813	372	317	233	610	180	373	185
With own children under 6 years	97	108	366	246	180	159	363	112	225	100
Married-couple families	**180**	**320**	**1 254**	**541**	**409**	**270**	**379**	**171**	**379**	**207**
With own children under 18 years	129	184	647	365	252	212	259	138	282	149
With own children under 6 years	85	86	296	239	150	159	159	81	189	85
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**88**	**158**	**–**	**54**	**21**	**295**	**23**	**85**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	21	72	125	–	47	21	277	23	51	21
With own children under 6 years	–	22	62	–	21	–	154	12	20	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**986**	**1 491**	**4 947**	**2 810**	**2 244**	**1 628**	**2 800**	**1 098**	**2 236**	**1 145**
Speak a language other than English	725	1 213	1 885	1 612	1 502	1 064	2 244	621	1 155	629
5 to 17 years	123	151	347	122	185	135	602	126	272	137
18 to 64 years	587	940	1 359	1 490	1 309	920	1 552	483	832	481
65 years and over	15	122	179	–	8	9	90	12	51	11
Do not speak English "very well"	230	596	630	377	296	281	906	305	612	274
5 to 17 years	26	42	84	17	70	65	229	29	163	57
18 to 64 years	197	453	481	360	226	216	605	264	404	211
65 years and over	7	101	65	–	–	–	72	12	45	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	50	179	81	16	14	27	262	51	84	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	**957**	**1 427**	**4 772**	**1 542**	**1 612**	**1 092**	**2 581**	**1 072**	**2 179**	**1 090**
In linguistically isolated households	101	424	192	22	38	67	561	134	317	145
5 to 17 years	25	74	74	–	10	26	178	26	107	56
18 to 64 years	69	302	97	22	28	41	353	108	193	86
65 years and over	7	48	21	–	–	–	30	–	17	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**338**	**490**	**1 412**	**709**	**656**	**478**	**1 157**	**455**	**1 001**	**407**
Preprimary school	24	24	77	5	63	73	125	35	42	47
Public school	16	13	53	5	61	50	111	35	42	47
Elementary or high school	240	232	928	412	405	280	890	390	705	314
Public school	212	181	791	371	405	234	854	356	675	309
College	74	234	407	292	188	125	142	30	254	46
Public college	59	175	297	257	173	104	129	18	232	17
Persons 18 to 24 years	**169**	**193**	**643**	**1 476**	**759**	**613**	**524**	**168**	**393**	**179**
Percent enrolled in college	26.0	44.6	21.3	12.1	9.5	6.9	15.6	10.1	33.8	11.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**62**	**384**	**364**	**237**	**125**	**280**	**110**	**257**	**126**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	25.5	9.6	2.1	15.2	34.6	18.2	21.4	68.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**583**	**1 054**	**3 284**	**964**	**986**	**681**	**1 380**	**477**	**1 177**	**553**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.0	8.8	3.5	1.8	4.0	1.0	11.7	18.9	10.5	14.3
High school graduate or higher	83.0	76.2	74.8	88.4	82.8	92.1	39.0	36.9	55.4	42.9
Some college or higher	55.4	56.0	47.1	41.7	44.6	58.7	15.4	14.9	30.8	15.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.3	27.6	20.0	10.0	7.8	16.9	3.0	4.0	9.6	4.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**169**	**193**	**643**	**1 476**	**759**	**613**	**524**	**168**	**393**	**179**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.2	92.2	70.0	90.5	97.1	87.1	46.9	31.0	47.3	36.9
Some college or higher	51.5	69.9	35.5	18.9	31.1	22.3	17.4	8.3	33.8	12.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	10.4	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	–	1.3	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**223**	**366**	**977**	**633**	**654**	**473**	**700**	**147**	**533**	**282**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.6	88.8	82.7	92.7	92.7	92.4	54.6	49.7	64.7	44.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	30.9	21.0	8.8	5.8	14.6	2.0	7.5	11.1	4.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 089**	**1 643**	**5 428**	**3 180**	**2 479**	**1 898**	**3 274**	**1 286**	**2 575**	**1 371**
Native	467	579	4 058	2 764	2 436	1 157	3 265	856	2 197	1 029
Born in State of residence	144	221	2 075	181	291	243	1 649	504	1 158	712
Born in a different State	209	294	1 633	2 513	1 547	770	189	347	1 006	291
Born abroad	114	64	350	70	598	144	1 427	5	33	26
Foreign born	622	1 064	1 370	416	43	741	9	430	378	342
Naturalized citizen	201	431	665	138	22	286	–	96	115	120
Not a citizen	421	633	705	278	21	455	9	334	263	222
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**986**	**1 491**	**4 947**	**2 810**	**2 244**	**1 628**	**2 800**	**1 098**	**2 236**	**1 145**
Same house	253	261	1 989	243	422	207	737	271	786	371
Different house in United States	584	1 022	2 458	2 364	1 570	1 181	1 684	713	1 418	635
Same MSA/PMSA	268	353	1 245	242	352	158	1 076	381	677	299
Central city	219	324	821	76	184	145	912	334	553	122
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	49	29	424	166	168	13	164	47	124	177
Different MSA/PMSA	308	589	1 071	1 791	1 149	880	579	233	567	298
Central city	137	363	592	802	755	446	450	117	276	220
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	171	226	479	989	394	434	129	116	291	78
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	80	142	331	69	143	29	99	174	38
Puerto Rico	9	–	40	–	127	–	373	–	–	–
Elsewhere	140	208	460	203	125	240	6	114	32	139

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5051
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA								
	Total						Kansas (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 794**	**161**	**38**	**677**	**91**	**446**	**1 199**	**246**	**145**
Children ever born	1 187	39	20	182	34	91	553	106	25
Per 1,000 women	425	242	526	269	374	204	461	431	172
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 163**	**184**	**154**	**692**	**183**	**419**	**1 323**	**310**	**168**
Children ever born	5 620	203	119	824	156	538	2 682	348	154
Per 1,000 women	1 777	1 103	773	1 191	852	1 284	2 027	1 123	917
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 195**	**116**	**78**	**573**	**151**	**281**	**947**	**251**	**126**
Children ever born	5 426	293	146	1 091	259	510	2 471	390	210
Per 1,000 women	2 472	2 526	1 872	1 904	1 715	1 815	2 609	1 554	1 667
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**7 650**	**420**	**316**	**1 434**	**391**	**862**	**3 372**	**655**	**397**
With own children under 18 years	4 833	251	125	823	244	439	2 254	365	216
With own children under 6 years	2 400	93	45	396	123	209	1 232	174	94
Married-couple families	**5 758**	**357**	**234**	**1 122**	**312**	**700**	**2 631**	**539**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	3 729	217	93	612	211	319	1 819	279	161
With own children under 6 years	1 955	86	45	323	98	174	1 029	139	82
Female householder, no husband present	**1 363**	**55**	**50**	**246**	**57**	**133**	**555**	**83**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	835	34	–	191	33	108	304	79	48
With own children under 6 years	333	7	–	66	25	28	144	28	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**31 291**	**1 551**	**1 440**	**6 168**	**1 410**	**3 862**	**13 847**	**2 637**	**1 607**
Speak a language other than English	14 147	967	1 164	3 094	1 028	1 407	6 326	1 422	642
5 to 17 years	2 422	127	54	515	156	267	1 103	219	76
18 to 64 years	10 432	840	1 044	2 386	849	1 015	4 722	1 129	514
65 years and over	1 293	–	66	193	23	125	501	74	52
Do not speak English "very well"	5 395	269	560	1 305	489	509	2 086	536	261
5 to 17 years	928	26	13	152	85	47	380	68	16
18 to 64 years	3 867	243	501	1 036	385	395	1 489	423	215
65 years and over	600	–	46	117	19	67	217	45	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	983	90	97	310	61	165	368	127	85
Persons 5 years and over in households	**30 569**	**1 492**	**970**	**5 940**	**1 357**	**3 709**	**13 387**	**2 529**	**1 519**
In linguistically isolated households	2 511	231	168	654	167	344	870	302	157
5 to 17 years	602	78	33	111	7	89	189	41	33
18 to 64 years	1 617	153	120	459	150	192	517	229	98
65 years and over	292	–	15	84	10	63	164	32	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 794**	**566**	**291**	**2 268**	**533**	**1 423**	**5 277**	**970**	**578**
Preprimary school	942	23	16	104	45	53	469	57	26
Public school	679	9	–	49	15	28	345	18	12
Elementary or high school	8 584	343	150	1 487	259	1 038	3 946	630	398
Public school	7 268	294	145	1 298	183	958	3 342	519	345
College	2 268	200	125	677	229	332	862	283	154
Public college	1 716	166	90	521	181	262	714	232	124
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 881**	**234**	**59**	**899**	**203**	**487**	**1 638**	**352**	**202**
Percent enrolled in college	26.7	42.3	54.2	34.6	64.5	21.6	23.2	32.4	21.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 394**	**149**	**19**	**499**	**89**	**309**	**1 045**	**133**	**82**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.1	8.1	–	17.6	19.1	21.0	18.9	15.8	4.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**17 996**	**966**	**1 268**	**3 662**	**935**	**2 212**	**7 848**	**1 624**	**981**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.3	.9	4.0	3.7	1.5	4.2	7.3	3.9	4.5
High school graduate or higher	64.2	83.6	62.6	79.8	87.1	76.9	64.8	79.9	75.1
Some college or higher	31.7	59.0	46.1	54.9	68.3	49.5	33.6	59.9	53.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	31.4	24.3	23.9	35.8	18.4	10.4	29.3	23.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 881**	**234**	**59**	**899**	**203**	**487**	**1 638**	**352**	**202**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	68.2	77.4	88.1	76.5	84.2	76.2	67.8	80.1	78.2
Some college or higher	34.4	43.6	74.6	49.9	50.7	52.6	34.3	52.6	51.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	1.7	42.4	7.0	12.3	4.7	4.6	7.4	3.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 656**	**454**	**498**	**1 469**	**432**	**855**	**2 939**	**655**	**351**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	73.4	93.0	65.9	84.7	94.7	79.8	73.1	86.7	81.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	41.0	23.7	28.9	37.7	23.3	12.5	32.2	26.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**35 166**	**1 701**	**1 530**	**6 695**	**1 550**	**4 198**	**15 597**	**2 877**	**1 749**
Native	30 004	1 697	533	4 369	619	3 415	13 395	1 874	1 443
Born in State of residence	17 126	247	227	1 900	292	1 482	6 612	599	398
Born in a different State	12 492	778	247	2 068	228	1 740	6 592	1 090	937
Born abroad	386	672	59	401	99	193	191	185	108
Foreign born	5 162	4	997	2 326	931	783	2 202	1 003	306
Naturalized citizen	1 778	–	512	1 017	443	308	930	463	122
Not a citizen	3 384	4	485	1 309	488	475	1 272	540	184
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**31 291**	**1 551**	**1 440**	**6 168**	**1 410**	**3 862**	**13 847**	**2 637**	**1 607**
Same house	14 639	624	556	2 404	605	1 532	6 265	970	603
Different house in United States	15 493	749	791	3 088	636	2 007	7 053	1 368	852
Same MSA/PMSA	11 692	318	308	1 781	391	1 131	5 169	711	361
Central city	8 398	198	189	1 040	236	674	3 846	412	236
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 294	120	119	741	155	457	1 323	299	125
Different MSA/PMSA	2 816	315	439	1 082	226	679	1 455	526	379
Central city	1 917	216	256	696	140	436	1 019	302	237
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	899	99	183	386	86	243	436	224	142
Not in an MSA/PMSA	985	116	44	225	19	197	429	131	112
Puerto Rico	6	120	–	5	–	5	6	5	5
Elsewhere	1 153	58	93	671	169	318	523	294	147

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5052
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA—Con.			Killeen--Temple, TX MSA					Knoxville, TN MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 595**	**431**	**301**	**1 919**	**397**	**332**	**84**	**153**	**188**	**130**
Children ever born	634	76	66	1 234	279	213	10	185	23	44
Per 1,000 women	397	176	219	643	703	642	119	1 209	122	338
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 840**	**382**	**251**	**1 937**	**558**	**437**	**169**	**157**	**164**	**132**
Children ever born	2 938	476	384	4 065	967	673	295	177	172	198
Per 1,000 women	1 597	1 246	1 530	2 099	1 733	1 540	1 746	1 127	1 049	1 500
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 248**	**322**	**155**	**1 309**	**305**	**217**	**93**	**105**	**118**	**104**
Children ever born	2 955	701	300	3 539	660	485	182	265	251	209
Per 1,000 women	2 368	2 177	1 935	2 704	2 164	2 235	1 957	2 524	2 127	2 010
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 278**	**779**	**465**	**4 611**	**1 305**	**729**	**217**	**367**	**278**	**299**
With own children under 18 years	2 579	458	223	3 053	950	533	168	247	191	194
With own children under 6 years	1 168	222	115	1 811	574	321	89	124	85	118
Married-couple families	**3 127**	**583**	**369**	**3 692**	**1 092**	**590**	**142**	**308**	**226**	**263**
With own children under 18 years	1 910	333	158	2 464	800	408	93	202	162	168
With own children under 6 years	926	184	92	1 594	515	254	48	98	71	97
Female householder, no husband present	**808**	**163**	**81**	**726**	**169**	**126**	**75**	**46**	**38**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	531	112	60	504	124	119	75	39	15	20
With own children under 6 years	189	38	23	194	52	65	41	24	–	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 444**	**3 531**	**2 255**	**18 734**	**4 408**	**2 930**	**968**	**1 473**	**1 411**	**1 200**
Speak a language other than English	7 821	1 672	765	12 363	3 302	1 854	742	664	435	464
5 to 17 years	1 319	296	191	2 074	773	310	153	87	71	65
18 to 64 years	5 710	1 257	501	9 555	2 462	1 458	566	514	317	383
65 years and over	792	119	73	734	67	86	23	63	47	16
Do not speak English "very well"	3 309	769	248	4 258	1 122	696	242	228	130	174
5 to 17 years	548	84	31	655	211	90	34	15	24	25
18 to 64 years	2 378	613	180	3 121	849	563	208	170	85	141
65 years and over	383	72	37	482	62	43	–	43	21	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	615	183	80	801	178	84	51	27	15	17
Persons 5 years and over in households	**17 182**	**3 411**	**2 190**	**16 855**	**4 115**	**2 666**	**880**	**1 341**	**1 390**	**1 141**
In linguistically isolated households	1 641	352	187	2 192	358	207	96	80	52	65
5 to 17 years	413	70	56	564	62	71	37	34	23	30
18 to 64 years	1 100	230	94	1 295	249	117	59	27	29	35
65 years and over	128	52	37	333	47	19	–	19	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 517**	**1 298**	**845**	**6 984**	**1 745**	**1 050**	**410**	**489**	**613**	**443**
Preprimary school	473	47	27	416	129	57	33	24	43	23
Public school	334	31	16	317	120	47	33	14	28	17
Elementary or high school	4 638	857	640	5 337	1 224	751	283	353	444	222
Public school	3 926	779	613	5 210	1 224	751	283	353	427	213
College	1 406	394	178	1 231	392	242	94	112	126	198
Public college	1 002	289	138	1 001	270	188	75	97	113	173
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 243**	**547**	**285**	**3 497**	**677**	**557**	**113**	**319**	**177**	**185**
Percent enrolled in college	29.2	36.0	21.4	16.6	18.6	12.7	8.0	16.0	30.5	46.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 349**	**366**	**227**	**1 520**	**236**	**274**	**68**	**137**	**180**	**36**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.5	18.3	26.9	20.7	5.1	4.4	–	8.8	13.9	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 148**	**2 038**	**1 231**	**9 973**	**2 419**	**1 635**	**566**	**797**	**750**	**798**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.4	3.5	3.9	14.8	2.1	3.9	–	8.0	1.2	1.0
High school graduate or higher	63.7	79.7	78.4	55.0	86.6	77.4	80.4	69.9	78.1	80.2
Some college or higher	30.1	50.9	46.7	28.0	58.0	47.6	45.4	42.2	55.3	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	19.6	14.3	4.9	15.9	13.1	11.1	13.4	27.1	37.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 243**	**547**	**285**	**3 497**	**677**	**557**	**113**	**319**	**177**	**185**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.5	74.2	74.7	64.2	83.6	77.6	78.8	79.0	62.1	87.6
Some college or higher	34.5	48.3	53.7	24.2	45.2	27.1	27.4	24.8	41.2	55.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	6.8	5.6	1.5	1.0	2.9	–	3.1	2.3	14.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 717**	**814**	**504**	**4 353**	**1 329**	**803**	**270**	**334**	**293**	**292**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.6	83.0	78.6	63.5	88.8	89.0	89.6	86.5	87.0	95.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	26.3	21.0	6.0	18.4	8.6	4.8	10.8	40.6	40.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**19 569**	**3 818**	**2 449**	**21 233**	**5 117**	**3 367**	**1 066**	**1 715**	**1 553**	**1 330**
Native	16 609	2 495	1 972	19 002	5 090	2 083	388	1 441	1 358	911
Born in State of residence	10 514	1 301	1 084	15 599	862	985	102	829	413	429
Born in a different State	5 900	978	803	2 808	1 284	726	176	475	908	453
Born abroad	195	216	85	595	2 944	372	110	137	37	29
Foreign born	2 960	1 323	477	2 231	27	1 284	678	274	195	419
Naturalized citizen	848	554	186	871	20	696	321	225	89	147
Not a citizen	2 112	769	291	1 360	7	588	357	49	106	272
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 444**	**3 531**	**2 255**	**18 734**	**4 408**	**2 930**	**968**	**1 473**	**1 411**	**1 200**
Same house	8 374	1 434	929	6 923	1 008	793	226	567	517	297
Different house in United States	8 440	1 720	1 155	10 292	1 967	1 554	487	779	831	705
Same MSA/PMSA	6 523	1 070	770	4 999	769	589	143	387	340	344
Central city	4 552	628	438	2 916	662	291	84	171	152	148
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 971	442	332	2 083	107	298	59	216	188	196
Different MSA/PMSA	1 361	556	300	3 792	1 112	875	319	327	389	229
Central city	898	394	199	2 424	734	632	235	234	196	86
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	463	162	101	1 368	378	243	84	93	193	143
Not in an MSA/PMSA	556	94	85	1 501	86	90	25	65	102	132
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	28	735	11	11	–	–	–
Elsewhere	630	377	171	1 491	698	572	244	127	63	198

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5053
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lafayette, LA MSA			Lake Charles, LA MSA	Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA				
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**71**	**182**	**83**	**111**	**797**	**223**	**52**	**214**	**139**
Children ever born	22	–	–	23	634	157	7	145	133
Per 1,000 women	310	–	–	207	795	704	135	678	957
Women 25 to 34 years	**86**	**150**	**106**	**69**	**637**	**210**	**94**	**266**	**190**
Children ever born	172	208	157	128	1 502	437	188	404	290
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 387	1 481	1 855	2 358	2 081	2 000	1 519	1 526
Women 35 to 44 years	**36**	**127**	**82**	**88**	**320**	**244**	**58**	**211**	**152**
Children ever born	64	296	195	271	1 367	595	57	423	267
Per 1,000 women	1 778	2 331	2 378	3 080	4 272	2 439	983	2 005	1 757
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**209**	**422**	**296**	**210**	**1 525**	**724**	**364**	**616**	**432**
With own children under 18 years	117	241	166	112	1 199	418	178	389	278
With own children under 6 years	61	81	51	56	762	196	55	248	182
Married-couple families	**191**	**326**	**230**	**162**	**1 237**	**603**	**301**	**476**	**350**
With own children under 18 years	101	184	127	89	1 023	357	158	292	209
With own children under 6 years	61	63	41	50	685	143	48	197	152
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**73**	**61**	**38**	**118**	**56**	**39**	**113**	**78**
With own children under 18 years	16	51	39	23	84	50	7	76	65
With own children under 6 years	–	18	10	6	19	42	7	34	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**935**	**1 601**	**1 104**	**964**	**6 846**	**2 681**	**1 300**	**2 429**	**1 749**
Speak a language other than English	559	910	550	267	5 766	2 302	1 053	1 282	748
5 to 17 years	80	117	70	23	1 818	547	126	239	155
18 to 64 years	383	750	437	219	3 856	1 635	742	967	532
65 years and over	96	43	43	25	92	120	185	76	61
Do not speak English "very well"	156	232	149	46	2 766	1 114	510	475	255
5 to 17 years	9	21	15	–	629	220	30	55	21
18 to 64 years	107	201	124	37	2 070	802	342	374	188
65 years and over	40	10	10	9	67	92	138	46	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	43	63	53	9	422	248	150	137	82
Persons 5 years and over in households	**864**	**1 518**	**1 042**	**946**	**6 767**	**2 644**	**1 156**	**2 381**	**1 715**
In linguistically isolated households	81	94	84	9	1 392	591	262	347	215
5 to 17 years	11	–	–	–	327	118	27	98	61
18 to 64 years	53	94	84	–	1 054	420	124	208	113
65 years and over	17	–	–	9	11	53	111	41	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**327**	**687**	**398**	**380**	**2 405**	**843**	**336**	**934**	**699**
Preprimary school	37	34	34	28	172	32	17	87	83
Public school	29	–	–	9	141	32	–	37	33
Elementary or high school	216	349	255	254	2 067	653	215	632	509
Public school	198	310	243	204	2 044	616	199	552	432
College	74	304	109	98	166	158	104	215	107
Public college	74	244	95	77	143	115	83	164	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	**158**	**326**	**170**	**192**	**1 360**	**330**	**77**	**320**	**226**
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	65.6	44.1	43.8	7.9	18.8	44.2	30.0	23.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**53**	**135**	**73**	**102**	**629**	**206**	**40**	**215**	**136**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	–	–	3.9	48.0	18.4	–	22.8	17.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**563**	**923**	**683**	**486**	**3 211**	**1 665**	**1 022**	**1 500**	**1 055**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.2	1.2	1.6	–	29.9	7.7	1.2	6.7	7.1
High school graduate or higher	63.9	79.1	77.6	83.5	24.9	55.6	61.1	66.5	61.9
Some college or higher	36.9	62.7	58.3	44.7	9.8	33.7	44.1	42.3	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	29.1	27.1	12.3	2.0	13.7	18.5	18.2	15.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**158**	**326**	**170**	**192**	**1 360**	**330**	**77**	**320**	**226**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	51.9	90.2	81.2	75.0	21.9	71.8	88.3	40.3	32.7
Some college or higher	36.7	60.4	49.4	30.7	3.2	20.0	41.6	28.8	19.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.6	8.8	3.1	–	7.6	27.3	5.3	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**170**	**285**	**196**	**167**	**1 524**	**470**	**224**	**567**	**385**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	70.0	86.7	80.6	91.0	28.9	69.4	74.1	65.6	67.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	30.5	28.6	15.6	1.3	22.1	12.9	17.8	15.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 027**	**1 667**	**1 145**	**1 067**	**8 057**	**3 006**	**1 343**	**2 786**	**2 061**
Native	871	1 110	930	954	5 346	2 987	397	1 740	1 540
Born in State of residence	386	853	744	614	2 566	376	270	1 005	918
Born in a different State	464	175	146	317	2 649	862	91	591	544
Born abroad	21	82	40	23	131	1 749	36	144	78
Foreign born	156	557	215	113	2 711	19	946	1 046	521
Naturalized citizen	36	213	114	45	865	–	565	505	228
Not a citizen	120	344	101	68	1 846	19	381	541	293
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**935**	**1 601**	**1 104**	**964**	**6 846**	**2 681**	**1 300**	**2 429**	**1 749**
Same house	516	646	508	576	2 512	863	639	854	648
Different house in United States	404	750	547	371	3 823	1 345	599	1 265	976
Same MSA/PMSA	159	476	376	211	2 351	640	277	622	494
Central city	83	291	245	149	353	188	165	134	85
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	76	185	131	62	1 998	452	112	488	409
Different MSA/PMSA	168	218	143	114	974	660	293	499	353
Central city	80	77	24	86	665	453	130	320	213
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	88	141	119	28	309	207	163	179	140
Not in an MSA/PMSA	77	56	28	46	498	45	29	144	129
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	473	–	26	–
Elsewhere	15	205	49	17	511	–	62	284	125

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5054
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lancaster, PA MSA		Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA			Laredo, TX MSA		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 091**	**111**	**1 406**	**261**	**207**	**11 526**	**398**	**369**
Children ever born	921	48	586	87	73	3 958	160	139
Per 1,000 women	844	432	417	333	353	343	402	377
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 240**	**102**	**1 148**	**288**	**181**	**10 190**	**368**	**302**
Children ever born	2 902	140	2 153	479	369	18 801	578	459
Per 1,000 women	2 340	1 373	1 875	1 663	2 039	1 845	1 571	1 520
Women 35 to 44 years	**657**	**101**	**737**	**136**	**95**	**7 824**	**211**	**157**
Children ever born	2 154	270	2 069	301	219	23 426	608	485
Per 1,000 women	3 279	2 673	2 807	2 213	2 305	2 994	2 882	3 089
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**2 818**	**335**	**2 563**	**579**	**382**	**26 511**	**693**	**599**
With own children under 18 years	2 178	220	1 745	398	260	16 976	452	381
With own children under 6 years	1 137	105	887	238	156	8 561	215	181
Married-couple families	**1 495**	**312**	**1 727**	**387**	**249**	**19 886**	**447**	**374**
With own children under 18 years	1 060	215	1 161	250	146	13 563	277	222
With own children under 6 years	565	105	592	174	111	7 198	186	152
Female householder, no husband present	**1 090**	**23**	**629**	**143**	**108**	**5 584**	**198**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	963	5	480	119	103	2 999	139	128
With own children under 6 years	488	–	253	46	39	1 178	29	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**10 481**	**1 407**	**11 216**	**2 257**	**1 516**	**108 533**	**3 272**	**2 885**
Speak a language other than English	9 103	1 010	5 579	1 033	512	103 554	3 030	2 653
5 to 17 years	3 067	251	1 073	157	75	30 943	893	801
18 to 64 years	5 768	727	4 139	844	417	64 068	1 861	1 599
65 years and over	268	32	367	32	20	8 543	276	253
Do not speak English "very well"	4 149	452	1 760	319	164	56 372	1 701	1 461
5 to 17 years	958	67	306	51	34	16 288	523	473
18 to 64 years	2 945	367	1 186	245	113	33 542	972	789
65 years and over	246	18	268	23	17	6 542	206	199
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	934	66	264	46	17	10 772	279	209
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 287**	**1 307**	**10 870**	**2 126**	**1 450**	**107 078**	**3 152**	**2 765**
In linguistically isolated households	2 380	166	564	102	45	32 567	947	813
5 to 17 years	767	47	160	31	14	10 186	333	307
18 to 64 years	1 436	119	299	67	27	18 132	536	428
65 years and over	177	–	105	4	4	4 249	78	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 166**	**626**	**5 174**	**1 068**	**680**	**44 748**	**1 311**	**1 179**
Preprimary school	239	47	312	65	20	1 971	20	20
Public school	218	35	275	57	20	1 408	13	13
Elementary or high school	3 575	385	3 590	621	482	34 633	1 032	917
Public school	3 410	320	3 380	585	467	33 022	956	860
College	352	194	1 272	382	178	8 144	259	242
Public college	277	116	1 191	329	151	7 374	235	218
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 549**	**243**	**1 967**	**369**	**294**	**14 962**	**466**	**438**
Percent enrolled in college	8.8	46.1	37.0	46.1	40.1	27.9	31.5	32.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**907**	**126**	**1 197**	**194**	**145**	**10 087**	**285**	**262**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.7	23.0	7.8	8.8	11.7	17.6	20.0	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**5 081**	**784**	**5 573**	**1 231**	**739**	**60 506**	**1 846**	**1 579**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	14.6	5.6	9.1	5.1	7.0	19.6	17.2	18.2
High school graduate or higher	39.0	57.0	56.8	73.2	66.7	44.6	56.0	56.6
Some college or higher	11.1	31.1	31.4	54.4	39.6	28.7	38.3	37.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	9.8	7.0	30.5	19.4	9.4	12.3	11.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 549**	**243**	**1 967**	**369**	**294**	**14 962**	**466**	**438**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	44.1	71.6	70.2	79.9	78.9	54.5	62.7	65.1
Some college or higher	9.3	34.2	41.6	55.6	50.3	31.3	35.8	36.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.6	1.7	10.8	9.5	2.4	1.5	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 281**	**278**	**2 364**	**532**	**300**	**19 489**	**665**	**549**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	50.9	68.7	70.8	81.8	73.0	60.5	63.5	65.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	10.4	6.7	30.8	19.7	11.6	10.2	6.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**12 278**	**1 533**	**12 821**	**2 622**	**1 791**	**120 995**	**3 639**	**3 217**
Native	12 249	762	12 037	2 042	1 661	89 442	2 876	2 768
Born in State of residence	4 264	401	7 958	1 301	1 092	81 467	2 561	2 533
Born in a different State	1 887	275	3 948	604	513	5 075	175	133
Born abroad	6 098	86	131	137	56	2 900	140	102
Foreign born	29	771	784	580	130	31 553	763	449
Naturalized citizen	7	228	350	153	53	9 513	289	222
Not a citizen	22	543	434	427	77	22 040	474	227
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**10 481**	**1 407**	**11 216**	**2 257**	**1 516**	**108 533**	**3 272**	**2 885**
Same house	2 987	380	5 243	799	581	65 606	2 115	1 970
Different house in United States	5 841	837	5 865	1 198	848	36 227	1 029	883
Same MSA/PMSA	4 206	548	4 064	806	526	28 924	763	695
Central city	3 751	248	3 220	635	407	27 951	732	669
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	455	300	844	171	119	973	31	26
Different MSA/PMSA	1 615	268	1 379	307	243	5 866	255	182
Central city	1 261	165	806	163	123	4 682	182	147
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	354	103	573	144	120	1 184	73	35
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	21	422	85	79	1 437	11	6
Puerto Rico	1 508	8	–	–	–	5	6	–
Elsewhere	145	182	108	260	87	6 695	122	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5055
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Cruces, NM MSA			Las Vegas, NV MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**6 994**	**770**	**711**	**4 895**	**182**	**402**	**1 348**	**282**	**166**	**182**
Children ever born	2 661	195	195	2 409	28	102	537	122	96	48
Per 1,000 women	380	253	274	492	154	254	398	433	578	264
Women 25 to 34 years	**6 472**	**544**	**504**	**4 700**	**290**	**493**	**1 915**	**610**	**294**	**271**
Children ever born	12 648	816	755	8 321	508	606	2 553	883	472	261
Per 1,000 women	1 954	1 500	1 498	1 770	1 752	1 229	1 333	1 448	1 605	963
Women 35 to 44 years	**4 545**	**427**	**407**	**3 163**	**302**	**333**	**1 157**	**262**	**121**	**278**
Children ever born	13 602	979	946	8 385	528	712	2 384	639	336	553
Per 1,000 women	2 993	2 293	2 324	2 651	1 748	2 138	2 061	2 439	2 777	1 989
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**15 933**	**1 363**	**1 310**	**11 359**	**814**	**1 652**	**4 192**	**959**	**475**	**732**
With own children under 18 years	10 875	776	741	7 496	394	742	2 398	668	349	430
With own children under 6 years	5 656	365	343	4 316	228	334	1 306	363	222	250
Married-couple families	**11 734**	**980**	**936**	**8 297**	**617**	**1 180**	**2 933**	**610**	**272**	**568**
With own children under 18 years	8 123	540	505	5 650	310	491	1 666	445	218	324
With own children under 6 years	4 287	286	264	3 451	202	258	979	250	140	217
Female householder, no husband present	**3 226**	**288**	**288**	**1 546**	**159**	**330**	**797**	**148**	**94**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	2 206	208	208	1 111	79	214	465	100	58	70
With own children under 6 years	1 024	64	64	478	26	61	198	47	30	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**62 552**	**5 509**	**5 214**	**47 203**	**3 010**	**5 752**	**16 104**	**3 832**	**1 840**	**2 592**
Speak a language other than English	52 465	3 684	3 429	32 478	1 723	5 132	9 855	3 476	1 761	2 151
5 to 17 years	14 409	562	526	6 871	235	738	1 699	682	298	296
18 to 64 years	34 477	2 689	2 477	24 461	1 318	3 825	7 446	2 696	1 435	1 703
65 years and over	3 579	433	426	1 146	170	569	710	98	28	152
Do not speak English "very well"	21 041	778	618	17 705	531	2 947	4 720	2 326	1 336	1 098
5 to 17 years	5 590	99	92	2 901	74	190	798	336	156	132
18 to 64 years	13 287	519	373	14 130	373	2 236	3 553	1 901	1 152	840
65 years and over	2 164	160	153	674	84	521	369	89	28	126
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	4 051	162	114	3 495	169	932	954	421	249	288
Persons 5 years and over in households	**61 538**	**5 212**	**4 917**	**46 786**	**2 927**	**5 688**	**15 990**	**3 785**	**1 793**	**2 586**
In linguistically isolated households	12 275	360	256	11 817	317	1 873	2 677	1 427	900	631
5 to 17 years	4 158	43	38	2 708	41	226	503	201	113	81
18 to 64 years	6 845	242	143	8 760	221	1 272	2 012	1 184	776	492
65 years and over	1 272	75	75	349	55	375	162	42	11	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**24 456**	**2 388**	**2 200**	**15 016**	**829**	**1 394**	**4 721**	**1 114**	**524**	**626**
Preprimary school	697	89	80	689	32	34	157	18	9	33
Public school	578	64	55	488	27	26	100	9	9	28
Elementary or high school	18 370	1 147	1 098	12 109	637	974	3 401	853	394	420
Public school	17 942	1 130	1 081	11 620	592	847	3 228	832	387	368
College	5 389	1 152	1 022	2 218	160	386	1 163	243	121	173
Public college	5 171	1 071	953	2 029	134	318	963	208	102	139
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 981**	**1 134**	**1 054**	**8 600**	**427**	**622**	**2 110**	**623**	**401**	**164**
Percent enrolled in college	32.8	65.9	63.9	11.7	14.8	21.2	22.6	19.6	16.0	49.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**5 636**	**471**	**464**	**4 077**	**231**	**297**	**923**	**313**	**182**	**113**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.2	10.4	10.6	30.9	23.4	20.2	15.7	31.0	34.1	13.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**34 288**	**3 211**	**3 048**	**25 987**	**1 901**	**4 178**	**10 479**	**2 403**	**1 115**	**1 978**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.7	4.7	4.9	11.3	3.2	8.6	5.8	16.3	21.6	5.1
High school graduate or higher	49.5	74.2	73.6	47.6	68.4	50.8	65.9	39.9	21.7	67.1
Some college or higher	23.5	42.9	41.3	23.5	37.2	27.6	39.3	25.7	11.1	42.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	16.5	14.7	5.4	9.1	8.4	9.9	7.4	4.7	14.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 981**	**1 134**	**1 054**	**8 600**	**427**	**622**	**2 110**	**623**	**401**	**164**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.0	86.5	86.1	47.3	63.2	68.8	67.0	41.4	30.4	87.8
Some college or higher	35.0	71.4	69.9	17.2	37.5	31.5	31.0	18.3	16.2	57.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	5.2	5.4	.5	1.9	4.0	3.3	2.6	1.2	12.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**12 383**	**981**	**898**	**11 579**	**688**	**970**	**3 810**	**1 215**	**623**	**519**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.5	93.0	93.2	49.3	70.2	75.5	69.9	43.4	26.6	80.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	20.9	18.5	5.1	4.5	11.4	10.9	7.3	5.3	19.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**69 769**	**6 150**	**5 825**	**53 579**	**3 271**	**6 122**	**17 732**	**4 183**	**2 072**	**2 890**
Native	52 510	5 572	5 482	32 942	3 244	1 811	10 499	835	276	818
Born in State of residence	31 329	4 390	4 371	11 730	508	1 018	2 963	359	198	363
Born in a different State	20 212	1 113	1 062	20 514	1 507	716	7 156	331	78	418
Born abroad	969	69	49	698	1 229	77	380	145	–	37
Foreign born	17 259	578	343	20 637	27	4 311	7 233	3 348	1 796	2 072
Naturalized citizen	4 656	230	189	4 257	10	1 667	2 373	617	232	906
Not a citizen	12 603	348	154	16 380	17	2 644	4 860	2 731	1 564	1 166
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**62 552**	**5 509**	**5 214**	**47 203**	**3 010**	**5 752**	**16 104**	**3 832**	**1 840**	**2 592**
Same house	35 930	2 481	2 463	12 926	693	2 228	4 425	678	325	678
Different house in United States	24 427	2 742	2 644	28 171	2 119	2 965	10 203	2 275	1 144	1 616
Same MSA/PMSA	15 776	1 521	1 493	14 022	956	1 852	5 044	1 134	642	775
Central city	8 773	983	974	11 658	867	1 621	4 272	1 038	633	724
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	7 003	538	519	2 364	89	231	772	96	9	51
Different MSA/PMSA	5 539	661	626	11 191	1 077	1 101	4 343	1 093	474	811
Central city	3 707	473	448	6 869	714	819	2 801	764	389	464
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 832	188	178	4 322	363	282	1 542	329	85	347
Not in an MSA/PMSA	3 112	560	525	2 958	86	12	816	48	28	30
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	71	–	23	–	–	10
Elsewhere	2 195	286	107	6 106	127	559	1 453	879	371	288

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5056
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA—Con.		Lawrence, KS MSA	Lawton, OK MSA			Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA		Lincoln, NE MSA
	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**91**	**852**	**240**	**297**	**126**	**124**	**48**	**88**	**335**
Children ever born	15	367	6	120	37	36	58	55	182
Per 1,000 women	165	431	25	404	294	290	1 208	625	543
Women 25 to 34 years	**140**	**1 002**	**122**	**321**	**175**	**129**	**97**	**151**	**237**
Children ever born	95	1 342	126	631	304	233	173	158	372
Per 1,000 women	679	1 339	1 033	1 966	1 737	1 806	1 784	1 046	1 570
Women 35 to 44 years	**71**	**564**	**30**	**203**	**70**	**49**	**115**	**223**	**155**
Children ever born	169	1 090	33	524	171	97	273	473	417
Per 1,000 women	2 380	1 933	1 100	2 581	2 443	1 980	2 374	2 121	2 690
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**196**	**2 400**	**232**	**874**	**430**	**188**	**218**	**175**	**528**
With own children under 18 years	89	1 225	150	644	291	120	121	124	390
With own children under 6 years	67	636	80	329	176	62	75	71	222
Married-couple families	**156**	**1 702**	**178**	**641**	**381**	**133**	**168**	**146**	**322**
With own children under 18 years	81	848	134	458	249	92	112	110	215
With own children under 6 years	59	481	80	272	148	50	66	63	102
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**486**	**40**	**190**	**36**	**55**	**28**	**21**	**140**
With own children under 18 years	8	269	16	162	36	28	9	14	131
With own children under 6 years	8	97	–	39	22	12	9	8	106
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**894**	**9 304**	**1 088**	**3 378**	**1 570**	**1 045**	**928**	**1 215**	**2 259**
Speak a language other than English	709	3 920	285	1 691	1 067	569	395	798	749
5 to 17 years	78	646	18	277	252	54	–	137	137
18 to 64 years	597	2 831	252	1 326	815	482	395	654	593
65 years and over	34	443	15	88	–	33	–	7	19
Do not speak English "very well"	405	1 118	55	432	373	199	165	544	173
5 to 17 years	35	285	–	32	54	30	–	67	9
18 to 64 years	336	679	40	380	319	157	165	470	158
65 years and over	34	154	15	20	–	12	–	7	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	83	199	27	87	35	16	17	48	21
Persons 5 years and over in households	**894**	**9 243**	**929**	**2 885**	**1 396**	**913**	**759**	**837**	**2 150**
In linguistically isolated households	216	499	27	146	107	54	26	91	49
5 to 17 years	19	173	–	15	46	28	–	28	14
18 to 64 years	185	264	18	119	61	26	26	63	35
65 years and over	12	62	9	12	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**237**	**2 813**	**706**	**1 352**	**659**	**368**	**263**	**424**	**964**
Preprimary school	24	106	24	37	30	9	14	26	33
Public school	19	63	17	25	22	5	9	9	25
Elementary or high school	173	1 997	189	966	486	247	163	231	594
Public school	156	1 897	163	966	462	230	158	206	545
College	40	710	493	349	143	112	86	167	337
Public college	30	607	434	271	116	89	79	124	290
Persons 18 to 24 years	**78**	**1 254**	**464**	**799**	**314**	**229**	**173**	**125**	**576**
Percent enrolled in college	41.0	20.3	73.1	25.3	24.5	27.1	16.8	54.4	35.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**34**	**451**	**229**	**396**	**109**	**131**	**12**	**37**	**248**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	7.3	–	16.7	8.3	3.8	50.0	–	14.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**636**	**5 917**	**412**	**1 581**	**746**	**585**	**575**	**842**	**1 080**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.2	1.8	3.6	5.1	1.7	2.2	4.7	2.4	7.8
High school graduate or higher	72.2	76.0	81.8	69.4	87.3	78.5	67.8	73.4	76.0
Some college or higher	51.4	43.9	59.0	41.9	55.8	49.4	52.2	49.0	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	9.4	16.5	13.7	20.1	16.1	23.0	25.5	14.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**78**	**1 254**	**464**	**799**	**314**	**229**	**173**	**125**	**576**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.6	77.8	92.9	83.1	83.1	83.0	61.8	75.2	75.3
Some college or higher	61.5	33.6	73.1	32.4	39.8	37.1	41.0	63.2	53.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.9	2.6	12.3	–	8.6	–	4.0	8.0	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**212**	**2 035**	**197**	**753**	**426**	**276**	**262**	**265**	**470**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.0	83.6	100.0	79.3	90.6	85.9	63.4	79.2	90.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	11.2	24.4	12.9	22.3	13.4	17.9	35.1	21.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 002**	**10 283**	**1 186**	**3 739**	**1 760**	**1 212**	**1 058**	**1 318**	**2 586**
Native	344	8 654	1 078	3 310	1 732	664	791	672	2 350
Born in State of residence	167	2 198	655	1 032	329	223	402	255	1 487
Born in a different State	140	6 276	423	2 021	566	333	373	278	835
Born abroad	37	180	–	257	837	108	16	139	28
Foreign born	658	1 629	108	429	28	548	267	646	236
Naturalized citizen	238	780	53	161	8	333	66	118	118
Not a citizen	420	849	55	268	20	215	201	528	118
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**894**	**9 304**	**1 088**	**3 378**	**1 570**	**1 045**	**928**	**1 215**	**2 259**
Same house	227	2 941	376	1 000	411	255	223	285	793
Different house in United States	536	6 091	666	1 897	667	627	649	568	1 443
Same MSA/PMSA	277	3 041	184	755	310	271	348	134	845
Central city	262	2 416	164	604	261	195	244	120	778
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	15	625	20	151	49	76	104	14	67
Different MSA/PMSA	246	2 312	366	954	329	313	235	358	315
Central city	161	1 464	180	586	205	182	130	249	240
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	85	848	186	368	124	131	105	109	75
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	738	116	188	28	43	66	76	283
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	147	18	–	–	–
Elsewhere	131	272	46	481	345	145	56	362	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5057
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA			Longview--Marshall, TX MSA	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**283**	**120**	**89**	**319**	**355 364**	**5 354**	**3 352**	**75 487**	**230**	**47 336**
Children ever born	71	100	80	216	176 080	2 518	699	33 173	46	24 189
Per 1,000 women	251	833	899	677	495	470	209	439	200	511
Women 25 to 34 years	**204**	**144**	**97**	**314**	**352 021**	**6 386**	**5 188**	**100 495**	**516**	**66 926**
Children ever born	341	184	129	595	664 336	9 184	5 984	164 314	614	120 915
Per 1,000 women	1 672	1 278	1 330	1 895	1 887	1 438	1 153	1 635	1 190	1 807
Women 35 to 44 years	**192**	**140**	**109**	**184**	**218 727**	**4 680**	**3 697**	**68 299**	**270**	**42 827**
Children ever born	443	253	177	552	643 564	9 942	6 682	167 624	698	114 794
Per 1,000 women	2 307	1 807	1 624	3 000	2 942	2 124	1 807	2 454	2 585	2 680
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**603**	**376**	**211**	**973**	**720 535**	**15 625**	**16 734**	**180 080**	**834**	**106 486**
With own children under 18 years	366	255	137	664	495 692	9 249	7 158	116 281	550	75 787
With own children under 6 years	189	113	53	425	291 388	4 794	3 472	66 353	298	45 353
Married-couple families	**526**	**266**	**140**	**678**	**515 739**	**11 165**	**12 819**	**117 301**	**546**	**64 086**
With own children under 18 years	328	168	85	542	375 684	6 511	5 464	80 429	412	50 159
With own children under 6 years	169	77	30	358	227 926	3 621	2 734	47 763	224	31 525
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**85**	**59**	**111**	**127 004**	**3 416**	**2 829**	**38 686**	**247**	**24 613**
With own children under 18 years	30	62	40	59	83 346	2 146	1 200	23 489	122	15 948
With own children under 6 years	12	23	23	23	39 333	863	490	10 476	58	7 222
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 248**	**1 427**	**923**	**3 655**	**3 284 448**	**58 402**	**56 546**	**776 837**	**3 140**	**461 181**
Speak a language other than English	775	624	246	2 605	2 631 914	38 403	49 915	662 139	2 492	440 533
5 to 17 years	91	109	38	542	704 351	6 567	5 755	139 230	420	95 332
18 to 64 years	668	488	193	2 028	1 820 743	28 634	35 632	497 171	1 901	334 772
65 years and over	16	27	15	35	106 820	3 202	8 528	25 738	171	10 429
Do not speak English "very well"	237	201	76	1 454	1 525 854	12 590	25 885	419 150	1 036	313 411
5 to 17 years	22	46	28	245	316 689	2 176	1 441	63 672	98	47 930
18 to 64 years	210	143	48	1 181	1 147 651	8 503	16 851	337 519	828	256 563
65 years and over	5	12	–	28	61 514	1 911	7 593	17 959	110	8 918
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	71	32	6	284	244 556	2 881	7 592	79 158	254	60 625
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 211**	**1 393**	**898**	**3 608**	**3 241 923**	**57 068**	**55 501**	**763 234**	**3 050**	**459 032**
In linguistically isolated households	140	130	15	986	967 120	6 251	14 029	271 291	536	216 046
5 to 17 years	46	32	9	317	269 095	1 341	1 056	57 982	66	45 119
18 to 64 years	94	86	6	659	669 220	3 678	7 842	204 651	411	166 592
65 years and over	–	12	–	10	28 805	1 232	5 131	8 658	59	4 335
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**976**	**591**	**368**	**1 252**	**1 248 508**	**20 255**	**13 885**	**282 904**	**1 107**	**171 605**
Preprimary school	47	42	35	74	52 777	964	839	10 185	49	4 698
Public school	20	19	14	49	40 319	577	386	6 788	30	3 397
Elementary or high school	638	360	263	985	978 444	13 558	7 640	194 492	618	125 894
Public school	608	323	247	919	918 005	12 233	5 878	179 502	460	119 336
College	291	189	70	193	217 287	5 733	5 406	78 227	440	41 013
Public college	241	147	59	161	193 305	4 708	4 210	67 291	382	36 570
Persons 18 to 24 years	**340**	**170**	**93**	**650**	**602 385**	**8 205**	**5 814**	**129 921**	**404**	**83 117**
Percent enrolled in college	38.2	51.2	41.9	12.0	17.2	25.2	40.7	24.0	35.9	19.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**203**	**121**	**75**	**224**	**298 638**	**4 052**	**2 562**	**57 322**	**228**	**35 722**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.3	–	–	33.5	28.9	14.6	8.1	21.8	9.2	25.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 184**	**859**	**525**	**1 962**	**1 730 873**	**36 586**	**43 322**	**479 309**	**2 156**	**277 504**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.2	–	–	23.4	17.9	5.3	8.1	14.1	4.3	20.2
High school graduate or higher	73.8	76.6	74.9	33.2	38.7	68.3	59.6	48.2	68.3	33.4
Some college or higher	45.5	48.1	41.9	21.4	21.2	44.3	41.0	30.1	51.6	18.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	18.3	15.6	4.3	4.8	14.0	15.6	10.0	20.2	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**340**	**170**	**93**	**650**	**602 385**	**8 205**	**5 814**	**129 921**	**404**	**83 117**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.4	86.5	89.2	39.2	42.1	69.9	79.7	47.5	85.6	38.5
Some college or higher	34.7	37.6	53.8	16.5	18.8	37.4	48.4	24.6	55.0	17.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	6.5	11.8	.8	1.6	3.5	6.5	2.7	9.2	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**493**	**324**	**188**	**1 112**	**770 931**	**13 843**	**11 060**	**210 097**	**844**	**136 908**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.9	87.7	83.0	30.6	43.2	79.8	80.8	49.0	84.7	35.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	23.5	17.0	3.0	5.3	16.3	21.3	9.1	33.3	4.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 512**	**1 618**	**1 064**	**4 358**	**3 736 443**	**65 048**	**60 302**	**852 612**	**3 356**	**503 400**
Native	2 246	1 101	932	2 454	2 006 927	62 731	18 128	268 781	1 335	89 685
Born in State of residence	712	399	337	1 949	1 750 646	21 829	13 386	213 715	751	82 110
Born in a different State	1 481	623	544	427	216 552	18 730	4 208	44 902	507	4 020
Born abroad	53	79	51	78	39 729	22 172	534	10 164	77	3 555
Foreign born	266	517	132	1 904	1 729 516	2 317	42 174	583 831	2 021	413 715
Naturalized citizen	101	217	60	716	309 899	637	20 725	109 960	824	57 905
Not a citizen	165	300	72	1 188	1 419 617	1 680	21 449	473 871	1 197	355 810
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 248**	**1 427**	**923**	**3 655**	**3 284 448**	**58 402**	**56 546**	**776 837**	**3 140**	**461 181**
Same house	920	382	236	1 066	1 409 393	21 815	27 125	271 399	1 079	143 946
Different house in United States	1 195	855	611	2 161	1 494 477	33 125	27 654	370 592	1 727	213 889
Same MSA/PMSA	567	477	274	1 346	1 225 144	21 416	20 810	307 347	1 119	192 907
Central city	369	332	171	1 092	596 291	9 001	8 769	193 534	495	138 288
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	198	145	103	254	628 853	12 415	12 041	113 813	624	54 619
Different MSA/PMSA	499	305	271	551	252 296	11 309	6 561	59 229	599	20 032
Central city	357	174	161	266	117 518	6 321	2 901	31 187	462	11 275
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	142	131	110	285	134 778	4 988	3 660	28 042	137	8 757
Not in an MSA/PMSA	129	73	66	264	17 037	400	283	4 016	9	950
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	122	2 409	76	118	7	53
Elsewhere	133	190	76	428	380 456	1 053	1 691	134 728	327	103 293

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5058
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 039**	**13 298**	**2 552**	**3 845**	**533**	**25 794**	**10 186**	**1 698**	**657**	**2 365**
Children ever born	242	7 066	1 308	1 366	91	14 018	2 376	257	116	817
Per 1,000 women	233	531	513	355	171	543	233	151	177	345
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 514**	**18 186**	**3 855**	**4 544**	**864**	**37 668**	**14 347**	**2 163**	**1 107**	**3 750**
Children ever born	1 967	32 337	7 372	7 551	941	70 115	16 862	2 187	1 459	4 429
Per 1,000 women	1 299	1 778	1 912	1 662	1 089	1 861	1 175	1 011	1 318	1 181
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 206**	**11 515**	**2 430**	**3 088**	**907**	**23 413**	**11 198**	**1 873**	**928**	**3 045**
Children ever born	2 652	31 121	6 438	8 170	1 783	63 769	21 039	3 478	1 741	5 739
Per 1,000 women	2 199	2 703	2 649	2 646	1 966	2 724	1 879	1 857	1 876	1 885
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 482**	**29 161**	**4 951**	**8 229**	**1 923**	**58 098**	**33 122**	**6 929**	**2 921**	**7 261**
With own children under 18 years	2 146	20 852	3 384	5 629	1 058	42 241	19 439	3 756	1 848	4 380
With own children under 6 years	1 008	12 716	2 210	3 023	420	25 702	10 096	1 662	942	2 429
Married-couple families	**2 482**	**17 979**	**2 690**	**5 473**	**1 154**	**33 972**	**24 838**	**5 785**	**2 403**	**4 993**
With own children under 18 years	1 596	14 240	1 974	4 149	683	27 244	15 355	3 225	1 592	3 178
With own children under 6 years	766	9 013	1 372	2 268	359	17 566	8 192	1 473	798	1 770
Female householder, no husband present	**766**	**5 823**	**1 628**	**1 720**	**658**	**13 817**	**5 438**	**728**	**367**	**1 539**
With own children under 18 years	428	3 977	1 086	923	347	9 059	2 978	384	187	848
With own children under 6 years	177	1 871	558	391	48	4 135	1 284	115	90	449
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 515**	**128 574**	**23 271**	**37 080**	**7 156**	**250 104**	**120 347**	**22 419**	**9 956**	**27 914**
Speak a language other than English	11 320	123 853	21 719	34 664	5 405	241 469	108 231	19 911	8 811	25 134
5 to 17 years	1 776	25 829	4 113	8 440	596	54 067	17 456	2 860	1 352	4 328
18 to 64 years	8 701	95 776	17 112	24 690	4 268	182 671	84 793	15 741	7 035	19 475
65 years and over	843	2 248	494	1 534	541	4 731	5 982	1 310	424	1 331
Do not speak English "very well"	4 706	91 791	15 167	22 106	1 673	176 831	55 481	9 077	4 195	13 786
5 to 17 years	354	13 350	1 980	4 297	195	27 525	4 852	597	357	1 358
18 to 64 years	3 765	76 450	12 796	16 507	1 227	144 930	45 724	7 446	3 452	11 307
65 years and over	587	1 991	391	1 302	251	4 376	4 905	1 034	386	1 121
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	831	18 072	2 835	3 647	304	34 739	11 988	2 432	951	2 893
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 436**	**127 975**	**23 141**	**36 793**	**6 998**	**249 208**	**119 364**	**22 299**	**9 872**	**27 458**
In linguistically isolated households	1 935	65 285	10 241	13 738	748	123 452	29 118	4 868	2 115	7 385
5 to 17 years	354	12 751	1 612	3 780	143	26 341	4 632	613	327	1 320
18 to 64 years	1 365	51 535	8 468	9 326	419	94 970	22 131	3 620	1 646	5 483
65 years and over	216	999	161	632	186	2 141	2 355	635	142	582
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 299**	**45 309**	**8 158**	**15 560**	**2 286**	**95 002**	**42 025**	**6 422**	**3 339**	**9 918**
Preprimary school	177	1 261	271	486	75	2 400	1 784	200	174	503
Public school	75	941	170	319	41	1 841	1 003	65	96	322
Elementary or high school	2 387	34 038	5 639	10 721	1 032	71 350	22 082	3 534	1 753	5 458
Public school	2 084	32 188	5 307	9 891	895	68 296	18 365	2 975	1 405	4 678
College	1 735	10 010	2 248	4 353	1 179	21 252	18 159	2 688	1 412	3 957
Public college	1 537	8 806	1 924	3 810	934	19 360	15 133	2 231	1 216	3 252
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 735**	**24 710**	**4 362**	**5 941**	**835**	**45 153**	**15 481**	**2 533**	**1 023**	**3 561**
Percent enrolled in college	41.9	17.0	20.2	27.8	44.2	17.9	44.4	45.2	49.6	40.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**810**	**9 618**	**1 605**	**2 954**	**408**	**20 100**	**7 348**	**1 315**	**458**	**1 519**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.9	28.4	26.1	13.8	7.6	26.4	7.1	5.7	6.3	7.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**8 657**	**77 077**	**14 446**	**21 908**	**5 245**	**148 690**	**84 241**	**16 400**	**7 202**	**19 352**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.4	20.6	18.5	12.2	1.8	22.8	3.9	2.9	2.7	5.4
High school graduate or higher	66.4	29.9	38.0	54.1	81.8	27.9	74.0	74.7	81.0	70.3
Some college or higher	46.8	16.2	22.2	34.3	61.2	13.9	50.4	51.5	56.4	45.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	4.0	6.4	11.1	22.1	3.3	19.3	20.7	22.9	18.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 735**	**24 710**	**4 362**	**5 941**	**835**	**45 153**	**15 481**	**2 533**	**1 023**	**3 561**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.3	35.5	42.2	51.7	89.0	35.5	76.0	80.9	81.3	69.5
Some college or higher	42.2	16.7	19.9	26.7	57.6	14.7	48.5	50.3	51.2	46.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	1.9	1.4	1.8	9.5	1.3	5.5	6.4	4.3	8.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 844**	**39 457**	**7 241**	**9 174**	**1 409**	**76 049**	**29 328**	**4 911**	**2 260**	**7 092**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.0	32.7	37.1	61.4	90.5	31.7	82.1	88.5	86.7	74.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	4.2	6.1	11.0	24.6	3.1	21.9	26.7	25.2	21.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**13 237**	**139 650**	**25 422**	**39 974**	**7 582**	**274 788**	**129 446**	**23 527**	**10 807**	**30 397**
Native	3 748	23 628	4 626	7 991	2 262	46 860	31 974	5 107	2 724	7 968
Born in State of residence	3 254	21 647	3 789	7 315	1 443	44 149	25 334	4 049	2 129	6 165
Born in a different State	259	1 076	427	376	369	1 490	4 851	753	473	1 412
Born abroad	235	905	410	300	450	1 221	1 789	305	122	391
Foreign born	9 489	116 022	20 796	31 983	5 320	227 928	97 472	18 420	8 083	22 429
Naturalized citizen	2 811	14 750	3 178	5 826	2 462	28 403	28 548	6 742	2 489	7 126
Not a citizen	6 678	101 272	17 618	26 157	2 858	199 525	68 924	11 678	5 594	15 303
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 515**	**128 574**	**23 271**	**37 080**	**7 156**	**250 104**	**120 347**	**22 419**	**9 956**	**27 914**
Same house	5 774	38 466	6 582	12 106	2 842	77 371	44 218	8 486	4 260	8 978
Different house in United States	5 603	57 155	10 382	14 652	3 265	121 625	57 894	10 606	4 265	15 008
Same MSA/PMSA	4 271	51 481	8 966	12 043	2 062	113 048	44 170	8 100	3 448	10 989
Central city	2 032	35 389	6 233	6 981	1 191	85 759	21 522	3 903	1 643	4 996
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 239	16 092	2 733	5 062	871	27 289	22 648	4 197	1 805	5 993
Different MSA/PMSA	1 287	5 346	1 374	2 487	1 162	8 237	12 826	2 429	805	3 543
Central city	697	3 088	892	1 195	765	4 561	6 404	788	497	1 797
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	590	2 258	482	1 292	397	3 676	6 422	1 641	308	1 746
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	328	42	122	41	340	898	77	12	476
Puerto Rico	–	3	–	30	–	20	39	–	10	6
Elsewhere	1 138	32 950	6 307	10 292	1 049	51 088	18 196	3 327	1 421	3 922

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5059
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 964**	**2 392**	**214**	**17 735**	**47 534**	**786**	**377**	**6 508**	**2 546**	**77**
Children ever born	403	478	64	6 562	24 464	327	65	1 994	981	22
Per 1,000 women	205	200	299	370	515	416	172	306	385	286
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 358**	**3 427**	**444**	**18 706**	**46 074**	**843**	**664**	**8 551**	**3 516**	**165**
Children ever born	2 969	3 642	520	25 923	81 014	1 185	756	11 333	5 806	234
Per 1,000 women	1 259	1 063	1 171	1 386	1 758	1 406	1 139	1 325	1 651	1 418
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 848**	**2 488**	**248**	**14 004**	**24 338**	**760**	**430**	**5 785**	**2 181**	**141**
Children ever born	3 965	4 156	310	31 093	70 821	1 449	717	12 622	5 370	190
Per 1,000 women	2 146	1 670	1 250	2 220	2 910	1 907	1 667	2 182	2 462	1 348
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 992**	**7 063**	**689**	**39 638**	**83 929**	**2 046**	**1 728**	**14 978**	**4 901**	**302**
With own children under 18 years	3 354	4 271	460	20 505	56 508	1 185	765	8 851	3 358	164
With own children under 6 years	1 654	2 391	287	10 606	34 221	614	295	4 786	1 901	64
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**5 068**	**496**	**27 831**	**61 980**	**1 574**	**1 378**	**10 919**	**3 367**	**246**
With own children under 18 years	2 599	3 307	365	14 503	44 826	898	614	6 748	2 486	142
With own children under 6 years	1 362	1 947	227	7 822	28 426	493	251	3 767	1 481	58
Female householder, no husband present	**1 196**	**1 150**	**129**	**8 388**	**12 110**	**365**	**246**	**2 538**	**812**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	620	666	57	4 441	7 613	236	81	1 414	482	22
With own children under 6 years	233	286	30	1 912	3 201	98	21	527	133	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 775**	**26 871**	**2 802**	**192 169**	**415 881**	**7 631**	**5 865**	**64 539**	**23 755**	**1 212**
Speak a language other than English	19 833	24 543	2 296	110 883	336 203	4 646	4 991	48 108	21 961	1 062
5 to 17 years	3 075	4 106	458	26 022	82 902	821	577	8 958	4 165	189
18 to 64 years	15 475	19 263	1 790	75 705	244 209	3 444	3 811	37 048	17 293	801
65 years and over	1 283	1 174	48	9 156	9 092	381	603	2 102	503	72
Do not speak English "very well"	10 002	13 536	933	49 222	220 982	1 269	2 307	26 696	14 958	459
5 to 17 years	774	1 287	151	10 792	43 857	324	139	3 481	1 993	48
18 to 64 years	8 165	11 329	761	34 404	171 835	713	1 655	21 847	12 547	353
65 years and over	1 063	920	21	4 026	5 290	232	513	1 368	418	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 828	2 805	188	6 291	31 230	262	567	4 049	2 151	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	**21 696**	**26 697**	**2 781**	**181 788**	**409 517**	**7 503**	**5 748**	**63 513**	**23 538**	**1 204**
In linguistically isolated households	4 441	7 666	468	25 591	148 794	670	1 128	15 482	9 392	137
5 to 17 years	723	1 244	86	8 165	37 029	146	85	2 818	1 525	13
18 to 64 years	3 233	6 056	368	15 517	109 592	366	706	12 140	7 691	120
65 years and over	485	366	14	1 909	2 173	158	337	524	176	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 840**	**10 082**	**1 189**	**68 167**	**146 796**	**2 753**	**1 591**	**22 367**	**7 964**	**409**
Preprimary school	288	464	80	3 654	6 120	140	88	814	170	–
Public school	185	252	39	2 358	4 252	83	56	359	101	–
Elementary or high school	4 058	4 940	661	45 898	112 649	1 767	728	13 491	5 525	239
Public school	3 267	4 079	589	41 341	106 932	1 542	610	12 229	5 173	226
College	3 494	4 678	448	18 615	28 027	846	775	8 062	2 269	170
Public college	2 792	4 074	328	15 206	25 806	722	643	7 088	2 100	162
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 168**	**3 728**	**318**	**30 919**	**91 298**	**1 217**	**748**	**10 765**	**4 882**	**146**
Percent enrolled in college	47.1	40.8	49.7	26.6	14.2	32.9	47.3	30.1	18.4	21.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 457**	**1 828**	**214**	**14 024**	**39 615**	**631**	**207**	**4 209**	**1 733**	**64**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.6	9.3	18.2	21.1	36.5	14.3	7.7	17.4	21.0	10.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**15 004**	**18 497**	**1 859**	**115 408**	**215 596**	**4 629**	**4 337**	**41 474**	**14 279**	**846**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.6	3.9	2.6	7.2	18.9	2.2	5.4	8.8	17.7	7.3
High school graduate or higher	68.5	78.2	82.1	64.7	39.9	79.3	69.6	65.9	42.6	67.1
Some college or higher	45.8	52.3	67.2	42.5	23.5	54.8	53.3	46.7	25.9	46.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	20.1	32.2	15.1	6.0	21.5	23.0	16.7	6.9	14.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 168**	**3 728**	**318**	**30 919**	**91 298**	**1 217**	**748**	**10 765**	**4 882**	**146**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.2	74.6	71.4	56.9	37.8	77.8	84.5	58.4	42.5	71.2
Some college or higher	48.6	48.0	47.2	31.4	17.1	42.6	58.0	35.1	21.1	30.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	3.6	7.5	4.0	1.7	.2	12.2	5.5	3.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 907**	**6 955**	**985**	**43 017**	**108 489**	**1 806**	**1 220**	**17 684**	**7 151**	**247**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.2	82.6	83.8	67.5	42.1	89.3	85.1	66.5	41.8	74.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	21.0	29.8	14.3	5.8	23.5	28.4	15.8	5.7	9.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**23 146**	**29 298**	**3 066**	**216 410**	**472 284**	**8 525**	**6 236**	**69 912**	**25 438**	**1 249**
Native	6 624	6 488	931	145 787	220 264	8 248	2 072	27 960	4 335	385
Born in State of residence	5 612	5 271	485	105 520	190 941	2 728	1 397	19 724	3 675	313
Born in a different State	745	844	247	35 524	24 554	2 910	597	6 766	342	21
Born abroad	267	373	199	4 743	4 769	2 610	78	1 470	318	51
Foreign born	16 522	22 810	2 135	70 623	252 020	277	4 164	41 952	21 103	864
Naturalized citizen	4 575	5 184	318	22 683	36 981	84	2 426	9 829	3 388	331
Not a citizen	11 947	17 626	1 817	47 940	215 039	193	1 738	32 123	17 715	533
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 775**	**26 871**	**2 802**	**192 169**	**415 881**	**7 631**	**5 865**	**64 539**	**23 755**	**1 212**
Same house	10 135	8 619	622	82 156	146 302	2 515	2 766	20 766	6 129	626
Different house in United States	9 621	12 652	1 576	97 082	194 771	4 573	2 943	33 135	11 440	470
Same MSA/PMSA	7 493	9 826	997	69 151	156 999	2 526	1 812	22 230	8 492	391
Central city	4 033	4 602	429	33 229	88 344	711	636	9 499	4 717	161
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 460	5 224	568	35 922	68 655	1 815	1 176	12 731	3 775	230
Different MSA/PMSA	2 030	2 704	489	25 772	35 898	2 019	1 116	10 390	2 904	79
Central city	926	1 547	364	13 046	15 794	1 142	441	4 928	1 511	42
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 104	1 157	125	12 726	20 104	877	675	5 462	1 393	37
Not in an MSA/PMSA	98	122	90	2 159	1 874	28	15	515	44	–
Puerto Rico	–	10	13	19	36	351	–	3	3	–
Elsewhere	2 019	5 590	591	12 912	74 772	192	156	10 635	6 183	116

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5060
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**894**	**162**	**229**	**1 158**	**1 623**	**315**	**117**	**435**	**150**
Children ever born	372	45	23	514	308	53	–	138	28
Per 1,000 women	416	278	100	444	190	168	–	317	187
Women 25 to 34 years	**972**	**255**	**278**	**1 762**	**2 332**	**382**	**141**	**616**	**205**
Children ever born	1 748	335	291	3 166	2 825	335	192	684	244
Per 1,000 women	1 798	1 314	1 047	1 797	1 211	877	1 362	1 110	1 190
Women 35 to 44 years	**587**	**109**	**236**	**1 024**	**1 672**	**288**	**61**	**536**	**156**
Children ever born	1 431	257	469	2 858	3 286	590	68	1 140	240
Per 1,000 women	2 438	2 358	1 987	2 791	1 965	2 049	1 115	2 127	1 538
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 493**	**220**	**471**	**2 192**	**4 807**	**1 074**	**504**	**1 127**	**374**
With own children under 18 years	1 041	150	329	1 555	2 885	632	305	650	192
With own children under 6 years	595	112	138	939	1 573	295	146	362	97
Married-couple families	**978**	**141**	**343**	**1 485**	**3 724**	**941**	**431**	**780**	**286**
With own children under 18 years	771	110	236	1 139	2 353	538	281	485	160
With own children under 6 years	432	88	98	752	1 314	267	140	273	82
Female householder, no husband present	**235**	**49**	**71**	**369**	**736**	**119**	**36**	**217**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	127	21	46	244	438	94	18	115	32
With own children under 6 years	45	5	7	70	176	28	–	46	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**7 047**	**1 173**	**2 285**	**11 335**	**18 185**	**3 678**	**1 516**	**4 653**	**1 797**
Speak a language other than English	6 707	1 072	1 999	10 733	15 936	3 179	1 274	4 085	1 531
5 to 17 years	1 267	86	444	2 125	2 895	530	228	802	166
18 to 64 years	5 351	971	1 465	8 386	12 405	2 504	1 002	3 132	1 236
65 years and over	89	15	90	222	636	145	44	151	129
Do not speak English "very well"	4 864	683	930	7 895	7 868	1 327	577	2 184	694
5 to 17 years	583	25	131	1 188	779	90	88	238	14
18 to 64 years	4 192	648	732	6 518	6 572	1 134	451	1 820	569
65 years and over	89	10	67	189	517	103	38	126	111
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	744	79	145	1 134	1 456	251	93	410	67
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 018**	**1 155**	**2 242**	**11 238**	**17 916**	**3 651**	**1 503**	**4 496**	**1 775**
In linguistically isolated households	3 301	416	526	5 004	4 152	492	188	1 261	188
5 to 17 years	501	28	113	870	733	28	21	274	14
18 to 64 years	2 739	378	396	4 050	3 245	417	167	943	143
65 years and over	61	10	17	84	174	47	–	44	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 188**	**346**	**907**	**3 859**	**6 895**	**1 143**	**523**	**1 943**	**565**
Preprimary school	61	7	32	45	340	54	17	139	11
Public school	48	–	9	19	152	4	17	77	6
Elementary or high school	1 654	171	501	2 842	3 621	601	305	1 043	255
Public school	1 549	160	437	2 702	3 112	485	297	893	216
College	473	168	374	972	2 934	488	201	761	299
Public college	391	157	354	934	2 538	405	193	659	252
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 630**	**274**	**383**	**2 404**	**2 229**	**510**	**124**	**556**	**263**
Percent enrolled in college	11.7	17.5	50.7	17.6	43.1	45.1	58.1	36.0	51.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**459**	**57**	**205**	**918**	**841**	**220**	**83**	**167**	**81**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.5	–	12.7	22.5	9.2	15.5	9.6	8.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**4 076**	**769**	**1 405**	**6 659**	**12 536**	**2 526**	**1 089**	**3 180**	**1 297**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	17.8	12.2	6.8	23.2	3.2	2.4	2.7	4.2	5.3
High school graduate or higher	37.9	56.6	70.7	30.6	79.3	75.5	89.1	75.7	77.6
Some college or higher	20.6	36.4	46.9	16.7	58.4	53.9	67.8	53.2	59.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	15.7	17.6	3.0	22.9	24.7	24.6	18.1	19.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 630**	**274**	**383**	**2 404**	**2 229**	**510**	**124**	**556**	**263**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	33.0	55.1	83.8	38.8	77.9	79.2	85.5	73.9	91.3
Some college or higher	13.7	23.7	55.4	19.2	51.4	52.7	61.3	45.7	62.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	–	5.0	2.7	10.0	17.1	–	14.7	5.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 067**	**468**	**506**	**3 679**	**4 742**	**760**	**301**	**1 238**	**415**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	38.9	61.3	75.3	31.6	85.8	89.7	96.0	79.8	85.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	19.2	9.9	2.9	24.7	33.7	33.9	19.2	23.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**7 650**	**1 249**	**2 409**	**12 122**	**19 758**	**3 934**	**1 677**	**5 084**	**1 917**
Native	1 241	190	663	1 495	5 074	1 057	488	1 365	547
Born in State of residence	1 085	120	547	1 348	3 666	777	328	903	417
Born in a different State	90	41	63	83	984	213	126	300	105
Born abroad	66	29	53	64	424	67	34	162	25
Foreign born	6 409	1 059	1 746	10 627	14 684	2 877	1 189	3 719	1 370
Naturalized citizen	907	265	522	1 166	4 438	1 093	449	1 291	405
Not a citizen	5 502	794	1 224	9 461	10 246	1 784	740	2 428	965
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**7 047**	**1 173**	**2 285**	**11 335**	**18 185**	**3 678**	**1 516**	**4 653**	**1 797**
Same house	1 640	273	690	2 661	5 498	1 363	588	1 187	842
Different house in United States	3 372	537	1 008	5 646	9 497	1 808	669	2 749	712
Same MSA/PMSA	2 727	268	423	4 468	6 024	1 088	425	1 654	452
Central city	1 592	134	171	2 618	2 466	332	225	641	165
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 135	134	252	1 850	3 558	756	200	1 013	287
Different MSA/PMSA	627	269	564	1 173	3 260	720	244	928	250
Central city	354	177	215	592	1 458	189	141	405	99
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	273	92	349	581	1 802	531	103	523	151
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	–	21	5	213	–	–	167	10
Puerto Rico	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	2 032	363	587	3 028	3 190	507	259	717	243

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5061
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.		Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**342**	**2 269**	**242 498**	**3 434**	**2 644**	**62 132**	**136**	**42 754**	**868**	**11 802**
Children ever born	22	699	116 569	1 640	482	28 788	31	22 450	180	6 475
Per 1,000 women	64	308	481	478	182	463	228	525	207	549
Women 25 to 34 years	**627**	**2 649**	**237 069**	**4 058**	**3 801**	**83 029**	**387**	**60 126**	**1 170**	**16 241**
Children ever born	768	2 602	446 164	5 628	4 140	138 156	411	109 419	1 479	29 042
Per 1,000 women	1 225	982	1 882	1 387	1 089	1 664	1 062	1 820	1 264	1 788
Women 35 to 44 years	**425**	**1 872**	**149 773**	**2 844**	**2 926**	**55 672**	**170**	**38 536**	**941**	**10 331**
Children ever born	811	3 812	442 394	5 813	5 135	138 929	452	104 032	2 199	28 087
Per 1,000 women	1 908	2 036	2 954	2 044	1 755	2 495	2 659	2 700	2 337	2 719
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 119**	**5 167**	**485 618**	**9 781**	**13 270**	**146 004**	**561**	**96 116**	**2 747**	**26 171**
With own children under 18 years	664	2 525	333 355	5 616	5 381	95 059	354	68 348	1 700	18 704
With own children under 6 years	381	1 252	196 709	2 865	2 611	54 667	191	40 837	790	11 403
Married-couple families	**794**	**3 787**	**339 792**	**6 606**	**9 997**	**91 739**	**388**	**56 681**	**1 881**	**15 917**
With own children under 18 years	498	1 868	248 337	3 752	3 976	63 796	267	44 433	1 217	12 597
With own children under 6 years	311	944	151 125	2 049	1 954	38 369	149	27 816	554	8 023
Female householder, no husband present	**264**	**944**	**90 866**	**2 469**	**2 443**	**33 155**	**155**	**22 914**	**676**	**5 385**
With own children under 18 years	157	468	58 811	1 471	1 042	20 318	87	14 882	378	3 709
With own children under 6 years	65	202	28 146	616	443	9 129	42	6 853	171	1 738
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 135**	**22 179**	**2 216 117**	**37 183**	**44 921**	**636 168**	**2 095**	**414 791**	**9 797**	**115 166**
Speak a language other than English	3 674	9 843	1 832 792	25 218	40 251	565 601	1 687	398 126	8 978	111 185
5 to 17 years	708	1 833	503 761	4 201	4 475	120 150	306	86 420	1 356	23 296
18 to 64 years	2 849	7 082	1 252 980	18 708	28 260	424 736	1 272	302 397	6 924	85 838
65 years and over	117	928	76 051	2 309	7 516	20 715	109	9 309	698	2 051
Do not speak English "very well"	2 003	3 755	1 070 485	8 745	21 613	369 914	723	286 549	3 815	83 245
5 to 17 years	203	705	224 211	1 382	1 140	56 613	76	43 893	249	12 265
18 to 64 years	1 711	2 639	801 956	6 016	13 723	298 302	581	234 611	3 087	69 171
65 years and over	89	411	44 318	1 347	6 750	14 999	66	8 045	479	1 809
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	434	411	176 660	2 076	6 609	71 350	183	56 489	716	16 626
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 103**	**21 646**	**2 194 125**	**36 474**	**44 197**	**624 968**	**2 052**	**413 243**	**9 749**	**114 697**
In linguistically isolated households	1 471	1 884	680 351	4 220	11 984	244 111	391	199 659	1 602	59 682
5 to 17 years	312	556	192 319	846	860	52 508	62	41 977	278	11 806
18 to 64 years	1 129	1 167	466 960	2 527	6 495	184 123	283	153 702	1 130	46 962
65 years and over	30	161	21 072	847	4 629	7 480	46	3 980	194	914
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 713**	**7 368**	**856 016**	**12 135**	**10 684**	**232 989**	**737**	**155 388**	**3 373**	**41 045**
Preprimary school	95	295	34 828	548	603	8 013	28	4 191	120	1 124
Public school	24	106	27 488	328	275	5 648	18	3 108	62	839
Elementary or high school	862	4 277	669 756	7 970	5 904	161 833	429	114 551	1 850	30 942
Public school	753	3 904	624 728	7 112	4 471	149 465	330	108 556	1 590	29 249
College	756	2 796	151 432	3 617	4 177	63 143	280	36 646	1 403	8 979
Public college	676	2 408	134 163	2 947	3 226	54 322	259	32 638	1 227	7 938
Persons 18 to 24 years	**456**	**3 573**	**402 962**	**5 306**	**4 508**	**108 786**	**211**	**74 728**	**1 389**	**21 901**
Percent enrolled in college	32.9	37.0	18.3	24.7	41.6	23.2	26.1	19.1	45.0	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**218**	**1 594**	**203 172**	**2 362**	**2 057**	**47 615**	**134**	**32 376**	**682**	**8 727**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	18.3	27.9	15.8	8.3	23.0	3.7	25.7	6.2	28.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 850**	**14 392**	**1 172 278**	**23 805**	**34 801**	**391 285**	**1 495**	**249 567**	**6 793**	**69 180**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	4.9	18.7	6.2	8.6	15.6	4.6	20.8	5.3	21.4
High school graduate or higher	84.7	77.2	36.5	65.1	57.2	44.1	67.1	31.8	64.9	28.7
Some college or higher	62.9	57.0	19.7	41.6	38.5	26.7	50.1	17.3	45.8	15.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.3	20.8	4.7	13.0	14.6	9.0	20.7	4.6	12.1	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**456**	**3 573**	**402 962**	**5 306**	**4 508**	**108 786**	**211**	**74 728**	**1 389**	**21 901**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.3	67.4	42.2	71.1	79.0	45.5	81.0	38.0	80.8	35.1
Some college or higher	41.0	43.6	19.1	39.1	48.4	22.9	58.3	16.9	44.3	16.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	5.5	1.6	4.8	5.6	2.4	7.6	1.6	6.3	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 257**	**5 692**	**513 654**	**8 696**	**8 237**	**174 556**	**594**	**123 139**	**2 251**	**35 414**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.6	81.1	41.3	77.5	79.9	45.2	85.9	34.7	76.8	31.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.9	20.8	5.3	16.2	21.3	8.3	34.3	4.4	15.8	4.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 533**	**24 242**	**2 519 514**	**41 048**	**47 534**	**698 020**	**2 202**	**453 048**	**10 388**	**125 091**
Native	964	18 326	1 298 820	39 401	13 192	193 190	807	78 966	2 840	20 992
Born in State of residence	793	12 247	1 141 512	13 746	9 919	158 387	435	73 012	2 511	19 374
Born in a different State	114	5 363	132 681	11 228	2 927	27 753	315	3 127	198	846
Born abroad	57	716	24 627	14 427	346	7 050	57	2 827	131	772
Foreign born	3 569	5 916	1 220 694	1 647	34 342	504 830	1 395	374 082	7 548	104 099
Naturalized citizen	738	1 935	224 687	467	16 171	90 110	657	50 729	2 202	12 951
Not a citizen	2 831	3 981	996 007	1 180	18 171	414 720	738	323 353	5 346	91 148
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 135**	**22 179**	**2 216 117**	**37 183**	**44 921**	**636 168**	**2 095**	**414 791**	**9 797**	**115 166**
Same house	835	8 946	1 013 830	15 859	22 759	226 988	752	133 151	4 827	35 521
Different house in United States	2 259	11 992	952 186	19 335	20 747	293 078	1 132	189 305	4 163	50 291
Same MSA/PMSA	1 536	7 573	868 210	14 862	17 863	265 683	761	179 450	3 662	47 322
Central city	646	2 260	436 855	6 933	7 757	178 464	279	132 287	1 768	33 403
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	890	5 313	431 355	7 929	10 106	87 219	482	47 163	1 894	13 919
Different MSA/PMSA	694	4 161	75 721	4 323	2 724	25 037	362	9 146	473	2 707
Central city	385	1 909	40 431	2 795	1 564	15 203	304	5 726	299	1 692
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	309	2 252	35 290	1 528	1 160	9 834	58	3 420	174	1 015
Not in an MSA/PMSA	29	258	8 255	150	160	2 358	9	709	28	262
Puerto Rico	–	–	79	1 520	56	97	7	50	–	–
Elsewhere	1 041	1 241	250 022	469	1 359	116 005	204	92 285	807	29 354

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5062
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 273**	**3 317**	**434**	**23 809**	**7 485**	**1 148**	**459**	**1 649**	**1 647**	**1 864**
Children ever born	1 232	1 259	48	13 174	1 906	184	94	613	357	426
Per 1,000 women	542	380	111	553	255	160	205	372	217	229
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 426**	**3 854**	**563**	**34 597**	**10 454**	**1 464**	**852**	**2 765**	**1 877**	**2 530**
Children ever born	6 698	6 558	627	64 416	11 856	1 354	1 105	3 257	2 360	2 541
Per 1,000 women	1 955	1 702	1 114	1 862	1 134	925	1 297	1 178	1 257	1 004
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 214**	**2 515**	**628**	**21 677**	**8 267**	**1 296**	**757**	**2 158**	**1 558**	**1 781**
Children ever born	5 976	6 743	1 231	59 023	15 327	2 305	1 461	4 005	3 432	2 886
Per 1,000 women	2 699	2 681	1 960	2 723	1 854	1 779	1 930	1 856	2 203	1 620
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 469**	**7 030**	**1 257**	**53 889**	**24 774**	**4 879**	**2 229**	**5 274**	**5 068**	**5 256**
With own children under 18 years	3 042	4 731	668	39 110	14 150	2 440	1 421	3 134	2 850	3 101
With own children under 6 years	1 952	2 582	243	23 651	7 374	1 095	743	1 775	1 444	1 686
Married-couple families	**2 362**	**4 598**	**693**	**30 958**	**18 251**	**3 999**	**1 817**	**3 553**	**3 623**	**3 735**
With own children under 18 years	1 731	3 429	412	24 833	10 929	2 084	1 199	2 192	2 162	2 387
With own children under 6 years	1 176	1 909	189	15 825	5 889	979	615	1 240	1 167	1 356
Female householder, no husband present	**1 504**	**1 485**	**481**	**13 198**	**4 285**	**551**	**310**	**1 229**	**1 023**	**789**
With own children under 18 years	1 006	809	243	8 625	2 297	232	159	687	553	432
With own children under 6 years	515	351	41	4 003	1 001	47	80	400	218	184
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 023**	**31 366**	**4 987**	**230 288**	**89 168**	**15 868**	**7 627**	**19 948**	**17 844**	**20 218**
Speak a language other than English	19 723	29 541	3 938	222 951	81 609	14 415	6 870	18 339	16 488	18 635
5 to 17 years	3 775	7 142	385	50 062	12 530	1 820	1 070	3 040	2 559	2 974
18 to 64 years	15 481	21 109	3 135	168 542	64 328	11 534	5 470	14 282	12 878	14 669
65 years and over	467	1 290	418	4 347	4 751	1 061	330	1 017	1 051	992
Do not speak English "very well"	13 988	19 143	1 241	164 111	43 139	6 952	3 294	10 411	8 585	10 462
5 to 17 years	1 870	3 635	116	25 567	3 603	408	255	1 017	683	942
18 to 64 years	11 737	14 407	909	134 505	35 610	5 662	2 741	8 519	7 040	8 737
65 years and over	381	1 101	216	4 039	3 926	882	298	875	862	783
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 637	3 203	273	32 877	9 717	2 020	817	2 332	1 615	2 160
Persons 5 years and over in households	**20 920**	**31 231**	**4 900**	**229 582**	**88 564**	**15 815**	**7 556**	**19 684**	**17 793**	**20 105**
In linguistically isolated households	9 535	11 961	682	115 677	22 928	4 028	1 834	5 552	3 922	5 702
5 to 17 years	1 513	3 280	121	24 893	3 510	526	296	933	647	821
18 to 64 years	7 871	8 141	392	88 772	17 394	2 914	1 405	4 108	2 889	4 565
65 years and over	151	540	169	2 012	2 024	588	133	511	386	316
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 423**	**13 277**	**1 497**	**87 918**	**30 593**	**4 273**	**2 613**	**6 958**	**6 457**	**7 452**
Preprimary school	258	389	34	2 238	1 257	122	148	294	243	342
Public school	164	280	11	1 742	759	53	79	199	169	218
Elementary or high school	5 207	9 182	593	66 157	15 649	2 224	1 359	3 734	3 364	3 577
Public school	4 892	8 469	497	63 291	12 893	1 868	1 039	3 210	2 666	2 949
College	1 958	3 706	870	19 523	13 687	1 927	1 106	2 930	2 850	3 533
Public college	1 681	3 209	673	17 736	11 359	1 613	952	2 355	2 276	3 072
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 954**	**5 045**	**707**	**41 375**	**11 719**	**1 800**	**795**	**2 590**	**2 646**	**2 887**
Percent enrolled in college	20.1	26.4	46.7	17.9	44.9	44.8	50.3	42.9	46.5	41.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 447**	**2 435**	**345**	**18 519**	**5 595**	**917**	**322**	**1 144**	**1 213**	**1 416**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	29.0	13.2	4.1	26.7	7.1	4.1	5.0	6.9	3.6	10.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**13 058**	**18 577**	**3 673**	**136 991**	**63 109**	**11 945**	**5 500**	**14 002**	**12 258**	**14 018**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.3	13.2	1.7	23.0	4.2	3.0	3.0	5.6	4.7	4.2
High school graduate or higher	36.1	52.2	78.9	27.2	72.2	73.1	78.7	68.2	66.9	75.7
Some college or higher	20.9	33.0	59.8	13.4	48.3	49.9	54.3	44.1	43.8	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	10.5	20.6	3.3	18.6	19.9	22.9	18.6	14.2	17.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 954**	**5 045**	**707**	**41 375**	**11 719**	**1 800**	**795**	**2 590**	**2 646**	**2 887**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.4	49.9	91.1	35.4	75.8	80.9	80.6	68.6	78.3	75.7
Some college or higher	19.1	24.3	59.4	14.4	48.4	50.3	53.0	47.1	47.4	49.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	1.5	10.2	1.1	4.6	3.8	3.6	7.2	3.9	3.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 460**	**7 824**	**875**	**69 652**	**21 692**	**3 554**	**1 748**	**5 164**	**4 028**	**5 107**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	34.8	60.5	89.5	31.2	80.9	89.0	84.4	73.0	81.3	80.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	11.3	23.7	3.1	21.9	26.6	24.7	23.5	16.9	19.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**22 968**	**33 846**	**5 281**	**253 086**	**95 387**	**16 456**	**8 201**	**21 678**	**18 958**	**21 902**
Native	4 038	6 467	1 316	42 846	22 028	3 152	1 976	5 450	5 169	4 492
Born in State of residence	3 377	5 997	872	40 464	17 909	2 506	1 554	4 384	4 425	3 729
Born in a different State	331	223	203	1 310	3 071	467	334	898	584	509
Born abroad	330	247	241	1 072	1 048	179	88	168	160	254
Foreign born	18 930	27 379	3 965	210 240	73 359	13 304	6 225	16 228	13 789	17 410
Naturalized citizen	2 659	4 718	1 827	25 937	20 952	4 821	1 750	5 052	3 803	3 873
Not a citizen	16 271	22 661	2 138	184 303	52 407	8 483	4 475	11 176	9 986	13 537
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 023**	**31 366**	**4 987**	**230 288**	**89 168**	**15 868**	**7 627**	**19 948**	**17 844**	**20 218**
Same house	5 987	10 775	2 297	72 953	34 933	6 346	3 397	6 801	8 685	7 012
Different house in United States	9 241	11 896	2 001	110 764	40 951	7 213	3 201	10 427	7 439	8 964
Same MSA/PMSA	8 526	10 954	1 568	106 559	35 493	6 377	2 867	8 647	6 669	7 715
Central city	6 050	6 716	1 038	82 665	18 386	3 439	1 367	4 166	3 763	3 804
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 476	4 238	530	23 894	17 107	2 938	1 500	4 481	2 906	3 911
Different MSA/PMSA	689	919	406	3 894	4 964	774	322	1 492	726	1 185
Central city	483	513	268	2 422	2 951	314	156	881	481	780
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	206	406	138	1 472	2 013	460	166	611	245	405
Not in an MSA/PMSA	26	23	27	311	494	62	12	288	44	64
Puerto Rico	–	30	–	20	29	–	–	6	–	10
Elsewhere	5 795	8 665	689	46 551	13 255	2 309	1 029	2 714	1 720	4 232

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5063
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA						
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**125**	**11 757**	**14 023**	**129**	**64**	**1 412**	**422**	**115**	**188**
Children ever born	42	4 401	6 816	43	20	357	101	27	27
Per 1,000 women	336	374	486	333	313	253	239	235	144
Women 25 to 34 years	**318**	**12 062**	**14 033**	**272**	**115**	**1 492**	**568**	**188**	**211**
Children ever born	400	16 470	25 700	322	134	1 868	796	203	439
Per 1,000 women	1 258	1 365	1 831	1 184	1 165	1 252	1 401	1 080	2 081
Women 35 to 44 years	**193**	**8 699**	**9 368**	**153**	**58**	**1 342**	**346**	**122**	**82**
Children ever born	214	19 118	28 036	332	111	2 855	781	334	170
Per 1,000 women	1 109	2 198	2 993	2 170	1 914	2 127	2 257	2 738	2 073
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**478**	**24 553**	**30 060**	**446**	**286**	**3 289**	**747**	**231**	**263**
With own children under 18 years	304	12 207	20 887	266	166	1 933	499	154	170
With own children under 6 years	183	6 265	11 689	159	81	849	235	37	107
Married-couple families	**339**	**16 419**	**22 571**	**366**	**242**	**2 594**	**547**	**169**	**190**
With own children under 18 years	249	8 167	16 414	218	139	1 552	379	125	129
With own children under 6 years	163	4 515	9 505	144	75	669	203	37	80
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**5 801**	**5 014**	**39**	**14**	**480**	**131**	**39**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	39	3 052	3 353	16	6	296	93	16	27
With own children under 6 years	12	1 233	1 429	4	6	141	18	–	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 948**	**130 114**	**139 301**	**1 692**	**924**	**14 185**	**3 776**	**1 253**	**1 400**
Speak a language other than English	1 640	84 179	106 264	1 017	646	8 979	3 356	1 169	1 244
5 to 17 years	284	20 894	27 186	121	110	1 617	666	220	245
18 to 64 years	1 308	56 739	74 227	831	510	6 852	2 596	923	974
65 years and over	48	6 546	4 851	65	26	510	94	26	25
Do not speak English "very well"	708	39 503	58 638	257	191	4 035	1 823	732	760
5 to 17 years	87	9 041	12 198	47	3	572	205	86	77
18 to 64 years	600	27 500	43 386	186	168	3 194	1 545	627	658
65 years and over	21	2 962	3 054	24	20	269	73	19	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	144	4 961	7 843	13	43	428	202	75	95
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 927**	**121 109**	**136 095**	**1 617**	**903**	**13 861**	**3 666**	**1 206**	**1 381**
In linguistically isolated households	373	21 133	32 287	158	65	1 549	822	348	369
5 to 17 years	64	6 959	9 177	44	3	314	180	70	81
18 to 64 years	295	12 744	21 735	98	48	1 140	626	270	288
65 years and over	14	1 430	1 375	16	14	95	16	8	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**829**	**46 271**	**51 288**	**620**	**345**	**5 187**	**1 532**	**534**	**550**
Preprimary school	65	2 537	2 664	61	60	195	55	–	25
Public school	24	1 763	1 925	36	23	84	32	–	19
Elementary or high school	399	31 204	39 863	353	159	3 285	970	363	369
Public school	369	27 686	37 347	322	125	2 941	926	352	363
College	365	12 530	8 761	206	126	1 707	507	171	156
Public college	280	10 066	7 852	185	103	1 470	446	133	150
Persons 18 to 24 years	**222**	**22 128**	**23 806**	**193**	**84**	**2 159**	**696**	**238**	**303**
Percent enrolled in college	44.6	25.4	17.6	17.1	66.7	31.4	26.9	24.4	20.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**134**	**9 510**	**12 263**	**107**	**52**	**1 265**	**378**	**63**	**211**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	29.1	23.1	26.7	24.3	–	15.6	14.0	30.2	14.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 378**	**77 114**	**74 648**	**1 115**	**647**	**8 934**	**2 271**	**754**	**775**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.6	8.5	19.4	3.2	5.3	3.5	7.8	6.1	10.8
High school graduate or higher	81.4	60.6	41.1	80.0	75.6	74.9	60.9	56.2	49.5
Some college or higher	65.6	39.1	24.2	55.5	59.5	50.0	41.1	37.1	24.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	15.0	5.4	23.9	26.3	18.3	13.7	10.9	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**222**	**22 128**	**23 806**	**193**	**84**	**2 159**	**696**	**238**	**303**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	70.7	54.4	46.7	61.1	100.0	64.6	52.2	56.3	41.6
Some college or higher	46.8	29.3	21.4	22.8	60.7	39.6	28.6	29.4	16.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	3.9	1.0	4.7	6.0	5.0	3.3	1.3	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**684**	**29 131**	**31 416**	**574**	**233**	**2 923**	**990**	**353**	**396**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.6	62.6	47.6	84.8	87.6	75.8	57.7	53.0	46.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.6	14.3	5.7	24.0	27.9	16.6	13.6	15.6	1.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 151**	**147 383**	**157 104**	**1 908**	**1 023**	**15 379**	**4 064**	**1 335**	**1 527**
Native	579	91 389	94 639	1 844	564	8 179	1 071	255	435
Born in State of residence	338	67 031	82 953	665	323	6 324	960	225	402
Born in a different State	127	21 240	9 386	608	196	1 594	63	11	20
Born abroad	114	3 118	2 300	571	45	261	48	19	13
Foreign born	1 572	55 994	62 465	64	459	7 200	2 993	1 080	1 092
Naturalized citizen	234	17 772	10 015	5	322	2 230	585	196	159
Not a citizen	1 338	38 222	52 450	59	137	4 970	2 408	884	933
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 948**	**130 114**	**139 301**	**1 692**	**924**	**14 185**	**3 776**	**1 253**	**1 400**
Same house	429	58 152	62 454	507	325	5 490	938	269	414
Different house in United States	1 164	61 690	64 705	1 054	561	7 283	2 043	646	741
Same MSA/PMSA	845	49 979	50 990	633	237	4 058	1 150	430	500
Central city	429	27 512	32 282	385	35	1 648	302	73	151
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	416	22 467	18 708	248	202	2 410	848	357	349
Different MSA/PMSA	303	10 565	12 579	400	309	3 040	876	216	241
Central city	220	6 222	7 268	272	126	1 991	595	175	169
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	83	4 343	5 311	128	183	1 049	281	41	72
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	1 146	1 136	21	15	185	17	–	–
Puerto Rico	13	11	–	98	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	342	10 261	12 142	33	38	1 412	795	338	245

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5064
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA—Con.		Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**252**	**733**	**51 309**	**1 005**	**267**	**5 435**	**1 614**	**89**	**487**	**96**
Children ever born	43	213	28 231	508	132	2 034	657	40	192	31
Per 1,000 women	171	291	550	505	494	374	407	449	394	323
Women 25 to 34 years	**376**	**543**	**54 845**	**1 213**	**608**	**7 423**	**2 716**	**115**	**785**	**127**
Children ever born	356	701	111 458	2 049	954	12 957	4 894	199	1 344	321
Per 1,000 women	947	1 291	2 032	1 689	1 569	1 746	1 802	1 730	1 712	2 528
Women 35 to 44 years	**317**	**679**	**35 248**	**923**	**283**	**5 500**	**1 764**	**106**	**475**	**75**
Children ever born	514	1 560	102 313	2 348	719	13 218	4 611	209	1 269	164
Per 1,000 women	1 621	2 297	2 903	2 544	2 541	2 403	2 614	1 972	2 672	2 187
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**787**	**1 722**	**120 928**	**3 352**	**1 450**	**15 809**	**4 722**	**364**	**1 266**	**244**
With own children under 18 years	530	883	84 942	2 182	846	10 438	3 582	228	953	174
With own children under 6 years	185	429	48 769	1 156	485	6 051	2 380	117	681	146
Married-couple families	**662**	**1 359**	**91 396**	**2 619**	**1 202**	**12 049**	**3 491**	**286**	**915**	**184**
With own children under 18 years	461	691	66 107	1 643	735	8 333	2 861	183	747	130
With own children under 6 years	158	308	38 870	935	454	4 958	2 025	117	521	108
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**291**	**19 014**	**543**	**126**	**2 513**	**756**	**34**	**164**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	49	154	13 569	423	71	1 461	491	28	125	44
With own children under 6 years	22	101	6 557	145	20	679	218	–	88	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 255**	**7 042**	**513 149**	**11 896**	**4 836**	**61 945**	**18 859**	**1 157**	**5 108**	**947**
Speak a language other than English	2 684	2 849	356 655	7 522	4 027	39 451	17 090	1 005	4 792	803
5 to 17 years	434	498	90 502	1 424	593	8 505	4 081	163	1 046	229
18 to 64 years	2 136	2 063	249 327	5 651	3 051	28 535	12 486	779	3 664	562
65 years and over	114	288	16 826	447	383	2 411	523	63	82	12
Do not speak English "very well"	1 200	971	175 749	2 319	1 774	18 505	10 081	389	2 950	426
5 to 17 years	161	191	36 423	423	159	3 006	1 839	46	416	65
18 to 64 years	958	674	130 474	1 588	1 305	14 176	7 860	297	2 460	361
65 years and over	81	106	8 852	308	310	1 323	382	46	74	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	135	91	28 823	530	373	3 331	1 783	68	627	101
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 207**	**6 891**	**502 186**	**11 474**	**4 653**	**60 892**	**18 585**	**1 152**	**5 054**	**938**
In linguistically isolated households	407	320	105 688	1 203	852	10 149	6 173	183	1 954	236
5 to 17 years	84	50	30 570	305	108	2 342	1 437	63	374	51
18 to 64 years	309	205	70 933	687	593	7 248	4 573	102	1 564	185
65 years and over	14	65	4 185	211	151	559	163	18	16	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 138**	**2 457**	**194 408**	**4 747**	**1 265**	**22 361**	**6 721**	**404**	**1 542**	**324**
Preprimary school	53	87	9 165	215	88	1 163	282	38	76	6
Public school	16	36	6 654	130	32	697	156	5	54	6
Elementary or high school	666	1 623	156 176	3 468	849	15 883	4 848	238	1 079	249
Public school	505	1 502	148 998	3 257	672	14 867	4 681	208	1 038	243
College	419	747	29 067	1 064	328	5 315	1 591	128	387	69
Public college	362	636	25 484	854	238	4 411	1 386	114	344	37
Persons 18 to 24 years	**401**	**1 036**	**84 319**	**1 489**	**474**	**8 211**	**2 811**	**164**	**941**	**116**
Percent enrolled in college	41.6	28.9	14.8	21.4	16.9	25.2	21.5	31.7	19.9	23.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**261**	**613**	**43 588**	**952**	**246**	**4 233**	**1 235**	**38**	**369**	**76**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.4	22.0	27.1	10.6	8.1	15.1	20.7	18.4	20.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 227**	**4 369**	**268 351**	**7 037**	**3 537**	**37 616**	**11 387**	**781**	**3 067**	**532**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.9	2.6	13.4	4.5	6.9	6.7	11.5	5.1	11.5	7.7
High school graduate or higher	85.0	77.3	46.5	69.7	67.1	64.8	50.7	72.6	41.5	51.9
Some college or higher	55.6	51.7	25.0	44.9	47.0	41.7	32.0	45.7	28.8	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.3	18.1	4.5	11.0	14.5	11.2	8.0	17.2	6.5	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**401**	**1 036**	**84 319**	**1 489**	**474**	**8 211**	**2 811**	**164**	**941**	**116**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.0	63.7	44.7	60.5	75.5	56.0	42.7	75.0	44.6	63.8
Some college or higher	49.6	42.9	18.3	29.1	31.4	29.4	23.2	32.3	26.8	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	5.9	1.3	1.4	5.7	2.6	1.7	3.0	1.3	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**743**	**1 162**	**117 372**	**2 767**	**1 370**	**14 934**	**5 628**	**257**	**1 623**	**266**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.3	83.9	51.4	79.7	81.6	67.1	51.2	86.8	45.7	44.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.4	13.9	4.4	10.3	13.7	8.6	5.8	15.2	4.5	–
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 533**	**7 670**	**587 541**	**13 567**	**5 509**	**69 301**	**20 850**	**1 206**	**5 574**	**1 077**
Native	1 157	5 916	393 204	13 238	2 300	39 452	5 313	361	1 140	366
Born in State of residence	907	4 440	335 240	4 690	1 747	29 280	4 463	268	963	267
Born in a different State	187	1 326	49 931	3 984	488	8 789	488	40	129	48
Born abroad	63	150	8 033	4 564	65	1 383	362	53	48	51
Foreign born	2 376	1 754	194 337	329	3 209	29 849	15 537	845	4 434	711
Naturalized citizen	923	700	38 216	81	1 806	7 791	3 203	214	696	238
Not a citizen	1 453	1 054	156 121	248	1 403	22 058	12 334	631	3 738	473
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 255**	**7 042**	**513 149**	**11 896**	**4 836**	**61 945**	**18 859**	**1 157**	**5 108**	**947**
Same house	1 096	3 430	186 807	2 934	1 275	18 155	3 728	267	1 036	301
Different house in United States	1 753	3 401	282 815	8 163	3 403	37 096	11 101	739	2 846	536
Same MSA/PMSA	738	2 129	148 945	3 395	898	15 376	3 815	206	1 002	139
Central city	272	1 033	38 810	972	341	3 923	982	91	321	42
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	466	1 096	110 135	2 423	557	11 453	2 833	115	681	97
Different MSA/PMSA	944	1 175	128 098	4 567	2 412	20 762	7 106	533	1 796	381
Central city	677	682	54 025	2 112	770	9 065	3 443	242	867	213
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	267	493	74 073	2 455	1 642	11 697	3 663	291	929	168
Not in an MSA/PMSA	71	97	5 772	201	93	958	180	–	48	16
Puerto Rico	–	–	7	440	20	18	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	406	211	43 520	359	138	6 676	4 030	151	1 226	110

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5065
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**225**	**54**	**639**	**826**	**160**	**209**	**129**	**172**	**2 976**
Children ever born	55	20	303	119	20	38	18	21	1 249
Per 1,000 women	244	370	474	144	125	182	140	122	420
Women 25 to 34 years	**386**	**185**	**1 098**	**1 185**	**227**	**305**	**208**	**178**	**3 452**
Children ever born	654	249	2 094	1 825	398	445	306	243	6 150
Per 1,000 women	1 694	1 346	1 907	1 540	1 753	1 459	1 471	1 365	1 782
Women 35 to 44 years	**274**	**174**	**630**	**942**	**214**	**255**	**101**	**200**	**2 754**
Children ever born	802	377	1 718	1 912	447	470	242	343	6 603
Per 1,000 women	2 927	2 167	2 727	2 030	2 089	1 843	2 396	1 715	2 398
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**665**	**348**	**1 754**	**2 754**	**739**	**661**	**460**	**532**	**8 196**
With own children under 18 years	528	217	1 406	1 874	539	470	243	377	4 890
With own children under 6 years	290	83	1 005	964	229	251	113	239	2 660
Married-couple families	**506**	**197**	**1 339**	**2 201**	**630**	**490**	**349**	**425**	**6 266**
With own children under 18 years	465	134	1 143	1 612	470	387	214	326	3 777
With own children under 6 years	253	76	909	831	189	216	113	211	2 055
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**140**	**223**	**359**	**58**	**80**	**111**	**64**	**1 352**
With own children under 18 years	46	77	163	194	58	42	29	44	767
With own children under 6 years	28	7	49	85	40	3	–	21	376
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 037**	**1 264**	**7 081**	**9 739**	**2 072**	**2 454**	**1 702**	**1 902**	**32 834**
Speak a language other than English	2 756	928	6 541	8 002	1 618	2 014	1 434	1 728	14 012
5 to 17 years	762	155	1 635	1 597	371	393	266	325	2 797
18 to 64 years	1 866	672	4 769	5 924	1 177	1 486	1 072	1 338	9 821
65 years and over	128	101	137	481	70	135	96	65	1 394
Do not speak English "very well"	1 858	274	4 065	3 274	562	817	546	822	4 993
5 to 17 years	520	61	693	309	62	64	43	91	855
18 to 64 years	1 226	186	3 249	2 584	465	648	420	683	3 591
65 years and over	112	27	123	381	35	105	83	48	547
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	294	28	633	680	135	111	126	182	828
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 944**	**1 225**	**7 007**	**9 677**	**2 045**	**2 448**	**1 696**	**1 879**	**32 142**
In linguistically isolated households	1 216	63	2 402	1 631	293	401	264	412	2 254
5 to 17 years	378	22	497	305	44	83	23	111	600
18 to 64 years	768	27	1 860	1 183	249	291	173	281	1 401
65 years and over	70	14	45	143	–	27	68	20	253
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 168**	**500**	**2 675**	**3 399**	**720**	**779**	**640**	**649**	**12 071**
Preprimary school	54	16	92	134	18	45	12	27	735
Public school	25	5	61	76	8	40	–	10	453
Elementary or high school	900	309	1 982	2 146	533	527	331	370	8 794
Public school	869	292	1 940	1 855	491	451	298	301	8 249
College	214	175	601	1 119	169	207	297	252	2 542
Public college	197	137	540	874	133	179	223	203	2 096
Persons 18 to 24 years	**435**	**60**	**1 071**	**1 132**	**147**	**316**	**216**	**295**	**4 182**
Percent enrolled in college	24.1	13.3	20.5	42.3	44.2	27.8	49.5	43.4	23.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**266**	**28**	**452**	**651**	**120**	**154**	**134**	**141**	**2 307**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.1	35.7	23.9	6.0	2.5	10.4	6.0	8.5	14.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 721**	**871**	**4 265**	**6 369**	**1 372**	**1 566**	**1 161**	**1 225**	**19 533**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	6.0	3.0	17.2	3.6	3.4	6.2	2.8	3.7	5.0
High school graduate or higher	60.3	86.5	42.1	78.3	81.1	74.6	72.5	84.9	68.6
Some college or higher	36.9	57.3	25.4	54.4	56.3	48.8	50.5	59.5	43.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	24.7	3.5	17.7	18.2	15.1	11.5	26.9	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**435**	**60**	**1 071**	**1 132**	**147**	**316**	**216**	**295**	**4 182**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	44.8	86.7	30.0	71.8	80.3	65.8	75.0	69.8	59.9
Some college or higher	28.5	36.7	16.3	43.5	42.2	41.5	44.0	43.4	29.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	11.7	1.3	4.9	4.8	3.2	–	–	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**799**	**306**	**2 322**	**2 151**	**418**	**535**	**374**	**424**	**7 032**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	61.6	90.5	42.8	84.4	77.0	77.9	90.1	92.2	74.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	22.9	3.1	14.4	12.0	8.8	7.2	25.5	8.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 297**	**1 336**	**8 053**	**10 768**	**2 275**	**2 665**	**1 817**	**2 181**	**37 115**
Native	755	528	2 084	3 715	701	805	765	779	30 156
Born in State of residence	665	293	1 935	2 852	601	623	647	565	21 802
Born in a different State	90	97	77	609	55	152	42	164	7 595
Born abroad	–	138	72	254	45	30	76	50	759
Foreign born	2 542	808	5 969	7 053	1 574	1 860	1 052	1 402	6 959
Naturalized citizen	501	373	1 141	2 235	514	562	285	452	2 276
Not a citizen	2 041	435	4 828	4 818	1 060	1 298	767	950	4 683
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 037**	**1 264**	**7 081**	**9 739**	**2 072**	**2 454**	**1 702**	**1 902**	**32 834**
Same house	531	244	1 343	2 691	571	700	390	554	11 628
Different house in United States	1 544	748	4 474	5 693	1 116	1 374	1 276	1 139	19 999
Same MSA/PMSA	557	257	1 521	1 915	453	431	279	472	9 470
Central city	67	92	325	398	55	82	73	127	2 424
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	490	165	1 196	1 517	398	349	206	345	7 046
Different MSA/PMSA	909	477	2 929	3 658	656	936	953	638	9 871
Central city	422	293	1 378	1 318	139	389	252	223	4 233
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	487	184	1 551	2 340	517	547	701	415	5 638
Not in an MSA/PMSA	78	14	24	120	7	7	44	29	658
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	8
Elsewhere	962	272	1 264	1 345	385	380	36	209	1 199

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5066
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Louisville, KY--IN MSA					Lubbock, TX MSA			Madison, WI MSA	
	Total			Kentucky (pt.)						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**136**	**125**	**75**	**125**	**88**	**4 394**	**260**	**238**	**261**	**186**
Children ever born	94	25	25	94	–	2 774	101	101	66	40
Per 1,000 women	691	200	333	752	–	631	388	424	253	215
Women 25 to 34 years	**115**	**212**	**149**	**99**	**170**	**4 279**	**443**	**340**	**260**	**273**
Children ever born	211	200	142	156	145	9 347	721	608	396	200
Per 1,000 women	1 835	943	953	1 576	853	2 184	1 628	1 788	1 523	733
Women 35 to 44 years	**112**	**101**	**57**	**68**	**92**	**3 107**	**201**	**182**	**102**	**95**
Children ever born	269	186	92	192	186	8 398	598	549	190	107
Per 1,000 women	2 402	1 842	1 614	2 824	2 022	2 703	2 975	3 016	1 863	1 126
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**374**	**476**	**243**	**291**	**399**	**10 391**	**817**	**710**	**407**	**355**
With own children under 18 years	249	268	103	190	236	7 195	468	401	297	217
With own children under 6 years	110	138	50	86	106	3 704	217	185	186	137
Married-couple families	**302**	**364**	**166**	**237**	**317**	**7 813**	**585**	**504**	**313**	**255**
With own children under 18 years	203	225	82	151	205	5 570	344	292	220	151
With own children under 6 years	108	101	29	84	81	2 971	170	138	160	121
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**82**	**68**	**45**	**61**	**1 894**	**183**	**157**	**57**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	37	30	21	30	18	1 281	109	94	48	58
With own children under 6 years	–	24	21	–	12	589	47	47	11	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 624**	**1 837**	**1 064**	**1 264**	**1 603**	**41 371**	**3 231**	**2 764**	**2 162**	**1 601**
Speak a language other than English	489	857	270	384	806	34 688	2 321	1 941	1 220	959
5 to 17 years	90	212	89	72	191	9 233	616	539	315	168
18 to 64 years	385	609	162	298	579	24 045	1 600	1 297	843	784
65 years and over	14	36	19	14	36	1 410	105	105	62	7
Do not speak English "very well"	176	272	88	158	246	12 999	1 062	979	539	342
5 to 17 years	44	58	30	31	46	3 254	331	324	212	56
18 to 64 years	121	203	58	116	189	8 687	656	580	289	279
65 years and over	11	11	–	11	11	1 058	75	75	38	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	22	41	10	22	41	2 497	223	190	74	49
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 554**	**1 807**	**1 049**	**1 208**	**1 582**	**40 654**	**3 135**	**2 705**	**1 915**	**1 465**
In linguistically isolated households	43	103	21	33	103	6 702	706	642	170	93
5 to 17 years	14	14	–	4	14	1 931	239	231	30	–
18 to 64 years	29	89	21	29	89	4 160	432	376	127	93
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	611	35	35	13	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**677**	**682**	**335**	**496**	**620**	**16 582**	**1 397**	**1 130**	**1 130**	**798**
Preprimary school	49	34	5	42	34	795	15	8	68	82
Public school	19	14	–	19	14	663	8	8	39	46
Elementary or high school	518	402	229	367	340	13 034	945	857	674	262
Public school	466	268	140	315	214	12 786	896	833	469	243
College	110	246	101	87	246	2 753	437	265	388	454
Public college	83	169	64	60	169	2 571	381	234	376	406
Persons 18 to 24 years	**144**	**204**	**108**	**131**	**172**	**6 293**	**449**	**350**	**421**	**407**
Percent enrolled in college	27.1	27.9	18.5	29.8	33.1	25.2	42.3	36.6	53.9	54.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**167**	**114**	**55**	**125**	**3 355**	**295**	**269**	**151**	**192**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.5	21.0	30.7	10.9	17.6	16.8	20.7	22.7	7.9	12.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**893**	**1 194**	**717**	**711**	**1 052**	**21 973**	**1 815**	**1 565**	**1 038**	**913**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.6	3.3	3.1	1.4	.8	19.0	15.8	18.3	5.7	.7
High school graduate or higher	72.0	83.6	76.7	76.4	87.5	40.8	50.6	43.8	72.3	92.2
Some college or higher	37.4	59.6	46.6	40.8	65.3	18.6	30.6	21.9	48.7	78.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	32.7	23.4	16.6	36.5	4.8	17.9	10.5	29.4	53.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**144**	**204**	**108**	**131**	**172**	**6 293**	**449**	**350**	**421**	**407**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.6	73.5	50.9	63.4	83.7	61.7	73.1	65.4	82.9	81.1
Some college or higher	37.5	47.5	18.5	36.6	56.4	28.5	43.0	34.0	62.2	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.3	3.7	–	11.0	2.2	12.9	3.1	11.9	14.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**300**	**425**	**257**	**236**	**365**	**8 900**	**800**	**652**	**591**	**515**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.7	92.7	93.4	79.2	91.5	56.9	67.5	60.1	81.6	97.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	32.5	24.1	13.1	37.8	4.7	26.9	17.8	31.6	56.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 883**	**1 979**	**1 105**	**1 475**	**1 721**	**46 747**	**3 558**	**3 077**	**2 497**	**1 840**
Native	1 692	1 259	876	1 308	1 048	43 958	3 061	2 916	1 854	1 021
Born in State of residence	757	593	381	627	510	41 338	2 641	2 580	1 039	531
Born in a different State	884	573	443	636	445	2 388	345	299	734	358
Born abroad	51	93	52	45	93	232	75	37	81	132
Foreign born	191	720	229	167	673	2 789	497	161	643	819
Naturalized citizen	67	347	86	50	338	1 206	160	67	114	212
Not a citizen	124	373	143	117	335	1 583	337	94	529	607
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 624**	**1 837**	**1 064**	**1 264**	**1 603**	**41 371**	**3 231**	**2 764**	**2 162**	**1 601**
Same house	636	525	313	481	476	20 344	1 513	1 436	524	340
Different house in United States	972	1 075	633	773	921	20 640	1 624	1 309	1 338	780
Same MSA/PMSA	556	682	443	443	587	15 080	899	796	722	366
Central city	311	377	238	266	340	12 985	773	670	583	281
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	245	305	205	177	247	2 095	126	126	139	85
Different MSA/PMSA	330	301	148	296	261	2 874	552	372	433	330
Central city	210	208	119	189	170	2 097	436	319	332	231
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	120	93	29	107	91	777	116	53	101	99
Not in an MSA/PMSA	86	92	42	34	73	2 686	173	141	183	84
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Elsewhere	16	237	118	10	206	387	89	19	300	481

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5067
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Manchester, NH MSA	Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA			Medford, OR MSA			Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**54**	**31 130**	**961**	**834**	**344**	**102**	**80**	**111**	**318**	**92**
Children ever born	34	10 307	320	232	197	18	18	54	76	30
Per 1,000 women	630	331	333	278	573	176	225	486	239	326
Women 25 to 34 years	**101**	**25 619**	**911**	**756**	**298**	**115**	**90**	**265**	**448**	**131**
Children ever born	95	49 342	1 539	1 239	653	203	151	293	635	117
Per 1,000 women	941	1 926	1 689	1 639	2 191	1 765	1 678	1 106	1 417	893
Women 35 to 44 years	**102**	**22 516**	**644**	**546**	**246**	**120**	**97**	**117**	**420**	**78**
Children ever born	212	72 845	1 786	1 510	615	265	223	282	1 004	134
Per 1,000 women	2 078	3 235	2 773	2 766	2 500	2 208	2 299	2 410	2 390	1 718
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**277**	**68 958**	**1 884**	**1 600**	**797**	**312**	**270**	**271**	**1 287**	**317**
With own children under 18 years	194	47 200	1 204	1 021	656	196	154	156	752	166
With own children under 6 years	126	23 288	565	454	412	107	87	73	367	104
Married-couple families	**234**	**52 635**	**1 346**	**1 148**	**653**	**215**	**184**	**220**	**1 087**	**296**
With own children under 18 years	157	37 431	850	735	529	137	106	134	624	154
With own children under 6 years	98	19 321	438	350	346	69	60	73	314	96
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**13 426**	**403**	**338**	**65**	**71**	**60**	**34**	**165**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	5	8 246	286	230	62	39	28	20	105	12
With own children under 6 years	–	3 169	87	76	32	20	9	–	43	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**981**	**283 788**	**9 347**	**8 332**	**3 526**	**1 219**	**959**	**1 555**	**4 330**	**1 143**
Speak a language other than English	603	266 126	8 567	7 636	2 235	342	194	696	3 070	829
5 to 17 years	153	86 685	2 318	2 104	597	62	24	71	565	123
18 to 64 years	450	161 980	5 652	4 963	1 580	235	125	593	2 200	594
65 years and over	–	17 461	597	569	58	45	45	32	305	112
Do not speak English "very well"	320	143 851	4 003	3 521	1 295	114	51	242	877	317
5 to 17 years	57	43 587	1 048	959	273	–	–	20	137	26
18 to 64 years	263	85 974	2 584	2 213	987	92	29	206	548	189
65 years and over	–	14 290	371	349	35	22	22	16	192	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	66	25 486	620	521	199	19	–	66	219	113
Persons 5 years and over in households	**956**	**281 998**	**9 311**	**8 332**	**3 279**	**1 219**	**959**	**1 513**	**4 259**	**1 083**
In linguistically isolated households	150	81 454	2 371	2 141	749	32	–	155	425	181
5 to 17 years	27	27 986	781	716	270	8	–	26	62	31
18 to 64 years	123	44 648	1 414	1 257	465	24	–	113	227	69
65 years and over	–	8 820	176	168	14	–	–	16	136	81
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**346**	**119 968**	**3 480**	**3 033**	**1 266**	**391**	**264**	**593**	**1 482**	**339**
Preprimary school	25	5 307	149	111	128	32	27	31	71	49
Public school	16	4 684	127	111	107	25	25	13	21	23
Elementary or high school	252	96 899	2 712	2 432	993	267	171	373	1 003	140
Public school	200	95 294	2 656	2 404	969	264	168	316	968	113
College	69	17 762	619	490	145	92	66	189	408	150
Public college	14	16 345	546	462	135	87	61	142	237	105
Persons 18 to 24 years	**103**	**39 151**	**1 498**	**1 372**	**543**	**137**	**77**	**232**	**459**	**153**
Percent enrolled in college	12.6	25.7	23.0	21.5	11.0	24.8	29.9	21.1	33.8	47.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54**	**27 926**	**954**	**881**	**356**	**77**	**54**	**74**	**328**	**62**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.1	13.2	11.3	10.3	28.7	15.6	22.2	14.9	17.4	12.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**578**	**150 134**	**5 289**	**4 635**	**1 810**	**784**	**679**	**947**	**2 792**	**801**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.6	30.8	20.9	21.5	23.1	.8	.9	2.5	2.6	4.2
High school graduate or higher	84.1	36.7	47.4	44.5	43.5	70.7	69.1	75.8	74.6	77.5
Some college or higher	57.4	19.6	24.9	21.1	23.1	43.9	41.2	49.2	48.2	62.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.9	7.3	9.4	7.0	5.5	9.3	5.0	13.8	18.5	36.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**103**	**39 151**	**1 498**	**1 372**	**543**	**137**	**77**	**232**	**459**	**153**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.8	55.1	60.4	61.0	42.9	56.2	63.6	66.4	75.2	83.0
Some college or higher	61.2	25.6	25.7	24.9	17.9	43.1	40.3	37.1	49.2	72.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	1.3	.4	.4	.6	5.8	–	–	8.3	17.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**251**	**47 967**	**2 058**	**1 767**	**934**	**275**	**240**	**499**	**917**	**275**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.5	54.3	57.8	57.0	40.1	76.0	77.1	84.0	89.3	93.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	35.1	8.8	8.4	6.3	3.1	6.5	–	17.0	22.1	35.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 067**	**315 529**	**10 447**	**9 292**	**4 255**	**1 411**	**1 110**	**1 724**	**4 785**	**1 248**
Native	568	226 169	7 872	7 595	2 585	1 175	1 020	1 434	4 726	613
Born in State of residence	250	200 720	6 646	6 501	1 216	315	273	330	614	354
Born in a different State	252	17 430	724	636	1 328	772	705	1 058	1 923	234
Born abroad	66	8 019	502	458	41	88	42	46	2 189	25
Foreign born	499	89 360	2 575	1 697	1 670	236	90	290	59	635
Naturalized citizen	93	27 428	902	650	381	87	51	93	46	458
Not a citizen	406	61 932	1 673	1 047	1 289	149	39	197	13	177
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**981**	**283 788**	**9 347**	**8 332**	**3 526**	**1 219**	**959**	**1 555**	**4 330**	**1 143**
Same house	235	174 606	5 816	5 359	778	372	329	459	1 010	403
Different house in United States	553	94 132	3 120	2 791	2 308	817	624	973	2 600	673
Same MSA/PMSA	331	76 394	2 177	2 094	1 283	356	294	372	618	266
Central city	290	39 336	1 180	1 123	686	150	116	184	257	128
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	41	37 058	997	971	597	206	178	188	361	138
Different MSA/PMSA	207	13 165	845	619	729	271	187	508	1 802	377
Central city	148	8 799	446	305	350	168	87	276	1 155	220
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	59	4 366	399	314	379	103	100	232	647	157
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	4 573	98	78	296	190	143	93	180	30
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	595	18
Elsewhere	193	15 050	411	182	432	30	6	123	125	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5068
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA—Con.			Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA					
				Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**349**	**109**	**200**	**262**	**198**	**154**	**237**	**198**	**154**
Children ever born	35	8	27	68	68	48	64	68	48
Per 1,000 women	100	73	135	260	343	312	270	343	312
Women 25 to 34 years	**436**	**155**	**151**	**347**	**239**	**161**	**322**	**232**	**154**
Children ever born	618	135	231	531	329	217	481	322	210
Per 1,000 women	1 417	871	1 530	1 530	1 377	1 348	1 494	1 388	1 364
Women 35 to 44 years	**408**	**137**	**159**	**280**	**175**	**141**	**257**	**158**	**124**
Children ever born	798	255	296	593	342	270	539	284	212
Per 1,000 women	1 956	1 861	1 862	2 118	1 954	1 915	2 097	1 797	1 710
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**950**	**268**	**530**	**646**	**409**	**278**	**561**	**369**	**245**
With own children under 18 years	507	153	255	388	203	122	328	175	101
With own children under 6 years	221	55	107	223	75	33	200	68	33
Married-couple families	**784**	**239**	**435**	**461**	**303**	**204**	**401**	**270**	**171**
With own children under 18 years	437	148	203	281	149	96	236	128	75
With own children under 6 years	207	55	93	193	55	29	172	55	29
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**5**	**80**	**126**	**70**	**49**	**113**	**70**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	70	5	52	96	34	17	83	34	17
With own children under 6 years	14	–	14	19	9	4	19	9	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 216**	**1 164**	**2 070**	**2 946**	**2 168**	**1 518**	**2 639**	**2 009**	**1 390**
Speak a language other than English	2 681	996	851	1 229	929	506	1 133	913	497
5 to 17 years	509	203	121	140	97	64	140	97	64
18 to 64 years	1 988	753	637	1 042	781	427	966	765	418
65 years and over	184	40	93	47	51	15	27	51	15
Do not speak English "very well"	1 059	387	304	505	320	204	471	313	204
5 to 17 years	160	28	33	94	20	12	94	20	12
18 to 64 years	788	319	225	382	264	192	368	257	192
65 years and over	111	40	46	29	36	–	9	36	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	130	40	44	109	35	16	99	35	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 108**	**1 138**	**2 046**	**2 724**	**1 768**	**1 182**	**2 417**	**1 609**	**1 054**
In linguistically isolated households	341	87	69	341	114	56	326	114	56
5 to 17 years	82	5	–	88	15	15	88	15	15
18 to 64 years	235	73	62	234	63	41	229	63	41
65 years and over	24	9	7	19	36	–	9	36	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 681**	**475**	**780**	**860**	**740**	**441**	**759**	**666**	**391**
Preprimary school	109	35	52	67	5	–	58	5	–
Public school	51	28	23	43	–	–	34	–	–
Elementary or high school	877	206	436	587	448	285	503	390	251
Public school	708	199	308	530	369	251	446	311	217
College	695	234	292	206	287	156	198	271	140
Public college	439	159	207	183	209	119	175	193	103
Persons 18 to 24 years	**601**	**176**	**266**	**598**	**518**	**401**	**550**	**495**	**378**
Percent enrolled in college	63.4	69.3	55.3	16.1	30.1	26.2	16.0	28.3	23.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**284**	**86**	**141**	**287**	**240**	**152**	**267**	**227**	**139**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.8	29.1	–	12.5	3.3	–	13.5	3.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 687**	**751**	**1 373**	**1 638**	**1 231**	**857**	**1 480**	**1 153**	**786**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.0	.8	2.3	4.8	4.6	3.9	2.6	4.9	4.2
High school graduate or higher	77.9	86.4	73.9	67.1	67.7	62.5	69.9	70.3	65.3
Some college or higher	56.6	69.6	52.8	44.1	53.1	48.0	47.4	55.7	50.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.7	29.2	19.9	13.4	26.9	22.2	14.8	27.7	22.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**601**	**176**	**266**	**598**	**518**	**401**	**550**	**495**	**378**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.5	83.5	86.1	76.3	75.5	75.1	79.3	74.3	73.5
Some college or higher	61.7	77.3	47.4	30.6	37.3	35.7	31.1	37.6	36.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	20.5	5.3	6.0	1.5	2.0	4.4	1.6	2.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**920**	**336**	**374**	**793**	**529**	**328**	**734**	**515**	**321**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	89.9	97.6	90.6	67.5	77.7	70.7	67.8	78.4	70.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	38.4	18.2	16.1	30.1	24.1	17.4	30.9	24.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**4 522**	**1 229**	**2 233**	**3 314**	**2 402**	**1 668**	**2 991**	**2 224**	**1 534**
Native	2 414	433	1 557	2 772	1 707	1 358	2 471	1 536	1 224
Born in State of residence	831	187	537	647	667	521	550	614	468
Born in a different State	1 282	198	919	2 091	945	768	1 887	827	687
Born abroad	301	48	101	34	95	69	34	95	69
Foreign born	2 108	796	676	542	695	310	520	688	310
Naturalized citizen	877	306	313	184	257	105	184	257	105
Not a citizen	1 231	490	363	358	438	205	336	431	205
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 216**	**1 164**	**2 070**	**2 946**	**2 168**	**1 518**	**2 639**	**2 009**	**1 390**
Same house	1 280	235	872	696	855	589	565	813	547
Different house in United States	2 234	707	1 046	2 110	1 115	827	1 934	998	741
Same MSA/PMSA	851	263	430	682	402	313	662	357	268
Central city	367	117	181	407	348	263	407	310	225
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	484	146	249	275	54	50	255	47	43
Different MSA/PMSA	1 259	431	518	1 226	541	367	1 118	510	367
Central city	747	262	251	805	297	161	752	266	161
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	512	169	267	421	244	206	366	244	206
Not in an MSA/PMSA	124	13	98	202	172	147	154	131	106
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	702	222	152	140	198	102	140	198	102

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5069
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Merced, CA MSA			Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 425**	**336**	**251**	**2 711**	**8 325**	**32 945**	**28 903**	**2 200**	**12 190**	**517**
Children ever born	2 856	82	59	1 923	2 890	7 524	8 196	704	4 440	88
Per 1,000 women	645	244	235	709	347	228	284	320	364	170
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 535**	**271**	**199**	**2 833**	**9 528**	**45 783**	**39 930**	**3 150**	**16 192**	**613**
Children ever born	10 693	607	356	5 328	14 308	51 978	50 947	4 573	24 598	745
Per 1,000 women	2 358	2 240	1 789	1 881	1 502	1 135	1 276	1 452	1 519	1 215
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 819**	**229**	**188**	**1 916**	**7 851**	**37 878**	**30 983**	**2 878**	**10 776**	**536**
Children ever born	9 705	715	611	4 709	17 418	65 991	65 773	6 825	26 318	1 101
Per 1,000 women	3 443	3 122	3 250	2 458	2 219	1 742	2 123	2 371	2 442	2 054
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11 139**	**788**	**591**	**5 819**	**22 975**	**168 974**	**79 308**	**6 972**	**26 721**	**1 079**
With own children under 18 years	8 104	543	375	3 996	13 826	67 213	49 787	4 589	18 352	705
With own children under 6 years	4 827	310	195	2 391	6 551	29 194	24 353	2 390	9 204	300
Married-couple families	**8 157**	**629**	**477**	**4 197**	**15 660**	**131 379**	**55 327**	**4 489**	**17 397**	**769**
With own children under 18 years	6 019	440	304	3 079	9 306	53 315	36 436	3 054	12 939	538
With own children under 6 years	3 662	256	167	1 904	4 693	24 590	18 928	1 712	6 840	259
Female householder, no husband present	**1 904**	**105**	**77**	**776**	**5 459**	**28 069**	**16 019**	**1 907**	**5 754**	**222**
With own children under 18 years	1 492	86	71	515	3 549	11 004	9 695	1 217	3 630	143
With own children under 6 years	820	37	28	231	1 318	3 492	3 355	473	1 282	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**46 017**	**3 327**	**2 509**	**26 769**	**86 871**	**558 484**	**317 046**	**24 777**	**117 339**	**4 890**
Speak a language other than English	36 048	2 087	1 398	22 867	75 713	535 334	298 114	23 796	112 211	4 569
5 to 17 years	10 987	553	322	5 888	17 067	68 129	66 736	5 110	28 539	1 136
18 to 64 years	23 334	1 342	922	16 252	52 961	363 967	215 325	17 322	80 222	3 223
65 years and over	1 727	192	154	727	5 685	103 238	16 053	1 364	3 450	210
Do not speak English "very well"	19 141	949	623	11 265	27 419	312 139	181 044	13 418	77 073	2 243
5 to 17 years	4 492	185	106	2 039	5 103	16 111	27 606	1 785	15 168	309
18 to 64 years	13 504	665	433	8 842	18 688	202 560	140 501	10 520	59 157	1 792
65 years and over	1 145	99	84	384	3 628	93 468	12 937	1 113	2 748	142
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 561	219	137	2 037	6 025	90 430	38 875	2 685	15 380	389
Persons 5 years and over in households	**45 424**	**3 268**	**2 450**	**26 254**	**85 612**	**553 191**	**315 196**	**24 712**	**116 997**	**4 890**
In linguistically isolated households	12 137	613	354	6 745	13 380	186 393	116 834	7 140	55 075	1 184
5 to 17 years	3 759	174	90	1 486	3 047	15 559	26 325	1 363	14 374	234
18 to 64 years	7 706	398	229	5 062	8 433	106 940	83 200	5 245	39 289	865
65 years and over	672	41	35	197	1 900	63 894	7 309	532	1 412	85
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18 864**	**1 255**	**903**	**9 287**	**28 880**	**122 288**	**114 089**	**8 367**	**44 889**	**1 868**
Preprimary school	903	38	38	729	1 489	6 957	4 615	299	1 438	102
Public school	835	34	34	492	850	2 339	2 132	149	819	33
Elementary or high school	15 502	886	601	6 808	20 599	72 919	73 870	5 710	31 552	1 209
Public school	15 108	836	579	6 434	19 038	57 758	66 355	5 285	29 468	1 017
College	2 459	331	264	1 750	6 792	42 412	35 604	2 358	11 899	557
Public college	2 334	295	235	1 282	4 753	32 281	26 893	1 706	9 373	389
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 864**	**430**	**361**	**5 315**	**11 872**	**48 005**	**41 654**	**3 121**	**18 323**	**571**
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	34.4	31.9	15.5	26.1	37.1	33.5	28.5	25.4	42.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 082**	**302**	**226**	**1 936**	**6 533**	**25 670**	**22 808**	**1 699**	**9 580**	**397**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.6	16.6	16.8	33.2	18.9	12.5	15.3	18.8	19.4	13.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**23 480**	**1 997**	**1 555**	**14 177**	**53 859**	**438 040**	**203 972**	**16 297**	**69 192**	**3 118**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	25.8	17.6	14.8	15.5	6.7	9.2	7.3	8.7	10.0	4.0
High school graduate or higher	32.8	54.2	54.3	45.8	61.5	52.1	64.7	55.7	57.2	65.4
Some college or higher	16.7	33.0	33.3	27.6	37.0	33.5	40.4	32.9	35.2	36.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	8.8	8.6	11.1	12.8	13.6	16.4	11.4	14.8	13.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 864**	**430**	**361**	**5 315**	**11 872**	**48 005**	**41 654**	**3 121**	**18 323**	**571**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.4	66.5	65.1	40.2	64.1	70.5	62.5	64.9	49.1	62.5
Some college or higher	16.0	35.1	33.2	18.7	34.0	43.1	34.3	29.8	24.9	38.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	.8	–	–	2.6	3.3	6.6	5.4	4.5	3.6	7.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**10 106**	**626**	**469**	**6 785**	**18 909**	**93 120**	**75 053**	**5 505**	**30 190**	**1 091**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.8	69.0	70.1	46.4	74.3	78.6	74.0	74.6	63.3	78.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	10.4	13.9	10.6	15.3	18.0	18.1	17.4	13.6	13.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**52 755**	**3 673**	**2 753**	**30 742**	**94 668**	**586 479**	**343 479**	**26 964**	**126 732**	**5 244**
Native	32 470	2 353	2 030	16 751	92 535	125 708	69 993	7 456	15 651	873
Born in State of residence	27 202	1 820	1 562	7 247	16 778	92 635	38 061	2 753	10 137	386
Born in a different State	4 692	331	326	8 699	24 246	27 639	24 067	3 699	3 254	228
Born abroad	576	202	142	805	51 511	5 434	7 865	1 004	2 260	259
Foreign born	20 285	1 320	723	13 991	2 133	460 771	273 486	19 508	111 081	4 371
Naturalized citizen	3 734	293	169	2 622	840	211 651	52 577	5 823	11 524	1 119
Not a citizen	16 551	1 027	554	11 369	1 293	249 120	220 909	13 685	99 557	3 252
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**46 017**	**3 327**	**2 509**	**26 769**	**86 871**	**558 484**	**317 046**	**24 777**	**117 339**	**4 890**
Same house	20 528	1 098	949	7 637	27 644	269 825	81 565	6 271	21 765	1 541
Different house in United States	21 524	1 884	1 385	15 256	46 786	253 691	142 074	12 809	46 271	1 989
Same MSA/PMSA	15 897	986	762	8 841	28 027	210 584	99 050	7 000	36 492	1 529
Central city	5 973	327	274	3 015	19 894	178 964	80 222	5 680	31 154	1 171
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	9 924	659	488	5 826	8 133	31 620	18 828	1 320	5 338	358
Different MSA/PMSA	4 914	840	610	6 001	18 229	41 837	41 606	5 699	9 489	358
Central city	2 518	492	337	3 783	12 832	24 282	28 089	4 613	6 330	226
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 396	348	273	2 218	5 397	17 555	13 517	1 086	3 159	132
Not in an MSA/PMSA	713	58	13	414	530	1 270	1 418	110	290	102
Puerto Rico	–	11	–	56	11 081	2 105	1 327	706	124	–
Elsewhere	3 965	334	175	3 820	1 360	32 863	92 080	4 991	49 179	1 360

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5070
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**710**	**1 883**	**7 283**	**767**	**1 030**	**10 412**	**671**	**730**	**4 915**	**1 073**
Children ever born	175	944	2 651	144	438	2 237	126	118	1 164	268
Per 1,000 women	246	501	364	188	425	215	188	162	237	250
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 163**	**3 316**	**8 782**	**1 262**	**1 042**	**15 589**	**902**	**751**	**7 971**	**1 182**
Children ever born	1 732	5 040	14 178	1 425	1 455	16 695	1 059	826	8 363	1 533
Per 1,000 women	1 489	1 520	1 614	1 129	1 396	1 071	1 174	1 100	1 049	1 297
Women 35 to 44 years	**859**	**1 932**	**5 975**	**620**	**815**	**13 567**	**868**	**1 058**	**7 059**	**1 116**
Children ever born	1 948	4 777	15 563	1 281	1 590	25 138	1 549	1 957	12 738	2 303
Per 1,000 women	2 268	2 473	2 605	2 066	1 951	1 853	1 785	1 850	1 805	2 064
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 025**	**3 995**	**15 658**	**1 799**	**2 136**	**34 256**	**3 112**	**2 453**	**16 585**	**2 838**
With own children under 18 years	1 384	2 626	11 226	1 077	1 315	21 154	1 701	1 515	10 191	1 891
With own children under 6 years	652	1 464	5 480	545	763	10 206	818	586	4 897	941
Married-couple families	**1 414**	**2 262**	**10 436**	**1 177**	**1 324**	**25 294**	**2 564**	**1 948**	**11 680**	**2 218**
With own children under 18 years	1 053	1 517	8 137	814	875	16 407	1 428	1 238	7 646	1 517
With own children under 6 years	517	841	4 196	455	572	8 486	705	508	3 987	757
Female householder, no husband present	**385**	**1 214**	**2 920**	**534**	**465**	**6 146**	**334**	**283**	**3 415**	**496**
With own children under 18 years	221	823	1 890	240	299	3 617	179	197	1 923	318
With own children under 6 years	53	447	572	90	99	1 186	79	63	585	164
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 629**	**18 137**	**69 757**	**7 358**	**8 405**	**124 665**	**9 957**	**8 538**	**61 584**	**9 864**
Speak a language other than English	8 354	16 889	67 284	6 907	8 065	119 678	9 566	8 182	59 221	9 451
5 to 17 years	1 966	3 460	18 952	1 430	1 581	22 742	1 622	1 355	10 970	1 775
18 to 64 years	6 119	12 954	46 492	5 087	6 218	91 170	7 209	6 422	45 452	7 117
65 years and over	269	475	1 840	390	266	5 766	735	405	2 799	559
Do not speak English "very well"	5 266	11 555	49 638	3 197	5 079	68 080	4 948	4 856	35 086	4 760
5 to 17 years	724	1 592	11 278	711	549	7 419	377	424	3 302	534
18 to 64 years	4 301	9 558	36 783	2 314	4 319	55 962	3 965	4 123	29 428	3 775
65 years and over	241	405	1 577	172	211	4 699	606	309	2 356	451
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 171	2 494	9 668	556	1 080	15 996	1 429	1 179	8 199	1 046
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 620**	**18 066**	**69 619**	**7 274**	**8 365**	**123 897**	**9 917**	**8 514**	**61 088**	**9 852**
In linguistically isolated households	3 453	8 116	37 226	1 510	3 519	40 711	3 299	2 775	20 998	2 468
5 to 17 years	723	1 688	10 782	359	583	7 565	499	433	3 758	420
18 to 64 years	2 639	6 231	25 575	1 087	2 830	30 508	2 436	2 216	15 845	1 855
65 years and over	91	197	869	64	106	2 638	364	126	1 395	193
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 055**	**6 090**	**28 294**	**2 794**	**2 749**	**42 402**	**2 708**	**2 656**	**20 512**	**3 455**
Preprimary school	150	210	680	183	113	1 876	194	135	836	224
Public school	85	152	466	57	26	752	39	40	415	93
Elementary or high school	2 169	4 170	20 719	1 500	1 760	24 629	1 645	1 481	12 271	1 962
Public school	2 033	3 862	19 758	1 242	1 531	21 207	1 392	1 301	10 582	1 641
College	736	1 710	6 895	1 111	876	15 897	869	1 040	7 405	1 269
Public college	608	1 392	5 565	755	650	11 915	646	914	5 557	982
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 090**	**2 588**	**11 214**	**1 157**	**1 683**	**14 367**	**907**	**990**	**6 842**	**1 223**
Percent enrolled in college	21.3	23.3	23.8	43.3	24.5	42.6	32.6	43.1	38.8	46.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**531**	**1 222**	**6 127**	**613**	**676**	**7 836**	**516**	**568**	**3 700**	**745**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.5	18.8	20.5	11.3	25.3	9.9	14.9	2.6	10.5	9.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 560**	**11 812**	**38 860**	**4 681**	**5 032**	**86 181**	**7 321**	**6 115**	**43 061**	**6 688**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	10.9	12.9	9.8	1.3	15.6	4.1	4.1	3.1	5.1	2.9
High school graduate or higher	48.8	47.9	58.5	80.9	52.1	73.7	71.0	76.9	70.1	72.0
Some college or higher	27.4	25.4	37.2	56.9	30.6	46.9	43.9	46.3	42.7	45.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	8.1	16.9	23.8	11.8	18.7	21.1	14.6	15.8	15.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 090**	**2 588**	**11 214**	**1 157**	**1 683**	**14 367**	**907**	**990**	**6 842**	**1 223**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	41.5	49.7	47.1	73.9	45.0	76.7	82.1	81.8	72.0	80.9
Some college or higher	19.3	27.1	21.7	45.3	28.6	45.0	45.1	47.6	39.9	45.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	3.5	3.2	7.2	3.4	7.6	14.8	4.4	5.3	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 247**	**5 505**	**17 032**	**1 968**	**2 291**	**29 993**	**2 095**	**1 790**	**14 805**	**2 042**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	58.6	55.2	64.1	90.1	52.6	83.5	82.2	80.8	80.8	83.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	8.4	13.9	27.7	12.6	21.9	25.9	16.3	18.6	17.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 212**	**19 694**	**75 421**	**7 873**	**9 118**	**133 608**	**10 556**	**9 114**	**65 923**	**10 663**
Native	1 461	3 321	7 091	1 305	1 587	24 953	1 386	1 312	13 432	2 637
Born in State of residence	928	2 258	5 011	590	957	12 841	584	949	7 102	949
Born in a different State	247	716	1 219	360	478	9 181	563	224	5 274	1 422
Born abroad	286	347	861	355	152	2 931	239	139	1 056	266
Foreign born	7 751	16 373	68 330	6 568	7 531	108 655	9 170	7 802	52 491	8 026
Naturalized citizen	1 268	2 816	3 747	1 497	1 032	25 491	2 520	1 925	13 353	2 107
Not a citizen	6 483	13 557	64 583	5 071	6 499	83 164	6 650	5 877	39 138	5 919
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 629**	**18 137**	**69 757**	**7 358**	**8 405**	**124 665**	**9 957**	**8 538**	**61 584**	**9 864**
Same house	2 510	4 039	10 122	1 382	2 142	35 196	2 704	2 951	17 965	2 849
Different house in United States	3 642	8 494	25 278	2 848	3 937	59 035	4 697	3 613	31 271	4 914
Same MSA/PMSA	2 843	6 444	20 903	1 775	2 931	39 472	3 147	2 766	20 554	2 661
Central city	2 235	5 443	18 660	1 331	2 261	30 982	2 497	2 413	16 339	1 786
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	608	1 001	2 243	444	670	8 490	650	353	4 215	875
Different MSA/PMSA	779	1 980	4 318	1 055	983	19 055	1 528	822	10 458	2 209
Central city	521	1 517	2 737	626	687	12 594	863	520	7 230	1 618
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	258	463	1 581	429	296	6 461	665	302	3 228	591
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	70	57	18	23	508	22	25	259	44
Puerto Rico	–	23	72	19	10	291	71	19	182	–
Elsewhere	2 477	5 581	34 285	3 109	2 316	30 143	2 485	1 955	12 166	2 101

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5071
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 766**	**946**	**4 101**	**600**	**2 068**	**1 383**	**3 999**	**314**	**669**	**79**
Children ever born	336	157	815	310	704	275	1 064	124	253	65
Per 1,000 women	190	166	199	517	340	199	266	395	378	823
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 570**	**1 734**	**4 999**	**753**	**2 698**	**2 525**	**5 348**	**397**	**1 026**	**329**
Children ever born	2 631	1 679	5 081	1 169	3 890	2 688	6 222	561	1 326	476
Per 1,000 women	1 024	968	1 016	1 552	1 442	1 065	1 163	1 413	1 292	1 447
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 093**	**844**	**3 762**	**498**	**2 263**	**1 840**	**4 283**	**327**	**624**	**168**
Children ever born	3 932	1 590	7 492	1 030	4 770	3 305	9 090	834	1 593	352
Per 1,000 women	1 879	1 884	1 991	2 068	2 108	1 796	2 122	2 550	2 553	2 095
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 034**	**2 668**	**11 359**	**1 414**	**6 326**	**7 430**	**11 600**	**871**	**1 566**	**302**
With own children under 18 years	3 240	1 689	5 692	898	3 844	3 562	7 375	582	1 152	241
With own children under 6 years	1 486	1 023	2 553	495	1 957	1 854	3 544	328	647	167
Married-couple families	**3 627**	**2 066**	**8 147**	**1 056**	**4 637**	**6 241**	**8 660**	**622**	**1 159**	**188**
With own children under 18 years	2 496	1 371	4 036	774	2 877	3 064	5 762	427	911	159
With own children under 6 years	1 208	925	1 890	434	1 491	1 684	2 848	248	523	102
Female householder, no husband present	**935**	**400**	**2 212**	**129**	**1 231**	**901**	**1 933**	**188**	**218**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	566	241	1 231	51	732	399	1 129	120	150	59
With own children under 6 years	182	77	414	26	337	126	390	51	64	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 021**	**10 786**	**50 265**	**6 575**	**23 752**	**22 928**	**44 114**	**3 187**	**6 743**	**1 487**
Speak a language other than English	18 315	10 215	42 429	4 849	18 813	19 492	38 070	2 924	6 042	1 285
5 to 17 years	3 803	2 312	10 345	801	3 501	2 298	7 651	616	1 487	263
18 to 64 years	13 801	7 644	26 611	3 934	13 940	14 841	28 377	2 080	4 357	978
65 years and over	711	259	5 473	114	1 372	2 353	2 042	228	198	44
Do not speak English "very well"	10 850	4 958	22 473	2 384	6 311	7 910	19 585	1 492	3 305	819
5 to 17 years	1 569	943	3 234	314	1 113	382	2 430	260	593	142
18 to 64 years	8 695	3 867	14 862	2 053	4 307	5 662	15 762	1 040	2 602	655
65 years and over	586	148	4 377	17	891	1 866	1 393	192	110	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 477	1 022	4 814	420	1 221	1 813	4 215	288	663	168
Persons 5 years and over in households	**18 918**	**10 758**	**49 590**	**6 444**	**23 463**	**22 707**	**43 877**	**3 182**	**6 697**	**1 481**
In linguistically isolated households	6 771	2 881	13 908	1 621	2 598	3 785	11 346	765	2 211	594
5 to 17 years	1 403	757	3 023	251	462	327	2 530	173	568	155
18 to 64 years	5 069	2 018	8 158	1 353	1 647	2 486	8 193	535	1 586	439
65 years and over	299	106	2 727	17	489	972	623	57	57	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 086**	**4 352**	**18 431**	**2 157**	**7 522**	**5 201**	**14 516**	**1 003**	**2 287**	**464**
Preprimary school	262	184	1 002	131	477	453	682	42	142	36
Public school	113	19	412	82	243	147	301	26	46	11
Elementary or high school	3 945	2 322	11 979	1 468	5 274	3 010	9 453	781	1 668	319
Public school	3 487	1 894	10 395	1 429	4 864	2 401	8 482	757	1 550	312
College	2 879	1 846	5 450	558	1 771	1 738	4 381	180	477	109
Public college	2 166	1 212	3 899	373	1 252	1 249	3 108	130	367	109
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 226**	**1 627**	**5 843**	**1 477**	**2 990**	**2 061**	**5 511**	**411**	**969**	**139**
Percent enrolled in college	49.1	51.8	39.3	14.0	22.9	37.2	30.4	24.6	18.1	5.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 265**	**638**	**3 693**	**496**	**1 525**	**980**	**2 918**	**208**	**442**	**65**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.6	13.0	14.6	30.8	17.0	7.8	14.4	13.0	20.6	23.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**12 796**	**6 777**	**32 302**	**3 597**	**15 283**	**17 635**	**29 402**	**2 062**	**4 089**	**1 023**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.4	2.8	9.2	9.7	4.8	5.4	4.9	5.5	6.2	6.7
High school graduate or higher	80.1	85.1	61.4	60.6	64.7	67.7	71.2	57.5	64.0	62.9
Some college or higher	53.4	65.1	38.4	33.4	38.1	45.1	44.4	32.1	38.1	36.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	33.8	16.3	11.0	11.9	17.4	17.2	10.9	13.3	8.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 226**	**1 627**	**5 843**	**1 477**	**2 990**	**2 061**	**5 511**	**411**	**969**	**139**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.0	86.4	68.4	41.2	65.8	75.9	66.2	72.0	45.4	36.0
Some college or higher	47.6	63.1	39.4	18.6	35.9	43.0	36.3	33.6	23.0	6.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	13.8	5.9	3.0	2.0	6.9	5.9	6.8	3.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 870**	**3 391**	**9 365**	**1 814**	**5 671**	**5 640**	**10 325**	**668**	**1 842**	**555**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.8	91.5	77.3	59.9	76.9	84.9	80.5	76.5	71.3	62.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	37.7	20.8	9.6	12.8	20.4	20.8	17.7	13.7	8.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**20 474**	**11 652**	**56 175**	**7 549**	**26 034**	**24 611**	**47 474**	**3 489**	**7 198**	**1 592**
Native	3 142	2 075	21 933	4 140	25 632	8 351	13 292	1 151	1 544	372
Born in State of residence	1 828	955	12 330	1 166	4 224	5 247	5 150	262	767	172
Born in a different State	791	551	7 933	2 779	8 885	2 741	6 640	755	497	101
Born abroad	523	569	1 670	195	12 523	363	1 502	134	280	99
Foreign born	17 332	9 577	34 242	3 409	402	16 260	34 182	2 338	5 654	1 220
Naturalized citizen	3 251	1 162	9 739	635	169	9 748	9 482	791	1 399	491
Not a citizen	14 081	8 415	24 503	2 774	233	6 512	24 700	1 547	4 255	729
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 021**	**10 786**	**50 265**	**6 575**	**23 752**	**22 928**	**44 114**	**3 187**	**6 743**	**1 487**
Same house	4 536	2 793	18 333	1 499	5 626	9 300	10 711	639	1 377	221
Different house in United States	7 536	4 505	23 959	3 995	14 856	12 805	23 756	1 910	3 515	875
Same MSA/PMSA	5 334	3 389	16 086	1 438	6 541	5 474	10 672	422	1 949	470
Central city	4 141	2 565	12 406	778	3 749	2 801	5 792	315	1 332	294
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 193	824	3 680	660	2 792	2 673	4 880	107	617	176
Different MSA/PMSA	2 122	1 047	7 363	2 413	8 075	7 266	12 797	1 473	1 566	405
Central city	1 242	682	4 552	1 545	5 619	4 758	7 763	1 113	1 014	251
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	880	365	2 811	868	2 456	2 508	5 034	360	552	154
Not in an MSA/PMSA	80	69	510	144	240	65	287	15	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	9	206	28	3 044	98	133	22	–	–
Elsewhere	6 949	3 479	7 767	1 053	226	725	9 514	616	1 851	391

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5072
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.								
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**106**	**101**	**238**	**2 154**	**138**	**47**	**1 036**	**295**	**352**
Children ever born	50	–	112	454	29	–	146	97	87
Per 1,000 women	472	–	471	211	210	–	141	329	247
Women 25 to 34 years	**135**	**163**	**212**	**2 784**	**164**	**54**	**1 305**	**239**	**564**
Children ever born	183	170	338	3 086	127	58	1 462	274	628
Per 1,000 women	1 356	1 043	1 594	1 108	774	1 074	1 120	1 146	1 113
Women 35 to 44 years	**105**	**111**	**100**	**2 461**	**173**	**146**	**1 261**	**268**	**393**
Children ever born	260	340	321	4 934	356	223	2 543	678	775
Per 1,000 women	2 476	3 063	3 210	2 005	2 058	1 527	2 017	2 530	1 972
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**268**	**294**	**340**	**6 549**	**623**	**308**	**3 139**	**688**	**1 016**
With own children under 18 years	214	209	226	4 164	306	194	2 005	469	670
With own children under 6 years	111	114	177	1 862	153	51	846	199	303
Married-couple families	**231**	**254**	**248**	**4 990**	**522**	**267**	**2 274**	**514**	**776**
With own children under 18 years	183	196	175	3 384	284	174	1 508	390	565
With own children under 6 years	95	114	142	1 554	144	43	638	164	275
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**24**	**29**	**1 050**	**51**	**18**	**587**	**121**	**178**
With own children under 18 years	10	–	29	549	–	8	348	59	81
With own children under 6 years	–	–	22	167	–	8	110	15	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 126**	**1 099**	**1 593**	**23 614**	**1 899**	**1 109**	**11 697**	**2 521**	**3 741**
Speak a language other than English	1 035	935	1 458	21 892	1 714	936	11 064	2 338	3 516
5 to 17 years	309	246	320	4 124	228	112	2 040	448	848
18 to 64 years	689	664	1 079	16 717	1 340	738	8 567	1 718	2 545
65 years and over	37	25	59	1 051	146	86	457	172	123
Do not speak English "very well"	622	425	895	11 053	616	462	6 087	1 030	1 898
5 to 17 years	141	103	150	1 145	34	45	546	75	310
18 to 64 years	460	322	693	9 136	476	373	5 194	816	1 480
65 years and over	21	–	52	772	106	44	347	139	108
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	158	46	149	2 397	137	95	1 373	193	421
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 126**	**1 073**	**1 586**	**23 515**	**1 894**	**1 109**	**11 629**	**2 521**	**3 721**
In linguistically isolated households	502	184	563	5 944	294	267	3 133	465	1 207
5 to 17 years	151	69	121	1 187	22	54	532	61	334
18 to 64 years	330	115	414	4 388	232	201	2 427	350	797
65 years and over	21	–	28	369	40	12	174	54	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**435**	**356**	**577**	**7 787**	**404**	**356**	**3 825**	**828**	**1 459**
Preprimary school	19	15	63	320	33	7	139	40	96
Public school	5	15	9	137	6	–	89	7	30
Elementary or high school	331	250	400	4 783	255	203	2 327	565	913
Public school	302	250	378	4 134	176	173	1 961	486	854
College	85	91	114	2 684	116	146	1 359	223	450
Public college	59	62	65	1 881	87	134	896	202	333
Persons 18 to 24 years	**153**	**144**	**339**	**2 783**	**221**	**127**	**1 341**	**337**	**325**
Percent enrolled in college	20.3	18.1	15.0	35.0	25.3	58.3	31.5	35.6	39.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**65**	**87**	**112**	**1 579**	**117**	**12**	**802**	**236**	**250**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.5	9.2	42.0	11.6	22.2	–	9.0	5.1	9.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**622**	**709**	**840**	**16 164**	**1 410**	**831**	**8 050**	**1 613**	**2 533**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	8.2	–	13.6	3.9	5.4	3.1	4.3	5.1	2.4
High school graduate or higher	62.4	79.8	52.0	75.8	69.9	76.3	73.0	73.6	82.4
Some college or higher	43.7	44.6	28.3	49.7	44.4	46.1	47.3	50.8	54.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.8	18.9	11.7	19.5	20.5	13.8	18.3	11.3	23.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**153**	**144**	**339**	**2 783**	**221**	**127**	**1 341**	**337**	**325**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	60.8	61.1	33.6	70.8	78.3	79.5	65.1	78.3	75.4
Some college or higher	19.6	27.8	23.6	39.5	44.3	51.2	30.6	42.1	56.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	4.2	5.0	6.9	19.5	10.2	5.7	3.0	6.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**229**	**344**	**424**	**5 545**	**374**	**205**	**2 671**	**418**	**1 039**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.6	91.0	57.1	86.1	81.8	85.9	82.6	93.8	86.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	21.5	12.7	24.3	27.5	7.8	22.5	11.0	23.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 177**	**1 144**	**1 779**	**25 110**	**1 971**	**1 185**	**12 341**	**2 677**	**4 022**
Native	157	264	436	5 153	251	171	2 609	860	666
Born in State of residence	85	86	268	1 874	77	100	962	179	344
Born in a different State	58	117	133	2 580	153	35	1 270	596	228
Born abroad	14	61	35	699	21	36	377	85	94
Foreign born	1 020	880	1 343	19 957	1 720	1 014	9 732	1 817	3 356
Naturalized citizen	235	216	125	5 499	660	326	2 816	587	684
Not a citizen	785	664	1 218	14 458	1 060	688	6 916	1 230	2 672
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 126**	**1 099**	**1 593**	**23 614**	**1 899**	**1 109**	**11 697**	**2 521**	**3 741**
Same house	210	270	346	5 659	532	425	2 711	702	637
Different house in United States	555	530	778	12 480	1 022	450	6 302	1 501	1 762
Same MSA/PMSA	198	176	564	5 599	400	231	2 737	660	929
Central city	142	78	465	2 588	179	105	1 189	271	540
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	56	98	99	3 011	221	126	1 548	389	389
Different MSA/PMSA	357	354	214	6 750	622	213	3 488	831	807
Central city	267	217	157	3 874	323	143	2 006	575	390
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	90	137	57	2 876	299	70	1 482	256	417
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	131	–	6	77	10	26
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	50	7	13	21	–	–
Elsewhere	361	299	469	5 425	338	221	2 663	318	1 342

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5073
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.		Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**174**	**862**	**2 111**	**6 257**	**31 562**	**24 904**	**1 886**	**11 521**	**485**	**597**
Children ever born	57	233	1 613	2 186	7 249	7 132	580	4 187	80	157
Per 1,000 women	328	270	764	349	230	286	308	363	165	263
Women 25 to 34 years	**364**	**1 141**	**2 080**	**6 830**	**43 258**	**34 582**	**2 753**	**15 166**	**531**	**1 058**
Children ever born	348	1 249	4 159	10 418	49 290	44 725	4 012	23 272	641	1 677
Per 1,000 women	956	1 095	2 000	1 525	1 139	1 293	1 457	1 534	1 207	1 585
Women 35 to 44 years	**121**	**871**	**1 418**	**5 588**	**36 038**	**26 700**	**2 551**	**10 152**	**498**	**776**
Children ever born	164	1 729	3 679	12 648	62 686	56 683	5 991	24 725	1 032	1 721
Per 1,000 women	1 355	1 985	2 594	2 263	1 739	2 123	2 348	2 435	2 072	2 218
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**407**	**2 614**	**4 405**	**16 649**	**161 544**	**67 708**	**6 101**	**25 155**	**953**	**1 808**
With own children under 18 years	297	1 477	3 098	9 982	63 651	42 412	4 007	17 200	605	1 241
With own children under 6 years	213	707	1 896	4 594	27 340	20 809	2 062	8 557	251	623
Married-couple families	**345**	**1 889**	**3 141**	**11 023**	**125 138**	**46 667**	**3 867**	**16 238**	**670**	**1 280**
With own children under 18 years	273	1 040	2 305	6 429	50 251	30 674	2 627	12 028	465	933
With own children under 6 years	193	523	1 470	3 202	22 906	16 080	1 464	6 317	218	488
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**477**	**647**	**4 228**	**27 168**	**14 086**	**1 719**	**5 536**	**207**	**339**
With own children under 18 years	20	310	464	2 817	10 605	8 566	1 097	3 480	128	198
With own children under 6 years	16	108	205	981	3 366	2 965	422	1 218	21	53
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 591**	**10 570**	**20 194**	**63 119**	**535 556**	**272 932**	**21 590**	**110 596**	**4 430**	**7 686**
Speak a language other than English	1 365	7 212	18 018	56 900	515 842	260 044	20 872	106 169	4 163	7 452
5 to 17 years	294	1 424	5 087	13 566	65 831	59 085	4 494	27 052	1 025	1 728
18 to 64 years	1 044	5 223	12 318	39 021	349 126	186 948	15 242	75 865	2 961	5 455
65 years and over	27	565	613	4 313	100 885	14 011	1 136	3 252	177	269
Do not speak English "very well"	584	3 735	8 881	21 108	304 229	161 459	11 926	73 768	2 041	4 929
5 to 17 years	114	432	1 725	3 990	15 729	25 176	1 525	14 575	258	718
18 to 64 years	461	2 984	6 789	14 381	196 898	124 739	9 480	56 555	1 656	3 970
65 years and over	9	319	367	2 737	91 602	11 544	921	2 638	127	241
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	119	867	1 617	4 804	88 617	34 660	2 397	14 717	339	1 079
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 591**	**10 483**	**19 810**	**62 149**	**530 484**	**271 319**	**21 530**	**110 300**	**4 430**	**7 684**
In linguistically isolated households	435	2 426	5 124	10 782	182 608	105 488	6 375	52 864	1 051	3 218
5 to 17 years	168	602	1 235	2 585	15 232	23 795	1 190	13 806	191	694
18 to 64 years	267	1 684	3 709	6 786	104 454	75 007	4 710	37 703	783	2 433
65 years and over	–	140	180	1 411	62 922	6 686	475	1 355	77	91
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**578**	**3 439**	**7 130**	**21 358**	**117 087**	**99 573**	**7 364**	**42 602**	**1 721**	**2 747**
Preprimary school	–	178	598	1 012	6 504	3 933	257	1 296	99	144
Public school	–	92	410	607	2 192	1 831	123	773	33	79
Elementary or high school	320	2 221	5 340	15 325	69 909	64 417	4 929	29 884	1 080	1 930
Public school	287	2 041	5 005	14 174	55 357	57 873	4 528	27 918	930	1 812
College	258	1 040	1 192	5 021	40 674	31 223	2 178	11 422	542	673
Public college	150	730	909	3 501	31 032	23 785	1 576	9 006	380	545
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**1 348**	**3 838**	**8 882**	**45 944**	**36 143**	**2 710**	**17 354**	**539**	**928**
Percent enrolled in college	54.5	31.7	16.0	27.1	37.1	34.0	29.0	25.8	43.4	19.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**689**	**1 440**	**5 008**	**24 690**	**19 890**	**1 491**	**9 138**	**361**	**454**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	41.0	17.3	34.0	19.4	12.6	15.4	19.6	19.3	14.7	15.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 033**	**7 087**	**10 580**	**38 576**	**420 405**	**174 570**	**14 235**	**65 103**	**2 801**	**5 017**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.7	6.3	17.4	7.4	9.3	7.7	9.1	10.2	4.5	11.6
High school graduate or higher	89.8	68.6	40.8	60.2	51.5	63.6	55.5	56.8	64.7	47.4
Some college or higher	70.3	39.6	25.6	36.5	33.0	39.8	33.0	35.0	34.3	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	39.9	16.1	11.1	13.2	13.4	16.2	11.5	14.9	11.4	10.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**1 348**	**3 838**	**8 882**	**45 944**	**36 143**	**2 710**	**17 354**	**539**	**928**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.6	69.7	39.8	63.5	70.3	62.0	63.8	49.3	65.1	39.1
Some college or higher	67.4	40.3	18.8	33.3	43.1	33.9	29.2	25.0	40.1	16.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	5.6	2.4	3.7	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.6	7.1	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**618**	**2 270**	**4 971**	**13 238**	**87 480**	**64 728**	**4 837**	**28 348**	**1 005**	**2 043**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.9	75.6	41.5	73.2	78.2	72.9	74.4	62.8	77.0	56.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.0	18.9	10.9	16.3	17.8	17.6	17.3	13.6	10.6	14.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 806**	**11 677**	**23 193**	**68 634**	**561 868**	**296 005**	**23 475**	**119 534**	**4 743**	**8 242**
Native	380	5 444	12 611	66 903	117 357	56 701	6 305	14 107	744	1 275
Born in State of residence	163	2 247	6 081	12 554	87 388	32 911	2 491	9 370	331	827
Born in a different State	150	2 808	5 920	15 361	24 898	17 427	2 944	2 757	177	210
Born abroad	67	389	610	38 988	5 071	6 363	870	1 980	236	238
Foreign born	1 426	6 233	10 582	1 731	444 511	239 304	17 170	105 427	3 999	6 967
Naturalized citizen	156	1 793	1 987	671	201 903	43 095	5 032	10 125	974	1 102
Not a citizen	1 270	4 440	8 595	1 060	242 608	196 209	12 138	95 302	3 025	5 865
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 591**	**10 570**	**20 194**	**63 119**	**535 556**	**272 932**	**21 590**	**110 596**	**4 430**	**7 686**
Same house	340	3 036	6 138	22 018	260 525	70 854	5 632	20 388	1 427	2 294
Different house in United States	767	5 851	11 261	31 930	240 886	118 318	10 899	42 756	1 765	3 124
Same MSA/PMSA	409	2 702	7 403	21 486	205 110	88 378	6 578	34 543	1 422	2 428
Central city	179	1 557	2 237	16 145	176 163	74 430	5 365	29 822	1 153	1 905
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	230	1 145	5 166	5 341	28 947	13 948	1 213	4 721	269	523
Different MSA/PMSA	346	3 008	3 588	10 154	34 571	28 809	4 226	7 923	241	676
Central city	205	1 762	2 238	7 213	19 524	20 326	3 500	5 316	154	487
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	141	1 246	1 350	2 941	15 047	8 483	726	2 607	87	189
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	141	270	290	1 205	1 131	95	290	102	20
Puerto Rico	9	61	28	8 037	2 007	1 194	684	124	–	–
Elsewhere	475	1 622	2 767	1 134	32 138	82 566	4 375	47 328	1 238	2 268

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5074
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 804**	**7 177**	**666**	**792**	**8 258**	**533**	**683**	**3 879**	**778**	**1 414**
Children ever born	879	2 601	144	326	1 783	97	118	1 018	171	249
Per 1,000 women	487	362	216	412	216	182	173	262	220	176
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 987**	**8 647**	**1 099**	**830**	**12 805**	**738**	**697**	**6 666**	**943**	**2 006**
Children ever born	4 564	13 995	1 255	1 117	13 609	932	768	6 901	1 259	2 003
Per 1,000 women	1 528	1 618	1 142	1 346	1 063	1 263	1 102	1 035	1 335	999
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 764**	**5 870**	**509**	**715**	**11 106**	**695**	**912**	**5 798**	**848**	**1 700**
Children ever born	4 425	15 303	941	1 269	20 204	1 193	1 734	10 195	1 625	3 157
Per 1,000 women	2 509	2 607	1 849	1 775	1 819	1 717	1 901	1 758	1 916	1 857
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 693**	**15 390**	**1 505**	**1 796**	**27 707**	**2 489**	**2 145**	**13 446**	**2 150**	**4 018**
With own children under 18 years	2 385	11 012	868	1 089	16 990	1 395	1 321	8 186	1 422	2 570
With own children under 6 years	1 297	5 369	431	586	8 344	665	535	4 051	742	1 183
Married-couple families	**2 074**	**10 205**	**923**	**1 076**	**20 304**	**2 042**	**1 681**	**9 406**	**1 704**	**2 851**
With own children under 18 years	1 358	7 954	618	700	13 023	1 144	1 064	6 138	1 127	1 931
With own children under 6 years	739	4 101	341	430	6 932	561	465	3 349	593	933
Female householder, no husband present	**1 134**	**2 910**	**510**	**436**	**5 096**	**283**	**265**	**2 828**	**375**	**757**
With own children under 18 years	764	1 880	240	270	3 068	179	189	1 575	259	485
With own children under 6 years	405	572	90	77	1 019	79	55	475	149	164
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 650**	**68 631**	**6 259**	**6 812**	**101 051**	**8 058**	**7 429**	**49 887**	**7 343**	**15 280**
Speak a language other than English	15 604	66 249	5 972	6 607	97 786	7 852	7 246	48 157	7 113	14 799
5 to 17 years	3 197	18 643	1 184	1 261	18 618	1 394	1 243	8 930	1 327	2 955
18 to 64 years	11 976	45 803	4 423	5 139	74 453	5 869	5 684	36 885	5 399	11 256
65 years and over	431	1 803	365	207	4 715	589	319	2 342	387	588
Do not speak English "very well"	10 736	49 016	2 772	4 184	57 027	4 332	4 394	28 999	3 730	8 952
5 to 17 years	1 450	11 137	608	399	6 274	343	379	2 756	459	1 259
18 to 64 years	8 903	36 323	1 992	3 626	46 826	3 489	3 750	24 234	2 959	7 215
65 years and over	383	1 556	172	159	3 927	500	265	2 009	312	478
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 326	9 510	510	931	13 599	1 292	1 084	6 826	853	2 056
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 585**	**68 493**	**6 201**	**6 779**	**100 382**	**8 023**	**7 405**	**49 459**	**7 331**	**15 197**
In linguistically isolated households	7 522	36 724	1 326	2 956	34 767	3 005	2 508	17 865	2 003	5 564
5 to 17 years	1 533	10 631	290	462	6 378	477	379	3 226	359	1 069
18 to 64 years	5 792	25 245	972	2 416	26 120	2 204	2 015	13 418	1 505	4 272
65 years and over	197	848	64	78	2 269	324	114	1 221	139	223
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 626**	**27 859**	**2 438**	**2 172**	**34 615**	**2 304**	**2 300**	**16 687**	**2 627**	**5 627**
Preprimary school	174	661	168	50	1 556	161	128	697	184	166
Public school	141	461	42	17	615	33	40	326	86	83
Elementary or high school	3 851	20 388	1 250	1 360	19 846	1 390	1 278	9 944	1 397	3 032
Public school	3 550	19 456	992	1 153	17 073	1 216	1 128	8 621	1 155	2 633
College	1 601	6 810	1 020	762	13 213	753	894	6 046	1 046	2 429
Public college	1 283	5 506	693	585	10 034	559	780	4 661	780	1 833
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 449**	**11 061**	**1 013**	**1 344**	**11 584**	**686**	**863**	**5 501**	**886**	**1 901**
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	23.8	46.9	26.9	44.4	35.0	40.9	40.6	50.6	50.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 157**	**6 062**	**526**	**564**	**6 257**	**399**	**556**	**2 898**	**509**	**1 015**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.6	20.5	11.6	22.0	9.4	12.8	2.7	10.9	11.0	5.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 789**	**38 238**	**3 972**	**4 192**	**70 017**	**5 911**	**5 284**	**35 011**	**5 075**	**10 263**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.5	9.8	1.6	16.0	4.1	3.8	3.0	5.3	2.2	2.4
High school graduate or higher	46.4	58.4	81.1	52.1	73.1	71.2	77.0	69.5	71.5	79.5
Some college or higher	24.3	37.0	59.1	31.0	46.2	43.8	46.3	41.6	43.4	53.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	17.0	24.7	11.9	18.5	21.3	14.8	15.2	16.2	23.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 449**	**11 061**	**1 013**	**1 344**	**11 584**	**686**	**863**	**5 501**	**886**	**1 901**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.4	46.9	75.7	47.8	78.2	83.4	82.2	73.7	81.8	81.9
Some college or higher	28.3	21.7	47.8	29.9	46.4	45.3	47.0	42.2	47.1	46.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	3.2	7.6	3.1	7.8	13.3	3.6	5.3	7.6	8.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 950**	**16 803**	**1 624**	**1 867**	**24 448**	**1 721**	**1 585**	**12 134**	**1 624**	**3 831**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.3	64.0	90.0	51.5	83.0	82.3	80.2	80.4	80.8	86.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	13.9	29.0	12.5	21.3	25.6	17.4	17.7	19.5	23.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 102**	**74 244**	**6 729**	**7 339**	**108 498**	**8 585**	**7 929**	**53 582**	**7 986**	**16 452**
Native	2 949	6 934	1 041	1 151	19 800	1 135	1 141	10 823	1 777	2 476
Born in State of residence	2 086	4 926	504	689	10 967	507	849	6 140	770	1 484
Born in a different State	615	1 161	243	345	6 601	410	189	4 004	826	563
Born abroad	248	847	294	117	2 232	218	103	679	181	429
Foreign born	15 153	67 310	5 688	6 188	88 698	7 450	6 788	42 759	6 209	13 976
Naturalized citizen	2 325	3 512	1 281	907	19 992	1 860	1 599	10 537	1 520	2 567
Not a citizen	12 828	63 798	4 407	5 281	68 706	5 590	5 189	32 222	4 689	11 409
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 650**	**68 631**	**6 259**	**6 812**	**101 051**	**8 058**	**7 429**	**49 887**	**7 343**	**15 280**
Same house	3 818	9 912	1 112	1 796	29 537	2 172	2 526	15 254	2 147	3 899
Different house in United States	7 619	24 723	2 318	3 159	46 555	3 675	3 163	24 969	3 413	5 774
Same MSA/PMSA	5 974	20 705	1 599	2 367	33 873	2 747	2 535	17 817	2 001	4 405
Central city	5 149	18 518	1 253	1 796	28 394	2 318	2 308	15 150	1 515	3 601
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	825	2 187	346	571	5 479	429	227	2 667	486	804
Different MSA/PMSA	1 575	3 961	701	769	12 305	906	609	6 970	1 378	1 315
Central city	1 266	2 470	409	530	8 720	540	377	5 224	1 043	852
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	309	1 491	292	239	3 585	366	232	1 746	335	463
Not in an MSA/PMSA	70	57	18	23	377	22	19	182	34	54
Puerto Rico	23	72	19	10	241	64	6	161	–	–
Elsewhere	5 190	33 924	2 810	1 847	24 718	2 147	1 734	9 503	1 783	5 607

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5075
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.		Midland, TX MSA			Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA			
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.					Total			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**772**	**3 239**	**1 915**	**89**	**75**	**3 040**	**1 520**	**457**	**355**
Children ever born	100	582	1 402	65	38	1 587	1 032	138	126
Per 1,000 women	130	180	732	730	507	522	679	302	355
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 370**	**3 858**	**1 945**	**130**	**119**	**3 065**	**1 382**	**385**	**212**
Children ever born	1 331	3 832	4 297	311	283	6 393	2 954	473	275
Per 1,000 women	972	993	2 209	2 392	2 378	2 086	2 137	1 229	1 297
Women 35 to 44 years	**723**	**2 891**	**1 166**	**147**	**98**	**1 770**	**843**	**392**	**242**
Children ever born	1 426	5 763	3 633	291	236	5 627	2 559	758	433
Per 1,000 women	1 972	1 993	3 116	1 980	2 408	3 179	3 036	1 934	1 789
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 261**	**8 745**	**4 629**	**286**	**240**	**7 483**	**3 448**	**939**	**579**
With own children under 18 years	1 392	4 215	3 386	199	165	5 365	2 581	548	290
With own children under 6 years	810	1 846	2 038	80	52	3 070	1 378	290	152
Married-couple families	**1 721**	**6 258**	**3 705**	**217**	**186**	**5 109**	**2 031**	**725**	**429**
With own children under 18 years	1 098	2 996	2 831	135	116	3 582	1 445	413	205
With own children under 6 years	732	1 367	1 735	43	30	2 101	734	237	112
Female householder, no husband present	**360**	**1 735**	**688**	**59**	**44**	**1 773**	**1 248**	**189**	**137**
With own children under 18 years	221	921	444	54	39	1 426	1 023	123	85
With own children under 6 years	61	306	238	34	19	801	585	46	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 195**	**39 695**	**18 108**	**1 194**	**1 014**	**30 837**	**13 248**	**4 289**	**2 584**
Speak a language other than English	8 850	35 217	15 589	969	820	18 355	10 429	2 331	1 021
5 to 17 years	2 018	8 921	4 599	268	245	5 074	3 083	399	149
18 to 64 years	6 600	21 388	10 388	650	528	12 450	7 093	1 755	769
65 years and over	232	4 908	602	51	47	831	253	177	103
Do not speak English "very well"	4 374	18 738	6 726	529	418	8 037	4 656	802	289
5 to 17 years	829	2 802	1 658	149	134	1 709	1 089	122	41
18 to 64 years	3 406	11 878	4 590	354	262	5 851	3 328	576	205
65 years and over	139	4 058	478	26	22	477	239	104	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	903	3 947	1 426	105	68	1 322	1 180	109	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 167**	**39 107**	**17 977**	**1 172**	**992**	**30 451**	**13 042**	**4 138**	**2 506**
In linguistically isolated households	2 446	11 482	4 188	369	272	4 226	2 954	242	78
5 to 17 years	589	2 421	1 383	130	107	1 584	1 026	14	–
18 to 64 years	1 751	6 474	2 521	222	148	2 500	1 816	182	44
65 years and over	106	2 587	284	17	17	142	112	46	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 774**	**14 992**	**7 115**	**490**	**416**	**13 514**	**6 121**	**1 842**	**1 056**
Preprimary school	184	824	411	12	12	883	267	122	53
Public school	19	320	367	5	5	622	190	62	40
Elementary or high school	2 002	9 758	5 841	374	325	10 713	4 853	1 036	617
Public school	1 607	8 354	5 685	360	319	9 234	4 421	882	511
College	1 588	4 410	863	104	79	1 918	1 001	684	386
Public college	1 062	3 169	750	88	63	1 562	691	461	235
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 394**	**4 495**	**2 786**	**144**	**113**	**4 471**	**2 173**	**731**	**511**
Percent enrolled in college	51.4	41.6	15.5	24.3	23.0	16.9	21.4	45.4	35.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**599**	**3 004**	**1 387**	**99**	**99**	**2 623**	**1 108**	**366**	**273**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.2	14.0	27.0	46.5	46.5	18.8	16.3	5.7	7.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**5 744**	**25 215**	**9 269**	**653**	**536**	**15 263**	**6 397**	**2 457**	**1 420**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.0	10.0	22.0	20.2	21.3	12.8	10.9	6.7	6.4
High school graduate or higher	84.2	59.4	40.3	48.5	43.3	50.0	45.2	72.2	68.1
Some college or higher	64.2	38.1	21.4	28.6	24.4	26.0	23.0	56.2	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.7	16.3	6.2	7.0	2.4	6.4	4.9	24.6	20.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 394**	**4 495**	**2 786**	**144**	**113**	**4 471**	**2 173**	**731**	**511**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.7	68.0	42.6	43.8	47.8	56.0	57.7	82.1	77.5
Some college or higher	62.4	39.2	20.0	2.8	3.5	23.3	24.3	54.4	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	5.9	2.7	–	–	2.3	6.3	7.8	6.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 773**	**7 095**	**4 169**	**174**	**139**	**6 733**	**2 688**	**920**	**538**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	91.0	77.9	48.9	52.3	56.8	60.3	60.2	83.2	78.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	35.8	21.5	6.4	3.4	4.3	7.2	5.4	29.5	26.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**9 846**	**44 498**	**20 955**	**1 385**	**1 205**	**35 907**	**15 345**	**4 764**	**2 856**
Native	1 695	16 489	16 224	1 015	1 001	28 489	15 325	3 228	2 453
Born in State of residence	792	10 083	14 544	886	877	20 259	6 406	1 899	1 486
Born in a different State	401	5 125	1 405	116	116	7 541	2 002	987	845
Born abroad	502	1 281	275	13	8	689	6 917	342	122
Foreign born	8 151	28 009	4 731	370	204	7 418	20	1 536	403
Naturalized citizen	1 006	7 946	2 207	222	129	2 279	7	667	152
Not a citizen	7 145	20 063	2 524	148	75	5 139	13	869	251
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 195**	**39 695**	**18 108**	**1 194**	**1 014**	**30 837**	**13 248**	**4 289**	**2 584**
Same house	2 453	15 297	7 590	452	445	13 599	4 220	1 776	1 104
Different house in United States	3 738	18 108	9 965	681	557	15 853	7 170	2 109	1 387
Same MSA/PMSA	2 980	13 384	6 886	497	415	12 678	5 876	1 596	1 063
Central city	2 386	10 849	6 233	413	331	11 236	5 481	1 182	751
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	594	2 535	653	84	84	1 442	395	414	312
Different MSA/PMSA	701	4 355	1 428	74	32	2 744	1 151	424	244
Central city	477	2 790	1 194	69	32	1 892	998	265	154
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	224	1 565	234	5	–	852	153	159	90
Not in an MSA/PMSA	57	369	1 651	110	110	431	143	89	80
Puerto Rico	–	145	–	–	–	24	1 798	3	3
Elsewhere	3 004	6 145	553	61	12	1 361	60	401	90

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5076
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA—Con.					Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA				
	Milwaukee, WI PMSA				Racine, WI PMSA	Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 379**	**1 461**	**413**	**313**	**661**	**1 908**	**247**	**64**	**774**	**92**
Children ever born	1 133	987	138	126	454	680	61	20	203	14
Per 1,000 women	476	676	334	403	687	356	247	313	262	152
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 522**	**1 351**	**342**	**187**	**543**	**2 022**	**248**	**79**	**834**	**116**
Children ever born	5 332	2 881	431	254	1 061	3 059	372	139	1 079	226
Per 1,000 women	2 114	2 132	1 260	1 358	1 954	1 513	1 500	1 759	1 294	1 948
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 399**	**831**	**361**	**211**	**371**	**1 150**	**209**	**37**	**660**	**99**
Children ever born	4 374	2 519	698	373	1 253	2 607	461	85	1 246	143
Per 1,000 women	3 127	3 031	1 934	1 768	3 377	2 267	2 206	2 297	1 888	1 444
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 930**	**3 338**	**818**	**471**	**1 553**	**4 024**	**617**	**220**	**1 443**	**227**
With own children under 18 years	4 248	2 514	497	250	1 117	2 577	438	129	896	133
With own children under 6 years	2 431	1 362	271	133	639	1 356	213	51	532	94
Married-couple families	**4 065**	**1 947**	**631**	**348**	**1 044**	**2 672**	**342**	**177**	**1 123**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	2 880	1 390	373	176	702	1 676	197	111	678	97
With own children under 6 years	1 722	718	225	100	379	922	99	41	423	88
Female householder, no husband present	**1 376**	**1 230**	**162**	**110**	**397**	**992**	**211**	**18**	**280**	**57**
With own children under 18 years	1 123	1 011	112	74	303	721	197	18	185	36
With own children under 6 years	570	585	39	33	231	346	76	10	92	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**24 681**	**12 683**	**3 714**	**2 081**	**6 156**	**18 663**	**2 366**	**920**	**7 069**	**1 027**
Speak a language other than English	14 871	10 103	2 016	756	3 484	6 389	1 159	600	3 350	763
5 to 17 years	4 306	2 996	382	136	768	996	213	87	562	134
18 to 64 years	9 853	6 862	1 496	546	2 597	5 005	914	466	2 629	575
65 years and over	712	245	138	74	119	388	32	47	159	54
Do not speak English "very well"	6 542	4 475	734	235	1 495	2 274	428	234	1 174	343
5 to 17 years	1 414	1 046	109	28	295	304	62	8	180	40
18 to 64 years	4 737	3 194	540	173	1 114	1 800	348	200	920	264
65 years and over	391	235	85	34	86	170	18	26	74	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 061	1 146	107	46	261	355	104	54	243	47
Persons 5 years and over in households	**24 365**	**12 484**	**3 570**	**2 010**	**6 086**	**18 259**	**2 296**	**876**	**6 775**	**983**
In linguistically isolated households	3 439	2 803	232	75	787	802	247	88	568	139
5 to 17 years	1 323	958	14	–	261	152	81	–	98	9
18 to 64 years	1 997	1 733	175	41	503	575	160	68	445	105
65 years and over	119	112	43	34	23	75	6	20	25	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 068**	**5 832**	**1 637**	**876**	**2 446**	**7 982**	**913**	**359**	**3 198**	**439**
Preprimary school	705	242	106	41	178	688	78	43	240	29
Public school	490	165	48	28	132	453	40	27	161	29
Elementary or high school	8 743	4 613	867	469	1 970	5 790	636	173	1 974	246
Public school	7 470	4 189	732	382	1 764	5 149	580	144	1 739	230
College	1 620	977	664	366	298	1 504	199	143	984	164
Public college	1 281	667	441	215	281	1 127	154	121	717	127
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 495**	**2 093**	**639**	**424**	**976**	**2 773**	**406**	**78**	**991**	**187**
Percent enrolled in college	18.7	21.8	51.0	41.5	10.6	23.1	22.9	43.6	37.2	41.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 173**	**1 034**	**301**	**210**	**450**	**1 672**	**249**	**34**	**566**	**80**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.1	15.7	5.3	7.6	17.3	14.4	16.1	–	10.6	18.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**12 304**	**6 143**	**2 123**	**1 132**	**2 959**	**9 502**	**1 296**	**641**	**3 851**	**564**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.4	10.7	5.3	4.0	14.8	4.8	3.7	2.2	2.1	4.3
High school graduate or higher	50.8	45.4	74.0	70.9	46.6	73.7	78.9	77.5	83.2	74.1
Some college or higher	27.7	23.1	56.7	54.5	19.2	40.3	55.9	58.3	65.0	59.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	4.8	26.1	23.4	3.1	12.2	23.5	22.0	37.4	37.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 495**	**2 093**	**639**	**424**	**976**	**2 773**	**406**	**78**	**991**	**187**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.3	57.2	85.0	81.1	58.4	67.8	70.2	82.1	80.3	77.5
Some college or higher	24.2	24.4	54.9	49.3	20.3	33.8	38.9	71.8	48.9	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	6.5	3.9	1.7	3.1	3.3	7.1	–	7.6	9.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 495**	**2 592**	**845**	**481**	**1 238**	**4 389**	**595**	**208**	**1 731**	**266**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.0	60.2	83.2	78.2	57.4	82.0	83.2	88.9	88.4	77.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	5.4	28.4	26.8	2.6	14.1	25.0	22.6	42.5	42.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**28 794**	**14 701**	**4 152**	**2 322**	**7 113**	**21 859**	**2 707**	**1 082**	**8 187**	**1 217**
Native	22 442	14 681	2 713	1 976	6 047	19 746	2 668	562	5 487	592
Born in State of residence	15 903	6 134	1 641	1 230	4 356	13 610	942	327	2 435	195
Born in a different State	5 952	1 889	769	638	1 589	5 788	911	224	1 911	155
Born abroad	587	6 658	303	108	102	348	815	11	1 141	242
Foreign born	6 352	20	1 439	346	1 066	2 113	39	520	2 700	625
Naturalized citizen	1 911	7	628	124	368	528	16	220	895	219
Not a citizen	4 441	13	811	222	698	1 585	23	300	1 805	406
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**24 681**	**12 683**	**3 714**	**2 081**	**6 156**	**18 663**	**2 366**	**920**	**7 069**	**1 027**
Same house	10 445	3 934	1 492	835	3 154	6 920	698	270	2 443	304
Different house in United States	13 021	6 928	1 859	1 169	2 832	10 996	1 444	620	3 615	491
Same MSA/PMSA	10 512	5 661	1 417	894	2 166	8 435	1 010	398	2 347	281
Central city	9 307	5 328	1 020	589	1 929	5 643	642	346	1 072	147
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 205	333	397	305	237	2 792	368	52	1 275	134
Different MSA/PMSA	2 216	1 124	362	204	528	1 968	409	222	1 008	185
Central city	1 492	976	243	148	400	1 337	301	150	590	123
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	724	148	119	56	128	631	108	72	418	62
Not in an MSA/PMSA	293	143	80	71	138	593	25	–	260	25
Puerto Rico	24	1 761	3	3	–	–	195	5	8	–
Elsewhere	1 191	60	360	74	170	747	29	25	1 003	232

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5077
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.			Minnesota (pt.)					
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**172**	**79**	**491**	**1 900**	**247**	**64**	**771**	**92**	**172**
Children ever born	30	25	146	680	61	20	197	14	30
Per 1,000 women	174	316	297	358	247	313	256	152	174
Women 25 to 34 years	**210**	**95**	**492**	**2 021**	**248**	**79**	**828**	**114**	**210**
Children ever born	198	116	646	3 059	372	139	1 063	220	198
Per 1,000 women	943	1 221	1 313	1 514	1 500	1 759	1 284	1 930	943
Women 35 to 44 years	**153**	**27**	**391**	**1 146**	**209**	**37**	**653**	**93**	**153**
Children ever born	287	19	764	2 597	461	85	1 238	135	287
Per 1,000 women	1 876	704	1 954	2 266	2 206	2 297	1 896	1 452	1 876
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**373**	**68**	**830**	**4 017**	**617**	**220**	**1 429**	**225**	**368**
With own children under 18 years	204	45	546	2 571	438	129	884	131	199
With own children under 6 years	112	29	313	1 352	213	51	529	94	112
Married-couple families	**322**	**45**	**638**	**2 667**	**342**	**177**	**1 109**	**161**	**317**
With own children under 18 years	183	30	398	1 672	197	111	666	95	178
With own children under 6 years	104	21	231	918	99	41	420	88	104
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**23**	**159**	**992**	**211**	**18**	**280**	**57**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	21	15	115	721	197	18	185	36	21
With own children under 6 years	8	8	65	346	76	10	92	6	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 970**	**791**	**3 967**	**18 588**	**2 364**	**920**	**7 016**	**1 015**	**1 960**
Speak a language other than English	1 125	326	1 407	6 377	1 159	600	3 324	751	1 117
5 to 17 years	193	47	235	994	213	87	558	132	191
18 to 64 years	932	279	1 067	4 995	914	466	2 607	565	926
65 years and over	–	–	105	388	32	47	159	54	–
Do not speak English "very well"	436	189	389	2 268	428	234	1 162	335	432
5 to 17 years	50	14	90	302	62	8	178	38	50
18 to 64 years	386	175	264	1 796	348	200	910	258	382
65 years and over	–	–	35	170	18	26	74	39	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	138	61	58	355	104	54	241	45	138
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 919**	**778**	**3 778**	**18 184**	**2 294**	**876**	**6 722**	**971**	**1 909**
In linguistically isolated households	257	120	172	802	247	88	562	133	257
5 to 17 years	22	15	67	152	81	–	96	7	22
18 to 64 years	235	105	105	575	160	68	441	101	235
65 years and over	–	–	–	75	6	20	25	25	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 122**	**545**	**1 572**	**7 934**	**913**	**359**	**3 182**	**437**	**1 119**
Preprimary school	92	49	119	687	78	43	239	29	91
Public school	47	28	85	452	40	27	160	29	46
Elementary or high school	705	378	989	5 747	636	173	1 959	244	703
Public school	601	311	889	5 110	580	144	1 726	228	599
College	325	118	464	1 500	199	143	984	164	325
Public college	279	93	280	1 123	154	121	717	127	279
Persons 18 to 24 years	**192**	**94**	**583**	**2 769**	**404**	**78**	**983**	**187**	**192**
Percent enrolled in college	44.3	42.6	32.6	23.0	23.0	43.6	37.5	41.7	44.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**154**	**80**	**326**	**1 663**	**247**	**34**	**562**	**78**	**154**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	15.0	10.1	14.5	15.4	–	10.7	19.2	7.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 015**	**273**	**2 230**	**9 479**	**1 296**	**641**	**3 820**	**554**	**1 008**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.1	1.8	2.1	4.8	3.7	2.2	2.1	4.3	1.1
High school graduate or higher	91.3	90.1	81.4	73.8	78.9	77.5	83.2	73.6	91.3
Some college or higher	76.1	76.9	60.6	40.3	55.9	58.3	65.0	59.6	75.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	53.1	62.3	30.7	12.2	23.5	22.0	37.4	37.2	53.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**192**	**94**	**583**	**2 769**	**404**	**78**	**983**	**187**	**192**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.9	75.5	79.1	67.7	70.5	82.1	80.4	77.5	83.9
Some college or higher	55.2	31.9	47.7	33.9	39.1	71.8	49.3	45.5	55.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	5.3	6.7	3.3	7.2	–	7.6	9.6	9.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**473**	**163**	**967**	**4 384**	**595**	**208**	**1 723**	**264**	**473**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	93.9	100.0	88.3	82.0	83.2	88.9	88.5	77.7	93.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	62.4	73.0	33.2	14.1	25.0	22.6	42.7	42.8	62.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 362**	**1 009**	**4 491**	**21 773**	**2 703**	**1 082**	**8 132**	**1 205**	**2 350**
Native	1 252	711	3 571	19 660	2 664	562	5 452	592	1 246
Born in State of residence	350	128	1 867	13 586	940	327	2 424	195	348
Born in a different State	174	10	1 537	5 726	909	224	1 889	155	172
Born abroad	728	573	167	348	815	11	1 139	242	726
Foreign born	1 110	298	920	2 113	39	520	2 680	613	1 104
Naturalized citizen	325	82	306	528	16	220	877	207	319
Not a citizen	785	216	614	1 585	23	300	1 803	406	785
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 970**	**791**	**3 967**	**18 588**	**2 364**	**920**	**7 016**	**1 015**	**1 960**
Same house	835	354	1 289	6 890	698	270	2 418	296	825
Different house in United States	699	272	2 335	10 951	1 442	620	3 589	487	699
Same MSA/PMSA	496	210	1 518	8 409	1 010	398	2 326	277	496
Central city	166	81	716	5 636	642	346	1 068	147	166
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	330	129	802	2 773	368	52	1 258	130	330
Different MSA/PMSA	137	51	648	1 962	409	222	1 003	185	137
Central city	85	31	344	1 335	301	150	586	123	85
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	52	20	304	627	108	72	417	62	52
Not in an MSA/PMSA	66	11	169	580	23	–	260	25	66
Puerto Rico	–	–	8	–	195	5	8	–	–
Elsewhere	436	165	335	747	29	25	1 001	232	436

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5078
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.		Mobile, AL MSA			Modesto, CA MSA				
	Minnesota (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**79**	**488**	**121**	**149**	**94**	**6 087**	**84**	**509**	**75**	**407**
Children ever born	25	140	46	16	9	3 312	44	190	68	110
Per 1,000 women	316	287	380	107	96	544	524	373	907	270
Women 25 to 34 years	**95**	**488**	**115**	**230**	**171**	**6 121**	**126**	**731**	**144**	**531**
Children ever born	116	636	152	381	320	13 158	350	1 404	283	1 037
Per 1,000 women	1 221	1 303	1 322	1 657	1 871	2 150	2 778	1 921	1 965	1 953
Women 35 to 44 years	**27**	**390**	**74**	**185**	**126**	**4 188**	**59**	**680**	**164**	**439**
Children ever born	19	764	217	406	250	12 511	146	1 560	367	1 083
Per 1,000 women	704	1 959	2 932	2 195	1 984	2 987	2 475	2 294	2 238	2 467
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**67**	**823**	**269**	**574**	**441**	**14 883**	**285**	**1 909**	**287**	**1 421**
With own children under 18 years	44	541	212	283	225	10 705	224	1 108	213	792
With own children under 6 years	29	310	117	124	83	6 262	130	631	159	424
Married-couple families	**44**	**631**	**237**	**384**	**315**	**11 182**	**182**	**1 459**	**241**	**1 054**
With own children under 18 years	29	393	185	205	167	8 373	138	882	191	594
With own children under 6 years	21	228	117	104	77	4 935	69	507	142	317
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**159**	**29**	**145**	**97**	**2 464**	**84**	**354**	**36**	**281**
With own children under 18 years	15	115	27	59	39	1 697	70	184	12	166
With own children under 6 years	8	65	–	14	–	908	56	91	7	84
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**789**	**3 936**	**1 096**	**2 225**	**1 712**	**61 558**	**1 067**	**7 082**	**1 128**	**5 286**
Speak a language other than English	326	1 401	478	603	304	46 341	521	3 944	1 003	2 427
5 to 17 years	47	235	67	104	60	13 553	141	824	189	565
18 to 64 years	279	1 061	372	451	218	30 935	347	2 724	795	1 520
65 years and over	–	105	39	48	26	1 853	33	396	19	342
Do not speak English "very well"	189	389	110	189	74	23 837	147	1 740	560	860
5 to 17 years	14	90	14	26	23	5 283	4	278	107	140
18 to 64 years	175	264	75	153	51	17 343	117	1 305	434	600
65 years and over	–	35	21	10	–	1 211	26	157	19	120
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	61	58	17	26	–	4 011	35	375	116	180
Persons 5 years and over in households	**776**	**3 747**	**1 028**	**2 166**	**1 685**	**60 756**	**1 062**	**6 946**	**1 115**	**5 166**
In linguistically isolated households	120	172	23	45	10	14 346	122	1 162	408	542
5 to 17 years	15	67	–	7	–	4 432	43	310	111	155
18 to 64 years	105	105	23	38	10	9 422	61	748	278	315
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	492	18	104	19	72
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**544**	**1 561**	**411**	**833**	**576**	**24 379**	**491**	**2 518**	**377**	**1 907**
Preprimary school	48	119	11	78	38	1 137	41	83	–	83
Public school	27	85	11	50	35	953	23	43	–	43
Elementary or high school	378	978	296	510	407	19 472	390	1 775	239	1 415
Public school	311	880	266	391	314	18 922	364	1 759	239	1 399
College	118	464	104	245	131	3 770	60	660	138	409
Public college	93	280	70	171	99	3 352	50	627	138	381
Persons 18 to 24 years	**94**	**575**	**138**	**267**	**186**	**9 562**	**81**	**751**	**215**	**476**
Percent enrolled in college	42.6	33.0	27.5	45.7	30.6	18.0	21.0	28.6	36.7	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**80**	**324**	**98**	**143**	**136**	**5 180**	**59**	**420**	**55**	**314**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.0	10.2	37.8	14.7	15.4	23.8	8.5	15.0	14.5	17.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**272**	**2 216**	**641**	**1 385**	**1 084**	**31 488**	**578**	**4 472**	**684**	**3 328**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.8	2.1	5.0	4.3	4.2	20.4	3.8	5.3	7.5	5.6
High school graduate or higher	90.1	81.5	62.7	68.2	65.7	38.7	50.9	64.2	59.4	63.0
Some college or higher	76.8	60.7	26.1	43.2	37.1	20.1	31.7	39.9	42.5	37.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	62.5	30.7	10.8	15.7	10.9	3.8	4.8	12.0	11.8	10.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**94**	**575**	**138**	**267**	**186**	**9 562**	**81**	**751**	**215**	**476**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.5	79.1	64.5	77.2	71.0	51.0	56.8	61.4	57.2	61.1
Some college or higher	31.9	48.3	50.0	42.7	35.5	23.8	50.6	34.2	36.7	32.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	6.8	6.5	3.4	4.8	1.8	–	2.7	5.1	1.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**163**	**961**	**262**	**413**	**308**	**13 506**	**232**	**1 566**	**328**	**1 063**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	88.4	76.3	80.4	75.6	47.4	56.5	71.8	55.2	77.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	73.0	33.4	15.3	17.4	5.8	4.4	7.8	11.2	8.2	11.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 005**	**4 460**	**1 240**	**2 453**	**1 855**	**70 796**	**1 245**	**7 845**	**1 266**	**5 859**
Native	707	3 542	1 061	1 991	1 676	45 340	1 241	5 518	353	4 963
Born in State of residence	128	1 858	416	1 244	1 118	38 197	758	4 202	298	3 772
Born in a different State	8	1 517	645	622	511	6 409	237	1 217	46	1 143
Born abroad	571	167	–	125	47	734	246	99	9	48
Foreign born	298	918	179	462	179	25 456	4	2 327	913	896
Naturalized citizen	82	306	92	208	85	4 748	–	602	186	276
Not a citizen	216	612	87	254	94	20 708	4	1 725	727	620
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**789**	**3 936**	**1 096**	**2 225**	**1 712**	**61 558**	**1 067**	**7 082**	**1 128**	**5 286**
Same house	352	1 282	410	1 006	853	23 073	204	2 418	299	1 951
Different house in United States	272	2 313	679	1 034	781	34 341	853	4 075	599	3 066
Same MSA/PMSA	210	1 501	346	636	480	19 694	311	1 829	159	1 524
Central city	81	712	105	439	349	11 043	186	1 127	114	884
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	129	789	241	197	131	8 651	125	702	45	640
Different MSA/PMSA	51	643	291	361	285	13 887	523	1 992	378	1 360
Central city	31	340	219	210	187	7 212	159	845	202	573
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	20	303	72	151	98	6 675	364	1 147	176	787
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	169	42	37	16	760	19	254	62	182
Puerto Rico	–	8	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Elsewhere	165	333	7	185	78	4 144	7	589	230	269

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5079
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Muskegon, MI MSA	Naples, FL MSA					Nashville, TN MSA		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**178**	**1 094**	**174**	**195**	**238**	**119**	**395**	**152**	**115**
Children ever born	40	669	46	10	168	57	121	21	21
Per 1,000 women	225	612	264	51	706	479	306	138	183
Women 25 to 34 years	**282**	**997**	**132**	**215**	**297**	**155**	**447**	**245**	**115**
Children ever born	623	2 411	296	255	455	231	815	267	137
Per 1,000 women	2 209	2 418	2 242	1 186	1 532	1 490	1 823	1 090	1 191
Women 35 to 44 years	**182**	**649**	**65**	**200**	**217**	**149**	**140**	**210**	**133**
Children ever born	509	2 422	206	425	480	382	296	353	214
Per 1,000 women	2 797	3 732	3 169	2 125	2 212	2 564	2 114	1 681	1 609
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**494**	**2 262**	**477**	**824**	**657**	**373**	**749**	**541**	**384**
With own children under 18 years	342	1 785	290	424	417	252	449	289	186
With own children under 6 years	172	1 069	120	184	278	157	243	143	88
Married-couple families	**321**	**1 610**	**415**	**651**	**419**	**208**	**550**	**422**	**297**
With own children under 18 years	201	1 401	260	363	267	141	323	216	141
With own children under 6 years	98	862	120	148	188	86	174	118	81
Female householder, no husband present	**141**	**332**	**49**	**124**	**111**	**81**	**135**	**110**	**87**
With own children under 18 years	119	217	23	42	58	45	109	64	45
With own children under 6 years	70	86	–	17	35	35	62	16	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 276**	**10 916**	**1 700**	**2 676**	**2 835**	**1 739**	**3 110**	**2 252**	**1 534**
Speak a language other than English	764	9 986	1 431	2 477	2 519	1 525	1 158	791	329
5 to 17 years	108	3 267	301	416	574	407	268	72	28
18 to 64 years	576	6 550	985	1 807	1 792	1 052	881	659	256
65 years and over	80	169	145	254	153	66	9	60	45
Do not speak English "very well"	309	5 466	693	1 360	1 386	781	481	269	98
5 to 17 years	73	1 363	99	123	248	135	134	–	–
18 to 64 years	180	3 983	508	1 010	1 078	617	338	269	98
65 years and over	56	120	86	227	60	29	9	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	77	885	176	304	310	194	81	48	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 113**	**9 981**	**1 675**	**2 655**	**2 790**	**1 713**	**3 021**	**2 110**	**1 402**
In linguistically isolated households	175	3 162	478	732	872	558	250	117	61
5 to 17 years	56	977	128	106	190	155	75	37	37
18 to 64 years	83	2 105	292	499	639	391	175	80	24
65 years and over	36	80	58	127	43	12	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 019**	**3 846**	**480**	**643**	**771**	**512**	**1 079**	**773**	**550**
Preprimary school	92	276	20	28	118	74	69	66	38
Public school	72	245	20	16	104	74	54	23	12
Elementary or high school	799	3 408	362	477	558	390	863	486	384
Public school	782	3 355	362	458	498	351	781	427	333
College	128	162	98	138	95	48	147	221	128
Public college	112	155	98	111	76	48	97	164	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	**222**	**2 099**	**239**	**229**	**380**	**149**	**589**	**247**	**166**
Percent enrolled in college	21.2	3.0	18.8	25.8	7.4	12.1	11.7	40.1	34.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**223**	**985**	**121**	**201**	**202**	**130**	**203**	**156**	**79**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.8	37.6	12.4	10.9	41.6	45.4	25.6	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 181**	**5 243**	**1 042**	**1 946**	**1 825**	**1 133**	**1 583**	**1 511**	**979**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.6	32.5	15.6	3.1	14.6	16.1	2.5	2.6	4.0
High school graduate or higher	60.6	17.3	48.1	47.4	42.5	33.6	67.4	76.7	71.7
Some college or higher	25.6	5.7	21.9	26.7	24.7	15.7	40.2	53.9	46.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	.6	9.9	7.9	13.9	7.2	12.5	30.9	20.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**222**	**2 099**	**239**	**229**	**380**	**149**	**589**	**247**	**166**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	42.3	22.7	69.5	67.7	25.0	39.6	71.3	78.9	77.7
Some college or higher	21.2	3.3	11.3	32.8	11.6	29.5	29.0	34.0	36.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	.5	–	5.7	–	–	2.7	9.3	8.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**449**	**2 545**	**318**	**563**	**642**	**364**	**845**	**591**	**317**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	61.0	22.3	67.6	63.4	49.7	43.7	65.7	88.3	85.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	.7	7.5	8.3	20.4	11.0	10.9	43.1	28.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 601**	**12 358**	**1 841**	**2 793**	**3 159**	**1 979**	**3 486**	**2 439**	**1 647**
Native	2 410	7 983	1 814	611	1 161	908	2 888	1 773	1 464
Born in State of residence	1 731	4 202	304	394	669	547	890	693	584
Born in a different State	661	3 567	393	195	417	355	1 973	936	789
Born abroad	18	214	1 117	22	75	6	25	144	91
Foreign born	191	4 375	27	2 182	1 998	1 071	598	666	183
Naturalized citizen	126	1 258	–	1 012	444	257	211	283	100
Not a citizen	65	3 117	27	1 170	1 554	814	387	383	83
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 276**	**10 916**	**1 700**	**2 676**	**2 835**	**1 739**	**3 110**	**2 252**	**1 534**
Same house	986	4 667	529	1 012	673	485	725	954	789
Different house in United States	1 262	5 142	880	1 426	1 571	994	2 213	1 134	722
Same MSA/PMSA	863	3 266	399	616	655	450	927	497	335
Central city	472	472	165	300	79	43	711	253	179
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	391	2 794	234	316	576	407	216	244	156
Different MSA/PMSA	287	1 480	452	751	769	475	1 054	536	296
Central city	132	713	346	399	424	277	704	309	138
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	155	767	106	352	345	198	350	227	158
Not in an MSA/PMSA	112	396	29	59	147	69	232	101	91
Puerto Rico	–	–	265	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	28	1 107	26	238	591	260	172	164	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5080
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Bedford, MA MSA		New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA					New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA		
								Total		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**678**	**55**	**142**	**2 375**	**396**	**133**	**129**	**512**	**217**	**154**
Children ever born	595	52	76	1 487	76	6	24	406	50	19
Per 1,000 women	878	945	535	626	192	45	186	793	230	123
Women 25 to 34 years	**382**	**102**	**132**	**2 395**	**543**	**201**	**274**	**510**	**208**	**105**
Children ever born	880	154	212	4 858	731	266	361	1 020	274	107
Per 1,000 women	2 304	1 510	1 606	2 028	1 346	1 323	1 318	2 000	1 317	1 019
Women 35 to 44 years	**263**	**58**	**104**	**1 491**	**347**	**157**	**149**	**265**	**151**	**99**
Children ever born	885	132	220	4 410	783	371	304	666	338	209
Per 1,000 women	3 365	2 276	2 115	2 958	2 256	2 363	2 040	2 513	2 238	2 111
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 118**	**370**	**283**	**5 289**	**1 205**	**487**	**562**	**1 225**	**449**	**285**
With own children under 18 years	929	209	206	3 976	647	184	355	909	262	135
With own children under 6 years	519	125	122	2 230	370	109	160	435	143	73
Married-couple families	**433**	**292**	**197**	**2 616**	**817**	**354**	**396**	**678**	**340**	**230**
With own children under 18 years	339	165	137	1 790	443	131	252	466	199	116
With own children under 6 years	138	88	96	1 037	273	74	146	210	115	64
Female householder, no husband present	**630**	**42**	**60**	**2 291**	**292**	**103**	**127**	**451**	**90**	**55**
With own children under 18 years	535	29	43	1 994	183	47	96	373	54	19
With own children under 6 years	374	22	–	1 122	83	29	14	202	19	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 963**	**1 063**	**1 612**	**19 397**	**5 202**	**1 804**	**2 725**	**4 310**	**1 889**	**1 211**
Speak a language other than English	3 464	847	945	17 222	3 691	1 639	1 489	3 267	984	469
5 to 17 years	1 268	71	169	5 336	537	250	196	825	122	41
18 to 64 years	2 146	682	756	11 399	2 897	1 321	1 117	2 378	824	411
65 years and over	50	94	20	487	257	68	176	64	38	17
Do not speak English "very well"	2 113	497	585	8 639	1 839	835	693	1 339	404	224
5 to 17 years	739	19	80	2 268	225	92	74	399	49	18
18 to 64 years	1 330	427	505	5 959	1 481	711	531	900	330	189
65 years and over	44	51	–	412	133	32	88	40	25	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	555	162	136	2 116	357	155	108	294	94	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 936**	**991**	**1 383**	**18 350**	**4 881**	**1 741**	**2 552**	**3 922**	**1 695**	**1 091**
In linguistically isolated households	1 590	353	505	5 077	1 053	479	299	719	223	151
5 to 17 years	659	31	129	1 616	201	90	38	276	24	18
18 to 64 years	903	291	376	3 162	795	378	228	418	174	116
65 years and over	28	31	–	299	57	11	33	25	25	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 778**	**211**	**797**	**7 596**	**1 799**	**581**	**915**	**1 687**	**685**	**421**
Preprimary school	92	23	81	435	100	27	73	116	46	19
Public school	81	11	63	385	42	5	37	100	40	19
Elementary or high school	1 586	116	337	6 008	1 031	305	583	1 288	342	216
Public school	1 570	109	313	5 720	925	276	515	1 249	290	197
College	100	72	379	1 153	668	249	259	283	297	186
Public college	86	55	143	676	309	104	111	236	156	88
Persons 18 to 24 years	**781**	**125**	**412**	**3 340**	**896**	**310**	**341**	**788**	**390**	**247**
Percent enrolled in college	5.4	17.6	47.6	15.7	41.5	38.7	42.8	15.0	50.0	56.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**466**	**23**	**148**	**1 962**	**340**	**100**	**138**	**400**	**139**	**84**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	31.8	26.1	11.5	26.9	4.7	–	4.3	14.5	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 616**	**809**	**850**	**9 824**	**3 278**	**1 196**	**1 773**	**2 188**	**1 146**	**733**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.2	15.5	10.2	10.0	8.2	2.9	11.3	8.6	5.0	5.5
High school graduate or higher	27.4	41.5	64.9	50.8	69.2	77.6	64.6	54.6	75.7	70.8
Some college or higher	12.3	14.7	54.1	24.0	47.6	54.3	43.7	25.2	41.3	34.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	3.3	36.9	7.9	25.3	32.7	20.9	5.1	14.3	13.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**781**	**125**	**412**	**3 340**	**896**	**310**	**341**	**788**	**390**	**247**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	30.0	54.4	67.7	51.2	83.1	89.7	80.6	63.1	90.8	98.4
Some college or higher	12.7	17.6	45.1	18.3	42.3	35.8	44.0	14.5	49.2	50.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	.9	–	2.4	2.0	3.0	–	5.6	–	11.0	14.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**621**	**286**	**419**	**4 414**	**1 266**	**494**	**594**	**1 046**	**454**	**274**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	34.9	61.2	71.1	65.3	80.6	89.5	76.4	64.4	86.1	89.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	7.3	41.8	8.4	26.1	34.8	20.9	5.4	7.9	7.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 654**	**1 157**	**1 816**	**22 349**	**5 636**	**1 919**	**2 978**	**4 962**	**2 108**	**1 311**
Native	4 645	500	1 125	22 210	2 918	400	2 243	4 962	1 454	1 049
Born in State of residence	1 378	315	472	7 579	1 551	242	1 237	1 466	592	457
Born in a different State	678	151	521	2 787	803	56	624	1 491	717	511
Born abroad	2 589	34	132	11 844	564	102	382	2 005	145	81
Foreign born	9	657	691	139	2 718	1 519	735	–	654	262
Naturalized citizen	–	158	95	32	869	480	266	–	331	165
Not a citizen	9	499	596	107	1 849	1 039	469	–	323	97
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 963**	**1 063**	**1 612**	**19 397**	**5 202**	**1 804**	**2 725**	**4 310**	**1 889**	**1 211**
Same house	1 276	461	408	6 509	1 962	632	1 192	1 493	714	527
Different house in United States	1 756	479	973	9 961	2 319	639	1 332	2 403	1 024	649
Same MSA/PMSA	1 188	295	412	7 177	1 423	384	880	1 467	486	349
Central city	1 111	252	311	6 089	986	206	681	1 164	275	194
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	77	43	101	1 088	437	178	199	303	211	155
Different MSA/PMSA	564	178	504	2 704	855	232	442	808	504	270
Central city	513	133	305	2 255	475	118	198	676	345	127
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	51	45	199	449	380	114	244	132	159	143
Not in an MSA/PMSA	4	6	57	80	41	23	10	128	34	30
Puerto Rico	889	21	16	2 762	59	5	39	369	7	–
Elsewhere	42	102	215	165	862	528	162	45	144	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5081
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA—Con.			New Orleans, LA MSA						
	Connecticut (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**496**	**210**	**147**	**603**	**287**	**279**	**2 863**	**1 704**	**142**	**930**
Children ever born	406	50	19	225	21	58	702	363	79	164
Per 1,000 women	819	238	129	373	73	208	245	213	556	176
Women 25 to 34 years	**510**	**208**	**105**	**628**	**201**	**571**	**3 535**	**2 071**	**206**	**1 078**
Children ever born	1 020	274	107	910	254	778	4 852	2 782	266	1 515
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 317	1 019	1 449	1 264	1 363	1 373	1 343	1 291	1 405
Women 35 to 44 years	**257**	**135**	**83**	**605**	**242**	**397**	**2 945**	**1 658**	**197**	**799**
Children ever born	642	274	145	1 282	465	817	6 339	4 032	452	1 935
Per 1,000 women	2 498	2 030	1 747	2 119	1 921	2 058	2 152	2 432	2 294	2 422
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 217**	**428**	**264**	**1 635**	**705**	**1 643**	**8 745**	**4 724**	**585**	**2 507**
With own children under 18 years	901	255	128	906	361	773	4 920	2 860	359	1 492
With own children under 6 years	435	143	73	412	123	406	2 114	1 267	153	659
Married-couple families	**670**	**319**	**209**	**1 315**	**512**	**1 212**	**6 277**	**3 226**	**383**	**1 666**
With own children under 18 years	458	192	109	761	248	569	3 648	2 089	226	1 073
With own children under 6 years	210	115	64	375	72	353	1 640	968	92	492
Female householder, no husband present	**451**	**90**	**55**	**228**	**120**	**313**	**1 826**	**1 083**	**155**	**622**
With own children under 18 years	373	54	19	101	75	155	1 004	596	109	316
With own children under 6 years	202	19	9	22	29	37	323	195	43	110
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 217**	**1 792**	**1 114**	**7 166**	**2 679**	**5 377**	**32 604**	**17 328**	**1 933**	**9 095**
Speak a language other than English	3 215	909	394	3 470	1 744	4 283	21 791	15 128	1 692	7 967
5 to 17 years	789	114	33	537	179	407	4 378	2 936	225	1 555
18 to 64 years	2 362	757	344	2 591	1 404	3 295	15 741	11 178	1 347	5 926
65 years and over	64	38	17	342	161	581	1 672	1 014	120	486
Do not speak English "very well"	1 305	361	181	1 187	482	2 039	9 884	7 349	849	3 785
5 to 17 years	381	49	18	105	78	147	1 343	958	63	512
18 to 64 years	884	287	146	913	331	1 447	7 398	5 634	684	2 901
65 years and over	40	25	17	169	73	445	1 143	757	102	372
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	294	80	51	203	88	583	1 952	1 367	145	751
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 829**	**1 598**	**994**	**6 907**	**2 494**	**5 332**	**32 252**	**17 228**	**1 898**	**9 068**
In linguistically isolated households	719	195	123	463	144	988	5 095	3 640	312	1 876
5 to 17 years	276	24	18	71	17	92	1 280	842	70	418
18 to 64 years	418	146	88	338	105	560	3 221	2 451	210	1 237
65 years and over	25	25	17	54	22	336	594	347	32	221
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 641**	**654**	**390**	**2 420**	**907**	**1 271**	**10 689**	**5 716**	**442**	**2 973**
Preprimary school	116	41	14	77	48	134	516	166	17	80
Public school	100	35	14	38	48	61	155	72	5	43
Elementary or high school	1 242	330	204	1 654	481	701	7 030	3 739	243	1 973
Public school	1 203	278	185	1 158	382	415	5 244	2 986	184	1 608
College	283	283	172	689	378	436	3 143	1 811	182	920
Public college	236	147	79	481	156	271	1 843	1 050	51	617
Persons 18 to 24 years	**788**	**366**	**223**	**978**	**536**	**396**	**3 894**	**2 311**	**287**	**1 253**
Percent enrolled in college	15.0	50.8	58.7	24.6	51.9	34.3	37.3	38.7	38.7	36.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**372**	**139**	**84**	**467**	**201**	**196**	**2 478**	**1 510**	**201**	**766**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.6	–	–	24.0	21.4	19.4	10.8	8.0	10.0	9.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 151**	**1 090**	**677**	**4 502**	**1 603**	**4 247**	**21 642**	**11 429**	**1 391**	**5 940**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.8	3.9	3.7	5.6	5.6	4.5	5.4	6.7	5.8	7.0
High school graduate or higher	55.6	78.3	74.7	73.2	73.9	67.8	67.0	64.8	63.0	62.0
Some college or higher	25.7	43.4	37.5	45.2	56.3	45.8	42.3	40.8	40.3	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	15.0	14.0	17.7	30.8	21.3	15.7	12.6	8.3	10.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**788**	**366**	**223**	**978**	**536**	**396**	**3 894**	**2 311**	**287**	**1 253**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.1	90.2	98.2	61.3	74.8	60.4	71.7	71.7	81.9	70.2
Some college or higher	14.5	45.9	45.3	33.1	56.9	43.2	41.4	40.6	34.5	41.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	11.7	15.7	1.3	16.4	11.9	5.6	4.3	3.5	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 046**	**449**	**269**	**1 433**	**439**	**1 226**	**6 411**	**3 623**	**383**	**1 847**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.4	86.0	89.2	81.6	86.6	84.4	78.8	79.0	88.0	79.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	8.0	7.4	20.5	45.6	26.9	17.5	13.7	19.8	10.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 869**	**1 999**	**1 202**	**7 751**	**2 822**	**5 785**	**35 216**	**18 453**	**2 061**	**9 700**
Native	4 869	1 403	998	5 968	2 759	1 985	16 921	4 842	492	2 545
Born in State of residence	1 446	549	414	3 114	846	1 589	13 896	3 939	411	2 093
Born in a different State	1 491	709	503	2 724	454	324	2 058	485	21	256
Born abroad	1 932	145	81	130	1 459	72	967	418	60	196
Foreign born	–	596	204	1 783	63	3 800	18 295	13 611	1 569	7 155
Naturalized citizen	–	302	136	756	33	2 338	6 802	4 690	570	2 682
Not a citizen	–	294	68	1 027	30	1 462	11 493	8 921	999	4 473
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 217**	**1 792**	**1 114**	**7 166**	**2 679**	**5 377**	**32 604**	**17 328**	**1 933**	**9 095**
Same house	1 493	631	444	3 040	1 122	2 900	16 016	7 768	1 048	4 330
Different house in United States	2 362	1 010	635	3 875	1 318	2 355	13 632	7 070	602	3 611
Same MSA/PMSA	1 426	472	335	2 649	930	2 026	11 667	6 396	529	3 359
Central city	1 164	275	194	1 080	481	1 064	5 190	3 171	197	1 926
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	262	197	141	1 569	449	962	6 477	3 225	332	1 433
Different MSA/PMSA	808	504	270	1 038	340	256	1 647	613	51	237
Central city	676	345	127	656	253	183	1 312	519	25	213
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	132	159	143	382	87	73	335	94	26	24
Not in an MSA/PMSA	128	34	30	188	48	73	318	61	22	15
Puerto Rico	325	7	–	–	187	16	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	37	144	35	251	52	106	2 956	2 490	283	1 154

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5082
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Orleans, LA MSA—Con.					New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA				
						Total				
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**379**	**115**	**176**	**64**	**960**	**9 781**	**110 191**	**8 925**	**99 161**	**36 353**
Children ever born	97	–	23	18	316	5 417	53 867	1 540	31 664	13 682
Per 1,000 women	256	–	131	281	329	554	489	173	319	376
Women 25 to 34 years	**529**	**147**	**295**	**126**	**1 121**	**10 043**	**120 633**	**13 709**	**132 173**	**47 036**
Children ever born	667	175	302	135	1 637	16 131	197 084	13 196	186 258	78 732
Per 1,000 women	1 261	1 190	1 024	1 071	1 460	1 606	1 634	963	1 409	1 674
Women 35 to 44 years	**389**	**121**	**255**	**110**	**1 019**	**4 965**	**96 381**	**9 795**	**104 433**	**36 870**
Children ever born	1 083	197	405	129	1 870	11 108	229 594	15 770	229 094	92 610
Per 1,000 women	2 784	1 628	1 588	1 173	1 835	2 237	2 382	1 610	2 194	2 512
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 020**	**286**	**671**	**234**	**3 264**	**18 020**	**300 059**	**45 091**	**281 794**	**99 869**
With own children under 18 years	630	161	371	141	1 631	11 218	185 312	17 537	177 565	68 968
With own children under 6 years	317	60	136	58	689	7 090	87 143	8 206	91 294	37 719
Married-couple families	**683**	**223**	**500**	**171**	**2 492**	**11 719**	**149 901**	**33 872**	**169 856**	**47 415**
With own children under 18 years	474	145	290	114	1 222	8 312	85 955	13 288	111 011	33 400
With own children under 6 years	256	57	124	58	532	5 292	42 433	6 597	58 851	18 620
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**46**	**140**	**57**	**597**	**2 799**	**128 843**	**8 499**	**83 990**	**43 639**
With own children under 18 years	111	16	69	27	333	1 717	88 333	3 362	54 374	31 102
With own children under 6 years	32	3	–	–	122	946	39 520	1 164	25 446	16 459
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 992**	**1 052**	**2 439**	**974**	**12 533**	**87 812**	**1 116 635**	**150 851**	**1 104 371**	**366 205**
Speak a language other than English	3 547	970	2 056	866	4 357	69 656	955 709	133 818	995 905	349 817
5 to 17 years	729	217	276	186	1 118	13 833	225 877	13 512	213 289	84 714
18 to 64 years	2 531	743	1 598	630	2 767	54 076	673 704	98 031	736 785	250 785
65 years and over	287	10	182	50	472	1 747	56 128	22 275	45 831	14 318
Do not speak English "very well"	1 962	376	901	348	1 508	46 261	398 526	71 629	604 433	229 454
5 to 17 years	277	40	71	52	287	7 124	79 562	3 298	82 147	39 173
18 to 64 years	1 461	326	679	257	990	38 110	277 348	49 322	487 269	177 892
65 years and over	224	10	151	39	231	1 027	41 616	19 009	35 017	12 389
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	313	119	211	88	335	9 041	95 900	22 183	133 179	53 068
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 992**	**1 039**	**2 402**	**953**	**12 318**	**85 290**	**1 087 642**	**148 269**	**1 089 701**	**363 458**
In linguistically isolated households	1 076	282	427	214	951	34 561	204 224	40 625	382 973	152 507
5 to 17 years	254	75	62	62	363	6 766	50 834	2 916	82 810	37 542
18 to 64 years	746	197	270	128	436	27 255	127 919	24 874	281 040	107 502
65 years and over	76	10	95	24	152	540	25 471	12 835	19 123	7 463
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 429**	**444**	**749**	**377**	**4 127**	**25 838**	**391 613**	**31 787**	**370 636**	**127 609**
Preprimary school	48	12	31	27	295	1 507	18 324	1 581	15 168	4 679
Public school	10	5	–	–	63	1 034	13 878	736	10 363	3 822
Elementary or high school	926	299	397	226	2 834	18 050	297 773	17 883	252 346	93 247
Public school	769	180	192	92	2 014	15 949	266 525	13 332	211 500	81 320
College	455	133	321	124	998	6 281	75 516	12 323	103 122	29 683
Public college	235	59	105	32	681	4 313	54 353	7 568	71 311	21 957
Persons 18 to 24 years	**496**	**139**	**260**	**124**	**1 291**	**20 787**	**156 151**	**13 111**	**150 196**	**51 186**
Percent enrolled in college	36.3	56.8	53.1	50.8	32.6	13.6	22.1	41.6	29.5	26.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**331**	**95**	**116**	**46**	**852**	**7 924**	**85 778**	**6 201**	**75 330**	**26 742**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.2	–	3.4	–	16.8	41.7	21.2	10.5	15.1	17.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 633**	**655**	**1 793**	**633**	**8 226**	**48 482**	**665 335**	**120 194**	**711 782**	**226 172**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.4	5.6	2.6	3.6	4.1	14.6	9.9	8.3	10.6	15.7
High school graduate or higher	67.1	65.2	77.7	80.9	68.2	47.9	48.5	56.7	52.8	39.4
Some college or higher	44.8	50.4	62.2	67.6	40.8	28.0	23.6	36.4	28.6	20.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	9.0	35.6	42.7	16.0	13.7	6.9	17.8	10.3	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**496**	**139**	**260**	**124**	**1 291**	**20 787**	**156 151**	**13 111**	**150 196**	**51 186**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.3	80.6	83.5	84.7	69.9	42.2	56.9	78.6	60.7	53.7
Some college or higher	32.5	54.7	63.5	55.6	38.6	18.7	26.8	50.3	31.9	28.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	13.7	21.2	24.2	5.0	4.0	3.2	11.3	4.7	3.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**925**	**253**	**512**	**210**	**2 194**	**24 999**	**222 344**	**28 765**	**265 229**	**86 316**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.1	64.4	88.1	90.0	76.8	48.4	63.1	83.6	64.6	55.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	8.7	37.3	43.3	19.7	13.8	9.2	28.8	12.7	9.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 208**	**1 116**	**2 543**	**1 009**	**13 897**	**98 624**	**1 236 084**	**159 239**	**1 211 013**	**405 962**
Native	963	239	766	343	11 191	39 715	1 218 626	46 224	373 838	115 098
Born in State of residence	808	163	448	207	9 437	24 356	615 299	35 863	302 406	99 833
Born in a different State	79	70	212	105	1 322	11 497	56 601	7 554	33 054	5 882
Born abroad	76	6	106	31	432	3 862	546 726	2 807	38 378	9 383
Foreign born	3 245	877	1 777	666	2 706	58 909	17 458	113 015	837 175	290 864
Naturalized citizen	780	287	786	310	1 251	9 889	7 014	66 961	229 536	76 614
Not a citizen	2 465	590	991	356	1 455	49 020	10 444	46 054	607 639	214 250
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 992**	**1 052**	**2 439**	**974**	**12 533**	**87 812**	**1 116 635**	**150 851**	**1 104 371**	**366 205**
Same house	1 354	445	1 135	413	7 033	33 116	652 043	94 097	533 633	179 901
Different house in United States	1 874	464	1 148	505	5 232	32 609	404 793	51 915	388 083	120 745
Same MSA/PMSA	1 703	347	852	363	4 271	22 470	347 749	37 652	320 179	107 929
Central city	613	182	325	105	1 651	15 135	297 622	20 373	244 179	96 680
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 090	165	527	258	2 620	7 335	50 127	17 279	76 000	11 249
Different MSA/PMSA	163	111	262	136	738	9 610	54 567	14 003	65 523	12 340
Central city	146	104	191	91	568	5 899	35 852	6 991	40 400	8 523
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	17	7	71	45	170	3 711	18 715	7 012	25 123	3 817
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	6	34	6	223	529	2 477	260	2 381	476
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	110	48 050	432	3 677	2 752
Elsewhere	764	143	156	56	268	21 977	11 749	4 407	178 978	62 807

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5083
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**15 871**	**1 002**	**2 604**	**2 969**	**1 164**	**2 144**	**5 946**	**29 201**	**1 933**	**988**
Children ever born	6 351	228	1 006	1 347	360	776	2 624	7 231	191	152
Per 1,000 women	400	228	386	454	309	362	441	248	99	154
Women 25 to 34 years	**21 400**	**1 468**	**3 472**	**4 030**	**1 598**	**2 667**	**8 000**	**45 714**	**2 225**	**1 363**
Children ever born	33 200	1 957	5 247	6 549	2 514	3 586	13 047	53 319	2 301	1 480
Per 1,000 women	1 551	1 333	1 511	1 625	1 573	1 345	1 631	1 166	1 034	1 086
Women 35 to 44 years	**16 180**	**1 287**	**2 808**	**3 106**	**1 260**	**2 817**	**4 819**	**37 661**	**2 255**	**1 388**
Children ever born	37 895	2 720	6 656	8 357	3 134	5 294	11 535	72 375	4 179	2 657
Per 1,000 women	2 342	2 113	2 370	2 691	2 487	1 879	2 394	1 922	1 853	1 914
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**42 564**	**3 420**	**6 397**	**7 727**	**3 029**	**7 639**	**14 013**	**98 991**	**7 200**	**3 953**
With own children under 18 years	27 619	1 995	4 478	5 224	1 857	4 149	9 690	60 268	3 812	2 289
With own children under 6 years	14 503	1 041	2 304	3 075	773	1 715	5 497	29 087	1 628	889
Married-couple families	**25 529**	**2 004**	**4 162**	**4 241**	**1 906**	**4 140**	**8 874**	**67 951**	**5 977**	**2 829**
With own children under 18 years	18 014	1 314	3 123	2 952	1 287	2 309	6 905	44 735	3 258	1 765
With own children under 6 years	10 001	728	1 596	1 833	593	1 070	4 121	22 889	1 451	777
Female householder, no husband present	**11 738**	**1 115**	**1 304**	**2 560**	**876**	**2 817**	**2 968**	**20 131**	**808**	**620**
With own children under 18 years	7 238	605	917	1 797	450	1 554	1 836	11 180	374	340
With own children under 6 years	3 047	258	390	960	126	518	766	3 829	121	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**167 267**	**12 316**	**26 479**	**30 709**	**13 167**	**25 763**	**57 859**	**376 006**	**24 332**	**14 507**
Speak a language other than English	151 680	10 851	25 263	27 773	12 087	19 594	55 441	352 424	21 859	12 777
5 to 17 years	28 299	1 548	4 794	6 037	2 736	2 063	11 063	60 379	3 002	1 946
18 to 64 years	117 215	8 626	19 976	20 765	8 737	15 530	43 034	277 266	17 375	10 061
65 years and over	6 166	677	493	971	614	2 001	1 344	14 779	1 482	770
Do not speak English "very well"	92 274	5 275	16 936	17 441	7 721	5 857	38 787	217 689	10 109	7 260
5 to 17 years	11 392	397	1 710	2 708	1 372	753	4 443	18 833	806	533
18 to 64 years	77 216	4 556	14 802	13 975	5 886	4 584	33 187	186 524	8 378	6 075
65 years and over	3 666	322	424	758	463	520	1 157	12 332	925	652
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18 655	998	3 336	3 627	1 305	1 378	7 882	49 906	2 738	1 645
Persons 5 years and over in households	**165 991**	**12 210**	**26 225**	**30 497**	**13 111**	**25 374**	**57 605**	**372 472**	**23 989**	**14 418**
In linguistically isolated households	58 002	2 762	10 883	11 025	4 771	2 401	25 943	134 205	5 818	4 069
5 to 17 years	10 718	286	1 689	2 554	1 217	387	4 563	21 734	977	571
18 to 64 years	45 352	2 298	8 967	8 008	3 357	1 717	20 832	105 781	4 294	3 155
65 years and over	1 932	178	227	463	197	297	548	6 690	547	343
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**52 843**	**3 414**	**8 196**	**10 929**	**4 443**	**7 663**	**17 952**	**115 125**	**6 566**	**4 198**
Preprimary school	1 979	188	252	374	132	233	765	4 366	330	305
Public school	1 277	122	210	262	54	69	525	2 582	147	148
Elementary or high school	35 485	2 039	5 755	7 730	3 116	4 157	12 534	70 871	3 625	2 416
Public school	30 982	1 660	5 017	7 015	2 653	3 302	11 211	56 202	2 906	1 867
College	15 379	1 187	2 189	2 825	1 195	3 273	4 653	39 888	2 611	1 477
Public college	11 159	866	1 643	2 020	838	2 200	3 542	26 706	1 596	1 112
Persons 18 to 24 years	**26 413**	**1 639**	**4 505**	**4 395**	**1 848**	**2 979**	**10 980**	**45 934**	**2 596**	**1 593**
Percent enrolled in college	22.7	30.4	18.8	25.5	31.7	38.1	16.2	34.3	44.3	37.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**12 084**	**582**	**2 158**	**2 148**	**979**	**1 491**	**4 696**	**21 677**	**1 397**	**799**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.2	14.6	23.1	20.4	11.1	10.9	27.0	10.5	6.4	6.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**107 896**	**8 689**	**16 870**	**19 171**	**8 414**	**18 860**	**35 121**	**262 580**	**18 146**	**10 411**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.0	7.3	12.3	12.4	9.7	1.6	16.1	6.4	3.8	3.3
High school graduate or higher	51.0	57.7	41.5	48.8	53.8	74.4	41.7	61.8	69.8	69.4
Some college or higher	27.3	34.5	20.5	25.8	32.7	44.0	19.4	33.1	43.7	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	10.6	5.4	7.7	12.7	15.1	5.9	11.8	22.3	17.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**26 413**	**1 639**	**4 505**	**4 395**	**1 848**	**2 979**	**10 980**	**45 934**	**2 596**	**1 593**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	51.4	70.3	46.3	53.9	70.2	74.6	40.2	69.6	84.9	76.0
Some college or higher	25.3	34.2	24.0	26.0	34.6	42.2	18.1	36.5	52.2	40.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	6.0	3.0	2.8	4.2	5.8	1.7	5.4	13.6	6.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**43 927**	**3 068**	**7 341**	**7 978**	**3 078**	**4 753**	**17 407**	**96 480**	**4 858**	**2 857**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.8	70.4	50.6	55.0	70.4	84.7	45.1	73.8	84.7	77.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	12.8	6.4	9.1	17.8	18.7	5.4	14.8	31.8	22.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**180 978**	**12 985**	**28 409**	**33 690**	**14 068**	**27 102**	**63 676**	**402 140**	**25 390**	**15 487**
Native	38 590	3 210	5 584	8 035	2 876	6 730	11 847	86 062	4 894	3 475
Born in State of residence	31 772	2 560	4 543	6 656	2 363	5 368	10 073	68 932	3 902	2 310
Born in a different State	2 881	308	404	526	197	602	817	7 903	622	368
Born abroad	3 937	342	637	853	316	760	957	9 227	370	797
Foreign born	142 388	9 775	22 825	25 655	11 192	20 372	51 829	316 078	20 496	12 012
Naturalized citizen	38 127	3 198	4 267	7 210	2 665	11 195	9 208	82 168	8 860	3 473
Not a citizen	104 261	6 577	18 558	18 445	8 527	9 177	42 621	233 910	11 636	8 539
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**167 267**	**12 316**	**26 479**	**30 709**	**13 167**	**25 763**	**57 859**	**376 006**	**24 332**	**14 507**
Same house	74 156	6 451	11 373	12 945	6 249	15 803	20 887	171 275	12 758	6 959
Different house in United States	58 801	4 205	9 150	10 825	3 925	7 419	22 830	140 018	8 324	4 913
Same MSA/PMSA	47 384	3 478	7 510	8 930	3 169	5 910	17 997	111 904	6 204	3 703
Central city	31 274	2 162	4 889	6 766	2 454	5 551	9 100	79 671	4 105	1 778
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	16 110	1 316	2 621	2 164	715	359	8 897	32 233	2 099	1 925
Different MSA/PMSA	11 023	701	1 605	1 829	737	1 407	4 687	27 193	2 070	1 122
Central city	7 205	473	1 134	1 137	477	878	3 069	16 069	1 029	503
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 818	228	471	692	260	529	1 618	11 124	1 041	619
Not in an MSA/PMSA	394	26	35	66	19	102	146	921	50	88
Puerto Rico	70	–	26	10	34	–	–	280	8	–
Elsewhere	34 240	1 660	5 930	6 929	2 959	2 541	14 142	64 433	3 242	2 635

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5084
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Connecticut (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**11 392**	**8 831**	**4 042**	**711**	**17 736**	**247**	**3 993**	**213**	**1 942**	**218**
Children ever born	2 926	2 741	788	185	4 400	41	2 720	77	604	57
Per 1,000 women	257	310	195	260	248	166	681	362	311	261
Women 25 to 34 years	**19 890**	**12 628**	**6 270**	**1 088**	**18 023**	**310**	**4 318**	**244**	**2 455**	**247**
Children ever born	21 124	17 671	6 910	1 244	21 007	416	8 643	143	2 673	457
Per 1,000 women	1 062	1 399	1 102	1 143	1 166	1 342	2 002	586	1 089	1 850
Women 35 to 44 years	**15 867**	**10 327**	**5 209**	**705**	**13 722**	**232**	**2 763**	**145**	**2 003**	**129**
Children ever born	27 459	23 752	9 709	1 266	26 214	356	6 997	237	4 058	399
Per 1,000 women	1 731	2 300	1 864	1 796	1 910	1 534	2 532	1 634	2 026	3 093
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**37 798**	**28 869**	**14 156**	**1 677**	**40 370**	**574**	**9 799**	**884**	**5 611**	**427**
With own children under 18 years	23 047	18 250	8 683	947	20 710	345	7 016	420	3 390	285
With own children under 6 years	11 341	9 084	4 213	482	9 985	246	3 498	164	1 645	188
Married-couple families	**24 588**	**19 261**	**9 893**	**1 151**	**28 961**	**439**	**5 194**	**665**	**4 253**	**293**
With own children under 18 years	16 475	13 134	6 724	678	14 862	304	3 324	300	2 701	178
With own children under 6 years	8 820	6 827	3 393	401	7 341	205	1 597	108	1 373	137
Female householder, no husband present	**8 814**	**6 545**	**2 367**	**416**	**8 482**	**54**	**3 818**	**134**	**876**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	4 759	3 996	1 177	209	4 854	22	3 148	71	537	88
With own children under 6 years	1 551	1 598	376	46	2 111	22	1 653	21	162	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**147 590**	**109 862**	**52 673**	**7 858**	**194 893**	**2 759**	**35 343**	**2 773**	**21 837**	**1 820**
Speak a language other than English	138 892	104 908	49 721	6 339	141 984	1 849	30 802	2 130	18 098	1 592
5 to 17 years	23 508	18 926	8 739	1 347	39 897	341	8 900	223	3 390	290
18 to 64 years	110 206	81 447	38 998	4 745	91 519	1 478	21 003	1 615	13 804	1 208
65 years and over	5 178	4 535	1 984	247	10 568	30	899	292	904	94
Do not speak English "very well"	89 487	65 749	31 805	2 841	65 016	1 019	13 554	1 040	10 595	945
5 to 17 years	7 171	6 037	3 112	455	12 749	128	3 477	42	1 280	118
18 to 64 years	77 883	55 711	27 037	2 231	45 637	885	9 430	764	8 744	798
65 years and over	4 433	4 001	1 656	155	6 630	6	647	234	571	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	20 939	13 868	7 576	618	11 550	145	2 945	268	2 133	164
Persons 5 years and over in households	**145 609**	**109 275**	**52 324**	**7 780**	**187 780**	**2 728**	**34 737**	**2 711**	**21 351**	**1 702**
In linguistically isolated households	56 484	39 742	19 900	2 033	38 259	625	7 883	488	6 077	427
5 to 17 years	8 837	6 676	3 190	639	12 816	89	2 634	42	1 230	101
18 to 64 years	45 236	30 840	15 864	1 334	22 405	536	4 868	270	4 501	319
65 years and over	2 411	2 226	846	60	3 038	–	381	176	346	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**45 766**	**33 820**	**16 997**	**2 579**	**75 059**	**737**	**13 570**	**657**	**6 864**	**546**
Preprimary school	1 863	1 077	519	126	4 144	65	979	41	421	34
Public school	1 084	723	308	75	2 682	51	764	15	247	25
Elementary or high school	28 035	21 742	10 157	1 571	52 743	482	10 729	340	4 518	352
Public school	22 641	16 808	8 124	1 219	42 996	432	9 943	239	4 013	347
College	15 868	11 001	6 321	882	18 172	190	1 862	276	1 925	160
Public college	10 521	7 608	4 316	491	11 489	108	1 243	180	1 332	115
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 134**	**15 391**	**6 180**	**925**	**26 663**	**570**	**5 233**	**319**	**3 097**	**352**
Percent enrolled in college	32.1	33.2	39.3	30.6	33.6	14.2	16.1	43.6	31.2	31.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 940**	**6 843**	**3 190**	**378**	**14 827**	**233**	**2 809**	**148**	**1 467**	**158**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	11.0	6.0	5.6	13.0	17.6	23.9	22.3	11.8	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**103 731**	**74 157**	**36 948**	**5 291**	**115 134**	**1 659**	**19 049**	**2 080**	**14 524**	**1 145**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.8	7.2	4.3	4.0	9.3	5.8	10.7	6.3	6.7	11.9
High school graduate or higher	60.5	54.6	72.3	79.2	60.0	71.1	45.3	65.2	63.4	42.3
Some college or higher	30.7	28.9	37.8	54.3	34.9	51.1	21.6	42.9	36.7	24.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	8.4	12.8	27.1	16.0	30.8	6.4	18.4	15.9	11.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 134**	**15 391**	**6 180**	**925**	**26 663**	**570**	**5 233**	**319**	**3 097**	**352**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.3	65.9	78.0	80.4	67.9	54.4	55.8	74.6	62.1	55.4
Some college or higher	34.6	34.9	38.0	39.8	37.9	28.9	20.8	37.3	36.3	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	4.2	3.8	5.9	7.6	8.4	3.4	4.1	5.2	6.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**40 138**	**27 893**	**13 487**	**2 384**	**38 506**	**795**	**7 859**	**522**	**5 503**	**415**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.9	68.4	82.9	84.1	71.3	70.1	59.0	87.0	73.3	65.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	11.6	15.0	31.5	19.8	31.9	6.1	32.6	16.4	15.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**158 531**	**117 677**	**56 424**	**8 315**	**221 933**	**3 147**	**39 959**	**2 958**	**23 799**	**2 032**
Native	34 874	26 901	10 549	1 869	134 088	1 573	39 620	1 003	8 244	606
Born in State of residence	26 940	23 208	8 648	1 283	101 869	495	16 272	601	4 591	253
Born in a different State	3 623	1 604	918	251	16 388	935	4 606	328	2 426	249
Born abroad	4 311	2 089	983	335	15 831	143	18 742	74	1 227	104
Foreign born	123 657	90 776	45 875	6 446	87 845	1 574	339	1 955	15 555	1 426
Naturalized citizen	30 988	20 786	11 321	1 446	32 627	182	100	1 043	3 804	440
Not a citizen	92 669	69 990	34 554	5 000	55 218	1 392	239	912	11 751	986
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**147 590**	**109 862**	**52 673**	**7 858**	**194 893**	**2 759**	**35 343**	**2 773**	**21 837**	**1 820**
Same house	63 871	55 704	21 020	3 412	108 301	749	13 494	1 656	7 131	406
Different house in United States	59 433	36 991	20 209	2 510	68 519	1 349	18 249	955	10 059	1 129
Same MSA/PMSA	46 486	31 504	16 155	1 833	52 962	454	14 565	692	6 480	650
Central city	32 819	25 089	10 658	1 465	36 554	339	13 763	607	5 200	631
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	13 667	6 415	5 497	368	16 408	115	802	85	1 280	19
Different MSA/PMSA	12 616	5 346	3 832	631	14 967	837	3 608	251	3 496	479
Central city	7 358	3 430	2 422	403	8 603	566	2 614	179	1 909	338
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5 258	1 916	1 410	228	6 364	271	994	72	1 587	141
Not in an MSA/PMSA	331	141	222	46	590	58	76	12	83	–
Puerto Rico	145	71	32	24	575	33	3 298	8	45	12
Elsewhere	24 141	17 096	11 412	1 912	17 498	628	302	154	4 602	273

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5085
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.						New Jersey (pt.)			
	Central American	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**275**	**775**	**380**	**173**	**113**	**674**	**2 272**	**21 218**	**4 880**	**23 159**
Children ever born	154	200	120	67	13	193	1 250	10 415	819	7 075
Per 1,000 women	560	258	316	387	115	286	550	491	168	305
Women 25 to 34 years	**396**	**1 175**	**692**	**162**	**106**	**637**	**2 075**	**23 273**	**7 632**	**30 889**
Children ever born	495	1 170	707	175	135	551	3 385	39 311	8 198	40 929
Per 1,000 women	1 250	996	1 022	1 080	1 274	865	1 631	1 689	1 074	1 325
Women 35 to 44 years	**243**	**1 059**	**450**	**197**	**162**	**572**	**1 099**	**17 797**	**5 377**	**24 415**
Children ever born	440	2 203	892	418	347	1 016	2 592	43 561	8 849	51 405
Per 1,000 women	1 811	2 080	1 982	2 122	2 142	1 776	2 359	2 448	1 646	2 105
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**768**	**2 608**	**1 164**	**506**	**418**	**1 808**	**4 061**	**54 340**	**24 691**	**66 137**
With own children under 18 years	444	1 648	711	371	272	1 013	2 448	36 879	9 776	41 574
With own children under 6 years	281	769	344	152	159	407	1 447	17 628	4 670	20 725
Married-couple families	**507**	**2 011**	**836**	**417**	**304**	**1 442**	**2 636**	**31 884**	**19 469**	**46 659**
With own children under 18 years	325	1 371	538	332	231	827	1 804	20 228	7 689	31 189
With own children under 6 years	202	664	272	135	143	370	1 042	10 021	3 855	16 070
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**384**	**212**	**43**	**70**	**277**	**651**	**18 069**	**3 970**	**12 550**
With own children under 18 years	76	202	125	22	38	171	393	14 090	1 620	7 562
With own children under 6 years	40	49	36	–	13	37	230	6 225	561	3 073
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 950**	**9 703**	**4 458**	**1 900**	**1 349**	**7 364**	**20 066**	**204 224**	**79 500**	**258 013**
Speak a language other than English	2 642	8 957	4 227	1 769	1 245	4 907	14 605	175 093	73 441	231 309
5 to 17 years	434	1 552	577	388	233	1 114	2 917	45 227	8 300	47 536
18 to 64 years	2 108	7 015	3 476	1 362	941	3 473	11 348	123 865	54 280	174 526
65 years and over	100	390	174	19	71	320	340	6 001	10 861	9 247
Do not speak English "very well"	1 806	5 575	2 820	1 053	929	2 269	9 399	75 350	41 078	141 002
5 to 17 years	241	559	169	148	161	362	1 395	16 269	1 973	16 091
18 to 64 years	1 504	4 672	2 488	886	703	1 770	7 827	54 545	29 233	117 686
65 years and over	61	344	163	19	65	137	177	4 536	9 872	7 225
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	356	1 230	696	205	205	383	1 751	15 449	12 100	30 137
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 935**	**9 504**	**4 331**	**1 866**	**1 342**	**7 210**	**19 605**	**199 028**	**78 644**	**255 085**
In linguistically isolated households	1 078	3 286	1 773	605	579	1 286	7 054	38 906	23 867	89 042
5 to 17 years	207	540	224	123	105	382	1 320	11 617	2 065	17 385
18 to 64 years	849	2 532	1 444	466	439	801	5 645	24 929	14 944	67 912
65 years and over	22	214	105	16	35	103	89	2 360	6 858	3 745
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**808**	**3 172**	**1 408**	**674**	**443**	**2 338**	**6 061**	**72 067**	**16 789**	**83 899**
Preprimary school	46	186	84	33	22	155	456	3 839	844	3 835
Public school	14	133	61	27	19	75	281	2 671	347	2 204
Elementary or high school	573	1 947	798	452	297	1 646	4 248	56 422	10 075	56 297
Public school	510	1 696	665	399	283	1 460	3 819	50 153	7 685	45 317
College	189	1 039	526	189	124	537	1 357	11 806	5 870	23 767
Public college	165	725	396	129	81	327	1 016	8 398	3 920	16 424
Persons 18 to 24 years	**483**	**1 147**	**581**	**262**	**144**	**1 115**	**4 729**	**31 017**	**7 056**	**35 769**
Percent enrolled in college	14.3	42.5	37.0	47.3	42.4	26.7	13.3	19.3	41.5	29.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**146**	**717**	**284**	**222**	**63**	**446**	**1 716**	**16 909**	**3 603**	**18 161**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.3	6.3	8.5	5.9	–	16.6	35.1	21.6	8.0	12.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 937**	**6 794**	**3 217**	**1 217**	**949**	**4 648**	**10 750**	**115 705**	**62 449**	**167 610**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.1	4.7	7.5	4.8	2.1	9.1	13.1	8.9	8.7	9.2
High school graduate or higher	55.8	69.1	65.6	57.2	78.9	63.4	53.0	51.2	54.5	56.6
Some college or higher	33.7	39.0	33.3	30.6	42.5	37.8	31.3	23.9	34.0	29.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	17.4	9.7	12.7	19.8	17.9	17.6	7.7	16.2	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**483**	**1 147**	**581**	**262**	**144**	**1 115**	**4 729**	**31 017**	**7 056**	**35 769**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	51.6	69.1	65.9	71.0	77.1	61.6	47.5	59.4	80.6	63.3
Some college or higher	32.9	38.8	37.9	36.3	38.2	34.8	22.0	26.0	50.8	31.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	5.0	8.1	1.9	–	5.9	5.8	3.3	11.6	4.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**898**	**2 537**	**1 414**	**372**	**285**	**1 653**	**5 101**	**44 721**	**15 727**	**64 134**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.5	81.1	78.0	76.3	88.8	67.8	55.7	64.1	83.2	68.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	19.8	9.3	18.5	29.5	16.6	19.0	9.8	27.3	13.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 089**	**10 447**	**4 866**	**2 029**	**1 465**	**8 231**	**22 486**	**227 095**	**84 081**	**280 594**
Native	482	2 227	1 011	547	235	4 929	10 259	224 311	21 231	81 441
Born in State of residence	284	1 255	604	371	63	2 799	4 806	81 227	14 940	54 008
Born in a different State	121	577	225	130	115	1 479	4 690	34 144	5 278	18 779
Born abroad	77	395	182	46	57	651	763	108 940	1 013	8 654
Foreign born	2 607	8 220	3 855	1 482	1 230	3 302	12 227	2 784	62 850	199 153
Naturalized citizen	458	1 947	952	424	139	959	1 966	1 129	36 495	56 836
Not a citizen	2 149	6 273	2 903	1 058	1 091	2 343	10 261	1 655	26 355	142 317
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 950**	**9 703**	**4 458**	**1 900**	**1 349**	**7 364**	**20 066**	**204 224**	**79 500**	**258 013**
Same house	703	2 965	1 206	695	261	3 057	6 017	94 151	46 479	103 635
Different house in United States	1 366	4 339	2 233	833	531	3 225	8 926	94 243	30 047	109 532
Same MSA/PMSA	730	2 872	1 592	527	322	2 228	4 979	68 758	20 330	76 889
Central city	639	2 112	1 226	353	294	1 818	1 172	43 840	6 320	35 474
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	91	760	366	174	28	410	3 807	24 918	14 010	41 415
Different MSA/PMSA	610	1 438	627	306	209	969	3 775	25 089	9 641	32 151
Central city	430	627	275	189	71	514	2 369	17 561	4 149	19 485
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	180	811	352	117	138	455	1 406	7 528	5 492	12 666
Not in an MSA/PMSA	26	29	14	–	–	28	172	396	76	492
Puerto Rico	–	12	–	12	–	21	13	13 733	210	705
Elsewhere	881	2 387	1 019	360	557	1 061	5 110	2 097	2 764	44 141

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5086
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 561**	**3 832**	**351**	**499**	**706**	**317**	**231**	**1 700**	**9 198**	**654**
Children ever born	1 802	1 731	108	194	348	90	21	960	2 261	75
Per 1,000 women	395	452	308	389	493	284	91	565	246	115
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 791**	**4 623**	**453**	**692**	**934**	**332**	**106**	**2 076**	**14 253**	**713**
Children ever born	9 944	7 050	524	1 144	1 474	507	144	3 237	16 697	780
Per 1,000 women	1 717	1 525	1 157	1 653	1 578	1 527	1 358	1 559	1 171	1 094
Women 35 to 44 years	**4 585**	**3 635**	**283**	**616**	**847**	**329**	**285**	**1 254**	**11 486**	**534**
Children ever born	11 484	8 477	618	1 545	2 103	659	649	2 869	22 520	1 000
Per 1,000 women	2 505	2 332	2 184	2 508	2 483	2 003	2 277	2 288	1 961	1 873
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**12 189**	**9 166**	**984**	**1 250**	**1 693**	**731**	**586**	**3 832**	**30 006**	**2 237**
With own children under 18 years	8 586	6 168	592	855	1 169	502	319	2 676	19 114	1 323
With own children under 6 years	4 844	3 420	337	461	658	234	122	1 572	9 024	506
Married-couple families	**7 340**	**5 993**	**625**	**918**	**1 057**	**503**	**336**	**2 503**	**21 522**	**1 945**
With own children under 18 years	5 516	4 495	444	711	739	385	169	2 015	14 779	1 198
With own children under 6 years	3 224	2 535	248	373	397	179	83	1 230	7 378	477
Female householder, no husband present	**3 695**	**1 903**	**200**	**165**	**366**	**169**	**205**	**775**	**5 012**	**162**
With own children under 18 years	2 472	1 170	103	86	270	95	133	460	2 878	74
With own children under 6 years	1 232	546	53	48	133	46	35	220	884	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**45 788**	**36 725**	**3 899**	**5 450**	**7 039**	**3 117**	**1 943**	**15 061**	**113 636**	**7 067**
Speak a language other than English	43 824	33 977	3 584	5 182	6 523	2 826	1 369	14 321	107 018	6 340
5 to 17 years	10 135	6 380	467	1 052	1 328	597	160	2 761	19 863	1 063
18 to 64 years	32 306	26 727	3 011	4 071	5 005	2 108	1 087	11 303	83 445	4 980
65 years and over	1 383	870	106	59	190	121	122	257	3 710	297
Do not speak English "very well"	28 486	22 386	2 264	3 438	4 311	1 976	387	9 922	66 622	3 110
5 to 17 years	4 395	2 400	109	318	581	356	39	997	6 062	271
18 to 64 years	22 885	19 309	2 062	3 069	3 557	1 527	336	8 681	57 458	2 611
65 years and over	1 206	677	93	51	173	93	12	244	3 102	228
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6 162	4 478	421	650	830	333	79	2 131	14 898	713
Persons 5 years and over in households	**45 348**	**36 490**	**3 882**	**5 438**	**6 975**	**3 092**	**1 863**	**15 024**	**112 568**	**6 968**
In linguistically isolated households	19 105	14 296	1 440	1 987	2 724	1 278	139	6 648	42 024	1 611
5 to 17 years	4 313	2 299	129	295	619	279	15	947	7 243	264
18 to 64 years	14 116	11 634	1 262	1 683	2 019	928	119	5 569	33 092	1 234
65 years and over	676	363	49	9	86	71	5	132	1 689	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14 869**	**11 474**	**960**	**1 671**	**2 382**	**1 095**	**703**	**4 596**	**36 645**	**2 127**
Preprimary school	663	614	57	95	110	67	44	233	1 414	69
Public school	449	299	17	81	72	13	–	108	790	37
Elementary or high school	11 113	7 510	538	1 156	1 588	681	361	3 153	23 102	1 270
Public school	9 362	6 553	452	968	1 421	620	240	2 819	17 987	1 069
College	3 093	3 350	365	420	684	347	298	1 210	12 129	788
Public college	2 158	2 576	281	301	484	241	213	1 030	8 304	505
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 854**	**6 490**	**710**	**954**	**1 029**	**475**	**290**	**2 996**	**14 067**	**762**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	22.2	19.0	19.4	25.8	35.4	49.3	17.8	35.0	47.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 491**	**2 847**	**207**	**512**	**449**	**262**	**102**	**1 304**	**7 241**	**478**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.4	24.7	18.8	27.1	25.4	7.6	10.8	29.1	9.1	5.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**28 314**	**23 067**	**2 669**	**3 361**	**4 526**	**2 001**	**1 329**	**9 023**	**77 577**	**5 081**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.9	11.8	7.2	12.5	11.3	11.4	.6	15.0	5.6	3.9
High school graduate or higher	43.1	49.7	55.6	43.4	49.6	56.9	83.5	43.4	63.6	68.6
Some college or higher	21.0	26.9	30.2	23.8	24.9	38.8	60.3	20.3	32.2	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	8.8	6.9	6.1	7.7	13.7	28.4	6.7	10.9	19.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 854**	**6 490**	**710**	**954**	**1 029**	**475**	**290**	**2 996**	**14 067**	**762**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.0	48.4	67.2	39.7	50.1	69.3	80.3	39.6	70.6	88.3
Some college or higher	24.5	23.5	27.2	20.6	25.5	30.1	58.6	18.7	35.2	46.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	3.1	6.9	3.5	3.7	9.3	1.4	1.2	4.6	8.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**11 220**	**10 643**	**1 313**	**1 636**	**1 956**	**733**	**300**	**4 647**	**29 553**	**1 402**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.5	53.1	66.0	45.2	52.5	74.2	91.3	46.2	76.0	84.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	8.9	8.7	5.7	9.2	15.7	38.7	6.8	13.5	31.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**50 537**	**39 852**	**4 146**	**5 906**	**7 718**	**3 397**	**2 064**	**16 384**	**121 385**	**7 436**
Native	12 832	8 086	863	1 257	1 667	650	738	2 842	25 210	1 392
Born in State of residence	8 227	5 661	615	875	1 208	424	316	2 188	17 274	974
Born in a different State	3 205	1 495	136	206	311	103	322	390	4 914	379
Born abroad	1 400	930	112	176	148	123	100	264	3 022	39
Foreign born	37 705	31 766	3 283	4 649	6 051	2 747	1 326	13 542	96 175	6 044
Naturalized citizen	10 861	6 918	779	903	1 479	538	716	2 411	26 120	2 606
Not a citizen	26 844	24 848	2 504	3 746	4 572	2 209	610	11 131	70 055	3 438
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**45 788**	**36 725**	**3 899**	**5 450**	**7 039**	**3 117**	**1 943**	**15 061**	**113 636**	**7 067**
Same house	16 532	12 080	1 270	1 796	2 190	952	830	4 922	44 122	3 008
Different house in United States	20 098	15 497	1 569	2 279	2 965	1 329	869	6 412	49 906	3 308
Same MSA/PMSA	14 851	10 710	1 209	1 549	2 132	887	347	4 530	35 028	2 095
Central city	8 595	4 635	431	571	950	411	203	2 020	14 679	837
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	6 256	6 075	778	978	1 182	476	144	2 510	20 349	1 258
Different MSA/PMSA	5 210	4 702	349	717	819	433	509	1 857	14 622	1 182
Central city	4 282	2 953	218	500	601	302	332	982	8 175	561
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	928	1 749	131	217	218	131	177	875	6 447	621
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	85	11	13	14	9	13	25	256	31
Puerto Rico	409	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	113	8
Elsewhere	8 749	9 145	1 060	1 375	1 881	836	244	3 727	19 495	743

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5087
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.						New York (pt.)			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**275**	**3 688**	**2 196**	**1 752**	**165**	**5 568**	**7 262**	**84 980**	**3 832**	**74 060**
Children ever born	41	978	659	392	36	1 281	4 126	40 732	644	23 985
Per 1,000 women	149	265	300	224	218	230	568	479	168	324
Women 25 to 34 years	**412**	**6 368**	**3 059**	**2 668**	**278**	**6 222**	**7 658**	**93 042**	**5 833**	**98 829**
Children ever born	456	7 137	4 066	3 014	352	7 238	12 330	149 130	4 855	142 656
Per 1,000 women	1 107	1 121	1 329	1 130	1 266	1 163	1 610	1 603	832	1 443
Women 35 to 44 years	**405**	**5 160**	**2 516**	**2 121**	**214**	**4 709**	**3 634**	**75 821**	**4 273**	**78 015**
Children ever born	735	9 468	5 834	3 905	515	8 924	8 160	179 036	6 684	173 631
Per 1,000 women	1 815	1 835	2 319	1 841	2 407	1 895	2 245	2 361	1 564	2 226
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 201**	**11 724**	**6 674**	**5 908**	**363**	**14 776**	**13 385**	**235 920**	**19 516**	**210 046**
With own children under 18 years	767	7 480	4 435	3 731	234	7 706	8 425	141 417	7 341	132 601
With own children under 6 years	271	3 725	2 199	1 732	131	3 437	5 397	66 017	3 372	68 924
Married-couple families	**859**	**8 078**	**4 863**	**4 025**	**256**	**11 804**	**8 644**	**112 823**	**13 738**	**118 944**
With own children under 18 years	592	5 575	3 456	2 858	179	6 399	6 204	62 403	5 299	77 121
With own children under 6 years	243	2 998	1 764	1 350	124	2 933	4 045	30 815	2 634	41 408
Female householder, no husband present	**182**	**2 262**	**1 111**	**974**	**78**	**1 940**	**2 094**	**106 956**	**4 395**	**70 564**
With own children under 18 years	122	1 270	726	477	46	1 042	1 302	71 095	1 671	46 275
With own children under 6 years	28	366	292	154	7	411	694	31 642	582	22 211
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 267**	**46 517**	**25 096**	**22 339**	**1 887**	**61 864**	**64 987**	**877 068**	**68 578**	**824 521**
Speak a language other than English	3 915	43 850	24 031	21 288	1 542	46 490	53 202	749 814	58 247	746 498
5 to 17 years	649	8 020	4 740	4 016	408	11 158	10 575	171 750	4 989	162 363
18 to 64 years	3 059	34 455	18 349	16 593	1 119	32 048	41 250	528 836	42 136	548 455
65 years and over	207	1 375	942	679	15	3 284	1 377	49 228	11 122	35 680
Do not speak English "very well"	2 283	28 199	14 632	13 923	809	23 508	35 843	309 622	29 511	452 836
5 to 17 years	193	2 234	1 438	1 532	199	3 234	5 601	59 816	1 283	64 776
18 to 64 years	1 922	24 836	12 388	11 806	595	18 034	29 398	213 373	19 325	360 839
65 years and over	168	1 129	806	585	15	2 240	844	36 433	8 903	27 221
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	442	6 351	3 149	3 195	108	4 599	7 145	77 506	9 815	100 909
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 221**	**45 932**	**24 964**	**22 209**	**1 856**	**60 679**	**62 957**	**853 877**	**66 914**	**813 265**
In linguistically isolated households	1 224	18 681	8 898	9 091	550	13 617	26 882	157 435	16 270	287 854
5 to 17 years	207	3 320	1 517	1 555	198	3 530	5 357	36 583	809	64 195
18 to 64 years	934	14 764	6 958	7 165	347	9 070	21 074	98 122	9 660	208 627
65 years and over	83	597	423	371	5	1 017	451	22 730	5 801	15 032
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 351**	**15 350**	**7 915**	**7 360**	**732**	**20 911**	**19 040**	**305 976**	**14 341**	**279 873**
Preprimary school	68	713	288	221	27	1 144	986	13 506	696	10 912
Public school	19	377	213	122	13	666	702	10 443	374	7 912
Elementary or high school	744	9 650	5 270	4 518	450	14 572	13 320	230 622	7 468	191 531
Public school	539	7 608	3 981	3 402	373	11 415	11 698	206 429	5 408	162 170
College	539	4 987	2 357	2 621	255	5 195	4 734	61 848	6 177	77 430
Public college	388	3 323	1 594	1 892	178	3 386	3 189	44 712	3 468	53 555
Persons 18 to 24 years	**462**	**5 693**	**3 421**	**2 644**	**257**	**8 358**	**15 488**	**119 901**	**5 736**	**111 330**
Percent enrolled in college	47.8	33.0	30.5	39.4	36.6	32.6	13.7	23.1	41.5	29.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**246**	**2 772**	**1 704**	**1 469**	**112**	**4 582**	**5 975**	**66 060**	**2 450**	**55 702**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.9	9.8	11.4	6.7	–	9.3	44.5	21.0	13.3	15.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 066**	**31 740**	**16 606**	**15 376**	**1 164**	**38 652**	**36 073**	**530 581**	**55 665**	**529 648**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.3	7.2	4.4	4.5	5.7	12.2	15.5	10.0	8.0	11.1
High school graduate or higher	67.0	61.1	60.5	71.6	81.4	56.7	45.3	48.0	58.7	51.3
Some college or higher	35.9	29.0	31.3	35.0	54.4	31.9	26.0	23.6	39.0	28.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.3	9.3	9.9	11.0	30.9	15.0	11.8	6.7	19.6	10.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**462**	**5 693**	**3 421**	**2 644**	**257**	**8 358**	**15 488**	**119 901**	**5 736**	**111 330**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.0	67.2	65.1	78.2	75.1	70.0	40.1	56.4	76.4	59.8
Some college or higher	43.3	32.2	32.8	38.6	37.7	37.4	17.3	27.3	50.5	31.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	4.5	5.1	2.6	2.3	8.5	3.3	3.2	11.4	4.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**756**	**12 876**	**6 488**	**5 913**	**591**	**12 718**	**19 103**	**169 764**	**12 516**	**195 592**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.6	73.4	73.7	83.5	84.1	69.8	45.6	63.0	84.0	63.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	11.7	12.3	13.7	25.4	20.1	11.7	9.1	30.5	12.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 515**	**49 948**	**26 784**	**23 923**	**2 004**	**68 820**	**72 991**	**969 030**	**72 200**	**906 620**
Native	866	11 193	5 939	4 303	325	35 313	27 883	954 695	23 990	284 153
Born in State of residence	513	7 200	4 378	3 267	138	22 846	19 055	517 800	20 322	243 807
Born in a different State	221	2 219	1 077	581	144	9 165	5 872	17 851	1 948	11 849
Born abroad	132	1 774	484	455	43	3 302	2 956	419 044	1 720	28 497
Foreign born	3 649	38 755	20 845	19 620	1 679	33 507	45 108	14 335	48 210	622 467
Naturalized citizen	1 200	9 870	5 019	5 103	309	12 937	7 741	5 785	29 423	168 896
Not a citizen	2 449	28 885	15 826	14 517	1 370	20 570	37 367	8 550	18 787	453 571
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 267**	**46 517**	**25 096**	**22 339**	**1 887**	**61 864**	**64 987**	**877 068**	**68 578**	**824 521**
Same house	1 837	17 996	10 303	7 987	608	30 901	26 350	544 398	45 962	422 867
Different house in United States	1 777	21 062	10 638	9 276	648	24 031	22 334	292 301	20 913	268 492
Same MSA/PMSA	1 257	14 149	7 901	6 905	407	16 300	17 037	264 426	16 630	236 810
Central city	291	5 113	3 763	3 414	229	7 565	13 624	240 019	13 446	203 505
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	966	9 036	4 138	3 491	178	8 735	3 413	24 407	3 184	33 305
Different MSA/PMSA	513	6 805	2 693	2 340	227	7 617	4 998	25 870	4 111	29 876
Central city	219	3 579	1 728	1 468	141	4 075	2 964	15 677	2 663	19 006
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	294	3 226	965	872	86	3 542	2 034	10 193	1 448	10 870
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	108	44	31	14	114	299	2 005	172	1 806
Puerto Rico	–	51	5	32	17	180	64	31 019	214	2 927
Elsewhere	653	7 408	4 150	5 044	614	6 752	16 239	9 350	1 489	130 235

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5088
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**31 574**	**11 764**	**595**	**2 019**	**2 211**	**830**	**1 894**	**4 201**	**19 228**	**1 228**
Children ever born	11 823	4 466	97	755	977	270	737	1 630	4 770	116
Per 1,000 women	374	380	163	374	442	325	389	388	248	94
Women 25 to 34 years	**40 998**	**16 381**	**863**	**2 676**	**3 065**	**1 246**	**2 545**	**5 854**	**30 286**	**1 461**
Children ever born	68 331	25 655	1 301	3 954	5 029	1 983	3 430	9 696	35 452	1 446
Per 1,000 women	1 667	1 566	1 508	1 478	1 641	1 591	1 348	1 656	1 171	990
Women 35 to 44 years	**32 156**	**12 302**	**951**	**2 132**	**2 225**	**918**	**2 520**	**3 494**	**25 116**	**1 635**
Children ever born	80 727	28 978	2 059	4 955	6 158	2 449	4 641	8 551	47 652	2 965
Per 1,000 women	2 510	2 356	2 165	2 324	2 768	2 668	1 842	2 447	1 897	1 813
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**87 253**	**32 630**	**2 175**	**4 951**	**5 960**	**2 260**	**7 023**	**10 012**	**66 377**	**4 760**
With own children under 18 years	60 097	21 007	1 256	3 497	3 987	1 350	3 810	6 936	39 506	2 355
With own children under 6 years	32 687	10 802	624	1 754	2 368	539	1 585	3 870	19 294	1 063
Married-couple families	**39 782**	**19 029**	**1 218**	**3 102**	**3 156**	**1 370**	**3 778**	**6 254**	**44 418**	**3 847**
With own children under 18 years	27 706	13 194	758	2 300	2 185	902	2 124	4 833	28 585	1 943
With own children under 6 years	15 259	7 264	415	1 141	1 423	414	979	2 857	14 847	915
Female householder, no husband present	**39 839**	**9 725**	**884**	**1 126**	**2 164**	**702**	**2 608**	**2 166**	**14 735**	**628**
With own children under 18 years	28 542	5 992	486	824	1 497	350	1 417	1 362	8 100	283
With own children under 6 years	15 191	2 461	205	342	801	80	483	532	2 896	110
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**318 597**	**127 592**	**7 654**	**20 084**	**23 381**	**9 862**	**23 677**	**42 179**	**252 667**	**16 582**
Speak a language other than English	304 401	115 061	6 620	19 177	20 991	9 091	18 138	40 548	236 449	14 870
5 to 17 years	74 289	21 485	987	3 602	4 638	2 111	1 869	8 235	38 964	1 760
18 to 64 years	217 271	88 380	5 107	15 149	15 580	6 500	14 399	31 243	186 806	11 943
65 years and over	12 841	5 196	526	426	773	480	1 870	1 070	10 679	1 167
Do not speak English "very well"	200 023	68 082	2 671	12 802	12 958	5 593	5 451	28 438	145 492	6 783
5 to 17 years	34 660	8 751	250	1 311	2 072	992	714	3 403	12 212	513
18 to 64 years	154 209	56 403	2 219	11 120	10 309	4 244	4 229	24 133	124 394	5 581
65 years and over	11 154	2 928	202	371	577	357	508	902	8 886	689
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	46 742	13 821	487	2 541	2 767	948	1 291	5 692	33 778	1 973
Persons 5 years and over in households	**316 408**	**126 566**	**7 565**	**19 857**	**23 233**	**9 831**	**23 368**	**41 962**	**250 400**	**16 338**
In linguistically isolated households	132 975	42 628	1 121	8 344	8 238	3 417	2 229	19 142	88 895	4 069
5 to 17 years	33 128	8 212	121	1 302	1 911	927	352	3 592	13 951	670
18 to 64 years	93 067	32 869	880	6 824	5 950	2 377	1 585	15 134	70 157	2 973
65 years and over	6 780	1 547	120	218	377	113	292	416	4 787	426
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**112 194**	**40 561**	**2 271**	**6 247**	**8 438**	**3 302**	**6 885**	**13 239**	**75 308**	**4 179**
Preprimary school	3 982	1 319	108	151	257	65	183	528	2 766	231
Public school	3 348	964	98	126	190	41	69	413	1 659	101
Elementary or high school	81 782	27 402	1 389	4 394	6 055	2 398	3 753	9 292	45 822	2 210
Public school	71 611	23 919	1 109	3 854	5 522	1 996	3 037	8 310	36 519	1 704
College	26 430	11 840	774	1 702	2 126	839	2 949	3 419	26 720	1 738
Public college	19 684	8 418	537	1 275	1 521	588	1 975	2 498	17 677	1 023
Persons 18 to 24 years	**43 980**	**19 440**	**872**	**3 369**	**3 296**	**1 331**	**2 678**	**7 863**	**30 720**	**1 793**
Percent enrolled in college	27.1	23.0	38.0	19.3	25.6	30.7	36.8	15.8	33.7	42.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**23 093**	**9 091**	**360**	**1 572**	**1 666**	**713**	**1 375**	**3 386**	**13 719**	**877**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.5	20.1	12.8	21.1	19.5	12.5	11.1	26.1	11.5	7.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**196 713**	**82 892**	**5 448**	**12 911**	**14 504**	**6 295**	**17 457**	**25 667**	**178 209**	**12 609**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.1	11.0	7.7	12.7	12.5	9.3	1.7	16.7	6.9	3.9
High school graduate or higher	38.8	51.2	57.7	40.8	48.5	52.6	73.7	41.0	60.8	69.7
Some college or higher	20.9	27.3	36.2	19.4	26.1	30.7	42.6	18.9	33.3	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	8.6	12.4	5.2	7.7	12.6	13.9	5.5	12.0	22.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**43 980**	**19 440**	**872**	**3 369**	**3 296**	**1 331**	**2 678**	**7 863**	**30 720**	**1 793**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.7	52.4	71.0	48.8	54.8	69.9	74.0	40.5	69.2	83.7
Some college or higher	28.5	25.7	37.6	24.8	26.1	35.2	40.4	18.0	37.0	54.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	2.9	4.8	2.9	2.4	2.5	6.3	1.9	5.8	16.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**74 681**	**32 386**	**1 514**	**5 334**	**5 978**	**2 309**	**4 437**	**12 573**	**64 390**	**3 336**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.0	56.4	72.4	52.4	56.0	68.8	84.3	44.2	72.6	85.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	9.2	17.3	6.8	9.1	18.8	17.2	4.8	15.2	32.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**353 393**	**138 037**	**8 056**	**21 530**	**25 661**	**10 483**	**24 888**	**46 611**	**270 308**	**17 246**
Native	101 660	30 022	2 161	4 237	6 311	2 204	5 953	8 920	58 625	3 404
Born in State of residence	91 353	25 827	1 808	3 625	5 424	1 939	5 019	7 841	50 403	2 866
Born in a different State	2 428	1 265	132	176	210	81	280	386	2 412	226
Born abroad	7 879	2 930	221	436	677	184	654	693	5 810	312
Foreign born	251 733	108 015	5 895	17 293	19 350	8 279	18 935	37 691	211 683	13 842
Naturalized citizen	65 313	30 751	2 271	3 277	5 709	2 114	10 430	6 658	54 101	6 124
Not a citizen	186 420	77 264	3 624	14 016	13 641	6 165	8 505	31 033	157 582	7 718
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**318 597**	**127 592**	**7 654**	**20 084**	**23 381**	**9 862**	**23 677**	**42 179**	**252 667**	**16 582**
Same house	162 963	61 373	4 865	9 403	10 742	5 246	14 918	15 871	124 188	9 478
Different house in United States	99 518	41 938	2 268	6 516	7 702	2 482	6 506	16 094	85 773	4 816
Same MSA/PMSA	92 428	35 944	2 029	5 859	6 681	2 197	5 535	13 312	74 004	3 998
Central city	87 454	26 000	1 511	4 236	5 703	1 967	5 332	6 951	62 880	3 231
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	4 974	9 944	518	1 623	978	230	203	6 361	11 124	767
Different MSA/PMSA	6 651	5 711	224	648	969	275	882	2 674	11 133	799
Central city	3 903	3 822	158	479	508	159	540	1 959	7 267	441
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 748	1 889	66	169	461	116	342	715	3 866	358
Not in an MSA/PMSA	439	283	15	9	52	10	89	108	636	19
Puerto Rico	2 331	67	–	26	7	34	–	–	155	–
Elsewhere	53 785	24 214	521	4 139	4 930	2 100	2 253	10 214	42 551	2 288

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5089
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.						Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**686**	**7 324**	**6 462**	**2 177**	**527**	**11 494**	**968**	**4 895**	**584**	**6 122**
Children ever born	111	1 828	2 015	383	149	2 926	520	2 282	96	2 225
Per 1,000 women	162	250	312	176	283	255	537	466	164	363
Women 25 to 34 years	**881**	**12 830**	**9 407**	**3 496**	**743**	**11 164**	**660**	**5 094**	**1 079**	**8 195**
Children ever born	1 006	13 280	13 430	3 761	832	13 218	1 318	8 591	1 006	11 232
Per 1,000 women	1 142	1 035	1 428	1 076	1 120	1 184	1 997	1 686	932	1 371
Women 35 to 44 years	**889**	**10 257**	**7 614**	**2 926**	**479**	**8 441**	**390**	**4 196**	**859**	**6 639**
Children ever born	1 707	17 099	17 500	5 457	739	16 274	1 139	10 014	1 321	13 631
Per 1,000 women	1 920	1 667	2 298	1 865	1 543	1 928	2 921	2 387	1 538	2 053
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 563**	**24 910**	**21 689**	**7 830**	**1 247**	**23 786**	**1 328**	**12 414**	**2 963**	**17 437**
With own children under 18 years	1 442	14 856	13 444	4 680	679	11 991	930	8 120	1 337	11 148
With own children under 6 years	588	7 272	6 733	2 322	326	6 141	558	3 851	738	5 584
Married-couple families	**1 817**	**15 674**	**13 981**	**5 564**	**840**	**15 715**	**854**	**7 577**	**2 522**	**12 119**
With own children under 18 years	1 100	10 362	9 346	3 635	465	7 636	664	4 660	1 133	8 341
With own children under 6 years	504	5 550	4 928	1 900	252	4 038	387	2 374	647	4 377
Female householder, no husband present	**409**	**6 340**	**5 391**	**1 323**	**326**	**6 265**	**225**	**3 678**	**321**	**3 440**
With own children under 18 years	218	3 364	3 248	662	163	3 641	144	2 804	118	1 990
With own children under 6 years	15	1 149	1 306	209	39	1 663	86	1 126	32	756
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 533**	**96 615**	**82 866**	**28 985**	**5 716**	**125 665**	**6 836**	**46 541**	**9 478**	**68 969**
Speak a language other than English	8 384	90 815	79 108	27 188	4 546	90 587	5 735	40 417	8 335	62 870
5 to 17 years	1 231	14 911	13 798	4 490	907	27 625	1 424	10 171	964	13 659
18 to 64 years	6 660	72 275	61 736	21 464	3 420	55 998	4 258	28 741	6 294	46 518
65 years and over	493	3 629	3 574	1 234	219	6 964	53	1 505	1 077	2 693
Do not speak English "very well"	4 733	58 468	50 064	16 953	1 966	39 239	4 080	17 059	3 572	37 772
5 to 17 years	340	4 768	4 451	1 419	256	9 153	780	3 353	195	4 657
18 to 64 years	3 960	50 559	42 437	14 528	1 583	25 833	3 274	12 645	2 467	31 049
65 years and over	433	3 141	3 176	1 006	127	4 253	26	1 061	910	2 066
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 166	13 892	10 514	4 176	510	6 568	672	3 479	1 028	7 222
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 509**	**95 346**	**82 445**	**28 773**	**5 669**	**119 891**	**6 785**	**45 494**	**9 375**	**68 494**
In linguistically isolated households	2 784	36 030	30 239	10 230	1 483	23 356	3 295	8 740	2 044	23 150
5 to 17 years	364	5 293	5 036	1 530	441	8 904	790	2 476	206	4 786
18 to 64 years	2 190	29 028	23 416	8 260	987	12 534	2 505	5 783	1 256	17 342
65 years and over	230	1 709	1 787	440	55	1 918	–	481	582	1 022
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 657**	**29 008**	**25 231**	**9 194**	**1 756**	**51 810**	**1 991**	**15 271**	**1 965**	**23 039**
Preprimary school	224	1 066	756	276	99	2 845	148	761	170	1 119
Public school	116	646	483	167	62	1 941	105	490	30	511
Elementary or high school	1 544	17 587	16 020	5 342	1 071	36 525	1 487	11 808	1 116	15 546
Public school	1 200	14 368	12 428	4 439	828	30 121	1 385	10 429	784	11 556
College	889	10 355	8 455	3 576	586	12 440	356	2 702	679	6 374
Public college	686	6 802	5 885	2 343	313	7 776	199	1 866	401	4 109
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 092**	**10 860**	**11 708**	**3 392**	**621**	**17 190**	**1 770**	**7 165**	**962**	**9 276**
Percent enrolled in college	31.5	31.4	33.7	39.0	28.0	34.6	10.7	18.3	39.7	29.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**521**	**4 884**	**4 917**	**1 658**	**233**	**9 799**	**665**	**3 866**	**304**	**4 805**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.9	14.7	11.1	5.6	9.0	14.6	41.2	25.9	6.3	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 803**	**68 774**	**56 334**	**20 623**	**3 955**	**71 834**	**3 371**	**27 033**	**7 381**	**44 283**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.0	8.1	8.1	4.2	3.6	7.8	20.7	8.9	4.9	8.1
High school graduate or higher	69.4	60.0	52.8	72.4	78.2	61.6	41.9	53.0	71.1	59.4
Some college or higher	40.6	31.3	28.2	39.6	53.8	36.3	23.7	23.7	47.3	30.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	11.2	7.8	13.8	24.8	16.4	13.3	7.9	23.9	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 092**	**10 860**	**11 708**	**3 392**	**621**	**17 190**	**1 770**	**7 165**	**962**	**9 276**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.4	65.8	66.0	77.8	83.4	67.2	40.7	59.0	85.8	64.4
Some college or higher	39.9	35.7	35.5	37.6	40.4	38.3	17.0	26.8	67.5	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	5.9	4.0	4.9	7.9	7.2	5.4	2.6	15.3	5.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 955**	**25 848**	**21 033**	**7 289**	**1 655**	**24 135**	**1 593**	**9 844**	**2 175**	**16 239**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.0	72.3	66.6	82.2	83.3	72.4	48.3	66.7	90.3	73.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.4	14.2	11.3	15.5	31.3	19.9	14.6	10.1	27.4	13.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**10 223**	**103 717**	**88 864**	**31 036**	**6 048**	**144 882**	**7 776**	**51 952**	**10 158**	**75 208**
Native	2 355	22 670	20 415	6 011	1 532	93 846	2 771	51 151	3 404	21 747
Born in State of residence	1 662	19 136	18 459	5 318	1 133	76 224	1 522	17 355	2 006	14 321
Born in a different State	82	1 179	397	222	107	5 744	1 059	8 538	1 224	5 070
Born abroad	611	2 355	1 559	471	292	11 878	190	25 258	174	2 356
Foreign born	7 868	81 047	68 449	25 025	4 516	51 036	5 005	801	6 754	53 461
Naturalized citizen	2 111	20 166	15 343	6 079	1 061	18 731	589	354	4 542	15 540
Not a citizen	5 757	60 881	53 106	18 946	3 455	32 305	4 416	447	2 212	37 921
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 533**	**96 615**	**82 866**	**28 985**	**5 716**	**125 665**	**6 836**	**46 541**	**9 478**	**68 969**
Same house	4 714	44 669	44 706	12 772	2 752	74 343	1 936	21 811	4 697	27 625
Different house in United States	2 873	36 138	25 520	10 402	1 775	41 263	2 871	21 363	4 524	30 405
Same MSA/PMSA	2 287	30 745	23 076	8 928	1 355	34 434	2 025	15 928	1 992	23 221
Central city	1 404	26 480	20 973	6 950	1 165	27 171	317	9 113	439	10 019
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	883	4 265	2 103	1 978	190	7 263	1 708	6 815	1 553	13 202
Different MSA/PMSA	520	5 184	2 347	1 283	388	6 381	821	5 394	2 524	7 049
Central city	244	3 504	1 513	883	246	4 014	559	3 699	606	4 262
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	276	1 680	834	400	142	2 367	262	1 695	1 918	2 787
Not in an MSA/PMSA	66	209	97	191	32	448	25	41	8	135
Puerto Rico	–	94	54	–	7	374	–	2 933	85	166
Elsewhere	1 946	15 714	12 586	5 811	1 182	9 685	2 029	434	172	10 773

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5090
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 822**	**666**	**86**	**71**	**173**	**225**	**2 509**	**193**	**1 125**	**375**
Children ever born	850	304	4	23	66	197	739	6	397	67
Per 1,000 women	467	456	47	324	382	876	295	31	353	179
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 163**	**860**	**146**	**185**	**141**	**284**	**3 918**	**211**	**1 812**	**521**
Children ever born	3 973	1 218	201	210	154	536	4 468	151	2 094	693
Per 1,000 women	1 837	1 416	1 377	1 135	1 092	1 887	1 140	716	1 156	1 330
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 601**	**633**	**86**	**80**	**172**	**213**	**3 386**	**165**	**1 622**	**490**
Children ever born	3 977	1 611	215	253	477	503	6 209	271	2 891	1 090
Per 1,000 women	2 484	2 545	2 500	3 163	2 773	2 362	1 834	1 642	1 782	2 224
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 357**	**1 478**	**294**	**224**	**169**	**597**	**8 855**	**783**	**3 928**	**1 168**
With own children under 18 years	3 206	962	199	128	111	414	5 503	403	2 460	749
With own children under 6 years	1 798	442	86	75	41	209	2 612	164	1 298	354
Married-couple families	**2 716**	**966**	**193**	**165**	**108**	**376**	**6 478**	**683**	**2 878**	**857**
With own children under 18 years	2 105	690	161	111	76	278	4 432	364	1 979	604
With own children under 6 years	1 250	363	81	68	18	174	2 157	146	1 086	302
Female householder, no husband present	**1 205**	**326**	**67**	**23**	**35**	**152**	**1 367**	**49**	**688**	**174**
With own children under 18 years	821	205	33	7	27	100	643	15	291	107
With own children under 6 years	389	39	–	7	15	8	230	–	128	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 659**	**6 347**	**1 041**	**1 005**	**1 197**	**2 320**	**33 425**	**2 229**	**14 772**	**4 609**
Speak a language other than English	15 948	5 957	984	984	1 130	2 227	31 764	2 020	14 215	4 382
5 to 17 years	3 754	1 210	190	161	251	491	5 995	247	2 679	849
18 to 64 years	11 732	4 545	759	823	826	1 693	24 415	1 654	10 959	3 306
65 years and over	462	202	35	–	53	43	1 354	119	577	227
Do not speak English "very well"	10 308	3 743	560	681	698	1 400	19 504	1 056	8 623	2 745
5 to 17 years	1 521	406	34	55	106	140	1 861	74	611	269
18 to 64 years	8 395	3 178	504	626	539	1 217	16 501	875	7 529	2 277
65 years and over	392	159	22	–	53	43	1 142	107	483	199
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 204	609	110	140	34	272	3 863	228	1 865	459
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 572**	**6 321**	**1 041**	**1 005**	**1 188**	**2 320**	**33 218**	**2 229**	**14 681**	**4 589**
In linguistically isolated households	7 177	1 982	306	449	231	811	11 620	554	5 609	1 435
5 to 17 years	1 542	292	35	44	73	114	2 086	49	1 078	308
18 to 64 years	5 408	1 613	265	405	145	668	8 954	445	4 273	1 047
65 years and over	227	77	6	–	13	29	580	60	258	80
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 499**	**2 082**	**314**	**298**	**575**	**650**	**10 676**	**530**	**4 830**	**1 365**
Preprimary school	245	124	39	–	18	48	460	13	282	30
Public school	138	26	3	–	13	10	217	8	127	18
Elementary or high school	4 146	1 364	175	188	388	488	6 629	335	2 983	926
Public school	3 404	1 161	155	158	327	406	4 456	288	1 987	555
College	1 108	594	100	110	169	114	3 587	182	1 565	409
Public college	734	450	86	72	133	97	2 308	111	944	256
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 721**	**1 032**	**120**	**189**	**223**	**388**	**3 783**	**215**	**1 730**	**538**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	21.7	25.0	23.8	27.4	6.7	35.4	30.2	33.0	34.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 250**	**485**	**53**	**58**	**98**	**216**	**2 107**	**135**	**863**	**312**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.4	32.0	17.0	12.1	13.3	51.4	11.2	2.2	13.3	15.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 014**	**3 951**	**731**	**639**	**671**	**1 384**	**23 159**	**1 711**	**10 176**	**3 160**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.4	12.0	6.0	17.2	8.9	15.0	5.4	3.9	6.8	4.1
High school graduate or higher	43.1	51.8	59.4	50.9	55.1	42.6	66.4	75.3	60.9	66.9
Some college or higher	20.3	25.6	25.0	27.1	21.3	19.1	34.4	42.6	30.4	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	7.5	4.8	4.2	8.0	7.2	11.2	20.3	9.9	10.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 721**	**1 032**	**120**	**189**	**223**	**388**	**3 783**	**215**	**1 730**	**538**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.3	49.2	74.2	37.6	50.2	36.3	74.0	81.9	68.7	71.2
Some college or higher	24.3	21.8	39.2	14.8	14.8	13.1	39.3	43.7	34.9	32.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	3.0	16.7	5.8	–	–	5.3	10.7	4.0	8.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 924**	**1 727**	**338**	**353**	**233**	**644**	**8 328**	**448**	**3 785**	**1 134**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.0	60.8	73.1	60.1	61.8	52.3	80.1	84.8	77.8	79.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	6.9	8.3	5.7	5.2	5.4	13.8	37.9	12.2	14.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 508**	**6 881**	**1 132**	**1 098**	**1 302**	**2 511**	**35 742**	**2 324**	**15 865**	**4 917**
Native	4 629	1 542	272	157	317	556	7 672	343	3 894	1 089
Born in State of residence	2 892	1 109	213	118	270	393	5 400	230	2 608	804
Born in a different State	1 085	250	38	8	34	95	1 319	113	626	261
Born abroad	652	183	21	31	13	68	953	–	660	24
Foreign born	13 879	5 339	860	941	985	1 955	28 070	1 981	11 971	3 828
Naturalized citizen	3 680	1 309	289	174	284	351	8 206	991	3 193	1 099
Not a citizen	10 199	4 030	571	767	701	1 604	19 864	990	8 778	2 729
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 659**	**6 347**	**1 041**	**1 005**	**1 197**	**2 320**	**33 425**	**2 229**	**14 772**	**4 609**
Same house	5 698	2 272	412	427	386	759	13 410	1 016	5 909	2 003
Different house in United States	7 791	2 802	471	330	639	1 086	14 715	1 059	6 971	1 856
Same MSA/PMSA	6 038	2 101	409	212	550	759	11 485	748	5 286	1 432
Central city	2 945	701	220	90	102	269	4 956	272	1 983	526
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 093	1 400	189	122	448	490	6 529	476	3 303	906
Different MSA/PMSA	1 730	663	56	118	82	302	3 202	311	1 662	419
Central city	1 359	403	32	101	61	155	1 650	107	901	294
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	371	260	24	17	21	147	1 552	204	761	125
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	38	6	–	7	25	28	–	23	5
Puerto Rico	104	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–
Elsewhere	3 066	1 273	158	248	172	475	5 268	154	1 892	750

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5091
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.		Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA					Danbury, CT PMSA	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**704**	**1 125**	**3 257**	**160**	**690**	**206**	**397**	**146**	**352**
Children ever born	239	332	2 296	57	318	70	174	112	75
Per 1,000 women	339	295	705	356	461	340	438	767	213
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 113**	**1 254**	**3 399**	**145**	**673**	**232**	**272**	**189**	**528**
Children ever born	1 207	1 573	7 134	61	711	221	231	311	674
Per 1,000 women	1 084	1 254	2 099	421	1 056	953	849	1 646	1 277
Women 35 to 44 years	**933**	**1 019**	**2 208**	**78**	**567**	**185**	**281**	**96**	**270**
Children ever born	1 575	1 834	5 660	160	1 180	461	514	248	571
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 800	2 563	2 051	2 081	2 492	1 829	2 583	2 115
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 348**	**2 747**	**7 825**	**566**	**1 782**	**559**	**910**	**363**	**937**
With own children under 18 years	1 492	1 477	5 624	252	1 120	384	523	236	572
With own children under 6 years	660	732	2 760	70	483	130	191	152	324
Married-couple families	**1 566**	**1 959**	**4 018**	**424**	**1 324**	**456**	**669**	**192**	**777**
With own children under 18 years	1 136	1 114	2 578	175	854	337	372	117	476
With own children under 6 years	515	607	1 231	41	381	106	162	67	265
Female householder, no husband present	**383**	**542**	**3 190**	**83**	**331**	**66**	**192**	**145**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	188	321	2 631	45	234	30	136	112	52
With own children under 6 years	52	98	1 337	11	92	14	29	78	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 449**	**12 538**	**28 093**	**1 909**	**6 934**	**2 129**	**3 741**	**1 475**	**3 641**
Speak a language other than English	9 070	9 201	24 806	1 554	5 463	1 961	2 554	1 051	2 861
5 to 17 years	1 854	2 700	7 526	195	1 114	401	591	163	504
18 to 64 years	6 858	5 826	16 565	1 171	4 035	1 505	1 765	852	2 234
65 years and over	358	675	715	188	314	55	198	36	123
Do not speak English "very well"	5 904	4 217	10 914	815	2 829	1 158	1 105	417	1 732
5 to 17 years	801	869	3 060	37	360	153	153	58	277
18 to 64 years	4 799	2 975	7 317	628	2 307	960	877	343	1 392
65 years and over	304	373	537	150	162	45	75	16	63
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 118	546	2 425	209	516	197	199	97	374
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 403**	**12 383**	**27 684**	**1 862**	**6 819**	**2 107**	**3 674**	**1 339**	**3 324**
In linguistically isolated households	3 511	2 371	6 414	395	1 505	605	628	296	1 070
5 to 17 years	591	866	2 232	42	303	93	177	56	268
18 to 64 years	2 743	1 367	3 855	233	1 137	501	406	234	744
65 years and over	177	138	327	120	65	11	45	6	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 224**	**4 782**	**11 070**	**489**	**2 235**	**867**	**1 084**	**450**	**1 085**
Preprimary school	112	290	734	22	119	34	72	28	72
Public school	64	130	569	10	80	28	45	23	48
Elementary or high school	2 001	3 407	8 914	266	1 499	522	801	306	692
Public school	1 345	2 535	8 230	190	1 255	428	671	299	667
College	1 111	1 085	1 422	201	617	311	211	116	321
Public college	766	617	908	127	327	156	112	87	253
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 026**	**1 740**	**4 015**	**245**	**1 124**	**295**	**661**	**327**	**508**
Percent enrolled in college	38.4	31.7	17.2	46.5	28.0	48.8	18.9	11.6	31.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**660**	**963**	**2 417**	**115**	**520**	**211**	**257**	**94**	**275**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.1	11.8	25.5	28.7	11.3	–	21.8	28.7	10.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 432**	**7 159**	**14 830**	**1 375**	**4 454**	**1 376**	**2 318**	**853**	**2 419**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.7	7.3	10.7	7.7	10.2	3.9	13.0	7.5	6.7
High school graduate or higher	72.3	63.8	43.0	58.3	57.3	66.4	54.7	65.8	64.8
Some college or higher	35.5	36.2	19.1	31.9	31.8	36.8	30.0	35.1	44.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	17.1	5.7	13.5	13.5	17.1	12.9	11.5	21.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 026**	**1 740**	**4 015**	**245**	**1 124**	**295**	**661**	**327**	**508**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	80.7	74.6	54.6	73.9	56.8	67.8	53.7	52.3	61.6
Some college or higher	45.1	41.2	20.5	41.2	29.0	41.4	24.8	17.7	35.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	11.6	3.4	5.3	3.6	3.4	4.7	2.1	4.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 389**	**2 260**	**6 029**	**333**	**1 576**	**537**	**772**	**461**	**1 089**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.1	79.3	53.5	94.9	65.4	78.4	54.4	79.2	69.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	22.3	5.1	29.1	13.5	19.7	11.5	12.6	22.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**10 116**	**14 077**	**31 853**	**1 991**	**7 625**	**2 317**	**4 163**	**1 626**	**3 975**
Native	1 854	7 904	31 612	600	3 572	651	2 691	1 620	1 377
Born in State of residence	1 460	4 920	13 330	385	2 039	350	1 593	392	595
Born in a different State	161	2 416	3 367	141	882	145	643	524	602
Born abroad	233	568	14 915	74	651	156	455	704	180
Foreign born	8 262	6 173	241	1 391	4 053	1 666	1 472	6	2 598
Naturalized citizen	2 238	2 345	82	645	1 300	511	494	–	677
Not a citizen	6 024	3 828	159	746	2 753	1 155	978	6	1 921
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 449**	**12 538**	**28 093**	**1 909**	**6 934**	**2 129**	**3 741**	**1 475**	**3 641**
Same house	3 533	6 245	10 724	1 156	2 568	775	1 591	372	1 132
Different house in United States	3 781	5 097	14 381	608	3 310	920	1 733	910	1 788
Same MSA/PMSA	3 331	3 597	12 064	527	2 225	589	1 382	371	885
Central city	1 946	1 417	11 365	460	1 795	437	1 134	294	778
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 385	2 180	699	67	430	152	248	77	107
Different MSA/PMSA	450	1 454	2 270	81	1 070	331	336	510	869
Central city	176	850	1 704	65	778	228	185	355	311
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	274	604	566	16	292	103	151	155	558
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	46	47	–	15	–	15	29	34
Puerto Rico	32	30	2 787	8	34	12	10	174	–
Elsewhere	2 103	1 166	201	137	1 022	422	407	19	721

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5092
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Danbury, CT PMSA—Con.		Jersey City, NJ PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**126**	**118**	**285**	**4 887**	**2 485**	**6 451**	**1 267**	**1 315**	**104**	**244**
Children ever born	14	7	141	2 686	434	2 027	441	636	46	137
Per 1,000 women	111	59	495	550	175	314	348	484	442	561
Women 25 to 34 years	**151**	**185**	**359**	**5 851**	**3 513**	**8 900**	**1 887**	**1 717**	**196**	**456**
Children ever born	172	141	491	9 545	3 640	12 262	3 093	2 875	397	766
Per 1,000 women	1 139	762	1 368	1 631	1 036	1 378	1 639	1 674	2 026	1 680
Women 35 to 44 years	**113**	**84**	**215**	**4 419**	**2 571**	**7 307**	**1 684**	**1 262**	**158**	**391**
Children ever born	246	153	411	10 939	4 074	15 856	4 011	2 879	402	849
Per 1,000 women	2 177	1 821	1 912	2 475	1 585	2 170	2 382	2 281	2 544	2 171
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**307**	**380**	**622**	**13 347**	**13 384**	**19 637**	**4 297**	**3 339**	**309**	**904**
With own children under 18 years	165	227	319	9 075	4 793	12 595	2 869	2 213	233	618
With own children under 6 years	113	85	177	4 376	2 042	6 361	1 639	1 278	117	352
Married-couple families	**266**	**346**	**346**	**7 024**	**10 147**	**12 861**	**2 449**	**2 117**	**195**	**551**
With own children under 18 years	147	224	213	4 355	3 563	8 919	1 791	1 599	172	392
With own children under 6 years	99	85	89	2 101	1 593	4 838	1 120	991	79	237
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**21**	**130**	**5 274**	**2 460**	**4 598**	**1 506**	**713**	**45**	**252**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	72	4 062	975	2 795	926	434	22	184
With own children under 6 years	–	–	54	1 927	334	1 021	415	188	7	86
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 101**	**1 516**	**2 744**	**48 310**	**42 310**	**73 936**	**15 123**	**13 063**	**1 391**	**3 347**
Speak a language other than English	961	988	2 303	43 800	40 909	69 905	14 711	12 433	1 358	3 162
5 to 17 years	119	180	406	11 126	4 346	14 742	3 346	2 488	416	688
18 to 64 years	807	756	1 857	31 162	29 835	52 515	10 904	9 608	936	2 356
65 years and over	35	52	40	1 512	6 728	2 648	461	337	6	118
Do not speak English "very well"	502	609	1 381	18 201	25 552	43 776	9 544	8 578	861	2 121
5 to 17 years	33	126	131	3 716	1 165	5 065	1 392	1 083	140	290
18 to 64 years	441	457	1 229	13 264	18 060	36 405	7 720	7 221	715	1 730
65 years and over	28	26	21	1 221	6 327	2 306	432	274	6	101
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	110	123	336	4 177	8 047	10 252	2 273	1 912	199	511
Persons 5 years and over in households	**924**	**1 468**	**2 744**	**47 718**	**42 170**	**73 531**	**15 078**	**13 037**	**1 391**	**3 347**
In linguistically isolated households	261	402	1 085	9 348	15 473	29 046	6 620	6 007	611	1 512
5 to 17 years	45	95	122	2 461	1 225	5 700	1 490	1 068	161	335
18 to 64 years	191	281	942	6 137	9 631	21 940	4 858	4 746	450	1 110
65 years and over	25	26	21	750	4 617	1 406	272	193	–	67
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**352**	**393**	**790**	**16 293**	**8 004**	**23 810**	**4 770**	**4 043**	**519**	**1 024**
Preprimary school	43	10	58	679	284	808	148	168	24	51
Public school	31	5	28	480	111	484	102	89	10	32
Elementary or high school	132	308	564	12 991	4 922	16 426	3 582	2 707	406	727
Public school	126	289	498	11 190	3 792	13 345	2 984	2 377	331	680
College	177	75	168	2 623	2 798	6 576	1 040	1 168	89	246
Public college	137	50	104	1 833	1 819	4 456	780	866	58	163
Persons 18 to 24 years	**142**	**207**	**668**	**7 011**	**3 522**	**10 272**	**2 031**	**2 223**	**185**	**363**
Percent enrolled in college	52.1	26.6	10.9	16.8	41.7	27.8	23.7	23.1	24.9	24.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**123**	**72**	**253**	**4 030**	**1 805**	**5 224**	**978**	**1 023**	**129**	**173**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	25.0	36.0	21.6	7.4	14.9	18.4	28.3	20.9	28.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**802**	**998**	**1 535**	**28 326**	**34 115**	**47 878**	**9 679**	**8 230**	**782**	**2 263**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.9	8.2	9.3	8.5	10.6	9.0	10.3	14.3	16.2	12.5
High school graduate or higher	82.4	64.9	51.6	50.1	47.2	53.3	44.9	46.0	38.0	46.3
Some college or higher	53.9	48.6	31.1	22.5	28.0	26.8	22.2	24.5	23.5	22.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.2	19.5	15.6	7.3	12.8	8.8	5.8	8.4	3.5	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**142**	**207**	**668**	**7 011**	**3 522**	**10 272**	**2 031**	**2 223**	**185**	**363**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.8	68.1	43.1	55.5	78.3	61.1	59.7	44.8	46.5	46.3
Some college or higher	45.1	39.1	18.3	22.2	46.2	27.3	21.6	24.7	23.2	30.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	–	5.2	3.2	11.8	4.0	2.6	1.2	3.2	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**381**	**382**	**754**	**11 092**	**7 510**	**18 505**	**3 817**	**3 879**	**390**	**1 014**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.6	70.4	57.6	64.7	81.1	65.2	61.9	48.1	37.4	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	37.5	21.2	21.0	10.1	26.3	12.0	9.2	8.5	.5	8.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 177**	**1 657**	**3 026**	**53 721**	**44 167**	**80 308**	**16 561**	**14 155**	**1 507**	**3 610**
Native	334	814	1 143	53 029	8 341	20 251	4 146	2 461	367	687
Born in State of residence	67	404	476	18 978	6 168	14 100	2 645	1 905	307	537
Born in a different State	173	365	572	7 968	1 852	4 259	1 113	422	54	107
Born abroad	94	45	95	26 083	321	1 892	388	134	6	43
Foreign born	843	843	1 883	692	35 826	60 057	12 415	11 694	1 140	2 923
Naturalized citizen	209	234	325	285	19 550	15 497	3 487	2 452	266	707
Not a citizen	634	609	1 558	407	16 276	44 560	8 928	9 242	874	2 216
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 101**	**1 516**	**2 744**	**48 310**	**42 310**	**73 936**	**15 123**	**13 063**	**1 391**	**3 347**
Same house	278	652	822	24 628	26 513	31 291	6 237	4 503	440	1 061
Different house in United States	558	627	1 225	20 393	13 976	29 513	5 787	5 304	649	1 403
Same MSA/PMSA	206	352	571	15 227	11 296	21 019	4 256	3 703	439	1 059
Central city	165	286	129	10 813	896	7 310	1 793	1 253	139	480
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	41	66	442	4 414	10 400	13 709	2 463	2 450	300	579
Different MSA/PMSA	344	275	603	5 063	2 658	8 421	1 517	1 594	210	337
Central city	120	75	434	3 818	1 769	6 201	1 320	1 047	119	252
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	224	200	169	1 245	889	2 220	197	547	91	85
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	–	51	103	22	73	14	7	–	7
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	2 781	28	200	180	3	–	3
Elsewhere	265	237	697	508	1 793	12 932	2 919	3 253	302	880

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5093
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Jersey City, NJ PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**124**	**746**	**2 626**	**140**	**116**	**886**	**1 010**	**309**	**1 243**
Children ever born	59	343	604	15	10	178	301	49	346
Per 1,000 women	476	460	230	107	86	201	298	159	278
Women 25 to 34 years	**101**	**866**	**4 223**	**183**	**131**	**1 729**	**1 405**	**560**	**1 073**
Children ever born	148	1 459	4 919	254	130	1 874	1 929	537	1 375
Per 1,000 women	1 465	1 685	1 165	1 388	992	1 084	1 373	959	1 281
Women 35 to 44 years	**160**	**403**	**3 540**	**151**	**164**	**1 369**	**1 255**	**431**	**821**
Children ever born	285	1 025	7 468	317	269	2 701	2 929	921	1 498
Per 1,000 women	1 781	2 543	2 110	2 099	1 640	1 973	2 334	2 137	1 825
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**276**	**1 577**	**9 085**	**607**	**458**	**3 070**	**3 197**	**1 288**	**2 916**
With own children under 18 years	166	1 076	5 986	408	272	1 961	2 287	735	1 527
With own children under 6 years	93	693	2 822	141	95	963	1 109	390	622
Married-couple families	**176**	**1 028**	**6 046**	**494**	**312**	**1 833**	**2 272**	**812**	**2 249**
With own children under 18 years	127	863	4 341	366	208	1 264	1 756	522	1 188
With own children under 6 years	85	582	2 242	130	90	708	895	307	485
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**243**	**1 902**	**71**	**90**	**749**	**607**	**283**	**477**
With own children under 18 years	34	128	1 163	42	54	473	380	150	272
With own children under 6 years	8	72	295	11	5	86	138	55	123
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 139**	**6 015**	**32 874**	**1 900**	**1 576**	**11 711**	**11 667**	**4 310**	**12 876**
Speak a language other than English	1 082	5 781	31 648	1 763	1 545	11 215	11 302	4 186	11 113
5 to 17 years	129	1 066	6 035	401	256	2 115	2 312	634	2 873
18 to 64 years	907	4 609	24 587	1 284	1 194	8 818	8 555	3 436	7 416
65 years and over	46	106	1 026	78	95	282	435	116	824
Do not speak English "very well"	726	4 409	20 052	988	1 019	7 480	6 772	2 878	5 602
5 to 17 years	80	546	1 885	82	89	689	707	226	705
18 to 64 years	607	3 765	17 263	841	835	6 581	5 662	2 541	4 201
65 years and over	39	98	904	65	95	210	403	111	696
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	121	966	4 924	270	205	1 810	1 574	855	1 143
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 139**	**6 015**	**32 856**	**1 900**	**1 576**	**11 693**	**11 667**	**4 310**	**12 560**
In linguistically isolated households	463	3 078	13 259	541	557	5 118	4 353	2 161	3 160
5 to 17 years	76	452	2 269	104	99	852	772	321	873
18 to 64 years	355	2 562	10 407	401	398	4 130	3 341	1 749	1 929
65 years and over	32	64	583	36	60	136	240	91	358
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**373**	**1 749**	**10 328**	**646**	**485**	**3 767**	**3 654**	**1 250**	**4 669**
Preprimary school	13	61	267	26	9	92	113	27	225
Public school	5	42	152	19	4	40	75	14	141
Elementary or high school	191	1 148	6 798	430	303	2 467	2 464	759	3 339
Public school	151	1 038	5 365	330	194	2 074	1 888	563	2 619
College	169	540	3 263	190	173	1 208	1 077	464	1 105
Public college	130	435	2 123	110	140	739	712	321	687
Persons 18 to 24 years	**201**	**1 352**	**4 116**	**159**	**145**	**1 426**	**1 627**	**506**	**1 902**
Percent enrolled in college	44.8	18.0	30.4	49.1	49.7	27.6	29.1	35.4	31.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**80**	**570**	**2 148**	**107**	**103**	**654**	**820**	**300**	**1 075**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.3	34.4	8.0	9.3	–	4.6	12.2	6.3	12.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**770**	**3 580**	**22 355**	**1 306**	**1 163**	**8 058**	**7 580**	**3 125**	**7 614**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	11.4	18.1	5.5	5.9	3.5	6.2	5.3	3.9	11.6
High school graduate or higher	59.1	40.3	60.7	55.9	58.3	58.6	58.5	73.5	50.3
Some college or higher	40.9	19.7	30.1	30.4	28.3	27.8	29.6	36.0	25.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.6	6.6	9.1	14.9	5.6	8.3	8.7	10.3	12.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**201**	**1 352**	**4 116**	**159**	**145**	**1 426**	**1 627**	**506**	**1 902**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	74.6	37.8	67.1	81.8	90.3	59.5	66.7	79.4	68.5
Some college or higher	27.4	20.6	28.8	50.9	35.9	23.6	30.6	29.6	33.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	.5	4.4	17.0	–	4.6	4.6	1.2	7.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**270**	**1 980**	**8 397**	**321**	**238**	**3 243**	**2 844**	**1 327**	**2 412**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	78.5	42.0	73.9	77.6	73.5	71.8	72.2	83.9	67.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	6.9	13.3	26.5	15.1	13.5	11.8	12.4	17.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 245**	**6 570**	**34 957**	**2 022**	**1 638**	**12 488**	**12 389**	**4 624**	**14 635**
Native	161	931	6 661	383	213	2 356	2 728	734	6 983
Born in State of residence	110	794	4 747	280	159	1 667	1 961	536	4 803
Born in a different State	34	104	1 422	103	32	563	489	155	1 302
Born abroad	17	33	492	–	22	126	278	43	878
Foreign born	1 084	5 639	28 296	1 639	1 425	10 132	9 661	3 890	7 652
Naturalized citizen	206	904	6 560	507	368	2 319	2 186	826	2 998
Not a citizen	878	4 735	21 736	1 132	1 057	7 813	7 475	3 064	4 654
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 139**	**6 015**	**32 874**	**1 900**	**1 576**	**11 711**	**11 667**	**4 310**	**12 876**
Same house	256	2 158	13 565	805	682	5 205	5 050	1 358	6 986
Different house in United States	630	2 174	13 892	840	698	4 752	4 929	1 842	4 530
Same MSA/PMSA	380	1 502	9 896	625	613	3 194	3 871	1 083	3 164
Central city	159	315	3 142	304	169	718	1 709	93	1 122
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	221	1 187	6 754	321	444	2 476	2 162	990	2 042
Different MSA/PMSA	250	672	3 944	215	85	1 532	1 050	751	1 366
Central city	218	376	2 833	122	85	994	812	587	1 001
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	32	296	1 111	93	–	538	238	164	365
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	52	–	–	26	8	8	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Elsewhere	253	1 683	5 417	255	196	1 754	1 688	1 110	1 343

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5094
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**321**	**2 853**	**376**	**2 922**	**822**	**556**	**176**	**929**	**396**	**127**
Children ever born	275	1 155	44	814	265	299	122	176	65	78
Per 1,000 women	857	405	117	279	322	538	693	189	164	614
Women 25 to 34 years	**283**	**3 185**	**604**	**3 328**	**844**	**519**	**197**	**1 191**	**462**	**195**
Children ever born	441	5 153	510	4 226	1 365	703	229	1 404	553	189
Per 1,000 women	1 558	1 618	844	1 270	1 617	1 355	1 162	1 179	1 197	969
Women 35 to 44 years	**136**	**2 407**	**371**	**2 541**	**616**	**406**	**100**	**899**	**433**	**130**
Children ever born	352	5 471	529	5 672	1 838	891	240	1 810	830	298
Per 1,000 women	2 588	2 273	1 426	2 232	2 984	2 195	2 400	2 013	1 917	2 292
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**607**	**7 291**	**1 438**	**6 943**	**1 649**	**1 172**	**321**	**2 380**	**918**	**321**
With own children under 18 years	382	4 787	625	4 422	1 185	820	238	1 575	633	159
With own children under 6 years	194	2 208	380	2 192	660	441	115	707	308	36
Married-couple families	**418**	**5 127**	**1 251**	**5 227**	**1 056**	**803**	**209**	**1 895**	**751**	**245**
With own children under 18 years	290	3 307	535	3 514	817	592	191	1 351	554	141
With own children under 6 years	160	1 518	358	1 757	474	290	85	637	282	29
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**1 743**	**131**	**1 011**	**371**	**261**	**99**	**253**	**98**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	68	1 268	74	580	282	153	39	126	68	18
With own children under 6 years	25	571	6	250	131	92	30	27	20	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 319**	**28 037**	**4 863**	**27 820**	**7 169**	**4 358**	**1 286**	**9 002**	**3 607**	**1 256**
Speak a language other than English	2 282	23 112	4 112	23 149	6 794	3 921	1 175	8 053	3 218	1 162
5 to 17 years	373	5 464	381	4 550	1 595	662	211	1 422	627	169
18 to 64 years	1 845	16 958	3 386	17 793	5 013	3 199	944	6 385	2 456	971
65 years and over	64	690	345	806	186	60	20	246	135	22
Do not speak English "very well"	1 555	9 738	1 723	13 542	4 704	2 386	719	4 481	1 740	651
5 to 17 years	186	2 030	120	1 742	872	288	55	361	108	55
18 to 64 years	1 328	7 219	1 309	11 254	3 676	2 067	649	3 914	1 522	584
65 years and over	41	489	294	546	156	31	15	206	110	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	278	1 841	398	2 464	847	437	172	857	319	120
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 166**	**26 450**	**4 610**	**26 909**	**7 023**	**4 250**	**1 261**	**8 611**	**3 356**	**1 200**
In linguistically isolated households	1 038	4 826	877	8 055	3 132	1 495	475	2 440	889	427
5 to 17 years	188	1 472	128	1 697	808	237	65	442	180	71
18 to 64 years	813	3 123	599	6 116	2 270	1 258	410	1 875	628	356
65 years and over	37	231	150	242	54	–	–	123	81	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**994**	**9 812**	**1 291**	**8 924**	**2 232**	**1 210**	**416**	**3 227**	**1 366**	**427**
Preprimary school	55	540	51	505	93	123	43	104	37	23
Public school	38	404	14	322	77	57	13	35	18	3
Elementary or high school	638	7 300	576	5 747	1 756	796	289	1 763	822	182
Public school	579	6 672	471	5 118	1 662	724	266	1 551	741	138
College	301	1 972	664	2 672	383	291	84	1 360	507	222
Public college	287	1 562	527	2 091	260	254	77	1 087	402	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	**868**	**4 393**	**665**	**4 362**	**1 231**	**844**	**208**	**1 325**	**534**	**223**
Percent enrolled in college	20.4	26.3	50.7	32.5	17.4	18.1	16.3	51.0	49.8	44.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**283**	**2 203**	**251**	**2 239**	**667**	**392**	**125**	**658**	**272**	**103**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	36.4	18.9	3.2	12.1	11.8	27.6	10.4	5.5	6.3	3.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 738**	**16 152**	**3 608**	**17 802**	**4 269**	**2 710**	**779**	**5 993**	**2 315**	**847**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	20.5	8.1	5.3	9.5	20.8	4.9	1.8	4.0	1.6	3.1
High school graduate or higher	56.7	55.9	68.0	58.5	33.4	57.9	63.5	71.7	72.0	73.9
Some college or higher	39.4	28.0	48.1	33.3	15.7	34.5	33.6	41.2	39.7	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.2	9.5	25.0	13.7	6.3	10.6	5.9	16.1	14.8	13.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**868**	**4 393**	**665**	**4 362**	**1 231**	**844**	**208**	**1 325**	**534**	**223**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.9	64.8	85.1	63.8	50.5	49.9	39.9	82.1	80.0	70.0
Some college or higher	30.9	36.0	60.3	35.9	25.3	22.0	17.3	53.3	50.4	52.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	4.2	15.0	4.9	1.9	7.1	5.3	4.8	5.1	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**841**	**6 322**	**1 297**	**6 863**	**1 783**	**1 169**	**362**	**2 376**	**979**	**349**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.7	69.0	86.7	69.1	48.7	59.7	61.3	83.6	84.5	92.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	12.6	35.2	16.5	9.1	10.8	4.4	20.1	19.3	17.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 729**	**30 765**	**5 257**	**30 270**	**7 824**	**4 760**	**1 397**	**9 670**	**3 946**	**1 310**
Native	1 874	30 470	1 956	10 324	1 859	1 136	370	2 336	1 090	325
Born in State of residence	848	10 792	1 215	6 823	1 348	767	289	1 483	631	230
Born in a different State	963	5 003	630	2 624	415	222	55	542	236	72
Born abroad	63	14 675	111	877	96	147	26	311	223	23
Foreign born	1 855	295	3 301	19 946	5 965	3 624	1 027	7 334	2 856	985
Naturalized citizen	304	97	2 277	6 105	1 534	828	258	2 432	872	255
Not a citizen	1 551	198	1 024	13 841	4 431	2 796	769	4 902	1 984	730
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 319**	**28 037**	**4 863**	**27 820**	**7 169**	**4 358**	**1 286**	**9 002**	**3 607**	**1 256**
Same house	981	11 693	2 112	9 413	2 144	1 049	450	2 942	1 201	287
Different house in United States	1 590	13 756	2 603	13 110	3 387	2 197	603	4 371	1 842	689
Same MSA/PMSA	696	8 131	1 052	6 908	2 549	1 096	202	1 746	597	242
Central city	413	5 706	438	3 891	2 361	519	51	513	114	125
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	283	2 425	614	3 017	188	577	151	1 233	483	117
Different MSA/PMSA	847	5 527	1 530	6 100	838	1 061	401	2 568	1 245	447
Central city	485	3 682	617	2 908	687	472	101	1 083	457	157
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	362	1 845	913	3 192	151	589	300	1 485	788	290
Not in an MSA/PMSA	47	98	21	102	–	40	–	57	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	2 203	44	196	122	–	–	26	7	–
Elsewhere	748	385	104	5 101	1 516	1 112	233	1 663	557	280

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5095
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA—Con.		Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**156**	**615**	**258**	**1 623**	**73**	**823**	**194**	**176**	**101**	**421**
Children ever born	12	74	131	720	51	109	17	37	5	47
Per 1,000 women	77	120	508	444	699	132	88	210	50	112
Women 25 to 34 years	**327**	**774**	**227**	**1 642**	**378**	**1 202**	**135**	**497**	**178**	**511**
Children ever born	383	754	508	2 565	560	1 535	182	658	174	600
Per 1,000 women	1 171	974	2 238	1 562	1 481	1 277	1 348	1 324	978	1 174
Women 35 to 44 years	**156**	**620**	**141**	**1 373**	**125**	**983**	**226**	**289**	**184**	**419**
Children ever born	271	1 133	346	3 265	262	1 995	539	458	249	878
Per 1,000 women	1 737	1 827	2 454	2 378	2 096	2 030	2 385	1 585	1 353	2 095
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**529**	**1 742**	**491**	**4 248**	**690**	**2 567**	**398**	**833**	**356**	**1 184**
With own children under 18 years	365	842	324	2 748	376	1 462	260	501	192	611
With own children under 6 years	173	384	191	1 235	185	695	145	250	81	265
Married-couple families	**398**	**1 473**	**360**	**3 038**	**599**	**2 036**	**249**	**683**	**306**	**970**
With own children under 18 years	290	754	253	1 856	334	1 200	200	414	172	514
With own children under 6 years	136	356	147	869	171	618	131	229	81	241
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**126**	**54**	**1 003**	**49**	**343**	**99**	**97**	**36**	**140**
With own children under 18 years	16	19	48	755	20	192	57	50	12	78
With own children under 6 years	–	–	40	267	14	50	11	15	–	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 038**	**7 291**	**2 758**	**16 743**	**2 302**	**10 321**	**1 573**	**3 265**	**1 490**	**4 874**
Speak a language other than English	1 894	4 381	1 764	11 301	1 633	6 608	1 254	2 512	1 114	2 390
5 to 17 years	310	871	351	2 557	237	1 208	178	458	205	440
18 to 64 years	1 530	3 196	1 375	8 159	1 270	4 971	1 045	1 935	861	1 703
65 years and over	54	314	38	585	126	429	31	119	48	247
Do not speak English "very well"	1 212	1 971	1 014	4 144	349	2 995	723	1 152	562	918
5 to 17 years	94	221	176	944	19	302	70	111	44	91
18 to 64 years	1 064	1 597	816	2 752	257	2 446	641	952	470	704
65 years and over	54	153	22	448	73	247	12	89	48	123
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	281	323	162	643	66	616	165	266	120	154
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 025**	**7 025**	**2 644**	**16 303**	**2 259**	**10 215**	**1 573**	**3 236**	**1 479**	**4 807**
In linguistically isolated households	720	988	603	1 838	128	1 558	388	752	390	350
5 to 17 years	103	210	115	655	–	290	33	220	118	28
18 to 64 years	581	713	486	983	94	1 179	346	497	242	293
65 years and over	36	65	2	200	34	89	9	35	30	29
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**717**	**2 255**	**1 044**	**6 010**	**747**	**3 458**	**552**	**1 139**	**608**	**1 499**
Preprimary school	14	185	131	368	84	187	40	49	22	91
Public school	14	153	96	221	59	106	40	20	–	46
Elementary or high school	377	1 432	692	4 822	490	2 325	299	762	421	1 025
Public school	338	1 181	609	4 551	438	1 998	274	659	343	864
College	326	638	221	820	173	946	213	328	165	383
Public college	279	490	160	541	111	682	174	227	116	273
Persons 18 to 24 years	**228**	**962**	**577**	**2 331**	**125**	**1 276**	**278**	**328**	**146**	**629**
Percent enrolled in college	66.2	39.1	14.6	18.8	40.8	27.4	27.0	26.2	26.0	28.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**123**	**522**	**255**	**1 359**	**109**	**749**	**133**	**202**	**126**	**359**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	9.0	29.4	21.6	6.4	5.1	–	8.9	11.1	5.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 445**	**4 830**	**1 413**	**9 338**	**1 663**	**6 739**	**1 061**	**2 172**	**928**	**3 171**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.0	8.9	5.5	6.9	3.0	3.9	7.0	1.8	1.1	4.4
High school graduate or higher	66.4	64.8	54.3	56.6	82.1	70.7	59.9	75.6	78.2	70.6
Some college or higher	37.0	38.4	31.1	29.1	63.0	46.1	36.2	47.7	51.3	48.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	19.0	11.5	9.9	30.2	18.6	10.7	18.1	20.5	22.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**228**	**962**	**577**	**2 331**	**125**	**1 276**	**278**	**328**	**146**	**629**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.9	67.9	47.7	64.9	96.0	70.7	50.4	69.8	79.5	79.7
Some college or higher	57.5	37.5	23.4	23.5	40.8	37.9	23.7	33.8	39.7	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	7.0	3.8	4.5	9.6	8.2	11.5	–	–	11.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**597**	**1 535**	**693**	**3 255**	**667**	**2 351**	**450**	**884**	**388**	**900**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.7	77.5	52.7	65.3	91.9	76.7	59.1	84.0	85.1	78.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	24.0	13.3	12.9	30.6	22.8	11.6	17.1	20.4	34.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 188**	**8 016**	**3 085**	**18 726**	**2 611**	**11 197**	**1 670**	**3 531**	**1 618**	**5 332**
Native	406	4 993	1 766	18 657	1 356	5 622	451	1 188	687	3 702
Born in State of residence	313	3 225	730	6 935	923	2 809	205	506	259	1 983
Born in a different State	70	1 445	806	4 594	372	2 151	155	353	177	1 482
Born abroad	23	323	230	7 128	61	662	91	329	251	237
Foreign born	1 782	3 023	1 319	69	1 255	5 575	1 219	2 343	931	1 630
Naturalized citizen	527	1 311	196	33	1 063	2 417	519	909	301	794
Not a citizen	1 255	1 712	1 123	36	192	3 158	700	1 434	630	836
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 038**	**7 291**	**2 758**	**16 743**	**2 302**	**10 321**	**1 573**	**3 265**	**1 490**	**4 874**
Same house	623	3 278	804	7 291	1 064	4 505	728	1 267	697	2 294
Different house in United States	878	3 155	1 240	8 632	1 230	4 709	544	1 611	607	2 257
Same MSA/PMSA	502	1 517	579	5 338	312	2 115	321	675	240	1 037
Central city	154	498	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	348	1 019	579	5 338	312	2 115	321	675	240	1 037
Different MSA/PMSA	364	1 633	620	3 226	909	2 527	223	924	367	1 165
Central city	260	666	349	2 149	419	1 359	162	426	169	580
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	104	967	271	1 077	490	1 168	61	498	198	585
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	5	41	68	9	67	–	12	–	55
Puerto Rico	–	48	–	723	–	14	–	–	–	11
Elsewhere	537	810	714	97	8	1 093	301	387	186	312

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5096
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**543**	**5 668**	**494**	**7 284**	**1 284**	**2 577**	**96**	**350**	**107**	**198**
Children ever born	173	1 520	30	1 868	304	952	31	81	46	10
Per 1,000 women	319	268	61	256	237	369	323	231	430	51
Women 25 to 34 years	**438**	**5 236**	**750**	**8 945**	**966**	**3 460**	**123**	**439**	**158**	**151**
Children ever born	555	6 474	706	12 930	1 613	5 792	213	697	285	147
Per 1,000 women	1 267	1 236	941	1 446	1 670	1 674	1 732	1 588	1 804	974
Women 35 to 44 years	**490**	**4 990**	**589**	**6 874**	**893**	**1 886**	**70**	**336**	**114**	**159**
Children ever born	1 105	11 819	1 119	15 288	2 525	4 383	112	687	287	305
Per 1,000 women	2 255	2 369	1 900	2 224	2 828	2 324	1 600	2 045	2 518	1 918
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 047**	**12 919**	**2 040**	**18 230**	**2 218**	**5 211**	**285**	**624**	**312**	**306**
With own children under 18 years	512	7 743	965	11 465	1 727	3 572	175	387	201	203
With own children under 6 years	237	3 246	545	5 621	799	2 028	88	179	123	89
Married-couple families	**708**	**10 086**	**1 674**	**13 902**	**1 650**	**3 592**	**192**	**426**	**212**	**270**
With own children under 18 years	351	6 088	821	8 969	1 286	2 636	126	311	141	186
With own children under 6 years	167	2 546	501	4 631	581	1 547	69	147	94	77
Female householder, no husband present	**192**	**2 214**	**248**	**2 742**	**406**	**810**	**77**	**93**	**50**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	85	1 334	92	1 726	315	582	41	64	44	11
With own children under 6 years	20	529	38	554	123	255	19	32	29	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 719**	**54 177**	**6 763**	**77 873**	**9 490**	**24 491**	**987**	**3 158**	**1 339**	**1 368**
Speak a language other than English	2 549	35 664	4 862	63 132	8 727	22 820	836	2 998	1 255	809
5 to 17 years	420	6 145	474	12 636	2 203	4 140	119	537	274	88
18 to 64 years	1 978	27 439	3 843	47 973	6 257	18 118	703	2 390	974	630
65 years and over	151	2 080	545	2 523	267	562	14	71	7	91
Do not speak English "very well"	1 352	11 570	1 769	36 390	5 397	15 416	424	1 950	827	188
5 to 17 years	157	1 628	122	4 471	955	1 559	18	150	112	20
18 to 64 years	1 117	8 663	1 239	30 104	4 222	13 438	392	1 749	710	145
65 years and over	78	1 279	408	1 815	220	419	14	51	5	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	173	1 425	288	5 876	784	2 629	91	316	109	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 455**	**52 614**	**6 633**	**76 396**	**9 336**	**24 200**	**975**	**3 054**	**1 339**	**1 319**
In linguistically isolated households	572	3 831	564	20 809	2 889	10 031	229	1 143	585	28
5 to 17 years	103	786	11	4 257	723	1 659	29	161	134	10
18 to 64 years	445	2 557	434	15 974	2 083	8 186	186	953	451	18
65 years and over	24	488	119	578	83	186	14	29	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 553**	**18 432**	**1 681**	**25 568**	**3 385**	**7 319**	**276**	**969**	**430**	**494**
Preprimary school	118	990	159	1 588	126	314	16	36	13	20
Public school	40	651	78	962	117	186	16	23	8	–
Elementary or high school	978	12 757	847	16 924	2 474	5 081	163	685	284	296
Public school	903	11 877	692	15 252	2 347	4 617	103	615	268	236
College	457	4 685	675	7 056	785	1 924	97	248	133	178
Public college	333	3 350	372	5 083	586	1 434	75	208	89	96
Persons 18 to 24 years	**873**	**8 399**	**617**	**11 896**	**1 583**	**5 162**	**111**	**607**	**236**	**140**
Percent enrolled in college	28.1	30.2	50.4	27.8	35.2	14.1	34.2	13.0	12.7	48.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**396**	**4 525**	**265**	**5 638**	**814**	**2 055**	**67**	**231**	**85**	**122**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.3	10.5	–	16.7	15.0	26.9	28.4	21.6	20.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 826**	**32 869**	**5 209**	**49 175**	**5 468**	**14 631**	**704**	**1 956**	**797**	**905**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	4.2	3.8	8.1	12.2	14.7	4.3	11.5	18.8	.7
High school graduate or higher	71.8	68.2	76.6	60.7	44.6	42.8	52.4	38.2	45.9	79.8
Some college or higher	45.2	35.4	52.3	34.6	26.6	21.0	36.5	17.4	26.2	56.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.0	10.9	23.3	13.0	9.6	7.0	14.5	5.5	12.5	24.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**873**	**8 399**	**617**	**11 896**	**1 583**	**5 162**	**111**	**607**	**236**	**140**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	62.0	72.9	88.8	58.3	56.4	39.6	78.4	43.8	30.5	87.9
Some college or higher	38.7	38.5	67.4	31.6	31.3	18.5	36.9	25.9	12.3	69.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	4.4	13.8	5.0	5.0	2.6	20.7	6.8	1.7	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**944**	**10 167**	**1 539**	**19 238**	**1 992**	**7 470**	**305**	**920**	**400**	**208**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.8	81.8	91.2	62.7	53.8	42.4	65.6	41.1	28.8	84.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.4	14.7	27.4	12.4	10.3	6.4	16.7	5.4	11.8	40.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 298**	**59 102**	**7 280**	**85 438**	**10 202**	**27 122**	**1 079**	**3 419**	**1 449**	**1 461**
Native	3 503	58 138	3 456	30 685	3 144	5 637	300	753	261	626
Born in State of residence	2 293	36 496	3 103	26 115	2 805	4 808	250	682	160	463
Born in a different State	922	1 366	213	1 737	124	303	8	23	17	81
Born abroad	288	20 276	140	2 833	215	526	42	48	84	82
Foreign born	1 795	964	3 824	54 753	7 058	21 485	779	2 666	1 188	835
Naturalized citizen	603	337	2 703	15 185	1 844	4 046	291	549	279	552
Not a citizen	1 192	627	1 121	39 568	5 214	17 439	488	2 117	909	283
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 719**	**54 177**	**6 763**	**77 873**	**9 490**	**24 491**	**987**	**3 158**	**1 339**	**1 368**
Same house	2 595	31 789	4 193	33 335	4 196	7 640	459	1 182	298	885
Different house in United States	1 722	20 127	2 491	30 490	3 800	9 998	465	1 144	518	398
Same MSA/PMSA	1 114	13 106	1 340	19 829	2 304	7 523	393	901	363	128
Central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 114	13 106	1 340	19 829	2 304	7 523	393	901	363	128
Different MSA/PMSA	581	6 864	1 125	10 371	1 496	2 354	72	238	139	243
Central city	452	6 174	966	9 166	1 351	1 976	60	229	129	224
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	129	690	159	1 205	145	378	12	9	10	19
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	157	26	290	–	121	–	5	16	27
Puerto Rico	–	1 637	5	130	32	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	402	624	74	13 918	1 462	6 853	63	832	523	85

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5097
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA—Con.								New York, NY PMSA	
	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 758**	**1 994**	**130**	**171**	**814**	**389**	**299**	**1 429**	**6 381**	**78 373**
Children ever born	784	349	–	23	190	49	69	263	3 672	38 851
Per 1,000 women	446	175	–	135	233	126	231	184	575	496
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 511**	**2 795**	**160**	**191**	**1 321**	**461**	**447**	**1 724**	**6 918**	**86 874**
Children ever born	4 341	3 694	133	350	1 501	783	665	1 831	11 192	141 300
Per 1,000 women	1 729	1 322	831	1 832	1 136	1 698	1 488	1 062	1 618	1 626
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 179**	**2 657**	**228**	**290**	**1 068**	**479**	**349**	**1 438**	**3 028**	**69 913**
Children ever born	2 914	5 610	480	650	2 205	1 060	761	2 770	6 817	164 871
Per 1,000 women	2 472	2 111	2 105	2 241	2 065	2 213	2 181	1 926	2 251	2 358
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 548**	**6 408**	**800**	**609**	**2 344**	**1 159**	**933**	**4 393**	**11 816**	**220 430**
With own children under 18 years	2 522	3 938	453	378	1 480	687	613	2 228	7 500	131 923
With own children under 6 years	1 540	1 769	162	150	736	291	297	1 025	4 870	61 946
Married-couple families	**2 384**	**5 131**	**707**	**482**	**1 765**	**913**	**756**	**3 529**	**7 548**	**100 932**
With own children under 18 years	1 810	3 242	420	318	1 130	554	521	1 805	5 501	55 118
With own children under 6 years	1 151	1 593	156	150	639	259	261	910	3 644	27 687
Female householder, no husband present	**542**	**896**	**64**	**105**	**432**	**185**	**65**	**630**	**1 854**	**104 194**
With own children under 18 years	410	494	4	47	257	111	47	335	1 203	69 333
With own children under 6 years	169	92	–	–	56	19	12	84	660	30 930
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 098**	**25 488**	**2 453**	**2 260**	**10 367**	**4 958**	**3 273**	**18 404**	**57 482**	**812 235**
Speak a language other than English	16 507	21 994	2 019	1 878	9 033	4 475	2 780	9 591	48 420	706 622
5 to 17 years	3 044	3 986	263	374	1 684	847	484	2 307	9 629	164 065
18 to 64 years	13 104	17 025	1 625	1 457	7 012	3 383	2 187	6 573	37 574	495 742
65 years and over	359	983	131	47	337	245	109	711	1 217	46 815
Do not speak English "very well"	11 870	11 758	817	1 056	4 929	2 521	1 593	3 819	33 234	295 228
5 to 17 years	1 243	1 195	80	135	441	246	235	762	5 160	57 580
18 to 64 years	10 309	9 796	673	878	4 200	2 069	1 273	2 648	27 313	202 708
65 years and over	318	767	64	43	288	206	85	409	761	34 940
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 059	2 049	205	188	871	360	325	414	6 741	75 638
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 972**	**25 021**	**2 392**	**2 251**	**10 165**	**4 860**	**3 206**	**17 839**	**55 899**	**791 722**
In linguistically isolated households	7 957	5 966	462	547	2 471	1 208	907	1 923	25 297	152 455
5 to 17 years	1 306	1 150	115	124	446	216	158	725	4 942	35 477
18 to 64 years	6 510	4 616	331	408	1 924	962	733	1 089	19 928	94 848
65 years and over	141	200	16	15	101	30	16	109	427	22 130
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 936**	**8 627**	**730**	**789**	**3 721**	**1 635**	**1 062**	**6 237**	**16 476**	**283 638**
Preprimary school	205	636	67	119	240	76	101	512	814	12 309
Public school	135	353	25	56	145	37	63	306	615	9 678
Elementary or high school	3 525	5 282	396	503	2 413	985	570	4 087	11 602	214 911
Public school	3 276	4 508	321	421	2 141	801	509	3 780	10 101	191 819
College	1 206	2 709	267	167	1 068	574	391	1 638	4 060	56 418
Public college	913	2 043	217	126	773	475	272	1 020	2 673	40 721
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 994**	**2 944**	**248**	**302**	**1 200**	**624**	**364**	**2 207**	**13 836**	**109 910**
Percent enrolled in college	12.3	38.9	64.1	29.1	33.3	48.1	34.3	39.6	12.3	22.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 517**	**1 538**	**127**	**122**	**590**	**312**	**219**	**1 231**	**5 271**	**60 646**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.7	8.9	–	2.5	11.9	8.7	6.4	10.4	45.7	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**9 904**	**17 219**	**1 829**	**1 437**	**6 799**	**3 332**	**2 280**	**11 857**	**32 011**	**491 522**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.6	3.5	1.8	5.8	4.9	3.0	.6	4.9	16.6	10.5
High school graduate or higher	38.2	71.4	74.2	68.3	68.4	68.3	84.3	74.9	43.2	46.5
Some college or higher	16.1	41.0	47.8	38.2	38.1	37.0	48.6	45.7	24.5	22.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	14.5	24.0	13.5	11.9	12.7	15.8	19.6	11.1	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 994**	**2 944**	**248**	**302**	**1 200**	**624**	**364**	**2 207**	**13 836**	**109 910**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	36.5	75.8	88.7	71.9	68.7	78.7	80.5	79.9	38.5	55.0
Some college or higher	15.1	43.1	58.5	33.4	42.8	47.6	39.3	47.3	15.6	26.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	7.9	16.1	6.0	8.4	2.2	11.5	6.4	3.3	3.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 478**	**5 960**	**376**	**466**	**2 665**	**1 108**	**863**	**3 816**	**17 424**	**157 530**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.4	81.1	79.0	73.8	81.3	75.8	90.2	78.0	44.5	61.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	15.9	29.8	14.6	14.5	10.6	17.1	19.8	11.1	8.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**19 152**	**27 536**	**2 562**	**2 600**	**11 190**	**5 222**	**3 616**	**20 578**	**64 431**	**898 088**
Native	3 519	7 619	559	794	3 266	1 293	1 030	14 285	22 995	884 764
Born in State of residence	3 120	6 126	532	472	2 470	1 198	947	12 376	16 086	474 493
Born in a different State	174	258	–	10	140	15	6	1 052	4 414	15 894
Born abroad	225	1 235	27	312	656	80	77	857	2 495	394 377
Foreign born	15 633	19 917	2 003	1 806	7 924	3 929	2 586	6 293	41 436	13 324
Naturalized citizen	2 248	6 672	1 049	505	2 579	1 146	775	2 623	6 868	5 420
Not a citizen	13 385	13 245	954	1 301	5 345	2 783	1 811	3 670	34 568	7 904
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**17 098**	**25 488**	**2 453**	**2 260**	**10 367**	**4 958**	**3 273**	**18 404**	**57 482**	**812 235**
Same house	4 597	11 221	1 334	990	4 262	2 314	1 298	10 278	23 199	507 967
Different house in United States	7 309	9 819	816	607	4 318	1 807	1 503	6 873	19 209	266 769
Same MSA/PMSA	5 638	5 628	563	428	2 362	867	919	4 374	15 291	249 163
Central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 624	240 019
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5 638	5 628	563	428	2 362	867	919	4 374	1 667	9 144
Different MSA/PMSA	1 598	4 119	253	179	1 912	940	556	2 402	3 666	16 056
Central city	1 279	3 798	214	173	1 734	921	518	2 041	2 055	7 389
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	319	321	39	6	178	19	38	361	1 611	8 667
Not in an MSA/PMSA	73	72	–	–	44	–	28	97	252	1 550
Puerto Rico	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	90	64	28 904
Elsewhere	5 192	4 440	303	663	1 779	837	472	1 163	15 010	8 595

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5098
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 330**	**66 239**	**30 244**	**9 033**	**499**	**1 669**	**1 992**	**762**	**1 684**	**2 413**
Children ever born	614	21 930	11 501	3 431	66	674	872	270	715	834
Per 1,000 women	184	331	380	380	132	404	438	354	425	346
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 009**	**89 493**	**40 015**	**12 832**	**734**	**2 237**	**2 871**	**1 160**	**2 377**	**3 321**
Children ever born	4 064	129 047	66 693	19 704	1 082	3 257	4 675	1 866	3 283	5 279
Per 1,000 women	811	1 442	1 667	1 536	1 474	1 456	1 628	1 609	1 381	1 590
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 622**	**70 707**	**31 221**	**10 341**	**881**	**1 796**	**2 051**	**903**	**2 355**	**2 306**
Children ever born	5 465	157 170	78 095	24 350	1 947	4 268	5 638	2 410	4 324	5 637
Per 1,000 women	1 509	2 223	2 501	2 355	2 210	2 376	2 749	2 669	1 836	2 444
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**17 341**	**190 629**	**84 962**	**27 162**	**1 878**	**4 322**	**5 521**	**2 136**	**6 696**	**6 379**
With own children under 18 years	6 315	120 301	58 319	17 247	1 076	3 105	3 683	1 278	3 586	4 367
With own children under 6 years	2 809	62 757	31 864	8 641	536	1 575	2 174	523	1 481	2 290
Married-couple families	**11 939**	**104 179**	**38 080**	**15 303**	**1 014**	**2 676**	**2 860**	**1 274**	**3 505**	**3 842**
With own children under 18 years	4 421	67 507	26 378	10 458	627	1 989	1 978	852	1 935	3 004
With own children under 6 years	2 115	36 376	14 663	5 638	346	994	1 279	398	899	1 687
Female householder, no husband present	**4 147**	**67 563**	**39 412**	**8 825**	**807**	**1 028**	**2 071**	**684**	**2 560**	**1 600**
With own children under 18 years	1 579	44 384	28 218	5 338	445	755	1 416	338	1 388	940
With own children under 6 years	544	21 530	15 059	2 161	186	310	751	80	465	351
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**61 180**	**741 485**	**308 478**	**102 022**	**6 643**	**16 904**	**21 440**	**9 356**	**22 159**	**24 837**
Speak a language other than English	52 967	679 600	295 106	91 266	5 766	16 157	19 157	8 680	17 224	23 827
5 to 17 years	4 474	149 023	72 045	17 174	868	3 065	4 201	2 033	1 781	5 183
18 to 64 years	37 940	497 616	210 487	69 485	4 386	12 737	14 208	6 187	13 673	17 933
65 years and over	10 553	32 961	12 574	4 607	512	355	748	460	1 770	711
Do not speak English "very well"	27 545	414 466	194 339	52 108	2 247	10 835	11 701	5 443	5 239	16 497
5 to 17 years	1 131	60 028	33 705	7 091	232	1 161	1 859	976	694	2 160
18 to 64 years	17 938	329 177	149 700	42 526	1 827	9 354	9 288	4 118	4 060	13 753
65 years and over	8 476	25 261	10 934	2 491	188	320	554	349	485	584
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9 513	94 753	45 947	11 093	396	2 225	2 599	908	1 266	3 621
Persons 5 years and over in households	**59 726**	**732 573**	**306 811**	**101 376**	**6 572**	**16 781**	**21 314**	**9 331**	**21 942**	**24 758**
In linguistically isolated households	15 678	266 203	130 057	32 198	892	7 201	7 352	3 329	2 189	11 115
5 to 17 years	798	59 714	32 398	6 466	92	1 141	1 713	908	342	2 263
18 to 64 years	9 212	192 105	90 962	24 389	694	5 871	5 280	2 310	1 555	8 577
65 years and over	5 668	14 384	6 697	1 343	106	189	359	111	292	275
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12 520**	**252 402**	**108 629**	**32 835**	**1 984**	**5 278**	**7 712**	**3 109**	**6 364**	**8 236**
Preprimary school	530	9 148	3 856	986	92	115	225	44	163	323
Public school	289	6 845	3 231	766	82	103	170	40	69	278
Elementary or high school	6 524	173 420	79 228	22 106	1 226	3 709	5 604	2 294	3 457	5 719
Public school	4 619	145 973	69 194	19 132	1 006	3 239	5 109	1 901	2 801	5 009
College	5 466	69 834	25 545	9 743	666	1 454	1 883	771	2 744	2 194
Public college	3 085	48 093	19 022	6 843	451	1 067	1 327	535	1 861	1 578
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 053**	**98 509**	**42 229**	**13 994**	**761**	**2 762**	**2 896**	**1 263**	**2 511**	**3 782**
Percent enrolled in college	40.7	29.6	26.9	26.0	38.5	20.7	25.2	30.2	36.6	19.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 185**	**49 616**	**22 223**	**6 969**	**293**	**1 341**	**1 532**	**692**	**1 243**	**1 861**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.0	15.9	17.6	18.2	9.2	21.0	20.1	12.9	11.4	22.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**49 957**	**477 395**	**190 842**	**67 666**	**4 720**	**10 933**	**13 438**	**5 954**	**16 429**	**15 637**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.4	11.4	16.3	10.1	8.2	12.9	12.1	9.8	1.7	16.1
High school graduate or higher	56.7	50.2	38.7	53.1	58.2	41.3	49.1	51.2	73.3	42.8
Some college or higher	37.5	27.4	20.7	28.6	35.8	19.8	26.1	29.8	41.8	20.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.2	9.7	6.3	9.0	11.9	5.2	7.5	11.9	13.3	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 053**	**98 509**	**42 229**	**13 994**	**761**	**2 762**	**2 896**	**1 263**	**2 511**	**3 782**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.1	60.0	53.5	56.9	69.9	49.9	56.5	70.2	73.4	44.2
Some college or higher	48.7	32.0	28.5	28.2	37.7	24.6	26.0	35.0	39.0	21.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	4.6	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.0	2.6	2.6	6.3	2.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**10 785**	**175 191**	**72 513**	**24 670**	**1 196**	**4 414**	**5 482**	**2 135**	**4 175**	**7 027**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.0	63.2	55.0	60.8	73.8	54.7	58.7	67.1	84.3	48.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	12.4	8.8	10.1	17.6	7.1	9.1	17.1	16.1	6.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**64 230**	**815 378**	**342 553**	**109 650**	**6 953**	**18 089**	**23 487**	**9 953**	**23 266**	**27 169**
Native	20 179	250 899	98 330	24 112	1 861	3 484	5 903	2 033	5 289	5 332
Born in State of residence	16 950	215 762	88 425	20 810	1 558	2 943	5 141	1 808	4 528	4 675
Born in a different State	1 682	9 743	2 269	927	124	153	188	74	199	189
Born abroad	1 547	25 394	7 636	2 375	179	388	574	151	562	468
Foreign born	44 051	564 479	244 223	85 538	5 092	14 605	17 584	7 920	17 977	21 837
Naturalized citizen	26 498	152 640	63 284	26 437	1 969	2 706	5 357	2 006	9 804	4 328
Not a citizen	17 553	411 839	180 939	59 101	3 123	11 899	12 227	5 914	8 173	17 509
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**61 180**	**741 485**	**308 478**	**102 022**	**6 643**	**16 904**	**21 440**	**9 356**	**22 159**	**24 837**
Same house	41 430	387 775	158 583	53 449	4 401	8 216	10 305	5 052	13 963	11 215
Different house in United States	18 130	235 364	95 335	31 454	1 790	5 355	6 941	2 336	6 039	8 664
Same MSA/PMSA	15 192	215 938	90 089	28 095	1 636	4 941	6 145	2 102	5 350	7 612
Central city	13 446	203 505	87 454	26 000	1 511	4 236	5 703	1 967	5 332	6 951
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 746	12 433	2 635	2 095	125	705	442	135	18	661
Different MSA/PMSA	2 792	18 045	4 813	3 209	139	410	760	224	627	1 029
Central city	1 587	8 920	2 262	1 787	92	250	361	117	304	663
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 205	9 125	2 551	1 422	47	160	399	107	323	366
Not in an MSA/PMSA	146	1 381	433	150	15	4	36	10	62	23
Puerto Rico	209	2 753	2 286	67	–	26	7	34	–	–
Elsewhere	1 411	115 593	52 274	17 052	452	3 307	4 187	1 934	2 157	4 958

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5099
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.								Newark, NJ PMSA	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**17 119**	**1 081**	**509**	**6 491**	**6 053**	**1 839**	**427**	**9 843**	**440**	**6 960**
Children ever born	4 392	106	88	1 619	1 966	314	131	2 606	183	3 572
Per 1,000 women	257	98	173	249	325	171	307	265	416	513
Women 25 to 34 years	**27 348**	**1 269**	**678**	**11 465**	**8 932**	**3 035**	**637**	**9 298**	**546**	**7 501**
Children ever born	31 520	1 196	650	11 745	12 635	3 082	704	11 130	627	13 457
Per 1,000 women	1 153	942	959	1 024	1 415	1 015	1 105	1 197	1 148	1 794
Women 35 to 44 years	**22 313**	**1 365**	**587**	**9 153**	**7 118**	**2 538**	**425**	**6 832**	**217**	**5 402**
Children ever born	41 659	2 299	1 033	14 855	16 393	4 609	649	13 066	344	13 872
Per 1,000 women	1 867	1 684	1 760	1 623	2 303	1 816	1 527	1 912	1 585	2 568
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**59 598**	**3 891**	**1 945**	**22 437**	**20 469**	**6 836**	**1 066**	**18 907**	**1 013**	**17 040**
With own children under 18 years	35 295	1 850	1 055	13 299	12 709	4 011	595	9 440	493	12 149
With own children under 6 years	17 345	867	438	6 487	6 401	1 993	302	4 907	327	5 958
Married-couple families	**38 965**	**3 077**	**1 326**	**13 812**	**13 013**	**4 752**	**705**	**11 831**	**658**	**9 118**
With own children under 18 years	25 076	1 477	773	9 155	8 744	3 058	402	5 595	384	6 050
With own children under 6 years	13 074	725	354	4 862	4 628	1 607	233	3 001	259	3 159
Female householder, no husband present	**13 803**	**558**	**304**	**5 884**	**5 200**	**1 258**	**288**	**5 523**	**156**	**6 371**
With own children under 18 years	7 600	273	171	3 107	3 137	615	142	3 228	61	5 201
With own children under 6 years	2 804	110	15	1 093	1 287	197	34	1 506	25	2 334
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**225 466**	**13 813**	**7 173**	**85 677**	**77 665**	**25 373**	**4 934**	**105 519**	**4 409**	**64 593**
Speak a language other than English	213 008	12 550	6 427	81 287	74 431	24 113	4 042	80 220	2 521	56 463
5 to 17 years	34 666	1 416	848	13 185	12 897	3 890	845	25 138	363	15 909
18 to 64 years	168 739	10 119	5 133	64 860	58 218	19 107	3 029	48 905	2 013	38 845
65 years and over	9 603	1 015	446	3 242	3 316	1 116	168	6 177	145	1 709
Do not speak English "very well"	132 861	5 752	3 645	53 181	47 455	15 203	1 816	35 158	1 369	26 208
5 to 17 years	10 861	370	205	4 294	4 187	1 142	251	8 371	122	6 226
18 to 64 years	113 962	4 773	3 050	46 077	40 311	13 149	1 463	22 989	1 180	18 665
65 years and over	8 038	609	390	2 810	2 957	912	102	3 798	67	1 317
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	31 606	1 726	978	12 950	10 154	3 845	487	6 107	303	5 309
Persons 5 years and over in households	**223 951**	**13 649**	**7 158**	**84 812**	**77 394**	**25 228**	**4 901**	**100 435**	**4 266**	**63 063**
In linguistically isolated households	82 593	3 451	2 231	33 429	29 023	9 291	1 387	21 355	1 033	14 154
5 to 17 years	12 702	485	240	4 832	4 820	1 358	415	8 148	105	4 553
18 to 64 years	65 346	2 572	1 776	27 015	22 446	7 509	917	11 408	899	8 903
65 years and over	4 545	394	215	1 582	1 757	424	55	1 799	29	698
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**66 075**	**3 308**	**1 830**	**25 168**	**23 514**	**7 959**	**1 491**	**44 863**	**1 242**	**24 681**
Preprimary school	2 042	121	105	802	673	168	92	2 264	64	1 491
Public school	1 262	70	60	477	446	97	55	1 586	14	1 076
Elementary or high school	40 150	1 731	1 003	15 123	14 982	4 637	941	31 936	867	19 501
Public school	31 722	1 355	757	12 176	11 599	3 795	712	25 925	748	17 311
College	23 883	1 456	722	9 243	7 859	3 154	458	10 663	311	3 689
Public college	15 577	806	560	6 004	5 396	2 063	211	6 651	266	2 596
Persons 18 to 24 years	**27 569**	**1 520**	**767**	**9 596**	**11 069**	**2 973**	**501**	**14 717**	**846**	**10 117**
Percent enrolled in college	33.2	39.5	33.4	31.2	32.8	39.8	23.8	34.0	12.6	19.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**12 062**	**727**	**385**	**4 292**	**4 594**	**1 375**	**161**	**8 362**	**260**	**5 451**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.9	8.9	9.9	15.1	11.3	5.0	8.7	15.4	23.1	19.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**159 891**	**10 585**	**5 319**	**61 526**	**52 834**	**18 192**	**3 436**	**58 996**	**2 693**	**34 856**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.2	4.2	3.4	8.5	8.4	4.7	4.2	8.5	4.8	10.2
High school graduate or higher	59.6	69.3	69.7	59.0	51.8	70.8	76.5	58.8	64.9	47.0
Some college or higher	32.5	44.5	41.2	30.6	27.6	38.5	53.1	34.1	35.9	21.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	23.0	18.4	11.1	7.5	13.6	26.0	15.7	26.0	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**27 569**	**1 520**	**767**	**9 596**	**11 069**	**2 973**	**501**	**14 717**	**846**	**10 117**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.6	83.1	75.6	65.5	65.3	78.1	80.8	65.4	56.3	58.8
Some college or higher	36.4	53.7	42.9	35.0	34.9	37.5	41.3	37.3	25.4	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	16.2	6.3	5.7	4.1	4.2	7.8	7.3	5.0	3.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**57 964**	**2 894**	**1 477**	**22 965**	**19 819**	**6 399**	**1 420**	**20 044**	**1 220**	**14 208**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.7	86.6	76.5	71.3	65.9	81.0	81.9	71.3	64.6	59.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	33.1	25.1	14.3	11.4	15.2	33.7	20.0	27.3	7.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**240 864**	**14 293**	**7 517**	**91 902**	**83 387**	**27 045**	**5 234**	**122 311**	**4 870**	**71 931**
Native	50 374	2 712	1 525	19 291	18 999	4 836	1 259	78 083	2 705	71 004
Born in State of residence	43 788	2 215	1 184	16 583	17 152	4 256	918	62 739	1 230	27 167
Born in a different State	2 092	217	72	1 019	368	202	76	4 455	1 290	8 041
Born abroad	4 494	280	269	1 689	1 479	378	265	10 889	185	35 796
Foreign born	190 490	11 581	5 992	72 611	64 388	22 209	3 975	44 228	2 165	927
Naturalized citizen	47 027	4 969	1 585	17 443	14 160	5 258	875	15 892	552	360
Not a citizen	143 463	6 612	4 407	55 168	50 228	16 951	3 100	28 336	1 613	567
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**225 466**	**13 813**	**7 173**	**85 677**	**77 665**	**25 373**	**4 934**	**105 519**	**4 409**	**64 593**
Same house	112 381	7 979	3 684	40 260	42 329	11 388	2 344	63 362	1 474	28 728
Different house in United States	75 101	3 904	2 246	31 532	23 533	8 684	1 564	33 474	2 000	30 099
Same MSA/PMSA	68 012	3 424	1 839	28 280	22 140	7 853	1 273	29 742	1 108	24 134
Central city	62 880	3 231	1 404	26 480	20 973	6 950	1 165	27 171	313	18 208
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5 132	193	435	1 800	1 167	903	108	2 571	795	5 926
Different MSA/PMSA	6 568	461	341	3 122	1 304	668	259	3 455	884	5 879
Central city	3 177	176	71	1 654	521	341	140	1 694	542	4 213
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 391	285	270	1 468	783	327	119	1 761	342	1 666
Not in an MSA/PMSA	521	19	66	130	89	163	32	277	8	86
Puerto Rico	147	–	–	86	54	–	7	253	13	5 093
Elsewhere	37 837	1 930	1 243	13 799	11 749	5 301	1 019	8 430	922	673

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 362**	**6 841**	**618**	**1 101**	**109**	**230**	**136**	**490**	**2 958**	**194**
Children ever born	194	1 900	238	475	60	62	48	291	705	19
Per 1,000 women	142	278	385	431	550	270	353	594	238	98
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 058**	**9 264**	**838**	**1 392**	**139**	**254**	**211**	**701**	**4 424**	**156**
Children ever born	2 482	11 674	1 418	2 072	150	419	373	969	5 248	156
Per 1,000 women	1 206	1 260	1 692	1 489	1 079	1 650	1 768	1 382	1 186	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 451**	**6 945**	**635**	**1 108**	**25**	**268**	**148**	**500**	**3 372**	**134**
Children ever born	2 663	14 251	1 538	2 557	66	660	469	971	6 575	272
Per 1,000 women	1 835	2 052	2 422	2 308	2 640	2 463	3 169	1 942	1 950	2 030
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**6 216**	**19 553**	**1 734**	**2 779**	**286**	**523**	**383**	**1 253**	**8 853**	**473**
With own children under 18 years	2 645	11 947	1 236	1 913	178	357	249	882	5 549	245
With own children under 6 years	1 325	5 893	712	1 114	145	168	154	533	2 633	71
Married-couple families	**4 950**	**14 416**	**985**	**1 858**	**143**	**401**	**247**	**840**	**6 420**	**435**
With own children under 18 years	2 124	9 215	731	1 414	112	312	161	645	4 241	221
With own children under 6 years	1 086	4 480	363	760	79	139	96	370	2 113	71
Female householder, no husband present	**1 009**	**3 158**	**606**	**504**	**70**	**70**	**52**	**256**	**1 393**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	433	2 005	436	321	40	36	32	168	896	11
With own children under 6 years	175	996	290	216	40	20	21	110	317	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**20 547**	**76 967**	**6 228**	**11 384**	**1 192**	**2 232**	**1 468**	**5 039**	**35 070**	**1 670**
Speak a language other than English	18 452	68 777	5 919	10 412	1 044	2 062	1 339	4 782	33 041	1 499
5 to 17 years	2 372	13 377	1 308	1 842	102	332	255	913	5 953	235
18 to 64 years	13 495	52 729	4 369	8 330	914	1 694	1 068	3 781	26 123	1 201
65 years and over	2 585	2 671	242	240	28	36	16	88	965	63
Do not speak English "very well"	9 882	42 917	3 728	6 956	692	1 459	994	3 135	21 433	672
5 to 17 years	474	4 325	580	553	8	100	136	209	1 844	61
18 to 64 years	7 140	36 532	2 945	6 202	656	1 323	842	2 838	18 828	579
65 years and over	2 268	2 060	203	201	28	36	16	88	761	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 561	9 583	807	1 355	118	238	221	678	4 988	155
Persons 5 years and over in households	**20 230**	**75 936**	**6 076**	**11 309**	**1 184**	**2 229**	**1 449**	**5 027**	**34 647**	**1 619**
In linguistically isolated households	5 345	27 233	2 108	4 424	447	721	723	2 162	13 953	340
5 to 17 years	506	4 912	464	669	45	75	185	290	2 226	70
18 to 64 years	3 364	21 335	1 537	3 671	389	646	532	1 833	11 359	259
65 years and over	1 475	986	107	84	13	–	6	39	368	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 782**	**24 668**	**2 100**	**3 587**	**271**	**669**	**529**	**1 602**	**11 275**	**506**
Preprimary school	255	1 216	170	159	–	33	17	81	534	7
Public school	133	781	132	87	–	33	11	43	366	–
Elementary or high school	2 971	16 253	1 390	2 344	164	425	324	1 091	7 150	292
Public school	2 200	13 300	1 111	2 017	119	344	289	972	5 956	250
College	1 556	7 199	540	1 084	107	211	188	430	3 591	207
Public college	1 062	5 086	376	832	67	161	114	384	2 559	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 782**	**10 583**	**830**	**2 113**	**309**	**436**	**228**	**949**	**4 515**	**229**
Percent enrolled in college	38.7	31.6	34.8	22.4	14.2	20.6	27.2	20.7	34.9	54.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 134**	**5 144**	**541**	**814**	**49**	**242**	**96**	**346**	**2 126**	**146**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.8	9.7	8.7	18.4	26.5	28.5	9.4	17.1	9.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**15 682**	**50 908**	**4 017**	**7 115**	**755**	**1 405**	**941**	**3 079**	**23 898**	**1 173**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.6	11.0	10.4	12.0	8.5	10.2	13.2	14.6	6.8	3.8
High school graduate or higher	56.7	54.8	46.5	48.3	55.1	41.5	54.4	43.0	60.4	62.1
Some college or higher	34.3	27.4	23.7	26.1	39.2	22.0	29.4	18.7	28.3	35.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	10.7	8.7	8.9	12.6	6.5	10.8	7.2	10.2	18.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 782**	**10 583**	**830**	**2 113**	**309**	**436**	**228**	**949**	**4 515**	**229**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.8	63.3	56.4	50.8	63.1	39.9	59.2	44.0	67.7	94.8
Some college or higher	48.1	31.5	31.2	23.6	21.0	20.4	30.7	20.5	32.3	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	4.9	4.2	2.6	3.6	2.5	1.8	1.9	4.5	5.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 078**	**20 176**	**1 579**	**3 418**	**491**	**663**	**420**	**1 579**	**9 568**	**349**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.8	65.3	63.1	51.9	60.5	46.2	64.3	45.8	71.5	79.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.2	12.5	10.1	9.3	12.6	6.2	13.6	7.9	11.4	29.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**21 888**	**83 611**	**6 980**	**12 386**	**1 302**	**2 367**	**1 657**	**5 487**	**37 485**	**1 742**
Native	6 174	23 497	1 917	2 496	301	461	314	940	7 353	330
Born in State of residence	4 628	15 955	1 227	1 675	212	244	215	699	5 138	249
Born in a different State	1 200	4 675	431	446	50	99	61	136	1 278	63
Born abroad	346	2 867	259	375	39	118	38	105	937	18
Foreign born	15 714	60 114	5 063	9 890	1 001	1 906	1 343	4 547	30 132	1 412
Naturalized citizen	9 063	17 277	1 965	1 810	171	289	245	763	8 013	579
Not a citizen	6 651	42 837	3 098	8 080	830	1 617	1 098	3 784	22 119	833
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**20 547**	**76 967**	**6 228**	**11 384**	**1 192**	**2 232**	**1 468**	**5 039**	**35 070**	**1 670**
Same house	12 093	30 801	2 237	3 528	318	773	434	1 353	12 938	688
Different house in United States	7 714	31 795	2 836	4 650	425	827	446	2 441	15 317	738
Same MSA/PMSA	5 678	23 626	1 926	3 489	322	594	301	1 976	11 226	478
Central city	4 547	14 254	1 496	2 162	128	260	189	1 385	6 068	226
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 131	9 372	430	1 327	194	334	112	591	5 158	252
Different MSA/PMSA	2 020	8 054	910	1 161	103	233	145	465	3 984	260
Central city	738	4 755	725	869	56	192	127	333	2 183	155
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 282	3 299	185	292	47	41	18	132	1 801	105
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	107	–
Puerto Rico	53	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	–
Elsewhere	687	14 242	1 155	3 206	449	632	588	1 245	6 760	244

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.					Norwalk, CT PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**69**	**1 180**	**684**	**562**	**2 164**	**261**	**380**	**126**	**115**	**68**
Children ever born	4	333	213	87	482	74	71	26	26	12
Per 1,000 women	58	282	311	155	223	284	187	206	226	176
Women 25 to 34 years	**130**	**2 187**	**877**	**592**	**2 610**	**321**	**456**	**252**	**206**	**72**
Children ever born	128	2 442	1 178	789	2 936	555	380	181	169	66
Per 1,000 women	985	1 117	1 343	1 333	1 125	1 729	833	718	820	917
Women 35 to 44 years	**148**	**1 552**	**602**	**593**	**1 830**	**241**	**385**	**196**	**167**	**94**
Children ever born	238	2 797	1 440	1 112	3 581	741	906	451	374	193
Per 1,000 women	1 608	1 802	2 392	1 875	1 957	3 075	2 353	2 301	2 240	2 053
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**299**	**3 452**	**1 911**	**1 631**	**6 187**	**789**	**1 020**	**477**	**365**	**214**
With own children under 18 years	194	2 234	1 189	1 081	3 249	568	577	282	216	94
With own children under 6 years	59	1 075	664	478	1 434	228	310	140	111	36
Married-couple families	**216**	**2 310**	**1 426**	**1 176**	**5 153**	**528**	**835**	**387**	**286**	**190**
With own children under 18 years	143	1 606	912	868	2 829	341	478	233	171	88
With own children under 6 years	52	841	510	367	1 244	140	259	115	86	36
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**691**	**260**	**243**	**655**	**202**	**112**	**62**	**51**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	28	426	213	113	352	181	53	29	25	6
With own children under 6 years	7	132	117	47	173	88	9	5	5	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 193**	**14 937**	**7 195**	**6 189**	**24 285**	**2 900**	**3 845**	**1 765**	**1 355**	**847**
Speak a language other than English	1 066	14 088	6 866	5 883	19 405	2 540	3 159	1 605	1 301	482
5 to 17 years	183	2 394	1 378	1 165	4 274	736	528	197	161	125
18 to 64 years	840	11 361	5 243	4 571	13 907	1 749	2 481	1 328	1 070	349
65 years and over	43	333	245	147	1 224	55	150	80	70	8
Do not speak English "very well"	595	9 794	4 344	3 759	10 800	1 179	2 002	1 093	966	250
5 to 17 years	60	782	402	388	1 348	240	241	75	44	46
18 to 64 years	492	8 734	3 763	3 259	8 557	910	1 651	944	858	196
65 years and over	43	278	179	112	895	29	110	74	64	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	101	2 237	968	874	2 433	194	441	283	271	30
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 162**	**14 723**	**7 139**	**6 129**	**23 904**	**2 865**	**3 827**	**1 765**	**1 355**	**829**
In linguistically isolated households	291	6 675	2 624	2 571	6 748	564	1 195	702	685	145
5 to 17 years	58	1 092	357	510	1 553	189	236	71	71	49
18 to 64 years	215	5 491	2 164	1 994	4 768	360	890	583	576	88
65 years and over	18	92	103	67	427	15	69	48	38	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**430**	**4 779**	**2 372**	**2 078**	**7 706**	**1 051**	**1 369**	**590**	**460**	**376**
Preprimary school	34	280	117	66	353	119	118	44	35	32
Public school	15	192	112	28	196	81	44	18	18	9
Elementary or high school	198	2 957	1 646	1 317	5 369	795	815	320	234	246
Public school	160	2 463	1 348	1 101	4 216	738	741	282	196	233
College	198	1 542	609	695	1 984	137	436	226	191	98
Public college	123	1 122	470	501	1 319	93	332	186	173	64
Persons 18 to 24 years	**166**	**1 857**	**998**	**831**	**3 125**	**385**	**590**	**263**	**221**	**68**
Percent enrolled in college	54.2	32.8	27.8	36.5	32.4	15.1	37.1	37.6	38.0	41.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**59**	**857**	**449**	**376**	**1 663**	**164**	**197**	**106**	**65**	**44**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.6	11.1	9.4	8.5	6.3	17.7	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**803**	**10 263**	**4 735**	**4 136**	**15 878**	**1 678**	**2 520**	**1 247**	**950**	**546**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.0	10.1	3.5	3.9	17.2	12.1	6.1	8.0	8.5	2.4
High school graduate or higher	76.7	59.1	56.7	70.2	51.3	51.5	67.5	72.7	70.3	75.8
Some college or higher	46.2	24.2	28.3	31.7	27.6	31.1	38.0	40.3	32.4	42.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.7	7.2	10.7	11.9	12.7	10.8	16.2	19.6	10.7	20.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**166**	**1 857**	**998**	**831**	**3 125**	**385**	**590**	**263**	**221**	**68**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.3	67.0	58.2	74.5	67.1	72.7	80.0	76.0	78.3	76.5
Some college or higher	57.8	30.4	30.9	31.3	35.7	37.9	48.5	39.9	43.9	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	5.0	4.3	2.5	7.4	6.2	8.3	6.8	8.1	8.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**218**	**4 481**	**2 051**	**1 472**	**5 611**	**741**	**1 000**	**496**	**392**	**233**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.6	67.5	69.1	85.1	63.4	77.5	78.3	84.5	82.4	80.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	7.5	11.3	14.6	17.1	14.2	16.1	16.9	10.5	23.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 276**	**16 031**	**7 788**	**6 609**	**26 760**	**3 198**	**4 254**	**1 938**	**1 519**	**1 003**
Native	313	3 166	1 735	1 181	11 731	3 165	1 343	336	263	641
Born in State of residence	165	2 035	1 362	868	7 915	1 159	673	199	172	338
Born in a different State	93	617	227	172	2 520	426	435	85	46	194
Born abroad	55	514	146	141	1 296	1 580	235	52	45	109
Foreign born	963	12 865	6 053	5 428	15 029	33	2 911	1 602	1 256	362
Naturalized citizen	392	3 185	1 340	1 396	5 489	6	684	412	272	93
Not a citizen	571	9 680	4 713	4 032	9 540	27	2 227	1 190	984	269
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 193**	**14 937**	**7 195**	**6 189**	**24 285**	**2 900**	**3 845**	**1 765**	**1 355**	**847**
Same house	492	4 984	2 852	2 324	12 098	1 182	1 282	617	419	304
Different house in United States	463	6 890	2 945	2 620	8 992	1 531	1 731	706	562	399
Same MSA/PMSA	301	4 832	2 227	1 958	6 985	997	1 042	456	384	180
Central city	78	2 298	1 403	1 221	4 528	987	880	373	340	147
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	223	2 534	824	737	2 457	10	162	83	44	33
Different MSA/PMSA	155	1 999	699	651	1 999	534	676	250	178	206
Central city	51	1 058	418	378	978	357	404	83	39	167
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	104	941	281	273	1 021	177	272	167	139	39
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	59	19	11	8	–	13	–	–	13
Puerto Rico	–	44	5	–	74	177	11	–	–	11
Elsewhere	238	3 019	1 393	1 245	3 121	10	821	442	374	133

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Orange County, NY PMSA						Stamford, CT PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**338**	**939**	**537**	**154**	**115**	**222**	**153**	**329**	**520**	**80**
Children ever born	281	361	187	83	29	57	23	238	140	50
Per 1,000 women	831	384	348	539	252	257	150	723	269	625
Women 25 to 34 years	**302**	**932**	**391**	**89**	**143**	**142**	**129**	**409**	**798**	**101**
Children ever born	583	1 356	679	159	238	257	106	643	908	161
Per 1,000 women	1 930	1 455	1 737	1 787	1 664	1 810	822	1 572	1 138	1 594
Women 35 to 44 years	**116**	**918**	**434**	**75**	**146**	**171**	**107**	**218**	**781**	**91**
Children ever born	238	2 346	1 173	245	383	438	147	348	1 401	152
Per 1,000 women	2 052	2 556	2 703	3 267	2 623	2 561	1 374	1 596	1 794	1 670
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**522**	**2 571**	**1 187**	**257**	**371**	**486**	**212**	**822**	**1 872**	**189**
With own children under 18 years	413	1 751	835	188	273	323	122	588	1 121	72
With own children under 6 years	290	825	546	133	180	209	83	358	528	27
Married-couple families	**388**	**1 805**	**863**	**134**	**322**	**355**	**153**	**456**	**1 317**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	352	1 197	645	100	267	236	96	288	893	44
With own children under 6 years	234	582	401	79	180	127	57	159	468	17
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**548**	**259**	**90**	**36**	**112**	**13**	**281**	**361**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	14	428	165	72	6	78	13	224	198	18
With own children under 6 years	14	183	127	45	–	73	13	150	38	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 786**	**10 656**	**5 163**	**1 079**	**1 713**	**1 742**	**1 123**	**2 875**	**7 417**	**1 045**
Speak a language other than English	2 233	7 528	3 766	975	1 447	776	844	2 405	6 615	950
5 to 17 years	526	1 540	704	171	312	180	129	475	1 244	138
18 to 64 years	1 698	5 655	2 866	777	1 042	520	715	1 837	5 054	777
65 years and over	9	333	196	27	93	76	–	93	317	35
Do not speak English "very well"	1 257	2 824	1 980	558	873	262	530	1 044	4 032	688
5 to 17 years	284	608	277	101	156	20	54	119	402	60
18 to 64 years	968	2 002	1 558	439	636	196	476	860	3 394	617
65 years and over	5	214	145	18	81	46	–	65	236	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	231	443	280	99	123	47	37	229	802	73
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 603**	**9 541**	**4 296**	**990**	**1 428**	**1 617**	**1 123**	**2 849**	**7 381**	**1 030**
In linguistically isolated households	1 013	1 149	842	399	336	78	232	609	2 307	358
5 to 17 years	312	320	224	87	99	31	–	157	423	24
18 to 64 years	701	717	548	294	195	37	232	419	1 730	334
65 years and over	–	112	70	18	42	10	–	33	154	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 011**	**3 906**	**1 903**	**407**	**606**	**710**	**213**	**999**	**2 175**	**246**
Preprimary school	54	207	176	19	88	69	24	98	112	6
Public school	47	114	105	12	44	49	21	91	75	3
Elementary or high school	740	2 954	1 187	215	390	502	125	714	1 512	170
Public school	694	2 733	945	170	289	416	112	676	1 350	145
College	217	745	540	173	128	139	64	187	551	70
Public college	183	641	379	141	57	105	40	155	420	70
Persons 18 to 24 years	**779**	**1 592**	**925**	**284**	**207**	**266**	**315**	**506**	**875**	**172**
Percent enrolled in college	22.2	25.0	30.2	35.9	29.5	27.4	10.8	11.3	31.0	5.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**308**	**889**	**448**	**67**	**119**	**206**	**117**	**134**	**475**	**79**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	47.7	21.0	10.0	14.9	8.4	5.8	18.8	–	17.7	43.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 236**	**6 190**	**3 078**	**595**	**1 099**	**981**	**651**	**1 688**	**5 131**	**702**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.8	6.9	4.6	11.4	3.6	3.2	–	11.7	4.1	2.6
High school graduate or higher	39.6	58.8	62.7	47.4	69.2	68.8	79.6	49.5	66.0	56.4
Some college or higher	20.1	32.0	37.7	30.9	33.0	49.4	57.8	27.5	36.9	35.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	7.8	13.3	8.7	8.6	23.4	44.2	6.3	15.4	10.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**779**	**1 592**	**925**	**284**	**207**	**266**	**315**	**506**	**875**	**172**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	45.1	61.6	61.9	62.0	61.4	63.2	57.8	54.2	57.3	23.3
Some college or higher	23.0	33.0	24.5	33.8	24.6	19.5	27.9	11.7	37.9	17.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.1	3.7	1.8	4.8	7.1	10.8	2.6	5.3	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**735**	**2 067**	**1 163**	**246**	**466**	**275**	**331**	**628**	**1 838**	**345**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	33.2	69.9	66.3	47.2	77.5	75.6	82.5	74.2	79.6	60.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	10.6	7.6	2.4	7.5	12.7	49.5	1.9	15.2	7.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 262**	**11 840**	**5 804**	**1 265**	**1 908**	**1 993**	**1 231**	**3 282**	**7 945**	**1 091**
Native	1 385	11 793	2 569	273	632	1 478	388	3 223	1 952	165
Born in State of residence	676	6 811	1 930	209	489	1 109	101	1 391	1 284	101
Born in a different State	536	591	369	35	62	237	229	289	507	45
Born abroad	173	4 391	270	29	81	132	58	1 543	161	19
Foreign born	1 877	47	3 235	992	1 276	515	843	59	5 993	926
Naturalized citizen	270	28	1 071	268	402	216	38	12	1 143	126
Not a citizen	1 607	19	2 164	724	874	299	805	47	4 850	800
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 786**	**10 656**	**5 163**	**1 079**	**1 713**	**1 742**	**1 123**	**2 875**	**7 417**	**1 045**
Same house	556	4 642	1 757	284	586	703	221	1 216	2 149	233
Different house in United States	1 403	5 405	2 638	486	853	916	423	1 427	3 230	366
Same MSA/PMSA	632	2 157	1 043	326	364	318	150	1 133	2 328	204
Central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	138	1 117	1 747	170
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	632	2 157	1 043	326	364	318	12	16	581	34
Different MSA/PMSA	751	2 950	1 460	148	446	524	254	294	881	162
Central city	457	2 114	920	59	292	279	169	198	416	91
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	294	836	540	89	154	245	85	96	465	71
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	298	135	12	43	74	19	–	21	–
Puerto Rico	–	478	44	–	–	31	12	160	–	–
Elsewhere	827	131	724	309	274	92	467	72	2 038	446

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.				Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA					
	Stamford, CT PMSA—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**317**	**136**	**80**	**91**	**797**	**715**	**116**	**912**	**170**	**139**
Children ever born	90	44	–	–	299	478	37	263	52	46
Per 1,000 women	284	324	–	–	375	669	319	288	306	331
Women 25 to 34 years	**540**	**346**	**78**	**108**	**931**	**1 116**	**155**	**1 379**	**292**	**214**
Children ever born	596	386	105	113	1 638	2 163	197	1 925	534	411
Per 1,000 women	1 104	1 116	1 346	1 046	1 759	1 938	1 271	1 396	1 829	1 921
Women 35 to 44 years	**565**	**183**	**113**	**113**	**415**	**436**	**57**	**895**	**137**	**100**
Children ever born	1 045	272	224	156	800	896	147	2 026	316	231
Per 1,000 women	1 850	1 486	1 982	1 381	1 928	2 055	2 579	2 264	2 307	2 310
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 265**	**487**	**303**	**304**	**1 847**	**2 285**	**468**	**2 409**	**404**	**279**
With own children under 18 years	817	301	195	169	1 408	1 566	311	1 451	277	203
With own children under 6 years	386	127	124	95	920	1 023	202	755	159	108
Married-couple families	**902**	**284**	**207**	**237**	**1 576**	**1 813**	**419**	**2 036**	**337**	**241**
With own children under 18 years	654	200	161	143	1 164	1 198	285	1 245	244	191
With own children under 6 years	344	98	111	87	793	811	193	720	144	102
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**192**	**368**	**40**	**254**	**65**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	143	81	34	26	179	290	17	163	33	12
With own children under 6 years	30	17	13	8	86	161	9	35	15	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 708**	**1 978**	**951**	**1 260**	**7 591**	**8 400**	**1 463**	**10 021**	**1 642**	**1 125**
Speak a language other than English	4 430	1 918	903	883	3 026	5 357	699	5 748	1 135	822
5 to 17 years	835	274	178	218	274	786	16	686	142	137
18 to 64 years	3 375	1 553	675	603	2 709	4 342	634	4 790	964	667
65 years and over	220	91	50	62	43	229	49	272	29	18
Do not speak English "very well"	2 822	1 214	700	305	625	1 404	228	1 787	309	265
5 to 17 years	298	64	124	37	51	199	16	274	72	72
18 to 64 years	2 327	1 064	532	240	556	1 089	179	1 394	231	187
65 years and over	197	86	44	28	18	116	33	119	6	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	640	274	161	31	87	181	48	218	23	15
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 708**	**1 978**	**951**	**1 239**	**6 490**	**7 534**	**1 321**	**9 231**	**1 475**	**1 045**
In linguistically isolated households	1 718	678	463	111	131	487	84	486	45	23
5 to 17 years	331	91	101	61	–	162	7	78	–	–
18 to 64 years	1 257	525	348	26	131	282	59	362	39	17
65 years and over	130	62	14	24	–	43	18	46	6	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 363**	**554**	**308**	**485**	**2 320**	**2 857**	**488**	**3 429**	**519**	**401**
Preprimary school	65	12	22	41	187	243	68	216	28	19
Public school	56	12	19	16	131	154	32	113	23	14
Elementary or high school	973	374	213	291	1 492	1 893	201	1 898	259	242
Public school	860	316	203	267	1 430	1 835	186	1 802	247	237
College	325	168	73	153	641	721	219	1 315	232	140
Public college	246	125	44	101	493	473	185	928	163	98
Persons 18 to 24 years	**447**	**214**	**98**	**179**	**2 118**	**1 823**	**304**	**1 918**	**363**	**214**
Percent enrolled in college	38.3	36.4	36.7	50.3	16.0	16.7	36.8	31.0	26.4	24.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**277**	**133**	**30**	**73**	**747**	**432**	**101**	**720**	**133**	**87**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.0	18.0	–	–	8.7	10.6	10.9	8.5	9.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 369**	**1 471**	**670**	**786**	**3 772**	**4 363**	**942**	**6 171**	**1 038**	**691**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.5	7.4	3.0	3.6	.6	1.5	1.9	1.0	1.3	1.0
High school graduate or higher	65.7	58.6	76.6	78.5	89.1	85.0	83.3	84.2	86.4	85.4
Some college or higher	35.8	27.9	42.8	44.1	52.0	55.1	61.3	56.3	60.7	59.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	5.2	15.8	28.2	12.5	13.8	22.8	18.8	13.6	10.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**447**	**214**	**98**	**179**	**2 118**	**1 823**	**304**	**1 918**	**363**	**214**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.1	56.5	73.5	77.7	88.0	84.9	90.8	82.4	81.8	81.3
Some college or higher	34.5	35.0	30.6	65.4	29.5	34.6	38.2	44.4	39.4	46.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	6.5	–	16.2	2.6	2.5	5.6	3.5	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 123**	**671**	**220**	**266**	**2 245**	**2 557**	**421**	**2 775**	**552**	**348**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.8	75.1	85.5	91.7	91.3	91.7	87.9	91.5	92.9	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	5.7	17.7	19.2	10.1	10.8	22.1	18.5	16.3	10.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 015**	**2 078**	**1 031**	**1 408**	**8 923**	**9 782**	**1 630**	**10 975**	**1 807**	**1 215**
Native	906	290	120	783	8 219	9 713	1 141	6 352	700	440
Born in State of residence	639	257	27	464	1 579	1 767	332	1 913	239	157
Born in a different State	174	27	59	277	6 333	4 507	738	3 626	259	123
Born abroad	93	6	34	42	307	3 439	71	813	202	160
Foreign born	4 109	1 788	911	625	704	69	489	4 623	1 107	775
Naturalized citizen	815	418	82	138	368	37	376	2 481	546	381
Not a citizen	3 294	1 370	829	487	336	32	113	2 142	561	394
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 708**	**1 978**	**951**	**1 260**	**7 591**	**8 400**	**1 463**	**10 021**	**1 642**	**1 125**
Same house	1 295	413	144	510	1 381	1 586	445	2 823	310	195
Different house in United States	2 155	1 119	380	466	5 830	5 569	965	5 670	1 013	690
Same MSA/PMSA	1 621	917	233	314	1 699	1 865	382	2 438	463	392
Central city	1 137	617	227	251	1 609	1 657	319	2 224	406	350
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	484	300	6	63	90	208	63	214	57	42
Different MSA/PMSA	513	188	147	152	3 349	3 298	471	2 802	493	280
Central city	196	80	52	87	1 955	2 325	259	1 436	285	197
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	317	108	95	65	1 394	973	212	1 366	208	83
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	14	–	–	782	406	112	430	57	18
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	886	11	62	15	15
Elsewhere	1 258	446	427	284	380	359	42	1 466	304	225

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA—Con.		Ocala, FL MSA		Odessa, TX MSA			Oklahoma City, OK MSA		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**172**	**550**	**166**	**152**	**3 221**	**170**	**157**	**2 091**	**98**	**432**
Children ever born	27	170	42	14	1 840	145	142	1 090	5	169
Per 1,000 women	157	309	253	92	571	853	904	521	51	391
Women 25 to 34 years	**240**	**794**	**215**	**124**	**3 482**	**202**	**183**	**2 306**	**165**	**609**
Children ever born	281	1 031	455	199	8 276	435	423	4 663	239	724
Per 1,000 women	1 171	1 298	2 116	1 605	2 377	2 153	2 311	2 022	1 448	1 189
Women 35 to 44 years	**104**	**608**	**181**	**174**	**2 252**	**162**	**154**	**1 183**	**126**	**478**
Children ever born	252	1 374	394	469	6 988	476	452	3 322	255	919
Per 1,000 women	2 423	2 260	2 177	2 695	3 103	2 938	2 935	2 808	2 024	1 923
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**349**	**1 449**	**670**	**463**	**8 081**	**396**	**365**	**5 222**	**206**	**1 134**
With own children under 18 years	201	854	325	249	6 138	272	263	3 708	153	672
With own children under 6 years	130	425	108	86	3 430	153	153	2 307	81	389
Married-couple families	**316**	**1 209**	**550**	**381**	**6 401**	**248**	**223**	**4 050**	**175**	**852**
With own children under 18 years	182	719	261	219	4 868	160	151	2 937	133	499
With own children under 6 years	125	410	91	69	2 774	106	106	1 865	69	323
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**154**	**100**	**63**	**1 278**	**135**	**135**	**714**	**31**	**201**
With own children under 18 years	14	109	58	30	1 054	112	112	534	20	119
With own children under 6 years	5	15	11	17	535	47	47	279	12	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 488**	**6 366**	**2 402**	**1 673**	**30 705**	**1 526**	**1 380**	**21 912**	**1 221**	**5 090**
Speak a language other than English	1 065	3 129	2 006	1 050	26 969	1 100	986	12 885	615	2 357
5 to 17 years	110	378	423	208	8 503	355	338	3 607	114	447
18 to 64 years	909	2 597	1 162	722	17 534	665	575	8 891	494	1 824
65 years and over	46	154	421	120	932	80	73	387	7	86
Do not speak English "very well"	394	928	965	458	11 901	527	443	6 270	167	900
5 to 17 years	55	134	165	60	3 155	163	151	1 454	59	79
18 to 64 years	309	736	511	330	8 046	284	219	4 592	106	782
65 years and over	30	58	289	68	700	80	73	224	2	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	52	89	223	82	2 246	133	125	1 239	6	197
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 333**	**5 974**	**2 359**	**1 618**	**30 639**	**1 521**	**1 375**	**21 299**	**1 167**	**4 925**
In linguistically isolated households	110	248	564	221	6 853	335	327	3 918	6	463
5 to 17 years	27	51	130	34	2 378	100	100	1 216	–	80
18 to 64 years	76	189	250	127	4 006	162	154	2 587	6	367
65 years and over	7	8	184	60	469	73	73	115	–	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**531**	**2 247**	**640**	**616**	**12 670**	**574**	**539**	**8 775**	**571**	**2 066**
Preprimary school	47	138	16	31	788	21	21	575	57	101
Public school	28	59	12	–	680	21	21	454	44	91
Elementary or high school	238	1 339	509	426	10 436	469	442	6 732	358	1 219
Public school	215	1 278	485	402	10 134	452	425	6 296	350	1 110
College	246	770	115	159	1 446	84	76	1 468	156	746
Public college	182	568	85	151	1 297	68	60	1 169	110	614
Persons 18 to 24 years	**348**	**1 100**	**235**	**158**	**4 287**	**212**	**183**	**3 190**	**185**	**803**
Percent enrolled in college	44.3	28.7	34.9	53.8	16.2	6.1	7.1	22.2	45.9	45.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**476**	**134**	**125**	**2 499**	**150**	**133**	**1 797**	**87**	**411**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.1	8.6	21.6	–	27.1	24.0	21.8	24.0	10.3	6.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**895**	**3 891**	**1 618**	**1 070**	**15 600**	**794**	**694**	**11 206**	**624**	**3 003**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	1.3	3.3	4.4	21.9	14.1	14.3	13.6	2.7	3.5
High school graduate or higher	93.4	81.4	56.9	65.3	37.3	53.1	53.0	48.7	85.7	72.7
Some college or higher	72.1	50.2	30.3	43.0	16.0	28.3	26.1	28.3	66.3	48.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	16.9	10.2	8.5	2.4	4.8	2.3	7.7	30.4	18.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**348**	**1 100**	**235**	**158**	**4 287**	**212**	**183**	**3 190**	**185**	**803**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	91.4	78.6	62.1	93.7	49.1	41.0	47.5	53.2	85.4	82.6
Some college or higher	52.0	42.0	30.6	50.6	17.7	9.9	11.5	29.4	78.4	53.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	4.5	–	–	.4	–	–	1.2	21.1	4.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**420**	**1 665**	**437**	**227**	**6 687**	**287**	**263**	**5 372**	**339**	**1 166**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	95.2	89.8	64.1	71.8	47.3	59.6	58.9	48.7	94.1	77.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.7	16.5	18.3	14.5	2.5	4.9	2.3	7.3	35.7	19.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 569**	**7 017**	**2 535**	**1 837**	**35 266**	**1 785**	**1 636**	**25 407**	**1 379**	**5 640**
Native	654	4 699	2 521	1 014	27 217	1 523	1 514	18 710	1 379	4 044
Born in State of residence	165	1 396	211	384	24 874	1 255	1 246	11 190	329	1 798
Born in a different State	421	2 824	715	555	1 751	268	268	6 908	635	2 000
Born abroad	68	479	1 595	75	592	–	–	612	415	246
Foreign born	915	2 318	14	823	8 049	262	122	6 697	–	1 596
Naturalized citizen	507	1 239	–	319	2 905	92	39	2 183	–	550
Not a citizen	408	1 079	14	504	5 144	170	83	4 514	–	1 046
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 488**	**6 366**	**2 402**	**1 673**	**30 705**	**1 526**	**1 380**	**21 912**	**1 221**	**5 090**
Same house	260	2 097	763	535	14 738	674	621	7 304	260	1 897
Different house in United States	1 026	3 393	1 244	946	15 357	804	720	13 595	854	2 745
Same MSA/PMSA	339	1 570	308	288	11 728	611	527	9 870	483	1 775
Central city	339	1 413	125	138	9 406	509	433	7 981	247	1 140
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	–	157	183	150	2 322	102	94	1 889	236	635
Different MSA/PMSA	656	1 498	871	618	1 425	91	91	2 506	332	709
Central city	293	757	710	418	1 089	54	54	1 936	182	390
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	363	741	161	200	336	37	37	570	150	319
Not in an MSA/PMSA	31	325	65	40	2 204	102	102	1 219	39	261
Puerto Rico	–	–	391	8	36	–	–	–	58	–
Elsewhere	202	876	4	184	574	48	39	1 013	49	448

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.		Olympia, WA MSA		Omaha, NE--IA MSA			
					Total			Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**110**	**292**	**198**	**112**	**1 098**	**198**	**128**	**160**
Children ever born	18	151	69	16	424	62	35	73
Per 1,000 women	164	517	348	143	386	313	273	456
Women 25 to 34 years	**169**	**352**	**242**	**133**	**970**	**272**	**209**	**74**
Children ever born	103	495	395	173	1 625	487	360	162
Per 1,000 women	609	1 406	1 632	1 301	1 675	1 790	1 722	2 189
Women 35 to 44 years	**85**	**276**	**141**	**117**	**771**	**192**	**153**	**81**
Children ever born	173	471	371	257	1 751	317	277	220
Per 1,000 women	2 035	1 707	2 631	2 197	2 271	1 651	1 810	2 716
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**192**	**775**	**552**	**324**	**2 433**	**519**	**400**	**246**
With own children under 18 years	100	436	399	171	1 525	348	265	161
With own children under 6 years	51	226	212	62	720	207	129	88
Married-couple families	**146**	**558**	**460**	**272**	**1 760**	**375**	**277**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	80	298	325	138	1 117	235	163	92
With own children under 6 years	36	184	162	40	556	156	84	46
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**170**	**62**	**29**	**488**	**98**	**87**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	5	108	62	29	347	93	82	59
With own children under 6 years	5	27	45	22	111	42	36	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 058**	**3 354**	**2 099**	**1 252**	**10 420**	**2 084**	**1 586**	**1 088**
Speak a language other than English	772	1 057	860	466	4 088	722	341	289
5 to 17 years	119	198	205	103	765	62	21	29
18 to 64 years	600	826	630	359	2 978	621	296	241
65 years and over	53	33	25	4	345	39	24	19
Do not speak English "very well"	369	322	286	102	1 681	249	94	145
5 to 17 years	12	53	32	25	179	16	–	8
18 to 64 years	330	257	254	73	1 361	201	77	123
65 years and over	27	12	–	4	141	32	17	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	68	67	65	–	328	34	29	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	**992**	**3 295**	**2 022**	**1 247**	**10 271**	**1 972**	**1 541**	**1 088**
In linguistically isolated households	190	142	150	–	862	54	37	76
5 to 17 years	39	21	31	–	190	–	–	8
18 to 64 years	135	121	119	–	618	37	20	54
65 years and over	16	–	–	–	54	17	17	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**420**	**1 330**	**939**	**551**	**4 039**	**936**	**706**	**388**
Preprimary school	21	62	81	44	239	91	77	20
Public school	11	62	36	30	188	38	30	13
Elementary or high school	189	843	610	350	2 948	442	376	351
Public school	160	775	596	297	2 625	374	316	327
College	210	425	248	157	852	403	253	17
Public college	168	352	230	150	669	203	158	17
Persons 18 to 24 years	**165**	**570**	**349**	**98**	**1 667**	**354**	**229**	**216**
Percent enrolled in college	60.0	40.4	30.7	27.6	25.1	50.6	45.9	7.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**86**	**274**	**253**	**98**	**847**	**212**	**166**	**120**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	2.6	11.1	18.4	19.6	–	–	25.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**681**	**1 888**	**1 068**	**752**	**5 457**	**1 256**	**957**	**515**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	2.2	4.0	7.2	1.5	7.9	.5	–	6.2
High school graduate or higher	78.1	70.8	68.1	92.3	62.4	86.1	84.8	49.1
Some college or higher	61.5	44.4	45.4	70.6	32.9	65.2	64.5	16.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.6	16.4	14.7	29.0	9.1	25.7	24.7	4.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**165**	**570**	**349**	**98**	**1 667**	**354**	**229**	**216**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	93.3	80.9	69.6	67.3	69.4	85.3	84.3	52.3
Some college or higher	71.5	48.4	33.2	48.0	30.7	53.7	45.4	12.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	3.2	5.4	–	1.3	3.4	3.5	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**292**	**693**	**460**	**239**	**2 219**	**556**	**378**	**175**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	84.2	74.7	72.0	94.1	69.6	88.7	88.1	56.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	17.6	13.5	35.6	13.1	25.0	23.5	4.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 111**	**3 728**	**2 342**	**1 322**	**11 783**	**2 404**	**1 762**	**1 216**
Native	395	3 324	1 909	996	9 989	1 848	1 574	1 081
Born in State of residence	161	1 449	769	255	6 377	811	706	612
Born in a different State	195	1 738	1 106	636	3 385	864	734	452
Born abroad	39	137	34	105	227	173	134	17
Foreign born	716	404	433	326	1 794	556	188	135
Naturalized citizen	244	179	129	144	728	247	118	46
Not a citizen	472	225	304	182	1 066	309	70	89
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 058**	**3 354**	**2 099**	**1 252**	**10 420**	**2 084**	**1 586**	**1 088**
Same house	322	1 379	732	373	4 432	701	643	557
Different house in United States	567	1 831	1 234	743	5 562	1 206	880	494
Same MSA/PMSA	352	1 195	426	375	3 810	620	542	425
Central city	250	681	115	159	3 206	460	410	343
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	102	514	311	216	604	160	132	82
Different MSA/PMSA	193	437	663	226	1 351	495	265	49
Central city	79	251	403	122	869	319	147	24
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	114	186	260	104	482	176	118	25
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	199	145	142	401	91	73	20
Puerto Rico	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	169	144	127	136	426	177	63	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Omaha, NE--IA MSA—Con.			Orlando, FL MSA						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Panamanian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**938**	**191**	**121**	**985**	**4 546**	**539**	**1 745**	**171**	**327**	**126**
Children ever born	351	62	35	269	1 350	51	382	91	65	40
Per 1,000 women	374	325	289	273	297	95	219	532	199	317
Women 25 to 34 years	**896**	**238**	**175**	**937**	**4 672**	**971**	**2 173**	**308**	**485**	**146**
Children ever born	1 463	411	284	1 876	6 847	1 195	2 771	521	565	103
Per 1,000 women	1 633	1 727	1 623	2 002	1 466	1 231	1 275	1 692	1 165	705
Women 35 to 44 years	**690**	**180**	**141**	**522**	**3 951**	**790**	**2 174**	**311**	**384**	**75**
Children ever born	1 531	286	246	1 374	9 292	1 511	4 878	881	930	152
Per 1,000 women	2 219	1 589	1 745	2 632	2 352	1 913	2 244	2 833	2 422	2 027
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 187**	**487**	**368**	**2 032**	**13 310**	**3 017**	**5 649**	**678**	**855**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	1 364	316	233	1 334	8 092	1 472	3 379	492	536	112
With own children under 6 years	632	197	119	762	3 633	746	1 610	251	303	70
Married-couple families	**1 610**	**350**	**252**	**1 617**	**10 233**	**2 593**	**4 410**	**514**	**627**	**152**
With own children under 18 years	1 025	210	138	1 156	6 135	1 312	2 725	388	427	85
With own children under 6 years	510	146	74	683	2 949	682	1 340	219	273	64
Female householder, no husband present	**413**	**91**	**80**	**239**	**2 402**	**306**	**929**	**134**	**201**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	288	86	75	104	1 621	113	526	85	99	17
With own children under 6 years	71	42	36	31	504	52	237	32	30	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 332**	**1 928**	**1 437**	**9 289**	**47 354**	**9 340**	**20 934**	**2 500**	**3 520**	**971**
Speak a language other than English	3 799	695	321	6 329	42 196	7 997	16 551	2 337	3 064	854
5 to 17 years	736	62	21	1 588	10 060	1 016	3 421	593	668	122
18 to 64 years	2 737	594	276	4 571	29 239	5 905	11 909	1 559	2 172	662
65 years and over	326	39	24	170	2 897	1 076	1 221	185	224	70
Do not speak English "very well"	1 536	249	94	3 161	18 112	3 512	7 605	1 347	1 471	361
5 to 17 years	171	16	–	629	3 502	129	874	191	201	70
18 to 64 years	1 238	201	77	2 416	12 624	2 530	5 871	1 003	1 160	281
65 years and over	127	32	17	116	1 986	853	860	153	110	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	302	34	29	558	3 753	766	1 544	233	272	80
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 183**	**1 816**	**1 392**	**8 905**	**46 759**	**9 192**	**20 569**	**2 488**	**3 439**	**947**
In linguistically isolated households	786	54	37	2 086	9 805	1 692	3 972	685	742	161
5 to 17 years	182	–	–	545	2 461	96	836	181	178	18
18 to 64 years	564	37	20	1 507	6 270	1 040	2 719	462	547	139
65 years and over	40	17	17	34	1 074	556	417	42	17	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 651**	**884**	**654**	**3 191**	**15 888**	**2 270**	**6 976**	**926**	**1 295**	**306**
Preprimary school	219	91	77	138	748	176	409	68	74	12
Public school	175	38	30	61	415	65	199	33	30	12
Elementary or high school	2 597	408	342	2 424	11 788	1 259	4 540	677	814	123
Public school	2 298	347	289	2 315	11 289	1 027	4 168	632	772	114
College	835	385	235	629	3 352	835	2 027	181	407	171
Public college	652	185	140	489	2 550	580	1 589	108	314	145
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 451**	**347**	**222**	**1 904**	**6 827**	**835**	**2 590**	**251**	**448**	**136**
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	51.6	47.3	17.8	24.7	53.8	34.3	15.5	42.9	52.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**727**	**209**	**163**	**914**	**3 803**	**505**	**1 492**	**194**	**284**	**61**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.7	–	–	25.5	13.9	15.4	8.6	5.2	15.8	31.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 942**	**1 136**	**844**	**4 773**	**28 208**	**7 078**	**13 693**	**1 602**	**2 246**	**689**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.0	.5	–	13.5	5.2	4.3	4.9	7.3	5.0	1.9
High school graduate or higher	63.8	86.0	84.7	57.8	69.7	68.8	71.4	55.5	70.7	78.7
Some college or higher	34.5	66.7	65.9	36.2	43.5	45.8	46.1	33.2	44.9	52.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	25.9	24.5	15.7	14.2	18.9	18.5	15.0	19.5	25.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 451**	**347**	**222**	**1 904**	**6 827**	**835**	**2 590**	**251**	**448**	**136**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.0	85.0	83.8	63.1	75.5	83.5	74.7	49.4	66.1	75.0
Some college or higher	33.4	52.7	43.7	26.5	43.3	64.6	48.0	31.1	40.2	50.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.8	9.3	7.6	–	7.1	11.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 044**	**502**	**324**	**2 398**	**9 501**	**2 059**	**4 348**	**512**	**789**	**265**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.7	88.6	88.0	59.4	82.6	88.5	80.2	70.3	79.8	97.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	24.1	21.9	14.5	16.4	21.3	18.5	17.0	26.0	32.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**10 567**	**2 243**	**1 608**	**10 401**	**51 703**	**10 090**	**22 464**	**2 680**	**3 737**	**1 023**
Native	8 908	1 698	1 424	6 900	51 266	3 448	9 296	944	1 212	363
Born in State of residence	5 765	759	654	1 677	3 651	1 945	2 729	184	345	72
Born in a different State	2 933	779	649	4 891	14 355	1 278	5 309	589	599	81
Born abroad	210	160	121	332	33 260	225	1 258	171	268	210
Foreign born	1 659	545	184	3 501	437	6 642	13 168	1 736	2 525	660
Naturalized citizen	682	240	118	901	117	3 847	4 982	635	894	277
Not a citizen	977	305	66	2 600	320	2 795	8 186	1 101	1 631	383
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 332**	**1 928**	**1 437**	**9 289**	**47 354**	**9 340**	**20 934**	**2 500**	**3 520**	**971**
Same house	3 875	642	591	2 099	9 254	3 431	5 165	371	775	289
Different house in United States	5 068	1 113	787	5 744	23 873	5 521	12 525	1 574	2 084	362
Same MSA/PMSA	3 385	550	472	1 952	8 468	2 671	3 775	314	650	94
Central city	2 863	422	372	666	4 572	1 496	1 903	217	420	55
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	522	128	100	1 286	3 896	1 175	1 872	97	230	39
Different MSA/PMSA	1 302	472	242	3 229	14 951	2 752	8 392	1 260	1 396	268
Central city	845	302	130	1 908	10 778	1 541	5 479	1 116	831	168
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	457	170	112	1 321	4 173	1 211	2 913	144	565	100
Not in an MSA/PMSA	381	91	73	563	454	98	358	–	38	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	35	13 523	177	462	203	22	22
Elsewhere	389	173	59	1 411	704	211	2 782	352	639	298

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Orlando, FL MSA—Con.			Pensacola, FL MSA				Peoria, IL MSA	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA	
									Total	
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**663**	**400**	**584**	**138**	**100**	**207**	**131**	**156**	**1 147**	**15 214**
Children ever born	91	46	135	61	15	57	14	113	293	9 696
Per 1,000 women	137	115	231	442	150	275	107	724	255	637
Women 25 to 34 years	**773**	**439**	**607**	**228**	**189**	**310**	**185**	**236**	**1 156**	**13 638**
Children ever born	873	449	812	293	233	408	270	485	1 681	28 382
Per 1,000 women	1 129	1 023	1 338	1 285	1 233	1 316	1 459	2 055	1 454	2 081
Women 35 to 44 years	**843**	**518**	**636**	**100**	**38**	**190**	**164**	**138**	**784**	**10 177**
Children ever born	1 740	1 112	1 327	202	61	343	302	382	1 503	28 182
Per 1,000 women	2 064	2 147	2 086	2 020	1 605	1 805	1 841	2 768	1 917	2 769
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 385**	**1 185**	**1 731**	**450**	**220**	**638**	**455**	**449**	**2 533**	**33 829**
With own children under 18 years	1 442	684	909	278	126	360	243	278	1 606	23 882
With own children under 6 years	636	313	420	203	96	159	88	169	892	11 723
Married-couple families	**1 970**	**915**	**1 299**	**362**	**182**	**489**	**366**	**344**	**1 837**	**18 045**
With own children under 18 years	1 213	548	697	219	99	280	191	196	1 226	12 190
With own children under 6 years	520	252	328	150	69	126	73	140	750	5 930
Female householder, no husband present	**289**	**178**	**305**	**70**	**38**	**133**	**77**	**64**	**472**	**12 456**
With own children under 18 years	167	94	175	41	27	75	47	56	318	9 509
With own children under 6 years	92	45	83	41	27	33	15	18	111	4 635
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 015**	**4 398**	**6 899**	**1 859**	**958**	**2 431**	**1 688**	**2 041**	**12 921**	**132 163**
Speak a language other than English	7 209	4 058	3 941	629	591	1 083	567	908	6 972	112 935
5 to 17 years	1 299	736	861	33	27	153	105	176	1 021	33 144
18 to 64 years	5 441	3 083	2 737	576	529	822	372	691	5 735	75 931
65 years and over	469	239	343	20	35	108	90	41	216	3 860
Do not speak English "very well"	3 457	2 088	1 330	164	160	349	191	422	3 935	51 294
5 to 17 years	307	183	175	–	13	60	46	77	349	12 749
18 to 64 years	2 787	1 710	921	164	143	245	109	308	3 461	35 543
65 years and over	363	195	234	–	4	44	36	37	125	3 002
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	774	472	265	28	53	17	17	53	533	9 874
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 967**	**4 376**	**6 675**	**1 675**	**881**	**2 279**	**1 588**	**2 011**	**10 733**	**126 972**
In linguistically isolated households	1 944	1 163	601	52	127	86	78	110	1 536	25 352
5 to 17 years	352	190	125	15	29	29	29	6	206	7 815
18 to 64 years	1 367	836	343	37	98	22	22	88	1 296	15 900
65 years and over	225	137	133	–	–	35	27	16	34	1 637
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 371**	**1 311**	**2 384**	**700**	**346**	**951**	**610**	**878**	**4 154**	**49 751**
Preprimary school	107	94	160	19	39	70	39	41	297	2 750
Public school	85	72	51	5	39	49	27	34	173	2 042
Elementary or high school	1 514	816	1 535	455	131	532	395	662	2 560	40 592
Public school	1 378	768	1 386	413	122	507	379	561	2 145	35 614
College	750	401	689	226	176	349	176	175	1 297	6 409
Public college	629	333	538	159	131	282	126	156	700	4 756
Persons 18 to 24 years	**983**	**603**	**908**	**331**	**194**	**344**	**203**	**272**	**2 768**	**20 673**
Percent enrolled in college	34.3	30.0	35.4	34.7	36.1	50.0	38.4	36.4	23.4	16.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**575**	**336**	**439**	**127**	**84**	**178**	**129**	**151**	**1 257**	**12 027**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	4.8	7.3	3.9	16.7	11.8	16.3	16.6	28.5	25.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 507**	**2 961**	**4 338**	**1 008**	**593**	**1 551**	**1 092**	**1 054**	**7 341**	**69 262**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.7	4.9	4.3	1.3	–	1.1	1.0	8.8	12.0	13.1
High school graduate or higher	73.8	74.4	74.5	82.4	79.8	81.4	79.4	63.9	61.3	42.7
Some college or higher	48.7	48.9	48.1	54.4	65.4	55.4	51.4	34.7	39.9	19.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	15.9	20.0	15.0	17.9	19.0	16.0	7.1	16.4	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**983**	**603**	**908**	**331**	**194**	**344**	**203**	**272**	**2 768**	**20 673**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.9	77.3	84.8	87.0	94.8	88.1	79.8	71.0	53.8	51.5
Some college or higher	46.1	45.8	58.6	43.2	50.5	61.3	52.7	42.3	30.0	20.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	9.0	9.5	17.8	13.9	8.7	9.9	18.0	5.9	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 601**	**909**	**1 446**	**470**	**310**	**559**	**328**	**504**	**3 202**	**27 046**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.1	82.7	80.7	87.9	82.6	89.6	86.9	70.4	61.8	56.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	14.3	16.3	14.0	17.1	20.2	11.6	13.9	16.3	7.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 538**	**4 707**	**7 509**	**2 040**	**1 075**	**2 685**	**1 862**	**2 286**	**14 476**	**149 728**
Native	2 195	1 257	4 945	1 955	1 069	1 827	1 470	1 897	9 921	148 901
Born in State of residence	558	398	1 642	390	185	785	680	1 349	4 536	57 950
Born in a different State	1 376	729	2 745	1 496	496	852	681	489	4 774	19 812
Born abroad	261	130	558	69	388	190	109	59	611	71 139
Foreign born	6 343	3 450	2 564	85	6	858	392	389	4 555	827
Naturalized citizen	2 308	1 122	1 145	50	6	368	194	129	1 155	373
Not a citizen	4 035	2 328	1 419	35	–	490	198	260	3 400	454
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 015**	**4 398**	**6 899**	**1 859**	**958**	**2 431**	**1 688**	**2 041**	**12 921**	**132 163**
Same house	1 817	1 030	2 202	535	248	854	732	887	5 066	58 694
Different house in United States	4 909	2 715	3 958	1 278	508	1 187	780	1 079	6 298	60 544
Same MSA/PMSA	1 441	646	1 370	255	205	464	332	702	2 930	47 358
Central city	766	360	500	80	67	171	127	448	1 037	38 544
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	675	286	870	175	138	293	205	254	1 893	8 814
Different MSA/PMSA	3 410	2 044	2 326	873	287	617	348	310	3 040	12 459
Central city	2 087	1 237	1 445	558	233	374	215	137	1 316	8 564
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 323	807	881	315	54	243	133	173	1 724	3 895
Not in an MSA/PMSA	58	25	262	150	16	106	100	67	328	727
Puerto Rico	106	36	131	–	111	18	18	–	4	11 077
Elsewhere	1 183	617	608	46	91	372	158	75	1 553	1 848

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**550**	**3 370**	**204**	**669**	**71**	**129**	**149**	**195**	**948**	**193**
Children ever born	209	1 044	59	293	25	117	72	61	244	30
Per 1,000 women	380	310	289	438	352	907	483	313	257	155
Women 25 to 34 years	**722**	**3 956**	**336**	**825**	**110**	**185**	**118**	**249**	**960**	**162**
Children ever born	910	5 473	561	1 393	225	383	255	333	1 065	224
Per 1,000 women	1 260	1 383	1 670	1 688	2 045	2 070	2 161	1 337	1 109	1 383
Women 35 to 44 years	**587**	**2 994**	**324**	**544**	**86**	**105**	**80**	**165**	**971**	**149**
Children ever born	1 089	6 477	830	1 224	209	240	160	301	1 971	276
Per 1,000 women	1 855	2 163	2 562	2 250	2 430	2 286	2 000	1 824	2 030	1 852
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 902**	**8 576**	**757**	**1 578**	**215**	**332**	**257**	**459**	**2 587**	**598**
With own children under 18 years	1 008	5 354	621	1 223	171	243	174	376	1 521	277
With own children under 6 years	498	2 615	351	623	76	176	84	151	734	123
Married-couple families	**1 440**	**6 008**	**376**	**1 095**	**139**	**276**	**178**	**252**	**2 055**	**533**
With own children under 18 years	721	3 807	324	907	120	215	144	201	1 258	252
With own children under 6 years	363	1 977	229	457	44	148	69	77	653	109
Female householder, no husband present	**346**	**1 884**	**254**	**310**	**15**	**15**	**68**	**175**	**362**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	225	1 203	220	218	15	12	30	143	205	25
With own children under 6 years	126	427	71	104	3	12	15	69	46	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 054**	**38 035**	**3 253**	**6 699**	**980**	**1 505**	**1 119**	**1 730**	**10 471**	**2 072**
Speak a language other than English	4 746	25 823	2 880	5 531	892	1 351	974	1 208	8 675	1 660
5 to 17 years	515	4 861	780	971	198	220	148	219	1 383	247
18 to 64 years	3 689	19 547	2 009	4 375	688	1 096	783	944	6 793	1 259
65 years and over	542	1 415	91	185	6	35	43	45	499	154
Do not speak English "very well"	1 787	12 332	1 671	3 136	574	1 010	598	362	4 053	654
5 to 17 years	77	2 000	329	476	83	115	108	94	483	33
18 to 64 years	1 287	9 456	1 304	2 537	485	873	447	255	3 210	501
65 years and over	423	876	38	123	6	22	43	13	360	120
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	406	2 351	354	562	96	204	126	48	774	147
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 257**	**36 167**	**3 056**	**6 413**	**934**	**1 484**	**1 060**	**1 648**	**9 967**	**2 034**
In linguistically isolated households	731	6 509	1 014	1 769	353	712	306	96	1 931	314
5 to 17 years	88	1 417	276	288	45	121	57	17	368	23
18 to 64 years	385	4 637	723	1 391	302	569	208	79	1 409	241
65 years and over	258	455	15	90	6	22	41	–	154	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 937**	**13 831**	**1 312**	**2 412**	**370**	**321**	**473**	**694**	**3 640**	**560**
Preprimary school	146	787	71	198	23	29	34	22	177	25
Public school	75	312	61	39	10	4	11	6	93	19
Elementary or high school	1 070	8 711	977	1 462	236	261	283	404	1 934	298
Public school	628	6 792	776	1 234	193	217	227	329	1 397	216
College	721	4 333	264	752	111	31	156	268	1 529	237
Public college	380	2 379	199	445	47	15	87	155	646	165
Persons 18 to 24 years	**848**	**6 003**	**365**	**1 187**	**192**	**296**	**284**	**201**	**1 618**	**259**
Percent enrolled in college	49.2	35.6	24.4	29.7	37.0	6.4	25.4	58.7	50.7	57.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**439**	**2 954**	**258**	**521**	**104**	**56**	**128**	**149**	**777**	**101**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.4	15.2	10.5	25.1	51.9	21.4	21.9	16.8	9.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 076**	**23 215**	**1 874**	**3 997**	**568**	**929**	**588**	**1 089**	**6 878**	**1 501**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.4	4.9	8.0	5.0	6.2	8.9	2.4	1.2	4.2	3.7
High school graduate or higher	73.3	66.9	51.9	57.7	44.9	37.9	56.3	77.1	73.9	72.2
Some college or higher	54.0	42.3	29.4	35.1	24.5	22.0	21.9	50.8	49.0	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	20.7	14.0	13.0	8.5	10.2	7.3	18.0	24.2	26.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**848**	**6 003**	**365**	**1 187**	**192**	**296**	**284**	**201**	**1 618**	**259**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.4	67.5	51.8	53.1	52.1	41.6	38.0	78.1	83.9	93.4
Some college or higher	67.0	38.8	27.9	30.6	31.8	12.5	29.2	42.8	52.8	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	7.3	1.9	6.9	15.1	2.4	7.4	12.4	11.3	8.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 645**	**8 800**	**841**	**1 802**	**257**	**548**	**245**	**345**	**2 283**	**426**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.4	72.9	52.9	59.9	51.4	31.0	67.3	84.1	83.4	83.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.3	22.5	12.1	12.8	10.9	5.7	5.3	18.3	28.6	29.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 711**	**41 702**	**3 585**	**7 584**	**1 123**	**1 751**	**1 306**	**1 882**	**11 242**	**2 141**
Native	3 783	21 831	1 343	2 386	299	416	414	739	3 398	483
Born in State of residence	2 187	11 291	613	1 251	203	233	287	330	1 586	303
Born in a different State	1 378	6 735	564	583	68	107	77	226	1 005	139
Born abroad	218	3 805	166	552	28	76	50	183	807	41
Foreign born	3 928	19 871	2 242	5 198	824	1 335	892	1 143	7 844	1 658
Naturalized citizen	2 737	7 538	663	1 614	193	220	238	561	3 161	663
Not a citizen	1 191	12 333	1 579	3 584	631	1 115	654	582	4 683	995
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 054**	**38 035**	**3 253**	**6 699**	**980**	**1 505**	**1 119**	**1 730**	**10 471**	**2 072**
Same house	3 225	15 522	866	2 222	245	366	392	732	3 885	829
Different house in United States	3 682	17 242	1 851	2 969	483	613	467	801	4 673	951
Same MSA/PMSA	2 034	10 419	763	1 908	407	448	348	362	2 620	683
Central city	1 018	6 182	588	1 416	334	303	260	252	1 285	279
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 016	4 237	175	492	73	145	88	110	1 335	404
Different MSA/PMSA	1 627	6 461	1 055	964	68	165	119	390	2 017	263
Central city	918	3 416	720	545	49	53	73	204	976	99
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	709	3 045	335	419	19	112	46	186	1 041	164
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	362	33	97	8	–	–	49	36	5
Puerto Rico	35	225	43	7	–	–	–	7	60	–
Elsewhere	112	5 046	493	1 501	252	526	260	190	1 853	292

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Delaware (pt.)				New Jersey (pt.)	
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**381**	**133**	**111**	**1 549**	**143**	**676**	**306**	**168**	**429**	**6 384**
Children ever born	143	51	20	448	50	310	113	69	91	3 803
Per 1,000 women	375	383	180	289	350	459	369	411	212	596
Women 25 to 34 years	**400**	**120**	**111**	**1 835**	**147**	**624**	**217**	**103**	**310**	**5 876**
Children ever born	432	185	66	2 454	256	1 183	269	118	540	12 250
Per 1,000 women	1 080	1 542	595	1 337	1 741	1 896	1 240	1 146	1 742	2 085
Women 35 to 44 years	**504**	**76**	**109**	**1 155**	**80**	**452**	**196**	**63**	**282**	**4 471**
Children ever born	1 067	180	206	2 452	113	1 398	315	69	554	12 284
Per 1,000 women	2 117	2 368	1 890	2 123	1 413	3 093	1 607	1 095	1 965	2 747
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 080**	**305**	**202**	**3 654**	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**906**	**14 260**
With own children under 18 years	737	144	110	1 989	137	1 141	345	122	566	10 044
With own children under 6 years	356	91	28	907	54	508	195	69	348	4 748
Married-couple families	**809**	**205**	**142**	**2 482**	**180**	**969**	**445**	**177**	**667**	**8 047**
With own children under 18 years	559	124	89	1 318	109	718	262	68	429	5 201
With own children under 6 years	324	74	23	638	45	345	161	51	272	2 474
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**43**	**41**	**958**	**28**	**393**	**139**	**91**	**174**	**4 763**
With own children under 18 years	150	15	9	560	21	325	58	29	110	3 782
With own children under 6 years	15	12	5	206	9	125	27	11	54	1 725
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 521**	**1 087**	**981**	**17 612**	**1 202**	**5 755**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**4 256**	**56 934**
Speak a language other than English	3 817	921	830	8 737	769	4 761	1 422	521	2 426	48 693
5 to 17 years	694	64	141	1 727	110	1 532	194	60	387	14 038
18 to 64 years	2 985	813	631	6 370	659	3 129	1 152	431	1 944	32 981
65 years and over	138	44	58	640	–	100	76	30	95	1 674
Do not speak English "very well"	1 917	484	374	3 472	417	2 075	501	116	1 147	21 777
5 to 17 years	292	22	45	712	36	634	44	8	115	5 257
18 to 64 years	1 535	424	303	2 405	381	1 400	423	97	972	15 145
65 years and over	90	38	26	355	–	41	34	11	60	1 375
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	279	139	48	661	91	302	113	21	108	3 711
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 284**	**1 052**	**905**	**16 731**	**1 154**	**5 500**	**2 185**	**1 010**	**3 465**	**54 117**
In linguistically isolated households	820	359	155	1 795	261	924	201	32	404	9 906
5 to 17 years	210	27	59	485	24	324	24	11	42	3 097
18 to 64 years	585	318	96	1 114	237	588	152	14	362	6 068
65 years and over	25	14	–	196	–	12	25	7	–	741
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 593**	**303**	**442**	**6 467**	**367**	**2 293**	**761**	**322**	**1 427**	**21 612**
Preprimary school	84	27	20	341	12	92	43	15	119	1 505
Public school	41	21	6	119	12	55	5	5	80	1 123
Elementary or high school	968	105	212	4 338	223	1 917	403	193	895	17 284
Public school	651	86	172	3 385	223	1 718	333	142	811	15 744
College	541	171	210	1 788	132	284	315	114	413	2 823
Public college	225	43	99	1 089	115	235	236	76	246	2 227
Persons 18 to 24 years	**713**	**224**	**157**	**2 833**	**307**	**800**	**389**	**228**	**962**	**9 122**
Percent enrolled in college	38.3	54.5	68.2	30.8	16.0	15.9	32.1	19.3	23.9	15.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**336**	**94**	**100**	**1 398**	**75**	**461**	**139**	**58**	**510**	**5 169**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.1	22.3	12.0	15.7	45.3	21.0	14.4	22.4	19.4	23.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 828**	**737**	**609**	**10 466**	**683**	**3 008**	**1 465**	**653**	**2 232**	**29 995**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.0	13.4	–	4.8	21.2	10.2	2.5	2.1	7.8	13.3
High school graduate or higher	72.1	60.5	85.2	68.6	54.0	48.3	74.6	67.1	65.5	44.8
Some college or higher	40.2	40.0	59.3	43.0	36.5	23.5	55.9	44.9	40.2	21.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	19.8	22.3	22.5	15.5	5.9	31.7	26.5	16.2	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**713**	**224**	**157**	**2 833**	**307**	**800**	**389**	**228**	**962**	**9 122**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.3	76.8	92.4	66.1	37.1	54.3	79.9	79.8	70.4	54.4
Some college or higher	58.8	39.3	43.9	35.6	23.5	21.1	38.3	28.9	34.4	22.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	18.3	11.5	5.9	2.3	1.6	4.9	3.9	6.1	1.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**860**	**308**	**192**	**3 874**	**345**	**1 169**	**556**	**232**	**979**	**11 885**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.4	66.9	94.3	77.0	59.4	66.3	71.4	65.9	67.3	59.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	14.6	25.5	25.8	18.0	7.4	33.6	37.9	15.8	7.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 872**	**1 221**	**1 037**	**19 291**	**1 407**	**6 391**	**2 515**	**1 158**	**4 764**	**64 106**
Native	1 660	394	316	14 704	855	6 342	1 390	917	3 557	63 747
Born in State of residence	731	186	171	7 841	361	2 205	519	370	1 066	23 061
Born in a different State	482	155	79	4 583	470	1 019	642	402	2 219	9 506
Born abroad	447	53	66	2 280	24	3 118	229	145	272	31 180
Foreign born	3 212	827	721	4 587	552	49	1 125	241	1 207	359
Naturalized citizen	1 330	207	290	2 100	115	12	508	153	313	145
Not a citizen	1 882	620	431	2 487	437	37	617	88	894	214
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 521**	**1 087**	**981**	**17 612**	**1 202**	**5 755**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**4 256**	**56 934**
Same house	1 791	308	342	8 549	216	2 470	741	403	1 547	24 703
Different house in United States	2 091	393	373	7 749	823	2 517	1 177	577	2 273	26 593
Same MSA/PMSA	1 032	145	232	5 128	339	1 967	526	326	789	19 884
Central city	511	75	105	2 893	114	1 439	166	91	307	16 024
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	521	70	127	2 235	225	528	360	235	482	3 860
Different MSA/PMSA	1 059	248	125	2 425	423	550	566	207	1 370	6 374
Central city	575	99	60	1 175	145	377	290	107	550	4 119
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	484	149	65	1 250	278	173	276	100	820	2 255
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	16	196	61	–	85	44	114	335
Puerto Rico	53	–	7	115	–	674	38	27	4	4 595
Elsewhere	586	386	259	1 199	163	94	331	65	432	1 043

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**163**	**1 317**	**113**	**425**	**129**	**317**	**98**	**462**	**569**	**8 135**
Children ever born	100	585	–	209	117	175	91	201	143	5 583
Per 1,000 women	613	444	–	492	907	552	929	435	251	686
Women 25 to 34 years	**231**	**1 455**	**171**	**388**	**154**	**311**	**161**	**585**	**686**	**7 126**
Children ever born	328	2 200	291	720	332	448	254	741	874	14 926
Per 1,000 women	1 420	1 512	1 702	1 856	2 156	1 441	1 578	1 267	1 274	2 095
Women 35 to 44 years	**148**	**1 064**	**142**	**286**	**86**	**246**	**109**	**390**	**414**	**5 223**
Children ever born	315	2 497	408	724	221	506	237	859	816	14 444
Per 1,000 women	2 128	2 347	2 873	2 531	2 570	2 057	2 174	2 203	1 971	2 765
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**505**	**3 029**	**302**	**861**	**290**	**719**	**292**	**1 147**	**1 372**	**18 023**
With own children under 18 years	309	2 016	264	653	217	432	215	667	896	12 661
With own children under 6 years	171	1 079	142	398	167	215	111	324	483	6 465
Married-couple families	**325**	**2 198**	**154**	**634**	**234**	**593**	**254**	**817**	**971**	**8 980**
With own children under 18 years	163	1 505	129	519	189	392	196	465	684	6 240
With own children under 6 years	95	803	80	308	139	198	111	217	429	3 109
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**521**	**106**	**95**	**15**	**64**	**27**	**256**	**267**	**7 295**
With own children under 18 years	118	354	106	63	12	35	19	150	184	5 397
With own children under 6 years	67	157	40	45	12	12	–	60	45	2 785
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 095**	**14 320**	**1 552**	**3 737**	**1 282**	**3 263**	**1 389**	**5 768**	**7 331**	**69 259**
Speak a language other than English	1 550	10 350	1 430	3 266	1 191	2 723	1 119	2 931	3 700	59 373
5 to 17 years	170	2 125	426	574	201	414	184	711	508	17 538
18 to 64 years	1 210	7 805	983	2 614	965	2 165	890	2 043	3 083	39 756
65 years and over	170	420	21	78	25	144	45	177	109	2 079
Do not speak English "very well"	637	5 480	781	2 052	914	1 455	586	1 192	2 332	27 425
5 to 17 years	41	1 001	195	303	115	189	100	314	188	6 848
18 to 64 years	486	4 213	586	1 714	787	1 159	472	754	2 085	18 991
65 years and over	110	266	–	35	12	107	14	124	59	1 586
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	110	1 038	143	387	184	298	68	210	334	5 861
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 606**	**13 450**	**1 412**	**3 601**	**1 268**	**3 032**	**1 250**	**5 405**	**5 995**	**67 140**
In linguistically isolated households	217	3 172	461	1 242	659	813	241	656	871	14 522
5 to 17 years	43	736	173	158	113	155	67	250	140	4 394
18 to 64 years	129	2 305	288	1 066	534	593	166	358	697	9 244
65 years and over	45	131	–	18	12	65	8	48	34	884
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**457**	**4 880**	**637**	**1 134**	**263**	**1 006**	**456**	**2 103**	**2 311**	**25 732**
Preprimary school	25	293	30	88	22	66	28	109	156	1 151
Public school	4	135	30	28	4	27	10	50	77	862
Elementary or high school	319	3 391	465	795	217	640	315	1 491	1 403	21 294
Public school	264	2 926	388	727	196	564	251	1 247	1 078	18 066
College	113	1 196	142	251	24	300	113	503	752	3 287
Public college	83	961	112	203	15	221	82	425	339	2 279
Persons 18 to 24 years	**206**	**2 337**	**202**	**797**	**282**	**443**	**185**	**895**	**1 485**	**10 727**
Percent enrolled in college	29.1	27.9	24.8	16.1	4.3	35.9	33.5	35.3	24.8	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**117**	**1 050**	**129**	**323**	**49**	**162**	**44**	**436**	**670**	**6 366**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.0	23.6	20.9	40.6	24.5	22.8	9.1	12.2	33.6	28.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 577**	**8 501**	**853**	**2 130**	**757**	**2 163**	**876**	**3 355**	**4 353**	**36 159**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.1	5.7	9.8	5.2	8.1	6.7	3.3	4.3	12.6	13.2
High school graduate or higher	65.0	60.0	47.5	47.9	32.2	69.2	68.7	64.9	60.3	40.5
Some college or higher	46.7	37.1	30.7	26.6	17.2	39.8	34.8	43.6	40.4	17.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.5	16.4	12.9	6.4	4.0	19.7	12.6	21.6	16.8	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**206**	**2 337**	**202**	**797**	**282**	**443**	**185**	**895**	**1 485**	**10 727**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.8	63.2	60.9	43.4	41.1	78.3	85.4	74.0	46.9	48.8
Some college or higher	54.4	34.2	30.2	24.0	10.6	38.4	61.1	42.2	28.8	18.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	6.0	3.5	1.8	–	15.3	23.8	5.8	6.6	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**497**	**3 559**	**423**	**1 060**	**496**	**751**	**333**	**1 325**	**1 845**	**13 964**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.8	63.7	50.1	44.2	25.8	80.8	90.4	73.9	60.0	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	14.9	9.9	5.4	2.0	19.0	12.3	21.7	16.5	7.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 337**	**15 762**	**1 674**	**4 264**	**1 500**	**3 508**	**1 520**	**6 316**	**8 133**	**79 012**
Native	1 035	7 807	575	1 159	319	1 013	533	5 060	5 368	78 593
Born in State of residence	546	3 434	225	621	198	423	243	2 165	3 058	32 658
Born in a different State	400	2 722	283	303	84	248	100	1 888	2 006	9 196
Born abroad	89	1 651	67	235	37	342	190	1 007	304	36 739
Foreign born	1 302	7 955	1 099	3 105	1 181	2 495	987	1 256	2 765	419
Naturalized citizen	752	2 525	267	799	163	862	390	597	716	216
Not a citizen	550	5 430	832	2 306	1 018	1 633	597	659	2 049	203
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 095**	**14 320**	**1 552**	**3 737**	**1 282**	**3 263**	**1 389**	**5 768**	**7 331**	**69 259**
Same house	893	5 241	424	1 145	287	1 066	435	2 606	3 263	31 430
Different house in United States	1 167	6 833	965	1 527	512	1 448	735	2 893	3 120	31 312
Same MSA/PMSA	412	3 595	320	998	399	652	305	1 625	1 779	25 461
Central city	177	1 896	244	699	263	265	87	688	616	21 081
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	235	1 699	76	299	136	387	218	937	1 163	4 380
Different MSA/PMSA	755	3 061	620	471	113	796	430	1 174	1 213	5 459
Central city	315	1 654	375	277	43	407	237	595	601	4 043
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	440	1 407	245	194	70	389	193	579	612	1 416
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	177	25	58	–	–	–	94	128	392
Puerto Rico	10	83	11	7	–	7	–	58	–	5 808
Elsewhere	25	2 163	152	1 058	483	742	219	211	948	709

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.								Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA	
									Total	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**299**	**1 735**	**66**	**206**	**554**	**95**	**238**	**909**	**804**	**11 473**
Children ever born	103	346	42	69	57	11	40	178	192	7 904
Per 1,000 women	344	199	636	335	103	116	168	196	239	689
Women 25 to 34 years	**403**	**2 256**	**165**	**351**	**599**	**124**	**239**	**1 141**	**918**	**10 633**
Children ever born	454	2 984	270	552	567	152	178	1 595	1 255	22 220
Per 1,000 women	1 127	1 323	1 636	1 573	947	1 226	745	1 398	1 367	2 090
Women 35 to 44 years	**391**	**1 719**	**175**	**233**	**624**	**97**	**338**	**687**	**584**	**7 794**
Children ever born	692	3 651	401	478	1 262	179	703	1 510	1 159	21 731
Per 1,000 women	1 770	2 124	2 291	2 052	2 022	1 845	2 080	2 198	1 985	2 788
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**1 963**	**26 008**
With own children under 18 years	598	2 990	332	505	956	189	466	1 197	1 242	18 474
With own children under 6 years	262	1 341	184	190	453	92	221	514	725	9 310
Married-couple families	**946**	**3 336**	**203**	**392**	**1 276**	**367**	**485**	**1 465**	**1 435**	**13 220**
With own children under 18 years	472	2 037	176	340	739	168	307	782	972	8 993
With own children under 6 years	212	1 013	130	124	389	78	189	370	629	4 450
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**1 223**	**134**	**198**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**611**	**384**	**10 321**
With own children under 18 years	98	791	108	138	164	21	131	381	237	7 851
With own children under 6 years	50	243	25	49	34	14	15	135	87	3 992
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 158**	**21 308**	**1 589**	**2 574**	**6 438**	**1 394**	**2 823**	**10 707**	**9 969**	**101 275**
Speak a language other than English	2 759	14 015	1 349	2 020	5 380	1 098	2 464	5 266	5 049	86 292
5 to 17 years	313	2 542	331	379	876	141	463	956	682	25 675
18 to 64 years	2 127	10 559	948	1 556	4 176	838	1 908	3 879	4 211	57 737
65 years and over	319	914	70	85	328	119	93	431	156	2 880
Do not speak English "very well"	976	6 347	814	947	2 422	409	1 249	2 164	2 891	38 989
5 to 17 years	31	955	111	160	294	6	192	390	251	10 036
18 to 64 years	682	4 818	665	719	1 880	317	981	1 554	2 565	26 718
65 years and over	263	574	38	68	248	86	76	220	75	2 235
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	247	1 200	189	144	437	101	199	430	363	7 659
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 882**	**20 412**	**1 540**	**2 448**	**6 173**	**1 375**	**2 725**	**10 251**	**8 092**	**97 682**
In linguistically isolated households	462	3 136	509	468	1 052	191	567	1 107	943	19 700
5 to 17 years	45	657	100	130	203	5	143	224	156	6 257
18 to 64 years	227	2 180	394	284	760	151	407	742	753	12 236
65 years and over	190	299	15	54	89	35	17	141	34	1 207
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 218**	**8 150**	**626**	**1 117**	**2 385**	**358**	**1 033**	**4 022**	**3 127**	**38 142**
Preprimary school	101	449	41	89	104	25	49	215	208	1 998
Public school	57	172	31	11	66	19	31	64	103	1 427
Elementary or high school	628	4 892	479	607	1 164	179	603	2 642	1 948	31 415
Public school	305	3 521	355	452	728	97	358	1 986	1 561	27 171
College	489	2 809	106	421	1 117	154	381	1 165	971	4 729
Public college	202	1 171	71	173	345	84	120	582	523	3 432
Persons 18 to 24 years	**519**	**3 271**	**138**	**345**	**1 082**	**162**	**473**	**1 706**	**2 059**	**15 481**
Percent enrolled in college	54.1	41.5	22.5	58.0	56.7	49.4	41.0	30.1	22.4	15.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**280**	**1 753**	**129**	**169**	**561**	**58**	**264**	**894**	**1 001**	**9 333**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	10.3	–	–	4.6	–	4.9	17.2	30.7	26.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 958**	**13 160**	**968**	**1 603**	**4 178**	**1 039**	**1 760**	**6 411**	**5 757**	**52 841**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	4.7	6.7	5.5	2.9	2.8	4.3	5.4	10.7	12.9
High school graduate or higher	75.2	70.4	54.9	66.8	75.4	73.3	72.6	70.5	63.7	43.0
Some college or higher	55.5	43.9	26.9	40.7	51.8	51.9	42.5	42.2	41.2	20.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	22.1	13.9	19.0	24.6	25.3	17.2	22.6	16.5	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**519**	**3 271**	**138**	**345**	**1 082**	**162**	**473**	**1 706**	**2 059**	**15 481**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.8	69.0	37.7	71.3	86.3	92.6	75.9	60.1	53.2	49.1
Some college or higher	69.6	42.1	25.4	42.9	58.3	50.6	58.6	33.1	28.5	18.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	8.6	–	18.0	10.3	11.7	4.9	6.3	5.1	1.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**932**	**4 639**	**385**	**586**	**1 370**	**335**	**488**	**2 298**	**2 447**	**20 766**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.4	79.9	54.0	81.7	86.4	87.2	85.0	79.8	64.3	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.5	27.1	14.0	22.4	32.8	31.0	26.2	27.0	15.9	7.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 497**	**23 305**	**1 760**	**2 878**	**6 915**	**1 454**	**3 017**	**11 752**	**11 131**	**115 356**
Native	2 246	12 564	711	1 049	2 120	380	1 024	8 684	7 866	114 796
Born in State of residence	1 418	7 327	381	542	1 098	267	463	5 306	3 759	45 167
Born in a different State	729	3 319	231	210	625	87	319	2 253	3 662	15 563
Born abroad	99	1 918	99	297	397	26	242	1 125	445	54 066
Foreign born	2 251	10 741	1 049	1 829	4 795	1 074	1 993	3 068	3 265	560
Naturalized citizen	1 663	4 464	379	747	2 008	475	815	1 330	840	282
Not a citizen	588	6 277	670	1 082	2 787	599	1 178	1 738	2 425	278
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 158**	**21 308**	**1 589**	**2 574**	**6 438**	**1 394**	**2 823**	**10 707**	**9 969**	**101 275**
Same house	1 994	9 491	442	978	2 563	613	1 228	5 508	4 248	45 032
Different house in United States	2 058	9 169	817	1 261	2 839	602	1 220	4 252	4 620	46 466
Same MSA/PMSA	1 393	6 271	426	856	1 829	492	675	3 160	2 247	36 617
Central city	752	4 120	327	675	1 004	210	424	2 114	715	29 044
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	641	2 151	99	181	825	282	251	1 046	1 532	7 573
Different MSA/PMSA	651	2 803	391	390	988	110	545	1 034	2 163	9 202
Central city	493	1 465	307	203	484	55	295	471	992	6 638
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	158	1 338	84	187	504	55	250	563	1 171	2 564
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	95	–	15	22	–	–	58	210	647
Puerto Rico	25	104	21	–	53	–	53	30	4	8 321
Elsewhere	81	2 544	309	335	983	179	322	917	1 097	1 456

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**354**	**2 603**	**156**	**467**	**149**	**150**	**704**	**133**	**282**	**1 276**
Children ever born	127	631	42	141	72	33	110	11	48	338
Per 1,000 women	359	242	269	302	483	220	156	83	170	265
Women 25 to 34 years	**590**	**3 175**	**289**	**526**	**118**	**190**	**806**	**141**	**355**	**1 554**
Children ever born	751	4 234	479	812	255	258	840	176	323	2 103
Per 1,000 women	1 273	1 334	1 657	1 544	2 161	1 358	1 042	1 248	910	1 353
Women 35 to 44 years	**467**	**2 380**	**289**	**391**	**80**	**144**	**777**	**116**	**411**	**923**
Children ever born	827	5 230	760	850	160	254	1 540	217	854	2 080
Per 1,000 women	1 771	2 197	2 630	2 174	2 000	1 764	1 982	1 871	2 078	2 254
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 442**	**6 665**	**673**	**951**	**255**	**354**	**2 113**	**534**	**889**	**2 928**
With own children under 18 years	782	4 062	545	729	174	271	1 224	232	595	1 564
With own children under 6 years	354	1 864	289	300	84	111	584	92	301	691
Married-couple families	**1 124**	**4 627**	**326**	**629**	**176**	**194**	**1 682**	**475**	**637**	**1 990**
With own children under 18 years	570	2 787	274	521	144	143	976	207	421	1 016
With own children under 6 years	268	1 369	179	209	69	60	508	78	269	473
Female householder, no husband present	**265**	**1 598**	**220**	**265**	**68**	**145**	**319**	**52**	**204**	**794**
With own children under 18 years	178	1 055	194	176	30	113	195	25	146	490
With own children under 6 years	86	359	59	69	15	46	46	14	15	185
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 112**	**29 695**	**2 831**	**4 274**	**1 100**	**1 380**	**8 158**	**1 691**	**3 537**	**14 432**
Speak a language other than English	3 342	19 625	2 494	3 370	955	992	6 792	1 341	3 061	6 969
5 to 17 years	357	3 622	697	556	148	182	1 081	163	559	1 288
18 to 64 years	2 600	14 834	1 706	2 682	774	767	5 321	1 044	2 392	5 125
65 years and over	385	1 169	91	132	33	43	390	134	110	556
Do not speak English "very well"	1 143	8 913	1 419	1 587	579	277	3 077	493	1 504	2 830
5 to 17 years	31	1 411	254	263	108	74	379	6	232	515
18 to 64 years	801	6 770	1 127	1 239	438	190	2 399	386	1 190	2 005
65 years and over	311	732	38	85	33	13	299	101	82	310
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	271	1 663	301	226	118	30	587	128	235	549
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 722**	**28 353**	**2 723**	**4 043**	**1 050**	**1 305**	**7 782**	**1 672**	**3 357**	**13 805**
In linguistically isolated households	495	4 484	844	698	298	78	1 475	255	698	1 467
5 to 17 years	45	1 018	233	141	57	17	301	5	173	343
18 to 64 years	245	3 083	596	503	208	61	1 049	200	508	935
65 years and over	205	383	15	54	33	–	125	50	17	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 445**	**11 076**	**1 172**	**1 692**	**473**	**550**	**2 900**	**427**	**1 237**	**5 312**
Preprimary school	117	616	65	138	34	14	136	25	65	277
Public school	61	272	55	35	11	6	81	19	36	101
Elementary or high school	775	6 791	874	960	283	301	1 488	205	738	3 469
Public school	421	5 187	680	801	227	226	1 011	123	452	2 695
College	553	3 669	233	594	156	235	1 276	197	434	1 566
Public college	257	1 888	168	318	87	127	467	127	159	935
Persons 18 to 24 years	**614**	**4 737**	**288**	**758**	**284**	**184**	**1 307**	**212**	**573**	**2 384**
Percent enrolled in college	51.5	38.5	25.3	37.3	25.4	62.0	53.6	52.4	39.8	32.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**313**	**2 432**	**250**	**347**	**128**	**116**	**651**	**84**	**293**	**1 184**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.7	13.7	10.8	18.7	21.9	21.6	5.5	–	4.4	17.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 673**	**18 105**	**1 639**	**2 533**	**569**	**872**	**5 337**	**1 260**	**2 222**	**8 596**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	4.7	7.2	4.5	2.5	1.5	3.3	2.9	4.5	5.2
High school graduate or higher	74.6	69.4	53.6	66.6	56.8	78.4	75.9	72.5	74.2	69.1
Some college or higher	54.0	43.4	30.8	40.1	22.7	52.3	50.1	48.4	42.4	42.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.2	21.2	14.2	15.9	7.6	18.2	24.0	23.6	17.7	22.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**614**	**4 737**	**288**	**758**	**284**	**184**	**1 307**	**212**	**573**	**2 384**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.9	68.3	44.8	56.7	38.0	76.1	86.3	94.3	78.0	64.9
Some college or higher	70.0	40.8	27.4	35.1	29.2	37.5	56.5	48.1	58.6	35.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	7.7	2.4	10.0	7.4	13.6	11.0	9.0	7.0	5.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 211**	**6 585**	**702**	**952**	**236**	**259**	**1 768**	**361**	**683**	**3 163**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.0	78.5	55.7	78.7	69.9	83.4	87.2	88.1	87.7	78.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	37.7	24.7	13.7	18.7	5.5	20.1	29.7	30.5	24.2	26.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 581**	**32 533**	**3 106**	**4 778**	**1 287**	**1 473**	**8 820**	**1 751**	**3 832**	**15 829**
Native	2 856	17 586	1 210	1 697	414	595	2 732	430	1 320	11 947
Born in State of residence	1 722	9 402	570	768	287	213	1 348	286	595	6 716
Born in a different State	1 009	5 269	481	431	77	206	809	118	402	3 548
Born abroad	125	2 915	159	498	50	176	575	26	323	1 683
Foreign born	2 725	14 947	1 896	3 081	873	878	6 088	1 321	2 512	3 882
Naturalized citizen	2 029	6 152	586	1 237	228	442	2 557	592	1 012	1 772
Not a citizen	696	8 795	1 310	1 844	645	436	3 531	729	1 500	2 110
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 112**	**29 695**	**2 831**	**4 274**	**1 100**	**1 380**	**8 158**	**1 691**	**3 537**	**14 432**
Same house	2 377	12 865	819	1 649	373	626	3 160	764	1 425	7 237
Different house in United States	2 604	13 255	1 599	1 895	467	593	3 689	748	1 640	6 072
Same MSA/PMSA	1 672	8 302	688	1 168	348	275	2 203	608	795	4 243
Central city	810	5 017	513	861	260	171	1 168	270	462	2 475
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	862	3 285	175	307	88	104	1 035	338	333	1 768
Different MSA/PMSA	918	4 733	886	654	119	269	1 464	140	845	1 729
Central city	629	2 503	633	354	73	119	732	55	451	784
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	289	2 230	253	300	46	150	732	85	394	945
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	220	25	73	–	49	22	–	–	100
Puerto Rico	25	141	32	7	–	7	53	–	53	49
Elsewhere	106	3 434	381	723	260	154	1 256	179	419	1 074

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**235**	**3 338**	**55**	**868**	**90**	**261**	**150**	**367**	**569**	**8 135**
Children ever born	49	2 321	24	285	–	72	53	160	143	5 583
Per 1,000 women	209	695	436	328	–	276	353	436	251	686
Women 25 to 34 years	**232**	**3 507**	**187**	**919**	**124**	**175**	**207**	**413**	**686**	**7 126**
Children ever born	381	7 294	297	1 250	209	260	273	508	874	14 926
Per 1,000 women	1 642	2 080	1 588	1 360	1 685	1 486	1 319	1 230	1 274	2 095
Women 35 to 44 years	**170**	**2 571**	**76**	**661**	**114**	**158**	**153**	**236**	**414**	**5 223**
Children ever born	343	7 287	135	1 579	359	372	278	570	816	14 444
Per 1,000 women	2 018	2 834	1 776	2 389	3 149	2 354	1 817	2 415	1 971	2 765
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**591**	**7 985**	**276**	**1 757**	**251**	**320**	**449**	**737**	**1 372**	**18 023**
With own children under 18 years	346	5 813	184	1 072	213	224	268	367	896	12 661
With own children under 6 years	242	2 845	92	523	105	110	131	177	483	6 465
Married-couple families	**464**	**4 240**	**178**	**1 291**	**123**	**237**	**406**	**525**	**971**	**8 980**
With own children under 18 years	288	2 753	98	750	98	181	237	234	684	6 240
With own children under 6 years	200	1 341	56	356	49	85	119	103	429	3 109
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**3 026**	**85**	**375**	**86**	**67**	**39**	**183**	**267**	**7 295**
With own children under 18 years	53	2 454	80	264	86	38	31	109	184	5 397
With own children under 6 years	42	1 207	36	116	34	20	12	50	45	2 785
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 638**	**32 016**	**954**	**8 387**	**1 242**	**1 700**	**1 720**	**3 725**	**7 331**	**69 259**
Speak a language other than English	1 349	26 919	583	5 610	1 145	1 350	1 412	1 703	3 700	59 373
5 to 17 years	174	8 137	44	1 080	366	177	205	332	508	17 538
18 to 64 years	1 128	17 981	473	4 275	758	1 126	1 145	1 246	3 083	39 756
65 years and over	47	801	66	255	21	47	62	125	109	2 079
Do not speak English "very well"	559	11 564	167	2 566	605	640	655	666	2 332	27 425
5 to 17 years	63	3 188	–	456	143	103	85	125	188	6 848
18 to 64 years	480	7 727	119	1 952	462	520	519	451	2 085	18 991
65 years and over	16	649	48	158	–	17	51	90	59	1 586
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	29	1 798	24	463	112	82	150	119	334	5 861
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 097**	**30 542**	**840**	**7 941**	**1 183**	**1 595**	**1 609**	**3 554**	**5 995**	**67 140**
In linguistically isolated households	72	5 178	33	1 348	335	230	423	360	871	14 522
5 to 17 years	16	1 863	–	361	133	11	98	119	140	4 394
18 to 64 years	56	2 992	18	903	202	219	289	193	697	9 244
65 years and over	–	323	15	84	–	–	36	48	34	884
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**816**	**12 410**	**227**	**2 926**	**546**	**575**	**515**	**1 290**	**2 311**	**25 732**
Preprimary school	52	847	16	167	24	49	32	62	156	1 151
Public school	26	565	4	100	24	24	15	37	77	862
Elementary or high school	545	10 121	147	1 899	395	353	324	827	1 403	21 294
Public school	483	9 105	116	1 666	325	349	283	709	1 078	18 066
College	219	1 442	64	860	127	173	159	401	752	3 287
Public college	184	1 153	55	717	97	145	122	353	339	2 279
Persons 18 to 24 years	**574**	**4 754**	**95**	**1 466**	**150**	**413**	**225**	**678**	**1 485**	**10 727**
Percent enrolled in college	16.2	13.7	36.8	31.9	28.0	20.1	38.7	37.8	24.8	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**331**	**2 967**	**33**	**679**	**121**	**178**	**90**	**290**	**670**	**6 366**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.8	23.8	–	22.4	22.3	36.5	11.1	17.2	33.6	28.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 404**	**16 682**	**715**	**4 945**	**671**	**930**	**1 159**	**2 185**	**4 353**	**36 159**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.7	12.2	1.7	4.8	7.9	2.9	4.7	4.7	12.6	13.2
High school graduate or higher	74.5	48.4	71.9	66.5	51.9	66.1	78.0	65.0	60.3	40.5
Some college or higher	43.7	24.3	48.0	41.8	36.5	38.9	44.0	43.5	40.4	17.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	7.1	28.8	18.7	14.5	10.5	22.1	21.7	16.8	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**574**	**4 754**	**95**	**1 466**	**150**	**413**	**225**	**678**	**1 485**	**10 727**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.7	49.9	90.5	66.7	51.3	44.6	86.2	77.1	46.9	48.8
Some college or higher	27.9	17.5	72.6	38.0	29.3	28.6	48.0	42.3	28.8	18.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	2.0	7.4	5.9	4.7	3.4	14.7	4.7	6.6	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**602**	**6 802**	**279**	**1 946**	**317**	**366**	**398**	**865**	**1 845**	**13 964**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.4	59.5	70.6	75.4	57.7	73.8	89.7	76.0	60.0	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	7.4	25.1	19.2	13.2	12.8	18.8	24.3	16.5	7.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 998**	**36 344**	**1 084**	**9 228**	**1 346**	**1 900**	**1 905**	**4 077**	**8 133**	**79 012**
Native	2 498	36 203	610	5 022	499	648	612	3 263	5 368	78 593
Born in State of residence	701	12 509	304	2 075	189	226	250	1 410	3 058	32 658
Born in a different State	1 656	6 367	280	1 950	250	221	184	1 295	2 006	9 196
Born abroad	141	17 327	26	997	60	201	178	558	304	36 739
Foreign born	500	141	474	4 206	847	1 252	1 293	814	2 765	419
Naturalized citizen	124	66	366	1 688	207	490	549	442	716	216
Not a citizen	376	75	108	2 518	640	762	744	372	2 049	203
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 638**	**32 016**	**954**	**8 387**	**1 242**	**1 700**	**1 720**	**3 725**	**7 331**	**69 259**
Same house	985	13 602	383	3 374	377	671	597	1 729	3 263	31 430
Different house in United States	1 500	15 154	546	4 086	782	634	850	1 820	3 120	31 312
Same MSA/PMSA	468	11 156	279	2 031	262	312	374	1 083	1 779	25 461
Central city	99	7 963	58	897	186	186	164	361	616	21 081
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	369	3 193	221	1 134	76	126	210	722	1 163	4 380
Different MSA/PMSA	950	3 743	267	1 930	495	264	476	695	1 213	5 459
Central city	391	2 595	136	1 038	326	151	248	313	601	4 043
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	559	1 148	131	892	169	113	228	382	612	1 416
Not in an MSA/PMSA	82	255	–	125	25	58	–	42	128	392
Puerto Rico	4	2 513	–	37	11	7	–	19	–	5 808
Elsewhere	149	747	25	890	72	388	273	157	948	709

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.								Trenton, NJ PMSA	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**299**	**1 735**	**66**	**206**	**554**	**95**	**238**	**909**	**1 374**	**412**
Children ever born	103	346	42	69	57	11	40	178	533	264
Per 1,000 women	344	199	636	335	103	116	168	196	388	641
Women 25 to 34 years	**403**	**2 256**	**165**	**351**	**599**	**124**	**239**	**1 141**	**1 024**	**486**
Children ever born	454	2 984	270	552	567	152	178	1 595	2 086	880
Per 1,000 women	1 127	1 323	1 636	1 573	947	1 226	745	1 398	2 037	1 811
Women 35 to 44 years	**391**	**1 719**	**175**	**233**	**624**	**97**	**338**	**687**	**880**	**310**
Children ever born	692	3 651	401	478	1 262	179	703	1 510	2 090	697
Per 1,000 women	1 770	2 124	2 291	2 052	2 022	1 845	2 080	2 198	2 375	2 248
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**2 698**	**1 039**
With own children under 18 years	598	2 990	332	505	956	189	466	1 197	1 685	775
With own children under 6 years	262	1 341	184	190	453	92	221	514	790	482
Married-couple families	**946**	**3 336**	**203**	**392**	**1 276**	**367**	**485**	**1 465**	**1 635**	**756**
With own children under 18 years	472	2 037	176	340	739	168	307	782	970	636
With own children under 6 years	212	1 013	130	124	389	78	189	370	474	395
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**1 223**	**134**	**198**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**611**	**750**	**86**
With own children under 18 years	98	791	108	138	164	21	131	381	561	62
With own children under 6 years	50	243	25	49	34	14	15	135	240	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 158**	**21 308**	**1 589**	**2 574**	**6 438**	**1 394**	**2 823**	**10 707**	**10 588**	**4 799**
Speak a language other than English	2 759	14 015	1 349	2 020	5 380	1 098	2 464	5 266	9 263	4 098
5 to 17 years	313	2 542	331	379	876	141	463	956	2 489	927
18 to 64 years	2 127	10 559	948	1 556	4 176	838	1 908	3 879	6 439	3 049
65 years and over	319	914	70	85	328	119	93	431	335	122
Do not speak English "very well"	976	6 347	814	947	2 422	409	1 249	2 164	4 452	2 560
5 to 17 years	31	955	111	160	294	6	192	390	1 037	505
18 to 64 years	682	4 818	665	719	1 880	317	981	1 554	3 138	1 981
65 years and over	263	574	38	68	248	86	76	220	277	74
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	247	1 200	189	144	437	101	199	430	821	550
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 882**	**20 412**	**1 540**	**2 448**	**6 173**	**1 375**	**2 725**	**10 251**	**9 962**	**4 608**
In linguistically isolated households	462	3 136	509	468	1 052	191	567	1 107	2 158	1 720
5 to 17 years	45	657	100	130	203	5	143	224	567	345
18 to 64 years	227	2 180	394	284	760	151	407	742	1 420	1 328
65 years and over	190	299	15	54	89	35	17	141	171	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 218**	**8 150**	**626**	**1 117**	**2 385**	**358**	**1 033**	**4 022**	**4 044**	**1 579**
Preprimary school	101	449	41	89	104	25	49	215	258	115
Public school	57	172	31	11	66	19	31	64	218	24
Elementary or high school	628	4 892	479	607	1 164	179	603	2 642	2 935	1 194
Public school	305	3 521	355	452	728	97	358	1 986	2 563	984
College	489	2 809	106	421	1 117	154	381	1 165	851	270
Public college	202	1 171	71	173	345	84	120	582	577	185
Persons 18 to 24 years	**519**	**3 271**	**138**	**345**	**1 082**	**162**	**473**	**1 706**	**2 016**	**774**
Percent enrolled in college	54.1	41.5	22.5	58.0	56.7	49.4	41.0	30.1	27.0	23.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**280**	**1 753**	**129**	**169**	**561**	**58**	**264**	**894**	**887**	**305**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	10.3	–	–	4.6	–	4.9	17.2	21.8	30.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 958**	**13 160**	**968**	**1 603**	**4 178**	**1 039**	**1 760**	**6 411**	**5 677**	**2 796**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	4.7	6.7	5.5	2.9	2.8	4.3	5.4	11.4	7.2
High school graduate or higher	75.2	70.4	54.9	66.8	75.4	73.3	72.6	70.5	43.1	50.5
Some college or higher	55.5	43.9	26.9	40.7	51.8	51.9	42.5	42.2	21.6	33.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	22.1	13.9	19.0	24.6	25.3	17.2	22.6	8.1	15.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**519**	**3 271**	**138**	**345**	**1 082**	**162**	**473**	**1 706**	**2 016**	**774**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.8	69.0	37.7	71.3	86.3	92.6	75.9	60.1	64.4	58.9
Some college or higher	69.6	42.1	25.4	42.9	58.3	50.6	58.6	33.1	36.4	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	8.6	–	18.0	10.3	11.7	4.9	6.3	2.1	7.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**932**	**4 639**	**385**	**586**	**1 370**	**335**	**488**	**2 298**	**2 177**	**1 331**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.4	79.9	54.0	81.7	86.4	87.2	85.0	79.8	62.0	47.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.5	27.1	14.0	22.4	32.8	31.0	26.2	27.0	12.2	11.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 497**	**23 305**	**1 760**	**2 878**	**6 915**	**1 454**	**3 017**	**11 752**	**11 666**	**5 312**
Native	2 246	12 564	711	1 049	2 120	380	1 024	8 684	11 475	1 924
Born in State of residence	1 418	7 327	381	542	1 098	267	463	5 306	4 308	1 008
Born in a different State	729	3 319	231	210	625	87	319	2 253	1 487	426
Born abroad	99	1 918	99	297	397	26	242	1 125	5 680	490
Foreign born	2 251	10 741	1 049	1 829	4 795	1 074	1 993	3 068	191	3 388
Naturalized citizen	1 663	4 464	379	747	2 008	475	815	1 330	70	669
Not a citizen	588	6 277	670	1 082	2 787	599	1 178	1 738	121	2 719
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 158**	**21 308**	**1 589**	**2 574**	**6 438**	**1 394**	**2 823**	**10 707**	**10 588**	**4 799**
Same house	1 994	9 491	442	978	2 563	613	1 228	5 508	4 650	1 445
Different house in United States	2 058	9 169	817	1 261	2 839	602	1 220	4 252	5 004	2 098
Same MSA/PMSA	1 393	6 271	426	856	1 829	492	675	3 160	3 686	1 306
Central city	752	4 120	327	675	1 004	210	424	2 114	3 311	781
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	641	2 151	99	181	825	282	251	1 046	375	525
Different MSA/PMSA	651	2 803	391	390	988	110	545	1 034	1 301	762
Central city	493	1 465	307	203	484	55	295	471	697	431
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	158	1 338	84	187	504	55	250	563	604	331
Not in an MSA/PMSA	14	95	–	15	22	–	–	58	17	30
Puerto Rico	25	104	21	–	53	–	53	30	805	39
Elsewhere	81	2 544	309	335	983	179	322	917	129	1 217

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Trenton, NJ PMSA—Con.				Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA		Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA			
							Total			
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**164**	**112**	**164**	**61**	**1 555**	**34**	**155**	**812**	**321**	**181**
Children ever born	137	117	122	5	905	33	77	354	116	72
Per 1,000 women	835	1 045	744	82	582	971	497	436	361	398
Women 25 to 34 years	**205**	**123**	**94**	**140**	**1 301**	**32**	**160**	**680**	**263**	**117**
Children ever born	452	294	155	191	2 809	34	267	1 267	325	134
Per 1,000 women	2 205	2 390	1 649	1 364	2 159	1 063	1 669	1 863	1 236	1 145
Women 35 to 44 years	**128**	**86**	**63**	**91**	**985**	**86**	**97**	**518**	**218**	**78**
Children ever born	352	221	168	128	2 792	207	187	1 569	343	83
Per 1,000 women	2 750	2 570	2 667	1 407	2 835	2 407	1 928	3 029	1 573	1 064
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**520**	**266**	**223**	**245**	**3 430**	**216**	**262**	**1 693**	**656**	**326**
With own children under 18 years	408	193	131	185	2 431	155	151	1 292	362	132
With own children under 6 years	267	143	68	110	1 082	65	68	541	204	71
Married-couple families	**382**	**216**	**140**	**203**	**2 103**	**139**	**206**	**1 087**	**486**	**205**
With own children under 18 years	323	171	122	160	1 433	110	120	794	274	73
With own children under 6 years	208	121	63	93	649	43	56	357	170	53
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**15**	**25**	**13**	**931**	**55**	**31**	**454**	**145**	**96**
With own children under 18 years	25	12	4	13	715	23	24	382	63	34
With own children under 6 years	25	12	–	5	268	5	12	135	27	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 982**	**1 131**	**1 304**	**1 249**	**13 543**	**946**	**1 449**	**6 757**	**2 595**	**1 277**
Speak a language other than English	1 861	1 056	1 134	849	11 901	530	949	5 479	1 570	619
5 to 17 years	397	201	181	289	3 127	92	187	1 853	220	81
18 to 64 years	1 433	830	871	551	8 251	395	750	3 504	1 269	506
65 years and over	31	25	82	9	523	43	12	122	81	32
Do not speak English "very well"	1 363	832	666	380	5 475	301	497	2 378	558	144
5 to 17 years	200	115	76	177	933	35	70	743	49	8
18 to 64 years	1 145	705	534	203	4 108	232	421	1 579	473	125
65 years and over	18	12	56	–	434	34	6	56	36	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	299	167	134	86	1 064	25	91	330	113	21
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 966**	**1 131**	**1 258**	**1 169**	**12 906**	**759**	**1 379**	**6 422**	**2 447**	**1 177**
In linguistically isolated households	987	623	336	279	2 497	104	261	997	201	32
5 to 17 years	147	113	34	124	626	30	24	365	24	11
18 to 64 years	822	498	273	155	1 631	74	237	613	152	14
65 years and over	18	12	29	–	240	–	–	19	25	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**552**	**242**	**390**	**552**	**4 736**	**290**	**465**	**2 829**	**886**	**408**
Preprimary school	39	22	29	47	380	6	27	114	50	17
Public school	4	4	7	13	320	6	21	77	10	5
Elementary or high school	438	205	264	422	3 874	226	306	2 368	500	263
Public school	374	184	229	318	3 722	204	300	2 158	417	210
College	75	15	97	83	482	58	132	347	336	128
Public college	55	12	59	56	449	54	115	298	252	87
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**248**	**214**	**124**	**2 200**	**80**	**341**	**976**	**412**	**248**
Percent enrolled in college	11.7	4.8	33.6	46.0	9.9	3.8	14.4	15.6	30.3	17.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**145**	**43**	**69**	**83**	**1 199**	**47**	**85**	**608**	**170**	**87**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	45.5	27.9	39.1	–	24.7	–	49.4	20.6	13.5	18.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 145**	**648**	**821**	**688**	**7 348**	**648**	**785**	**3 396**	**1 666**	**779**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.2	9.4	11.0	.9	17.3	6.5	19.9	10.2	2.2	1.8
High school graduate or higher	32.8	26.9	56.5	76.3	37.7	57.4	54.4	49.1	71.6	63.5
Some college or higher	16.9	12.8	36.2	62.9	15.0	19.0	35.3	23.7	54.5	44.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	1.7	19.5	31.8	2.9	5.4	13.8	5.3	29.9	24.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**384**	**248**	**214**	**124**	**2 200**	**80**	**341**	**976**	**412**	**248**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	42.2	37.5	69.6	79.8	55.0	53.8	34.0	54.8	76.7	75.0
Some college or higher	19.0	9.7	28.5	47.6	19.9	40.0	21.1	21.8	36.4	26.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	15.9	16.1	1.6	–	2.1	1.3	4.9	3.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**646**	**429**	**300**	**311**	**2 810**	**254**	**398**	**1 293**	**630**	**261**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	27.2	19.1	68.3	75.2	56.1	59.1	55.3	65.9	72.4	67.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	–	22.7	24.8	2.6	–	15.6	6.7	31.7	34.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 293**	**1 326**	**1 350**	**1 393**	**15 222**	**1 021**	**1 713**	**7 484**	**2 836**	**1 366**
Native	491	270	337	1 038	15 195	720	1 094	7 435	1 601	1 070
Born in State of residence	379	176	136	457	6 008	289	428	2 467	592	417
Born in a different State	82	76	52	277	1 553	306	626	1 209	734	477
Born abroad	30	18	149	304	7 634	125	40	3 759	275	176
Foreign born	1 802	1 056	1 013	355	27	301	619	49	1 235	296
Naturalized citizen	289	114	247	81	9	130	136	12	587	201
Not a citizen	1 513	942	766	274	18	171	483	37	648	95
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 982**	**1 131**	**1 304**	**1 249**	**13 543**	**946**	**1 449**	**6 757**	**2 595**	**1 277**
Same house	455	244	372	579	5 958	360	319	3 054	852	484
Different house in United States	861	428	515	577	6 225	540	936	2 849	1 349	695
Same MSA/PMSA	671	365	253	324	4 901	225	372	2 154	586	370
Central city	498	238	89	136	4 736	218	124	1 453	166	91
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	173	127	164	188	165	7	248	701	420	279
Different MSA/PMSA	190	63	262	223	1 272	293	478	684	673	281
Central city	112	21	112	164	775	166	165	454	316	120
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	78	42	150	59	497	127	313	230	357	161
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	30	52	22	86	11	90	44
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	39	1 241	–	–	710	45	27
Elsewhere	666	459	417	54	119	46	194	144	349	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.				Phoenix, AZ MSA					
	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA—Con.									
	Delaware (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**143**	**676**	**306**	**168**	**28 615**	**441**	**81**	**2 360**	**343**	**83**
Children ever born	50	310	113	69	17 764	135	–	936	190	75
Per 1,000 women	350	459	369	411	621	306	–	397	554	904
Women 25 to 34 years	**147**	**624**	**217**	**103**	**28 123**	**450**	**85**	**3 244**	**655**	**161**
Children ever born	256	1 183	269	118	57 563	603	120	4 490	1 224	369
Per 1,000 women	1 741	1 896	1 240	1 146	2 047	1 340	1 412	1 384	1 869	2 292
Women 35 to 44 years	**80**	**452**	**196**	**63**	**18 318**	**404**	**132**	**1 928**	**289**	**44**
Children ever born	113	1 398	315	69	52 461	985	235	4 475	723	140
Per 1,000 women	1 413	3 093	1 607	1 095	2 864	2 438	1 780	2 321	2 502	3 182
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**64 264**	**1 340**	**260**	**6 155**	**990**	**306**
With own children under 18 years	137	1 141	345	122	44 731	876	178	3 870	790	274
With own children under 6 years	54	508	195	69	25 135	446	107	2 170	555	206
Married-couple families	**180**	**969**	**445**	**177**	**44 297**	**1 074**	**198**	**4 521**	**746**	**219**
With own children under 18 years	109	718	262	68	31 208	661	153	2 900	622	212
With own children under 6 years	45	345	161	51	17 713	365	98	1 645	422	144
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**393**	**139**	**91**	**13 461**	**192**	**40**	**1 249**	**163**	**44**
With own children under 18 years	21	325	58	29	9 572	170	25	746	115	34
With own children under 6 years	9	125	27	11	4 875	71	9	375	80	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 202**	**5 755**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**266 255**	**4 585**	**1 104**	**24 927**	**3 966**	**1 040**
Speak a language other than English	769	4 761	1 422	521	188 206	2 414	716	13 312	3 371	899
5 to 17 years	110	1 532	194	60	46 373	424	79	2 339	842	242
18 to 64 years	659	3 129	1 152	431	132 077	1 876	591	9 956	2 476	636
65 years and over	–	100	76	30	9 756	114	46	1 017	53	21
Do not speak English "very well"	417	2 075	501	116	81 549	571	221	5 700	2 132	676
5 to 17 years	36	634	44	8	18 469	102	–	987	423	168
18 to 64 years	381	1 400	423	97	57 681	415	175	4 178	1 662	487
65 years and over	–	41	34	11	5 399	54	46	535	47	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	91	302	113	21	15 032	97	59	1 148	476	180
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 154**	**5 500**	**2 185**	**1 010**	**262 148**	**4 505**	**1 022**	**24 492**	**3 909**	**1 031**
In linguistically isolated households	261	924	201	32	45 642	185	148	2 977	1 392	485
5 to 17 years	24	324	24	11	13 085	60	42	852	397	154
18 to 64 years	237	588	152	14	29 760	121	68	1 886	979	326
65 years and over	–	12	25	7	2 797	4	38	239	16	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**367**	**2 293**	**761**	**322**	**99 531**	**1 787**	**415**	**9 010**	**1 381**	**298**
Preprimary school	12	92	43	15	4 176	63	33	502	53	10
Public school	12	55	5	5	3 302	34	10	386	30	–
Elementary or high school	223	1 917	403	193	78 152	1 301	224	5 704	997	205
Public school	223	1 718	333	142	75 154	1 177	224	5 427	973	205
College	132	284	315	114	17 203	423	158	2 804	331	83
Public college	115	235	236	76	15 158	376	143	2 359	318	83
Persons 18 to 24 years	**307**	**800**	**389**	**228**	**42 887**	**524**	**100**	**3 618**	**607**	**163**
Percent enrolled in college	16.0	15.9	32.1	19.3	18.1	29.6	64.0	33.0	17.6	8.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**461**	**139**	**58**	**23 301**	**490**	**121**	**1 705**	**338**	**29**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	45.3	21.0	14.4	22.4	28.7	14.5	9.9	18.5	19.2	20.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**683**	**3 008**	**1 465**	**653**	**139 622**	**2 686**	**755**	**15 249**	**2 327**	**585**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	21.2	10.2	2.5	2.1	12.8	3.4	4.9	6.0	13.0	14.2
High school graduate or higher	54.0	48.3	74.6	67.1	48.2	79.3	79.6	68.4	50.8	32.6
Some college or higher	36.5	23.5	55.9	44.9	26.3	56.7	63.6	48.0	32.2	13.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	5.9	31.7	26.5	5.9	22.4	37.1	15.7	9.8	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**307**	**800**	**389**	**228**	**42 887**	**524**	**100**	**3 618**	**607**	**163**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	37.1	54.3	79.9	79.8	48.7	77.3	70.0	69.8	46.5	44.8
Some college or higher	23.5	21.1	38.3	28.9	23.4	41.4	66.0	46.4	29.8	12.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	1.6	4.9	3.9	1.9	1.3	5.0	5.7	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**345**	**1 169**	**556**	**232**	**58 680**	**986**	**269**	**6 222**	**1 312**	**359**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.4	66.3	71.4	65.9	54.3	84.4	79.6	72.4	52.8	25.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	7.4	33.6	37.9	6.3	25.6	41.3	16.6	11.2	3.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 407**	**6 391**	**2 515**	**1 158**	**305 961**	**5 072**	**1 280**	**27 804**	**4 307**	**1 112**
Native	855	6 342	1 390	917	230 202	4 948	746	20 487	1 177	221
Born in State of residence	361	2 205	519	370	174 945	1 036	190	10 439	490	111
Born in a different State	470	1 019	642	402	51 152	2 435	519	9 176	457	49
Born abroad	24	3 118	229	145	4 105	1 477	37	872	230	61
Foreign born	552	49	1 125	241	75 759	124	534	7 317	3 130	891
Naturalized citizen	115	12	508	153	19 346	28	340	2 717	658	136
Not a citizen	437	37	617	88	56 413	96	194	4 600	2 472	755
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 202**	**5 755**	**2 287**	**1 072**	**266 255**	**4 585**	**1 104**	**24 927**	**3 966**	**1 040**
Same house	216	2 470	741	403	110 345	1 301	305	8 783	1 000	169
Different house in United States	823	2 517	1 177	577	138 157	2 895	757	14 267	2 035	589
Same MSA/PMSA	339	1 967	526	326	107 567	1 289	274	8 672	1 136	420
Central city	114	1 439	166	91	80 715	942	225	6 941	1 067	370
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	225	528	360	235	26 852	347	49	1 731	69	50
Different MSA/PMSA	423	550	566	207	20 886	1 575	460	4 016	816	154
Central city	145	377	290	107	13 298	852	304	2 595	540	103
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	278	173	276	100	7 588	723	156	1 421	276	51
Not in an MSA/PMSA	61	–	85	44	9 704	31	23	1 579	83	15
Puerto Rico	–	674	38	27	24	245	5	68	12	–
Elsewhere	163	94	331	65	17 729	144	37	1 809	919	282

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.				Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA				
					Total				
	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**103**	**285**	**144**	**1 732**	**451**	**208**	**429**	**133**	**246**
Children ever born	85	60	60	686	159	33	66	2	46
Per 1,000 women	825	211	417	396	353	159	154	15	187
Women 25 to 34 years	**145**	**337**	**136**	**2 206**	**258**	**245**	**488**	**81**	**346**
Children ever born	317	421	118	2 794	312	333	472	61	356
Per 1,000 women	2 186	1 249	868	1 267	1 209	1 359	967	753	1 029
Women 35 to 44 years	**93**	**295**	**110**	**1 315**	**335**	**63**	**398**	**124**	**240**
Children ever born	248	547	161	3 148	686	99	804	206	555
Per 1,000 women	2 667	1 854	1 464	2 394	2 048	1 571	2 020	1 661	2 313
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**325**	**761**	**219**	**4 348**	**858**	**339**	**1 115**	**311**	**732**
With own children under 18 years	246	505	98	2 562	473	264	541	173	334
With own children under 6 years	192	281	46	1 327	286	179	226	62	152
Married-couple families	**247**	**531**	**116**	**3 200**	**684**	**184**	**904**	**252**	**595**
With own children under 18 years	193	385	57	1 886	374	142	428	141	263
With own children under 6 years	146	233	34	983	231	98	191	53	133
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**154**	**87**	**920**	**144**	**129**	**187**	**59**	**113**
With own children under 18 years	28	77	34	548	91	115	113	32	71
With own children under 6 years	21	5	5	290	55	81	35	9	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 295**	**2 867**	**949**	**17 890**	**3 563**	**1 621**	**4 681**	**1 122**	**3 140**
Speak a language other than English	1 178	2 061	695	7 691	1 178	878	2 070	813	972
5 to 17 years	239	306	107	1 178	227	134	262	120	123
18 to 64 years	930	1 645	547	5 683	863	689	1 605	674	674
65 years and over	9	110	41	830	88	55	203	19	175
Do not speak English "very well"	837	827	275	2 653	375	287	577	187	271
5 to 17 years	97	101	20	463	60	51	32	–	18
18 to 64 years	731	616	214	1 836	293	222	479	168	215
65 years and over	9	110	41	354	22	14	66	19	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	196	143	78	517	71	59	116	44	57
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 286**	**2 808**	**909**	**17 585**	**3 432**	**1 465**	**4 475**	**1 061**	**3 043**
In linguistically isolated households	562	335	157	1 238	141	77	213	53	126
5 to 17 years	102	100	35	355	31	18	15	–	13
18 to 64 years	460	190	87	717	99	53	183	53	98
65 years and over	–	45	35	166	11	6	15	–	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**407**	**1 234**	**388**	**6 329**	**1 256**	**717**	**1 652**	**463**	**1 039**
Preprimary school	6	59	–	390	71	66	142	24	111
Public school	6	42	–	314	30	40	85	5	80
Elementary or high school	315	542	152	4 146	770	383	790	196	556
Public school	315	509	152	3 926	679	336	610	125	447
College	86	633	236	1 793	415	268	720	243	372
Public college	86	517	198	1 484	168	125	468	134	293
Persons 18 to 24 years	**240**	**449**	**212**	**2 537**	**493**	**378**	**632**	**150**	**396**
Percent enrolled in college	8.3	59.0	60.4	32.0	48.3	49.5	49.1	64.0	40.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**168**	**189**	**65**	**1 178**	**303**	**161**	**340**	**84**	**218**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.9	4.8	13.8	20.5	4.0	11.8	7.4	–	11.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**777**	**1 848**	**593**	**10 914**	**2 237**	**820**	**3 169**	**769**	**2 119**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	19.6	2.2	5.4	5.1	3.9	–	.8	–	1.2
High school graduate or higher	40.0	82.9	76.6	69.5	78.8	74.9	81.3	90.9	77.3
Some college or higher	19.2	66.8	62.9	48.1	44.1	55.1	54.6	83.0	43.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	25.5	26.6	15.1	20.4	29.9	31.6	60.5	21.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**240**	**449**	**212**	**2 537**	**493**	**378**	**632**	**150**	**396**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	39.6	90.0	82.5	71.5	81.7	77.8	83.9	100.0	76.5
Some college or higher	25.4	70.2	57.5	46.0	52.9	58.2	50.3	54.7	45.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	10.0	7.5	6.3	18.3	20.4	11.4	6.7	12.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**407**	**708**	**264**	**4 140**	**817**	**408**	**994**	**282**	**593**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.2	92.1	90.5	74.8	84.0	83.6	95.0	98.2	93.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	27.7	31.8	15.8	29.0	27.9	42.2	65.2	32.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 375**	**3 252**	**1 080**	**20 008**	**3 923**	**1 864**	**5 109**	**1 209**	**3 444**
Native	218	1 366	424	17 861	3 379	1 842	3 398	377	2 851
Born in State of residence	120	462	162	9 475	2 230	654	2 181	133	1 988
Born in a different State	50	727	168	7 933	1 133	673	1 043	170	786
Born abroad	48	177	94	453	16	515	174	74	77
Foreign born	1 157	1 886	656	2 147	544	22	1 711	832	593
Naturalized citizen	249	880	331	1 096	202	22	764	359	251
Not a citizen	908	1 006	325	1 051	342	–	947	473	342
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 295**	**2 867**	**949**	**17 890**	**3 563**	**1 621**	**4 681**	**1 122**	**3 140**
Same house	395	773	243	6 966	1 745	401	2 496	386	1 982
Different house in United States	570	1 733	621	10 380	1 656	1 049	1 646	418	1 013
Same MSA/PMSA	318	882	366	6 639	945	583	987	221	673
Central city	314	698	267	5 161	259	248	393	113	199
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	4	184	99	1 478	686	335	594	108	474
Different MSA/PMSA	252	637	214	2 505	554	459	536	171	257
Central city	190	396	173	1 626	306	342	261	95	135
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	62	241	41	879	248	117	275	76	122
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	214	41	1 236	157	7	123	26	83
Puerto Rico	12	–	–	45	5	145	10	2	–
Elsewhere	318	361	85	499	157	26	529	316	145

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA—Con.					Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA			
	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA					Total			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**400**	**194**	**404**	**133**	**221**	**2 864**	**172**	**1 195**	**226**
Children ever born	146	33	62	2	42	1 541	55	232	28
Per 1,000 women	365	170	153	15	190	538	320	194	124
Women 25 to 34 years	**246**	**229**	**464**	**68**	**335**	**2 878**	**202**	**1 124**	**228**
Children ever born	304	301	439	48	336	5 454	252	1 704	396
Per 1,000 women	1 236	1 314	946	706	1 003	1 895	1 248	1 516	1 737
Women 35 to 44 years	**272**	**63**	**390**	**122**	**234**	**2 005**	**98**	**1 045**	**196**
Children ever born	547	99	772	204	525	5 096	164	2 034	445
Per 1,000 women	2 011	1 571	1 979	1 672	2 244	2 542	1 673	1 946	2 270
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**705**	**327**	**1 064**	**305**	**697**	**5 956**	**254**	**2 231**	**381**
With own children under 18 years	398	252	505	167	310	4 224	191	1 374	248
With own children under 6 years	251	174	211	56	143	2 537	107	608	128
Married-couple families	**549**	**172**	**866**	**246**	**573**	**4 137**	**160**	**1 520**	**221**
With own children under 18 years	308	130	400	135	247	3 034	104	905	135
With own children under 6 years	196	93	178	47	126	1 898	76	457	75
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**129**	**174**	**59**	**100**	**1 014**	**74**	**596**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	82	115	105	32	63	768	74	410	82
With own children under 6 years	55	81	33	9	17	429	31	123	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 088**	**1 526**	**4 472**	**1 101**	**2 962**	**30 000**	**1 426**	**10 362**	**1 891**
Speak a language other than English	1 051	812	2 015	798	936	18 148	438	4 279	1 386
5 to 17 years	204	112	253	120	114	4 034	77	823	259
18 to 64 years	772	653	1 563	659	651	13 751	348	3 270	1 117
65 years and over	75	47	199	19	171	363	13	186	10
Do not speak English "very well"	375	265	555	182	258	9 758	143	1 664	720
5 to 17 years	60	43	32	–	18	1 730	52	208	79
18 to 64 years	293	208	459	163	204	7 823	84	1 369	641
65 years and over	22	14	64	19	36	205	7	87	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	71	59	114	44	55	1 506	22	280	90
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 975**	**1 370**	**4 276**	**1 040**	**2 875**	**27 967**	**1 372**	**10 054**	**1 798**
In linguistically isolated households	141	77	211	53	124	5 182	77	664	228
5 to 17 years	31	18	15	–	13	1 258	49	142	35
18 to 64 years	99	53	183	53	98	3 834	21	456	193
65 years and over	11	6	13	–	13	90	7	66	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 134**	**683**	**1 556**	**457**	**949**	**10 670**	**618**	**4 121**	**819**
Preprimary school	71	66	140	24	109	678	66	289	53
Public school	30	40	83	5	78	495	56	175	26
Elementary or high school	691	349	712	196	478	8 114	426	2 656	466
Public school	606	302	540	125	377	7 567	358	2 436	426
College	372	268	704	237	362	1 878	126	1 176	300
Public college	152	125	456	128	287	1 528	110	976	264
Persons 18 to 24 years	**455**	**365**	**619**	**150**	**383**	**5 635**	**238**	**1 582**	**436**
Percent enrolled in college	48.6	51.2	49.4	64.0	41.3	14.1	29.8	29.5	36.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**246**	**147**	**321**	**84**	**199**	**2 632**	**137**	**817**	**161**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	7.5	7.2	–	11.6	33.2	27.7	15.3	23.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 917**	**774**	**3 057**	**748**	**2 038**	**15 673**	**723**	**5 893**	**980**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.6	–	.7	–	1.1	16.4	2.5	2.1	3.2
High school graduate or higher	79.5	76.0	82.0	91.3	77.8	53.2	85.8	80.0	78.6
Some college or higher	45.9	56.2	55.1	83.2	43.5	31.9	63.8	59.0	55.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.4	31.7	32.7	61.9	21.9	8.6	24.3	22.8	19.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**455**	**365**	**619**	**150**	**383**	**5 635**	**238**	**1 582**	**436**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.4	80.5	83.8	100.0	76.2	41.9	58.4	65.5	55.7
Some college or higher	53.0	60.3	50.6	54.7	46.0	20.2	47.1	43.2	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	21.1	11.6	6.7	13.3	2.0	16.4	3.9	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**759**	**382**	**947**	**263**	**569**	**7 786**	**330**	**2 114**	**399**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.1	84.3	96.1	100.0	93.5	52.0	84.5	82.2	74.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	29.8	44.2	70.0	33.4	8.5	23.3	24.6	19.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 423**	**1 762**	**4 882**	**1 177**	**3 259**	**34 674**	**1 563**	**11 418**	**2 068**
Native	2 914	1 740	3 212	360	2 682	22 620	1 532	8 179	745
Born in State of residence	1 956	638	2 048	128	1 860	9 711	454	3 020	229
Born in a different State	942	625	1 004	164	753	12 409	785	4 479	252
Born abroad	16	477	160	68	69	500	293	680	264
Foreign born	509	22	1 670	817	577	12 054	31	3 239	1 323
Naturalized citizen	167	22	741	351	242	1 915	15	1 261	327
Not a citizen	342	–	929	466	335	10 139	16	1 978	996
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 088**	**1 526**	**4 472**	**1 101**	**2 962**	**30 000**	**1 426**	**10 362**	**1 891**
Same house	1 456	377	2 394	386	1 886	8 389	424	3 532	552
Different house in United States	1 475	993	1 546	404	931	17 401	922	5 885	820
Same MSA/PMSA	848	581	912	213	606	10 501	532	3 516	426
Central city	259	248	393	113	199	3 399	325	1 939	250
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	589	333	519	100	407	7 102	207	1 577	176
Different MSA/PMSA	472	405	515	165	246	5 504	266	1 762	282
Central city	256	288	248	89	128	2 874	190	1 103	136
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	216	117	267	76	118	2 630	76	659	146
Not in an MSA/PMSA	155	7	119	26	79	1 396	124	607	112
Puerto Rico	–	130	8	–	–	5	65	32	32
Elsewhere	157	26	524	311	145	4 205	15	913	487

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.							
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)					
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**200**	**764**	**2 529**	**157**	**1 081**	**214**	**191**	**671**
Children ever born	17	187	1 459	55	205	28	13	164
Per 1,000 women	85	245	577	350	190	131	68	244
Women 25 to 34 years	**218**	**670**	**2 633**	**183**	**961**	**204**	**190**	**559**
Children ever born	397	895	5 009	236	1 401	335	321	729
Per 1,000 women	1 821	1 336	1 902	1 290	1 458	1 642	1 689	1 304
Women 35 to 44 years	**188**	**661**	**1 751**	**82**	**862**	**155**	**157**	**550**
Children ever born	372	1 217	4 423	144	1 593	288	302	1 003
Per 1,000 women	1 979	1 841	2 526	1 756	1 848	1 858	1 924	1 824
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**353**	**1 489**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
With own children under 18 years	234	884	3 713	163	1 169	238	201	722
With own children under 6 years	105	375	2 212	98	519	118	82	319
Married-couple families	**275**	**1 024**	**3 618**	**137**	**1 251**	**211**	**232**	**808**
With own children under 18 years	198	572	2 673	87	764	125	165	474
With own children under 6 years	95	287	1 666	67	391	65	72	254
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**407**	**905**	**68**	**520**	**129**	**52**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	26	294	694	68	353	82	26	237
With own children under 6 years	–	85	383	31	100	38	–	62
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 852**	**6 588**	**26 760**	**1 232**	**8 923**	**1 711**	**1 652**	**5 529**
Speak a language other than English	1 130	1 743	16 781	422	3 804	1 262	1 052	1 470
5 to 17 years	307	250	3 778	77	679	222	277	173
18 to 64 years	777	1 363	12 718	332	2 953	1 030	729	1 181
65 years and over	46	130	285	13	172	10	46	116
Do not speak English "very well"	350	594	9 228	139	1 516	672	350	494
5 to 17 years	43	86	1 639	52	160	59	43	58
18 to 64 years	268	460	7 430	80	1 283	613	268	402
65 years and over	39	48	159	7	73	–	39	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	87	103	1 384	22	268	90	87	91
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 822**	**6 403**	**24 799**	**1 179**	**8 628**	**1 618**	**1 629**	**5 350**
In linguistically isolated households	246	190	4 928	77	645	228	246	171
5 to 17 years	61	46	1 190	49	142	35	61	46
18 to 64 years	158	105	3 675	21	442	193	158	91
65 years and over	27	39	63	7	61	–	27	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**919**	**2 365**	**9 340**	**519**	**3 618**	**742**	**854**	**2 004**
Preprimary school	69	160	529	40	282	46	69	160
Public school	46	96	410	30	168	19	46	96
Elementary or high school	652	1 527	7 082	357	2 247	404	587	1 245
Public school	586	1 413	6 616	289	2 069	380	521	1 157
College	198	678	1 729	122	1 089	292	198	599
Public college	149	563	1 404	106	898	256	149	493
Persons 18 to 24 years	**157**	**984**	**5 190**	**210**	**1 396**	**416**	**142**	**833**
Percent enrolled in college	38.2	25.2	14.2	33.8	31.7	38.2	42.3	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**161**	**495**	**2 408**	**100**	**706**	**151**	**147**	**408**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	17.8	35.3	16.0	16.3	24.5	–	19.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 011**	**3 894**	**14 028**	**645**	**5 066**	**888**	**896**	**3 274**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	.6	2.2	17.4	2.8	2.4	3.5	.7	2.7
High school graduate or higher	83.7	79.4	51.0	86.7	79.5	80.0	84.0	78.1
Some college or higher	70.9	56.6	29.8	66.5	60.5	56.5	73.9	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.7	22.2	8.2	26.0	23.6	19.6	29.9	23.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**157**	**984**	**5 190**	**210**	**1 396**	**416**	**142**	**833**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	80.9	67.2	41.2	66.2	65.4	53.6	83.1	68.1
Some college or higher	61.1	43.7	19.7	53.3	45.6	36.5	64.1	46.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	2.2	2.0	18.6	4.2	2.6	19.7	2.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**365**	**1 342**	**7 127**	**284**	**1 856**	**367**	**337**	**1 144**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	86.0	83.4	49.2	88.0	82.7	76.3	89.3	82.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	24.7	7.9	27.1	24.9	16.9	31.5	25.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**2 021**	**7 298**	**30 843**	**1 344**	**9 876**	**1 872**	**1 806**	**6 167**
Native	1 000	6 408	19 347	1 319	6 876	644	828	5 378
Born in State of residence	395	2 381	8 881	392	2 772	203	361	2 193
Born in a different State	397	3 826	10 052	657	3 458	183	265	3 006
Born abroad	208	201	414	270	646	258	202	179
Foreign born	1 021	890	11 496	25	3 000	1 228	978	789
Naturalized citizen	425	509	1 724	9	1 136	277	401	458
Not a citizen	596	381	9 772	16	1 864	951	577	331
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 852**	**6 588**	**26 760**	**1 232**	**8 923**	**1 711**	**1 652**	**5 529**
Same house	623	2 350	7 360	384	2 956	485	540	1 924
Different house in United States	978	4 068	15 407	768	5 042	719	861	3 443
Same MSA/PMSA	499	2 579	9 567	442	3 141	410	467	2 252
Central city	292	1 385	2 907	251	1 759	237	273	1 237
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	207	1 194	6 660	191	1 382	173	194	1 015
Different MSA/PMSA	431	1 042	4 652	233	1 358	197	351	803
Central city	296	664	2 523	157	807	81	236	483
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	135	378	2 129	76	551	116	115	320
Not in an MSA/PMSA	48	447	1 188	93	543	112	43	388
Puerto Rico	–	–	5	65	32	32	–	–
Elsewhere	251	170	3 988	15	893	475	251	162

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.								
	Washington (pt.)			Portland, OR PMSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**335**	**114**	**93**	**2 529**	**157**	**1 081**	**214**	**191**	**671**
Children ever born	82	27	23	1 459	55	205	28	13	164
Per 1,000 women	245	237	247	577	350	190	131	68	244
Women 25 to 34 years	**245**	**163**	**111**	**2 633**	**183**	**961**	**204**	**190**	**559**
Children ever born	445	303	166	5 009	236	1 401	335	321	729
Per 1,000 women	1 816	1 859	1 495	1 902	1 290	1 458	1 642	1 689	1 304
Women 35 to 44 years	**254**	**183**	**111**	**1 751**	**82**	**862**	**155**	**157**	**550**
Children ever born	673	441	214	4 423	144	1 593	288	302	1 003
Per 1,000 women	2 650	2 410	1 928	2 526	1 756	1 848	1 858	1 924	1 824
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
With own children under 18 years	511	205	162	3 713	163	1 169	238	201	722
With own children under 6 years	325	89	56	2 212	98	519	118	82	319
Married-couple families	**519**	**269**	**216**	**3 618**	**137**	**1 251**	**211**	**232**	**808**
With own children under 18 years	361	141	98	2 673	87	764	125	165	474
With own children under 6 years	232	66	33	1 666	67	391	65	72	254
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**76**	**76**	**905**	**68**	**520**	**129**	**52**	**331**
With own children under 18 years	74	57	57	694	68	353	82	26	237
With own children under 6 years	46	23	23	383	31	100	38	–	62
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 240**	**1 439**	**1 059**	**26 760**	**1 232**	**8 923**	**1 711**	**1 652**	**5 529**
Speak a language other than English	1 367	475	273	16 781	422	3 804	1 262	1 052	1 470
5 to 17 years	256	144	77	3 778	77	679	222	277	173
18 to 64 years	1 033	317	182	12 718	332	2 953	1 030	729	1 181
65 years and over	78	14	14	285	13	172	10	46	116
Do not speak English "very well"	530	148	100	9 228	139	1 516	672	350	494
5 to 17 years	91	48	28	1 639	52	160	59	43	58
18 to 64 years	393	86	58	7 430	80	1 283	613	268	402
65 years and over	46	14	14	159	7	73	–	39	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	122	12	12	1 384	22	268	90	87	91
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 168**	**1 426**	**1 053**	**24 799**	**1 179**	**8 628**	**1 618**	**1 629**	**5 350**
In linguistically isolated households	254	19	19	4 928	77	645	228	246	171
5 to 17 years	68	–	–	1 190	49	142	35	61	46
18 to 64 years	159	14	14	3 675	21	442	193	158	91
65 years and over	27	5	5	63	7	61	–	27	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 330**	**503**	**361**	**9 340**	**519**	**3 618**	**742**	**854**	**2 004**
Preprimary school	149	7	–	529	40	282	46	69	160
Public school	85	7	–	410	30	168	19	46	96
Elementary or high school	1 032	409	282	7 082	357	2 247	404	587	1 245
Public school	951	367	256	6 616	289	2 069	380	521	1 157
College	149	87	79	1 729	122	1 089	292	198	599
Public college	124	78	70	1 404	106	898	256	149	493
Persons 18 to 24 years	**445**	**186**	**151**	**5 190**	**210**	**1 396**	**416**	**142**	**833**
Percent enrolled in college	12.4	12.9	15.9	14.2	33.8	31.7	38.2	42.3	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**224**	**111**	**87**	**2 408**	**100**	**706**	**151**	**147**	**408**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.7	9.0	11.5	35.3	16.0	16.3	24.5	–	19.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 645**	**827**	**620**	**14 028**	**645**	**5 066**	**888**	**896**	**3 274**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.5	–	–	17.4	2.8	2.4	3.5	.7	2.7
High school graduate or higher	72.0	83.2	86.3	51.0	86.7	79.5	80.0	84.0	78.1
Some college or higher	49.5	49.5	50.0	29.8	66.5	60.5	56.5	73.9	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	17.5	17.6	8.2	26.0	23.6	19.6	29.9	23.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**445**	**186**	**151**	**5 190**	**210**	**1 396**	**416**	**142**	**833**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	49.2	66.1	62.3	41.2	66.2	65.4	53.6	83.1	68.1
Some college or higher	25.6	25.3	27.8	19.7	53.3	45.6	36.5	64.1	46.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	1.1	1.3	2.0	18.6	4.2	2.6	19.7	2.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**659**	**258**	**198**	**7 127**	**284**	**1 856**	**367**	**337**	**1 144**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.7	78.7	87.4	49.2	88.0	82.7	76.3	89.3	82.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	21.7	18.7	7.9	27.1	24.9	16.9	31.5	25.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 831**	**1 542**	**1 131**	**30 843**	**1 344**	**9 876**	**1 872**	**1 806**	**6 167**
Native	3 273	1 303	1 030	19 347	1 319	6 876	644	828	5 378
Born in State of residence	830	248	188	8 881	392	2 772	203	361	2 193
Born in a different State	2 357	1 021	820	10 052	657	3 458	183	265	3 006
Born abroad	86	34	22	414	270	646	258	202	179
Foreign born	558	239	101	11 496	25	3 000	1 228	978	789
Naturalized citizen	191	125	51	1 724	9	1 136	277	401	458
Not a citizen	367	114	50	9 772	16	1 864	951	577	331
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 240**	**1 439**	**1 059**	**26 760**	**1 232**	**8 923**	**1 711**	**1 652**	**5 529**
Same house	1 029	576	426	7 360	384	2 956	485	540	1 924
Different house in United States	1 994	843	625	15 407	768	5 042	719	861	3 443
Same MSA/PMSA	934	375	327	9 567	442	3 141	410	467	2 252
Central city	492	180	148	2 907	251	1 759	237	273	1 237
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	442	195	179	6 660	191	1 382	173	194	1 015
Different MSA/PMSA	852	404	239	4 652	233	1 358	197	351	803
Central city	351	296	181	2 523	157	807	81	236	483
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	501	108	58	2 129	76	551	116	115	320
Not in an MSA/PMSA	208	64	59	1 188	93	543	112	43	388
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	5	65	32	32	–	–
Elsewhere	217	20	8	3 988	15	893	475	251	162

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.			Poughkeepsie, NY MSA				Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA		
	Vancouver, WA PMSA							Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**335**	**114**	**93**	**337**	**237**	**71**	**86**	**212**	**1 538**	**94**
Children ever born	82	27	23	213	45	34	11	82	1 237	12
Per 1,000 women	245	237	247	632	190	479	128	387	804	128
Women 25 to 34 years	**245**	**163**	**111**	**406**	**351**	**117**	**138**	**191**	**1 467**	**57**
Children ever born	445	303	166	684	442	107	241	226	3 138	92
Per 1,000 women	1 816	1 859	1 495	1 685	1 259	915	1 746	1 183	2 139	1 614
Women 35 to 44 years	**254**	**183**	**111**	**334**	**202**	**79**	**79**	**156**	**807**	**72**
Children ever born	673	441	214	728	385	117	162	358	2 329	146
Per 1,000 women	2 650	2 410	1 928	2 180	1 906	1 481	2 051	2 295	2 886	2 028
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**887**	**563**	**241**	**195**	**412**	**3 104**	**238**
With own children under 18 years	511	205	162	657	352	150	103	211	2 518	128
With own children under 6 years	325	89	56	361	161	88	52	96	1 658	31
Married-couple families	**519**	**269**	**216**	**683**	**444**	**225**	**142**	**259**	**1 190**	**180**
With own children under 18 years	361	141	98	503	274	134	82	126	824	105
With own children under 6 years	232	66	33	294	128	80	38	57	508	19
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**76**	**76**	**162**	**100**	**16**	**43**	**106**	**1 751**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	74	57	57	112	78	16	21	85	1 549	10
With own children under 6 years	46	23	23	42	33	8	14	39	1 075	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 240**	**1 439**	**1 059**	**4 461**	**2 984**	**1 007**	**1 233**	**2 008**	**11 176**	**1 035**
Speak a language other than English	1 367	475	273	2 771	1 854	778	544	1 201	9 401	716
5 to 17 years	256	144	77	431	333	123	82	236	3 345	148
18 to 64 years	1 033	317	182	2 289	1 395	653	373	931	5 823	505
65 years and over	78	14	14	51	126	2	89	34	233	63
Do not speak English "very well"	530	148	100	1 050	595	257	145	754	4 870	273
5 to 17 years	91	48	28	154	122	20	24	76	1 496	53
18 to 64 years	393	86	58	867	381	237	54	644	3 189	195
65 years and over	46	14	14	29	92	–	67	34	185	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	122	12	12	168	103	67	15	240	1 375	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 168**	**1 426**	**1 053**	**3 250**	**2 265**	**886**	**842**	**1 916**	**10 765**	**941**
In linguistically isolated households	254	19	19	382	300	155	60	522	3 400	85
5 to 17 years	68	–	–	111	81	14	22	40	1 363	8
18 to 64 years	159	14	14	256	208	141	27	458	1 918	58
65 years and over	27	5	5	15	11	–	11	24	119	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 330**	**503**	**361**	**1 459**	**998**	**347**	**342**	**780**	**4 920**	**324**
Preprimary school	149	7	–	59	80	21	45	23	273	16
Public school	85	7	–	35	65	19	32	17	205	16
Elementary or high school	1 032	409	282	1 021	560	152	204	549	3 912	169
Public school	951	367	256	922	509	143	166	476	3 756	122
College	149	87	79	379	358	174	93	208	735	139
Public college	124	78	70	277	170	80	44	126	465	101
Persons 18 to 24 years	**445**	**186**	**151**	**640**	**409**	**157**	**152**	**358**	**1 992**	**189**
Percent enrolled in college	12.4	12.9	15.9	22.7	49.6	66.2	34.2	33.5	23.5	55.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**224**	**111**	**87**	**354**	**200**	**83**	**59**	**209**	**947**	**98**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.7	9.0	11.5	26.6	8.5	–	18.6	13.9	27.8	6.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 645**	**827**	**620**	**2 809**	**1 959**	**678**	**841**	**1 105**	**4 990**	**645**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.5	–	–	3.8	2.5	.7	5.2	13.8	10.5	4.2
High school graduate or higher	72.0	83.2	86.3	63.2	63.2	70.8	57.9	58.5	43.8	60.2
Some college or higher	49.5	49.5	50.0	31.3	44.6	48.2	40.8	33.5	23.2	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	17.5	17.6	11.2	22.9	23.6	23.4	10.2	6.8	11.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**445**	**186**	**151**	**640**	**409**	**157**	**152**	**358**	**1 992**	**189**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	49.2	66.1	62.3	58.4	75.8	89.2	65.1	65.4	49.5	82.0
Some college or higher	25.6	25.3	27.8	23.6	34.0	38.9	34.9	33.5	22.5	42.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	1.1	1.3	5.0	1.0	–	2.6	5.3	2.2	6.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**659**	**258**	**198**	**1 216**	**832**	**282**	**328**	**381**	**2 398**	**135**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.7	78.7	87.4	65.5	62.9	66.3	56.4	64.6	49.4	70.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	21.7	18.7	10.9	13.7	12.8	21.3	7.1	8.0	9.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 831**	**1 542**	**1 131**	**4 955**	**3 189**	**1 076**	**1 325**	**2 153**	**13 152**	**1 069**
Native	3 273	1 303	1 030	4 932	1 877	333	1 179	1 121	12 852	584
Born in State of residence	830	248	188	3 172	1 348	252	800	450	3 177	306
Born in a different State	2 357	1 021	820	264	208	48	141	594	3 026	207
Born abroad	86	34	22	1 496	321	33	238	77	6 649	71
Foreign born	558	239	101	23	1 312	743	146	1 032	300	485
Naturalized citizen	191	125	51	18	591	307	54	135	124	319
Not a citizen	367	114	50	5	721	436	92	897	176	166
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 240**	**1 439**	**1 059**	**4 461**	**2 984**	**1 007**	**1 233**	**2 008**	**11 176**	**1 035**
Same house	1 029	576	426	1 745	1 294	417	603	720	2 255	512
Different house in United States	1 994	843	625	2 491	1 389	412	543	885	6 616	498
Same MSA/PMSA	934	375	327	749	395	130	146	484	3 528	247
Central city	492	180	148	189	114	15	76	281	2 698	146
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	442	195	179	560	281	115	70	203	830	101
Different MSA/PMSA	852	404	239	1 578	852	282	294	386	2 933	238
Central city	351	296	181	980	497	132	164	239	2 441	104
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	501	108	58	598	355	150	130	147	492	134
Not in an MSA/PMSA	208	64	59	164	142	–	103	15	155	13
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	182	9	–	9	–	1 944	–
Elsewhere	217	20	8	43	292	178	78	403	361	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.							Massachusetts (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 765**	**937**	**628**	**450**	**715**	**481**	**485**	**163**	**147**	**52**
Children ever born	1 262	453	404	308	217	113	188	155	48	4
Per 1,000 women	456	483	643	684	303	235	388	951	327	77
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 942**	**1 057**	**499**	**423**	**870**	**653**	**516**	**115**	**182**	**97**
Children ever born	4 785	2 027	899	756	1 255	962	604	246	343	224
Per 1,000 women	1 626	1 918	1 802	1 787	1 443	1 473	1 171	2 139	1 885	2 309
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 965**	**653**	**394**	**328**	**535**	**386**	**383**	**79**	**133**	**84**
Children ever born	4 613	1 594	1 085	819	1 154	783	780	323	386	241
Per 1,000 women	2 348	2 441	2 754	2 497	2 157	2 028	2 037	4 089	2 902	2 869
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**6 852**	**2 210**	**1 233**	**951**	**1 822**	**1 278**	**1 587**	**312**	**544**	**368**
With own children under 18 years	4 534	1 597	877	650	1 256	841	804	199	297	181
With own children under 6 years	2 444	890	543	412	644	493	367	101	125	82
Married-couple families	**4 271**	**1 031**	**664**	**522**	**1 341**	**927**	**1 235**	**140**	**412**	**307**
With own children under 18 years	2 814	698	512	386	999	670	605	52	235	153
With own children under 6 years	1 504	426	311	234	536	399	231	31	98	60
Female householder, no husband present	**1 814**	**958**	**284**	**211**	**325**	**233**	**247**	**170**	**77**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	1 297	770	198	145	194	139	135	145	51	28
With own children under 6 years	693	417	107	101	76	62	93	68	27	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**26 379**	**8 293**	**5 375**	**4 034**	**6 560**	**4 671**	**6 151**	**1 108**	**1 856**	**1 120**
Speak a language other than English	23 603	7 993	5 139	3 936	6 168	4 441	4 303	746	1 471	825
5 to 17 years	5 521	2 380	931	665	1 324	905	886	316	269	140
18 to 64 years	17 035	5 394	4 041	3 127	4 660	3 404	2 940	395	1 027	529
65 years and over	1 047	219	167	144	184	132	477	35	175	156
Do not speak English "very well"	14 626	5 237	3 346	2 550	3 943	3 094	2 100	340	782	484
5 to 17 years	2 237	1 156	383	243	523	409	175	112	83	47
18 to 64 years	11 606	3 862	2 836	2 192	3 259	2 570	1 649	202	620	368
65 years and over	783	219	127	115	161	115	276	26	79	69
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 497	1 328	639	498	1 088	924	442	127	139	109
Persons 5 years and over in households	**25 704**	**8 060**	**5 267**	**3 991**	**6 396**	**4 573**	**5 981**	**1 108**	**1 856**	**1 120**
In linguistically isolated households	9 973	3 828	2 090	1 592	2 801	2 357	1 254	323	329	244
5 to 17 years	2 178	1 091	313	197	539	414	235	154	52	52
18 to 64 years	7 299	2 606	1 718	1 344	2 148	1 863	827	143	238	153
65 years and over	496	131	59	51	114	80	192	26	39	39
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9 495**	**3 239**	**1 737**	**1 273**	**2 502**	**1 702**	**2 017**	**518**	**626**	**351**
Preprimary school	447	141	50	31	117	73	139	5	82	44
Public school	335	112	50	31	74	43	99	5	82	44
Elementary or high school	6 535	2 503	1 111	826	1 548	1 039	1 373	469	460	257
Public school	5 708	2 243	996	723	1 309	861	1 160	469	443	247
College	2 513	595	576	416	837	590	505	44	84	50
Public college	1 630	444	368	312	540	410	278	37	59	34
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 281**	**1 182**	**1 368**	**962**	**959**	**682**	**772**	**153**	**220**	**84**
Percent enrolled in college	27.7	19.2	22.4	20.1	43.4	40.5	30.7	3.3	23.6	21.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 227**	**753**	**600**	**383**	**474**	**286**	**400**	**103**	**150**	**71**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.3	21.6	30.7	35.2	8.2	9.1	11.0	24.3	4.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**15 796**	**4 607**	**3 031**	**2 394**	**4 126**	**3 020**	**4 032**	**479**	**1 216**	**786**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.7	12.5	18.0	18.7	6.0	7.8	19.6	14.6	25.9	36.4
High school graduate or higher	44.7	39.7	36.7	33.2	57.3	49.9	43.4	56.4	38.5	31.6
Some college or higher	21.9	17.8	14.7	10.0	29.4	20.9	24.2	24.0	21.5	14.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	4.7	5.1	2.8	12.2	6.9	11.7	5.8	9.6	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 281**	**1 182**	**1 368**	**962**	**959**	**682**	**772**	**153**	**220**	**84**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.0	52.4	43.5	43.1	71.6	67.0	58.5	16.3	67.3	70.2
Some college or higher	29.6	25.0	23.6	21.0	41.1	33.9	32.9	7.8	41.4	27.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	1.8	2.2	2.7	6.0	5.7	1.9	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**6 372**	**1 944**	**1 389**	**1 152**	**1 792**	**1 377**	**1 247**	**232**	**387**	**167**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.1	53.9	35.9	32.1	70.0	64.9	62.0	54.7	56.8	64.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	6.2	3.0	.7	8.3	5.6	15.9	5.6	15.0	13.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**29 523**	**9 341**	**5 952**	**4 441**	**7 273**	**5 165**	**6 957**	**1 317**	**2 104**	**1 215**
Native	9 374	2 914	1 144	770	1 496	917	3 820	1 304	838	613
Born in State of residence	5 712	1 575	722	565	1 027	696	2 388	477	582	474
Born in a different State	2 940	1 130	344	187	276	134	1 190	290	195	98
Born abroad	722	209	78	18	193	87	242	537	61	41
Foreign born	20 149	6 427	4 808	3 671	5 777	4 248	3 137	13	1 266	602
Naturalized citizen	4 347	1 406	667	420	1 167	679	1 107	–	356	179
Not a citizen	15 802	5 021	4 141	3 251	4 610	3 569	2 030	13	910	423
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**26 379**	**8 293**	**5 375**	**4 034**	**6 560**	**4 671**	**6 151**	**1 108**	**1 856**	**1 120**
Same house	8 798	2 339	1 289	910	2 052	1 391	3 118	309	998	778
Different house in United States	11 486	3 823	2 274	1 695	2 773	2 014	2 616	655	547	287
Same MSA/PMSA	7 266	2 086	1 416	1 144	2 031	1 509	1 733	384	339	254
Central city	5 101	1 910	1 155	910	870	529	1 166	338	302	254
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 165	176	261	234	1 161	980	567	46	37	–
Different MSA/PMSA	4 140	1 737	835	532	725	505	843	271	204	33
Central city	3 145	1 533	542	402	429	301	641	210	104	28
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	995	204	293	130	296	204	202	61	100	5
Not in an MSA/PMSA	80	–	23	19	17	–	40	–	4	–
Puerto Rico	261	229	10	10	7	7	15	131	–	–
Elsewhere	5 834	1 902	1 802	1 419	1 728	1 259	402	13	311	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.								
	Rhode Island (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**192**	**1 375**	**2 618**	**937**	**596**	**418**	**652**	**481**	**433**
Children ever born	66	1 082	1 214	453	376	280	201	113	184
Per 1,000 women	344	787	464	483	631	670	308	235	425
Women 25 to 34 years	**191**	**1 352**	**2 760**	**1 057**	**474**	**398**	**810**	**637**	**419**
Children ever born	226	2 892	4 442	2 027	836	693	1 199	952	380
Per 1,000 women	1 183	2 139	1 609	1 918	1 764	1 741	1 480	1 495	907
Women 35 to 44 years	**139**	**728**	**1 832**	**644**	**383**	**317**	**506**	**386**	**299**
Children ever born	329	2 006	4 227	1 576	1 041	775	1 071	783	539
Per 1,000 women	2 367	2 755	2 307	2 447	2 718	2 445	2 117	2 028	1 803
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**363**	**2 792**	**6 308**	**2 210**	**1 133**	**861**	**1 746**	**1 270**	**1 219**
With own children under 18 years	177	2 319	4 237	1 597	830	613	1 187	833	623
With own children under 6 years	77	1 557	2 319	890	525	404	619	485	285
Married-couple families	**218**	**1 050**	**3 859**	**1 031**	**605**	**473**	**1 295**	**919**	**928**
With own children under 18 years	100	772	2 579	698	476	360	953	662	452
With own children under 6 years	46	477	1 406	426	293	226	516	391	171
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**1 581**	**1 737**	**958**	**274**	**201**	**295**	**233**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	77	1 404	1 246	770	198	145	171	139	107
With own children under 6 years	31	1 007	666	417	107	101	71	62	71
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 814**	**10 068**	**24 523**	**8 275**	**4 968**	**3 683**	**6 249**	**4 647**	**5 031**
Speak a language other than English	1 098	8 655	22 132	7 975	4 777	3 595	5 902	4 431	3 478
5 to 17 years	222	3 029	5 252	2 371	886	620	1 249	905	746
18 to 64 years	842	5 428	16 008	5 385	3 743	2 850	4 469	3 394	2 411
65 years and over	34	198	872	219	148	125	184	132	321
Do not speak English "very well"	689	4 530	13 844	5 237	3 138	2 357	3 853	3 094	1 616
5 to 17 years	76	1 384	2 154	1 156	347	207	523	409	128
18 to 64 years	579	2 987	10 986	3 862	2 674	2 045	3 169	2 570	1 281
65 years and over	34	159	704	219	117	105	161	115	207
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	218	1 248	3 358	1 328	616	480	1 081	924	333
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 722**	**9 657**	**23 848**	**8 042**	**4 860**	**3 640**	**6 085**	**4 549**	**4 861**
In linguistically isolated households	469	3 077	9 644	3 828	2 026	1 543	2 780	2 357	1 010
5 to 17 years	26	1 209	2 126	1 091	313	197	539	414	183
18 to 64 years	419	1 775	7 061	2 606	1 654	1 295	2 127	1 863	674
65 years and over	24	93	457	131	59	51	114	80	153
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**723**	**4 402**	**8 869**	**3 230**	**1 611**	**1 183**	**2 362**	**1 702**	**1 666**
Preprimary school	23	268	365	141	22	22	107	73	95
Public school	17	200	253	112	22	22	64	43	55
Elementary or high school	492	3 443	6 075	2 494	1 027	759	1 438	1 039	1 116
Public school	419	3 287	5 265	2 234	919	663	1 199	861	913
College	208	691	2 429	595	562	402	817	590	455
Public college	126	428	1 571	444	354	298	529	410	244
Persons 18 to 24 years	**322**	**1 839**	**4 061**	**1 182**	**1 287**	**886**	**904**	**682**	**688**
Percent enrolled in college	37.3	25.2	27.9	19.2	22.8	20.2	43.8	40.5	31.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**204**	**844**	**2 077**	**744**	**579**	**362**	**425**	**286**	**329**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.2	28.2	20.4	21.9	30.7	35.6	9.2	9.1	13.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**996**	**4 511**	**14 580**	**4 598**	**2 775**	**2 164**	**3 961**	**2 996**	**3 246**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	14.0	10.1	12.7	12.5	18.6	19.3	6.3	7.8	15.6
High school graduate or higher	60.7	42.5	45.2	39.6	36.5	33.3	56.9	49.5	46.3
Some college or higher	35.4	23.1	21.9	17.7	13.5	9.0	28.8	20.3	26.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	6.9	8.4	4.5	4.7	2.8	11.7	6.3	13.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**322**	**1 839**	**4 061**	**1 182**	**1 287**	**886**	**904**	**682**	**688**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	64.0	52.3	54.3	52.4	42.3	41.8	71.7	67.0	57.1
Some college or higher	35.1	23.7	29.0	25.0	22.3	19.3	40.0	33.9	33.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	2.4	3.1	1.8	2.3	2.9	6.4	5.7	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**360**	**2 166**	**5 985**	**1 944**	**1 245**	**1 028**	**1 716**	**1 353**	**1 080**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	68.3	48.8	56.0	53.9	36.6	33.9	69.0	64.2	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	8.3	7.5	6.2	2.6	.8	7.1	4.4	16.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 959**	**11 835**	**27 419**	**9 316**	**5 479**	**4 035**	**6 882**	**5 121**	**5 742**
Native	994	11 548	8 536	2 898	1 065	727	1 366	899	3 207
Born in State of residence	416	2 700	5 130	1 568	694	537	954	683	1 914
Born in a different State	501	2 736	2 745	1 121	293	172	239	134	1 092
Born abroad	77	6 112	661	209	78	18	173	82	201
Foreign born	965	287	18 883	6 418	4 414	3 308	5 516	4 222	2 535
Naturalized citizen	135	124	3 991	1 397	582	351	1 084	671	928
Not a citizen	830	163	14 892	5 021	3 832	2 957	4 432	3 551	1 607
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 814**	**10 068**	**24 523**	**8 275**	**4 968**	**3 683**	**6 249**	**4 647**	**5 031**
Same house	650	1 946	7 800	2 321	1 187	814	1 952	1 391	2 340
Different house in United States	768	5 961	10 939	3 823	2 119	1 585	2 668	1 990	2 329
Same MSA/PMSA	419	3 144	6 927	2 086	1 359	1 092	2 003	1 503	1 479
Central city	229	2 360	4 799	1 910	1 119	879	858	523	912
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	190	784	2 128	176	240	213	1 145	980	567
Different MSA/PMSA	334	2 662	3 936	1 737	737	474	652	487	810
Central city	219	2 231	3 041	1 533	479	344	416	301	613
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	115	431	895	204	258	130	236	186	197
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	155	76	–	23	19	13	–	40
Puerto Rico	–	1 813	261	229	10	10	7	7	15
Elsewhere	396	348	5 523	1 902	1 652	1 274	1 622	1 259	347

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Fall River, MA--RI PMSA			Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA						
	Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**99**	**40**	**99**	**516**	**691**	**145**	**141**	**352**	**326**	**168**
Children ever born	16	–	16	296	313	88	88	131	105	76
Per 1,000 women	162	–	162	574	453	607	624	372	322	452
Women 25 to 34 years	**106**	**99**	**73**	**493**	**944**	**104**	**97**	**558**	**485**	**177**
Children ever born	160	160	123	1 091	1 451	190	176	813	731	241
Per 1,000 women	1 509	1 616	1 685	2 213	1 537	1 827	1 814	1 457	1 507	1 362
Women 35 to 44 years	**109**	**71**	**100**	**260**	**545**	**101**	**101**	**332**	**325**	**95**
Children ever born	302	201	293	842	1 211	232	232	706	699	208
Per 1,000 women	2 771	2 831	2 930	3 238	2 222	2 297	2 297	2 127	2 151	2 189
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**490**	**393**	**403**	**1 087**	**1 980**	**313**	**298**	**1 075**	**1 014**	**474**
With own children under 18 years	267	186	223	843	1 244	177	162	703	660	274
With own children under 6 years	102	75	86	577	682	108	101	361	336	140
Married-couple families	**385**	**329**	**317**	**482**	**1 368**	**142**	**134**	**775**	**737**	**368**
With own children under 18 years	206	159	172	332	931	103	95	567	538	197
With own children under 6 years	86	64	70	210	479	53	53	307	291	72
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**45**	**56**	**532**	**362**	**66**	**66**	**202**	**184**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	50	27	40	451	235	42	42	115	106	52
With own children under 6 years	16	11	16	316	140	33	33	38	29	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 408**	**1 115**	**1 194**	**3 605**	**7 568**	**1 289**	**1 215**	**4 002**	**3 691**	**1 858**
Speak a language other than English	1 030	810	946	3 031	6 922	1 279	1 205	3 861	3 558	1 376
5 to 17 years	199	132	191	995	1 459	198	184	902	810	276
18 to 64 years	672	528	600	1 958	5 121	1 041	981	2 840	2 638	917
65 years and over	159	150	155	78	342	40	40	119	110	183
Do not speak English "very well"	525	464	488	1 599	4 493	875	829	2 679	2 515	710
5 to 17 years	47	47	47	437	524	60	60	398	353	53
18 to 64 years	413	352	380	1 114	3 678	775	729	2 179	2 069	508
65 years and over	65	65	61	48	291	40	40	102	93	149
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	125	118	108	531	1 226	174	162	831	781	139
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 408**	**1 115**	**1 194**	**3 568**	**7 500**	**1 289**	**1 215**	**3 993**	**3 691**	**1 807**
In linguistically isolated households	290	269	249	1 257	3 254	526	496	2 101	1 974	381
5 to 17 years	60	60	52	426	526	36	36	407	359	39
18 to 64 years	199	178	166	806	2 530	490	460	1 613	1 543	225
65 years and over	31	31	31	25	198	–	–	81	72	117
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**462**	**297**	**422**	**1 446**	**2 602**	**409**	**395**	**1 448**	**1 321**	**612**
Preprimary school	26	7	26	96	158	14	14	83	65	53
Public school	26	7	26	83	120	14	14	53	35	45
Elementary or high school	376	250	336	1 183	1 837	286	272	990	898	477
Public school	358	232	326	1 141	1 552	264	250	825	733	379
College	60	40	60	167	607	109	109	375	358	82
Public college	35	24	35	114	434	81	81	268	260	52
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**92**	**124**	**662**	**1 087**	**326**	**317**	**505**	**464**	**199**
Percent enrolled in college	27.9	19.6	30.6	12.1	23.5	20.6	21.1	27.3	27.8	21.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**120**	**71**	**120**	**372**	**473**	**125**	**125**	**225**	**208**	**105**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	28.5	20.9	46.4	46.4	11.6	12.5	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**938**	**804**	**771**	**1 744**	**4 784**	**765**	**714**	**2 560**	**2 382**	**1 186**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	27.0	31.5	32.8	8.3	14.0	17.3	18.5	8.5	9.2	25.0
High school graduate or higher	35.6	31.1	33.2	43.0	44.4	32.4	30.4	47.8	45.4	42.8
Some college or higher	19.3	14.8	16.6	23.3	18.4	12.7	11.3	17.7	15.9	22.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	5.7	7.4	5.1	6.7	2.6	2.0	6.5	5.0	11.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**92**	**124**	**662**	**1 087**	**326**	**317**	**505**	**464**	**199**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.9	72.8	66.9	55.4	54.3	47.5	47.3	63.2	61.6	40.7
Some college or higher	46.3	38.0	41.1	21.1	23.0	27.9	27.1	20.8	17.0	22.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3.0	2.8	–	–	2.0	2.2	5.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**211**	**175**	**154**	**861**	**2 079**	**360**	**323**	**1 148**	**1 053**	**392**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.6	60.0	66.9	48.1	55.8	30.3	28.5	63.5	62.3	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	5.7	13.0	8.0	5.9	–	–	5.3	5.0	15.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 509**	**1 155**	**1 288**	**4 381**	**8 446**	**1 417**	**1 328**	**4 439**	**4 072**	**2 074**
Native	722	584	567	4 315	2 163	226	204	790	688	961
Born in State of residence	410	370	377	956	1 519	138	124	583	517	679
Born in a different State	255	179	140	1 163	487	88	80	128	106	208
Born abroad	57	35	50	2 196	157	–	–	79	65	74
Foreign born	787	571	721	66	6 283	1 191	1 124	3 649	3 384	1 113
Naturalized citizen	287	184	225	11	1 218	153	125	594	510	409
Not a citizen	500	387	496	55	5 065	1 038	999	3 055	2 874	704
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 408**	**1 115**	**1 194**	**3 605**	**7 568**	**1 289**	**1 215**	**4 002**	**3 691**	**1 858**
Same house	871	737	727	658	2 543	275	233	1 182	1 109	1 056
Different house in United States	389	323	319	2 205	3 113	536	518	1 657	1 522	674
Same MSA/PMSA	300	285	246	1 145	2 137	386	381	1 276	1 246	445
Central city	263	263	238	685	793	200	195	321	315	272
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	37	22	8	460	1 344	186	186	955	931	173
Different MSA/PMSA	89	38	73	944	958	150	137	377	276	215
Central city	46	30	38	794	697	136	123	229	183	148
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	43	8	35	150	261	14	14	148	93	67
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	116	18	–	–	4	–	14
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	678	59	–	–	7	7	15
Elsewhere	148	55	148	64	1 853	478	464	1 156	1 053	113

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA—Con.						Providence, RI PMSA			
	Rhode Island (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**449**	**643**	**113**	**348**	**326**	**156**	**158**	**926**	**1 975**	**911**
Children ever born	273	281	60	131	105	72	24	809	933	435
Per 1,000 women	608	437	531	376	322	462	152	874	472	477
Women 25 to 34 years	**439**	**835**	**79**	**505**	**469**	**146**	**158**	**913**	**1 892**	**952**
Children ever born	992	1 231	127	757	721	140	178	1 900	3 174	1 820
Per 1,000 women	2 260	1 474	1 608	1 499	1 537	959	1 127	2 081	1 678	1 912
Women 35 to 44 years	**226**	**512**	**90**	**332**	**325**	**73**	**109**	**491**	**1 311**	**627**
Children ever born	656	1 118	188	706	699	159	284	1 323	3 100	1 511
Per 1,000 women	2 903	2 184	2 089	2 127	2 151	2 178	2 606	2 695	2 365	2 410
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**984**	**1 839**	**250**	**1 059**	**1 006**	**412**	**251**	**1 808**	**4 382**	**2 092**
With own children under 18 years	780	1 170	158	687	652	235	124	1 539	3 023	1 507
With own children under 6 years	547	643	100	353	328	117	64	1 010	1 660	817
Married-couple families	**430**	**1 273**	**109**	**759**	**729**	**322**	**173**	**620**	**2 518**	**948**
With own children under 18 years	301	868	84	551	530	169	69	471	1 677	634
With own children under 6 years	193	451	45	299	283	60	39	284	939	379
Female householder, no husband present	**483**	**341**	**56**	**202**	**184**	**57**	**69**	**1 098**	**1 377**	**932**
With own children under 18 years	421	224	42	115	106	41	55	983	1 012	744
With own children under 6 years	305	129	33	38	29	32	25	702	537	391
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 195**	**6 906**	**944**	**3 897**	**3 667**	**1 646**	**1 377**	**6 862**	**17 403**	**7 856**
Speak a language other than English	2 723	6 397	944	3 770	3 548	1 277	883	5 927	15 651	7 569
5 to 17 years	883	1 381	153	885	810	260	200	2 146	3 863	2 288
18 to 64 years	1 771	4 694	761	2 766	2 628	844	649	3 652	11 242	5 062
65 years and over	69	322	30	119	110	173	34	129	546	219
Do not speak English "very well"	1 493	4 199	667	2 650	2 515	653	540	3 037	9 608	5 008
5 to 17 years	386	488	24	398	353	53	76	998	1 666	1 143
18 to 64 years	1 059	3 438	613	2 150	2 069	459	430	1 928	7 515	3 646
65 years and over	48	273	30	102	93	141	34	111	427	219
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	501	1 195	151	831	781	131	182	747	2 146	1 246
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 158**	**6 838**	**944**	**3 888**	**3 667**	**1 595**	**1 285**	**6 488**	**16 796**	**7 631**
In linguistically isolated households	1 181	3 174	462	2 101	1 974	365	335	1 896	6 429	3 582
5 to 17 years	388	526	36	407	359	39	16	821	1 592	1 047
18 to 64 years	768	2 458	426	1 613	1 543	217	295	1 007	4 570	2 404
65 years and over	25	190	–	81	72	109	24	68	267	131
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 292**	**2 398**	**319**	**1 421**	**1 321**	**525**	**604**	**3 110**	**6 431**	**3 097**
Preprimary school	96	102	5	73	65	16	17	172	263	133
Public school	83	64	5	43	35	8	17	117	189	104
Elementary or high school	1 046	1 713	219	973	898	437	395	2 397	4 322	2 410
Public school	1 004	1 435	204	808	733	339	322	2 283	3 798	2 150
College	150	583	95	375	358	72	192	541	1 846	554
Public college	104	410	67	268	260	42	112	324	1 161	411
Persons 18 to 24 years	**609**	**991**	**245**	**494**	**464**	**195**	**250**	**1 230**	**3 058**	**1 125**
Percent enrolled in college	13.1	24.3	21.6	27.9	27.8	21.5	48.0	31.1	29.2	19.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**317**	**443**	**104**	**216**	**208**	**105**	**158**	**527**	**1 634**	**726**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.4	21.0	50.0	12.0	12.5	14.3	11.4	25.0	20.3	22.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 516**	**4 339**	**546**	**2 483**	**2 358**	**1 037**	**748**	**2 984**	**10 074**	**4 325**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.1	14.0	18.9	8.8	9.2	25.5	12.3	11.1	12.3	12.7
High school graduate or higher	40.1	44.1	32.1	46.7	44.9	41.7	63.9	43.5	45.6	38.7
Some college or higher	22.4	17.2	9.5	16.5	15.0	21.2	38.4	23.2	23.8	17.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	6.0	2.6	5.7	4.3	10.0	11.2	7.9	9.3	4.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**609**	**991**	**245**	**494**	**464**	**195**	**250**	**1 230**	**3 058**	**1 125**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.0	53.0	42.9	62.3	61.6	39.5	70.8	50.0	54.5	51.9
Some college or higher	21.8	21.2	22.4	20.4	17.0	23.1	38.8	24.6	31.2	25.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	3.0	–	2.0	2.2	5.6	7.6	2.0	3.1	1.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**751**	**1 846**	**237**	**1 087**	**1 029**	**343**	**254**	**1 415**	**4 082**	**1 765**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.9	56.5	32.5	62.0	61.4	55.4	73.2	51.4	55.9	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	4.6	–	3.2	3.4	14.3	6.3	8.8	9.0	6.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 866**	**7 630**	**1 017**	**4 297**	**4 043**	**1 800**	**1 466**	**7 958**	**19 568**	**8 800**
Native	3 813	1 892	183	739	677	784	645	7 724	6 489	2 712
Born in State of residence	814	1 314	110	543	511	542	268	1 886	3 783	1 449
Born in a different State	1 012	432	73	122	106	174	326	1 718	2 198	1 058
Born abroad	1 987	146	–	74	60	68	51	4 120	508	205
Foreign born	53	5 738	834	3 558	3 366	1 016	821	234	13 079	6 088
Naturalized citizen	11	1 087	105	568	502	352	119	113	2 842	1 335
Not a citizen	42	4 651	729	2 990	2 864	664	702	121	10 237	4 753
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 195**	**6 906**	**944**	**3 897**	**3 667**	**1 646**	**1 377**	**6 862**	**17 403**	**7 856**
Same house	564	2 272	189	1 182	1 109	871	510	1 376	5 384	2 291
Different house in United States	1 985	2 885	427	1 565	1 498	647	578	3 971	7 984	3 577
Same MSA/PMSA	1 041	2 044	329	1 256	1 240	429	296	2 098	4 829	2 056
Central city	601	729	164	309	309	256	176	1 759	4 045	1 910
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	440	1 315	165	947	931	173	120	339	784	146
Different MSA/PMSA	828	827	98	309	258	204	267	1 834	3 093	1 521
Central city	729	631	84	221	183	142	187	1 502	2 402	1 349
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	99	196	14	88	75	62	80	332	691	172
Not in an MSA/PMSA	116	14	–	–	–	14	15	39	62	–
Puerto Rico	595	59	–	7	7	15	–	1 218	202	192
Elsewhere	51	1 690	328	1 143	1 053	113	289	297	3 833	1 796

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.					Provo--Orem, UT MSA			
	Providence, RI PMSA—Con.								
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**483**	**309**	**304**	**155**	**277**	**431**	**465**	**150**	**262**
Children ever born	316	220	70	8	112	140	128	40	80
Per 1,000 women	654	712	230	52	404	325	275	267	305
Women 25 to 34 years	**395**	**326**	**305**	**168**	**240**	**325**	**329**	**115**	**148**
Children ever born	709	580	442	231	203	573	579	212	247
Per 1,000 women	1 795	1 779	1 449	1 375	846	1 763	1 760	1 843	1 669
Women 35 to 44 years	**293**	**227**	**174**	**61**	**217**	**166**	**194**	**65**	**92**
Children ever born	853	587	365	84	371	564	536	198	241
Per 1,000 women	2 911	2 586	2 098	1 377	1 710	3 398	2 763	3 046	2 620
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**883**	**626**	**687**	**264**	**720**	**811**	**560**	**195**	**278**
With own children under 18 years	672	470	500	181	344	561	397	142	179
With own children under 6 years	425	311	266	157	152	406	261	121	97
Married-couple families	**496**	**372**	**536**	**190**	**538**	**652**	**412**	**167**	**191**
With own children under 18 years	392	284	402	132	249	474	301	130	128
With own children under 6 years	248	181	217	108	95	350	222	115	64
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**145**	**93**	**49**	**134**	**98**	**139**	**22**	**84**
With own children under 18 years	156	103	56	33	56	71	90	6	51
With own children under 6 years	74	68	33	33	39	40	33	–	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 024**	**2 792**	**2 345**	**973**	**3 178**	**3 751**	**2 615**	**875**	**1 253**
Speak a language other than English	3 833	2 704	2 132	883	2 117	1 901	1 578	736	517
5 to 17 years	733	481	364	95	478	437	352	140	100
18 to 64 years	2 982	2 128	1 703	766	1 495	1 390	1 170	579	378
65 years and over	118	95	65	22	144	74	56	17	39
Do not speak English "very well"	2 471	1 721	1 203	579	926	913	600	324	148
5 to 17 years	323	183	125	56	75	142	104	38	29
18 to 64 years	2 061	1 463	1 019	501	789	744	458	282	85
65 years and over	87	75	59	22	62	27	38	4	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	465	336	250	143	185	166	98	48	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 916**	**2 749**	**2 190**	**875**	**3 059**	**3 578**	**2 479**	**828**	**1 173**
In linguistically isolated households	1 564	1 096	679	383	604	482	236	98	71
5 to 17 years	277	161	132	55	136	115	63	24	15
18 to 64 years	1 228	884	514	320	424	340	150	74	33
65 years and over	59	51	33	8	44	27	23	–	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 292**	**878**	**934**	**374**	**1 108**	**1 864**	**1 468**	**505**	**630**
Preprimary school	17	17	34	8	79	135	68	43	25
Public school	17	17	21	8	47	108	45	33	12
Elementary or high school	808	554	458	134	646	1 213	724	167	321
Public school	715	473	384	121	549	1 193	714	167	321
College	467	307	442	232	383	516	676	295	284
Public college	287	231	261	150	202	193	193	73	68
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**645**	**410**	**218**	**481**	**871**	**611**	**217**	**330**
Percent enrolled in college	23.0	19.5	62.9	67.4	36.8	41.6	59.6	71.4	52.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**475**	**258**	**209**	**78**	**224**	**384**	**240**	**64**	**142**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.5	29.8	6.2	–	12.9	18.0	7.1	–	12.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 229**	**1 653**	**1 478**	**638**	**2 042**	**1 557**	**1 219**	**459**	**579**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	18.6	19.1	2.1	2.7	11.9	11.5	1.8	–	3.1
High school graduate or higher	37.6	33.9	74.0	66.8	48.6	59.4	78.3	82.6	76.7
Some college or higher	14.4	8.7	49.5	39.7	29.0	43.5	57.4	66.0	47.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	2.8	21.9	13.8	14.4	15.5	16.3	21.4	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**645**	**410**	**218**	**481**	**871**	**611**	**217**	**330**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	42.2	41.1	82.9	78.4	63.2	70.6	88.7	92.2	85.5
Some college or higher	22.3	18.0	63.7	69.7	36.2	51.2	73.8	82.0	66.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	4.0	11.7	13.3	.8	3.3	10.5	12.0	11.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 008**	**818**	**629**	**324**	**680**	**765**	**609**	**242**	**263**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	37.6	34.0	81.1	73.1	65.9	57.6	88.5	94.6	85.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	1.0	13.8	7.4	18.7	10.7	17.9	16.1	12.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**4 462**	**3 086**	**2 578**	**1 071**	**3 728**	**4 563**	**3 116**	**1 090**	**1 423**
Native	882	566	620	215	2 275	3 235	1 935	439	1 135
Born in State of residence	584	441	411	172	1 339	1 754	968	256	624
Born in a different State	220	107	117	28	803	1 397	702	132	507
Born abroad	78	18	92	15	133	84	265	51	4
Foreign born	3 580	2 520	1 958	856	1 453	1 328	1 181	651	288
Naturalized citizen	477	268	516	169	514	186	260	141	64
Not a citizen	3 103	2 252	1 442	687	939	1 142	921	510	224
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 024**	**2 792**	**2 345**	**973**	**3 178**	**3 751**	**2 615**	**875**	**1 253**
Same house	998	661	770	282	1 325	1 192	619	140	347
Different house in United States	1 692	1 166	1 096	485	1 619	2 052	1 474	454	782
Same MSA/PMSA	1 030	763	740	256	1 003	1 065	800	236	417
Central city	955	715	549	214	631	558	553	210	225
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	75	48	191	42	372	507	247	26	192
Different MSA/PMSA	639	384	343	229	590	643	486	191	227
Central city	395	268	195	118	463	268	238	159	63
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	244	116	148	111	127	375	248	32	164
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	19	13	–	26	344	188	27	138
Puerto Rico	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Elsewhere	1 324	955	479	206	234	507	512	281	124

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pueblo, CO MSA			Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA					Rapid City, SD MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 338**	**1 067**	**1 052**	**220**	**170**	**380**	**190**	**171**	**135**
Children ever born	1 034	756	744	55	34	60	17	16	79
Per 1,000 women	442	709	707	250	200	158	89	94	585
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 608**	**1 128**	**1 123**	**317**	**240**	**468**	**175**	**235**	**101**
Children ever born	5 167	2 055	2 045	428	234	409	137	221	174
Per 1,000 women	1 981	1 822	1 821	1 350	975	874	783	940	1 723
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 063**	**1 092**	**1 092**	**152**	**116**	**318**	**107**	**155**	**82**
Children ever born	5 104	2 823	2 823	321	126	639	254	275	238
Per 1,000 women	2 474	2 585	2 585	2 112	1 086	2 009	2 374	1 774	2 902
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**7 540**	**3 620**	**3 587**	**556**	**242**	**703**	**219**	**340**	**254**
With own children under 18 years	4 657	2 060	2 041	363	122	427	138	177	190
With own children under 6 years	2 064	963	944	217	60	243	81	109	139
Married-couple families	**4 969**	**2 332**	**2 311**	**401**	**203**	**604**	**187**	**292**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	2 879	1 176	1 163	282	95	366	122	145	124
With own children under 6 years	1 286	514	501	186	51	216	65	98	119
Female householder, no husband present	**2 056**	**1 097**	**1 091**	**56**	**39**	**80**	**32**	**35**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	1 499	818	812	56	27	61	16	32	47
With own children under 6 years	692	421	415	16	9	27	16	11	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**26 495**	**13 079**	**12 989**	**2 657**	**1 301**	**3 113**	**1 077**	**1 523**	**1 035**
Speak a language other than English	10 672	5 171	5 099	1 775	748	1 781	930	502	258
5 to 17 years	929	324	317	313	142	285	173	84	13
18 to 64 years	7 864	3 561	3 505	1 451	585	1 425	723	401	197
65 years and over	1 879	1 286	1 277	11	21	71	34	17	48
Do not speak English "very well"	3 481	1 573	1 539	953	136	552	318	114	58
5 to 17 years	344	137	134	139	57	60	25	31	2
18 to 64 years	2 332	922	900	805	60	467	278	75	56
65 years and over	805	514	505	9	19	25	15	8	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	895	402	389	240	2	107	71	13	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	**25 872**	**12 932**	**12 842**	**2 526**	**1 216**	**2 917**	**980**	**1 443**	**1 016**
In linguistically isolated households	1 648	719	697	600	2	203	123	20	13
5 to 17 years	276	63	63	109	–	13	13	–	–
18 to 64 years	887	351	329	491	–	179	99	20	13
65 years and over	485	305	305	–	2	11	11	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9 432**	**4 135**	**4 104**	**897**	**467**	**1 228**	**522**	**494**	**441**
Preprimary school	690	295	288	66	21	87	51	28	36
Public school	603	246	246	37	19	43	24	19	29
Elementary or high school	6 938	3 033	3 026	442	235	529	188	278	322
Public school	6 756	2 997	2 990	402	202	477	174	246	322
College	1 804	807	790	389	211	612	283	188	83
Public college	1 696	720	703	355	141	380	175	110	77
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 036**	**1 460**	**1 440**	**500**	**330**	**555**	**205**	**264**	**186**
Percent enrolled in college	25.6	21.6	21.5	29.4	38.5	58.9	71.2	48.9	13.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 083**	**1 008**	**1 003**	**212**	**134**	**177**	**85**	**64**	**122**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.0	15.4	15.5	37.7	9.0	5.1	–	14.1	19.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**15 807**	**8 222**	**8 166**	**1 523**	**703**	**2 009**	**664**	**986**	**482**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.7	4.8	4.8	9.8	–	1.9	–	–	6.6
High school graduate or higher	63.2	58.8	58.5	54.6	87.2	88.1	93.1	89.7	68.5
Some college or higher	28.9	26.7	26.4	43.9	72.0	72.5	84.0	66.5	40.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	4.1	3.9	22.1	33.7	45.3	63.3	36.9	5.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 036**	**1 460**	**1 440**	**500**	**330**	**555**	**205**	**264**	**186**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.0	70.1	70.1	55.0	75.5	87.7	95.6	81.8	72.6
Some college or higher	35.1	32.9	32.4	34.8	51.5	75.3	75.6	73.5	33.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	1.3	1.3	8.6	11.2	22.2	19.5	22.7	.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 885**	**2 133**	**2 093**	**975**	**349**	**861**	**315**	**389**	**218**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.2	72.4	71.9	56.9	84.5	89.2	96.2	90.2	64.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	6.1	5.1	20.6	38.7	45.6	54.9	38.0	5.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**29 186**	**14 441**	**14 327**	**2 995**	**1 408**	**3 390**	**1 182**	**1 664**	**1 273**
Native	28 168	14 305	14 262	1 654	1 408	1 816	350	1 286	1 154
Born in State of residence	23 658	11 608	11 570	561	225	605	81	496	555
Born in a different State	4 376	2 635	2 635	1 018	702	1 032	176	767	568
Born abroad	134	62	57	75	481	179	93	23	31
Foreign born	1 018	136	65	1 341	–	1 574	832	378	119
Naturalized citizen	444	61	47	391	–	463	221	95	44
Not a citizen	574	75	18	950	–	1 111	611	283	75
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**26 495**	**13 079**	**12 989**	**2 657**	**1 301**	**3 113**	**1 077**	**1 523**	**1 035**
Same house	14 136	7 042	7 024	379	225	627	136	400	249
Different house in United States	12 206	5 988	5 939	1 670	972	1 791	578	894	741
Same MSA/PMSA	9 702	4 592	4 564	518	276	738	266	405	377
Central city	8 766	4 089	4 061	249	194	548	219	283	304
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	936	503	503	269	82	190	47	122	73
Different MSA/PMSA	1 403	712	698	908	647	911	290	377	219
Central city	985	512	512	574	287	486	177	161	112
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	418	200	186	334	360	425	113	216	107
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 101	684	677	244	49	142	22	112	145
Puerto Rico	7	–	–	–	89	29	18	11	–
Elsewhere	146	49	26	608	15	666	345	218	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reading, PA MSA			Redding, CA MSA			Reno, NV MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**71**	**1 453**	**149**	**363**	**76**	**55**	**1 506**	**493**	**226**
Children ever born	121	1 407	78	173	45	37	906	264	218
Per 1,000 women	1 704	968	523	477	592	673	602	535	965
Women 25 to 34 years	**118**	**1 071**	**114**	**271**	**127**	**118**	**1 336**	**650**	**268**
Children ever born	333	2 390	228	434	257	243	2 253	866	419
Per 1,000 women	2 822	2 232	2 000	1 601	2 024	2 059	1 686	1 332	1 563
Women 35 to 44 years	**16**	**655**	**125**	**246**	**63**	**51**	**845**	**494**	**160**
Children ever born	78	2 453	395	478	119	85	1 941	962	244
Per 1,000 women	4 875	3 745	3 160	1 943	1 889	1 667	2 297	1 947	1 525
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**249**	**2 933**	**287**	**715**	**384**	**348**	**3 158**	**1 533**	**516**
With own children under 18 years	166	2 240	261	449	197	171	2 027	886	358
With own children under 6 years	149	1 258	144	253	91	72	1 320	363	179
Married-couple families	**142**	**1 260**	**179**	**538**	**295**	**266**	**2 411**	**1 223**	**391**
With own children under 18 years	111	863	153	317	160	141	1 641	726	299
With own children under 6 years	94	476	82	166	75	56	1 153	303	149
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**1 381**	**84**	**149**	**70**	**70**	**313**	**176**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	30	1 227	84	112	24	24	228	112	37
With own children under 6 years	30	700	46	80	16	16	67	53	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 340**	**11 084**	**1 303**	**3 147**	**1 389**	**1 255**	**13 323**	**5 470**	**1 881**
Speak a language other than English	1 042	9 400	963	946	323	302	9 252	3 414	1 784
5 to 17 years	174	3 116	315	185	77	71	1 778	682	405
18 to 64 years	853	5 979	617	700	158	143	7 195	2 533	1 353
65 years and over	15	305	31	61	88	88	279	199	26
Do not speak English "very well"	868	4 867	509	279	82	82	5 566	1 739	1 189
5 to 17 years	125	1 141	108	38	–	–	845	311	208
18 to 64 years	728	3 455	388	221	60	60	4 571	1 367	963
65 years and over	15	271	13	20	22	22	150	61	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	149	1 250	111	43	22	22	1 239	432	287
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 121**	**10 717**	**1 229**	**3 047**	**1 364**	**1 237**	**12 965**	**5 389**	**1 873**
In linguistically isolated households	564	2 891	350	135	62	62	4 057	1 145	843
5 to 17 years	134	1 025	122	29	14	14	790	252	205
18 to 64 years	422	1 693	215	95	26	26	3 155	859	630
65 years and over	8	173	13	11	22	22	112	34	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**272**	**4 414**	**596**	**1 343**	**416**	**361**	**4 602**	**1 865**	**617**
Preprimary school	34	341	24	113	19	12	197	76	16
Public school	23	237	9	96	12	12	131	37	16
Elementary or high school	195	3 713	457	983	310	286	3 467	1 272	473
Public school	191	3 494	383	888	276	266	3 312	1 197	425
College	43	360	115	247	87	63	938	517	128
Public college	43	313	93	240	79	55	819	468	93
Persons 18 to 24 years	**366**	**1 827**	**200**	**503**	**143**	**114**	**3 047**	**781**	**369**
Percent enrolled in college	5.5	10.1	19.5	24.9	18.2	9.6	14.3	18.3	8.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**1 033**	**81**	**303**	**100**	**94**	**1 146**	**369**	**128**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	88.0	34.8	24.7	15.2	–	–	29.3	16.5	23.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**727**	**5 171**	**636**	**1 538**	**886**	**812**	**7 165**	**3 541**	**1 090**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	31.9	17.4	8.3	3.6	4.2	3.8	10.0	6.6	17.6
High school graduate or higher	28.1	31.9	45.9	71.4	75.6	75.0	47.6	67.7	46.7
Some college or higher	10.0	10.6	23.1	45.8	51.7	51.5	27.0	41.6	27.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	2.0	11.8	9.9	7.1	5.8	5.6	13.4	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**366**	**1 827**	**200**	**503**	**143**	**114**	**3 047**	**781**	**369**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	13.4	40.3	48.5	70.2	82.5	78.1	37.5	58.9	44.7
Some college or higher	6.0	14.8	12.5	30.2	28.7	16.7	17.2	30.0	20.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	.5	2.0	–	–	–	1.4	2.3	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**414**	**2 080**	**261**	**532**	**280**	**265**	**3 418**	**1 359**	**581**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	23.2	45.2	52.1	72.0	94.6	96.6	44.1	70.3	50.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2.0	4.2	7.0	–	–	5.9	13.2	4.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 699**	**12 838**	**1 474**	**3 571**	**1 482**	**1 332**	**15 383**	**5 939**	**1 988**
Native	685	12 833	884	3 172	1 364	1 256	8 216	3 146	293
Born in State of residence	572	4 773	490	2 523	1 044	976	3 864	1 232	131
Born in a different State	54	1 821	248	595	307	273	4 273	1 857	129
Born abroad	59	6 239	146	54	13	7	79	57	33
Foreign born	1 014	5	590	399	118	76	7 167	2 793	1 695
Naturalized citizen	181	–	195	152	60	29	1 802	719	369
Not a citizen	833	5	395	247	58	47	5 365	2 074	1 326
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 340**	**11 084**	**1 303**	**3 147**	**1 389**	**1 255**	**13 323**	**5 470**	**1 881**
Same house	275	3 701	388	1 097	568	527	3 190	1 633	244
Different house in United States	652	5 881	735	2 014	813	720	7 775	3 001	1 087
Same MSA/PMSA	442	4 206	418	928	397	361	4 736	1 970	909
Central city	281	4 019	337	406	189	175	3 427	1 571	872
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	161	187	81	522	208	186	1 309	399	37
Different MSA/PMSA	194	1 596	317	771	381	337	2 498	868	178
Central city	88	1 239	197	417	239	229	1 379	517	178
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	106	357	120	354	142	108	1 119	351	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	79	–	315	35	22	541	163	–
Puerto Rico	–	1 434	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	413	68	135	36	8	8	2 358	836	550

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA			Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**131**	**207**	**1 729**	**60**	**54**	**162**	**210**	**272**	**125**
Children ever born	117	41	1 377	77	59	94	71	71	9
Per 1,000 women	893	198	796	1 283	1 093	580	338	261	72
Women 25 to 34 years	**138**	**280**	**1 617**	**113**	**79**	**247**	**315**	**432**	**265**
Children ever born	245	290	3 940	219	153	329	433	505	335
Per 1,000 women	1 775	1 036	2 437	1 938	1 937	1 332	1 375	1 169	1 264
Women 35 to 44 years	**87**	**260**	**797**	**88**	**51**	**156**	**182**	**372**	**166**
Children ever born	158	546	2 991	214	118	238	366	699	307
Per 1,000 women	1 816	2 100	3 753	2 432	2 314	1 526	2 011	1 879	1 849
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**289**	**823**	**3 609**	**353**	**293**	**475**	**501**	**740**	**351**
With own children under 18 years	205	393	2 780	227	182	286	362	432	191
With own children under 6 years	121	136	1 793	125	99	175	210	197	96
Married-couple families	**233**	**691**	**2 389**	**224**	**188**	**310**	**394**	**539**	**265**
With own children under 18 years	171	327	1 923	131	110	200	266	322	153
With own children under 6 years	109	118	1 265	90	69	126	180	140	76
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**108**	**692**	**85**	**70**	**88**	**107**	**181**	**78**
With own children under 18 years	12	54	619	69	54	55	96	95	30
With own children under 6 years	12	11	380	26	21	40	30	50	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 042**	**3 003**	**15 416**	**1 428**	**1 068**	**2 042**	**1 977**	**3 355**	**1 864**
Speak a language other than English	972	1 142	13 160	829	540	924	1 171	1 796	696
5 to 17 years	238	193	4 559	210	122	108	239	245	103
18 to 64 years	724	785	8 356	577	394	781	908	1 481	566
65 years and over	10	164	245	42	24	35	24	70	27
Do not speak English "very well"	686	348	7 718	378	171	308	279	621	206
5 to 17 years	134	54	2 246	101	13	53	59	72	24
18 to 64 years	542	251	5 306	235	134	239	214	499	167
65 years and over	10	43	166	42	24	16	6	50	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	184	105	1 542	56	26	42	49	91	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 042**	**2 930**	**15 363**	**1 417**	**1 057**	**1 868**	**1 901**	**3 096**	**1 618**
In linguistically isolated households	494	189	5 578	222	65	107	127	174	20
5 to 17 years	128	19	1 940	85	18	35	36	40	–
18 to 64 years	366	144	3 507	119	47	72	91	134	20
65 years and over	–	26	131	18	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**344**	**978**	**6 328**	**526**	**386**	**555**	**755**	**1 145**	**613**
Preprimary school	16	45	389	66	66	73	51	69	26
Public school	16	21	338	31	31	39	28	47	26
Elementary or high school	283	635	5 367	412	272	357	559	657	374
Public school	266	623	5 281	410	270	318	559	636	353
College	45	298	572	48	48	125	145	419	213
Public college	10	290	541	45	45	125	86	357	181
Persons 18 to 24 years	**246**	**345**	**2 831**	**164**	**136**	**364**	**235**	**406**	**189**
Percent enrolled in college	6.5	32.2	7.3	7.9	9.6	8.5	30.2	51.0	60.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**80**	**226**	**1 546**	**92**	**69**	**187**	**116**	**167**	**89**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.0	13.7	45.5	19.6	10.1	18.2	18.1	5.4	10.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**541**	**2 054**	**6 934**	**830**	**628**	**1 259**	**1 118**	**2 280**	**1 262**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	20.1	2.0	31.4	11.4	7.8	1.8	.9	1.8	1.3
High school graduate or higher	30.1	75.5	28.5	64.3	70.2	77.1	84.9	78.2	77.6
Some college or higher	18.5	44.7	12.7	45.4	50.2	48.1	66.0	58.2	60.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	12.7	3.0	18.4	18.0	20.7	30.6	29.7	29.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**246**	**345**	**2 831**	**164**	**136**	**364**	**235**	**406**	**189**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	36.6	74.2	27.8	38.4	35.3	79.4	84.3	81.0	82.5
Some college or higher	13.4	37.1	7.9	17.1	16.2	31.0	66.0	55.9	72.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.2	.4	9.1	6.6	7.4	7.2	6.4	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**328**	**606**	**3 546**	**238**	**180**	**580**	**594**	**867**	**455**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	39.6	81.4	33.8	66.0	72.8	80.2	86.7	85.0	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	15.5	1.9	14.7	5.0	13.4	28.8	35.1	33.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 088**	**3 268**	**17 972**	**1 604**	**1 197**	**2 282**	**2 249**	**3 701**	**2 033**
Native	149	2 636	10 006	1 117	952	1 831	2 220	2 190	1 563
Born in State of residence	70	1 020	6 061	485	368	471	395	761	568
Born in a different State	79	1 603	3 844	584	542	1 327	1 074	1 116	865
Born abroad	–	13	101	48	42	33	751	313	130
Foreign born	939	632	7 966	487	245	451	29	1 511	470
Naturalized citizen	249	262	1 642	143	79	167	24	683	234
Not a citizen	690	370	6 324	344	166	284	5	828	236
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 042**	**3 003**	**15 416**	**1 428**	**1 068**	**2 042**	**1 977**	**3 355**	**1 864**
Same house	80	1 283	3 917	470	409	537	323	1 019	616
Different house in United States	626	1 571	9 433	813	597	1 393	1 399	1 933	1 120
Same MSA/PMSA	527	795	4 882	527	380	429	406	860	510
Central city	522	508	3 458	412	302	158	143	276	156
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5	287	1 424	115	78	271	263	584	354
Different MSA/PMSA	99	632	3 385	224	162	832	927	862	431
Central city	99	303	1 357	131	93	476	636	411	196
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	–	329	2 028	93	69	356	291	451	235
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	144	1 166	62	55	132	66	211	179
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	172	4	–
Elsewhere	336	149	2 066	145	62	112	83	399	128

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Rochester, NY MSA						Rockford, IL MSA		Sacramento, CA MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**216**	**2 007**	**106**	**564**	**105**	**301**	**536**	**70**	**11 764**	**459**
Children ever born	87	1 359	6	352	–	331	296	14	5 266	137
Per 1,000 women	403	677	57	624	–	1 100	552	200	448	298
Women 25 to 34 years	**110**	**2 175**	**100**	**716**	**148**	**370**	**618**	**131**	**12 677**	**533**
Children ever born	188	4 580	80	1 049	113	595	1 227	193	21 185	1 070
Per 1,000 women	1 709	2 106	800	1 465	764	1 608	1 985	1 473	1 671	2 008
Women 35 to 44 years	**121**	**1 220**	**81**	**431**	**113**	**201**	**372**	**58**	**8 386**	**352**
Children ever born	255	3 455	183	1 039	241	462	1 190	176	20 037	796
Per 1,000 women	2 107	2 832	2 259	2 411	2 133	2 299	3 199	3 034	2 389	2 261
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**315**	**4 751**	**306**	**1 036**	**273**	**417**	**1 647**	**269**	**28 638**	**1 301**
With own children under 18 years	203	3 637	200	660	168	254	1 193	162	18 718	925
With own children under 6 years	141	2 100	67	340	82	168	650	46	10 269	577
Married-couple families	**211**	**2 145**	**225**	**668**	**237**	**230**	**1 248**	**199**	**19 690**	**905**
With own children under 18 years	124	1 439	129	432	159	124	953	123	12 707	611
With own children under 6 years	104	713	54	223	82	76	498	33	7 125	355
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**2 276**	**49**	**326**	**31**	**181**	**273**	**58**	**6 313**	**336**
With own children under 18 years	60	2 011	39	205	9	124	185	27	4 676	288
With own children under 6 years	30	1 268	6	111	–	86	136	13	2 401	210
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 421**	**17 380**	**1 212**	**5 429**	**1 187**	**2 717**	**6 539**	**1 061**	**117 007**	**4 852**
Speak a language other than English	574	14 236	766	3 411	846	1 292	4 685	622	66 382	2 594
5 to 17 years	136	4 136	91	606	103	198	1 393	118	13 872	551
18 to 64 years	426	9 676	579	2 676	686	1 030	3 143	479	48 458	1 947
65 years and over	12	424	96	129	57	64	149	25	4 052	96
Do not speak English "very well"	162	6 305	402	1 494	327	551	2 152	289	28 523	807
5 to 17 years	36	1 542	23	170	20	65	521	68	5 233	102
18 to 64 years	126	4 410	283	1 251	265	457	1 551	202	21 207	649
65 years and over	–	353	96	73	42	29	80	19	2 083	56
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	14	1 514	107	183	31	68	332	63	5 390	212
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 380**	**16 747**	**1 153**	**4 463**	**1 068**	**2 056**	**6 499**	**1 037**	**112 949**	**4 596**
In linguistically isolated households	30	3 336	193	378	72	116	1 116	172	15 186	380
5 to 17 years	8	1 180	18	64	3	31	384	59	3 836	92
18 to 64 years	22	1 973	141	275	61	56	692	94	10 253	247
65 years and over	–	183	34	39	8	29	40	19	1 097	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**641**	**7 404**	**414**	**2 402**	**528**	**1 255**	**2 762**	**492**	**44 978**	**1 957**
Preprimary school	52	483	2	167	20	102	147	52	2 684	128
Public school	25	404	2	122	–	85	109	30	1 942	111
Elementary or high school	389	5 737	280	1 371	264	754	2 308	294	31 655	1 332
Public school	359	5 398	189	1 214	234	673	2 054	235	29 010	1 245
College	200	1 184	132	864	244	399	307	146	10 639	497
Public college	122	848	59	443	80	220	256	73	9 627	466
Persons 18 to 24 years	**331**	**2 686**	**120**	**993**	**196**	**542**	**929**	**166**	**18 431**	**557**
Percent enrolled in college	37.2	21.0	53.3	44.9	67.3	38.0	13.3	24.1	28.1	21.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**190**	**1 291**	**74**	**419**	**93**	**159**	**466**	**60**	**8 970**	**299**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	32.1	23.4	20.3	8.1	–	15.7	17.8	53.3	19.0	25.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**666**	**8 917**	**795**	**3 099**	**732**	**1 492**	**3 208**	**608**	**65 006**	**2 855**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	9.9	4.7	4.7	2.2	1.7	17.8	–	10.5	2.7
High school graduate or higher	77.6	45.4	65.8	68.7	86.6	62.9	40.3	67.4	60.3	72.6
Some college or higher	51.7	20.3	48.3	47.8	70.5	39.7	17.3	49.5	35.3	49.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.4	5.5	25.5	22.7	40.8	14.7	4.2	24.3	9.6	17.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**331**	**2 686**	**120**	**993**	**196**	**542**	**929**	**166**	**18 431**	**557**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.9	56.1	100.0	66.5	95.4	58.9	45.3	52.4	62.1	77.9
Some college or higher	44.4	22.8	100.0	44.1	74.5	33.9	18.4	27.7	35.0	40.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	2.4	24.2	4.8	8.2	5.0	–	2.4	2.8	5.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**281**	**3 896**	**205**	**1 359**	**246**	**730**	**1 419**	**235**	**27 383**	**1 136**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.0	56.6	82.4	69.0	96.3	61.6	51.0	80.9	68.2	76.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	43.1	6.2	19.0	23.1	61.0	15.8	5.1	33.6	9.7	13.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 632**	**20 388**	**1 322**	**5 988**	**1 303**	**2 994**	**7 507**	**1 128**	**132 383**	**5 568**
Native	1 308	20 327	697	3 593	523	2 560	4 741	664	101 650	5 458
Born in State of residence	638	10 198	592	2 592	312	1 915	3 295	402	83 668	2 329
Born in a different State	595	760	105	486	98	331	1 347	231	16 308	1 573
Born abroad	75	9 369	–	515	113	314	99	31	1 674	1 556
Foreign born	324	61	625	2 395	780	434	2 766	464	30 733	110
Naturalized citizen	118	30	352	963	408	200	623	241	7 379	41
Not a citizen	206	31	273	1 432	372	234	2 143	223	23 354	69
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 421**	**17 380**	**1 212**	**5 429**	**1 187**	**2 717**	**6 539**	**1 061**	**117 007**	**4 852**
Same house	431	5 015	549	1 729	466	802	2 542	446	48 183	1 659
Different house in United States	841	10 396	593	2 984	572	1 759	3 304	515	62 111	2 895
Same MSA/PMSA	451	8 348	422	1 692	347	945	2 318	277	41 400	1 456
Central city	178	6 864	297	1 186	244	645	1 673	193	27 876	905
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	273	1 484	125	506	103	300	645	84	13 524	551
Different MSA/PMSA	367	1 865	153	1 166	189	740	757	166	18 398	1 346
Central city	238	1 375	68	842	106	536	381	102	9 946	859
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	129	490	85	324	83	204	376	64	8 452	487
Not in an MSA/PMSA	23	183	18	126	36	74	229	72	2 313	93
Puerto Rico	–	1 871	–	68	–	20	–	–	–	246
Elsewhere	149	98	70	648	149	136	693	100	6 713	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.					Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA			St. Joseph, MO MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 330**	**352**	**158**	**256**	**1 710**	**1 459**	**151**	**133**	**135**
Children ever born	686	97	54	13	576	709	74	67	116
Per 1,000 women	294	276	342	51	337	486	490	504	859
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 882**	**466**	**174**	**277**	**2 110**	**1 075**	**125**	**108**	**134**
Children ever born	3 432	539	227	293	2 581	1 999	212	204	232
Per 1,000 women	1 191	1 157	1 305	1 058	1 223	1 860	1 696	1 889	1 731
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 417**	**363**	**126**	**272**	**1 766**	**1 123**	**78**	**61**	**68**
Children ever born	4 766	878	280	496	3 378	3 274	137	113	149
Per 1,000 women	1 972	2 419	2 222	1 824	1 913	2 915	1 756	1 852	2 191
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**7 107**	**859**	**349**	**682**	**5 555**	**3 513**	**251**	**169**	**398**
With own children under 18 years	3 920	584	271	450	2 875	2 325	164	125	245
With own children under 6 years	1 965	342	149	224	1 394	1 028	88	57	121
Married-couple families	**5 051**	**569**	**240**	**428**	**4 049**	**2 243**	**178**	**104**	**314**
With own children under 18 years	2 635	407	183	317	1 906	1 411	102	71	197
With own children under 6 years	1 447	250	106	176	1 016	605	60	29	91
Female householder, no husband present	**1 488**	**202**	**95**	**165**	**1 115**	**1 012**	**66**	**58**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	978	143	80	122	707	754	55	47	48
With own children under 6 years	367	71	43	37	259	354	28	28	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**26 955**	**3 617**	**1 370**	**2 741**	**20 493**	**13 258**	**1 104**	**851**	**1 266**
Speak a language other than English	10 701	2 910	1 055	1 920	5 777	5 992	468	264	311
5 to 17 years	1 618	583	228	325	710	979	51	27	19
18 to 64 years	7 619	2 149	788	1 475	3 908	4 405	394	228	241
65 years and over	1 464	178	39	120	1 159	608	23	9	51
Do not speak English "very well"	4 033	1 317	466	608	2 064	1 866	85	73	109
5 to 17 years	549	206	93	48	295	237	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	2 916	999	334	475	1 405	1 237	84	72	77
65 years and over	568	112	39	85	364	392	1	1	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	838	284	119	97	452	438	28	28	37
Persons 5 years and over in households	**26 360**	**3 506**	**1 342**	**2 701**	**20 049**	**13 099**	**1 080**	**834**	**1 260**
In linguistically isolated households	2 134	842	262	167	1 101	965	57	57	59
5 to 17 years	506	219	73	–	287	185	7	7	–
18 to 64 years	1 307	570	181	137	583	565	50	50	45
65 years and over	321	53	8	30	231	215	–	–	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**9 298**	**1 358**	**563**	**1 185**	**6 715**	**6 015**	**523**	**419**	**425**
Preprimary school	697	113	39	43	536	427	38	14	54
Public school	389	89	19	38	257	387	23	10	28
Elementary or high school	5 212	698	321	604	3 892	4 570	309	274	309
Public school	4 566	614	271	528	3 406	4 302	305	270	244
College	3 389	547	203	538	2 287	1 018	176	131	62
Public college	3 041	504	193	508	2 019	947	119	97	50
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 518**	**541**	**201**	**357**	**2 608**	**1 783**	**223**	**179**	**188**
Percent enrolled in college	43.1	42.0	48.8	62.2	41.0	22.7	35.9	36.9	19.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 827**	**252**	**98**	**134**	**1 429**	**1 404**	**102**	**102**	**110**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.1	14.7	17.3	3.7	12.5	12.0	3.9	3.9	23.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**17 644**	**2 299**	**858**	**1 733**	**13 520**	**6 935**	**589**	**431**	**724**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.3	6.1	2.0	3.1	4.2	11.3	1.2	1.6	6.6
High school graduate or higher	75.8	69.2	66.9	85.5	75.7	60.3	81.7	74.9	65.6
Some college or higher	52.4	46.3	43.1	71.1	51.0	28.0	59.1	48.7	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	15.6	11.4	35.1	16.1	5.1	27.0	10.4	6.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 518**	**541**	**201**	**357**	**2 608**	**1 783**	**223**	**179**	**188**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	75.4	67.1	74.1	89.6	75.5	54.6	83.4	79.3	54.8
Some college or higher	49.4	47.5	61.2	73.4	46.7	23.6	46.2	33.0	26.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	8.7	13.9	7.6	3.3	1.0	13.5	–	9.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 889**	**1 036**	**366**	**597**	**4 204**	**2 135**	**197**	**165**	**242**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	86.0	74.7	69.4	92.5	87.9	76.8	75.6	70.9	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.6	17.5	9.3	36.3	20.4	6.0	24.4	9.7	8.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**29 217**	**3 940**	**1 539**	**2 892**	**22 276**	**14 933**	**1 332**	**1 033**	**1 448**
Native	22 523	1 551	686	1 293	19 651	14 162	1 073	924	1 391
Born in State of residence	17 026	1 276	598	798	14 943	10 789	767	748	1 081
Born in a different State	4 699	127	40	265	4 288	3 252	197	159	310
Born abroad	798	148	48	230	420	121	109	17	–
Foreign born	6 694	2 389	853	1 599	2 625	771	259	109	57
Naturalized citizen	2 819	669	177	586	1 517	378	95	24	39
Not a citizen	3 875	1 720	676	1 013	1 108	393	164	85	18
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**26 955**	**3 617**	**1 370**	**2 741**	**20 493**	**13 258**	**1 104**	**851**	**1 266**
Same house	10 803	1 029	477	913	8 824	7 916	562	484	666
Different house in United States	14 542	1 954	793	1 405	11 134	5 246	452	338	600
Same MSA/PMSA	8 504	698	179	595	7 205	3 980	268	237	413
Central city	4 694	432	96	378	3 878	3 020	179	148	384
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 810	266	83	217	3 327	960	89	89	29
Different MSA/PMSA	5 363	1 234	604	744	3 342	904	100	66	122
Central city	2 869	738	402	462	1 633	560	74	47	81
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 494	496	202	282	1 709	344	26	19	41
Not in an MSA/PMSA	675	22	10	66	587	362	84	35	65
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 610	634	100	423	535	96	90	29	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA								
	Total						Illinois (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 160**	**179**	**863**	**93**	**135**	**623**	**350**	**130**	**110**
Children ever born	227	50	64	–	8	56	56	6	6
Per 1,000 women	196	279	74	–	59	90	160	46	55
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 029**	**161**	**943**	**112**	**205**	**626**	**268**	**174**	**112**
Children ever born	1 395	158	1 081	102	256	723	435	259	219
Per 1,000 women	1 356	981	1 146	911	1 249	1 155	1 623	1 489	1 955
Women 35 to 44 years	**894**	**159**	**727**	**160**	**176**	**382**	**292**	**157**	**93**
Children ever born	1 945	373	1 296	312	269	697	695	253	201
Per 1,000 women	2 176	2 346	1 783	1 950	1 528	1 825	2 380	1 611	2 161
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 831**	**465**	**2 173**	**122**	**452**	**1 587**	**920**	**522**	**462**
With own children under 18 years	1 543	271	1 233	75	292	857	484	278	247
With own children under 6 years	792	126	636	45	147	444	244	98	84
Married-couple families	**2 252**	**342**	**1 662**	**55**	**373**	**1 222**	**673**	**398**	**356**
With own children under 18 years	1 232	195	954	48	235	662	372	194	173
With own children under 6 years	647	95	538	30	113	395	203	91	77
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**102**	**418**	**55**	**63**	**300**	**137**	**92**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	205	63	253	23	50	180	88	69	59
With own children under 6 years	68	31	87	11	27	49	21	7	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**11 361**	**1 763**	**8 391**	**905**	**1 813**	**5 584**	**3 652**	**1 793**	**1 360**
Speak a language other than English	3 751	1 001	3 573	502	1 352	1 656	1 150	556	305
5 to 17 years	640	237	547	64	273	210	159	85	52
18 to 64 years	2 877	732	2 659	396	1 013	1 187	874	383	174
65 years and over	234	32	367	42	66	259	117	88	79
Do not speak English "very well"	1 195	234	1 126	158	422	516	357	134	78
5 to 17 years	148	70	124	19	52	53	29	13	13
18 to 64 years	974	156	869	124	321	394	300	101	54
65 years and over	73	8	133	15	49	69	28	20	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	247	28	179	9	88	74	92	12	3
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 086**	**1 664**	**8 172**	**897**	**1 771**	**5 424**	**3 477**	**1 783**	**1 350**
In linguistically isolated households	542	43	438	19	245	166	198	24	15
5 to 17 years	97	7	102	–	67	35	37	8	8
18 to 64 years	407	36	315	10	178	119	134	–	–
65 years and over	38	–	21	9	–	12	27	16	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 419**	**768**	**3 342**	**475**	**841**	**1 994**	**1 370**	**708**	**491**
Preprimary school	320	49	284	63	85	136	103	44	33
Public school	173	18	103	23	30	50	45	24	18
Elementary or high school	2 982	441	1 803	253	407	1 124	971	465	318
Public school	2 187	359	1 311	231	252	821	779	371	270
College	1 117	278	1 255	159	349	734	296	199	140
Public college	782	115	690	111	167	402	233	154	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 635**	**231**	**1 227**	**134**	**312**	**766**	**618**	**175**	**122**
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	56.3	50.8	44.8	53.5	50.0	23.6	36.6	41.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**973**	**145**	**657**	**95**	**105**	**457**	**321**	**152**	**105**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.3	6.2	3.2	11.6	5.7	.9	18.4	3.9	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 571**	**1 088**	**5 296**	**521**	**1 094**	**3 626**	**2 027**	**1 160**	**912**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.2	–	2.1	–	2.5	2.3	6.2	1.8	2.3
High school graduate or higher	70.0	86.5	79.6	79.7	89.1	77.2	67.1	75.1	71.2
Some college or higher	44.7	70.6	56.7	54.7	79.9	50.4	38.2	48.4	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	35.8	29.4	23.4	48.1	24.6	12.3	16.8	13.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 635**	**231**	**1 227**	**134**	**312**	**766**	**618**	**175**	**122**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.6	78.4	84.8	81.3	84.9	85.1	72.8	69.1	82.0
Some college or higher	43.1	59.3	58.6	44.8	54.8	63.1	40.9	50.9	60.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	25.1	14.3	6.0	19.9	13.4	11.0	1.1	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 336**	**437**	**1 820**	**195**	**359**	**1 257**	**699**	**348**	**244**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	81.6	91.1	87.5	75.4	91.1	88.3	76.8	88.8	87.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	33.6	34.7	24.6	55.2	30.7	16.0	21.0	12.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**12 714**	**1 934**	**9 438**	**1 023**	**2 108**	**6 218**	**4 060**	**1 949**	**1 489**
Native	11 051	1 934	6 500	521	814	5 133	3 636	1 544	1 301
Born in State of residence	5 732	456	3 767	197	397	3 154	2 088	896	817
Born in a different State	5 088	675	2 229	230	203	1 783	1 468	490	400
Born abroad	231	803	504	94	214	196	80	158	84
Foreign born	1 663	–	2 938	502	1 294	1 085	424	405	188
Naturalized citizen	725	–	1 227	224	509	487	176	213	98
Not a citizen	938	–	1 711	278	785	598	248	192	90
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**11 361**	**1 763**	**8 391**	**905**	**1 813**	**5 584**	**3 652**	**1 793**	**1 360**
Same house	5 167	433	3 671	197	773	2 658	1 763	898	755
Different house in United States	5 868	1 141	3 694	585	638	2 449	1 799	822	578
Same MSA/PMSA	3 274	440	2 534	421	375	1 731	1 050	547	400
Central city	1 220	134	1 025	155	113	750	341	164	154
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 054	306	1 509	266	262	981	709	383	246
Different MSA/PMSA	2 062	641	859	149	221	474	601	196	107
Central city	1 016	323	505	105	137	248	350	90	38
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 046	318	354	44	84	226	251	106	69
Not in an MSA/PMSA	532	60	301	15	42	244	148	79	71
Puerto Rico	–	155	7	–	–	7	–	–	–
Elsewhere	326	34	1 019	123	402	470	90	73	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA—Con.					Salem, OR MSA			Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**810**	**109**	**733**	**135**	**513**	**1 533**	**135**	**94**	**10 029**	**113**
Children ever born	171	17	58	8	50	988	107	73	5 367	14
Per 1,000 women	211	156	79	59	97	644	793	777	535	124
Women 25 to 34 years	**761**	**130**	**769**	**172**	**514**	**1 406**	**232**	**185**	**9 188**	**286**
Children ever born	960	127	822	249	504	3 327	441	362	19 756	474
Per 1,000 women	1 261	977	1 069	1 448	981	2 366	1 901	1 957	2 150	1 657
Women 35 to 44 years	**602**	**87**	**570**	**141**	**289**	**866**	**144**	**101**	**5 891**	**92**
Children ever born	1 250	208	1 043	245	496	2 664	267	199	18 239	229
Per 1,000 women	2 076	2 391	1 830	1 738	1 716	3 076	1 854	1 970	3 096	2 489
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 911**	**306**	**1 651**	**412**	**1 125**	**3 327**	**497**	**384**	**19 929**	**580**
With own children under 18 years	1 059	155	955	273	610	2 523	338	250	14 497	364
With own children under 6 years	548	60	538	145	360	1 590	197	137	8 739	188
Married-couple families	**1 579**	**242**	**1 264**	**343**	**866**	**2 173**	**382**	**279**	**14 671**	**495**
With own children under 18 years	860	121	760	226	489	1 714	245	165	11 176	290
With own children under 6 years	444	53	447	111	318	1 105	139	87	6 941	165
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**55**	**326**	**53**	**218**	**703**	**105**	**97**	**3 579**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	117	25	184	40	121	560	89	81	2 423	51
With own children under 6 years	47	7	80	27	42	331	54	46	1 205	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 709**	**1 172**	**6 598**	**1 611**	**4 224**	**15 178**	**1 683**	**1 275**	**91 409**	**2 318**
Speak a language other than English	2 601	706	3 017	1 246	1 351	11 659	923	577	75 122	1 634
5 to 17 years	481	148	462	260	158	3 067	138	90	21 775	293
18 to 64 years	2 003	526	2 276	920	1 013	8 315	745	447	51 107	1 228
65 years and over	117	32	279	66	180	277	40	40	2 240	113
Do not speak English "very well"	838	163	992	412	438	6 049	353	163	44 508	545
5 to 17 years	119	41	111	52	40	1 305	45	35	10 384	91
18 to 64 years	674	114	768	311	340	4 568	296	116	32 563	384
65 years and over	45	8	113	49	58	176	12	12	1 561	70
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	155	20	167	88	71	728	100	32	7 028	81
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 609**	**1 146**	**6 389**	**1 569**	**4 074**	**14 097**	**1 567**	**1 184**	**88 304**	**2 012**
In linguistically isolated households	344	28	414	245	151	2 814	229	109	27 796	232
5 to 17 years	60	–	94	67	27	886	40	34	8 493	76
18 to 64 years	273	28	315	178	119	1 834	189	75	18 537	120
65 years and over	11	–	5	–	5	94	–	–	766	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 049**	**471**	**2 634**	**742**	**1 503**	**5 581**	**503**	**369**	**34 910**	**789**
Preprimary school	217	31	240	79	103	265	9	9	1 574	25
Public school	128	4	79	24	32	234	3	3	1 333	15
Elementary or high school	2 011	236	1 338	327	806	4 503	364	275	28 166	578
Public school	1 408	192	940	203	551	4 366	352	263	27 346	550
College	821	204	1 056	336	594	813	130	85	5 170	186
Public college	549	67	536	167	286	696	100	74	4 807	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 017**	**151**	**1 052**	**285**	**644**	**2 824**	**243**	**157**	**16 268**	**396**
Percent enrolled in college	30.4	63.6	53.1	58.6	51.7	11.2	12.3	3.8	16.0	16.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**652**	**80**	**505**	**78**	**352**	**1 420**	**73**	**63**	**8 287**	**148**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.8	–	3.0	–	1.1	39.2	53.4	49.2	30.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 544**	**756**	**4 136**	**984**	**2 714**	**7 386**	**1 060**	**816**	**47 028**	**1 295**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.3	–	2.2	2.7	2.4	27.9	4.2	5.5	26.4	4.2
High school graduate or higher	71.3	91.4	80.9	87.9	79.3	37.7	73.4	71.2	31.5	79.0
Some college or higher	47.7	76.5	59.0	79.9	52.3	21.4	48.6	44.5	16.2	53.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.5	41.7	33.0	47.4	28.4	5.4	12.4	7.5	3.2	12.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 017**	**151**	**1 052**	**285**	**644**	**2 824**	**243**	**157**	**16 268**	**396**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.8	88.7	87.5	93.0	85.7	37.3	53.9	55.4	41.5	88.4
Some college or higher	44.4	69.5	59.9	60.0	63.5	18.1	20.6	20.4	14.5	23.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	38.4	16.5	21.8	15.7	.8	–	–	.9	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 637**	**316**	**1 472**	**313**	**1 013**	**3 580**	**461**	**356**	**21 451**	**676**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.7	97.8	87.2	89.8	88.5	38.0	71.8	68.0	37.2	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.8	42.4	38.0	52.7	35.1	4.1	6.9	–	3.3	14.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 654**	**1 247**	**7 489**	**1 891**	**4 729**	**17 731**	**1 947**	**1 497**	**104 048**	**2 470**
Native	7 415	1 247	4 956	680	3 832	11 156	1 522	1 368	58 247	2 311
Born in State of residence	3 644	241	2 871	351	2 337	6 190	578	511	48 315	522
Born in a different State	3 620	425	1 739	176	1 383	4 718	849	804	8 697	760
Born abroad	151	581	346	153	112	248	95	53	1 235	1 029
Foreign born	1 239	–	2 533	1 211	897	6 575	425	129	45 801	159
Naturalized citizen	549	–	1 014	450	389	1 068	114	44	7 866	38
Not a citizen	690	–	1 519	761	508	5 507	311	85	37 935	121
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 709**	**1 172**	**6 598**	**1 611**	**4 224**	**15 178**	**1 683**	**1 275**	**91 409**	**2 318**
Same house	3 404	305	2 773	678	1 903	4 800	516	449	40 094	748
Different house in United States	4 069	695	2 872	540	1 871	8 391	1 090	806	44 215	1 114
Same MSA/PMSA	2 224	310	1 987	310	1 331	5 475	533	448	32 786	556
Central city	879	77	861	103	596	1 998	324	248	21 388	312
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 345	233	1 126	207	735	3 477	209	200	11 398	244
Different MSA/PMSA	1 461	325	663	188	367	2 220	427	260	10 249	492
Central city	666	125	415	133	210	1 290	213	127	4 216	273
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	795	200	248	55	157	930	214	133	6 033	219
Not in an MSA/PMSA	384	60	222	42	173	696	130	98	1 180	66
Puerto Rico	–	138	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	214
Elsewhere	236	34	946	393	443	1 987	77	20	7 100	242

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA—Con.				Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA					
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**861**	**206**	**98**	**564**	**3 658**	**212**	**1 569**	**91**	**216**	**1 262**
Children ever born	256	106	80	144	2 310	60	889	12	60	817
Per 1,000 women	297	515	816	255	631	283	567	132	278	647
Women 25 to 34 years	**960**	**337**	**174**	**507**	**3 551**	**147**	**1 652**	**146**	**319**	**1 187**
Children ever born	1 477	610	358	660	7 390	165	3 035	281	491	2 263
Per 1,000 women	1 539	1 810	2 057	1 302	2 081	1 122	1 837	1 925	1 539	1 906
Women 35 to 44 years	**659**	**162**	**37**	**442**	**2 481**	**137**	**1 159**	**112**	**151**	**883**
Children ever born	1 335	288	100	933	6 636	361	2 677	253	351	2 045
Per 1,000 women	2 026	1 778	2 703	2 111	2 675	2 635	2 310	2 259	2 325	2 316
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 926**	**437**	**217**	**1 210**	**8 730**	**381**	**3 826**	**309**	**483**	**3 016**
With own children under 18 years	1 112	346	186	570	6 257	259	2 569	263	347	1 941
With own children under 6 years	620	170	111	352	3 355	129	1 349	152	226	953
Married-couple families	**1 431**	**272**	**142**	**899**	**6 237**	**258**	**2 731**	**263**	**409**	**2 041**
With own children under 18 years	807	222	133	395	4 449	180	1 762	217	317	1 210
With own children under 6 years	479	120	80	267	2 398	74	943	132	207	586
Female householder, no husband present	**341**	**104**	**46**	**237**	**1 849**	**98**	**890**	**46**	**60**	**784**
With own children under 18 years	224	80	32	144	1 454	68	712	46	24	642
With own children under 6 years	86	32	13	54	830	44	342	20	13	309
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 641**	**2 202**	**1 060**	**5 411**	**36 410**	**1 486**	**15 088**	**1 353**	**2 118**	**11 569**
Speak a language other than English	5 552	1 874	1 005	2 802	15 420	793	6 715	926	1 771	3 985
5 to 17 years	1 173	455	277	599	2 952	134	1 077	168	469	440
18 to 64 years	3 999	1 383	712	1 900	11 299	606	5 018	743	1 235	3 007
65 years and over	380	36	16	303	1 169	53	620	15	67	538
Do not speak English "very well"	2 912	1 175	801	1 338	5 567	218	2 490	376	764	1 343
5 to 17 years	586	293	213	250	931	31	364	28	172	164
18 to 64 years	2 099	856	578	928	4 032	140	1 903	341	545	1 010
65 years and over	227	26	10	160	604	47	223	7	47	169
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	443	218	147	171	1 200	75	509	88	122	299
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 035**	**1 985**	**1 029**	**5 184**	**34 824**	**1 449**	**14 900**	**1 305**	**2 110**	**11 444**
In linguistically isolated households	1 636	835	633	687	3 017	105	1 046	154	370	522
5 to 17 years	477	270	206	184	654	15	249	16	137	96
18 to 64 years	1 043	558	427	406	1 935	62	674	131	194	349
65 years and over	116	7	–	97	428	28	123	7	39	77
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 084**	**764**	**349**	**1 897**	**14 851**	**630**	**5 584**	**681**	**946**	**3 930**
Preprimary school	164	32	7	132	961	41	409	22	91	277
Public school	128	32	7	96	687	15	237	20	41	176
Elementary or high school	1 915	551	257	1 208	11 733	444	4 068	520	502	3 046
Public school	1 818	534	257	1 136	11 268	414	3 823	498	444	2 881
College	1 005	181	85	557	2 157	145	1 107	139	353	607
Public college	934	159	85	532	1 921	112	972	118	264	582
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 340**	**367**	**145**	**773**	**5 181**	**282**	**2 035**	**169**	**252**	**1 614**
Percent enrolled in college	24.9	15.8	30.3	25.6	18.8	19.1	23.2	18.3	52.0	19.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**659**	**142**	**75**	**456**	**3 105**	**151**	**1 263**	**143**	**198**	**922**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.5	14.8	28.0	22.6	22.1	21.9	17.2	–	12.1	20.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 399**	**1 332**	**638**	**3 399**	**18 823**	**775**	**8 619**	**730**	**1 211**	**6 630**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.5	14.2	21.5	7.5	5.1	4.8	3.2	4.0	.2	3.7
High school graduate or higher	62.1	52.6	29.2	59.7	58.9	76.8	67.1	77.4	88.2	62.0
Some college or higher	40.3	32.6	15.0	37.8	33.0	49.9	40.2	57.0	66.4	33.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	11.5	6.9	10.9	7.1	19.1	11.3	17.7	25.1	7.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 340**	**367**	**145**	**773**	**5 181**	**282**	**2 035**	**169**	**252**	**1 614**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.1	39.8	45.5	63.0	56.6	72.0	59.8	37.9	92.5	56.9
Some college or higher	27.5	15.5	27.6	29.4	23.6	44.0	28.2	29.6	55.6	23.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	–	–	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.9	5.9	8.7	.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 125**	**736**	**426**	**1 092**	**7 835**	**314**	**3 149**	**344**	**510**	**2 260**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.8	46.3	26.5	59.4	62.7	85.0	76.6	78.2	93.1	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	6.1	7.7	13.9	6.5	21.7	9.8	7.0	25.7	6.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 593**	**2 400**	**1 140**	**6 078**	**41 975**	**1 679**	**17 216**	**1 509**	**2 468**	**13 172**
Native	5 437	616	189	4 501	37 024	1 662	14 127	671	952	12 475
Born in State of residence	4 050	398	186	3 503	23 953	570	8 609	282	579	7 748
Born in a different State	1 068	107	3	836	12 554	579	5 038	200	219	4 609
Born abroad	319	111	–	162	517	513	480	189	154	118
Foreign born	4 156	1 784	951	1 577	4 951	17	3 089	838	1 516	697
Naturalized citizen	1 124	364	74	521	1 599	17	896	182	478	216
Not a citizen	3 032	1 420	877	1 056	3 352	–	2 193	656	1 038	481
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 641**	**2 202**	**1 060**	**5 411**	**36 410**	**1 486**	**15 088**	**1 353**	**2 118**	**11 569**
Same house	3 454	575	313	2 515	14 429	409	6 539	398	640	5 496
Different house in United States	4 110	1 099	486	2 572	20 654	868	7 531	862	927	5 717
Same MSA/PMSA	2 355	661	284	1 510	15 623	593	5 591	452	607	4 524
Central city	1 518	442	189	989	9 290	267	3 132	253	373	2 498
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	837	219	95	521	6 333	326	2 459	199	234	2 026
Different MSA/PMSA	1 464	401	202	829	3 351	243	1 486	378	308	783
Central city	843	253	100	414	2 041	199	1 030	262	263	495
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	621	148	102	415	1 310	44	456	116	45	288
Not in an MSA/PMSA	291	37	–	233	1 680	32	454	32	12	410
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	33	136	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 077	528	261	324	1 294	73	1 018	93	551	356

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Angelo, TX MSA			San Antonio, TX MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 109**	**100**	**89**	**50 732**	**534**	**42**	**3 333**	**322**	**195**	**2 768**
Children ever born	1 071	87	87	24 633	94	15	1 254	55	19	1 180
Per 1,000 women	508	870	978	486	176	357	376	171	97	426
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 154**	**97**	**87**	**51 702**	**793**	**85**	**3 219**	**461**	**213**	**2 489**
Children ever born	4 897	242	232	90 588	1 063	98	5 095	827	138	4 048
Per 1,000 women	2 273	2 495	2 667	1 752	1 340	1 153	1 583	1 794	648	1 626
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 474**	**58**	**50**	**40 669**	**573**	**77**	**2 650**	**368**	**127**	**2 130**
Children ever born	4 155	113	97	107 759	1 107	164	6 840	979	249	5 570
Per 1,000 women	2 819	1 948	1 940	2 650	1 932	2 130	2 581	2 660	1 961	2 615
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 491**	**314**	**293**	**133 086**	**1 978**	**432**	**8 369**	**841**	**496**	**6 980**
With own children under 18 years	3 642	224	213	82 147	1 403	234	4 984	562	317	4 065
With own children under 6 years	1 816	130	130	40 481	581	129	2 350	298	153	1 879
Married-couple families	**4 229**	**209**	**188**	**94 529**	**1 576**	**309**	**5 782**	**605**	**387**	**4 746**
With own children under 18 years	2 785	156	145	59 632	1 077	159	3 516	419	282	2 779
With own children under 6 years	1 432	83	83	30 773	502	90	1 765	248	145	1 352
Female householder, no husband present	**1 013**	**72**	**72**	**30 842**	**330**	**107**	**2 061**	**147**	**69**	**1 841**
With own children under 18 years	712	35	35	18 954	262	59	1 243	104	28	1 107
With own children under 6 years	315	19	19	8 107	54	23	480	35	8	437
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 083**	**1 049**	**961**	**514 375**	**6 789**	**1 183**	**32 872**	**3 628**	**1 952**	**27 023**
Speak a language other than English	17 774	773	705	405 945	5 327	870	23 669	3 272	1 738	18 465
5 to 17 years	4 644	138	126	88 269	1 158	27	4 402	654	246	3 479
18 to 64 years	11 875	598	542	281 753	3 944	617	17 069	2 517	1 393	12 988
65 years and over	1 255	37	37	35 923	225	226	2 198	101	99	1 998
Do not speak English "very well"	7 087	310	271	167 137	1 599	375	9 127	1 834	728	6 504
5 to 17 years	1 650	49	37	36 322	264	14	1 873	277	101	1 485
18 to 64 years	4 589	230	203	108 163	1 222	218	6 270	1 478	546	4 195
65 years and over	848	31	31	22 652	113	143	984	79	81	824
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 355	79	79	33 581	247	141	1 901	367	161	1 373
Persons 5 years and over in households	**20 521**	**1 013**	**954**	**508 049**	**6 332**	**1 127**	**32 213**	**3 480**	**1 834**	**26 644**
In linguistically isolated households	3 574	181	181	87 653	524	235	4 714	1 055	332	3 327
5 to 17 years	960	28	28	24 279	133	4	1 284	318	14	952
18 to 64 years	2 048	129	129	50 628	349	125	2 893	702	288	1 903
65 years and over	566	24	24	12 746	42	106	537	35	30	472
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**8 086**	**323**	**293**	**188 248**	**2 501**	**275**	**11 574**	**1 386**	**618**	**9 434**
Preprimary school	514	32	32	8 799	171	31	423	71	29	315
Public school	468	32	32	6 550	87	4	248	52	3	189
Elementary or high school	6 380	245	225	143 738	1 674	103	8 218	890	267	6 971
Public school	6 281	196	176	134 244	1 478	86	7 637	860	254	6 433
College	1 192	46	36	35 711	656	141	2 933	425	322	2 148
Public college	1 124	36	26	29 153	454	112	2 157	317	179	1 632
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 845**	**141**	**112**	**68 719**	**865**	**133**	**5 144**	**683**	**281**	**4 125**
Percent enrolled in college	22.3	9.9	12.5	24.3	22.2	34.6	28.1	25.3	58.0	26.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 788**	**55**	**55**	**43 186**	**592**	**30**	**2 937**	**299**	**224**	**2 354**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.3	27.3	27.3	15.9	6.1	–	9.5	17.1	6.3	9.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**11 760**	**635**	**588**	**299 365**	**4 145**	**927**	**19 727**	**2 174**	**1 376**	**16 031**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	20.4	11.3	12.2	13.0	3.2	5.9	8.9	12.7	2.5	9.0
High school graduate or higher	39.7	51.5	49.0	53.3	86.5	75.5	63.8	56.7	83.5	62.7
Some college or higher	18.2	21.9	18.4	28.4	66.3	59.9	37.7	33.6	68.2	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	6.9	5.8	7.2	27.6	35.1	11.3	9.7	36.2	9.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 845**	**141**	**112**	**68 719**	**865**	**133**	**5 144**	**683**	**281**	**4 125**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.5	46.1	32.1	60.7	82.2	94.0	65.7	52.4	89.3	66.4
Some college or higher	21.9	40.4	32.1	29.7	42.0	49.6	36.6	37.6	67.3	34.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	7.8	–	2.0	4.9	20.3	4.4	4.4	17.1	3.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 178**	**265**	**244**	**102 123**	**1 788**	**228**	**6 429**	**1 013**	**422**	**4 904**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.5	60.4	57.0	67.6	95.6	84.2	76.5	56.1	100.0	78.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	6.0	6.6	8.4	32.5	35.1	12.2	5.4	48.8	9.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**23 600**	**1 186**	**1 098**	**571 960**	**7 514**	**1 293**	**36 111**	**3 867**	**2 072**	**29 868**
Native	20 140	1 069	1 035	500 657	7 434	506	29 431	1 048	547	27 694
Born in State of residence	18 795	889	889	469 105	1 437	262	25 511	415	268	24 766
Born in a different State	1 013	152	129	25 206	2 149	231	2 884	312	157	2 356
Born abroad	332	28	17	6 346	3 848	13	1 036	321	122	572
Foreign born	3 460	117	63	71 303	80	787	6 680	2 819	1 525	2 174
Naturalized citizen	1 442	58	24	27 304	42	576	2 598	749	684	1 088
Not a citizen	2 018	59	39	43 999	38	211	4 082	2 070	841	1 086
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**21 083**	**1 049**	**961**	**514 375**	**6 789**	**1 183**	**32 872**	**3 628**	**1 952**	**27 023**
Same house	9 967	475	475	277 479	2 203	527	16 552	1 055	599	14 842
Different house in United States	10 844	486	429	227 300	3 443	626	14 541	1 815	922	11 660
Same MSA/PMSA	7 563	359	351	188 366	1 684	370	11 183	1 206	616	9 306
Central city	7 270	315	315	170 499	1 460	338	9 781	1 138	514	8 104
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	293	44	36	17 867	224	32	1 402	68	102	1 202
Different MSA/PMSA	1 323	85	36	29 170	1 537	250	2 682	558	268	1 795
Central city	933	51	12	20 621	1 023	189	1 839	388	142	1 283
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	390	34	24	8 549	514	61	843	170	126	512
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 958	42	42	9 764	222	6	676	51	38	559
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	39	732	20	10	10	–	–
Elsewhere	272	88	57	9 557	411	10	1 769	748	431	521

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

San Diego, CA MSA

Metropolitan Area

	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**42 515**	**1 016**	**254**	**4 352**	**834**	**232**	**106**	**228**	**653**	**128**
Children ever born	18 343	626	74	1 394	474	216	36	134	98	3
Per 1,000 women	431	616	291	320	568	931	340	588	150	23
Women 25 to 34 years	**42 362**	**1 047**	**288**	**5 815**	**1 157**	**366**	**230**	**303**	**979**	**134**
Children ever born	73 659	1 554	531	7 638	1 982	712	328	600	1 010	67
Per 1,000 women	1 739	1 484	1 844	1 313	1 713	1 945	1 426	1 980	1 032	500
Women 35 to 44 years	**26 642**	**682**	**119**	**3 710**	**787**	**155**	**157**	**187**	**702**	**152**
Children ever born	71 820	1 363	215	7 807	1 924	544	249	564	1 161	173
Per 1,000 women	2 696	1 999	1 807	2 104	2 445	3 510	1 586	3 016	1 654	1 138
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**85 677**	**2 695**	**775**	**10 828**	**1 835**	**417**	**447**	**403**	**2 024**	**351**
With own children under 18 years	58 470	1 838	383	6 131	1 249	298	330	269	1 281	201
With own children under 6 years	33 200	1 193	248	3 115	788	207	228	150	716	145
Married-couple families	**59 593**	**1 938**	**648**	**7 653**	**1 168**	**247**	**257**	**238**	**1 535**	**289**
With own children under 18 years	41 600	1 301	324	4 358	867	215	184	172	1 028	182
With own children under 6 years	24 760	940	206	2 417	615	172	150	104	608	145
Female householder, no husband present	**18 483**	**546**	**83**	**2 279**	**472**	**92**	**124**	**124**	**311**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	12 942	429	42	1 354	288	59	100	83	172	19
With own children under 6 years	6 047	214	31	478	95	16	35	40	61	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**384 209**	**10 562**	**2 784**	**45 581**	**8 256**	**2 356**	**1 460**	**1 930**	**7 719**	**1 232**
Speak a language other than English	300 607	6 040	1 742	27 097	6 806	2 084	1 006	1 719	6 317	980
5 to 17 years	78 076	980	111	4 009	1 129	369	104	373	854	125
18 to 64 years	208 790	4 697	1 366	20 783	5 357	1 667	839	1 262	5 041	781
65 years and over	13 741	363	265	2 305	320	48	63	84	422	74
Do not speak English "very well"	158 348	1 724	599	11 231	3 759	1 449	250	1 089	2 477	293
5 to 17 years	33 959	283	36	1 550	505	162	25	186	279	12
18 to 64 years	115 710	1 271	321	8 634	3 055	1 262	198	847	1 957	266
65 years and over	8 679	170	242	1 047	199	25	27	56	241	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	26 342	386	169	1 914	653	264	45	182	434	56
Persons 5 years and over in households	**368 941**	**9 595**	**2 530**	**43 125**	**7 840**	**2 255**	**1 433**	**1 783**	**7 325**	**1 196**
In linguistically isolated households	92 584	877	286	5 479	2 259	960	69	728	799	115
5 to 17 years	27 397	260	20	1 230	463	169	8	191	110	–
18 to 64 years	60 880	517	86	3 736	1 731	791	40	530	560	115
65 years and over	4 307	100	180	513	65	–	21	7	129	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**149 327**	**3 741**	**752**	**15 590**	**2 952**	**756**	**512**	**813**	**2 662**	**374**
Preprimary school	7 462	297	88	860	115	24	35	37	135	36
Public school	5 715	216	37	518	74	19	11	25	69	13
Elementary or high school	110 116	2 340	305	8 693	1 878	565	301	539	1 254	157
Public school	104 708	2 187	271	8 001	1 723	535	268	474	1 113	157
College	31 749	1 104	359	6 037	959	167	176	237	1 273	181
Public college	28 094	930	288	5 079	814	136	140	215	1 032	152
Persons 18 to 24 years	**70 816**	**2 195**	**527**	**7 801**	**1 500**	**513**	**175**	**369**	**1 289**	**210**
Percent enrolled in college	20.9	18.2	35.1	32.3	24.3	14.6	24.6	20.9	36.4	41.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**34 177**	**851**	**88**	**3 253**	**723**	**211**	**118**	**162**	**529**	**79**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.2	12.9	23.9	13.4	19.5	50.7	5.1	3.7	5.9	7.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**205 072**	**5 810**	**1 902**	**29 012**	**5 108**	**1 347**	**988**	**1 105**	**5 205**	**882**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.0	2.4	4.3	5.2	10.6	24.1	–	12.1	1.9	.2
High school graduate or higher	48.3	76.9	80.7	75.2	58.5	33.0	88.9	49.0	84.8	92.0
Some college or higher	29.0	52.2	66.7	53.9	41.7	22.6	73.3	31.9	63.1	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	15.0	23.4	19.4	12.4	6.8	20.3	12.5	29.5	48.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**70 816**	**2 195**	**527**	**7 801**	**1 500**	**513**	**175**	**369**	**1 289**	**210**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.7	74.3	86.7	75.2	57.7	36.3	85.7	53.1	85.4	81.4
Some college or higher	25.0	29.5	46.9	45.3	31.3	20.1	36.0	28.7	55.2	59.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	3.7	7.8	5.4	4.0	5.1	5.7	–	8.1	3.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**91 500**	**2 690**	**755**	**11 863**	**2 458**	**833**	**460**	**528**	**1 952**	**292**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.8	85.0	95.6	79.1	56.5	32.4	88.0	50.6	92.2	96.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	13.3	13.9	20.2	10.3	7.1	17.8	13.8	32.5	54.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**433 708**	**12 074**	**3 059**	**49 737**	**9 062**	**2 600**	**1 653**	**2 107**	**8 276**	**1 310**
Native	242 352	11 731	1 610	29 495	2 632	542	676	553	2 833	432
Born in State of residence	196 034	3 296	774	17 977	1 827	419	373	383	1 728	223
Born in a different State	37 842	4 771	766	9 558	557	77	230	116	728	176
Born abroad	8 476	3 664	70	1 960	248	46	73	54	377	33
Foreign born	191 356	343	1 449	20 242	6 430	2 058	977	1 554	5 443	878
Naturalized citizen	38 055	79	964	7 312	1 622	242	399	328	2 413	551
Not a citizen	153 301	264	485	12 930	4 808	1 816	578	1 226	3 030	327
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**384 209**	**10 562**	**2 784**	**45 581**	**8 256**	**2 356**	**1 460**	**1 930**	**7 719**	**1 232**
Same house	136 526	2 548	826	14 631	1 926	364	382	473	2 217	352
Different house in United States	199 290	6 971	1 814	25 826	4 411	1 079	882	1 044	4 536	673
Same MSA/PMSA	150 130	3 308	789	15 371	2 579	655	554	588	2 214	330
Central city	80 241	1 798	476	8 624	1 414	306	381	202	1 416	203
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	69 889	1 510	313	6 747	1 165	349	173	386	798	127
Different MSA/PMSA	43 795	3 446	964	9 618	1 736	389	322	426	2 194	333
Central city	24 866	2 143	542	5 270	982	219	151	279	1 228	159
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	18 929	1 303	422	4 348	754	170	171	147	966	174
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5 365	217	61	837	96	35	6	30	128	10
Puerto Rico	6	720	17	25	8	–	–	–	6	–
Elsewhere	48 387	323	127	5 099	1 911	913	196	413	960	207

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.				San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Chilean	Columbian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**37**	**178**	**151**	**2 808**	**56 555**	**2 687**	**433**	**20 025**	**109**	**8 768**
Children ever born	5	61	7	791	25 358	1 128	124	5 556	30	3 052
Per 1,000 women	135	343	46	282	448	420	286	277	275	348
Women 25 to 34 years	**152**	**253**	**200**	**3 583**	**62 085**	**3 417**	**704**	**26 703**	**164**	**12 026**
Children ever born	203	338	183	4 421	100 785	4 412	603	33 509	175	17 665
Per 1,000 women	1 336	1 336	915	1 234	1 623	1 291	857	1 255	1 067	1 469
Women 35 to 44 years	**99**	**202**	**147**	**2 168**	**38 489**	**2 534**	**482**	**20 844**	**92**	**8 549**
Children ever born	134	346	294	4 589	96 661	4 730	740	40 804	152	18 770
Per 1,000 women	1 354	1 713	2 000	2 117	2 511	1 867	1 535	1 958	1 652	2 196
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**225**	**513**	**436**	**6 834**	**127 656**	**7 374**	**1 997**	**57 621**	**275**	**22 779**
With own children under 18 years	170	358	245	3 517	80 851	4 247	1 014	31 224	184	14 109
With own children under 6 years	49	239	110	1 560	47 114	2 256	478	15 589	91	7 105
Married-couple families	**156**	**315**	**356**	**4 847**	**91 098**	**5 077**	**1 575**	**40 956**	**199**	**14 665**
With own children under 18 years	117	223	239	2 411	60 717	2 850	809	22 935	127	9 903
With own children under 6 years	41	147	110	1 147	36 873	1 584	374	12 408	83	5 306
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**129**	**43**	**1 464**	**22 990**	**1 681**	**289**	**11 745**	**62**	**5 676**
With own children under 18 years	27	91	6	862	14 416	1 071	126	6 097	50	3 026
With own children under 6 years	–	53	–	318	6 893	484	66	2 142	8	1 191
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**950**	**2 207**	**1 496**	**28 979**	**575 654**	**30 512**	**7 491**	**235 681**	**1 256**	**96 681**
Speak a language other than English	759	1 868	1 319	13 527	394 010	15 286	5 176	155 688	835	85 850
5 to 17 years	109	280	178	1 975	88 692	2 116	538	28 465	212	17 231
18 to 64 years	579	1 453	1 099	10 018	286 266	11 720	3 621	113 289	575	63 231
65 years and over	71	135	42	1 534	19 052	1 450	1 017	13 934	48	5 388
Do not speak English "very well"	245	812	546	4 802	203 107	4 762	2 166	75 401	288	47 989
5 to 17 years	13	118	84	754	35 906	622	74	9 902	36	6 635
18 to 64 years	190	605	455	3 451	156 270	3 374	1 252	57 118	213	37 040
65 years and over	42	89	7	597	10 931	766	840	8 381	39	4 314
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	59	137	37	785	31 790	876	666	13 376	42	8 091
Persons 5 years and over in households	**912**	**2 034**	**1 453**	**27 379**	**557 323**	**29 456**	**7 105**	**231 304**	**1 183**	**95 491**
In linguistically isolated households	137	255	75	2 322	113 998	1 907	1 157	38 526	111	25 576
5 to 17 years	40	29	–	637	28 738	289	59	8 162	14	5 575
18 to 64 years	72	200	75	1 366	80 192	1 195	553	26 506	92	18 083
65 years and over	25	26	–	319	5 068	423	545	3 858	5	1 918
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**294**	**741**	**537**	**9 644**	**209 236**	**10 313**	**2 167**	**82 628**	**394**	**36 609**
Preprimary school	29	26	32	591	11 188	710	140	4 328	49	1 630
Public school	22	14	13	363	8 200	425	59	2 561	41	1 084
Elementary or high school	169	396	217	5 391	150 288	6 694	1 035	48 245	248	22 223
Public school	126	344	206	5 005	140 309	6 122	849	42 201	216	19 633
College	96	319	288	3 662	47 760	2 909	992	30 055	97	12 756
Public college	90	219	254	3 122	42 327	2 358	685	25 525	56	11 381
Persons 18 to 24 years	**81**	**395**	**279**	**4 909**	**99 891**	**4 276**	**766**	**30 896**	**178**	**13 923**
Percent enrolled in college	38.3	20.5	45.2	33.9	22.3	27.4	45.7	37.7	7.3	33.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**181**	**113**	**1 968**	**47 789**	**2 019**	**359**	**15 327**	**114**	**6 817**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.7	11.0	–	13.1	24.5	13.9	5.3	11.0	8.8	14.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**692**	**1 427**	**1 015**	**18 331**	**324 169**	**19 210**	**5 600**	**157 567**	**760**	**62 110**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	4.8	–	4.8	13.6	5.4	5.1	5.7	3.6	9.1
High school graduate or higher	83.1	79.9	91.2	77.0	51.3	67.9	75.6	71.1	83.7	61.9
Some college or higher	62.1	55.4	66.3	54.5	29.3	44.9	58.4	47.3	65.5	38.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.7	20.5	28.3	18.6	8.2	15.7	30.2	17.4	35.1	11.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**81**	**395**	**279**	**4 909**	**99 891**	**4 276**	**766**	**30 896**	**178**	**13 923**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.7	78.0	91.8	77.7	51.3	69.9	76.9	70.4	84.3	61.0
Some college or higher	43.2	52.2	55.9	47.2	24.9	36.7	55.2	41.0	39.9	32.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	6.3	17.2	5.2	2.3	4.8	9.8	5.8	9.6	3.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**263**	**534**	**374**	**7 246**	**142 493**	**6 835**	**1 663**	**54 527**	**281**	**24 485**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.0	86.9	95.2	83.2	56.0	79.9	91.7	77.0	94.7	67.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	25.1	20.3	20.5	8.5	16.6	39.9	18.4	53.7	12.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 021**	**2 410**	**1 605**	**31 691**	**647 495**	**33 999**	**8 025**	**255 551**	**1 372**	**104 862**
Native	344	994	404	23 696	413 160	33 415	3 625	129 743	679	29 612
Born in State of residence	238	599	254	14 299	341 690	16 026	2 190	102 312	360	26 374
Born in a different State	33	289	56	8 096	62 965	8 060	1 260	22 439	251	1 758
Born abroad	73	106	94	1 301	8 505	9 329	175	4 992	68	1 480
Foreign born	677	1 416	1 201	7 995	234 335	584	4 400	125 808	693	75 250
Naturalized citizen	400	602	344	3 099	43 602	197	2 700	36 897	305	18 240
Not a citizen	277	814	857	4 896	190 733	387	1 700	88 911	388	57 010
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**950**	**2 207**	**1 496**	**28 979**	**575 654**	**30 512**	**7 491**	**235 681**	**1 256**	**96 681**
Same house	311	642	319	10 398	243 096	12 609	3 181	99 656	314	35 929
Different house in United States	560	1 321	932	16 395	276 327	16 509	4 197	107 541	759	43 342
Same MSA/PMSA	237	681	508	10 354	205 459	11 099	2 325	73 860	289	30 920
Central city	166	406	410	5 644	105 657	5 395	1 099	36 186	145	17 958
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	71	275	98	4 710	99 802	5 704	1 226	37 674	144	12 962
Different MSA/PMSA	314	553	424	5 428	64 454	5 140	1 793	31 687	470	12 111
Central city	209	313	242	2 926	35 995	2 930	1 041	17 929	292	7 644
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	105	240	182	2 502	28 459	2 210	752	13 758	178	4 467
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9	87	–	613	6 414	270	79	1 994	–	311
Puerto Rico	–	6	–	5	44	949	10	41	21	20
Elsewhere	79	238	245	2 181	56 187	445	103	28 443	162	17 390

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**257**	**1 187**	**249**	**2 469**	**317**	**4 236**	**2 442**	**297**	**258**	**425**
Children ever born	44	493	99	849	21	1 537	356	53	21	57
Per 1,000 women	171	415	398	344	66	363	146	178	81	134
Women 25 to 34 years	**252**	**1 497**	**307**	**3 537**	**366**	**6 040**	**3 792**	**288**	**500**	**828**
Children ever born	296	2 441	351	5 237	404	8 916	3 574	192	384	778
Per 1,000 women	1 175	1 631	1 143	1 481	1 104	1 476	943	667	768	940
Women 35 to 44 years	**189**	**1 039**	**214**	**2 406**	**352**	**4 315**	**3 128**	**323**	**396**	**636**
Children ever born	374	2 560	429	5 055	691	9 603	5 320	614	559	1 118
Per 1,000 women	1 979	2 464	2 005	2 101	1 963	2 225	1 701	1 901	1 412	1 758
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**520**	**2 803**	**489**	**6 666**	**781**	**11 390**	**7 970**	**1 179**	**1 125**	**1 288**
With own children under 18 years	281	1 797	337	3 882	549	7 184	4 371	513	522	768
With own children under 6 years	120	872	191	1 861	210	3 796	2 155	205	264	345
Married-couple families	**338**	**1 831**	**290**	**4 387**	**444**	**7 309**	**5 952**	**961**	**843**	**869**
With own children under 18 years	236	1 217	212	2 771	292	5 123	3 447	470	386	547
With own children under 6 years	103	644	101	1 389	112	2 929	1 825	189	220	280
Female householder, no husband present	**130**	**543**	**141**	**1 628**	**297**	**2 886**	**1 255**	**117**	**210**	**256**
With own children under 18 years	37	326	87	859	234	1 469	631	23	83	140
With own children under 6 years	17	99	52	375	92	542	164	5	14	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 415**	**12 231**	**2 187**	**28 027**	**3 116**	**48 190**	**31 655**	**3 978**	**4 252**	**5 655**
Speak a language other than English	1 889	10 844	1 843	24 769	2 112	43 956	26 250	3 264	3 434	4 448
5 to 17 years	290	2 199	288	4 883	425	9 038	4 195	489	516	734
18 to 64 years	1 517	8 220	1 471	17 998	1 521	32 175	20 374	2 485	2 692	3 495
65 years and over	82	425	84	1 888	166	2 743	1 681	290	226	219
Do not speak English "very well"	632	6 582	1 150	13 401	613	25 372	11 717	1 250	1 435	1 901
5 to 17 years	60	1 014	151	1 853	102	3 424	1 149	184	91	176
18 to 64 years	544	5 285	935	9 971	432	19 665	9 343	850	1 164	1 565
65 years and over	28	283	64	1 577	79	2 283	1 225	216	180	160
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	91	1 118	184	2 254	130	4 267	2 192	274	283	312
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 347**	**12 075**	**2 148**	**27 721**	**3 073**	**47 612**	**30 971**	**3 781**	**4 223**	**5 525**
In linguistically isolated households	176	4 202	589	6 795	428	13 214	5 644	631	611	745
5 to 17 years	10	998	121	1 420	165	2 813	1 037	118	87	91
18 to 64 years	151	3 052	432	4 662	203	9 459	4 204	419	466	612
65 years and over	15	152	36	713	60	942	403	94	58	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**881**	**4 262**	**659**	**10 628**	**1 315**	**18 617**	**12 000**	**1 358**	**1 410**	**2 359**
Preprimary school	39	147	39	456	68	881	625	22	82	135
Public school	21	114	32	335	52	530	298	–	27	52
Elementary or high school	476	2 534	357	6 296	719	11 678	5 721	600	725	1 096
Public school	313	2 260	287	5 543	623	10 457	4 892	497	609	932
College	366	1 581	263	3 876	528	6 058	5 654	736	603	1 128
Public college	291	1 340	246	3 480	478	5 477	4 652	573	450	948
Persons 18 to 24 years	**480**	**2 003**	**359**	**3 661**	**393**	**6 918**	**3 829**	**550**	**427**	**654**
Percent enrolled in college	41.3	31.2	18.4	35.8	70.5	31.0	53.3	67.5	57.6	51.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**215**	**837**	**128**	**1 932**	**206**	**3 471**	**1 919**	**288**	**252**	**388**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.5	19.7	18.8	11.2	–	16.2	4.4	–	6.7	5.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 478**	**7 762**	**1 446**	**18 264**	**2 006**	**30 883**	**22 299**	**2 882**	**3 143**	**3 892**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.3	10.9	6.1	6.7	–	11.1	2.5	1.4	3.1	3.1
High school graduate or higher	78.8	58.9	63.7	68.9	86.3	56.1	83.2	81.5	80.5	83.7
Some college or higher	54.5	36.7	37.4	42.9	70.0	34.0	63.2	65.7	59.7	63.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.4	12.2	12.2	13.8	29.6	9.2	29.6	37.5	31.4	32.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**480**	**2 003**	**359**	**3 661**	**393**	**6 918**	**3 829**	**550**	**427**	**654**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.7	55.4	47.4	70.1	94.4	55.5	84.6	92.0	84.1	86.9
Some college or higher	50.0	29.8	15.9	37.5	66.4	28.1	55.6	63.8	44.5	66.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	4.4	2.5	3.0	13.0	3.3	8.5	13.5	5.2	11.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**511**	**3 389**	**571**	**6 765**	**692**	**12 459**	**7 894**	**722**	**1 004**	**1 648**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.1	53.6	59.7	78.1	90.5	62.9	90.2	87.8	89.2	94.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.9	10.1	11.2	14.9	27.0	9.8	31.2	45.4	35.2	37.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 512**	**13 153**	**2 344**	**30 461**	**3 346**	**52 438**	**33 938**	**4 110**	**4 535**	**6 184**
Native	1 081	3 428	552	9 213	1 239	13 813	9 999	1 033	1 440	2 169
Born in State of residence	866	2 839	368	8 434	863	12 724	7 347	723	1 105	1 445
Born in a different State	163	286	70	453	230	550	1 552	246	194	423
Born abroad	52	303	114	326	146	539	1 100	64	141	301
Foreign born	1 431	9 725	1 792	21 248	2 107	38 625	23 939	3 077	3 095	4 015
Naturalized citizen	500	2 213	657	5 579	1 051	8 168	7 323	1 264	906	1 288
Not a citizen	931	7 512	1 135	15 669	1 056	30 457	16 616	1 813	2 189	2 727
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 415**	**12 231**	**2 187**	**28 027**	**3 116**	**48 190**	**31 655**	**3 978**	**4 252**	**5 655**
Same house	1 083	4 062	575	10 225	1 247	18 577	11 333	1 605	1 864	1 762
Different house in United States	1 027	5 371	1 031	12 213	1 385	22 030	14 768	1 811	1 771	3 017
Same MSA/PMSA	495	3 922	659	8 348	886	16 428	9 533	1 002	1 239	1 872
Central city	256	1 893	515	4 988	427	9 723	4 181	394	587	820
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	239	2 029	144	3 360	459	6 705	5 352	608	652	1 052
Different MSA/PMSA	470	1 343	372	3 813	491	5 519	4 796	780	450	981
Central city	282	876	227	2 457	267	3 453	2 712	520	283	556
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	188	467	145	1 356	224	2 066	2 084	260	167	425
Not in an MSA/PMSA	62	106	–	52	8	83	439	29	82	164
Puerto Rico	–	–	8	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	305	2 798	573	5 589	484	7 571	5 554	562	617	876

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Oakland, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**174**	**869**	**78**	**8 706**	**15 591**	**1 328**	**149**	**5 725**	**1 804**	**195**
Children ever born	19	171	–	2 118	6 209	689	5	1 186	417	50
Per 1,000 women	109	197	–	243	398	519	34	207	231	256
Women 25 to 34 years	**163**	**1 379**	**280**	**10 721**	**17 083**	**1 304**	**145**	**7 892**	**2 723**	**337**
Children ever born	276	1 451	123	12 095	26 100	1 777	124	10 024	4 545	720
Per 1,000 women	1 693	1 052	439	1 128	1 528	1 363	855	1 270	1 669	2 136
Women 35 to 44 years	**175**	**1 143**	**171**	**9 075**	**11 126**	**964**	**166**	**6 140**	**1 813**	**155**
Children ever born	384	1 917	264	16 562	25 963	1 890	282	11 486	3 943	346
Per 1,000 women	2 194	1 677	1 544	1 825	2 334	1 961	1 699	1 871	2 175	2 232
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**480**	**2 875**	**291**	**26 597**	**37 270**	**3 394**	**567**	**17 125**	**4 802**	**540**
With own children under 18 years	282	1 773	134	12 560	23 021	2 024	307	9 356	3 215	306
With own children under 6 years	154	960	59	6 238	13 852	1 126	148	4 745	1 719	172
Married-couple families	**367**	**2 140**	**231**	**20 140**	**27 446**	**2 304**	**432**	**12 770**	**3 392**	**393**
With own children under 18 years	224	1 442	99	9 458	17 609	1 238	233	7 064	2 444	242
With own children under 6 years	154	799	54	5 194	11 058	721	121	3 858	1 357	135
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**460**	**25**	**4 752**	**6 161**	**794**	**91**	**3 114**	**991**	**87**
With own children under 18 years	52	227	17	2 390	4 031	592	57	1 748	594	41
With own children under 6 years	–	96	5	779	1 993	268	17	675	278	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 985**	**11 439**	**1 373**	**106 089**	**156 366**	**12 362**	**2 143**	**67 203**	**19 749**	**2 221**
Speak a language other than English	1 616	9 863	1 093	42 753	100 117	5 797	1 552	38 968	16 840	1 929
5 to 17 years	303	1 628	156	6 827	22 296	819	201	7 359	3 932	461
18 to 64 years	1 129	7 677	900	29 109	72 402	4 393	1 039	28 028	12 285	1 394
65 years and over	184	558	37	6 817	5 419	585	312	3 581	623	74
Do not speak English "very well"	582	5 094	372	15 407	49 632	2 022	583	16 666	8 807	1 148
5 to 17 years	31	548	22	2 082	8 499	282	36	2 453	1 538	253
18 to 64 years	419	4 133	343	10 522	38 234	1 361	277	12 571	6 845	855
65 years and over	132	413	7	2 803	2 899	379	270	1 642	424	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	122	874	69	3 051	9 021	398	146	2 986	1 318	184
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 935**	**11 312**	**1 294**	**103 659**	**153 505**	**12 047**	**1 999**	**65 966**	**19 588**	**2 200**
In linguistically isolated households	273	2 609	151	7 195	29 609	902	268	8 684	4 853	916
5 to 17 years	22	537	28	1 536	7 727	129	8	2 169	1 349	337
18 to 64 years	204	1 952	116	4 127	20 446	553	96	5 759	3 373	562
65 years and over	47	120	7	1 532	1 436	220	164	756	131	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**767**	**4 449**	**592**	**33 625**	**57 732**	**3 942**	**678**	**23 307**	**7 923**	**848**
Preprimary school	53	284	21	2 024	3 709	300	36	1 403	386	62
Public school	33	156	16	1 138	2 603	179	6	731	259	49
Elementary or high school	432	2 123	223	20 053	40 759	2 540	339	13 746	4 898	477
Public school	410	1 835	183	17 460	37 759	2 399	273	12 211	4 458	389
College	282	2 042	348	11 548	13 264	1 102	303	8 158	2 639	309
Public college	265	1 724	265	9 436	11 950	889	229	7 039	2 356	257
Persons 18 to 24 years	**260**	**1 334**	**154**	**12 966**	**26 612**	**2 163**	**259**	**8 473**	**2 812**	**360**
Percent enrolled in college	38.5	51.6	50.0	38.0	24.1	26.8	56.8	43.0	43.2	42.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**125**	**641**	**76**	**6 477**	**12 453**	**864**	**78**	**4 263**	**1 319**	**92**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	6.6	–	9.2	19.3	15.0	15.4	9.3	17.1	20.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 370**	**7 934**	**1 029**	**72 398**	**88 338**	**7 400**	**1 518**	**44 804**	**12 179**	**1 366**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.8	2.7	.8	3.7	10.4	6.1	2.0	3.7	6.8	7.0
High school graduate or higher	80.5	83.8	88.9	75.1	56.9	63.9	79.2	75.3	66.9	66.3
Some college or higher	63.7	60.3	76.3	49.7	31.7	39.4	58.6	50.3	44.0	42.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.6	23.1	44.7	18.2	9.0	13.1	32.4	19.9	15.3	20.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**260**	**1 334**	**154**	**12 966**	**26 612**	**2 163**	**259**	**8 473**	**2 812**	**360**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.4	84.6	69.5	76.1	57.2	66.0	87.6	75.8	69.7	70.8
Some college or higher	63.8	47.0	61.0	45.8	28.6	36.4	67.6	46.9	41.3	42.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	4.0	10.4	7.0	3.1	4.6	9.3	5.1	3.1	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**399**	**2 955**	**517**	**21 867**	**37 333**	**2 576**	**335**	**15 623**	**5 322**	**688**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.7	89.1	93.4	83.3	63.6	81.9	88.1	80.1	67.0	56.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	40.6	19.4	53.4	20.6	9.8	14.3	31.3	21.9	14.2	18.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 139**	**12 400**	**1 464**	**115 379**	**176 539**	**14 122**	**2 317**	**73 305**	**21 736**	**2 417**
Native	820	3 364	425	89 453	119 416	13 963	1 054	43 488	6 991	782
Born in State of residence	583	2 744	182	68 231	100 230	7 464	565	33 306	5 946	648
Born in a different State	149	314	156	18 878	17 032	3 312	437	8 547	568	76
Born abroad	88	306	87	2 344	2 154	3 187	52	1 635	477	58
Foreign born	1 319	9 036	1 039	25 926	57 123	159	1 263	29 817	14 745	1 635
Naturalized citizen	538	2 328	173	11 029	11 329	59	758	9 276	3 586	402
Not a citizen	781	6 708	866	14 897	45 794	100	505	20 541	11 159	1 233
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 985**	**11 439**	**1 373**	**106 089**	**156 366**	**12 362**	**2 143**	**67 203**	**19 749**	**2 221**
Same house	1 041	3 622	309	52 080	67 310	4 879	732	26 909	5 390	580
Different house in United States	782	5 149	849	48 672	75 975	7 000	1 366	33 194	10 769	1 232
Same MSA/PMSA	433	3 630	444	33 118	53 965	4 727	723	19 502	5 088	743
Central city	246	1 499	231	13 902	15 336	1 239	164	4 300	1 542	208
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	187	2 131	213	19 216	38 629	3 488	559	15 202	3 546	535
Different MSA/PMSA	321	1 447	367	14 310	20 428	2 163	627	13 001	5 583	449
Central city	159	713	273	7 281	12 595	1 222	361	8 252	3 885	357
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	162	734	94	7 029	7 833	941	266	4 749	1 698	92
Not in an MSA/PMSA	28	72	38	1 244	1 582	110	16	691	98	40
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	26	381	10	–	–	–
Elsewhere	162	2 668	215	5 337	13 055	102	35	7 100	3 590	409

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**552**	**162**	**741**	**746**	**133**	**88**	**118**	**222**	**3 145**
Children ever born	101	7	222	167	22	21	47	65	582
Per 1,000 women	183	43	300	224	165	239	398	293	185
Women 25 to 34 years	**781**	**124**	**1 302**	**1 283**	**54**	**259**	**261**	**506**	**3 795**
Children ever born	1 304	88	2 198	1 321	26	219	340	509	4 055
Per 1,000 women	1 670	710	1 688	1 030	481	846	1 303	1 006	1 069
Women 35 to 44 years	**561**	**152**	**820**	**993**	**126**	**148**	**185**	**383**	**3 329**
Children ever born	1 141	275	1 957	1 659	193	243	320	664	5 879
Per 1,000 women	2 034	1 809	2 387	1 671	1 532	1 642	1 730	1 734	1 766
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 494**	**284**	**2 138**	**2 432**	**340**	**389**	**346**	**965**	**9 807**
With own children under 18 years	993	177	1 526	1 452	128	221	244	630	4 638
With own children under 6 years	522	38	856	785	54	141	136	358	2 211
Married-couple families	**1 128**	**148**	**1 513**	**1 849**	**280**	**331**	**263**	**692**	**7 481**
With own children under 18 years	786	95	1 173	1 184	121	185	191	511	3 414
With own children under 6 years	435	23	678	670	54	118	120	305	1 809
Female householder, no husband present	**236**	**105**	**469**	**364**	**31**	**42**	**53**	**177**	**1 730**
With own children under 18 years	156	68	277	188	7	20	33	86	937
With own children under 6 years	80	15	122	80	–	14	16	38	309
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**5 959**	**1 163**	**8 948**	**9 576**	**1 096**	**1 569**	**1 515**	**3 733**	**37 498**
Speak a language other than English	5 112	738	7 944	7 947	794	1 307	1 212	3 247	13 938
5 to 17 years	1 281	177	1 865	1 378	63	243	229	607	2 005
18 to 64 years	3 658	496	5 793	6 081	651	964	958	2 462	9 463
65 years and over	173	65	286	488	80	100	25	178	2 470
Do not speak English "very well"	2 690	278	4 181	3 496	233	571	456	1 673	4 262
5 to 17 years	588	45	600	409	15	78	56	194	492
18 to 64 years	1 976	200	3 366	2 734	155	427	378	1 341	2 905
65 years and over	126	33	215	353	63	66	22	138	865
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	345	32	687	648	80	81	50	302	991
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 947**	**1 145**	**8 882**	**9 259**	**973**	**1 556**	**1 447**	**3 678**	**36 785**
In linguistically isolated households	1 323	182	2 252	1 600	162	233	104	857	2 161
5 to 17 years	398	74	521	343	15	60	19	209	463
18 to 64 years	890	85	1 679	1 148	114	145	78	622	1 182
65 years and over	35	23	52	109	33	28	7	26	516
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 559**	**434**	**3 593**	**3 707**	**341**	**489**	**718**	**1 492**	**11 561**
Preprimary school	104	27	170	227	–	35	50	122	790
Public school	65	22	106	94	–	–	27	61	378
Elementary or high school	1 636	251	2 347	1 782	90	293	347	719	6 973
Public school	1 514	242	2 186	1 503	67	255	270	629	6 165
College	819	156	1 076	1 698	251	161	321	651	3 798
Public college	741	135	963	1 414	231	122	261	525	3 254
Persons 18 to 24 years	**869**	**144**	**1 169**	**1 193**	**227**	**134**	**188**	**388**	**4 387**
Percent enrolled in college	43.6	73.6	37.0	57.0	74.9	59.0	64.4	44.8	39.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**441**	**82**	**594**	**644**	**130**	**91**	**123**	**171**	**2 266**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.6	–	22.7	1.1	–	–	–	4.1	7.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**3 517**	**756**	**5 569**	**6 607**	**784**	**1 137**	**1 010**	**2 558**	**25 814**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.9	–	9.2	1.4	–	.5	2.4	1.5	2.8
High school graduate or higher	72.9	85.3	59.3	85.6	83.4	84.3	82.0	88.5	76.5
Some college or higher	50.8	62.4	36.5	64.1	62.1	66.3	65.4	61.9	49.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.7	31.5	9.2	31.0	38.8	34.0	41.8	23.5	19.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**869**	**144**	**1 169**	**1 193**	**227**	**134**	**188**	**388**	**4 387**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	73.8	93.8	61.8	84.7	93.0	93.3	85.6	78.1	77.2
Some college or higher	44.0	58.3	34.9	60.0	64.8	62.7	59.6	54.4	46.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	3.5	4.4	6.8	5.7	11.9	–	5.7	5.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 462**	**229**	**2 574**	**2 423**	**181**	**393**	**446**	**1 005**	**7 772**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	74.1	90.4	62.6	92.0	96.7	87.8	91.3	92.9	85.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	29.7	10.5	32.4	60.2	35.9	50.0	16.7	23.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**6 625**	**1 224**	**9 901**	**10 356**	**1 129**	**1 690**	**1 713**	**4 061**	**40 812**
Native	2 267	376	3 055	3 360	408	516	689	1 230	32 924
Born in State of residence	1 975	269	2 725	2 498	253	397	474	1 030	24 781
Born in a different State	144	79	137	512	147	56	92	114	7 352
Born abroad	148	28	193	350	8	63	123	86	791
Foreign born	4 358	848	6 846	6 996	721	1 174	1 024	2 831	7 888
Naturalized citizen	913	411	1 491	2 110	355	316	328	701	3 508
Not a citizen	3 445	437	5 355	4 886	366	858	696	2 130	4 380
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**5 959**	**1 163**	**8 948**	**9 576**	**1 096**	**1 569**	**1 515**	**3 733**	**37 498**
Same house	1 357	490	2 510	3 119	453	635	408	944	18 333
Different house in United States	3 501	425	4 888	4 779	540	694	942	1 826	17 404
Same MSA/PMSA	1 541	262	2 206	2 554	214	438	417	1 154	11 802
Central city	291	93	826	577	61	112	78	215	2 154
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 250	169	1 380	1 977	153	326	339	939	9 648
Different MSA/PMSA	1 952	155	2 675	2 023	318	180	434	657	5 211
Central city	1 371	87	1 838	1 156	215	138	255	301	3 048
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	581	68	837	867	103	42	179	356	2 163
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	8	7	202	8	76	91	15	391
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 101	248	1 550	1 678	103	240	165	963	1 761

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**9 023**	**602**	**171**	**8 349**	**5 233**	**807**	**1 440**	**2 716**	**942**	**69**
Children ever born	3 609	217	83	2 678	2 115	375	585	1 116	90	11
Per 1,000 women	400	360	485	321	404	465	406	411	96	159
Women 25 to 34 years	**10 610**	**890**	**299**	**11 012**	**7 049**	**861**	**2 034**	**3 852**	**1 426**	**125**
Children ever born	15 207	872	235	12 851	9 655	1 225	2 853	5 243	1 079	54
Per 1,000 women	1 433	980	786	1 167	1 370	1 423	1 403	1 361	757	432
Women 35 to 44 years	**6 347**	**746**	**125**	**8 154**	**4 840**	**629**	**1 411**	**2 534**	**1 166**	**104**
Children ever born	15 198	1 099	202	16 293	10 541	1 556	2 994	5 421	1 986	183
Per 1,000 women	2 395	1 473	1 616	1 998	2 178	2 474	2 122	2 139	1 703	1 760
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**20 557**	**1 521**	**699**	**22 725**	**13 709**	**1 691**	**3 998**	**7 395**	**2 991**	**418**
With own children under 18 years	12 738	741	296	12 056	7 975	1 094	2 101	4 397	1 469	190
With own children under 6 years	7 618	423	123	5 860	3 943	529	965	2 272	663	72
Married-couple families	**14 604**	**994**	**559**	**14 877**	**8 304**	**1 059**	**2 411**	**4 487**	**2 233**	**352**
With own children under 18 years	9 847	511	256	8 417	5 389	731	1 388	3 020	1 109	163
With own children under 6 years	6 084	337	90	4 503	2 901	382	656	1 752	566	61
Female householder, no husband present	**3 621**	**373**	**121**	**5 472**	**3 789**	**304**	**1 150**	**2 080**	**442**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	1 921	178	33	2 597	1 795	164	549	959	251	12
With own children under 6 years	879	74	33	887	660	46	230	325	52	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**98 539**	**7 682**	**2 934**	**97 662**	**58 520**	**7 636**	**17 062**	**31 028**	**12 654**	**1 509**
Speak a language other than English	75 285	4 148	2 177	77 632	53 444	6 912	15 516	28 654	10 824	1 276
5 to 17 years	16 866	521	168	13 979	10 045	1 276	2 784	5 584	1 541	209
18 to 64 years	54 699	3 217	1 562	56 779	39 373	5 335	11 262	20 981	8 493	928
65 years and over	3 720	410	447	6 874	4 026	301	1 470	2 089	790	139
Do not speak English "very well"	42 334	1 124	1 021	41 603	31 358	4 334	8 704	17 276	4 878	523
5 to 17 years	7 024	144	4	5 001	3 930	604	1 012	2 191	319	35
18 to 64 years	33 194	808	674	31 753	24 087	3 518	6 446	13 311	3 982	389
65 years and over	2 116	172	343	4 849	3 341	212	1 246	1 774	577	99
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6 695	186	353	7 295	5 410	724	1 626	2 902	903	113
Persons 5 years and over in households	**94 003**	**7 300**	**2 792**	**95 826**	**57 746**	**7 524**	**16 857**	**30 611**	**12 448**	**1 469**
In linguistically isolated households	23 647	401	566	21 486	16 636	2 674	4 556	8 900	2 361	246
5 to 17 years	5 475	70	24	4 112	3 218	516	828	1 769	316	27
18 to 64 years	17 125	236	308	15 115	11 848	2 051	3 115	6 351	1 843	176
65 years and over	1 047	95	234	2 259	1 570	107	613	780	202	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**34 347**	**2 345**	**706**	**34 074**	**21 165**	**2 607**	**5 957**	**11 616**	**4 624**	**483**
Preprimary school	1 792	166	46	1 422	914	79	276	539	151	9
Public school	1 333	105	22	850	598	65	202	315	76	–
Elementary or high school	23 310	1 518	327	19 622	12 640	1 487	3 431	7 116	2 166	240
Public school	20 394	1 345	254	16 530	10 975	1 388	2 885	6 230	1 795	182
College	9 245	661	333	13 030	7 611	1 041	2 250	3 961	2 307	234
Public college	8 105	590	204	11 153	6 845	884	2 035	3 636	1 917	188
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 337**	**842**	**238**	**13 412**	**8 516**	**1 314**	**2 215**	**4 551**	**1 544**	**120**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	24.1	26.5	34.4	30.9	30.2	35.1	29.0	51.2	54.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 758**	**491**	**160**	**6 347**	**4 153**	**605**	**1 156**	**2 219**	**765**	**82**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.1	12.4	–	12.4	14.8	17.9	12.1	16.6	4.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**58 505**	**5 296**	**2 338**	**66 065**	**38 484**	**4 902**	**11 493**	**20 269**	**9 144**	**1 156**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.1	4.3	5.5	7.5	10.0	11.4	7.4	11.4	3.5	3.4
High school graduate or higher	52.5	71.2	72.0	66.7	58.9	56.7	65.6	54.8	81.2	75.4
Some college or higher	31.8	50.0	53.6	43.1	34.5	33.0	37.9	31.8	60.5	64.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	20.5	27.6	15.4	9.7	8.7	11.9	8.4	26.2	33.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**17 337**	**842**	**238**	**13 412**	**8 516**	**1 314**	**2 215**	**4 551**	**1 544**	**120**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.7	79.1	63.9	66.0	58.7	50.8	69.1	55.0	81.6	92.5
Some college or higher	25.6	40.3	44.1	36.2	30.0	26.8	34.9	27.4	48.9	65.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	4.2	8.0	5.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	2.9	8.3	16.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**25 975**	**1 991**	**764**	**23 134**	**14 507**	**2 054**	**3 901**	**7 949**	**3 203**	**309**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.1	82.2	93.1	73.9	66.5	52.7	78.7	63.2	90.4	87.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	22.0	41.4	16.1	10.3	6.8	14.9	8.9	25.7	37.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**110 149**	**8 180**	**3 110**	**105 295**	**63 176**	**8 139**	**18 408**	**33 660**	**13 426**	**1 569**
Native	57 990	8 013	1 222	39 044	16 071	1 781	5 082	8 174	3 609	349
Born in State of residence	47 513	3 440	755	32 371	14 800	1 507	4 769	7 698	2 682	235
Born in a different State	8 914	1 954	381	5 162	691	131	217	231	541	68
Born abroad	1 563	2 619	86	1 511	580	143	96	245	386	46
Foreign born	52 159	167	1 888	66 251	47 105	6 358	13 326	25 486	9 817	1 220
Naturalized citizen	9 550	60	1 148	17 758	11 169	1 379	3 797	5 260	2 866	488
Not a citizen	42 609	107	740	48 493	35 936	4 979	9 529	20 226	6 951	732
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**98 539**	**7 682**	**2 934**	**97 662**	**58 520**	**7 636**	**17 062**	**31 028**	**12 654**	**1 509**
Same house	41 489	3 463	1 478	43 367	24 717	2 767	7 262	13 491	5 043	678
Different house in United States	44 050	3 858	1 433	39 745	23 179	2 922	6 289	12 825	5 628	624
Same MSA/PMSA	32 581	2 859	880	32 791	20 508	2 575	5 514	11 560	4 269	471
Central city	13 397	1 770	557	18 614	12 877	1 290	3 755	7 237	1 964	130
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	19 184	1 089	323	14 177	7 631	1 285	1 759	4 323	2 305	341
Different MSA/PMSA	10 763	960	532	6 542	2 585	339	749	1 217	1 282	153
Central city	6 395	618	406	3 936	1 679	243	465	756	755	134
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	4 368	342	126	2 606	906	96	284	461	527	19
Not in an MSA/PMSA	706	39	21	412	86	8	26	48	77	–
Puerto Rico	–	195	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	13 000	166	23	14 542	10 616	1 947	3 511	4 712	1 983	207

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.					San Jose, CA PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**63**	**149**	**37**	**413**	**2 174**	**22 034**	**507**	**58**	**3 973**	**1 206**
Children ever born	–	10	–	53	473	10 618	110	23	1 258	399
Per 1,000 women	–	67	–	128	218	482	217	397	317	331
Women 25 to 34 years	**157**	**320**	**61**	**557**	**2 498**	**24 305**	**836**	**136**	**5 350**	**1 647**
Children ever born	92	174	85	516	2 071	41 879	1 153	118	7 044	2 437
Per 1,000 women	586	544	1 393	926	829	1 723	1 379	868	1 317	1 480
Women 35 to 44 years	**113**	**226**	**69**	**453**	**2 129**	**14 947**	**556**	**116**	**4 142**	**1 266**
Children ever born	148	385	179	743	3 757	39 196	1 208	186	8 199	2 867
Per 1,000 women	1 310	1 704	2 594	1 640	1 765	2 622	2 173	1 603	1 979	2 265
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**402**	**444**	**224**	**1 164**	**5 946**	**48 801**	**1 507**	**442**	**11 191**	**3 013**
With own children under 18 years	153	240	119	602	2 582	30 355	853	220	6 157	2 082
With own children under 6 years	56	85	43	336	1 240	16 633	391	98	3 075	1 049
Married-couple families	**273**	**307**	**166**	**873**	**4 285**	**32 973**	**1 105**	**370**	**8 188**	**2 047**
With own children under 18 years	84	178	70	487	1 905	21 447	642	196	4 714	1 445
With own children under 6 years	46	85	43	268	1 022	12 248	310	98	2 514	747
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**90**	**43**	**172**	**1 224**	**10 279**	**343**	**46**	**2 201**	**631**
With own children under 18 years	49	62	43	65	542	6 447	182	13	1 123	446
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	39	175	3 070	66	–	391	181
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 417**	**2 199**	**944**	**4 844**	**26 175**	**221 559**	**6 919**	**1 563**	**45 710**	**12 928**
Speak a language other than English	1 129	1 761	765	4 335	13 149	147 410	3 823	1 086	27 264	11 306
5 to 17 years	110	215	154	635	2 317	31 545	597	119	4 897	2 277
18 to 64 years	943	1 462	528	3 397	8 784	108 306	2 927	765	20 235	8 578
65 years and over	76	84	83	303	2 048	7 559	299	202	2 132	451
Do not speak English "very well"	473	683	270	2 305	5 328	69 361	1 183	456	12 607	6 034
5 to 17 years	–	25	9	206	736	11 650	155	24	1 692	887
18 to 64 years	409	610	206	1 870	3 671	53 237	894	255	9 638	4 775
65 years and over	64	48	55	229	921	4 474	134	177	1 277	372
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	106	125	63	382	982	9 764	165	132	2 177	1 001
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 407**	**2 149**	**944**	**4 821**	**25 319**	**216 094**	**6 719**	**1 499**	**44 945**	**12 790**
In linguistically isolated households	206	335	172	1 137	2 489	36 352	383	254	6 317	3 201
5 to 17 years	20	31	22	170	578	8 899	43	10	1 457	793
18 to 64 years	174	304	114	894	1 424	25 570	299	121	4 330	2 273
65 years and over	12	–	36	73	487	1 883	41	123	530	135
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**433**	**918**	**361**	**1 792**	**8 185**	**80 191**	**2 639**	**475**	**16 065**	**5 109**
Preprimary school	20	33	11	56	334	3 626	166	32	818	212
Public school	–	7	11	50	153	2 814	114	16	553	171
Elementary or high school	197	407	223	781	4 760	58 922	1 762	212	9 289	3 091
Public school	156	341	217	645	3 704	55 983	1 590	189	8 355	2 842
College	216	478	127	955	3 091	17 643	711	231	5 958	1 806
Public college	154	393	122	833	2 386	15 107	501	157	4 759	1 540
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**288**	**76**	**651**	**3 339**	**37 878**	**880**	**177**	**6 051**	**1 918**
Percent enrolled in college	65.4	52.8	43.4	50.4	35.8	21.3	28.4	45.2	37.2	29.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**82**	**140**	**46**	**315**	**1 423**	**18 735**	**453**	**48**	**2 958**	**960**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	9.5	9.8	25.4	14.1	14.6	12.3	12.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 095**	**1 533**	**686**	**3 462**	**18 223**	**124 290**	**4 254**	**1 151**	**30 543**	**8 189**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.0	2.0	1.2	4.2	4.2	13.1	6.6	10.7	5.6	9.9
High school graduate or higher	76.2	87.2	74.5	82.2	75.6	49.3	66.7	72.6	71.3	63.5
Some college or higher	56.7	64.7	59.5	55.9	51.9	27.5	42.7	59.0	50.0	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.4	26.5	30.6	20.7	21.6	6.6	12.3	29.1	19.1	16.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**288**	**76**	**651**	**3 339**	**37 878**	**880**	**177**	**6 051**	**1 918**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	91.2	87.8	81.6	81.6	77.4	49.5	67.4	74.0	68.5	53.3
Some college or higher	50.0	70.1	64.5	36.1	46.0	24.0	33.5	53.1	40.6	27.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	22.2	–	3.2	9.6	2.0	7.4	18.1	8.1	5.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**340**	**631**	**207**	**1 303**	**5 336**	**54 625**	**1 526**	**340**	**10 880**	**3 553**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.6	95.7	75.8	91.3	83.8	54.2	75.8	90.6	76.4	66.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	31.5	34.3	18.3	25.4	7.0	15.6	44.1	20.3	16.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 485**	**2 359**	**1 001**	**5 200**	**28 367**	**248 225**	**7 689**	**1 647**	**49 552**	**14 073**
Native	467	843	383	1 120	19 210	170 127	7 521	752	28 099	3 907
Born in State of residence	366	619	249	946	14 806	139 141	3 360	456	21 347	3 269
Born in a different State	64	157	98	54	3 885	27 691	1 564	259	5 580	309
Born abroad	37	67	36	120	519	3 295	2 597	37	1 172	329
Foreign born	1 018	1 516	618	4 080	9 157	78 098	168	895	21 453	10 166
Naturalized citizen	338	478	268	948	3 647	15 094	47	536	6 682	2 366
Not a citizen	680	1 038	350	3 132	5 510	63 004	121	359	14 771	7 800
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 417**	**2 199**	**944**	**4 844**	**26 175**	**221 559**	**6 919**	**1 563**	**45 710**	**12 928**
Same house	647	818	456	1 884	13 489	96 694	3 121	763	19 389	4 137
Different house in United States	615	1 075	424	1 943	10 802	106 095	3 440	755	20 987	6 055
Same MSA/PMSA	482	791	301	1 613	7 942	86 449	2 518	448	14 894	4 173
Central city	274	327	186	763	3 745	65 035	1 755	247	9 694	2 915
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	208	464	115	850	4 197	21 414	763	201	5 200	1 258
Different MSA/PMSA	133	249	123	330	2 611	17 274	848	298	5 640	1 819
Central city	50	114	66	207	1 464	8 828	476	120	2 630	804
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	83	135	57	123	1 147	8 446	372	178	3 010	1 015
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	35	–	–	249	2 372	74	9	453	63
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	257	–	–	–
Elsewhere	155	306	64	1 017	1 884	18 770	101	45	5 334	2 736

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5143
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	San Jose, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**123**	**339**	**562**	**642**	**67**	**102**	**128**	**197**	**2 115**
Children ever born	55	120	172	79	–	–	–	53	780
Per 1,000 women	447	354	306	123	–	–	–	269	369
Women 25 to 34 years	**233**	**500**	**659**	**789**	**78**	**49**	**173**	**235**	**2 891**
Children ever born	382	724	1 036	669	87	56	144	240	3 912
Per 1,000 women	1 639	1 448	1 572	848	1 115	1 143	832	1 021	1 353
Women 35 to 44 years	**182**	**285**	**618**	**671**	**66**	**107**	**156**	**211**	**2 160**
Children ever born	429	633	1 462	1 115	144	137	300	304	4 122
Per 1,000 women	2 357	2 221	2 366	1 662	2 182	1 280	1 923	1 441	1 908
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**373**	**870**	**1 320**	**1 844**	**340**	**237**	**356**	**492**	**6 277**
With own children under 18 years	240	623	930	974	153	90	187	328	3 048
With own children under 6 years	108	295	508	451	57	38	63	165	1 546
Married-couple families	**219**	**617**	**944**	**1 387**	**248**	**168**	**247**	**377**	**4 701**
With own children under 18 years	126	471	689	846	144	85	156	281	2 370
With own children under 6 years	75	227	380	428	52	38	63	160	1 310
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**178**	**224**	**361**	**68**	**63**	**80**	**82**	**1 205**
With own children under 18 years	82	115	164	119	4	5	27	47	558
With own children under 6 years	13	57	75	18	–	–	–	5	192
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 667**	**3 669**	**5 680**	**6 796**	**1 079**	**993**	**1 331**	**1 909**	**25 702**
Speak a language other than English	1 430	3 271	5 149	5 682	983	848	1 040	1 623	10 101
5 to 17 years	299	618	1 083	917	159	163	191	245	1 670
18 to 64 years	1 088	2 488	3 865	4 465	762	649	797	1 323	7 067
65 years and over	43	165	201	300	62	36	52	55	1 364
Do not speak English "very well"	839	1 649	2 925	2 607	407	358	556	798	3 864
5 to 17 years	136	188	446	304	84	13	52	124	501
18 to 64 years	672	1 312	2 295	2 078	269	309	460	638	2 691
65 years and over	31	149	184	225	54	36	44	36	672
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	155	217	494	504	74	71	107	129	659
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 653**	**3 602**	**5 639**	**6 698**	**1 079**	**987**	**1 324**	**1 869**	**25 173**
In linguistically isolated households	458	751	1 621	1 448	199	147	271	486	1 632
5 to 17 years	82	168	438	338	68	7	41	126	326
18 to 64 years	348	543	1 119	1 036	113	128	207	339	990
65 years and over	28	40	64	74	18	12	23	21	316
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**522**	**1 531**	**2 275**	**2 608**	**386**	**378**	**491**	**772**	**8 255**
Preprimary school	6	42	122	141	7	27	18	65	439
Public school	–	42	94	91	–	27	18	22	273
Elementary or high school	373	855	1 438	1 191	189	192	215	360	4 955
Public school	339	800	1 368	1 041	175	155	194	319	4 420
College	143	634	715	1 276	190	159	258	347	2 861
Public college	118	551	605	1 008	114	123	246	277	2 196
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**487**	**881**	**840**	**135**	**140**	**135**	**231**	**3 279**
Percent enrolled in college	17.2	26.9	28.0	54.3	75.6	47.1	42.2	62.8	37.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**118**	**251**	**466**	**360**	**34**	**79**	**75**	**115**	**1 638**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	32.2	10.8	9.9	9.4	–	21.5	16.0	4.3	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 069**	**2 397**	**3 546**	**4 812**	**778**	**690**	**965**	**1 311**	**17 339**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	15.9	8.4	11.8	2.1	–	3.6	4.4	2.0	4.6
High school graduate or higher	54.0	72.0	55.0	84.7	87.4	76.1	84.2	83.0	71.0
Some college or higher	40.1	50.4	38.1	67.5	71.1	51.3	68.2	67.1	47.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	17.9	12.4	36.5	45.2	28.6	39.0	29.6	15.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**487**	**881**	**840**	**135**	**140**	**135**	**231**	**3 279**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	46.0	67.4	45.7	87.5	100.0	66.4	82.2	100.0	72.4
Some college or higher	14.6	37.8	21.6	58.3	67.4	18.6	68.9	56.3	43.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	4.3	4.0	13.2	30.4	–	7.4	2.2	7.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**497**	**1 064**	**1 497**	**1 662**	**192**	**193**	**391**	**455**	**5 620**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	44.7	78.6	61.1	90.1	81.8	94.3	94.6	88.1	78.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	14.2	12.9	41.4	49.0	50.8	39.4	30.5	16.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 841**	**3 977**	**6 181**	**7 223**	**1 112**	**1 061**	**1 426**	**2 062**	**27 922**
Native	538	1 054	1 574	1 896	135	338	392	590	22 135
Born in State of residence	424	938	1 350	1 286	99	223	193	456	16 683
Born in a different State	31	54	136	333	31	74	118	53	4 911
Born abroad	83	62	88	277	5	41	81	81	541
Foreign born	1 303	2 923	4 607	5 327	977	723	1 034	1 472	5 787
Naturalized citizen	325	578	916	1 789	361	159	393	452	2 429
Not a citizen	978	2 345	3 691	3 538	616	564	641	1 020	3 358
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 667**	**3 669**	**5 680**	**6 796**	**1 079**	**993**	**1 331**	**1 909**	**25 702**
Same house	487	1 220	1 846	2 224	390	444	326	488	12 959
Different house in United States	807	1 578	2 726	3 056	449	343	743	854	11 682
Same MSA/PMSA	507	1 062	2 040	2 173	286	275	507	628	8 423
Central city	353	833	1 288	1 325	196	177	328	347	5 375
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	154	229	752	848	90	98	179	281	3 048
Different MSA/PMSA	266	510	686	771	155	62	198	204	2 981
Central city	89	186	331	458	79	47	139	107	1 350
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	177	324	355	313	76	15	59	97	1 631
Not in an MSA/PMSA	34	6	–	112	8	6	38	22	278
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	373	871	1 108	1 516	240	206	262	567	1 061

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5144
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA			Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA					Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 782**	**337**	**273**	**2 681**	**534**	**183**	**24**	**300**	**3 444**	**148**
Children ever born	1 724	110	98	1 561	103	22	10	71	1 637	73
Per 1,000 women	456	326	359	582	193	120	417	237	475	493
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 761**	**458**	**350**	**2 750**	**690**	**200**	**131**	**359**	**3 576**	**243**
Children ever born	6 426	615	385	5 220	910	301	237	372	5 953	400
Per 1,000 women	1 709	1 343	1 100	1 898	1 319	1 505	1 809	1 036	1 665	1 646
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 329**	**510**	**366**	**1 504**	**618**	**155**	**79**	**384**	**2 236**	**139**
Children ever born	6 474	859	493	3 756	1 153	239	141	773	6 074	267
Per 1,000 women	2 780	1 684	1 347	2 497	1 866	1 542	1 785	2 013	2 716	1 921
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**7 327**	**1 116**	**888**	**5 820**	**2 092**	**401**	**302**	**1 385**	**7 881**	**625**
With own children under 18 years	5 208	519	362	4 128	1 069	201	184	680	5 401	413
With own children under 6 years	3 188	301	204	2 494	641	95	103	443	3 329	207
Married-couple families	**5 401**	**869**	**723**	**4 430**	**1 652**	**307**	**226**	**1 119**	**6 244**	**462**
With own children under 18 years	4 136	390	291	3 295	795	148	129	518	4 383	294
With own children under 6 years	2 591	212	161	2 087	493	66	55	372	2 805	139
Female householder, no husband present	**1 241**	**150**	**108**	**733**	**244**	**71**	**7**	**162**	**955**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	843	81	50	520	167	39	7	117	654	93
With own children under 6 years	431	55	30	213	60	15	–	45	307	54
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 487**	**4 498**	**3 355**	**26 535**	**7 324**	**1 645**	**984**	**4 646**	**37 168**	**2 132**
Speak a language other than English	28 251	2 145	1 219	18 212	2 665	1 052	621	970	24 735	982
5 to 17 years	7 924	415	230	4 337	397	136	123	128	5 724	104
18 to 64 years	19 345	1 562	856	13 323	1 905	765	447	681	18 191	786
65 years and over	982	168	133	552	363	151	51	161	820	92
Do not speak English "very well"	17 499	1 021	495	10 909	1 050	474	220	356	13 372	283
5 to 17 years	4 059	202	81	2 143	179	80	27	72	2 531	40
18 to 64 years	12 825	749	379	8 391	714	324	167	223	10 389	190
65 years and over	615	70	35	375	157	70	26	61	452	53
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 394	147	65	1 831	278	123	63	92	2 085	74
Persons 5 years and over in households	**34 318**	**4 335**	**3 253**	**25 651**	**7 239**	**1 625**	**965**	**4 600**	**33 752**	**2 031**
In linguistically isolated households	10 056	321	140	6 807	508	230	122	156	7 527	151
5 to 17 years	2 905	64	27	1 669	73	23	32	18	2 063	37
18 to 64 years	6 832	225	92	4 957	347	164	72	111	5 262	75
65 years and over	319	32	21	181	88	43	18	27	202	39
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14 083**	**1 654**	**1 113**	**9 726**	**2 755**	**646**	**385**	**1 702**	**13 157**	**793**
Preprimary school	585	85	46	547	257	34	38	185	929	27
Public school	420	60	46	337	158	27	–	131	693	17
Elementary or high school	10 544	955	611	7 125	1 480	296	200	974	9 628	559
Public school	10 233	885	581	6 741	1 405	275	200	920	9 199	540
College	2 954	614	456	2 054	1 018	316	147	543	2 600	207
Public college	2 823	556	398	1 922	927	282	137	500	2 420	177
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 409**	**613**	**428**	**5 347**	**882**	**258**	**66**	**531**	**6 308**	**286**
Percent enrolled in college	23.7	43.7	38.8	18.6	45.8	60.9	43.9	41.1	19.1	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 292**	**339**	**260**	**2 444**	**420**	**99**	**25**	**264**	**3 107**	**118**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.3	14.5	16.2	33.8	–	–	–	–	19.8	4.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**18 584**	**2 938**	**2 270**	**13 719**	**4 777**	**1 039**	**691**	**3 035**	**20 733**	**1 285**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	23.9	7.6	5.2	18.4	1.5	1.7	3.0	1.2	13.0	3.3
High school graduate or higher	36.3	71.2	76.3	45.9	78.9	84.2	78.4	77.0	53.0	72.8
Some college or higher	21.1	51.1	53.7	29.2	52.9	54.4	56.4	51.5	30.8	51.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	19.7	21.8	8.1	16.9	17.4	23.2	15.3	7.2	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 409**	**613**	**428**	**5 347**	**882**	**258**	**66**	**531**	**6 308**	**286**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.9	71.5	70.3	46.7	85.0	83.7	100.0	83.1	55.3	78.7
Some college or higher	21.8	50.7	47.7	18.5	52.4	48.8	92.4	51.8	22.1	34.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	3.3	3.5	1.2	4.0	9.3	–	2.1	1.0	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**8 355**	**898**	**612**	**6 766**	**1 424**	**304**	**286**	**826**	**9 439**	**493**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	41.5	72.4	86.3	47.5	83.0	83.6	83.6	82.4	54.9	73.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	16.8	20.1	6.2	12.6	8.6	29.7	8.2	7.7	10.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**40 107**	**4 875**	**3 560**	**30 186**	**8 032**	**1 750**	**1 086**	**5 141**	**42 289**	**2 370**
Native	21 393	3 332	2 811	17 113	6 045	935	394	4 678	27 121	2 303
Born in State of residence	18 779	2 740	2 308	14 425	5 024	864	298	3 824	21 602	1 052
Born in a different State	2 210	459	399	2 319	946	42	77	827	4 799	737
Born abroad	404	133	104	369	75	29	19	27	720	514
Foreign born	18 714	1 543	749	13 073	1 987	815	692	463	15 168	67
Naturalized citizen	2 652	389	181	2 111	838	341	258	239	2 866	29
Not a citizen	16 062	1 154	568	10 962	1 149	474	434	224	12 302	38
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 487**	**4 498**	**3 355**	**26 535**	**7 324**	**1 645**	**984**	**4 646**	**37 168**	**2 132**
Same house	15 133	1 848	1 516	8 828	3 042	643	347	2 038	13 642	643
Different house in United States	16 683	2 421	1 780	13 825	3 843	859	453	2 504	19 699	1 320
Same MSA/PMSA	12 868	1 519	1 141	8 692	2 043	373	191	1 479	10 904	618
Central city	2 520	484	312	3 777	1 114	227	102	785	5 592	465
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	10 348	1 035	829	4 915	929	146	89	694	5 312	153
Different MSA/PMSA	3 408	843	587	4 484	1 599	448	214	910	8 097	692
Central city	1 584	417	242	2 335	600	238	79	283	4 258	346
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 824	426	345	2 149	999	210	135	627	3 839	346
Not in an MSA/PMSA	407	59	52	649	201	38	48	115	698	10
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	18	93
Elsewhere	3 671	229	59	3 882	427	131	184	104	3 809	76

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5145
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.					Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA				
	Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 107**	**301**	**96**	**68**	**699**	**8 302**	**890**	**149**	**170**	**571**
Children ever born	221	87	5	10	114	3 850	218	42	5	171
Per 1,000 women	200	289	52	147	163	464	245	282	29	299
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 301**	**349**	**138**	**113**	**828**	**8 227**	**909**	**314**	**130**	**457**
Children ever born	2 065	600	270	165	1 300	15 274	1 419	519	206	681
Per 1,000 women	1 587	1 719	1 957	1 460	1 570	1 857	1 561	1 653	1 585	1 490
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 280**	**426**	**230**	**128**	**707**	**4 887**	**499**	**98**	**114**	**287**
Children ever born	2 814	1 022	547	219	1 538	13 699	1 005	285	227	493
Per 1,000 women	2 198	2 399	2 378	1 711	2 175	2 803	2 014	2 908	1 991	1 718
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 372**	**752**	**365**	**287**	**2 294**	**16 969**	**1 903**	**394**	**261**	**1 241**
With own children under 18 years	2 067	575	270	203	1 250	11 505	1 047	280	157	603
With own children under 6 years	967	253	107	109	594	6 802	559	147	69	336
Married-couple families	**2 600**	**537**	**253**	**201**	**1 831**	**12 356**	**1 467**	**251**	**203**	**1 006**
With own children under 18 years	1 555	427	200	137	960	8 817	807	203	132	465
With own children under 6 years	828	200	80	97	520	5 426	453	118	69	259
Female householder, no husband present	**564**	**183**	**89**	**50**	**323**	**2 975**	**303**	**96**	**45**	**162**
With own children under 18 years	381	141	63	46	186	1 928	175	48	25	102
With own children under 6 years	74	46	20	–	28	882	74	21	–	53
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 284**	**3 321**	**1 532**	**1 058**	**8 713**	**77 048**	**8 054**	**1 549**	**1 156**	**5 312**
Speak a language other than English	7 014	2 777	1 369	715	3 376	56 209	4 208	1 295	957	1 926
5 to 17 years	1 418	750	383	142	477	13 629	687	211	190	286
18 to 64 years	4 780	1 908	906	538	2 258	40 041	3 193	1 069	761	1 342
65 years and over	816	119	80	35	641	2 539	328	15	6	298
Do not speak English "very well"	2 454	1 030	544	287	1 102	32 854	1 830	856	196	762
5 to 17 years	375	143	98	26	200	6 690	294	117	15	162
18 to 64 years	1 693	798	379	234	653	24 577	1 414	724	175	499
65 years and over	386	89	67	27	249	1 587	122	15	6	101
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	493	180	91	51	262	5 355	272	133	47	92
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 993**	**3 265**	**1 510**	**1 034**	**8 529**	**75 220**	**7 744**	**1 507**	**1 103**	**5 110**
In linguistically isolated households	1 210	503	206	90	617	21 118	907	477	114	316
5 to 17 years	287	155	36	8	124	5 654	208	105	31	72
18 to 64 years	730	320	142	82	328	14 664	637	372	77	188
65 years and over	193	28	28	–	165	800	62	–	6	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 773**	**1 496**	**699**	**412**	**2 809**	**29 101**	**3 017**	**576**	**545**	**1 889**
Preprimary school	343	84	43	29	230	1 300	231	55	15	161
Public school	209	29	15	23	157	1 039	174	55	9	110
Elementary or high school	3 153	1 116	534	224	1 780	21 309	1 417	276	220	921
Public school	2 815	916	440	216	1 670	20 416	1 261	237	198	826
College	1 277	296	122	159	799	6 492	1 369	245	310	807
Public college	1 091	270	103	109	702	5 985	1 281	222	297	755
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 465**	**325**	**95**	**98**	**1 002**	**14 330**	**1 599**	**286**	**243**	**1 063**
Percent enrolled in college	32.9	18.5	21.1	52.0	36.0	22.8	55.7	48.6	87.2	50.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 000**	**235**	**90**	**97**	**626**	**6 902**	**632**	**111**	**101**	**420**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.9	10.6	6.7	11.3	6.9	25.3	19.6	23.4	–	23.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**8 440**	**1 928**	**938**	**699**	**5 717**	**41 644**	**4 982**	**990**	**683**	**3 279**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.8	4.1	6.1	1.9	3.6	16.4	6.0	17.1	.7	3.8
High school graduate or higher	78.1	75.6	66.5	87.3	78.2	44.0	69.0	48.2	80.2	72.9
Some college or higher	50.6	53.3	47.7	66.4	47.7	24.3	48.4	37.1	65.2	48.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	11.5	10.8	25.2	12.6	5.7	16.1	10.0	28.4	15.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 465**	**325**	**95**	**98**	**1 002**	**14 330**	**1 599**	**286**	**243**	**1 063**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.9	69.5	61.1	100.0	78.5	47.5	75.5	67.5	97.9	72.3
Some college or higher	42.0	31.7	20.0	52.0	45.1	23.6	55.3	49.3	92.6	48.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	4.3	–	–	4.1	2.2	4.1	1.4	6.2	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 568**	**637**	**271**	**209**	**1 701**	**18 791**	**1 866**	**603**	**253**	**989**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.3	84.0	81.2	92.3	87.8	48.5	71.8	47.9	85.0	82.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	10.5	7.7	29.7	14.2	5.3	13.7	9.8	19.0	15.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**14 492**	**3 546**	**1 606**	**1 155**	**9 577**	**86 774**	**8 916**	**1 699**	**1 295**	**5 877**
Native	9 735	1 508	572	433	7 695	51 574	5 840	435	519	4 866
Born in State of residence	7 524	1 320	533	336	5 829	44 634	4 570	359	407	3 796
Born in a different State	1 745	128	39	53	1 504	5 967	1 095	48	94	941
Born abroad	466	60	–	44	362	973	175	28	18	129
Foreign born	4 757	2 038	1 034	722	1 882	35 200	3 076	1 264	776	1 011
Naturalized citizen	1 954	676	314	212	1 025	5 735	734	134	278	313
Not a citizen	2 803	1 362	720	510	857	29 465	2 342	1 130	498	698
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 284**	**3 321**	**1 532**	**1 058**	**8 713**	**77 048**	**8 054**	**1 549**	**1 156**	**5 312**
Same house	5 101	942	389	383	3 745	28 382	2 780	273	247	2 253
Different house in United States	7 351	2 184	1 065	527	4 500	39 410	4 557	992	722	2 816
Same MSA/PMSA	3 111	551	278	210	2 331	28 739	2 827	613	358	1 856
Central city	1 980	319	184	119	1 531	21 570	2 155	571	232	1 352
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 131	232	94	91	800	7 169	672	42	126	504
Different MSA/PMSA	4 062	1 614	787	317	2 010	8 825	1 629	356	345	901
Central city	2 094	999	419	133	894	4 902	810	237	173	382
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 968	615	368	184	1 116	3 923	819	119	172	519
Not in an MSA/PMSA	178	19	–	–	159	1 846	101	23	19	59
Puerto Rico	21	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Elsewhere	811	195	78	148	468	9 256	711	284	187	237

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5146
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Santa Fe, NM MSA			Sarasota, FL MSA			Scranton–Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 072**	**2 528**	**2 483**	**155**	**230**	**65**	**258**	**171**	**67**
Children ever born	512	920	916	116	50	–	54	33	–
Per 1,000 women	478	364	369	748	217	–	209	193	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 489**	**2 992**	**2 964**	**103**	**159**	**40**	**179**	**215**	**85**
Children ever born	2 522	4 138	4 075	197	221	47	279	315	101
Per 1,000 women	1 694	1 383	1 375	1 913	1 390	1 175	1 559	1 465	1 188
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 249**	**2 483**	**2 416**	**113**	**121**	**37**	**147**	**233**	**96**
Children ever born	2 615	5 510	5 374	296	227	41	454	420	178
Per 1,000 women	2 094	2 219	2 224	2 619	1 876	1 108	3 088	1 803	1 854
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**4 165**	**8 493**	**8 349**	**402**	**610**	**268**	**446**	**431**	**170**
With own children under 18 years	2 627	4 698	4 606	262	283	102	339	294	100
With own children under 6 years	1 226	1 931	1 871	204	131	44	201	98	39
Married-couple families	**2 922**	**6 293**	**6 172**	**302**	**425**	**190**	**295**	**313**	**137**
With own children under 18 years	1 777	3 393	3 308	205	199	65	199	207	83
With own children under 6 years	817	1 480	1 425	171	93	34	150	69	39
Female householder, no husband present	**799**	**1 633**	**1 628**	**77**	**136**	**43**	**116**	**96**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	560	925	920	43	68	21	105	71	17
With own children under 6 years	238	259	254	19	28	–	46	29	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**15 027**	**31 020**	**30 548**	**1 426**	**2 132**	**1 008**	**2 059**	**2 198**	**1 059**
Speak a language other than English	10 452	20 992	20 561	954	1 311	400	1 325	1 391	428
5 to 17 years	1 662	2 691	2 588	181	341	108	354	369	117
18 to 64 years	7 774	15 337	15 015	740	797	240	904	954	272
65 years and over	1 016	2 964	2 958	33	173	52	67	68	39
Do not speak English "very well"	3 324	5 442	5 168	524	518	157	326	598	146
5 to 17 years	773	1 005	966	47	72	36	80	109	26
18 to 64 years	2 099	3 352	3 123	461	361	87	210	465	112
65 years and over	452	1 085	1 079	16	85	34	36	24	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	718	1 310	1 221	104	62	10	48	109	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**14 298**	**30 673**	**30 215**	**1 410**	**2 099**	**992**	**1 681**	**1 981**	**976**
In linguistically isolated households	1 635	2 590	2 371	304	120	10	136	367	68
5 to 17 years	336	418	359	57	21	–	45	130	33
18 to 64 years	1 055	1 454	1 300	247	70	–	87	237	35
65 years and over	244	718	712	–	29	10	4	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 112**	**9 490**	**9 232**	**459**	**760**	**377**	**953**	**898**	**431**
Preprimary school	246	482	445	35	32	15	66	23	11
Public school	172	285	276	28	10	4	28	16	4
Elementary or high school	3 782	7 025	6 884	385	533	249	685	607	288
Public school	3 522	6 537	6 419	371	457	235	625	504	254
College	1 084	1 983	1 903	39	195	113	202	268	132
Public college	864	1 666	1 632	39	178	104	165	169	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 574**	**3 659**	**3 621**	**302**	**237**	**109**	**295**	**380**	**159**
Percent enrolled in college	22.9	21.3	21.3	9.9	38.0	56.0	45.4	49.5	64.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**954**	**2 255**	**2 239**	**102**	**172**	**53**	**271**	**204**	**124**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.4	15.2	15.3	52.9	–	–	19.9	2.9	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**9 542**	**19 898**	**19 588**	**738**	**1 322**	**644**	**1 033**	**1 196**	**603**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.7	3.3	3.3	6.6	2.5	3.7	1.9	1.3	1.3
High school graduate or higher	67.4	69.7	69.8	44.6	73.9	69.1	63.5	72.7	79.1
Some college or higher	37.8	35.3	35.1	24.9	49.6	46.9	35.9	42.7	37.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	12.3	12.1	5.3	16.5	13.5	13.0	17.2	15.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 574**	**3 659**	**3 621**	**302**	**237**	**109**	**295**	**380**	**159**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.6	66.2	66.6	37.4	86.5	86.2	77.6	79.5	96.2
Some college or higher	29.7	30.3	30.3	9.3	49.4	65.1	55.9	52.6	69.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.0	3.4	3.4	–	–	–	3.7	13.4	17.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 271**	**5 756**	**5 618**	**265**	**317**	**116**	**419**	**338**	**140**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	70.8	78.6	79.4	41.5	73.2	74.1	64.4	82.0	91.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	9.6	9.7	4.2	13.6	8.6	11.7	20.1	16.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**16 716**	**33 690**	**33 147**	**1 761**	**2 196**	**1 026**	**2 355**	**2 362**	**1 135**
Native	15 015	33 087	32 923	1 052	1 145	764	2 325	1 244	851
Born in State of residence	12 624	30 069	30 030	507	341	262	416	538	394
Born in a different State	2 325	2 804	2 706	526	649	469	1 102	609	411
Born abroad	66	214	187	19	155	33	807	97	46
Foreign born	1 701	603	224	709	1 051	262	30	1 118	284
Naturalized citizen	386	229	116	285	620	190	9	416	135
Not a citizen	1 315	374	108	424	431	72	21	702	149
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**15 027**	**31 020**	**30 548**	**1 426**	**2 132**	**1 008**	**2 059**	**2 198**	**1 059**
Same house	8 395	20 416	20 230	436	676	388	367	776	419
Different house in United States	6 148	10 452	10 217	876	1 344	611	1 581	1 189	576
Same MSA/PMSA	3 772	7 471	7 350	454	500	300	280	327	163
Central city	2 741	5 096	4 975	362	245	122	100	114	58
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 031	2 375	2 375	92	255	178	180	213	105
Different MSA/PMSA	1 281	1 251	1 143	399	821	288	1 204	826	377
Central city	886	892	796	208	411	87	848	350	141
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	395	359	347	191	410	201	356	476	236
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 095	1 730	1 724	23	23	23	97	36	36
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	–	–
Elsewhere	484	152	101	114	112	9	6	233	64

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5147
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA								Seattle, WA PMSA	
	Total									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 728**	**575**	**69**	**2 168**	**235**	**438**	**108**	**1 495**	**2 754**	**323**
Children ever born	1 383	170	21	424	92	51	–	281	892	55
Per 1,000 women	371	296	304	196	391	116	–	188	324	170
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 805**	**600**	**104**	**2 791**	**436**	**520**	**124**	**1 797**	**2 812**	**302**
Children ever born	5 619	861	90	3 372	594	635	109	2 045	3 961	282
Per 1,000 women	1 477	1 435	865	1 208	1 362	1 221	879	1 138	1 409	934
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 682**	**294**	**140**	**2 104**	**211**	**340**	**66**	**1 540**	**2 106**	**188**
Children ever born	5 522	470	365	3 897	589	636	134	2 672	4 316	236
Per 1,000 women	2 059	1 599	2 607	1 852	2 791	1 871	2 030	1 735	2 049	1 255
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**7 930**	**1 369**	**333**	**5 543**	**545**	**920**	**225**	**4 003**	**5 834**	**583**
With own children under 18 years	5 461	942	142	3 254	365	592	146	2 227	4 084	355
With own children under 6 years	3 075	537	115	1 453	186	245	96	1 003	2 276	193
Married-couple families	**5 783**	**1 089**	**255**	**4 161**	**356**	**732**	**161**	**3 019**	**4 161**	**496**
With own children under 18 years	3 932	740	99	2 359	201	465	102	1 644	2 900	306
With own children under 6 years	2 347	456	85	1 072	130	190	80	733	1 732	174
Female householder, no husband present	**1 452**	**197**	**49**	**1 075**	**157**	**121**	**49**	**787**	**1 128**	**65**
With own children under 18 years	1 136	154	29	721	135	85	34	491	885	39
With own children under 6 years	544	79	16	308	40	34	16	234	407	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 083**	**5 286**	**1 247**	**22 464**	**2 613**	**4 021**	**936**	**15 593**	**25 258**	**2 517**
Speak a language other than English	14 114	2 566	722	9 689	1 832	2 781	599	4 934	10 599	885
5 to 17 years	2 497	429	30	1 583	438	470	116	669	1 948	110
18 to 64 years	11 191	2 095	574	7 392	1 358	2 213	433	3 685	8 318	738
65 years and over	426	42	118	714	36	98	50	580	333	37
Do not speak English "very well"	4 912	765	265	3 474	781	1 032	213	1 587	3 775	178
5 to 17 years	842	167	–	430	102	102	34	226	640	25
18 to 64 years	3 880	583	201	2 630	660	846	135	1 050	2 980	141
65 years and over	190	15	64	414	19	84	44	311	155	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	968	148	31	578	129	184	38	265	722	47
Persons 5 years and over in households	**32 849**	**5 078**	**1 166**	**21 745**	**2 515**	**3 953**	**910**	**15 048**	**24 555**	**2 511**
In linguistically isolated households	2 556	259	78	1 334	322	406	87	589	1 936	58
5 to 17 years	497	56	–	240	80	48	–	112	410	–
18 to 64 years	1 971	188	56	914	231	304	55	362	1 466	46
65 years and over	88	15	22	180	11	54	32	115	60	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12 886**	**1 915**	**328**	**8 127**	**959**	**1 637**	**392**	**5 405**	**9 464**	**845**
Preprimary school	1 058	117	21	608	123	98	16	387	762	62
Public school	693	78	15	321	71	30	6	220	458	36
Elementary or high school	8 901	1 382	170	4 956	586	1 002	229	3 300	6 374	548
Public school	8 350	1 318	145	4 543	563	874	229	3 038	5 929	484
College	2 927	416	137	2 563	250	537	147	1 718	2 328	235
Public college	2 336	336	135	2 025	194	450	86	1 333	1 915	193
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 999**	**851**	**137**	**3 002**	**370**	**550**	**111**	**2 034**	**4 141**	**380**
Percent enrolled in college	23.2	16.3	29.9	35.2	25.9	34.0	35.1	36.2	27.0	21.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 740**	**355**	**68**	**1 619**	**148**	**369**	**122**	**1 085**	**1 801**	**168**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.6	10.7	–	9.3	13.5	13.6	7.4	7.5	18.0	10.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**18 188**	**2 980**	**945**	**14 081**	**1 570**	**2 504**	**608**	**9 875**	**13 890**	**1 550**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.6	2.3	2.6	2.4	7.3	1.1	1.3	1.9	3.8	2.5
High school graduate or higher	75.6	86.9	77.6	82.6	70.5	85.3	90.1	83.8	75.3	83.7
Some college or higher	49.2	59.5	61.3	59.3	48.8	65.2	64.5	59.5	50.9	61.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	17.9	28.6	22.7	20.4	27.7	19.9	22.0	15.8	24.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 999**	**851**	**137**	**3 002**	**370**	**550**	**111**	**2 034**	**4 141**	**380**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.8	79.7	67.9	73.7	75.4	70.7	95.5	74.1	69.7	80.0
Some college or higher	33.8	39.5	37.2	47.8	36.2	49.6	66.7	48.7	40.5	51.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	8.8	6.6	7.6	–	9.8	20.7	8.6	6.0	17.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**8 630**	**1 546**	**361**	**5 548**	**838**	**968**	**247**	**3 678**	**6 583**	**692**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.9	89.3	95.6	85.8	71.5	92.0	93.9	87.5	77.1	87.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	19.7	31.0	20.0	16.8	29.1	15.8	18.4	13.2	29.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**38 992**	**5 987**	**1 378**	**24 712**	**2 929**	**4 467**	**1 009**	**17 072**	**28 665**	**2 757**
Native	32 945	5 927	801	17 132	1 243	1 836	388	13 953	23 905	2 739
Born in State of residence	13 819	1 322	279	7 223	555	903	230	5 698	10 369	657
Born in a different State	18 374	2 590	505	8 531	403	597	144	7 528	13 178	1 296
Born abroad	752	2 015	17	1 378	285	336	14	727	358	786
Foreign born	6 047	60	577	7 580	1 686	2 631	621	3 119	4 760	18
Naturalized citizen	1 568	37	333	3 117	470	1 005	266	1 579	1 130	18
Not a citizen	4 479	23	244	4 463	1 216	1 626	355	1 540	3 630	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 083**	**5 286**	**1 247**	**22 464**	**2 613**	**4 021**	**936**	**15 593**	**25 258**	**2 517**
Same house	9 893	1 026	472	7 462	681	1 262	236	5 491	7 176	576
Different house in United States	21 766	3 499	729	12 924	1 580	2 124	513	9 054	16 604	1 782
Same MSA/PMSA	11 071	1 666	294	7 142	962	1 121	338	4 974	8 816	919
Central city	5 617	1 103	155	3 781	630	693	153	2 402	4 471	555
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5 454	563	139	3 361	332	428	185	2 572	4 345	364
Different MSA/PMSA	8 407	1 689	398	5 025	574	910	157	3 460	6 125	807
Central city	4 603	955	217	2 826	400	526	36	1 827	3 278	447
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	3 804	734	181	2 199	174	384	121	1 633	2 847	360
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 288	144	37	757	44	93	18	620	1 663	56
Puerto Rico	–	398	–	47	–	–	–	45	–	135
Elsewhere	2 424	363	46	2 031	352	635	187	1 003	1 478	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5148
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									Sheboygan, WI MSA
	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.					Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**28**	**1 787**	**163**	**400**	**1 224**	**974**	**252**	**381**	**271**	**82**
Children ever born	8	270	45	51	174	491	115	154	107	41
Per 1,000 women	286	151	276	128	142	504	456	404	395	500
Women 25 to 34 years	**81**	**2 138**	**311**	**448**	**1 372**	**993**	**298**	**653**	**425**	**89**
Children ever born	49	2 408	425	526	1 457	1 658	579	964	588	201
Per 1,000 women	605	1 126	1 367	1 174	1 062	1 670	1 943	1 476	1 384	2 258
Women 35 to 44 years	**74**	**1 682**	**106**	**313**	**1 250**	**576**	**106**	**422**	**290**	**60**
Children ever born	219	2 775	199	562	2 014	1 206	234	1 122	658	191
Per 1,000 women	2 959	1 650	1 877	1 796	1 611	2 094	2 208	2 659	2 269	3 183
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**271**	**4 356**	**424**	**821**	**3 068**	**2 096**	**786**	**1 187**	**935**	**276**
With own children under 18 years	97	2 525	265	513	1 709	1 377	587	729	518	190
With own children under 6 years	76	1 089	149	206	734	799	344	364	269	74
Married-couple families	**213**	**3 268**	**289**	**644**	**2 303**	**1 622**	**593**	**893**	**716**	**229**
With own children under 18 years	62	1 817	144	397	1 249	1 032	434	542	395	156
With own children under 6 years	54	826	98	162	566	615	282	246	167	51
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**825**	**103**	**115**	**607**	**324**	**132**	**250**	**180**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	21	551	92	79	380	251	115	170	111	29
With own children under 6 years	8	207	35	28	144	137	60	101	90	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**985**	**17 378**	**1 783**	**3 563**	**11 900**	**8 825**	**2 769**	**5 086**	**3 693**	**1 114**
Speak a language other than English	622	7 491	1 243	2 453	3 712	3 515	1 681	2 198	1 222	613
5 to 17 years	30	1 218	291	410	511	549	319	365	158	151
18 to 64 years	483	5 732	928	1 965	2 762	2 873	1 357	1 660	923	405
65 years and over	109	541	24	78	439	93	5	173	141	57
Do not speak English "very well"	234	2 697	587	929	1 136	1 137	587	777	451	255
5 to 17 years	–	340	86	86	168	202	142	90	58	42
18 to 64 years	179	2 034	482	773	734	900	442	596	316	195
65 years and over	55	323	19	70	234	35	3	91	77	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	31	467	110	169	188	246	101	111	77	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	**917**	**17 019**	**1 746**	**3 495**	**11 646**	**8 294**	**2 567**	**4 726**	**3 402**	**1 064**
In linguistically isolated households	78	1 044	234	389	421	620	201	290	168	199
5 to 17 years	–	174	52	48	74	87	56	66	38	55
18 to 64 years	56	708	171	287	250	505	142	206	112	126
65 years and over	22	162	11	54	97	28	3	18	18	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**224**	**6 461**	**665**	**1 505**	**4 222**	**3 422**	**1 070**	**1 666**	**1 183**	**625**
Preprimary school	21	478	105	80	293	296	55	130	94	69
Public school	15	245	53	30	162	235	42	76	58	69
Elementary or high school	99	3 808	373	909	2 494	2 527	834	1 148	806	446
Public school	74	3 446	358	786	2 270	2 421	834	1 097	768	396
College	104	2 175	187	516	1 435	599	181	388	283	110
Public college	104	1 759	159	437	1 136	421	143	266	197	99
Persons 18 to 24 years	**88**	**2 241**	**227**	**476**	**1 490**	**1 858**	**471**	**761**	**544**	**162**
Percent enrolled in college	45.5	40.1	26.4	36.6	42.1	14.5	12.1	20.6	19.9	6.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**41**	**1 289**	**74**	**312**	**886**	**939**	**187**	**330**	**199**	**65**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	7.4	–	16.0	5.2	16.8	10.7	16.7	17.6	7.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**793**	**11 027**	**1 116**	**2 216**	**7 632**	**4 298**	**1 430**	**3 054**	**2 243**	**539**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.2	2.4	8.8	1.3	1.8	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.1	13.2
High school graduate or higher	76.7	83.1	69.7	85.2	84.3	76.4	90.4	80.8	81.9	41.4
Some college or higher	60.7	61.9	51.4	66.2	62.2	43.6	57.6	49.6	50.3	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.0	24.8	20.4	30.0	24.1	10.0	11.0	15.0	14.9	.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**88**	**2 241**	**227**	**476**	**1 490**	**1 858**	**471**	**761**	**544**	**162**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.8	75.5	77.5	67.2	77.9	66.8	79.4	68.2	63.8	52.5
Some college or higher	56.8	52.9	39.6	55.5	53.4	18.8	30.1	32.7	36.0	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	8.0	–	11.3	8.4	2.3	1.5	6.6	9.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**320**	**4 216**	**611**	**854**	**2 744**	**2 047**	**854**	**1 332**	**934**	**246**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	97.5	86.1	69.4	92.0	87.9	80.2	90.5	84.8	86.2	65.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.1	22.3	15.2	32.2	20.6	7.9	11.4	12.6	12.1	2.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 079**	**19 123**	**2 009**	**3 932**	**13 050**	**10 327**	**3 230**	**5 589**	**4 022**	**1 263**
Native	548	13 122	884	1 615	10 576	9 040	3 188	4 010	3 377	1 127
Born in State of residence	182	5 777	410	849	4 493	3 450	665	1 446	1 205	551
Born in a different State	361	6 385	286	455	5 644	5 196	1 294	2 146	1 884	576
Born abroad	5	960	188	311	439	394	1 229	418	288	–
Foreign born	531	6 001	1 125	2 317	2 474	1 287	42	1 579	645	136
Naturalized citizen	305	2 450	312	825	1 280	438	19	667	299	46
Not a citizen	226	3 551	813	1 492	1 194	849	23	912	346	90
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**985**	**17 378**	**1 783**	**3 563**	**11 900**	**8 825**	**2 769**	**5 086**	**3 693**	**1 114**
Same house	386	5 793	429	1 136	4 210	2 717	450	1 669	1 281	426
Different house in United States	564	10 067	1 125	1 891	6 964	5 162	1 717	2 857	2 090	679
Same MSA/PMSA	244	5 937	730	1 086	4 065	2 255	747	1 205	909	465
Central city	123	3 116	481	658	1 921	1 146	548	665	481	426
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	121	2 821	249	428	2 144	1 109	199	540	428	39
Different MSA/PMSA	285	3 580	364	727	2 458	2 282	882	1 445	1 002	171
Central city	161	2 146	243	463	1 409	1 325	508	680	418	131
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	124	1 434	121	264	1 049	957	374	765	584	40
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	550	31	78	441	625	88	207	179	43
Puerto Rico	–	21	–	–	21	–	263	26	24	–
Elsewhere	35	1 497	229	536	705	946	339	534	298	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5149
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	Shreveport, LA MSA		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA		Spokane, WA MSA		
				Total	Iowa (pt.)					
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**167**	**208**	**142**	**258**	**180**	**474**	**190**	**486**	**155**	**141**
Children ever born	108	160	36	224	161	257	13	180	58	58
Per 1,000 women	647	769	254	868	894	542	68	370	374	411
Women 25 to 34 years	**160**	**251**	**116**	**314**	**196**	**260**	**114**	**298**	**142**	**118**
Children ever born	354	343	192	877	627	516	135	549	138	98
Per 1,000 women	2 213	1 367	1 655	2 793	3 199	1 985	1 184	1 842	972	831
Women 35 to 44 years	**57**	**133**	**128**	**87**	**57**	**229**	**60**	**247**	**154**	**141**
Children ever born	183	435	229	264	171	633	98	511	368	321
Per 1,000 women	3 211	3 271	1 789	3 034	3 000	2 764	1 633	2 069	2 390	2 277
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**354**	**705**	**291**	**601**	**360**	**649**	**209**	**585**	**364**	**324**
With own children under 18 years	260	407	158	461	260	517	114	350	219	203
With own children under 6 years	231	151	59	333	172	258	89	206	106	98
Married-couple families	**304**	**479**	**169**	**355**	**207**	**453**	**191**	**444**	**234**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	221	272	75	283	151	353	104	235	130	122
With own children under 6 years	195	109	42	206	97	185	79	148	62	54
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**155**	**71**	**148**	**100**	**145**	**14**	**100**	**98**	**90**
With own children under 18 years	30	93	49	148	100	120	10	83	72	64
With own children under 6 years	29	39	17	97	66	43	10	40	36	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 515**	**2 613**	**1 221**	**2 636**	**1 797**	**2 991**	**1 080**	**3 266**	**1 508**	**1 309**
Speak a language other than English	961	816	447	1 728	985	1 939	622	956	330	269
5 to 17 years	273	160	42	365	173	507	83	89	43	32
18 to 64 years	659	628	386	1 331	780	1 385	521	834	249	204
65 years and over	29	28	19	32	32	47	18	33	38	33
Do not speak English "very well"	483	235	173	1 035	579	793	138	172	60	37
5 to 17 years	94	46	11	176	81	104	7	8	14	9
18 to 64 years	379	177	148	835	474	642	122	153	37	19
65 years and over	10	12	14	24	24	47	9	11	9	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	124	42	38	235	138	109	20	33	9	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 462**	**2 559**	**1 209**	**2 583**	**1 744**	**2 788**	**890**	**2 976**	**1 467**	**1 268**
In linguistically isolated households	352	71	50	716	372	299	57	33	9	9
5 to 17 years	77	21	–	134	22	60	18	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	265	50	36	571	339	215	30	26	–	–
65 years and over	10	–	14	11	11	24	9	7	9	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**606**	**950**	**374**	**912**	**659**	**1 437**	**653**	**1 679**	**609**	**530**
Preprimary school	60	56	9	104	91	87	85	107	46	44
Public school	34	27	9	97	84	58	44	65	23	21
Elementary or high school	443	707	284	720	488	1 018	166	1 142	342	285
Public school	433	686	250	649	425	854	137	1 027	318	261
College	103	187	81	88	80	332	402	430	221	201
Public college	46	123	64	69	61	118	73	292	149	135
Persons 18 to 24 years	**272**	**360**	**149**	**572**	**408**	**623**	**345**	**628**	**282**	**256**
Percent enrolled in college	29.0	24.2	16.8	8.4	9.8	37.4	83.8	39.5	39.4	40.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**104**	**230**	**130**	**94**	**46**	**331**	**129**	**432**	**126**	**119**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	31.7	12.6	19.2	41.5	63.0	23.6	4.7	3.7	9.5	10.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**755**	**1 448**	**771**	**1 214**	**802**	**1 310**	**490**	**1 530**	**854**	**733**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.2	7.0	4.7	11.7	8.1	18.0	.8	5.2	2.1	2.5
High school graduate or higher	50.2	65.0	72.0	41.4	51.7	50.7	87.3	74.7	80.8	81.0
Some college or higher	25.0	36.1	50.3	10.2	12.5	29.3	61.0	48.2	60.1	59.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	9.7	21.1	–	–	10.5	38.6	9.0	22.1	20.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**272**	**360**	**149**	**572**	**408**	**623**	**345**	**628**	**282**	**256**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	51.8	73.1	71.8	39.9	47.3	55.5	88.1	76.1	81.2	82.0
Some college or higher	39.0	27.5	30.9	14.0	17.9	33.5	76.2	47.1	50.7	50.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	3.3	–	–	–	9.5	20.6	2.4	9.6	10.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**403**	**500**	**209**	**728**	**460**	**553**	**228**	**679**	**262**	**222**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.8	77.0	74.6	43.4	57.0	57.0	88.6	72.5	92.4	92.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	9.0	12.0	–	–	7.1	36.0	5.7	30.9	33.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 838**	**2 836**	**1 372**	**3 137**	**2 148**	**3 434**	**1 185**	**3 766**	**1 652**	**1 428**
Native	1 275	2 578	946	1 851	1 460	2 703	767	3 471	1 446	1 310
Born in State of residence	971	1 085	641	955	922	1 262	293	1 436	526	523
Born in a different State	249	1 444	248	877	538	1 382	406	1 937	797	705
Born abroad	55	49	57	19	–	59	68	98	123	82
Foreign born	563	258	426	1 286	688	731	418	295	206	118
Naturalized citizen	108	147	228	282	140	254	69	195	115	63
Not a citizen	455	111	198	1 004	548	477	349	100	91	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 515**	**2 613**	**1 221**	**2 636**	**1 797**	**2 991**	**1 080**	**3 266**	**1 508**	**1 309**
Same house	452	1 022	585	653	576	1 305	370	1 072	535	422
Different house in United States	891	1 513	514	1 571	972	1 521	491	2 091	938	873
Same MSA/PMSA	508	1 036	237	646	410	789	221	973	469	442
Central city	346	800	204	434	384	712	157	604	299	286
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	162	236	33	212	26	77	64	369	170	156
Different MSA/PMSA	221	378	136	793	472	582	191	819	330	292
Central city	93	203	75	440	277	411	90	445	209	179
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	128	175	61	353	195	171	101	374	121	113
Not in an MSA/PMSA	162	99	141	132	90	150	79	299	139	139
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	172	78	122	412	249	165	219	103	35	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5150
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Springfield, MO MSA	Springfield, MA MSA			Stockton, CA MSA				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**132**	**4 447**	**417**	**239**	**8 000**	**171**	**634**	**98**	**483**
Children ever born	78	3 952	105	79	4 671	79	189	15	154
Per 1,000 women	591	889	252	331	584	462	298	153	319
Women 25 to 34 years	**101**	**4 000**	**362**	**106**	**8 321**	**218**	**1 025**	**165**	**816**
Children ever born	113	9 104	568	186	17 523	404	1 727	319	1 337
Per 1,000 women	1 119	2 276	1 569	1 755	2 106	1 853	1 685	1 933	1 638
Women 35 to 44 years	**40**	**2 581**	**287**	**111**	**5 744**	**156**	**784**	**181**	**517**
Children ever born	65	7 946	799	313	15 568	271	1 877	485	1 227
Per 1,000 women	1 625	3 079	2 784	2 820	2 710	1 737	2 394	2 680	2 373
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**224**	**9 604**	**922**	**447**	**19 816**	**460**	**2 380**	**255**	**1 939**
With own children under 18 years	162	7 562	705	308	13 124	338	1 314	195	963
With own children under 6 years	98	4 105	294	108	7 356	164	607	79	453
Married-couple families	**195**	**3 428**	**540**	**257**	**13 848**	**318**	**1 634**	**167**	**1 325**
With own children under 18 years	143	2 338	392	158	9 362	241	871	122	626
With own children under 6 years	87	1 094	119	46	5 388	104	421	41	327
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**5 691**	**288**	**159**	**4 182**	**123**	**561**	**68**	**462**
With own children under 18 years	19	4 892	227	127	2 912	87	346	61	265
With own children under 6 years	11	2 803	116	55	1 447	50	124	31	76
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 003**	**34 372**	**3 847**	**2 059**	**86 057**	**1 823**	**8 726**	**1 186**	**6 945**
Speak a language other than English	212	31 464	2 924	1 353	58 994	823	3 742	983	2 288
5 to 17 years	24	11 483	609	332	13 420	170	637	225	325
18 to 64 years	181	19 321	2 136	862	41 857	598	2 631	703	1 581
65 years and over	7	660	179	159	3 717	55	474	55	382
Do not speak English "very well"	93	15 909	1 551	623	29 338	204	1 504	572	769
5 to 17 years	14	4 861	222	104	5 369	30	165	34	111
18 to 64 years	72	10 485	1 185	387	21 797	131	1 125	490	524
65 years and over	7	563	144	132	2 172	43	214	48	134
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	10	4 025	318	135	4 918	36	280	106	156
Persons 5 years and over in households	**982**	**33 441**	**3 678**	**1 954**	**81 427**	**1 810**	**8 605**	**1 142**	**6 881**
In linguistically isolated households	26	10 244	844	319	15 879	86	659	206	405
5 to 17 years	7	3 778	123	16	4 231	27	106	32	74
18 to 64 years	19	6 077	627	209	10 632	50	461	140	280
65 years and over	–	389	94	94	1 016	9	92	34	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**392**	**14 760**	**1 363**	**711**	**30 874**	**690**	**3 306**	**530**	**2 520**
Preprimary school	28	1 039	86	35	1 458	12	152	–	138
Public school	18	930	20	11	1 077	12	89	–	83
Elementary or high school	238	12 131	1 012	552	23 699	585	2 216	377	1 713
Public school	227	11 665	859	456	22 659	562	2 126	366	1 641
College	126	1 590	265	124	5 717	93	938	153	669
Public college	67	1 234	145	65	5 180	88	782	136	556
Persons 18 to 24 years	**202**	**5 544**	**532**	**304**	**13 686**	**229**	**967**	**168**	**746**
Percent enrolled in college	34.2	11.9	30.6	22.0	19.3	12.7	36.5	33.3	35.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**114**	**3 271**	**364**	**177**	**6 984**	**137**	**489**	**90**	**370**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.9	37.1	14.0	18.1	23.6	11.7	7.2	–	9.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**502**	**15 909**	**2 378**	**1 233**	**48 089**	**1 000**	**5 554**	**710**	**4 441**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	–	17.2	13.1	22.5	17.7	5.7	5.6	8.9	5.3
High school graduate or higher	77.7	38.8	56.5	46.9	42.4	60.4	63.8	52.3	63.7
Some college or higher	48.8	17.1	33.8	25.1	22.5	33.0	37.9	38.3	35.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	5.5	12.4	9.8	3.7	6.8	8.6	5.5	7.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**202**	**5 544**	**532**	**304**	**13 686**	**229**	**967**	**168**	**746**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.7	43.0	60.5	49.3	49.1	45.9	70.3	70.8	68.1
Some college or higher	63.9	14.5	36.7	26.3	19.7	24.5	40.3	36.9	40.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.3	3.4	2.6	1.9	–	2.3	5.4	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**244**	**6 870**	**869**	**395**	**19 464**	**387**	**1 873**	**264**	**1 538**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.1	50.8	61.2	49.9	48.9	71.3	73.1	56.4	74.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	5.0	9.1	9.6	3.0	6.5	7.2	–	7.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 102**	**40 312**	**4 347**	**2 361**	**97 213**	**1 999**	**9 540**	**1 266**	**7 623**
Native	1 021	40 151	2 374	1 830	66 023	1 990	7 440	350	6 880
Born in State of residence	317	12 321	1 312	950	55 709	1 050	5 766	295	5 303
Born in a different State	696	5 622	492	362	8 828	436	1 377	19	1 334
Born abroad	8	22 208	570	518	1 486	504	297	36	243
Foreign born	81	161	1 973	531	31 190	9	2 100	916	743
Naturalized citizen	34	81	664	231	6 982	–	844	267	401
Not a citizen	47	80	1 309	300	24 208	9	1 256	649	342
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 003**	**34 372**	**3 847**	**2 059**	**86 057**	**1 823**	**8 726**	**1 186**	**6 945**
Same house	300	10 362	1 388	842	36 903	576	3 783	402	3 161
Different house in United States	701	17 700	1 812	1 010	43 207	1 134	4 504	584	3 613
Same MSA/PMSA	198	13 381	1 277	778	30 515	520	2 774	188	2 416
Central city	104	12 576	846	544	21 715	274	1 865	114	1 603
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	94	805	431	234	8 800	246	909	74	813
Different MSA/PMSA	378	3 980	463	193	11 696	575	1 699	396	1 166
Central city	275	3 346	385	156	6 042	210	613	160	402
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	103	634	78	37	5 654	365	1 086	236	764
Not in an MSA/PMSA	125	339	72	39	996	39	31	–	31
Puerto Rico	–	5 964	104	58	12	113	–	–	–
Elsewhere	2	346	543	149	5 935	–	439	200	171

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5151
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Syracuse, NY MSA				Tallahassee, FL MSA			Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**107**	**467**	**396**	**249**	**202**	**202**	**277**	**2 403**	**2 655**	**1 934**
Children ever born	43	229	79	55	16	–	53	1 906	934	472
Per 1,000 women	402	490	199	221	79	–	191	793	352	244
Women 25 to 34 years	**95**	**279**	**189**	**99**	**153**	**96**	**185**	**2 189**	**2 973**	**2 813**
Children ever born	182	582	178	79	192	114	170	5 126	4 382	3 368
Per 1,000 women	1 916	2 086	942	798	1 255	1 188	919	2 342	1 474	1 197
Women 35 to 44 years	**74**	**184**	**218**	**156**	**90**	**65**	**177**	**1 281**	**2 687**	**2 070**
Children ever born	152	358	474	373	184	174	301	4 492	6 072	4 124
Per 1,000 women	2 054	1 946	2 174	2 391	2 044	2 677	1 701	3 507	2 260	1 992
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**141**	**724**	**475**	**288**	**256**	**148**	**292**	**4 429**	**8 636**	**9 650**
With own children under 18 years	107	585	276	142	116	110	165	3 162	4 773	4 302
With own children under 6 years	35	299	120	54	90	51	97	2 085	1 915	1 901
Married-couple families	**126**	**371**	**318**	**169**	**205**	**93**	**187**	**3 277**	**6 632**	**8 043**
With own children under 18 years	97	293	173	57	90	79	125	2 421	3 507	3 561
With own children under 6 years	30	151	78	16	64	29	66	1 599	1 505	1 690
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**305**	**125**	**105**	**45**	**25**	**65**	**530**	**1 510**	**1 280**
With own children under 18 years	10	251	83	71	26	18	37	390	938	636
With own children under 6 years	5	133	28	24	26	9	29	213	306	185
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**950**	**3 152**	**2 512**	**1 486**	**1 114**	**1 313**	**2 029**	**21 973**	**31 197**	**31 929**
Speak a language other than English	342	2 338	1 227	537	806	977	1 308	16 951	25 171	26 111
5 to 17 years	76	621	221	143	79	65	169	4 562	5 245	3 378
18 to 64 years	250	1 689	896	330	709	906	1 119	12 035	17 305	17 571
65 years and over	16	28	110	64	18	6	20	354	2 621	5 162
Do not speak English "very well"	72	1 060	439	186	262	208	551	8 824	9 252	12 481
5 to 17 years	5	271	59	35	12	7	71	1 944	1 784	947
18 to 64 years	63	761	310	120	250	195	480	6 705	6 002	7 727
65 years and over	4	28	70	31	–	6	–	175	1 466	3 807
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	240	80	41	93	15	111	1 402	2 043	3 586
Persons 5 years and over in households	**898**	**2 853**	**2 267**	**1 438**	**906**	**878**	**1 617**	**19 073**	**30 630**	**31 517**
In linguistically isolated households	15	729	155	87	158	22	169	5 052	4 418	6 865
5 to 17 years	–	297	44	33	21	7	1	1 511	823	660
18 to 64 years	15	423	72	29	137	9	168	3 484	2 721	3 668
65 years and over	–	9	39	25	–	6	–	57	874	2 537
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**428**	**1 487**	**1 186**	**673**	**549**	**745**	**1 055**	**6 942**	**10 120**	**7 609**
Preprimary school	36	98	62	34	16	7	38	403	532	481
Public school	28	76	48	27	9	–	8	300	336	207
Elementary or high school	278	1 005	591	409	119	191	245	5 592	7 266	4 850
Public school	237	932	537	372	98	180	205	5 348	6 642	3 790
College	114	384	533	230	414	547	772	947	2 322	2 278
Public college	44	207	242	157	400	535	758	776	1 486	1 916
Persons 18 to 24 years	**218**	**740**	**608**	**302**	**365**	**476**	**597**	**4 518**	**3 821**	**2 962**
Percent enrolled in college	33.0	42.0	69.1	55.6	95.1	91.2	79.2	12.0	25.8	35.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**155**	**424**	**399**	**221**	**151**	**110**	**214**	**2 205**	**2 226**	**1 628**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.2	17.7	2.0	3.6	4.0	–	.9	55.6	17.1	12.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**432**	**1 377**	**1 300**	**775**	**625**	**680**	**1 166**	**11 257**	**19 605**	**24 007**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.6	6.8	2.9	4.3	2.6	1.3	2.9	25.7	4.9	6.9
High school graduate or higher	80.1	48.9	76.6	72.1	87.2	75.9	84.6	33.8	65.2	56.1
Some college or higher	41.2	27.1	54.4	43.7	70.7	54.6	71.1	19.3	39.0	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	14.5	31.6	21.9	39.2	23.1	35.8	6.1	13.5	13.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**218**	**740**	**608**	**302**	**365**	**476**	**597**	**4 518**	**3 821**	**2 962**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.4	69.1	89.0	82.5	96.4	95.0	88.8	32.6	65.5	76.4
Some college or higher	40.4	40.8	71.4	72.2	81.1	92.6	81.6	11.0	34.7	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2.6	18.4	14.9	11.2	8.6	8.9	1.5	2.1	6.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**177**	**638**	**387**	**223**	**290**	**298**	**563**	**5 317**	**5 711**	**5 929**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.6	58.5	91.2	90.6	100.0	77.9	88.8	34.9	78.5	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	14.3	34.1	26.5	47.6	22.8	31.3	5.2	15.0	18.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 102**	**3 691**	**2 735**	**1 620**	**1 211**	**1 409**	**2 194**	**25 147**	**33 741**	**33 933**
Native	1 005	3 631	1 948	1 378	1 211	859	1 160	14 866	33 516	15 093
Born in State of residence	515	1 731	1 360	1 000	209	602	635	5 398	4 505	11 322
Born in a different State	465	151	376	284	342	257	415	8 899	10 932	3 225
Born abroad	25	1 749	212	94	660	–	110	569	18 079	546
Foreign born	97	60	787	242	–	550	1 034	10 281	225	18 840
Naturalized citizen	42	–	327	107	–	320	179	2 419	129	9 089
Not a citizen	55	60	460	135	–	230	855	7 862	96	9 751
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**950**	**3 152**	**2 512**	**1 486**	**1 114**	**1 313**	**2 029**	**21 973**	**31 197**	**31 929**
Same house	384	977	1 089	724	187	154	360	6 232	9 609	16 380
Different house in United States	530	1 474	1 296	712	590	1 123	1 226	12 971	16 756	14 561
Same MSA/PMSA	306	899	563	335	109	157	359	6 915	6 893	10 100
Central city	108	713	174	110	100	157	260	1 544	4 422	7 749
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	198	186	389	225	9	–	99	5 371	2 471	2 351
Different MSA/PMSA	202	555	643	320	449	931	779	5 152	9 365	4 330
Central city	146	430	347	187	198	643	480	2 803	6 452	2 796
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	56	125	296	133	251	288	299	2 349	2 913	1 534
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	20	90	57	32	35	88	904	498	131
Puerto Rico	–	645	–	–	289	–	–	9	4 332	107
Elsewhere	36	56	127	50	48	36	443	2 761	500	881

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5152
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA—Con.								Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR MSA
									Total
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 080**	**80**	**454**	**79**	**126**	**647**	**296**	**1 899**	**70**
Children ever born	658	18	177	38	62	80	67	383	11
Per 1,000 women	214	225	390	481	492	124	226	202	157
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 777**	**197**	**512**	**118**	**173**	**943**	**452**	**2 125**	**108**
Children ever born	4 521	284	729	178	185	1 148	519	2 360	200
Per 1,000 women	1 197	1 442	1 424	1 508	1 069	1 217	1 148	1 111	1 852
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 446**	**180**	**487**	**163**	**97**	**714**	**352**	**2 065**	**71**
Children ever born	6 321	321	1 069	389	138	1 421	687	3 510	198
Per 1,000 women	1 834	1 783	2 195	2 387	1 423	1 990	1 952	1 700	2 789
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**11 668**	**442**	**1 259**	**373**	**388**	**2 284**	**1 117**	**7 683**	**201**
With own children under 18 years	5 404	269	772	254	228	1 315	664	3 048	118
With own children under 6 years	2 604	133	339	96	111	636	326	1 496	67
Married-couple families	**9 080**	**285**	**884**	**300**	**226**	**1 700**	**835**	**6 211**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	4 134	178	601	205	154	1 008	525	2 347	93
With own children under 6 years	2 100	106	298	86	80	537	283	1 159	60
Female householder, no husband present	**1 987**	**109**	**316**	**69**	**142**	**369**	**176**	**1 193**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	1 024	88	156	45	63	194	74	586	14
With own children under 6 years	416	24	26	6	20	75	34	291	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**40 376**	**1 477**	**4 796**	**1 387**	**1 305**	**8 010**	**3 909**	**26 093**	**1 143**
Speak a language other than English	25 625	1 258	4 015	1 034	1 124	6 803	3 519	13 549	606
5 to 17 years	3 519	219	913	288	155	966	472	1 421	88
18 to 64 years	17 433	974	2 757	685	826	5 372	2 849	8 330	502
65 years and over	4 673	65	345	61	143	465	198	3 798	16
Do not speak English "very well"	9 217	601	1 576	380	318	3 235	1 800	3 805	247
5 to 17 years	889	32	266	56	48	297	142	294	29
18 to 64 years	6 366	506	1 100	292	213	2 584	1 492	2 176	202
65 years and over	1 962	63	210	32	57	354	166	1 335	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	2 201	111	246	58	52	782	464	1 062	27
Persons 5 years and over in households	**39 828**	**1 465**	**4 756**	**1 373**	**1 298**	**7 897**	**3 863**	**25 710**	**926**
In linguistically isolated households	4 489	265	717	190	125	1 694	1 049	1 813	86
5 to 17 years	654	26	167	45	34	259	174	202	29
18 to 64 years	2 764	200	444	126	79	1 273	783	847	41
65 years and over	1 071	39	106	19	12	162	92	764	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 163**	**498**	**1 623**	**523**	**319**	**2 547**	**1 226**	**6 495**	**459**
Preprimary school	788	23	60	22	–	139	49	566	36
Public school	449	23	33	7	–	41	20	352	34
Elementary or high school	6 768	289	1 088	387	185	1 330	608	4 061	382
Public school	5 673	264	1 005	368	147	998	500	3 406	364
College	3 607	186	475	114	134	1 078	569	1 868	41
Public college	2 867	132	353	66	101	817	414	1 565	38
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 366**	**175**	**622**	**117**	**197**	**1 101**	**549**	**2 468**	**131**
Percent enrolled in college	35.5	69.1	28.9	19.7	38.6	43.5	47.0	31.2	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 267**	**109**	**326**	**103**	**23**	**517**	**237**	**1 315**	**76**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.6	7.3	16.3	–	–	6.0	11.0	19.8	44.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**28 769**	**1 011**	**3 091**	**903**	**914**	**5 616**	**2 762**	**19 051**	**621**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.9	6.7	5.6	3.9	2.2	3.7	4.1	3.6	17.4
High school graduate or higher	69.6	58.6	71.6	61.8	91.4	75.7	73.9	68.1	49.8
Some college or higher	44.5	40.3	47.1	38.8	64.2	53.5	51.0	41.7	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.4	17.4	16.8	12.7	23.4	21.0	16.9	17.9	4.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 366**	**175**	**622**	**117**	**197**	**1 101**	**549**	**2 468**	**131**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.8	87.4	69.3	37.6	92.4	83.1	80.7	76.9	19.1
Some college or higher	46.5	54.9	45.2	29.9	79.7	55.0	57.4	42.5	5.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	6.3	9.5	6.8	22.8	12.9	10.4	8.8	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 910**	**397**	**1 088**	**274**	**312**	**1 932**	**877**	**4 493**	**276**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.2	77.1	77.6	65.0	98.1	86.6	89.1	85.5	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	22.2	14.2	11.3	24.7	21.8	23.3	23.1	7.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**43 206**	**1 580**	**5 143**	**1 479**	**1 390**	**8 540**	**4 190**	**27 943**	**1 268**
Native	28 863	529	1 539	392	497	2 551	1 226	24 244	998
Born in State of residence	19 388	127	523	212	86	808	371	17 930	523
Born in a different State	7 766	339	522	104	200	1 483	715	5 422	475
Born abroad	1 709	63	494	76	211	260	140	892	–
Foreign born	14 343	1 051	3 604	1 087	893	5 989	2 964	3 699	270
Naturalized citizen	6 005	353	1 212	395	438	2 418	1 189	2 022	112
Not a citizen	8 338	698	2 392	692	455	3 571	1 775	1 677	158
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**40 376**	**1 477**	**4 796**	**1 387**	**1 305**	**8 010**	**3 909**	**26 093**	**1 143**
Same house	18 520	224	1 612	507	327	2 322	1 101	14 362	279
Different house in United States	18 823	994	2 320	619	662	4 409	2 126	11 100	806
Same MSA/PMSA	11 706	331	1 269	391	346	2 233	1 011	7 873	415
Central city	7 701	302	768	240	251	1 594	737	5 037	174
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	4 005	29	501	151	95	639	274	2 836	241
Different MSA/PMSA	6 751	663	1 010	219	307	2 006	1 063	3 072	328
Central city	4 253	556	576	127	190	1 248	700	1 873	250
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 498	107	434	92	117	758	363	1 199	78
Not in an MSA/PMSA	366	–	41	9	9	170	52	155	63
Puerto Rico	30	18	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Elsewhere	3 003	241	864	261	316	1 267	682	631	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5153
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Toledo, OH MSA			Topeka, KS MSA	Tucson, AZ MSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 394**	**215**	**169**	**608**	**13 691**	**144**	**1 255**	**138**	**135**	**976**
Children ever born	963	121	121	231	6 431	87	411	66	–	345
Per 1,000 women	691	563	716	380	470	604	327	478	–	353
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 372**	**188**	**142**	**564**	**13 049**	**167**	**1 117**	**159**	**197**	**761**
Children ever born	2 549	266	230	1 003	23 395	235	1 539	330	218	991
Per 1,000 women	1 858	1 415	1 620	1 778	1 793	1 407	1 378	2 075	1 107	1 302
Women 35 to 44 years	**957**	**121**	**105**	**448**	**10 198**	**150**	**802**	**102**	**121**	**579**
Children ever born	2 463	290	272	1 050	25 912	291	1 716	216	170	1 330
Per 1,000 women	2 574	2 397	2 590	2 344	2 541	1 940	2 140	2 118	1 405	2 297
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 479**	**520**	**333**	**1 573**	**33 130**	**413**	**2 427**	**245**	**319**	**1 855**
With own children under 18 years	2 435	332	198	890	21 333	228	1 407	175	177	1 055
With own children under 6 years	1 386	207	130	432	10 749	119	681	111	77	493
Married-couple families	**2 490**	**392**	**218**	**1 188**	**22 900**	**343**	**1 713**	**178**	**247**	**1 280**
With own children under 18 years	1 730	231	103	664	14 848	180	944	115	144	685
With own children under 6 years	946	155	78	361	7 646	80	457	66	50	341
Female householder, no husband present	**799**	**112**	**99**	**262**	**7 640**	**51**	**538**	**37**	**36**	**465**
With own children under 18 years	580	94	88	186	4 951	39	340	35	18	287
With own children under 6 years	336	52	52	54	2 123	30	144	28	12	104
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 648**	**1 681**	**1 213**	**5 883**	**130 788**	**1 626**	**10 041**	**1 245**	**1 409**	**7 353**
Speak a language other than English	6 424	789	506	2 311	99 168	986	6 458	1 040	1 166	4 229
5 to 17 years	1 142	68	37	295	23 286	185	1 194	237	157	800
18 to 64 years	4 799	660	423	1 640	68 265	689	4 688	762	941	2 962
65 years and over	483	61	46	376	7 617	112	576	41	68	467
Do not speak English "very well"	1 917	250	182	753	36 193	283	2 420	666	436	1 303
5 to 17 years	291	8	8	106	8 353	46	481	128	59	294
18 to 64 years	1 325	225	163	485	23 886	152	1 737	516	322	884
65 years and over	301	17	11	162	3 954	85	202	22	55	125
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	358	79	64	182	7 057	99	391	96	74	221
Persons 5 years and over in households	**13 511**	**1 613**	**1 184**	**5 789**	**128 793**	**1 568**	**9 872**	**1 229**	**1 367**	**7 242**
In linguistically isolated households	622	128	106	277	18 141	122	1 021	243	141	637
5 to 17 years	115	5	5	5	4 961	–	289	65	23	201
18 to 64 years	402	123	101	146	11 050	41	630	174	83	373
65 years and over	105	–	–	126	2 130	81	102	4	35	63
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 507**	**565**	**412**	**2 318**	**49 317**	**584**	**3 826**	**460**	**586**	**2 780**
Preprimary school	445	58	44	155	2 197	39	230	19	26	185
Public school	308	53	44	108	1 631	23	150	12	7	131
Elementary or high school	4 360	307	258	1 716	36 123	316	2 217	296	192	1 729
Public school	3 758	289	258	1 521	34 027	306	2 124	296	157	1 671
College	702	200	110	447	10 997	229	1 379	145	368	866
Public college	557	185	105	411	10 034	213	1 234	136	296	802
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 794**	**277**	**222**	**692**	**18 858**	**169**	**1 785**	**219**	**249**	**1 301**
Percent enrolled in college	14.5	34.7	32.4	26.9	28.6	50.9	42.1	28.3	81.5	37.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 111**	**128**	**96**	**473**	**11 189**	**128**	**848**	**87**	**126**	**635**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.0	37.5	42.7	5.5	19.0	19.5	19.9	5.7	–	25.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**7 133**	**1 041**	**704**	**3 464**	**73 780**	**1 077**	**5 933**	**725**	**977**	**4 213**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	9.3	6.1	8.1	4.1	7.6	4.4	5.8	17.1	1.7	4.8
High school graduate or higher	55.9	73.3	64.2	67.3	56.5	75.6	71.7	57.5	87.8	70.3
Some college or higher	20.3	49.5	36.9	27.1	31.5	50.4	46.2	39.2	71.4	41.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	28.4	18.8	7.6	7.5	17.2	19.6	17.0	41.7	15.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 794**	**277**	**222**	**692**	**18 858**	**169**	**1 785**	**219**	**249**	**1 301**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.9	68.6	65.3	73.4	62.6	69.2	71.8	48.4	93.6	71.3
Some college or higher	20.1	45.1	44.1	41.3	35.3	47.3	48.6	29.2	71.1	47.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.7	11.2	11.3	3.6	2.3	–	4.0	6.4	5.2	3.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 826**	**459**	**320**	**1 151**	**26 405**	**334**	**2 089**	**386**	**320**	**1 378**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.9	90.4	86.3	81.1	68.2	88.3	75.3	54.1	95.3	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	28.5	27.8	13.6	8.1	20.7	20.1	7.0	37.5	19.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**15 953**	**1 902**	**1 377**	**6 674**	**147 242**	**1 808**	**11 243**	**1 405**	**1 488**	**8 316**
Native	14 968	1 473	1 265	6 188	114 375	1 795	7 935	472	505	6 939
Born in State of residence	10 511	930	823	5 382	93 392	325	4 837	247	216	4 368
Born in a different State	4 351	507	429	759	18 494	818	2 690	161	237	2 287
Born abroad	106	36	13	47	2 489	652	408	64	52	284
Foreign born	985	429	112	486	32 867	13	3 308	933	983	1 377
Naturalized citizen	430	216	41	226	11 142	4	1 256	189	476	591
Not a citizen	555	213	71	260	21 725	9	2 052	744	507	786
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 648**	**1 681**	**1 213**	**5 883**	**130 788**	**1 626**	**10 041**	**1 245**	**1 409**	**7 353**
Same house	6 622	705	497	3 134	61 546	471	3 635	244	494	2 874
Different house in United States	6 933	875	677	2 691	62 234	1 034	5 311	553	699	4 048
Same MSA/PMSA	5 505	609	494	1 946	45 077	421	3 108	410	287	2 411
Central city	4 250	415	313	1 840	38 565	357	2 595	333	228	2 034
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 255	194	181	106	6 512	64	513	77	59	377
Different MSA/PMSA	962	239	156	466	10 180	542	1 690	129	316	1 234
Central city	588	111	69	357	6 459	437	1 047	97	243	701
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	374	128	87	109	3 721	105	643	32	73	533
Not in an MSA/PMSA	466	27	27	279	6 977	71	513	14	96	403
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	46	35	–	–	35
Elsewhere	93	101	39	58	7 008	75	1 060	448	216	396

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5154
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA				Tyler, TX MSA	Utica--Rome, NY MSA		Victoria, TX MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**855**	**111**	**245**	**160**	**705**	**179**	**137**	**1 855**	**155**	**142**
Children ever born	323	51	42	42	747	91	14	1 175	64	64
Per 1,000 women	378	459	171	263	1 060	508	102	633	413	451
Women 25 to 34 years	**853**	**35**	**381**	**222**	**727**	**269**	**78**	**2 006**	**143**	**135**
Children ever born	1 470	58	541	320	1 881	764	109	4 208	249	249
Per 1,000 women	1 723	1 657	1 420	1 441	2 587	2 840	1 397	2 098	1 741	1 844
Women 35 to 44 years	**568**	**78**	**296**	**159**	**286**	**140**	**54**	**1 761**	**127**	**118**
Children ever born	1 349	99	600	328	880	423	129	4 986	262	253
Per 1,000 women	2 375	1 269	2 027	2 063	3 077	3 021	2 389	2 831	2 063	2 144
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 040**	**282**	**789**	**431**	**1 680**	**632**	**169**	**5 662**	**374**	**346**
With own children under 18 years	1 425	145	518	261	1 449	521	87	3 790	202	181
With own children under 6 years	855	93	277	135	945	290	61	1 832	98	77
Married-couple families	**1 507**	**247**	**610**	**299**	**1 416**	**333**	**142**	**4 443**	**238**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	1 107	131	398	177	1 265	262	66	3 015	115	94
With own children under 6 years	687	79	209	96	825	140	42	1 485	78	57
Female householder, no husband present	**349**	**14**	**165**	**132**	**175**	**269**	**27**	**1 013**	**119**	**119**
With own children under 18 years	208	14	106	84	141	242	21	654	87	87
With own children under 6 years	77	14	54	39	95	133	19	283	20	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 604**	**985**	**3 061**	**1 891**	**6 736**	**3 553**	**1 215**	**21 154**	**1 341**	**1 249**
Speak a language other than English	3 848	550	1 307	496	5 662	2 667	677	14 943	876	799
5 to 17 years	963	68	233	104	1 885	494	64	3 088	89	89
18 to 64 years	2 667	445	1 031	372	3 746	2 129	597	10 586	685	608
65 years and over	218	37	43	20	31	44	16	1 269	102	102
Do not speak English "very well"	1 887	117	410	119	3 022	988	281	5 457	283	215
5 to 17 years	350	12	103	66	801	138	13	1 107	23	23
18 to 64 years	1 424	100	287	37	2 199	812	268	3 550	198	130
65 years and over	113	5	20	16	22	38	–	800	62	62
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	438	29	89	27	474	141	2	1 241	65	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 412**	**935**	**2 891**	**1 775**	**6 661**	**2 224**	**755**	**21 062**	**1 341**	**1 249**
In linguistically isolated households	1 349	58	173	69	1 832	281	11	3 082	121	81
5 to 17 years	377	14	55	35	627	96	–	795	6	6
18 to 64 years	882	44	107	27	1 199	171	11	1 870	104	64
65 years and over	90	–	11	7	6	14	–	417	11	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 677**	**382**	**1 253**	**721**	**2 590**	**1 429**	**449**	**8 142**	**429**	**414**
Preprimary school	330	25	67	56	89	49	20	380	8	–
Public school	172	5	43	41	73	31	10	336	8	–
Elementary or high school	2 615	228	706	446	2 236	1 159	260	6 712	304	297
Public school	2 382	228	623	418	2 167	1 073	257	6 364	288	281
College	732	129	480	219	265	221	169	1 050	117	117
Public college	370	29	261	112	219	115	93	992	117	117
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 425**	**190**	**265**	**141**	**1 245**	**595**	**299**	**2 490**	**191**	**168**
Percent enrolled in college	26.9	38.4	63.4	48.9	11.3	16.8	36.1	21.7	36.1	41.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**699**	**35**	**171**	**113**	**523**	**263**	**120**	**1 714**	**86**	**76**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.5	–	5.3	–	29.6	31.6	10.0	17.9	17.4	6.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 320**	**567**	**2 070**	**1 269**	**3 128**	**1 973**	**722**	**11 938**	**857**	**803**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	9.2	–	3.3	2.1	23.8	4.8	2.5	17.0	10.9	10.0
High school graduate or higher	58.5	83.6	79.0	78.1	25.6	45.1	77.3	46.7	53.9	54.5
Some college or higher	33.8	63.8	58.5	54.2	13.2	20.3	39.5	20.7	25.0	23.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	19.0	18.9	14.3	4.6	2.4	18.7	3.8	6.4	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 425**	**190**	**265**	**141**	**1 245**	**595**	**299**	**2 490**	**191**	**168**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.8	94.7	87.9	90.1	32.6	42.9	65.2	56.5	57.1	61.9
Some college or higher	39.2	83.2	64.5	60.3	13.9	21.8	35.1	21.6	34.6	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	14.2	16.6	14.2	–	3.0	7.7	1.1	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 062**	**227**	**810**	**456**	**1 696**	**1 186**	**374**	**3 950**	**304**	**259**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	58.5	94.7	83.8	83.1	28.5	47.2	76.2	65.6	74.3	81.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	16.3	20.6	15.4	3.1	2.7	9.6	4.1	6.3	1.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 780**	**1 046**	**3 349**	**2 029**	**7 909**	**3 986**	**1 306**	**23 575**	**1 468**	**1 376**
Native	7 605	1 046	2 307	1 804	4 273	3 964	810	22 117	1 370	1 347
Born in State of residence	4 180	220	1 015	756	3 882	2 298	614	21 239	1 339	1 331
Born in a different State	3 306	482	1 152	975	266	236	110	727	19	11
Born abroad	119	344	140	73	125	1 430	86	151	12	5
Foreign born	2 175	–	1 042	225	3 636	22	496	1 458	98	29
Naturalized citizen	564	–	378	112	902	13	249	626	54	29
Not a citizen	1 611	–	664	113	2 734	9	247	832	44	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 604**	**985**	**3 061**	**1 891**	**6 736**	**3 553**	**1 215**	**21 154**	**1 341**	**1 249**
Same house	3 093	264	1 212	805	2 333	911	477	10 725	530	506
Different house in United States	4 977	621	1 617	1 026	3 638	2 413	653	10 161	788	735
Same MSA/PMSA	3 077	212	968	687	2 866	1 017	193	8 040	488	450
Central city	2 218	172	692	442	2 444	881	150	6 829	442	404
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	859	40	276	245	422	136	43	1 211	46	46
Different MSA/PMSA	1 415	299	502	215	471	1 364	441	966	115	100
Central city	1 044	200	345	107	373	1 090	298	618	55	40
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	371	99	157	108	98	274	143	348	60	60
Not in an MSA/PMSA	485	110	147	124	301	32	19	1 155	185	185
Puerto Rico	–	66	–	–	42	201	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	534	34	232	60	723	28	85	268	23	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5155
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA			Waco, TX MSA			Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**9 605**	**441**	**404**	**2 035**	**160**	**130**	**2 830**	**1 751**	**604**	**14 487**
Children ever born	6 178	222	222	1 387	34	34	1 020	447	83	5 769
Per 1,000 women	643	503	550	682	213	262	360	255	137	398
Women 25 to 34 years	**9 754**	**398**	**315**	**1 813**	**111**	**95**	**2 991**	**2 395**	**1 011**	**19 411**
Children ever born	23 575	849	663	4 057	188	160	3 317	2 478	801	25 766
Per 1,000 women	2 417	2 133	2 105	2 238	1 694	1 684	1 109	1 035	792	1 327
Women 35 to 44 years	**6 347**	**314**	**243**	**1 089**	**64**	**52**	**1 725**	**1 809**	**667**	**12 822**
Children ever born	21 992	628	529	3 468	109	82	3 397	3 111	924	26 388
Per 1,000 women	3 465	2 000	2 177	3 185	1 703	1 577	1 969	1 720	1 385	2 058
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**23 371**	**1 163**	**914**	**4 678**	**227**	**185**	**5 279**	**4 681**	**2 576**	**34 768**
With own children under 18 years	16 926	670	523	3 247	197	155	3 306	3 216	1 248	21 668
With own children under 6 years	9 794	363	293	1 844	106	76	2 014	1 624	661	11 753
Married-couple families	**16 598**	**795**	**648**	**3 529**	**185**	**143**	**3 956**	**3 551**	**2 173**	**24 169**
With own children under 18 years	12 143	452	337	2 503	168	126	2 635	2 492	1 069	16 285
With own children under 6 years	6 832	207	154	1 470	87	57	1 664	1 351	572	9 424
Female householder, no husband present	**4 688**	**242**	**200**	**770**	**29**	**29**	**621**	**854**	**335**	**6 113**
With own children under 18 years	3 603	152	143	557	29	29	409	591	116	3 746
With own children under 6 years	2 140	128	119	271	19	19	179	205	58	1 369
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**98 749**	**4 624**	**3 772**	**18 520**	**1 193**	**908**	**25 097**	**18 116**	**8 592**	**146 839**
Speak a language other than English	78 707	3 117	2 318	13 322	675	458	15 430	12 706	6 158	130 159
5 to 17 years	23 625	796	620	3 275	164	99	2 290	2 244	582	23 383
18 to 64 years	51 531	2 093	1 520	9 332	476	330	12 840	9 868	4 583	102 745
65 years and over	3 551	228	178	715	35	29	300	594	993	4 031
Do not speak English "very well"	39 525	1 509	1 022	5 356	226	120	7 696	2 989	2 307	78 961
5 to 17 years	9 270	266	202	1 045	63	34	924	533	86	9 129
18 to 64 years	28 092	1 086	702	3 866	143	72	6 616	2 237	1 472	66 586
65 years and over	2 163	157	118	445	20	14	156	219	749	3 246
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6 923	362	238	1 096	58	41	1 360	604	728	16 323
Persons 5 years and over in households	**97 515**	**4 387**	**3 542**	**18 152**	**1 151**	**888**	**23 959**	**17 365**	**8 397**	**145 035**
In linguistically isolated households	25 206	961	621	2 861	103	80	5 065	1 327	1 245	52 803
5 to 17 years	8 274	231	158	802	21	21	778	294	75	9 056
18 to 64 years	15 693	630	374	1 810	68	45	4 200	892	642	42 044
65 years and over	1 239	100	89	249	14	14	87	141	528	1 703
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**39 596**	**1 699**	**1 496**	**7 289**	**514**	**388**	**7 518**	**6 218**	**2 299**	**47 564**
Preprimary school	1 668	74	74	427	22	7	721	394	136	2 349
Public school	1 415	28	28	328	22	7	388	156	66	1 250
Elementary or high school	32 739	1 326	1 157	5 449	324	244	4 526	3 615	1 201	30 848
Public school	32 134	1 302	1 147	5 141	314	234	4 114	3 225	975	27 125
College	5 189	299	265	1 413	168	137	2 271	2 209	962	14 367
Public college	4 852	285	257	975	103	89	1 587	1 234	565	10 133
Persons 18 to 24 years	**15 041**	**595**	**493**	**2 799**	**233**	**183**	**5 636**	**2 910**	**684**	**26 374**
Percent enrolled in college	17.9	26.9	29.2	31.9	52.8	54.1	19.8	35.5	57.3	24.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8 559**	**440**	**350**	**1 554**	**131**	**112**	**1 961**	**1 220**	**325**	**10 535**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.3	18.6	14.6	21.9	14.5	17.0	32.7	7.5	1.5	22.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**49 764**	**2 658**	**2 096**	**9 854**	**625**	**476**	**14 497**	**11 313**	**6 636**	**92 168**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	28.0	16.9	16.0	18.7	8.8	10.3	5.3	1.5	2.2	12.0
High school graduate or higher	32.8	45.9	47.2	39.6	54.9	46.4	74.9	88.2	84.5	58.6
Some college or higher	16.3	25.8	26.9	18.0	36.3	26.9	55.5	70.2	68.3	39.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	7.5	6.2	3.6	12.5	8.4	29.5	38.7	40.1	19.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**15 041**	**595**	**493**	**2 799**	**233**	**183**	**5 636**	**2 910**	**684**	**26 374**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	41.5	51.9	54.6	61.3	76.8	78.7	59.5	85.3	91.7	49.5
Some college or higher	18.9	24.0	25.8	34.0	60.5	63.9	31.5	60.5	80.4	27.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	.4	1.2	1.4	2.6	4.3	–	7.0	15.9	19.6	5.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**20 566**	**885**	**672**	**4 111**	**286**	**208**	**7 134**	**5 041**	**2 075**	**41 805**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.4	52.4	57.9	47.3	72.7	72.6	72.0	92.3	92.8	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	11.2	11.0	3.5	13.3	9.1	25.3	38.9	43.6	17.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**113 355**	**5 173**	**4 242**	**21 127**	**1 300**	**1 008**	**28 104**	**20 092**	**9 206**	**160 854**
Native	73 435	3 476	3 259	17 183	1 018	891	17 793	19 819	3 704	41 315
Born in State of residence	60 983	2 578	2 418	15 973	754	722	3 471	2 664	1 107	16 501
Born in a different State	11 138	781	739	931	167	136	13 414	7 676	2 414	21 203
Born abroad	1 314	117	102	279	97	33	908	9 479	183	3 611
Foreign born	39 920	1 697	983	3 944	282	117	10 311	273	5 502	119 539
Naturalized citizen	7 853	528	359	1 327	118	67	2 017	98	3 857	21 657
Not a citizen	32 067	1 169	624	2 617	164	50	8 294	175	1 645	97 882
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**98 749**	**4 624**	**3 772**	**18 520**	**1 193**	**908**	**25 097**	**18 116**	**8 592**	**146 839**
Same house	44 873	2 022	1 632	7 631	350	249	5 628	4 935	3 641	40 310
Different house in United States	46 050	2 367	2 020	10 356	721	635	15 107	9 800	4 746	62 756
Same MSA/PMSA	34 553	1 489	1 266	7 972	307	281	6 832	5 836	3 169	48 471
Central city	14 653	786	644	7 099	285	259	1 637	1 137	885	17 340
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	19 900	703	622	873	22	22	5 195	4 699	2 284	31 131
Different MSA/PMSA	9 790	715	591	1 579	314	279	7 460	3 613	1 499	13 113
Central city	4 621	390	362	936	222	205	4 597	2 411	911	8 236
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	5 169	325	229	643	92	74	2 863	1 202	588	4 877
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 707	163	163	805	100	75	815	351	78	1 172
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	2 331	9	256
Elsewhere	7 826	235	120	533	122	24	4 314	1 050	196	43 517

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5156
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**490**	**7 581**	**125**	**751**	**426**	**776**	**376**	**5 110**	**3 955**	**395**
Children ever born	85	4 436	61	490	135	303	93	3 322	766	107
Per 1,000 women	173	585	488	652	317	390	247	650	194	271
Women 25 to 34 years	**543**	**9 866**	**175**	**1 223**	**588**	**855**	**449**	**6 564**	**5 890**	**444**
Children ever born	631	16 665	153	1 752	1 047	1 475	539	11 683	5 378	229
Per 1,000 women	1 162	1 689	874	1 433	1 781	1 725	1 200	1 780	913	516
Women 35 to 44 years	**540**	**5 310**	**118**	**846**	**247**	**727**	**464**	**2 890**	**4 581**	**286**
Children ever born	1 302	12 962	162	1 873	640	1 569	692	7 956	7 998	466
Per 1,000 women	2 411	2 441	1 373	2 214	2 591	2 158	1 491	2 753	1 746	1 629
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 158**	**16 807**	**283**	**2 018**	**715**	**1 802**	**908**	**11 027**	**10 859**	**962**
With own children under 18 years	769	11 216	211	1 418	390	1 174	512	7 471	6 337	531
With own children under 6 years	452	6 588	101	800	253	498	217	4 711	3 044	221
Married-couple families	**665**	**11 066**	**211**	**1 425**	**374**	**1 117**	**581**	**7 322**	**8 041**	**795**
With own children under 18 years	477	8 267	166	1 086	228	818	349	5 593	5 021	400
With own children under 6 years	319	5 044	88	653	141	347	141	3 666	2 677	217
Female householder, no husband present	**375**	**2 634**	**61**	**332**	**186**	**403**	**261**	**1 379**	**2 035**	**133**
With own children under 18 years	248	1 765	45	233	106	269	135	970	1 096	120
With own children under 6 years	122	768	13	96	67	126	59	407	268	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 315**	**71 494**	**1 521**	**8 635**	**3 307**	**7 416**	**3 487**	**46 887**	**43 762**	**3 568**
Speak a language other than English	3 856	68 217	1 172	8 204	3 039	7 095	2 751	45 735	40 110	3 251
5 to 17 years	815	12 061	234	1 285	342	1 610	300	8 216	6 551	456
18 to 64 years	2 834	54 907	858	6 634	2 611	5 273	2 396	36 994	31 925	2 678
65 years and over	207	1 249	80	285	86	212	55	525	1 634	117
Do not speak English "very well"	2 129	48 339	522	5 390	1 939	4 303	682	35 356	20 404	1 106
5 to 17 years	250	5 692	79	439	106	712	97	4 213	1 898	131
18 to 64 years	1 699	41 588	403	4 703	1 768	3 420	552	30 647	17 096	885
65 years and over	180	1 059	40	248	65	171	33	496	1 410	90
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	516	10 165	144	1 132	370	779	157	7 555	4 128	240
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 196**	**70 922**	**1 481**	**8 610**	**3 241**	**7 360**	**3 378**	**46 611**	**43 255**	**3 458**
In linguistically isolated households	1 337	35 131	298	3 569	1 418	2 880	325	26 532	11 584	609
5 to 17 years	257	5 612	47	475	178	745	63	4 065	2 137	126
18 to 64 years	965	28 920	237	2 966	1 211	2 072	257	22 107	8 754	440
65 years and over	115	599	14	128	29	63	5	360	693	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 539**	**20 766**	**630**	**2 214**	**968**	**2 829**	**1 285**	**12 731**	**15 157**	**1 190**
Preprimary school	93	804	26	106	55	110	84	415	840	66
Public school	21	537	16	69	42	60	23	327	330	11
Elementary or high school	1 008	14 976	368	1 491	492	2 016	572	9 955	8 343	617
Public school	885	13 817	317	1 351	463	1 821	513	9 270	6 983	482
College	438	4 986	236	617	421	703	629	2 361	5 974	507
Public college	316	3 674	180	424	243	507	413	1 888	4 040	296
Persons 18 to 24 years	**681**	**15 939**	**204**	**1 490**	**832**	**1 296**	**583**	**11 498**	**5 798**	**606**
Percent enrolled in college	33.9	15.0	46.1	19.4	24.2	23.1	53.5	10.2	43.1	47.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**361**	**5 573**	**59**	**415**	**202**	**637**	**195**	**4 052**	**2 663**	**300**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	33.9	–	25.3	24.8	12.1	5.1	40.6	5.6	1.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 673**	**42 386**	**911**	**5 751**	**2 077**	**4 408**	**2 320**	**26 796**	**30 136**	**2 409**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.4	20.3	3.4	11.4	14.7	9.0	.6	26.8	3.1	2.2
High school graduate or higher	50.4	38.7	79.3	45.4	54.8	55.6	86.6	27.6	78.9	83.9
Some college or higher	32.2	22.2	65.4	25.1	31.6	36.3	63.9	13.4	56.5	71.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	8.5	33.3	9.8	14.2	15.2	29.5	4.1	28.9	53.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**681**	**15 939**	**204**	**1 490**	**832**	**1 296**	**583**	**11 498**	**5 798**	**606**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.4	34.3	74.0	44.4	58.8	45.7	91.6	26.1	77.0	80.0
Some college or higher	43.2	15.4	52.0	19.3	28.7	19.1	71.9	9.8	50.1	63.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.8	2.2	15.7	2.4	3.0	3.9	15.6	1.0	9.4	20.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 109**	**22 973**	**391**	**2 760**	**1 154**	**1 934**	**818**	**15 895**	**11 225**	**804**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.1	37.9	90.5	52.8	59.5	60.4	91.2	27.0	85.7	90.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	7.0	43.0	9.2	17.2	12.2	28.2	3.3	28.7	55.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 685**	**78 527**	**1 682**	**9 396**	**3 525**	**8 000**	**3 779**	**51 893**	**47 088**	**3 820**
Native	1 527	13 427	606	1 502	596	1 348	1 315	7 988	10 227	837
Born in State of residence	463	6 482	208	733	169	590	257	4 499	4 203	281
Born in a different State	969	5 755	198	624	402	627	745	3 113	4 656	492
Born abroad	95	1 190	200	145	25	131	313	376	1 368	64
Foreign born	3 158	65 100	1 076	7 894	2 929	6 652	2 464	43 905	36 861	2 983
Naturalized citizen	876	8 745	271	1 220	395	888	1 057	4 901	8 497	869
Not a citizen	2 282	56 355	805	6 674	2 534	5 764	1 407	39 004	28 364	2 114
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 315**	**71 494**	**1 521**	**8 635**	**3 307**	**7 416**	**3 487**	**46 887**	**43 762**	**3 568**
Same house	1 373	14 751	535	2 428	587	1 690	961	8 441	14 461	1 171
Different house in United States	1 975	30 953	553	3 252	1 456	2 781	1 695	21 171	17 265	1 353
Same MSA/PMSA	1 545	24 187	360	2 599	845	2 340	1 055	16 943	14 071	1 040
Central city	700	9 722	103	902	246	870	292	7 303	4 008	281
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	845	14 465	257	1 697	599	1 470	763	9 640	10 063	759
Different MSA/PMSA	401	6 355	162	588	595	434	591	3 985	2 908	307
Central city	325	4 345	126	409	397	269	350	2 794	1 778	134
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	76	2 010	36	179	198	165	241	1 191	1 130	173
Not in an MSA/PMSA	29	411	31	65	16	7	49	243	286	6
Puerto Rico	175	15	–	–	–	–	15	–	17	–
Elsewhere	792	25 775	433	2 955	1 264	2 945	816	17 275	12 019	1 044

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5157
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						District of Columbia			
	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**303**	**660**	**334**	**1 084**	**189**	**2 461**	**282**	**201**	**135**	**2 607**
Children ever born	31	145	35	198	66	482	107	8	–	1 122
Per 1,000 women	102	220	105	183	349	196	379	40	–	430
Women 25 to 34 years	**436**	**936**	**655**	**1 642**	**314**	**3 112**	**307**	**189**	**150**	**2 950**
Children ever born	313	776	746	1 374	108	3 092	392	126	64	3 768
Per 1,000 women	718	829	1 139	837	344	994	1 277	667	427	1 277
Women 35 to 44 years	**481**	**808**	**512**	**1 009**	**265**	**2 391**	**220**	**133**	**74**	**2 190**
Children ever born	933	1 304	923	1 523	491	4 126	333	133	29	4 236
Per 1,000 women	1 940	1 614	1 803	1 509	1 853	1 726	1 514	1 000	392	1 934
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 079**	**1 710**	**1 109**	**2 611**	**459**	**5 944**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**
With own children under 18 years	628	976	510	1 491	272	3 346	273	153	36	2 911
With own children under 6 years	228	459	243	775	145	1 669	170	89	26	1 438
Married-couple families	**869**	**1 145**	**776**	**1 989**	**318**	**4 397**	**320**	**174**	**147**	**2 835**
With own children under 18 years	511	710	419	1 233	181	2 520	181	92	36	1 770
With own children under 6 years	215	374	207	694	101	1 384	91	51	26	950
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**463**	**252**	**442**	**136**	**1 069**	**115**	**72**	**61**	**1 478**
With own children under 18 years	104	239	87	190	91	637	75	51	–	832
With own children under 6 years	7	64	32	51	44	211	62	35	–	324
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 324**	**7 486**	**4 449**	**10 640**	**1 969**	**27 268**	**2 806**	**1 678**	**1 150**	**23 652**
Speak a language other than English	3 875	6 641	3 928	9 873	1 706	17 976	1 857	1 155	848	21 404
5 to 17 years	635	1 216	528	1 425	295	3 956	240	65	26	3 688
18 to 64 years	3 048	5 113	3 196	7 986	1 356	13 079	1 538	992	574	16 893
65 years and over	192	312	204	462	55	941	79	98	248	823
Do not speak English "very well"	1 790	3 513	1 735	5 401	644	8 089	797	233	383	14 091
5 to 17 years	213	314	91	403	122	1 289	120	31	26	1 968
18 to 64 years	1 418	2 941	1 457	4 602	476	6 203	664	177	158	11 476
65 years and over	159	258	187	396	46	597	13	25	199	647
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	412	803	394	917	125	1 514	129	49	195	3 519
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 290**	**7 362**	**4 417**	**10 533**	**1 942**	**26 662**	**2 452**	**1 387**	**1 049**	**22 966**
In linguistically isolated households	958	2 191	910	2 664	384	4 751	416	72	271	9 901
5 to 17 years	172	410	128	413	134	1 050	83	5	–	1 527
18 to 64 years	713	1 609	669	2 126	204	3 405	324	50	90	7 901
65 years and over	73	172	113	125	46	296	9	17	181	473
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 462**	**2 701**	**1 468**	**3 592**	**776**	**10 102**	**805**	**485**	**287**	**7 574**
Preprimary school	87	147	80	214	54	612	73	8	6	216
Public school	28	86	23	77	24	362	56	8	–	168
Elementary or high school	857	1 689	693	1 797	343	6 521	361	98	34	4 720
Public school	688	1 428	489	1 490	316	5 440	266	78	–	4 069
College	518	865	695	1 581	379	2 969	371	379	247	2 638
Public college	328	469	540	1 200	248	2 103	93	54	39	1 294
Persons 18 to 24 years	**509**	**763**	**545**	**1 562**	**285**	**3 956**	**657**	**460**	**186**	**4 597**
Percent enrolled in college	49.1	32.1	55.2	44.9	50.9	34.6	33.3	66.3	66.7	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**278**	**393**	**230**	**685**	**116**	**1 938**	**223**	**129**	**58**	**1 997**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.3	1.0	6.1	7.9	–	12.3	27.4	–	–	32.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 973**	**5 171**	**3 209**	**7 392**	**1 330**	**16 973**	**1 755**	**1 106**	**899**	**15 076**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.6	5.4	4.5	2.4	2.3	6.4	3.6	3.3	7.7	18.3
High school graduate or higher	79.7	74.1	78.1	78.8	85.8	73.4	75.4	85.8	75.0	46.2
Some college or higher	59.2	54.8	54.0	53.5	70.4	56.2	56.9	71.1	62.4	32.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.6	27.3	24.1	25.4	43.3	33.3	37.9	47.6	41.8	19.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**509**	**763**	**545**	**1 562**	**285**	**3 956**	**657**	**460**	**186**	**4 597**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.1	71.0	90.5	81.5	74.0	67.1	64.7	89.6	95.7	42.9
Some college or higher	57.2	44.4	58.2	51.9	57.5	42.8	40.0	65.2	84.4	24.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	11.0	8.6	5.2	10.9	8.9	17.0	20.7	31.2	6.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**868**	**1 779**	**1 182**	**2 927**	**602**	**6 498**	**830**	**521**	**232**	**6 591**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.3	81.1	88.6	86.2	89.5	76.9	77.7	90.6	96.1	47.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.7	26.5	29.0	25.8	51.3	30.9	40.4	43.2	67.2	19.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 595**	**7 989**	**4 718**	**11 619**	**2 094**	**30 554**	**3 071**	**1 777**	**1 187**	**25 323**
Native	1 032	2 170	1 372	2 447	421	16 134	1 858	1 729	425	5 219
Born in State of residence	287	816	561	1 110	93	5 353	417	234	153	2 443
Born in a different State	491	918	693	1 149	198	9 823	1 329	621	256	2 432
Born abroad	254	436	118	188	130	958	112	874	16	344
Foreign born	3 563	5 819	3 346	9 172	1 673	14 420	1 213	48	762	20 104
Naturalized citizen	780	1 608	897	2 059	195	3 539	219	19	551	3 712
Not a citizen	2 783	4 211	2 449	7 113	1 478	10 881	994	29	211	16 392
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 324**	**7 486**	**4 449**	**10 640**	**1 969**	**27 268**	**2 806**	**1 678**	**1 150**	**23 652**
Same house	1 787	2 425	2 121	3 045	450	9 725	765	434	501	7 771
Different house in United States	1 521	3 371	1 758	4 281	819	12 563	1 538	840	619	8 690
Same MSA/PMSA	1 276	2 694	1 472	3 324	630	8 668	699	532	418	6 720
Central city	295	695	421	902	144	2 910	583	474	292	5 910
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	981	1 999	1 051	2 422	486	5 758	116	58	126	810
Different MSA/PMSA	197	651	264	861	164	3 449	781	290	201	1 785
Central city	92	351	153	622	109	1 788	521	190	137	1 206
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	105	300	111	239	55	1 661	260	100	64	579
Not in an MSA/PMSA	48	26	22	96	25	446	58	18	–	185
Puerto Rico	–	5	12	–	–	49	–	268	–	48
Elsewhere	1 016	1 685	558	3 314	700	4 931	503	136	30	7 143

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5158
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.								Maryland (pt.)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**154**	**1 525**	**113**	**177**	**1 105**	**418**	**81**	**510**	**1 028**	**816**
Children ever born	28	950	124	112	660	59	40	85	326	206
Per 1,000 women	182	623	1 097	633	597	141	494	167	317	252
Women 25 to 34 years	**158**	**1 701**	**159**	**75**	**1 319**	**593**	**161**	**498**	**1 057**	**1 043**
Children ever born	150	2 777	178	153	2 216	371	74	470	1 124	1 140
Per 1,000 women	949	1 633	1 119	2 040	1 680	626	460	944	1 063	1 093
Women 35 to 44 years	**232**	**1 017**	**125**	**91**	**682**	**560**	**111**	**381**	**589**	**796**
Children ever born	609	2 642	234	181	2 010	516	29	469	1 230	1 429
Per 1,000 women	2 625	2 598	1 872	1 989	2 947	921	261	1 231	2 088	1 795
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 997**	**2 146**
With own children under 18 years	213	1 874	170	157	1 383	447	89	377	1 332	1 502
With own children under 6 years	133	926	70	53	680	203	58	176	862	713
Married-couple families	**151**	**1 794**	**201**	**129**	**1 272**	**493**	**99**	**397**	**1 500**	**1 577**
With own children under 18 years	106	1 218	139	69	897	259	55	187	1 054	1 143
With own children under 6 years	82	616	52	–	464	139	36	113	687	625
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**726**	**58**	**104**	**446**	**326**	**65**	**267**	**237**	**442**
With own children under 18 years	86	454	23	88	298	134	12	158	170	288
With own children under 6 years	51	182	10	53	96	28	–	63	87	59
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 426**	**13 253**	**1 205**	**1 041**	**9 743**	**4 608**	**995**	**4 365**	**8 691**	**8 046**
Speak a language other than English	1 321	12 772	1 071	994	9 595	4 137	912	3 174	4 941	5 571
5 to 17 years	273	2 237	178	133	1 803	570	86	608	829	1 125
18 to 64 years	952	10 191	821	809	7 608	3 367	786	2 383	4 003	4 143
65 years and over	96	344	72	52	184	200	40	183	109	303
Do not speak English "very well"	812	9 484	685	662	7 675	2 125	577	1 670	2 704	1 412
5 to 17 years	120	1 363	93	91	1 155	191	44	294	387	295
18 to 64 years	623	7 839	532	543	6 336	1 755	503	1 259	2 240	1 001
65 years and over	69	282	60	28	184	179	30	117	77	116
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	229	2 272	182	160	1 807	664	164	354	446	314
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 400**	**13 027**	**1 205**	**1 008**	**9 654**	**4 457**	**981**	**4 082**	**8 497**	**7 853**
In linguistically isolated households	560	6 755	412	389	5 630	1 463	367	1 123	1 776	690
5 to 17 years	104	975	70	55	786	252	49	196	324	172
18 to 64 years	424	5 563	302	324	4 677	1 088	309	826	1 404	448
65 years and over	32	217	40	10	167	123	9	101	48	70
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**514**	**4 191**	**314**	**360**	**3 069**	**1 495**	**245**	**1 374**	**3 048**	**2 969**
Preprimary school	23	96	4	3	75	38	8	59	281	208
Public school	13	82	4	3	68	29	2	44	94	68
Elementary or high school	318	2 868	232	212	2 255	731	124	803	1 794	1 742
Public school	243	2 672	220	203	2 095	510	76	644	1 629	1 516
College	173	1 227	78	145	739	726	113	512	973	1 019
Public college	102	792	44	80	542	183	47	217	813	654
Persons 18 to 24 years	**245**	**3 105**	**183**	**300**	**2 329**	**536**	**119**	**711**	**1 804**	**1 233**
Percent enrolled in college	38.4	20.5	11.5	24.0	17.9	55.6	40.3	29.1	27.8	37.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**114**	**1 242**	**63**	**79**	**1 057**	**265**	**33**	**376**	**665**	**552**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	43.0	27.0	6.3	48.4	6.4	36.4	22.9	25.7	6.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**891**	**7 832**	**817**	**596**	**5 596**	**3 432**	**770**	**2 921**	**4 995**	**4 912**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	23.5	26.7	10.4	16.4	32.8	4.8	–	9.8	6.4	1.4
High school graduate or higher	35.7	29.8	40.3	38.1	21.7	74.8	74.8	59.6	73.9	88.5
Some college or higher	23.0	16.8	23.7	23.3	10.2	58.0	56.9	44.8	54.2	69.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	7.9	13.0	9.9	4.1	40.0	39.4	29.8	27.7	39.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**245**	**3 105**	**183**	**300**	**2 329**	**536**	**119**	**711**	**1 804**	**1 233**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	62.9	30.7	29.0	47.3	23.0	81.3	91.6	60.3	67.2	85.2
Some college or higher	35.5	14.7	6.0	17.7	10.7	57.3	63.0	39.0	39.1	59.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	3.2	–	6.0	1.6	18.5	11.8	10.0	6.7	14.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**305**	**3 897**	**313**	**218**	**3 091**	**1 165**	**304**	**1 224**	**2 366**	**2 127**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.1	28.8	51.4	56.9	21.1	88.4	84.2	65.2	70.8	92.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	7.1	4.8	17.0	4.1	49.0	44.4	31.1	25.1	44.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 524**	**14 243**	**1 260**	**1 116**	**10 513**	**4 837**	**1 079**	**4 719**	**9 851**	**9 013**
Native	387	1 814	114	193	1 179	964	201	2 054	6 431	8 873
Born in State of residence	152	942	60	94	653	488	97	861	1 419	1 182
Born in a different State	212	751	39	77	481	397	98	1 072	4 666	3 482
Born abroad	23	121	15	22	45	79	6	121	346	4 209
Foreign born	1 137	12 429	1 146	923	9 334	3 873	878	2 665	3 420	140
Naturalized citizen	260	1 931	187	122	1 387	841	177	680	636	65
Not a citizen	877	10 498	959	801	7 947	3 032	701	1 985	2 784	75
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 426**	**13 253**	**1 205**	**1 041**	**9 743**	**4 608**	**995**	**4 365**	**8 691**	**8 046**
Same house	463	3 933	498	233	2 813	1 809	325	1 566	2 504	2 369
Different house in United States	557	4 748	272	328	3 635	1 463	352	1 922	4 715	4 325
Same MSA/PMSA	451	3 776	226	285	2 906	1 116	271	1 377	2 758	2 662
Central city	410	3 395	184	243	2 636	871	205	1 234	431	239
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	41	381	42	42	270	245	66	143	2 327	2 423
Different MSA/PMSA	84	897	46	43	690	317	67	487	1 766	1 590
Central city	84	653	33	29	524	165	36	304	1 099	1 100
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	–	244	13	14	166	152	31	183	667	490
Not in an MSA/PMSA	22	75	–	–	39	30	14	58	191	73
Puerto Rico	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	1 027
Elsewhere	358	4 572	435	480	3 295	1 336	318	877	1 442	325

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5159
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**293**	**5 640**	**178**	**2 782**	**304**	**234**	**343**	**101**	**1 733**	**1 687**
Children ever born	53	2 006	38	1 465	170	37	58	63	1 091	296
Per 1,000 women	181	356	213	527	559	158	169	624	630	175
Women 25 to 34 years	**486**	**7 472**	**289**	**3 836**	**437**	**296**	**392**	**202**	**2 404**	**2 134**
Children ever born	431	9 785	383	6 522	777	563	833	226	4 046	1 633
Per 1,000 women	887	1 310	1 325	1 700	1 778	1 902	2 125	1 119	1 683	765
Women 35 to 44 years	**274**	**5 114**	**226**	**2 078**	**371**	**128**	**312**	**169**	**1 049**	**1 831**
Children ever born	456	10 554	520	4 736	781	298	634	231	2 702	3 550
Per 1,000 women	1 664	2 064	2 301	2 279	2 105	2 328	2 032	1 367	2 576	1 939
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 170**	**13 882**	**549**	**6 594**	**830**	**409**	**815**	**395**	**4 008**	**4 326**
With own children under 18 years	597	8 658	398	4 388	580	240	565	247	2 653	2 441
With own children under 6 years	345	4 696	223	2 614	330	151	238	90	1 778	1 176
Married-couple families	**999**	**9 988**	**349**	**4 529**	**598**	**252**	**559**	**221**	**2 806**	**3 285**
With own children under 18 years	510	6 643	258	3 312	442	151	408	166	2 075	1 985
With own children under 6 years	281	3 849	148	2 106	294	97	179	60	1 462	1 008
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**2 313**	**143**	**999**	**130**	**114**	**164**	**108**	**456**	**763**
With own children under 18 years	70	1 419	117	638	91	78	103	53	286	406
With own children under 6 years	47	554	64	262	26	48	42	13	120	146
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 860**	**57 942**	**1 965**	**27 251**	**3 565**	**1 630**	**3 385**	**1 505**	**16 495**	**17 393**
Speak a language other than English	2 847	50 479	1 749	25 915	3 388	1 481	3 183	1 225	16 091	15 753
5 to 17 years	288	9 356	353	4 829	607	167	849	177	2 893	2 479
18 to 64 years	2 107	39 406	1 305	20 536	2 639	1 261	2 253	1 032	12 966	12 589
65 years and over	452	1 717	91	550	142	53	81	16	232	685
Do not speak English "very well"	1 127	28 792	964	17 248	2 049	905	2 005	297	11 763	7 689
5 to 17 years	35	3 321	86	2 028	196	68	394	63	1 267	709
18 to 64 years	776	24 102	787	14 746	1 719	805	1 539	220	10 287	6 414
65 years and over	316	1 369	91	474	134	32	72	14	209	566
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	343	5 617	213	3 487	431	190	326	46	2 431	1 474
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 823**	**57 396**	**1 928**	**27 144**	**3 548**	**1 630**	**3 371**	**1 478**	**16 446**	**17 155**
In linguistically isolated households	602	18 016	578	11 999	1 303	585	1 333	106	8 511	3 976
5 to 17 years	64	3 270	74	2 123	212	68	396	12	1 388	677
18 to 64 years	375	14 111	429	9 665	1 037	511	916	89	7 005	3 032
65 years and over	163	635	75	211	54	6	21	5	118	267
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 070**	**20 156**	**607**	**8 391**	**1 066**	**505**	**1 420**	**605**	**4 534**	**6 516**
Preprimary school	69	1 076	54	322	31	41	78	28	136	380
Public school	41	530	8	202	9	37	46	1	109	135
Elementary or high school	577	12 777	429	5 969	706	249	1 058	292	3 506	3 342
Public school	484	11 109	408	5 443	600	228	956	275	3 226	2 820
College	424	6 303	124	2 100	329	215	284	285	892	2 794
Public college	311	4 941	93	1 638	252	134	247	179	744	2 166
Persons 18 to 24 years	**334**	**10 212**	**261**	**5 562**	**581**	**371**	**507**	**184**	**3 816**	**2 665**
Percent enrolled in college	63.2	29.9	24.5	17.4	29.4	28.6	25.8	57.1	10.8	49.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**123**	**4 197**	**148**	**1 992**	**150**	**113**	**301**	**101**	**1 291**	**1 222**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.1	18.1	12.8	31.0	36.0	21.2	13.0	–	38.8	3.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 927**	**35 857**	**1 263**	**16 353**	**2 325**	**1 045**	**1 948**	**1 012**	**9 630**	**11 618**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.0	9.9	12.4	16.1	8.8	14.6	12.0	1.3	21.1	3.3
High school graduate or higher	81.9	62.4	50.8	46.3	53.2	61.9	53.6	84.8	36.2	78.7
Some college or higher	62.9	42.8	29.1	25.9	29.9	39.1	33.2	62.5	16.7	59.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	37.1	20.4	11.9	8.7	10.0	14.2	12.1	26.6	4.2	30.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**334**	**10 212**	**261**	**5 562**	**581**	**371**	**507**	**184**	**3 816**	**2 665**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.4	58.4	64.0	42.9	62.7	64.2	47.1	96.7	33.6	80.9
Some college or higher	87.1	33.0	37.5	18.8	25.1	35.0	21.7	64.7	12.6	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	4.3	10.7	1.8	2.9	1.9	3.2	3.3	.7	7.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**953**	**15 558**	**573**	**8 710**	**975**	**570**	**890**	**403**	**5 688**	**3 931**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.7	62.8	67.5	47.6	65.0	76.5	58.8	93.5	35.4	84.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	40.5	17.2	17.3	8.0	13.2	20.4	6.9	26.1	3.5	30.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 167**	**63 760**	**2 169**	**30 229**	**3 922**	**1 776**	**3 649**	**1 639**	**18 510**	**18 646**
Native	1 751	17 898	739	5 847	754	316	658	632	3 212	4 383
Born in State of residence	498	6 269	231	2 279	304	85	213	43	1 535	1 560
Born in a different State	1 196	10 037	444	3 087	356	227	401	448	1 525	2 180
Born abroad	57	1 592	64	481	94	4	44	141	152	643
Foreign born	2 416	45 862	1 430	24 382	3 168	1 460	2 991	1 007	15 298	14 263
Naturalized citizen	1 659	8 699	437	3 428	584	235	352	426	1 683	3 431
Not a citizen	757	37 163	993	20 954	2 584	1 225	2 639	581	13 615	10 832
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 860**	**57 942**	**1 965**	**27 251**	**3 565**	**1 630**	**3 385**	**1 505**	**16 495**	**17 393**
Same house	1 894	17 012	574	5 824	1 143	315	717	444	2 924	6 097
Different house in United States	1 847	25 606	976	12 613	1 452	799	1 395	814	7 897	7 104
Same MSA/PMSA	1 366	20 447	818	9 972	1 171	430	1 224	457	6 506	6 012
Central city	175	3 669	199	2 387	233	69	319	40	1 687	606
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 191	16 778	619	7 585	938	361	905	417	4 819	5 406
Different MSA/PMSA	460	4 874	151	2 563	275	369	164	351	1 350	980
Central city	306	2 662	110	1 653	171	225	83	242	886	479
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	154	2 212	41	910	104	144	81	109	464	501
Not in an MSA/PMSA	21	285	7	78	6	–	7	6	41	112
Puerto Rico	2	149	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elsewhere	117	15 175	309	8 814	970	516	1 273	247	5 674	4 187

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5160
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.							Virginia (pt.)		
	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**186**	**173**	**305**	**127**	**431**	**98**	**993**	**1 520**	**734**	**176**
Children ever born	48	13	78	24	76	26	207	587	233	30
Per 1,000 women	258	75	256	189	176	265	208	386	317	170
Women 25 to 34 years	**154**	**210**	**385**	**265**	**624**	**140**	**1 213**	**1 627**	**1 163**	**375**
Children ever born	104	127	343	142	518	49	1 247	1 801	1 212	306
Per 1,000 women	675	605	891	536	830	350	1 028	1 107	1 042	816
Women 35 to 44 years	**95**	**211**	**346**	**255**	**382**	**146**	**979**	**916**	**880**	**319**
Children ever born	172	398	711	429	678	282	1 748	1 834	1 549	439
Per 1,000 women	1 811	1 886	2 055	1 682	1 775	1 932	1 785	2 002	1 760	1 376
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**390**	**514**	**850**	**483**	**932**	**241**	**2 413**	**2 799**	**2 266**	**1 198**
With own children under 18 years	197	318	480	198	530	158	1 431	1 701	1 561	615
With own children under 6 years	92	82	242	90	298	79	683	982	822	290
Married-couple families	**344**	**421**	**607**	**328**	**702**	**152**	**1 825**	**2 136**	**1 800**	**1 027**
With own children under 18 years	165	234	375	152	456	103	1 088	1 400	1 257	523
With own children under 6 years	92	69	189	69	276	55	587	886	675	265
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**80**	**171**	**105**	**168**	**84**	**408**	**269**	**340**	**120**
With own children under 18 years	32	71	93	42	62	55	258	164	252	46
With own children under 6 years	–	7	41	17	22	24	82	30	111	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 552**	**2 059**	**3 446**	**1 863**	**3 882**	**1 043**	**11 333**	**13 600**	**8 392**	**3 582**
Speak a language other than English	1 445	1 794	3 053	1 648	3 553	892	7 062	8 632	5 980	2 463
5 to 17 years	189	284	524	243	494	173	1 695	1 221	1 054	268
18 to 64 years	1 168	1 450	2 365	1 309	2 894	682	4 976	7 299	4 733	1 902
65 years and over	88	60	164	96	165	37	391	112	193	293
Do not speak English "very well"	516	757	1 710	744	1 891	369	2 891	4 195	1 344	797
5 to 17 years	61	75	144	50	106	91	498	417	207	25
18 to 64 years	385	649	1 431	611	1 640	250	2 155	3 712	1 059	538
65 years and over	70	33	135	83	145	28	238	66	78	234
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	100	183	390	164	252	79	443	785	241	190
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 486**	**2 040**	**3 397**	**1 849**	**3 834**	**1 022**	**11 169**	**13 010**	**8 125**	**3 525**
In linguistically isolated households	234	447	1 141	386	697	242	1 463	2 873	565	372
5 to 17 years	35	75	198	69	66	94	396	371	117	11
18 to 64 years	176	367	855	275	601	120	985	2 472	394	177
65 years and over	23	5	88	42	30	28	82	30	54	184
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**559**	**650**	**1 249**	**704**	**1 470**	**531**	**4 642**	**3 665**	**2 764**	**942**
Preprimary school	19	35	62	51	85	42	320	367	178	61
Public school	5	15	30	12	35	12	185	238	80	25
Elementary or high school	263	418	805	304	658	206	3 037	2 371	1 775	590
Public school	218	327	696	258	515	192	2 438	2 219	1 631	491
College	277	197	382	349	727	283	1 285	927	811	291
Public college	193	164	289	278	574	195	1 044	681	526	215
Persons 18 to 24 years	**303**	**267**	**380**	**254**	**712**	**160**	**1 724**	**3 175**	**1 217**	**164**
Percent enrolled in college	61.7	40.1	26.1	55.5	59.1	61.3	40.3	12.5	22.3	34.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**153**	**160**	**144**	**96**	**295**	**75**	**835**	**1 073**	**539**	**144**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	10.0	–	1.0	3.7	–	9.2	38.2	10.6	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 021**	**1 371**	**2 348**	**1 295**	**2 593**	**661**	**6 623**	**7 747**	**5 295**	**2 810**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.0	1.5	6.1	5.3	3.8	2.3	5.6	5.0	1.3	.6
High school graduate or higher	78.6	78.6	73.6	78.0	77.4	88.7	75.6	75.4	88.5	90.3
Some college or higher	63.8	63.1	55.4	54.5	55.6	76.6	57.8	56.1	70.6	75.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.8	34.0	24.6	24.5	25.9	42.2	33.3	28.7	36.2	42.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**303**	**267**	**380**	**254**	**712**	**160**	**1 724**	**3 175**	**1 217**	**164**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.5	80.1	68.9	86.2	85.7	83.1	73.1	54.1	83.9	89.6
Some college or higher	65.3	48.7	39.5	52.0	55.5	63.1	49.1	25.4	59.7	62.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	13.1	5.5	12.2	4.2	11.9	7.2	5.1	15.0	22.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**250**	**390**	**771**	**478**	**1 025**	**256**	**2 344**	**3 938**	**2 393**	**890**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.8	80.5	83.0	89.7	80.5	84.8	81.7	71.4	92.3	94.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	55.6	34.4	22.0	31.0	28.5	50.0	28.4	22.2	33.1	40.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 655**	**2 166**	**3 689**	**1 958**	**4 272**	**1 097**	**12 716**	**15 182**	**9 302**	**3 852**
Native	357	577	1 040	570	996	248	6 929	9 504	9 217	1 528
Born in State of residence	114	169	410	188	362	44	2 199	1 635	1 248	456
Born in a different State	218	253	404	350	552	123	4 326	7 419	3 573	962
Born abroad	25	155	226	32	82	81	404	450	4 396	110
Foreign born	1 298	1 589	2 649	1 388	3 276	849	5 787	5 678	85	2 324
Naturalized citizen	354	406	757	377	829	47	1 403	1 162	14	1 647
Not a citizen	944	1 183	1 892	1 011	2 447	802	4 384	4 516	71	677
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 552**	**2 059**	**3 446**	**1 863**	**3 882**	**1 043**	**11 333**	**13 600**	**8 392**	**3 582**
Same house	514	960	1 106	791	1 275	189	4 517	2 359	2 132	1 246
Different house in United States	566	777	1 619	835	1 652	384	4 913	8 854	4 635	2 280
Same MSA/PMSA	487	663	1 363	705	1 370	292	3 645	3 375	2 642	1 385
Central city	72	68	63	40	189	43	477	623	424	418
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	415	595	1 300	665	1 181	249	3 168	2 752	2 218	967
Different MSA/PMSA	79	77	256	124	232	83	1 180	4 913	1 733	838
Central city	13	40	94	80	123	53	420	2 977	1 121	468
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	66	37	162	44	109	30	760	1 936	612	370
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	37	–	6	50	9	88	566	260	57
Puerto Rico	–	–	5	–	–	–	38	18	1 036	7
Elsewhere	472	322	716	237	955	470	1 865	2 369	589	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5161
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**6 240**	**3 274**	**334**	**156**	**256**	**198**	**2 272**	**1 850**	**141**	**93**
Children ever born	2 641	2 021	196	76	133	30	1 571	411	59	18
Per 1,000 women	423	617	587	487	520	152	691	222	418	194
Women 25 to 34 years	**8 989**	**4 329**	**627**	**230**	**388**	**168**	**2 841**	**3 163**	**225**	**183**
Children ever born	12 213	7 366	797	336	489	231	5 421	3 374	119	178
Per 1,000 women	1 359	1 702	1 271	1 461	1 260	1 375	1 908	1 067	529	973
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 518**	**2 215**	**350**	**92**	**324**	**219**	**1 159**	**2 190**	**123**	**205**
Children ever born	11 598	5 584	858	224	754	414	3 244	3 932	218	471
Per 1,000 women	2 102	2 521	2 451	2 435	2 327	1 890	2 799	1 795	1 772	2 298
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**15 696**	**7 091**	**906**	**252**	**717**	**342**	**4 765**	**5 586**	**464**	**491**
With own children under 18 years	10 099	4 954	668	110	452	207	3 435	3 449	294	278
With own children under 6 years	5 619	3 048	400	81	207	81	2 253	1 665	122	138
Married-couple families	**11 346**	**4 743**	**626**	**83**	**429**	**272**	**3 244**	**4 263**	**381**	**397**
With own children under 18 years	7 872	3 737	505	43	341	160	2 621	2 777	228	254
With own children under 6 years	4 625	2 322	307	23	168	58	1 740	1 530	118	138
Female householder, no husband present	**2 322**	**909**	**144**	**63**	**135**	**70**	**477**	**946**	**65**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	1 495	673	119	28	78	47	386	556	55	24
With own children under 6 years	491	324	60	19	31	23	191	94	4	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**65 245**	**30 990**	**3 865**	**1 290**	**2 990**	**1 352**	**20 649**	**21 761**	**1 513**	**1 855**
Speak a language other than English	58 276	29 530	3 745	1 210	2 918	993	20 049	20 220	1 360	1 712
5 to 17 years	10 339	4 995	500	109	628	90	3 520	3 502	232	308
18 to 64 years	46 446	24 180	3 174	1 068	2 211	870	16 420	15 969	1 116	1 313
65 years and over	1 491	355	71	33	79	33	109	749	12	91
Do not speak English "very well"	36 078	21 607	2 656	814	1 636	250	15 918	10 590	487	879
5 to 17 years	3 840	2 301	150	20	227	28	1 791	998	58	138
18 to 64 years	31 008	19 003	2 452	761	1 338	203	14 024	8 927	426	650
65 years and over	1 230	303	54	33	71	19	103	665	3	91
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7 187	4 406	519	134	293	74	3 317	1 990	90	160
Persons 5 years and over in households	**64 673**	**30 751**	**3 857**	**1 264**	**2 981**	**1 325**	**20 511**	**21 643**	**1 513**	**1 847**
In linguistically isolated households	24 886	16 377	1 854	654	1 158	154	12 391	6 145	287	384
5 to 17 years	4 259	2 514	193	58	294	39	1 891	1 208	65	81
18 to 64 years	20 032	13 692	1 627	573	832	115	10 425	4 634	219	268
65 years and over	595	171	34	23	32	–	75	303	3	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**19 834**	**8 184**	**834**	**320**	**1 049**	**462**	**5 128**	**7 146**	**486**	**666**
Preprimary school	1 057	386	71	14	29	42	204	422	47	41
Public school	552	253	56	5	11	15	150	166	6	5
Elementary or high school	13 351	6 139	553	158	746	220	4 194	4 270	282	392
Public school	11 947	5 702	531	150	662	178	3 949	3 653	209	331
College	5 426	1 659	210	148	274	200	730	2 454	157	233
Public college	3 898	1 244	128	97	180	147	602	1 691	96	138
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11 565**	**7 272**	**726**	**342**	**489**	**242**	**5 353**	**2 597**	**205**	**195**
Percent enrolled in college	19.0	10.8	13.4	16.1	19.6	52.9	6.5	33.5	26.8	57.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 341**	**2 339**	**202**	**63**	**257**	**77**	**1 704**	**1 176**	**87**	**93**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.8	31.5	16.8	41.3	12.8	13.0	37.2	7.6	4.6	17.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**41 235**	**18 201**	**2 609**	**830**	**1 864**	**893**	**11 570**	**15 086**	**1 033**	**1 289**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.4	21.2	14.0	11.4	3.4	–	28.7	2.5	1.5	–
High school graduate or higher	59.8	35.7	40.1	49.4	63.4	93.7	23.4	80.0	88.5	82.1
Some college or higher	40.4	21.1	21.3	23.3	43.8	68.9	12.1	53.8	74.8	56.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.7	8.7	8.7	13.3	20.2	33.0	4.1	25.3	48.6	31.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11 565**	**7 272**	**726**	**342**	**489**	**242**	**5 353**	**2 597**	**205**	**195**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	44.1	29.3	33.7	54.1	43.1	90.1	22.1	72.2	74.6	89.2
Some college or higher	24.7	13.2	18.0	19.0	17.4	86.8	7.5	46.7	53.2	70.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	2.1	2.6	2.3	3.3	21.1	.9	9.9	24.4	14.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**19 656**	**10 366**	**1 472**	**497**	**826**	**295**	**7 116**	**6 129**	**451**	**401**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.1	33.2	44.9	44.5	63.2	95.3	22.8	86.0	90.2	82.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	6.1	7.5	12.5	16.7	30.5	2.8	23.4	44.3	25.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**71 771**	**34 055**	**4 214**	**1 357**	**3 235**	**1 460**	**22 870**	**23 605**	**1 644**	**2 011**
Native	18 198	5 766	634	195	497	491	3 597	4 880	336	397
Born in State of residence	7 789	3 261	369	73	283	125	2 311	2 155	119	95
Born in a different State	8 734	1 917	229	101	149	224	1 107	2 079	190	219
Born abroad	1 675	588	36	21	65	142	179	646	27	83
Foreign born	53 573	28 289	3 580	1 162	2 738	969	19 273	18 725	1 308	1 614
Naturalized citizen	9 246	3 386	449	148	414	432	1 831	4 225	408	287
Not a citizen	44 327	24 903	3 131	1 014	2 324	537	17 442	14 500	900	1 327
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**65 245**	**30 990**	**3 865**	**1 290**	**2 990**	**1 352**	**20 649**	**21 761**	**1 513**	**1 855**
Same house	15 527	4 994	787	214	740	290	2 704	6 555	502	681
Different house in United States	28 460	13 592	1 528	433	1 058	648	9 639	8 698	608	583
Same MSA/PMSA	21 304	10 439	1 202	270	831	420	7 531	6 943	456	470
Central city	7 761	3 940	485	45	308	88	2 980	2 531	112	124
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	13 543	6 499	717	225	523	332	4 551	4 412	344	346
Different MSA/PMSA	6 454	2 895	267	163	227	195	1 945	1 611	146	102
Central city	4 368	2 039	205	134	157	89	1 384	1 134	79	40
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 086	856	62	29	70	106	561	477	67	62
Not in an MSA/PMSA	702	258	59	–	–	33	163	144	6	11
Puerto Rico	59	15	–	–	–	15	–	12	–	–
Elsewhere	21 199	12 389	1 550	643	1 192	399	8 306	6 496	403	591

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5162
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.				Waterbury, CT MSA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA		
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**282**	**134**	**572**	**958**	**1 340**	**207**	**99**	**1 217**	**975**	**917**
Children ever born	62	11	82	190	1 082	59	33	1 076	672	343
Per 1,000 women	220	82	143	198	807	285	333	884	689	374
Women 25 to 34 years	**454**	**328**	**857**	**1 401**	**1 287**	**279**	**131**	**1 190**	**1 098**	**1 491**
Children ever born	385	536	782	1 375	2 514	363	154	2 527	1 994	1 920
Per 1,000 women	848	1 634	912	981	1 953	1 301	1 176	2 124	1 816	1 288
Women 35 to 44 years	**362**	**198**	**516**	**1 031**	**852**	**227**	**110**	**686**	**848**	**1 097**
Children ever born	510	416	816	1 909	3 046	483	186	2 039	1 891	2 104
Per 1,000 women	1 409	2 101	1 581	1 852	3 575	2 128	1 691	2 972	2 230	1 918
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**701**	**484**	**1 468**	**2 760**	**3 066**	**670**	**369**	**2 831**	**2 957**	**5 308**
With own children under 18 years	433	242	872	1 538	2 318	459	248	1 949	1 792	2 410
With own children under 6 years	183	132	419	810	1 107	274	135	1 239	884	1 186
Married-couple families	**464**	**387**	**1 188**	**2 175**	**1 526**	**486**	**299**	**2 029**	**2 049**	**4 534**
With own children under 18 years	303	228	722	1 245	1 140	334	208	1 542	1 199	2 097
With own children under 6 years	159	132	382	684	537	208	108	990	490	1 108
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**66**	**209**	**394**	**1 273**	**155**	**53**	**377**	**580**	**576**
With own children under 18 years	115	14	116	221	1 058	110	37	265	456	269
With own children under 6 years	15	–	29	66	506	51	24	146	297	47
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 198**	**1 845**	**5 763**	**11 570**	**10 906**	**2 510**	**1 480**	**12 885**	**10 943**	**16 208**
Speak a language other than English	2 865	1 631	5 408	7 740	9 594	2 023	1 114	10 848	9 171	14 473
5 to 17 years	636	134	845	1 653	3 105	443	266	2 455	2 090	1 795
18 to 64 years	2 104	1 437	4 306	5 720	6 255	1 462	755	8 037	6 592	10 600
65 years and over	125	60	257	367	234	118	93	356	489	2 078
Do not speak English "very well"	1 457	647	2 933	3 528	4 705	1 103	557	5 976	3 752	7 126
5 to 17 years	162	9	253	497	1 265	199	109	977	724	355
18 to 64 years	1 195	582	2 459	2 789	3 275	869	428	4 716	2 711	5 025
65 years and over	100	56	221	242	165	35	20	283	317	1 746
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	266	146	501	717	1 232	233	101	904	690	1 709
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 175**	**1 837**	**5 718**	**11 411**	**10 864**	**2 476**	**1 451**	**11 645**	**10 332**	**15 975**
In linguistically isolated households	783	346	1 600	2 165	3 076	626	296	2 896	1 752	3 621
5 to 17 years	191	31	298	458	1 090	159	74	615	419	318
18 to 64 years	520	278	1 216	1 594	1 847	452	222	2 183	1 172	2 259
65 years and over	72	37	86	113	139	15	–	98	161	1 044
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 191**	**521**	**1 877**	**4 086**	**4 301**	**853**	**494**	**4 188**	**3 563**	**3 970**
Preprimary school	78	29	121	233	207	32	13	312	282	229
Public school	49	11	40	133	193	13	13	251	133	115
Elementary or high school	784	229	1 015	2 681	3 569	553	327	3 266	2 569	2 350
Public school	655	175	899	2 358	3 397	445	286	3 134	2 487	1 830
College	329	263	741	1 172	525	268	154	610	712	1 391
Public college	171	222	579	842	392	198	107	502	464	1 088
Persons 18 to 24 years	**277**	**249**	**731**	**1 521**	**1 778**	**359**	**185**	**2 533**	**1 522**	**1 446**
Percent enrolled in college	32.5	47.4	31.7	30.8	12.5	30.6	30.3	11.4	19.1	41.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**207**	**81**	**357**	**727**	**1 010**	**162**	**67**	**1 034**	**722**	**727**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.9	16.0	8.7	10.5	33.5	9.3	9.0	44.0	26.7	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 162**	**1 375**	**4 029**	**7 429**	**5 459**	**1 634**	**981**	**7 024**	**6 643**	**12 474**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.4	2.8	1.9	5.9	13.9	13.1	16.3	20.3	8.4	5.7
High school graduate or higher	73.5	82.6	80.6	77.0	45.3	64.0	63.4	27.1	53.0	61.5
Some college or higher	52.3	57.2	51.5	59.3	22.0	33.2	27.2	14.4	29.6	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.7	21.8	22.4	34.7	6.6	13.6	11.4	4.6	11.9	18.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**277**	**249**	**731**	**1 521**	**1 778**	**359**	**185**	**2 533**	**1 522**	**1 446**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.1	93.2	75.8	63.3	52.5	66.9	78.4	33.8	50.4	76.4
Some college or higher	48.4	64.3	46.6	37.5	20.1	40.4	38.4	14.8	24.0	47.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	6.4	5.1	10.5	2.1	3.6	–	2.5	2.6	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**765**	**555**	**1 598**	**2 930**	**2 267**	**598**	**357**	**3 495**	**2 445**	**3 142**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.6	87.2	90.3	77.8	58.2	79.6	78.2	33.0	60.7	82.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.9	18.2	20.5	32.9	9.3	19.1	21.6	4.8	13.3	23.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 424**	**2 019**	**6 268**	**13 119**	**12 443**	**2 834**	**1 612**	**14 757**	**12 349**	**17 315**
Native	965	597	1 250	7 151	12 405	1 170	823	8 617	12 133	4 718
Born in State of residence	340	248	651	2 293	3 885	685	492	3 656	2 442	3 027
Born in a different State	446	267	499	4 425	1 846	360	238	4 317	3 301	1 447
Born abroad	179	82	100	433	6 674	125	93	644	6 390	244
Foreign born	2 459	1 422	5 018	5 968	38	1 664	789	6 140	216	12 597
Naturalized citizen	732	373	1 053	1 456	10	542	188	1 841	58	6 555
Not a citizen	1 727	1 049	3 965	4 512	28	1 122	601	4 299	158	6 042
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 198**	**1 845**	**5 763**	**11 570**	**10 906**	**2 510**	**1 480**	**12 885**	**10 943**	**16 208**
Same house	1 031	834	1 445	3 642	3 673	919	602	4 078	3 172	7 718
Different house in United States	1 363	772	2 277	5 728	5 625	1 236	598	6 985	6 501	7 828
Same MSA/PMSA	1 046	626	1 683	3 646	4 083	778	416	4 060	3 116	4 893
Central city	393	287	508	1 199	3 946	486	181	1 316	1 519	2 746
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	653	339	1 175	2 447	137	292	235	2 744	1 597	2 147
Different MSA/PMSA	301	130	562	1 782	1 516	438	162	2 360	3 278	2 746
Central city	214	73	463	1 064	1 259	334	98	1 501	2 125	1 641
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	87	57	99	718	257	104	64	859	1 153	1 105
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	16	32	300	26	20	20	565	107	189
Puerto Rico	–	12	–	11	1 491	30	15	–	1 143	89
Elsewhere	804	227	2 041	2 189	117	325	265	1 822	127	573

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5163
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA—Con.

Metropolitan Area	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 607**	**78**	**430**	**97**	**153**	**578**	**305**	**521**
Children ever born	498	31	286	110	72	54	22	127
Per 1,000 women	310	397	665	1 134	471	93	72	244
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 344**	**145**	**530**	**64**	**187**	**836**	**463**	**833**
Children ever born	3 424	229	895	176	231	993	475	1 307
Per 1,000 women	1 461	1 579	1 689	2 750	1 235	1 188	1 026	1 569
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 894**	**129**	**402**	**83**	**121**	**716**	**331**	**647**
Children ever born	4 181	365	1 226	206	487	1 332	545	1 258
Per 1,000 women	2 207	2 829	3 050	2 482	4 025	1 860	1 647	1 944
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**4 766**	**324**	**884**	**189**	**227**	**1 948**	**870**	**1 610**
With own children under 18 years	3 010	219	593	136	148	1 186	471	1 012
With own children under 6 years	1 481	81	299	72	63	534	188	567
Married-couple families	**3 380**	**249**	**574**	**121**	**154**	**1 492**	**602**	**1 065**
With own children under 18 years	2 185	176	425	89	102	974	352	610
With own children under 6 years	1 084	57	219	45	46	472	158	336
Female householder, no husband present	**905**	**51**	**172**	**23**	**56**	**342**	**203**	**340**
With own children under 18 years	548	19	105	17	29	171	101	253
With own children under 6 years	154	–	27	7	–	25	16	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**19 216**	**1 107**	**4 208**	**1 212**	**1 182**	**6 849**	**3 196**	**7 052**
Speak a language other than English	16 271	993	3 977	1 173	1 120	6 309	2 988	4 992
5 to 17 years	3 434	244	866	198	336	1 104	504	1 220
18 to 64 years	12 016	713	2 946	882	751	4 884	2 293	3 473
65 years and over	821	36	165	93	33	321	191	299
Do not speak English "very well"	8 734	525	2 529	836	737	3 389	1 672	2 291
5 to 17 years	1 251	79	370	56	146	369	151	433
18 to 64 years	6 974	427	2 029	687	580	2 784	1 339	1 734
65 years and over	509	19	130	93	11	236	182	124
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 623	97	465	107	170	662	307	399
Persons 5 years and over in households	**18 454**	**1 075**	**3 775**	**872**	**1 154**	**6 793**	**3 180**	**6 811**
In linguistically isolated households	4 873	253	1 756	419	671	1 753	811	1 111
5 to 17 years	1 160	65	519	76	253	330	188	246
18 to 64 years	3 577	188	1 237	343	418	1 335	563	817
65 years and over	136	–	–	–	–	88	60	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 066**	**335**	**1 267**	**210**	**505**	**2 122**	**1 086**	**2 342**
Preprimary school	260	–	34	–	–	94	43	132
Public school	146	–	19	–	–	41	18	86
Elementary or high school	4 151	266	923	171	379	1 326	638	1 636
Public school	3 734	252	842	147	354	1 176	553	1 464
College	1 655	69	310	39	126	702	405	574
Public college	1 282	59	234	14	111	539	298	450
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 335**	**95**	**772**	**275**	**237**	**850**	**461**	**618**
Percent enrolled in college	26.8	32.6	17.9	5.8	24.5	37.4	37.5	22.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 301**	**42**	**284**	**90**	**73**	**455**	**232**	**520**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.1	14.3	49.6	80.0	24.7	15.2	7.3	16.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**12 772**	**743**	**2 517**	**739**	**583**	**4 810**	**2 199**	**4 702**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	7.6	6.9	15.5	28.7	4.6	4.1	3.4	7.0
High school graduate or higher	61.3	52.9	49.5	24.9	68.6	72.0	73.7	57.9
Some college or higher	39.5	33.0	32.8	16.0	41.0	46.0	47.5	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	6.1	12.9	5.1	20.1	19.2	15.5	14.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 335**	**95**	**772**	**275**	**237**	**850**	**461**	**618**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	58.6	56.8	42.1	19.3	60.3	73.9	73.3	58.4
Some college or higher	30.9	49.5	19.2	7.3	25.7	43.4	36.9	25.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	–	3.1	1.1	5.1	6.5	8.5	4.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 500**	**260**	**989**	**216**	**262**	**1 529**	**720**	**1 722**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	66.2	72.7	55.0	20.8	77.9	75.0	78.1	63.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	5.0	12.3	4.6	17.2	18.2	15.6	14.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**20 607**	**1 155**	**4 532**	**1 321**	**1 242**	**7 225**	**3 352**	**7 695**
Native	6 534	389	622	147	109	1 552	761	3 971
Born in State of residence	2 534	90	262	85	61	617	292	1 565
Born in a different State	3 307	275	231	47	24	793	421	2 008
Born abroad	693	24	129	15	24	142	48	398
Foreign born	14 073	766	3 910	1 174	1 133	5 673	2 591	3 724
Naturalized citizen	3 549	408	636	184	118	1 608	612	897
Not a citizen	10 524	358	3 274	990	1 015	4 065	1 979	2 827
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**19 216**	**1 107**	**4 208**	**1 212**	**1 182**	**6 849**	**3 196**	**7 052**
Same house	4 495	164	617	171	138	1 596	701	2 118
Different house in United States	10 562	879	1 977	589	488	3 759	1 938	3 947
Same MSA/PMSA	4 737	235	891	224	292	1 549	708	2 062
Central city	2 257	100	398	150	112	884	434	875
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 480	135	493	74	180	665	274	1 187
Different MSA/PMSA	5 547	631	1 033	358	176	2 191	1 221	1 692
Central city	3 409	543	716	257	124	1 301	756	849
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	2 138	88	317	101	52	890	465	843
Not in an MSA/PMSA	278	13	53	7	20	19	9	193
Puerto Rico	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Elsewhere	4 154	64	1 614	452	556	1 489	552	987

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5164
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Wichita, KS MSA			Wichita Falls, TX MSA	Worcester, MA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 134**	**268**	**172**	**711**	**1 521**	**369**	**109**
Children ever born	566	66	62	328	1 200	146	49
Per 1,000 women	499	246	360	461	789	396	450
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 342**	**224**	**112**	**913**	**1 522**	**412**	**165**
Children ever born	2 775	345	207	1 881	3 373	561	197
Per 1,000 women	2 068	1 540	1 848	2 060	2 216	1 362	1 194
Women 35 to 44 years	**796**	**175**	**97**	**525**	**823**	**326**	**69**
Children ever born	2 297	394	190	1 552	2 658	647	171
Per 1,000 women	2 886	2 251	1 959	2 956	3 230	1 985	2 478
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**3 216**	**534**	**337**	**2 191**	**3 330**	**693**	**182**
With own children under 18 years	2 028	379	257	1 459	2 613	488	145
With own children under 6 years	1 109	246	156	741	1 356	260	84
Married-couple families	**2 473**	**415**	**235**	**1 609**	**1 216**	**402**	**90**
With own children under 18 years	1 547	295	185	1 152	857	296	63
With own children under 6 years	855	210	132	619	465	160	42
Female householder, no husband present	**517**	**89**	**79**	**414**	**1 910**	**193**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	386	54	49	233	1 615	143	58
With own children under 6 years	218	21	16	90	788	69	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**13 124**	**2 080**	**1 237**	**8 231**	**12 048**	**3 622**	**1 306**
Speak a language other than English	6 365	1 095	461	5 664	10 982	2 719	826
5 to 17 years	1 569	230	108	1 136	3 886	536	188
18 to 64 years	4 210	832	336	4 302	6 830	2 095	622
65 years and over	586	33	17	226	266	88	16
Do not speak English "very well"	2 923	390	146	2 182	5 180	1 559	340
5 to 17 years	613	62	28	514	1 411	232	64
18 to 64 years	2 061	305	111	1 527	3 541	1 246	260
65 years and over	249	23	7	141	228	81	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	686	81	36	381	1 392	309	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 988**	**2 023**	**1 214**	**7 948**	**11 591**	**3 287**	**1 157**
In linguistically isolated households	1 941	174	80	1 034	3 502	793	174
5 to 17 years	624	53	39	318	1 350	166	72
18 to 64 years	1 144	121	41	609	1 972	606	102
65 years and over	173	–	–	107	180	21	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 251**	**946**	**494**	**3 035**	**5 102**	**1 506**	**601**
Preprimary school	424	87	24	123	248	106	46
Public school	295	37	22	92	204	93	37
Elementary or high school	4 061	541	353	2 449	4 270	808	346
Public school	3 683	489	343	2 372	4 157	750	333
College	766	318	117	463	584	592	209
Public college	650	259	93	402	409	265	99
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 490**	**422**	**258**	**1 248**	**2 197**	**706**	**235**
Percent enrolled in college	19.0	42.9	30.2	17.2	13.7	51.0	60.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**855**	**187**	**128**	**679**	**1 075**	**366**	**104**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.7	18.7	27.3	17.2	30.4	12.8	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**7 085**	**1 067**	**611**	**4 443**	**5 416**	**1 982**	**665**
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	8.4	4.4	2.9	16.5	10.8	7.2	4.5
High school graduate or higher	56.0	71.1	70.9	47.3	43.6	61.5	61.8
Some college or higher	28.1	50.9	43.7	20.9	22.2	40.4	37.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	26.6	19.6	4.1	6.9	22.6	20.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 490**	**422**	**258**	**1 248**	**2 197**	**706**	**235**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	60.7	79.1	74.8	61.5	49.3	68.1	70.6
Some college or higher	21.9	53.6	47.7	24.1	19.3	47.2	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	11.4	14.3	.4	2.6	6.9	14.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 919**	**379**	**193**	**1 983**	**2 569**	**830**	**308**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	61.4	76.5	69.4	58.6	54.0	66.1	65.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	30.9	19.2	2.5	6.0	24.0	23.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	**15 199**	**2 391**	**1 435**	**9 337**	**13 997**	**4 070**	**1 531**
Native	12 178	1 536	1 125	8 148	13 984	1 936	1 134
Born in State of residence	9 292	681	511	6 960	4 139	951	549
Born in a different State	2 754	694	535	991	2 204	433	224
Born abroad	132	161	79	197	7 641	552	361
Foreign born	3 021	855	310	1 189	13	2 134	397
Naturalized citizen	1 055	376	130	481	9	614	79
Not a citizen	1 966	479	180	708	4	1 520	318
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**13 124**	**2 080**	**1 237**	**8 231**	**12 048**	**3 622**	**1 306**
Same house	5 378	599	411	3 931	3 600	936	436
Different house in United States	7 198	1 257	711	4 042	5 881	1 715	605
Same MSA/PMSA	5 011	759	441	2 793	3 968	806	291
Central city	4 190	671	371	2 606	3 467	650	191
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	821	88	70	187	501	156	100
Different MSA/PMSA	1 545	319	156	777	1 820	856	279
Central city	964	159	77	568	1 349	622	196
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	581	160	79	209	471	234	83
Not in an MSA/PMSA	642	179	114	472	93	53	35
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	2 392	87	37
Elsewhere	548	224	115	258	175	884	228

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5165
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Yakima, WA MSA			York, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 851**	**209**	**178**	**116**	**362**	**102**
Children ever born	2 768	145	121	104	282	42
Per 1,000 women	719	694	680	897	779	412
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 288**	**294**	**221**	**70**	**342**	**101**
Children ever born	8 456	669	577	158	1 067	173
Per 1,000 women	2 572	2 276	2 611	2 257	3 120	1 713
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 957**	**144**	**121**	**40**	**205**	**81**
Children ever born	7 250	546	477	78	687	177
Per 1,000 women	3 705	3 792	3 942	1 950	3 351	2 185
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**8 131**	**567**	**471**	**191**	**804**	**189**
With own children under 18 years	6 133	447	367	126	619	156
With own children under 6 years	3 830	259	213	106	333	77
Married-couple families	**5 886**	**357**	**301**	**152**	**454**	**138**
With own children under 18 years	4 580	276	229	116	297	105
With own children under 6 years	2 846	147	125	96	156	65
Female householder, no husband present	**1 368**	**130**	**97**	**10**	**303**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	1 106	105	72	3	275	36
With own children under 6 years	629	54	30	3	160	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 years and over	**35 142**	**2 540**	**2 271**	**901**	**3 193**	**1 004**
Speak a language other than English	29 663	1 903	1 641	604	2 624	491
5 to 17 years	9 372	668	621	114	971	106
18 to 64 years	19 418	1 168	960	475	1 589	355
65 years and over	873	67	60	15	64	30
Do not speak English "very well"	15 976	938	748	436	1 412	219
5 to 17 years	4 266	279	242	68	396	56
18 to 64 years	11 053	627	481	361	959	161
65 years and over	657	32	25	7	57	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD						
Linguistically isolated households	2 746	195	131	80	283	30
Persons 5 years and over in households	**34 199**	**2 481**	**2 220**	**778**	**2 997**	**936**
In linguistically isolated households	10 001	562	426	277	846	98
5 to 17 years	3 364	252	215	71	355	39
18 to 64 years	6 316	285	193	206	468	57
65 years and over	321	25	18	–	23	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**13 476**	**1 098**	**1 040**	**254**	**1 346**	**423**
Preprimary school	760	74	71	16	52	16
Public school	655	66	63	9	48	14
Elementary or high school	11 394	897	864	193	1 192	340
Public school	11 193	849	816	193	1 109	311
College	1 322	127	105	45	102	67
Public college	1 166	105	91	16	50	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 038**	**343**	**312**	**178**	**341**	**106**
Percent enrolled in college	9.8	12.2	11.9	11.8	11.7	41.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 548**	**257**	**244**	**77**	**286**	**88**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.7	24.9	20.9	37.7	12.6	13.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	**16 710**	**1 248**	**1 057**	**517**	**1 621**	**551**
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade	34.0	24.5	24.5	20.3	8.5	3.4
High school graduate or higher	27.5	43.4	40.7	44.3	39.8	67.7
Some college or higher	13.4	22.5	19.7	26.1	15.7	41.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	4.2	3.2	6.8	6.8	16.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**6 038**	**343**	**312**	**178**	**341**	**106**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	28.5	27.7	27.2	33.7	46.3	49.1
Some college or higher	10.2	7.3	6.4	13.5	12.0	30.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	.6	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 570**	**551**	**436**	**313**	**744**	**196**
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher	33.7	45.7	40.1	44.7	47.2	65.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	4.2	3.2	4.8	7.5	19.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP						
All persons	**41 379**	**2 959**	**2 664**	**1 135**	**3 701**	**1 150**
Native	24 924	1 959	1 897	629	3 701	776
Born in State of residence	16 505	1 170	1 163	356	1 149	376
Born in a different State	7 876	700	669	262	678	262
Born abroad	543	89	65	11	1 874	138
Foreign born	16 455	1 000	767	506	–	374
Naturalized citizen	3 457	240	182	148	–	148
Not a citizen	12 998	760	585	358	–	226
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	**35 142**	**2 540**	**2 271**	**901**	**3 193**	**1 004**
Same house	12 822	754	699	191	991	279
Different house in United States	18 617	1 597	1 466	533	1 675	593
Same MSA/PMSA	14 244	1 224	1 154	263	916	298
Central city	3 534	332	332	40	685	88
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	10 710	892	822	223	231	210
Different MSA/PMSA	3 357	250	211	236	754	292
Central city	1 526	121	92	80	554	168
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	1 831	129	119	156	200	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 016	123	101	34	5	3
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	504	–
Elsewhere	3 703	189	106	177	23	132

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5166
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA			Yuba City, CA MSA			Yuma, AZ MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**128**	**280**	**119**	**1 127**	**180**	**148**	**4 317**	**57**
Children ever born	44	127	78	718	94	48	1 470	33
Per 1,000 women	344	454	655	637	522	324	341	579
Women 25 to 34 years	**124**	**440**	**82**	**1 117**	**133**	**119**	**3 562**	**145**
Children ever born	203	782	105	2 666	192	150	7 920	229
Per 1,000 women	1 637	1 777	1 280	2 387	1 444	1 261	2 223	1 579
Women 35 to 44 years	**85**	**229**	**110**	**742**	**118**	**96**	**2 435**	**92**
Children ever born	179	617	215	2 205	357	311	7 736	243
Per 1,000 women	2 106	2 694	1 955	2 972	3 025	3 240	3 177	2 641
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**282**	**1 067**	**276**	**3 022**	**472**	**380**	**9 281**	**329**
With own children under 18 years	176	715	161	2 020	278	239	6 631	205
With own children under 6 years	76	376	101	1 203	164	142	3 391	141
Married-couple families	**204**	**749**	**192**	**2 283**	**340**	**291**	**7 062**	**217**
With own children under 18 years	105	465	89	1 515	224	187	5 108	140
With own children under 6 years	41	233	48	935	137	115	2 654	105
Female householder, no husband present	**78**	**257**	**68**	**496**	**79**	**59**	**1 653**	**70**
With own children under 18 years	71	214	56	373	40	38	1 119	43
With own children under 6 years	35	138	43	197	18	18	527	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 141**	**3 581**	**1 033**	**12 370**	**1 606**	**1 355**	**38 157**	**1 117**
Speak a language other than English	307	2 650	361	9 135	568	355	32 992	673
5 to 17 years	76	586	39	2 495	96	67	10 408	127
18 to 64 years	213	1 829	292	6 220	463	279	20 782	472
65 years and over	18	235	30	420	9	9	1 802	74
Do not speak English "very well"	84	998	90	5 132	245	181	15 960	229
5 to 17 years	8	208	24	1 006	31	31	4 262	41
18 to 64 years	67	622	61	3 806	212	148	10 714	162
65 years and over	9	168	5	320	2	2	984	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	14	153	7	941	50	23	2 668	47
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 141**	**3 563**	**1 022**	**11 905**	**1 577**	**1 326**	**37 133**	**1 066**
In linguistically isolated households	20	339	7	2 892	154	119	8 418	110
5 to 17 years	–	90	–	871	45	45	3 020	41
18 to 64 years	11	184	7	1 861	107	72	4 953	46
65 years and over	9	65	–	160	2	2	445	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**510**	**1 421**	**311**	**5 157**	**601**	**541**	**15 006**	**360**
Preprimary school	51	96	30	359	18	18	577	17
Public school	26	79	26	295	11	11	499	10
Elementary or high school	365	1 076	223	4 042	389	348	12 457	246
Public school	293	944	216	3 975	389	348	12 181	234
College	94	249	58	756	194	175	1 972	97
Public college	90	208	58	747	185	166	1 832	97
Persons 18 to 24 years	**149**	**318**	**130**	**2 071**	**247**	**178**	**5 760**	**146**
Percent enrolled in college	32.2	23.6	23.1	16.6	15.0	17.4	20.5	15.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**89**	**208**	**97**	**1 163**	**117**	**84**	**3 644**	**59**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.6	18.8	30.9	10.9	25.6	11.9	18.2	18.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**610**	**2 088**	**621**	**6 321**	**938**	**797**	**19 804**	**711**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.5	11.1	3.4	26.8	3.0	3.5	21.5	10.4
High school graduate or higher	70.8	55.1	80.4	38.0	77.9	75.3	36.1	63.4
Some college or higher	31.6	22.7	43.5	22.8	51.6	49.9	18.3	40.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	5.6	18.2	3.5	17.9	17.1	4.6	8.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**149**	**318**	**130**	**2 071**	**247**	**178**	**5 760**	**146**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	79.9	73.0	53.8	40.7	57.5	56.7	55.2	71.2
Some college or higher	34.2	28.6	23.1	20.8	21.9	27.0	26.3	25.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	3.5	4.6	1.9	–	–	1.6	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**234**	**762**	**151**	**2 420**	**341**	**298**	**6 993**	**269**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	77.4	81.8	100.0	47.2	85.6	83.6	50.2	66.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	11.5	16.6	5.0	24.3	23.5	6.3	1.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 287**	**4 056**	**1 247**	**14 226**	**1 830**	**1 563**	**42 775**	**1 249**
Native	1 178	4 056	988	8 651	1 481	1 364	24 788	877
Born in State of residence	819	2 106	727	6 837	1 104	1 042	16 782	523
Born in a different State	354	458	223	1 645	313	283	6 486	306
Born abroad	5	1 492	38	169	64	39	1 520	48
Foreign born	109	–	259	5 575	349	199	17 987	372
Naturalized citizen	47	–	100	901	110	79	2 685	98
Not a citizen	62	–	159	4 674	239	120	15 302	274
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 141**	**3 581**	**1 033**	**12 370**	**1 606**	**1 355**	**38 157**	**1 117**
Same house	593	1 953	518	5 059	576	524	18 159	404
Different house in United States	507	1 430	440	6 214	843	740	16 568	661
Same MSA/PMSA	345	1 245	344	3 956	452	412	11 747	363
Central city	169	931	204	1 667	122	122	5 951	225
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	176	314	140	2 289	330	290	5 796	138
Different MSA/PMSA	149	179	81	1 896	370	307	3 877	225
Central city	80	130	47	1 013	215	185	2 204	137
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	69	49	34	883	155	122	1 673	88
Not in an MSA/PMSA	13	6	15	362	21	21	944	73
Puerto Rico	–	167	–	–	–	–	–	16
Elsewhere	41	31	75	1 097	187	91	3 430	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5167
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Abilene, TX MSA			Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA					Albuquerque, NM MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 616**	**981**	**681**	**886**	**5 587**	**4 242**	**1 147**	**2 091**	**64 337**	**920**
In labor force	6 378	696	453	627	3 331	2 635	772	1 322	44 719	678
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	70.9	66.5	70.8	59.6	62.1	67.3	63.2	69.5	73.7
Armed Forces	372	98	42	34	35	9	–	9	387	48
Civilian labor force	6 006	598	411	593	3 296	2 626	772	1 313	44 332	630
Employed	5 310	472	351	577	2 842	2 453	729	1 234	40 440	601
At work 35 or more hours	3 938	358	267	367	2 055	1 808	516	926	30 656	503
Unemployed	696	126	60	16	454	173	43	79	3 892	29
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	21.1	14.6	2.7	13.8	6.6	5.6	6.0	8.8	4.6
Not in labor force	3 238	285	228	259	2 256	1 607	375	769	19 618	242
Institutionalized persons	271	48	48	38	747	264	44	64	860	11
Females 16 years and over	**4 777**	**456**	**346**	**452**	**2 348**	**2 124**	**636**	**1 067**	**32 379**	**435**
In labor force	2 638	284	210	304	1 427	1 278	433	634	19 747	296
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	62.3	60.7	67.3	60.8	60.2	68.1	59.4	61.0	68.0
Armed Forces	32	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	45	–
Civilian labor force	2 606	278	210	304	1 422	1 278	433	634	19 702	296
Employed	2 317	242	185	297	1 238	1 165	397	586	18 115	279
At work 35 or more hours	1 559	165	127	145	775	790	262	413	12 045	219
Unemployed	289	36	25	7	184	113	36	48	1 587	17
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	12.9	11.9	2.3	12.9	8.8	8.3	7.6	8.1	5.7
Not in labor force	2 139	172	136	148	921	846	203	433	12 632	139
Institutionalized persons	60	27	27	7	15	19	–	19	163	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 310**	**472**	**351**	**577**	**2 842**	**2 453**	**729**	**1 234**	**40 440**	**601**
Private wage and salary workers	4 082	407	298	426	1 929	1 739	519	823	29 713	379
Local government workers	450	33	25	23	173	90	30	38	3 500	29
State government workers	330	19	15	104	492	426	127	251	2 435	31
Federal government workers	218	7	7	8	169	56	7	40	2 667	99
Self-employed workers	230	6	6	16	71	142	46	82	1 996	63
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	129	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 310**	**472**	**351**	**577**	**2 842**	**2 453**	**729**	**1 234**	**40 440**	**601**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	527	57	48	167	607	692	259	330	7 277	219
Professional specialty occupations	304	46	37	105	309	458	191	200	3 726	164
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 283	101	87	229	952	813	223	432	12 662	177
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	743	45	45	109	626	441	114	237	7 111	100
Service occupations	1 291	172	124	96	542	405	138	203	8 063	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	163	11	11	8	24	10	8	2	849	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	934	48	43	18	192	189	56	88	5 666	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 112	83	38	59	525	344	45	179	5 923	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	494	53	19	20	278	193	18	89	2 362	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	290	9	9	15	59	58	15	36	1 551	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	328	21	10	24	188	93	12	54	2 010	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 317**	**242**	**185**	**297**	**1 238**	**1 165**	**397**	**586**	**18 115**	**279**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	307	38	29	89	275	310	133	133	3 543	128
Professional specialty occupations	195	38	29	60	128	216	91	92	1 899	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	874	52	52	134	585	542	145	302	8 074	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	543	27	27	84	445	354	85	205	5 318	55
Service occupations	778	107	88	51	201	224	86	118	4 217	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	–	–	–	2	8	8	–	91	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	8	8	–	21	30	14	9	579	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	268	37	8	23	154	51	11	24	1 611	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	211	37	8	10	116	51	11	24	1 096	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	236	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	–	–	13	32	–	–	–	279	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 310**	**472**	**351**	**577**	**2 842**	**2 453**	**729**	**1 234**	**40 440**	**601**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	151	17	17	9	28	20	8	12	740	13
Mining	101	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Construction	450	30	30	38	64	100	20	72	3 610	10
Manufacturing	951	84	44	65	491	334	38	137	4 735	33
Durable goods	510	34	29	22	247	188	28	84	3 303	5
Transportation	189	7	7	–	157	72	21	44	1 671	41
Communications and other public utilities	147	7	7	7	76	16	–	8	1 397	9
Wholesale trade	176	13	4	27	89	62	7	55	1 437	12
Retail trade	991	117	100	134	434	402	104	207	7 746	82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	12	12	18	105	166	42	100	1 846	25
Business and repair services	291	36	28	33	146	42	8	34	2 086	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	334	45	31	25	93	105	45	51	2 878	64
Professional and related services	1 148	90	63	173	773	891	375	367	8 708	211
Health services	432	36	31	52	310	340	138	154	2 666	83
Educational services	556	35	26	92	272	262	145	62	3 250	67
Public administration	235	5	5	48	386	243	61	147	3 548	72
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 527**	**655**	**452**	**677**	**3 887**	**3 043**	**886**	**1 464**	**46 821**	**734**
50 to 52 weeks	3 659	349	276	377	1 960	1 691	463	909	26 521	454
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 086	516	337	505	2 891	2 255	634	1 124	35 869	593
40 or more weeks	3 988	359	271	405	1 999	1 682	464	849	28 196	493
50 to 52 weeks	3 247	301	228	344	1 687	1 372	344	752	23 287	438
27 to 39 weeks	321	49	21	39	227	139	21	84	2 617	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 827**	**255**	**186**	**306**	**1 558**	**1 360**	**435**	**684**	**21 155**	**336**
50 to 52 weeks	1 475	106	106	146	693	644	191	393	11 039	189
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 942	204	146	184	1 041	956	299	509	14 329	258
40 or more weeks	1 425	121	111	145	673	675	218	375	10 857	199
50 to 52 weeks	1 186	87	87	121	556	478	126	314	8 916	181
27 to 39 weeks	158	20	16	20	100	60	10	25	1 164	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 325**	**278**	**206**	**245**	**1 513**	**1 166**	**283**	**621**	**22 239**	**404**
No workers	295	29	21	26	240	167	5	139	2 069	33
1 worker	1 155	113	93	82	482	227	68	111	7 200	142
2 workers	1 428	95	65	108	637	649	174	314	9 886	188
3 or more workers	447	41	27	29	154	123	36	57	3 084	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5168
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA—Con.			Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA						
				Total					Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**59 152**	**905**	**57 619**	**1 172**	**12 067**	**4 032**	**1 207**	**1 669**	**1 069**	**11 566**
In labor force	38 054	605	37 054	807	7 263	2 892	920	1 208	747	6 930
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.3	66.9	64.3	68.9	60.2	71.7	76.2	72.4	69.9	59.9
Armed Forces	156	8	141	–	21	3	–	3	–	21
Civilian labor force	37 898	597	36 913	807	7 242	2 889	920	1 205	747	6 909
Employed	34 455	539	33 538	737	6 338	2 713	876	1 136	677	6 013
At work 35 or more hours	26 088	391	25 421	572	5 118	2 116	653	937	512	4 856
Unemployed	3 443	58	3 375	70	904	176	44	69	70	896
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	9.7	9.1	8.7	12.5	6.1	4.8	5.7	9.4	13.0
Not in labor force	21 098	300	20 565	365	4 804	1 140	287	461	322	4 636
Institutionalized persons	182	–	182	5	391	89	10	–	–	370
Females 16 years and over	**31 786**	**507**	**30 896**	**559**	**6 341**	**2 064**	**685**	**874**	**505**	**6 132**
In labor force	18 260	272	17 787	288	3 048	1 348	452	583	272	2 928
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.4	53.6	57.6	51.5	48.1	65.3	66.0	66.7	53.9	47.7
Armed Forces	34	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	18 226	272	17 753	288	3 048	1 348	452	583	272	2 928
Employed	16 825	256	16 378	272	2 696	1 227	424	530	256	2 584
At work 35 or more hours	11 872	153	11 571	196	1 873	855	279	399	180	1 801
Unemployed	1 401	16	1 375	16	352	121	28	53	16	344
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	5.9	7.7	5.6	11.5	9.0	6.2	9.1	5.9	11.7
Not in labor force	13 526	235	13 109	271	3 293	716	233	291	233	3 204
Institutionalized persons	92	–	92	–	72	–	–	–	–	72
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**34 455**	**539**	**33 538**	**737**	**6 338**	**2 713**	**876**	**1 136**	**677**	**6 013**
Private wage and salary workers	24 875	428	24 165	620	5 505	2 470	823	1 025	571	5 231
Local government workers	3 043	23	2 988	45	498	99	18	55	45	471
State government workers	2 003	24	1 948	14	164	41	9	19	8	164
Federal government workers	2 454	6	2 437	14	52	55	13	28	14	36
Self-employed workers	1 952	58	1 872	44	117	45	13	9	39	109
Unpaid family workers	128	–	128	–	2	3	–	–	–	2
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**34 455**	**539**	**33 538**	**737**	**6 338**	**2 713**	**876**	**1 136**	**677**	**6 013**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 811	147	6 532	180	569	438	132	201	167	514
Professional specialty occupations	3 307	112	3 091	101	378	243	80	95	99	348
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 957	112	11 721	148	1 288	640	199	340	141	1 187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 499	43	6 410	68	795	350	79	203	68	728
Service occupations	5 833	143	5 629	137	1 371	367	82	148	132	1 338
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	421	–	421	12	99	14	–	8	12	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 327	46	4 243	109	753	354	121	138	85	711
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 106	91	4 992	151	2 258	900	342	301	140	2 175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 841	55	1 763	61	1 325	666	315	180	61	1 254
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 709	20	1 689	45	408	70	–	37	45	402
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 556	16	1 540	45	525	164	27	84	34	519
Employed females 16 years and over	**16 825**	**256**	**16 378**	**272**	**2 696**	**1 227**	**424**	**530**	**256**	**2 584**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 749	77	3 608	92	323	200	60	92	81	295
Professional specialty occupations	1 808	58	1 702	51	257	128	36	59	51	238
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 837	67	7 701	81	781	422	137	217	81	726
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 021	35	4 943	59	573	275	59	148	59	518
Service occupations	3 320	80	3 206	63	788	164	44	74	58	759
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	66	–	66	1	6	–	–	–	1	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	572	–	562	9	102	67	22	21	9	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 281	32	1 235	26	696	374	161	126	26	696
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	849	32	803	24	539	321	143	98	24	539
Transportation and material moving occupations	158	–	158	–	22	–	–	–	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	274	–	274	2	135	53	18	28	2	135
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**34 455**	**539**	**33 538**	**737**	**6 338**	**2 713**	**876**	**1 136**	**677**	**6 013**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	318	–	318	9	117	14	–	8	9	101
Mining	19	–	19	11	21	–	–	–	–	21
Construction	2 485	–	2 455	62	306	146	12	78	55	272
Manufacturing	3 593	71	3 484	240	2 158	1 126	470	450	229	2 069
Durable goods	2 664	41	2 595	150	959	460	175	191	150	921
Transportation	1 646	10	1 636	8	222	80	5	48	4	214
Communications and other public utilities	980	19	954	13	168	87	22	41	13	168
Wholesale trade	1 336	10	1 314	25	292	121	42	50	18	290
Retail trade	7 327	137	7 125	83	653	349	118	138	72	599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 197	9	2 172	30	298	87	28	39	30	270
Business and repair services	1 986	27	1 948	34	307	116	32	32	32	301
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 070	57	1 989	43	265	76	8	55	43	261
Professional and related services	7 631	191	7 268	165	1 401	470	131	184	158	1 317
Health services	2 544	46	2 455	73	707	196	62	73	70	683
Educational services	2 776	66	2 623	51	348	177	36	74	49	321
Public administration	2 867	8	2 856	14	130	41	8	13	14	130
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**40 206**	**644**	**39 128**	**869**	**7 710**	**2 955**	**915**	**1 264**	**800**	**7 324**
50 to 52 weeks	23 438	218	22 973	501	4 196	1 743	562	792	449	3 944
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	30 698	438	29 936	717	6 193	2 419	713	1 076	651	5 863
40 or more weeks	24 452	324	23 871	586	4 627	1 959	613	873	531	4 368
50 to 52 weeks	20 402	187	20 015	457	3 818	1 585	494	722	405	3 585
27 to 39 weeks	2 087	40	2 012	84	456	152	30	83	73	434
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**19 729**	**311**	**19 203**	**335**	**3 282**	**1 355**	**458**	**619**	**310**	**3 147**
50 to 52 weeks	10 863	97	10 666	153	1 642	744	261	363	134	1 575
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 926	144	13 612	242	2 285	1 023	326	499	220	2 188
40 or more weeks	10 994	94	10 773	199	1 660	834	272	408	177	1 603
50 to 52 weeks	9 060	72	8 898	137	1 341	646	221	317	118	1 284
27 to 39 weeks	1 006	11	976	22	194	79	10	49	22	177
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**19 980**	**223**	**19 601**	**380**	**4 735**	**1 268**	**362**	**542**	**339**	**4 552**
No workers	2 811	8	2 803	43	1 170	99	6	57	43	1 136
1 worker	6 163	63	6 054	107	1 549	407	112	158	75	1 534
2 workers	8 275	118	8 078	140	1 429	534	159	238	136	1 325
3 or more workers	2 731	34	2 666	90	587	228	85	89	85	557

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5169
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA—Con.			Amarillo, TX MSA			Anchorage, AK MSA			
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 476**	**1 014**	**1 374**	**13 300**	**1 825**	**1 686**	**2 982**	**642**	**2 300**	**1 434**
In labor force	2 490	748	1 011	9 565	1 248	1 156	2 426	480	1 686	1 069
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	73.8	73.6	71.9	68.4	68.6	81.4	74.8	73.3	74.5
Armed Forces	3	–	3	19	–	–	271	98	65	36
Civilian labor force	2 487	748	1 008	9 546	1 248	1 156	2 155	382	1 621	1 033
Employed	2 321	709	944	8 568	1 153	1 064	1 947	333	1 470	926
At work 35 or more hours	1 812	543	775	6 451	859	803	1 510	285	1 165	734
Unemployed	166	39	64	978	95	92	208	49	151	107
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	5.2	6.3	10.2	7.6	8.0	9.7	12.8	9.3	10.4
Not in labor force	986	266	363	3 735	577	530	556	162	614	365
Institutionalized persons	66	10	–	112	19	19	24	26	18	10
Females 16 years and over	**1 746**	**564**	**697**	**6 445**	**1 004**	**925**	**1 354**	**283**	**1 229**	**724**
In labor force	1 142	350	487	3 864	604	557	979	189	814	475
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.4	62.1	69.9	60.0	60.2	60.2	72.3	66.8	66.2	65.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	13	6
Civilian labor force	1 142	350	487	3 864	604	557	915	189	801	469
Employed	1 031	327	439	3 370	559	515	864	170	751	459
At work 35 or more hours	720	221	329	2 259	430	397	659	143	590	372
Unemployed	111	23	48	494	45	42	51	19	50	10
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	6.6	9.9	12.8	7.5	7.5	5.6	10.1	6.2	2.1
Not in labor force	604	214	210	2 581	400	368	375	94	415	249
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	7	9	9	–	–	10	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 321**	**709**	**944**	**8 568**	**1 153**	**1 064**	**1 947**	**333**	**1 470**	**926**
Private wage and salary workers	2 131	676	866	7 169	838	760	1 388	230	957	621
Local government workers	76	12	38	376	95	95	83	15	138	69
State government workers	31	5	13	315	90	90	142	12	77	62
Federal government workers	40	8	18	344	53	53	217	72	232	163
Self-employed workers	40	8	9	364	77	66	93	4	66	11
Unpaid family workers	3	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 321**	**709**	**944**	**8 568**	**1 153**	**1 064**	**1 947**	**333**	**1 470**	**926**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	366	101	174	688	209	191	347	89	370	308
Professional specialty occupations	207	70	83	360	132	114	135	43	204	170
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	497	149	247	1 939	214	199	634	76	476	297
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	269	62	139	974	114	110	418	61	283	184
Service occupations	317	64	133	2 022	257	234	495	112	370	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	–	8	143	30	23	25	–	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	293	81	119	1 897	223	210	210	8	138	85
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	834	314	263	1 879	220	207	236	48	110	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	618	287	160	728	114	105	35	–	22	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	63	–	30	375	52	52	87	14	39	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	153	27	73	776	54	50	114	34	49	45
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 031**	**327**	**439**	**3 370**	**559**	**515**	**864**	**170**	**751**	**459**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	173	45	87	353	134	124	151	68	180	153
Professional specialty occupations	121	36	59	197	88	78	42	36	82	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	299	90	141	1 192	182	171	464	58	343	213
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	197	42	87	657	105	105	343	43	210	134
Service occupations	146	31	70	1 232	149	126	186	44	169	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	18	21	186	33	33	–	–	26	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	350	143	120	394	61	61	50	–	33	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	297	125	92	284	36	36	20	–	22	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	18	28	110	12	12	30	–	11	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 321**	**709**	**944**	**8 568**	**1 153**	**1 064**	**1 947**	**333**	**1 470**	**926**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	–	8	136	21	21	33	12	6	6
Mining	–	–	–	50	–	–	90	–	76	50
Construction	128	–	72	665	99	99	108	19	46	30
Manufacturing	998	392	407	1 803	154	138	96	–	25	9
Durable goods	389	135	160	623	53	53	25	–	12	–
Transportation	52	–	25	407	52	52	173	30	90	72
Communications and other public utilities	64	16	24	206	16	8	37	–	46	35
Wholesale trade	112	42	41	653	47	47	112	5	24	24
Retail trade	257	81	99	1 909	178	157	504	96	194	133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54	12	22	245	78	78	108	17	145	87
Business and repair services	102	32	20	341	85	66	81	25	105	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	74	8	53	571	65	65	86	33	102	56
Professional and related services	436	118	171	1 210	314	289	248	70	402	230
Health services	185	58	66	593	155	147	102	10	165	92
Educational services	163	36	68	408	86	86	65	19	129	84
Public administration	30	8	2	372	44	44	271	26	209	144
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 541**	**749**	**1 047**	**9 839**	**1 297**	**1 196**	**2 621**	**528**	**1 913**	**1 229**
50 to 52 weeks	1 467	431	664	5 160	691	658	1 318	279	1 002	646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 069	573	890	7 578	1 060	967	2 230	454	1 531	994
40 or more weeks	1 660	489	715	5 566	787	725	1 675	316	1 148	736
50 to 52 weeks	1 343	382	609	4 512	639	606	1 247	253	919	583
27 to 39 weeks	141	22	80	743	81	69	184	61	132	84
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 133**	**364**	**505**	**4 035**	**622**	**571**	**1 110**	**205**	**964**	**598**
50 to 52 weeks	615	187	308	1 878	277	268	544	92	479	288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	839	253	395	2 673	493	450	858	149	722	430
40 or more weeks	678	205	319	1 839	345	312	663	108	539	333
50 to 52 weeks	533	161	264	1 486	257	248	493	82	417	240
27 to 39 weeks	76	10	46	273	50	50	52	12	55	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 112**	**310**	**447**	**4 906**	**620**	**591**	**928**	**265**	**759**	**494**
No workers	89	6	47	338	63	63	52	–	21	–
1 worker	351	88	128	1 806	213	202	184	48	163	127
2 workers	474	140	204	2 183	236	218	526	202	470	291
3 or more workers	198	76	68	579	108	108	166	15	105	76

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5170
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA	Atlanta, GA MSA							
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**962**	**15 413**	**5 340**	**4 877**	**14 581**	**3 398**	**969**	**5 289**	**2 663**
In labor force	654	12 322	3 989	3 593	11 259	2 509	672	3 975	1 960
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.0	79.9	74.7	73.7	77.2	73.8	69.3	75.2	73.6
Armed Forces	8	42	90	–	43	8	–	9	–
Civilian labor force	646	12 280	3 899	3 593	11 216	2 501	672	3 966	1 960
Employed	581	11 558	3 642	3 465	10 401	2 281	568	3 728	1 872
At work 35 or more hours	371	9 652	2 976	2 879	8 366	1 815	445	2 996	1 548
Unemployed	65	722	257	128	815	220	104	238	88
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	5.9	6.6	3.6	7.3	8.8	15.5	6.0	4.5
Not in labor force	308	3 091	1 351	1 284	3 322	889	297	1 314	703
Institutionalized persons	45	256	71	144	181	5	–	122	89
Females 16 years and over	**463**	**5 329**	**2 520**	**2 514**	**7 439**	**1 731**	**393**	**2 687**	**1 432**
In labor force	286	3 204	1 711	1 634	5 188	1 070	172	1 791	992
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.8	60.1	67.9	65.0	69.7	61.8	43.8	66.7	69.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	286	3 204	1 711	1 634	5 188	1 070	172	1 791	992
Employed	247	2 888	1 571	1 584	4 775	981	152	1 680	940
At work 35 or more hours	105	2 062	1 157	1 144	3 536	709	109	1 245	704
Unemployed	39	316	140	50	413	89	20	111	52
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	9.9	8.2	3.1	8.0	8.3	11.6	6.2	5.2
Not in labor force	177	2 125	809	880	2 251	661	221	896	440
Institutionalized persons	–	96	11	27	13	–	–	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**581**	**11 558**	**3 642**	**3 465**	**10 401**	**2 281**	**568**	**3 728**	**1 872**
Private wage and salary workers	529	10 754	3 027	2 816	9 144	2 052	493	3 240	1 701
Local government workers	22	257	169	94	201	66	29	59	3
State government workers	7	91	53	158	206	–	–	120	36
Federal government workers	–	116	239	163	164	28	–	5	5
Self-employed workers	17	330	140	229	644	121	32	286	127
Unpaid family workers	6	10	14	5	42	14	14	18	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**581**	**11 558**	**3 642**	**3 465**	**10 401**	**2 281**	**568**	**3 728**	**1 872**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	1 461	919	1 271	2 713	361	56	957	447
Professional specialty occupations	49	597	489	613	1 353	172	26	487	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	93	1 852	1 495	1 235	2 983	562	12	1 112	592
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	961	762	769	1 595	346	12	578	348
Service occupations	173	2 517	450	293	1 887	452	125	754	347
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	446	15	27	183	76	67	69	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	2 549	409	340	1 425	431	156	475	247
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	200	2 733	354	299	1 210	399	152	361	205
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	125	1 006	151	134	602	130	55	222	142
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	241	77	43	188	85	22	40	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	1 486	126	122	420	184	75	99	51
Employed females 16 years and over	**247**	**2 888**	**1 571**	**1 584**	**4 775**	**981**	**152**	**1 680**	**940**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	32	541	471	519	1 336	155	9	469	228
Professional specialty occupations	21	250	251	280	678	64	–	245	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	67	1 012	831	742	1 891	392	12	680	404
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	633	486	537	1 197	293	12	434	251
Service occupations	102	738	204	137	1 067	272	79	395	222
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	22	–	–	16	–	–	16	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	107	34	74	145	49	10	29	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	468	31	112	320	113	42	91	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	337	15	60	247	79	30	80	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	8	8	–	6	–	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	123	8	52	67	34	12	5	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**581**	**11 558**	**3 642**	**3 465**	**10 401**	**2 281**	**568**	**3 728**	**1 872**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	476	27	7	156	35	26	51	16
Mining	–	6	–	15	37	–	–	15	–
Construction	13	3 204	105	226	1 123	410	242	401	237
Manufacturing	209	1 424	431	492	1 375	260	31	493	327
Durable goods	100	714	247	253	586	165	14	157	96
Transportation	26	361	361	105	498	137	22	124	75
Communications and other public utilities	–	166	195	117	234	38	13	89	31
Wholesale trade	22	671	183	196	598	77	13	184	99
Retail trade	125	2 832	729	611	1 977	425	100	688	332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	378	258	369	760	197	33	361	193
Business and repair services	47	490	250	262	898	275	40	253	115
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	14	576	176	116	802	150	40	387	167
Professional and related services	81	805	644	777	1 678	224	8	611	255
Health services	45	260	165	295	672	71	3	266	147
Educational services	29	188	218	212	330	32	–	169	40
Public administration	8	169	283	172	265	53	–	71	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**768**	**12 294**	**4 408**	**3 873**	**11 732**	**2 634**	**717**	**4 213**	**2 085**
50 to 52 weeks	370	6 571	2 890	2 666	6 858	1 472	310	2 322	1 190
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	533	10 813	3 741	3 365	9 549	2 127	530	3 417	1 714
40 or more weeks	395	7 852	2 981	2 745	7 614	1 626	307	2 710	1 390
50 to 52 weeks	295	6 228	2 678	2 398	6 275	1 298	235	2 125	1 081
27 to 39 weeks	17	1 496	251	214	658	194	122	187	88
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**335**	**3 338**	**1 891**	**1 805**	**5 540**	**1 139**	**183**	**1 966**	**1 079**
50 to 52 weeks	155	1 636	1 115	1 121	2 996	600	106	972	556
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	169	2 597	1 490	1 427	4 121	853	109	1 450	801
40 or more weeks	121	1 777	1 137	1 070	3 227	666	74	1 109	644
50 to 52 weeks	101	1 452	991	907	2 605	502	62	836	477
27 to 39 weeks	6	304	126	102	255	36	9	87	48
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**234**	**4 054**	**1 733**	**1 630**	**4 215**	**888**	**223**	**1 562**	**753**
No workers	22	165	94	36	172	45	–	45	–
1 worker	41	1 228	410	480	1 029	267	76	336	171
2 workers	138	1 913	1 064	862	2 361	404	84	919	437
3 or more workers	33	748	165	252	653	172	63	262	145

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5171
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Atlanta, GA MSA—Con.		Atlantic City, NJ MSA					Augusta, GA--SC MSA		
								Total		
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**892**	**5 295**	**731**	**8 213**	**2 442**	**850**	**894**	**1 191**	**1 217**	**1 225**
In labor force	686	4 300	567	6 147	1 950	714	688	968	843	891
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.9	81.2	77.6	74.8	79.9	84.0	77.0	81.3	69.3	72.7
Armed Forces	–	19	20	27	10	–	10	245	304	147
Civilian labor force	686	4 281	547	6 120	1 940	714	678	723	539	744
Employed	664	3 970	479	5 399	1 824	699	614	680	512	653
At work 35 or more hours	546	3 219	366	4 436	1 522	584	507	520	453	544
Unemployed	22	311	68	721	116	15	64	43	27	91
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	7.3	12.4	11.8	6.0	2.1	9.4	5.9	5.0	12.2
Not in labor force	206	995	164	2 066	492	136	206	223	374	334
Institutionalized persons	19	54	25	124	34	–	26	19	29	7
Females 16 years and over	**399**	**2 695**	**285**	**3 952**	**1 207**	**453**	**396**	**484**	**539**	**651**
In labor force	255	2 101	213	2 653	928	354	308	323	304	415
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.9	78.0	74.7	67.1	76.9	78.1	77.8	66.7	56.4	63.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	35	43	21
Civilian labor force	255	2 101	213	2 644	928	354	308	288	261	394
Employed	250	1 920	198	2 306	878	339	281	262	250	340
At work 35 or more hours	189	1 452	137	1 789	691	263	230	147	201	249
Unemployed	5	181	15	338	50	15	27	26	11	54
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	8.6	7.0	12.8	5.4	4.2	8.8	9.0	4.2	13.7
Not in labor force	144	594	72	1 299	279	99	88	161	235	236
Institutionalized persons	–	6	–	58	15	–	15	–	19	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**664**	**3 970**	**479**	**5 399**	**1 824**	**699**	**614**	**680**	**512**	**653**
Private wage and salary workers	546	3 472	393	4 538	1 661	677	539	594	313	503
Local government workers	23	76	31	308	72	15	27	6	10	20
State government workers	27	86	31	262	46	7	17	25	36	49
Federal government workers	–	116	22	114	7	–	–	48	153	44
Self-employed workers	54	210	2	126	38	–	31	7	–	25
Unpaid family workers	14	10	–	51	–	–	–	–	–	12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**664**	**3 970**	**479**	**5 399**	**1 824**	**699**	**614**	**680**	**512**	**653**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	109	1 263	57	586	187	87	77	159	135	183
Professional specialty occupations	60	634	44	290	73	30	29	106	129	125
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	211	1 214	97	1 143	438	192	148	144	202	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	636	47	482	188	71	84	88	73	68
Service occupations	196	602	215	2 382	931	337	223	129	27	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	38	29	112	8	8	–	17	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	469	50	426	94	23	58	96	59	112
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	384	31	750	166	52	108	135	89	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	196	26	416	93	24	63	97	75	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	63	–	97	25	15	10	11	8	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	125	5	237	48	13	35	27	6	9
Employed females 16 years and over	**250**	**1 920**	**198**	**2 306**	**878**	**339**	**281**	**262**	**250**	**340**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	40	644	30	310	84	45	24	58	46	75
Professional specialty occupations	28	336	24	168	46	16	24	29	40	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	125	765	73	679	370	167	105	98	130	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	453	36	352	146	63	50	78	52	57
Service occupations	74	356	66	1 033	370	111	120	55	24	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	67	13	42	–	–	–	15	26	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	88	16	235	54	16	32	36	24	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	72	16	204	29	16	7	36	24	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	16	–	31	17	–	17	–	–	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**664**	**3 970**	**479**	**5 399**	**1 824**	**699**	**614**	**680**	**512**	**653**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30	59	37	84	–	–	–	13	–	–
Mining	15	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	52	306	15	150	36	6	24	55	16	83
Manufacturing	28	528	45	702	102	38	64	173	85	67
Durable goods	23	247	23	412	89	31	58	59	56	33
Transportation	16	212	16	113	40	15	17	3	12	12
Communications and other public utilities	12	107	–	55	9	9	–	14	–	4
Wholesale trade	24	274	5	118	17	15	2	–	23	17
Retail trade	175	787	131	760	234	91	104	205	154	176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	202	31	126	18	9	9	37	5	46
Business and repair services	50	324	18	144	102	35	60	15	10	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	107	240	66	2 214	1 000	420	199	28	26	19
Professional and related services	97	783	74	693	198	61	97	105	149	180
Health services	41	325	37	242	135	46	62	37	108	119
Educational services	38	129	29	243	34	15	12	40	24	27
Public administration	18	126	41	240	68	–	38	32	32	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**761**	**4 398**	**573**	**6 047**	**1 888**	**722**	**632**	**985**	**880**	**849**
50 to 52 weeks	344	2 763	409	3 482	1 092	392	410	475	561	560
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	625	3 637	468	5 200	1 593	598	513	754	763	718
40 or more weeks	465	2 951	434	3 922	1 255	466	433	524	626	595
50 to 52 weeks	314	2 575	353	3 247	983	342	358	407	525	517
27 to 39 weeks	45	277	–	409	116	59	25	140	41	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**317**	**2 208**	**214**	**2 640**	**908**	**368**	**282**	**331**	**329**	**376**
50 to 52 weeks	129	1 298	154	1 396	485	193	158	156	177	247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	234	1 676	141	2 128	726	276	224	236	242	320
40 or more weeks	156	1 337	126	1 552	542	209	174	174	189	247
50 to 52 weeks	110	1 157	107	1 273	407	160	120	132	141	229
27 to 39 weeks	13	132	–	175	73	21	20	45	6	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**273**	**1 547**	**150**	**2 919**	**755**	**234**	**281**	**303**	**451**	**353**
No workers	2	82	–	303	62	–	44	8	26	14
1 worker	70	372	57	763	222	62	89	80	106	137
2 workers	165	958	71	1 320	302	122	92	157	271	193
3 or more workers	36	135	22	533	169	50	56	58	48	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5172
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Augusta, GA--SC MSA—Con.			Austin, TX MSA						
	Georgia (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 041**	**1 105**	**984**	**96 536**	**1 473**	**9 578**	**2 174**	**846**	**1 642**	**5 702**
In labor force	846	776	725	71 207	1 201	6 865	1 580	655	1 222	4 028
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.3	70.2	73.7	73.8	81.5	71.7	72.7	77.4	74.4	70.6
Armed Forces	245	304	147	617	54	49	8	–	–	41
Civilian labor force	601	472	578	70 590	1 147	6 816	1 572	655	1 222	3 987
Employed	563	447	498	65 415	1 032	6 323	1 450	584	1 157	3 696
At work 35 or more hours	437	388	421	50 772	828	4 759	1 131	454	809	2 799
Unemployed	38	25	80	5 175	115	493	122	71	65	291
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.3	13.8	7.3	10.0	7.2	7.8	10.8	5.3	7.3
Not in labor force	195	329	259	25 329	272	2 713	594	191	420	1 674
Institutionalized persons	19	17	–	1 267	19	94	31	–	7	56
Females 16 years and over	**425**	**480**	**525**	**48 058**	**742**	**4 661**	**1 129**	**383**	**743**	**2 749**
In labor force	292	272	341	31 996	547	3 010	719	258	522	1 754
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.7	56.7	65.0	66.6	73.7	64.6	63.7	67.4	70.3	63.8
Armed Forces	35	43	21	110	22	12	–	–	–	12
Civilian labor force	257	229	320	31 886	525	2 998	719	258	522	1 742
Employed	231	218	272	29 825	482	2 759	668	235	477	1 614
At work 35 or more hours	138	169	213	21 737	340	1 856	490	166	267	1 099
Unemployed	26	11	48	2 061	43	239	51	23	45	128
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	4.8	15.0	6.5	8.2	8.0	7.1	8.9	8.6	7.3
Not in labor force	133	208	184	16 062	195	1 651	410	125	221	995
Institutionalized persons	–	7	–	227	–	36	–	–	–	36
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**563**	**447**	**498**	**65 415**	**1 032**	**6 323**	**1 450**	**584**	**1 157**	**3 696**
Private wage and salary workers	491	277	389	46 749	749	4 691	1 137	522	762	2 772
Local government workers	6	3	14	5 473	69	349	57	5	63	229
State government workers	20	36	39	7 034	85	811	156	26	250	405
Federal government workers	39	131	44	3 103	52	147	25	11	25	97
Self-employed workers	7	–	12	2 859	77	316	75	20	48	193
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	197	–	9	–	–	9	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**563**	**447**	**498**	**65 415**	**1 032**	**6 323**	**1 450**	**584**	**1 157**	**3 696**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	106	111	153	10 923	326	1 604	149	28	517	930
Professional specialty occupations	68	105	108	4 919	170	1 028	110	22	369	549
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	137	177	137	19 947	340	1 957	375	132	344	1 234
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	67	57	11 709	173	1 023	230	73	186	607
Service occupations	112	27	103	13 748	149	1 332	474	186	178	680
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	1 619	18	124	62	39	13	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	54	74	7 759	101	576	198	124	63	307
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	78	31	11 419	98	730	192	75	42	496
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	64	31	5 241	42	314	86	25	20	208
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	8	–	2 311	16	188	35	18	22	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	6	–	3 867	40	228	71	32	–	157
Employed females 16 years and over	**231**	**218**	**272**	**29 825**	**482**	**2 759**	**668**	**235**	**477**	**1 614**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	39	75	5 798	186	649	75	11	183	391
Professional specialty occupations	22	33	53	2 732	100	428	70	11	138	220
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	91	105	89	12 600	212	1 150	248	98	193	709
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	46	46	8 262	118	742	185	56	129	428
Service occupations	55	24	88	7 583	61	723	266	93	86	371
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	54	–	7	–	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	26	–	1 041	12	93	40	33	7	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	24	20	2 749	11	137	39	–	8	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	24	20	2 044	9	104	29	–	8	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	262	2	16	–	–	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	443	–	17	10	–	–	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**563**	**447**	**498**	**65 415**	**1 032**	**6 323**	**1 450**	**584**	**1 157**	**3 696**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	1 473	–	110	58	27	–	52
Mining	–	–	–	127	–	6	6	6	–	–
Construction	47	16	52	5 187	52	201	65	36	7	129
Manufacturing	138	69	36	8 724	190	825	144	72	119	554
Durable goods	42	51	13	6 418	155	625	108	53	105	404
Transportation	3	12	6	1 844	23	171	43	29	43	85
Communications and other public utilities	7	–	4	1 483	7	142	16	–	27	99
Wholesale trade	–	23	8	1 701	52	178	39	15	18	121
Retail trade	195	135	140	13 539	179	1 231	325	192	161	733
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	5	46	3 910	46	328	50	4	43	235
Business and repair services	15	10	21	3 437	64	458	119	24	99	240
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	26	9	4 549	61	636	228	124	113	295
Professional and related services	87	130	163	12 960	271	1 629	277	44	481	871
Health services	37	102	109	3 193	62	276	64	11	33	179
Educational services	29	17	27	6 433	126	886	125	28	315	446
Public administration	32	21	13	6 481	87	408	80	11	46	282
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**870**	**798**	**686**	**73 931**	**1 241**	**7 266**	**1 653**	**666**	**1 357**	**4 221**
50 to 52 weeks	381	496	440	42 485	754	3 796	818	307	567	2 399
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	658	689	593	58 285	967	5 535	1 250	515	973	3 277
40 or more weeks	430	559	493	46 456	756	4 165	919	350	687	2 539
50 to 52 weeks	320	460	415	38 169	642	3 409	725	263	481	2 191
27 to 39 weeks	140	41	24	4 419	70	450	100	42	157	184
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**300**	**289**	**312**	**33 680**	**555**	**3 126**	**745**	**240**	**541**	**1 825**
50 to 52 weeks	125	145	208	18 720	296	1 446	313	102	181	952
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	212	210	294	24 863	370	2 113	489	133	314	1 295
40 or more weeks	150	157	226	19 544	259	1 501	318	72	212	971
50 to 52 weeks	108	109	208	16 131	215	1 237	263	62	143	831
27 to 39 weeks	45	6	15	2 035	48	194	56	26	50	79
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**245**	**407**	**260**	**30 625**	**433**	**2 801**	**513**	**199**	**541**	**1 726**
No workers	8	26	9	2 049	28	166	14	–	–	152
1 worker	63	95	99	8 748	162	893	192	75	203	498
2 workers	130	254	143	14 826	174	1 404	214	82	301	868
3 or more workers	44	32	9	5 002	69	338	93	42	37	208

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5173
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bakersfield, CA MSA							Baltimore, MD MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**83 920**	**1 286**	**8 025**	**1 736**	**1 031**	**843**	**5 417**	**3 951**	**5 183**	**1 296**
In labor force	54 505	804	4 995	1 262	780	594	3 120	3 239	3 831	963
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.9	62.5	62.2	72.7	75.7	70.5	57.6	82.0	73.9	74.3
Armed Forces	177	31	57	7	–	–	41	405	374	50
Civilian labor force	54 328	773	4 938	1 255	780	594	3 079	2 834	3 457	913
Employed	44 362	619	4 319	1 149	722	564	2 596	2 726	3 273	904
At work 35 or more hours	34 808	454	3 364	943	591	459	1 958	2 188	2 753	754
Unemployed	9 966	154	619	106	58	30	483	108	184	9
Percent of civilian labor force	18.3	19.9	12.5	8.4	7.4	5.1	15.7	3.8	5.3	1.0
Not in labor force	29 415	482	3 030	474	251	249	2 297	712	1 352	333
Institutionalized persons	3 007	91	834	78	64	30	726	68	115	37
Females 16 years and over	**38 962**	**502**	**3 800**	**762**	**390**	**311**	**2 707**	**1 598**	**2 448**	**646**
In labor force	20 659	274	2 109	467	261	161	1 471	1 107	1 691	416
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.0	54.6	55.5	61.3	66.9	51.8	54.3	69.3	69.1	64.4
Armed Forces	11	–	5	–	–	–	5	50	54	10
Civilian labor force	20 648	274	2 104	467	261	161	1 466	1 057	1 637	406
Employed	16 186	226	1 837	421	247	138	1 268	1 017	1 536	397
At work 35 or more hours	10 535	147	1 276	318	192	82	872	735	1 194	264
Unemployed	4 462	48	267	46	14	23	198	40	101	9
Percent of civilian labor force	21.6	17.5	12.7	9.9	5.4	14.3	13.5	3.8	6.2	2.2
Not in labor force	18 303	228	1 691	295	129	150	1 236	491	757	230
Institutionalized persons	111	–	64	–	–	–	64	11	30	30
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 362**	**619**	**4 319**	**1 149**	**722**	**564**	**2 596**	**2 726**	**3 273**	**904**
Private wage and salary workers	36 693	465	3 315	1 039	687	369	1 897	2 172	2 153	624
Local government workers	3 517	71	354	21	7	120	213	77	255	16
State government workers	1 355	42	150	14	–	45	91	57	146	63
Federal government workers	767	34	182	14	–	8	160	310	627	128
Self-employed workers	1 835	7	306	61	28	22	223	110	66	62
Unpaid family workers	195	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	26	11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 362**	**619**	**4 319**	**1 149**	**722**	**564**	**2 596**	**2 726**	**3 273**	**904**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 759	106	765	61	–	250	450	725	1 137	512
Professional specialty occupations	1 926	87	408	30	–	156	218	374	690	320
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 965	118	1 031	135	61	110	786	802	1 092	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 699	79	523	58	31	42	423	398	585	107
Service occupations	6 333	148	935	413	308	148	368	410	414	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12 114	144	634	194	138	22	418	46	26	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 922	4	390	123	67	25	242	494	256	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 269	99	564	223	148	9	332	249	348	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 923	33	223	149	91	–	74	74	145	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 526	9	140	22	11	6	112	80	89	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 820	57	201	52	46	3	146	95	114	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**16 186**	**226**	**1 837**	**421**	**247**	**138**	**1 268**	**1 017**	**1 536**	**397**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 870	43	415	36	–	65	310	262	587	213
Professional specialty occupations	1 131	43	246	23	–	65	154	117	379	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 027	68	653	86	31	37	530	479	668	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 633	63	387	39	31	15	333	283	442	60
Service occupations	3 378	62	428	192	152	33	197	215	204	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 031	53	182	69	48	–	113	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	237	–	51	17	8	–	34	12	33	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 643	–	108	21	8	3	84	49	44	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 045	–	52	21	8	–	31	22	39	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	130	–	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	468	–	19	–	–	3	16	27	5	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**44 362**	**619**	**4 319**	**1 149**	**722**	**564**	**2 596**	**2 726**	**3 273**	**904**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12 909	128	667	222	147	22	423	75	29	7
Mining	1 121	–	106	19	10	42	45	16	–	–
Construction	2 813	5	290	60	43	–	230	436	146	26
Manufacturing	3 245	68	348	132	74	82	134	219	352	138
Durable goods	1 308	38	208	102	69	59	47	134	194	73
Transportation	1 376	15	138	21	6	11	106	126	173	45
Communications and other public utilities	944	4	55	7	7	–	48	78	93	–
Wholesale trade	2 354	10	189	50	30	28	111	81	97	40
Retail trade	7 336	105	918	284	185	61	567	484	451	127
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 086	12	104	8	–	12	84	184	172	45
Business and repair services	2 069	32	222	115	74	–	103	128	150	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 556	54	309	107	92	72	130	162	115	10
Professional and related services	5 870	128	748	103	54	155	490	463	883	269
Health services	2 044	44	246	52	27	72	122	191	378	141
Educational services	2 371	76	292	–	–	51	241	104	249	66
Public administration	1 683	58	225	21	–	79	125	274	612	147
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**58 870**	**914**	**5 593**	**1 299**	**797**	**650**	**3 631**	**3 301**	**4 103**	**1 049**
50 to 52 weeks	23 295	341	2 654	574	348	410	1 657	2 140	2 555	741
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	49 215	749	4 445	1 151	728	525	2 756	2 656	3 387	893
40 or more weeks	30 138	443	3 134	866	554	411	1 844	2 254	2 843	755
50 to 52 weeks	21 028	313	2 361	526	313	376	1 446	1 943	2 404	669
27 to 39 weeks	6 720	138	287	38	10	16	233	116	172	36
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**22 692**	**285**	**2 264**	**449**	**231**	**191**	**1 620**	**1 170**	**1 848**	**467**
50 to 52 weeks	7 475	71	938	154	77	68	712	739	1 027	277
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 798	213	1 648	382	224	119	1 143	827	1 412	357
40 or more weeks	8 799	93	1 099	249	155	77	769	714	1 135	293
50 to 52 weeks	6 130	53	775	141	70	63	567	634	921	236
27 to 39 weeks	2 342	29	134	20	10	7	107	21	89	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**28 611**	**586**	**2 247**	**469**	**258**	**335**	**1 434**	**1 254**	**1 680**	**381**
No workers	3 093	112	251	48	27	28	175	39	97	26
1 worker	9 243	211	766	153	92	117	496	362	617	127
2 workers	11 455	182	892	189	86	138	556	681	791	165
3 or more workers	4 820	81	338	79	53	52	207	172	175	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5174
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Baltimore, MD MSA—Con.				Baton Rouge, LA MSA				Battle Creek, MI MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**10 160**	**1 785**	**2 717**	**5 114**	**1 476**	**3 511**	**906**	**2 024**	**1 152**
In labor force	7 304	1 339	2 064	3 521	996	2 288	648	1 251	828
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.9	75.0	76.0	68.9	67.5	65.2	71.5	61.8	71.9
Armed Forces	368	110	99	146	–	–	–	–	2
Civilian labor force	6 936	1 229	1 965	3 375	996	2 288	648	1 251	826
Employed	6 666	1 145	1 903	3 251	936	1 995	578	1 053	706
At work 35 or more hours	5 236	872	1 489	2 583	759	1 429	334	801	517
Unemployed	270	84	62	124	60	293	70	198	120
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	6.8	3.2	3.7	6.0	12.8	10.8	15.8	14.5
Not in labor force	2 856	446	653	1 593	480	1 223	258	773	324
Institutionalized persons	202	13	20	160	46	8	–	8	–
Females 16 years and over	**5 347**	**1 023**	**1 506**	**2 520**	**698**	**1 866**	**457**	**1 109**	**599**
In labor force	3 355	636	1 053	1 532	381	1 051	316	553	384
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	62.2	69.9	60.8	54.6	56.3	69.1	49.9	64.1
Armed Forces	51	19	5	27	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 304	617	1 048	1 505	381	1 051	316	553	384
Employed	3 126	546	1 011	1 435	364	915	288	463	314
At work 35 or more hours	2 177	355	684	1 061	295	577	125	328	201
Unemployed	178	71	37	70	17	136	28	90	70
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	11.5	3.5	4.7	4.5	12.9	8.9	16.3	18.2
Not in labor force	1 992	387	453	988	317	815	141	556	215
Institutionalized persons	21	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 666**	**1 145**	**1 903**	**3 251**	**936**	**1 995**	**578**	**1 053**	**706**
Private wage and salary workers	5 121	917	1 433	2 486	760	1 523	461	756	557
Local government workers	327	35	77	195	26	111	15	74	47
State government workers	286	25	139	114	64	210	62	118	34
Federal government workers	535	112	102	301	40	20	7	13	29
Self-employed workers	371	53	129	155	46	98	16	76	39
Unpaid family workers	26	3	23	–	–	33	17	16	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 666**	**1 145**	**1 903**	**3 251**	**936**	**1 995**	**578**	**1 053**	**706**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 132	278	724	1 020	176	576	121	344	120
Professional specialty occupations	1 363	217	496	575	123	404	91	232	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 020	311	533	1 082	312	845	265	402	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	792	148	156	461	181	453	171	209	85
Service occupations	1 168	277	311	501	155	192	53	90	166
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	75	37	12	26	12	23	10	13	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	626	102	157	337	161	211	74	111	88
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	645	140	166	285	120	148	55	93	185
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	354	78	89	142	49	31	9	22	130
Transportation and material moving occupations	139	48	14	68	36	40	–	40	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	152	14	63	75	35	77	46	31	33
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 126**	**546**	**1 011**	**1 435**	**364**	**915**	**288**	**463**	**314**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	949	133	359	416	69	286	48	157	71
Professional specialty occupations	582	97	234	232	55	220	48	107	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 218	222	336	604	216	524	184	272	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	589	128	130	309	166	362	143	180	35
Service occupations	705	143	239	308	39	71	37	19	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	4	–	7	3	–	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	33	23	30	6	20	12	8	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	11	54	70	31	14	7	7	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	11	30	65	16	14	7	7	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	–	24	5	15	–	–	–	22
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 666**	**1 145**	**1 903**	**3 251**	**936**	**1 995**	**578**	**1 053**	**706**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	101	33	18	50	12	30	10	20	12
Mining	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	392	80	105	180	143	140	67	73	22
Manufacturing	760	102	221	386	41	191	23	135	258
Durable goods	368	38	118	206	15	33	–	26	155
Transportation	151	16	15	106	11	53	–	53	26
Communications and other public utilities	141	29	28	84	24	20	–	20	7
Wholesale trade	203	29	45	118	65	68	17	47	8
Retail trade	1 408	311	361	636	229	435	115	216	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	406	40	106	252	79	223	79	108	49
Business and repair services	296	52	128	116	41	63	9	31	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	452	89	141	212	60	111	78	33	11
Professional and related services	1 804	288	592	793	184	566	166	246	135
Health services	850	142	232	365	31	97	28	22	33
Educational services	466	68	155	223	44	311	102	129	89
Public administration	547	76	138	318	47	95	14	71	39
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 855**	**1 354**	**2 221**	**3 851**	**1 119**	**2 382**	**671**	**1 252**	**844**
50 to 52 weeks	4 665	763	1 287	2 367	620	1 251	279	763	424
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 021	1 019	1 664	2 980	876	1 673	390	974	648
40 or more weeks	4 965	778	1 380	2 558	637	1 293	306	735	467
50 to 52 weeks	4 071	640	1 101	2 115	548	1 093	243	655	370
27 to 39 weeks	301	89	105	94	95	180	42	112	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 834**	**683**	**1 190**	**1 778**	**444**	**1 060**	**323**	**532**	**398**
50 to 52 weeks	2 079	348	650	1 000	251	531	137	312	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 541	434	743	1 227	343	641	138	366	266
40 or more weeks	2 001	319	604	1 008	233	478	119	249	185
50 to 52 weeks	1 651	246	493	857	207	426	101	243	142
27 to 39 weeks	164	45	72	47	45	77	12	60	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 940**	**447**	**859**	**1 474**	**366**	**1 017**	**259**	**623**	**362**
No workers	207	31	31	139	7	162	41	107	26
1 worker	697	169	197	287	104	241	60	161	106
2 workers	1 529	199	481	776	229	499	109	310	168
3 or more workers	507	48	150	272	26	115	49	45	62

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5175
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA			Bellingham, WA MSA	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	Billings, MT MSA	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA			Binghamton, NY MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 616**	**2 156**	**1 255**	**1 693**	**757**	**1 377**	**775**	**1 398**	**1 123**	**836**
In labor force	5 120	1 385	826	1 194	505	882	579	792	632	480
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	64.2	65.8	70.5	66.7	64.1	74.7	56.7	56.3	57.4
Armed Forces	23	6	–	2	4	–	195	99	47	–
Civilian labor force	5 097	1 379	826	1 192	501	882	384	693	585	480
Employed	4 620	1 226	763	1 085	452	765	368	603	518	441
At work 35 or more hours	3 461	815	501	760	319	503	243	486	417	278
Unemployed	477	153	63	107	49	117	16	90	67	39
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	11.1	7.6	9.0	9.8	13.3	4.2	13.0	11.5	8.1
Not in labor force	2 496	771	429	499	252	495	196	606	491	356
Institutionalized persons	8	26	26	–	17	59	10	34	34	16
Females 16 years and over	**3 552**	**1 134**	**711**	**753**	**427**	**684**	**404**	**721**	**583**	**429**
In labor force	1 857	644	452	431	230	420	259	329	282	221
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.3	56.8	63.6	57.2	53.9	61.4	64.1	45.6	48.4	51.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	4	–	30	24	16	–
Civilian labor force	1 857	644	452	431	226	420	229	305	266	221
Employed	1 713	576	417	390	201	370	218	250	223	196
At work 35 or more hours	995	339	250	187	113	175	114	154	143	99
Unemployed	144	68	35	41	25	50	11	55	43	25
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	10.6	7.7	9.5	11.1	11.9	4.8	18.0	16.2	11.3
Not in labor force	1 695	490	259	322	197	264	145	392	301	208
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	7	7	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 620**	**1 226**	**763**	**1 085**	**452**	**765**	**368**	**603**	**518**	**441**
Private wage and salary workers	3 900	1 031	620	892	390	648	216	411	347	325
Local government workers	257	62	50	39	27	18	28	19	19	36
State government workers	178	34	34	57	8	23	23	36	36	56
Federal government workers	60	11	4	20	2	47	73	99	83	18
Self-employed workers	225	81	55	77	25	29	18	38	33	6
Unpaid family workers	–	7	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 620**	**1 226**	**763**	**1 085**	**452**	**765**	**368**	**603**	**518**	**441**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	476	249	174	78	33	88	107	170	137	151
Professional specialty occupations	219	163	130	36	8	28	100	119	96	122
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 119	318	242	174	61	170	145	133	108	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	513	158	128	93	29	101	71	73	55	59
Service occupations	899	315	153	272	95	254	68	72	58	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	–	–	159	120	37	–	19	19	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	768	122	63	148	41	48	31	107	94	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 277	222	131	254	102	168	17	102	102	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	437	87	71	151	81	76	–	27	27	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	243	38	30	22	2	39	9	38	38	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	597	97	30	81	19	53	8	37	37	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 713**	**576**	**417**	**390**	**201**	**370**	**218**	**250**	**223**	**196**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	222	139	121	42	18	42	57	71	71	58
Professional specialty occupations	109	94	83	11	6	12	50	54	54	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	788	225	191	106	61	124	106	98	82	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	443	124	101	79	29	70	56	64	55	44
Service occupations	522	184	87	156	51	175	47	49	43	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	33	30	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	10	–	–	5	–	8	12	7	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	18	18	53	36	29	–	20	20	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	12	12	33	34	29	–	13	13	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	6	6	20	–	–	–	7	7	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 620**	**1 226**	**763**	**1 085**	**452**	**765**	**368**	**603**	**518**	**441**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	89	5	5	134	115	25	–	22	15	–
Mining	61	31	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Construction	482	48	31	88	20	47	17	74	74	24
Manufacturing	923	237	156	266	127	52	37	78	68	87
Durable goods	352	113	60	122	103	26	22	46	46	81
Transportation	197	46	18	32	10	58	9	38	30	30
Communications and other public utilities	158	22	7	22	2	23	–	26	26	17
Wholesale trade	149	18	–	30	11	20	–	11	11	13
Retail trade	1 089	279	157	238	42	233	96	90	84	56
Finance, insurance, and real estate	90	21	21	19	36	26	8	47	38	17
Business and repair services	287	54	34	29	–	81	–	33	33	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	190	131	57	44	16	91	5	12	7	6
Professional and related services	711	292	231	176	58	72	173	133	109	157
Health services	356	175	126	56	21	9	51	47	40	63
Educational services	250	82	75	77	29	32	53	41	41	70
Public administration	194	42	42	7	15	33	23	39	23	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 181**	**1 397**	**878**	**1 356**	**609**	**912**	**620**	**865**	**684**	**630**
50 to 52 weeks	3 066	692	427	547	272	494	274	499	363	310
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 999	1 026	642	1 057	423	598	493	736	574	449
40 or more weeks	3 208	747	426	680	296	431	347	558	415	271
50 to 52 weeks	2 638	571	333	473	232	364	219	465	339	252
27 to 39 weeks	315	74	50	156	64	27	40	62	56	7
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 922**	**668**	**492**	**536**	**329**	**433**	**282**	**386**	**316**	**281**
50 to 52 weeks	1 054	268	192	171	126	223	116	156	119	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 144	418	307	361	199	184	211	284	230	175
40 or more weeks	914	264	186	191	126	128	112	175	140	113
50 to 52 weeks	779	176	127	147	94	116	88	127	100	94
27 to 39 weeks	79	46	38	45	21	9	20	43	37	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 788**	**702**	**409**	**512**	**245**	**537**	**202**	**450**	**380**	**156**
No workers	337	53	35	31	20	114	14	43	43	5
1 worker	1 059	282	151	140	63	105	92	221	167	89
2 workers	1 111	292	168	260	123	282	71	122	106	37
3 or more workers	281	75	55	81	39	36	25	64	64	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5176
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Birmingham, AL MSA			Boise City, ID MSA			Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**902**	**1 254**	**818**	**1 906**	**1 505**	**1 362**	**7 571**	**46 185**	**5 363**	**68 085**
In labor force	660	790	491	1 453	1 085	980	5 936	25 574	3 745	49 118
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	63.0	60.0	76.2	72.1	72.0	78.4	55.4	69.8	72.1
Armed Forces	–	13	13	–	–	–	199	274	22	141
Civilian labor force	660	777	478	1 453	1 085	980	5 737	25 300	3 723	48 977
Employed	604	742	456	1 374	1 054	957	5 177	20 651	3 467	42 664
At work 35 or more hours	514	572	373	1 104	834	757	3 657	15 665	2 710	32 417
Unemployed	56	35	22	79	31	23	560	4 649	256	6 313
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	4.5	4.6	5.4	2.9	2.3	9.8	18.4	6.9	12.9
Not in labor force	242	464	327	453	420	382	1 635	20 611	1 618	18 967
Institutionalized persons	5	–	–	150	26	26	91	1 565	58	690
Females 16 years and over	**457**	**690**	**447**	**811**	**767**	**662**	**3 493**	**25 164**	**2 759**	**33 772**
In labor force	240	377	247	614	485	418	2 553	11 632	1 756	21 434
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	54.6	55.3	75.7	63.2	63.1	73.1	46.2	63.6	63.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	22
Civilian labor force	240	377	247	614	485	418	2 527	11 606	1 756	21 412
Employed	204	359	234	584	459	400	2 356	9 317	1 673	18 628
At work 35 or more hours	160	245	170	417	319	280	1 583	6 368	1 182	12 599
Unemployed	36	18	13	30	26	18	171	2 289	83	2 784
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	4.8	5.3	4.9	5.4	4.3	6.8	19.7	4.7	13.0
Not in labor force	217	313	200	197	282	244	940	13 532	1 003	12 338
Institutionalized persons	5	–	–	–	7	7	40	195	6	102
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**604**	**742**	**456**	**1 374**	**1 054**	**957**	**5 177**	**20 651**	**3 467**	**42 664**
Private wage and salary workers	530	578	353	1 128	755	712	4 434	16 082	2 916	37 305
Local government workers	11	44	37	21	66	35	167	1 840	176	1 923
State government workers	–	30	5	68	96	91	140	1 237	185	1 258
Federal government workers	22	25	25	78	37	37	254	926	34	573
Self-employed workers	41	65	36	79	100	82	160	555	142	1 470
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	11	14	135
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**604**	**742**	**456**	**1 374**	**1 054**	**957**	**5 177**	**20 651**	**3 467**	**42 664**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	118	275	132	231	306	239	1 587	3 824	1 086	6 850
Professional specialty occupations	45	204	89	102	159	98	972	2 296	652	3 968
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	202	307	190	438	353	346	1 471	5 441	1 154	8 297
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	111	86	224	198	198	795	3 397	649	4 416
Service occupations	52	67	53	282	76	63	973	4 592	450	13 045
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	10	–	75	55	55	62	260	11	291
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	43	43	137	154	148	337	1 905	277	4 301
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	40	38	211	110	106	747	4 629	489	9 880
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	19	19	116	44	44	395	2 909	317	6 569
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	19	17	50	41	41	72	670	70	1 174
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	2	2	45	25	21	280	1 050	102	2 137
Employed females 16 years and over	**204**	**359**	**234**	**584**	**459**	**400**	**2 356**	**9 317**	**1 673**	**18 628**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	42	109	69	139	120	67	754	2 168	569	3 385
Professional specialty occupations	5	92	60	64	74	21	408	1 378	379	2 135
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	125	200	129	199	218	218	924	3 429	659	4 964
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	93	68	137	142	142	504	2 326	467	2 919
Service occupations	27	44	30	183	63	57	486	1 939	190	5 738
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	2	2	28	15	15	31	383	88	928
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	4	4	35	43	43	161	1 368	167	3 587
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	4	4	35	25	25	136	1 127	144	2 911
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	18	18	8	59	–	116
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	182	23	560
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**604**	**742**	**456**	**1 374**	**1 054**	**957**	**5 177**	**20 651**	**3 467**	**42 664**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	3	3	63	61	61	70	233	23	245
Mining	–	–	–	4	–	–	10	13	–	25
Construction	64	38	31	104	82	70	203	563	120	1 400
Manufacturing	91	68	55	278	177	171	902	5 112	691	10 890
Durable goods	54	19	19	225	116	110	630	3 220	411	6 015
Transportation	–	20	–	56	56	56	169	673	150	1 111
Communications and other public utilities	16	30	30	54	17	17	113	256	85	498
Wholesale trade	53	35	24	91	80	67	84	840	175	1 410
Retail trade	176	161	112	255	217	211	856	2 778	394	7 510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	42	26	82	40	40	304	1 066	265	2 101
Business and repair services	33	32	13	34	31	24	323	1 268	205	3 572
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	49	37	44	34	34	310	1 035	152	3 374
Professional and related services	100	233	94	254	178	125	1 596	5 567	1 077	9 511
Health services	32	70	36	140	44	33	487	2 462	397	4 183
Educational services	28	100	41	73	74	38	570	1 791	330	2 939
Public administration	13	31	31	55	81	81	237	1 247	130	1 017
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**663**	**894**	**585**	**1 521**	**1 127**	**1 022**	**6 124**	**25 643**	**4 003**	**49 550**
50 to 52 weeks	392	515	364	898	699	669	3 266	13 793	2 575	27 648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	561	630	445	1 184	898	845	4 569	20 023	3 212	39 461
40 or more weeks	460	513	365	986	751	698	3 470	14 814	2 633	30 147
50 to 52 weeks	372	439	319	843	640	617	2 823	12 183	2 346	24 499
27 to 39 weeks	51	38	38	82	75	75	415	1 675	168	3 310
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**258**	**469**	**329**	**612**	**524**	**457**	**2 748**	**11 685**	**1 890**	**21 969**
50 to 52 weeks	136	192	150	325	262	262	1 480	6 139	1 086	11 690
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	207	280	219	400	348	326	1 929	8 254	1 406	15 642
40 or more weeks	137	190	150	331	292	270	1 474	6 107	1 140	11 954
50 to 52 weeks	118	141	117	296	236	236	1 222	5 056	991	9 600
27 to 39 weeks	27	38	38	29	30	30	154	655	64	1 132
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**257**	**406**	**280**	**582**	**504**	**460**	**1 770**	**17 172**	**1 711**	**20 541**
No workers	8	45	45	14	46	46	111	6 129	217	2 963
1 worker	104	121	82	156	140	134	463	5 148	429	5 701
2 workers	117	202	127	388	279	241	898	4 584	768	7 879
3 or more workers	28	38	26	24	39	39	298	1 311	297	3 998

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5177
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**20 064**	**16 362**	**989**	**4 753**	**2 542**	**960**	**6 611**	**13 776**	**1 698**	**1 089**
In labor force	13 231	13 230	770	3 794	2 033	774	5 480	10 044	1 242	823
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.9	80.9	77.9	79.8	80.0	80.6	82.9	72.9	73.1	75.6
Armed Forces	25	46	–	11	–	35	–	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	13 206	13 184	770	3 783	2 033	739	5 480	10 036	1 242	823
Employed	10 495	11 519	634	3 412	1 723	666	4 775	9 145	1 177	750
At work 35 or more hours	7 827	8 978	447	2 647	1 271	511	3 839	6 733	824	560
Unemployed	2 711	1 665	136	371	310	73	705	891	65	73
Percent of civilian labor force	20.5	12.6	17.7	9.8	15.2	9.9	12.9	8.9	5.2	8.9
Not in labor force	6 833	3 132	219	959	509	186	1 131	3 732	456	266
Institutionalized persons	163	56	–	30	26	–	–	139	–	8
Females 16 years and over	**10 632**	**7 728**	**566**	**2 266**	**1 307**	**567**	**2 737**	**7 003**	**908**	**579**
In labor force	5 796	5 454	355	1 574	944	451	1 919	4 863	629	409
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.5	70.6	62.7	69.5	72.2	79.5	70.1	69.4	69.3	70.6
Armed Forces	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 796	5 440	355	1 574	944	437	1 919	4 863	629	409
Employed	4 570	4 730	269	1 369	806	395	1 711	4 427	580	362
At work 35 or more hours	3 040	3 243	172	906	562	289	1 160	2 876	387	256
Unemployed	1 226	710	86	205	138	42	208	436	49	47
Percent of civilian labor force	21.2	13.1	24.2	13.0	14.6	9.6	10.8	9.0	7.8	11.5
Not in labor force	4 836	2 274	211	692	363	116	818	2 140	279	170
Institutionalized persons	16	4	–	4	–	–	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 495**	**11 519**	**634**	**3 412**	**1 723**	**666**	**4 775**	**9 145**	**1 177**	**750**
Private wage and salary workers	9 240	10 289	539	3 077	1 522	475	4 442	7 980	1 008	659
Local government workers	510	408	21	113	61	97	101	420	50	14
State government workers	239	358	46	105	55	36	95	284	52	27
Federal government workers	116	164	20	48	14	45	30	125	5	–
Self-employed workers	354	247	8	69	56	13	101	308	62	50
Unpaid family workers	36	53	–	–	15	–	6	28	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 495**	**11 519**	**634**	**3 412**	**1 723**	**666**	**4 775**	**9 145**	**1 177**	**750**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	870	1 218	146	279	206	162	367	2 375	576	254
Professional specialty occupations	453	668	71	126	114	101	205	1 525	375	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 739	2 049	107	628	450	246	503	2 185	232	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	876	1 193	60	355	230	139	343	1 159	144	82
Service occupations	3 466	3 962	229	1 189	455	115	1 916	2 340	184	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	85	–	52	8	–	25	20	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 281	1 041	92	299	96	38	509	825	75	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 112	3 164	60	965	508	105	1 455	1 400	104	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 349	1 982	9	638	300	40	936	915	48	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	258	295	8	102	81	5	99	201	25	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	505	887	43	225	127	60	420	284	31	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 570**	**4 730**	**269**	**1 369**	**806**	**395**	**1 711**	**4 427**	**580**	**362**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	443	738	40	168	139	112	228	1 118	253	107
Professional specialty occupations	222	462	40	76	75	76	144	752	170	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 043	1 132	75	352	213	164	266	1 473	155	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	641	711	36	201	120	113	188	872	111	75
Service occupations	1 503	1 611	136	497	275	57	628	1 160	103	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	12	–	12	–	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	322	137	9	40	8	13	67	210	19	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 251	1 100	9	300	171	49	522	460	50	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 066	860	9	248	131	33	394	392	37	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	25	–	–	20	–	5	25	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	170	215	–	52	20	16	123	43	5	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 495**	**11 519**	**634**	**3 412**	**1 723**	**666**	**4 775**	**9 145**	**1 177**	**750**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	84	–	52	5	7	15	15	–	–
Mining	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	260	397	21	100	98	24	154	236	65	23
Manufacturing	3 418	3 009	98	909	408	107	1 408	1 901	170	103
Durable goods	1 743	1 481	26	534	200	79	611	1 251	141	71
Transportation	169	374	27	96	87	23	109	192	17	37
Communications and other public utilities	167	54	–	16	6	–	25	91	18	–
Wholesale trade	292	501	18	122	118	–	227	242	14	–
Retail trade	1 465	2 244	67	625	207	94	1 206	1 483	171	135
Finance, insurance, and real estate	378	459	56	180	52	53	94	692	128	40
Business and repair services	1 295	921	28	327	75	7	484	558	42	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	835	1 014	52	401	128	45	373	709	76	101
Professional and related services	1 958	2 181	248	437	502	278	630	2 791	469	285
Health services	914	1 092	114	140	338	148	326	1 086	85	92
Educational services	558	607	83	170	116	54	163	936	179	77
Public administration	216	281	19	147	37	28	50	235	7	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 907**	**12 791**	**792**	**3 753**	**1 917**	**750**	**5 196**	**10 734**	**1 397**	**861**
50 to 52 weeks	6 837	7 413	509	2 151	1 168	488	2 894	5 977	763	463
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 259	10 549	624	3 084	1 474	610	4 451	8 206	981	646
40 or more weeks	7 412	8 171	485	2 379	1 177	493	3 444	6 501	772	518
50 to 52 weeks	5 949	6 594	465	1 914	1 006	403	2 627	5 271	646	382
27 to 39 weeks	910	927	64	254	84	33	468	492	53	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 758**	**5 481**	**386**	**1 669**	**874**	**449**	**1 895**	**5 152**	**695**	**406**
50 to 52 weeks	2 828	3 086	209	888	518	307	1 019	2 753	330	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 139	3 964	276	1 158	604	346	1 402	3 503	447	259
40 or more weeks	2 924	3 093	193	881	481	287	1 130	2 756	331	247
50 to 52 weeks	2 280	2 466	173	707	397	245	823	2 315	251	183
27 to 39 weeks	318	294	42	74	30	6	134	209	32	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**7 015**	**4 491**	**287**	**1 339**	**705**	**305**	**1 711**	**3 917**	**447**	**286**
No workers	1 629	307	–	66	59	13	150	291	14	17
1 worker	2 000	1 277	84	319	230	142	450	1 048	113	71
2 workers	2 172	1 658	147	554	216	114	567	1 979	269	154
3 or more workers	1 214	1 249	56	400	200	36	544	599	51	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5178
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 756**	**1 371**	**1 883**	**1 041**	**17 883**	**6 961**	**45 303**	**5 176**	**66 654**	**19 741**
In labor force	4 289	988	1 316	669	12 613	5 389	24 849	3 599	47 941	12 960
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	72.1	69.9	64.3	70.5	77.4	54.9	69.5	71.9	65.7
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	62	199	244	22	141	25
Civilian labor force	4 289	988	1 308	669	12 551	5 190	24 605	3 577	47 800	12 935
Employed	3 916	845	1 176	625	11 505	4 670	20 050	3 330	41 587	10 260
At work 35 or more hours	3 042	617	800	436	8 879	3 251	15 163	2 592	31 552	7 630
Unemployed	373	143	132	44	1 046	520	4 555	247	6 213	2 675
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	14.5	10.1	6.6	8.3	10.0	18.5	6.9	13.0	20.7
Not in labor force	1 467	383	567	372	5 270	1 572	20 454	1 577	18 713	6 781
Institutionalized persons	107	7	–	17	332	91	1 565	58	690	163
Females 16 years and over	**2 892**	**719**	**924**	**501**	**8 409**	**3 190**	**24 754**	**2 664**	**32 978**	**10 457**
In labor force	2 055	442	633	322	5 321	2 294	11 360	1 694	20 879	5 673
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.1	61.5	68.5	64.3	63.3	71.9	45.9	63.6	63.3	54.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	8	26	26	–	22	–
Civilian labor force	2 055	442	633	322	5 313	2 268	11 334	1 694	20 857	5 673
Employed	1 850	404	592	290	4 901	2 132	9 097	1 611	18 114	4 469
At work 35 or more hours	1 296	241	348	161	3 440	1 429	6 170	1 139	12 237	2 977
Unemployed	205	38	41	32	412	136	2 237	83	2 743	1 204
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	8.6	6.5	9.9	7.8	6.0	19.7	4.9	13.2	21.2
Not in labor force	837	277	291	179	3 088	896	13 394	970	12 099	4 784
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	–	76	40	195	6	102	16
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 916**	**845**	**1 176**	**625**	**11 505**	**4 670**	**20 050**	**3 330**	**41 587**	**10 260**
Private wage and salary workers	3 539	718	983	513	9 796	3 957	15 601	2 796	36 344	9 005
Local government workers	146	66	93	17	585	159	1 820	167	1 881	510
State government workers	67	34	63	41	377	140	1 230	185	1 238	239
Federal government workers	66	21	19	9	168	247	887	26	555	116
Self-employed workers	70	6	18	45	561	145	501	142	1 434	354
Unpaid family workers	28	–	–	–	18	22	11	14	135	36
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 916**	**845**	**1 176**	**625**	**11 505**	**4 670**	**20 050**	**3 330**	**41 587**	**10 260**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	665	175	333	253	2 387	1 478	3 622	1 049	6 567	846
Professional specialty occupations	406	117	228	154	1 322	931	2 170	625	3 830	446
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	912	229	318	211	2 324	1 364	5 299	1 098	8 059	1 698
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	461	91	209	113	1 188	730	3 287	619	4 334	847
Service occupations	1 167	154	317	99	3 277	899	4 537	432	12 844	3 442
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	–	–	–	159	58	247	11	291	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	386	88	99	36	1 154	272	1 820	269	4 223	1 244
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	772	199	109	26	2 204	599	4 525	471	9 603	3 003
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	568	151	52	7	1 323	311	2 849	299	6 357	2 250
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	16	21	–	420	63	670	70	1 144	248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	32	36	19	461	225	1 006	102	2 102	505
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 850**	**404**	**592**	**290**	**4 901**	**2 132**	**9 097**	**1 611**	**18 114**	**4 469**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	325	80	145	141	1 086	701	2 067	559	3 263	435
Professional specialty occupations	215	62	102	82	699	394	1 339	369	2 084	222
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	661	161	195	109	1 316	841	3 384	634	4 806	1 014
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	341	76	138	77	695	454	2 293	452	2 837	612
Service occupations	527	73	169	40	1 464	462	1 912	181	5 615	1 487
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	26	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	102	22	32	–	259	7	373	80	904	314
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	229	68	51	–	776	121	1 340	157	3 500	1 211
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	208	56	35	–	593	105	1 107	134	2 838	1 026
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	–	8	–	51	8	59	–	116	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	12	8	–	132	8	174	23	546	170
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 916**	**845**	**1 176**	**625**	**11 505**	**4 670**	**20 050**	**3 330**	**41 587**	**10 260**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	–	–	7	129	57	212	23	245	17
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	–	25	25
Construction	50	–	55	–	507	175	526	120	1 375	260
Manufacturing	1 072	266	156	66	2 562	694	4 918	626	10 431	3 259
Durable goods	649	213	83	43	1 540	455	3 092	369	5 675	1 654
Transportation	40	15	53	9	376	160	642	142	1 083	157
Communications and other public utilities	32	12	15	–	186	113	252	69	489	158
Wholesale trade	160	14	27	19	375	84	807	175	1 377	292
Retail trade	646	140	129	102	2 318	787	2 715	378	7 350	1 457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	216	59	125	70	572	298	1 029	265	2 057	366
Business and repair services	315	31	47	73	798	272	1 220	199	3 543	1 286
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	292	42	87	35	816	278	1 004	152	3 302	819
Professional and related services	954	238	436	235	2 581	1 512	5 496	1 060	9 330	1 948
Health services	465	72	206	69	1 091	451	2 449	397	4 124	914
Educational services	315	57	169	95	838	552	1 771	330	2 892	558
Public administration	131	28	46	9	285	230	1 216	121	980	216
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 502**	**927**	**1 480**	**786**	**13 118**	**5 611**	**24 884**	**3 852**	**48 329**	**12 622**
50 to 52 weeks	2 651	548	797	358	7 421	2 975	13 374	2 473	26 818	6 628
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 523	749	1 111	584	10 447	4 148	19 420	3 071	38 465	10 017
40 or more weeks	2 824	599	859	448	8 063	3 150	14 313	2 515	29 276	7 210
50 to 52 weeks	2 382	489	721	311	6 685	2 545	11 806	2 244	23 725	5 763
27 to 39 weeks	220	50	55	50	981	381	1 662	160	3 256	894
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 131**	**439**	**718**	**348**	**5 578**	**2 500**	**11 378**	**1 831**	**21 371**	**5 621**
50 to 52 weeks	1 197	268	343	149	3 023	1 342	6 004	1 043	11 324	2 742
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 555	283	454	216	4 036	1 740	8 059	1 357	15 216	4 045
40 or more weeks	1 195	241	366	161	3 181	1 321	5 950	1 097	11 591	2 853
50 to 52 weeks	1 060	217	316	121	2 539	1 097	4 945	948	9 285	2 217
27 to 39 weeks	112	16	14	20	311	144	655	64	1 099	310
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 675**	**416**	**537**	**278**	**5 118**	**1 597**	**16 810**	**1 643**	**20 070**	**6 897**
No workers	120	49	32	48	736	107	6 090	217	2 954	1 629
1 worker	430	139	121	98	1 376	427	5 073	412	5 606	1 978
2 workers	845	176	314	101	2 070	799	4 371	724	7 608	2 088
3 or more workers	280	52	70	31	936	264	1 276	290	3 902	1 202

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5179
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**16 185**	**958**	**4 735**	**2 461**	**952**	**6 572**	**13 515**	**1 655**	**1 052**	**5 625**
In labor force	13 095	749	3 776	1 971	770	5 450	9 812	1 208	786	4 174
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.9	78.2	79.7	80.1	80.9	82.9	72.6	73.0	74.7	74.2
Armed Forces	46	–	11	–	35	–	8	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	13 049	749	3 765	1 971	735	5 450	9 804	1 208	786	4 174
Employed	11 402	613	3 394	1 679	662	4 745	8 932	1 143	713	3 820
At work 35 or more hours	8 885	437	2 629	1 227	507	3 822	6 560	811	523	2 955
Unemployed	1 647	136	371	292	73	705	872	65	73	354
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	18.2	9.9	14.8	9.9	12.9	8.9	5.4	9.3	8.5
Not in labor force	3 090	209	959	490	182	1 122	3 703	447	266	1 451
Institutionalized persons	56	–	30	26	–	–	139	–	8	107
Females 16 years and over	**7 631**	**556**	**2 254**	**1 269**	**559**	**2 708**	**6 875**	**883**	**547**	**2 835**
In labor force	5 399	355	1 562	925	447	1 899	4 758	613	377	2 008
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.8	63.8	69.3	72.9	80.0	70.1	69.2	69.4	68.9	70.8
Armed Forces	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 385	355	1 562	925	433	1 899	4 758	613	377	2 008
Employed	4 675	269	1 357	787	391	1 691	4 336	564	330	1 817
At work 35 or more hours	3 201	172	894	543	285	1 153	2 807	387	224	1 263
Unemployed	710	86	205	138	42	208	422	49	47	191
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	24.2	13.1	14.9	9.7	11.0	8.9	8.0	12.5	9.5
Not in labor force	2 232	201	692	344	112	809	2 117	270	170	827
Institutionalized persons	4	–	4	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 402**	**613**	**3 394**	**1 679**	**662**	**4 745**	**8 932**	**1 143**	**713**	**3 820**
Private wage and salary workers	10 201	518	3 071	1 478	475	4 425	7 793	974	629	3 443
Local government workers	397	21	113	61	97	90	412	50	14	146
State government workers	358	46	105	55	36	95	271	52	20	67
Federal government workers	146	20	36	14	41	28	125	5	–	66
Self-employed workers	247	8	69	56	13	101	303	62	50	70
Unpaid family workers	53	–	–	15	–	6	28	–	–	28
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 402**	**613**	**3 394**	**1 679**	**662**	**4 745**	**8 932**	**1 143**	**713**	**3 820**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 198	146	279	190	158	367	2 294	555	233	651
Professional specialty occupations	668	71	126	114	101	205	1 486	370	144	397
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 015	107	616	439	246	492	2 144	227	173	884
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 182	60	355	230	139	332	1 152	144	82	454
Service occupations	3 953	229	1 189	448	115	1 914	2 299	176	185	1 155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	85	–	52	8	–	25	20	6	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 041	92	299	96	38	509	821	75	58	386
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 110	39	959	498	105	1 438	1 354	104	64	730
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 949	9	632	290	40	919	883	48	33	540
Transportation and material moving occupations	295	8	102	81	5	99	193	25	11	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	866	22	225	127	60	420	278	31	20	107
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 675**	**269**	**1 357**	**787**	**391**	**1 691**	**4 336**	**564**	**330**	**1 817**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	726	40	168	131	108	228	1 083	245	91	320
Professional specialty occupations	462	40	76	75	76	144	746	170	66	215
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 098	75	340	202	164	255	1 458	155	108	646
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	700	36	201	120	113	177	865	111	75	334
Service occupations	1 609	136	497	275	57	626	1 129	95	100	520
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	12	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	9	40	8	13	67	206	19	12	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 093	9	300	171	49	515	454	50	19	223
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	853	9	248	131	33	387	392	37	19	208
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	–	–	20	–	5	25	8	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	215	–	52	20	16	123	37	5	–	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 402**	**613**	**3 394**	**1 679**	**662**	**4 745**	**8 932**	**1 143**	**713**	**3 820**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	84	–	52	5	7	15	15	–	–	8
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	389	21	100	90	24	154	236	65	23	50
Manufacturing	2 973	88	903	398	107	1 398	1 803	149	98	1 015
Durable goods	1 461	26	534	190	79	601	1 165	120	66	604
Transportation	374	27	96	87	23	109	192	17	37	40
Communications and other public utilities	54	–	16	6	–	25	91	18	–	32
Wholesale trade	486	18	122	110	–	220	235	14	–	153
Retail trade	2 226	56	625	200	94	1 206	1 458	163	135	646
Finance, insurance, and real estate	459	56	180	52	53	94	692	128	40	216
Business and repair services	921	28	327	75	7	484	551	42	12	308
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 014	52	401	128	45	373	681	76	85	280
Professional and related services	2 159	248	437	491	278	619	2 750	464	276	941
Health services	1 081	114	140	327	148	326	1 078	85	92	457
Educational services	596	83	170	116	54	152	930	179	77	315
Public administration	263	19	135	37	24	48	228	7	7	131
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 652**	**771**	**3 735**	**1 855**	**742**	**5 166**	**10 485**	**1 354**	**824**	**4 383**
50 to 52 weeks	7 317	499	2 133	1 116	484	2 882	5 811	745	442	2 561
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 434	614	3 066	1 412	602	4 434	7 997	955	609	3 427
40 or more weeks	8 077	475	2 361	1 125	489	3 434	6 318	746	481	2 746
50 to 52 weeks	6 500	455	1 896	954	399	2 617	5 117	628	361	2 304
27 to 39 weeks	927	64	254	84	33	468	481	53	43	213
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 422**	**386**	**1 657**	**855**	**441**	**1 875**	**5 036**	**670**	**374**	**2 086**
50 to 52 weeks	3 049	209	876	499	303	1 017	2 694	330	233	1 164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 918	276	1 146	585	338	1 395	3 416	439	227	1 522
40 or more weeks	3 058	193	869	462	283	1 130	2 680	323	215	1 169
50 to 52 weeks	2 431	173	695	378	241	823	2 263	251	167	1 034
27 to 39 weeks	294	42	74	30	6	134	198	32	–	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 457**	**277**	**1 333**	**697**	**305**	**1 701**	**3 825**	**429**	**281**	**1 627**
No workers	307	–	66	59	13	150	291	14	17	120
1 worker	1 271	84	313	230	142	450	1 037	113	71	419
2 workers	1 648	147	554	216	114	557	1 917	259	149	814
3 or more workers	1 231	46	400	192	36	544	580	43	44	274

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5180
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.				New Hampshire (pt.)		Boston, MA PMSA			
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 359**	**1 879**	**1 016**	**17 213**	**882**	**1 431**	**5 987**	**29 305**	**4 255**	**48 836**
In labor force	980	1 312	644	12 074	725	1 177	4 729	16 596	2 952	35 320
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.1	69.8	63.4	70.1	82.2	82.3	79.0	56.6	69.4	72.3
Armed Forces	–	8	–	62	30	–	176	239	22	110
Civilian labor force	980	1 304	644	12 012	695	1 177	4 553	16 357	2 930	35 210
Employed	837	1 172	600	10 993	601	1 077	4 105	13 725	2 706	31 325
At work 35 or more hours	609	796	417	8 477	502	865	2 821	10 215	2 041	23 717
Unemployed	143	132	44	1 019	94	100	448	2 632	224	3 885
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	10.1	6.8	8.5	13.5	8.5	9.8	16.1	7.6	11.0
Not in labor force	379	567	372	5 139	157	254	1 258	12 709	1 303	13 516
Institutionalized persons	7	–	17	332	–	–	71	1 052	31	522
Females 16 years and over	**715**	**920**	**495**	**8 015**	**410**	**794**	**2 680**	**15 986**	**2 162**	**23 844**
In labor force	442	629	316	5 049	272	555	2 001	7 752	1 372	15 186
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.8	68.4	63.8	63.0	66.3	69.9	74.7	48.5	63.5	63.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	8	–	–	26	26	–	22
Civilian labor force	442	629	316	5 041	272	555	1 975	7 726	1 372	15 164
Employed	404	588	284	4 634	220	514	1 867	6 352	1 295	13 496
At work 35 or more hours	241	344	161	3 252	198	362	1 240	4 209	879	9 082
Unemployed	38	41	32	407	52	41	108	1 374	77	1 668
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	6.5	10.1	8.1	19.1	7.4	5.5	17.8	5.6	11.0
Not in labor force	273	291	179	2 966	138	239	679	8 234	790	8 658
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	76	–	–	20	156	6	102
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**837**	**1 172**	**600**	**10 993**	**601**	**1 077**	**4 105**	**13 725**	**2 706**	**31 325**
Private wage and salary workers	710	979	502	9 345	481	961	3 479	10 475	2 288	27 358
Local government workers	66	93	9	562	20	42	153	1 334	136	1 425
State government workers	34	63	35	370	7	20	124	946	158	972
Federal government workers	21	19	9	168	39	18	203	541	11	396
Self-employed workers	6	18	45	530	54	36	124	418	99	1 117
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	18	–	–	22	11	14	57
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**837**	**1 172**	**600**	**10 993**	**601**	**1 077**	**4 105**	**13 725**	**2 706**	**31 325**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	175	333	228	2 229	202	283	1 302	2 876	824	5 319
Professional specialty occupations	117	228	129	1 230	126	138	810	1 731	534	3 074
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	221	318	211	2 202	142	238	1 186	3 779	934	6 357
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	209	113	1 153	110	82	638	2 290	502	3 522
Service occupations	154	317	99	3 150	55	201	832	3 190	362	10 597
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	159	13	–	58	235	11	201
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	95	36	1 117	85	78	208	1 137	210	2 850
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	199	109	26	2 136	104	277	519	2 508	365	6 001
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	151	52	7	1 275	60	212	283	1 394	212	3 652
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	21	–	408	–	30	45	492	51	897
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	36	19	453	44	35	191	622	102	1 452
Employed females 16 years and over	**404**	**588**	**284**	**4 634**	**220**	**514**	**1 867**	**6 352**	**1 295**	**13 496**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	80	145	135	1 019	101	122	645	1 655	455	2 580
Professional specialty occupations	62	102	76	654	39	51	348	1 081	303	1 633
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	161	195	109	1 236	45	158	696	2 419	553	3 744
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	76	138	77	660	33	82	375	1 605	371	2 300
Service occupations	73	169	40	1 390	27	123	423	1 362	118	4 495
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	16	–	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	28	–	247	10	24	–	180	40	528
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	68	51	–	742	28	87	103	720	129	2 131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	35	–	567	20	73	87	562	106	1 654
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	–	51	–	–	8	34	–	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	8	–	124	8	14	8	124	23	376
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**837**	**1 172**	**600**	**10 993**	**601**	**1 077**	**4 105**	**13 725**	**2 706**	**31 325**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	7	129	21	–	57	194	23	200
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Construction	–	55	–	490	37	25	159	344	108	1 086
Manufacturing	266	152	55	2 396	194	459	556	2 573	407	6 085
Durable goods	213	79	32	1 395	128	340	343	1 573	222	3 298
Transportation	15	53	9	360	31	28	156	454	97	912
Communications and other public utilities	12	15	–	186	4	9	86	172	53	320
Wholesale trade	14	27	19	364	33	33	75	578	135	1 101
Retail trade	132	129	102	2 209	63	160	684	1 991	324	5 846
Finance, insurance, and real estate	59	125	70	540	37	44	261	796	241	1 785
Business and repair services	31	47	73	785	48	29	234	925	170	2 922
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	42	87	35	788	31	72	271	747	143	2 659
Professional and related services	238	436	221	2 473	71	181	1 346	4 126	895	7 648
Health services	72	206	69	1 051	13	59	362	1 749	322	3 268
Educational services	57	169	89	808	20	47	509	1 421	293	2 545
Public administration	28	46	9	273	31	37	210	825	110	761
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**915**	**1 476**	**761**	**12 570**	**759**	**1 221**	**4 885**	**17 081**	**3 173**	**36 033**
50 to 52 weeks	540	793	333	7 062	419	830	2 604	9 136	1 978	20 219
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	737	1 107	559	10 017	603	996	3 601	13 087	2 479	28 639
40 or more weeks	591	855	423	7 671	501	871	2 765	9 777	1 981	21 958
50 to 52 weeks	481	717	286	6 345	377	774	2 237	7 974	1 780	17 866
27 to 39 weeks	46	55	50	954	13	54	324	1 016	135	2 405
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**435**	**714**	**342**	**5 292**	**307**	**598**	**2 150**	**8 006**	**1 487**	**15 843**
50 to 52 weeks	268	339	143	2 839	135	366	1 155	4 206	826	8 581
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	279	450	210	3 837	195	426	1 488	5 550	1 090	11 256
40 or more weeks	241	362	155	3 000	157	363	1 157	4 131	851	8 651
50 to 52 weeks	217	312	115	2 374	111	315	959	3 406	752	7 020
27 to 39 weeks	12	14	20	297	–	33	133	415	59	805
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**408**	**537**	**270**	**4 891**	**362**	**471**	**1 324**	**10 159**	**1 337**	**13 954**
No workers	49	32	48	727	39	9	64	3 101	176	1 670
1 worker	139	121	98	1 320	75	95	371	3 253	351	4 126
2 workers	168	314	93	1 955	213	271	675	2 850	596	5 427
3 or more workers	52	70	31	889	35	96	214	955	214	2 731

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5181
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 587**	**14 886**	**4 191**	**2 294**	**6 430**	**11 209**	**1 445**	**992**	**4 488**	**833**
In labor force	6 116	12 057	3 351	1 834	5 345	8 025	1 072	734	3 250	576
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.8	81.0	80.0	79.9	83.1	71.6	74.2	74.0	72.4	69.1
Armed Forces	19	39	11	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 097	12 018	3 340	1 834	5 345	8 017	1 072	734	3 250	576
Employed	5 026	10 477	3 006	1 550	4 643	7 378	1 019	680	3 003	494
At work 35 or more hours	3 518	8 270	2 378	1 150	3 766	5 346	720	498	2 288	373
Unemployed	1 071	1 541	334	284	702	639	53	54	247	82
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	12.8	10.0	15.5	13.1	8.0	4.9	7.4	7.6	14.2
Not in labor force	3 471	2 829	840	460	1 085	3 184	373	258	1 238	257
Institutionalized persons	109	44	18	26	–	129	–	8	97	7
Females 16 years and over	**5 103**	**7 008**	**1 989**	**1 208**	**2 638**	**5 723**	**767**	**487**	**2 334**	**434**
In labor force	2 626	4 962	1 375	888	1 856	3 931	541	325	1 619	241
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	70.8	69.1	73.5	70.4	68.7	70.5	66.7	69.4	55.5
Armed Forces	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 626	4 948	1 375	888	1 856	3 931	541	325	1 619	241
Employed	2 160	4 277	1 189	750	1 648	3 613	504	297	1 469	230
At work 35 or more hours	1 306	2 948	801	523	1 138	2 356	348	199	1 044	152
Unemployed	466	671	186	138	208	318	37	28	150	11
Percent of civilian labor force	17.7	13.6	13.5	15.5	11.2	8.1	6.8	8.6	9.3	4.6
Not in labor force	2 477	2 046	614	320	782	1 792	226	162	715	193
Institutionalized persons	16	4	4	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 026**	**10 477**	**3 006**	**1 550**	**4 643**	**7 378**	**1 019**	**680**	**3 003**	**494**
Private wage and salary workers	4 346	9 386	2 692	1 365	4 334	6 465	868	596	2 704	438
Local government workers	288	389	113	61	90	299	44	14	94	11
State government workers	120	341	105	50	95	207	52	20	55	18
Federal government workers	47	119	36	14	17	110	5	–	66	21
Self-employed workers	217	221	60	45	101	269	50	50	56	6
Unpaid family workers	8	21	–	15	6	28	–	–	28	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 026**	**10 477**	**3 006**	**1 550**	**4 643**	**7 378**	**1 019**	**680**	**3 003**	**494**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	467	1 085	273	160	340	2 008	514	219	550	119
Professional specialty occupations	210	577	120	91	178	1 300	341	144	339	85
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	997	1 821	556	417	469	1 788	193	165	728	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	543	1 085	335	230	319	971	131	74	388	42
Service occupations	2 144	3 713	1 063	417	1 896	2 051	151	185	1 011	111
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	76	52	5	19	14	–	–	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	496	950	257	96	505	654	69	58	276	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	917	2 832	805	455	1 414	863	92	53	424	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	577	1 760	501	262	908	488	36	22	286	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	147	291	102	77	99	143	25	11	62	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	193	781	202	116	407	232	31	20	76	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 160**	**4 277**	**1 189**	**750**	**1 648**	**3 613**	**504**	**297**	**1 469**	**230**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	660	162	124	201	972	227	77	290	59
Professional specialty occupations	71	403	70	75	117	675	162	66	194	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	601	992	303	197	255	1 182	132	100	521	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	429	629	194	120	177	717	104	67	282	27
Service occupations	886	1 479	425	264	614	980	82	100	441	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	12	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	127	36	8	67	171	19	12	78	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	354	1 007	251	157	511	302	44	8	133	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	258	768	199	117	384	244	31	8	118	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	25	–	20	5	25	8	–	9	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	214	52	20	122	33	5	–	6	12
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 026**	**10 477**	**3 006**	**1 550**	**4 643**	**7 378**	**1 019**	**680**	**3 003**	**494**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	75	52	2	9	15	–	–	8	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	161	365	94	90	150	217	59	23	37	–
Manufacturing	852	2 654	718	353	1 385	1 143	126	79	595	114
Durable goods	443	1 252	426	154	592	745	103	55	382	89
Transportation	98	322	89	87	109	167	17	37	40	4
Communications and other public utilities	81	54	16	6	25	56	8	–	19	–
Wholesale trade	167	479	122	103	220	182	9	–	113	14
Retail trade	713	2 091	549	181	1 196	1 266	141	135	531	115
Finance, insurance, and real estate	260	409	175	52	82	650	122	40	203	41
Business and repair services	966	813	260	64	478	485	30	12	267	31
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	470	932	375	105	361	623	57	85	265	28
Professional and related services	1 149	2 033	421	470	586	2 404	443	262	820	137
Health services	511	1 014	127	322	309	931	85	92	373	49
Educational services	379	574	170	116	136	849	179	69	292	23
Public administration	100	250	135	37	42	170	7	7	105	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 088**	**11 677**	**3 309**	**1 725**	**5 085**	**8 648**	**1 174**	**764**	**3 442**	**554**
50 to 52 weeks	3 279	6 782	1 924	1 047	2 842	4 724	676	398	1 933	359
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 788	9 674	2 757	1 318	4 353	6 534	830	565	2 647	469
40 or more weeks	3 493	7 516	2 121	1 051	3 384	5 134	669	437	2 084	373
50 to 52 weeks	2 787	6 052	1 735	885	2 577	4 124	569	317	1 725	326
27 to 39 weeks	429	893	242	84	465	377	35	43	156	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 731**	**5 001**	**1 457**	**823**	**1 844**	**4 165**	**576**	**314**	**1 688**	**242**
50 to 52 weeks	1 422	2 820	786	487	1 002	2 228	314	189	914	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 942	3 624	1 041	559	1 364	2 848	390	183	1 247	165
40 or more weeks	1 401	2 845	777	450	1 115	2 214	310	171	933	139
50 to 52 weeks	1 124	2 257	642	366	808	1 863	245	123	822	139
27 to 39 weeks	126	294	74	30	134	163	14	–	93	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 203**	**4 078**	**1 181**	**652**	**1 644**	**2 993**	**361**	**262**	**1 247**	**193**
No workers	690	267	48	59	128	231	14	17	103	12
1 worker	1 013	1 164	289	215	438	816	94	71	321	80
2 workers	928	1 519	505	200	541	1 519	216	130	627	73
3 or more workers	572	1 128	339	178	537	427	37	44	196	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.								
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.			Brockton, MA PMSA			Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA		
							Total		
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 660**	**948**	**13 154**	**2 057**	**1 468**	**696**	**9 565**	**11 116**	**8 389**
In labor force	1 169	589	9 122	956	1 042	501	5 031	7 853	5 821
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	62.1	69.3	46.5	71.0	72.0	52.6	70.6	69.4
Armed Forces	8	–	44	–	9	9	35	6	6
Civilian labor force	1 161	589	9 078	956	1 033	492	4 996	7 847	5 815
Employed	1 052	551	8 444	833	929	417	3 550	6 187	4 455
At work 35 or more hours	683	385	6 583	631	712	346	2 838	4 841	3 511
Unemployed	109	38	634	123	104	75	1 446	1 660	1 360
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	6.5	7.0	12.9	10.1	15.2	28.9	21.2	23.4
Not in labor force	491	359	4 032	1 101	426	195	4 534	3 263	2 568
Institutionalized persons	–	17	240	225	80	27	186	23	23
Females 16 years and over	**799**	**470**	**6 010**	**1 033**	**726**	**349**	**5 400**	**5 731**	**4 387**
In labor force	569	304	3 667	402	510	250	2 257	3 491	2 639
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.2	64.7	61.0	38.9	70.2	71.6	41.8	60.9	60.2
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	569	304	3 659	402	510	250	2 257	3 491	2 639
Employed	528	272	3 446	351	450	212	1 581	2 692	1 991
At work 35 or more hours	291	153	2 472	218	311	160	1 185	1 957	1 470
Unemployed	41	32	213	51	60	38	676	799	648
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	10.5	5.8	12.7	11.8	15.2	30.0	22.9	24.6
Not in labor force	230	166	2 343	631	216	99	3 143	2 240	1 748
Institutionalized persons	–	–	76	9	–	–	15	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 052**	**551**	**8 444**	**833**	**929**	**417**	**3 550**	**6 187**	**4 455**
Private wage and salary workers	901	457	7 161	696	807	379	2 842	5 481	3 992
Local government workers	93	9	449	99	26	13	257	290	178
State government workers	31	31	304	23	56	8	154	82	70
Federal government workers	9	9	120	15	9	4	236	116	63
Self-employed workers	18	45	410	–	21	13	61	200	134
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	18	18
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 052**	**551**	**8 444**	**833**	**929**	**417**	**3 550**	**6 187**	**4 455**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	280	215	1 759	130	149	80	406	578	289
Professional specialty occupations	182	116	987	66	80	27	207	314	170
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	283	190	1 751	163	220	102	972	903	580
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	105	923	82	122	59	711	403	253
Service occupations	293	95	2 689	159	209	71	730	1 338	1 046
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	106	12	12	–	–	30	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	36	750	98	97	52	417	915	649
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	15	1 389	271	242	112	1 025	2 423	1 877
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	7	827	187	121	59	812	1 972	1 540
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	–	316	24	29	–	68	139	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	8	246	60	92	53	145	312	236
Employed females 16 years and over	**528**	**272**	**3 446**	**351**	**450**	**212**	**1 581**	**2 692**	**1 991**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	129	131	721	85	91	60	238	297	147
Professional specialty occupations	93	72	484	42	52	21	132	173	114
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	166	101	969	110	145	54	562	551	355
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	77	525	71	83	36	447	307	170
Service occupations	154	40	1 150	39	108	37	316	649	495
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	–	138	17	8	8	144	279	193
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51	–	468	95	98	53	321	916	801
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	–	384	79	66	29	279	841	730
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	51	9	–	–	16	15	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	33	7	32	24	26	60	56
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 052**	**551**	**8 444**	**833**	**929**	**417**	**3 550**	**6 187**	**4 455**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	7	101	12	13	7	–	16	8
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	25	25
Construction	55	–	343	34	36	24	82	185	94
Manufacturing	133	47	1 436	263	211	110	1 383	2 981	2 180
Durable goods	60	24	858	139	133	54	954	1 641	1 096
Transportation	53	5	325	24	27	6	111	74	59
Communications and other public utilities	15	–	129	7	16	16	66	121	71
Wholesale trade	27	19	273	36	29	14	123	149	112
Retail trade	107	86	1 776	149	173	88	327	782	573
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	70	466	70	73	23	85	98	71
Business and repair services	34	73	658	39	71	25	192	295	250
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	87	35	634	9	77	17	155	343	248
Professional and related services	384	200	2 062	139	183	81	723	976	669
Health services	182	61	812	63	100	65	346	467	348
Educational services	166	76	743	35	22	8	190	195	131
Public administration	32	9	241	51	20	6	290	142	95
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 297**	**710**	**9 620**	**1 072**	**1 039**	**489**	**4 537**	**7 399**	**5 467**
50 to 52 weeks	698	300	5 434	590	634	357	2 305	3 918	2 849
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	960	521	7 643	825	862	438	3 740	6 049	4 441
40 or more weeks	739	393	5 815	652	658	385	2 588	4 445	3 133
50 to 52 weeks	622	262	4 903	533	575	344	2 144	3 509	2 524
27 to 39 weeks	52	42	706	48	50	14	412	556	436
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**633**	**330**	**3 946**	**456**	**521**	**234**	**1 993**	**3 223**	**2 422**
50 to 52 weeks	301	135	2 111	247	306	162	1 041	1 626	1 172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	401	202	2 842	278	401	213	1 540	2 449	1 837
40 or more weeks	313	147	2 191	239	307	182	1 095	1 820	1 280
50 to 52 weeks	274	107	1 776	208	260	156	921	1 381	981
27 to 39 weeks	14	20	222	5	9	4	156	194	166
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**457**	**245**	**3 680**	**757**	**438**	**230**	**4 136**	**3 975**	**3 079**
No workers	32	48	482	301	29	29	1 897	887	709
1 worker	92	90	1 133	213	151	71	1 096	999	825
2 workers	271	87	1 461	204	140	88	950	1 367	1 046
3 or more workers	62	20	604	39	118	42	193	722	499

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA—Con.						Lowell, MA--NH PMSA			
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)					Total		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**829**	**1 322**	**9 301**	**10 765**	**8 284**	**771**	**1 210**	**4 110**	**2 887**	**1 001**
In labor force	675	889	4 780	7 575	5 742	621	791	2 175	2 202	815
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.4	67.2	51.4	70.4	69.3	80.5	65.4	52.9	76.3	81.4
Armed Forces	–	–	5	6	6	–	–	–	9	–
Civilian labor force	675	889	4 775	7 569	5 736	621	791	2 175	2 193	815
Employed	561	748	3 352	5 954	4 387	521	660	1 841	1 836	697
At work 35 or more hours	448	587	2 691	4 652	3 451	416	516	1 415	1 369	549
Unemployed	114	141	1 423	1 615	1 349	100	131	334	357	118
Percent of civilian labor force	16.9	15.9	29.8	21.3	23.5	16.1	16.6	15.4	16.3	14.5
Not in labor force	154	433	4 521	3 190	2 542	150	419	1 935	685	186
Institutionalized persons	–	–	186	23	23	–	–	72	65	–
Females 16 years and over	**440**	**638**	**5 322**	**5 547**	**4 334**	**405**	**590**	**2 183**	**1 338**	**421**
In labor force	345	349	2 185	3 380	2 612	314	315	901	950	325
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.4	54.7	41.1	60.9	60.3	77.5	53.4	41.3	71.0	77.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	345	349	2 185	3 380	2 612	314	315	901	950	325
Employed	280	271	1 525	2 611	1 975	263	242	761	815	277
At work 35 or more hours	204	192	1 137	1 908	1 462	195	168	538	493	148
Unemployed	65	78	660	769	637	51	73	140	135	48
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	22.3	30.2	22.8	24.4	16.2	23.2	15.5	14.2	14.8
Not in labor force	95	289	3 137	2 167	1 722	91	275	1 282	388	96
Institutionalized persons	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**561**	**748**	**3 352**	**5 954**	**4 387**	**521**	**660**	**1 841**	**1 836**	**697**
Private wage and salary workers	473	648	2 692	5 279	3 924	441	572	1 521	1 629	633
Local government workers	70	31	257	269	178	62	29	88	74	30
State government workers	12	–	154	82	70	12	–	61	53	16
Federal government workers	–	26	222	116	63	–	26	109	17	10
Self-employed workers	6	43	27	190	134	6	33	62	50	8
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	13	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**561**	**748**	**3 352**	**5 954**	**4 387**	**521**	**660**	**1 841**	**1 836**	**697**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	118	339	502	273	82	99	179	272	113
Professional specialty occupations	41	61	162	280	163	33	42	127	196	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	106	121	887	848	568	98	97	408	370	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	45	653	382	253	65	35	224	182	51
Service occupations	92	124	721	1 325	1 038	92	119	450	342	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	–	30	14	–	16	–	23	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	79	156	396	881	633	79	138	176	215	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	177	213	1 009	2 368	1 861	170	191	628	614	275
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	162	143	796	1 929	1 524	155	133	418	428	223
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	38	68	127	101	–	26	86	59	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	32	145	312	236	15	32	124	127	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**280**	**271**	**1 525**	**2 611**	**1 975**	**263**	**242**	**761**	**815**	**277**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	63	216	263	147	45	54	69	152	37
Professional specialty occupations	20	22	124	164	114	20	13	50	110	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	73	545	530	355	78	63	263	214	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	38	437	286	170	65	28	147	104	37
Service occupations	62	57	307	644	495	62	52	198	176	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	53	144	266	185	23	48	32	50	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	25	313	908	793	55	25	199	223	80
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	25	271	833	722	51	25	182	200	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	16	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	–	26	60	56	4	–	17	23	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**561**	**748**	**3 352**	**5 954**	**4 387**	**521**	**660**	**1 841**	**1 836**	**697**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	8	–	16	8	–	8	6	13	–
Mining	–	–	13	25	25	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	79	73	160	94	–	62	63	46	13
Manufacturing	274	314	1 328	2 882	2 132	259	288	661	812	354
Durable goods	221	208	930	1 566	1 072	206	182	395	463	173
Transportation	–	8	111	66	59	–	–	41	46	4
Communications and other public utilities	28	22	66	121	71	28	22	7	7	7
Wholesale trade	14	15	113	141	112	14	15	80	41	26
Retail trade	69	84	284	753	565	61	71	239	295	86
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	10	74	86	59	–	10	75	43	6
Business and repair services	6	16	170	295	250	6	16	81	105	41
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	46	138	343	248	24	46	99	95	11
Professional and related services	120	138	706	924	669	103	114	438	315	131
Health services	37	67	346	458	348	37	58	266	178	86
Educational services	29	18	190	182	131	29	16	76	53	21
Public administration	26	8	276	142	95	26	8	51	18	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**630**	**853**	**4 295**	**7 110**	**5 374**	**579**	**755**	**2 079**	**2 276**	**846**
50 to 52 weeks	349	460	2 189	3 758	2 797	317	410	1 232	1 366	572
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	520	736	3 545	5 800	4 358	469	657	1 676	1 789	686
40 or more weeks	414	609	2 428	4 251	3 081	374	533	1 235	1 406	585
50 to 52 weeks	325	432	2 028	3 349	2 472	293	382	1 076	1 216	525
27 to 39 weeks	42	59	412	529	420	31	59	132	150	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**316**	**334**	**1 921**	**3 101**	**2 381**	**288**	**300**	**865**	**956**	**355**
50 to 52 weeks	173	200	1 002	1 577	1 164	164	176	483	533	209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	227	288	1 501	2 353	1 806	199	259	641	633	230
40 or more weeks	195	258	1 056	1 758	1 272	178	229	461	498	195
50 to 52 weeks	157	181	882	1 332	973	148	157	408	431	177
27 to 39 weeks	17	11	156	175	158	6	11	59	78	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**316**	**414**	**4 044**	**3 845**	**3 035**	**293**	**369**	**1 718**	**951**	**363**
No workers	33	127	1 890	887	709	33	127	761	135	10
1 worker	101	66	1 088	975	817	101	50	475	174	86
2 workers	114	115	882	1 279	1 010	91	96	397	439	215
3 or more workers	68	106	184	704	499	68	96	85	203	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lowell, MA--NH PMSA—Con.							Nashua, NH PMSA	Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)							
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**825**	**1 449**	**4 089**	**2 830**	**1 001**	**825**	**1 392**	**1 023**	**2 755**	**1 532**
In labor force	673	1 048	2 163	2 160	815	673	1 006	857	1 844	885
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.6	72.3	52.9	76.3	81.4	81.6	72.3	83.8	66.9	57.8
Armed Forces	–	9	–	9	–	–	9	–	7	–
Civilian labor force	673	1 039	2 163	2 151	815	673	997	857	1 837	885
Employed	599	912	1 829	1 798	697	599	874	806	1 581	705
At work 35 or more hours	476	654	1 403	1 331	549	476	616	638	1 140	532
Unemployed	74	127	334	353	118	74	123	51	256	180
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	12.2	15.4	16.4	14.5	11.0	12.3	6.0	13.9	20.3
Not in labor force	152	401	1 926	670	186	152	386	166	911	647
Institutionalized persons	–	65	72	65	–	–	65	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**347**	**732**	**2 174**	**1 297**	**421**	**347**	**691**	**569**	**1 564**	**906**
In labor force	267	520	901	924	325	267	494	418	879	402
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.9	71.0	41.4	71.2	77.2	76.9	71.5	73.5	56.2	44.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	267	520	901	924	325	267	494	418	879	402
Employed	250	450	761	789	277	250	424	407	768	306
At work 35 or more hours	133	287	538	467	148	133	261	287	469	186
Unemployed	17	70	140	135	48	17	70	11	111	96
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	13.5	15.5	14.6	14.8	6.4	14.2	2.6	12.6	23.9
Not in labor force	80	212	1 273	373	96	80	197	151	685	504
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**599**	**912**	**1 829**	**1 798**	**697**	**599**	**874**	**806**	**1 581**	**705**
Private wage and salary workers	549	795	1 521	1 598	633	549	764	728	1 302	610
Local government workers	30	29	88	74	30	30	29	21	87	37
State government workers	12	32	61	46	16	12	25	13	82	49
Federal government workers	–	7	103	17	10	–	7	18	17	6
Self-employed workers	8	36	56	50	8	8	36	26	56	3
Unpaid family workers	–	13	–	13	–	–	13	–	37	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**599**	**912**	**1 829**	**1 798**	**697**	**599**	**874**	**806**	**1 581**	**705**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	55	137	173	260	113	55	125	195	337	82
Professional specialty occupations	28	96	121	196	78	28	96	104	200	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	116	165	408	364	129	116	159	177	270	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	115	224	182	51	43	115	61	126	47
Service occupations	88	179	444	335	104	88	172	181	378	238
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	23	–	23	–	–	23	–	25	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	134	176	202	76	76	121	31	193	104
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	264	274	628	614	275	264	274	222	378	181
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	223	171	418	428	223	223	171	169	227	124
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	38	86	59	21	21	38	18	32	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	65	124	127	31	20	65	35	119	57
Employed females 16 years and over	**250**	**450**	**761**	**789**	**277**	**250**	**424**	**407**	**768**	**306**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	100	69	146	37	18	94	82	183	54
Professional specialty occupations	9	73	50	110	22	9	73	42	125	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	96	96	263	208	104	96	90	131	179	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	59	147	104	37	29	59	61	64	13
Service occupations	44	101	198	169	44	44	94	111	199	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	38	32	43	12	12	31	4	59	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	115	199	223	80	80	115	79	140	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	80	92	182	200	80	80	92	65	85	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	23	17	23	–	–	23	14	55	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**599**	**912**	**1 829**	**1 798**	**697**	**599**	**874**	**806**	**1 581**	**705**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	13	6	13	–	–	13	–	3	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	13	33	63	46	13	13	33	–	47	5
Manufacturing	343	388	661	793	354	343	369	341	460	223
Durable goods	162	225	395	450	173	162	212	252	228	98
Transportation	–	29	41	46	4	–	29	20	32	–
Communications and other public utilities	7	–	7	7	7	7	–	9	25	6
Wholesale trade	26	15	80	41	26	26	15	25	65	13
Retail trade	58	171	239	295	86	58	171	131	283	151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	16	75	31	6	6	4	20	82	34
Business and repair services	28	38	81	105	41	28	38	29	150	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	11	66	93	95	11	11	66	72	128	88
Professional and related services	89	143	438	308	131	89	136	122	267	114
Health services	72	67	266	171	86	72	60	43	127	55
Educational services	9	32	76	53	21	9	32	34	90	48
Public administration	18	–	45	18	18	18	–	37	39	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**684**	**1 123**	**2 067**	**2 230**	**846**	**684**	**1 077**	**886**	**1 917**	**928**
50 to 52 weeks	459	604	1 220	1 334	572	459	572	638	873	442
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	557	858	1 664	1 747	686	557	816	705	1 417	674
40 or more weeks	481	631	1 223	1 368	585	481	593	639	1 041	511
50 to 52 weeks	421	534	1 064	1 184	525	421	502	582	751	408
27 to 39 weeks	32	106	132	150	44	32	106	27	122	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**285**	**525**	**865**	**926**	**355**	**285**	**495**	**446**	**980**	**468**
50 to 52 weeks	175	262	483	513	209	175	242	297	347	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	184	345	641	603	230	184	315	300	603	265
40 or more weeks	161	252	461	472	195	161	226	275	403	164
50 to 52 weeks	143	203	408	411	177	143	183	246	262	111
27 to 39 weeks	6	60	59	78	18	6	60	14	32	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**282**	**453**	**1 706**	**928**	**363**	**282**	**430**	**318**	**905**	**572**
No workers	10	68	761	135	10	10	68	9	233	195
1 worker	72	48	475	167	86	72	41	64	187	120
2 workers	159	207	385	429	215	159	197	173	333	135
3 or more workers	41	130	85	197	52	41	124	72	152	122

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bradenton, FL MSA			Bremerton, WA MSA			Brownsville--Harlingen, TX MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 671**	**884**	**1 059**	**1 886**	**1 504**	**1 165**	**132 056**	**6 905**	**1 907**	**4 620**
In labor force	2 869	617	777	1 486	1 167	906	76 723	3 348	614	2 515
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.2	69.8	73.4	78.8	77.6	77.8	58.1	48.5	32.2	54.4
Armed Forces	21	–	–	407	183	128	103	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 848	617	777	1 079	984	778	76 620	3 348	614	2 515
Employed	2 664	582	738	1 002	846	668	65 002	2 829	524	2 088
At work 35 or more hours	2 036	429	496	733	557	437	49 876	2 116	362	1 575
Unemployed	184	35	39	77	138	110	11 618	519	90	427
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	5.7	5.0	7.1	14.0	14.1	15.2	15.5	14.7	17.0
Not in labor force	802	267	282	400	337	259	55 333	3 557	1 293	2 105
Institutionalized persons	28	35	9	6	–	–	1 317	1 082	899	183
Females 16 years and over	**1 604**	**427**	**549**	**869**	**848**	**669**	**71 450**	**3 406**	**793**	**2 437**
In labor force	1 060	234	345	540	598	482	34 281	1 566	331	1 139
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.1	54.8	62.8	62.1	70.5	72.0	48.0	46.0	41.7	46.7
Armed Forces	13	–	–	4	22	22	12	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 047	234	345	536	576	460	34 269	1 566	331	1 139
Employed	958	209	310	503	488	392	29 490	1 309	288	927
At work 35 or more hours	676	138	181	303	244	187	21 188	930	175	673
Unemployed	89	25	35	33	88	68	4 779	257	43	212
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	10.7	10.1	6.2	15.3	14.8	13.9	16.4	13.0	18.6
Not in labor force	544	193	204	329	250	187	37 169	1 840	462	1 298
Institutionalized persons	–	8	–	6	–	–	447	292	233	59
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 664**	**582**	**738**	**1 002**	**846**	**668**	**65 002**	**2 829**	**524**	**2 088**
Private wage and salary workers	2 481	486	629	556	477	382	47 460	1 912	386	1 398
Local government workers	33	26	22	71	20	11	6 696	295	60	212
State government workers	5	5	34	35	34	26	4 620	264	26	221
Federal government workers	52	29	17	308	246	207	1 626	102	10	90
Self-employed workers	93	18	36	28	69	42	4 164	241	42	161
Unpaid family workers	–	18	–	4	–	–	436	15	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 664**	**582**	**738**	**1 002**	**846**	**668**	**65 002**	**2 829**	**524**	**2 088**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	83	128	214	171	113	10 708	697	121	477
Professional specialty occupations	50	48	92	101	106	61	6 346	380	71	281
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	343	139	135	286	221	159	19 299	759	66	634
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	195	73	52	132	87	64	9 108	392	37	326
Service occupations	194	100	148	243	264	218	12 303	544	192	345
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 003	55	105	19	–	–	2 722	132	40	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	232	62	108	168	86	86	7 336	239	37	173
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	822	143	114	72	104	92	12 634	458	68	373
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	305	61	65	19	67	61	5 808	198	59	139
Transportation and material moving occupations	284	24	23	14	18	12	3 238	95	7	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	233	58	26	39	19	19	3 588	165	2	154
Employed females 16 years and over	**958**	**209**	**310**	**503**	**488**	**392**	**29 490**	**1 309**	**288**	**927**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	43	42	59	134	98	71	5 682	315	43	232
Professional specialty occupations	35	12	52	85	46	32	3 972	217	27	172
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	227	87	48	221	151	103	11 644	466	54	363
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	136	29	29	98	62	46	6 481	282	37	226
Service occupations	90	26	91	109	185	164	7 007	328	146	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	297	19	53	6	–	–	337	10	–	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	8	–	22	11	11	648	32	–	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	281	27	59	11	43	43	4 172	158	45	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	182	19	35	–	28	28	3 406	130	43	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	–	9	–	7	7	97	3	–	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	8	15	11	8	8	669	25	2	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 664**	**582**	**738**	**1 002**	**846**	**668**	**65 002**	**2 829**	**524**	**2 088**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 110	61	105	29	–	–	2 766	146	32	108
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	3	–	3
Construction	182	30	78	61	20	20	3 977	124	7	105
Manufacturing	389	83	135	133	103	85	9 041	317	36	246
Durable goods	215	44	57	123	94	76	3 893	114	14	84
Transportation	75	33	17	24	29	16	2 476	89	16	63
Communications and other public utilities	16	–	–	12	–	–	1 535	40	10	30
Wholesale trade	265	89	10	27	–	–	3 233	108	21	60
Retail trade	281	112	112	337	259	224	14 482	575	111	447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	24	21	37	37	37	2 546	268	37	172
Business and repair services	46	35	32	20	46	29	2 952	104	28	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	80	34	98	40	39	32	4 016	210	99	111
Professional and related services	124	38	106	157	207	127	14 941	675	100	531
Health services	56	26	56	59	130	88	4 432	187	37	143
Educational services	27	–	29	50	32	6	8 016	403	53	326
Public administration	56	43	24	125	106	98	2 972	170	27	136
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 862**	**646**	**834**	**1 553**	**1 200**	**918**	**76 875**	**3 995**	**1 029**	**2 743**
50 to 52 weeks	1 220	314	443	836	724	537	36 185	1 591	226	1 183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 406	517	636	1 152	907	694	60 476	2 932	721	2 000
40 or more weeks	1 633	412	497	923	695	522	42 686	1 859	317	1 349
50 to 52 weeks	1 123	296	368	756	628	466	32 003	1 415	194	1 039
27 to 39 weeks	181	12	71	92	43	38	6 034	301	37	257
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 108**	**251**	**388**	**589**	**661**	**522**	**34 877**	**1 827**	**391**	**1 336**
50 to 52 weeks	391	104	180	267	320	229	15 605	660	87	490
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	859	191	288	319	424	335	25 700	1 078	161	817
40 or more weeks	446	133	211	247	270	204	17 674	721	105	527
50 to 52 weeks	321	86	148	194	231	165	13 171	543	57	403
27 to 39 weeks	82	6	46	21	27	24	3 032	139	11	128
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 280**	**322**	**395**	**618**	**468**	**374**	**44 252**	**1 718**	**284**	**1 332**
No workers	99	38	36	66	38	32	6 015	266	19	240
1 worker	324	99	144	169	177	129	15 270	555	110	411
2 workers	622	129	174	300	183	149	16 073	610	117	460
3 or more workers	235	56	41	83	70	64	6 894	287	38	221

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bryan--College Station, TX MSA		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA							
			Total				Buffalo, NY PMSA			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 782**	**1 305**	**1 517**	**9 609**	**3 636**	**2 231**	**1 182**	**9 078**	**2 996**	**1 666**
In labor force	6 218	823	996	4 718	2 076	1 341	770	4 349	1 700	1 006
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.6	63.1	65.7	49.1	57.1	60.1	65.1	47.9	56.7	60.4
Armed Forces	16	–	–	18	–	–	–	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 202	823	996	4 700	2 076	1 341	770	4 341	1 700	1 006
Employed	5 753	716	907	3 801	1 781	1 102	688	3 481	1 475	826
At work 35 or more hours	4 025	372	641	2 656	1 277	852	514	2 420	1 015	611
Unemployed	449	107	89	899	295	239	82	860	225	180
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	13.0	8.9	19.1	14.2	17.8	10.6	19.8	13.2	17.9
Not in labor force	3 564	482	521	4 891	1 560	890	412	4 729	1 296	660
Institutionalized persons	96	13	30	282	169	84	30	282	169	84
Females 16 years and over	**4 554**	**514**	**888**	**4 824**	**1 797**	**1 102**	**713**	**4 609**	**1 490**	**844**
In labor force	2 452	308	578	2 011	916	539	445	1 889	784	424
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.8	59.9	65.1	41.7	51.0	48.9	62.4	41.0	52.6	50.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 452	308	578	2 003	916	539	445	1 881	784	424
Employed	2 234	264	544	1 668	797	439	418	1 567	696	355
At work 35 or more hours	1 416	171	354	951	520	312	305	904	441	241
Unemployed	218	44	34	335	119	100	27	314	88	69
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	14.3	5.9	16.7	13.0	18.6	6.1	16.7	11.2	16.3
Not in labor force	2 102	206	310	2 813	881	563	268	2 720	706	420
Institutionalized persons	62	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 753**	**716**	**907**	**3 801**	**1 781**	**1 102**	**688**	**3 481**	**1 475**	**826**
Private wage and salary workers	4 098	363	721	2 688	1 369	826	565	2 429	1 099	586
Local government workers	360	63	97	623	178	138	59	598	142	102
State government workers	989	269	63	180	143	73	38	165	143	73
Federal government workers	114	6	19	146	21	21	19	125	21	21
Self-employed workers	168	15	7	164	66	40	7	164	66	40
Unpaid family workers	24	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	4	4
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 753**	**716**	**907**	**3 801**	**1 781**	**1 102**	**688**	**3 481**	**1 475**	**826**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	653	233	144	720	537	310	119	698	473	257
Professional specialty occupations	349	186	68	485	398	216	43	479	369	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 416	226	320	920	463	259	277	849	377	178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	665	66	147	542	242	155	136	519	211	124
Service occupations	1 258	89	201	754	353	230	147	687	309	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	284	10	24	68	11	11	–	68	11	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	742	66	55	326	150	129	49	280	92	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 400	92	163	1 013	267	163	96	899	213	109
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	545	35	116	552	143	69	69	468	125	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	312	25	5	205	68	44	–	190	52	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	543	32	42	256	56	50	27	241	36	30
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 234**	**264**	**544**	**1 668**	**797**	**439**	**418**	**1 567**	**696**	**355**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	323	61	113	362	263	155	91	356	242	134
Professional specialty occupations	193	57	65	283	198	118	43	277	189	109
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	928	116	217	646	330	188	189	614	274	137
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	530	36	136	431	216	140	125	420	195	119
Service occupations	703	24	133	403	121	69	99	361	97	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	23	–	16	8	–	–	11	8	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	214	36	76	241	75	27	39	225	75	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	21	62	175	75	27	33	168	75	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	5	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	10	14	57	–	–	6	57	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 753**	**716**	**907**	**3 801**	**1 781**	**1 102**	**688**	**3 481**	**1 475**	**826**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	288	10	31	61	11	11	–	61	11	11
Mining	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	598	–	22	171	71	58	22	163	35	22
Manufacturing	699	65	163	875	266	183	110	782	190	113
Durable goods	529	36	119	559	174	140	78	500	140	106
Transportation	158	14	28	193	20	20	28	155	12	12
Communications and other public utilities	194	7	18	40	57	40	11	40	33	16
Wholesale trade	42	31	32	32	50	38	32	23	41	29
Retail trade	1 226	183	210	734	281	175	151	690	233	129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	187	26	48	134	110	94	40	117	90	74
Business and repair services	314	35	17	170	147	94	17	142	146	93
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	326	17	38	115	125	44	38	97	105	36
Professional and related services	1 499	298	278	1 025	603	310	226	987	540	257
Health services	245	8	143	385	219	122	128	366	196	99
Educational services	1 043	241	79	466	249	103	54	447	233	87
Public administration	185	30	22	251	40	35	13	224	39	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 559**	**1 051**	**1 082**	**5 047**	**2 394**	**1 369**	**835**	**4 682**	**2 007**	**1 027**
50 to 52 weeks	3 428	378	628	2 343	1 163	834	510	2 133	905	615
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 258	654	728	3 698	1 718	1 076	570	3 423	1 380	776
40 or more weeks	3 575	380	633	2 600	1 321	888	501	2 359	1 043	644
50 to 52 weeks	2 886	274	515	2 023	1 014	713	422	1 822	767	500
27 to 39 weeks	476	54	34	183	77	46	30	183	60	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 072**	**394**	**640**	**2 206**	**1 060**	**573**	**517**	**2 087**	**919**	**451**
50 to 52 weeks	1 342	127	339	942	435	314	290	891	346	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 901	290	375	1 386	704	427	312	1 330	583	320
40 or more weeks	1 357	180	334	967	540	349	287	916	445	264
50 to 52 weeks	1 058	112	255	712	371	265	231	670	293	197
27 to 39 weeks	173	34	15	72	42	18	15	72	29	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 769**	**227**	**544**	**3 721**	**774**	**568**	**390**	**3 501**	**576**	**399**
No workers	192	7	98	1 366	149	113	88	1 353	95	67
1 worker	807	63	183	1 220	290	216	108	1 127	233	167
2 workers	1 301	133	188	885	254	171	133	800	191	121
3 or more workers	469	24	75	250	81	68	61	221	57	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Canton, OH MSA		Casper, WY MSA	Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA			Charleston, SC MSA			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 312**	**1 095**	**864**	**867**	**1 562**	**954**	**1 735**	**1 127**	**1 932**	**1 272**
In labor force	777	663	559	471	1 203	842	1 306	865	1 426	952
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.2	60.5	64.7	54.3	77.0	88.3	75.3	76.8	73.8	74.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	464	464	407	284	257	158
Civilian labor force	777	663	559	458	739	378	899	581	1 169	794
Employed	720	622	510	420	716	362	817	524	1 126	777
At work 35 or more hours	578	489	354	163	303	174	619	405	892	607
Unemployed	57	41	49	38	23	16	82	57	43	17
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	6.2	8.8	8.3	3.1	4.2	9.1	9.8	3.7	2.1
Not in labor force	535	432	305	396	359	112	429	262	506	320
Institutionalized persons	10	–	24	–	–	–	53	18	2	–
Females 16 years and over	**630**	**532**	**489**	**433**	**545**	**279**	**670**	**489**	**837**	**546**
In labor force	307	293	265	154	361	218	398	302	450	294
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.7	55.1	54.2	35.6	66.2	78.1	59.4	61.8	53.8	53.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	51	51	64	15	5	5
Civilian labor force	307	293	265	154	310	167	334	287	445	289
Employed	268	261	245	154	302	159	293	244	424	278
At work 35 or more hours	144	142	132	53	119	70	240	181	285	182
Unemployed	39	32	20	–	8	8	41	43	21	11
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	10.9	7.5	–	2.6	4.8	12.3	15.0	4.7	3.8
Not in labor force	323	239	224	279	184	61	272	187	387	252
Institutionalized persons	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**622**	**510**	**420**	**716**	**362**	**817**	**524**	**1 126**	**777**
Private wage and salary workers	600	513	409	233	390	240	616	318	811	531
Local government workers	35	30	28	16	16	16	52	11	46	31
State government workers	18	16	29	142	294	95	35	27	48	36
Federal government workers	–	–	11	13	11	11	80	138	151	130
Self-employed workers	59	55	33	16	5	–	34	30	70	49
Unpaid family workers	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**622**	**510**	**420**	**716**	**362**	**817**	**524**	**1 126**	**777**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	195	146	29	169	228	93	115	117	204	157
Professional specialty occupations	138	99	4	148	211	76	34	51	77	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	250	233	167	115	277	131	222	166	409	279
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	142	138	44	63	149	75	145	107	186	121
Service occupations	58	58	149	104	105	65	101	66	156	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	7	23	8	86	10	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	105	89	13	25	21	201	123	157	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	110	80	70	12	58	44	92	42	188	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	46	22	8	49	35	50	15	135	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	12	23	–	7	7	10	9	15	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	22	25	4	2	2	32	18	38	18
Employed females 16 years and over	**268**	**261**	**245**	**154**	**302**	**159**	**293**	**244**	**424**	**278**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	51	18	71	63	29	51	67	100	69
Professional specialty occupations	45	38	4	59	56	22	8	39	38	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	143	143	99	64	107	52	165	95	192	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	117	117	38	27	38	19	113	65	122	70
Service occupations	45	45	115	19	91	51	72	35	81	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	10	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	15	13	–	33	19	5	15	29	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	15	–	–	33	19	5	15	23	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**720**	**622**	**510**	**420**	**716**	**362**	**817**	**524**	**1 126**	**777**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	6	–	19	8	90	18	12	12
Mining	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	39	39	40	13	14	6	103	32	104	89
Manufacturing	183	137	46	8	66	38	47	71	271	167
Durable goods	166	127	35	–	23	23	35	63	215	146
Transportation	–	–	18	6	–	–	29	34	28	22
Communications and other public utilities	13	13	–	–	10	10	10	5	31	31
Wholesale trade	71	64	21	–	15	9	19	8	7	7
Retail trade	128	121	165	94	92	70	211	92	219	149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	46	23	19	21	19	41	16	61	33
Business and repair services	37	37	13	–	14	–	41	36	31	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	28	28	21	36	42	13	–	45	55	26
Professional and related services	156	123	72	244	423	189	161	97	205	145
Health services	74	58	26	16	43	24	41	62	126	99
Educational services	51	49	26	172	349	139	85	24	58	30
Public administration	19	14	31	–	–	–	65	70	102	86
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**861**	**734**	**618**	**751**	**1 427**	**895**	**1 390**	**950**	**1 501**	**971**
50 to 52 weeks	502	417	345	186	502	387	781	611	948	667
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	655	530	453	374	965	705	1 182	767	1 145	785
40 or more weeks	538	444	377	198	572	394	954	653	963	665
50 to 52 weeks	466	381	292	127	458	353	742	577	862	607
27 to 39 weeks	33	24	36	17	64	42	91	33	69	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**338**	**320**	**292**	**375**	**478**	**245**	**450**	**325**	**521**	**313**
50 to 52 weeks	154	140	162	54	153	88	193	185	208	138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	158	142	174	114	266	167	343	242	287	186
40 or more weeks	139	125	157	39	153	79	258	198	225	134
50 to 52 weeks	129	115	127	16	109	54	186	178	171	106
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	11	10	36	32	28	17	31	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**512**	**430**	**333**	**68**	**271**	**141**	**520**	**407**	**622**	**483**
No workers	75	75	49	–	14	9	9	25	25	25
1 worker	162	126	106	27	70	35	199	139	165	152
2 workers	251	207	147	32	162	87	233	234	362	262
3 or more workers	24	22	31	9	25	10	79	9	70	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA									
	Total					North Carolina (pt.)				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 456**	**921**	**3 311**	**1 062**	**1 457**	**2 262**	**833**	**3 108**	**1 026**	**1 345**
In labor force	2 000	675	2 451	816	1 108	1 871	603	2 324	792	1 030
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.4	73.3	74.0	76.8	76.0	82.7	72.4	74.8	77.2	76.6
Armed Forces	–	27	12	–	12	–	27	12	–	12
Civilian labor force	2 000	648	2 439	816	1 096	1 871	576	2 312	792	1 018
Employed	1 924	616	2 305	790	1 017	1 801	544	2 184	766	945
At work 35 or more hours	1 612	515	1 911	686	807	1 512	443	1 832	672	761
Unemployed	76	32	134	26	79	70	32	128	26	73
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.9	5.5	3.2	7.2	3.7	5.6	5.5	3.3	7.2
Not in labor force	456	246	860	246	349	391	230	784	234	315
Institutionalized persons	33	8	17	5	12	28	8	17	5	12
Females 16 years and over	**950**	**518**	**1 776**	**573**	**798**	**835**	**467**	**1 653**	**548**	**726**
In labor force	636	354	1 115	380	518	572	315	1 064	367	480
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.9	68.3	62.8	66.3	64.9	68.5	67.5	64.4	67.0	66.1
Armed Forces	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	5	–	5
Civilian labor force	636	354	1 110	380	513	572	315	1 059	367	475
Employed	620	340	1 018	358	462	562	301	967	345	424
At work 35 or more hours	491	263	784	292	349	456	224	754	285	326
Unemployed	16	14	92	22	51	10	14	92	22	51
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	4.0	8.3	5.8	9.9	1.7	4.4	8.7	6.0	10.7
Not in labor force	314	164	661	193	280	263	152	589	181	246
Institutionalized persons	11	–	5	5	–	6	–	5	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 924**	**616**	**2 305**	**790**	**1 017**	**1 801**	**544**	**2 184**	**766**	**945**
Private wage and salary workers	1 753	559	2 009	678	886	1 649	487	1 905	654	822
Local government workers	44	21	106	33	46	37	21	98	33	38
State government workers	45	13	15	7	8	41	13	15	7	8
Federal government workers	10	14	17	6	11	8	14	17	6	11
Self-employed workers	72	9	141	49	66	66	9	132	49	66
Unpaid family workers	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	17	17	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 924**	**616**	**2 305**	**790**	**1 017**	**1 801**	**544**	**2 184**	**766**	**945**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	259	225	436	151	217	237	200	396	144	194
Professional specialty occupations	101	128	225	103	95	84	110	194	96	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	339	296	682	268	279	323	257	658	255	274
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	153	296	88	140	135	121	296	88	140
Service occupations	241	21	327	109	131	210	21	319	109	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	181	–	31	10	21	181	–	31	10	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	399	36	347	92	166	368	28	335	92	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	505	38	482	160	203	482	38	445	156	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	253	33	297	118	115	232	33	281	118	99
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	–	23	–	16	48	–	23	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	204	5	162	42	72	202	5	141	38	55
Employed females 16 years and over	**620**	**340**	**1 018**	**358**	**462**	**562**	**301**	**967**	**345**	**424**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	150	149	197	61	116	138	130	182	61	101
Professional specialty occupations	47	87	113	46	67	40	75	107	46	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	204	162	419	159	172	192	150	401	146	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	75	236	64	113	96	63	236	64	113
Service occupations	98	12	172	47	79	71	12	164	47	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	10	10	–	8	–	10	10	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	8	51	24	27	14	–	51	24	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	139	9	169	57	68	139	9	159	57	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	9	135	50	41	88	9	125	50	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	–	34	7	27	35	–	34	7	27
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 924**	**616**	**2 305**	**790**	**1 017**	**1 801**	**544**	**2 184**	**766**	**945**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	138	–	18	10	8	138	–	18	10	8
Mining	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	6
Construction	290	21	190	27	115	285	21	161	27	95
Manufacturing	490	125	618	276	208	462	103	597	276	187
Durable goods	247	79	222	94	47	232	57	222	94	47
Transportation	75	31	95	27	49	68	24	95	27	49
Communications and other public utilities	85	7	59	16	12	73	7	43	10	12
Wholesale trade	112	39	91	43	38	105	27	82	43	29
Retail trade	343	107	491	163	238	315	102	479	159	230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	90	127	28	58	72	76	127	28	58
Business and repair services	45	27	99	34	32	39	27	93	34	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	56	7	150	24	72	52	7	144	24	72
Professional and related services	185	154	334	133	163	165	142	312	119	155
Health services	52	78	173	43	104	46	72	158	36	96
Educational services	88	45	44	24	15	81	45	44	24	15
Public administration	31	8	27	9	18	27	8	27	9	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 079**	**710**	**2 600**	**859**	**1 146**	**1 940**	**634**	**2 437**	**823**	**1 068**
50 to 52 weeks	1 272	452	1 571	545	666	1 190	406	1 502	528	628
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 786	597	2 103	706	931	1 679	521	1 981	670	879
40 or more weeks	1 422	486	1 718	621	725	1 330	426	1 640	597	698
50 to 52 weeks	1 200	414	1 409	491	601	1 130	368	1 357	474	580
27 to 39 weeks	118	48	92	13	46	118	48	88	13	46
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**693**	**368**	**1 238**	**425**	**550**	**618**	**325**	**1 155**	**400**	**512**
50 to 52 weeks	414	215	677	243	273	379	187	645	237	251
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	517	285	924	328	431	469	242	865	303	408
40 or more weeks	400	218	685	273	290	358	184	651	260	277
50 to 52 weeks	366	192	567	208	241	343	164	544	202	228
27 to 39 weeks	40	36	37	–	31	40	36	37	–	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**609**	**269**	**1 011**	**352**	**463**	**580**	**253**	**962**	**338**	**437**
No workers	5	4	9	7	2	–	–	9	7	2
1 worker	166	139	344	117	169	166	134	322	110	154
2 workers	357	116	442	142	214	337	109	439	142	211
3 or more workers	81	10	216	86	78	77	10	192	79	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cheyenne, WY MSA			Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 421**	**1 306**	**1 264**	**396 641**	**101 493**	**13 734**	**68 705**	**1 496**	**21 917**	**11 701**
In labor force	2 528	794	759	297 339	65 248	9 468	51 460	1 108	16 583	8 850
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.9	60.8	60.0	75.0	64.3	68.9	74.9	74.1	75.7	75.6
Armed Forces	123	23	23	718	268	30	366	31	51	4
Civilian labor force	2 405	771	736	296 621	64 980	9 438	51 094	1 077	16 532	8 846
Employed	2 147	700	665	266 207	56 834	8 739	46 646	986	14 801	7 843
At work 35 or more hours	1 630	480	466	222 933	46 943	7 335	37 877	846	12 178	6 578
Unemployed	258	71	71	30 414	8 146	699	4 448	91	1 731	1 003
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	9.2	9.6	10.3	12.5	7.4	8.7	8.4	10.5	11.3
Not in labor force	893	512	505	99 302	36 245	4 266	17 245	388	5 334	2 851
Institutionalized persons	33	7	7	1 294	910	227	544	24	46	11
Females 16 years and over	**1 732**	**650**	**616**	**176 737**	**52 444**	**6 993**	**35 037**	**895**	**11 238**	**5 847**
In labor force	1 141	348	321	106 628	28 005	4 113	22 980	604	7 182	3 681
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.9	53.5	52.1	60.3	53.4	58.8	65.6	67.5	63.9	63.0
Armed Forces	23	7	7	84	24	–	32	5	6	–
Civilian labor force	1 118	341	314	106 544	27 981	4 113	22 948	599	7 176	3 681
Employed	1 039	315	288	93 461	24 534	3 757	20 638	550	6 291	3 129
At work 35 or more hours	688	154	148	71 166	18 792	2 902	15 302	435	4 796	2 473
Unemployed	79	26	26	13 083	3 447	356	2 310	49	885	552
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	7.6	8.3	12.3	12.3	8.7	10.1	8.2	12.3	15.0
Not in labor force	591	302	295	70 109	24 439	2 880	12 057	291	4 056	2 166
Institutionalized persons	–	7	7	208	119	30	167	–	14	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 147**	**700**	**665**	**266 207**	**56 834**	**8 739**	**46 646**	**986**	**14 801**	**7 843**
Private wage and salary workers	1 467	512	477	245 481	47 954	7 369	41 303	870	13 703	7 341
Local government workers	204	46	46	9 120	4 856	667	1 919	88	458	245
State government workers	175	60	60	2 476	1 413	136	794	6	98	38
Federal government workers	229	30	30	2 783	1 147	84	690	–	109	30
Self-employed workers	72	52	52	5 443	1 301	468	1 864	22	419	189
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	904	163	15	76	–	14	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 147**	**700**	**665**	**266 207**	**56 834**	**8 739**	**46 646**	**986**	**14 801**	**7 843**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	285	101	93	21 310	8 034	2 221	8 607	220	1 459	588
Professional specialty occupations	136	43	35	9 103	4 042	1 269	4 869	174	765	322
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	549	198	198	52 673	17 032	2 560	13 177	329	3 126	1 480
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	280	91	91	32 174	10 854	1 333	7 428	146	1 859	904
Service occupations	594	205	186	49 332	8 331	1 163	8 869	122	3 295	1 618
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	75	22	22	7 150	285	–	409	5	134	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	216	106	106	36 064	6 382	825	4 785	79	1 714	1 070
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	428	68	60	99 678	16 770	1 970	10 799	231	5 073	3 028
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	26	18	61 157	9 778	1 129	6 920	178	3 444	2 099
Transportation and material moving occupations	159	15	15	10 719	3 165	374	1 277	20	441	285
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	163	27	27	27 802	3 827	467	2 602	33	1 188	644
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 039**	**315**	**288**	**93 461**	**24 534**	**3 757**	**20 638**	**550**	**6 291**	**3 129**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	172	67	59	10 099	4 708	1 018	3 961	122	701	246
Professional specialty occupations	83	31	23	4 739	2 641	569	2 389	93	388	156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	362	141	141	33 253	10 755	1 388	7 909	230	1 821	785
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	211	73	73	22 091	7 614	895	4 997	115	1 234	546
Service occupations	391	102	83	15 315	3 159	559	4 246	79	1 624	749
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	351	19	–	54	–	38	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	–	–	4 905	1 159	109	755	8	285	194
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	5	5	29 538	4 734	683	3 713	111	1 822	1 136
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	5	5	22 002	3 713	540	2 973	83	1 521	941
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	–	–	401	77	4	52	–	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	7 135	944	139	688	28	296	190
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 147**	**700**	**665**	**266 207**	**56 834**	**8 739**	**46 646**	**986**	**14 801**	**7 843**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	52	22	22	6 882	249	3	341	12	80	28
Mining	18	–	–	418	44	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	172	68	68	15 385	1 447	255	1 492	8	627	263
Manufacturing	116	14	14	99 814	18 302	2 265	12 705	247	5 290	3 100
Durable goods	45	7	7	61 346	12 069	1 474	7 704	179	3 231	1 921
Transportation	198	59	51	9 825	2 973	551	1 723	37	387	150
Communications and other public utilities	146	36	36	4 071	1 236	186	697	8	142	50
Wholesale trade	34	2	2	14 581	2 735	498	2 382	48	812	471
Retail trade	471	150	150	49 622	8 691	1 425	8 030	140	2 486	1 376
Finance, insurance, and real estate	89	53	53	10 541	3 419	574	2 871	46	660	353
Business and repair services	48	85	85	12 606	2 840	466	2 810	56	850	508
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	209	78	51	13 044	2 315	411	3 385	58	1 369	727
Professional and related services	363	86	86	25 355	10 356	1 919	9 296	290	1 966	759
Health services	116	45	45	10 648	4 210	834	4 250	110	937	300
Educational services	150	13	13	7 477	3 508	548	2 355	84	439	208
Public administration	231	47	47	4 063	2 227	186	914	36	132	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 663**	**893**	**858**	**290 350**	**64 385**	**9 706**	**51 399**	**1 111**	**16 187**	**8 612**
50 to 52 weeks	1 481	625	605	170 174	37 344	6 790	31 198	620	9 540	5 116
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 201	601	579	249 213	53 368	8 206	42 308	914	13 575	7 316
40 or more weeks	1 682	539	517	198 199	42 695	7 212	35 271	685	11 358	6 245
50 to 52 weeks	1 360	487	473	157 943	34 306	6 258	28 360	582	8 820	4 761
27 to 39 weeks	196	12	12	19 128	3 194	345	2 510	100	809	384
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 232**	**418**	**391**	**105 826**	**28 103**	**4 271**	**23 063**	**595**	**7 075**	**3 570**
50 to 52 weeks	645	275	263	57 926	15 071	2 776	13 078	280	4 066	2 049
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	883	222	208	82 732	21 816	3 356	17 436	452	5 533	2 876
40 or more weeks	670	194	180	63 597	16 830	2 938	14 119	311	4 474	2 307
50 to 52 weeks	539	172	166	50 618	13 303	2 477	11 273	255	3 666	1 848
27 to 39 weeks	67	5	5	5 721	1 451	150	1 063	60	347	199
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 279**	**467**	**454**	**126 086**	**35 914**	**4 423**	**20 269**	**424**	**6 671**	**3 719**
No workers	135	63	63	7 548	6 858	378	1 074	57	257	170
1 worker	381	148	135	36 364	11 455	1 335	5 433	111	1 843	1 007
2 workers	620	198	198	52 084	12 393	1 898	9 569	192	3 110	1 814
3 or more workers	143	58	58	30 090	5 208	812	4 193	64	1 461	728

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 374**	**1 073**	**1 169**	**4 679**	**22 452**	**1 986**	**1 140**	**7 336**	**6 630**
In labor force	1 654	808	893	3 707	17 289	1 503	880	5 588	5 303
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	75.3	76.4	79.2	77.0	75.7	77.2	76.2	80.0
Armed Forces	–	–	19	28	70	5	–	8	17
Civilian labor force	1 654	808	874	3 679	17 219	1 498	880	5 580	5 286
Employed	1 443	716	793	3 362	16 005	1 452	794	5 190	4 848
At work 35 or more hours	1 262	510	613	2 676	13 071	1 183	631	4 147	4 108
Unemployed	211	92	81	317	1 214	46	86	390	438
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	11.4	9.3	8.6	7.1	3.1	9.8	7.0	8.3
Not in labor force	720	265	276	972	5 163	483	260	1 748	1 327
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	17	45	–	–	35	10
Females 16 years and over	**1 300**	**590**	**731**	**2 264**	**11 520**	**1 000**	**638**	**4 127**	**2 832**
In labor force	764	384	498	1 541	7 937	662	415	2 876	2 099
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.8	65.1	68.1	68.1	68.9	66.2	65.0	69.7	74.1
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	764	384	492	1 541	7 928	662	415	2 876	2 099
Employed	684	337	492	1 353	7 258	630	380	2 633	1 867
At work 35 or more hours	538	202	362	977	5 417	457	281	1 908	1 452
Unemployed	80	47	–	188	670	32	35	243	232
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	12.2	–	12.2	8.5	4.8	8.4	8.4	11.1
Not in labor force	536	206	233	723	3 583	338	223	1 251	733
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	7	5	–	–	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 443**	**716**	**793**	**3 362**	**16 005**	**1 452**	**794**	**5 190**	**4 848**
Private wage and salary workers	1 290	660	643	3 171	13 805	1 183	686	4 447	4 292
Local government workers	26	20	66	86	693	58	19	240	257
State government workers	5	20	14	16	376	71	23	124	54
Federal government workers	29	–	7	23	205	39	–	63	39
Self-employed workers	86	9	63	66	887	96	66	306	192
Unpaid family workers	7	7	–	–	39	5	–	10	14
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 443**	**716**	**793**	**3 362**	**16 005**	**1 452**	**794**	**5 190**	**4 848**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	101	238	231	3 652	497	224	1 216	689
Professional specialty occupations	93	49	132	106	2 232	286	156	792	327
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	474	199	194	549	4 657	376	272	1 598	1 316
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	293	111	90	337	2 481	152	126	794	748
Service occupations	195	177	162	1 057	2 957	211	66	784	1 240
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	8	–	46	63	–	8	13	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	54	47	306	1 672	209	96	523	477
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	472	177	152	1 173	3 004	159	128	1 056	1 122
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	274	127	109	791	1 888	87	95	696	712
Transportation and material moving occupations	65	14	–	68	468	26	8	165	236
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	36	43	314	648	46	25	195	174
Employed females 16 years and over	**684**	**337**	**492**	**1 353**	**7 258**	**630**	**380**	**2 633**	**1 867**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	36	164	83	1 625	220	146	539	335
Professional specialty occupations	41	10	73	58	1 079	139	118	347	196
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	127	159	324	2 917	231	112	1 095	805
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	229	85	86	238	1 778	98	59	617	524
Service occupations	134	94	95	497	1 287	106	49	472	280
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	8	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	17	1	37	270	24	24	92	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	135	55	73	401	1 159	49	49	435	405
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	100	39	73	346	916	17	41	354	359
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	26	8	–	2	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	16	–	55	217	24	8	79	30
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 443**	**716**	**793**	**3 362**	**16 005**	**1 452**	**794**	**5 190**	**4 848**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	6	–	46	81	7	–	31	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	53	34	47	190	392	36	8	143	138
Manufacturing	446	244	157	1 186	3 977	356	185	1 384	1 226
Durable goods	239	161	88	747	2 408	191	111	827	751
Transportation	90	13	42	77	611	42	12	191	244
Communications and other public utilities	22	–	30	15	250	13	32	91	73
Wholesale trade	85	31	22	152	728	62	66	156	265
Retail trade	253	160	107	528	2 875	179	180	751	1 257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	18	27	91	1 098	144	8	338	350
Business and repair services	77	30	21	189	912	68	18	382	220
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	134	43	48	387	1 127	81	73	333	369
Professional and related services	164	137	278	472	3 676	430	212	1 300	613
Health services	58	67	178	236	1 563	164	77	646	190
Educational services	40	34	26	86	1 013	127	74	272	216
Public administration	25	–	14	29	278	34	–	90	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 637**	**758**	**978**	**3 524**	**17 442**	**1 600**	**890**	**5 575**	**5 300**
50 to 52 weeks	931	402	550	2 080	10 607	962	475	3 372	3 416
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 340	595	742	2 983	14 264	1 384	644	4 543	4 526
40 or more weeks	1 060	474	568	2 466	12 056	1 148	557	3 858	3 820
50 to 52 weeks	844	356	487	1 925	9 648	893	426	3 016	3 160
27 to 39 weeks	105	36	42	200	731	62	17	219	221
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**778**	**372**	**567**	**1 469**	**7 904**	**727**	**407**	**2 817**	**2 025**
50 to 52 weeks	450	190	334	836	4 381	409	240	1 500	1 231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	582	262	412	1 136	5 915	570	265	2 098	1 603
40 or more weeks	461	190	317	972	4 854	464	240	1 690	1 343
50 to 52 weeks	405	158	280	776	3 774	355	212	1 246	1 083
27 to 39 weeks	42	16	22	35	334	28	–	134	83
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**710**	**332**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 133**	**712**	**338**	**2 371**	**2 175**
No workers	41	4	5	21	251	20	–	86	73
1 worker	271	136	61	256	1 829	222	67	640	467
2 workers	294	124	145	578	3 493	357	152	1 226	984
3 or more workers	104	68	97	433	1 560	113	119	419	651

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Illinois (pt.)							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 346**	**22 840**	**371 365**	**94 480**	**13 473**	**66 485**	**1 434**	**21 652**	**11 701**	**2 274**
In labor force	2 540	16 480	280 504	60 567	9 273	49 945	1 056	16 434	8 850	1 598
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.9	72.2	75.5	64.1	68.8	75.1	73.6	75.9	75.6	70.3
Armed Forces	27	214	687	268	30	357	31	51	4	–
Civilian labor force	2 513	16 266	279 817	60 299	9 243	49 588	1 025	16 383	8 846	1 598
Employed	2 330	14 854	251 190	52 721	8 557	45 237	934	14 662	7 843	1 393
At work 35 or more hours	1 825	11 782	211 773	43 634	7 216	36 885	820	12 099	6 578	1 222
Unemployed	183	1 412	28 627	7 578	686	4 351	91	1 721	1 003	205
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.7	10.2	12.6	7.4	8.8	8.9	10.5	11.3	12.8
Not in labor force	806	6 360	90 861	33 913	4 200	16 540	378	5 218	2 851	676
Institutionalized persons	–	429	1 156	893	220	533	24	35	11	7
Females 16 years and over	**1 884**	**11 384**	**164 159**	**49 106**	**6 857**	**33 731**	**859**	**11 073**	**5 847**	**1 255**
In labor force	1 258	7 257	99 649	26 186	4 029	22 202	578	7 108	3 681	749
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.8	63.7	60.7	53.3	58.8	65.8	67.3	64.2	63.0	59.7
Armed Forces	9	12	84	24	–	32	5	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 249	7 245	99 565	26 162	4 029	22 170	573	7 102	3 681	749
Employed	1 159	6 539	87 202	22 968	3 673	19 895	524	6 217	3 129	669
At work 35 or more hours	860	4 654	67 380	17 732	2 863	14 846	435	4 751	2 473	523
Unemployed	90	706	12 363	3 194	356	2 275	49	885	552	80
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	9.7	12.4	12.2	8.8	10.3	8.6	12.5	15.0	10.7
Not in labor force	626	4 127	64 510	22 920	2 828	11 529	281	3 965	2 166	506
Institutionalized persons	–	148	150	119	30	167	–	14	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 330**	**14 854**	**251 190**	**52 721**	**8 557**	**45 237**	**934**	**14 662**	**7 843**	**1 393**
Private wage and salary workers	1 993	12 925	232 092	44 515	7 211	40 083	818	13 579	7 341	1 255
Local government workers	90	680	8 136	4 404	650	1 836	88	443	245	11
State government workers	66	314	2 296	1 352	129	728	6	98	38	5
Federal government workers	28	376	2 613	1 106	84	673	–	109	30	29
Self-employed workers	143	536	5 172	1 205	468	1 841	22	419	189	86
Unpaid family workers	10	23	881	139	15	76	–	14	–	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 330**	**14 854**	**251 190**	**52 721**	**8 557**	**45 237**	**934**	**14 662**	**7 843**	**1 393**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	548	3 276	19 732	7 672	2 190	8 311	216	1 421	588	144
Professional specialty occupations	372	1 698	8 309	3 871	1 238	4 711	170	754	322	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	730	5 065	48 338	15 960	2 503	12 733	312	3 080	1 480	459
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	492	2 942	29 767	10 291	1 314	7 203	141	1 828	904	278
Service occupations	413	2 495	46 756	7 601	1 128	8 651	122	3 265	1 618	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	207	7 001	277	–	400	5	134	59	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	1 320	34 141	5 783	804	4 647	73	1 714	1 070	137
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	362	2 491	95 222	15 428	1 932	10 495	206	5 048	3 028	447
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	212	1 410	58 885	9 202	1 117	6 716	166	3 419	2 099	249
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	348	9 868	2 761	356	1 235	7	441	285	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	733	26 469	3 465	459	2 544	33	1 188	644	133
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 159**	**6 539**	**87 202**	**22 968**	**3 673**	**19 895**	**524**	**6 217**	**3 129**	**669**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	225	1 513	9 241	4 437	1 006	3 822	122	667	246	60
Professional specialty occupations	180	829	4 251	2 500	557	2 311	93	377	156	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	468	2 941	30 025	9 960	1 354	7 557	213	1 792	785	309
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	363	1 870	20 140	7 142	880	4 797	110	1 209	546	214
Service occupations	243	1 256	13 944	2 869	533	4 100	79	1 613	749	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	324	19	–	54	–	38	19	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	57	192	4 770	1 126	103	743	8	285	194	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	166	621	28 898	4 557	677	3 619	102	1 822	1 136	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	453	21 588	3 607	534	2 904	74	1 521	941	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	21	339	52	4	45	–	5	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	147	6 971	898	139	670	28	296	190	35
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 330**	**14 854**	**251 190**	**52 721**	**8 557**	**45 237**	**934**	**14 662**	**7 843**	**1 393**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	43	168	6 728	234	3	341	12	80	28	–
Mining	–	–	407	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	52	465	14 736	1 361	255	1 428	6	613	263	53
Manufacturing	530	3 191	94 771	16 798	2 210	12 354	244	5 265	3 100	421
Durable goods	402	1 886	57 086	10 825	1 423	7 456	176	3 218	1 921	226
Transportation	106	688	9 234	2 841	551	1 711	37	381	150	90
Communications and other public utilities	8	297	3 704	1 141	186	690	8	142	50	22
Wholesale trade	87	794	14 116	2 628	485	2 317	48	808	471	85
Retail trade	234	2 529	46 445	7 931	1 371	7 718	128	2 455	1 376	243
Finance, insurance, and real estate	177	1 067	9 958	3 256	569	2 797	42	660	353	94
Business and repair services	175	992	11 976	2 605	466	2 715	56	841	508	77
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	200	831	12 611	2 165	408	3 319	58	1 355	727	134
Professional and related services	690	3 364	22 962	9 709	1 867	9 000	259	1 930	759	149
Health services	240	1 640	9 837	3 907	811	4 155	101	927	300	58
Educational services	228	819	6 526	3 262	531	2 228	79	413	208	25
Public administration	28	468	3 542	2 008	186	847	36	132	58	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 557**	**16 659**	**273 011**	**59 706**	**9 506**	**49 868**	**1 059**	**16 019**	**8 612**	**1 581**
50 to 52 weeks	1 470	10 431	160 188	34 740	6 673	30 237	603	9 450	5 116	899
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 977	13 555	236 236	49 677	8 059	41 187	888	13 490	7 316	1 300
40 or more weeks	1 665	11 172	187 651	39 675	7 078	34 323	666	11 292	6 245	1 028
50 to 52 weeks	1 308	9 310	149 261	31 957	6 144	27 543	565	8 754	4 761	812
27 to 39 weeks	121	870	18 312	2 956	332	2 457	96	798	384	105
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 261**	**7 489**	**98 501**	**26 261**	**4 182**	**22 267**	**569**	**6 993**	**3 570**	**763**
50 to 52 weeks	630	4 351	54 100	14 130	2 726	12 605	280	4 008	2 049	435
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	907	5 536	78 206	20 558	3 298	16 922	452	5 488	2 876	567
40 or more weeks	736	4 480	60 222	15 791	2 880	13 686	311	4 440	2 307	446
50 to 52 weeks	549	3 578	47 753	12 516	2 430	10 916	255	3 632	1 848	390
27 to 39 weeks	58	322	5 369	1 379	150	1 014	60	336	199	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**925**	**6 041**	**117 120**	**33 220**	**4 325**	**19 636**	**389**	**6 635**	**3 719**	**693**
No workers	35	509	6 531	6 397	378	966	57	257	170	41
1 worker	239	1 650	33 526	10 637	1 269	5 272	107	1 830	1 007	267
2 workers	507	2 774	48 395	11 461	1 896	9 282	173	3 087	1 814	281
3 or more workers	144	1 108	28 668	4 725	782	4 116	52	1 461	728	104

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 007**	**1 104**	**4 673**	**22 100**	**1 886**	**1 094**	**7 269**	**6 600**	**3 292**	**21 299**
In labor force	773	852	3 701	17 010	1 410	839	5 535	5 287	2 505	15 445
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.8	77.2	79.2	77.0	74.8	76.7	76.1	80.1	76.1	72.5
Armed Forces	–	19	28	70	5	–	8	17	27	205
Civilian labor force	773	833	3 673	16 940	1 405	839	5 527	5 270	2 478	15 240
Employed	681	756	3 356	15 747	1 359	765	5 137	4 832	2 299	13 894
At work 35 or more hours	501	594	2 676	12 859	1 114	611	4 094	4 092	1 807	11 107
Unemployed	92	77	317	1 193	46	74	390	438	179	1 346
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	9.2	8.6	7.0	3.3	8.8	7.1	8.3	7.2	8.8
Not in labor force	234	252	972	5 090	476	255	1 734	1 313	787	5 854
Institutionalized persons	–	–	17	45	–	–	35	10	–	429
Females 16 years and over	**554**	**670**	**2 258**	**11 319**	**948**	**612**	**4 089**	**2 818**	**1 842**	**10 480**
In labor force	379	461	1 535	7 802	617	394	2 845	2 099	1 235	6 714
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.4	68.8	68.0	68.9	65.1	64.4	69.6	74.5	67.0	64.1
Armed Forces	–	6	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	12
Civilian labor force	379	455	1 535	7 793	617	394	2 845	2 099	1 226	6 702
Employed	332	455	1 347	7 132	585	359	2 602	1 867	1 140	6 022
At work 35 or more hours	202	343	977	5 330	429	269	1 877	1 452	854	4 330
Unemployed	47	–	188	661	32	35	243	232	86	680
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	–	12.2	8.5	5.2	8.9	8.5	11.1	7.0	10.1
Not in labor force	175	209	723	3 517	331	218	1 244	719	607	3 766
Institutionalized persons	–	–	7	5	–	–	5	–	–	148
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**681**	**756**	**3 356**	**15 747**	**1 359**	**765**	**5 137**	**4 832**	**2 299**	**13 894**
Private wage and salary workers	625	606	3 165	13 575	1 101	657	4 405	4 282	1 962	12 111
Local government workers	20	66	86	676	52	19	235	251	90	629
State government workers	20	14	16	370	71	23	118	54	66	254
Federal government workers	–	7	23	205	39	–	63	39	28	359
Self-employed workers	9	63	66	882	91	66	306	192	143	518
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	39	5	–	10	14	10	23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**681**	**756**	**3 356**	**15 747**	**1 359**	**765**	**5 137**	**4 832**	**2 299**	**13 894**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	215	231	3 592	467	224	1 200	683	548	3 082
Professional specialty occupations	49	132	106	2 206	280	156	786	321	372	1 581
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	180	549	4 596	366	263	1 587	1 316	717	4 745
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	80	337	2 461	142	126	794	748	492	2 773
Service occupations	163	162	1 051	2 926	194	66	770	1 240	413	2 338
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	46	63	–	8	13	4	38	198
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	47	306	1 622	192	96	518	467	221	1 238
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	177	152	1 173	2 948	140	108	1 049	1 122	362	2 293
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	109	791	1 843	75	75	689	712	212	1 288
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	–	68	468	26	8	165	236	27	319
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	43	314	637	39	25	195	174	123	686
Employed females 16 years and over	**332**	**455**	**1 347**	**7 132**	**585**	**359**	**2 602**	**1 867**	**1 140**	**6 022**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	141	83	1 613	214	146	533	335	225	1 420
Professional specialty occupations	10	73	58	1 067	133	118	341	196	180	774
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	127	145	324	2 864	221	103	1 084	805	455	2 688
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	85	76	238	1 758	88	59	617	524	363	1 720
Service occupations	89	95	491	1 256	89	49	458	280	243	1 152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	1	37	258	18	24	92	42	51	192
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	73	401	1 141	43	37	435	405	166	554
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	73	346	898	11	29	354	359	120	411
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	26	8	–	2	16	–	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	–	55	217	24	8	79	30	46	129
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**681**	**756**	**3 356**	**15 747**	**1 359**	**765**	**5 137**	**4 832**	**2 299**	**13 894**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	–	46	81	7	–	31	–	43	168
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	34	33	190	378	22	8	143	138	52	431
Manufacturing	244	157	1 186	3 895	332	177	1 367	1 216	517	2 950
Durable goods	161	88	747	2 344	179	103	810	741	395	1 718
Transportation	7	42	77	611	42	12	191	244	106	682
Communications and other public utilities	–	30	15	250	13	32	91	73	8	290
Wholesale trade	27	22	152	718	62	66	156	265	87	743
Retail trade	149	103	522	2 819	169	171	740	1 257	216	2 316
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	27	91	1 088	134	8	338	350	177	1 007
Business and repair services	30	12	189	900	56	18	382	220	175	918
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	29	48	387	1 109	70	73	326	369	200	797
Professional and related services	137	268	472	3 625	418	200	1 287	607	690	3 186
Health services	67	168	236	1 538	158	65	639	190	240	1 589
Educational services	34	26	86	995	121	74	266	210	228	741
Public administration	–	14	29	273	34	–	85	93	28	406
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**715**	**937**	**3 518**	**17 178**	**1 520**	**849**	**5 522**	**5 277**	**2 526**	**15 612**
50 to 52 weeks	387	513	2 074	10 442	916	455	3 319	3 406	1 458	9 742
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	580	723	2 983	14 040	1 310	612	4 490	4 503	1 959	12 769
40 or more weeks	459	549	2 466	11 873	1 090	537	3 805	3 804	1 653	10 492
50 to 52 weeks	341	468	1 925	9 483	847	406	2 963	3 150	1 296	8 741
27 to 39 weeks	36	42	200	719	56	17	219	221	115	844
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**359**	**530**	**1 463**	**7 777**	**688**	**386**	**2 786**	**2 018**	**1 242**	**6 928**
50 to 52 weeks	190	297	830	4 317	398	228	1 469	1 231	630	4 000
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	262	393	1 136	5 816	537	253	2 067	1 596	901	5 166
40 or more weeks	190	298	972	4 784	447	228	1 659	1 343	736	4 151
50 to 52 weeks	158	261	776	3 710	344	200	1 215	1 083	549	3 319
27 to 39 weeks	16	22	35	322	22	–	134	83	52	296
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**313**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 018**	**677**	**330**	**2 349**	**2 159**	**913**	**5 594**
No workers	4	5	21	251	20	–	86	73	35	401
1 worker	127	61	256	1 797	212	59	640	461	239	1 538
2 workers	114	145	578	3 424	346	152	1 204	974	495	2 598
3 or more workers	68	97	433	1 546	99	119	419	651	144	1 057

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Indiana (pt.)				Wisconsin (pt.)	Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**22 748**	**6 789**	**1 768**	**1 305**	**2 528**	**23 030**	**2 722**	**1 691**	**909**
In labor force	15 054	4 537	1 252	908	1 781	18 640	2 010	1 241	626
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	66.8	70.8	69.6	70.5	80.9	73.8	73.4	68.9
Armed Forces	22	–	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	15 032	4 537	1 243	899	1 772	18 640	2 010	1 241	626
Employed	13 552	4 003	1 167	848	1 465	16 834	1 837	1 130	567
At work 35 or more hours	10 109	3 210	811	584	1 051	14 030	1 501	888	487
Unemployed	1 480	534	76	51	307	1 806	173	111	59
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	11.8	6.1	5.7	17.3	9.7	8.6	8.9	9.4
Not in labor force	7 694	2 252	516	397	747	4 390	712	450	283
Institutionalized persons	107	7	–	–	31	107	58	26	26
Females 16 years and over	**11 370**	**3 233**	**1 032**	**750**	**1 208**	**10 145**	**1 265**	**899**	**489**
In labor force	6 256	1 773	661	485	723	7 104	826	555	286
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.0	54.8	64.1	64.7	59.9	70.0	65.3	61.7	58.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 256	1 773	661	485	723	7 104	826	555	286
Employed	5 679	1 529	626	459	580	6 362	745	510	264
At work 35 or more hours	3 476	1 031	390	281	310	4 766	505	370	215
Unemployed	577	244	35	26	143	742	81	45	22
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	13.8	5.3	5.4	19.8	10.4	9.8	8.1	7.7
Not in labor force	5 114	1 460	371	265	485	3 041	439	344	203
Institutionalized persons	58	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 552**	**4 003**	**1 167**	**848**	**1 465**	**16 834**	**1 837**	**1 130**	**567**
Private wage and salary workers	12 084	3 337	989	702	1 305	15 689	1 672	1 037	520
Local government workers	895	444	77	51	89	516	86	36	18
State government workers	163	61	66	60	17	192	51	22	7
Federal government workers	147	41	17	17	23	174	7	12	12
Self-employed workers	240	96	18	18	31	225	21	23	10
Unpaid family workers	23	24	–	–	–	38	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 552**	**4 003**	**1 167**	**848**	**1 465**	**16 834**	**1 837**	**1 130**	**567**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 508	356	257	188	70	914	128	159	45
Professional specialty occupations	743	171	142	111	51	387	66	78	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 016	1 043	400	306	319	2 684	336	283	165
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 276	551	206	155	131	1 644	207	168	113
Service occupations	2 242	718	185	144	334	2 736	312	233	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98	8	9	9	51	743	26	30	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 803	575	118	75	120	2 343	314	161	104
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 885	1 303	198	126	571	7 414	721	264	134
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 946	561	136	88	326	5 343	449	182	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	775	404	36	23	76	400	107	20	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 164	338	26	15	169	1 671	165	62	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 679**	**1 529**	**626**	**459**	**580**	**6 362**	**745**	**510**	**264**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	795	271	119	87	63	419	89	71	30
Professional specialty occupations	444	141	72	49	44	203	66	22	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 006	778	316	239	222	1 800	241	178	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 852	472	181	136	99	1 166	156	113	84
Service occupations	1 208	282	129	98	163	1 068	68	113	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	–	–	–	2	30	8	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	119	33	6	–	16	495	139	37	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	526	165	56	35	114	2 550	200	103	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	334	106	49	28	80	2 170	149	64	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	25	7	7	4	9	–	8	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	34	–	–	30	371	51	31	14
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 552**	**4 003**	**1 167**	**848**	**1 465**	**16 834**	**1 837**	**1 130**	**567**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	15	–	–	46	684	23	14	14
Mining	11	–	–	–	–	10	7	–	–
Construction	589	86	36	27	60	1 135	43	76	64
Manufacturing	4 472	1 472	264	194	571	8 208	872	412	188
Durable goods	3 865	1 218	213	149	395	5 136	585	226	81
Transportation	540	126	6	–	51	314	41	25	25
Communications and other public utilities	360	91	7	7	7	295	42	–	–
Wholesale trade	411	98	61	51	54	559	46	88	44
Retail trade	2 866	743	274	200	311	2 174	273	112	36
Finance, insurance, and real estate	559	151	74	60	24	433	72	77	61
Business and repair services	580	226	65	49	50	881	142	64	49
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	365	146	52	34	68	603	43	71	16
Professional and related services	2 206	630	261	164	187	1 279	195	176	61
Health services	742	294	81	43	69	564	96	83	35
Educational services	879	238	116	78	72	355	75	20	2
Public administration	485	219	67	62	36	259	38	15	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 465**	**4 537**	**1 221**	**892**	**1 874**	**18 256**	**1 947**	**1 263**	**638**
50 to 52 weeks	9 179	2 520	843	634	807	10 788	1 203	783	397
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 477	3 566	912	667	1 500	15 608	1 645	1 022	540
40 or more weeks	9 645	2 920	772	573	903	12 323	1 253	865	451
50 to 52 weeks	7 977	2 265	715	516	705	9 978	1 023	688	352
27 to 39 weeks	628	233	38	21	188	1 307	77	97	66
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 518**	**1 793**	**628**	**460**	**807**	**7 024**	**787**	**576**	**285**
50 to 52 weeks	3 517	915	420	323	309	3 907	484	376	203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 006	1 217	420	299	520	5 521	592	420	219
40 or more weeks	3 090	1 008	357	270	285	4 264	421	377	200
50 to 52 weeks	2 653	761	320	233	212	3 421	353	310	168
27 to 39 weeks	295	72	38	21	57	386	29	29	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**8 086**	**2 576**	**508**	**382**	**880**	**7 462**	**967**	**506**	**283**
No workers	910	426	91	91	107	295	80	33	33
1 worker	2 561	794	127	97	277	1 801	285	183	121
2 workers	3 367	888	227	152	322	3 110	440	212	115
3 or more workers	1 248	468	63	42	174	2 256	162	78	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**320 457**	**87 544**	**12 760**	**59 588**	**1 295**	**19 683**	**11 341**	**1 953**	**975**	**987**
In labor force	240 059	55 474	8 771	44 804	987	14 877	8 548	1 374	752	750
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.9	63.4	68.7	75.2	76.2	75.6	75.4	70.4	77.1	76.0
Armed Forces	124	49	–	41	–	4	4	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	239 935	55 425	8 771	44 763	987	14 873	8 544	1 374	752	750
Employed	215 133	48 262	8 118	40 774	896	13 272	7 578	1 175	660	673
At work 35 or more hours	181 438	40 020	6 857	33 407	791	10 987	6 396	1 033	480	511
Unemployed	24 802	7 163	653	3 989	91	1 601	966	199	92	77
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	12.9	7.4	8.9	9.2	10.8	11.3	14.5	12.2	10.3
Not in labor force	80 398	32 070	3 989	14 784	308	4 806	2 793	579	223	237
Institutionalized persons	752	584	150	408	24	28	11	7	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**141 841**	**46 001**	**6 497**	**30 180**	**771**	**10 073**	**5 607**	**1 082**	**522**	**610**
In labor force	84 522	24 106	3 795	19 944	560	6 435	3 495	654	358	416
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.6	52.4	58.4	66.1	72.6	63.9	62.3	60.4	68.6	68.2
Armed Forces	11	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	84 511	24 106	3 795	19 935	560	6 435	3 495	654	358	416
Employed	73 668	21 048	3 472	17 828	511	5 611	2 972	574	311	416
At work 35 or more hours	56 972	16 394	2 717	13 414	425	4 323	2 377	457	181	304
Unemployed	10 843	3 058	323	2 107	49	824	523	80	47	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	12.7	8.5	10.6	8.8	12.8	15.0	12.2	13.1	–
Not in labor force	57 319	21 895	2 702	10 236	211	3 638	2 112	428	164	194
Institutionalized persons	115	113	21	160	–	7	–	7	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**215 133**	**48 262**	**8 118**	**40 774**	**896**	**13 272**	**7 578**	**1 175**	**660**	**673**
Private wage and salary workers	198 810	40 625	6 843	36 173	791	12 313	7 109	1 084	604	548
Local government workers	6 913	4 143	622	1 677	83	393	221	4	20	66
State government workers	1 900	1 274	115	656	–	90	38	5	20	6
Federal government workers	2 135	966	84	571	–	92	24	18	–	7
Self-employed workers	4 649	1 125	439	1 628	22	377	186	64	9	46
Unpaid family workers	726	129	15	69	–	7	–	–	7	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**215 133**	**48 262**	**8 118**	**40 774**	**896**	**13 272**	**7 578**	**1 175**	**660**	**673**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 234	7 128	1 963	7 588	208	1 278	546	121	87	177
Professional specialty occupations	7 319	3 568	1 161	4 368	162	690	298	86	49	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	42 359	14 864	2 402	11 442	304	2 800	1 412	377	171	180
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26 100	9 659	1 254	6 485	141	1 665	841	251	105	80
Service occupations	40 483	7 014	1 081	7 749	114	2 909	1 539	154	163	135
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 123	229	–	335	–	123	59	21	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29 154	5 052	788	4 181	64	1 618	1 059	120	54	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80 780	13 975	1 884	9 479	206	4 544	2 963	382	177	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48 929	8 284	1 086	5 993	166	3 044	2 034	208	127	92
Transportation and material moving occupations	8 940	2 536	343	1 184	7	441	285	65	14	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22 911	3 155	455	2 302	33	1 059	644	109	36	43
Employed females 16 years and over	**73 668**	**21 048**	**3 472**	**17 828**	**511**	**5 611**	**2 972**	**574**	**311**	**416**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 021	4 111	900	3 498	119	622	238	60	26	137
Professional specialty occupations	3 675	2 282	514	2 158	90	369	148	41	10	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 069	9 258	1 302	6 770	205	1 597	717	250	116	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17 514	6 704	849	4 276	110	1 082	483	187	85	76
Service occupations	11 558	2 622	517	3 583	77	1 416	695	118	89	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	265	11	–	35	–	27	19	–	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 902	930	101	672	8	275	190	31	17	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23 853	4 116	652	3 270	102	1 674	1 113	115	55	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17 402	3 267	515	2 603	74	1 379	918	80	39	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	299	52	–	37	–	5	5	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 152	797	137	630	28	290	190	35	16	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**215 133**	**48 262**	**8 118**	**40 774**	**896**	**13 272**	**7 578**	**1 175**	**660**	**673**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4 974	184	–	301	7	69	28	–	6	–
Mining	363	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	11 983	1 242	247	1 230	6	540	263	45	34	33
Manufacturing	79 610	15 009	2 085	11 000	230	4 747	3 011	354	244	139
Durable goods	47 992	9 718	1 354	6 712	162	2 855	1 863	180	161	77
Transportation	8 318	2 761	538	1 606	37	358	150	79	7	42
Communications and other public utilities	3 032	1 035	177	650	8	136	50	22	–	24
Wholesale trade	12 948	2 478	464	2 120	48	760	471	74	16	22
Retail trade	41 209	7 238	1 303	7 143	128	2 301	1 363	210	149	93
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8 829	3 038	529	2 504	42	583	337	84	18	19
Business and repair services	10 203	2 340	461	2 457	56	758	486	47	30	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	10 878	2 032	399	2 968	47	1 218	697	93	29	48
Professional and related services	19 835	9 020	1 742	8 048	251	1 695	670	149	127	227
Health services	8 394	3 657	753	3 725	101	817	284	58	67	152
Educational services	5 658	2 988	495	2 042	71	361	174	25	24	18
Public administration	2 951	1 848	173	747	36	107	52	18	–	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**233 055**	**54 499**	**9 001**	**44 753**	**981**	**14 569**	**8 334**	**1 385**	**694**	**852**
50 to 52 weeks	136 924	31 575	6 326	27 163	568	8 607	5 003	781	366	467
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	202 013	45 348	7 675	37 117	848	12 272	7 119	1 141	559	648
40 or more weeks	160 932	36 232	6 737	30 984	639	10 266	6 080	895	438	479
50 to 52 weeks	127 701	29 132	5 836	24 786	538	7 961	4 678	701	320	422
27 to 39 weeks	15 130	2 778	324	2 221	91	743	371	94	36	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**83 292**	**24 136**	**3 951**	**19 971**	**536**	**6 344**	**3 390**	**667**	**338**	**502**
50 to 52 weeks	45 728	12 928	2 608	11 336	272	3 644	1 979	387	169	285
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	66 237	18 950	3 149	15 277	437	5 012	2 761	508	241	375
40 or more weeks	51 025	14 638	2 764	12 370	303	4 031	2 211	398	169	280
50 to 52 weeks	40 377	11 553	2 347	9 878	247	3 312	1 802	349	137	249
27 to 39 weeks	4 495	1 293	146	923	55	291	186	31	16	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**100 887**	**30 860**	**4 076**	**17 648**	**350**	**6 105**	**3 631**	**583**	**303**	**267**
No workers	6 013	6 216	378	893	37	251	170	35	4	5
1 worker	29 769	9 995	1 199	4 658	98	1 715	991	233	117	54
2 workers	40 995	10 399	1 750	8 394	163	2 852	1 760	227	114	119
3 or more workers	24 110	4 250	749	3 703	52	1 287	710	88	68	89

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.								Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 582**	**20 409**	**1 746**	**846**	**6 474**	**6 379**	**3 108**	**18 201**	**22 748**	**6 789**
In labor force	2 819	15 701	1 300	634	4 918	5 123	2 385	13 239	15 054	4 537
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.7	76.9	74.5	74.9	76.0	80.3	76.7	72.7	66.2	66.8
Armed Forces	–	22	–	–	–	–	22	15	22	–
Civilian labor force	2 819	15 679	1 300	634	4 918	5 123	2 363	13 224	15 032	4 537
Employed	2 579	14 562	1 254	572	4 567	4 695	2 193	12 044	13 552	4 003
At work 35 or more hours	2 065	11 934	1 030	468	3 642	3 967	1 744	9 695	10 109	3 210
Unemployed	240	1 117	46	62	351	428	170	1 180	1 480	534
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	7.1	3.5	9.8	7.1	8.4	7.2	8.9	9.8	11.8
Not in labor force	763	4 708	446	212	1 556	1 256	723	4 962	7 694	2 252
Institutionalized persons	10	45	–	–	35	10	–	311	107	7
Females 16 years and over	**1 811**	**10 381**	**880**	**494**	**3 613**	**2 715**	**1 713**	**8 955**	**11 370**	**3 233**
In labor force	1 235	7 165	579	307	2 509	2 035	1 157	5 784	6 256	1 773
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.2	69.0	65.8	62.1	69.4	75.0	67.5	64.6	55.0	54.8
Armed Forces	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 235	7 156	579	307	2 509	2 035	1 148	5 784	6 256	1 773
Employed	1 079	6 537	547	272	2 289	1 813	1 071	5 169	5 679	1 529
At work 35 or more hours	797	4 931	410	219	1 657	1 398	816	3 735	3 476	1 031
Unemployed	156	619	32	35	220	222	77	615	577	244
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	8.7	5.5	11.4	8.8	10.9	6.7	10.6	9.2	13.8
Not in labor force	576	3 216	301	187	1 104	680	556	3 171	5 114	1 460
Institutionalized persons	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	148	58	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 579**	**14 562**	**1 254**	**572**	**4 567**	**4 695**	**2 193**	**12 044**	**13 552**	**4 003**
Private wage and salary workers	2 407	12 575	1 005	473	3 914	4 170	1 902	10 494	12 084	3 337
Local government workers	67	624	52	19	211	238	79	577	895	444
State government workers	16	346	62	14	118	54	60	220	163	61
Federal government workers	23	180	39	–	57	33	28	299	147	41
Self-employed workers	66	798	91	66	257	186	114	431	240	96
Unpaid family workers	–	39	5	–	10	14	10	23	23	24
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 579**	**14 562**	**1 254**	**572**	**4 567**	**4 695**	**2 193**	**12 044**	**13 552**	**4 003**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	222	3 288	412	187	1 094	651	499	2 814	1 508	356
Professional specialty occupations	99	2 039	249	133	731	315	339	1 477	743	171
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	430	4 238	352	175	1 432	1 281	680	4 100	4 016	1 043
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	264	2 299	137	99	713	735	471	2 380	2 276	551
Service occupations	837	2 770	187	66	658	1 225	395	1 956	2 242	718
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	63	–	8	13	4	38	149	98	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	1 452	174	54	443	448	221	1 047	1 803	575
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	816	2 751	129	82	927	1 086	360	1 978	3 885	1 303
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	539	1 675	69	57	578	679	212	1 108	1 946	561
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	463	26	8	163	233	27	273	775	404
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	209	613	34	17	186	174	121	597	1 164	338
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 079**	**6 537**	**547**	**272**	**2 289**	**1 813**	**1 071**	**5 169**	**5 679**	**1 529**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	81	1 474	201	117	493	327	198	1 283	795	271
Professional specialty occupations	58	987	124	103	319	196	162	712	444	141
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	267	2 669	209	64	994	788	426	2 299	3 006	778
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	201	1 644	83	51	555	514	342	1 440	1 852	472
Service occupations	386	1 135	82	49	367	274	230	955	1 208	282
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	25	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	227	18	13	72	42	51	162	119	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	313	1 032	37	29	363	382	166	462	526	165
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	264	808	5	29	293	336	120	342	334	106
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	24	8	–	–	16	–	8	58	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	200	24	–	70	30	46	112	134	34
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 579**	**14 562**	**1 254**	**572**	**4 567**	**4 695**	**2 193**	**12 044**	**13 552**	**4 003**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	81	7	–	31	–	43	144	108	15
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Construction	125	344	12	8	143	120	46	340	589	86
Manufacturing	842	3 522	296	128	1 150	1 160	517	2 501	4 472	1 472
Durable goods	499	2 176	171	74	715	714	395	1 519	3 865	1 218
Transportation	65	602	42	12	186	244	106	609	540	126
Communications and other public utilities	15	234	13	32	75	73	8	272	360	91
Wholesale trade	126	653	60	32	154	246	79	659	411	98
Retail trade	424	2 662	167	98	671	1 250	216	2 052	2 866	743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	1 008	127	–	285	350	165	871	559	151
Business and repair services	158	845	56	12	343	220	165	798	580	226
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	321	1 022	65	73	259	366	192	681	365	146
Professional and related services	382	3 338	375	177	1 191	582	628	2 764	2 206	630
Health services	163	1 431	131	57	616	182	213	1 376	742	294
Educational services	86	928	115	65	249	206	207	682	879	238
Public administration	17	251	34	–	79	84	28	353	485	219
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 674**	**15 839**	**1 410**	**634**	**4 913**	**5 109**	**2 382**	**13 364**	**15 465**	**4 537**
50 to 52 weeks	1 550	9 614	829	331	2 908	3 288	1 405	8 374	9 179	2 520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 243	13 025	1 213	476	4 033	4 343	1 881	10 972	11 477	3 566
40 or more weeks	1 850	11 017	1 006	406	3 393	3 679	1 598	9 062	9 645	2 920
50 to 52 weeks	1 414	8 761	764	318	2 597	3 032	1 264	7 526	7 977	2 265
27 to 39 weeks	174	682	56	17	205	209	115	705	628	233
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 165**	**7 143**	**645**	**301**	**2 457**	**1 964**	**1 153**	**5 948**	**6 518**	**1 793**
50 to 52 weeks	638	3 968	378	169	1 266	1 199	603	3 452	3 517	915
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	899	5 391	507	205	1 861	1 542	842	4 437	4 006	1 217
40 or more weeks	767	4 431	430	180	1 462	1 304	698	3 605	3 090	1 008
50 to 52 weeks	597	3 440	328	164	1 052	1 051	534	2 879	2 653	761
27 to 39 weeks	19	313	22	–	125	83	52	264	295	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 019**	**6 454**	**620**	**248**	**2 088**	**2 082**	**865**	**4 739**	**8 086**	**2 576**
No workers	21	246	20	–	81	73	35	359	910	426
1 worker	220	1 654	193	49	566	435	227	1 191	2 561	794
2 workers	477	3 135	319	123	1 072	937	468	2 244	3 367	888
3 or more workers	301	1 419	88	76	369	637	135	945	1 248	468

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA—Con.		Joliet, IL PMSA				Kenosha, WI PMSA	Lake County, IL PMSA		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 768**	**1 305**	**11 015**	**856**	**1 276**	**859**	**2 528**	**16 863**	**3 358**	**3 930**
In labor force	1 252	908	8 003	515	865	563	1 781	13 802	2 568	3 035
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.8	69.6	72.7	60.2	67.8	65.5	70.5	81.8	76.5	77.2
Armed Forces	9	9	–	9	–	–	9	563	210	316
Civilian labor force	1 243	899	8 003	506	865	563	1 772	13 239	2 358	2 719
Employed	1 167	848	7 210	463	762	500	1 465	12 013	2 159	2 571
At work 35 or more hours	811	584	5 872	349	582	365	1 051	10 433	1 764	2 008
Unemployed	76	51	793	43	103	63	307	1 226	199	148
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	5.7	9.9	8.5	11.9	11.2	17.3	9.3	8.4	5.4
Not in labor force	516	397	3 012	341	411	296	747	3 061	790	895
Institutionalized persons	–	–	242	224	92	85	31	55	27	7
Females 16 years and over	**1 032**	**750**	**5 098**	**260**	**651**	**402**	**1 208**	**7 075**	**1 580**	**2 001**
In labor force	661	485	3 048	164	404	244	723	4 975	1 090	1 299
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	64.7	59.8	63.1	62.1	60.7	59.9	70.3	69.0	64.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	73	21	23
Civilian labor force	661	485	3 048	161	404	244	723	4 902	1 069	1 276
Employed	626	459	2 776	161	355	219	580	4 396	1 014	1 202
At work 35 or more hours	390	281	1 986	105	249	142	310	3 656	728	813
Unemployed	35	26	272	–	49	25	143	506	55	74
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	5.4	8.9	–	12.1	10.2	19.8	10.3	5.1	5.8
Not in labor force	371	265	2 050	96	247	158	485	2 100	490	702
Institutionalized persons	–	–	19	–	7	–	–	9	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 167**	**848**	**7 210**	**463**	**762**	**500**	**1 465**	**12 013**	**2 159**	**2 571**
Private wage and salary workers	989	702	6 393	375	649	418	1 305	11 200	1 843	2 224
Local government workers	77	51	343	37	27	17	89	364	138	96
State government workers	66	60	151	8	41	24	17	53	19	9
Federal government workers	17	17	183	17	21	21	23	121	116	69
Self-employed workers	18	18	110	26	24	20	31	188	33	166
Unpaid family workers	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	87	10	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 167**	**848**	**7 210**	**463**	**762**	**500**	**1 465**	**12 013**	**2 159**	**2 571**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	188	715	92	154	77	70	869	324	410
Professional specialty occupations	142	111	265	30	61	27	51	338	207	204
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	400	306	1 605	180	307	225	319	1 690	580	701
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	206	155	1 015	117	176	121	131	1 008	308	374
Service occupations	185	144	1 198	29	143	107	334	2 339	246	526
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	9	228	11	–	–	51	907	11	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	75	1 192	58	56	31	120	1 452	359	249
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	198	126	2 272	93	102	60	571	4 756	639	650
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	136	88	1 348	36	74	32	326	3 265	433	467
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	23	232	40	10	10	76	296	78	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	15	692	17	18	18	169	1 195	128	162
Employed females 16 years and over	**626**	**459**	**2 776**	**161**	**355**	**219**	**580**	**4 396**	**1 014**	**1 202**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	87	356	25	60	41	63	445	212	193
Professional specialty occupations	72	49	154	13	17	8	44	219	139	114
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	316	239	1 030	108	202	128	222	1 126	353	407
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	181	136	711	79	146	91	99	749	203	262
Service occupations	129	98	620	16	76	50	163	698	163	328
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	23	–	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	–	154	–	4	–	16	219	57	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	56	35	610	12	13	–	114	1 885	229	233
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	28	413	2	13	–	80	1 603	189	224
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	7	25	–	–	–	4	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	172	10	–	–	30	276	40	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 167**	**848**	**7 210**	**463**	**762**	**500**	**1 465**	**12 013**	**2 159**	**2 571**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	195	11	–	–	46	875	16	26
Mining	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Construction	36	27	558	14	22	11	60	1 060	62	100
Manufacturing	264	194	2 165	112	144	78	571	4 788	805	798
Durable goods	213	149	1 454	57	70	32	395	2 504	465	448
Transportation	6	–	380	21	25	21	51	222	18	55
Communications and other public utilities	7	7	298	13	24	11	7	79	51	16
Wholesale trade	61	51	283	19	14	14	54	326	85	95
Retail trade	274	200	1 094	79	153	111	311	1 968	341	310
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	60	355	38	84	22	24	341	108	132
Business and repair services	65	49	355	24	38	30	50	537	99	156
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	52	34	341	–	39	20	68	789	90	241
Professional and related services	261	164	940	97	192	155	187	908	397	584
Health services	81	43	389	20	85	69	69	490	134	262
Educational services	116	78	283	47	27	10	72	230	152	139
Public administration	67	62	222	35	27	27	36	110	87	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 221**	**892**	**8 135**	**579**	**880**	**577**	**1 874**	**13 565**	**2 681**	**2 972**
50 to 52 weeks	843	634	4 811	413	544	388	807	7 665	1 549	1 747
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	912	667	6 718	451	653	433	1 500	11 897	2 233	2 395
40 or more weeks	772	573	5 340	389	542	351	903	9 056	1 801	1 932
50 to 52 weeks	715	516	4 351	349	452	311	705	7 231	1 453	1 617
27 to 39 weeks	38	21	631	23	21	16	188	1 244	78	118
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**628**	**460**	**3 209**	**184**	**397**	**240**	**807**	**4 976**	**1 154**	**1 323**
50 to 52 weeks	420	323	1 808	122	205	146	309	2 657	596	688
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	420	299	2 308	109	264	176	520	4 140	907	961
40 or more weeks	357	270	1 818	94	192	122	285	3 115	638	747
50 to 52 weeks	320	233	1 513	84	148	104	212	2 442	526	580
27 to 39 weeks	38	21	187	7	6	6	57	301	50	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**508**	**382**	**3 498**	**236**	**304**	**190**	**880**	**5 273**	**1 157**	**1 178**
No workers	91	91	138	–	9	9	107	85	101	31
1 worker	127	97	842	68	97	79	277	1 114	289	334
2 workers	227	152	1 667	98	118	62	322	2 623	524	558
3 or more workers	63	42	851	70	80	40	174	1 451	243	255

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.				Chico, CA MSA			Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA	
	Lake County, IL PMSA—Con.							Total	
	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 428**	**940**	**1 068**	**1 330**	**6 921**	**1 872**	**1 591**	**1 958**	**888**
In labor force	1 156	771	813	1 017	4 630	1 081	963	1 297	678
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.0	82.0	76.1	76.5	66.9	57.7	60.5	66.2	76.4
Armed Forces	47	28	48	190	9	–	–	17	11
Civilian labor force	1 109	743	765	827	4 621	1 081	963	1 280	667
Employed	1 044	684	726	783	3 891	1 016	909	1 208	621
At work 35 or more hours	852	555	581	560	2 604	578	529	909	459
Unemployed	65	59	39	44	730	65	54	72	46
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	7.9	5.1	5.3	15.8	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.9
Not in labor force	272	169	255	313	2 291	791	628	661	210
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	7	14	23	13	31	14
Females 16 years and over	**706**	**387**	**588**	**634**	**3 027**	**1 057**	**914**	**1 062**	**457**
In labor force	499	272	382	400	1 683	618	554	635	335
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.7	70.3	65.0	63.1	55.6	58.5	60.6	59.8	73.3
Armed Forces	6	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	493	272	382	388	1 683	618	554	635	329
Employed	470	249	349	370	1 368	593	529	608	320
At work 35 or more hours	332	174	233	238	698	282	249	436	205
Unemployed	23	23	33	18	315	25	25	27	9
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	8.5	8.6	4.6	18.7	4.0	4.5	4.3	2.7
Not in labor force	207	115	206	234	1 344	439	360	427	122
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	14	10	–	19	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 044**	**684**	**726**	**783**	**3 891**	**1 016**	**909**	**1 208**	**621**
Private wage and salary workers	948	665	584	679	3 015	704	656	995	516
Local government workers	39	19	35	17	254	87	76	110	43
State government workers	–	–	6	3	269	115	82	32	42
Federal government workers	17	–	25	27	99	11	11	54	15
Self-employed workers	33	–	76	57	244	99	84	9	5
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	–	10	–	–	8	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 044**	**684**	**726**	**783**	**3 891**	**1 016**	**909**	**1 208**	**621**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	64	2	197	146	566	306	263	378	206
Professional specialty occupations	7	–	124	70	351	163	126	196	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	213	106	225	255	870	331	318	346	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	60	96	159	520	155	155	187	65
Service occupations	229	157	109	186	569	165	147	196	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	–	19	879	53	40	30	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	67	109	56	338	52	49	110	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	443	341	86	121	669	109	92	148	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	327	241	76	64	393	31	14	104	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	3	18	127	42	42	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	116	100	7	39	149	36	36	37	9
Employed females 16 years and over	**470**	**249**	**349**	**370**	**1 368**	**593**	**529**	**608**	**320**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	33	2	91	66	301	214	182	190	101
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	59	52	168	125	99	91	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	141	57	98	160	494	249	249	229	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	37	61	105	338	142	142	153	45
Service occupations	138	86	84	104	309	91	76	127	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	–	–	84	7	7	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	5	20	5	37	–	–	11	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	88	56	35	143	32	15	51	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	136	82	56	32	89	17	–	45	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	18	11	11	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	–	3	36	4	4	6	9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 044**	**684**	**726**	**783**	**3 891**	**1 016**	**909**	**1 208**	**621**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	11	–	10	960	48	42	32	9
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	73	65	11	16	201	67	64	104	22
Manufacturing	432	328	183	183	504	71	62	191	90
Durable goods	290	232	72	86	326	55	55	101	69
Transportation	23	12	5	27	81	8	8	37	7
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	9	7	58	15	15	20	–
Wholesale trade	24	13	45	26	76	16	16	45	50
Retail trade	96	60	97	117	688	308	281	260	99
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51	22	28	53	168	69	69	124	37
Business and repair services	68	31	47	41	139	29	29	60	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	87	47	63	80	136	69	59	60	68
Professional and related services	160	83	216	206	771	282	230	220	190
Health services	88	73	65	109	231	80	80	50	72
Educational services	39	–	51	47	398	138	112	48	86
Public administration	19	12	22	17	109	34	34	55	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 078**	**733**	**818**	**1 033**	**5 136**	**1 219**	**1 048**	**1 479**	**707**
50 to 52 weeks	628	484	515	583	1 853	556	507	756	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	905	655	640	824	3 772	820	711	1 130	548
40 or more weeks	765	551	526	628	2 215	564	518	834	474
50 to 52 weeks	596	471	456	552	1 532	467	429	703	349
27 to 39 weeks	36	20	20	57	409	76	62	123	23
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**486**	**270**	**364**	**455**	**1 940**	**639**	**572**	**727**	**342**
50 to 52 weeks	275	186	206	199	600	268	237	310	156
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	351	220	261	334	1 226	373	326	496	233
40 or more weeks	314	199	201	224	588	273	234	373	208
50 to 52 weeks	243	173	161	168	421	198	167	275	139
27 to 39 weeks	26	10	9	16	96	29	29	51	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**398**	**244**	**373**	**382**	**2 231**	**548**	**511**	**550**	**262**
No workers	6	–	5	–	268	125	120	39	22
1 worker	86	29	101	147	690	198	187	174	91
2 workers	175	92	201	177	986	166	145	281	139
3 or more workers	131	123	66	58	287	59	59	56	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)				Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA			
							Total			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 948**	**1 762**	**1 592**	**794**	**2 544**	**1 500**	**1 635**	**785**	**2 481**	**1 481**
In labor force	2 158	1 292	1 027	602	1 846	1 073	1 085	605	1 813	1 077
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	73.3	64.5	75.8	72.6	71.5	66.4	77.1	73.1	72.7
Armed Forces	–	–	17	–	–	–	17	11	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 158	1 292	1 010	602	1 846	1 073	1 068	594	1 813	1 077
Employed	2 059	1 220	959	560	1 793	1 037	996	548	1 722	1 013
At work 35 or more hours	1 472	901	715	409	1 294	758	758	411	1 244	766
Unemployed	99	72	51	42	53	36	72	46	91	64
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.6	5.0	7.0	2.9	3.4	6.7	7.7	5.0	5.9
Not in labor force	790	470	565	192	698	427	550	180	668	404
Institutionalized persons	23	17	12	14	17	17	25	14	23	17
Females 16 years and over	**1 670**	**975**	**876**	**397**	**1 422**	**840**	**875**	**407**	**1 413**	**833**
In labor force	1 108	655	529	290	931	548	510	306	949	570
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	67.2	60.4	73.0	65.5	65.2	58.3	75.2	67.2	68.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 108	655	529	290	931	548	510	300	949	570
Employed	1 044	601	504	281	900	522	483	291	885	516
At work 35 or more hours	635	395	359	172	561	342	351	194	541	341
Unemployed	64	54	25	9	31	26	27	9	64	54
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	8.2	4.7	3.1	3.3	4.7	5.3	3.0	6.7	9.5
Not in labor force	562	320	347	107	491	292	365	101	464	263
Institutionalized persons	7	7	12	–	7	7	13	–	7	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 059**	**1 220**	**959**	**560**	**1 793**	**1 037**	**996**	**548**	**1 722**	**1 013**
Private wage and salary workers	1 617	976	780	475	1 389	820	825	453	1 326	789
Local government workers	92	36	110	35	92	36	74	43	92	36
State government workers	155	75	28	41	153	75	26	32	123	69
Federal government workers	64	45	33	4	35	25	54	15	64	45
Self-employed workers	123	80	–	5	116	73	9	5	109	66
Unpaid family workers	8	8	8	–	8	8	8	–	8	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 059**	**1 220**	**959**	**560**	**1 793**	**1 037**	**996**	**548**	**1 722**	**1 013**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	742	377	297	188	651	319	314	173	657	332
Professional specialty occupations	530	229	154	141	482	208	188	118	459	195
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	663	410	276	126	606	373	293	124	527	351
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	297	215	152	53	267	196	157	58	242	180
Service occupations	301	202	173	144	254	170	156	145	229	143
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	25	9	6	6	30	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	99	73	26	139	70	110	26	160	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	179	126	115	67	137	99	93	71	149	96
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	62	77	58	76	47	74	62	90	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	29	7	–	23	23	–	–	18	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	35	31	9	38	29	19	9	41	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 044**	**601**	**504**	**281**	**900**	**522**	**483**	**291**	**885**	**516**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	359	146	156	83	334	136	149	83	321	140
Professional specialty occupations	293	102	70	55	271	95	91	47	255	96
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	392	266	188	62	344	238	183	83	310	213
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	215	150	129	33	185	131	123	45	170	115
Service occupations	187	122	104	105	140	90	109	100	156	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	15	11	6	39	15	11	6	39	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	67	52	45	25	43	43	31	19	59	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	46	45	16	37	37	25	10	45	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	6	–	9	6	6	6	9	14	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 059**	**1 220**	**959**	**560**	**1 793**	**1 037**	**996**	**548**	**1 722**	**1 013**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	8	27	9	8	8	32	9	2	2
Mining	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
Construction	47	31	62	13	34	18	94	22	35	19
Manufacturing	407	235	168	83	379	214	131	56	338	202
Durable goods	188	106	99	69	188	106	63	41	140	79
Transportation	49	29	11	4	40	22	37	7	49	29
Communications and other public utilities	10	2	20	–	10	2	15	–	7	2
Wholesale trade	110	69	38	50	97	58	43	41	83	53
Retail trade	406	273	217	99	338	222	201	87	332	231
Finance, insurance, and real estate	105	78	99	23	91	64	94	29	98	71
Business and repair services	59	43	40	32	49	33	49	32	49	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	128	64	60	68	106	56	55	68	103	48
Professional and related services	668	326	180	179	606	305	203	180	564	261
Health services	234	138	41	63	220	132	44	72	205	109
Educational services	268	100	48	84	260	100	48	76	220	85
Public administration	55	55	37	–	35	35	42	17	55	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 324**	**1 364**	**1 178**	**641**	**1 996**	**1 148**	**1 230**	**617**	**1 944**	**1 133**
50 to 52 weeks	1 351	844	584	314	1 146	682	636	329	1 118	686
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 721	998	914	484	1 512	853	928	483	1 466	831
40 or more weeks	1 419	856	675	410	1 230	711	693	417	1 203	708
50 to 52 weeks	1 231	765	558	287	1 064	632	583	302	1 023	625
27 to 39 weeks	98	46	92	23	92	46	97	15	80	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 186**	**676**	**588**	**303**	**1 005**	**578**	**580**	**305**	**1 005**	**580**
50 to 52 weeks	603	380	235	121	513	317	246	145	503	311
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	741	437	416	196	664	397	382	212	651	374
40 or more weeks	615	365	306	171	547	325	288	187	534	308
50 to 52 weeks	519	330	220	104	461	290	211	128	438	273
27 to 39 weeks	34	16	51	7	34	16	37	7	28	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**809**	**474**	**457**	**242**	**709**	**382**	**430**	**223**	**680**	**385**
No workers	55	42	39	20	44	31	21	17	51	38
1 worker	213	146	154	83	168	101	133	86	189	127
2 workers	461	240	215	129	417	204	231	117	368	179
3 or more workers	80	46	49	10	80	46	45	3	72	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.				Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA			Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA		
	Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA—Con.				Total					
	Ohio (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 269**	**691**	**2 077**	**1 219**	**1 238**	**1 192**	**842**	**6 071**	**20 661**	**6 373**
In labor force	815	529	1 501	858	1 058	980	595	4 129	12 214	4 335
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	76.6	72.3	70.4	85.5	82.2	70.7	68.0	59.1	68.0
Armed Forces	17	–	–	–	707	538	364	21	19	14
Civilian labor force	798	529	1 501	858	351	442	231	4 108	12 195	4 321
Employed	747	487	1 456	830	270	376	211	3 681	10 370	3 966
At work 35 or more hours	564	361	1 066	623	217	294	144	2 930	8 296	2 966
Unemployed	51	42	45	28	81	66	20	427	1 825	355
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	7.9	3.0	3.3	23.1	14.9	8.7	10.4	15.0	8.2
Not in labor force	454	162	576	361	180	212	247	1 942	8 447	2 038
Institutionalized persons	6	14	17	17	–	–	–	28	258	44
Females 16 years and over	**689**	**347**	**1 165**	**698**	**347**	**402**	**399**	**3 018**	**10 498**	**3 426**
In labor force	404	261	772	463	218	218	201	1 799	5 131	2 027
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	75.2	66.3	66.3	62.8	54.2	50.4	59.6	48.9	59.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	40	26	45	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	404	261	772	463	178	192	156	1 799	5 123	2 027
Employed	379	252	741	437	156	129	136	1 602	4 404	1 879
At work 35 or more hours	274	161	467	288	103	70	97	1 135	3 098	1 249
Unemployed	25	9	31	26	22	63	20	197	719	148
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	3.4	4.0	5.6	12.4	32.8	12.8	11.0	14.0	7.3
Not in labor force	285	86	393	235	129	184	198	1 219	5 367	1 399
Institutionalized persons	6	–	7	7	–	–	–	8	72	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**747**	**487**	**1 456**	**830**	**270**	**376**	**211**	**3 681**	**10 370**	**3 966**
Private wage and salary workers	610	412	1 098	633	167	250	108	3 061	8 435	3 395
Local government workers	74	35	92	36	7	13	12	280	1 134	186
State government workers	22	31	121	69	14	32	4	81	211	110
Federal government workers	33	4	35	25	63	61	49	90	390	82
Self-employed workers	–	5	102	59	19	20	38	154	172	185
Unpaid family workers	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	15	28	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**747**	**487**	**1 456**	**830**	**270**	**376**	**211**	**3 681**	**10 370**	**3 966**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	233	155	566	274	27	50	52	660	1 357	1 052
Professional specialty occupations	146	116	411	174	13	41	10	403	858	671
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	223	102	470	314	116	101	68	993	2 855	1 125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	46	212	161	51	39	24	534	1 644	568
Service occupations	133	139	182	111	78	85	45	662	1 581	656
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	9	–	–	–	–	–	98	237	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	21	131	62	22	49	24	414	974	395
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	61	107	69	27	91	22	854	3 366	722
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	52	68	39	20	50	22	381	2 262	447
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	12	12	7	21	–	196	435	125
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	9	27	18	–	20	–	277	669	150
Employed females 16 years and over	**379**	**252**	**741**	**437**	**156**	**129**	**136**	**1 602**	**4 404**	**1 879**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	115	65	296	130	16	33	16	294	714	412
Professional specialty occupations	70	45	233	89	9	24	4	195	476	267
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	62	262	185	82	54	54	737	1 900	713
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	33	140	96	26	27	10	417	1 233	425
Service occupations	86	100	109	72	58	28	45	411	872	423
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	6	39	15	–	–	5	46	46	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	19	35	35	–	14	16	114	796	268
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	10	29	29	–	14	16	56	666	249
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	9	6	6	–	–	–	35	116	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**747**	**487**	**1 456**	**830**	**270**	**376**	**211**	**3 681**	**10 370**	**3 966**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	9	2	2	–	–	–	96	218	24
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	5
Construction	52	13	22	6	8	6	7	162	372	164
Manufacturing	108	49	310	181	34	87	34	941	3 392	975
Durable goods	61	41	140	79	8	74	20	653	2 557	732
Transportation	11	4	40	22	–	7	–	122	336	102
Communications and other public utilities	15	–	7	2	–	–	–	110	260	69
Wholesale trade	36	41	70	42	12	25	–	75	348	153
Retail trade	158	87	264	180	86	60	60	764	1 405	699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	15	84	57	18	29	10	128	509	192
Business and repair services	29	32	39	23	11	22	3	173	450	184
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	55	68	81	40	15	17	11	217	367	200
Professional and related services	163	169	502	240	43	85	75	767	2 044	1 084
Health services	35	63	191	103	29	47	23	399	983	543
Educational services	48	74	212	85	–	26	15	190	560	353
Public administration	24	–	35	35	43	38	11	122	653	115
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**929**	**551**	**1 616**	**917**	**1 091**	**981**	**649**	**4 408**	**12 250**	**4 690**
50 to 52 weeks	464	267	913	524	723	647	365	2 696	6 762	2 569
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	712	419	1 257	686	1 017	891	546	3 453	9 648	3 455
40 or more weeks	534	353	1 014	563	843	712	375	2 815	7 481	2 726
50 to 52 weeks	438	240	856	492	701	616	322	2 390	6 141	2 201
27 to 39 weeks	66	15	74	37	63	103	75	233	655	230
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**441**	**266**	**824**	**482**	**239**	**227**	**276**	**1 935**	**5 170**	**2 192**
50 to 52 weeks	171	110	413	248	123	64	123	1 135	2 619	1 095
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	302	175	574	334	193	182	214	1 355	3 637	1 371
40 or more weeks	221	150	466	268	120	78	102	1 016	2 620	1 056
50 to 52 weeks	156	93	380	233	107	60	102	905	2 155	849
27 to 39 weeks	37	7	28	10	41	61	31	105	286	113
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**337**	**203**	**580**	**293**	**339**	**492**	**218**	**1 864**	**7 909**	**1 961**
No workers	21	15	40	27	7	23	15	198	1 894	170
1 worker	113	78	144	82	112	198	59	648	2 588	455
2 workers	165	107	324	143	212	257	125	775	2 614	1 024
3 or more workers	38	3	72	41	8	14	19	243	813	312

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Akron, OH PMSA			Cleveland, OH PMSA			
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**862**	**1 603**	**3 687**	**873**	**1 205**	**831**	**3 200**	**13 295**	**4 579**	**678**
In labor force	563	1 233	2 362	648	762	517	2 150	7 931	3 255	464
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.3	76.9	64.1	74.2	63.2	62.2	67.2	59.7	71.1	68.4
Armed Forces	–	–	14	11	–	–	8	8	14	–
Civilian labor force	563	1 233	2 348	637	762	517	2 142	7 923	3 241	464
Employed	488	1 142	2 180	559	706	474	1 956	6 635	2 951	394
At work 35 or more hours	390	787	1 667	417	510	347	1 561	5 375	2 239	317
Unemployed	75	91	168	78	56	43	186	1 288	290	70
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	7.4	7.2	12.2	7.3	8.3	8.7	16.3	8.9	15.1
Not in labor force	299	370	1 325	225	443	314	1 050	5 364	1 324	214
Institutionalized persons	–	–	44	–	44	44	8	139	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**557**	**784**	**1 962**	**363**	**626**	**390**	**1 638**	**6 854**	**2 491**	**433**
In labor force	326	522	1 100	238	379	233	959	3 353	1 534	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	66.6	56.1	65.6	60.5	59.7	58.5	48.9	61.6	61.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	326	522	1 100	238	379	233	959	3 345	1 534	267
Employed	297	481	1 031	206	347	214	860	2 816	1 418	243
At work 35 or more hours	231	282	692	111	197	117	630	2 040	975	189
Unemployed	29	41	69	32	32	19	99	529	116	24
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	7.9	6.3	13.4	8.4	8.2	10.3	15.8	7.6	9.0
Not in labor force	231	262	862	125	247	157	679	3 501	957	166
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	50	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**488**	**1 142**	**2 180**	**559**	**706**	**474**	**1 956**	**6 635**	**2 951**	**394**
Private wage and salary workers	420	1 020	1 822	436	577	389	1 612	5 326	2 532	337
Local government workers	43	18	110	48	29	23	159	781	145	32
State government workers	–	46	64	12	63	25	45	155	47	–
Federal government workers	23	15	44	5	–	–	54	227	82	23
Self-employed workers	2	43	132	58	37	37	71	126	137	2
Unpaid family workers	–	–	8	–	–	–	15	20	8	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**488**	**1 142**	**2 180**	**559**	**706**	**474**	**1 956**	**6 635**	**2 951**	**394**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	331	599	109	240	110	437	887	740	58
Professional specialty occupations	38	240	373	53	146	62	280	551	485	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113	285	684	168	209	159	533	1 849	800	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	115	375	107	117	109	240	1 089	369	52
Service occupations	118	202	307	107	88	63	267	1 045	530	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	16	18	–	–	68	112	16	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	108	230	77	54	54	203	644	281	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	130	216	344	80	115	88	448	2 098	584	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	171	160	35	40	31	158	1 407	403	76
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	18	101	16	36	36	126	262	79	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	27	83	29	39	21	164	429	102	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**297**	**481**	**1 031**	**206**	**347**	**214**	**860**	**2 816**	**1 418**	**243**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	50	108	254	29	102	34	189	409	269	25
Professional specialty occupations	25	80	162	16	59	16	136	263	186	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	77	164	437	91	123	95	414	1 203	538	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	74	291	78	79	79	181	800	310	46
Service occupations	97	105	200	73	66	41	153	539	351	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	18	39	7	28	28	35	29	24	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	67	86	101	6	28	16	69	628	236	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	76	101	–	25	16	22	520	220	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	7	–	–	–	–	18	12	9	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	3	–	6	3	–	29	96	7	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**488**	**1 142**	**2 180**	**559**	**706**	**474**	**1 956**	**6 635**	**2 951**	**394**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	4	20	9	–	–	75	93	20	–
Mining	–	–	5	–	3	3	4	6	2	–
Construction	22	30	107	37	54	46	90	252	105	14
Manufacturing	128	283	533	98	170	134	412	2 128	708	101
Durable goods	112	211	378	46	89	77	257	1 474	546	94
Transportation	13	27	62	–	31	19	92	161	65	6
Communications and other public utilities	16	7	46	41	17	17	58	161	48	16
Wholesale trade	7	38	108	11	43	35	45	229	102	5
Retail trade	73	191	387	127	143	99	417	852	518	67
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	46	132	6	14	7	69	365	162	6
Business and repair services	52	71	52	59	29	23	82	370	150	52
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	33	71	85	42	27	9	91	278	173	20
Professional and related services	92	374	574	126	169	82	445	1 324	796	67
Health services	41	185	300	61	49	32	216	586	430	36
Educational services	35	141	162	19	103	44	104	355	195	15
Public administration	46	–	69	3	6	–	76	416	102	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**587**	**1 301**	**2 604**	**687**	**906**	**606**	**2 293**	**7 916**	**3 399**	**454**
50 to 52 weeks	307	675	1 470	427	444	301	1 383	4 297	1 886	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	417	946	1 931	502	639	442	1 834	6 289	2 544	324
40 or more weeks	333	738	1 532	424	460	313	1 480	4 776	2 041	268
50 to 52 weeks	252	565	1 282	381	397	272	1 224	3 975	1 597	195
27 to 39 weeks	31	58	130	18	47	32	152	466	158	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**342**	**535**	**1 215**	**257**	**432**	**255**	**1 028**	**3 383**	**1 603**	**263**
50 to 52 weeks	177	262	604	126	167	89	600	1 640	855	141
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	233	329	740	157	219	121	738	2 430	1 053	179
40 or more weeks	196	238	558	101	148	76	565	1 700	829	154
50 to 52 weeks	150	189	467	93	128	62	488	1 408	648	114
27 to 39 weeks	25	26	62	7	41	26	71	195	61	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**206**	**547**	**1 105**	**285**	**320**	**238**	**830**	**5 113**	**1 440**	**180**
No workers	–	23	140	29	34	34	68	1 245	81	–
1 worker	69	107	247	102	74	59	299	1 735	360	69
2 workers	99	310	574	113	168	116	360	1 661	742	80
3 or more workers	38	107	144	41	44	29	103	472	257	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.				Colorado Springs, CO MSA				
	Cleveland, OH PMSA—Con.		Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA						
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 266**	**2 442**	**1 998**	**6 897**	**12 536**	**1 365**	**8 481**	**760**	**7 130**
In labor force	1 006	1 619	1 331	3 951	9 148	1 054	5 942	536	4 964
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.5	66.3	66.6	57.3	73.0	77.2	70.1	70.5	69.6
Armed Forces	–	14	2	11	914	383	529	109	319
Civilian labor force	1 006	1 605	1 329	3 940	8 234	671	5 413	427	4 645
Employed	932	1 480	1 166	3 440	7 258	600	4 994	368	4 304
At work 35 or more hours	654	1 157	952	2 755	5 524	486	3 679	203	3 297
Unemployed	74	125	163	500	976	71	419	59	341
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	7.8	12.3	12.7	11.9	10.6	7.7	13.8	7.3
Not in labor force	260	823	667	2 946	3 388	311	2 539	224	2 166
Institutionalized persons	–	–	20	100	121	22	50	27	23
Females 16 years and over	**614**	**1 344**	**1 017**	**3 395**	**6 320**	**515**	**4 605**	**440**	**3 827**
In labor force	421	773	602	1 592	3 987	295	2 875	260	2 401
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.6	57.5	59.2	46.9	63.1	57.3	62.4	59.1	62.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	129	31	110	13	77
Civilian labor force	421	773	602	1 592	3 858	264	2 765	247	2 324
Employed	388	723	536	1 412	3 430	217	2 579	221	2 173
At work 35 or more hours	230	518	394	983	2 441	155	1 752	100	1 579
Unemployed	33	50	66	180	428	47	186	26	151
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	6.5	11.0	11.3	11.1	17.8	6.7	10.5	6.5
Not in labor force	193	571	415	1 803	2 333	220	1 730	180	1 426
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	22	51	4	10	10	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**1 480**	**1 166**	**3 440**	**7 258**	**600**	**4 994**	**368**	**4 304**
Private wage and salary workers	854	1 219	1 013	2 888	5 709	386	3 737	294	3 201
Local government workers	18	80	73	325	564	33	452	26	426
State government workers	8	39	24	43	194	–	121	11	100
Federal government workers	15	44	31	147	511	161	399	37	308
Self-employed workers	37	90	25	37	266	20	262	–	246
Unpaid family workers	–	8	–	–	14	–	23	–	23
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**1 480**	**1 166**	**3 440**	**7 258**	**600**	**4 994**	**368**	**4 304**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	218	430	114	393	1 254	125	882	59	734
Professional specialty occupations	156	277	70	248	609	79	437	28	349
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	215	454	292	884	2 268	194	1 583	163	1 339
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	92	216	187	504	1 272	121	805	80	676
Service occupations	178	216	288	498	1 541	95	1 031	72	886
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	12	125	107	9	14	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	122	134	311	794	79	590	26	564
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	213	242	326	1 229	1 294	98	894	48	767
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	171	129	188	832	703	39	498	11	431
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	55	54	165	205	27	130	–	117
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	58	84	232	386	32	266	37	219
Employed females 16 years and over	**388**	**723**	**536**	**1 412**	**3 430**	**217**	**2 579**	**221**	**2 173**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	186	76	256	675	53	498	12	439
Professional specialty occupations	43	124	43	164	360	53	258	12	206
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	299	232	603	1 462	78	1 115	130	924
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74	181	158	391	849	43	620	80	511
Service occupations	91	153	185	307	729	54	592	58	508
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	68	17	–	7	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	–	4	17	124	9	63	–	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	83	85	39	161	423	23	304	21	232
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	76	85	34	141	303	8	234	–	193
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	5	2	23	–	10	–	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	18	97	15	60	21	29
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**932**	**1 480**	**1 166**	**3 440**	**7 258**	**600**	**4 994**	**368**	**4 304**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	20	12	125	57	9	14	–	14
Mining	–	2	–	4	–	5	–	–	–
Construction	30	61	35	120	387	28	380	7	373
Manufacturing	261	315	431	1 224	1 407	59	924	78	759
Durable goods	204	217	350	1 058	1 178	34	780	69	641
Transportation	22	37	30	159	284	45	138	21	117
Communications and other public utilities	7	25	11	99	208	14	189	15	174
Wholesale trade	30	67	19	100	100	30	116	10	106
Retail trade	147	262	220	490	1 581	98	1 080	75	907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39	109	53	132	300	23	272	25	242
Business and repair services	65	24	32	73	434	35	189	–	180
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	66	76	84	81	481	37	343	40	268
Professional and related services	265	420	196	630	1 673	117	1 029	52	900
Health services	155	222	122	371	619	49	333	18	309
Educational services	73	92	67	159	556	23	426	30	352
Public administration	–	62	43	203	346	100	320	45	264
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 046**	**1 712**	**1 428**	**3 978**	**9 843**	**1 099**	**6 107**	**555**	**5 148**
50 to 52 weeks	543	997	886	2 282	5 692	708	3 440	267	2 977
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	786	1 284	1 117	3 127	7 993	930	4 859	423	4 134
40 or more weeks	617	1 039	911	2 527	6 277	796	3 776	290	3 242
50 to 52 weeks	460	846	785	2 033	5 264	653	3 096	219	2 681
27 to 39 weeks	46	87	63	171	653	18	409	30	361
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**424**	**822**	**650**	**1 584**	**4 395**	**353**	**3 039**	**286**	**2 560**
50 to 52 weeks	210	458	409	876	2 386	172	1 556	102	1 390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	275	536	460	1 097	3 370	223	2 201	211	1 865
40 or more weeks	198	419	350	838	2 574	157	1 673	124	1 452
50 to 52 weeks	149	348	324	694	2 097	130	1 314	77	1 173
27 to 39 weeks	23	25	27	77	231	–	198	30	158
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**444**	**720**	**749**	**2 683**	**4 436**	**542**	**2 796**	**217**	**2 431**
No workers	5	76	101	637	401	38	328	29	299
1 worker	92	167	247	829	1 521	214	1 076	70	923
2 workers	253	368	302	893	2 051	281	1 159	95	1 007
3 or more workers	94	109	99	324	463	9	233	23	202

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbia, SC MSA			Columbus, GA--AL MSA					
				Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 181**	**1 330**	**1 573**	**1 570**	**1 790**	**1 561**	**1 503**	**1 734**	**1 434**
In labor force	958	1 000	927	1 280	1 382	1 011	1 231	1 335	917
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.1	75.2	58.9	81.5	77.2	64.8	81.9	77.0	63.9
Armed Forces	300	282	162	707	637	378	707	637	368
Civilian labor force	658	718	765	573	745	633	524	698	549
Employed	651	694	692	531	711	519	493	664	442
At work 35 or more hours	516	579	443	421	557	368	390	510	314
Unemployed	7	24	73	42	34	114	31	34	107
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	3.3	9.5	7.3	4.6	18.0	5.9	4.9	19.5
Not in labor force	223	330	646	290	408	550	272	399	517
Institutionalized persons	8	12	92	–	–	29	–	–	24
Females 16 years and over	**570**	**680**	**936**	**467**	**670**	**824**	**447**	**633**	**734**
In labor force	419	456	502	237	300	384	219	272	313
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	67.1	53.6	50.7	44.8	46.6	49.0	43.0	42.6
Armed Forces	143	67	60	4	27	10	4	27	10
Civilian labor force	276	389	442	233	273	374	215	245	303
Employed	269	374	411	206	244	263	199	216	199
At work 35 or more hours	186	290	237	134	180	171	127	152	130
Unemployed	7	15	31	27	29	111	16	29	104
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	3.9	7.0	11.6	10.6	29.7	7.4	11.8	34.3
Not in labor force	151	224	434	230	370	440	228	361	421
Institutionalized persons	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**651**	**694**	**692**	**531**	**711**	**519**	**493**	**664**	**442**
Private wage and salary workers	513	431	481	363	377	338	335	342	261
Local government workers	15	35	18	5	51	30	5	51	30
State government workers	57	68	98	27	47	26	22	47	26
Federal government workers	44	122	60	102	159	100	97	159	100
Self-employed workers	17	38	29	34	77	25	34	65	25
Unpaid family workers	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**651**	**694**	**692**	**531**	**711**	**519**	**493**	**664**	**442**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	192	200	243	129	155	106	115	155	106
Professional specialty occupations	94	134	177	74	144	63	69	144	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172	253	243	158	224	176	158	196	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	94	128	105	112	80	105	101	47
Service occupations	72	94	71	106	142	89	106	142	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	–	21	–	24	–	–	24	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	53	34	42	101	83	37	89	72
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	67	94	80	96	65	65	77	58	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	59	54	51	4	25	44	4	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	7	–	38	49	18	33	42	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	28	26	7	12	22	–	12	9
Employed females 16 years and over	**269**	**374**	**411**	**206**	**244**	**263**	**199**	**216**	**199**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	76	128	138	46	54	23	46	54	23
Professional specialty occupations	30	82	96	25	54	12	25	54	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	134	149	175	111	144	157	111	116	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	73	69	72	93	75	72	82	42
Service occupations	37	79	49	42	41	65	42	41	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	18	49	7	–	–	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	8	29	7	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	10	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**651**	**694**	**692**	**531**	**711**	**519**	**493**	**664**	**442**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	82	–	21	–	24	–	–	24	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	70	46	43	7	51	25	7	39	25
Manufacturing	68	99	96	88	18	64	81	18	53
Durable goods	31	58	44	34	18	27	34	18	16
Transportation	31	7	7	32	35	19	11	28	6
Communications and other public utilities	–	43	–	5	–	5	5	–	5
Wholesale trade	6	25	11	16	11	16	16	11	16
Retail trade	128	107	138	161	160	139	161	154	108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	39	37	6	32	12	6	32	5
Business and repair services	24	73	50	35	37	15	35	37	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	37	24	6	22	53	6	22	38
Professional and related services	133	147	204	95	183	90	90	161	90
Health services	51	57	77	45	119	38	45	97	38
Educational services	28	53	94	29	48	27	24	48	27
Public administration	75	71	61	80	138	81	75	138	81
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**977**	**989**	**1 143**	**1 251**	**1 407**	**1 058**	**1 207**	**1 360**	**982**
50 to 52 weeks	557	553	642	745	916	557	703	881	517
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	775	789	753	1 018	1 173	820	976	1 126	767
40 or more weeks	580	620	604	820	1 016	617	778	981	577
50 to 52 weeks	497	494	520	663	815	468	621	780	428
27 to 39 weeks	131	79	48	81	35	51	81	35	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**430**	**443**	**631**	**261**	**370**	**454**	**243**	**342**	**388**
50 to 52 weeks	233	233	349	120	227	202	102	199	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	296	287	375	162	264	305	144	236	262
40 or more weeks	207	224	311	117	195	186	99	167	156
50 to 52 weeks	191	180	277	103	181	154	85	153	124
27 to 39 weeks	45	40	11	20	18	25	20	18	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**244**	**454**	**294**	**421**	**699**	**530**	**388**	**672**	**507**
No workers	9	26	18	18	28	36	18	28	23
1 worker	41	172	108	121	344	184	107	335	184
2 workers	163	225	122	216	224	277	197	206	267
3 or more workers	31	31	46	66	103	33	66	103	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbus, OH MSA				Corpus Christi, TX MSA			Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA		
								Total		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 502**	**1 465**	**2 984**	**1 825**	**113 997**	**7 528**	**6 796**	**287 436**	**5 889**	**4 113**
In labor force	1 827	964	2 039	1 203	70 702	4 476	4 039	215 953	4 651	3 083
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	65.8	68.3	65.9	62.0	59.5	59.4	75.1	79.0	75.0
Armed Forces	32	21	–	–	344	34	28	658	61	26
Civilian labor force	1 795	943	2 039	1 203	70 358	4 442	4 011	215 295	4 590	3 057
Employed	1 693	855	1 916	1 134	62 549	3 987	3 609	198 221	4 297	2 923
At work 35 or more hours	1 157	640	1 364	844	47 605	2 793	2 592	159 775	3 399	2 449
Unemployed	102	88	123	69	7 809	455	402	17 074	293	134
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	9.3	6.0	5.7	11.1	10.2	10.0	7.9	6.4	4.4
Not in labor force	675	501	945	622	43 295	3 052	2 757	71 483	1 238	1 030
Institutionalized persons	157	146	175	168	1 568	46	41	2 125	33	164
Females 16 years and over	**1 189**	**646**	**1 631**	**1 004**	**59 527**	**4 083**	**3 639**	**129 833**	**2 818**	**1 842**
In labor force	842	357	1 001	588	30 529	2 108	1 841	79 276	1 988	1 272
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.8	55.3	61.4	58.6	51.3	51.6	50.6	61.1	70.5	69.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	55	4	9
Civilian labor force	842	357	1 001	588	30 491	2 108	1 841	79 221	1 984	1 263
Employed	805	330	971	572	27 256	1 859	1 640	72 317	1 888	1 227
At work 35 or more hours	527	225	641	389	18 440	1 106	1 005	54 586	1 394	909
Unemployed	37	27	30	16	3 235	249	201	6 904	96	36
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	7.6	3.0	2.7	10.6	11.8	10.9	8.7	4.8	2.9
Not in labor force	347	289	630	416	28 998	1 975	1 798	50 557	830	570
Institutionalized persons	9	18	53	53	588	22	22	265	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 693**	**855**	**1 916**	**1 134**	**62 549**	**3 987**	**3 609**	**198 221**	**4 297**	**2 923**
Private wage and salary workers	1 366	704	1 435	869	46 397	2 967	2 685	175 122	3 446	2 458
Local government workers	44	38	109	66	6 078	330	322	7 929	282	177
State government workers	208	82	264	133	3 231	198	180	3 136	93	47
Federal government workers	42	16	44	15	3 652	173	162	4 138	265	57
Self-employed workers	33	15	64	51	2 995	312	253	7 185	197	184
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	196	7	7	711	14	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 693**	**855**	**1 916**	**1 134**	**62 549**	**3 987**	**3 609**	**198 221**	**4 297**	**2 923**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	446	277	643	384	8 831	671	492	19 904	1 134	965
Professional specialty occupations	251	193	457	229	4 887	474	321	9 280	668	471
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	627	270	627	330	17 641	1 212	1 142	43 388	1 701	959
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	347	136	343	206	8 881	523	501	25 017	943	395
Service occupations	239	140	334	193	13 736	864	776	39 306	564	395
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	–	2	2	1 365	54	48	7 069	–	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	122	76	83	68	10 113	581	551	31 911	293	292
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	232	92	227	157	10 863	605	600	56 643	605	271
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	103	44	94	69	3 581	223	218	31 039	272	152
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	21	39	21	3 489	198	198	7 594	129	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	27	94	67	3 793	184	184	18 010	204	75
Employed females 16 years and over	**805**	**330**	**971**	**572**	**27 256**	**1 859**	**1 640**	**72 317**	**1 888**	**1 227**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	208	120	287	189	4 960	359	270	9 903	484	357
Professional specialty occupations	115	78	213	124	3 221	299	228	5 045	297	194
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	388	134	416	235	11 724	805	751	26 297	904	524
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	270	69	278	181	6 675	417	406	17 210	602	295
Service occupations	127	54	179	104	8 179	529	458	17 879	292	171
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	–	66	–	–	361	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	22	13	7	615	35	30	3 687	34	78
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	74	–	76	37	1 712	131	131	14 190	174	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	–	31	17	1 036	65	65	10 974	114	83
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	12	4	260	28	28	358	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	–	33	16	416	38	38	2 858	54	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 693**	**855**	**1 916**	**1 134**	**62 549**	**3 987**	**3 609**	**198 221**	**4 297**	**2 923**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	–	9	9	1 277	54	48	6 556	20	47
Mining	–	–	–	–	781	68	68	642	35	16
Construction	74	36	16	16	6 136	378	342	23 089	145	94
Manufacturing	215	107	186	124	6 147	402	395	48 350	669	474
Durable goods	146	69	117	75	2 134	143	136	30 068	456	333
Transportation	56	13	74	57	2 691	93	82	7 215	405	226
Communications and other public utilities	32	20	73	52	1 961	71	71	4 437	126	79
Wholesale trade	32	16	64	40	1 922	63	63	9 533	159	153
Retail trade	456	228	308	165	13 576	975	904	38 580	819	604
Finance, insurance, and real estate	171	43	134	69	2 528	160	143	9 618	291	171
Business and repair services	92	52	136	81	3 041	234	218	11 754	309	171
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	79	23	129	94	3 918	299	272	14 718	242	194
Professional and related services	354	277	708	380	13 982	918	742	19 735	907	646
Health services	120	93	223	131	5 438	452	344	6 480	293	189
Educational services	161	76	346	144	5 900	319	289	6 987	347	181
Public administration	104	40	79	47	4 589	272	261	3 994	170	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 019**	**1 186**	**2 196**	**1 343**	**72 268**	**4 573**	**4 088**	**217 978**	**4 831**	**3 306**
50 to 52 weeks	1 096	526	1 220	710	39 575	2 420	2 188	123 116	3 145	2 218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 445	917	1 621	1 054	55 556	3 373	3 046	183 608	4 020	2 761
40 or more weeks	1 076	630	1 237	777	42 368	2 513	2 299	142 995	3 435	2 397
50 to 52 weeks	909	502	1 049	632	34 306	2 015	1 844	113 174	2 925	2 066
27 to 39 weeks	158	101	131	109	4 324	249	201	15 143	163	92
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**940**	**457**	**1 032**	**633**	**32 141**	**2 136**	**1 869**	**82 690**	**2 092**	**1 365**
50 to 52 weeks	546	166	559	305	16 406	997	879	43 420	1 306	810
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	644	335	712	457	21 443	1 268	1 112	64 199	1 643	1 044
40 or more weeks	505	204	564	345	15 815	931	818	48 176	1 343	871
50 to 52 weeks	450	163	477	263	12 769	707	626	37 721	1 169	709
27 to 39 weeks	55	49	64	50	1 898	86	73	5 573	74	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**668**	**394**	**864**	**545**	**39 683**	**2 388**	**2 202**	**92 693**	**2 039**	**1 466**
No workers	43	21	55	49	5 155	366	366	4 297	68	65
1 worker	128	138	278	179	12 981	697	608	27 381	682	411
2 workers	416	195	448	262	16 085	923	856	42 486	1 045	832
3 or more workers	81	40	83	55	5 462	402	372	18 529	244	158

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Columbian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**37 963**	**14 284**	**1 809**	**1 441**	**1 029**	**873**	**8 447**	**6 710**	**867**	**2 144**
In labor force	29 392	11 585	1 417	1 167	812	682	6 956	4 924	660	1 528
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	81.1	78.3	81.0	78.9	78.1	82.3	73.4	76.1	71.3
Armed Forces	95	19	–	8	–	11	–	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	29 297	11 566	1 417	1 159	812	671	6 956	4 918	660	1 528
Employed	27 013	10 527	1 325	1 082	718	604	6 278	4 664	629	1 392
At work 35 or more hours	21 655	8 526	1 023	854	569	400	5 222	3 703	518	1 094
Unemployed	2 284	1 039	92	77	94	67	678	254	31	136
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	9.0	6.5	6.6	11.6	10.0	9.7	5.2	4.7	8.9
Not in labor force	8 571	2 699	392	274	217	191	1 491	1 786	207	616
Institutionalized persons	337	40	14	20	–	–	6	107	–	101
Females 16 years and over	**18 566**	**6 282**	**903**	**667**	**578**	**620**	**3 191**	**3 549**	**421**	**1 120**
In labor force	12 669	4 387	607	475	403	459	2 243	2 336	306	707
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.2	69.8	67.2	71.2	69.7	74.0	70.3	65.8	72.7	63.1
Armed Forces	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Civilian labor force	12 663	4 387	607	475	403	459	2 243	2 334	306	707
Employed	11 652	3 942	564	436	352	401	1 989	2 202	296	617
At work 35 or more hours	8 709	2 951	367	315	283	255	1 566	1 641	223	491
Unemployed	1 011	445	43	39	51	58	254	132	10	90
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	10.1	7.1	8.2	12.7	12.6	11.3	5.7	3.3	12.7
Not in labor force	5 897	1 895	296	192	175	161	948	1 213	115	413
Institutionalized persons	55	5	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27 013**	**10 527**	**1 325**	**1 082**	**718**	**604**	**6 278**	**4 664**	**629**	**1 392**
Private wage and salary workers	23 452	9 606	1 219	899	649	517	5 870	3 790	529	1 124
Local government workers	995	279	25	17	36	8	176	175	9	87
State government workers	605	141	–	29	–	20	74	142	2	9
Federal government workers	460	91	8	39	–	23	21	51	10	5
Self-employed workers	1 397	348	73	88	33	29	104	490	79	151
Unpaid family workers	104	62	–	10	–	7	33	16	–	16
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27 013**	**10 527**	**1 325**	**1 082**	**718**	**604**	**6 278**	**4 664**	**629**	**1 392**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 553	839	121	85	91	155	243	1 150	161	384
Professional specialty occupations	2 337	343	57	17	44	62	109	717	102	208
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 526	1 306	190	159	137	234	459	1 561	237	496
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 224	671	86	85	15	126	287	683	75	182
Service occupations	6 994	3 741	493	416	215	120	2 413	1 006	138	231
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	525	368	28	8	24	–	305	37	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 473	1 636	258	181	107	49	896	392	31	139
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 942	2 637	235	233	144	46	1 962	518	62	137
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 917	1 686	143	122	116	22	1 266	269	24	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	644	157	9	13	9	–	126	117	31	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 381	794	83	98	19	24	570	132	7	33
Employed females 16 years and over	**11 652**	**3 942**	**564**	**436**	**352**	**401**	**1 989**	**2 202**	**296**	**617**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 002	263	24	7	28	110	26	498	83	134
Professional specialty occupations	1 122	129	24	–	28	44	9	306	47	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 919	715	103	95	61	187	204	905	133	294
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 271	421	60	68	15	112	117	495	61	134
Service occupations	3 671	1 885	295	213	157	80	1 085	571	73	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70	31	–	–	5	–	26	7	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	501	202	42	26	27	10	85	85	–	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 489	846	100	95	74	14	563	136	7	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 188	683	86	55	57	14	471	108	–	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	260	162	13	40	17	–	92	28	7	13
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27 013**	**10 527**	**1 325**	**1 082**	**718**	**604**	**6 278**	**4 664**	**629**	**1 392**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	483	350	31	18	22	–	276	39	–	–
Mining	203	87	–	6	–	11	61	85	11	30
Construction	1 929	1 001	91	128	44	7	622	136	9	29
Manufacturing	5 118	2 323	172	166	152	97	1 644	707	58	241
Durable goods	3 093	1 416	76	92	81	74	1 058	411	39	161
Transportation	1 178	189	23	27	27	20	87	292	81	67
Communications and other public utilities	588	108	21	–	11	16	50	63	8	15
Wholesale trade	918	293	36	33	51	12	140	173	42	68
Retail trade	5 424	2 151	305	216	148	114	1 285	995	156	319
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 642	432	104	40	44	61	165	322	48	82
Business and repair services	1 912	740	180	73	46	59	337	370	22	126
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	3 189	1 850	191	192	105	63	1 282	473	30	130
Professional and related services	3 906	880	163	130	61	131	287	936	164	277
Health services	1 433	362	50	62	24	81	117	307	40	81
Educational services	1 258	201	33	27	26	27	33	303	61	88
Public administration	523	123	8	53	7	13	42	73	–	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**29 860**	**11 107**	**1 394**	**1 048**	**810**	**695**	**6 610**	**5 382**	**672**	**1 784**
50 to 52 weeks	17 258	6 052	748	567	461	432	3 532	3 112	449	1 016
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 485	9 252	1 112	870	648	501	5 649	4 261	473	1 398
40 or more weeks	19 561	7 282	867	670	498	451	4 413	3 494	423	1 098
50 to 52 weeks	15 824	5 520	677	510	403	375	3 273	2 797	366	924
27 to 39 weeks	1 826	731	93	78	48	8	464	347	34	141
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 189**	**4 298**	**590**	**427**	**411**	**483**	**2 170**	**2 570**	**305**	**848**
50 to 52 weeks	7 112	2 270	293	214	244	287	1 100	1 230	184	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 989	3 268	399	305	330	344	1 714	1 864	170	609
40 or more weeks	7 765	2 496	311	204	254	294	1 293	1 434	157	420
50 to 52 weeks	6 248	1 916	261	157	210	232	954	1 078	131	339
27 to 39 weeks	783	256	18	48	10	8	153	169	10	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**11 929**	**4 467**	**528**	**458**	**289**	**264**	**2 685**	**2 136**	**316**	**640**
No workers	495	157	3	23	5	17	96	33	–	18
1 worker	3 525	1 332	236	114	44	98	777	681	110	176
2 workers	5 788	2 032	242	304	128	108	1 115	1 010	139	341
3 or more workers	2 121	946	47	17	112	41	697	412	67	105

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 432**	**16 572**	**203 451**	**3 464**	**3 016**	**28 852**	**12 598**	**1 555**	**1 199**	**858**
In labor force	1 069	12 599	153 510	2 750	2 303	22 730	10 392	1 246	1 003	677
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.7	76.0	75.5	79.4	76.4	78.8	82.5	80.1	83.7	78.9
Armed Forces	–	70	201	20	–	39	19	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	1 069	12 529	153 309	2 730	2 303	22 691	10 373	1 246	995	677
Employed	1 035	11 551	141 097	2 588	2 190	20 925	9 462	1 178	923	594
At work 35 or more hours	859	9 204	114 100	2 042	1 876	16 774	7 685	913	719	474
Unemployed	34	978	12 212	142	113	1 766	911	68	72	83
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	7.8	8.0	5.2	4.9	7.8	8.8	5.5	7.2	12.3
Not in labor force	363	3 973	49 941	714	713	6 122	2 206	309	196	181
Institutionalized persons	–	171	1 397	17	91	182	31	14	11	–
Females 16 years and over	**719**	**8 512**	**91 591**	**1 573**	**1 334**	**13 636**	**5 364**	**744**	**541**	**490**
In labor force	476	5 798	56 134	1 131	895	9 594	3 886	531	418	341
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.2	68.1	61.3	71.9	67.1	70.4	72.4	71.4	77.3	69.6
Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	476	5 794	56 134	1 131	895	9 594	3 886	531	418	341
Employed	471	5 371	51 130	1 074	859	8 852	3 526	512	379	290
At work 35 or more hours	341	3 985	39 046	782	663	6 624	2 670	333	265	247
Unemployed	5	423	5 004	57	36	742	360	19	39	51
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	7.3	8.9	5.0	4.0	7.7	9.3	3.6	9.3	15.0
Not in labor force	243	2 714	35 457	442	439	4 042	1 478	213	123	149
Institutionalized persons	–	43	159	–	6	21	5	–	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 035**	**11 551**	**141 097**	**2 588**	**2 190**	**20 925**	**9 462**	**1 178**	**923**	**594**
Private wage and salary workers	881	9 845	125 169	2 063	1 822	18 194	8 667	1 085	780	535
Local government workers	15	529	5 179	177	155	761	251	17	17	26
State government workers	51	307	2 226	51	40	497	129	–	29	–
Federal government workers	8	297	2 451	131	31	268	59	8	11	–
Self-employed workers	80	553	5 458	152	142	1 115	301	68	76	33
Unpaid family workers	–	20	614	14	–	90	55	–	10	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 035**	**11 551**	**141 097**	**2 588**	**2 190**	**20 925**	**9 462**	**1 178**	**923**	**594**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	237	2 520	13 355	806	751	3 306	703	113	54	77
Professional specialty occupations	131	1 246	6 084	514	329	1 677	272	49	5	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	3 563	30 952	943	659	4 717	1 119	163	143	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137	1 795	17 891	471	220	2 325	584	62	69	15
Service occupations	317	2 178	29 713	311	308	5 788	3 418	430	345	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	120	5 340	–	31	490	338	28	8	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	1 420	22 132	186	216	2 613	1 431	234	169	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	144	1 750	39 605	342	225	4 011	2 453	210	204	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	939	21 411	141	122	2 396	1 570	140	101	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	356	5 245	59	34	499	140	1	13	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	455	12 949	142	69	1 116	743	69	90	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**471**	**5 371**	**51 130**	**1 074**	**859**	**8 852**	**3 526**	**512**	**379**	**290**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	99	1 220	6 697	301	256	1 383	210	19	7	18
Professional specialty occupations	39	666	3 330	217	134	745	100	19	–	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	2 247	18 683	481	336	2 816	589	86	79	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	1 303	12 316	299	152	1 601	348	46	52	15
Service occupations	188	1 165	12 925	180	128	3 001	1 740	270	185	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	32	292	–	7	65	26	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	214	2 403	19	62	356	173	37	26	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	493	10 130	93	70	1 231	788	100	82	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	397	7 918	50	63	966	641	86	50	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	26	211	6	–	41	1	1	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	70	2 001	37	7	224	146	13	32	17
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 035**	**11 551**	**141 097**	**2 588**	**2 190**	**20 925**	**9 462**	**1 178**	**923**	**594**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	94	5 087	20	31	429	310	19	18	19
Mining	13	31	454	29	16	152	76	–	6	–
Construction	30	778	16 065	105	86	1 396	865	65	116	38
Manufacturing	144	2 055	32 858	452	368	3 922	2 094	151	145	142
Durable goods	89	1 251	19 777	314	241	2 379	1 291	68	85	71
Transportation	46	659	4 648	105	115	649	133	6	27	8
Communications and other public utilities	22	417	3 130	82	72	425	101	21	–	11
Wholesale trade	21	443	7 050	96	124	747	293	36	33	51
Retail trade	274	2 271	28 266	496	499	4 290	1 936	283	165	108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71	854	7 474	141	115	1 302	394	97	40	38
Business and repair services	55	784	8 759	196	150	1 577	661	168	52	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	135	850	11 298	134	146	2 840	1 779	191	184	96
Professional and related services	179	2 006	13 448	648	439	2 826	731	133	112	34
Health services	103	711	4 182	170	87	999	322	36	62	18
Educational services	59	729	4 663	262	150	895	168	28	27	16
Public administration	30	309	2 560	84	29	370	89	8	25	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 108**	**13 056**	**154 028**	**2 832**	**2 449**	**22 778**	**9 860**	**1 244**	**880**	**665**
50 to 52 weeks	660	7 888	86 613	1 878	1 628	13 024	5 356	663	473	365
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	969	10 687	130 420	2 404	2 054	18 738	8 305	985	749	537
40 or more weeks	770	8 568	101 895	2 020	1 763	14 928	6 517	783	566	406
50 to 52 weeks	622	7 316	80 099	1 749	1 502	11 917	4 921	603	427	325
27 to 39 weeks	98	705	10 566	100	84	1 463	686	75	69	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**490**	**6 167**	**57 863**	**1 163**	**968**	**9 804**	**3 744**	**532**	**370**	**345**
50 to 52 weeks	250	3 518	30 323	725	553	5 279	1 975	271	193	193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	400	4 718	45 527	927	722	7 524	2 906	349	266	285
40 or more weeks	280	3 715	34 426	733	588	5 840	2 225	279	173	221
50 to 52 weeks	234	3 160	26 822	655	462	4 643	1 696	239	147	177
27 to 39 weeks	52	339	3 689	48	38	602	239	11	48	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**452**	**5 209**	**64 622**	**1 148**	**1 073**	**9 022**	**3 886**	**455**	**377**	**222**
No workers	5	305	2 813	48	48	381	149	–	23	–
1 worker	173	1 469	19 140	360	274	2 596	1 101	179	78	34
2 workers	187	2 694	29 455	610	618	4 310	1 753	229	264	99
3 or more workers	87	741	13 214	130	133	1 735	883	47	12	89

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.					Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA				
	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 809**	**5 003**	**1 550**	**1 194**	**10 982**	**83 985**	**2 425**	**1 097**	**9 111**	**1 686**
In labor force	6 509	3 709	1 095	889	8 405	62 443	1 901	780	6 662	1 193
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.4	74.1	70.6	74.5	76.5	74.4	78.4	71.1	73.1	70.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	20	457	41	26	56	–
Civilian labor force	6 509	3 709	1 095	889	8 385	61 986	1 860	754	6 606	1 193
Employed	5 879	3 549	1 024	855	7 701	57 124	1 709	733	6 088	1 065
At work 35 or more hours	4 873	2 803	815	701	6 122	45 675	1 357	573	4 881	841
Unemployed	630	160	71	34	684	4 862	151	21	518	128
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	4.3	6.5	3.8	8.2	7.8	8.1	2.8	7.8	10.7
Not in labor force	1 300	1 294	455	305	2 577	21 542	524	317	2 449	493
Institutionalized persons	6	77	71	–	69	728	16	73	155	9
Females 16 years and over	**2 927**	**2 581**	**778**	**586**	**5 539**	**38 242**	**1 245**	**508**	**4 930**	**918**
In labor force	2 113	1 763	489	401	3 833	23 142	857	377	3 075	501
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.2	68.3	62.9	68.4	69.2	60.5	68.8	74.2	62.4	54.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	55	4	9	6	–
Civilian labor force	2 113	1 763	489	401	3 833	23 087	853	368	3 069	501
Employed	1 880	1 693	443	396	3 532	21 187	814	368	2 800	416
At work 35 or more hours	1 478	1 260	349	288	2 598	15 540	612	246	2 085	281
Unemployed	233	70	46	5	301	1 900	39	–	269	85
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	4.0	9.4	1.2	7.9	8.2	4.6	–	8.8	17.0
Not in labor force	814	818	289	185	1 706	15 100	388	131	1 855	417
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	16	106	–	–	34	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 879**	**3 549**	**1 024**	**855**	**7 701**	**57 124**	**1 709**	**733**	**6 088**	**1 065**
Private wage and salary workers	5 498	2 863	810	734	6 511	49 953	1 383	636	5 258	939
Local government workers	176	115	58	10	383	2 750	105	22	234	28
State government workers	62	121	9	38	232	910	42	7	108	12
Federal government workers	17	15	5	–	173	1 687	134	26	192	32
Self-employed workers	93	419	126	73	389	1 727	45	42	282	47
Unpaid family workers	33	16	16	–	13	97	–	–	14	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 879**	**3 549**	**1 024**	**855**	**7 701**	**57 124**	**1 709**	**733**	**6 088**	**1 065**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	199	862	286	183	1 697	6 549	328	214	1 247	136
Professional specialty occupations	82	512	136	96	862	3 196	154	142	660	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	443	1 215	383	214	2 308	12 436	758	300	1 809	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	278	501	132	107	1 186	7 126	472	175	899	87
Service occupations	2 276	757	162	284	1 574	9 593	253	87	1 206	323
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	283	37	5	15	115	1 729	–	10	35	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	815	307	98	50	850	9 779	107	76	860	205
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 863	371	90	109	1 157	17 038	263	46	931	184
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 196	185	45	53	625	9 628	131	30	521	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	126	88	28	8	257	2 349	70	10	145	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	541	98	17	48	275	5 061	62	6	265	51
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 880**	**1 693**	**443**	**396**	**3 532**	**21 187**	**814**	**368**	**2 800**	**416**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	367	79	86	785	3 206	183	101	619	53
Professional specialty occupations	3	213	47	26	411	1 715	80	60	377	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	192	720	219	112	1 476	7 614	423	188	1 103	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	112	381	101	81	841	4 894	303	143	670	73
Service occupations	1 035	424	69	171	802	4 954	112	43	670	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	7	–	–	32	69	–	–	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	85	31	10	98	1 284	15	16	145	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	532	90	45	17	339	4 060	81	20	258	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	448	68	38	17	257	3 056	64	20	222	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	26	147	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	22	7	–	56	857	17	–	36	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 879**	**3 549**	**1 024**	**855**	**7 701**	**57 124**	**1 709**	**733**	**6 088**	**1 065**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	254	39	–	15	80	1 469	–	16	54	40
Mining	61	59	14	8	17	188	6	–	51	11
Construction	567	114	23	30	403	7 024	40	8	533	136
Manufacturing	1 528	499	167	90	1 303	15 492	217	106	1 196	229
Durable goods	1 012	292	108	62	781	10 291	142	92	714	125
Transportation	76	181	39	46	327	2 567	300	111	529	56
Communications and other public utilities	50	30	7	11	294	1 307	44	7	163	7
Wholesale trade	140	126	55	11	319	2 483	63	29	171	–
Retail trade	1 224	830	264	253	1 517	10 314	323	105	1 134	215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	160	294	76	61	589	2 144	150	56	340	38
Business and repair services	303	286	95	44	624	2 995	113	21	335	79
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 236	383	81	130	662	3 420	108	48	349	71
Professional and related services	244	678	195	134	1 333	6 287	259	207	1 080	149
Health services	101	199	47	84	425	2 298	123	102	434	40
Educational services	27	218	59	41	484	2 324	85	31	363	33
Public administration	36	30	8	22	233	1 434	86	19	153	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 136**	**4 080**	**1 300**	**914**	**8 609**	**63 950**	**1 999**	**857**	**7 082**	**1 247**
50 to 52 weeks	3 278	2 372	820	509	5 138	36 503	1 267	590	4 234	696
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 268	3 198	996	775	7 030	53 188	1 616	707	5 747	947
40 or more weeks	4 102	2 636	833	594	5 618	41 100	1 415	634	4 633	765
50 to 52 weeks	3 046	2 103	736	471	4 750	33 075	1 176	564	3 907	599
27 to 39 weeks	456	279	83	93	455	4 577	63	8	363	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 007**	**1 940**	**598**	**396**	**4 008**	**24 827**	**929**	**397**	**3 385**	**554**
50 to 52 weeks	1 022	975	331	188	2 259	13 097	581	257	1 833	295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 614	1 398	415	306	3 117	18 672	716	322	2 465	362
40 or more weeks	1 213	1 089	308	204	2 442	13 750	610	283	1 925	271
50 to 52 weeks	894	836	280	172	2 041	10 899	514	247	1 605	220
27 to 39 weeks	153	136	44	47	208	1 884	26	–	181	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 408**	**1 620**	**473**	**357**	**3 416**	**28 071**	**891**	**393**	**2 907**	**581**
No workers	96	28	18	–	204	1 484	20	17	114	8
1 worker	670	499	128	138	953	8 241	322	137	929	231
2 workers	970	751	244	132	1 771	13 031	435	214	1 478	279
3 or more workers	672	342	83	87	488	5 315	114	25	386	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.			Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA				Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA	
	Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.			Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)		
	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**638**	**1 707**	**5 590**	**6 702**	**917**	**4 389**	**2 313**	**1 735**	**869**
In labor force	447	1 215	4 194	4 666	488	2 964	1 702	1 284	610
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.1	71.2	75.0	69.6	53.2	67.5	73.6	74.0	70.2
Armed Forces	–	6	50	13	5	5	8	94	92
Civilian labor force	447	1 209	4 144	4 653	483	2 959	1 694	1 190	518
Employed	399	1 115	3 850	4 255	459	2 720	1 535	1 129	465
At work 35 or more hours	349	900	3 082	3 136	320	2 027	1 109	795	304
Unemployed	48	94	294	398	24	239	159	61	53
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	7.8	7.1	8.6	5.0	8.1	9.4	5.1	10.2
Not in labor force	191	492	1 396	2 036	429	1 425	611	451	259
Institutionalized persons	–	30	102	5	168	5	–	20	6
Females 16 years and over	**264**	**968**	**2 973**	**3 299**	**358**	**2 177**	**1 122**	**883**	**433**
In labor force	130	573	1 965	1 933	222	1 211	722	562	238
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.2	59.2	66.1	58.6	62.0	55.6	64.3	63.6	55.0
Armed Forces	–	2	4	–	5	–	–	20	11
Civilian labor force	130	571	1 961	1 933	217	1 211	722	542	227
Employed	109	509	1 839	1 777	201	1 129	648	504	200
At work 35 or more hours	88	381	1 387	1 087	114	693	394	350	104
Unemployed	21	62	122	156	16	82	74	38	27
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	10.9	6.2	8.1	7.4	6.8	10.2	7.0	11.9
Not in labor force	134	395	1 008	1 366	136	966	400	321	195
Institutionalized persons	–	7	27	5	6	5	–	12	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**399**	**1 115**	**3 850**	**4 255**	**459**	**2 720**	**1 535**	**1 129**	**465**
Private wage and salary workers	372	927	3 334	3 602	343	2 312	1 290	947	344
Local government workers	–	60	146	222	22	141	81	27	23
State government workers	12	21	75	93	13	67	26	23	10
Federal government workers	4	36	124	192	51	129	63	104	77
Self-employed workers	11	71	164	140	20	65	75	28	11
Unpaid family workers	–	–	7	6	10	6	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**399**	**1 115**	**3 850**	**4 255**	**459**	**2 720**	**1 535**	**1 129**	**465**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	44	288	823	579	107	343	236	245	182
Professional specialty occupations	27	205	384	328	46	196	132	144	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	346	1 255	991	108	648	343	378	152
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	182	609	497	52	332	165	183	84
Service occupations	137	249	604	707	95	433	274	236	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	–	5	78	21	65	13	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	81	85	570	601	40	427	174	106	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	99	147	593	1 299	88	804	495	164	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	70	84	314	713	44	495	218	70	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	29	99	202	10	127	75	13	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	34	180	384	34	182	202	81	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**109**	**509**	**1 839**	**1 777**	**201**	**1 129**	**648**	**504**	**200**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	131	435	334	17	186	148	100	47
Professional specialty occupations	6	93	255	213	8	118	95	60	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12	185	771	705	75	481	224	251	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	114	462	409	45	276	133	141	69
Service occupations	50	147	363	446	89	281	165	110	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	–	116	98	15	66	32	12	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	46	154	192	5	113	79	31	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	40	140	156	–	105	51	17	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	6	14	35	–	7	28	7	8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**399**	**1 115**	**3 850**	**4 255**	**459**	**2 720**	**1 535**	**1 129**	**465**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	–	14	84	21	56	28	–	5
Mining	–	26	14	5	–	5	–	–	–
Construction	55	22	375	174	7	114	60	36	12
Manufacturing	116	208	752	1 298	95	863	435	202	50
Durable goods	46	119	470	811	47	562	249	136	40
Transportation	11	111	332	82	5	35	47	38	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	33	123	71	19	23	48	24	8
Wholesale trade	–	47	124	473	28	287	186	23	10
Retail trade	61	165	754	806	84	560	246	297	83
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	28	265	174	24	85	89	82	17
Business and repair services	34	84	160	141	–	67	74	41	53
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	46	90	188	161	20	96	65	30	–
Professional and related services	43	258	673	585	102	374	211	280	157
Health services	16	108	286	176	49	90	86	134	45
Educational services	6	85	245	218	26	124	94	67	81
Public administration	6	43	76	201	54	155	46	76	70
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**474**	**1 302**	**4 447**	**4 834**	**592**	**3 070**	**1 764**	**1 374**	**643**
50 to 52 weeks	254	740	2 750	2 765	264	1 789	976	872	373
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	381	1 063	3 657	3 641	472	2 284	1 357	1 017	440
40 or more weeks	311	858	2 950	2 849	291	1 802	1 047	858	339
50 to 52 weeks	227	694	2 566	2 295	247	1 465	830	767	313
27 to 39 weeks	8	68	250	314	55	162	152	47	41
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**163**	**630**	**2 159**	**2 118**	**215**	**1 330**	**788**	**639**	**274**
50 to 52 weeks	78	255	1 259	1 190	91	748	442	368	121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	100	466	1 601	1 314	139	799	515	420	130
40 or more weeks	80	345	1 273	1 050	102	648	402	351	71
50 to 52 weeks	60	242	1 119	881	89	545	336	305	69
27 to 39 weeks	–	33	131	81	2	41	40	24	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**277**	**516**	**1 793**	**2 265**	**241**	**1 590**	**675**	**605**	**287**
No workers	–	5	101	330	26	237	93	108	28
1 worker	107	182	516	692	70	526	166	105	82
2 workers	145	259	923	885	119	618	267	323	144
3 or more workers	25	70	253	358	26	209	149	69	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA—Con.		Daytona Beach, FL MSA						Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA	
									Total	
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 558**	**1 071**	**2 926**	**4 218**	**1 063**	**2 419**	**902**	**1 166**	**99 430**	**2 901**
In labor force	1 058	739	2 461	2 576	568	1 521	687	600	72 756	2 290
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	69.0	84.1	61.1	53.4	62.9	76.2	51.5	73.2	78.9
Armed Forces	51	40	–	10	–	3	3	–	299	133
Civilian labor force	1 007	699	2 461	2 566	568	1 518	684	600	72 457	2 157
Employed	927	631	2 355	2 217	523	1 384	623	545	65 587	1 961
At work 35 or more hours	711	507	1 344	1 719	444	948	440	393	51 072	1 585
Unemployed	80	68	106	349	45	134	61	55	6 870	196
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	9.7	4.3	13.6	7.9	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.1
Not in labor force	500	332	465	1 642	495	898	215	566	26 674	611
Institutionalized persons	7	7	91	84	95	79	23	43	1 975	36
Females 16 years and over	**879**	**593**	**1 180**	**2 106**	**472**	**1 207**	**411**	**608**	**48 407**	**1 392**
In labor force	526	360	896	1 124	245	706	281	301	31 396	1 000
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	60.7	75.9	53.4	51.9	58.5	68.4	49.5	64.9	71.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	9
Civilian labor force	526	360	896	1 124	245	706	281	301	31 313	991
Employed	499	341	843	935	222	653	256	282	28 703	899
At work 35 or more hours	344	244	438	643	158	448	184	202	20 364	645
Unemployed	27	19	53	189	23	53	25	19	2 610	92
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	5.3	5.9	16.8	9.4	7.5	8.9	6.3	8.3	9.3
Not in labor force	353	233	284	982	227	501	130	307	17 011	392
Institutionalized persons	7	7	10	27	7	10	–	10	370	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**927**	**631**	**2 355**	**2 217**	**523**	**1 384**	**623**	**545**	**65 587**	**1 961**
Private wage and salary workers	728	497	2 222	1 747	418	1 135	521	434	51 783	1 590
Local government workers	80	68	37	154	23	139	40	82	5 267	96
State government workers	28	10	17	79	36	27	21	6	2 475	120
Federal government workers	58	35	–	63	13	36	12	10	3 449	110
Self-employed workers	27	21	76	155	23	47	29	13	2 470	37
Unpaid family workers	6	–	3	19	10	–	–	–	143	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**927**	**631**	**2 355**	**2 217**	**523**	**1 384**	**623**	**545**	**65 587**	**1 961**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	304	227	115	335	189	332	134	151	10 552	482
Professional specialty occupations	183	127	57	191	127	173	55	104	5 035	268
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	200	144	684	167	381	165	171	18 376	788
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	176	108	89	309	108	121	42	65	11 092	401
Service occupations	134	87	140	455	61	190	86	56	13 921	320
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	–	1 634	12	15	27	16	5	1 388	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	61	85	231	32	205	107	86	7 637	157
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	73	56	237	500	59	249	115	76	13 713	196
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	28	110	281	35	121	56	38	6 292	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	12	51	95	9	38	5	33	2 869	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	16	76	124	15	90	54	5	4 552	65
Employed females 16 years and over	**499**	**341**	**843**	**935**	**222**	**653**	**256**	**282**	**28 703**	**899**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	107	40	168	49	161	66	86	5 421	238
Professional specialty occupations	93	75	22	140	42	84	27	57	2 672	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	248	177	122	410	138	236	75	116	11 609	450
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137	96	79	239	92	94	32	48	8 005	236
Service occupations	85	38	95	203	25	116	59	23	6 953	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	496	–	–	5	–	5	73	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	12	7	14	–	45	26	19	981	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	7	83	140	10	90	30	33	3 666	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	7	49	140	10	83	30	26	2 520	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	14	–	–	7	–	7	249	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	897	14
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**927**	**631**	**2 355**	**2 217**	**523**	**1 384**	**623**	**545**	**65 587**	**1 961**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2	–	1 631	12	15	31	20	5	1 365	18
Mining	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	384	17
Construction	36	26	97	117	74	101	57	39	4 552	26
Manufacturing	148	92	170	347	64	165	94	34	10 915	294
Durable goods	126	85	131	288	47	147	85	25	6 065	191
Transportation	13	13	7	167	–	69	20	24	3 263	154
Communications and other public utilities	9	7	21	34	–	31	9	22	2 481	112
Wholesale trade	56	49	41	76	9	28	15	13	3 196	78
Retail trade	191	131	138	489	76	328	110	152	11 998	414
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	38	22	78	34	80	27	40	3 563	134
Business and repair services	40	24	11	136	18	61	44	17	4 305	147
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	20	15	46	178	40	94	50	27	4 218	105
Professional and related services	273	194	171	490	147	356	153	156	11 589	358
Health services	113	73	51	203	57	130	45	55	3 943	164
Educational services	107	68	70	145	65	139	76	53	4 155	127
Public administration	69	42	–	85	46	40	24	16	3 758	104
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 174**	**808**	**2 415**	**2 705**	**579**	**1 533**	**626**	**675**	**75 646**	**2 434**
50 to 52 weeks	619	442	990	1 421	365	777	326	338	43 536	1 470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	881	623	1 675	2 108	460	1 065	428	501	59 824	2 036
40 or more weeks	674	485	1 181	1 647	368	830	336	391	47 334	1 648
50 to 52 weeks	568	401	775	1 296	345	675	289	296	39 094	1 392
27 to 39 weeks	70	35	242	97	49	104	40	50	4 389	151
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**625**	**425**	**866**	**1 210**	**220**	**686**	**254**	**309**	**33 009**	**1 051**
50 to 52 weeks	307	228	284	529	117	317	107	132	18 087	534
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	425	299	592	871	139	453	176	213	23 365	811
40 or more weeks	296	215	337	611	119	349	129	165	18 214	608
50 to 52 weeks	262	193	239	469	104	275	105	115	15 168	481
27 to 39 weeks	30	17	128	53	10	61	17	35	1 647	58
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**484**	**343**	**351**	**1 580**	**378**	**786**	**312**	**364**	**34 663**	**930**
No workers	58	50	10	252	90	155	28	115	3 272	97
1 worker	110	43	92	546	140	197	112	61	10 381	289
2 workers	232	181	155	599	111	294	103	136	15 482	453
3 or more workers	84	69	94	183	37	140	69	52	5 528	91

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA			Denver, CO PMSA	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 151**	**47 846**	**1 294**	**2 555**	**43 838**	**6 954**	**2 936**	**2 411**	**92 476**	**2 621**
In labor force	762	33 516	967	1 888	30 523	5 178	2 179	1 794	67 578	2 097
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	70.0	74.7	73.9	69.6	74.5	74.2	74.4	73.1	80.0
Armed Forces	10	240	39	14	176	22	–	–	277	133
Civilian labor force	752	33 276	928	1 874	30 347	5 156	2 179	1 794	67 301	1 964
Employed	693	30 481	878	1 827	27 680	4 742	1 979	1 604	60 845	1 777
At work 35 or more hours	529	22 950	625	1 293	20 972	3 682	1 351	1 099	47 390	1 461
Unemployed	59	2 795	50	47	2 667	414	200	190	6 456	187
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	8.4	5.4	2.5	8.8	8.0	9.2	10.6	9.6	9.5
Not in labor force	389	14 330	327	667	13 315	1 776	757	617	24 898	524
Institutionalized persons	83	441	28	30	377	82	19	19	1 893	36
Females 16 years and over	**573**	**25 581**	**684**	**1 320**	**23 520**	**3 245**	**1 477**	**1 280**	**45 162**	**1 250**
In labor force	347	16 261	462	873	14 884	2 066	1 028	921	29 330	912
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.6	63.6	67.5	66.1	63.3	63.7	69.6	72.0	64.9	73.0
Armed Forces	–	16	–	–	16	4	–	–	79	9
Civilian labor force	347	16 245	462	873	14 868	2 062	1 028	921	29 251	903
Employed	318	14 941	428	855	13 616	1 872	928	823	26 831	811
At work 35 or more hours	193	10 612	266	492	9 838	1 328	578	528	19 036	596
Unemployed	29	1 304	34	18	1 252	190	100	98	2 420	92
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	8.0	7.4	2.1	8.4	9.2	9.7	10.6	8.3	10.2
Not in labor force	226	9 320	222	447	8 636	1 179	449	359	15 832	338
Institutionalized persons	–	70	7	–	63	30	–	–	340	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**693**	**30 481**	**878**	**1 827**	**27 680**	**4 742**	**1 979**	**1 604**	**60 845**	**1 777**
Private wage and salary workers	556	23 796	714	1 352	21 642	3 849	1 461	1 213	47 934	1 448
Local government workers	81	2 332	43	85	2 204	290	123	104	4 977	87
State government workers	9	1 324	50	159	1 115	325	264	179	2 150	94
Federal government workers	31	1 686	40	31	1 607	103	50	36	3 346	110
Self-employed workers	16	1 283	22	200	1 061	170	81	72	2 300	30
Unpaid family workers	–	60	9	–	51	5	–	–	138	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**693**	**30 481**	**878**	**1 827**	**27 680**	**4 742**	**1 979**	**1 604**	**60 845**	**1 777**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	5 380	153	553	4 660	777	567	428	9 775	438
Professional specialty occupations	166	2 591	93	366	2 126	449	334	241	4 586	224
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	144	10 553	280	598	9 653	1 094	583	471	17 282	738
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	6 578	144	320	6 099	604	336	300	10 488	381
Service occupations	132	5 844	286	356	5 157	1 127	393	320	12 794	288
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	388	17	20	351	158	8	8	1 230	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	2 693	71	111	2 496	656	127	97	6 981	146
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	5 623	71	189	5 363	930	301	280	12 783	149
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	2 309	46	109	2 154	557	127	121	5 735	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	1 407	16	34	1 357	118	102	87	2 751	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	1 907	9	46	1 852	255	72	72	4 297	62
Employed females 16 years and over	**318**	**14 941**	**428**	**855**	**13 616**	**1 872**	**928**	**823**	**26 831**	**811**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	142	2 786	63	261	2 454	384	242	198	5 037	215
Professional specialty occupations	101	1 321	32	177	1 112	258	124	98	2 414	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	76	6 956	172	320	6 456	652	340	324	10 957	427
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	4 855	111	237	4 499	480	234	223	7 525	225
Service occupations	95	3 099	157	204	2 712	438	230	191	6 515	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	59	–	–	59	11	–	–	62	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	322	10	15	297	157	48	48	824	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1 719	26	55	1 638	230	68	62	3 436	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	1 064	15	41	1 008	175	43	37	2 345	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	128	11	–	117	12	6	6	237	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	527	–	14	513	43	19	19	854	14
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**693**	**30 481**	**878**	**1 827**	**27 680**	**4 742**	**1 979**	**1 604**	**60 845**	**1 777**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	342	27	9	306	173	17	17	1 192	18
Mining	24	180	–	21	159	–	–	–	384	17
Construction	30	1 705	17	107	1 566	257	56	50	4 295	12
Manufacturing	80	4 284	83	261	3 940	1 200	364	326	9 715	226
Durable goods	51	2 319	38	182	2 099	797	235	212	5 268	137
Transportation	66	1 848	39	84	1 711	51	68	62	3 212	147
Communications and other public utilities	24	1 422	55	53	1 307	160	100	66	2 321	112
Wholesale trade	18	1 382	11	44	1 327	284	73	60	2 912	73
Retail trade	38	5 573	193	232	5 133	946	359	329	11 052	373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60	1 970	31	109	1 830	85	89	82	3 478	134
Business and repair services	91	2 037	69	170	1 779	237	104	58	4 068	147
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	1 923	73	158	1 682	210	104	86	4 008	98
Professional and related services	212	6 084	254	553	5 269	1 009	595	435	10 580	327
Health services	71	2 154	111	113	1 930	229	76	55	3 714	164
Educational services	81	2 175	73	255	1 847	476	358	261	3 679	103
Public administration	27	1 731	26	26	1 671	130	50	33	3 628	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**931**	**35 111**	**1 031**	**1 957**	**31 973**	**5 544**	**2 351**	**1 929**	**70 102**	**2 192**
50 to 52 weeks	526	20 789	613	1 117	18 968	2 855	1 302	1 081	40 681	1 340
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	697	27 153	746	1 439	24 846	4 315	1 716	1 395	55 509	1 879
40 or more weeks	542	21 680	619	1 141	19 840	3 163	1 312	1 088	44 171	1 512
50 to 52 weeks	470	18 417	528	903	16 912	2 615	1 087	914	36 479	1 262
27 to 39 weeks	62	1 795	67	129	1 590	369	81	45	4 020	144
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**412**	**17 322**	**510**	**913**	**15 851**	**2 297**	**1 116**	**988**	**30 712**	**938**
50 to 52 weeks	210	9 814	298	467	9 016	1 148	577	523	16 939	479
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	267	12 391	323	539	11 498	1 641	781	693	21 724	733
40 or more weeks	207	9 945	260	432	9 237	1 201	558	508	17 013	547
50 to 52 weeks	186	8 276	221	320	7 719	1 005	474	431	14 163	426
27 to 39 weeks	33	768	49	49	661	143	48	30	1 504	51
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**343**	**16 211**	**405**	**698**	**15 060**	**2 127**	**834**	**672**	**32 536**	**831**
No workers	11	1 973	24	34	1 915	164	40	36	3 108	88
1 worker	80	5 025	98	203	4 724	685	240	192	9 696	260
2 workers	193	6 647	207	333	6 066	936	377	295	14 546	401
3 or more workers	59	2 566	76	128	2 355	342	177	149	5 186	82

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.					Des Moines, IA MSA		Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA		
	Denver, CO PMSA—Con.							Total		
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 003**	**44 910**	**1 118**	**2 229**	**41 427**	**3 362**	**837**	**34 709**	**6 595**	**1 910**
In labor force	676	31 337	825	1 659	28 729	2 728	586	23 540	3 909	1 227
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.4	69.8	73.8	74.4	69.3	81.1	70.0	67.8	59.3	64.2
Armed Forces	10	240	39	14	176	–	–	50	13	–
Civilian labor force	666	31 097	786	1 645	28 553	2 728	586	23 490	3 896	1 227
Employed	620	28 502	738	1 598	26 076	2 547	565	20 350	3 350	1 106
At work 35 or more hours	481	21 599	535	1 137	19 873	1 981	393	15 175	2 558	853
Unemployed	46	2 595	48	47	2 477	181	21	3 140	546	121
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	8.3	6.1	2.9	8.7	6.6	3.6	13.4	14.0	9.9
Not in labor force	327	13 573	293	570	12 698	634	251	11 169	2 686	683
Institutionalized persons	83	422	28	30	358	28	–	376	89	157
Females 16 years and over	**494**	**24 104**	**614**	**1 202**	**22 240**	**1 492**	**459**	**17 250**	**3 265**	**858**
In labor force	301	15 233	422	806	13 963	1 142	266	10 058	1 619	591
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.9	63.2	68.7	67.1	62.8	76.5	58.0	58.3	49.6	68.9
Armed Forces	–	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	301	15 217	422	806	13 947	1 142	266	10 058	1 619	591
Employed	280	14 013	390	788	12 793	1 057	257	8 851	1 415	561
At work 35 or more hours	173	10 034	251	457	9 310	729	148	5 732	944	371
Unemployed	21	1 204	32	18	1 154	85	9	1 207	204	30
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	7.9	7.6	2.2	8.3	7.4	3.4	12.0	12.6	5.1
Not in labor force	193	8 871	192	396	8 277	350	193	7 192	1 646	267
Institutionalized persons	–	70	7	–	63	7	–	120	24	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**620**	**28 502**	**738**	**1 598**	**26 076**	**2 547**	**565**	**20 350**	**3 350**	**1 106**
Private wage and salary workers	509	22 335	629	1 195	20 429	2 149	469	17 571	2 749	894
Local government workers	69	2 209	33	76	2 100	103	21	1 138	258	60
State government workers	–	1 060	19	105	936	95	19	552	82	54
Federal government workers	26	1 636	26	31	1 571	143	32	467	143	43
Self-employed workers	16	1 202	22	191	989	57	24	585	58	55
Unpaid family workers	–	60	9	–	51	–	–	37	60	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**620**	**28 502**	**738**	**1 598**	**26 076**	**2 547**	**565**	**20 350**	**3 350**	**1 106**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	241	4 813	116	457	4 232	312	125	3 183	632	409
Professional specialty occupations	117	2 257	71	301	1 885	142	66	1 569	445	272
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	144	9 970	241	525	9 182	782	220	5 691	879	267
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	6 242	127	301	5 799	452	86	3 294	428	174
Service occupations	117	5 451	254	315	4 837	582	93	3 375	536	139
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	380	17	20	343	9	16	241	54	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	2 566	50	102	2 399	322	27	2 779	326	119
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	5 322	60	179	5 083	540	84	5 081	923	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	2 182	40	109	2 033	260	30	2 882	535	110
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	1 305	11	24	1 270	77	33	819	182	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	1 835	9	46	1 780	203	21	1 380	206	43
Employed females 16 years and over	**280**	**14 013**	**390**	**788**	**12 793**	**1 057**	**257**	**8 851**	**1 415**	**561**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	112	2 544	56	224	2 256	167	40	1 654	342	203
Professional specialty occupations	71	1 197	25	158	1 014	61	17	836	246	138
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	76	6 616	161	315	6 132	393	122	3 814	554	175
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	4 621	100	237	4 276	255	65	2 451	318	133
Service occupations	87	2 869	143	179	2 521	369	62	1 829	261	96
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	59	–	–	59	–	–	35	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	274	10	15	249	21	5	283	18	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	1 651	20	55	1 576	107	28	1 236	240	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	1 021	9	41	971	43	–	941	165	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	122	11	–	111	21	13	97	26	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	508	–	14	494	43	15	198	49	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**620**	**28 502**	**738**	**1 598**	**26 076**	**2 547**	**565**	**20 350**	**3 350**	**1 106**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	325	27	9	289	8	15	278	43	5
Mining	24	180	–	21	159	–	–	6	13	–
Construction	30	1 649	17	107	1 516	97	9	1 207	65	36
Manufacturing	80	3 920	62	244	3 614	556	57	5 825	915	204
Durable goods	51	2 084	32	165	1 887	159	21	4 662	649	175
Transportation	57	1 780	39	78	1 649	154	42	884	76	26
Communications and other public utilities	24	1 322	43	31	1 241	94	2	534	49	12
Wholesale trade	18	1 309	4	38	1 267	160	27	760	155	90
Retail trade	31	5 214	181	214	4 804	639	109	3 795	612	159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60	1 881	31	102	1 748	188	48	1 017	131	56
Business and repair services	91	1 933	49	144	1 721	64	51	1 150	200	103
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	1 819	63	150	1 596	56	28	960	159	48
Professional and related services	155	5 489	209	438	4 834	443	158	3 158	795	327
Health services	46	2 078	103	100	1 875	290	89	1 280	354	127
Educational services	55	1 817	49	182	1 586	56	12	1 027	248	141
Public administration	27	1 681	13	22	1 638	88	19	776	137	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**794**	**32 760**	**893**	**1 687**	**30 044**	**2 870**	**639**	**24 302**	**4 053**	**1 361**
50 to 52 weeks	486	19 487	531	984	17 887	1 734	411	13 417	2 167	800
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	602	25 437	636	1 242	23 451	2 291	486	18 743	3 176	1 114
40 or more weeks	473	20 368	530	1 012	18 752	1 845	388	14 382	2 317	874
50 to 52 weeks	430	17 330	451	813	15 998	1 546	359	11 888	1 909	703
27 to 39 weeks	46	1 714	67	93	1 545	101	4	1 345	244	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**344**	**16 206**	**465**	**830**	**14 863**	**1 236**	**305**	**10 494**	**1 771**	**622**
50 to 52 weeks	179	9 237	272	439	8 493	711	169	5 334	866	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	231	11 610	295	479	10 805	905	196	7 023	1 229	469
40 or more weeks	171	9 387	239	403	8 729	692	140	5 378	816	362
50 to 52 weeks	155	7 802	200	298	7 288	589	130	4 430	684	299
27 to 39 weeks	33	720	49	31	631	32	–	422	114	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**306**	**15 377**	**325**	**622**	**14 388**	**1 075**	**233**	**11 041**	**2 278**	**543**
No workers	11	1 933	24	30	1 879	67	–	1 561	521	49
1 worker	62	4 785	68	185	4 532	273	75	3 557	835	166
2 workers	174	6 270	172	292	5 771	533	114	4 120	687	243
3 or more workers	59	2 389	61	115	2 206	202	44	1 803	235	85

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5211
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Ann Arbor, MI PMSA			Detroit, MI PMSA	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 505**	**1 108**	**2 758**	**816**	**9 327**	**1 657**	**1 871**	**1 049**	**33 052**	**6 122**
In labor force	8 815	651	1 814	507	6 186	1 107	1 032	648	22 433	3 710
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.3	58.8	65.8	62.1	66.3	66.8	55.2	61.8	67.9	60.6
Armed Forces	26	–	4	–	22	–	–	–	50	13
Civilian labor force	8 789	651	1 810	507	6 164	1 107	1 032	648	22 383	3 697
Employed	8 125	611	1 740	492	5 615	1 071	991	631	19 279	3 151
At work 35 or more hours	6 071	468	1 262	360	4 240	663	613	398	14 512	2 460
Unemployed	664	40	70	15	549	36	41	17	3 104	546
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	6.1	3.9	3.0	8.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	13.9	14.8
Not in labor force	4 690	457	944	309	3 141	550	839	401	10 619	2 412
Institutionalized persons	269	4	122	114	126	144	177	46	232	51
Females 16 years and over	**6 920**	**676**	**1 280**	**297**	**4 740**	**768**	**862**	**514**	**16 482**	**3 026**
In labor force	3 847	327	722	192	2 686	548	516	312	9 510	1 529
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.6	48.4	56.4	64.6	56.7	71.4	59.9	60.7	57.7	50.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 847	327	722	192	2 686	548	516	312	9 510	1 529
Employed	3 540	309	678	192	2 446	539	498	308	8 312	1 325
At work 35 or more hours	2 326	228	393	120	1 648	296	262	162	5 436	918
Unemployed	307	18	44	–	240	9	18	4	1 198	204
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	5.5	6.1	–	8.9	1.6	3.5	1.3	12.6	13.3
Not in labor force	3 073	349	558	105	2 054	220	346	202	6 972	1 497
Institutionalized persons	29	4	–	–	25	35	5	5	85	24
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 125**	**611**	**1 740**	**492**	**5 615**	**1 071**	**991**	**631**	**19 279**	**3 151**
Private wage and salary workers	7 031	520	1 501	444	4 874	807	665	409	16 764	2 634
Local government workers	315	22	66	28	227	53	52	19	1 085	253
State government workers	347	10	80	9	242	160	208	151	392	41
Federal government workers	132	28	10	–	86	–	39	39	467	119
Self-employed workers	277	20	71	11	186	51	27	13	534	44
Unpaid family workers	23	11	12	–	–	–	–	–	37	60
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 125**	**611**	**1 740**	**492**	**5 615**	**1 071**	**991**	**631**	**19 279**	**3 151**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 541	174	832	221	1 478	265	422	260	2 918	578
Professional specialty occupations	1 604	121	588	144	857	140	335	202	1 429	402
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 355	211	398	129	1 701	343	307	194	5 348	797
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	968	124	173	26	656	194	154	103	3 100	422
Service occupations	1 065	62	173	55	815	206	137	97	3 169	524
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	87	13	22	14	52	32	6	6	209	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	906	78	142	19	679	102	57	35	2 677	314
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 171	73	173	54	890	123	62	39	4 958	890
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	739	60	114	32	530	64	36	13	2 818	515
Transportation and material moving occupations	153	6	–	–	147	8	5	5	811	175
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	279	7	59	22	213	51	21	21	1 329	200
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 540**	**309**	**678**	**192**	**2 446**	**539**	**498**	**308**	**8 312**	**1 325**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 129	45	307	78	730	175	188	114	1 479	311
Professional specialty occupations	719	24	219	43	445	86	179	106	750	223
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 502	179	218	72	1 072	213	215	136	3 601	507
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	741	119	118	14	495	164	126	75	2 287	318
Service occupations	532	50	104	25	371	103	67	39	1 726	255
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	8	12	4	17	6	6	6	29	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	69	–	12	–	57	14	6	6	269	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	271	27	25	13	199	28	16	7	1 208	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	221	27	25	13	149	28	11	2	913	165
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	–	–	–	25	–	5	5	97	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	198	43
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 125**	**611**	**1 740**	**492**	**5 615**	**1 071**	**991**	**631**	**19 279**	**3 151**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	56	–	18	10	38	32	6	6	246	37
Mining	7	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	6	13
Construction	349	18	101	25	230	85	31	15	1 122	55
Manufacturing	1 963	145	365	97	1 409	161	103	39	5 664	893
Durable goods	1 611	119	306	87	1 160	132	79	32	4 530	636
Transportation	238	22	46	6	170	15	28	21	869	68
Communications and other public utilities	112	12	–	–	92	11	14	6	523	49
Wholesale trade	372	10	107	54	255	13	14	–	747	149
Retail trade	1 397	76	244	101	1 031	158	178	97	3 637	569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	439	29	91	14	319	82	19	8	935	123
Business and repair services	394	40	109	40	238	71	18	–	1 079	194
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	366	27	63	21	269	44	26	26	916	159
Professional and related services	2 258	212	567	119	1 449	379	518	393	2 779	714
Health services	1 301	143	300	66	834	88	184	151	1 192	333
Educational services	595	37	162	15	390	228	277	194	799	196
Public administration	174	20	29	5	108	20	29	13	756	128
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 757**	**753**	**2 055**	**590**	**6 751**	**1 353**	**1 348**	**814**	**22 949**	**3 695**
50 to 52 weeks	5 516	395	1 073	288	3 924	540	586	404	12 877	2 080
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 350	581	1 532	510	5 093	899	896	528	17 844	2 923
40 or more weeks	5 876	447	1 208	405	4 110	568	616	381	13 814	2 228
50 to 52 weeks	4 849	364	957	269	3 432	434	465	303	11 454	1 836
27 to 39 weeks	484	38	95	12	351	76	65	44	1 269	212
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 377**	**391**	**833**	**204**	**3 024**	**654**	**595**	**360**	**9 840**	**1 609**
50 to 52 weeks	2 174	180	390	110	1 527	220	251	160	5 114	831
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 927	282	533	168	2 037	372	368	213	6 651	1 126
40 or more weeks	2 229	208	402	141	1 562	224	231	136	5 154	783
50 to 52 weeks	1 818	160	320	103	1 289	166	202	123	4 264	657
27 to 39 weeks	199	14	41	–	144	51	43	29	371	102
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 230**	**337**	**862**	**231**	**2 952**	**347**	**346**	**216**	**10 694**	**2 182**
No workers	454	44	30	11	364	16	20	20	1 545	513
1 worker	1 492	118	284	63	1 045	100	122	69	3 457	798
2 workers	1 619	127	378	119	1 103	177	149	74	3 943	643
3 or more workers	665	48	170	38	440	54	55	53	1 749	228

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5212
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.					El Paso, TX MSA				
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 570**	**11 634**	**929**	**2 185**	**8 278**	**267 277**	**2 884**	**8 868**	**1 186**	**6 875**
In labor force	1 054	7 783	548	1 558	5 538	159 070	1 926	5 153	703	4 008
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	66.9	59.0	71.3	66.9	59.5	66.8	58.1	59.3	58.3
Armed Forces	–	26	–	4	22	1 516	561	296	43	173
Civilian labor force	1 054	7 757	548	1 554	5 516	157 554	1 365	4 857	660	3 835
Employed	940	7 134	508	1 508	4 984	137 681	1 187	4 187	534	3 324
At work 35 or more hours	712	5 458	414	1 112	3 842	105 608	934	3 160	421	2 492
Unemployed	114	623	40	46	532	19 873	178	670	126	511
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	8.0	7.3	3.0	9.6	12.6	13.0	13.8	19.1	13.3
Not in labor force	516	3 851	381	627	2 740	108 207	958	3 715	483	2 867
Institutionalized persons	35	92	4	8	80	2 248	55	173	75	35
Females 16 years and over	**758**	**6 058**	**571**	**1 079**	**4 226**	**146 163**	**1 151**	**4 852**	**740**	**3 794**
In labor force	503	3 331	256	603	2 374	70 422	611	2 437	414	1 890
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.4	55.0	44.8	55.9	56.2	48.2	53.1	50.2	55.9	49.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	131	58	32	10	22
Civilian labor force	503	3 331	256	603	2 374	70 291	553	2 405	404	1 868
Employed	480	3 042	238	573	2 138	60 909	478	2 049	336	1 597
At work 35 or more hours	304	2 064	198	331	1 486	43 060	293	1 419	237	1 115
Unemployed	23	289	18	30	236	9 382	75	356	68	271
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	8.7	7.0	5.0	9.9	13.3	13.6	14.8	16.8	14.5
Not in labor force	255	2 727	315	476	1 852	75 741	540	2 415	326	1 904
Institutionalized persons	–	24	4	–	20	328	–	14	–	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**940**	**7 134**	**508**	**1 508**	**4 984**	**137 681**	**1 187**	**4 187**	**534**	**3 324**
Private wage and salary workers	784	6 366	432	1 352	4 465	105 453	740	3 127	395	2 537
Local government workers	60	263	13	42	208	10 822	50	382	43	315
State government workers	20	139	4	35	91	6 520	68	188	26	129
Federal government workers	29	93	28	10	47	6 542	307	294	70	208
Self-employed workers	47	250	20	57	173	7 688	22	196	–	135
Unpaid family workers	–	23	11	12	–	656	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**940**	**7 134**	**508**	**1 508**	**4 984**	**137 681**	**1 187**	**4 187**	**534**	**3 324**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	330	2 119	165	696	1 218	22 078	357	908	53	715
Professional specialty occupations	210	1 269	112	478	655	11 790	170	584	20	459
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	226	2 048	150	346	1 507	41 234	360	1 472	248	1 123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	144	814	88	158	553	20 824	190	713	112	549
Service occupations	120	928	52	151	718	23 358	226	694	103	544
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	81	13	22	46	1 925	–	59	–	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	849	78	120	644	17 788	137	377	44	292
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	1 109	50	173	851	31 298	107	677	86	591
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104	703	37	114	517	16 974	53	404	77	327
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	148	6	–	142	6 594	33	131	9	122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	258	7	59	192	7 730	21	142	–	142
Employed females 16 years and over	**480**	**3 042**	**238**	**573**	**2 138**	**60 909**	**478**	**2 049**	**336**	**1 597**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	179	941	45	247	616	11 051	180	425	14	357
Professional specialty occupations	114	540	24	160	339	6 678	69	321	14	253
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	150	1 287	127	191	936	24 670	181	910	177	683
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	615	83	103	420	15 129	113	519	68	410
Service occupations	77	465	40	86	332	13 070	95	366	88	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	31	8	12	11	149	–	21	–	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	63	–	12	51	1 856	11	93	–	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	40	255	18	25	192	10 113	11	234	57	177
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	210	18	25	147	8 709	5	198	53	145
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	20	–	–	20	389	–	14	4	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	25	–	–	25	1 015	6	22	–	22
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**940**	**7 134**	**508**	**1 508**	**4 984**	**137 681**	**1 187**	**4 187**	**534**	**3 324**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	50	–	18	32	1 963	10	47	–	47
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	268	–	–	–	–
Construction	28	318	18	85	215	8 633	–	121	–	115
Manufacturing	186	1 860	120	329	1 370	28 811	176	789	121	606
Durable goods	165	1 532	94	284	1 128	12 297	100	403	59	308
Transportation	26	210	22	39	149	5 578	66	185	37	148
Communications and other public utilities	12	98	12	–	86	3 039	13	51	–	51
Wholesale trade	66	358	9	94	255	6 920	39	140	7	126
Retail trade	144	1 219	52	195	934	27 011	212	850	116	681
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56	420	24	85	311	5 504	53	327	37	251
Business and repair services	92	376	34	97	238	7 809	80	151	18	133
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	340	27	63	243	7 238	64	216	29	163
Professional and related services	252	1 740	179	481	1 056	27 873	284	1 005	108	788
Health services	100	1 117	133	277	683	8 961	113	330	68	215
Educational services	93	318	22	100	196	13 681	107	499	40	416
Public administration	34	145	11	22	95	7 034	190	305	61	215
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 091**	**8 409**	**634**	**1 683**	**5 937**	**163 721**	**2 047**	**5 315**	**750**	**4 080**
50 to 52 weeks	685	4 930	340	955	3 520	84 765	1 302	2 829	390	2 145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	904	6 454	502	1 280	4 565	129 248	1 728	4 143	579	3 169
40 or more weeks	724	5 260	391	1 040	3 729	97 946	1 401	3 172	399	2 447
50 to 52 weeks	594	4 384	317	845	3 129	75 117	1 166	2 517	348	1 911
27 to 39 weeks	39	419	38	74	307	10 769	107	331	44	255
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**530**	**3 782**	**320**	**694**	**2 664**	**73 826**	**646**	**2 512**	**434**	**1 933**
50 to 52 weeks	335	1 923	155	330	1 367	34 654	390	1 190	206	931
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	391	2 559	234	445	1 824	53 789	462	1 799	282	1 433
40 or more weeks	305	1 998	183	340	1 426	38 598	382	1 312	197	1 052
50 to 52 weeks	258	1 616	135	266	1 166	28 912	324	991	169	789
27 to 39 weeks	29	156	14	27	115	5 632	43	141	25	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**474**	**3 884**	**321**	**751**	**2 736**	**89 018**	**1 268**	**2 853**	**340**	**2 217**
No workers	49	434	44	30	344	10 072	77	353	39	307
1 worker	149	1 370	118	234	976	32 450	564	1 017	115	773
2 workers	191	1 470	111	319	1 029	32 603	502	1 125	128	855
3 or more workers	85	610	48	168	387	13 893	125	358	58	282

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5213
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	Erie, PA MSA	Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA	Fayetteville, NC MSA			
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 308**	**1 223**	**2 846**	**1 505**	**1 062**	**745**	**2 996**	**2 882**	**2 342**	**1 033**
In labor force	1 120	707	2 207	959	719	460	2 409	2 409	1 739	698
Percent of persons 16 years and over	85.6	57.8	77.5	63.7	67.7	61.7	80.4	83.6	74.3	67.6
Armed Forces	–	7	–	–	–	–	1 468	1 277	743	241
Civilian labor force	1 120	700	2 207	959	719	460	941	1 132	996	457
Employed	1 067	462	2 003	850	638	353	899	949	867	379
At work 35 or more hours	896	317	1 337	524	404	236	689	716	685	292
Unemployed	53	238	204	109	81	107	42	183	129	78
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	34.0	9.2	11.4	11.3	23.3	4.5	16.2	13.0	17.1
Not in labor force	188	516	639	546	343	285	587	473	603	335
Institutionalized persons	14	–	15	19	14	12	8	22	21	21
Females 16 years and over	**496**	**547**	**1 175**	**908**	**607**	**360**	**994**	**1 124**	**1 188**	**627**
In labor force	368	263	787	510	362	152	522	732	719	351
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.2	48.1	67.0	56.2	59.6	42.2	52.5	65.1	60.5	56.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	101	63	25
Civilian labor force	368	263	787	510	362	152	448	631	656	326
Employed	350	154	710	440	318	130	428	503	556	266
At work 35 or more hours	277	78	361	199	146	82	293	318	396	185
Unemployed	18	109	77	70	44	22	20	128	100	60
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	41.4	9.8	13.7	12.2	14.5	4.5	20.3	15.2	18.4
Not in labor force	128	284	388	398	245	208	472	392	469	276
Institutionalized persons	–	–	7	7	7	6	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 067**	**462**	**2 003**	**850**	**638**	**353**	**899**	**949**	**867**	**379**
Private wage and salary workers	1 025	436	1 555	602	453	290	599	613	603	270
Local government workers	22	–	109	85	78	21	40	14	41	–
State government workers	–	10	130	45	28	23	48	73	47	42
Federal government workers	–	10	96	16	16	16	162	230	152	67
Self-employed workers	20	6	89	102	63	3	50	19	24	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 067**	**462**	**2 003**	**850**	**638**	**353**	**899**	**949**	**867**	**379**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	91	26	283	186	150	70	171	207	170	33
Professional specialty occupations	46	20	143	105	83	43	88	131	111	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	160	71	436	231	188	73	300	297	273	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	42	177	116	100	24	95	91	164	84
Service occupations	61	123	433	154	104	102	193	183	151	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	60	203	50	21	51	20	–	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	47	298	80	60	16	83	117	137	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	651	135	350	149	115	41	132	145	127	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	426	85	108	71	50	33	61	104	72	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	24	56	10	10	6	32	24	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	181	26	186	68	55	2	39	17	55	27
Employed females 16 years and over	**350**	**154**	**710**	**440**	**318**	**130**	**428**	**503**	**556**	**266**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	39	4	161	112	91	23	63	104	126	25
Professional specialty occupations	24	4	67	63	49	10	46	63	76	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	35	241	169	133	41	265	211	218	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	19	24	139	109	93	13	86	83	136	63
Service occupations	34	84	212	111	67	54	69	133	114	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	–	14	11	–	9	6	–	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	25	9	–	2	9	26	40	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	186	22	57	28	27	1	16	29	49	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	126	16	12	–	–	1	8	29	23	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	6	9	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	–	36	26	25	–	8	–	26	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 067**	**462**	**2 003**	**850**	**638**	**353**	**899**	**949**	**867**	**379**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	49	66	306	64	38	51	31	–	15	6
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	13	26	133	20	17	1	77	33	51	35
Manufacturing	645	136	343	94	80	44	127	149	170	66
Durable goods	457	82	229	71	63	23	68	61	72	33
Transportation	8	–	78	36	32	3	16	29	24	7
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	13	8	8	14	21	11	10	10
Wholesale trade	77	13	87	67	38	12	31	9	43	14
Retail trade	133	55	418	144	101	45	204	251	210	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9	13	23	47	45	10	50	39	20	20
Business and repair services	43	–	99	51	37	19	38	66	29	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	52	104	47	37	14	37	42	54	20
Professional and related services	82	95	370	245	178	116	198	205	165	48
Health services	21	35	116	67	67	62	91	117	33	17
Educational services	38	29	172	108	73	20	65	66	89	31
Public administration	6	6	29	27	27	24	69	115	76	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 172**	**680**	**2 403**	**1 138**	**838**	**505**	**2 451**	**2 344**	**1 778**	**753**
50 to 52 weeks	662	282	1 072	408	288	137	1 580	1 626	1 206	459
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 035	494	1 826	726	552	369	2 090	2 117	1 501	596
40 or more weeks	799	290	1 302	461	341	174	1 699	1 816	1 230	436
50 to 52 weeks	624	221	888	335	238	116	1 441	1 566	1 106	415
27 to 39 weeks	93	76	191	56	32	40	157	113	60	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**393**	**220**	**872**	**631**	**438**	**194**	**626**	**671**	**754**	**375**
50 to 52 weeks	208	104	402	196	141	43	268	317	421	183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	331	127	532	315	228	131	395	515	570	255
40 or more weeks	270	69	369	194	136	63	257	358	390	148
50 to 52 weeks	199	56	279	143	105	41	210	288	342	139
27 to 39 weeks	27	21	58	46	29	11	36	56	33	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**391**	**484**	**830**	**386**	**264**	**259**	**917**	**1 082**	**667**	**272**
No workers	8	143	50	64	34	40	40	80	37	17
1 worker	68	164	288	116	92	70	326	403	208	99
2 workers	232	148	383	160	107	118	465	571	372	124
3 or more workers	83	29	109	46	31	31	86	28	50	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5214
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fayetteville, NC MSA—Con.		Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA		Flint, MI MSA			Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA		
	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**748**	**922**	**3 198**	**1 026**	**3 998**	**920**	**727**	**5 399**	**2 317**	**1 927**
In labor force	485	736	1 865	660	2 763	452	344	3 693	1 402	1 173
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.8	79.8	58.3	64.3	69.1	49.1	47.3	68.4	60.5	60.9
Armed Forces	103	338	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Civilian labor force	382	398	1 865	660	2 763	452	344	3 670	1 402	1 173
Employed	304	371	1 321	593	2 397	351	260	3 287	1 313	1 091
At work 35 or more hours	233	292	1 028	433	1 719	227	152	2 325	897	808
Unemployed	78	27	544	67	366	101	84	383	89	82
Percent of civilian labor force	20.4	6.8	29.2	10.2	13.2	22.3	24.4	10.4	6.3	7.0
Not in labor force	263	186	1 333	366	1 235	468	383	1 706	915	754
Institutionalized persons	14	–	–	–	10	–	–	95	67	67
Females 16 years and over	**512**	**400**	**1 556**	**485**	**2 065**	**552**	**435**	**2 710**	**1 219**	**1 003**
In labor force	296	270	728	287	1 243	232	195	1 662	652	557
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	67.5	46.8	59.2	60.2	42.0	44.8	61.3	53.5	55.5
Armed Forces	17	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	279	232	728	287	1 243	232	195	1 662	652	557
Employed	219	211	457	220	1 114	167	135	1 506	626	531
At work 35 or more hours	148	148	339	117	566	81	49	937	356	340
Unemployed	60	21	271	67	129	65	60	156	26	26
Percent of civilian labor force	21.5	9.1	37.2	23.3	10.4	28.0	30.8	9.4	4.0	4.7
Not in labor force	216	130	828	198	822	320	240	1 048	567	446
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	13	12	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**304**	**371**	**1 321**	**593**	**2 397**	**351**	**260**	**3 287**	**1 313**	**1 091**
Private wage and salary workers	217	245	1 081	544	2 110	280	222	2 545	879	754
Local government workers	–	41	115	8	151	9	9	264	130	94
State government workers	42	5	57	20	64	11	2	346	175	125
Federal government workers	45	56	43	–	31	9	–	39	68	62
Self-employed workers	–	24	25	21	41	35	27	93	56	56
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	5	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**304**	**371**	**1 321**	**593**	**2 397**	**351**	**260**	**3 287**	**1 313**	**1 091**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16	110	172	100	249	77	44	569	279	184
Professional specialty occupations	4	85	112	38	155	59	44	265	163	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	110	115	158	117	586	91	79	953	352	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	66	99	43	365	31	31	607	206	183
Service occupations	85	40	172	67	434	54	35	718	323	257
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	9	–	–	15	8	8	55	17	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	53	216	77	315	25	20	296	110	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	44	603	232	798	96	74	696	232	219
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	22	419	189	521	42	33	391	125	112
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	71	–	79	30	23	122	55	55
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	22	113	43	198	24	18	183	52	52
Employed females 16 years and over	**219**	**211**	**457**	**220**	**1 114**	**167**	**135**	**1 506**	**626**	**531**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16	90	99	37	160	45	37	294	120	93
Professional specialty occupations	4	65	57	31	101	37	37	155	61	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	81	75	81	476	75	70	639	214	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	59	60	29	297	26	26	444	171	148
Service occupations	64	24	59	34	287	33	14	349	179	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	7	11	26	40	4	4	43	18	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	–	213	42	151	10	10	181	95	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	–	166	42	123	–	–	154	82	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	–	30	–	28	10	10	14	13	13
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**304**	**371**	**1 321**	**593**	**2 397**	**351**	**260**	**3 287**	**1 313**	**1 091**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	9	–	–	25	–	–	57	50	50
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Construction	26	16	37	82	97	10	10	240	74	74
Manufacturing	66	57	743	310	833	106	83	782	257	227
Durable goods	33	21	227	102	755	92	69	523	148	131
Transportation	7	6	35	–	61	28	28	69	35	31
Communications and other public utilities	10	–	13	–	63	1	1	126	19	19
Wholesale trade	–	29	72	6	95	5	–	74	13	13
Retail trade	82	76	115	92	561	77	52	584	199	152
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	–	9	–	29	7	7	177	15	15
Business and repair services	15	14	37	7	108	29	24	158	60	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	20	34	15	–	43	14	14	199	71	62
Professional and related services	40	80	165	90	428	54	30	684	420	329
Health services	9	16	26	55	176	24	15	116	105	96
Educational services	31	40	83	8	179	30	15	444	220	142
Public administration	12	50	80	6	54	20	11	115	100	80
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**505**	**744**	**1 881**	**686**	**2 889**	**523**	**416**	**4 124**	**1 708**	**1 422**
50 to 52 weeks	287	505	926	306	1 460	204	157	2 071	914	799
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	389	642	1 480	544	1 968	375	294	2 986	1 223	1 068
40 or more weeks	263	539	1 050	422	1 573	228	163	2 196	966	829
50 to 52 weeks	251	462	837	280	1 221	155	108	1 772	810	707
27 to 39 weeks	39	21	137	19	148	45	45	232	49	49
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**297**	**295**	**768**	**303**	**1 335**	**258**	**216**	**1 818**	**847**	**713**
50 to 52 weeks	152	183	261	90	595	95	82	881	431	383
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	196	243	550	181	687	138	106	1 111	524	456
40 or more weeks	116	178	361	132	539	80	58	832	403	338
50 to 52 weeks	116	155	247	73	384	46	33	688	334	298
27 to 39 weeks	25	8	63	7	46	28	28	89	29	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**195**	**248**	**1 314**	**293**	**1 382**	**259**	**212**	**1 846**	**724**	**598**
No workers	17	20	402	67	228	56	50	202	64	64
1 worker	81	81	374	56	380	76	58	690	233	168
2 workers	83	129	405	151	592	96	73	764	312	258
3 or more workers	14	18	133	19	182	31	31	190	115	108

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5215
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Myers--Cape CoraL, Fl MSA						Fort Pierce, FL MSA			Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA
										Total
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 132**	**3 846**	**911**	**2 526**	**833**	**1 031**	**2 753**	**1 654**	**1 864**	**630**
In labor force	2 512	2 655	581	1 663	565	615	1 987	1 068	1 275	485
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.2	69.0	63.8	65.8	67.8	59.7	72.2	64.6	68.4	77.0
Armed Forces	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	15
Civilian labor force	2 502	2 645	581	1 663	565	615	1 987	1 055	1 275	470
Employed	2 340	2 409	544	1 578	519	586	1 831	904	1 219	400
At work 35 or more hours	1 892	1 955	413	1 284	389	483	1 557	717	924	331
Unemployed	162	236	37	85	46	29	156	151	56	70
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	8.9	6.4	5.1	8.1	4.7	7.9	14.3	4.4	14.9
Not in labor force	620	1 191	330	863	268	416	766	586	589	145
Institutionalized persons	20	33	34	7	–	7	158	–	25	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 194**	**2 040**	**419**	**1 275**	**497**	**473**	**832**	**925**	**838**	**301**
In labor force	783	1 256	259	664	274	240	508	472	463	211
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.6	61.6	61.8	52.1	55.1	50.7	61.1	51.0	55.3	70.1
Armed Forces	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Civilian labor force	783	1 250	259	664	274	240	508	459	463	211
Employed	703	1 143	233	609	235	228	426	392	433	177
At work 35 or more hours	574	863	174	453	160	192	292	287	312	139
Unemployed	80	107	26	55	39	12	82	67	30	34
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	8.6	10.0	8.3	14.2	5.0	16.1	14.6	6.5	16.1
Not in labor force	411	784	160	611	223	233	324	453	375	90
Institutionalized persons	–	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 340**	**2 409**	**544**	**1 578**	**519**	**586**	**1 831**	**904**	**1 219**	**400**
Private wage and salary workers	2 090	2 029	440	1 315	417	504	1 693	739	988	379
Local government workers	60	140	28	89	33	34	61	75	22	–
State government workers	49	64	18	20	14	6	17	8	56	–
Federal government workers	19	46	–	7	–	–	–	16	5	8
Self-employed workers	43	123	49	147	55	42	51	58	142	13
Unpaid family workers	79	7	9	–	–	–	9	8	6	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 340**	**2 409**	**544**	**1 578**	**519**	**586**	**1 831**	**904**	**1 219**	**400**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	183	232	105	231	98	104	137	156	229	27
Professional specialty occupations	67	99	89	94	58	21	40	91	135	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	423	705	157	373	142	153	226	239	252	138
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	221	332	60	145	44	68	92	114	95	73
Service occupations	275	577	103	233	62	84	133	162	222	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	424	225	15	149	4	59	760	97	200	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	488	263	101	198	85	21	266	145	161	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	547	407	63	394	128	165	309	105	155	116
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	163	153	41	194	81	44	125	54	82	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	145	124	13	100	39	61	87	33	29	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	239	130	9	100	8	60	97	18	44	50
Employed females 16 years and over	**703**	**1 143**	**233**	**609**	**235**	**228**	**426**	**392**	**433**	**177**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	109	157	69	116	22	79	54	92	101	17
Professional specialty occupations	32	67	59	39	9	21	14	61	66	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	305	505	103	206	96	76	150	169	170	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	215	247	53	88	28	43	70	95	70	39
Service occupations	139	358	34	120	28	52	56	110	80	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	60	31	–	–	–	–	115	3	35	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	19	7	59	21	–	5	4	9	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	73	20	108	68	21	46	14	38	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	73	11	90	68	16	34	14	20	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	–	9	13	–	–	12	–	18	18
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 340**	**2 409**	**544**	**1 578**	**519**	**586**	**1 831**	**904**	**1 219**	**400**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	489	208	–	135	–	50	780	86	183	23
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	598	203	32	142	30	39	265	87	138	12
Manufacturing	144	173	39	197	93	39	115	89	58	162
Durable goods	110	97	23	139	50	39	107	64	49	72
Transportation	30	88	6	101	20	68	19	42	59	6
Communications and other public utilities	38	36	28	48	28	11	99	7	8	11
Wholesale trade	173	31	49	103	12	52	45	20	44	26
Retail trade	323	575	136	312	156	79	236	226	254	63
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85	185	14	99	15	67	55	12	77	23
Business and repair services	55	206	59	103	41	50	41	46	95	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	118	197	38	169	49	74	77	75	101	3
Professional and related services	268	470	143	153	75	48	77	185	165	57
Health services	64	229	54	67	32	20	37	52	92	37
Educational services	70	81	48	51	22	14	31	39	18	5
Public administration	19	37	–	16	–	9	22	29	37	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 510**	**2 723**	**625**	**1 769**	**551**	**714**	**2 039**	**1 032**	**1 275**	**528**
50 to 52 weeks	1 395	1 640	402	1 079	280	463	1 104	558	581	242
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 230	2 222	465	1 486	434	591	1 861	846	1 092	395
40 or more weeks	1 546	1 830	374	1 212	328	472	1 334	664	797	252
50 to 52 weeks	1 280	1 472	328	1 009	268	420	1 062	509	574	204
27 to 39 weeks	286	109	21	74	26	34	177	30	114	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**833**	**1 308**	**271**	**759**	**258**	**322**	**506**	**495**	**485**	**222**
50 to 52 weeks	417	690	170	383	97	190	210	207	189	123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	706	956	209	570	200	234	422	383	393	152
40 or more weeks	446	721	143	418	133	184	229	289	279	107
50 to 52 weeks	385	567	133	335	90	164	194	181	189	85
27 to 39 weeks	82	52	15	21	12	–	69	25	21	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**911**	**1 336**	**345**	**818**	**259**	**339**	**760**	**546**	**639**	**202**
No workers	46	183	57	125	20	91	96	118	89	19
1 worker	217	505	84	216	73	80	231	193	164	54
2 workers	502	506	120	413	132	138	273	175	316	108
3 or more workers	146	142	84	64	34	30	160	60	70	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5216
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA			Fort Wayne, IN MSA	Fresno, CA MSA					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**894**	**816**	**903**	**2 776**	**140 161**	**1 065**	**7 863**	**2 035**	**1 345**	**5 227**
In labor force	719	581	645	2 176	91 952	691	5 439	1 524	1 077	3 511
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.4	71.2	71.4	78.4	65.6	64.9	69.2	74.9	80.1	67.2
Armed Forces	293	202	127	–	133	–	14	–	–	14
Civilian labor force	426	379	518	2 176	91 819	691	5 425	1 524	1 077	3 497
Employed	386	336	428	1 921	76 661	628	4 740	1 201	794	3 150
At work 35 or more hours	259	234	286	1 495	58 507	495	3 496	920	628	2 322
Unemployed	40	43	90	255	15 158	63	685	323	283	347
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	11.3	17.4	11.7	16.5	9.1	12.6	21.2	26.3	9.9
Not in labor force	175	235	258	600	48 209	374	2 424	511	268	1 716
Institutionalized persons	7	57	107	–	1 537	–	203	105	79	98
Females 16 years and over	**461**	**341**	**509**	**1 328**	**66 667**	**430**	**3 810**	**757**	**369**	**2 699**
In labor force	324	191	379	970	34 904	227	2 211	417	198	1 606
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.3	56.0	74.5	73.0	52.4	52.8	58.0	55.1	53.7	59.5
Armed Forces	39	41	38	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	285	150	341	970	34 893	227	2 211	417	198	1 606
Employed	267	133	281	849	28 171	207	1 951	312	133	1 466
At work 35 or more hours	166	69	164	623	18 441	121	1 204	199	90	903
Unemployed	18	17	60	121	6 722	20	260	105	65	140
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	11.3	17.6	12.5	19.3	8.8	11.8	25.2	32.8	8.7
Not in labor force	137	150	130	358	31 763	203	1 599	340	171	1 093
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	–	209	–	33	27	27	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**386**	**336**	**428**	**1 921**	**76 661**	**628**	**4 740**	**1 201**	**794**	**3 150**
Private wage and salary workers	226	210	299	1 683	61 997	494	3 422	1 095	778	2 127
Local government workers	8	22	11	109	5 810	33	608	38	–	529
State government workers	7	3	6	23	2 565	35	218	12	12	171
Federal government workers	116	93	90	48	2 957	33	189	–	–	130
Self-employed workers	29	8	22	47	3 066	33	272	56	4	169
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	11	266	–	31	–	–	24
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**386**	**336**	**428**	**1 921**	**76 661**	**628**	**4 740**	**1 201**	**794**	**3 150**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	81	85	85	233	8 355	144	1 106	143	57	761
Professional specialty occupations	31	61	77	98	4 205	95	651	111	49	390
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	77	144	473	17 261	174	1 181	86	48	1 011
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72	21	58	264	9 861	115	615	46	16	517
Service occupations	72	79	151	304	10 327	73	553	164	56	376
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	–	10	17 689	23	961	592	540	360
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	53	10	248	7 372	82	354	104	34	216
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	37	38	653	15 657	132	585	112	59	426
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	12	–	393	6 186	55	250	23	18	193
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	17	85	4 515	44	162	19	11	143
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	25	21	175	4 956	33	173	70	30	90
Employed females 16 years and over	**267**	**133**	**281**	**849**	**28 171**	**207**	**1 951**	**312**	**133**	**1 466**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	31	37	108	4 671	50	578	61	27	434
Professional specialty occupations	31	26	37	58	2 515	33	297	42	19	200
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	127	41	109	313	11 159	67	729	41	8	649
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	15	58	200	7 533	62	432	25	–	375
Service occupations	57	53	116	186	5 807	38	344	97	9	234
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	5	2 750	9	123	66	52	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	–	2	65	559	16	36	14	4	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	8	17	172	3 225	27	141	33	33	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	–	–	129	1 861	20	82	16	16	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	17	16	217	7	9	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	8	–	27	1 147	–	50	17	17	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**386**	**336**	**428**	**1 921**	**76 661**	**628**	**4 740**	**1 201**	**794**	**3 150**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	16	20 472	39	1 002	620	556	382
Mining	–	–	–	7	76	4	–	–	–	–
Construction	37	28	13	150	3 756	10	127	44	18	73
Manufacturing	17	22	23	651	9 248	98	443	85	32	304
Durable goods	17	11	23	495	4 615	57	272	48	14	183
Transportation	–	–	23	100	2 418	61	153	8	–	139
Communications and other public utilities	2	9	16	16	1 323	22	69	9	9	60
Wholesale trade	–	19	5	71	3 299	15	143	41	28	76
Retail trade	125	68	97	399	11 317	92	685	116	77	552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	–	38	77	2 318	33	161	15	–	115
Business and repair services	35	26	10	25	3 540	31	296	57	–	218
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	–	23	33	77	3 037	40	143	42	24	97
Professional and related services	75	91	94	286	11 806	152	1 243	164	50	902
Health services	31	43	39	68	4 635	77	440	64	20	298
Educational services	27	17	28	102	4 248	46	585	53	19	446
Public administration	87	50	76	46	4 051	31	275	–	–	232
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**732**	**605**	**669**	**2 225**	**97 178**	**754**	**5 826**	**1 583**	**1 050**	**3 828**
50 to 52 weeks	476	368	387	1 351	39 206	380	2 655	542	312	1 880
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	589	471	515	1 790	78 469	618	4 597	1 304	935	2 984
40 or more weeks	536	405	442	1 480	48 801	513	3 093	716	437	2 119
50 to 52 weeks	451	311	340	1 236	34 678	355	2 332	455	268	1 664
27 to 39 weeks	21	16	14	192	10 023	47	633	314	255	304
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**336**	**194**	**354**	**1 011**	**38 274**	**264**	**2 528**	**516**	**263**	**1 797**
50 to 52 weeks	179	98	149	603	14 382	92	1 056	181	82	767
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	209	110	223	743	27 329	189	1 777	398	230	1 236
40 or more weeks	187	110	181	612	15 652	138	1 164	265	139	807
50 to 52 weeks	164	70	113	527	11 727	84	871	154	75	629
27 to 39 weeks	5	–	11	75	2 794	47	168	39	8	114
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**301**	**371**	**233**	**934**	**46 229**	**396**	**2 441**	**539**	**312**	**1 725**
No workers	11	42	5	29	6 221	27	225	25	22	180
1 worker	97	110	77	287	14 080	112	798	175	96	570
2 workers	165	208	126	476	17 895	210	1 107	202	108	822
3 or more workers	28	11	25	142	8 033	47	311	137	86	153

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5217
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Gainesville, FL MSA					Grand Rapids, MI MSA			
	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 201**	**1 496**	**2 507**	**991**	**1 007**	**9 165**	**1 626**	**1 782**	**1 130**
In labor force	746	699	1 452	554	637	6 979	1 094	1 369	876
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	46.7	57.9	55.9	63.3	76.1	67.3	76.8	77.5
Armed Forces	–	12	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	746	687	1 452	554	637	6 964	1 094	1 369	876
Employed	719	633	1 354	494	623	6 193	967	1 238	757
At work 35 or more hours	465	362	775	259	397	4 670	799	884	529
Unemployed	27	54	98	60	14	771	127	131	119
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	7.9	6.7	10.8	2.2	11.1	11.6	9.6	13.6
Not in labor force	455	797	1 055	437	370	2 186	532	413	254
Institutionalized persons	61	32	35	8	27	172	10	38	38
Females 16 years and over	**593**	**753**	**1 228**	**467**	**463**	**3 959**	**762**	**894**	**615**
In labor force	347	362	683	249	300	2 634	455	627	450
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	48.1	55.6	53.3	64.8	66.5	59.7	70.1	73.2
Armed Forces	–	12	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	347	350	683	249	300	2 628	455	627	450
Employed	347	335	643	222	294	2 393	376	564	396
At work 35 or more hours	267	177	376	121	181	1 455	287	360	269
Unemployed	–	15	40	27	6	235	79	63	54
Percent of civilian labor force	–	4.3	5.9	10.8	2.0	8.9	17.4	10.0	12.0
Not in labor force	246	391	545	218	163	1 325	307	267	165
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	11	11
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**719**	**633**	**1 354**	**494**	**623**	**6 193**	**967**	**1 238**	**757**
Private wage and salary workers	336	428	758	214	371	5 627	840	1 089	658
Local government workers	103	19	31	15	–	239	67	89	61
State government workers	162	137	477	231	208	130	27	19	10
Federal government workers	92	31	13	6	7	80	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	26	18	55	28	17	117	33	31	18
Unpaid family workers	–	–	20	–	20	–	–	10	10
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**719**	**633**	**1 354**	**494**	**623**	**6 193**	**967**	**1 238**	**757**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	272	183	531	249	188	474	111	132	68
Professional specialty occupations	231	119	404	213	127	231	56	74	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	214	283	491	189	216	996	161	311	182
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	172	246	72	145	530	68	167	111
Service occupations	177	94	172	38	94	915	147	264	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	–	13	–	13	634	19	56	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	38	53	11	32	680	100	108	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	35	94	7	80	2 494	429	367	242
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	–	48	–	48	1 616	320	232	132
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	11	22	–	20	253	41	38	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	24	24	7	12	625	68	97	89
Employed females 16 years and over	**347**	**335**	**643**	**222**	**294**	**2 393**	**376**	**564**	**396**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	95	211	97	64	264	74	67	40
Professional specialty occupations	130	53	166	74	57	147	36	37	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	133	199	293	99	152	631	73	183	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	121	196	68	110	361	42	120	81
Service occupations	62	34	105	26	49	465	65	142	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	138	14	26	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	7	15	–	10	100	4	5	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	–	19	–	19	795	146	141	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	19	–	19	549	107	113	82
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	–	–	–	223	39	28	28
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**719**	**633**	**1 354**	**494**	**623**	**6 193**	**967**	**1 238**	**757**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	–	59	26	25	768	49	39	17
Mining	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	–
Construction	17	15	20	–	20	209	23	34	17
Manufacturing	54	34	30	6	24	2 475	447	420	218
Durable goods	33	21	15	6	9	1 649	283	274	117
Transportation	19	18	11	–	9	140	7	16	11
Communications and other public utilities	–	9	11	–	11	67	23	22	22
Wholesale trade	8	–	5	–	–	288	46	19	12
Retail trade	100	124	273	72	142	899	101	285	211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	34	95	12	39	124	15	34	18
Business and repair services	39	25	43	22	21	152	36	117	85
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	36	19	21	–	6	247	26	68	40
Professional and related services	375	301	723	356	268	653	166	163	100
Health services	175	103	168	49	93	270	79	64	28
Educational services	178	169	406	246	127	194	36	62	53
Public administration	67	54	54	–	49	171	28	21	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**950**	**1 120**	**1 845**	**725**	**784**	**7 462**	**1 127**	**1 338**	**796**
50 to 52 weeks	383	403	837	304	413	3 475	599	672	355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	631	651	1 032	331	538	6 036	953	1 027	619
40 or more weeks	411	342	741	242	379	4 122	674	756	427
50 to 52 weeks	298	305	584	204	319	3 100	560	583	318
27 to 39 weeks	92	98	56	29	27	743	112	112	98
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**452**	**566**	**871**	**344**	**339**	**2 903**	**467**	**593**	**396**
50 to 52 weeks	158	217	377	127	184	1 323	230	295	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	310	300	448	147	213	1 972	350	426	299
40 or more weeks	184	153	345	122	168	1 296	242	300	193
50 to 52 weeks	118	153	258	106	120	1 017	202	244	151
27 to 39 weeks	64	67	32	14	18	243	59	70	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**356**	**269**	**552**	**232**	**255**	**3 093**	**620**	**480**	**241**
No workers	17	44	43	11	32	155	119	40	36
1 worker	91	66	174	74	80	897	181	131	79
2 workers	223	130	209	97	73	1 411	249	238	104
3 or more workers	25	29	126	50	70	630	71	71	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5218
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Greeley, CO MSA			Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA			Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA		Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**14 444**	**2 824**	**2 607**	**1 604**	**1 755**	**1 083**	**1 125**	**1 536**	**819**	**3 713**
In labor force	10 107	1 866	1 688	1 232	1 180	718	825	1 158	618	2 273
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.0	66.1	64.7	76.8	67.2	66.3	73.3	75.4	75.5	61.2
Armed Forces	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	34
Civilian labor force	10 103	1 866	1 688	1 232	1 180	718	825	1 158	600	2 239
Employed	9 071	1 676	1 530	1 184	1 095	687	810	1 102	565	1 989
At work 35 or more hours	6 839	1 248	1 112	944	845	555	580	815	460	1 547
Unemployed	1 032	190	158	48	85	31	15	56	35	250
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	10.2	9.4	3.9	7.2	4.3	1.8	4.8	5.8	11.2
Not in labor force	4 337	958	919	372	575	365	300	378	201	1 440
Institutionalized persons	166	38	38	51	20	20	9	21	16	128
Females 16 years and over	**6 854**	**1 371**	**1 258**	**558**	**927**	**567**	**478**	**714**	**359**	**1 895**
In labor force	3 871	774	682	328	545	343	245	431	261	1 033
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.5	56.5	54.2	58.8	58.8	60.5	51.3	60.4	72.7	54.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 871	774	682	328	545	343	245	431	261	1 033
Employed	3 487	726	640	322	510	326	236	422	255	922
At work 35 or more hours	2 291	523	439	216	341	238	134	292	174	674
Unemployed	384	48	42	6	35	17	9	9	6	111
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	6.2	6.2	1.8	6.4	5.0	3.7	2.1	2.3	10.7
Not in labor force	2 983	597	576	230	382	224	233	283	98	862
Institutionalized persons	75	6	6	12	–	–	9	–	–	42
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 071**	**1 676**	**1 530**	**1 184**	**1 095**	**687**	**810**	**1 102**	**565**	**1 989**
Private wage and salary workers	7 862	1 335	1 217	1 096	974	601	721	938	486	1 512
Local government workers	510	153	153	30	48	33	17	6	15	123
State government workers	283	101	84	30	39	39	44	94	21	187
Federal government workers	166	26	26	6	9	9	7	19	25	105
Self-employed workers	232	61	50	22	25	5	21	45	18	56
Unpaid family workers	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 071**	**1 676**	**1 530**	**1 184**	**1 095**	**687**	**810**	**1 102**	**565**	**1 989**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	755	215	183	175	244	152	159	244	81	202
Professional specialty occupations	350	101	87	96	100	50	104	145	61	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 606	288	273	200	364	248	183	246	121	423
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	960	162	153	91	157	97	105	107	74	285
Service occupations	1 522	324	312	125	84	55	112	215	110	456
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	843	122	101	140	16	9	45	–	11	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 572	279	253	171	163	114	76	113	114	321
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 773	448	408	373	224	109	235	284	128	558
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 302	260	241	213	165	72	141	192	55	281
Transportation and material moving occupations	409	57	36	69	30	30	37	22	24	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 062	131	131	91	29	7	57	70	49	197
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 487**	**726**	**640**	**322**	**510**	**326**	**236**	**422**	**255**	**922**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	362	101	83	81	114	64	98	100	43	124
Professional specialty occupations	179	56	49	37	80	30	61	58	30	112
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 038	168	159	105	252	177	92	115	106	294
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	704	94	85	47	119	89	59	61	72	204
Service occupations	858	225	221	60	45	35	37	71	87	220
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	130	21	10	–	3	–	–	–	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	292	57	31	9	4	4	–	7	8	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	807	154	136	67	92	46	9	129	11	245
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	500	109	102	48	78	39	9	98	9	142
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	17	6	–	7	7	–	–	–	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	258	28	28	19	7	–	–	31	2	75
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 071**	**1 676**	**1 530**	**1 184**	**1 095**	**687**	**810**	**1 102**	**565**	**1 989**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	887	144	123	133	16	9	52	–	5	44
Mining	35	5	5	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Construction	717	86	86	197	131	90	53	30	44	98
Manufacturing	2 851	375	329	345	243	131	253	383	80	582
Durable goods	1 061	174	162	234	120	70	106	125	44	239
Transportation	279	40	23	30	47	40	17	37	16	70
Communications and other public utilities	228	26	19	22	32	26	22	14	21	31
Wholesale trade	522	68	68	58	43	34	23	66	33	94
Retail trade	1 252	282	269	138	148	110	151	227	130	221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	170	29	29	35	137	62	16	26	26	41
Business and repair services	516	118	111	40	60	35	48	6	57	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	273	42	42	32	37	20	38	55	30	81
Professional and related services	1 136	385	357	127	201	130	101	243	105	391
Health services	341	158	149	49	60	44	18	52	47	216
Educational services	536	176	168	36	95	58	51	139	16	77
Public administration	205	76	69	27	–	–	23	15	18	234
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 703**	**2 042**	**1 847**	**1 274**	**1 342**	**839**	**881**	**1 204**	**642**	**2 298**
50 to 52 weeks	5 743	1 172	1 048	723	725	468	505	669	364	1 209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 687	1 683	1 512	1 118	1 036	639	701	927	558	1 855
40 or more weeks	6 170	1 287	1 163	834	717	456	540	746	453	1 399
50 to 52 weeks	5 167	1 048	934	678	601	404	461	612	333	1 131
27 to 39 weeks	808	129	129	122	105	70	76	68	51	104
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 403**	**888**	**783**	**379**	**635**	**415**	**311**	**468**	**251**	**1 021**
50 to 52 weeks	2 059	494	430	195	312	184	133	229	130	459
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 198	642	553	282	435	294	206	357	189	775
40 or more weeks	2 015	462	400	192	269	177	135	279	150	547
50 to 52 weeks	1 701	411	349	161	246	161	110	213	108	421
27 to 39 weeks	305	37	37	30	65	57	22	30	12	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 320**	**966**	**921**	**492**	**484**	**307**	**372**	**514**	**184**	**1 386**
No workers	555	101	101	18	42	15	10	–	–	386
1 worker	1 748	276	265	164	152	101	133	182	79	483
2 workers	2 148	457	423	250	236	145	196	294	70	371
3 or more workers	869	132	132	60	54	46	33	38	35	146

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5219
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA—Con.		Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA						
			Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Columbian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 025**	**636**	**1 343**	**34 302**	**1 760**	**9 628**	**641**	**4 005**	**1 304**
In labor force	708	428	989	19 282	1 209	7 248	395	3 283	1 123
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	67.3	73.6	56.2	68.7	75.3	61.6	82.0	86.1
Armed Forces	8	8	7	9	–	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	700	420	982	19 273	1 209	7 243	395	3 283	1 123
Employed	658	402	892	16 270	1 153	6 536	340	3 025	1 042
At work 35 or more hours	444	261	635	12 511	978	5 077	241	2 365	825
Unemployed	42	18	90	3 003	56	707	55	258	81
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	4.3	9.2	15.6	4.6	9.8	13.9	7.9	7.2
Not in labor force	317	208	354	15 020	551	2 380	246	722	181
Institutionalized persons	39	12	30	1 149	58	217	6	13	5
Females 16 years and over	**584**	**391**	**743**	**18 600**	**966**	**4 732**	**339**	**2 181**	**671**
In labor force	364	240	508	8 578	630	3 143	161	1 603	504
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	61.4	68.4	46.1	65.2	66.4	47.5	73.5	75.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	364	240	508	8 578	630	3 143	161	1 603	504
Employed	353	232	446	7 391	612	2 912	141	1 510	470
At work 35 or more hours	203	126	259	5 148	505	2 143	99	1 103	342
Unemployed	11	8	62	1 187	18	231	20	93	34
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	3.3	12.2	13.8	2.9	7.3	12.4	5.8	6.7
Not in labor force	220	151	235	10 022	336	1 589	178	578	167
Institutionalized persons	12	5	–	129	–	91	–	5	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**658**	**402**	**892**	**16 270**	**1 153**	**6 536**	**340**	**3 025**	**1 042**
Private wage and salary workers	555	342	733	13 260	912	5 480	272	2 599	844
Local government workers	17	–	57	1 270	119	262	11	90	39
State government workers	18	12	79	1 186	61	373	48	157	72
Federal government workers	48	48	4	290	28	185	9	95	58
Self-employed workers	20	–	19	212	33	212	–	69	14
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	52	–	24	–	15	15
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**658**	**402**	**892**	**16 270**	**1 153**	**6 536**	**340**	**3 025**	**1 042**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	159	108	262	2 165	380	1 470	107	578	200
Professional specialty occupations	61	38	177	1 299	207	734	40	327	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	165	108	266	4 452	394	1 893	105	879	294
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	63	137	2 873	259	1 181	54	588	239
Service occupations	121	88	105	3 695	127	1 169	51	596	217
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	340	–	52	–	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	28	163	1 763	100	684	31	312	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	148	70	96	3 855	152	1 268	46	646	251
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	53	67	2 482	115	846	19	445	232
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	549	28	130	7	40	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	17	29	824	9	292	20	161	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**353**	**232**	**446**	**7 391**	**612**	**2 912**	**141**	**1 510**	**470**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	82	62	100	1 254	217	699	44	293	109
Professional specialty occupations	41	27	81	801	137	366	19	180	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	124	79	220	3 020	297	1 157	78	571	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	56	137	2 127	206	801	39	415	154
Service occupations	79	62	52	1 646	61	551	12	340	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	9	8	297	–	99	7	58	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	45	20	66	1 131	37	406	–	248	87
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	12	47	910	33	345	–	206	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	8	19	195	4	61	–	42	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**658**	**402**	**892**	**16 270**	**1 153**	**6 536**	**340**	**3 025**	**1 042**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	8	349	–	67	–	18	–
Mining	–	–	–	6	–	18	–	18	–
Construction	32	16	105	579	16	409	10	234	16
Manufacturing	180	108	159	3 784	186	1 404	71	720	274
Durable goods	64	48	108	2 698	125	1 069	49	559	217
Transportation	33	33	8	475	30	178	9	87	37
Communications and other public utilities	16	–	21	268	56	120	–	19	9
Wholesale trade	24	15	13	575	15	184	–	78	17
Retail trade	125	88	151	2 258	129	866	85	335	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	52	97	1 772	310	902	42	385	155
Business and repair services	18	–	23	972	33	461	40	263	98
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	15	53	547	33	390	–	204	125
Professional and related services	107	58	213	3 664	299	1 280	64	524	161
Health services	38	32	69	1 812	94	516	11	277	95
Educational services	47	13	81	1 109	110	455	40	135	31
Public administration	23	17	41	1 021	46	257	19	140	69
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**744**	**481**	**1 071**	**19 479**	**1 279**	**7 460**	**461**	**3 383**	**1 109**
50 to 52 weeks	452	338	637	11 026	882	4 622	271	2 039	683
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	518	340	770	15 745	1 149	6 071	360	2 736	944
40 or more weeks	412	269	678	11 859	1 027	4 929	281	2 199	718
50 to 52 weeks	358	250	561	9 964	850	4 174	249	1 829	629
27 to 39 weeks	35	26	26	1 166	38	514	46	202	93
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**385**	**269**	**548**	**8 924**	**668**	**3 329**	**209**	**1 649**	**510**
50 to 52 weeks	243	194	316	4 669	435	1 937	93	984	311
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	229	161	348	6 480	580	2 458	164	1 207	394
40 or more weeks	182	131	301	4 663	535	1 989	100	989	294
50 to 52 weeks	168	123	251	3 948	417	1 639	93	828	268
27 to 39 weeks	24	15	16	591	5	232	40	82	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**263**	**122**	**417**	**13 420**	**447**	**2 597**	**216**	**1 256**	**428**
No workers	9	9	68	4 602	36	165	28	15	8
1 worker	107	53	84	4 034	80	720	87	291	112
2 workers	122	52	193	3 661	238	1 056	83	549	195
3 or more workers	25	8	72	1 123	93	656	18	401	113

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5220
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Bristol, CT PMSA	Hartford, CT PMSA					
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 739**	**4 460**	**656**	**1 094**	**26 744**	**1 486**	**7 449**	**3 397**	**1 144**
In labor force	1 402	3 157	509	794	14 193	984	5 638	2 811	977
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.6	70.8	77.6	72.6	53.1	66.2	75.7	82.7	85.4
Armed Forces	–	5	–	7	–	–	2	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 402	3 152	509	787	14 193	984	5 636	2 811	977
Employed	1 267	2 777	408	714	12 013	941	5 117	2 598	931
At work 35 or more hours	994	2 223	326	512	9 249	822	3 926	2 011	732
Unemployed	135	375	101	73	2 180	43	519	213	46
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	11.9	19.8	9.3	15.4	4.4	9.2	7.6	4.7
Not in labor force	337	1 303	147	300	12 551	502	1 811	586	167
Institutionalized persons	–	198	7	30	1 078	58	182	13	5
Females 16 years and over	**993**	**1 949**	**349**	**627**	**14 344**	**807**	**3 534**	**1 770**	**566**
In labor force	728	1 199	236	423	6 070	509	2 365	1 321	413
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.3	61.5	67.6	67.5	42.3	63.1	66.9	74.6	73.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	728	1 199	236	423	6 070	509	2 365	1 321	413
Employed	688	1 095	172	378	5 321	491	2 232	1 263	404
At work 35 or more hours	511	834	120	222	3 736	414	1 624	919	290
Unemployed	40	104	64	45	749	18	133	58	9
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	8.7	27.1	10.6	12.3	3.5	5.6	4.4	2.2
Not in labor force	265	750	113	204	8 274	298	1 169	449	153
Institutionalized persons	–	86	–	–	88	–	62	5	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 267**	**2 777**	**408**	**714**	**12 013**	**941**	**5 117**	**2 598**	**931**
Private wage and salary workers	1 138	2 269	365	566	9 581	717	4 238	2 218	746
Local government workers	20	122	21	57	1 110	112	207	81	39
State government workers	63	168	22	73	838	55	310	138	72
Federal government workers	14	81	–	4	234	24	142	77	45
Self-employed workers	32	128	–	14	198	33	196	69	14
Unpaid family workers	–	9	–	–	52	–	24	15	15
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 267**	**2 777**	**408**	**714**	**12 013**	**941**	**5 117**	**2 598**	**931**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	173	724	20	206	1 696	302	1 103	504	153
Professional specialty occupations	97	333	20	152	1 004	162	530	289	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	416	821	108	235	3 411	330	1 456	746	289
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	269	494	71	117	2 212	207	919	497	234
Service occupations	247	427	62	88	2 801	121	1 019	538	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	26	8	–	296	–	37	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	296	29	127	1 328	67	519	262	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	275	483	181	58	2 481	121	983	534	216
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	135	303	161	38	1 465	96	647	362	204
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	83	4	–	455	20	88	24	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	97	16	20	561	5	248	148	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**688**	**1 095**	**172**	**378**	**5 321**	**491**	**2 232**	**1 263**	**404**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	57	317	20	87	961	167	496	254	79
Professional specialty occupations	29	143	20	76	594	102	244	157	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	275	456	60	200	2 304	239	847	460	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	206	313	35	117	1 649	160	605	334	154
Service occupations	178	171	16	43	1 208	61	457	289	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	34	9	8	224	–	87	46	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	117	67	40	581	24	345	214	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	104	60	30	476	24	284	172	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	13	7	10	86	–	61	42	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 267**	**2 777**	**408**	**714**	**12 013**	**941**	**5 117**	**2 598**	**931**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	37	8	–	325	–	44	18	–
Mining	18	–	–	–	6	–	18	18	–
Construction	143	153	–	78	464	9	353	216	9
Manufacturing	292	529	218	118	2 384	129	1 016	546	219
Durable goods	236	377	207	101	1 596	83	768	417	174
Transportation	20	82	–	–	395	26	143	77	32
Communications and other public utilities	10	95	–	11	189	33	84	19	9
Wholesale trade	57	77	–	–	446	15	161	78	17
Retail trade	161	398	43	120	1 676	109	718	283	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate	182	404	39	90	1 387	252	695	339	155
Business and repair services	116	147	15	18	752	24	376	252	92
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	36	181	–	39	399	26	349	197	125
Professional and related services	179	600	76	199	2 753	272	963	442	131
Health services	125	193	38	69	1 342	83	371	250	79
Educational services	29	238	38	81	828	103	372	119	31
Public administration	48	74	9	41	837	46	197	113	61
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 453**	**3 184**	**482**	**874**	**14 481**	**1 054**	**5 744**	**2 859**	**963**
50 to 52 weeks	794	2 063	326	519	8 110	709	3 556	1 746	608
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 136	2 639	395	617	11 690	945	4 692	2 330	804
40 or more weeks	953	2 156	356	530	8 847	839	3 806	1 862	609
50 to 52 weeks	712	1 867	298	458	7 457	692	3 213	1 562	554
27 to 39 weeks	64	253	–	26	900	38	407	174	87
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**751**	**1 284**	**223**	**468**	**6 487**	**541**	**2 451**	**1 322**	**419**
50 to 52 weeks	427	750	143	273	3 343	335	1 450	827	256
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	529	946	173	286	4 705	465	1 836	985	309
40 or more weeks	474	772	145	244	3 452	420	1 503	823	234
50 to 52 weeks	357	614	128	217	2 900	323	1 230	697	213
27 to 39 weeks	19	97	–	16	426	5	169	60	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**490**	**942**	**263**	**318**	**10 205**	**379**	**2 008**	**1 081**	**383**
No workers	7	113	65	61	3 759	36	110	15	8
1 worker	74	287	45	53	2 993	66	458	240	98
2 workers	186	369	101	153	2 751	205	908	497	175
3 or more workers	223	173	52	51	702	72	532	329	102

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5221
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.						Honolulu, HI MSA			
	Hartford, CT PMSA—Con.		Middletown, CT PMSA	New Britain, CT PMSA						
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 505**	**3 184**	**609**	**6 293**	**1 500**	**878**	**6 757**	**9 859**	**18 907**	**17 586**
In labor force	1 231	2 208	447	4 133	1 090	636	5 637	6 497	13 869	12 834
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.8	69.3	73.4	65.7	72.7	72.4	83.4	65.9	73.4	73.0
Armed Forces	–	2	9	–	–	–	2 110	937	1 027	703
Civilian labor force	1 231	2 206	438	4 133	1 090	636	3 527	5 560	12 842	12 131
Employed	1 106	1 950	404	3 445	971	565	3 382	5 083	12 117	11 464
At work 35 or more hours	853	1 548	287	2 649	802	476	2 527	3 912	9 278	8 747
Unemployed	125	256	34	688	119	71	145	477	725	667
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	11.6	7.8	16.6	10.9	11.2	4.1	8.6	5.6	5.5
Not in labor force	274	976	162	2 160	410	242	1 120	3 362	5 038	4 752
Institutionalized persons	–	163	23	41	–	–	102	279	221	215
Females 16 years and over	**800**	**1 350**	**340**	**3 567**	**830**	**421**	**2 742**	**4 703**	**9 777**	**9 192**
In labor force	598	811	278	1 994	513	255	2 035	2 565	6 657	6 270
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.8	60.1	81.8	55.9	61.8	60.6	74.2	54.5	68.1	68.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	246	127	170	129
Civilian labor force	598	811	278	1 994	513	255	1 789	2 438	6 487	6 141
Employed	568	751	256	1 642	441	231	1 707	2 223	6 134	5 812
At work 35 or more hours	411	571	154	1 138	341	185	1 180	1 591	4 403	4 178
Unemployed	30	60	22	352	72	24	82	215	353	329
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	7.4	7.9	17.7	14.0	9.4	4.6	8.8	5.4	5.4
Not in labor force	202	539	62	1 573	317	166	707	2 138	3 120	2 922
Institutionalized persons	–	57	–	41	–	–	–	19	38	38
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 106**	**1 950**	**404**	**3 445**	**971**	**565**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Private wage and salary workers	1 005	1 573	296	3 018	850	477	2 381	3 726	9 539	9 052
Local government workers	11	76	28	111	39	30	84	251	388	385
State government workers	44	124	65	261	37	26	207	321	662	649
Federal government workers	14	56	15	41	29	16	557	601	1 050	959
Self-employed workers	32	112	–	14	16	16	148	135	461	402
Unpaid family workers	–	9	–	–	–	–	5	49	17	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 106**	**1 950**	**404**	**3 445**	**971**	**565**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	490	88	361	264	183	645	672	1 954	1 796
Professional specialty occupations	88	205	71	204	156	97	354	337	900	798
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	334	558	119	814	281	151	1 180	1 648	4 196	3 996
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	206	337	80	510	167	82	648	984	2 221	2 132
Service occupations	224	368	119	713	100	44	796	1 123	2 807	2 626
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	11	7	29	15	15	41	77	216	203
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	195	27	379	127	73	433	623	1 461	1 403
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	247	328	44	1 149	184	99	287	940	1 483	1 440
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	107	205	20	836	128	66	92	213	461	456
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	57	13	77	35	19	89	394	563	563
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	66	11	236	21	14	106	333	459	421
Employed females 16 years and over	**568**	**751**	**256**	**1 642**	**441**	**231**	**1 707**	**2 223**	**6 134**	**5 812**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	194	62	211	136	94	325	338	1 194	1 114
Professional specialty occupations	20	64	55	132	90	56	164	191	536	487
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	198	298	94	562	210	97	826	1 151	2 922	2 802
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	212	73	370	135	55	535	756	1 712	1 637
Service occupations	162	135	79	343	64	26	497	538	1 490	1 393
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	21	25	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	34	11	53	6	–	19	29	113	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	119	90	10	473	25	14	36	146	390	373
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	77	10	364	25	14	25	61	207	207
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	7	–	–	6	21	57	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	13	–	102	–	–	5	64	126	109
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 106**	**1 950**	**404**	**3 445**	**971**	**565**	**3 382**	**5 083**	**12 117**	**11 464**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	14	–	16	23	23	35	66	192	179
Mining	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	27
Construction	143	115	–	115	37	19	255	510	971	925
Manufacturing	240	355	54	1 128	274	115	224	400	760	726
Durable goods	204	258	39	856	199	72	135	222	281	268
Transportation	20	57	13	67	23	18	129	430	870	811
Communications and other public utilities	10	59	25	54	23	23	65	126	317	305
Wholesale trade	57	54	7	122	8	8	119	173	471	439
Retail trade	142	333	61	478	110	60	773	1 068	2 557	2 420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	292	56	290	103	46	213	282	988	950
Business and repair services	111	80	12	193	85	67	234	310	690	651
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	36	147	26	122	29	29	228	356	1 222	1 163
Professional and related services	159	403	116	719	214	134	756	821	2 168	2 015
Health services	114	113	49	383	98	58	308	299	872	842
Educational services	20	171	47	196	43	34	184	266	573	537
Public administration	29	41	34	141	42	23	351	535	884	853
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 263**	**2 234**	**465**	**4 051**	**1 177**	**658**	**5 832**	**6 825**	**14 517**	**13 421**
50 to 52 weeks	689	1 431	247	2 343	714	454	3 763	4 328	9 043	8 409
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 018	1 867	328	3 332	923	524	4 872	5 481	11 495	10 562
40 or more weeks	845	1 543	259	2 397	744	420	4 061	4 735	9 712	8 918
50 to 52 weeks	626	1 314	197	2 012	638	392	3 447	3 918	8 124	7 547
27 to 39 weeks	54	174	29	237	65	37	262	213	610	577
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**602**	**885**	**279**	**1 935**	**599**	**276**	**2 197**	**2 766**	**6 932**	**6 512**
50 to 52 weeks	356	511	133	1 050	289	172	1 047	1 585	3 980	3 760
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	445	666	174	1 428	400	197	1 595	1 978	5 047	4 741
40 or more weeks	400	562	119	947	293	141	1 116	1 697	4 130	3 900
50 to 52 weeks	305	427	97	823	240	137	878	1 387	3 406	3 218
27 to 39 weeks	9	56	20	145	49	27	180	90	308	281
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**439**	**660**	**203**	**2 749**	**421**	**195**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
No workers	7	74	35	743	50	34	64	455	479	472
1 worker	67	146	51	945	204	107	606	970	1 246	1 156
2 workers	181	319	90	719	90	25	1 121	1 231	2 276	2 076
3 or more workers	184	121	27	342	77	29	197	475	1 260	1 244

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5222
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA		Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA							
			Total							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 100**	**945**	**404 310**	**7 329**	**7 103**	**83 698**	**785**	**42 971**	**993**	**4 715**
In labor force	680	561	281 134	5 305	4 968	61 005	596	32 427	721	3 706
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.8	59.4	69.5	72.4	69.9	72.9	75.9	75.5	72.6	78.6
Armed Forces	–	–	391	19	7	59	8	11	–	–
Civilian labor force	680	561	280 743	5 286	4 961	60 946	588	32 416	721	3 706
Employed	634	534	256 364	4 867	4 696	55 142	494	28 996	652	3 448
At work 35 or more hours	534	450	207 439	4 051	3 848	43 791	411	22 868	492	2 552
Unemployed	46	27	24 379	419	265	5 804	94	3 420	69	258
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	4.8	8.7	7.9	5.3	9.5	16.0	10.6	9.6	7.0
Not in labor force	420	384	123 176	2 024	2 135	22 693	189	10 544	272	1 009
Institutionalized persons	–	–	4 146	131	122	385	16	64	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**639**	**542**	**189 051**	**3 616**	**3 624**	**41 662**	**368**	**20 798**	**507**	**2 085**
In labor force	307	239	100 460	2 271	2 127	25 503	228	13 189	294	1 341
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.0	44.1	53.1	62.8	58.7	61.2	62.0	63.4	58.0	64.3
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	307	239	100 452	2 271	2 127	25 503	228	13 189	294	1 341
Employed	271	212	90 311	2 102	1 988	22 546	193	11 412	253	1 219
At work 35 or more hours	203	160	66 100	1 599	1 470	15 938	130	7 930	158	717
Unemployed	36	27	10 141	169	139	2 957	35	1 777	41	122
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	11.3	10.1	7.4	6.5	11.6	15.4	13.5	13.9	9.1
Not in labor force	332	303	88 591	1 345	1 497	16 159	140	7 609	213	744
Institutionalized persons	–	–	382	20	12	36	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**634**	**534**	**256 364**	**4 867**	**4 696**	**55 142**	**494**	**28 996**	**652**	**3 448**
Private wage and salary workers	441	347	220 225	3 700	3 854	48 174	443	26 368	553	3 086
Local government workers	61	61	12 314	377	247	1 879	7	689	27	73
State government workers	70	64	7 335	397	124	1 126	5	369	33	31
Federal government workers	15	15	4 001	180	63	630	4	229	–	21
Self-employed workers	40	40	11 543	196	405	3 047	35	1 219	39	207
Unpaid family workers	7	7	946	17	3	286	–	122	–	30
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**634**	**534**	**256 364**	**4 867**	**4 696**	**55 142**	**494**	**28 996**	**652**	**3 448**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	141	102	27 473	1 470	1 616	7 152	137	1 584	175	188
Professional specialty occupations	81	61	12 931	991	1 020	3 721	69	627	50	96
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	200	170	61 072	1 534	1 506	11 756	122	3 425	148	453
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	100	32 742	783	669	5 122	28	1 413	63	217
Service occupations	128	106	50 013	811	650	17 208	83	12 433	175	1 535
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	13	6 930	43	36	1 564	5	1 219	7	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	81	50 226	484	418	8 077	59	4 494	67	624
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	62	60 650	525	470	9 385	88	5 841	80	551
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	16	24 031	193	178	3 711	40	1 976	34	192
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	21	12 159	159	158	1 659	23	785	18	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	25	24 460	173	134	4 015	25	3 080	28	275
Employed females 16 years and over	**271**	**212**	**90 311**	**2 102**	**1 988**	**22 546**	**193**	**11 412**	**253**	**1 219**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	54	40	13 772	701	639	3 051	59	645	84	62
Professional specialty occupations	41	27	7 244	504	424	1 693	40	284	25	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	126	96	38 399	981	926	6 894	68	1 945	50	169
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	50	23 794	561	527	3 653	23	923	36	118
Service occupations	73	58	26 341	317	274	10 030	33	7 227	108	886
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	492	–	4	92	–	73	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	6	2 606	50	39	565	–	297	4	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	12	8 701	53	106	1 914	33	1 225	–	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	5 249	28	63	1 177	11	693	–	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	11	832	19	–	95	–	41	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	1	2 620	6	43	642	22	491	–	18
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**634**	**534**	**256 364**	**4 867**	**4 696**	**55 142**	**494**	**28 996**	**652**	**3 448**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	14	6 324	41	38	1 474	–	1 216	7	70
Mining	58	54	4 164	153	110	703	21	150	24	21
Construction	20	20	39 074	285	411	5 186	62	2 846	44	332
Manufacturing	56	43	41 663	521	568	6 766	69	3 133	31	412
Durable goods	31	18	24 343	232	407	3 691	31	1 715	11	242
Transportation	43	26	10 927	218	218	1 741	9	683	42	69
Communications and other public utilities	44	44	4 983	104	77	874	–	281	7	9
Wholesale trade	25	25	13 399	181	397	2 379	32	962	15	60
Retail trade	118	106	50 499	808	745	12 865	95	7 789	163	970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	21	12 001	338	370	3 077	35	1 687	51	115
Business and repair services	17	13	19 084	330	292	5 704	50	3 442	60	535
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	20	15 036	160	220	6 060	37	4 178	56	583
Professional and related services	138	100	32 870	1 402	1 144	7 527	68	2 442	141	259
Health services	37	18	11 783	588	507	3 385	26	1 074	82	40
Educational services	54	44	12 084	483	311	2 078	24	693	43	116
Public administration	48	48	6 340	326	106	786	16	187	11	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**717**	**589**	**284 312**	**5 599**	**5 297**	**60 608**	**597**	**31 299**	**727**	**3 594**
50 to 52 weeks	376	296	157 117	3 227	3 441	32 585	314	16 452	373	1 790
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	569	477	235 050	4 608	4 356	49 254	483	25 614	593	2 798
40 or more weeks	412	333	182 546	3 654	3 694	38 182	373	19 452	420	2 057
50 to 52 weeks	339	265	144 216	2 979	3 174	29 359	286	14 658	336	1 537
27 to 39 weeks	50	37	18 387	351	303	3 751	18	2 217	39	246
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**347**	**267**	**105 251**	**2 460**	**2 299**	**25 826**	**234**	**12 857**	**303**	**1 390**
50 to 52 weeks	128	83	53 340	1 315	1 347	12 686	102	6 258	157	625
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	224	173	77 978	1 880	1 728	18 527	158	9 153	236	868
40 or more weeks	158	114	57 809	1 434	1 436	13 611	107	6 667	143	562
50 to 52 weeks	103	64	46 009	1 156	1 210	10 481	83	5 004	126	432
27 to 39 weeks	27	20	6 361	192	138	1 662	–	825	29	83
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**353**	**327**	**133 748**	**2 514**	**2 519**	**26 991**	**346**	**13 624**	**311**	**1 444**
No workers	50	50	8 391	80	206	1 260	16	430	7	51
1 worker	91	86	47 580	943	770	9 158	136	4 705	97	405
2 workers	166	145	54 477	1 221	1 316	12 196	150	5 974	184	664
3 or more workers	46	46	23 300	270	227	4 377	44	2 515	23	324

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5223
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 204**	**2 671**	**1 058**	**29 176**	**16 902**	**1 872**	**871**	**7 827**	**1 307**	**2 180**
In labor force	2 929	2 043	722	22 183	12 188	1 264	651	5 659	987	1 590
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	76.5	68.2	76.0	72.1	67.5	74.7	72.3	75.5	72.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	11	15	–	–	7	–	8
Civilian labor force	2 929	2 043	722	22 172	12 173	1 264	651	5 652	987	1 582
Employed	2 511	1 859	647	19 782	11 137	1 178	593	5 146	919	1 380
At work 35 or more hours	1 862	1 456	559	15 867	8 911	1 021	482	3 919	735	1 175
Unemployed	418	184	75	2 390	1 036	86	58	506	68	202
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	9.0	10.4	10.8	8.5	6.8	8.9	9.0	6.9	12.8
Not in labor force	1 275	628	336	6 993	4 714	608	220	2 168	320	590
Institutionalized persons	8	–	35	21	107	–	–	72	12	6
Females 16 years and over	**2 483**	**1 320**	**625**	**13 715**	**8 623**	**919**	**419**	**4 083**	**613**	**1 109**
In labor force	1 486	853	412	8 771	5 003	462	267	2 433	384	636
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	64.6	65.9	64.0	58.0	50.3	63.7	59.6	62.6	57.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 486	853	412	8 771	5 003	462	267	2 433	384	636
Employed	1 219	756	357	7 576	4 471	437	225	2 150	368	549
At work 35 or more hours	800	520	269	5 434	3 104	319	151	1 408	272	414
Unemployed	267	97	55	1 195	532	25	42	283	16	87
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	11.4	13.3	13.6	10.6	5.4	15.7	11.6	4.2	13.7
Not in labor force	997	467	213	4 944	3 620	457	152	1 650	229	473
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	9	8	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 511**	**1 859**	**647**	**19 782**	**11 137**	**1 178**	**593**	**5 146**	**919**	**1 380**
Private wage and salary workers	2 269	1 677	461	18 225	9 340	923	521	4 371	754	1 151
Local government workers	92	74	27	396	441	35	13	207	47	47
State government workers	7	41	45	212	198	20	16	61	11	30
Federal government workers	17	10	74	107	110	22	10	24	15	16
Self-employed workers	109	57	40	767	990	164	33	464	80	123
Unpaid family workers	17	–	–	75	58	14	–	19	12	13
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 511**	**1 859**	**647**	**19 782**	**11 137**	**1 178**	**593**	**5 146**	**919**	**1 380**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	154	311	172	578	2 791	393	206	938	172	425
Professional specialty occupations	58	123	115	185	1 660	237	141	526	116	298
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	361	471	292	1 674	3 324	375	185	1 526	282	432
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	156	180	166	615	1 342	138	65	639	113	137
Service occupations	1 047	484	77	9 081	2 092	178	39	1 078	188	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	13	4	1 028	81	6	–	46	9	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	333	265	35	3 157	1 605	90	84	963	147	113
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	558	315	67	4 264	1 244	136	79	595	121	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	181	110	19	1 440	657	32	49	333	63	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	90	21	486	320	104	18	129	16	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	297	115	27	2 338	267	–	12	133	42	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 219**	**756**	**357**	**7 576**	**4 471**	**437**	**225**	**2 150**	**368**	**549**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	83	126	81	203	983	143	70	352	99	139
Professional specialty occupations	36	72	49	58	607	83	42	212	80	87
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	241	192	201	1 088	1 813	178	131	887	96	200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	102	90	142	431	924	77	44	472	34	100
Service occupations	687	365	65	5 094	1 257	85	8	697	129	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	–	4	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	14	–	205	143	7	10	28	38	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	156	59	6	944	275	24	6	186	6	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	50	–	499	201	9	6	143	6	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	–	33	22	15	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	9	6	412	52	–	–	43	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 511**	**1 859**	**647**	**19 782**	**11 137**	**1 178**	**593**	**5 146**	**919**	**1 380**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	56	44	4	1 035	62	–	–	53	–	–
Mining	27	13	12	53	276	24	17	123	6	24
Construction	195	165	14	2 096	810	79	47	366	42	100
Manufacturing	347	205	77	2 061	1 460	124	97	775	124	114
Durable goods	198	86	39	1 139	719	44	37	376	69	41
Transportation	109	60	66	319	400	80	10	190	33	28
Communications and other public utilities	75	15	45	130	125	7	22	72	–	7
Wholesale trade	51	98	19	707	718	82	30	320	40	100
Retail trade	592	426	118	5 507	2 134	238	126	873	224	317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	119	107	22	1 273	645	68	33	265	72	101
Business and repair services	297	282	49	2 207	1 098	93	40	584	125	105
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	434	207	11	2 855	1 033	63	17	529	59	175
Professional and related services	196	217	167	1 452	2 201	298	138	962	171	289
Health services	63	94	119	672	1 065	141	94	419	74	128
Educational services	88	56	42	348	555	79	25	206	65	86
Public administration	13	20	43	87	175	22	16	34	23	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 836**	**2 039**	**818**	**21 200**	**12 500**	**1 391**	**644**	**5 728**	**1 027**	**1 570**
50 to 52 weeks	1 349	1 076	514	11 282	6 528	706	417	2 812	571	750
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 207	1 559	695	17 677	9 836	1 115	499	4 466	870	1 221
40 or more weeks	1 536	1 206	572	13 593	7 732	868	423	3 378	674	991
50 to 52 weeks	1 177	922	470	10 148	5 938	646	362	2 508	553	705
27 to 39 weeks	191	151	32	1 551	680	67	43	385	48	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 443**	**874**	**434**	**8 401**	**5 304**	**540**	**268**	**2 495**	**421**	**669**
50 to 52 weeks	661	391	228	4 184	2 487	256	152	1 091	207	248
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 024	573	350	6 090	3 641	372	185	1 672	340	426
40 or more weeks	700	387	270	4 593	2 644	252	133	1 164	262	308
50 to 52 weeks	553	301	207	3 373	2 095	212	109	865	195	229
27 to 39 weeks	88	74	32	519	368	27	28	192	21	37
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 161**	**794**	**298**	**9 568**	**5 640**	**675**	**278**	**2 578**	**444**	**742**
No workers	86	4	–	266	200	8	20	111	19	22
1 worker	400	168	64	3 571	1 957	173	97	919	97	328
2 workers	507	450	158	3 991	2 643	405	131	1 162	258	271
3 or more workers	168	172	76	1 740	840	89	30	386	70	121

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5224
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Brazoria, TX PMSA			Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA			Houston, TX PMSA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 414**	**23 040**	**19 504**	**1 597**	**1 091**	**17 847**	**2 190**	**1 325**	**366 959**	**6 566**
In labor force	995	15 794	12 565	1 140	802	12 004	1 578	928	256 565	4 739
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	68.6	64.4	71.4	73.5	67.3	72.1	70.0	69.9	72.2
Armed Forces	–	25	25	–	–	90	10	10	276	14
Civilian labor force	995	15 769	12 540	1 140	802	11 914	1 568	918	256 289	4 725
Employed	931	14 515	11 805	1 095	773	10 828	1 409	821	233 731	4 368
At work 35 or more hours	795	11 601	9 616	892	644	8 410	1 110	648	189 413	3 677
Unemployed	64	1 254	735	45	29	1 086	159	97	22 558	357
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	8.0	5.9	3.9	3.6	9.1	10.1	10.6	8.8	7.6
Not in labor force	419	7 246	6 939	457	289	5 843	612	397	110 394	1 827
Institutionalized persons	8	198	1 573	62	29	49	–	–	2 524	86
Females 16 years and over	**724**	**11 873**	**8 469**	**775**	**538**	**8 733**	**1 129**	**715**	**171 849**	**3 316**
In labor force	354	7 083	4 369	469	333	4 961	711	452	91 130	2 067
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.9	59.7	51.6	60.5	61.9	56.8	63.0	63.2	53.0	62.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	354	7 083	4 369	469	333	4 961	711	452	91 122	2 067
Employed	305	6 470	4 060	440	315	4 647	638	391	81 604	1 920
At work 35 or more hours	234	4 774	2 867	321	241	3 430	455	300	59 803	1 477
Unemployed	49	613	309	29	18	314	73	61	9 518	147
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	8.7	7.1	6.2	5.4	6.3	10.3	13.5	10.4	7.1
Not in labor force	370	4 790	4 100	306	205	3 772	418	263	80 719	1 249
Institutionalized persons	–	13	11	–	–	17	–	–	354	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**931**	**14 515**	**11 805**	**1 095**	**773**	**10 828**	**1 409**	**821**	**233 731**	**4 368**
Private wage and salary workers	803	12 023	9 623	969	688	8 280	1 062	615	202 322	3 333
Local government workers	22	742	739	27	20	848	46	21	10 727	369
State government workers	36	554	777	26	26	995	150	94	5 563	300
Federal government workers	23	287	188	9	–	195	72	57	3 618	175
Self-employed workers	47	803	424	56	39	488	79	34	10 631	184
Unpaid family workers	–	106	54	8	–	22	–	–	870	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**931**	**14 515**	**11 805**	**1 095**	**773**	**10 828**	**1 409**	**821**	**233 731**	**4 368**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	406	2 640	1 232	183	109	1 535	266	160	24 706	1 369
Professional specialty occupations	192	1 365	635	130	80	863	185	106	11 433	919
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	262	4 885	2 646	250	175	3 092	329	228	55 334	1 404
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	2 339	1 237	137	110	1 619	138	126	29 886	699
Service occupations	112	2 600	2 225	242	158	2 339	421	206	45 449	699
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	259	271	31	22	284	29	10	6 375	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	74	1 919	2 518	244	199	1 576	196	131	46 132	392
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	77	2 212	2 913	145	110	2 002	168	86	55 735	461
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	1 038	1 224	96	75	819	73	35	21 988	180
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	531	562	12	12	402	39	16	11 195	144
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	643	1 127	37	23	781	56	35	22 552	137
Employed females 16 years and over	**305**	**6 470**	**4 060**	**440**	**315**	**4 647**	**638**	**391**	**81 604**	**1 920**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	98	1 364	586	92	61	839	133	99	12 347	646
Professional specialty occupations	49	762	386	74	51	542	73	53	6 316	468
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	3 068	1 531	152	119	2 089	228	159	34 779	913
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72	1 783	821	124	97	1 315	118	106	21 658	518
Service occupations	56	1 513	1 427	166	113	1 393	236	111	23 521	258
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	19	–	–	–	22	–	–	470	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	125	89	20	12	34	17	17	2 483	50
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	381	427	10	10	270	24	5	8 004	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	272	239	4	4	143	14	5	4 867	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	32	67	6	6	13	2	–	752	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	77	121	–	–	114	8	–	2 385	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**931**	**14 515**	**11 805**	**1 095**	**773**	**10 828**	**1 409**	**821**	**233 731**	**4 368**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	196	242	36	22	203	4	4	5 879	41
Mining	31	256	217	6	6	111	–	–	3 836	145
Construction	99	1 468	1 901	132	117	1 024	94	37	36 149	238
Manufacturing	115	2 104	2 439	266	181	1 392	169	111	37 832	440
Durable goods	78	1 226	804	44	14	643	87	65	22 896	221
Transportation	35	649	426	26	21	401	53	35	10 100	204
Communications and other public utilities	17	468	297	53	44	187	29	29	4 499	104
Wholesale trade	106	667	505	58	37	324	33	24	12 570	171
Retail trade	173	2 847	2 072	120	60	2 380	321	187	46 047	690
Finance, insurance, and real estate	79	710	291	24	24	662	67	22	11 048	307
Business and repair services	87	1 114	560	77	52	613	133	78	17 911	320
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	812	443	34	28	715	136	45	13 878	154
Professional and related services	133	2 816	1 701	230	148	2 360	321	217	28 809	1 267
Health services	83	1 220	528	123	74	1 145	171	137	10 110	518
Educational services	29	806	697	46	30	805	96	67	10 582	456
Public administration	23	408	711	33	33	456	49	32	5 173	287
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 038**	**16 212**	**13 327**	**1 152**	**821**	**12 349**	**1 638**	**982**	**258 636**	**5 015**
50 to 52 weeks	591	9 291	7 701	690	522	6 915	893	499	142 501	2 881
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	806	13 321	10 879	1 009	720	9 799	1 354	806	214 372	4 156
40 or more weeks	650	10 625	8 652	828	598	7 738	1 001	568	166 156	3 268
50 to 52 weeks	532	8 477	7 116	652	486	6 281	796	433	130 819	2 682
27 to 39 weeks	63	836	772	85	64	747	174	108	16 868	322
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**410**	**7 431**	**4 809**	**461**	**340**	**5 126**	**761**	**491**	**95 316**	**2 256**
50 to 52 weeks	254	3 839	2 322	209	176	2 809	333	211	48 209	1 171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	307	5 575	3 343	351	256	3 828	571	383	70 807	1 726
40 or more weeks	240	4 193	2 422	265	201	3 047	358	229	52 340	1 285
50 to 52 weeks	234	3 299	1 983	173	142	2 448	271	175	41 578	1 033
27 to 39 weeks	41	469	308	44	35	297	117	82	5 756	192
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**427**	**7 381**	**6 506**	**591**	**445**	**6 242**	**734**	**462**	**121 000**	**2 229**
No workers	6	614	326	35	31	493	79	54	7 572	69
1 worker	204	2 360	2 208	181	144	2 217	156	104	43 155	884
2 workers	170	3 429	3 000	297	216	2 698	387	232	48 779	1 049
3 or more workers	47	978	972	78	54	834	112	72	21 494	227

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5225
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 758**	**79 911**	**769**	**42 054**	**933**	**4 543**	**4 081**	**2 578**	**1 016**	**28 755**
In labor force	4 749	58 287	587	31 740	685	3 548	2 844	1 965	704	21 877
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.3	72.9	76.3	75.5	73.4	78.1	69.7	76.2	69.3	76.1
Armed Forces	7	49	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	11
Civilian labor force	4 742	58 238	579	31 729	685	3 548	2 844	1 965	704	21 866
Employed	4 483	52 638	490	28 382	616	3 299	2 432	1 784	629	19 531
At work 35 or more hours	3 671	41 789	407	22 387	479	2 422	1 807	1 392	551	15 662
Unemployed	259	5 600	89	3 347	69	249	412	181	75	2 335
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	9.6	15.4	10.5	10.1	7.0	14.5	9.2	10.7	10.7
Not in labor force	2 009	21 624	182	10 314	248	995	1 237	613	312	6 878
Institutionalized persons	105	323	9	48	–	–	8	–	35	5
Females 16 years and over	**3 420**	**39 758**	**363**	**20 338**	**457**	**2 005**	**2 427**	**1 265**	**606**	**13 515**
In labor force	2 024	24 323	223	12 885	268	1 275	1 457	811	402	8 640
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.2	61.2	61.4	63.4	58.6	63.6	60.0	64.1	66.3	63.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 024	24 323	223	12 885	268	1 275	1 457	811	402	8 640
Employed	1 891	21 468	193	11 126	227	1 160	1 190	714	347	7 456
At work 35 or more hours	1 402	15 162	130	7 728	145	668	780	486	269	5 348
Unemployed	133	2 855	30	1 759	41	115	267	97	55	1 184
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	11.7	13.5	13.7	15.3	9.0	18.3	12.0	13.7	13.7
Not in labor force	1 396	15 435	140	7 453	189	730	970	454	204	4 875
Institutionalized persons	12	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 483**	**52 638**	**490**	**28 382**	**616**	**3 299**	**2 432**	**1 784**	**629**	**19 531**
Private wage and salary workers	3 700	46 143	439	25 858	544	2 961	2 190	1 619	443	18 010
Local government workers	225	1 806	7	666	27	73	92	74	27	373
State government workers	99	950	5	341	25	24	7	41	45	199
Federal government workers	63	549	4	220	–	12	17	10	74	107
Self-employed workers	393	2 912	35	1 183	20	207	109	40	40	767
Unpaid family workers	3	278	–	114	–	22	17	–	–	75
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 483**	**52 638**	**490**	**28 382**	**616**	**3 299**	**2 432**	**1 784**	**629**	**19 531**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 536	6 703	133	1 532	162	167	154	311	172	560
Professional specialty occupations	955	3 406	65	593	37	75	58	123	115	185
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 447	11 177	122	3 334	142	438	352	450	292	1 634
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	627	4 847	28	1 385	63	213	156	175	166	596
Service occupations	625	16 545	83	12 155	162	1 464	1 027	457	67	8 944
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	1 504	5	1 191	7	88	58	13	4	1 009
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	380	7 637	59	4 413	63	619	297	255	27	3 139
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	459	9 072	88	5 757	80	523	544	298	67	4 245
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	174	3 542	40	1 932	34	181	167	101	19	1 430
Transportation and material moving occupations	151	1 608	23	774	18	84	80	85	21	486
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	3 922	25	3 051	28	258	297	112	27	2 329
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 891**	**21 468**	**193**	**11 126**	**227**	**1 160**	**1 190**	**714**	**347**	**7 456**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	593	2 826	59	602	71	46	83	126	81	189
Professional specialty occupations	388	1 546	40	255	12	28	36	72	49	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	889	6 514	68	1 879	50	165	232	171	201	1 056
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	493	3 411	23	895	36	114	102	85	142	412
Service occupations	260	9 628	33	7 062	95	855	667	344	55	5 024
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	92	–	73	7	–	20	–	4	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	528	–	293	4	42	32	14	–	201
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	1 880	33	1 217	–	52	156	59	6	944
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	1 159	11	693	–	42	102	50	–	499
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	87	–	41	–	–	8	–	–	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	634	22	483	–	10	46	9	6	412
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 483**	**52 638**	**490**	**28 382**	**616**	**3 299**	**2 432**	**1 784**	**629**	**19 531**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	1 434	–	1 202	7	61	56	44	4	1 030
Mining	100	697	21	150	24	21	27	13	12	53
Construction	381	4 960	62	2 807	44	327	180	162	14	2 080
Manufacturing	530	6 331	65	3 046	22	388	347	189	69	2 031
Durable goods	397	3 560	27	1 674	11	227	198	70	39	1 129
Transportation	211	1 662	9	677	42	69	109	60	66	319
Communications and other public utilities	77	792	–	272	7	9	66	15	45	130
Wholesale trade	391	2 288	32	953	15	60	42	98	19	707
Retail trade	718	12 424	95	7 635	157	916	574	413	108	5 454
Finance, insurance, and real estate	356	2 986	35	1 642	51	103	119	107	22	1 240
Business and repair services	283	5 494	50	3 380	47	525	273	267	49	2 207
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	213	5 890	37	4 081	56	569	434	196	11	2 783
Professional and related services	1 079	6 976	68	2 362	133	238	192	200	167	1 422
Health services	487	3 091	26	1 048	82	28	63	80	119	672
Educational services	272	1 936	24	655	35	107	88	56	42	327
Public administration	106	704	16	175	11	13	13	20	43	75
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 037**	**57 818**	**588**	**30 620**	**691**	**3 436**	**2 751**	**1 964**	**776**	**20 923**
50 to 52 weeks	3 257	31 002	305	16 104	362	1 691	1 311	1 040	514	11 124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 176	46 891	474	25 028	557	2 657	2 131	1 495	663	17 446
40 or more weeks	3 527	36 353	364	19 004	405	1 941	1 479	1 145	564	13 408
50 to 52 weeks	3 007	27 911	277	14 332	325	1 440	1 139	886	470	10 010
27 to 39 weeks	297	3 492	18	2 130	26	228	172	148	32	1 517
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 162**	**24 604**	**229**	**12 541**	**277**	**1 324**	**1 414**	**832**	**415**	**8 267**
50 to 52 weeks	1 275	12 144	97	6 129	152	590	661	370	228	4 116
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 650	17 605	153	8 910	210	811	1 004	539	341	5 993
40 or more weeks	1 371	12 988	102	6 501	138	521	688	353	270	4 519
50 to 52 weeks	1 145	10 037	78	4 897	121	399	553	280	207	3 325
27 to 39 weeks	132	1 501	–	781	16	74	80	74	32	505
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 392**	**25 666**	**337**	**13 390**	**301**	**1 396**	**1 136**	**775**	**289**	**9 451**
No workers	198	1 146	16	407	7	51	86	4	–	243
1 worker	732	8 821	132	4 682	93	397	400	168	64	3 560
2 workers	1 235	11 512	145	5 839	178	624	482	441	158	3 942
3 or more workers	227	4 187	44	2 462	23	324	168	162	67	1 706

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5226
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.								Huntsville, AL MSA	
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.									
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**16 464**	**1 855**	**841**	**7 634**	**1 255**	**2 126**	**1 371**	**20 624**	**714**	**749**
In labor force	11 896	1 247	628	5 530	973	1 547	975	14 064	551	591
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.3	67.2	74.7	72.4	77.5	72.8	71.1	68.2	77.2	78.9
Armed Forces	15	–	–	7	–	8	–	15	67	64
Civilian labor force	11 881	1 247	628	5 523	973	1 539	975	14 049	484	527
Employed	10 845	1 161	570	5 017	905	1 337	911	12 921	477	482
At work 35 or more hours	8 686	1 011	459	3 814	731	1 138	775	10 309	397	372
Unemployed	1 036	86	58	506	68	202	64	1 128	7	45
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	6.9	9.2	9.2	7.0	13.1	6.6	8.0	1.4	8.5
Not in labor force	4 568	608	213	2 104	282	579	396	6 560	163	158
Institutionalized persons	97	–	–	66	8	6	8	169	14	–
Females 16 years and over	**8 437**	**917**	**412**	**4 001**	**588**	**1 092**	**694**	**10 620**	**406**	**456**
In labor force	4 917	460	267	2 396	370	630	347	6 298	277	320
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	50.2	64.8	59.9	62.9	57.7	50.0	59.3	68.2	70.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Civilian labor force	4 917	460	267	2 396	370	630	347	6 298	277	307
Employed	4 385	435	225	2 113	354	543	298	5 764	270	276
At work 35 or more hours	3 071	319	151	1 386	268	414	227	4 233	205	176
Unemployed	532	25	42	283	16	87	49	534	7	31
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	5.4	15.7	11.8	4.3	13.8	14.1	8.5	2.5	10.1
Not in labor force	3 520	457	145	1 605	218	462	347	4 322	129	136
Institutionalized persons	23	–	–	9	8	6	–	13	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 845**	**1 161**	**570**	**5 017**	**905**	**1 337**	**911**	**12 921**	**477**	**482**
Private wage and salary workers	9 126	908	508	4 273	750	1 125	783	10 720	306	309
Local government workers	432	33	13	200	47	47	22	701	22	60
State government workers	170	20	6	51	11	30	36	434	11	26
Federal government workers	95	22	10	19	15	6	23	230	112	87
Self-employed workers	964	164	33	455	70	116	47	730	26	–
Unpaid family workers	58	14	–	19	12	13	–	106	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 845**	**1 161**	**570**	**5 017**	**905**	**1 337**	**911**	**12 921**	**477**	**482**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 667	393	199	872	172	407	399	2 371	183	170
Professional specialty occupations	1 569	237	134	482	116	280	185	1 179	110	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 239	360	185	1 492	272	426	262	4 482	170	196
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 331	138	65	639	113	137	105	2 103	109	62
Service occupations	2 071	178	39	1 064	188	277	105	2 236	42	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	6	–	46	9	14	–	227	9	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 576	90	84	957	143	100	68	1 589	40	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 211	134	63	586	121	113	77	2 016	33	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	642	32	43	324	63	98	26	928	6	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	308	102	8	129	16	15	16	503	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	261	–	12	133	42	–	35	585	21	10
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 385**	**435**	**225**	**2 113**	**354**	**543**	**298**	**5 764**	**270**	**276**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	961	143	70	330	99	139	98	1 204	104	62
Professional specialty occupations	593	83	42	198	80	87	49	658	46	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 777	178	131	887	86	194	142	2 790	148	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	913	77	44	472	34	100	72	1 580	87	58
Service occupations	1 244	85	8	691	129	150	49	1 289	16	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	139	7	10	28	34	30	9	96	2	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	264	22	6	177	6	30	–	366	–	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	192	9	6	134	6	30	–	263	–	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	13	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	–	–	43	–	–	–	77	–	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 845**	**1 161**	**570**	**5 017**	**905**	**1 337**	**911**	**12 921**	**477**	**482**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	–	–	53	–	–	9	170	–	7
Mining	276	24	17	123	6	24	31	250	–	–
Construction	777	79	47	346	42	94	99	1 314	94	33
Manufacturing	1 408	124	84	762	124	108	102	1 812	80	82
Durable goods	712	44	37	376	69	41	78	1 147	70	75
Transportation	383	73	–	190	33	28	35	593	13	–
Communications and other public utilities	125	7	22	72	–	7	17	395	8	20
Wholesale trade	697	72	30	313	36	100	106	606	5	8
Retail trade	2 094	238	126	856	214	317	173	2 600	76	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	645	68	33	265	72	101	79	664	–	26
Business and repair services	1 080	93	40	573	125	98	87	984	10	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 033	63	17	529	59	175	24	739	36	13
Professional and related services	2 095	298	138	906	171	265	126	2 451	105	123
Health services	1 008	141	94	394	74	122	76	1 009	22	53
Educational services	548	79	25	199	65	86	29	709	31	46
Public administration	170	22	16	29	23	20	23	343	50	80
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 201**	**1 374**	**621**	**5 586**	**1 011**	**1 527**	**1 018**	**14 409**	**598**	**637**
50 to 52 weeks	6 323	696	394	2 715	571	721	571	8 270	363	370
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 594	1 100	476	4 357	858	1 184	786	11 795	509	479
40 or more weeks	7 526	853	400	3 285	674	962	630	9 459	409	393
50 to 52 weeks	5 744	636	339	2 422	553	676	512	7 558	353	328
27 to 39 weeks	680	67	43	385	48	52	63	664	15	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 234**	**538**	**268**	**2 458**	**415**	**663**	**403**	**6 600**	**313**	**354**
50 to 52 weeks	2 466	256	152	1 077	207	248	247	3 452	182	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 606	372	185	1 650	334	426	300	4 936	243	227
40 or more weeks	2 622	252	133	1 149	262	308	233	3 763	177	182
50 to 52 weeks	2 080	212	109	857	195	229	227	2 982	172	169
27 to 39 weeks	368	27	28	192	21	37	41	352	7	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 465**	**660**	**255**	**2 515**	**433**	**711**	**414**	**6 474**	**148**	**227**
No workers	194	8	20	111	13	22	6	529	21	–
1 worker	1 895	168	84	895	92	320	204	2 112	40	69
2 workers	2 547	395	121	1 128	258	254	157	2 981	80	116
3 or more workers	829	89	30	381	70	115	47	852	7	42

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5227
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Indianapolis, IN MSA				Jackson, MI MSA	Jackson, MS MSA	Jacksonville, FL MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 948**	**1 066**	**1 990**	**1 177**	**1 034**	**903**	**3 075**	**4 616**	**1 947**	**6 407**
In labor force	3 090	839	1 621	936	593	634	2 412	3 412	1 405	4 433
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.3	78.7	81.5	79.5	57.4	70.2	78.4	73.9	72.2	69.2
Armed Forces	70	86	39	–	–	–	601	535	58	401
Civilian labor force	3 020	753	1 582	936	593	634	1 811	2 877	1 347	4 032
Employed	2 837	678	1 474	867	556	554	1 590	2 664	1 287	3 697
At work 35 or more hours	2 227	536	1 150	666	408	425	1 336	2 146	1 027	2 860
Unemployed	183	75	108	69	37	80	221	213	60	335
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	10.0	6.8	7.4	6.2	12.6	12.2	7.4	4.5	8.3
Not in labor force	858	227	369	241	441	269	663	1 204	542	1 974
Institutionalized persons	56	17	15	15	179	–	59	44	16	25
Females 16 years and over	**1 791**	**491**	**1 026**	**589**	**441**	**446**	**1 297**	**2 251**	**924**	**3 340**
In labor force	1 199	343	737	395	301	282	812	1 395	579	1 951
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.9	69.9	71.8	67.1	68.3	63.2	62.6	62.0	62.7	58.4
Armed Forces	14	33	6	–	–	–	37	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 185	310	731	395	301	282	775	1 395	579	1 951
Employed	1 101	281	633	334	276	242	737	1 293	558	1 734
At work 35 or more hours	739	205	461	233	165	194	589	992	417	1 241
Unemployed	84	29	98	61	25	40	38	102	21	217
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	9.4	13.4	15.4	8.3	14.2	4.9	7.3	3.6	11.1
Not in labor force	592	148	289	194	140	164	485	856	345	1 389
Institutionalized persons	13	11	15	15	–	–	32	30	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 837**	**678**	**1 474**	**867**	**556**	**554**	**1 590**	**2 664**	**1 287**	**3 697**
Private wage and salary workers	2 412	515	1 182	712	487	439	1 306	2 016	1 058	2 906
Local government workers	72	17	39	23	37	18	62	149	55	202
State government workers	51	34	88	57	15	28	40	57	70	112
Federal government workers	123	89	48	21	15	21	118	370	58	229
Self-employed workers	170	23	109	46	2	48	51	72	46	230
Unpaid family workers	9	–	8	8	–	–	13	–	–	18
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 837**	**678**	**1 474**	**867**	**556**	**554**	**1 590**	**2 664**	**1 287**	**3 697**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	480	162	421	219	54	162	309	596	418	756
Professional specialty occupations	248	89	269	119	26	88	150	249	282	356
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	782	301	472	268	137	156	604	1 068	468	1 179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	368	117	223	121	69	60	322	587	153	619
Service occupations	513	80	172	105	147	98	230	359	129	718
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	–	15	15	15	7	44	47	–	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	403	73	159	103	48	56	172	297	118	584
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	609	62	235	157	155	75	231	297	154	421
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	292	15	86	46	114	49	86	151	51	212
Transportation and material moving occupations	74	21	80	57	25	11	78	82	51	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	243	26	69	54	16	15	67	64	52	90
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 101**	**281**	**633**	**334**	**276**	**242**	**737**	**1 293**	**558**	**1 734**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	239	83	165	74	26	62	121	336	205	353
Professional specialty occupations	124	53	113	47	6	54	65	130	161	198
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	455	153	283	149	80	79	470	640	234	778
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274	68	135	60	46	28	259	375	93	515
Service occupations	262	45	111	69	105	51	106	194	99	414
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	–	32	24	–	20	6	37	6	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	–	42	18	65	23	27	86	14	129
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	–	14	–	51	23	17	75	14	104
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	11	11	–	–	4	–	–	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	–	17	7	14	–	6	11	–	17
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 837**	**678**	**1 474**	**867**	**556**	**554**	**1 590**	**2 664**	**1 287**	**3 697**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	8	35	35	22	7	31	29	–	36
Mining	6	5	7	–	8	–	–	–	10	–
Construction	316	38	58	41	22	24	126	105	87	227
Manufacturing	455	109	244	153	149	77	194	269	149	334
Durable goods	344	76	118	89	113	36	101	117	121	205
Transportation	140	27	65	27	33	18	48	173	131	159
Communications and other public utilities	52	9	25	14	2	9	68	60	49	98
Wholesale trade	112	13	87	38	7	9	27	146	67	174
Retail trade	625	96	348	255	88	112	408	647	117	710
Finance, insurance, and real estate	202	44	62	25	4	54	110	261	189	381
Business and repair services	97	25	125	85	52	58	94	88	64	208
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	185	48	81	34	50	14	108	92	46	330
Professional and related services	505	174	311	150	89	153	291	526	329	764
Health services	220	57	162	94	69	68	115	268	165	381
Educational services	103	55	67	42	14	48	74	123	101	199
Public administration	100	82	26	10	30	19	85	268	49	276
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 235**	**883**	**1 651**	**945**	**678**	**608**	**2 397**	**3 589**	**1 450**	**4 567**
50 to 52 weeks	1 947	472	1 093	640	377	352	1 420	2 175	1 000	2 633
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 529	679	1 246	684	514	473	1 974	3 059	1 249	3 787
40 or more weeks	2 084	585	1 119	637	379	403	1 590	2 592	1 046	3 101
50 to 52 weeks	1 788	431	954	544	325	305	1 328	2 084	938	2 361
27 to 39 weeks	146	16	55	20	62	19	105	81	101	279
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 314**	**402**	**771**	**423**	**308**	**274**	**889**	**1 602**	**624**	**2 030**
50 to 52 weeks	681	176	429	253	165	189	448	797	359	1 011
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	865	287	505	268	187	256	670	1 246	512	1 528
40 or more weeks	683	220	422	242	133	210	475	941	390	1 182
50 to 52 weeks	575	139	335	195	113	175	389	761	326	844
27 to 39 weeks	29	11	46	13	31	19	53	54	76	150
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 156**	**358**	**625**	**381**	**279**	**264**	**895**	**1 702**	**745**	**2 257**
No workers	47	6	12	7	25	43	71	154	66	215
1 worker	390	113	197	144	84	58	198	500	162	736
2 workers	523	201	357	181	138	123	539	859	433	1 044
3 or more workers	196	38	59	49	32	40	87	189	84	262

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5228
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Jacksonville, FL MSA—Con.			Jacksonville, NC MSA			Jamestown--Dunkirk, NY	Janesville--Beloit, WI MSA	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	Kankakee, IL MSA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**766**	**1 269**	**4 104**	**2 474**	**1 803**	**1 327**	**2 025**	**723**	**1 703**	**813**
In labor force	597	815	2 824	2 243	1 474	1 102	1 101	567	1 162	660
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.9	64.2	68.8	90.7	81.8	83.0	54.4	78.4	68.2	81.2
Armed Forces	72	73	236	1 745	1 007	745	5	–	7	–
Civilian labor force	525	742	2 588	498	467	357	1 096	567	1 155	660
Employed	442	652	2 437	396	355	278	854	488	922	580
At work 35 or more hours	380	487	1 887	238	264	222	601	414	659	466
Unemployed	83	90	151	102	112	79	242	79	233	80
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	12.1	5.8	20.5	24.0	22.1	22.1	13.9	20.2	12.1
Not in labor force	169	454	1 280	231	329	225	924	156	541	153
Institutionalized persons	–	–	25	11	11	17	166	–	30	29
Females 16 years and over	**402**	**725**	**2 029**	**620**	**652**	**499**	**956**	**240**	**707**	**333**
In labor force	282	382	1 174	418	400	309	454	127	416	251
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.1	52.7	57.9	67.4	61.3	61.9	47.5	52.9	58.8	75.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	114	75	71	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	282	382	1 174	304	325	238	454	127	416	251
Employed	215	323	1 094	225	233	166	368	97	357	211
At work 35 or more hours	168	218	813	109	175	137	218	66	222	143
Unemployed	67	59	80	79	92	72	86	30	59	40
Percent of civilian labor force	23.8	15.4	6.8	26.0	28.3	30.3	18.9	23.6	14.2	15.9
Not in labor force	120	343	855	202	252	190	502	113	291	82
Institutionalized persons	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**442**	**652**	**2 437**	**396**	**355**	**278**	**854**	**488**	**922**	**580**
Private wage and salary workers	304	577	1 904	241	191	198	677	442	820	513
Local government workers	56	12	127	3	9	35	72	13	57	14
State government workers	13	10	89	4	8	–	36	–	32	25
Federal government workers	62	–	167	102	138	40	46	4	13	–
Self-employed workers	7	53	141	46	9	5	23	29	–	28
Unpaid family workers	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**442**	**652**	**2 437**	**396**	**355**	**278**	**854**	**488**	**922**	**580**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	122	503	76	42	66	74	34	159	42
Professional specialty occupations	59	55	232	50	27	51	33	21	101	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	124	209	792	148	139	65	119	40	174	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	130	377	46	57	28	75	32	105	70
Service occupations	81	125	451	81	111	77	220	125	202	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	11	21	16	–	–	41	10	30	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	100	411	24	43	23	88	62	160	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	66	85	259	51	20	47	312	217	197	167
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	51	101	26	20	15	143	184	145	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	16	86	–	–	14	40	3	18	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	18	72	25	–	18	129	30	34	81
Employed females 16 years and over	**215**	**323**	**1 094**	**225**	**233**	**166**	**368**	**97**	**357**	**211**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	69	57	227	45	27	50	58	16	101	26
Professional specialty occupations	36	18	144	45	27	40	33	14	75	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	57	162	521	85	105	41	83	36	106	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	108	319	46	47	28	52	28	58	53
Service occupations	64	70	225	57	82	59	108	29	92	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	10	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	42	5	7	–	28	–	12	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	34	70	33	12	16	91	16	36	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	26	53	18	12	7	70	16	29	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	17	15	–	9	21	–	7	18
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**442**	**652**	**2 437**	**396**	**355**	**278**	**854**	**488**	**922**	**580**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	11	18	16	–	–	36	10	20	75
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Construction	20	59	148	27	21	–	25	12	30	35
Manufacturing	62	36	209	18	23	32	297	260	297	99
Durable goods	60	25	93	–	11	8	147	151	113	37
Transportation	29	32	84	22	15	22	32	19	22	20
Communications and other public utilities	–	10	88	–	–	–	11	2	12	9
Wholesale trade	8	39	127	–	–	–	10	6	67	70
Retail trade	60	78	555	151	98	83	115	101	174	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24	74	278	6	31	21	8	2	30	16
Business and repair services	22	52	110	31	14	6	46	20	14	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	27	93	167	33	13	41	33	20	18	30
Professional and related services	110	158	474	41	94	53	190	29	211	80
Health services	31	92	248	11	37	11	49	14	117	43
Educational services	57	–	142	30	35	35	92	6	34	22
Public administration	80	10	179	51	46	20	51	7	25	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**603**	**855**	**2 916**	**2 286**	**1 515**	**1 148**	**1 116**	**581**	**1 244**	**645**
50 to 52 weeks	343	341	1 851	1 596	998	688	426	277	578	329
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	495	678	2 482	2 148	1 281	983	820	472	919	518
40 or more weeks	419	464	2 118	1 810	1 104	786	457	359	633	374
50 to 52 weeks	302	288	1 695	1 567	950	649	351	259	506	295
27 to 39 weeks	26	92	161	117	63	53	95	19	59	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**281**	**411**	**1 218**	**480**	**441**	**355**	**439**	**138**	**423**	**278**
50 to 52 weeks	142	118	704	169	206	136	155	32	195	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	196	273	986	376	300	258	238	96	267	202
40 or more weeks	163	140	838	234	224	142	136	56	170	137
50 to 52 weeks	119	78	616	162	196	117	98	32	157	99
27 to 39 weeks	9	65	76	54	30	16	14	11	17	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**280**	**425**	**1 475**	**548**	**492**	**299**	**760**	**221**	**522**	**252**
No workers	–	32	183	7	33	–	271	15	33	10
1 worker	103	200	398	114	171	96	290	40	156	47
2 workers	155	123	724	382	252	193	178	123	267	125
3 or more workers	22	70	170	45	36	10	21	43	66	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5229
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA								
	Total						Kansas (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**23 141**	**1 260**	**1 332**	**4 796**	**1 156**	**2 887**	**10 081**	**2 038**	**1 230**
In labor force	16 959	1 064	690	3 382	846	2 003	7 333	1 434	860
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	84.4	51.8	70.5	73.2	69.4	72.7	70.4	69.9
Armed Forces	116	44	–	59	–	59	102	25	25
Civilian labor force	16 843	1 020	690	3 323	846	1 944	7 231	1 409	835
Employed	15 484	915	638	3 121	815	1 848	6 673	1 321	778
At work 35 or more hours	12 245	741	536	2 408	628	1 446	5 249	1 025	591
Unemployed	1 359	105	52	202	31	96	558	88	57
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	10.3	7.5	6.1	3.7	4.9	7.7	6.2	6.8
Not in labor force	6 182	196	642	1 414	310	884	2 748	604	370
Institutionalized persons	451	39	431	183	48	130	337	99	79
Females 16 years and over	**11 263**	**565**	**488**	**2 576**	**573**	**1 531**	**4 777**	**1 050**	**597**
In labor force	7 211	462	340	1 676	354	1 010	3 035	676	394
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	81.8	69.7	65.1	61.8	66.0	63.5	64.4	66.0
Armed Forces	10	5	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	7 201	457	340	1 676	354	1 010	3 025	676	394
Employed	6 770	430	329	1 578	345	962	2 850	643	368
At work 35 or more hours	5 029	355	255	1 132	231	715	2 064	467	275
Unemployed	431	27	11	98	9	48	175	33	26
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	5.9	3.2	5.8	2.5	4.8	5.8	4.9	6.6
Not in labor force	4 052	103	148	900	219	521	1 742	374	203
Institutionalized persons	72	–	–	35	17	18	21	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 484**	**915**	**638**	**3 121**	**815**	**1 848**	**6 673**	**1 321**	**778**
Private wage and salary workers	13 110	710	515	2 637	689	1 543	5 512	1 095	655
Local government workers	762	52	15	194	30	144	354	64	53
State government workers	283	35	16	49	21	20	172	34	13
Federal government workers	882	81	33	132	30	89	407	68	38
Self-employed workers	428	37	59	100	45	43	218	54	13
Unpaid family workers	19	–	–	9	–	9	10	6	6
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 484**	**915**	**638**	**3 121**	**815**	**1 848**	**6 673**	**1 321**	**778**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 376	201	261	793	255	446	1 027	387	208
Professional specialty occupations	987	148	161	466	159	239	357	226	104
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 025	249	209	863	255	511	2 282	411	249
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 231	134	120	474	125	294	1 497	210	124
Service occupations	2 462	208	69	714	186	424	908	252	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	173	3	16	10	–	3	105	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 926	65	37	238	29	172	862	122	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 522	189	46	503	90	292	1 489	149	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 837	95	13	261	80	102	715	54	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	624	33	9	92	8	78	222	45	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 061	61	24	150	2	112	552	50	40
Employed females 16 years and over	**6 770**	**430**	**329**	**1 578**	**345**	**962**	**2 850**	**643**	**368**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 223	107	169	402	106	230	454	192	106
Professional specialty occupations	537	96	101	265	83	140	157	132	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 262	163	126	570	110	374	1 479	261	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 338	112	103	368	64	249	1 078	160	116
Service occupations	1 222	97	34	362	95	210	515	123	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	–	–	3	–	3	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	209	2	–	55	8	35	79	24	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	833	61	–	186	26	110	311	43	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	583	44	–	138	26	68	203	31	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	17	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	225	–	–	48	–	42	94	12	6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 484**	**915**	**638**	**3 121**	**815**	**1 848**	**6 673**	**1 321**	**778**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	202	3	16	3	–	3	139	–	–
Mining	11	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Construction	856	7	21	103	19	59	398	43	26
Manufacturing	3 031	165	62	586	242	234	1 263	238	106
Durable goods	1 468	96	42	284	161	75	551	82	25
Transportation	1 188	40	12	121	7	92	546	65	52
Communications and other public utilities	589	35	16	143	11	132	247	62	62
Wholesale trade	823	28	41	118	11	99	414	42	36
Retail trade	2 876	160	84	647	167	344	1 258	284	154
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 053	52	109	189	48	133	482	56	33
Business and repair services	673	76	22	180	26	128	298	85	60
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	803	38	26	237	51	151	212	71	35
Professional and related services	2 484	251	210	657	215	367	992	311	168
Health services	1 091	164	164	299	101	169	443	140	65
Educational services	626	46	29	171	49	93	274	56	40
Public administration	895	60	19	137	18	106	413	64	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**17 688**	**1 148**	**955**	**3 702**	**943**	**2 196**	**7 789**	**1 645**	**988**
50 to 52 weeks	10 970	745	597	2 116	564	1 282	4 770	963	563
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 351	958	863	2 899	685	1 782	6 337	1 318	829
40 or more weeks	11 745	765	716	2 392	602	1 456	5 108	1 098	657
50 to 52 weeks	9 909	677	579	1 929	492	1 173	4 399	882	523
27 to 39 weeks	905	39	30	153	14	109	450	57	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 565**	**499**	**371**	**1 782**	**412**	**1 042**	**3 224**	**755**	**423**
50 to 52 weeks	4 592	320	238	912	207	573	1 951	429	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 715	430	299	1 271	282	739	2 388	551	321
40 or more weeks	4 700	326	264	1 012	235	607	1 962	474	272
50 to 52 weeks	3 913	291	220	794	176	492	1 692	380	223
27 to 39 weeks	347	17	–	74	14	42	154	22	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**7 650**	**420**	**316**	**1 434**	**391**	**862**	**3 372**	**655**	**397**
No workers	473	9	8	135	12	108	183	68	51
1 worker	2 140	99	105	364	69	248	914	157	101
2 workers	3 757	220	166	772	258	441	1 773	345	211
3 or more workers	1 280	92	37	163	52	65	502	85	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5230
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA—Con.			Killeen--Temple, TX MSA					Knoxville, TN MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 060**	**2 758**	**1 657**	**14 085**	**3 240**	**2 327**	**734**	**1 161**	**1 022**	**993**
In labor force	9 626	1 948	1 143	9 233	2 333	1 607	460	877	715	673
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.7	70.6	69.0	65.6	72.0	69.1	62.7	75.5	70.0	67.8
Armed Forces	14	34	34	1 753	1 077	569	174	255	8	–
Civilian labor force	9 612	1 914	1 109	7 480	1 256	1 038	286	622	707	673
Employed	8 811	1 800	1 070	6 744	1 071	865	226	535	631	633
At work 35 or more hours	6 996	1 383	855	5 308	732	667	153	447	500	409
Unemployed	801	114	39	736	185	173	60	87	76	40
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	6.0	3.5	9.8	14.7	16.7	21.0	14.0	10.7	5.9
Not in labor force	3 434	810	514	4 852	907	720	274	284	307	320
Institutionalized persons	114	84	51	1 088	12	52	17	35	–	29
Females 16 years and over	**6 486**	**1 526**	**934**	**6 515**	**1 418**	**1 259**	**481**	**544**	**587**	**522**
In labor force	4 176	1 000	616	3 353	702	668	227	358	362	313
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	65.5	66.0	51.5	49.5	53.1	47.2	65.8	61.7	60.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	128	88	63	32	19	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 176	1 000	616	3 225	614	605	195	339	362	313
Employed	3 920	935	594	2 834	512	469	144	280	323	288
At work 35 or more hours	2 965	665	440	1 922	285	312	85	209	226	159
Unemployed	256	65	22	391	102	136	51	59	39	25
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	6.5	3.6	12.1	16.6	22.5	26.2	17.4	10.8	8.0
Not in labor force	2 310	526	318	3 162	716	591	254	186	225	209
Institutionalized persons	51	35	18	364	–	35	17	18	–	22
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 811**	**1 800**	**1 070**	**6 744**	**1 071**	**865**	**226**	**535**	**631**	**633**
Private wage and salary workers	7 598	1 542	888	5 170	578	542	143	347	535	468
Local government workers	408	130	91	418	95	71	27	42	7	10
State government workers	111	15	7	326	111	54	–	36	34	72
Federal government workers	475	64	51	611	208	106	33	41	31	32
Self-employed workers	210	46	30	211	79	86	23	63	15	42
Unpaid family workers	9	3	3	8	–	6	–	6	9	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 811**	**1 800**	**1 070**	**6 744**	**1 071**	**865**	**226**	**535**	**631**	**633**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 349	406	238	792	231	213	59	118	143	272
Professional specialty occupations	630	240	135	434	168	135	41	67	98	206
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 743	452	262	1 597	329	232	43	161	164	157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 734	264	170	747	153	135	25	97	82	50
Service occupations	1 554	462	288	1 499	211	208	86	105	175	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	68	10	3	208	–	5	–	5	16	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 064	116	93	947	110	67	15	50	76	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 033	354	186	1 701	190	140	23	96	57	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 122	207	80	883	57	76	–	66	44	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	402	47	34	284	66	–	–	–	–	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	509	100	72	534	67	64	23	30	13	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 920**	**935**	**594**	**2 834**	**512**	**469**	**144**	**280**	**323**	**288**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	769	210	124	475	134	82	27	55	81	132
Professional specialty occupations	380	133	71	330	89	41	15	26	45	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 783	309	187	1 046	197	154	35	101	98	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 260	208	133	564	97	95	25	57	59	44
Service occupations	707	239	167	837	112	169	76	76	110	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	3	3	7	–	–	–	–	9	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	31	31	86	13	–	–	–	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	522	143	82	383	56	64	6	48	25	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	380	107	46	287	37	45	–	35	18	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	–	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	36	36	88	13	19	6	13	7	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 811**	**1 800**	**1 070**	**6 744**	**1 071**	**865**	**226**	**535**	**631**	**633**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	63	3	3	225	–	15	–	15	16	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	458	60	33	593	27	67	13	52	52	17
Manufacturing	1 768	348	128	1 278	76	102	11	59	84	106
Durable goods	917	202	50	807	28	28	–	28	40	62
Transportation	642	56	40	269	52	15	–	15	6	9
Communications and other public utilities	342	81	70	107	23	14	–	14	15	14
Wholesale trade	409	76	63	145	–	27	–	27	31	36
Retail trade	1 618	363	190	1 536	296	157	54	86	132	121
Finance, insurance, and real estate	571	133	100	242	82	36	12	24	35	17
Business and repair services	375	95	68	201	5	30	26	4	16	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	591	166	116	303	53	36	8	28	48	32
Professional and related services	1 492	346	199	1 350	290	299	84	162	163	231
Health services	648	159	104	585	136	137	36	82	66	37
Educational services	352	115	53	491	118	78	9	45	20	103
Public administration	482	73	60	495	158	67	18	49	33	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 899**	**2 057**	**1 208**	**9 869**	**2 284**	**1 681**	**499**	**913**	**785**	**751**
50 to 52 weeks	6 200	1 153	719	5 757	1 447	974	289	512	427	437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 014	1 581	953	8 009	1 869	1 301	384	714	610	505
40 or more weeks	6 637	1 294	799	6 191	1 567	1 075	333	584	490	433
50 to 52 weeks	5 510	1 047	650	5 084	1 318	879	269	464	406	371
27 to 39 weeks	455	96	55	594	117	78	8	65	27	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 341**	**1 027**	**619**	**3 735**	**667**	**726**	**263**	**372**	**412**	**360**
50 to 52 weeks	2 641	483	324	1 966	275	319	114	176	194	136
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 327	720	418	2 611	440	454	178	241	318	211
40 or more weeks	2 738	538	335	1 851	329	322	127	183	236	151
50 to 52 weeks	2 221	414	269	1 561	243	268	100	156	173	107
27 to 39 weeks	193	52	23	277	57	26	8	13	20	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 278**	**779**	**465**	**4 611**	**1 305**	**729**	**217**	**367**	**278**	**299**
No workers	290	67	57	349	94	47	28	13	15	34
1 worker	1 226	207	147	1 555	615	257	77	119	69	42
2 workers	1 984	427	230	2 147	518	367	94	204	139	193
3 or more workers	778	78	31	560	78	58	18	31	55	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5231
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lafayette, LA MSA			Lake Charles, LA MSA	Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA				
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**746**	**1 307**	**890**	**735**	**4 856**	**2 089**	**1 135**	**1 929**	**1 343**
In labor force	381	801	604	474	3 488	1 337	625	1 302	927
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.1	61.3	67.9	64.5	71.8	64.0	55.1	67.5	69.0
Armed Forces	–	12	12	–	9	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	381	789	592	474	3 479	1 337	625	1 302	927
Employed	360	749	560	443	2 508	1 240	625	1 185	837
At work 35 or more hours	270	541	424	342	1 964	1 062	484	889	594
Unemployed	21	40	32	31	971	97	–	117	90
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	5.1	5.4	6.5	27.9	7.3	–	9.0	9.7
Not in labor force	365	506	286	261	1 368	752	510	627	416
Institutionalized persons	58	46	46	5	59	30	144	20	13
Females 16 years and over	**363**	**615**	**401**	**378**	**2 034**	**1 011**	**475**	**968**	**662**
In labor force	146	312	246	192	1 124	585	218	583	392
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.2	50.7	61.3	50.8	55.3	57.9	45.9	60.2	59.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	146	312	246	192	1 124	585	218	583	392
Employed	144	298	240	180	878	547	218	508	344
At work 35 or more hours	81	214	180	104	609	444	127	355	217
Unemployed	2	14	6	12	246	38	–	75	48
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	4.5	2.4	6.3	21.9	6.5	–	12.9	12.2
Not in labor force	217	303	155	186	910	426	257	385	270
Institutionalized persons	10	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**360**	**749**	**560**	**443**	**2 508**	**1 240**	**625**	**1 185**	**837**
Private wage and salary workers	317	594	447	341	2 168	1 026	465	979	650
Local government workers	8	45	45	33	95	103	64	98	98
State government workers	23	46	24	11	71	62	17	17	12
Federal government workers	–	12	12	13	64	24	25	3	–
Self-employed workers	12	46	26	45	77	25	48	81	70
Unpaid family workers	–	6	6	–	33	–	6	7	7
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**360**	**749**	**560**	**443**	**2 508**	**1 240**	**625**	**1 185**	**837**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	73	248	193	52	112	216	236	183	122
Professional specialty occupations	41	139	103	17	48	95	137	96	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	155	282	213	124	392	305	119	363	234
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	125	91	52	252	192	20	162	120
Service occupations	40	75	54	66	600	258	62	232	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	5	542	27	33	127	113
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	57	34	80	305	115	82	118	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	87	66	116	557	319	93	162	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	41	26	23	231	163	53	74	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	20	20	42	99	39	21	18	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	26	20	51	227	117	19	70	44
Employed females 16 years and over	**144**	**298**	**240**	**180**	**878**	**547**	**218**	**508**	**344**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	35	90	76	22	66	118	93	84	58
Professional specialty occupations	25	67	60	17	24	57	62	56	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	112	86	90	313	202	51	217	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	65	58	39	210	138	12	116	87
Service occupations	29	62	48	46	302	131	31	128	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	59	6	12	45	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	7	7	–	31	7	14	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9	27	23	22	107	83	17	26	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	19	15	6	47	45	9	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	8	16	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	60	38	8	19	18
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**360**	**749**	**560**	**443**	**2 508**	**1 240**	**625**	**1 185**	**837**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	–	–	5	550	39	12	134	107
Mining	14	54	40	11	13	2	8	12	11
Construction	12	12	6	62	165	26	41	66	66
Manufacturing	40	70	42	109	454	270	152	164	80
Durable goods	16	10	6	42	209	98	78	90	67
Transportation	–	31	17	6	55	44	31	28	19
Communications and other public utilities	17	41	41	–	44	19	10	29	13
Wholesale trade	39	59	59	13	90	59	12	46	37
Retail trade	111	195	115	70	356	196	125	270	144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	73	63	33	23	45	21	41	32
Business and repair services	23	25	17	14	85	47	8	50	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	16	38	31	39	374	208	16	106	97
Professional and related services	47	103	88	75	219	155	172	206	156
Health services	15	24	24	41	89	101	73	72	39
Educational services	9	45	30	16	67	28	63	78	73
Public administration	6	48	41	6	80	130	17	33	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**478**	**869**	**625**	**501**	**3 722**	**1 402**	**758**	**1 365**	**921**
50 to 52 weeks	247	428	331	255	1 408	845	460	846	581
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	361	613	467	378	3 198	1 199	618	1 125	759
40 or more weeks	273	486	381	271	1 795	926	475	905	593
50 to 52 weeks	227	388	306	233	1 296	764	406	800	541
27 to 39 weeks	12	23	16	18	564	96	38	58	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**173**	**360**	**247**	**204**	**1 262**	**616**	**276**	**610**	**421**
50 to 52 weeks	66	159	136	102	421	365	130	359	238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	102	259	192	128	981	460	185	441	301
40 or more weeks	80	209	168	103	490	375	125	346	221
50 to 52 weeks	55	141	118	80	377	301	83	317	202
27 to 39 weeks	9	10	10	8	143	38	23	20	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**209**	**422**	**296**	**210**	**1 525**	**724**	**364**	**616**	**432**
No workers	16	56	24	9	39	79	21	49	46
1 worker	79	135	114	77	438	252	138	217	135
2 workers	84	173	111	84	757	301	147	252	184
3 or more workers	30	58	47	40	291	92	58	98	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5232
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lancaster, PA MSA		Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA			Laredo, TX MSA		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**7 075**	**1 065**	**8 137**	**1 681**	**1 093**	**80 773**	**2 444**	**2 134**
In labor force	4 243	748	5 568	1 130	789	46 178	1 463	1 245
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.0	70.2	68.4	67.2	72.2	57.2	59.9	58.3
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	–	56	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 243	748	5 555	1 130	789	46 122	1 463	1 245
Employed	3 711	705	4 862	1 009	679	40 439	1 328	1 126
At work 35 or more hours	3 036	512	3 480	660	451	31 545	1 051	905
Unemployed	532	43	693	121	110	5 683	135	119
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	5.7	12.5	10.7	13.9	12.3	9.2	9.6
Not in labor force	2 832	317	2 569	551	304	34 595	981	889
Institutionalized persons	113	30	83	–	–	1 303	120	120
Females 16 years and over	**3 624**	**444**	**3 942**	**854**	**594**	**43 505**	**1 467**	**1 288**
In labor force	1 686	254	2 320	504	374	19 814	779	677
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.5	57.2	58.9	59.0	63.0	45.5	53.1	52.6
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	–	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 686	254	2 307	504	374	19 808	779	677
Employed	1 477	229	2 053	440	316	17 208	746	651
At work 35 or more hours	1 084	145	1 292	254	197	12 522	558	504
Unemployed	209	25	254	64	58	2 600	33	26
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	9.8	11.0	12.7	15.5	13.1	4.2	3.8
Not in labor force	1 938	190	1 622	350	220	23 691	688	611
Institutionalized persons	–	7	–	–	–	309	51	51
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 711**	**705**	**4 862**	**1 009**	**679**	**40 439**	**1 328**	**1 126**
Private wage and salary workers	3 308	630	3 742	683	507	29 073	871	717
Local government workers	198	27	250	58	19	4 139	203	193
State government workers	99	21	639	209	105	2 630	76	76
Federal government workers	16	7	103	13	13	1 282	77	66
Self-employed workers	84	16	123	46	35	3 111	101	74
Unpaid family workers	6	4	5	–	–	204	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 711**	**705**	**4 862**	**1 009**	**679**	**40 439**	**1 328**	**1 126**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	400	113	712	326	162	7 581	338	275
Professional specialty occupations	210	56	340	203	99	4 114	190	166
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	641	131	1 332	249	193	14 319	492	433
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	392	41	827	155	111	7 365	283	264
Service occupations	649	124	1 012	173	109	6 785	256	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	10	124	6	6	843	23	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	376	113	447	69	65	4 200	97	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 603	214	1 235	186	144	6 711	122	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	917	160	665	89	80	1 361	30	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	163	20	210	8	8	2 687	48	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	523	34	360	89	56	2 663	44	33
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 477**	**229**	**2 053**	**440**	**316**	**17 208**	**746**	**651**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	213	52	360	139	80	3 969	177	161
Professional specialty occupations	126	31	178	86	42	2 703	122	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	398	53	846	162	137	8 551	379	340
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	251	32	596	120	101	5 059	239	228
Service occupations	323	55	519	84	54	3 508	175	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	10	4	3	3	78	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	5	34	4	–	207	3	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	487	54	290	48	42	895	12	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	353	47	178	31	31	489	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	–	44	–	–	150	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	7	68	17	11	256	5	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 711**	**705**	**4 862**	**1 009**	**679**	**40 439**	**1 328**	**1 126**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	83	18	148	6	6	831	41	35
Mining	4	–	1	–	–	976	13	6
Construction	143	20	271	81	62	2 579	62	44
Manufacturing	1 520	232	888	134	101	2 182	44	26
Durable goods	882	128	785	115	94	1 037	27	21
Transportation	92	5	86	18	18	3 971	92	65
Communications and other public utilities	29	19	92	13	13	913	43	43
Wholesale trade	255	26	196	9	2	2 474	40	40
Retail trade	553	144	868	110	74	9 391	339	294
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	39	189	70	58	2 019	75	71
Business and repair services	166	60	208	71	59	1 845	79	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	216	34	242	38	32	2 080	88	58
Professional and related services	522	101	1 080	369	202	8 914	319	295
Health services	277	35	273	78	37	2 352	72	72
Educational services	133	39	538	227	121	5 092	209	199
Public administration	56	7	593	90	52	2 264	93	82
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 325**	**782**	**5 850**	**1 245**	**851**	**47 041**	**1 410**	**1 215**
50 to 52 weeks	2 338	423	3 140	570	435	23 975	704	594
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 641	598	4 289	816	595	36 410	1 073	954
40 or more weeks	2 707	503	3 234	624	469	26 906	783	685
50 to 52 weeks	2 217	399	2 719	507	391	20 792	614	530
27 to 39 weeks	263	44	366	84	51	3 436	107	102
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 865**	**276**	**2 509**	**586**	**414**	**20 466**	**741**	**658**
50 to 52 weeks	893	145	1 229	233	196	9 697	344	308
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 423	157	1 593	353	261	14 432	511	483
40 or more weeks	956	140	1 158	247	195	10 180	354	334
50 to 52 weeks	804	121	960	197	166	7 914	283	263
27 to 39 weeks	112	9	117	52	24	1 681	62	62
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**2 818**	**335**	**2 563**	**579**	**382**	**26 511**	**693**	**599**
No workers	699	21	412	101	81	3 289	60	55
1 worker	1 049	77	760	164	87	9 512	230	199
2 workers	821	144	1 025	260	175	9 478	313	255
3 or more workers	249	93	366	54	39	4 232	90	90

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5233
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Cruces, NM MSA			Las Vegas, NV MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**46 153**	**4 523**	**4 280**	**36 399**	**2 401**	**4 936**	**13 057**	**3 170**	**1 586**	**2 235**
In labor force	27 345	2 751	2 649	28 264	1 837	3 648	10 084	2 535	1 244	1 765
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.2	60.8	61.9	77.7	76.5	73.9	77.2	80.0	78.4	79.0
Armed Forces	117	27	27	372	94	–	96	35	27	8
Civilian labor force	27 228	2 724	2 622	27 892	1 743	3 648	9 988	2 500	1 217	1 757
Employed	23 989	2 474	2 377	25 795	1 562	3 292	9 315	2 290	1 162	1 665
At work 35 or more hours	18 095	1 807	1 735	21 777	1 350	2 766	7 747	2 059	1 028	1 322
Unemployed	3 239	250	245	2 097	181	356	673	210	55	92
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	9.2	9.3	7.5	10.4	9.8	6.7	8.4	4.5	5.2
Not in labor force	18 808	1 772	1 631	8 135	564	1 288	2 973	635	342	470
Institutionalized persons	419	72	72	162	25	64	70	42	42	6
Females 16 years and over	**24 216**	**2 431**	**2 301**	**15 971**	**1 068**	**2 256**	**6 699**	**1 507**	**727**	**1 184**
In labor force	11 512	1 350	1 317	10 402	744	1 526	4 653	1 098	521	824
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.5	55.5	57.2	65.1	69.7	67.6	69.5	72.9	71.7	69.6
Armed Forces	8	–	–	24	19	–	16	–	–	8
Civilian labor force	11 504	1 350	1 317	10 378	725	1 526	4 637	1 098	521	816
Employed	10 031	1 214	1 181	9 535	677	1 359	4 274	938	484	771
At work 35 or more hours	6 556	862	829	7 313	617	1 086	3 319	833	443	569
Unemployed	1 473	136	136	843	48	167	363	160	37	45
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	10.1	10.3	8.1	6.6	10.9	7.8	14.6	7.1	5.5
Not in labor force	12 704	1 081	984	5 569	324	730	2 046	409	206	360
Institutionalized persons	65	4	4	21	5	8	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 989**	**2 474**	**2 377**	**25 795**	**1 562**	**3 292**	**9 315**	**2 290**	**1 162**	**1 665**
Private wage and salary workers	17 087	1 444	1 411	23 262	1 280	3 080	8 298	2 164	1 122	1 482
Local government workers	1 687	234	230	991	86	55	423	66	19	61
State government workers	2 160	319	298	360	35	24	98	29	9	13
Federal government workers	1 527	287	267	405	34	27	185	7	–	15
Self-employed workers	1 489	185	166	715	119	98	279	24	12	94
Unpaid family workers	39	5	5	62	8	8	32	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 989**	**2 474**	**2 377**	**25 795**	**1 562**	**3 292**	**9 315**	**2 290**	**1 162**	**1 665**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 510	597	565	2 052	356	230	1 204	95	9	283
Professional specialty occupations	1 893	371	339	737	119	79	490	33	–	127
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 263	896	875	5 027	283	647	2 367	235	50	384
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 200	522	508	2 527	111	332	1 231	84	24	153
Service occupations	4 564	426	410	10 119	567	1 972	3 713	1 393	898	782
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 995	116	116	1 045	26	11	229	136	42	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 991	217	197	3 818	143	187	915	175	78	82
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 666	222	214	3 734	187	245	887	256	85	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 885	59	59	1 415	61	107	330	147	57	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 231	76	74	587	115	53	232	47	11	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 550	87	81	1 732	11	85	325	62	17	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 031**	**1 214**	**1 181**	**9 535**	**677**	**1 359**	**4 274**	**938**	**484**	**771**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 737	299	295	1 020	197	123	579	38	–	144
Professional specialty occupations	1 033	175	171	458	58	59	309	17	–	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 995	596	587	3 234	201	440	1 599	143	25	261
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 394	373	366	1 870	90	270	930	70	19	111
Service occupations	2 480	229	220	4 354	250	709	1 828	649	429	345
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	246	14	14	41	6	–	24	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	219	17	6	109	8	47	48	12	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 354	59	59	777	15	40	196	90	30	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	867	40	40	576	15	32	146	90	30	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	180	6	6	31	–	–	25	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	307	13	13	170	–	8	25	–	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 989**	**2 474**	**2 377**	**25 795**	**1 562**	**3 292**	**9 315**	**2 290**	**1 162**	**1 665**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 985	123	123	1 051	6	11	171	92	25	13
Mining	42	–	–	157	10	–	50	–	–	–
Construction	2 008	126	126	3 858	65	121	809	136	49	37
Manufacturing	3 125	173	156	1 147	74	39	415	112	48	56
Durable goods	1 096	71	71	674	52	18	181	30	14	30
Transportation	700	68	66	418	51	33	176	23	–	62
Communications and other public utilities	539	33	33	346	5	9	174	37	12	27
Wholesale trade	644	68	68	551	61	37	159	66	35	16
Retail trade	4 553	465	461	3 884	210	334	1 379	324	193	201
Finance, insurance, and real estate	894	145	145	954	135	94	476	36	–	72
Business and repair services	1 152	89	89	1 030	66	145	278	73	48	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 348	89	76	9 799	589	2 212	4 011	1 228	715	922
Professional and related services	5 024	780	726	1 965	241	212	913	119	37	180
Health services	1 313	199	192	497	115	73	392	56	25	82
Educational services	2 560	412	387	613	42	53	225	22	–	48
Public administration	1 975	315	308	635	49	45	304	44	–	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**29 293**	**3 115**	**2 981**	**28 103**	**1 890**	**3 677**	**10 358**	**2 462**	**1 223**	**1 779**
50 to 52 weeks	15 659	1 750	1 683	15 135	1 183	2 008	5 895	1 261	588	914
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23 044	2 362	2 262	24 064	1 591	3 107	8 642	2 104	1 023	1 444
40 or more weeks	17 130	1 794	1 719	18 532	1 334	2 348	7 009	1 659	772	1 231
50 to 52 weeks	13 835	1 500	1 447	14 166	1 108	1 835	5 359	1 156	537	841
27 to 39 weeks	1 746	160	151	1 969	51	235	544	109	77	106
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 684**	**1 498**	**1 458**	**10 562**	**764**	**1 521**	**4 827**	**1 022**	**496**	**825**
50 to 52 weeks	5 931	783	763	4 968	408	808	2 659	496	221	416
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 934	1 117	1 079	8 212	592	1 216	3 712	825	397	649
40 or more weeks	6 116	850	819	5 894	474	896	2 880	632	297	547
50 to 52 weeks	4 860	662	644	4 378	367	701	2 283	434	201	386
27 to 39 weeks	839	56	56	688	44	105	229	59	42	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**15 933**	**1 363**	**1 310**	**11 359**	**814**	**1 652**	**4 192**	**959**	**475**	**732**
No workers	1 906	168	162	689	45	205	230	32	15	22
1 worker	6 095	475	441	3 260	274	433	1 238	285	170	220
2 workers	5 953	566	555	5 279	413	613	2 005	380	146	362
3 or more workers	1 979	154	152	2 131	82	401	719	262	144	128

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5234
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA—Con.		Lawrence, KS MSA	Lawton, OK MSA			Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA		Lincoln, NE MSA
	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**740**	**7 402**	**911**	**2 539**	**1 072**	**873**	**754**	**984**	**1 724**
In labor force	572	5 588	671	1 964	871	597	537	387	1 374
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	75.5	73.7	77.4	81.3	68.4	71.2	39.3	79.7
Armed Forces	–	53	–	719	409	235	–	10	–
Civilian labor force	572	5 535	671	1 245	462	362	537	377	1 374
Employed	551	5 174	611	1 094	395	307	508	334	1 256
At work 35 or more hours	412	4 226	367	765	314	216	429	237	915
Unemployed	21	361	60	151	67	55	29	43	118
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	6.5	8.9	12.1	14.5	15.2	5.4	11.4	8.6
Not in labor force	168	1 814	240	575	201	276	217	597	350
Institutionalized persons	–	22	–	33	6	–	135	351	34
Females 16 years and over	**480**	**3 854**	**464**	**1 015**	**403**	**433**	**333**	**589**	**791**
In labor force	324	2 612	305	600	245	242	181	180	554
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.5	67.8	65.7	59.1	60.8	55.9	54.4	30.6	70.0
Armed Forces	–	8	–	27	31	14	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	324	2 604	305	573	214	228	181	180	554
Employed	309	2 456	300	490	170	183	158	180	464
At work 35 or more hours	233	1 833	175	297	106	109	121	113	343
Unemployed	15	148	5	83	44	45	23	–	90
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.7	1.6	14.5	20.6	19.7	12.7	–	16.2
Not in labor force	156	1 242	159	415	158	191	152	409	237
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	6	–	102	232	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**551**	**5 174**	**611**	**1 094**	**395**	**307**	**508**	**334**	**1 256**
Private wage and salary workers	469	4 475	432	700	226	222	463	233	927
Local government workers	17	296	52	126	23	9	8	10	72
State government workers	6	56	115	74	21	–	12	37	132
Federal government workers	4	163	6	138	110	56	8	14	66
Self-employed workers	55	161	6	56	15	20	17	40	59
Unpaid family workers	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**551**	**5 174**	**611**	**1 094**	**395**	**307**	**508**	**334**	**1 256**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	161	797	104	240	86	88	113	100	259
Professional specialty occupations	76	326	76	152	37	18	72	86	147
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113	1 683	241	275	143	62	130	97	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	955	113	124	75	26	60	38	102
Service occupations	205	1 455	86	251	103	101	66	93	325
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	63	17	49	–	8	126	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	658	42	71	17	9	22	29	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	518	121	208	46	39	51	15	323
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	139	70	69	20	22	43	5	168
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	135	25	70	26	17	–	5	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	244	26	69	–	–	8	5	104
Employed females 16 years and over	**309**	**2 456**	**300**	**490**	**170**	**183**	**158**	**180**	**464**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	101	397	53	150	26	29	37	36	91
Professional specialty occupations	59	221	35	86	6	4	26	29	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	81	1 151	151	157	75	33	93	76	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	731	91	78	25	16	44	38	55
Service occupations	110	778	42	131	54	96	22	47	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	18	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	36	–	10	8	4	6	16	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	76	54	36	7	21	–	5	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	26	45	13	–	9	–	5	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	25	–	8	7	12	–	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	25	9	15	–	–	–	–	21
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**551**	**5 174**	**611**	**1 094**	**395**	**307**	**508**	**334**	**1 256**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	66	8	44	5	8	135	5	–
Mining	–	50	–	8	–	2	–	–	–
Construction	8	632	26	42	8	–	28	18	71
Manufacturing	32	247	120	111	15	21	67	25	206
Durable goods	16	121	14	14	8	15	67	20	90
Transportation	19	91	8	26	27	10	–	2	124
Communications and other public utilities	7	110	7	25	7	3	–	–	26
Wholesale trade	16	77	5	28	17	21	–	3	64
Retail trade	33	846	139	253	124	67	81	62	262
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	368	63	14	7	4	34	23	23
Business and repair services	–	175	22	58	16	29	32	30	66
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	267	1 717	4	58	15	54	9	17	50
Professional and related services	120	593	177	275	93	43	122	122	312
Health services	57	254	26	105	26	19	29	44	137
Educational services	26	155	111	85	40	6	45	51	122
Public administration	12	202	32	152	61	45	–	27	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**595**	**5 913**	**766**	**1 972**	**877**	**545**	**569**	**582**	**1 460**
50 to 52 weeks	326	3 619	382	1 107	633	335	384	273	901
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	430	4 945	416	1 436	734	429	448	432	1 073
40 or more weeks	371	4 027	331	1 179	616	367	380	279	842
50 to 52 weeks	289	3 270	288	994	568	313	351	227	696
27 to 39 weeks	27	318	18	66	14	20	22	64	86
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**340**	**2 849**	**370**	**665**	**249**	**225**	**202**	**313**	**596**
50 to 52 weeks	171	1 681	161	288	164	114	115	107	365
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	233	2 135	183	413	163	149	150	239	423
40 or more weeks	209	1 644	161	285	127	119	113	123	318
50 to 52 weeks	153	1 406	118	244	127	108	107	93	290
27 to 39 weeks	5	129	–	31	7	2	14	48	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**196**	**2 400**	**232**	**874**	**430**	**188**	**218**	**175**	**528**
No workers	–	176	6	81	15	44	–	36	85
1 worker	40	700	81	370	149	35	71	30	131
2 workers	117	1 214	89	369	224	100	108	90	225
3 or more workers	39	310	56	54	42	9	39	19	87

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5235
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA			Longview--Marshall, TX MSA	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**1 082**	**654**	**2 690**	**2 471 321**	**46 895**	**50 308**	**635 833**	**2 688**	**377 557**
In labor force	1 270	782	456	2 116	1 726 011	32 155	31 886	460 254	1 916	281 090
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	72.3	69.7	78.7	69.8	68.6	63.4	72.4	71.3	74.4
Armed Forces	101	68	36	9	4 496	942	74	1 552	57	413
Civilian labor force	1 169	714	420	2 107	1 721 515	31 213	31 812	458 702	1 859	280 677
Employed	1 103	650	395	2 004	1 552 956	28 449	29 466	413 576	1 718	248 631
At work 35 or more hours	825	450	252	1 580	1 248 464	22 672	23 359	328 313	1 209	199 305
Unemployed	66	64	25	103	168 559	2 764	2 346	45 126	141	32 046
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	9.0	6.0	4.9	9.8	8.9	7.4	9.8	7.6	11.4
Not in labor force	380	300	198	574	745 310	14 740	18 422	175 579	772	96 467
Institutionalized persons	15	8	8	27	24 662	653	580	9 822	14	833
Females 16 years and over	**749**	**570**	**381**	**946**	**1 161 459**	**23 215**	**25 725**	**321 247**	**1 507**	**192 302**
In labor force	485	392	263	519	643 584	13 537	14 208	201 590	974	122 177
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.8	68.8	69.0	54.9	55.4	58.3	55.2	62.8	64.6	63.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	333	43	3	139	–	33
Civilian labor force	485	392	263	519	643 251	13 494	14 205	201 451	974	122 144
Employed	446	362	246	479	571 683	12 519	13 289	179 777	911	106 672
At work 35 or more hours	251	224	156	323	410 477	9 363	9 726	130 385	509	78 362
Unemployed	39	30	17	40	71 568	975	916	21 674	63	15 472
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	7.7	6.5	7.7	11.1	7.2	6.4	10.8	6.5	12.7
Not in labor force	264	178	118	427	517 875	9 678	11 517	119 657	533	70 125
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	15	5 097	146	158	1 032	–	144
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 103**	**650**	**395**	**2 004**	**1 552 956**	**28 449**	**29 466**	**413 576**	**1 718**	**248 631**
Private wage and salary workers	840	490	336	1 878	1 339 878	22 399	22 623	357 446	1 365	222 959
Local government workers	66	51	29	45	89 898	2 463	2 460	17 709	151	7 247
State government workers	98	30	8	14	28 393	902	821	6 229	79	2 467
Federal government workers	49	25	5	7	22 101	1 356	444	4 633	20	1 454
Self-employed workers	43	53	16	60	67 431	1 229	2 961	25 962	103	13 588
Unpaid family workers	7	1	1	–	5 255	100	157	1 597	–	916
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 103**	**650**	**395**	**2 004**	**1 552 956**	**28 449**	**29 466**	**413 576**	**1 718**	**248 631**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	202	150	77	125	155 753	6 559	7 406	55 506	436	18 100
Professional specialty occupations	115	101	47	62	70 352	3 331	3 725	27 362	263	8 173
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	340	188	129	195	351 992	10 208	10 084	99 873	670	47 033
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	158	81	54	55	206 220	6 324	5 495	52 084	327	24 571
Service occupations	200	137	82	399	265 190	3 801	3 730	95 444	213	70 410
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	17	13	205	74 504	189	178	6 789	–	4 460
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	176	86	57	347	239 119	3 468	3 497	56 686	161	36 685
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	72	37	733	466 398	4 224	4 571	99 278	238	71 943
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	42	17	272	266 948	1 865	2 573	57 790	127	43 105
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	16	6	89	73 859	1 100	950	17 921	70	11 724
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	14	14	372	125 591	1 259	1 048	23 567	41	17 114
Employed females 16 years and over	**446**	**362**	**246**	**479**	**571 683**	**12 519**	**13 289**	**179 777**	**911**	**106 672**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	96	85	61	77	75 770	3 369	3 669	25 502	256	8 037
Professional specialty occupations	47	65	41	41	38 184	1 773	2 025	13 955	203	4 351
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	198	138	106	100	215 283	5 936	5 512	56 106	434	25 112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	130	75	48	39	143 247	4 149	3 852	33 772	252	14 449
Service occupations	113	100	61	206	117 668	1 804	1 917	60 177	133	45 835
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	13	13	7	9 056	48	56	715	–	451
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	–	32	26 838	401	637	6 810	18	4 376
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	39	26	5	57	127 068	961	1 498	30 467	70	22 861
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	26	5	25	102 205	642	1 183	25 356	65	19 424
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	4 358	100	36	1 068	5	684
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	–	–	32	20 505	219	279	4 043	–	2 753
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 103**	**650**	**395**	**2 004**	**1 552 956**	**28 449**	**29 466**	**413 576**	**1 718**	**248 631**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	23	13	177	74 497	194	162	6 728	19	4 194
Mining	–	–	–	86	2 352	109	76	515	–	182
Construction	137	38	30	383	136 079	1 437	1 286	29 657	85	20 025
Manufacturing	164	65	21	511	433 605	5 472	6 371	97 119	287	63 466
Durable goods	102	35	5	387	263 413	3 924	4 099	54 667	191	32 714
Transportation	45	36	26	25	56 617	1 771	1 168	15 119	47	7 490
Communications and other public utilities	–	11	–	27	27 817	747	880	5 050	60	1 798
Wholesale trade	51	18	11	93	79 179	1 399	1 434	18 266	98	11 029
Retail trade	167	129	97	419	278 453	4 119	4 032	69 737	272	42 349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	79	42	33	27	58 241	2 286	2 882	21 186	103	8 931
Business and repair services	45	34	22	79	90 117	1 503	1 827	36 296	92	25 077
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	62	32	20	75	93 664	1 673	1 686	46 111	108	33 705
Professional and related services	240	188	115	84	187 383	6 362	6 733	61 470	501	28 346
Health services	99	69	57	29	70 641	2 776	2 618	27 180	233	13 401
Educational services	116	65	39	28	66 688	1 898	2 037	15 235	140	5 999
Public administration	85	34	7	18	34 952	1 377	929	6 322	46	2 039
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 309**	**848**	**514**	**2 107**	**1 702 836**	**33 047**	**32 604**	**451 386**	**2 020**	**267 651**
50 to 52 weeks	842	436	214	1 163	915 342	19 983	20 151	239 056	1 229	134 979
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 058	639	354	1 789	1 427 894	27 320	26 670	372 860	1 515	224 906
40 or more weeks	881	480	234	1 409	1 116 778	22 257	22 798	293 299	1 169	173 991
50 to 52 weeks	778	402	185	1 087	836 613	18 320	18 168	215 816	1 013	122 415
27 to 39 weeks	60	61	43	149	104 655	1 663	1 327	25 944	160	16 828
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**500**	**429**	**288**	**536**	**650 997**	**14 512**	**14 571**	**198 700**	**1 052**	**117 654**
50 to 52 weeks	257	172	106	225	319 609	7 910	8 569	99 347	598	56 258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	354	287	178	362	493 034	11 141	11 022	150 698	710	91 203
40 or more weeks	274	203	121	257	366 575	8 679	9 272	115 524	519	68 392
50 to 52 weeks	231	159	93	195	274 288	6 973	7 245	84 941	451	48 225
27 to 39 weeks	46	35	22	28	38 849	807	605	10 906	72	6 906
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**603**	**376**	**211**	**973**	**720 535**	**15 625**	**16 734**	**180 080**	**834**	**106 486**
No workers	41	14	14	53	56 741	1 999	2 279	11 357	62	5 885
1 worker	183	110	76	335	218 872	4 530	4 675	55 699	202	33 814
2 workers	310	213	98	432	275 111	6 848	7 157	74 885	414	42 670
3 or more workers	69	39	23	153	169 811	2 248	2 623	38 139	156	24 117

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5236
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**10 787**	**106 202**	**19 509**	**29 313**	**6 215**	**203 557**	**103 239**	**19 632**	**8 444**	**23 695**
In labor force	7 688	80 033	14 243	20 716	4 602	152 397	76 849	14 539	6 508	17 465
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.3	75.4	73.0	70.7	74.0	74.9	74.4	74.1	77.1	73.7
Armed Forces	37	126	37	52	71	90	221	48	10	102
Civilian labor force	7 651	79 907	14 206	20 664	4 531	152 307	76 628	14 491	6 498	17 363
Employed	7 160	70 688	12 350	18 538	4 113	134 528	71 726	13 922	6 135	16 171
At work 35 or more hours	5 482	57 238	10 026	14 649	3 153	107 779	55 768	11 021	4 773	12 367
Unemployed	491	9 219	1 856	2 126	418	17 779	4 902	569	363	1 192
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	11.5	13.1	10.3	9.2	11.7	6.4	3.9	5.6	6.9
Not in labor force	3 099	26 169	5 266	8 597	1 613	51 160	26 390	5 093	1 936	6 230
Institutionalized persons	15	165	5	149	30	469	367	40	24	232
Females 16 years and over	**5 850**	**51 563**	**10 851**	**15 708**	**3 672**	**103 678**	**53 372**	**9 504**	**4 290**	**13 084**
In labor force	3 511	32 410	6 790	9 684	2 518	66 688	34 122	5 752	2 907	8 495
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.0	62.9	62.6	61.7	68.6	64.3	63.9	60.5	67.8	64.9
Armed Forces	–	24	–	–	9	–	20	20	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 511	32 386	6 790	9 684	2 509	66 688	34 102	5 732	2 907	8 495
Employed	3 273	28 226	5 772	8 625	2 241	58 043	31 559	5 473	2 754	7 804
At work 35 or more hours	2 168	20 692	4 477	6 259	1 664	42 767	22 120	3 734	1 945	5 545
Unemployed	238	4 160	1 018	1 059	268	8 645	2 543	259	153	691
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	12.8	15.0	10.9	10.7	13.0	7.5	4.5	5.3	8.1
Not in labor force	2 339	19 153	4 061	6 024	1 154	36 990	19 250	3 752	1 383	4 589
Institutionalized persons	7	19	5	16	5	92	177	40	24	90
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 160**	**70 688**	**12 350**	**18 538**	**4 113**	**134 528**	**71 726**	**13 922**	**6 135**	**16 171**
Private wage and salary workers	5 883	63 625	10 879	16 300	3 137	122 015	58 634	10 676	4 895	13 266
Local government workers	432	1 773	396	767	576	3 279	3 678	779	240	793
State government workers	149	643	152	276	128	1 080	1 543	338	142	323
Federal government workers	71	450	79	178	85	573	729	208	47	169
Self-employed workers	572	3 870	803	934	187	7 169	6 774	1 789	771	1 530
Unpaid family workers	53	327	41	83	–	412	368	132	40	90
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 160**	**70 688**	**12 350**	**18 538**	**4 113**	**134 528**	**71 726**	**13 922**	**6 135**	**16 171**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 541	4 174	1 047	2 531	1 240	7 435	17 309	4 291	1 739	3 744
Professional specialty occupations	847	1 693	511	1 220	771	3 053	9 034	2 284	837	2 120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 673	11 093	2 457	5 634	1 621	23 276	22 965	3 936	2 103	5 079
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 519	5 996	1 186	3 140	1 018	11 556	11 122	1 677	1 024	2 443
Service occupations	1 038	21 547	3 453	3 258	500	40 334	10 924	1 680	809	2 713
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	1 116	208	280	15	2 782	427	48	39	84
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	807	11 374	2 060	2 127	309	19 766	8 889	2 265	711	2 135
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 054	21 384	3 125	4 708	428	40 935	11 212	1 702	734	2 416
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	468	12 854	1 744	2 765	197	24 868	6 507	968	361	1 365
Transportation and material moving occupations	355	3 343	512	892	99	6 481	2 645	403	210	676
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	231	5 187	869	1 051	132	9 586	2 060	331	163	375
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 273**	**28 226**	**5 772**	**8 625**	**2 241**	**58 043**	**31 559**	**5 473**	**2 754**	**7 804**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	716	1 711	566	1 263	738	2 977	7 665	1 768	679	1 802
Professional specialty occupations	422	820	313	684	523	1 538	4 301	1 016	367	1 102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 583	5 780	1 463	3 104	1 011	11 985	12 698	2 036	1 256	3 042
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 061	3 364	886	1 953	696	6 382	7 505	1 154	697	1 693
Service occupations	648	13 841	2 374	2 101	319	26 409	6 639	1 010	485	1 839
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	64	27	41	7	300	70	8	19	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	1 059	235	360	57	2 546	1 181	242	90	318
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	216	5 771	1 107	1 756	109	13 826	3 306	409	225	791
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	188	4 918	926	1 427	87	11 830	2 709	349	205	576
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	216	18	76	–	351	128	18	–	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	637	163	253	22	1 645	469	42	20	145
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 160**	**70 688**	**12 350**	**18 538**	**4 113**	**134 528**	**71 726**	**13 922**	**6 135**	**16 171**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	63	1 004	198	273	7	2 649	556	82	39	147
Mining	–	46	6	18	6	106	154	–	17	44
Construction	253	6 500	1 298	998	128	10 762	3 281	892	303	702
Manufacturing	1 406	17 783	2 794	4 773	462	35 926	15 149	2 982	1 066	3 396
Durable goods	933	8 976	1 495	2 468	297	18 338	9 928	2 020	751	2 362
Transportation	393	2 115	297	760	259	3 659	3 202	572	326	853
Communications and other public utilities	103	493	93	214	134	729	876	193	74	207
Wholesale trade	335	3 308	457	847	125	5 918	2 891	426	253	623
Retail trade	1 104	11 503	1 768	3 234	557	23 870	11 908	2 220	1 048	2 570
Finance, insurance, and real estate	658	2 082	553	1 278	450	3 875	5 747	1 101	543	1 267
Business and repair services	496	7 665	1 299	1 387	252	13 831	5 399	1 064	458	1 210
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	494	10 774	1 798	1 396	232	18 912	5 959	994	602	1 495
Professional and related services	1 686	6 968	1 655	3 082	1 353	13 453	15 424	3 127	1 337	3 447
Health services	526	2 932	778	1 576	632	6 898	6 454	1 024	550	1 452
Educational services	533	1 520	351	591	541	2 421	4 042	1 021	345	936
Public administration	169	447	134	278	148	838	1 180	269	69	210
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 732**	**75 794**	**13 483**	**20 218**	**4 595**	**144 458**	**77 741**	**14 984**	**6 497**	**17 652**
50 to 52 weeks	4 616	37 597	6 171	10 963	2 682	72 220	44 598	9 199	3 903	10 043
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 087	64 280	11 333	16 675	3 723	121 686	62 522	12 040	5 250	14 027
40 or more weeks	5 040	49 078	8 173	13 361	3 203	94 244	52 185	10 396	4 465	11 707
50 to 52 weeks	4 046	34 122	5 588	9 935	2 495	65 572	40 399	8 381	3 534	8 949
27 to 39 weeks	367	4 858	893	1 064	188	9 404	3 493	640	335	672
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 531**	**31 099**	**6 523**	**9 556**	**2 500**	**63 850**	**34 905**	**6 134**	**2 891**	**8 726**
50 to 52 weeks	1 874	14 770	2 870	4 859	1 376	30 227	18 361	3 262	1 545	4 674
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 482	24 223	5 191	7 250	1 921	49 679	25 512	4 321	2 151	6 469
40 or more weeks	1 918	18 113	3 779	5 643	1 603	36 977	20 492	3 560	1 738	5 281
50 to 52 weeks	1 515	12 694	2 529	4 172	1 224	25 862	15 870	2 795	1 345	4 044
27 to 39 weeks	223	1 730	347	500	130	3 945	1 638	306	148	366
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 482**	**29 161**	**4 951**	**8 229**	**1 923**	**58 098**	**33 122**	**6 929**	**2 921**	**7 261**
No workers	187	1 584	438	424	143	3 063	1 495	295	94	415
1 worker	1 029	9 430	1 768	2 414	585	18 396	9 425	2 261	773	2 035
2 workers	1 449	11 387	1 954	3 473	884	23 268	15 269	3 165	1 542	3 420
3 or more workers	817	6 760	791	1 918	311	13 371	6 933	1 208	512	1 391

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5237
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**18 745**	**23 066**	**2 278**	**152 349**	**323 315**	**6 206**	**5 191**	**54 096**	**20 004**	**1 013**
In labor force	13 617	17 602	1 689	100 399	247 132	4 579	3 817	41 593	15 585	776
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.6	76.3	74.1	65.9	76.4	73.8	73.5	76.9	77.9	76.6
Armed Forces	27	28	–	861	797	237	19	351	82	7
Civilian labor force	13 590	17 574	1 689	99 538	246 335	4 342	3 798	41 242	15 503	769
Employed	12 415	16 365	1 590	91 501	224 628	4 069	3 590	38 634	14 121	711
At work 35 or more hours	9 525	12 830	1 336	72 031	182 186	3 281	2 821	30 691	11 333	532
Unemployed	1 175	1 209	99	8 037	21 707	273	208	2 608	1 382	58
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	6.9	5.9	8.1	8.8	6.3	5.5	6.3	8.9	7.5
Not in labor force	5 128	5 464	589	51 950	76 183	1 627	1 374	12 503	4 419	237
Institutionalized persons	7	39	8	8 608	3 166	69	55	455	96	8
Females 16 years and over	**9 836**	**11 688**	**1 081**	**74 066**	**142 647**	**3 219**	**2 719**	**27 962**	**10 046**	**581**
In labor force	6 200	7 479	684	44 317	89 796	2 136	1 794	18 863	6 786	402
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.0	64.0	63.3	59.8	62.9	66.4	66.0	67.5	67.5	69.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	86	79	17	3	30	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 200	7 479	684	44 231	89 717	2 119	1 791	18 833	6 786	402
Employed	5 627	6 814	625	40 635	80 421	1 983	1 713	17 424	6 070	379
At work 35 or more hours	3 878	4 889	462	29 394	59 108	1 498	1 242	12 397	4 277	247
Unemployed	573	665	59	3 596	9 296	136	78	1 409	716	23
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.1	10.4	6.4	4.4	7.5	10.6	5.7
Not in labor force	3 636	4 209	397	29 749	52 851	1 083	925	9 099	3 260	179
Institutionalized persons	–	14	–	711	571	20	28	197	26	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 415**	**16 365**	**1 590**	**91 501**	**224 628**	**4 069**	**3 590**	**38 634**	**14 121**	**711**
Private wage and salary workers	10 279	13 939	1 196	74 488	199 897	3 301	2 701	33 279	12 729	608
Local government workers	776	715	127	6 633	10 042	352	313	1 591	301	4
State government workers	377	261	31	2 140	3 407	112	115	804	217	27
Federal government workers	126	131	29	2 430	2 477	170	52	504	148	17
Self-employed workers	830	1 278	191	5 497	8 116	134	396	2 347	678	45
Unpaid family workers	27	41	16	313	689	–	13	109	48	10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 415**	**16 365**	**1 590**	**91 501**	**224 628**	**4 069**	**3 590**	**38 634**	**14 121**	**711**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 610	3 400	539	19 661	22 031	1 128	989	8 180	1 460	159
Professional specialty occupations	1 233	1 683	299	9 892	9 365	500	556	4 148	658	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 501	5 099	536	29 205	44 592	1 467	1 222	10 274	2 601	280
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 315	2 496	225	16 064	25 161	816	582	5 217	1 402	184
Service occupations	1 494	3 058	190	13 897	47 415	494	414	7 454	3 820	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57	173	–	1 902	13 297	13	5	677	360	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 325	1 654	182	10 951	32 394	399	429	4 660	1 961	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 428	2 981	143	15 885	64 899	568	531	7 389	3 919	122
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 548	1 721	85	8 051	37 530	265	310	4 681	2 556	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	442	707	26	3 482	8 218	117	128	1 236	609	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	438	553	32	4 352	19 151	186	93	1 472	754	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 627**	**6 814**	**625**	**40 635**	**80 421**	**1 983**	**1 713**	**17 424**	**6 070**	**379**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 300	1 418	235	9 544	9 976	614	508	3 897	737	62
Professional specialty occupations	666	750	136	5 100	5 009	279	335	2 269	386	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 418	2 719	197	17 862	26 713	866	622	6 125	1 471	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 546	1 651	122	11 566	17 493	587	367	3 708	941	157
Service occupations	869	1 676	112	7 570	20 255	258	247	4 451	2 428	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	27	–	194	874	–	5	60	11	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	200	32	1 235	4 785	43	107	636	251	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	801	774	49	4 230	17 818	202	224	2 255	1 172	40
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	710	598	38	3 158	14 525	131	182	1 907	1 014	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	20	–	251	486	22	11	72	39	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	156	11	821	2 807	49	31	276	119	12
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 415**	**16 365**	**1 590**	**91 501**	**224 628**	**4 069**	**3 590**	**38 634**	**14 121**	**711**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55	196	–	1 959	13 978	14	12	715	357	21
Mining	19	26	33	179	182	6	6	54	13	–
Construction	520	569	73	6 266	21 004	262	157	2 134	815	13
Manufacturing	2 978	3 411	295	18 217	62 793	808	982	9 946	4 421	231
Durable goods	1 862	2 059	165	11 834	41 410	616	664	6 818	2 822	144
Transportation	528	685	71	4 380	5 241	156	141	1 045	294	28
Communications and other public utilities	114	152	54	2 316	3 298	94	84	589	107	15
Wholesale trade	612	740	43	4 248	9 353	209	165	1 671	492	7
Retail trade	2 054	2 882	206	15 208	41 756	598	448	6 536	2 377	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 143	1 185	139	6 405	7 944	392	353	2 687	782	76
Business and repair services	803	1 403	96	5 728	13 866	296	139	2 670	1 031	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	720	1 527	122	6 339	18 086	221	133	3 416	1 712	33
Professional and related services	2 597	3 335	412	17 199	23 130	790	888	6 506	1 606	144
Health services	995	1 650	181	7 092	9 206	406	252	2 633	671	47
Educational services	816	643	77	5 054	7 294	174	323	1 691	291	38
Public administration	272	254	46	3 057	3 997	223	82	665	114	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 861**	**17 478**	**1 772**	**103 974**	**240 113**	**4 678**	**3 988**	**41 323**	**14 796**	**778**
50 to 52 weeks	7 700	9 531	1 091	58 250	131 221	3 048	2 380	24 448	8 292	492
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 021	14 135	1 542	83 917	203 752	3 866	3 246	33 557	12 409	596
40 or more weeks	9 016	11 639	1 344	65 954	159 811	3 335	2 671	27 936	10 226	514
50 to 52 weeks	6 947	8 739	1 027	51 989	120 388	2 754	2 082	21 976	7 476	400
27 to 39 weeks	656	860	100	5 463	15 316	196	215	2 003	685	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 343**	**7 485**	**713**	**45 089**	**88 850**	**2 167**	**1 896**	**18 939**	**6 477**	**393**
50 to 52 weeks	3 361	3 675	405	24 130	45 139	1 283	1 026	10 319	3 424	244
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 563	5 472	571	33 273	69 042	1 670	1 448	13 991	4 894	261
40 or more weeks	3 562	4 297	477	26 121	52 207	1 384	1 105	11 101	3 831	216
50 to 52 weeks	2 859	3 229	358	20 395	39 184	1 117	806	8 747	2 893	176
27 to 39 weeks	307	340	34	2 290	5 356	100	155	970	297	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 992**	**7 063**	**689**	**39 638**	**83 929**	**2 046**	**1 728**	**14 978**	**4 901**	**302**
No workers	308	245	38	3 915	3 807	167	85	625	138	–
1 worker	1 547	1 949	244	12 258	20 494	478	477	3 689	1 138	66
2 workers	2 531	3 185	319	16 532	34 194	993	815	7 105	2 252	167
3 or more workers	1 606	1 684	88	6 933	25 434	408	351	3 559	1 373	69

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5238
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**5 883**	**1 088**	**1 885**	**9 557**	**15 211**	**3 181**	**1 270**	**3 838**	**1 590**
In labor force	4 584	861	1 368	7 511	11 789	2 539	966	2 872	1 146
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.9	79.1	72.6	78.6	77.5	79.8	76.1	74.8	72.1
Armed Forces	31	6	18	14	90	28	5	46	–
Civilian labor force	4 553	855	1 350	7 497	11 699	2 511	961	2 826	1 146
Employed	4 052	815	1 278	6 794	11 268	2 468	916	2 708	1 071
At work 35 or more hours	3 393	644	956	5 412	8 893	1 952	762	2 146	822
Unemployed	501	40	72	703	431	43	45	118	75
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	4.7	5.3	9.4	3.7	1.7	4.7	4.2	6.5
Not in labor force	1 299	227	517	2 046	3 422	642	304	966	444
Institutionalized persons	24	–	16	40	163	12	–	110	7
Females 16 years and over	**2 863**	**616**	**1 082**	**4 609**	**8 054**	**1 560**	**611**	**2 219**	**858**
In labor force	1 884	416	670	3 175	5 422	1 107	384	1 463	546
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.8	67.5	61.9	68.9	67.3	71.0	62.8	65.9	63.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 884	416	670	3 175	5 422	1 107	384	1 463	546
Employed	1 596	392	633	2 831	5 146	1 079	367	1 363	507
At work 35 or more hours	1 188	312	422	1 908	3 600	709	282	982	351
Unemployed	288	24	37	344	276	28	17	100	39
Percent of civilian labor force	15.3	5.8	5.5	10.8	5.1	2.5	4.4	6.8	7.1
Not in labor force	979	200	412	1 434	2 632	453	227	756	312
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	18	89	12	–	62	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 052**	**815**	**1 278**	**6 794**	**11 268**	**2 468**	**916**	**2 708**	**1 071**
Private wage and salary workers	3 611	752	1 139	6 250	9 361	1 929	688	2 319	848
Local government workers	87	20	22	128	585	203	83	93	77
State government workers	24	25	16	104	265	32	50	57	53
Federal government workers	75	4	16	36	82	15	6	14	24
Self-employed workers	255	14	77	246	948	289	67	225	69
Unpaid family workers	–	–	8	30	27	–	22	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 052**	**815**	**1 278**	**6 794**	**11 268**	**2 468**	**916**	**2 708**	**1 071**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	292	148	244	477	3 029	825	348	629	342
Professional specialty occupations	137	61	87	224	1 665	430	191	377	153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	570	156	457	912	3 094	627	240	670	354
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	285	63	240	458	1 473	267	83	360	186
Service occupations	1 111	206	210	2 174	1 900	282	70	583	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	126	11	22	188	115	8	–	32	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	730	135	141	877	1 320	383	131	355	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 223	159	204	2 166	1 810	343	127	439	169
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	807	91	95	1 491	1 196	208	50	337	110
Transportation and material moving occupations	183	37	63	255	309	84	32	57	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	233	31	46	420	305	51	45	45	36
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 596**	**392**	**633**	**2 831**	**5 146**	**1 079**	**367**	**1 363**	**507**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	92	143	211	1 323	353	107	308	194
Professional specialty occupations	67	27	55	132	862	246	65	224	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	314	108	264	485	1 874	383	166	446	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	152	59	169	305	1 032	179	69	253	140
Service occupations	753	149	146	1 290	1 129	197	28	373	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	–	8	8	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	8	23	112	224	63	30	61	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	308	35	57	725	588	75	36	175	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	279	35	48	617	494	66	28	148	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	–	9	8	11	4	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	–	–	100	83	5	8	27	16
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 052**	**815**	**1 278**	**6 794**	**11 268**	**2 468**	**916**	**2 708**	**1 071**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	111	11	27	187	131	8	–	32	–
Mining	–	–	13	–	34	–	8	9	–
Construction	281	121	35	355	413	76	63	109	52
Manufacturing	1 296	161	238	2 418	2 882	634	188	773	292
Durable goods	766	108	175	1 568	2 114	493	148	615	205
Transportation	97	10	51	86	301	62	41	66	26
Communications and other public utilities	22	11	15	28	137	61	4	24	8
Wholesale trade	168	28	32	235	488	81	58	106	47
Retail trade	571	140	237	1 278	1 777	411	149	377	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate	117	37	197	276	661	168	11	145	144
Business and repair services	370	53	82	469	876	217	20	247	49
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	606	98	106	869	1 015	205	121	236	81
Professional and related services	376	128	231	562	2 366	503	236	556	238
Health services	157	92	110	212	907	107	51	302	58
Educational services	47	17	15	121	682	237	111	121	75
Public administration	37	17	14	31	187	42	17	28	39
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 314**	**820**	**1 339**	**7 053**	**12 075**	**2 630**	**1 009**	**3 054**	**1 157**
50 to 52 weeks	2 269	430	896	3 883	7 232	1 606	640	1 821	640
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 719	698	1 119	5 872	9 623	2 011	822	2 497	919
40 or more weeks	2 996	561	966	4 802	8 056	1 671	706	2 076	721
50 to 52 weeks	2 074	391	794	3 524	6 609	1 431	624	1 663	590
27 to 39 weeks	195	39	52	359	669	175	45	173	70
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 726**	**401**	**667**	**3 050**	**5 574**	**1 165**	**412**	**1 589**	**540**
50 to 52 weeks	899	167	418	1 557	3 006	596	230	906	279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 350	345	504	2 252	4 003	751	323	1 218	370
40 or more weeks	1 006	253	422	1 752	3 195	565	256	1 011	287
50 to 52 weeks	784	154	354	1 310	2 612	470	219	806	244
27 to 39 weeks	87	28	23	142	350	108	21	78	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 493**	**220**	**471**	**2 192**	**4 807**	**1 074**	**504**	**1 127**	**374**
No workers	40	–	–	76	137	39	7	49	13
1 worker	395	46	112	496	1 178	245	145	246	101
2 workers	638	108	232	972	2 350	488	294	543	136
3 or more workers	420	66	127	648	1 142	302	58	289	124

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5239
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.		Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 381**	**18 497**	**1 670 193**	**30 321**	**40 223**	**522 038**	**1 773**	**339 560**	**8 521**	**95 090**
In labor force	2 672	14 005	1 151 009	20 725	24 858	377 962	1 302	252 772	6 086	71 639
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.0	75.7	68.9	68.4	61.8	72.4	73.4	74.4	71.4	75.3
Armed Forces	5	179	1 642	246	44	612	21	184	7	80
Civilian labor force	2 667	13 826	1 149 367	20 479	24 814	377 350	1 281	252 588	6 079	71 559
Employed	2 563	13 031	1 034 034	18 561	22 877	337 977	1 159	223 242	5 739	63 267
At work 35 or more hours	1 977	10 336	836 781	14 822	18 273	269 098	813	179 081	4 373	51 120
Unemployed	104	795	115 333	1 918	1 937	39 373	122	29 346	340	8 292
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	5.8	10.0	9.4	7.8	10.4	9.5	11.6	5.6	11.6
Not in labor force	709	4 492	519 184	9 596	15 365	144 076	471	86 788	2 435	23 451
Institutionalized persons	25	189	11 655	336	384	8 618	–	544	7	123
Females 16 years and over	**1 776**	**9 604**	**794 654**	**15 054**	**20 646**	**262 195**	**1 041**	**173 002**	**4 637**	**46 131**
In labor force	1 205	6 520	430 827	8 809	11 096	165 222	693	110 035	2 793	29 025
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.8	67.9	54.2	58.5	53.7	63.0	66.6	63.6	60.2	62.9
Armed Forces	–	30	87	–	–	73	–	25	–	16
Civilian labor force	1 205	6 490	430 740	8 809	11 096	165 149	693	110 010	2 793	29 009
Employed	1 141	6 073	381 925	8 129	10 326	146 375	630	95 875	2 606	25 352
At work 35 or more hours	789	4 470	277 820	6 103	7 717	107 330	383	70 836	1 733	18 658
Unemployed	64	417	48 815	680	770	18 774	63	14 135	187	3 657
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	6.4	11.3	7.7	6.9	11.4	9.1	12.8	6.7	12.6
Not in labor force	571	3 084	363 827	6 245	9 550	96 973	348	62 967	1 844	17 106
Institutionalized persons	6	82	2 904	118	130	707	–	113	7	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 563**	**13 031**	**1 034 034**	**18 561**	**22 877**	**337 977**	**1 159**	**223 242**	**5 739**	**63 267**
Private wage and salary workers	2 236	11 035	895 250	14 875	17 589	294 410	927	200 625	4 715	57 135
Local government workers	76	689	59 137	1 538	1 920	13 369	113	6 377	387	1 529
State government workers	70	306	16 931	555	644	4 512	63	2 033	114	523
Federal government workers	23	274	13 291	705	295	3 164	–	1 120	48	323
Self-employed workers	158	693	45 927	801	2 285	21 214	56	12 243	442	3 437
Unpaid family workers	–	34	3 498	87	144	1 308	–	844	33	320
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 563**	**13 031**	**1 034 034**	**18 561**	**22 877**	**337 977**	**1 159**	**223 242**	**5 739**	**63 267**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	570	3 613	103 453	4 185	5 632	40 641	289	15 452	1 247	3 647
Professional specialty occupations	337	1 779	46 850	2 181	2 826	19 708	184	6 881	703	1 451
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	662	4 497	241 553	6 934	7 886	78 938	457	41 785	2 119	9 860
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	258	2 288	143 706	4 552	4 417	41 411	224	21 792	1 214	5 323
Service occupations	587	1 711	169 175	2 437	2 998	81 515	142	64 022	857	19 515
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	202	29 846	101	119	4 687	–	3 489	34	806
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	226	1 371	160 364	2 174	2 615	46 776	96	33 084	642	10 152
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	456	1 637	329 643	2 730	3 627	85 420	175	65 410	840	19 287
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	281	919	196 621	1 209	2 107	49 989	108	39 102	382	11 528
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	305	50 555	749	711	15 088	40	10 640	272	2 984
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	413	82 467	772	809	20 343	27	15 668	186	4 775
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 141**	**6 073**	**381 925**	**8 129**	**10 326**	**146 375**	**630**	**95 875**	**2 606**	**25 352**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	232	1 775	50 610	2 082	2 825	18 375	177	6 635	600	1 441
Professional specialty occupations	169	984	25 091	1 089	1 528	9 848	149	3 573	364	681
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	393	2 725	146 040	3 964	4 308	43 481	313	22 179	1 246	5 120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	216	1 699	98 181	2 907	3 126	26 112	182	12 634	825	2 968
Service occupations	333	886	73 103	1 175	1 503	51 987	85	41 881	513	12 570
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	41	1 931	21	36	527	–	369	–	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	161	18 033	283	487	5 652	4	3 967	91	955
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	161	485	92 208	604	1 167	26 353	51	20 844	156	5 208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	389	75 397	446	941	22 191	46	17 837	140	4 443
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	22	2 687	44	15	779	5	540	16	165
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	74	14 124	114	211	3 383	–	2 467	–	600
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 563**	**13 031**	**1 034 034**	**18 561**	**22 877**	**337 977**	**1 159**	**223 242**	**5 739**	**63 267**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	70	227	28 811	110	124	4 512	14	3 193	42	683
Mining	–	7	1 409	53	65	373	–	153	–	46
Construction	76	895	82 046	753	854	24 583	55	18 361	201	5 898
Manufacturing	491	2 625	315 420	3 754	4 868	80 258	183	56 655	1 044	15 766
Durable goods	310	1 874	183 478	2 649	3 089	42 939	107	28 265	719	7 694
Transportation	87	450	40 695	1 341	917	12 638	30	6 826	320	1 935
Communications and other public utilities	28	345	17 637	505	693	3 626	53	1 526	67	427
Wholesale trade	112	679	56 887	930	1 136	15 213	63	10 071	289	3 004
Retail trade	498	2 331	184 634	2 662	3 141	56 940	168	37 862	876	10 397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	1 210	40 317	1 536	2 284	16 341	49	7 638	491	1 859
Business and repair services	257	763	62 054	939	1 486	31 188	73	23 176	437	7 006
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	249	681	58 855	1 148	1 386	39 921	73	30 875	438	9 716
Professional and related services	518	2 454	125 560	4 108	5 164	48 230	372	25 178	1 374	6 172
Health services	211	1 027	46 877	1 688	2 124	21 612	194	12 012	409	2 571
Educational services	126	686	44 833	1 277	1 490	11 609	78	5 274	446	1 381
Public administration	41	364	19 709	722	759	4 154	26	1 728	160	358
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 646**	**14 200**	**1 127 981**	**21 145**	**25 364**	**368 170**	**1 331**	**240 161**	**6 127**	**67 704**
50 to 52 weeks	1 504	8 810	609 353	12 666	15 826	191 060	847	120 079	3 658	33 228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 051	11 347	949 076	17 467	20 818	305 892	1 018	202 218	4 834	57 460
40 or more weeks	1 747	9 527	749 904	14 202	17 933	238 412	814	155 625	4 012	43 506
50 to 52 weeks	1 377	7 785	558 280	11 719	14 280	172 668	700	108 925	3 216	30 138
27 to 39 weeks	145	634	66 650	1 136	1 006	21 888	115	15 407	270	4 459
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 164**	**6 722**	**432 471**	**9 451**	**11 325**	**161 002**	**707**	**105 631**	**2 826**	**27 858**
50 to 52 weeks	566	3 839	214 411	5 202	6 840	79 980	446	50 385	1 500	13 193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	780	4 987	330 711	7 268	8 635	123 683	514	82 297	2 038	21 768
40 or more weeks	617	4 012	249 479	5 705	7 421	94 671	396	61 625	1 582	16 251
50 to 52 weeks	507	3 200	185 581	4 668	5 845	68 642	349	43 236	1 232	11 316
27 to 39 weeks	67	315	25 135	538	400	8 957	64	6 270	162	1 547
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 119**	**5 167**	**485 618**	**9 781**	**13 270**	**146 004**	**561**	**96 116**	**2 747**	**26 171**
No workers	14	336	40 070	1 344	2 055	9 221	48	5 466	175	1 483
1 worker	327	1 353	152 554	2 895	3 649	46 077	139	30 881	791	8 524
2 workers	514	2 438	179 371	4 136	5 475	59 301	271	38 034	1 154	10 152
3 or more workers	264	1 040	113 623	1 406	2 091	31 405	103	21 735	627	6 012

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5240
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**17 606**	**24 829**	**4 478**	**187 272**	**77 443**	**14 177**	**6 441**	**17 178**	**15 376**	**17 592**
In labor force	12 853	17 621	3 252	140 072	57 564	10 289	5 042	12 758	11 283	13 266
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	71.0	72.6	74.8	74.3	72.6	78.3	74.3	73.4	75.4
Armed Forces	14	15	9	59	55	–	5	30	13	7
Civilian labor force	12 839	17 606	3 243	140 013	57 509	10 289	5 037	12 728	11 270	13 259
Employed	11 127	15 713	2 919	123 376	53 511	9 822	4 734	11 799	10 269	12 272
At work 35 or more hours	9 030	12 589	2 222	98 902	41 635	7 769	3 687	8 969	7 834	9 748
Unemployed	1 712	1 893	324	16 637	3 998	467	303	929	1 001	987
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	10.8	10.0	11.9	7.0	4.5	6.0	7.3	8.9	7.4
Not in labor force	4 753	7 208	1 226	47 200	19 879	3 888	1 399	4 420	4 093	4 326
Institutionalized persons	5	35	7	367	191	21	24	122	–	8
Females 16 years and over	**9 763**	**13 256**	**2 618**	**95 716**	**39 701**	**6 824**	**3 196**	**9 441**	**7 962**	**8 902**
In labor force	6 130	8 169	1 760	61 642	25 456	3 970	2 227	6 263	5 087	5 620
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.8	61.6	67.2	64.4	64.1	58.2	69.7	66.3	63.9	63.1
Armed Forces	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 130	8 169	1 751	61 642	25 456	3 970	2 227	6 263	5 087	5 620
Employed	5 196	7 238	1 541	53 510	23 478	3 776	2 106	5 729	4 625	5 109
At work 35 or more hours	3 996	5 352	1 165	39 643	16 647	2 627	1 493	4 127	3 167	3 724
Unemployed	934	931	210	8 132	1 978	194	121	534	462	511
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	11.4	12.0	13.2	7.8	4.9	5.4	8.5	9.1	9.1
Not in labor force	3 633	5 087	858	34 074	14 245	2 854	969	3 178	2 875	3 282
Institutionalized persons	5	8	–	74	81	21	24	28	–	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 127**	**15 713**	**2 919**	**123 376**	**53 511**	**9 822**	**4 734**	**11 799**	**10 269**	**12 272**
Private wage and salary workers	9 773	13 824	2 280	111 926	43 656	7 509	3 786	9 614	8 548	10 411
Local government workers	342	686	406	3 003	2 648	511	133	580	578	570
State government workers	127	233	65	937	1 108	272	92	239	283	145
Federal government workers	75	126	74	456	580	167	41	117	99	108
Self-employed workers	769	769	94	6 679	5 226	1 252	664	1 171	734	1 012
Unpaid family workers	41	75	–	375	293	111	18	78	27	26
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 127**	**15 713**	**2 919**	**123 376**	**53 511**	**9 822**	**4 734**	**11 799**	**10 269**	**12 272**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	839	2 097	912	6 587	12 411	2 846	1 284	2 675	2 029	2 494
Professional specialty occupations	406	1 060	534	2 658	6 254	1 468	585	1 468	1 001	1 101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 193	4 804	1 081	21 463	17 726	2 903	1 668	3 889	3 778	3 966
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 063	2 700	669	10 675	8 646	1 262	820	1 871	1 949	1 985
Service occupations	3 148	2 783	356	37 107	7 915	1 231	657	1 878	1 225	2 124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	190	213	8	2 238	282	40	39	43	41	106
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 874	1 701	238	18 278	6 594	1 612	537	1 563	1 099	1 196
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 883	4 115	324	37 703	8 583	1 190	549	1 751	2 097	2 386
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 618	2 402	178	22 836	4 802	633	273	893	1 346	1 349
Transportation and material moving occupations	475	811	49	6 007	2 125	284	168	585	356	589
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	790	902	97	8 860	1 656	273	108	273	395	448
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 196**	**7 238**	**1 541**	**53 510**	**23 478**	**3 776**	**2 106**	**5 729**	**4 625**	**5 109**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	430	987	526	2 585	5 542	1 189	498	1 283	960	1 073
Professional specialty occupations	242	567	340	1 328	2 951	619	248	737	535	486
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 294	2 612	679	11 056	9 570	1 403	963	2 300	2 024	2 058
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	778	1 660	472	5 832	5 775	848	530	1 306	1 309	1 254
Service occupations	2 189	1 798	220	24 467	4 927	736	392	1 338	726	1 205
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	32	–	252	57	–	19	12	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	227	286	42	2 366	889	171	60	239	215	172
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 029	1 523	74	12 784	2 493	277	174	557	700	579
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	856	1 235	74	11 047	2 013	226	162	387	630	437
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	67	–	267	112	14	–	70	6	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	155	221	–	1 470	368	37	12	100	64	129
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 127**	**15 713**	**2 919**	**123 376**	**53 511**	**9 822**	**4 734**	**11 799**	**10 269**	**12 272**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	180	183	–	2 105	380	57	39	106	48	114
Mining	6	5	–	96	102	–	9	35	19	16
Construction	1 173	799	90	10 125	2 491	733	225	477	380	444
Manufacturing	2 535	4 102	365	32 602	10 745	1 938	764	2 284	2 482	2 572
Durable goods	1 342	2 040	226	16 106	6 754	1 236	519	1 518	1 490	1 541
Transportation	278	683	210	3 393	2 680	450	285	710	472	572
Communications and other public utilities	70	185	98	647	663	123	70	165	89	92
Wholesale trade	420	759	92	5 468	2 258	325	189	472	554	593
Retail trade	1 535	2 686	414	21 671	9 022	1 571	839	1 956	1 751	2 096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	482	1 037	285	3 449	4 493	806	502	960	848	940
Business and repair services	1 230	1 188	170	13 005	3 940	693	392	832	695	1 002
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 665	1 178	185	17 594	4 471	687	412	1 142	594	1 175
Professional and related services	1 436	2 651	906	12 509	11 415	2 253	956	2 517	2 126	2 483
Health services	638	1 378	454	6 514	4 839	812	435	984	834	1 246
Educational services	306	525	375	2 199	2 897	673	187	672	667	466
Public administration	117	257	104	712	851	186	52	143	211	173
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 132**	**17 088**	**3 209**	**132 711**	**57 916**	**10 561**	**4 999**	**12 709**	**11 390**	**13 224**
50 to 52 weeks	5 479	9 162	1 827	66 057	32 944	6 491	2 996	7 241	6 268	7 140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 178	14 177	2 640	111 940	46 727	8 523	4 037	10 105	9 006	10 813
40 or more weeks	7 292	11 284	2 245	86 489	38 946	7 397	3 435	8 446	7 434	8 814
50 to 52 weeks	4 946	8 333	1 713	59 984	29 836	5 926	2 670	6 435	5 658	6 587
27 to 39 weeks	823	951	146	8 704	2 592	426	250	454	556	651
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 847**	**8 012**	**1 720**	**58 843**	**25 853**	**4 196**	**2 200**	**6 311**	**5 143**	**5 699**
50 to 52 weeks	2 599	4 037	950	27 838	13 588	2 258	1 181	3 352	2 709	2 831
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 618	6 140	1 363	45 947	19 111	2 989	1 626	4 744	3 716	4 242
40 or more weeks	3 388	4 755	1 111	34 202	15 458	2 513	1 337	3 851	2 935	3 357
50 to 52 weeks	2 271	3 482	859	23 861	11 798	1 947	1 012	2 932	2 319	2 486
27 to 39 weeks	305	452	101	3 672	1 154	166	97	274	274	229
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 469**	**7 030**	**1 257**	**53 889**	**24 774**	**4 879**	**2 229**	**5 274**	**5 068**	**5 256**
No workers	393	390	99	2 888	1 211	219	87	312	290	206
1 worker	1 625	2 145	432	17 199	7 310	1 793	573	1 542	1 294	1 451
2 workers	1 726	2 885	483	21 407	11 074	2 079	1 165	2 481	2 120	2 326
3 or more workers	725	1 610	243	12 395	5 179	788	404	939	1 364	1 273

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5241
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA						
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 654**	**103 262**	**104 257**	**1 375**	**746**	**11 694**	**3 122**	**1 015**	**1 159**
In labor force	1 207	66 324	76 246	994	528	8 532	2 352	784	905
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	64.2	73.1	72.3	70.8	73.0	75.3	77.2	78.1
Armed Forces	–	352	251	44	–	119	40	–	8
Civilian labor force	1 207	65 972	75 995	950	528	8 413	2 312	784	897
Employed	1 139	60 065	70 037	877	511	7 982	2 207	747	862
At work 35 or more hours	976	47 569	54 256	716	370	6 187	1 834	666	705
Unemployed	68	5 907	5 958	73	17	431	105	37	35
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	9.0	7.8	7.7	3.2	5.1	4.5	4.7	3.9
Not in labor force	447	36 938	28 011	381	218	3 162	770	231	254
Institutionalized persons	8	7 883	1 280	40	15	129	44	12	6
Females 16 years and over	**781**	**48 451**	**47 964**	**701**	**361**	**6 203**	**1 691**	**507**	**581**
In labor force	480	29 038	29 215	424	230	3 943	1 125	343	386
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.5	59.9	60.9	60.5	63.7	63.6	66.5	67.7	66.4
Armed Forces	–	48	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	480	28 990	29 184	424	230	3 943	1 125	343	386
Employed	440	26 392	26 468	387	220	3 748	1 069	323	374
At work 35 or more hours	346	19 464	17 626	313	132	2 610	838	264	313
Unemployed	40	2 598	2 716	37	10	195	56	20	12
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	9.0	9.3	8.7	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.8	3.1
Not in labor force	301	19 413	18 749	277	131	2 260	566	164	195
Institutionalized persons	–	513	219	–	–	55	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 139**	**60 065**	**70 037**	**877**	**511**	**7 982**	**2 207**	**747**	**862**
Private wage and salary workers	875	49 202	58 719	595	357	6 269	1 847	656	768
Local government workers	100	4 231	4 306	98	73	539	94	8	12
State government workers	9	1 308	1 975	49	19	224	61	41	10
Federal government workers	29	1 464	1 911	72	10	191	19	–	12
Self-employed workers	110	3 689	2 873	63	52	706	186	42	60
Unpaid family workers	16	171	253	–	–	53	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 139**	**60 065**	**70 037**	**877**	**511**	**7 982**	**2 207**	**747**	**862**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	378	12 489	6 646	280	123	1 782	224	75	64
Professional specialty occupations	202	6 389	3 151	186	67	919	116	34	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	369	18 970	14 752	266	162	2 413	555	100	174
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	185	10 749	8 578	166	86	1 185	254	58	68
Service occupations	140	9 436	11 017	112	91	1 482	630	262	267
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	916	12 078	15	8	195	97	7	90
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	139	7 002	9 532	133	96	964	212	78	78
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	113	11 252	16 012	71	31	1 146	489	225	189
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	5 977	7 014	42	25	577	254	153	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	2 283	3 492	20	6	253	95	46	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	2 992	5 506	9	–	316	140	26	87
Employed females 16 years and over	**440**	**26 392**	**26 468**	**387**	**220**	**3 748**	**1 069**	**323**	**374**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	6 021	3 408	165	55	777	76	28	12
Professional specialty occupations	94	3 175	1 735	108	27	468	50	20	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	147	11 419	9 443	146	119	1 548	341	67	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	97	7 521	6 454	113	79	861	173	43	36
Service occupations	73	5 094	5 306	42	43	947	458	164	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	101	2 974	5	–	38	33	–	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	792	1 208	14	3	108	24	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	49	2 965	4 129	15	–	330	137	58	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	2 295	3 095	15	–	245	109	56	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	122	217	–	–	36	9	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	548	817	–	–	49	19	2	11
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 139**	**60 065**	**70 037**	**877**	**511**	**7 982**	**2 207**	**747**	**862**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	925	13 070	15	3	240	100	10	90
Mining	23	118	419	11	5	13	6	–	–
Construction	54	3 676	6 204	68	54	542	118	53	23
Manufacturing	195	12 675	11 795	117	58	1 559	447	202	146
Durable goods	107	7 813	8 103	86	54	1 214	322	126	112
Transportation	63	3 102	1 888	23	6	153	34	8	16
Communications and other public utilities	54	1 384	1 520	34	48	169	51	23	5
Wholesale trade	33	2 821	3 363	31	17	314	135	50	61
Retail trade	127	9 888	11 173	101	38	1 249	377	92	212
Finance, insurance, and real estate	102	4 161	2 247	39	30	657	115	26	8
Business and repair services	96	3 999	3 291	31	47	547	188	68	94
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	103	4 502	3 525	62	–	603	233	111	97
Professional and related services	243	11 265	8 608	245	188	1 606	368	96	99
Health services	137	4 567	3 124	99	62	652	151	41	44
Educational services	48	3 360	3 198	106	61	448	81	11	20
Public administration	46	1 549	2 934	100	17	330	35	8	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 271**	**68 762**	**76 984**	**1 012**	**568**	**8 521**	**2 301**	**772**	**860**
50 to 52 weeks	729	37 190	38 112	584	338	5 174	1 447	529	501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 133	55 929	62 747	771	419	6 741	1 872	678	719
40 or more weeks	969	43 027	45 738	635	377	5 597	1 578	573	607
50 to 52 weeks	688	33 207	34 345	506	314	4 601	1 302	493	446
27 to 39 weeks	79	3 774	5 745	30	3	406	92	39	27
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**514**	**28 811**	**30 161**	**459**	**256**	**3 984**	**1 101**	**326**	**380**
50 to 52 weeks	261	15 561	13 559	189	134	2 215	659	231	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	432	21 761	21 691	310	149	2 820	807	250	310
40 or more weeks	356	17 192	14 840	228	127	2 210	641	216	246
50 to 52 weeks	237	13 259	11 206	141	110	1 851	563	199	204
27 to 39 weeks	20	1 469	1 939	30	3	194	39	19	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**478**	**24 553**	**30 060**	**446**	**286**	**3 289**	**747**	**231**	**263**
No workers	28	2 496	1 851	12	35	212	10	10	–
1 worker	181	7 747	7 557	80	56	859	183	45	76
2 workers	204	9 922	12 522	295	134	1 336	329	77	119
3 or more workers	65	4 388	8 130	59	61	882	225	99	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5242
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA—Con.		Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 780**	**5 699**	**373 556**	**8 993**	**4 148**	**48 005**	**14 871**	**962**	**4 214**	**696**
In labor force	1 995	4 104	251 624	5 857	2 683	32 167	10 381	642	3 026	429
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.8	72.0	67.4	65.1	64.7	67.0	69.8	66.7	71.8	61.6
Armed Forces	7	72	1 806	415	11	470	107	5	15	17
Civilian labor force	1 988	4 032	249 818	5 442	2 672	31 697	10 274	637	3 011	412
Employed	1 865	3 829	224 257	4 942	2 488	28 983	9 061	554	2 622	317
At work 35 or more hours	1 358	2 949	175 241	3 853	1 895	22 337	7 057	435	2 059	279
Unemployed	123	203	25 561	500	184	2 714	1 213	83	389	95
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	5.0	10.2	9.2	6.9	8.6	11.8	13.0	12.9	23.1
Not in labor force	785	1 595	121 932	3 136	1 465	15 838	4 490	320	1 188	267
Institutionalized persons	6	72	8 561	208	126	620	149	–	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 460**	**3 020**	**176 194**	**4 241**	**1 999**	**24 887**	**7 563**	**471**	**2 062**	**367**
In labor force	855	1 931	93 746	2 168	1 088	13 562	4 231	241	1 158	158
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	63.9	53.2	51.1	54.4	54.5	55.9	51.2	56.2	43.1
Armed Forces	–	–	136	26	–	36	8	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	855	1 931	93 610	2 142	1 088	13 526	4 223	241	1 150	158
Employed	778	1 869	82 869	2 020	1 030	12 230	3 658	223	955	107
At work 35 or more hours	479	1 288	55 923	1 449	635	8 048	2 411	137	582	99
Unemployed	77	62	10 741	122	58	1 296	565	18	195	51
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	3.2	11.5	5.7	5.3	9.6	13.4	7.5	17.0	32.3
Not in labor force	605	1 089	82 448	2 073	911	11 325	3 332	230	904	209
Institutionalized persons	–	55	1 403	8	–	73	5	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 865**	**3 829**	**224 257**	**4 942**	**2 488**	**28 983**	**9 061**	**554**	**2 622**	**317**
Private wage and salary workers	1 497	2 864	186 012	3 628	1 976	23 488	7 758	449	2 223	273
Local government workers	67	378	16 413	475	154	2 210	475	34	149	24
State government workers	19	144	6 080	186	43	689	156	8	55	–
Federal government workers	18	134	4 422	409	87	774	167	6	52	–
Self-employed workers	237	283	10 515	231	228	1 695	481	47	136	20
Unpaid family workers	27	26	815	13	–	127	24	10	7	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 865**	**3 829**	**224 257**	**4 942**	**2 488**	**28 983**	**9 061**	**554**	**2 622**	**317**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	571	965	23 623	966	662	4 903	964	113	160	41
Professional specialty occupations	296	502	10 986	464	276	2 587	518	86	71	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	565	1 250	51 095	1 541	814	8 248	2 092	169	563	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	626	28 775	790	410	4 271	1 123	99	330	22
Service occupations	320	532	37 583	758	227	4 993	1 938	88	659	85
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	93	19 283	60	46	1 230	514	–	177	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	274	471	36 829	762	357	4 286	1 428	92	414	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	130	518	55 844	855	382	5 323	2 125	92	649	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	232	25 783	349	131	2 543	1 193	37	366	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	142	11 594	214	105	1 344	380	34	130	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	144	18 467	292	146	1 436	552	21	153	48
Employed females 16 years and over	**778**	**1 869**	**82 869**	**2 020**	**1 030**	**12 230**	**3 658**	**223**	**955**	**107**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	212	489	11 776	508	281	2 453	589	50	106	25
Professional specialty occupations	114	304	6 349	297	135	1 370	342	41	52	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	330	854	33 087	960	463	4 952	1 121	101	279	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	179	496	21 119	542	280	3 091	701	70	201	22
Service occupations	182	307	19 004	329	124	2 792	1 068	49	354	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	3 277	22	15	90	38	–	3	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	70	2 812	61	40	414	134	3	16	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	35	149	12 913	140	107	1 529	708	20	197	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	103	9 188	50	60	1 013	464	20	140	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	22	968	34	10	181	96	–	29	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	24	2 757	56	37	335	148	–	28	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 865**	**3 829**	**224 257**	**4 942**	**2 488**	**28 983**	**9 061**	**554**	**2 622**	**317**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	123	18 638	55	23	1 261	544	–	200	7
Mining	–	7	342	39	–	75	10	–	–	–
Construction	87	328	26 825	354	221	2 398	731	21	268	4
Manufacturing	490	622	43 597	793	463	5 356	1 943	98	519	82
Durable goods	393	499	30 422	573	292	3 696	1 305	37	390	29
Transportation	48	71	8 793	251	104	1 283	336	45	75	9
Communications and other public utilities	–	118	5 362	114	55	666	114	21	21	9
Wholesale trade	22	143	9 576	229	116	1 068	331	15	86	9
Retail trade	268	591	40 890	758	405	5 012	1 733	98	443	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate	171	359	7 733	319	215	1 501	396	37	80	7
Business and repair services	150	209	10 906	237	155	1 891	682	46	221	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	150	220	13 198	242	167	2 171	885	23	341	28
Professional and related services	434	796	30 085	1 219	493	5 128	1 194	141	324	65
Health services	225	276	11 434	583	180	2 283	567	59	163	32
Educational services	68	291	11 363	341	163	1 487	353	42	81	28
Public administration	33	242	8 312	332	71	1 173	162	9	44	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 002**	**4 137**	**257 758**	**6 212**	**2 684**	**33 372**	**10 393**	**656**	**3 004**	**423**
50 to 52 weeks	1 278	2 407	136 656	3 685	1 607	18 374	5 161	364	1 571	201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 509	3 297	212 319	5 216	2 187	26 670	8 407	528	2 423	389
40 or more weeks	1 305	2 656	161 325	4 085	1 817	21 354	6 562	394	2 003	252
50 to 52 weeks	1 065	2 192	123 600	3 341	1 492	16 571	4 712	333	1 417	190
27 to 39 weeks	60	254	16 944	301	103	1 647	644	56	165	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**844**	**2 007**	**99 515**	**2 435**	**1 094**	**14 775**	**4 445**	**250**	**1 189**	**181**
50 to 52 weeks	518	1 024	46 500	1 236	569	6 833	1 790	121	447	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	555	1 444	71 590	1 893	790	10 204	3 205	163	855	163
40 or more weeks	436	1 119	50 049	1 362	619	7 542	2 295	109	640	73
50 to 52 weeks	385	889	38 317	1 047	484	5 701	1 533	103	395	46
27 to 39 weeks	26	129	6 419	139	47	785	300	35	77	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**787**	**1 722**	**120 928**	**3 352**	**1 450**	**15 809**	**4 722**	**364**	**1 266**	**244**
No workers	48	154	11 013	476	104	1 299	271	12	51	45
1 worker	177	494	38 267	1 077	493	5 074	1 612	135	466	94
2 workers	335	656	49 024	1 424	733	7 143	2 055	128	520	105
3 or more workers	227	418	22 624	375	120	2 293	784	89	229	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5243
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 297**	**959**	**5 569**	**7 805**	**1 603**	**1 936**	**1 430**	**1 566**	**24 891**
In labor force	1 545	704	3 909	5 501	1 247	1 323	946	1 179	15 966
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	73.4	70.2	70.5	77.8	68.3	66.2	75.3	64.1
Armed Forces	19	42	9	69	20	19	14	16	258
Civilian labor force	1 526	662	3 900	5 432	1 227	1 304	932	1 163	15 708
Employed	1 370	585	3 496	5 082	1 184	1 206	838	1 089	14 576
At work 35 or more hours	985	434	2 760	3 882	978	913	673	799	11 177
Unemployed	156	77	404	350	43	98	94	74	1 132
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	11.6	10.4	6.4	3.5	7.5	10.1	6.4	7.2
Not in labor force	752	255	1 660	2 304	356	613	484	387	8 925
Institutionalized persons	82	5	56	7	7	–	–	–	464
Females 16 years and over	**1 168**	**640**	**2 772**	**4 157**	**768**	**1 031**	**796**	**770**	**12 991**
In labor force	720	425	1 485	2 389	498	565	436	450	6 828
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.6	66.4	53.6	57.5	64.8	54.8	54.8	58.4	52.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	–	8
Civilian labor force	720	425	1 485	2 369	478	565	436	450	6 820
Employed	634	367	1 328	2 157	457	528	369	385	6 301
At work 35 or more hours	410	242	903	1 394	324	330	258	243	4 172
Unemployed	86	58	157	212	21	37	67	65	519
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	13.6	10.6	8.9	4.4	6.5	15.4	14.4	7.6
Not in labor force	448	215	1 287	1 768	270	466	360	320	6 163
Institutionalized persons	–	5	–	7	7	–	–	–	61
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 370**	**585**	**3 496**	**5 082**	**1 184**	**1 206**	**838**	**1 089**	**14 576**
Private wage and salary workers	1 205	425	3 071	4 120	906	971	684	925	11 387
Local government workers	51	81	136	378	49	105	104	63	1 335
State government workers	17	42	29	151	29	27	41	40	382
Federal government workers	29	11	69	49	15	34	–	–	558
Self-employed workers	68	26	184	363	164	69	9	61	832
Unpaid family workers	–	–	7	21	21	–	–	–	82
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 370**	**585**	**3 496**	**5 082**	**1 184**	**1 206**	**838**	**1 089**	**14 576**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	177	157	307	1 298	413	344	151	236	2 594
Professional specialty occupations	65	127	135	819	264	234	63	172	1 222
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	310	259	727	1 580	320	376	293	321	4 488
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	145	355	726	114	139	148	171	2 401
Service occupations	232	72	786	789	117	158	105	263	2 218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	7	266	25	–	9	16	–	691
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	265	37	533	701	177	131	141	161	2 107
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	341	53	877	689	157	188	132	108	2 478
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	249	6	470	427	115	107	74	83	923
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	18	188	195	35	34	58	22	752
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	82	29	219	67	7	47	–	3	803
Employed females 16 years and over	**634**	**367**	**1 328**	**2 157**	**457**	**528**	**369**	**385**	**6 301**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	106	169	588	166	166	101	69	1 259
Professional specialty occupations	62	90	72	374	107	122	37	62	637
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	170	176	367	924	182	212	159	189	2 864
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	103	209	519	93	97	76	126	1 850
Service occupations	124	56	452	401	56	87	67	93	1 283
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	–	62	54	–	18	18	–	212
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	154	22	271	190	53	45	24	34	631
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	–	140	178	53	33	24	34	371
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	22	64	12	–	12	–	–	175
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 370**	**585**	**3 496**	**5 082**	**1 184**	**1 206**	**838**	**1 089**	**14 576**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	63	7	267	33	17	9	–	7	684
Mining	–	–	10	18	–	–	–	10	47
Construction	140	28	259	290	70	74	88	29	1 367
Manufacturing	394	37	760	1 032	274	235	126	242	2 295
Durable goods	229	27	552	667	180	136	94	143	1 648
Transportation	26	17	164	173	33	66	27	19	757
Communications and other public utilities	14	–	49	76	9	18	17	32	469
Wholesale trade	56	11	154	123	20	45	11	23	605
Retail trade	273	99	709	841	162	188	163	206	2 398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	44	86	142	422	122	107	114	65	675
Business and repair services	96	33	263	433	124	55	42	128	757
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	100	41	352	323	55	94	35	73	936
Professional and related services	164	206	283	1 209	257	290	200	227	2 684
Health services	70	104	128	483	69	100	96	116	1 222
Educational services	33	88	81	395	79	138	64	51	717
Public administration	–	20	84	109	41	25	15	28	902
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 597**	**734**	**3 834**	**5 748**	**1 312**	**1 374**	**1 053**	**1 166**	**16 875**
50 to 52 weeks	779	429	1 779	3 144	799	625	639	592	9 843
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 238	569	3 155	4 663	1 145	1 073	845	935	13 344
40 or more weeks	1 009	491	2 346	3 878	1 008	876	668	777	10 744
50 to 52 weeks	711	405	1 618	2 889	768	583	551	542	8 805
27 to 39 weeks	50	28	314	172	39	32	9	60	801
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**756**	**438**	**1 577**	**2 634**	**578**	**607**	**517**	**461**	**7 549**
50 to 52 weeks	326	239	605	1 249	307	269	272	159	3 706
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	509	319	1 170	1 843	464	395	344	323	5 081
40 or more weeks	399	282	777	1 403	388	321	244	214	3 798
50 to 52 weeks	274	222	487	1 075	300	227	200	143	3 047
27 to 39 weeks	20	23	131	108	32	14	–	40	377
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**665**	**348**	**1 754**	**2 754**	**739**	**661**	**460**	**532**	**8 196**
No workers	34	22	99	99	32	34	5	20	929
1 worker	152	113	625	760	158	205	134	125	2 664
2 workers	309	195	770	1 510	493	303	260	277	3 516
3 or more workers	170	18	260	385	56	119	61	110	1 087

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5244
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Louisville, KY--IN MSA					Lubbock, TX MSA			Madison, WI MSA	
	Total			Kentucky (pt.)						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 110**	**1 496**	**889**	**889**	**1 295**	**29 731**	**2 387**	**2 012**	**1 508**	**1 377**
In labor force	766	1 008	588	605	905	20 425	1 469	1 277	1 043	934
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	67.4	66.1	68.1	69.9	68.7	61.5	63.5	69.2	67.8
Armed Forces	–	8	8	–	8	66	19	13	–	–
Civilian labor force	766	1 000	580	605	897	20 359	1 450	1 264	1 043	934
Employed	709	877	478	567	799	18 134	1 253	1 072	989	839
At work 35 or more hours	538	727	395	420	668	13 575	901	765	693	568
Unemployed	57	123	102	38	98	2 225	197	192	54	95
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	12.3	17.6	6.3	10.9	10.9	13.6	15.2	5.2	10.2
Not in labor force	344	488	301	284	390	9 306	918	735	465	443
Institutionalized persons	35	12	6	31	12	300	–	–	38	9
Females 16 years and over	**523**	**693**	**456**	**413**	**579**	**14 958**	**1 263**	**1 088**	**710**	**692**
In labor force	290	406	278	240	351	8 646	687	596	454	478
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.4	58.6	61.0	58.1	60.6	57.8	54.4	54.8	63.9	69.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	290	406	278	240	351	8 646	681	596	454	478
Employed	265	334	214	215	304	7 692	598	518	427	414
At work 35 or more hours	134	253	160	108	235	5 207	379	330	245	267
Unemployed	25	72	64	25	47	954	83	78	27	64
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	17.7	23.0	10.4	13.4	11.0	12.2	13.1	5.9	13.4
Not in labor force	233	287	178	173	228	6 312	576	492	256	214
Institutionalized persons	15	6	–	11	6	48	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**709**	**877**	**478**	**567**	**799**	**18 134**	**1 253**	**1 072**	**989**	**839**
Private wage and salary workers	592	741	400	469	663	14 611	894	802	626	547
Local government workers	25	59	51	25	59	1 143	75	68	114	62
State government workers	27	31	10	27	31	1 210	147	72	200	183
Federal government workers	28	11	–	15	11	337	10	10	8	7
Self-employed workers	37	35	17	31	35	782	127	120	41	40
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**709**	**877**	**478**	**567**	**799**	**18 134**	**1 253**	**1 072**	**989**	**839**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	154	291	131	141	280	1 866	267	153	220	295
Professional specialty occupations	92	227	95	92	216	1 042	220	119	164	217
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	176	211	108	147	190	4 447	256	226	295	259
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	85	43	80	85	2 180	125	125	170	131
Service occupations	138	135	73	102	128	4 549	369	358	200	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	–	–	–	688	49	49	50	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	130	81	98	94	2 391	152	143	82	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	128	110	85	79	107	4 193	160	143	142	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	48	42	42	45	1 715	66	58	67	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	13	8	3	13	1 068	34	34	47	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	49	35	34	49	1 410	60	51	28	40
Employed females 16 years and over	**265**	**334**	**214**	**215**	**304**	**7 692**	**598**	**518**	**427**	**414**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	61	107	60	48	105	961	150	92	90	131
Professional specialty occupations	20	83	42	20	81	665	137	79	60	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	92	111	76	90	90	2 790	146	135	164	183
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	53	37	65	53	1 565	76	76	101	126
Service occupations	77	71	39	58	64	2 763	252	241	121	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	89	4	4	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	8	8	8	8	235	13	13	8	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	37	31	11	37	854	33	33	44	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	22	16	5	22	554	33	33	41	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	8	8	–	8	86	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	7	7	6	7	214	–	–	3	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**709**	**877**	**478**	**567**	**799**	**18 134**	**1 253**	**1 072**	**989**	**839**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	–	–	–	–	792	46	46	37	22
Mining	8	–	–	–	–	68	2	2	–	–
Construction	60	88	46	57	54	1 300	89	59	37	21
Manufacturing	134	193	117	110	186	2 252	102	94	109	96
Durable goods	91	93	46	69	88	1 493	64	64	33	53
Transportation	16	26	10	10	26	703	19	19	22	8
Communications and other public utilities	9	13	4	2	4	575	19	13	38	9
Wholesale trade	22	–	–	8	–	969	54	54	27	28
Retail trade	97	122	71	76	110	4 039	227	222	184	150
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	28	21	30	28	484	18	18	42	45
Business and repair services	53	59	51	39	59	1 067	125	116	33	41
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	21	53	20	18	53	1 096	101	101	35	55
Professional and related services	206	283	137	185	267	4 206	409	286	333	318
Health services	122	103	40	101	96	1 601	151	115	81	61
Educational services	54	90	51	54	83	1 577	179	104	200	205
Public administration	38	12	1	32	12	583	42	42	92	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**813**	**1 018**	**568**	**643**	**924**	**21 241**	**1 596**	**1 347**	**1 231**	**1 024**
50 to 52 weeks	487	693	365	383	652	11 372	662	512	564	416
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	624	752	423	492	695	16 297	1 149	990	932	661
40 or more weeks	538	699	402	415	649	12 504	801	657	618	442
50 to 52 weeks	452	604	318	354	572	10 034	596	467	483	348
27 to 39 weeks	36	28	9	36	28	1 196	89	83	123	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**320**	**406**	**257**	**261**	**366**	**9 185**	**751**	**649**	**513**	**506**
50 to 52 weeks	155	253	158	122	235	4 327	262	192	181	215
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	191	267	169	149	249	6 227	473	418	311	291
40 or more weeks	157	260	165	115	242	4 510	295	246	174	226
50 to 52 weeks	137	224	139	104	206	3 530	218	169	144	174
27 to 39 weeks	14	–	–	14	–	551	51	45	64	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**374**	**476**	**243**	**291**	**399**	**10 391**	**817**	**710**	**407**	**355**
No workers	24	62	49	17	33	828	90	71	7	6
1 worker	95	140	76	95	117	3 324	318	260	143	128
2 workers	216	213	82	156	195	4 499	325	305	213	169
3 or more workers	39	61	36	23	54	1 740	84	74	44	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5245
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Manchester, NH MSA	Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA			Medford, OR MSA			Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**722**	**204 123**	**7 229**	**6 414**	**2 522**	**958**	**778**	**1 208**	**3 443**	**987**
In labor force	580	117 297	4 417	3 890	1 790	649	534	981	2 304	691
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	57.5	61.1	60.6	71.0	67.7	68.6	81.2	66.9	70.0
Armed Forces	9	158	10	10	32	–	–	42	91	14
Civilian labor force	571	117 139	4 407	3 880	1 758	649	534	939	2 213	677
Employed	525	98 522	3 644	3 186	1 541	614	501	903	2 050	668
At work 35 or more hours	426	72 346	2 534	2 257	1 217	421	346	722	1 613	513
Unemployed	46	18 617	763	694	217	35	33	36	163	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	15.9	17.3	17.9	12.3	5.4	6.2	3.8	7.4	1.3
Not in labor force	142	86 826	2 812	2 524	732	309	244	227	1 139	296
Institutionalized persons	–	1 190	–	–	72	–	–	17	63	38
Females 16 years and over	**315**	**108 855**	**3 490**	**3 016**	**976**	**532**	**437**	**660**	**1 753**	**481**
In labor force	238	50 762	1 750	1 505	522	311	259	497	1 013	295
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.6	46.6	50.1	49.9	53.5	58.5	59.3	75.3	57.8	61.3
Armed Forces	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	14
Civilian labor force	238	50 726	1 750	1 505	522	311	259	487	1 013	281
Employed	209	42 651	1 574	1 350	479	287	237	481	929	281
At work 35 or more hours	175	29 078	1 029	927	300	155	127	364	621	187
Unemployed	29	8 075	176	155	43	24	22	6	84	–
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	15.9	10.1	10.3	8.2	7.7	8.5	1.2	8.3	–
Not in labor force	77	58 093	1 740	1 511	454	221	178	163	740	186
Institutionalized persons	–	382	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**525**	**98 522**	**3 644**	**3 186**	**1 541**	**614**	**501**	**903**	**2 050**	**668**
Private wage and salary workers	432	71 132	2 734	2 395	1 372	422	353	768	1 512	525
Local government workers	8	9 527	317	297	34	42	27	30	126	24
State government workers	27	7 595	205	185	16	64	35	13	117	55
Federal government workers	27	2 279	132	104	61	16	16	66	217	59
Self-employed workers	31	7 418	235	184	58	70	70	18	78	–
Unpaid family workers	–	571	21	21	–	–	–	8	–	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**525**	**98 522**	**3 644**	**3 186**	**1 541**	**614**	**501**	**903**	**2 050**	**668**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	108	16 376	563	400	133	147	132	200	459	297
Professional specialty occupations	70	10 304	395	278	82	59	53	75	295	191
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	134	29 604	1 189	1 059	205	137	103	284	673	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	78	14 172	590	555	111	73	56	104	317	65
Service occupations	55	14 443	639	540	247	212	185	150	359	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7 886	172	150	490	44	18	53	51	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	10 951	453	449	111	19	19	83	228	86
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	19 262	628	588	355	55	44	133	280	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	110	7 666	196	185	164	–	–	48	120	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	5 464	221	221	88	33	33	30	86	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	6 132	211	182	103	22	11	55	74	9
Employed females 16 years and over	**209**	**42 651**	**1 574**	**1 350**	**479**	**287**	**237**	**481**	**929**	**281**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	52	8 886	253	203	78	72	72	126	231	114
Professional specialty occupations	45	6 363	164	146	38	38	38	56	153	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	59	17 851	719	643	118	85	68	210	395	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	10 444	406	377	76	48	31	104	224	52
Service occupations	22	8 109	400	326	148	117	95	65	179	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	1 608	14	8	38	–	–	5	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	716	45	45	12	–	–	34	28	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	5 481	143	125	85	13	2	41	90	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	4 209	92	81	29	–	–	15	74	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	240	12	12	3	2	2	13	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	1 032	39	32	53	11	–	13	11	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**525**	**98 522**	**3 644**	**3 186**	**1 541**	**614**	**501**	**903**	**2 050**	**668**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	8 150	228	195	534	32	18	37	39	–
Mining	–	706	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	24	7 001	210	201	17	9	9	32	83	28
Manufacturing	145	11 322	345	315	268	108	97	185	375	160
Durable goods	118	3 801	144	121	212	108	97	167	350	151
Transportation	6	3 127	170	170	28	32	32	7	68	23
Communications and other public utilities	16	1 814	72	51	26	9	9	11	32	20
Wholesale trade	30	5 890	153	131	78	30	18	12	65	6
Retail trade	55	20 514	782	685	257	137	121	307	429	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	3 547	156	122	48	16	7	25	66	45
Business and repair services	72	4 765	224	218	61	45	45	48	104	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	20	4 225	160	114	57	37	26	83	123	18
Professional and related services	97	23 003	927	786	155	89	74	109	383	181
Health services	39	5 318	251	180	76	39	36	57	155	102
Educational services	25	13 532	443	396	35	44	32	33	123	21
Public administration	30	4 458	187	168	12	70	45	47	283	71
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**613**	**125 191**	**4 570**	**4 014**	**1 940**	**754**	**631**	**1 019**	**2 505**	**747**
50 to 52 weeks	383	51 723	1 676	1 365	906	425	353	667	1 511	489
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	499	95 900	3 492	3 095	1 612	510	428	854	1 974	595
40 or more weeks	416	61 294	2 237	1 934	1 086	432	360	705	1 607	503
50 to 52 weeks	378	45 195	1 461	1 181	797	369	297	618	1 406	441
27 to 39 weeks	31	11 210	411	380	148	21	21	73	113	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**241**	**56 009**	**1 849**	**1 578**	**617**	**382**	**324**	**518**	**1 083**	**323**
50 to 52 weeks	148	21 136	672	544	268	198	170	308	525	207
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	185	40 241	1 361	1 197	418	209	173	400	764	243
40 or more weeks	169	23 956	825	708	246	157	129	311	560	199
50 to 52 weeks	143	17 409	555	447	208	154	126	285	486	177
27 to 39 weeks	–	5 441	220	196	61	11	11	50	67	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**277**	**68 958**	**1 884**	**1 600**	**797**	**312**	**270**	**271**	**1 287**	**317**
No workers	8	8 383	217	209	30	4	4	5	131	46
1 worker	63	23 318	635	516	243	170	137	110	394	72
2 workers	161	25 092	712	599	376	111	111	125	564	137
3 or more workers	45	12 165	320	276	148	27	18	31	198	62

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5246
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA—Con.			Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA					
				Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 399**	**964**	**1 701**	**2 317**	**1 786**	**1 279**	**2 103**	**1 679**	**1 179**
In labor force	2 178	672	1 041	1 728	1 132	803	1 594	1 101	779
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	69.7	61.2	74.6	63.4	62.8	75.8	65.6	66.1
Armed Forces	62	19	22	213	210	160	213	210	160
Civilian labor force	2 116	653	1 019	1 515	922	643	1 381	891	619
Employed	1 912	582	965	1 389	867	607	1 269	836	583
At work 35 or more hours	1 356	421	710	1 029	595	414	947	588	407
Unemployed	204	71	54	126	55	36	112	55	36
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.9	5.3	8.3	6.0	5.6	8.1	6.2	5.8
Not in labor force	1 221	292	660	589	654	476	509	578	400
Institutionalized persons	27	12	7	27	167	160	27	167	160
Females 16 years and over	**1 803**	**524**	**873**	**1 052**	**837**	**606**	**947**	**799**	**568**
In labor force	1 043	337	473	626	504	367	567	497	360
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	64.3	54.2	59.5	60.2	60.6	59.9	62.2	63.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	19	12	12	19	12	12
Civilian labor force	1 043	337	473	607	492	355	548	485	348
Employed	940	279	463	543	450	328	490	443	321
At work 35 or more hours	585	168	296	378	257	185	339	257	185
Unemployed	103	58	10	64	42	27	58	42	27
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	17.2	2.1	10.5	8.5	7.6	10.6	8.7	7.8
Not in labor force	760	187	400	426	333	239	380	302	208
Institutionalized persons	7	–	7	–	33	33	–	33	33
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 912**	**582**	**965**	**1 389**	**867**	**607**	**1 269**	**836**	**583**
Private wage and salary workers	1 484	478	716	1 214	705	514	1 111	681	497
Local government workers	85	14	62	63	35	25	51	35	25
State government workers	59	27	27	8	72	37	8	72	37
Federal government workers	151	33	84	48	8	8	43	8	8
Self-employed workers	123	24	76	56	32	23	56	25	16
Unpaid family workers	10	6	–	–	15	–	–	15	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 912**	**582**	**965**	**1 389**	**867**	**607**	**1 269**	**836**	**583**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	446	172	238	319	255	133	293	248	126
Professional specialty occupations	323	149	159	119	155	79	100	148	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	678	198	332	397	262	197	380	262	197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	336	92	181	205	89	82	198	89	82
Service occupations	363	109	147	183	159	122	168	159	122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	64	–	45	4	18	18	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	177	70	92	141	108	79	133	101	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	184	33	111	345	65	58	295	58	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	18	55	79	17	10	49	17	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	–	36	54	23	23	41	16	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	15	20	212	25	25	205	25	25
Employed females 16 years and over	**940**	**279**	**463**	**543**	**450**	**328**	**490**	**443**	**321**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	165	53	94	131	115	60	119	108	53
Professional specialty occupations	107	38	64	70	74	44	58	67	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	444	146	198	261	186	147	254	186	147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	229	75	97	162	77	70	155	77	70
Service occupations	216	62	102	96	126	105	81	126	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	–	10	–	8	8	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	5	20	–	8	8	–	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	73	13	39	55	7	–	36	7	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	68	13	39	32	7	–	20	7	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	–	–	23	–	–	16	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 912**	**582**	**965**	**1 389**	**867**	**607**	**1 269**	**836**	**583**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	39	–	20	9	10	10	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	86	33	49	283	29	22	275	22	22
Manufacturing	387	142	186	162	92	78	115	85	71
Durable goods	341	137	153	87	63	58	64	56	51
Transportation	51	2	37	114	123	88	109	123	88
Communications and other public utilities	36	11	21	12	18	10	12	18	10
Wholesale trade	65	27	33	51	77	55	44	77	55
Retail trade	410	100	187	294	198	128	262	198	128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	33	98	131	28	28	131	28	28
Business and repair services	102	41	40	95	16	16	95	16	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	145	56	61	67	39	30	67	32	23
Professional and related services	324	96	167	152	222	127	140	222	127
Health services	140	49	58	40	70	37	40	70	37
Educational services	94	18	53	54	105	54	42	105	54
Public administration	121	41	66	19	15	15	19	15	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 423**	**747**	**1 154**	**1 841**	**1 257**	**924**	**1 707**	**1 217**	**891**
50 to 52 weeks	1 386	416	701	997	614	462	942	600	455
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 903	579	925	1 429	926	696	1 310	893	670
40 or more weeks	1 500	438	786	1 096	749	544	1 003	735	537
50 to 52 weeks	1 256	371	653	867	516	369	812	502	362
27 to 39 weeks	121	30	51	114	37	37	104	37	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 206**	**368**	**559**	**720**	**536**	**414**	**659**	**529**	**407**
50 to 52 weeks	636	192	308	289	291	251	269	291	251
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	866	272	392	503	325	242	449	325	242
40 or more weeks	650	174	334	336	269	193	290	269	193
50 to 52 weeks	553	158	272	236	205	165	216	205	165
27 to 39 weeks	74	30	31	67	20	20	67	20	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**950**	**268**	**530**	**646**	**409**	**278**	**561**	**369**	**245**
No workers	126	–	113	–	77	50	–	54	27
1 worker	217	108	88	256	133	86	204	116	76
2 workers	519	120	286	303	159	111	270	159	111
3 or more workers	88	40	43	87	40	31	87	40	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5247
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Merced, CA MSA			Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**32 499**	**2 574**	**2 001**	**20 360**	**68 865**	**498 601**	**257 194**	**20 134**	**92 397**	**3 943**
In labor force	22 232	1 735	1 299	14 865	47 863	319 186	180 045	14 042	67 771	2 578
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	67.4	64.9	73.0	69.5	64.0	70.0	69.7	73.3	65.4
Armed Forces	237	94	78	126	441	222	207	52	15	–
Civilian labor force	21 995	1 641	1 221	14 739	47 422	318 964	179 838	13 990	67 756	2 578
Employed	17 862	1 486	1 104	13 706	43 267	296 812	163 203	12 156	60 879	2 413
At work 35 or more hours	13 582	1 036	768	11 136	35 655	247 362	131 862	9 869	48 846	1 830
Unemployed	4 133	155	117	1 033	4 155	22 152	16 635	1 834	6 877	165
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	9.4	9.6	7.0	8.8	6.9	9.2	13.1	10.1	6.4
Not in labor force	10 267	839	702	5 495	21 002	179 415	77 149	6 092	24 626	1 365
Institutionalized persons	254	32	32	181	792	4 326	1 158	46	168	–
Females 16 years and over	**14 859**	**1 369**	**1 061**	**8 966**	**36 129**	**263 154**	**138 096**	**11 439**	**49 782**	**2 348**
In labor force	7 754	747	560	5 267	21 925	141 062	81 652	6 846	31 097	1 235
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	54.6	52.8	58.7	60.7	53.6	59.1	59.8	62.5	52.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	36	17	31	35	8	9	–
Civilian labor force	7 754	747	560	5 231	21 908	141 031	81 617	6 838	31 088	1 235
Employed	5 839	653	486	4 645	19 710	130 427	72 245	5 830	27 108	1 137
At work 35 or more hours	3 611	333	231	3 250	15 267	103 004	53 869	4 560	20 166	767
Unemployed	1 915	94	74	586	2 198	10 604	9 372	1 008	3 980	98
Percent of civilian labor force	24.7	12.6	13.2	11.2	10.0	7.5	11.5	14.7	12.8	7.9
Not in labor force	7 105	622	501	3 699	14 204	122 092	56 444	4 593	18 685	1 113
Institutionalized persons	62	32	32	42	188	1 583	329	25	23	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 862**	**1 486**	**1 104**	**13 706**	**43 267**	**296 812**	**163 203**	**12 156**	**60 879**	**2 413**
Private wage and salary workers	15 363	1 055	728	11 950	36 310	247 067	144 776	10 594	55 678	2 136
Local government workers	1 260	108	104	590	2 998	18 934	4 721	531	1 167	95
State government workers	286	44	20	192	887	5 493	1 767	142	537	41
Federal government workers	214	72	45	246	1 532	3 825	1 414	125	362	–
Self-employed workers	662	191	191	641	1 419	20 559	9 822	712	2 904	141
Unpaid family workers	77	16	16	87	121	934	703	52	231	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 862**	**1 486**	**1 104**	**13 706**	**43 267**	**296 812**	**163 203**	**12 156**	**60 879**	**2 413**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 267	244	208	1 928	7 746	60 826	26 220	1 705	6 548	338
Professional specialty occupations	670	146	110	848	3 368	26 077	10 175	706	2 320	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 880	364	261	2 815	15 799	108 001	52 109	4 170	16 916	843
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 513	215	149	1 501	8 965	58 291	23 779	2 098	7 118	374
Service occupations	2 142	155	135	1 857	6 226	34 038	31 963	1 993	13 872	448
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 135	345	272	2 263	992	4 120	2 452	48	1 327	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 891	116	97	2 241	5 505	38 679	21 254	1 961	8 219	310
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 547	262	131	2 602	6 999	51 148	29 205	2 279	13 997	440
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 025	129	55	695	2 889	24 442	14 215	1 178	6 784	213
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 094	39	32	725	2 095	14 354	6 215	488	2 437	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 428	94	44	1 182	2 015	12 352	8 775	613	4 776	92
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 839**	**653**	**486**	**4 645**	**19 710**	**130 427**	**72 245**	**5 830**	**27 108**	**1 137**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	726	117	113	818	4 185	28 141	10 990	854	2 818	158
Professional specialty occupations	460	66	62	395	2 048	13 478	5 013	367	1 243	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 924	244	162	1 846	10 214	63 802	30 793	2 583	10 209	539
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 173	158	97	1 151	6 761	43 757	16 984	1 535	5 032	285
Service occupations	1 175	93	79	903	2 634	15 832	19 323	1 278	8 708	251
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	682	64	55	497	244	457	301	9	135	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	141	30	24	115	576	4 702	2 011	237	709	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 191	105	53	466	1 857	17 493	8 827	869	4 529	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	763	83	38	199	1 288	14 352	6 967	718	3 519	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	–	–	27	134	889	361	12	187	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	371	22	15	240	435	2 252	1 499	139	823	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 862**	**1 486**	**1 104**	**13 706**	**43 267**	**296 812**	**163 203**	**12 156**	**60 879**	**2 413**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6 163	376	296	2 594	1 008	4 355	2 482	95	1 293	29
Mining	11	–	–	24	33	196	126	–	55	–
Construction	1 007	31	15	2 359	2 438	21 571	11 925	897	6 007	152
Manufacturing	2 969	221	111	1 276	5 583	48 615	25 233	2 243	10 053	286
Durable goods	1 010	114	65	721	3 181	24 525	12 799	980	4 789	149
Transportation	446	57	37	542	3 272	19 836	11 613	825	3 118	261
Communications and other public utilities	185	37	37	192	932	6 427	1 760	222	527	35
Wholesale trade	856	46	23	908	2 534	22 647	12 864	604	4 500	113
Retail trade	2 424	227	177	1 872	8 455	49 140	36 176	2 691	14 794	463
Finance, insurance, and real estate	297	72	65	590	3 770	27 179	10 869	764	3 517	210
Business and repair services	559	27	27	722	2 792	18 010	12 643	781	4 933	209
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	419	18	18	765	2 914	16 981	15 964	1 127	5 877	193
Professional and related services	2 174	303	244	1 565	7 549	52 762	18 881	1 635	5 498	422
Health services	625	126	103	567	3 438	22 402	8 566	788	2 699	150
Educational services	1 027	110	74	495	2 095	15 395	4 490	354	1 192	120
Public administration	352	71	54	297	1 987	9 093	2 667	272	707	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 320**	**1 744**	**1 303**	**15 297**	**48 691**	**325 270**	**176 752**	**13 569**	**64 771**	**2 512**
50 to 52 weeks	9 509	975	730	7 976	30 103	215 616	98 887	7 859	34 693	1 512
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 307	1 342	971	12 663	40 813	274 043	145 485	11 606	52 941	1 942
40 or more weeks	11 302	1 001	750	9 811	33 195	230 597	114 339	8 954	40 477	1 589
50 to 52 weeks	8 407	833	608	7 345	27 384	195 346	89 360	7 155	31 124	1 331
27 to 39 weeks	2 587	81	37	979	2 392	15 010	10 203	753	4 131	85
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 729**	**731**	**533**	**5 588**	**22 416**	**144 424**	**80 262**	**6 610**	**29 711**	**1 206**
50 to 52 weeks	2 708	337	260	2 646	13 177	91 702	41 378	3 509	14 626	616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 398	464	311	3 980	17 544	115 525	61 022	5 455	22 589	799
40 or more weeks	2 936	292	218	2 989	13 798	95 339	45 942	4 066	16 267	622
50 to 52 weeks	2 137	257	194	2 288	11 399	79 893	35 268	3 106	12 347	505
27 to 39 weeks	803	27	–	326	1 125	6 738	4 507	332	1 774	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**11 139**	**788**	**591**	**5 819**	**22 975**	**168 974**	**79 308**	**6 972**	**26 721**	**1 079**
No workers	1 204	87	87	427	2 603	20 062	5 736	701	1 437	87
1 worker	3 407	293	230	1 803	7 214	47 441	25 824	2 222	8 349	403
2 workers	4 514	276	171	2 458	9 788	70 269	33 334	2 907	11 010	409
3 or more workers	2 014	132	103	1 131	3 370	31 202	14 414	1 142	5 925	180

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5248
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 906**	**15 022**	**53 212**	**6 086**	**7 065**	**104 533**	**8 516**	**7 412**	**51 691**	**8 349**
In labor force	4 917	10 536	40 463	4 037	5 132	73 402	6 110	5 264	36 530	5 945
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.2	70.1	76.0	66.3	72.6	70.2	71.7	71.0	70.7	71.2
Armed Forces	–	15	–	–	–	115	–	12	39	27
Civilian labor force	4 917	10 521	40 463	4 037	5 132	73 287	6 110	5 252	36 491	5 918
Employed	4 529	9 154	36 235	3 686	4 754	67 387	5 767	5 000	33 223	5 503
At work 35 or more hours	3 515	7 101	29 501	3 054	3 760	54 704	4 865	4 036	26 794	4 498
Unemployed	388	1 367	4 228	351	378	5 900	343	252	3 268	415
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	13.0	10.4	8.7	7.4	8.1	5.6	4.8	9.0	7.0
Not in labor force	1 989	4 486	12 749	2 049	1 933	31 131	2 406	2 148	15 161	2 404
Institutionalized persons	7	25	78	40	18	553	32	12	418	12
Females 16 years and over	**3 644**	**9 008**	**27 457**	**3 608**	**3 642**	**55 843**	**4 043**	**3 699**	**28 657**	**4 634**
In labor force	2 117	5 494	18 015	2 017	2 176	32 531	2 289	1 986	17 143	2 841
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.1	61.0	65.6	55.9	59.7	58.3	56.6	53.7	59.8	61.3
Armed Forces	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 117	5 485	18 015	2 017	2 176	32 531	2 289	1 986	17 143	2 841
Employed	1 893	4 701	15 626	1 767	1 941	29 191	2 130	1 843	15 066	2 654
At work 35 or more hours	1 204	3 277	12 121	1 368	1 400	21 460	1 596	1 332	10 965	2 102
Unemployed	224	784	2 389	250	235	3 340	159	143	2 077	187
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	14.3	13.3	12.4	10.8	10.3	6.9	7.2	12.1	6.6
Not in labor force	1 527	3 514	9 442	1 591	1 466	23 312	1 754	1 713	11 514	1 793
Institutionalized persons	–	10	–	8	5	199	8	–	129	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 529**	**9 154**	**36 235**	**3 686**	**4 754**	**67 387**	**5 767**	**5 000**	**33 223**	**5 503**
Private wage and salary workers	4 055	8 209	33 597	3 270	4 315	58 945	5 033	4 476	28 935	4 796
Local government workers	127	176	528	112	129	1 963	168	81	1 030	149
State government workers	86	83	230	85	–	707	14	74	326	34
Federal government workers	31	82	135	94	20	587	56	25	227	97
Self-employed workers	221	546	1 597	125	274	4 822	466	344	2 547	353
Unpaid family workers	9	58	148	–	16	363	30	–	158	74
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 529**	**9 154**	**36 235**	**3 686**	**4 754**	**67 387**	**5 767**	**5 000**	**33 223**	**5 503**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	420	799	3 407	958	614	13 133	1 527	928	5 601	999
Professional specialty occupations	191	279	1 132	304	228	5 002	635	344	2 329	322
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	952	1 881	10 489	1 517	1 227	23 623	1 899	1 516	11 807	2 235
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	430	940	4 029	865	473	10 944	821	678	5 422	1 099
Service occupations	1 270	2 901	7 348	598	1 265	11 551	939	860	5 691	746
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	212	573	37	373	676	22	83	270	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	903	1 516	4 682	259	549	8 624	812	850	4 289	715
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	895	1 845	9 736	317	726	9 780	568	763	5 565	765
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	435	782	4 947	130	277	4 779	208	305	2 956	403
Transportation and material moving occupations	181	332	1 595	77	117	2 629	207	264	1 317	161
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	279	731	3 194	110	332	2 372	153	194	1 292	201
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 893**	**4 701**	**15 626**	**1 767**	**1 941**	**29 191**	**2 130**	**1 843**	**15 066**	**2 654**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	417	1 469	389	214	5 137	490	372	2 370	440
Professional specialty occupations	116	212	588	158	106	2 323	295	191	1 074	172
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	576	1 411	6 042	957	677	13 735	1 049	799	6 924	1 415
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	301	802	2 651	646	340	7 887	617	477	3 901	849
Service occupations	862	2 236	4 200	308	821	6 888	454	488	3 565	435
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	16	76	4	34	93	–	–	10	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	102	494	28	30	796	18	33	574	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	245	519	3 345	81	165	2 542	119	151	1 623	270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	162	404	2 670	51	110	2 063	73	134	1 360	195
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	44	77	9	12	120	29	–	60	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	71	598	21	43	359	17	17	203	68
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 529**	**9 154**	**36 235**	**3 686**	**4 754**	**67 387**	**5 767**	**5 000**	**33 223**	**5 503**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	97	198	567	26	367	749	40	94	335	46
Mining	–	10	39	6	–	48	–	8	17	8
Construction	640	1 194	3 407	139	454	3 521	353	419	1 470	262
Manufacturing	695	1 219	7 107	218	528	10 093	612	604	6 060	789
Durable goods	446	722	3 098	108	266	5 538	366	276	3 322	419
Transportation	263	457	1 745	202	190	6 016	552	650	2 817	359
Communications and other public utilities	62	68	283	50	29	706	65	51	343	54
Wholesale trade	272	612	2 774	332	391	6 076	504	376	3 202	438
Retail trade	692	1 621	10 048	761	1 209	13 860	1 546	1 026	6 430	1 167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	168	382	2 006	529	222	5 008	337	381	2 230	550
Business and repair services	384	784	2 861	282	402	5 415	487	352	2 696	400
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	744	1 588	2 427	366	510	6 581	507	450	3 059	494
Professional and related services	406	907	2 681	649	421	8 303	698	550	4 126	791
Health services	227	484	1 344	309	185	3 596	251	289	1 847	393
Educational services	91	195	549	119	118	2 072	219	156	1 001	141
Public administration	106	114	290	126	31	1 011	66	39	438	145
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 763**	**9 947**	**38 148**	**4 141**	**5 143**	**73 112**	**6 122**	**5 445**	**36 364**	**6 029**
50 to 52 weeks	2 703	5 114	20 177	2 236	2 916	41 818	3 698	3 440	20 868	3 569
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 962	8 063	31 329	3 376	4 170	60 430	5 201	4 584	29 858	4 989
40 or more weeks	3 239	5 875	23 782	2 476	3 467	48 506	4 381	3 858	23 855	4 031
50 to 52 weeks	2 466	4 495	18 111	2 046	2 640	37 900	3 441	3 108	18 723	3 251
27 to 39 weeks	286	744	2 588	196	202	3 948	227	287	2 064	254
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 068**	**5 082**	**16 933**	**2 127**	**2 252**	**32 501**	**2 350**	**2 149**	**17 007**	**2 930**
50 to 52 weeks	1 052	2 498	8 068	1 126	1 243	17 126	1 260	1 220	8 889	1 664
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 537	3 736	13 071	1 705	1 704	24 538	1 837	1 579	12 865	2 299
40 or more weeks	1 185	2 665	9 195	1 199	1 364	18 865	1 456	1 271	9 704	1 804
50 to 52 weeks	848	2 041	6 843	1 024	1 063	14 576	1 110	989	7 557	1 462
27 to 39 weeks	92	331	1 141	95	69	1 816	107	117	1 024	133
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 025**	**3 995**	**15 658**	**1 799**	**2 136**	**34 256**	**3 112**	**2 453**	**16 585**	**2 838**
No workers	150	347	589	170	94	2 212	211	116	951	167
1 worker	822	1 432	4 444	496	733	11 524	1 084	760	5 496	824
2 workers	747	1 628	6 478	850	888	14 833	1 439	1 077	7 180	1 327
3 or more workers	306	588	4 147	283	421	5 687	378	500	2 958	520

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5249
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**15 714**	**8 713**	**40 130**	**5 278**	**18 982**	**20 169**	**36 387**	**2 565**	**5 325**	**1 194**
In labor force	10 934	5 713	24 830	3 954	14 011	15 031	25 733	1 870	3 977	904
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.6	65.6	61.9	74.9	73.8	74.5	70.7	72.9	74.7	75.7
Armed Forces	8	21	25	–	51	33	18	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	10 926	5 692	24 805	3 954	13 960	14 998	25 715	1 870	3 977	904
Employed	9 986	5 260	22 781	3 681	12 864	14 238	24 075	1 682	3 771	875
At work 35 or more hours	8 093	4 149	18 443	3 076	10 724	11 934	19 703	1 443	2 953	700
Unemployed	940	432	2 024	273	1 096	760	1 640	188	206	29
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	7.6	8.2	6.9	7.9	5.1	6.4	10.1	5.2	3.2
Not in labor force	4 780	3 000	15 300	1 324	4 971	5 138	10 654	695	1 348	290
Institutionalized persons	37	8	391	50	198	182	186	5	46	6
Females 16 years and over	**8 328**	**4 451**	**21 032**	**2 208**	**9 879**	**10 109**	**19 353**	**1 427**	**2 836**	**689**
In labor force	4 775	2 360	11 178	1 345	6 429	6 397	11 410	908	1 782	445
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.3	53.0	53.1	60.9	65.1	63.3	59.0	63.6	62.8	64.6
Armed Forces	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 775	2 360	11 160	1 345	6 429	6 397	11 410	908	1 782	445
Employed	4 297	2 164	10 116	1 159	5 807	5 973	10 544	784	1 696	437
At work 35 or more hours	3 114	1 540	7 683	878	4 519	4 606	7 746	628	1 174	312
Unemployed	478	196	1 044	186	622	424	866	124	86	8
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	8.3	9.4	13.8	9.7	6.6	7.6	13.7	4.8	1.8
Not in labor force	3 553	2 091	9 854	863	3 450	3 712	7 943	519	1 054	244
Institutionalized persons	8	8	82	11	75	90	59	–	14	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 986**	**5 260**	**22 781**	**3 681**	**12 864**	**14 238**	**24 075**	**1 682**	**3 771**	**875**
Private wage and salary workers	8 761	4 554	19 559	3 275	11 093	11 967	21 117	1 526	3 430	824
Local government workers	297	171	1 060	139	773	1 006	788	47	103	5
State government workers	77	156	381	19	293	230	240	8	28	–
Federal government workers	112	52	340	39	266	258	225	31	32	9
Self-employed workers	673	292	1 384	165	427	744	1 618	70	173	32
Unpaid family workers	66	35	57	44	12	33	87	–	5	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 986**	**5 260**	**22 781**	**3 681**	**12 864**	**14 238**	**24 075**	**1 682**	**3 771**	**875**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 019	1 603	4 834	549	2 280	3 522	4 118	168	488	68
Professional specialty occupations	606	663	2 147	194	986	1 598	1 943	113	279	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 132	2 110	7 400	723	4 218	4 803	7 605	645	1 040	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 538	851	3 619	334	2 281	2 413	3 420	282	427	98
Service occupations	2 225	589	4 547	594	2 060	2 006	4 914	314	1 062	297
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	190	37	401	170	310	308	404	8	106	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 179	440	2 450	944	1 950	1 881	3 411	285	548	171
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 241	481	3 149	701	2 046	1 718	3 623	262	527	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	505	261	1 474	201	929	904	1 770	130	267	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	389	147	661	158	604	501	833	70	50	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	347	73	1 014	342	513	313	1 020	62	210	48
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 297**	**2 164**	**10 116**	**1 159**	**5 807**	**5 973**	**10 544**	**784**	**1 696**	**437**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	674	657	2 181	199	1 251	1 603	1 773	103	223	52
Professional specialty occupations	226	322	1 080	82	596	846	1 000	85	140	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 926	1 074	4 266	515	2 714	2 689	4 530	383	614	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 094	571	2 530	295	1 722	1 710	2 517	214	321	98
Service occupations	1 374	298	2 449	306	915	874	2 794	183	620	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	16	64	13	46	46	45	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	–	269	63	266	289	375	28	46	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	191	119	887	63	615	472	1 027	87	193	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	121	111	667	35	462	399	809	71	153	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	8	42	11	23	20	47	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	–	178	17	130	53	171	16	40	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 986**	**5 260**	**22 781**	**3 681**	**12 864**	**14 238**	**24 075**	**1 682**	**3 771**	**875**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	165	38	345	169	328	290	375	8	104	65
Mining	9	–	23	–	10	12	29	–	–	–
Construction	572	281	1 500	1 068	791	800	1 620	81	304	136
Manufacturing	1 215	557	2 844	427	1 907	2 351	3 900	266	541	89
Durable goods	751	261	1 492	267	1 260	1 632	2 588	138	353	59
Transportation	812	544	1 654	138	746	766	1 282	67	76	9
Communications and other public utilities	60	83	305	23	325	416	400	41	63	14
Wholesale trade	692	634	1 684	164	736	1 045	1 585	66	261	55
Retail trade	2 148	1 000	4 831	496	2 685	2 233	5 198	444	819	122
Finance, insurance, and real estate	819	481	1 580	270	1 084	1 212	1 557	95	306	61
Business and repair services	966	353	1 514	231	982	999	2 183	152	430	96
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 275	400	2 379	241	768	898	2 549	199	465	131
Professional and related services	1 142	720	3 445	351	1 922	2 488	3 010	239	349	97
Health services	439	279	1 483	148	953	1 267	1 365	136	200	84
Educational services	277	198	872	58	430	594	718	42	96	4
Public administration	111	169	677	103	580	728	387	24	53	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 735**	**5 528**	**25 300**	**4 096**	**14 346**	**15 295**	**26 066**	**1 852**	**4 063**	**891**
50 to 52 weeks	5 555	3 030	14 517	2 260	8 777	10 507	15 131	1 119	2 360	474
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 816	4 492	20 508	3 463	12 062	13 071	21 583	1 582	3 406	800
40 or more weeks	6 819	3 547	16 402	2 668	9 843	11 310	17 387	1 273	2 796	677
50 to 52 weeks	5 121	2 712	13 181	2 078	8 005	9 715	13 747	1 029	2 160	448
27 to 39 weeks	674	245	1 371	299	673	611	1 444	99	239	84
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 621**	**2 327**	**11 440**	**1 454**	**6 600**	**6 576**	**11 762**	**859**	**1 928**	**474**
50 to 52 weeks	2 333	1 132	6 117	791	3 768	4 152	6 057	465	951	237
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 350	1 713	8 440	1 118	5 107	5 192	8 861	689	1 470	404
40 or more weeks	2 605	1 297	6 744	853	3 943	4 307	6 770	545	1 131	331
50 to 52 weeks	1 992	927	5 239	688	3 220	3 587	5 158	406	808	217
27 to 39 weeks	237	111	585	94	320	316	689	39	102	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 034**	**2 668**	**11 359**	**1 414**	**6 326**	**7 430**	**11 600**	**871**	**1 566**	**302**
No workers	359	306	1 386	84	593	412	770	91	46	15
1 worker	1 960	924	3 729	369	1 708	1 937	3 517	188	436	58
2 workers	1 900	1 168	4 584	671	3 058	3 718	5 472	421	798	180
3 or more workers	815	270	1 660	290	967	1 363	1 841	171	286	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5250
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.								
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**820**	**903**	**1 251**	**19 744**	**1 687**	**958**	**9 764**	**2 095**	**3 013**
In labor force	601	657	952	14 072	1 229	656	6 998	1 571	2 138
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	72.8	76.1	71.3	72.9	68.5	71.7	75.0	71.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	18	–	–	6	12	–
Civilian labor force	601	657	952	14 054	1 229	656	6 992	1 559	2 138
Employed	543	643	895	13 189	1 171	636	6 541	1 476	1 999
At work 35 or more hours	436	523	676	10 837	957	484	5 326	1 253	1 644
Unemployed	58	14	57	865	58	20	451	83	139
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	2.1	6.0	6.2	4.7	3.0	6.5	5.3	6.5
Not in labor force	219	246	299	5 672	458	302	2 766	524	875
Institutionalized persons	–	26	7	79	5	–	68	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**409**	**463**	**629**	**10 550**	**847**	**425**	**5 285**	**1 137**	**1 651**
In labor force	231	291	388	6 101	510	193	3 156	731	913
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.5	62.9	61.7	57.8	60.2	45.4	59.7	64.3	55.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	231	291	388	6 101	510	193	3 156	731	913
Employed	208	291	359	5 629	488	193	2 847	686	853
At work 35 or more hours	153	202	258	4 124	347	115	2 046	542	642
Unemployed	23	–	29	472	22	–	309	45	60
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	–	7.5	7.7	4.3	–	9.8	6.2	6.6
Not in labor force	178	172	241	4 449	337	232	2 129	406	738
Institutionalized persons	–	8	–	27	–	–	21	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**543**	**643**	**895**	**13 189**	**1 171**	**636**	**6 541**	**1 476**	**1 999**
Private wage and salary workers	500	569	857	11 556	1 084	568	5 687	1 282	1 738
Local government workers	8	17	–	377	11	5	239	35	60
State government workers	–	7	–	137	12	10	61	10	30
Federal government workers	8	15	–	117	10	–	49	9	37
Self-employed workers	27	35	38	932	54	53	487	106	116
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	70	–	–	18	34	18
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**543**	**643**	**895**	**13 189**	**1 171**	**636**	**6 541**	**1 476**	**1 999**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	53	178	66	2 484	303	127	1 179	224	364
Professional specialty occupations	32	95	43	1 104	132	60	593	66	129
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	166	258	215	4 377	459	140	1 934	703	598
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	99	92	1 966	161	51	894	310	314
Service occupations	73	111	309	2 181	143	122	1 168	178	416
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	11	142	9	29	73	6	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	52	142	1 985	187	153	977	168	324
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	161	39	152	2 020	70	65	1 210	197	272
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	13	70	1 057	12	9	722	108	105
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	6	–	468	15	11	246	53	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	20	82	495	43	45	242	36	84
Employed females 16 years and over	**208**	**291**	**359**	**5 629**	**488**	**193**	**2 847**	**686**	**853**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	42	49	1 023	126	81	555	54	120
Professional specialty occupations	14	27	26	537	75	29	295	13	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	45	163	112	2 606	281	25	1 064	483	391
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21	59	63	1 486	118	10	624	265	253
Service occupations	48	60	153	1 221	61	70	634	104	272
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	9	15	236	–	8	192	7	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	94	17	30	531	20	9	402	38	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	8	16	428	12	–	338	38	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	37	8	–	29	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	9	14	66	–	9	35	–	22
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**543**	**643**	**895**	**13 189**	**1 171**	**636**	**6 541**	**1 476**	**1 999**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	13	15	142	11	15	74	–	42
Mining	–	–	–	22	–	8	8	–	–
Construction	22	21	74	807	74	82	302	59	174
Manufacturing	140	48	143	2 482	132	45	1 586	239	318
Durable goods	83	31	99	1 723	107	39	1 080	175	219
Transportation	–	19	–	752	53	21	375	80	77
Communications and other public utilities	–	9	8	216	17	28	88	25	17
Wholesale trade	86	38	35	923	93	44	432	111	134
Retail trade	132	145	300	2 845	412	194	1 154	420	391
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	94	46	860	87	9	427	112	115
Business and repair services	68	66	110	1 201	88	27	661	120	227
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	116	94	1 179	71	61	580	119	240
Professional and related services	24	50	70	1 583	133	92	772	163	238
Health services	16	33	23	676	56	64	321	55	99
Educational services	8	9	28	383	41	20	202	26	52
Public administration	8	24	–	177	–	10	82	28	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**598**	**737**	**946**	**14 294**	**1 248**	**749**	**7 122**	**1 613**	**2 108**
50 to 52 weeks	344	468	534	8 265	766	479	4 182	944	1 054
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	483	606	821	11 777	995	645	5 874	1 317	1 738
40 or more weeks	380	505	662	9 553	892	498	4 767	1 051	1 387
50 to 52 weeks	302	416	504	7 464	677	436	3 747	848	989
27 to 39 weeks	30	28	45	699	33	67	305	96	145
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**241**	**339**	**410**	**6 296**	**547**	**266**	**3 235**	**759**	**931**
50 to 52 weeks	100	205	172	3 308	314	150	1 668	399	471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	167	258	340	4 701	380	185	2 455	584	689
40 or more weeks	112	218	231	3 617	316	121	1 852	443	584
50 to 52 weeks	65	179	154	2 782	236	111	1 410	355	422
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	29	344	15	18	165	63	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**268**	**294**	**340**	**6 549**	**623**	**308**	**3 139**	**688**	**1 016**
No workers	–	8	8	341	31	24	144	19	66
1 worker	73	40	119	2 041	176	70	1 010	181	329
2 workers	130	193	160	3 078	355	171	1 377	317	513
3 or more workers	65	53	53	1 089	61	43	608	171	108

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5251
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.		Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 294**	**8 753**	**15 082**	**49 883**	**478 432**	**220 807**	**17 569**	**87 072**	**3 568**	**6 159**
In labor force	785	5 814	10 911	33 852	304 155	154 312	12 172	63 794	2 310	4 336
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.7	66.4	72.3	67.9	63.6	69.9	69.3	73.3	64.7	70.4
Armed Forces	–	–	126	390	189	189	52	15	–	–
Civilian labor force	785	5 814	10 785	33 462	303 966	154 123	12 120	63 779	2 310	4 336
Employed	732	5 433	10 025	30 403	282 574	139 128	10 474	57 108	2 153	3 988
At work 35 or more hours	598	4 470	8 060	24 931	235 428	112 159	8 426	45 893	1 657	3 070
Unemployed	53	381	760	3 059	21 392	14 995	1 646	6 671	157	348
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	6.6	7.0	9.1	7.0	9.7	13.6	10.5	6.8	8.0
Not in labor force	509	2 939	4 171	16 031	174 277	66 495	5 397	23 278	1 258	1 823
Institutionalized persons	–	56	131	594	4 144	972	41	122	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**777**	**4 540**	**6 758**	**26 250**	**253 045**	**118 743**	**10 012**	**46 946**	**2 117**	**3 264**
In labor force	358	2 619	3 922	15 496	134 665	70 242	5 938	29 315	1 083	1 856
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.1	57.7	58.0	59.0	53.2	59.2	59.3	62.4	51.2	56.9
Armed Forces	–	–	36	17	31	35	8	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	358	2 619	3 886	15 479	134 634	70 207	5 930	29 306	1 083	1 856
Employed	322	2 435	3 486	13 903	124 454	61 701	5 046	25 412	985	1 658
At work 35 or more hours	230	1 820	2 372	10 748	98 398	46 123	3 932	18 992	671	1 051
Unemployed	36	184	400	1 576	10 180	8 506	884	3 894	98	198
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	7.0	10.3	10.2	7.6	12.1	14.9	13.3	9.0	10.7
Not in labor force	419	1 921	2 836	10 754	118 380	48 501	4 074	17 631	1 034	1 408
Institutionalized persons	–	18	31	113	1 493	270	25	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**732**	**5 433**	**10 025**	**30 403**	**282 574**	**139 128**	**10 474**	**57 108**	**2 153**	**3 988**
Private wage and salary workers	629	4 605	8 675	25 217	235 100	123 659	9 068	52 248	1 934	3 591
Local government workers	23	261	451	2 225	17 928	3 933	484	1 064	63	86
State government workers	14	67	173	594	5 263	1 527	134	509	41	65
Federal government workers	7	45	207	1 266	3 567	1 189	94	330	–	31
Self-employed workers	59	443	476	992	19 815	8 204	642	2 731	115	206
Unpaid family workers	–	12	43	109	901	616	52	226	–	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**732**	**5 433**	**10 025**	**30 403**	**282 574**	**139 128**	**10 474**	**57 108**	**2 153**	**3 988**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	195	978	1 379	5 466	57 304	22 102	1 537	6 060	250	385
Professional specialty occupations	81	447	654	2 382	24 479	8 232	593	2 041	108	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	1 543	2 092	11 581	103 198	44 504	3 525	15 876	750	795
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	113	745	1 167	6 684	55 878	20 359	1 816	6 691	340	364
Service occupations	61	1 357	1 263	4 166	32 032	27 049	1 679	12 810	397	1 063
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	148	2 093	682	3 812	2 048	40	1 221	34	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	81	593	1 297	3 555	36 798	17 843	1 676	7 671	289	831
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	814	1 901	4 953	49 430	25 582	2 017	13 470	433	845
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	316	494	1 960	23 538	12 445	1 048	6 517	206	410
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	245	567	1 491	13 853	5 382	418	2 387	135	162
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	253	840	1 502	12 039	7 755	551	4 566	92	273
Employed females 16 years and over	**322**	**2 435**	**3 486**	**13 903**	**124 454**	**61 701**	**5 046**	**25 412**	**985**	**1 658**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	77	424	619	2 934	26 538	9 217	751	2 595	117	146
Professional specialty occupations	54	238	313	1 452	12 632	4 013	282	1 103	33	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	213	927	1 331	7 500	61 113	26 263	2 200	9 595	472	479
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	496	856	5 039	42 047	14 467	1 321	4 711	251	255
Service occupations	32	770	597	1 719	14 958	16 529	1 095	8 088	214	760
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	33	484	198	411	256	9	135	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	65	52	310	4 413	1 636	209	663	21	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	216	403	1 242	17 021	7 800	782	4 336	161	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	157	164	826	13 953	6 158	647	3 366	115	151
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	10	16	111	869	314	12	187	26	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	49	223	305	2 199	1 328	123	783	20	64
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**732**	**5 433**	**10 025**	**30 403**	**282 574**	**139 128**	**10 474**	**57 108**	**2 153**	**3 988**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	121	2 425	680	4 065	2 107	87	1 189	29	86
Mining	–	7	24	23	184	97	–	55	–	–
Construction	35	428	1 291	1 647	20 771	10 305	816	5 703	127	614
Manufacturing	105	611	849	3 676	46 264	21 333	1 977	9 512	256	604
Durable goods	64	374	454	1 921	22 893	10 211	842	4 436	140	374
Transportation	89	387	404	2 526	19 070	10 331	758	3 042	233	243
Communications and other public utilities	8	80	169	607	6 011	1 360	181	464	35	30
Wholesale trade	75	335	744	1 798	21 602	11 279	538	4 239	113	225
Retail trade	130	1 090	1 376	5 770	46 907	30 978	2 247	13 975	439	596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75	296	320	2 686	25 967	9 312	669	3 211	172	138
Business and repair services	31	400	491	1 810	17 011	10 460	629	4 503	166	337
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	706	524	2 146	16 083	13 415	928	5 412	184	669
Professional and related services	114	839	1 214	5 627	50 274	15 871	1 396	5 149	368	352
Health services	49	353	419	2 485	21 135	7 201	652	2 499	136	197
Educational services	37	197	437	1 665	14 801	3 772	312	1 096	97	67
Public administration	27	133	194	1 407	8 365	2 280	248	654	31	94
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**776**	**5 857**	**11 201**	**34 345**	**309 975**	**150 686**	**11 717**	**60 708**	**2 207**	**4 191**
50 to 52 weeks	449	3 387	5 716	21 326	205 109	83 756	6 740	32 333	1 330	2 345
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	619	4 818	9 200	28 751	260 972	123 902	10 024	49 535	1 738	3 484
40 or more weeks	472	3 765	7 143	23 352	219 287	96 952	7 681	37 681	1 418	2 852
50 to 52 weeks	406	3 094	5 267	19 379	185 631	75 613	6 126	28 964	1 177	2 130
27 to 39 weeks	9	407	680	1 719	14 399	8 759	654	3 892	76	243
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**356**	**2 679**	**4 134**	**15 816**	**137 848**	**68 500**	**5 751**	**27 783**	**1 022**	**1 802**
50 to 52 weeks	195	1 333	1 855	9 409	87 550	35 321	3 044	13 675	526	905
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	261	2 001	2 862	12 437	110 333	52 161	4 766	21 119	691	1 358
40 or more weeks	180	1 477	2 136	9 855	91 032	39 172	3 521	15 136	537	1 045
50 to 52 weeks	160	1 162	1 600	8 179	76 306	30 110	2 700	11 539	437	723
27 to 39 weeks	9	204	232	805	6 422	3 818	293	1 672	37	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**407**	**2 614**	**4 405**	**16 649**	**161 544**	**67 708**	**6 101**	**25 155**	**953**	**1 808**
No workers	49	292	343	2 010	19 650	4 966	610	1 391	79	143
1 worker	170	852	1 434	5 506	45 504	22 307	2 034	7 913	372	726
2 workers	147	1 175	1 787	6 730	66 551	27 862	2 486	10 212	347	674
3 or more workers	41	295	841	2 403	29 839	12 573	971	5 639	155	265

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5252
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 828**	**52 392**	**5 183**	**5 814**	**84 789**	**6 829**	**6 454**	**41 927**	**6 254**	**12 701**
In labor force	9 632	39 862	3 380	4 180	59 330	4 881	4 608	29 532	4 374	8 796
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	76.1	65.2	71.9	70.0	71.5	71.4	70.4	69.9	69.3
Armed Forces	15	–	–	–	97	–	12	33	15	8
Civilian labor force	9 617	39 862	3 380	4 180	59 233	4 881	4 596	29 499	4 359	8 788
Employed	8 279	35 692	3 043	3 859	54 198	4 596	4 364	26 682	4 027	7 987
At work 35 or more hours	6 401	29 065	2 531	3 084	43 867	3 908	3 552	21 468	3 245	6 449
Unemployed	1 338	4 170	337	321	5 035	285	232	2 817	332	801
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	10.5	10.0	7.7	8.5	5.8	5.0	9.5	7.6	9.1
Not in labor force	4 196	12 530	1 803	1 634	25 459	1 948	1 846	12 395	1 880	3 905
Institutionalized persons	19	78	14	11	474	27	12	350	12	37
Females 16 years and over	**8 319**	**27 048**	**3 145**	**3 013**	**45 293**	**3 196**	**3 274**	**23 372**	**3 497**	**6 677**
In labor force	5 049	17 784	1 726	1 788	26 430	1 779	1 793	13 987	2 110	3 862
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.7	65.7	54.9	59.3	58.4	55.7	54.8	59.8	60.3	57.8
Armed Forces	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 040	17 784	1 726	1 788	26 430	1 779	1 793	13 987	2 110	3 862
Employed	4 264	15 418	1 476	1 582	23 562	1 642	1 650	12 219	1 968	3 444
At work 35 or more hours	2 965	11 968	1 166	1 142	17 336	1 249	1 217	8 919	1 560	2 472
Unemployed	776	2 366	250	206	2 868	137	143	1 768	142	418
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	13.3	14.5	11.5	10.9	7.7	8.0	12.6	6.7	10.8
Not in labor force	3 270	9 264	1 419	1 225	18 863	1 417	1 481	9 385	1 387	2 815
Institutionalized persons	4	–	–	5	172	8	–	108	12	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 279**	**35 692**	**3 043**	**3 859**	**54 198**	**4 596**	**4 364**	**26 682**	**4 027**	**7 987**
Private wage and salary workers	7 385	33 097	2 701	3 458	47 389	3 949	3 908	23 248	3 514	7 023
Local government workers	171	520	95	129	1 586	157	76	791	114	237
State government workers	83	230	78	–	570	2	64	265	24	47
Federal government workers	73	127	79	20	470	46	25	178	88	75
Self-employed workers	514	1 570	90	236	3 890	412	291	2 060	247	557
Unpaid family workers	53	148	–	16	293	30	–	140	40	48
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 279**	**35 692**	**3 043**	**3 859**	**54 198**	**4 596**	**4 364**	**26 682**	**4 027**	**7 987**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	731	3 354	780	548	10 649	1 224	801	4 422	775	1 655
Professional specialty occupations	253	1 100	209	185	3 898	503	284	1 736	256	477
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 730	10 323	1 259	1 012	19 246	1 440	1 376	9 873	1 532	2 534
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	842	3 991	766	381	8 978	660	627	4 528	789	1 224
Service occupations	2 604	7 275	487	956	9 370	796	738	4 523	568	1 809
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	142	573	32	362	534	13	54	197	37	165
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 345	4 592	207	407	6 639	625	697	3 312	547	855
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 727	9 575	278	574	7 760	498	698	4 355	568	969
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	726	4 851	117	207	3 722	196	296	2 234	295	400
Transportation and material moving occupations	318	1 584	71	117	2 161	192	253	1 071	108	306
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	683	3 140	90	250	1 877	110	149	1 050	165	263
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 264**	**15 418**	**1 476**	**1 582**	**23 562**	**1 642**	**1 650**	**12 219**	**1 968**	**3 444**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	365	1 455	347	165	4 114	364	291	1 815	386	554
Professional specialty occupations	186	574	131	80	1 786	220	162	779	159	160
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 281	5 997	794	565	11 129	768	774	5 860	932	1 535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	704	2 630	587	277	6 401	499	467	3 277	584	841
Service occupations	2 030	4 152	248	668	5 667	393	418	2 931	331	1 102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	76	4	34	81	–	–	10	15	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	487	19	15	560	18	25	382	72	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	485	3 251	64	135	2 011	99	142	1 221	232	156
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	379	2 584	43	94	1 635	61	134	1 022	157	108
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	77	9	12	83	21	–	31	7	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	590	12	29	293	17	8	168	68	32
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 279**	**35 692**	**3 043**	**3 859**	**54 198**	**4 596**	**4 364**	**26 682**	**4 027**	**7 987**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	133	567	13	352	607	29	79	261	46	123
Mining	10	39	6	–	26	–	–	9	8	9
Construction	1 058	3 385	118	380	2 714	279	337	1 168	203	398
Manufacturing	1 130	6 967	170	385	7 611	480	559	4 474	550	897
Durable goods	663	3 015	77	167	3 815	259	237	2 242	244	532
Transportation	448	1 745	183	190	5 264	499	629	2 442	279	735
Communications and other public utilities	54	283	41	21	490	48	23	255	29	43
Wholesale trade	557	2 688	294	356	5 153	411	332	2 770	327	558
Retail trade	1 499	9 916	616	909	11 015	1 134	832	5 276	747	1 757
Finance, insurance, and real estate	321	1 969	435	176	4 148	250	372	1 803	438	704
Business and repair services	688	2 793	216	292	4 214	399	325	2 035	280	739
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 457	2 401	250	416	5 402	436	389	2 479	375	1 035
Professional and related services	810	2 657	599	351	6 720	565	458	3 354	628	904
Health services	400	1 328	276	162	2 920	195	225	1 526	338	340
Educational services	191	541	110	90	1 689	178	136	799	115	225
Public administration	114	282	102	31	834	66	29	356	117	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 056**	**37 550**	**3 404**	**4 197**	**58 818**	**4 874**	**4 696**	**29 242**	**4 416**	**8 627**
50 to 52 weeks	4 640	19 833	1 768	2 382	33 553	2 932	2 961	16 686	2 625	4 501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 263	30 846	2 770	3 349	48 653	4 206	3 939	23 984	3 672	7 078
40 or more weeks	5 198	23 402	1 971	2 805	38 953	3 489	3 360	19 088	2 980	5 432
50 to 52 weeks	4 047	17 809	1 630	2 136	30 436	2 764	2 672	14 976	2 403	4 132
27 to 39 weeks	660	2 558	168	157	3 249	194	220	1 759	158	529
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 608**	**16 692**	**1 788**	**1 842**	**26 205**	**1 803**	**1 883**	**13 772**	**2 171**	**3 690**
50 to 52 weeks	2 261	7 968	921	1 071	13 818	946	1 070	7 221	1 265	1 862
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 332	12 904	1 447	1 364	19 837	1 457	1 394	10 410	1 715	2 661
40 or more weeks	2 334	9 083	981	1 133	15 248	1 140	1 150	7 852	1 361	2 021
50 to 52 weeks	1 824	6 778	845	909	11 794	874	878	6 147	1 107	1 570
27 to 39 weeks	288	1 130	95	40	1 472	92	99	859	70	181
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 693**	**15 390**	**1 505**	**1 796**	**27 707**	**2 489**	**2 145**	**13 446**	**2 150**	**4 018**
No workers	332	589	162	86	1 871	180	92	807	148	293
1 worker	1 374	4 371	456	614	9 483	908	690	4 486	643	1 631
2 workers	1 448	6 348	657	728	11 755	1 084	906	5 803	1 010	1 387
3 or more workers	539	4 082	230	368	4 598	317	457	2 350	349	707

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5253
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.		Midland, TX MSA			Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA			
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.					Total			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 419**	**31 377**	**12 721**	**850**	**702**	**21 153**	**9 089**	**3 328**	**2 043**
In labor force	4 928	19 016	8 836	547	421	15 269	5 364	2 415	1 455
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.4	60.6	69.5	64.4	60.0	72.2	59.0	72.6	71.2
Armed Forces	21	25	10	–	–	19	44	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 907	18 991	8 826	547	421	15 250	5 320	2 415	1 455
Employed	4 528	17 348	7 746	499	382	13 548	4 436	2 244	1 350
At work 35 or more hours	3 551	13 973	5 573	300	242	10 386	3 402	1 494	849
Unemployed	379	1 643	1 080	48	39	1 702	884	171	105
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	8.7	12.2	8.8	9.3	11.2	16.6	7.1	7.2
Not in labor force	2 491	12 361	3 885	303	281	5 884	3 725	913	588
Institutionalized persons	8	335	110	22	22	187	94	19	10
Females 16 years and over	**3 674**	**16 492**	**6 432**	**493**	**402**	**9 760**	**4 515**	**1 792**	**1 119**
In labor force	2 002	8 559	3 516	292	214	6 092	2 259	1 171	754
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.5	51.9	54.7	59.2	53.2	62.4	50.0	65.3	67.4
Armed Forces	–	18	6	–	–	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 002	8 541	3 510	292	214	6 086	2 259	1 171	754
Employed	1 842	7 681	3 091	257	188	5 266	1 834	1 089	703
At work 35 or more hours	1 310	5 863	1 810	112	85	3 358	1 203	600	341
Unemployed	160	860	419	35	26	820	425	82	51
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	10.1	11.9	12.0	12.1	13.5	18.8	7.0	6.8
Not in labor force	1 672	7 933	2 916	201	188	3 668	2 256	621	365
Institutionalized persons	8	64	21	8	8	29	26	10	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 528**	**17 348**	**7 746**	**499**	**382**	**13 548**	**4 436**	**2 244**	**1 350**
Private wage and salary workers	3 925	14 954	6 448	323	243	11 815	3 740	1 778	1 134
Local government workers	148	799	599	70	70	1 030	412	225	99
State government workers	142	314	162	–	–	217	129	85	43
Federal government workers	45	295	130	13	13	232	64	49	32
Self-employed workers	233	941	407	76	56	237	70	106	42
Unpaid family workers	35	45	–	17	–	17	21	1	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 528**	**17 348**	**7 746**	**499**	**382**	**13 548**	**4 436**	**2 244**	**1 350**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 408	3 856	791	67	35	1 377	605	585	268
Professional specialty occupations	582	1 700	386	34	13	733	375	372	132
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 786	5 857	1 976	79	74	3 223	1 043	689	465
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	738	2 874	934	33	33	1 962	787	299	187
Service occupations	528	3 190	1 988	166	136	2 358	759	367	254
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	253	204	–	–	242	58	10	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	359	1 857	1 414	111	72	1 688	587	205	124
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	410	2 335	1 373	76	65	4 660	1 384	388	230
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	225	1 158	358	17	6	3 002	850	218	143
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	416	327	31	31	491	181	62	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	761	688	28	28	1 167	353	108	48
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 842**	**7 681**	**3 091**	**257**	**188**	**5 266**	**1 834**	**1 089**	**703**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	580	1 757	358	56	24	636	276	303	143
Professional specialty occupations	268	842	191	27	6	379	201	213	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	861	3 339	1 184	64	64	2 146	704	453	333
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	466	2 034	680	29	29	1 436	575	201	143
Service occupations	266	1 679	1 292	112	85	1 100	457	188	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	31	5	–	–	39	24	10	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	204	49	10	5	218	67	34	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	119	671	203	15	10	1 127	306	101	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	510	151	11	6	823	242	56	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	32	5	–	–	44	9	12	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	129	47	4	4	260	55	33	12
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 528**	**17 348**	**7 746**	**499**	**382**	**13 548**	**4 436**	**2 244**	**1 350**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	224	161	–	–	242	39	10	9
Mining	–	16	645	29	18	11	–	4	4
Construction	246	1 072	912	56	22	380	117	92	61
Manufacturing	452	2 233	503	18	18	5 200	1 630	477	318
Durable goods	197	1 118	215	12	12	3 319	1 139	336	218
Transportation	455	1 267	209	6	6	417	116	51	19
Communications and other public utilities	75	225	204	9	9	224	123	50	31
Wholesale trade	559	1 349	275	24	24	577	141	74	50
Retail trade	870	3 741	1 893	143	127	2 356	587	502	329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	406	1 284	366	36	36	650	283	98	46
Business and repair services	322	1 114	511	20	6	700	169	110	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	357	1 673	648	35	21	415	206	71	45
Professional and related services	606	2 606	1 180	117	89	1 985	882	627	325
Health services	230	1 130	251	64	64	904	299	150	100
Educational services	161	675	487	38	17	616	292	319	172
Public administration	142	544	239	6	6	391	143	78	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 752**	**19 443**	**9 020**	**571**	**436**	**15 681**	**5 379**	**2 415**	**1 458**
50 to 52 weeks	2 581	11 130	4 459	259	211	8 913	2 716	1 510	924
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 873	15 690	6 686	390	328	12 315	4 122	1 684	1 036
40 or more weeks	3 075	12 637	4 910	261	225	9 681	3 048	1 403	847
50 to 52 weeks	2 306	10 087	3 780	218	188	7 887	2 416	1 195	749
27 to 39 weeks	236	964	634	19	11	858	336	93	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 971**	**8 761**	**3 887**	**288**	**210**	**6 179**	**2 227**	**1 176**	**759**
50 to 52 weeks	937	4 784	1 768	133	93	3 236	1 057	682	461
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 452	6 439	2 405	199	163	4 046	1 487	695	460
40 or more weeks	1 117	5 267	1 711	117	90	3 119	1 052	562	359
50 to 52 weeks	767	4 077	1 312	111	84	2 494	808	456	312
27 to 39 weeks	102	381	207	11	11	243	140	38	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 261**	**8 745**	**4 629**	**286**	**240**	**7 483**	**3 448**	**939**	**579**
No workers	257	1 094	294	4	4	891	988	107	95
1 worker	754	2 877	1 743	104	88	2 197	973	138	107
2 workers	1 021	3 409	2 078	139	123	3 125	1 157	543	306
3 or more workers	229	1 365	514	39	25	1 270	330	151	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5254
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA—Con.					Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA				
	Milwaukee, WI PMSA				Racine, WI PMSA	Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**16 928**	**8 719**	**2 872**	**1 640**	**4 225**	**13 106**	**1 807**	**742**	**5 131**	**786**
In labor force	12 344	5 133	2 128	1 211	2 925	10 209	1 370	536	3 772	606
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	58.9	74.1	73.8	69.2	77.9	75.8	72.2	73.5	77.1
Armed Forces	19	44	–	–	–	5	–	–	16	6
Civilian labor force	12 325	5 089	2 128	1 211	2 925	10 204	1 370	536	3 756	600
Employed	10 877	4 252	2 015	1 164	2 671	9 410	1 222	471	3 511	558
At work 35 or more hours	8 386	3 261	1 319	705	2 000	6 922	939	331	2 474	425
Unemployed	1 448	837	113	47	254	794	148	65	245	42
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	16.4	5.3	3.9	8.7	7.8	10.8	12.1	6.5	7.0
Not in labor force	4 584	3 586	744	429	1 300	2 897	437	206	1 359	180
Institutionalized persons	156	87	19	10	31	100	29	32	109	7
Females 16 years and over	**7 789**	**4 361**	**1 551**	**913**	**1 971**	**6 192**	**802**	**260**	**2 828**	**411**
In labor force	4 912	2 190	1 030	638	1 180	4 387	548	169	1 903	276
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.1	50.2	66.4	69.9	59.9	70.8	68.3	65.0	67.3	67.2
Armed Forces	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Civilian labor force	4 906	2 190	1 030	638	1 180	4 387	548	169	1 893	276
Employed	4 167	1 789	977	616	1 099	4 080	478	167	1 791	267
At work 35 or more hours	2 699	1 172	537	291	659	2 669	338	77	1 058	191
Unemployed	739	401	53	22	81	307	70	2	102	9
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	18.3	5.1	3.4	6.9	7.0	12.8	1.2	5.4	3.3
Not in labor force	2 877	2 171	521	275	791	1 805	254	91	925	135
Institutionalized persons	24	19	10	10	5	30	–	19	29	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 877**	**4 252**	**2 015**	**1 164**	**2 671**	**9 410**	**1 222**	**471**	**3 511**	**558**
Private wage and salary workers	9 463	3 596	1 625	1 006	2 352	7 871	990	366	2 771	423
Local government workers	866	394	198	79	164	628	99	–	168	39
State government workers	179	116	54	23	38	408	80	54	293	38
Federal government workers	190	64	31	14	42	182	19	–	93	26
Self-employed workers	175	61	106	42	62	311	34	42	179	32
Unpaid family workers	4	21	1	–	13	10	–	9	7	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 877**	**4 252**	**2 015**	**1 164**	**2 671**	**9 410**	**1 222**	**471**	**3 511**	**558**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 179	584	520	240	198	1 497	342	148	1 269	185
Professional specialty occupations	641	354	333	122	92	701	205	89	684	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 586	1 019	640	418	637	2 671	346	74	1 006	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 626	771	281	171	336	1 635	128	29	535	60
Service occupations	1 881	706	337	226	477	2 166	256	139	571	110
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	115	58	10	9	127	158	8	–	53	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 453	570	171	92	235	940	103	74	220	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 663	1 315	337	179	997	1 978	167	36	392	115
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 356	814	184	109	646	1 042	94	31	256	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	379	169	51	28	112	389	26	–	16	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	928	332	102	42	239	547	47	5	120	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 167**	**1 789**	**977**	**616**	**1 099**	**4 080**	**478**	**167**	**1 791**	**267**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	543	264	265	126	93	710	161	66	617	87
Professional specialty occupations	323	189	182	70	56	389	117	43	381	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 703	693	429	311	443	1 758	176	35	640	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 161	564	183	127	275	1 158	99	14	378	56
Service occupations	892	435	160	119	208	975	120	44	335	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	24	10	9	8	43	8	–	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	67	27	10	66	94	–	6	32	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	846	306	86	41	281	500	13	16	161	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	604	242	47	29	219	354	13	16	133	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	9	6	–	3	25	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	201	55	33	12	59	121	–	–	28	2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 877**	**4 252**	**2 015**	**1 164**	**2 671**	**9 410**	**1 222**	**471**	**3 511**	**558**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	120	39	10	9	122	166	11	–	48	5
Mining	4	–	4	4	7	10	–	–	–	–
Construction	316	106	85	54	64	337	3	9	93	19
Manufacturing	4 228	1 583	413	257	972	2 038	264	92	565	102
Durable goods	2 581	1 109	288	170	738	1 057	163	52	330	56
Transportation	311	96	46	14	106	513	91	42	165	15
Communications and other public utilities	176	110	47	28	48	202	27	12	25	7
Wholesale trade	499	141	66	42	78	346	20	13	164	14
Retail trade	1 811	547	466	300	545	2 170	288	58	583	99
Finance, insurance, and real estate	560	283	96	46	90	508	48	29	258	32
Business and repair services	535	169	95	52	165	508	61	44	232	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	338	206	71	45	77	650	63	19	263	80
Professional and related services	1 659	835	556	278	326	1 565	276	148	1 028	143
Health services	776	286	141	93	128	551	131	24	314	36
Educational services	536	280	267	134	80	487	91	68	454	73
Public administration	320	137	60	35	71	397	70	5	87	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 662**	**5 142**	**2 119**	**1 205**	**3 019**	**10 522**	**1 472**	**553**	**4 082**	**636**
50 to 52 weeks	7 199	2 655	1 345	780	1 714	5 933	780	338	2 174	327
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 032	3 975	1 490	862	2 283	7 931	1 074	398	2 796	492
40 or more weeks	7 868	2 973	1 225	689	1 813	6 237	810	319	2 204	365
50 to 52 weeks	6 384	2 364	1 038	610	1 503	5 062	684	276	1 731	303
27 to 39 weeks	690	321	89	47	168	632	93	23	222	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 019**	**2 162**	**1 042**	**650**	**1 160**	**4 607**	**594**	**218**	**2 062**	**300**
50 to 52 weeks	2 592	1 047	616	400	644	2 508	288	103	999	141
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 334	1 448	623	390	712	3 112	422	127	1 228	220
40 or more weeks	2 538	1 039	490	289	581	2 374	298	76	919	147
50 to 52 weeks	2 008	803	393	251	486	1 943	240	73	676	130
27 to 39 weeks	224	134	38	28	19	233	26	23	123	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 930**	**3 338**	**818**	**471**	**1 553**	**4 024**	**617**	**220**	**1 443**	**227**
No workers	617	962	81	69	274	386	65	6	132	18
1 worker	1 738	955	116	85	459	1 016	245	95	361	44
2 workers	2 549	1 117	492	265	576	2 012	219	97	768	145
3 or more workers	1 026	304	129	52	244	610	88	22	182	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5255
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.			Minnesota (pt.)					
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 304**	**407**	**2 970**	**13 072**	**1 805**	**742**	**5 090**	**774**	**1 297**
In labor force	997	311	2 137	10 182	1 368	536	3 740	596	990
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.5	76.4	72.0	77.9	75.8	72.2	73.5	77.0	76.3
Armed Forces	–	–	10	5	–	–	16	6	–
Civilian labor force	997	311	2 127	10 177	1 368	536	3 724	590	990
Employed	936	292	1 985	9 383	1 220	471	3 483	552	929
At work 35 or more hours	596	140	1 435	6 905	939	331	2 453	421	589
Unemployed	61	19	142	794	148	65	241	38	61
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	6.1	6.7	7.8	10.8	12.1	6.5	6.4	6.2
Not in labor force	307	96	833	2 890	437	206	1 350	178	307
Institutionalized persons	–	–	102	100	29	32	109	7	–
Females 16 years and over	**700**	**254**	**1 665**	**6 177**	**802**	**260**	**2 805**	**403**	**698**
In labor force	480	175	1 124	4 374	548	169	1 883	268	478
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.6	68.9	67.5	70.8	68.3	65.0	67.1	66.5	68.5
Armed Forces	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	480	175	1 114	4 374	548	169	1 873	268	478
Employed	458	165	1 043	4 067	478	167	1 773	261	456
At work 35 or more hours	229	65	629	2 664	338	77	1 047	187	227
Unemployed	22	10	71	307	70	2	100	7	22
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.7	6.4	7.0	12.8	1.2	5.3	2.6	4.6
Not in labor force	220	79	541	1 803	254	91	922	135	220
Institutionalized persons	–	–	29	30	–	19	29	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**936**	**292**	**1 985**	**9 383**	**1 220**	**471**	**3 483**	**552**	**929**
Private wage and salary workers	670	244	1 646	7 850	988	366	2 754	419	666
Local government workers	26	–	103	627	99	–	168	39	26
State government workers	160	40	95	408	80	54	291	38	158
Federal government workers	14	7	53	181	19	–	91	24	14
Self-employed workers	66	1	81	307	34	42	172	32	65
Unpaid family workers	–	–	7	10	–	9	7	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**936**	**292**	**1 985**	**9 383**	**1 220**	**471**	**3 483**	**552**	**929**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	408	95	668	1 493	342	148	1 261	183	402
Professional specialty occupations	280	51	283	699	205	89	678	111	276
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	242	93	655	2 665	346	74	999	105	241
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	60	346	1 632	128	29	531	58	129
Service occupations	155	86	291	2 158	254	139	564	110	155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	–	44	158	8	–	53	5	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	–	110	937	103	74	217	34	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	18	217	1 972	167	36	389	115	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	–	137	1 038	94	31	255	84	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	–	11	389	26	–	14	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	18	69	545	47	5	120	31	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**458**	**165**	**1 043**	**4 067**	**478**	**167**	**1 773**	**261**	**456**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	197	60	325	710	161	66	613	85	195
Professional specialty occupations	151	35	184	389	117	43	377	36	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	130	42	426	1 753	176	35	634	80	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	78	36	244	1 155	99	14	374	54	78
Service occupations	100	63	155	969	120	44	328	65	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	43	8	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	–	22	94	–	6	32	2	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	–	109	498	13	16	160	29	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	–	83	352	13	16	132	27	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	26	121	–	–	28	2	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**936**	**292**	**1 985**	**9 383**	**1 220**	**471**	**3 483**	**552**	**929**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	43	166	11	–	48	5	–
Mining	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	34	8	40	336	3	9	93	19	34
Manufacturing	153	42	310	2 032	264	92	559	100	149
Durable goods	91	17	183	1 053	163	52	326	54	89
Transportation	23	13	118	513	91	42	163	15	23
Communications and other public utilities	6	–	12	202	27	12	25	7	6
Wholesale trade	35	–	115	344	20	13	164	14	35
Retail trade	105	77	373	2 164	286	58	576	99	105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	22	154	507	48	29	255	32	71
Business and repair services	75	8	141	506	61	44	231	16	75
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	63	33	112	648	63	19	260	80	63
Professional and related services	354	78	522	1 559	276	148	1 022	139	352
Health services	93	24	176	551	131	24	312	34	93
Educational services	191	38	190	485	91	68	452	73	189
Public administration	16	11	45	396	70	5	87	26	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 098**	**359**	**2 306**	**10 491**	**1 470**	**553**	**4 050**	**626**	**1 091**
50 to 52 weeks	527	132	1 294	5 920	780	338	2 159	321	524
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	713	183	1 563	7 910	1 074	398	2 778	486	706
40 or more weeks	549	119	1 272	6 220	810	319	2 186	359	542
50 to 52 weeks	395	67	1 015	5 053	684	276	1 719	299	392
27 to 39 weeks	44	19	133	632	93	23	222	45	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**548**	**221**	**1 191**	**4 594**	**594**	**218**	**2 042**	**292**	**546**
50 to 52 weeks	247	79	594	2 502	288	103	992	135	247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	306	98	693	3 107	422	127	1 222	216	304
40 or more weeks	210	59	553	2 369	298	76	913	143	208
50 to 52 weeks	132	26	405	1 941	240	73	672	126	132
27 to 39 weeks	31	12	56	233	26	23	123	36	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**373**	**68**	**830**	**4 017**	**617**	**220**	**1 429**	**225**	**368**
No workers	17	8	84	386	65	6	130	18	17
1 worker	77	15	240	1 014	245	95	361	44	77
2 workers	240	37	383	2 011	219	97	758	143	237
3 or more workers	39	8	123	606	88	22	180	20	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5256
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.		Mobile, AL MSA			Modesto, CA MSA				
	Minnesota (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**406**	**2 948**	**835**	**1 727**	**1 343**	**43 638**	**681**	**5 447**	**908**	**3 998**
In labor force	310	2 122	517	1 032	779	30 322	380	3 481	640	2 462
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.4	72.0	61.9	59.8	58.0	69.5	55.8	63.9	70.5	61.6
Armed Forces	–	10	14	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	310	2 112	503	1 032	779	30 302	380	3 481	640	2 462
Employed	291	1 970	481	919	683	24 059	343	3 050	547	2 160
At work 35 or more hours	139	1 425	390	704	529	18 652	254	2 306	429	1 601
Unemployed	19	142	22	113	96	6 243	37	431	93	302
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	6.7	4.4	10.9	12.3	20.6	9.7	12.4	14.5	12.3
Not in labor force	96	826	318	695	564	13 316	301	1 966	268	1 536
Institutionalized persons	–	102	30	6	6	492	5	104	8	93
Females 16 years and over	**254**	**1 652**	**420**	**894**	**673**	**20 509**	**359**	**2 892**	**434**	**2 205**
In labor force	175	1 114	195	462	322	11 763	162	1 589	266	1 204
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.9	67.4	46.4	51.7	47.8	57.4	45.1	54.9	61.3	54.6
Armed Forces	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	175	1 104	195	462	322	11 763	162	1 589	266	1 204
Employed	165	1 033	179	389	266	8 354	125	1 323	213	1 013
At work 35 or more hours	65	624	130	269	183	5 387	59	793	137	591
Unemployed	10	71	16	73	56	3 409	37	266	53	191
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	6.4	8.2	15.8	17.4	29.0	22.8	16.7	19.9	15.9
Not in labor force	79	538	225	432	351	8 746	197	1 303	168	1 001
Institutionalized persons	–	29	6	–	–	83	5	65	–	62
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**291**	**1 970**	**481**	**919**	**683**	**24 059**	**343**	**3 050**	**547**	**2 160**
Private wage and salary workers	244	1 637	436	649	466	20 413	281	2 401	477	1 653
Local government workers	–	103	4	50	36	1 632	42	267	22	205
State government workers	40	95	10	68	51	500	–	89	9	70
Federal government workers	7	53	–	30	19	476	15	46	–	46
Self-employed workers	–	75	22	122	111	942	5	224	39	167
Unpaid family workers	–	7	9	–	–	96	–	23	–	19
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**291**	**1 970**	**481**	**919**	**683**	**24 059**	**343**	**3 050**	**547**	**2 160**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	668	72	202	150	2 096	70	593	83	391
Professional specialty occupations	51	283	13	107	74	1 107	40	303	57	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	92	653	144	308	200	4 722	80	794	82	665
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	344	59	110	72	2 529	64	424	31	374
Service occupations	86	284	71	190	148	3 201	39	376	52	264
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	44	26	32	32	3 904	17	235	38	160
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	107	113	95	80	3 316	76	417	158	235
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	18	214	55	92	73	6 820	61	635	134	445
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	136	33	62	49	2 950	40	313	80	211
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	9	10	22	16	1 723	15	126	–	126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	69	12	8	8	2 147	6	196	54	108
Employed females 16 years and over	**165**	**1 033**	**179**	**389**	**266**	**8 354**	**125**	**1 323**	**213**	**1 013**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	325	34	94	65	1 119	36	254	22	215
Professional specialty occupations	35	184	5	73	52	687	28	126	5	114
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	42	424	86	141	82	3 086	58	525	44	462
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	242	47	93	61	1 970	48	370	20	331
Service occupations	63	148	51	116	94	1 399	17	257	39	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	2	–	–	629	–	32	17	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	22	–	7	7	371	–	102	59	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	108	6	31	18	1 750	14	153	32	95
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	82	6	28	15	1 186	8	120	20	88
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	149	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	26	–	3	3	415	6	33	12	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**291**	**1 970**	**481**	**919**	**683**	**24 059**	**343**	**3 050**	**547**	**2 160**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	43	16	32	32	4 516	17	267	38	192
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–
Construction	8	40	51	50	48	1 887	25	280	62	211
Manufacturing	42	310	131	149	110	5 818	114	665	145	446
Durable goods	17	183	92	42	32	1 797	61	333	70	221
Transportation	13	116	40	17	10	942	22	151	30	108
Communications and other public utilities	–	12	–	12	8	310	–	46	14	25
Wholesale trade	–	115	–	49	49	910	20	132	–	119
Retail trade	77	366	123	222	141	3 836	12	371	81	259
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	152	24	21	21	605	5	118	29	65
Business and repair services	8	140	3	28	10	848	23	180	43	131
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	33	109	14	84	63	735	–	123	23	64
Professional and related services	78	522	79	219	166	2 878	69	590	60	435
Health services	24	176	48	85	69	1 075	69	201	30	149
Educational services	38	190	15	95	72	1 093	–	217	8	173
Public administration	11	45	–	36	25	742	36	127	22	105
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**358**	**2 291**	**588**	**1 108**	**835**	**32 465**	**419**	**3 578**	**656**	**2 544**
50 to 52 weeks	131	1 288	289	517	412	13 066	257	1 928	303	1 438
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	182	1 558	472	814	632	27 271	316	3 041	528	2 194
40 or more weeks	118	1 267	354	618	463	16 279	254	2 183	322	1 637
50 to 52 weeks	66	1 010	261	450	350	11 768	224	1 775	264	1 338
27 to 39 weeks	19	133	60	62	54	2 795	5	232	46	142
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**221**	**1 181**	**257**	**543**	**383**	**13 403**	**168**	**1 649**	**284**	**1 218**
50 to 52 weeks	79	593	115	226	180	4 334	66	743	86	595
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	98	693	168	372	275	10 168	101	1 270	206	966
40 or more weeks	59	553	126	246	165	4 759	54	819	88	665
50 to 52 weeks	26	405	90	174	133	3 512	44	663	74	535
27 to 39 weeks	12	56	14	42	40	890	–	91	14	77
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**67**	**823**	**269**	**574**	**441**	**14 883**	**285**	**1 909**	**287**	**1 421**
No workers	8	82	13	62	52	1 285	71	249	33	216
1 worker	15	240	90	232	171	4 042	73	564	26	448
2 workers	36	378	127	225	180	6 434	103	874	152	619
3 or more workers	8	123	39	55	38	3 122	38	222	76	138

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5257
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Muskegon, MI MSA	Naples, FL MSA					Nashville, TN MSA		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 535**	**7 840**	**1 337**	**2 296**	**2 291**	**1 355**	**2 236**	**1 810**	**1 163**
In labor force	1 013	6 166	941	1 724	1 716	996	1 741	1 295	807
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.0	78.6	70.4	75.1	74.9	73.5	77.9	71.5	69.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Civilian labor force	1 013	6 166	941	1 724	1 716	996	1 741	1 289	801
Employed	880	5 580	847	1 656	1 596	916	1 660	1 178	722
At work 35 or more hours	616	4 490	629	1 423	1 302	738	1 329	974	616
Unemployed	133	586	94	68	120	80	81	111	79
Percent of civilian labor force	13.1	9.5	10.0	3.9	7.0	8.0	4.7	8.6	9.9
Not in labor force	522	1 674	396	572	575	359	495	515	356
Institutionalized persons	117	78	12	21	26	26	36	74	74
Females 16 years and over	**795**	**3 032**	**599**	**1 054**	**1 106**	**630**	**1 139**	**860**	**545**
In labor force	487	1 951	303	686	686	396	778	598	351
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.3	64.3	50.6	65.1	62.0	62.9	68.3	69.5	64.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	487	1 951	303	686	686	396	778	598	351
Employed	429	1 699	275	660	616	357	744	571	340
At work 35 or more hours	222	1 290	173	559	526	300	537	424	250
Unemployed	58	252	28	26	70	39	34	27	11
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	12.9	9.2	3.8	10.2	9.8	4.4	4.5	3.1
Not in labor force	308	1 081	296	368	420	234	361	262	194
Institutionalized persons	29	–	12	–	7	7	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**880**	**5 580**	**847**	**1 656**	**1 596**	**916**	**1 660**	**1 178**	**722**
Private wage and salary workers	779	4 877	721	1 328	1 314	776	1 455	1 014	622
Local government workers	58	273	89	153	141	96	58	47	40
State government workers	27	137	20	22	23	15	24	25	25
Federal government workers	4	36	11	24	14	7	8	17	–
Self-employed workers	9	229	–	129	104	22	107	49	26
Unpaid family workers	3	28	6	–	–	–	8	26	9
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**880**	**5 580**	**847**	**1 656**	**1 596**	**916**	**1 660**	**1 178**	**722**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	54	258	88	148	210	79	241	386	236
Professional specialty occupations	22	114	55	57	68	38	147	165	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	245	534	125	371	192	91	476	377	224
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	259	90	217	93	58	242	183	110
Service occupations	110	813	237	465	353	206	333	156	88
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	2 222	174	45	263	182	14	30	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	466	88	301	249	142	282	137	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	264	1 287	135	326	329	216	314	92	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	138	291	44	106	124	72	126	31	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	440	19	114	51	30	54	16	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	556	72	106	154	114	134	45	36
Employed females 16 years and over	**429**	**1 699**	**275**	**660**	**616**	**357**	**744**	**571**	**340**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	202	24	90	122	43	103	150	102
Professional specialty occupations	9	114	6	41	54	24	63	63	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	200	376	82	213	125	61	354	271	158
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	233	61	152	72	44	175	139	82
Service occupations	85	464	93	233	235	137	169	90	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	430	34	4	29	29	7	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	47	17	32	35	35	16	13	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	88	180	25	88	70	52	95	40	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	98	17	72	52	34	67	23	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	12	–	7	–	–	5	8	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	70	8	9	18	18	23	9	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**880**	**5 580**	**847**	**1 656**	**1 596**	**916**	**1 660**	**1 178**	**722**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	2 467	176	63	253	172	7	30	–
Mining	–	28	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	70	677	87	175	210	147	255	44	26
Manufacturing	322	143	66	170	103	51	260	181	111
Durable goods	207	69	41	143	49	23	140	123	85
Transportation	18	101	18	96	34	–	59	16	16
Communications and other public utilities	11	40	6	46	31	24	37	50	50
Wholesale trade	53	355	10	15	81	64	79	58	42
Retail trade	139	497	163	220	234	128	343	297	208
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	81	13	134	50	31	100	71	36
Business and repair services	11	159	29	87	93	47	99	77	49
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	476	136	251	245	129	162	92	65
Professional and related services	159	433	91	339	262	123	202	235	109
Health services	95	55	21	121	90	47	105	119	63
Educational services	40	197	46	95	88	37	31	61	28
Public administration	21	123	52	50	–	–	57	27	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 093**	**6 145**	**958**	**1 733**	**1 765**	**1 046**	**1 872**	**1 457**	**915**
50 to 52 weeks	558	2 179	438	1 019	714	450	1 075	855	583
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	787	5 022	747	1 453	1 531	909	1 475	1 160	757
40 or more weeks	597	3 118	538	1 216	1 033	622	1 169	961	656
50 to 52 weeks	482	2 117	415	949	697	433	949	787	544
27 to 39 weeks	41	848	56	110	177	114	87	34	14
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**518**	**2 000**	**332**	**723**	**702**	**408**	**863**	**678**	**427**
50 to 52 weeks	247	699	103	374	269	163	448	341	238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	320	1 490	192	610	621	358	594	470	308
40 or more weeks	238	896	141	501	414	252	405	386	261
50 to 52 weeks	198	665	96	363	269	163	353	297	203
27 to 39 weeks	13	261	18	26	64	57	46	16	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**494**	**2 262**	**477**	**824**	**657**	**373**	**749**	**541**	**384**
No workers	74	105	23	73	46	21	52	53	53
1 worker	143	677	187	191	268	169	227	92	64
2 workers	223	995	188	384	273	139	408	324	216
3 or more workers	54	485	79	176	70	44	62	72	51

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5258
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Bedford, MA MSA		New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA					New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA		
								Total		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 606**	**953**	**1 268**	**14 132**	**4 292**	**1 558**	**2 166**	**3 146**	**1 583**	**1 008**
In labor force	1 073	620	959	9 113	2 979	1 165	1 404	2 075	1 285	800
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.2	65.1	75.6	64.5	69.4	74.8	64.8	66.0	81.2	79.4
Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	5	5	–	225	125	62
Civilian labor force	1 073	616	959	9 113	2 974	1 160	1 404	1 850	1 160	738
Employed	781	567	931	7 937	2 728	1 061	1 318	1 553	1 080	707
At work 35 or more hours	536	441	580	5 906	2 018	811	972	1 200	666	457
Unemployed	292	49	28	1 176	246	99	86	297	80	31
Percent of civilian labor force	27.2	8.0	2.9	12.9	8.3	8.5	6.1	16.1	6.9	4.2
Not in labor force	1 533	333	309	5 019	1 313	393	762	1 071	298	208
Institutionalized persons	12	40	12	529	80	–	55	260	40	35
Females 16 years and over	**1 498**	**418**	**483**	**7 563**	**1 921**	**722**	**939**	**1 514**	**771**	**465**
In labor force	448	222	321	4 191	1 210	522	542	836	546	320
Percent of females 16 years and over	29.9	53.1	66.5	55.4	63.0	72.3	57.7	55.2	70.8	68.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	448	222	321	4 191	1 210	522	542	830	546	320
Employed	307	206	314	3 629	1 126	462	526	705	518	308
At work 35 or more hours	215	140	179	2 458	706	292	338	528	248	147
Unemployed	141	16	7	562	84	60	16	125	28	12
Percent of civilian labor force	31.5	7.2	2.2	13.4	6.9	11.5	3.0	15.1	5.1	3.8
Not in labor force	1 050	196	162	3 372	711	200	397	678	225	145
Institutionalized persons	–	12	6	17	8	–	8	107	18	18
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**781**	**567**	**931**	**7 937**	**2 728**	**1 061**	**1 318**	**1 553**	**1 080**	**707**
Private wage and salary workers	636	486	840	6 523	2 382	950	1 132	1 137	915	606
Local government workers	53	27	51	745	138	44	86	93	49	27
State government workers	77	23	16	270	114	9	71	125	43	33
Federal government workers	15	–	6	223	24	15	9	159	27	15
Self-employed workers	–	31	9	158	70	43	20	39	38	26
Unpaid family workers	–	–	9	18	–	–	–	–	8	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**781**	**567**	**931**	**7 937**	**2 728**	**1 061**	**1 318**	**1 553**	**1 080**	**707**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	17	287	1 050	538	248	227	60	202	133
Professional specialty occupations	59	12	221	690	348	164	159	33	118	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	197	86	172	2 122	708	251	378	476	375	265
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	134	57	92	1 292	380	158	178	309	166	131
Service occupations	134	118	138	1 386	431	163	227	436	184	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	71	7	82	30	6	24	19	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	68	46	808	437	150	240	239	137	104
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	256	207	281	2 489	584	243	222	323	177	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	173	156	189	1 837	422	193	135	214	91	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	9	37	246	23	–	6	73	21	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	42	55	406	139	50	81	36	65	30
Employed females 16 years and over	**307**	**206**	**314**	**3 629**	**1 126**	**462**	**526**	**705**	**518**	**308**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	55	–	117	626	188	54	99	21	98	49
Professional specialty occupations	44	–	85	400	147	43	79	16	75	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	129	49	106	1 376	446	164	220	339	249	157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	43	57	881	283	120	129	243	111	88
Service occupations	51	56	19	708	165	80	69	225	109	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	6	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	5	–	128	147	67	68	42	28	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	63	96	72	783	174	91	70	78	34	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	96	42	627	145	79	61	78	34	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	–	10	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	–	20	135	29	12	9	–	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**781**	**567**	**931**	**7 937**	**2 728**	**1 061**	**1 318**	**1 553**	**1 080**	**707**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	83	15	35	29	17	12	22	5	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	19	54	40	190	221	51	136	106	80	39
Manufacturing	249	217	248	2 886	695	288	288	465	267	190
Durable goods	121	114	174	1 983	575	225	249	335	219	165
Transportation	6	–	–	154	–	–	–	16	15	15
Communications and other public utilities	31	–	–	125	28	13	15	6	17	17
Wholesale trade	59	43	20	303	103	41	62	61	25	16
Retail trade	118	28	146	1 172	535	233	253	210	255	186
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	10	25	396	155	33	104	28	76	69
Business and repair services	40	39	35	329	97	49	31	83	77	31
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	29	23	41	193	169	46	94	55	41	8
Professional and related services	127	63	361	1 842	640	282	280	369	208	117
Health services	42	21	72	799	323	141	161	230	68	41
Educational services	50	25	233	682	221	101	79	32	76	44
Public administration	49	7	–	312	56	8	43	132	14	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 215**	**647**	**989**	**9 155**	**3 233**	**1 237**	**1 525**	**2 221**	**1 302**	**838**
50 to 52 weeks	439	383	468	5 527	1 805	751	882	1 172	706	480
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	918	570	685	7 060	2 548	1 026	1 166	1 787	930	611
40 or more weeks	512	449	512	5 675	1 960	834	917	1 401	714	478
50 to 52 weeks	378	363	397	4 843	1 621	707	756	1 074	591	398
27 to 39 weeks	97	38	43	435	197	55	131	67	82	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**583**	**215**	**322**	**4 213**	**1 281**	**535**	**568**	**867**	**569**	**348**
50 to 52 weeks	195	77	178	2 417	739	299	381	445	270	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	380	186	221	2 875	913	396	378	674	335	224
40 or more weeks	202	134	172	2 297	694	302	332	502	233	164
50 to 52 weeks	166	66	133	1 985	586	258	283	391	211	142
27 to 39 weeks	45	11	10	212	30	17	9	45	40	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 118**	**370**	**283**	**5 289**	**1 205**	**487**	**562**	**1 225**	**449**	**285**
No workers	549	51	–	1 428	115	46	54	238	30	9
1 worker	300	84	131	1 335	366	65	230	333	101	58
2 workers	219	189	106	1 807	542	271	221	514	233	145
3 or more workers	50	46	46	719	182	105	57	140	85	73

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5259
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA—Con.			New Orleans, LA MSA						
	Connecticut (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 081**	**1 503**	**928**	**5 713**	**2 207**	**4 738**	**26 768**	**14 529**	**1 788**	**7 569**
In labor force	2 038	1 213	728	3 784	1 353	3 176	17 745	10 142	1 326	5 116
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.1	80.7	78.4	66.2	61.3	67.0	66.3	69.8	74.2	67.6
Armed Forces	225	125	62	153	49	17	95	23	–	16
Civilian labor force	1 813	1 088	666	3 631	1 304	3 159	17 650	10 119	1 326	5 100
Employed	1 516	1 008	635	3 297	1 173	2 966	15 909	9 051	1 229	4 481
At work 35 or more hours	1 163	625	416	2 410	910	2 441	12 185	6 957	910	3 513
Unemployed	297	80	31	334	131	193	1 741	1 068	97	619
Percent of civilian labor force	16.4	7.4	4.7	9.2	10.0	6.1	9.9	10.6	7.3	12.1
Not in labor force	1 043	290	200	1 929	854	1 562	9 023	4 387	462	2 453
Institutionalized persons	260	40	35	139	22	28	198	19	–	6
Females 16 years and over	**1 477**	**734**	**428**	**2 881**	**1 053**	**2 458**	**14 704**	**8 214**	**936**	**4 375**
In labor force	807	517	291	1 573	540	1 412	8 426	5 056	640	2 597
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.6	70.4	68.0	54.6	51.3	57.4	57.3	61.6	68.4	59.4
Armed Forces	6	–	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	801	517	291	1 567	533	1 412	8 426	5 056	640	2 597
Employed	676	489	279	1 432	466	1 366	7 435	4 404	604	2 195
At work 35 or more hours	499	227	126	919	326	1 056	5 215	3 101	360	1 587
Unemployed	125	28	12	135	67	46	991	652	36	402
Percent of civilian labor force	15.6	5.4	4.1	8.6	12.6	3.3	11.8	12.9	5.6	15.5
Not in labor force	670	217	137	1 308	513	1 046	6 278	3 158	296	1 778
Institutionalized persons	107	18	18	83	–	7	73	13	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 516**	**1 008**	**635**	**3 297**	**1 173**	**2 966**	**15 909**	**9 051**	**1 229**	**4 481**
Private wage and salary workers	1 100	843	534	2 660	925	2 421	13 610	8 111	1 139	3 991
Local government workers	93	49	27	154	46	185	632	282	20	146
State government workers	125	43	33	93	30	80	405	151	12	68
Federal government workers	159	27	15	119	89	69	360	178	20	120
Self-employed workers	39	38	26	253	83	211	851	305	38	146
Unpaid family workers	–	8	–	18	–	–	51	24	–	10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 516**	**1 008**	**635**	**3 297**	**1 173**	**2 966**	**15 909**	**9 051**	**1 229**	**4 481**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	193	124	828	410	720	3 167	1 393	189	667
Professional specialty occupations	33	118	78	517	300	375	1 572	611	68	274
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	447	346	236	992	344	975	5 326	3 038	469	1 356
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	288	151	116	458	183	525	2 559	1 420	205	709
Service occupations	436	176	91	551	135	420	2 964	1 959	256	989
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	5	5	42	–	34	190	54	5	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	123	90	378	139	466	2 101	1 149	89	726
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	315	165	89	506	145	351	2 161	1 458	221	720
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	206	79	38	103	26	226	868	604	87	294
Transportation and material moving occupations	73	21	21	171	64	89	675	378	59	181
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	65	30	232	55	36	618	476	75	245
Employed females 16 years and over	**676**	**489**	**279**	**1 432**	**466**	**1 366**	**7 435**	**4 404**	**604**	**2 195**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21	98	49	343	144	344	1 404	672	91	355
Professional specialty occupations	16	75	35	207	118	188	711	287	24	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	310	234	142	691	235	592	3 433	2 013	318	913
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	222	96	73	374	144	406	1 868	1 031	153	506
Service occupations	225	109	66	297	41	197	1 872	1 223	150	618
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	14	14	22	11	84	262	137	14	105
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	78	34	8	79	35	149	438	359	31	204
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	34	8	39	6	141	313	260	27	126
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	15	–	–	13	6	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	25	29	8	112	93	4	72
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 516**	**1 008**	**635**	**3 297**	**1 173**	**2 966**	**15 909**	**9 051**	**1 229**	**4 481**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	5	5	40	–	28	120	33	–	8
Mining	–	–	–	77	21	69	265	86	5	74
Construction	106	80	39	278	63	156	853	500	69	310
Manufacturing	428	232	155	272	169	346	1 653	998	156	515
Durable goods	327	196	142	112	57	148	800	449	67	246
Transportation	16	15	15	217	54	110	1 025	524	36	337
Communications and other public utilities	6	17	17	46	38	96	265	135	19	84
Wholesale trade	61	25	16	148	28	150	843	437	66	154
Retail trade	210	233	164	785	240	672	3 777	2 438	341	1 098
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	61	54	199	38	197	975	519	106	214
Business and repair services	83	77	31	144	33	130	879	572	80	280
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	55	41	8	233	77	241	1 901	1 303	173	677
Professional and related services	369	208	117	717	356	676	2 854	1 304	158	602
Health services	230	68	41	321	166	243	1 160	537	77	284
Educational services	32	76	44	232	108	252	864	352	13	138
Public administration	132	14	14	141	56	95	499	202	20	128
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 184**	**1 230**	**766**	**3 810**	**1 466**	**3 342**	**17 805**	**9 942**	**1 276**	**5 046**
50 to 52 weeks	1 143	656	430	2 115	771	2 004	10 593	5 677	770	2 799
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 750	897	578	2 957	1 156	2 845	14 047	7 744	962	4 008
40 or more weeks	1 364	681	445	2 308	915	2 358	11 421	6 284	802	3 165
50 to 52 weeks	1 045	558	365	1 823	702	1 853	9 198	4 881	643	2 396
27 to 39 weeks	67	82	53	224	75	203	921	504	69	285
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**838**	**540**	**319**	**1 606**	**593**	**1 551**	**8 444**	**4 955**	**602**	**2 525**
50 to 52 weeks	416	241	147	849	331	814	4 963	2 845	351	1 414
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	645	314	203	1 186	436	1 195	6 126	3 562	401	1 847
40 or more weeks	473	212	143	883	348	928	5 013	2 943	342	1 519
50 to 52 weeks	362	190	121	668	279	707	4 024	2 307	276	1 116
27 to 39 weeks	45	40	34	102	37	120	408	244	26	101
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 217**	**428**	**264**	**1 635**	**705**	**1 643**	**8 745**	**4 724**	**585**	**2 507**
No workers	238	30	9	201	89	187	835	317	32	163
1 worker	333	101	58	460	231	514	2 816	1 550	216	818
2 workers	506	219	131	734	322	736	3 658	1 977	198	1 110
3 or more workers	140	78	66	240	63	206	1 436	880	139	416

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5260
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Orleans, LA MSA—Con.					New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA				
						Total				
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 305**	**845**	**2 102**	**773**	**9 911**	**72 512**	**863 030**	**136 247**	**898 661**	**290 280**
In labor force	2 391	584	1 442	507	5 989	53 739	491 740	90 504	621 538	180 543
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.3	69.1	68.6	65.6	60.4	74.1	57.0	66.4	69.2	62.2
Armed Forces	–	–	23	16	49	325	1 475	160	930	260
Civilian labor force	2 391	584	1 419	491	5 940	53 414	490 265	90 344	620 608	180 283
Employed	2 158	552	1 293	445	5 413	48 810	426 080	83 225	549 640	151 470
At work 35 or more hours	1 620	437	1 053	361	4 051	40 573	345 285	69 714	447 731	122 194
Unemployed	233	32	126	46	527	4 604	64 185	7 119	70 968	28 813
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	5.5	8.9	9.4	8.9	8.6	13.1	7.9	11.4	16.0
Not in labor force	914	261	660	266	3 922	18 773	371 290	45 743	277 123	109 737
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	179	636	14 856	1 163	7 319	1 567
Females 16 years and over	**1 873**	**472**	**1 196**	**433**	**5 189**	**30 307**	**469 980**	**70 382**	**468 166**	**160 509**
In labor force	1 188	277	701	263	2 611	17 685	217 114	40 303	273 227	82 270
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	58.7	58.6	60.7	50.3	58.4	46.2	57.3	58.4	51.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	72	111	29	121	62
Civilian labor force	1 188	277	701	263	2 611	17 613	217 003	40 274	273 106	82 208
Employed	1 052	257	632	241	2 353	15 527	189 069	36 839	236 634	67 704
At work 35 or more hours	775	168	470	182	1 611	11 685	140 422	28 658	176 582	51 553
Unemployed	136	20	69	22	258	2 086	27 934	3 435	36 472	14 504
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	7.2	9.8	8.4	9.9	11.8	12.9	8.5	13.4	17.6
Not in labor force	685	195	495	170	2 578	12 622	252 866	30 079	194 939	78 239
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	60	202	3 396	348	1 743	218
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 158**	**552**	**1 293**	**445**	**5 413**	**48 810**	**426 080**	**83 225**	**549 640**	**151 470**
Private wage and salary workers	1 922	519	1 053	394	4 300	43 819	328 626	68 864	474 353	129 435
Local government workers	75	6	41	–	309	1 750	55 821	6 419	31 127	9 821
State government workers	47	6	60	17	194	596	14 358	1 987	9 429	2 507
Federal government workers	28	–	24	–	158	802	15 867	1 218	7 707	1 746
Self-employed workers	72	21	102	34	438	1 700	10 384	4 403	25 045	7 108
Unpaid family workers	14	–	13	–	14	143	1 024	334	1 979	853
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 158**	**552**	**1 293**	**445**	**5 413**	**48 810**	**426 080**	**83 225**	**549 640**	**151 470**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	327	74	510	159	1 259	6 095	69 809	20 271	71 324	15 003
Professional specialty occupations	190	22	301	110	660	3 221	34 266	9 893	34 022	6 636
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	733	237	377	146	1 892	9 379	145 595	27 010	137 344	39 198
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	290	102	193	75	934	5 289	96 735	15 204	78 074	19 727
Service occupations	464	142	201	92	775	15 293	79 683	12 197	123 483	33 796
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	4	18	–	112	1 391	2 621	221	5 021	731
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	199	73	119	17	771	4 542	40 932	7 321	64 341	15 031
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	421	22	68	31	604	12 110	87 440	16 205	148 127	47 711
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	186	8	24	17	220	7 013	43 053	9 622	84 038	27 316
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	14	33	14	258	1 712	21 909	3 264	29 599	9 532
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	136	–	11	–	126	3 385	22 478	3 319	34 490	10 863
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 052**	**257**	**632**	**241**	**2 353**	**15 527**	**189 069**	**36 839**	**236 634**	**67 704**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	150	28	229	87	503	2 636	38 747	9 218	32 936	7 181
Professional specialty occupations	85	6	153	54	271	1 519	21 474	5 407	17 921	3 693
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	466	148	231	85	1 177	4 706	89 576	15 180	77 237	20 953
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	209	80	159	71	666	3 006	65 510	10 446	50 312	12 810
Service occupations	318	76	141	63	502	3 793	30 550	4 812	61 336	16 443
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	12	–	14	73	242	21	398	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	–	19	6	90	419	5 220	1 185	9 183	2 812
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	100	5	–	–	67	3 900	24 734	6 423	55 544	20 249
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	5	–	–	46	3 169	18 834	5 544	44 824	16 070
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	7	106	1 456	242	2 167	816
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	–	–	–	14	625	4 444	637	8 553	3 363
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 158**	**552**	**1 293**	**445**	**5 413**	**48 810**	**426 080**	**83 225**	**549 640**	**151 470**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	7	6	–	75	1 386	2 082	231	4 630	661
Mining	–	–	50	10	129	9	341	87	381	50
Construction	66	21	14	6	307	2 716	17 176	2 872	30 396	5 852
Manufacturing	211	65	77	45	524	10 859	78 843	17 381	133 660	39 778
Durable goods	71	44	34	23	278	4 988	40 157	7 155	64 599	19 009
Transportation	65	45	89	8	400	1 791	30 265	5 237	34 534	9 556
Communications and other public utilities	11	–	11	–	119	631	10 261	1 854	6 751	1 368
Wholesale trade	105	28	119	26	287	2 027	19 656	5 469	26 697	7 984
Retail trade	738	144	241	107	1 066	14 866	57 039	12 329	96 424	31 431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115	27	41	26	415	2 070	41 860	9 363	37 334	8 890
Business and repair services	137	35	56	17	245	2 659	25 676	4 863	43 545	10 594
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	291	88	177	53	417	3 274	19 143	4 014	40 720	9 883
Professional and related services	371	86	368	147	1 176	5 706	101 830	17 538	84 220	22 735
Health services	132	35	127	56	496	2 059	45 055	7 140	38 400	10 823
Educational services	156	14	138	64	374	1 651	28 502	5 258	19 796	4 899
Public administration	38	6	44	–	253	816	21 908	1 987	10 348	2 688
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 270**	**629**	**1 525**	**546**	**6 148**	**51 593**	**489 853**	**93 030**	**609 319**	**174 019**
50 to 52 weeks	1 317	388	876	317	3 904	29 590	297 485	61 142	350 671	95 649
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 754	487	1 310	499	4 821	44 894	409 796	79 878	514 889	147 936
40 or more weeks	1 412	438	1 002	339	3 981	35 021	324 881	67 219	403 696	109 994
50 to 52 weeks	1 131	355	810	287	3 384	27 544	271 798	56 273	320 066	87 545
27 to 39 weeks	118	–	176	118	237	3 121	25 846	4 309	38 335	12 121
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 162**	**318**	**751**	**264**	**2 662**	**17 600**	**219 626**	**41 682**	**269 778**	**80 429**
50 to 52 weeks	694	171	420	158	1 651	9 162	124 783	25 260	141 878	40 149
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	852	204	597	237	1 904	14 167	170 047	33 797	212 366	65 614
40 or more weeks	690	180	442	166	1 583	10 489	130 719	27 438	158 533	46 007
50 to 52 weeks	591	142	374	143	1 309	8 116	108 199	22 471	123 061	35 577
27 to 39 weeks	92	–	67	40	93	941	12 165	2 161	17 532	6 152
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 020**	**286**	**671**	**234**	**3 264**	**18 020**	**300 059**	**45 091**	**281 794**	**99 869**
No workers	90	–	33	8	485	1 375	77 975	5 183	36 918	22 414
1 worker	314	96	233	74	1 009	5 082	98 550	12 383	86 468	31 974
2 workers	409	130	257	97	1 362	7 230	89 918	19 198	103 735	29 035
3 or more workers	207	60	148	55	408	4 333	33 616	8 327	54 673	16 446

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5261
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**140 173**	**10 625**	**22 377**	**24 688**	**10 806**	**22 509**	**48 330**	**319 119**	**21 398**	**12 441**
In labor force	103 614	7 759	16 779	17 451	7 492	16 043	37 470	238 541	15 761	9 357
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.9	73.0	75.0	70.7	69.3	71.3	77.5	74.7	73.7	75.2
Armed Forces	152	6	16	34	28	17	51	265	–	–
Civilian labor force	103 462	7 753	16 763	17 417	7 464	16 026	37 419	238 276	15 761	9 357
Employed	93 014	7 158	15 188	15 131	6 674	14 494	33 829	216 089	14 650	8 717
At work 35 or more hours	77 063	5 855	12 493	12 341	5 517	12 390	28 043	177 210	12 124	7 040
Unemployed	10 448	595	1 575	2 286	790	1 532	3 590	22 187	1 111	640
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	7.7	9.4	13.1	10.6	9.6	9.6	9.3	7.0	6.8
Not in labor force	36 559	2 866	5 598	7 237	3 314	6 466	10 860	80 578	5 637	3 084
Institutionalized persons	458	48	70	76	27	181	51	1 711	66	42
Females 16 years and over	**72 858**	**5 827**	**11 104**	**13 579**	**5 981**	**12 973**	**22 972**	**161 340**	**10 618**	**6 150**
In labor force	46 202	3 553	6 912	8 324	3 602	8 680	14 873	102 491	6 518	3 897
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	61.0	62.2	61.3	60.2	66.9	64.7	63.5	61.4	63.4
Armed Forces	19	–	–	6	–	–	13	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	46 183	3 553	6 912	8 318	3 602	8 680	14 860	102 481	6 518	3 897
Employed	40 499	3 213	6 039	7 074	3 177	7 810	12 977	90 472	5 970	3 579
At work 35 or more hours	30 780	2 417	4 379	5 386	2 509	6 335	9 583	67 003	4 393	2 549
Unemployed	5 684	340	873	1 244	425	870	1 883	12 009	548	318
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	9.6	12.6	15.0	11.8	10.0	12.7	11.7	8.4	8.2
Not in labor force	26 656	2 274	4 192	5 255	2 379	4 293	8 099	58 849	4 100	2 253
Institutionalized persons	71	26	–	13	20	7	–	311	20	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**93 014**	**7 158**	**15 188**	**15 131**	**6 674**	**14 494**	**33 829**	**216 089**	**14 650**	**8 717**
Private wage and salary workers	81 025	5 944	13 620	13 127	5 995	10 811	31 088	190 276	11 986	7 451
Local government workers	5 788	618	659	1 064	270	2 218	936	8 640	777	424
State government workers	1 574	140	231	294	72	453	330	2 947	336	151
Federal government workers	1 497	102	90	192	94	803	216	2 412	160	90
Self-employed workers	3 019	348	588	433	235	203	1 189	11 069	1 349	593
Unpaid family workers	111	6	–	21	8	6	70	745	42	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**93 014**	**7 158**	**15 188**	**15 131**	**6 674**	**14 494**	**33 829**	**216 089**	**14 650**	**8 717**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 630	1 061	1 087	1 309	835	3 266	1 963	28 522	4 148	1 769
Professional specialty occupations	4 514	566	526	572	388	1 614	759	13 565	2 239	817
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	19 996	1 642	2 447	3 338	1 646	5 913	4 930	52 237	3 925	1 880
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 872	1 058	1 473	2 040	956	4 400	2 900	30 374	2 085	988
Service occupations	25 231	2 088	4 628	4 242	1 297	2 857	9 936	48 498	2 233	2 088
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 018	186	469	137	41	27	1 146	1 434	74	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10 932	907	2 074	1 763	819	977	4 355	27 607	2 223	1 065
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25 207	1 274	4 483	4 342	2 036	1 454	11 499	57 791	2 047	1 810
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14 859	780	2 665	2 457	1 164	622	7 114	33 893	1 008	812
Transportation and material moving occupations	4 142	309	710	767	418	400	1 520	12 180	585	605
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 206	185	1 108	1 118	454	432	2 865	11 718	454	393
Employed females 16 years and over	**40 499**	**3 213**	**6 039**	**7 074**	**3 177**	**7 810**	**12 977**	**90 472**	**5 970**	**3 579**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 065	593	534	670	337	1 971	913	12 268	1 738	800
Professional specialty occupations	2 883	385	348	370	209	1 122	422	6 577	1 056	439
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 543	931	1 256	2 102	1 029	3 637	2 537	29 402	2 313	1 047
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 943	627	815	1 369	649	2 866	1 596	19 494	1 575	621
Service occupations	13 403	1 152	2 603	2 508	825	1 642	4 597	23 443	992	1 116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	156	5	40	21	–	–	90	111	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 534	95	266	196	141	99	737	3 955	233	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 798	437	1 340	1 577	845	461	4 103	21 293	688	508
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7 183	386	1 113	1 337	631	352	3 329	17 486	542	402
Transportation and material moving occupations	268	27	63	50	35	11	82	740	26	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 347	24	164	190	179	98	692	3 067	120	72
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**93 014**	**7 158**	**15 188**	**15 131**	**6 674**	**14 494**	**33 829**	**216 089**	**14 650**	**8 717**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 943	175	423	133	27	6	1 167	1 278	71	60
Mining	73	–	–	–	–	8	65	198	10	15
Construction	5 053	416	1 062	938	307	421	1 879	11 724	1 068	684
Manufacturing	22 961	1 372	4 031	3 632	1 978	1 570	10 267	55 674	2 650	1 540
Durable goods	11 462	690	1 766	1 890	868	778	5 416	26 777	1 290	742
Transportation	4 862	353	694	704	398	1 274	1 424	14 362	953	693
Communications and other public utilities	1 264	78	156	201	55	524	250	2 375	182	120
Wholesale trade	4 159	237	698	763	414	382	1 654	10 467	787	331
Retail trade	14 991	1 197	2 279	2 298	960	1 240	6 914	36 334	2 305	1 317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6 216	510	647	1 170	396	2 263	1 223	14 956	1 415	673
Business and repair services	7 274	531	1 350	1 154	527	817	2 857	19 790	1 063	698
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8 233	527	1 808	1 469	498	805	3 086	17 108	966	929
Professional and related services	14 152	1 572	1 861	2 330	1 033	4 433	2 753	28 936	2 857	1 528
Health services	7 322	906	950	1 122	539	2 450	1 244	12 512	898	518
Educational services	2 787	260	428	426	210	891	572	7 052	817	437
Public administration	1 833	190	179	339	81	751	290	2 887	323	129
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**100 380**	**7 659**	**16 237**	**16 750**	**7 398**	**16 090**	**35 718**	**236 092**	**16 052**	**9 456**
50 to 52 weeks	59 506	5 038	9 226	9 448	4 425	10 406	20 642	136 533	9 699	5 642
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	85 831	6 387	13 892	14 030	6 323	14 093	30 636	200 260	13 535	7 762
40 or more weeks	68 709	5 445	11 023	10 734	5 071	11 680	24 372	159 856	11 196	6 475
50 to 52 weeks	54 315	4 523	8 453	8 550	4 031	9 624	18 836	124 707	8 929	5 134
27 to 39 weeks	5 869	338	988	1 137	372	679	2 338	14 734	790	568
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**44 894**	**3 582**	**6 695**	**7 883**	**3 542**	**8 609**	**14 370**	**101 634**	**6 698**	**4 035**
50 to 52 weeks	24 725	2 313	3 543	4 136	1 867	5 246	7 474	53 199	3 682	2 173
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35 639	2 829	5 182	6 220	2 861	7 269	11 104	79 479	5 160	2 968
40 or more weeks	27 639	2 429	3 914	4 686	2 161	5 984	8 334	59 912	4 155	2 409
50 to 52 weeks	21 430	1 983	3 048	3 637	1 642	4 731	6 258	46 017	3 251	1 856
27 to 39 weeks	2 490	150	359	450	212	408	905	6 647	306	180
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**42 564**	**3 420**	**6 397**	**7 727**	**3 029**	**7 639**	**14 013**	**98 991**	**7 200**	**3 953**
No workers	3 280	235	433	859	186	669	822	6 305	433	98
1 worker	13 520	1 045	1 861	2 702	975	2 532	4 297	29 111	2 286	1 359
2 workers	16 433	1 485	2 656	2 649	1 070	3 093	5 363	41 778	3 201	1 744
3 or more workers	9 331	655	1 447	1 517	798	1 345	3 531	21 797	1 280	752

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5262
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Connecticut (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**125 028**	**92 661**	**44 716**	**6 377**	**149 089**	**2 336**	**25 826**	**2 455**	**18 312**	**1 546**
In labor force	94 254	67 395	34 767	4 553	98 840	1 776	17 376	1 790	13 761	1 010
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.4	72.7	77.8	71.4	66.3	76.0	67.3	72.9	75.1	65.3
Armed Forces	76	124	54	–	253	–	22	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	94 178	67 271	34 713	4 553	98 587	1 776	17 354	1 780	13 761	1 010
Employed	85 350	60 176	31 574	4 267	89 067	1 599	15 003	1 617	12 620	852
At work 35 or more hours	69 057	50 445	25 971	3 374	71 264	1 296	12 074	1 338	10 161	665
Unemployed	8 828	7 095	3 139	286	9 520	177	2 351	163	1 141	158
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	10.5	9.0	6.3	9.7	10.0	13.5	9.2	8.3	15.6
Not in labor force	30 774	25 266	9 949	1 824	50 249	560	8 450	665	4 551	536
Institutionalized persons	1 190	207	168	21	3 583	31	426	44	326	73
Females 16 years and over	**66 533**	**45 360**	**21 192**	**3 415**	**73 459**	**1 029**	**13 918**	**1 252**	**8 950**	**842**
In labor force	43 449	27 286	14 313	2 022	42 264	641	8 252	779	5 769	450
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	60.2	67.5	59.2	57.5	62.3	59.3	62.2	64.5	53.4
Armed Forces	4	6	–	–	30	–	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	43 445	27 280	14 313	2 022	42 234	641	8 247	779	5 769	450
Employed	38 404	23 553	12 691	1 837	37 959	587	7 144	716	5 407	407
At work 35 or more hours	28 104	18 169	9 267	1 315	27 246	456	5 296	551	3 789	291
Unemployed	5 041	3 727	1 622	185	4 275	54	1 103	63	362	43
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	13.7	11.3	9.1	10.1	8.4	13.4	8.1	6.3	9.6
Not in labor force	23 084	18 074	6 879	1 393	31 195	388	5 666	473	3 181	392
Institutionalized persons	225	18	25	11	1 143	–	73	–	47	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**85 350**	**60 176**	**31 574**	**4 267**	**89 067**	**1 599**	**15 003**	**1 617**	**12 620**	**852**
Private wage and salary workers	75 371	53 860	28 466	3 509	73 617	1 436	12 255	1 397	11 008	806
Local government workers	3 189	2 519	1 064	276	6 878	44	1 242	122	343	22
State government workers	1 070	785	459	44	2 401	15	554	5	300	–
Federal government workers	875	750	314	93	2 052	12	477	8	142	8
Self-employed workers	4 476	2 094	1 199	331	3 849	85	450	80	788	16
Unpaid family workers	369	168	72	14	270	7	25	5	39	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**85 350**	**60 176**	**31 574**	**4 267**	**89 067**	**1 599**	**15 003**	**1 617**	**12 620**	**852**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 078	6 115	3 614	1 205	18 169	400	1 964	398	2 005	84
Professional specialty occupations	4 439	2 700	1 906	653	9 307	169	1 058	167	882	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	20 351	14 928	7 251	1 325	25 913	241	4 269	409	2 575	159
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11 718	9 254	4 366	617	15 101	108	2 720	182	1 397	61
Service occupations	21 283	12 032	7 710	553	15 958	522	2 236	320	3 255	238
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	494	312	167	31	838	62	139	–	318	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10 243	7 928	3 995	487	10 771	225	2 100	175	1 788	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22 901	18 861	8 837	666	17 418	149	4 295	315	2 679	291
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13 449	11 750	5 330	335	7 970	58	2 927	241	1 854	210
Transportation and material moving occupations	5 010	3 315	1 647	169	3 745	16	644	31	279	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 442	3 796	1 860	162	5 703	75	724	43	546	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**38 404**	**23 553**	**12 691**	**1 837**	**37 959**	**587**	**7 144**	**716**	**5 407**	**407**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 347	2 610	1 569	567	8 422	187	1 190	167	775	29
Professional specialty occupations	2 089	1 231	1 008	383	4 768	102	700	81	391	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 495	8 173	4 256	713	15 339	148	2 843	224	1 526	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 520	5 511	2 910	448	10 065	98	2 041	124	916	38
Service occupations	11 933	4 146	3 469	333	8 047	166	962	122	1 683	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	24	23	–	65	27	–	–	28	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 740	1 249	413	41	882	13	477	68	318	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 851	7 351	2 961	183	5 204	46	1 672	135	1 077	109
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7 244	6 078	2 450	135	4 085	46	1 423	99	940	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	283	288	79	13	343	–	92	26	37	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 324	985	432	35	776	–	157	10	100	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**85 350**	**60 176**	**31 574**	**4 267**	**89 067**	**1 599**	**15 003**	**1 617**	**12 620**	**852**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	447	299	141	37	748	55	118	–	267	–
Mining	70	59	24	–	60	–	22	–	–	–
Construction	4 120	3 203	1 510	226	7 767	162	473	43	708	8
Manufacturing	21 586	18 816	8 243	750	15 247	168	5 323	496	3 234	247
Durable goods	10 386	9 197	3 744	397	7 351	102	3 706	356	2 144	153
Transportation	5 614	4 068	1 913	263	5 754	32	690	66	354	10
Communications and other public utilities	916	617	337	97	1 744	14	425	8	211	23
Wholesale trade	3 992	3 018	1 698	132	4 087	74	520	99	571	31
Retail trade	13 854	10 785	5 384	755	13 668	464	2 007	279	2 268	156
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5 746	4 135	1 919	372	7 272	92	782	158	704	28
Business and repair services	8 780	4 785	2 854	350	5 887	107	808	37	1 126	104
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7 938	3 094	2 779	272	5 496	156	560	87	1 350	115
Professional and related services	11 316	6 490	4 347	909	18 397	255	2 645	303	1 679	122
Health services	5 215	2 628	2 222	348	7 743	55	1 131	110	843	81
Educational services	2 461	1 874	917	228	5 058	57	746	89	426	10
Public administration	971	807	425	104	2 940	20	630	41	148	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**93 203**	**66 522**	**33 956**	**4 648**	**98 828**	**1 730**	**17 702**	**1 910**	**14 154**	**1 148**
50 to 52 weeks	54 452	37 605	19 213	2 802	58 983	1 013	10 994	1 184	8 618	583
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	78 604	57 087	29 252	3 815	80 862	1 390	14 654	1 555	11 620	943
40 or more weeks	62 940	45 138	22 649	3 188	65 137	1 136	11 662	1 303	9 509	688
50 to 52 weeks	49 487	34 667	17 557	2 563	53 499	898	9 955	1 102	7 803	547
27 to 39 weeks	5 704	4 237	2 533	202	5 611	103	993	87	848	121
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**42 944**	**27 128**	**13 852**	**2 064**	**42 821**	**709**	**8 441**	**853**	**6 096**	**547**
50 to 52 weeks	22 623	13 946	7 167	1 160	23 805	413	4 967	452	3 508	222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	33 473	21 775	11 006	1 489	31 634	485	6 672	610	4 449	408
40 or more weeks	25 313	16 252	7 950	1 206	24 975	415	5 129	470	3 629	286
50 to 52 weeks	19 456	12 374	6 113	992	20 037	336	4 309	405	2 954	202
27 to 39 weeks	2 757	1 907	1 098	99	2 243	19	517	58	287	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**37 798**	**28 869**	**14 156**	**1 677**	**40 370**	**574**	**9 799**	**884**	**5 611**	**427**
No workers	2 019	2 794	582	130	4 919	20	2 159	66	231	48
1 worker	11 581	7 653	4 063	555	11 863	176	2 917	169	1 707	131
2 workers	15 909	11 411	6 261	815	16 489	251	3 260	484	2 444	155
3 or more workers	8 289	7 011	3 250	177	7 099	127	1 463	165	1 229	93

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5263
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.						New Jersey (pt.)			
	Central American	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 505**	**8 276**	**3 916**	**1 609**	**1 114**	**5 985**	**16 312**	**155 045**	**71 343**	**212 057**
In labor force	1 993	6 362	3 138	1 269	780	4 396	12 765	105 411	49 140	161 502
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.6	76.9	80.1	78.9	70.0	73.5	78.3	68.0	68.9	76.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	357	23	221
Civilian labor force	1 993	6 362	3 138	1 269	780	4 396	12 667	105 054	49 117	161 281
Employed	1 854	5 964	2 977	1 099	718	3 950	11 555	92 616	45 351	144 864
At work 35 or more hours	1 566	4 724	2 314	918	591	3 206	9 685	76 263	38 396	119 707
Unemployed	139	398	161	170	62	446	1 112	12 438	3 766	16 417
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	6.3	5.1	13.4	7.9	10.1	8.8	11.8	7.7	10.2
Not in labor force	512	1 914	778	340	334	1 589	3 547	49 634	22 203	50 555
Institutionalized persons	–	172	120	26	7	81	133	2 990	370	1 150
Females 16 years and over	**1 221**	**4 203**	**2 080**	**746**	**510**	**2 684**	**6 794**	**80 387**	**37 230**	**106 622**
In labor force	817	2 816	1 534	516	234	1 686	4 400	46 445	22 346	70 875
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.9	67.0	73.8	69.2	45.9	62.8	64.8	57.8	60.0	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	7	6	54
Civilian labor force	817	2 816	1 534	516	234	1 686	4 374	46 438	22 340	70 821
Employed	784	2 648	1 468	425	228	1 568	3 844	40 570	20 358	61 972
At work 35 or more hours	607	1 833	1 000	320	135	1 058	2 832	30 866	16 166	46 864
Unemployed	33	168	66	91	6	118	530	5 868	1 982	8 849
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	6.0	4.3	17.6	2.6	7.0	12.1	12.6	8.9	12.5
Not in labor force	404	1 387	546	230	276	998	2 394	33 942	14 884	35 747
Institutionalized persons	–	18	–	18	–	29	64	590	73	285
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 854**	**5 964**	**2 977**	**1 099**	**718**	**3 950**	**11 555**	**92 616**	**45 351**	**144 864**
Private wage and salary workers	1 572	5 374	2 694	1 020	682	3 256	10 588	77 782	38 754	131 227
Local government workers	29	115	28	28	–	177	246	6 586	2 520	4 266
State government workers	33	99	38	19	15	168	126	2 901	999	2 239
Federal government workers	62	8	–	8	–	64	221	2 833	590	1 534
Self-employed workers	158	334	200	13	21	280	345	2 256	2 337	5 191
Unpaid family workers	–	34	17	11	–	5	29	258	151	407
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 854**	**5 964**	**2 977**	**1 099**	**718**	**3 950**	**11 555**	**92 616**	**45 351**	**144 864**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	822	222	131	102	872	1 386	13 090	9 407	17 279
Professional specialty occupations	60	336	83	24	38	424	728	6 256	4 444	8 012
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	293	1 192	570	229	153	931	2 260	29 130	15 507	34 558
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	689	400	102	117	451	1 249	18 919	8 544	20 096
Service occupations	482	1 822	1 009	228	289	713	2 364	12 575	4 746	23 571
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	99	145	73	–	24	74	547	697	132	1 247
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	345	894	475	211	95	469	1 115	9 988	4 062	18 451
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	408	1 089	628	300	55	891	3 883	27 136	11 497	49 758
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	270	776	458	228	39	598	2 387	14 857	7 076	30 759
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	98	31	46	3	114	352	5 932	2 144	7 480
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121	215	139	26	13	179	1 144	6 347	2 277	11 519
Employed females 16 years and over	**784**	**2 648**	**1 468**	**425**	**228**	**1 568**	**3 844**	**40 570**	**20 358**	**61 972**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	102	304	73	67	19	340	575	7 065	4 228	7 803
Professional specialty occupations	23	173	45	17	–	181	364	3 944	2 415	4 125
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	776	401	101	114	483	1 197	18 430	8 856	20 280
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	464	295	35	84	285	758	13 249	6 171	13 198
Service occupations	267	910	563	94	82	370	725	5 329	1 902	11 985
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	28	28	–	–	–	34	85	14	119
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	155	103	25	7	51	114	1 489	629	2 671
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	169	475	300	138	6	324	1 199	8 172	4 729	19 114
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	152	414	257	131	6	277	960	6 274	4 174	15 359
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	–	–	–	–	21	13	408	125	349
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	61	43	7	–	26	226	1 490	430	3 406
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 854**	**5 964**	**2 977**	**1 099**	**718**	**3 950**	**11 555**	**92 616**	**45 351**	**144 864**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	83	117	36	23	24	67	532	735	111	1 289
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	145	51	178
Construction	181	269	171	33	21	250	696	3 542	1 430	8 562
Manufacturing	500	1 535	858	370	111	952	3 640	26 097	12 149	47 964
Durable goods	350	993	540	274	60	648	1 659	13 175	4 821	21 307
Transportation	45	164	88	28	–	135	349	6 522	3 146	8 613
Communications and other public utilities	17	106	19	12	4	65	257	2 293	1 073	2 176
Wholesale trade	73	269	125	84	46	198	643	5 393	3 607	8 849
Retail trade	293	1 126	531	261	141	693	2 404	13 241	7 250	22 792
Finance, insurance, and real estate	118	263	67	67	59	295	451	6 481	4 085	7 531
Business and repair services	158	548	274	83	117	316	480	5 296	2 267	10 809
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	169	848	477	80	119	218	737	3 415	1 789	7 768
Professional and related services	199	669	326	50	66	689	1 164	15 930	7 507	16 446
Health services	123	314	202	23	39	325	358	6 620	2 971	7 441
Educational services	48	162	49	21	6	206	311	4 830	2 391	3 755
Public administration	18	50	5	8	10	72	202	3 526	886	1 887
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 954**	**6 630**	**3 142**	**1 339**	**844**	**4 422**	**12 142**	**105 645**	**50 478**	**159 239**
50 to 52 weeks	1 266	3 977	1 838	778	494	2 792	6 749	63 043	33 260	90 632
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 598	5 349	2 499	1 127	727	3 730	10 660	89 180	43 524	135 810
40 or more weeks	1 435	4 348	2 000	930	577	3 038	8 181	70 861	37 056	106 586
50 to 52 weeks	1 155	3 577	1 663	710	451	2 524	6 303	58 093	30 730	83 366
27 to 39 weeks	71	344	169	51	47	312	744	6 312	2 287	11 023
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**868**	**2 994**	**1 508**	**571**	**290**	**1 687**	**4 254**	**46 922**	**23 115**	**70 133**
50 to 52 weeks	549	1 668	846	343	129	1 069	2 141	26 035	14 060	36 227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	636	2 145	1 033	447	223	1 260	3 500	36 841	18 878	55 859
40 or more weeks	579	1 710	843	384	137	1 054	2 519	28 152	15 491	41 342
50 to 52 weeks	486	1 377	701	284	114	889	1 921	22 817	12 625	31 712
27 to 39 weeks	32	113	38	7	25	70	326	2 835	1 174	5 185
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**768**	**2 608**	**1 164**	**506**	**418**	**1 808**	**4 061**	**54 340**	**24 691**	**66 137**
No workers	26	47	7	–	9	110	258	9 266	2 482	4 358
1 worker	230	756	299	106	171	590	917	16 093	6 353	17 852
2 workers	282	1 148	543	193	178	859	1 812	20 386	10 892	28 563
3 or more workers	230	657	315	207	60	249	1 074	8 595	4 964	15 364

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5264
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**36 821**	**30 913**	**3 492**	**4 533**	**5 787**	**2 608**	**1 667**	**12 632**	**95 124**	**6 111**
In labor force	27 525	24 336	2 695	3 662	4 448	1 883	1 239	10 247	74 664	4 766
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	78.7	77.2	80.8	76.9	72.2	74.3	81.1	78.5	78.0
Armed Forces	43	11	–	5	–	–	–	6	41	–
Civilian labor force	27 482	24 325	2 695	3 657	4 448	1 883	1 239	10 241	74 623	4 766
Employed	23 193	21 923	2 534	3 205	3 989	1 656	1 162	9 244	67 761	4 487
At work 35 or more hours	18 972	18 557	2 233	2 596	3 377	1 353	1 001	7 884	56 259	3 774
Unemployed	4 289	2 402	161	452	459	227	77	997	6 862	279
Percent of civilian labor force	15.6	9.9	6.0	12.4	10.3	12.1	6.2	9.7	9.2	5.9
Not in labor force	9 296	6 577	797	871	1 339	725	428	2 385	20 460	1 345
Institutionalized persons	164	41	–	9	9	7	–	16	332	–
Females 16 years and over	**19 659**	**15 131**	**1 540**	**2 113**	**3 174**	**1 365**	**906**	**5 933**	**47 603**	**2 940**
In labor force	12 993	10 399	999	1 453	2 231	857	595	4 190	32 422	1 932
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.1	68.7	64.9	68.8	70.3	62.8	65.7	70.6	68.1	65.7
Armed Forces	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Civilian labor force	12 967	10 399	999	1 453	2 231	857	595	4 190	32 418	1 932
Employed	10 724	9 007	891	1 193	1 965	754	548	3 603	28 562	1 800
At work 35 or more hours	8 222	6 961	704	832	1 589	585	444	2 765	21 747	1 299
Unemployed	2 243	1 392	108	260	266	103	47	587	3 856	132
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	13.4	10.8	17.9	11.9	12.0	7.9	14.0	11.9	6.8
Not in labor force	6 666	4 732	541	660	943	508	311	1 743	15 181	1 008
Institutionalized persons	27	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	72	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 193**	**21 923**	**2 534**	**3 205**	**3 989**	**1 656**	**1 162**	**9 244**	**67 761**	**4 487**
Private wage and salary workers	21 037	20 314	2 282	2 960	3 627	1 556	1 047	8 709	61 885	3 839
Local government workers	614	562	76	69	153	35	56	173	1 681	178
State government workers	388	310	58	51	56	14	32	99	840	83
Federal government workers	180	150	9	11	45	11	27	47	667	36
Self-employed workers	886	570	103	114	97	40	–	216	2 482	334
Unpaid family workers	88	17	6	–	11	–	–	–	206	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 193**	**21 923**	**2 534**	**3 205**	**3 989**	**1 656**	**1 162**	**9 244**	**67 761**	**4 487**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 006	1 735	330	184	262	143	303	495	7 712	1 107
Professional specialty occupations	899	804	151	109	106	65	188	176	3 482	510
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 667	4 273	391	475	987	430	502	1 458	15 671	1 135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 250	2 683	255	290	641	283	302	894	9 298	565
Service occupations	3 352	4 437	777	696	662	248	77	1 951	11 502	634
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	386	127	60	9	5	–	185	490	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 291	2 839	346	468	475	235	103	1 205	8 895	681
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 767	8 253	563	1 322	1 594	595	177	3 950	23 491	888
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 211	5 186	380	901	908	394	92	2 482	15 333	507
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 468	1 126	115	141	239	87	31	513	3 410	191
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 088	1 941	68	280	447	114	54	955	4 748	190
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 724**	**9 007**	**891**	**1 193**	**1 965**	**754**	**548**	**3 603**	**28 562**	**1 800**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	963	799	148	103	114	50	142	233	3 377	483
Professional specialty occupations	432	462	83	80	61	26	109	103	1 773	258
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 334	2 521	229	224	641	258	277	869	8 859	639
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 139	1 620	146	136	408	168	198	553	5 996	438
Service occupations	1 769	2 195	295	345	454	118	59	910	5 677	281
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	39	5	–	9	–	–	25	41	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	471	353	41	61	53	45	–	153	1 404	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 187	3 100	173	460	694	283	70	1 413	9 204	318
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 285	2 563	156	380	601	222	53	1 144	7 384	261
Transportation and material moving occupations	52	34	–	–	–	9	–	25	171	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	850	503	17	80	93	52	17	244	1 649	44
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**23 193**	**21 923**	**2 534**	**3 205**	**3 989**	**1 656**	**1 162**	**9 244**	**67 761**	**4 487**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	390	128	60	18	5	–	179	542	36
Mining	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	124	10
Construction	782	1 070	158	115	233	31	44	489	3 319	312
Manufacturing	8 864	7 650	597	1 323	1 365	625	247	3 445	24 032	1 131
Durable goods	3 859	3 446	252	467	708	233	113	1 653	10 666	450
Transportation	1 440	1 213	95	184	219	78	66	571	3 953	338
Communications and other public utilities	232	306	16	41	91	28	74	56	846	56
Wholesale trade	1 725	1 370	104	221	241	190	64	543	4 170	260
Retail trade	3 684	3 730	625	389	616	260	121	1 684	10 246	780
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 032	921	101	104	211	75	176	254	3 430	249
Business and repair services	1 483	1 816	257	312	305	121	33	788	5 433	354
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 093	1 231	120	173	264	70	37	563	3 823	231
Professional and related services	2 479	1 941	285	254	378	161	255	569	7 182	678
Health services	1 213	834	134	154	108	51	145	231	3 383	264
Educational services	542	423	62	53	92	41	60	115	1 467	183
Public administration	262	278	48	29	48	12	45	96	661	52
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**26 596**	**23 520**	**2 541**	**3 611**	**4 279**	**1 845**	**1 320**	**9 819**	**73 883**	**4 775**
50 to 52 weeks	14 140	13 358	1 676	1 647	2 473	1 061	828	5 579	42 167	3 032
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 790	20 445	2 222	3 135	3 729	1 646	1 167	8 460	63 489	4 049
40 or more weeks	16 714	15 992	1 873	2 277	2 849	1 282	973	6 652	50 321	3 486
50 to 52 weeks	12 972	12 405	1 577	1 494	2 313	1 005	787	5 143	38 847	2 776
27 to 39 weeks	2 042	1 568	144	288	357	78	55	646	5 066	211
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 671**	**10 038**	**926**	**1 418**	**2 060**	**893**	**644**	**4 055**	**32 141**	**1 955**
50 to 52 weeks	6 116	5 131	600	534	1 184	426	402	1 954	16 744	1 099
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 353	8 145	736	1 103	1 749	757	536	3 233	25 903	1 496
40 or more weeks	7 165	5 932	597	646	1 293	565	454	2 346	19 231	1 223
50 to 52 weeks	5 382	4 599	514	451	1 113	391	377	1 722	14 743	934
27 to 39 weeks	997	751	70	111	176	45	34	315	2 509	74
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**12 189**	**9 166**	**984**	**1 250**	**1 693**	**731**	**586**	**3 832**	**30 006**	**2 237**
No workers	1 326	443	54	34	174	24	40	93	1 232	89
1 worker	3 420	2 545	236	262	522	216	214	1 077	7 916	603
2 workers	4 582	3 958	525	630	634	239	249	1 633	13 709	1 123
3 or more workers	2 861	2 220	169	324	363	252	83	1 029	7 149	422

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5265
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.						New York (pt.)			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 622**	**38 776**	**20 823**	**18 728**	**1 500**	**49 199**	**53 864**	**682 159**	**62 449**	**668 292**
In labor force	2 775	30 469	15 922	15 243	1 141	34 977	39 198	368 953	39 574	446 275
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.6	78.6	76.5	81.4	76.1	71.1	72.8	54.1	63.4	66.8
Armed Forces	–	25	4	12	–	126	227	1 096	127	709
Civilian labor force	2 775	30 444	15 918	15 231	1 141	34 851	38 971	367 857	39 447	445 566
Employed	2 573	27 674	14 281	13 775	1 047	31 987	35 656	318 461	36 257	392 156
At work 35 or more hours	2 111	22 505	12 118	11 743	838	25 919	29 592	256 948	29 980	317 863
Unemployed	202	2 770	1 637	1 456	94	2 864	3 315	49 396	3 190	53 410
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	9.1	10.3	9.6	8.2	8.2	8.5	13.4	8.1	12.0
Not in labor force	847	8 307	4 901	3 485	359	14 222	14 666	313 206	22 875	222 017
Institutionalized persons	23	232	14	58	5	613	472	11 440	749	5 843
Females 16 years and over	**1 821**	**20 207**	**10 412**	**8 699**	**808**	**24 229**	**22 484**	**375 675**	**31 900**	**352 594**
In labor force	1 168	13 850	6 828	6 396	513	15 061	12 644	162 417	17 178	196 583
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	68.5	65.6	73.5	63.5	62.2	56.2	43.2	53.8	55.8
Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	–	24	46	99	23	67
Civilian labor force	1 168	13 846	6 828	6 396	513	15 037	12 598	162 318	17 155	196 516
Employed	1 049	12 177	5 932	5 635	452	13 679	11 096	141 355	15 765	169 255
At work 35 or more hours	787	9 055	4 702	4 489	342	9 934	8 397	104 260	11 941	125 929
Unemployed	119	1 669	896	761	61	1 358	1 502	20 963	1 390	27 261
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	12.1	13.1	11.9	11.9	9.0	11.9	12.9	8.1	13.9
Not in labor force	653	6 357	3 584	2 303	295	9 168	9 840	213 258	14 722	156 011
Institutionalized persons	7	50	–	10	5	177	138	2 733	275	1 411
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 573**	**27 674**	**14 281**	**13 775**	**1 047**	**31 987**	**35 656**	**318 461**	**36 257**	**392 156**
Private wage and salary workers	2 335	25 374	13 259	12 619	938	27 991	31 795	238 589	28 713	332 118
Local government workers	44	725	276	346	45	1 409	1 460	47 993	3 777	26 518
State government workers	23	316	162	205	17	701	455	10 903	983	6 890
Federal government workers	17	286	139	137	6	537	569	12 557	620	6 031
Self-employed workers	146	876	389	453	35	1 253	1 270	7 678	1 986	19 066
Unpaid family workers	8	97	56	15	6	96	107	741	178	1 533
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 573**	**27 674**	**14 281**	**13 775**	**1 047**	**31 987**	**35 656**	**318 461**	**36 257**	**392 156**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	435	2 757	1 475	1 234	272	5 826	4 309	54 755	10 466	52 040
Professional specialty occupations	177	1 228	557	668	140	2 827	2 324	26 952	5 282	25 128
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	522	6 226	3 543	3 039	280	8 947	6 878	112 196	11 094	100 211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	301	3 615	2 295	1 941	128	4 865	3 932	75 096	6 478	56 581
Service occupations	412	5 141	1 918	2 590	125	4 280	12 407	64 872	7 131	96 657
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	204	97	29	17	261	782	1 785	89	3 456
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	432	3 386	1 920	1 656	172	4 426	3 202	28 844	3 084	44 102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	764	9 960	5 328	5 227	181	8 247	8 078	56 009	4 393	95 690
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	393	6 701	3 441	3 512	132	4 029	4 568	25 269	2 305	51 425
Transportation and material moving occupations	230	1 289	705	627	33	1 476	1 344	15 333	1 089	21 840
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	141	1 970	1 182	1 088	16	2 742	2 166	15 407	999	22 425
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 049**	**12 177**	**5 932**	**5 635**	**452**	**13 679**	**11 096**	**141 355**	**15 765**	**169 255**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	175	1 161	672	581	126	2 664	1 874	30 492	4 823	24 358
Professional specialty occupations	77	568	281	384	93	1 458	1 053	16 830	2 911	13 405
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	322	3 366	2 006	1 860	162	5 566	3 361	68 303	6 100	55 431
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	2 225	1 397	1 281	86	3 443	2 150	50 220	4 151	36 198
Service occupations	230	2 777	770	1 126	92	2 344	2 902	24 259	2 788	47 668
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	5	10	–	39	12	157	7	251
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	634	304	214	16	443	292	3 254	488	6 194
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	257	4 239	2 175	1 844	56	2 623	2 655	14 890	1 559	35 353
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	216	3 392	1 669	1 521	56	2 127	2 163	11 137	1 271	28 525
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	58	64	11	–	92	93	956	91	1 781
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	789	442	312	–	404	399	2 797	197	5 047
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 573**	**27 674**	**14 281**	**13 775**	**1 047**	**31 987**	**35 656**	**318 461**	**36 257**	**392 156**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	226	109	33	17	249	799	1 229	120	3 074
Mining	15	31	34	14	–	38	9	174	36	203
Construction	198	1 168	732	506	66	3 391	1 858	13 161	1 399	21 126
Manufacturing	758	10 274	5 527	5 050	282	7 418	7 051	47 423	4 736	82 462
Durable goods	351	4 665	2 465	2 135	168	3 336	3 227	23 276	1 978	41 148
Transportation	256	1 364	908	774	37	2 007	1 410	23 053	2 025	25 567
Communications and other public utilities	15	353	163	192	32	792	360	7 543	773	4 364
Wholesale trade	87	1 729	982	864	70	1 584	1 310	13 743	1 763	17 277
Retail trade	332	4 139	2 066	2 182	176	5 132	11 998	41 791	4 800	71 364
Finance, insurance, and real estate	185	1 150	962	592	93	2 148	1 527	34 597	5 120	29 099
Business and repair services	243	2 264	946	1 059	69	2 077	2 072	19 572	2 559	31 610
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	175	1 749	565	836	38	1 621	2 381	15 168	2 138	31 602
Professional and related services	287	3 008	1 126	1 477	161	4 844	4 287	83 255	9 728	66 095
Health services	102	1 374	465	892	58	2 011	1 646	37 304	4 059	30 116
Educational services	43	579	264	235	60	1 323	1 283	22 926	2 778	15 615
Public administration	14	219	161	196	6	686	594	17 752	1 060	8 313
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 806**	**30 127**	**15 992**	**14 850**	**1 114**	**35 240**	**37 721**	**366 506**	**40 642**	**435 926**
50 to 52 weeks	1 571	17 329	9 332	7 908	625	20 967	21 828	223 448	26 698	251 421
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 369	25 824	13 801	13 039	883	29 086	32 844	305 962	34 799	367 459
40 or more weeks	1 943	20 563	10 930	9 749	782	23 559	25 704	242 358	28 860	287 601
50 to 52 weeks	1 469	15 904	8 616	7 363	566	19 142	20 343	203 750	24 441	228 897
27 to 39 weeks	185	2 016	994	1 351	40	2 347	2 274	18 541	1 935	26 464
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 207**	**13 655**	**6 987**	**6 172**	**489**	**15 283**	**12 637**	**164 263**	**17 714**	**193 549**
50 to 52 weeks	586	7 195	3 825	2 962	287	8 236	6 608	93 781	10 748	102 143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	922	11 012	5 760	5 172	341	11 458	10 182	126 534	14 309	152 058
40 or more weeks	732	8 296	4 246	3 573	297	9 014	7 555	97 438	11 477	113 562
50 to 52 weeks	538	6 273	3 453	2 639	248	6 988	5 859	81 073	9 441	88 395
27 to 39 weeks	78	1 083	528	608	25	928	596	8 813	929	12 060
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 201**	**11 724**	**6 674**	**5 908**	**363**	**14 776**	**13 385**	**235 920**	**19 516**	**210 046**
No workers	35	532	367	138	7	1 357	1 097	66 550	2 635	32 329
1 worker	366	3 223	1 547	1 507	122	3 971	3 989	79 540	5 861	66 909
2 workers	487	5 237	3 006	2 725	212	6 314	5 167	66 272	7 822	72 728
3 or more workers	313	2 732	1 754	1 538	22	3 134	3 132	23 558	3 198	38 080

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5266
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**251 913**	**106 755**	**6 497**	**17 017**	**18 673**	**8 038**	**20 743**	**35 146**	**215 719**	**14 748**
In labor force	152 008	77 285	4 557	12 463	12 839	5 491	14 725	26 752	157 515	10 581
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.3	72.4	70.1	73.2	68.8	68.3	71.0	76.1	73.0	71.7
Armed Forces	217	141	6	11	34	28	17	45	224	–
Civilian labor force	151 791	77 144	4 551	12 452	12 805	5 463	14 708	26 707	157 291	10 581
Employed	127 425	69 237	4 147	11 390	10 985	4 914	13 253	24 141	142 364	9 749
At work 35 or more hours	102 557	56 940	3 213	9 358	8 840	4 069	11 320	19 829	116 227	8 022
Unemployed	24 366	7 907	404	1 062	1 820	549	1 455	2 566	14 927	832
Percent of civilian labor force	16.1	10.2	8.9	8.5	14.2	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.5	7.9
Not in labor force	99 905	29 470	1 940	4 554	5 834	2 547	6 018	8 394	58 204	4 167
Institutionalized persons	1 330	417	48	61	67	20	181	35	1 207	66
Females 16 years and over	**140 008**	**56 506**	**3 929**	**8 694**	**10 254**	**4 534**	**12 000**	**16 776**	**109 534**	**7 393**
In labor force	68 827	34 986	2 308	5 293	6 006	2 692	8 034	10 469	67 253	4 403
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.2	61.9	58.7	60.9	58.6	59.4	67.0	62.4	61.4	59.6
Armed Forces	36	19	–	–	6	–	–	13	6	–
Civilian labor force	68 791	34 967	2 308	5 293	6 000	2 692	8 034	10 456	67 247	4 403
Employed	56 573	30 708	2 076	4 693	5 029	2 375	7 211	9 168	59 262	3 987
At work 35 or more hours	43 040	23 212	1 509	3 428	3 727	1 885	5 850	6 684	43 423	2 972
Unemployed	12 218	4 259	232	600	971	317	823	1 288	7 985	416
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	12.2	10.1	11.3	16.2	11.8	10.2	12.3	11.9	9.4
Not in labor force	71 181	21 520	1 621	3 401	4 248	1 842	3 966	6 307	42 281	2 990
Institutionalized persons	191	62	26	–	4	20	7	–	221	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**127 425**	**69 237**	**4 147**	**11 390**	**10 985**	**4 914**	**13 253**	**24 141**	**142 364**	**9 749**
Private wage and salary workers	107 592	59 139	3 296	10 112	9 357	4 357	9 685	22 025	123 017	7 820
Local government workers	9 185	5 197	522	590	911	226	2 162	763	6 844	572
State government workers	2 119	1 231	73	170	224	58	421	231	2 008	233
Federal government workers	1 558	1 285	65	79	147	70	776	148	1 737	124
Self-employed workers	6 206	2 291	191	439	336	195	203	904	8 253	975
Unpaid family workers	765	94	–	–	10	8	6	70	505	25
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**127 425**	**69 237**	**4 147**	**11 390**	**10 985**	**4 914**	**13 253**	**24 141**	**142 364**	**9 749**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 913	7 668	668	859	1 037	673	2 935	1 405	19 988	2 883
Professional specialty occupations	5 675	3 650	401	417	461	323	1 408	560	9 747	1 657
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	33 372	15 430	1 125	1 911	2 329	1 184	5 403	3 428	35 374	2 710
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 416	9 993	711	1 147	1 387	641	4 098	1 982	20 387	1 500
Service occupations	30 206	20 312	1 210	3 755	3 534	1 049	2 762	7 845	35 174	1 500
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	621	1 533	52	333	128	36	27	945	799	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12 660	7 748	473	1 549	1 239	548	869	3 040	17 818	1 496
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37 653	16 546	619	2 983	2 718	1 424	1 257	7 478	33 211	1 128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20 895	9 403	321	1 662	1 523	762	524	4 583	17 784	500
Transportation and material moving occupations	8 014	2 999	181	565	528	331	369	1 007	8 672	388
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8 744	4 144	117	756	667	331	364	1 888	6 755	240
Employed females 16 years and over	**56 573**	**30 708**	**2 076**	**4 693**	**5 029**	**2 375**	**7 211**	**9 168**	**59 262**	**3 987**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 189	4 164	410	423	551	287	1 807	648	8 587	1 210
Professional specialty occupations	3 247	2 398	302	268	304	183	995	319	4 631	762
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 534	8 840	623	1 001	1 439	749	3 360	1 640	19 767	1 627
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 633	6 194	421	652	949	459	2 668	1 035	13 034	1 130
Service occupations	14 538	10 941	793	2 179	2 031	707	1 565	3 604	16 856	644
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	66	117	–	40	12	–	–	65	42	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 293	1 117	38	205	143	78	94	559	2 396	147
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15 953	5 529	212	845	853	554	385	2 652	11 614	359
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12 688	4 468	191	698	710	401	293	2 147	9 688	281
Transportation and material moving occupations	761	221	14	63	50	26	11	57	569	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 504	840	7	84	93	127	81	448	1 357	65
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**127 425**	**69 237**	**4 147**	**11 390**	**10 985**	**4 914**	**13 253**	**24 141**	**142 364**	**9 749**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	553	1 470	41	302	115	22	6	972	619	35
Mining	41	66	–	–	–	–	8	58	74	–
Construction	5 062	3 802	235	873	688	267	377	1 332	8 136	744
Manufacturing	30 667	14 811	599	2 568	2 236	1 317	1 312	6 716	30 107	1 440
Durable goods	14 997	7 666	314	1 172	1 182	614	654	3 696	15 118	789
Transportation	8 106	3 604	236	502	485	320	1 196	850	10 245	604
Communications and other public utilities	1 113	941	45	115	110	27	450	194	1 423	113
Wholesale trade	6 228	2 716	112	446	518	213	318	1 105	6 028	527
Retail trade	27 591	10 968	533	1 773	1 654	690	1 101	5 149	24 962	1 450
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7 830	5 177	364	534	954	308	2 083	927	11 263	1 115
Business and repair services	9 007	5 300	259	1 018	806	399	784	1 996	13 809	690
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8 675	6 833	384	1 558	1 205	419	758	2 473	12 437	688
Professional and related services	20 134	12 012	1 209	1 557	1 923	863	4 154	2 175	21 085	2 092
Health services	9 529	6 365	725	767	1 000	488	2 281	1 004	8 815	604
Educational services	4 347	2 316	173	371	324	160	831	457	5 423	601
Public administration	2 418	1 537	130	144	291	69	706	194	2 176	251
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**146 275**	**74 906**	**4 611**	**11 998**	**12 305**	**5 406**	**14 686**	**25 480**	**155 579**	**10 802**
50 to 52 weeks	80 926	44 882	2 999	7 177	6 846	3 304	9 503	14 826	90 389	6 374
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	124 203	63 788	3 741	10 211	10 163	4 548	12 865	21 876	131 422	9 128
40 or more weeks	92 592	51 282	3 174	8 265	7 755	3 672	10 646	17 472	105 187	7 397
50 to 52 weeks	74 026	40 755	2 591	6 578	6 119	2 971	8 780	13 504	82 283	5 886
27 to 39 weeks	9 958	4 230	186	681	780	282	624	1 660	9 324	560
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**67 211**	**33 988**	**2 399**	**5 101**	**5 728**	**2 580**	**7 909**	**10 103**	**66 499**	**4 510**
50 to 52 weeks	33 811	19 045	1 525	2 878	2 875	1 429	4 797	5 426	34 787	2 496
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54 853	26 858	1 897	3 930	4 397	2 053	6 692	7 746	51 431	3 507
40 or more weeks	38 556	21 128	1 642	3 129	3 327	1 557	5 489	5 884	38 971	2 815
50 to 52 weeks	29 993	16 345	1 289	2 479	2 458	1 244	4 317	4 458	29 897	2 239
27 to 39 weeks	5 083	1 707	80	244	274	155	374	574	4 025	218
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**87 253**	**32 630**	**2 175**	**4 951**	**5 960**	**2 260**	**7 023**	**10 012**	**66 377**	**4 760**
No workers	21 040	2 811	181	399	685	162	629	703	5 026	338
1 worker	28 423	10 745	704	1 541	2 155	746	2 310	3 199	20 439	1 615
2 workers	24 298	12 193	906	1 956	1 999	826	2 822	3 615	26 921	1 979
3 or more workers	13 492	6 881	384	1 055	1 121	526	1 262	2 495	13 991	828

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5267
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.						Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 228**	**82 336**	**70 229**	**24 874**	**4 658**	**93 905**	**5 440**	**36 105**	**8 481**	**55 969**
In labor force	6 176	60 647	50 204	18 744	3 252	59 467	4 326	25 812	6 450	43 424
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.1	73.7	71.5	75.4	69.8	63.3	79.5	71.5	76.1	77.6
Armed Forces	–	51	120	42	–	127	–	54	–	54
Civilian labor force	6 176	60 596	50 084	18 702	3 252	59 340	4 326	25 758	6 450	43 370
Employed	5 743	54 699	44 796	17 081	3 060	53 130	3 938	23 246	6 105	39 189
At work 35 or more hours	4 625	44 238	37 409	13 637	2 422	42 139	3 400	19 207	5 249	32 012
Unemployed	433	5 897	5 288	1 621	192	6 210	388	2 512	345	4 181
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	9.7	10.6	8.7	5.9	10.5	9.0	9.8	5.3	9.6
Not in labor force	2 052	21 689	20 025	6 130	1 406	34 438	1 114	10 293	2 031	12 545
Institutionalized persons	–	838	167	103	16	2 889	43	690	21	128
Females 16 years and over	**3 995**	**44 246**	**34 202**	**11 983**	**2 496**	**46 546**	**2 360**	**18 686**	**4 529**	**28 917**
In labor force	2 527	28 065	19 942	7 683	1 443	25 517	1 640	11 899	3 113	19 833
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	63.4	58.3	64.1	57.8	54.8	69.5	63.7	68.7	68.6
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	19
Civilian labor force	2 527	28 065	19 936	7 683	1 443	25 511	1 640	11 899	3 113	19 814
Employed	2 333	24 759	17 196	6 828	1 319	22 712	1 433	10 650	2 929	17 532
At work 35 or more hours	1 603	18 049	13 147	4 643	934	16 254	1 126	8 185	2 375	13 030
Unemployed	194	3 306	2 740	855	124	2 799	207	1 249	184	2 282
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	11.8	13.7	11.1	8.6	11.0	12.6	10.5	5.9	11.5
Not in labor force	1 468	16 181	14 260	4 300	1 053	21 029	720	6 787	1 416	9 084
Institutionalized persons	–	175	–	15	6	937	24	116	7	51
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**54 699**	**44 796**	**17 081**	**3 060**	**53 130**	**3 938**	**23 246**	**6 105**	**39 189**
Private wage and salary workers	4 754	47 303	39 581	15 165	2 420	42 370	3 739	19 960	5 115	35 475
Local government workers	373	2 436	2 215	718	222	5 292	72	1 504	375	1 286
State government workers	128	716	604	239	27	1 532	20	664	186	573
Federal government workers	73	589	603	177	87	1 451	31	499	50	398
Self-employed workers	415	3 400	1 692	725	296	2 316	68	551	342	1 388
Unpaid family workers	–	255	101	57	8	169	8	68	37	69
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**54 699**	**44 796**	**17 081**	**3 060**	**53 130**	**3 938**	**23 246**	**6 105**	**39 189**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 187	7 099	4 509	2 278	892	11 471	345	3 346	1 828	4 589
Professional specialty occupations	551	3 128	2 119	1 200	488	6 056	210	1 540	817	2 196
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 267	13 555	11 156	4 059	1 004	16 035	767	7 442	2 352	10 127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	652	7 703	6 857	2 308	489	9 785	440	4 757	1 202	6 031
Service occupations	1 575	15 133	9 886	4 831	399	10 965	442	3 107	512	6 151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	97	217	215	114	14	503	98	111	20	345
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	609	6 382	5 797	2 244	287	5 876	366	2 479	468	4 678
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 008	12 313	13 233	3 555	464	8 280	1 920	6 761	925	13 299
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	406	6 290	8 081	1 779	182	3 343	1 296	4 142	558	8 824
Transportation and material moving occupations	363	3 690	2 564	1 017	136	2 155	134	1 271	191	1 912
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	239	2 333	2 588	759	146	2 782	490	1 348	176	2 563
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 333**	**24 759**	**17 196**	**6 828**	**1 319**	**22 712**	**1 433**	**10 650**	**2 929**	**17 532**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	542	3 113	1 871	969	429	5 418	187	1 852	837	2 114
Professional specialty occupations	299	1 476	933	624	278	3 129	120	967	432	1 124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	654	7 728	6 066	2 282	524	9 290	385	4 721	1 335	5 989
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	365	5 000	4 079	1 545	362	6 337	250	3 378	951	4 033
Service occupations	843	8 593	3 282	2 261	226	5 333	168	1 378	270	3 121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	10	19	13	–	26	8	42	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	1 003	920	192	25	388	57	429	103	752
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	251	4 312	5 038	1 111	115	2 257	628	2 228	384	5 542
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	186	3 595	4 278	923	67	1 681	509	1 747	339	4 415
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	225	224	68	13	230	–	105	13	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	492	536	120	35	346	119	376	32	1 042
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**54 699**	**44 796**	**17 081**	**3 060**	**53 130**	**3 938**	**23 246**	**6 105**	**39 189**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	52	185	167	84	20	432	86	134	23	365
Mining	–	39	25	10	–	22	–	25	–	33
Construction	486	2 781	2 438	983	128	4 126	132	830	121	1 593
Manufacturing	738	10 454	12 919	3 082	426	6 877	1 964	7 351	1 204	14 191
Durable goods	384	5 181	6 458	1 549	199	3 367	933	3 600	537	6 153
Transportation	400	4 162	3 132	1 139	226	3 612	87	1 358	342	1 882
Communications and other public utilities	75	544	442	141	37	887	42	370	168	484
Wholesale trade	237	2 138	1 952	788	62	2 305	292	1 448	662	2 513
Retail trade	907	9 184	8 458	3 061	556	7 843	620	3 514	1 057	6 427
Finance, insurance, and real estate	488	4 529	3 106	1 268	279	4 829	129	1 452	648	2 029
Business and repair services	425	6 242	3 756	1 678	272	3 494	141	1 326	391	2 753
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	695	5 712	2 449	1 824	219	3 657	116	814	316	1 872
Professional and related services	1 125	7 982	5 314	2 804	737	12 864	289	3 904	1 081	4 562
Health services	396	3 639	2 140	1 291	290	5 407	91	1 758	383	2 271
Educational services	349	1 833	1 589	676	168	3 529	86	1 013	340	878
Public administration	115	747	638	219	98	2 182	40	720	92	485
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 190**	**59 934**	**49 191**	**18 262**	**3 374**	**59 166**	**3 960**	**25 618**	**6 668**	**43 126**
50 to 52 weeks	3 760	35 285	27 495	10 811	2 070	35 224	2 339	15 538	4 762	24 837
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 073	50 281	42 159	15 486	2 799	48 046	3 528	21 674	5 700	36 427
40 or more weeks	4 263	40 377	33 278	12 323	2 314	38 540	2 757	17 348	4 991	28 575
50 to 52 weeks	3 417	31 920	25 341	9 743	1 905	31 833	2 185	14 253	4 337	22 602
27 to 39 weeks	366	3 519	3 192	1 135	121	2 952	291	1 493	276	2 843
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 591**	**27 781**	**19 570**	**7 390**	**1 509**	**25 851**	**1 482**	**11 787**	**3 297**	**19 862**
50 to 52 weeks	1 422	14 582	9 778	4 076	831	14 500	790	6 766	2 171	10 284
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 879	21 428	15 568	5 611	1 109	18 916	1 214	9 372	2 644	15 774
40 or more weeks	1 542	16 174	11 622	4 240	882	14 907	906	7 325	2 227	11 643
50 to 52 weeks	1 191	12 482	8 637	3 360	717	12 160	702	5 866	1 864	8 967
27 to 39 weeks	85	1 636	1 372	465	62	1 245	115	686	144	1 442
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 563**	**24 910**	**21 689**	**7 830**	**1 247**	**23 786**	**1 328**	**12 414**	**2 963**	**17 437**
No workers	48	1 480	2 427	435	123	3 452	93	1 477	92	786
1 worker	908	8 059	6 000	2 385	412	7 302	243	3 756	673	4 358
2 workers	1 182	10 129	8 212	3 358	573	9 316	563	5 035	1 610	7 384
3 or more workers	425	5 242	5 050	1 652	139	3 716	429	2 146	588	4 909

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5268
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 349**	**5 238**	**890**	**861**	**927**	**1 893**	**27 973**	**2 001**	**12 313**	**3 866**
In labor force	10 205	4 193	714	728	703	1 578	22 348	1 600	9 807	3 055
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.4	80.0	80.2	84.6	75.8	83.4	79.9	80.0	79.6	79.0
Armed Forces	13	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	10 192	4 193	714	728	703	1 578	22 339	1 600	9 807	3 055
Employed	8 605	3 860	686	661	614	1 471	20 577	1 526	9 029	2 826
At work 35 or more hours	6 970	3 211	584	542	522	1 212	16 964	1 290	7 280	2 306
Unemployed	1 587	333	28	67	89	107	1 762	74	778	229
Percent of civilian labor force	15.6	7.9	3.9	9.2	12.7	6.8	7.9	4.6	7.9	7.5
Not in labor force	3 144	1 045	176	133	224	315	5 625	401	2 506	811
Institutionalized persons	53	9	–	–	9	–	47	–	4	–
Females 16 years and over	**7 241**	**2 791**	**443**	**376**	**623**	**948**	**13 979**	**1 004**	**6 384**	**1 908**
In labor force	5 001	1 985	325	274	441	689	9 777	709	4 327	1 316
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.1	71.1	73.4	72.9	70.8	72.7	69.9	70.6	67.8	69.0
Armed Forces	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 988	1 985	325	274	441	689	9 777	709	4 327	1 316
Employed	4 108	1 834	307	251	380	648	8 720	651	3 826	1 200
At work 35 or more hours	3 158	1 386	233	176	320	453	6 477	483	2 697	866
Unemployed	880	151	18	23	61	41	1 057	58	501	116
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	7.6	5.5	8.4	13.8	6.0	10.8	8.2	11.6	8.8
Not in labor force	2 240	806	118	102	182	259	4 202	295	2 057	592
Institutionalized persons	4	9	–	–	9	–	19	–	4	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 605**	**3 860**	**686**	**661**	**614**	**1 471**	**20 577**	**1 526**	**9 029**	**2 826**
Private wage and salary workers	7 856	3 549	614	585	568	1 391	18 830	1 324	8 316	2 629
Local government workers	220	88	6	36	21	9	648	62	266	83
State government workers	95	61	19	10	–	15	252	22	99	43
Federal government workers	63	21	–	7	6	8	222	10	110	38
Self-employed workers	325	135	41	23	19	48	608	101	234	27
Unpaid family workers	46	6	6	–	–	–	17	7	4	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 605**	**3 860**	**686**	**661**	**614**	**1 471**	**20 577**	**1 526**	**9 029**	**2 826**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	647	309	97	21	37	101	2 516	390	1 057	322
Professional specialty occupations	326	152	49	14	12	36	1 214	163	515	102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 157	811	174	94	192	205	5 152	422	2 255	875
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 316	556	133	87	120	140	3 035	192	1 376	502
Service occupations	1 106	962	191	135	100	493	3 240	179	1 371	498
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	64	171	24	57	–	85	77	30	15	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	910	460	61	107	68	169	2 622	246	1 092	312
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 721	1 147	139	247	217	418	6 970	259	3 239	801
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 435	822	97	220	162	263	4 755	205	2 203	535
Transportation and material moving occupations	528	151	32	6	21	85	922	37	445	132
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	758	174	10	21	34	70	1 293	17	591	134
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 108**	**1 834**	**307**	**251**	**380**	**648**	**8 720**	**651**	**3 826**	**1 200**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	325	193	51	13	26	62	1 107	171	466	158
Professional specialty occupations	159	123	38	6	12	26	582	79	219	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 275	528	94	40	158	164	2 914	237	1 136	567
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	860	356	70	40	93	113	1 968	158	795	364
Service occupations	562	495	101	77	75	207	1 560	108	736	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	226	69	9	4	–	32	395	11	197	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 720	549	52	117	121	183	2 735	124	1 291	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 290	522	52	117	113	173	2 155	111	1 024	192
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	–	–	–	–	–	65	13	25	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	424	27	–	–	8	10	515	–	242	46
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 605**	**3 860**	**686**	**661**	**614**	**1 471**	**20 577**	**1 526**	**9 029**	**2 826**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	40	186	31	57	8	85	101	30	39	18
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	10	9	6
Construction	303	127	34	51	–	42	726	66	312	59
Manufacturing	3 668	1 242	223	250	225	421	7 780	467	3 577	925
Durable goods	1 507	597	71	116	119	243	3 487	199	1 687	505
Transportation	393	150	28	20	22	60	964	71	393	177
Communications and other public utilities	60	24	–	–	16	8	279	35	135	15
Wholesale trade	587	239	41	37	26	65	1 306	93	608	214
Retail trade	1 423	755	138	83	101	364	3 200	259	1 288	606
Finance, insurance, and real estate	404	199	–	20	93	71	1 037	83	370	258
Business and repair services	526	284	76	62	26	105	1 589	72	741	179
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	321	266	35	28	51	122	957	61	432	82
Professional and related services	802	365	80	53	34	128	2 341	268	1 074	197
Health services	362	149	35	19	8	64	1 244	144	514	61
Educational services	182	48	–	10	5	8	410	59	195	54
Public administration	78	23	–	–	12	–	264	11	51	90
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 954**	**4 267**	**699**	**714**	**736**	**1 585**	**22 173**	**1 605**	**9 742**	**3 115**
50 to 52 weeks	5 360	2 570	511	333	495	887	12 865	1 101	5 682	1 972
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 465	3 578	601	644	586	1 289	18 951	1 361	8 345	2 543
40 or more weeks	6 119	2 859	532	472	491	978	15 185	1 221	6 848	2 095
50 to 52 weeks	4 901	2 322	487	292	428	786	11 744	999	5 213	1 731
27 to 39 weeks	749	259	45	61	49	93	1 416	34	587	189
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 951**	**2 078**	**314**	**267**	**487**	**710**	**9 712**	**706**	**4 334**	**1 363**
50 to 52 weeks	2 349	1 220	227	106	317	379	4 941	410	2 185	769
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 023	1 648	249	233	404	511	7 707	536	3 399	1 047
40 or more weeks	2 726	1 261	222	136	321	372	5 759	451	2 574	807
50 to 52 weeks	2 076	1 078	212	94	290	306	4 289	331	1 874	653
27 to 39 weeks	407	147	27	19	49	46	725	16	335	124
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 357**	**1 478**	**294**	**224**	**169**	**597**	**8 855**	**783**	**3 928**	**1 168**
No workers	314	31	15	–	6	10	223	36	96	62
1 worker	1 164	322	58	28	23	138	2 053	183	1 023	216
2 workers	1 634	702	168	102	75	287	3 953	399	1 670	432
3 or more workers	1 245	423	53	94	65	162	2 626	165	1 139	458

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5269
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.		Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA					Danbury, CT PMSA	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 788**	**9 409**	**20 192**	**1 664**	**5 808**	**1 786**	**3 087**	**1 217**	**3 073**
In labor force	6 319	6 678	13 225	1 252	4 313	1 512	2 198	801	2 095
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.1	71.0	65.5	75.2	74.3	84.7	71.2	65.8	68.2
Armed Forces	9	32	19	10	–	–	–	3	–
Civilian labor force	6 310	6 646	13 206	1 242	4 313	1 512	2 198	798	2 095
Employed	5 741	6 147	11 218	1 108	3 751	1 358	1 873	714	1 920
At work 35 or more hours	4 926	4 867	9 021	905	3 017	1 088	1 523	582	1 566
Unemployed	569	499	1 988	134	562	154	325	84	175
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	7.5	15.1	10.8	13.0	10.2	14.8	10.5	8.4
Not in labor force	1 469	2 731	6 967	412	1 495	274	889	416	978
Institutionalized persons	38	19	293	29	35	–	35	126	267
Females 16 years and over	**3 727**	**4 906**	**11 071**	**819**	**2 766**	**888**	**1 355**	**561**	**1 449**
In labor force	2 824	3 070	6 319	529	1 729	689	799	339	944
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.8	62.6	57.1	64.6	62.5	77.6	59.0	60.4	65.1
Armed Forces	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 824	3 064	6 314	529	1 729	689	799	339	944
Employed	2 501	2 870	5 385	481	1 558	604	734	324	915
At work 35 or more hours	2 047	2 009	3 928	345	1 077	421	488	241	670
Unemployed	323	194	929	48	171	85	65	15	29
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	6.3	14.7	9.1	9.9	12.3	8.1	4.4	3.1
Not in labor force	903	1 836	4 752	290	1 037	199	556	222	505
Institutionalized persons	10	19	42	–	29	–	29	24	18
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 741**	**6 147**	**11 218**	**1 108**	**3 751**	**1 358**	**1 873**	**714**	**1 920**
Private wage and salary workers	5 275	5 240	8 995	934	3 205	1 265	1 546	643	1 671
Local government workers	165	330	1 073	91	162	37	83	11	100
State government workers	70	165	411	5	91	12	65	36	65
Federal government workers	39	92	424	8	99	–	54	–	–
Self-employed workers	192	320	305	65	194	44	125	24	84
Unpaid family workers	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 741**	**6 147**	**11 218**	**1 108**	**3 751**	**1 358**	**1 873**	**714**	**1 920**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	475	1 117	1 424	221	558	179	327	127	401
Professional specialty occupations	278	504	845	123	259	74	168	64	220
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 256	2 007	3 083	285	861	315	451	194	381
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	801	1 124	1 961	153	481	160	259	118	183
Service occupations	999	843	1 754	242	673	192	364	148	385
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	33	79	–	20	–	13	7	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	693	686	1 566	124	641	312	262	57	209
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 304	1 461	3 312	236	998	360	456	181	532
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 608	812	2 294	201	720	254	295	102	420
Transportation and material moving occupations	214	311	492	5	87	30	57	11	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	482	338	526	30	191	76	104	68	70
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 501**	**2 870**	**5 385**	**481**	**1 558**	**604**	**734**	**324**	**915**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	173	489	929	97	182	62	103	69	195
Professional specialty occupations	127	260	575	68	93	33	56	39	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	820	1 272	2 045	160	482	179	260	136	238
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	544	849	1 397	101	272	84	158	98	118
Service occupations	466	504	766	85	355	112	198	54	170
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	70	62	309	53	112	68	28	17	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	963	538	1 336	86	427	183	145	48	275
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	744	448	1 151	76	381	151	135	48	250
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	14	67	–	10	–	10	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	208	76	118	10	36	32	–	–	19
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 741**	**6 147**	**11 218**	**1 108**	**3 751**	**1 358**	**1 873**	**714**	**1 920**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	38	57	–	51	23	21	7	12
Mining	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	172	437	320	30	249	66	162	9	87
Manufacturing	2 356	1 501	4 083	331	1 190	554	468	226	652
Durable goods	904	562	2 944	251	838	388	335	137	407
Transportation	250	375	536	13	121	45	68	15	34
Communications and other public utilities	94	121	295	8	91	64	22	13	32
Wholesale trade	355	381	358	70	199	95	66	50	122
Retail trade	830	1 049	1 461	208	600	231	298	133	402
Finance, insurance, and real estate	237	389	560	86	236	37	155	40	42
Business and repair services	450	354	459	30	261	48	190	124	105
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	287	328	429	72	165	34	85	31	85
Professional and related services	597	1 054	2 095	231	525	146	310	50	288
Health services	400	516	969	110	285	85	161	14	121
Educational services	81	238	618	78	158	25	103	16	95
Public administration	99	120	556	29	63	15	28	16	59
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 142**	**6 732**	**13 520**	**1 340**	**4 359**	**1 527**	**2 142**	**854**	**2 408**
50 to 52 weeks	3 278	4 042	8 227	847	2 736	932	1 399	570	1 301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 403	5 433	11 091	1 103	3 661	1 293	1 865	719	2 015
40 or more weeks	3 992	4 412	8 702	909	2 971	1 025	1 476	604	1 548
50 to 52 weeks	3 065	3 635	7 339	773	2 472	865	1 247	542	1 267
27 to 39 weeks	507	419	727	76	303	102	172	35	147
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 677**	**3 121**	**6 502**	**591**	**1 825**	**725**	**765**	**396**	**1 011**
50 to 52 weeks	1 279	1 774	3 712	326	1 093	393	520	244	556
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 277	2 396	4 999	441	1 371	567	600	327	766
40 or more weeks	1 611	1 897	3 780	332	1 100	422	486	245	630
50 to 52 weeks	1 172	1 524	3 164	279	933	348	429	216	528
27 to 39 weeks	200	163	342	53	66	23	31	30	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 348**	**2 747**	**7 825**	**566**	**1 782**	**559**	**910**	**363**	**937**
No workers	24	218	1 919	40	86	–	60	40	51
1 worker	501	819	2 291	94	598	118	401	114	225
2 workers	1 117	1 095	2 554	301	679	225	351	129	490
3 or more workers	706	615	1 061	131	419	216	98	80	171

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5270
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Danbury, CT PMSA—Con.		Jersey City, NJ PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**988**	**1 251**	**2 325**	**37 207**	**38 581**	**60 646**	**12 125**	**10 960**	**1 037**	**2 726**
In labor force	609	938	1 899	24 323	25 959	44 955	8 945	8 228	798	2 012
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.6	75.0	81.7	65.4	67.3	74.1	73.8	75.1	77.0	73.8
Armed Forces	–	–	13	40	–	42	20	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	609	938	1 886	24 283	25 959	44 913	8 925	8 222	798	2 012
Employed	575	875	1 723	21 018	23 792	39 320	7 453	7 354	694	1 822
At work 35 or more hours	443	741	1 401	17 317	20 186	32 870	6 146	6 168	543	1 489
Unemployed	34	63	163	3 265	2 167	5 593	1 472	868	104	190
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	6.7	8.6	13.4	8.3	12.5	16.5	10.6	13.0	9.4
Not in labor force	379	313	426	12 884	12 622	15 691	3 180	2 732	239	714
Institutionalized persons	172	22	–	295	83	284	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**451**	**564**	**1 030**	**19 810**	**20 089**	**30 638**	**6 450**	**5 360**	**501**	**1 449**
In labor force	302	394	676	10 493	11 566	19 453	4 104	3 461	304	963
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.0	69.9	65.6	53.0	57.6	63.5	63.6	64.6	60.7	66.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	–	13	13	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	302	394	676	10 490	11 566	19 440	4 091	3 461	304	963
Employed	302	376	607	8 889	10 446	16 393	3 351	2 899	219	839
At work 35 or more hours	196	295	456	6 769	8 369	12 872	2 652	2 251	158	640
Unemployed	–	18	69	1 601	1 120	3 047	740	562	85	124
Percent of civilian labor force	–	4.6	10.2	15.3	9.7	15.7	18.1	16.2	28.0	12.9
Not in labor force	149	170	354	9 317	8 523	11 185	2 346	1 899	197	486
Institutionalized persons	18	–	–	75	30	67	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**575**	**875**	**1 723**	**21 018**	**23 792**	**39 320**	**7 453**	**7 354**	**694**	**1 822**
Private wage and salary workers	487	735	1 572	17 369	20 399	35 924	6 737	6 828	636	1 677
Local government workers	48	52	19	1 605	1 261	805	180	173	–	63
State government workers	3	62	20	541	472	500	102	66	19	16
Federal government workers	–	–	42	885	325	462	80	54	4	17
Self-employed workers	37	26	70	564	1 285	1 521	337	233	35	49
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	54	50	108	17	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**575**	**875**	**1 723**	**21 018**	**23 792**	**39 320**	**7 453**	**7 354**	**694**	**1 822**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	225	178	2 865	3 936	4 047	693	582	49	118
Professional specialty occupations	64	140	107	1 365	1 773	1 625	258	256	36	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	132	182	324	6 944	8 147	9 669	1 913	1 474	129	401
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	95	174	4 738	4 368	5 948	1 145	949	64	290
Service occupations	156	102	519	2 999	2 821	5 912	985	1 266	89	290
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	12	136	66	184	8	32	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	91	96	2 049	2 246	4 935	720	807	122	176
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	130	263	594	6 025	6 576	14 573	3 134	3 193	305	837
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	187	454	2 975	4 190	8 615	1 864	1 882	175	446
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	28	40	1 574	1 199	2 487	589	485	67	160
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	48	100	1 476	1 187	3 471	681	826	63	231
Employed females 16 years and over	**302**	**376**	**607**	**8 889**	**10 446**	**16 393**	**3 351**	**2 899**	**219**	**839**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	104	76	1 567	1 828	1 890	300	224	33	38
Professional specialty occupations	38	81	45	931	1 059	856	91	147	33	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	98	98	165	4 209	4 509	5 289	1 140	766	46	231
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	61	98	3 086	3 069	3 477	721	489	28	152
Service occupations	76	25	128	1 089	1 005	2 882	526	649	38	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	20	14	18	–	10	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	10	14	329	361	830	149	113	23	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	63	139	224	1 675	2 729	5 484	1 236	1 137	79	334
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	117	224	1 302	2 462	4 563	1 001	978	79	305
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	3	–	138	43	130	46	21	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	19	–	235	224	791	189	138	–	29
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**575**	**875**	**1 723**	**21 018**	**23 792**	**39 320**	**7 453**	**7 354**	**694**	**1 822**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	12	–	144	54	181	8	34	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	29	10	76	9	–	–	–
Construction	7	53	68	682	765	2 197	288	368	10	108
Manufacturing	163	287	481	5 102	6 595	13 148	2 640	2 595	265	661
Durable goods	104	185	169	1 961	2 264	4 975	991	1 114	95	316
Transportation	6	25	60	2 221	1 615	3 035	626	576	114	133
Communications and other public utilities	15	17	29	403	388	352	51	83	6	9
Wholesale trade	21	91	124	1 405	1 804	2 775	689	505	54	156
Retail trade	165	144	574	3 092	4 315	5 760	1 125	1 178	91	229
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	8	35	1 832	2 255	2 086	352	289	14	77
Business and repair services	42	39	66	1 133	1 056	3 083	418	614	57	154
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	19	144	819	1 146	2 486	430	511	48	113
Professional and related services	80	146	113	3 271	3 427	3 646	704	507	28	174
Health services	20	56	40	1 389	1 343	1 652	410	199	28	38
Educational services	27	68	22	1 093	1 131	741	69	116	–	32
Public administration	25	34	29	885	362	495	113	94	7	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**766**	**1 034**	**1 793**	**23 994**	**26 214**	**43 845**	**8 605**	**7 751**	**812**	**1 869**
50 to 52 weeks	384	597	960	13 682	16 889	23 216	4 359	4 103	341	935
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	613	885	1 540	20 210	22 778	37 849	7 419	6 815	730	1 654
40 or more weeks	454	738	1 242	15 895	19 212	28 841	5 386	5 162	525	1 164
50 to 52 weeks	378	576	900	12 414	15 586	21 526	4 047	3 796	318	869
27 to 39 weeks	28	42	65	1 398	1 219	3 280	677	623	76	209
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**317**	**425**	**647**	**10 573**	**11 747**	**19 024**	**3 993**	**3 193**	**338**	**800**
50 to 52 weeks	154	255	311	5 455	7 036	9 197	1 799	1 393	98	378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	216	343	564	8 232	9 788	15 723	3 344	2 671	290	678
40 or more weeks	180	298	414	6 094	7 921	11 316	2 283	1 798	145	448
50 to 52 weeks	148	240	282	4 760	6 377	8 369	1 655	1 266	98	336
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	43	630	606	1 562	327	322	40	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**307**	**380**	**622**	**13 347**	**13 384**	**19 637**	**4 297**	**3 339**	**309**	**904**
No workers	10	11	42	2 762	1 735	1 662	571	260	16	109
1 worker	99	69	136	4 277	3 552	5 962	1 389	1 078	107	338
2 workers	130	222	285	4 579	5 510	8 224	1 655	1 248	135	297
3 or more workers	68	78	159	1 729	2 587	3 789	682	753	51	160

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5271
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Jersey City, NJ PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 003**	**5 186**	**27 522**	**1 545**	**1 370**	**9 789**	**9 612**	**3 754**	**10 039**
In labor force	682	4 044	20 882	1 136	1 050	7 428	7 150	3 054	6 900
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.0	78.0	75.9	73.5	76.6	75.9	74.4	81.4	68.7
Armed Forces	–	6	8	–	–	4	4	–	8
Civilian labor force	682	4 038	20 874	1 136	1 050	7 424	7 146	3 054	6 892
Employed	624	3 581	18 297	1 008	987	6 531	6 157	2 680	6 216
At work 35 or more hours	542	3 004	15 446	895	813	5 373	5 252	2 314	5 110
Unemployed	58	457	2 577	128	63	893	989	374	676
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	11.3	12.3	11.3	6.0	12.0	13.8	12.2	9.8
Not in labor force	321	1 142	6 640	409	320	2 361	2 462	700	3 139
Institutionalized persons	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	–	266
Females 16 years and over	**555**	**2 321**	**14 109**	**713**	**720**	**5 298**	**4 937**	**1 689**	**4 719**
In labor force	347	1 527	9 059	417	474	3 448	3 065	1 196	2 829
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.5	65.8	64.2	58.5	65.8	65.1	62.1	70.8	59.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	347	1 527	9 059	417	474	3 448	3 065	1 196	2 829
Employed	310	1 251	7 685	370	437	2 888	2 562	1 044	2 458
At work 35 or more hours	261	939	6 138	297	323	2 242	2 090	870	1 831
Unemployed	37	276	1 374	47	37	560	503	152	371
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	18.1	15.2	11.3	7.8	16.2	16.4	12.7	13.1
Not in labor force	208	794	5 050	296	246	1 850	1 872	493	1 890
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**624**	**3 581**	**18 297**	**1 008**	**987**	**6 531**	**6 157**	**2 680**	**6 216**
Private wage and salary workers	554	3 394	16 847	899	909	5 949	5 756	2 479	5 512
Local government workers	23	56	270	24	–	137	68	41	182
State government workers	–	22	222	14	3	92	54	52	110
Federal government workers	11	6	170	10	7	47	52	41	158
Self-employed workers	36	103	724	61	68	274	213	62	227
Unpaid family workers	–	–	64	–	–	32	14	5	27
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**624**	**3 581**	**18 297**	**1 008**	**987**	**6 531**	**6 157**	**2 680**	**6 216**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	50	172	1 842	171	124	557	591	294	930
Professional specialty occupations	8	40	692	55	42	200	208	128	419
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	231	558	4 467	258	170	1 484	1 623	674	1 815
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	181	301	2 766	125	112	830	1 116	434	1 088
Service occupations	93	761	2 676	169	181	1 078	621	449	985
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	27	72	–	–	10	46	6	72
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	424	2 563	141	202	925	817	302	845
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	228	1 639	6 677	269	310	2 477	2 459	955	1 569
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	1 010	4 128	156	137	1 651	1 464	592	741
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	206	1 087	73	131	318	348	167	326
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	423	1 462	40	42	508	647	196	502
Employed females 16 years and over	**310**	**1 251**	**7 685**	**370**	**437**	**2 888**	**2 562**	**1 044**	**2 458**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	37	914	98	57	247	275	180	452
Professional specialty occupations	–	17	422	40	28	111	101	100	196
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	126	275	2 383	124	118	769	858	352	1 000
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	98	148	1 617	84	91	491	610	245	650
Service occupations	59	336	1 263	33	115	610	228	175	444
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	60	474	19	31	221	138	60	94
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	538	2 650	96	116	1 041	1 063	276	461
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	466	2 186	80	100	897	803	253	398
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	12	51	–	8	–	43	–	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	60	413	16	8	144	217	23	51
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**624**	**3 581**	**18 297**	**1 008**	**987**	**6 531**	**6 157**	**2 680**	**6 216**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	34	79	–	–	10	55	–	60
Mining	–	–	52	–	–	16	28	8	15
Construction	–	216	1 015	25	107	339	386	49	526
Manufacturing	235	1 266	6 501	261	254	2 461	2 347	937	1 412
Durable goods	82	546	2 385	94	83	873	848	385	485
Transportation	21	279	1 346	119	132	371	434	239	487
Communications and other public utilities	28	26	156	–	6	65	48	31	62
Wholesale trade	86	186	1 248	68	31	480	442	172	333
Retail trade	100	698	2 438	194	111	885	723	433	1 019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	81	951	47	90	246	430	85	494
Business and repair services	33	320	1 621	101	106	542	455	257	430
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	41	294	1 132	72	80	451	321	161	413
Professional and related services	22	136	1 620	97	70	627	454	272	815
Health services	15	47	739	33	43	256	226	147	304
Educational services	–	37	294	17	–	107	104	19	262
Public administration	12	45	138	24	–	38	34	36	150
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**756**	**3 725**	**20 555**	**1 142**	**1 073**	**7 177**	**7 171**	**2 990**	**6 934**
50 to 52 weeks	382	2 002	10 847	652	499	3 833	3 761	1 554	3 907
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	673	3 214	17 887	999	910	6 161	6 337	2 602	5 728
40 or more weeks	508	2 461	13 599	787	707	4 661	4 769	1 956	4 694
50 to 52 weeks	365	1 831	10 070	615	463	3 528	3 551	1 407	3 613
27 to 39 weeks	31	276	1 531	119	100	483	522	253	449
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**410**	**1 374**	**8 972**	**432**	**494**	**3 283**	**3 186**	**1 169**	**2 866**
50 to 52 weeks	162	552	4 571	258	226	1 623	1 682	566	1 434
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	355	1 106	7 568	378	386	2 768	2 712	1 008	2 140
40 or more weeks	252	724	5 518	288	313	2 021	1 954	696	1 717
50 to 52 weeks	155	488	4 195	243	218	1 487	1 558	504	1 253
27 to 39 weeks	22	142	714	40	26	266	237	116	199
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**276**	**1 577**	**9 085**	**607**	**458**	**3 070**	**3 197**	**1 288**	**2 916**
No workers	13	51	507	34	12	236	165	36	324
1 worker	49	504	2 779	206	150	1 058	791	392	716
2 workers	105	600	4 059	303	163	1 234	1 569	589	1 262
3 or more workers	109	422	1 740	64	133	542	672	271	614

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5272
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA									
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 717**	**21 529**	**4 351**	**23 246**	**5 841**	**3 750**	**1 063**	**7 631**	**2 987**	**1 090**
In labor force	2 229	15 431	3 279	18 320	4 575	3 118	910	6 066	2 249	848
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.0	71.7	75.4	78.8	78.3	83.1	85.6	79.5	75.3	77.8
Armed Forces	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 229	15 411	3 279	18 320	4 575	3 118	910	6 066	2 249	848
Employed	1 995	13 918	3 058	16 441	3 795	2 782	815	5 638	2 105	822
At work 35 or more hours	1 635	11 598	2 558	13 350	3 085	2 356	708	4 583	1 675	730
Unemployed	234	1 493	221	1 879	780	336	95	428	144	26
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	9.7	6.7	10.3	17.0	10.8	10.4	7.1	6.4	3.1
Not in labor force	488	6 098	1 072	4 926	1 266	632	153	1 565	738	242
Institutionalized persons	43	1 030	59	286	71	25	16	107	107	–
Females 16 years and over	**917**	**10 788**	**2 146**	**11 448**	**2 892**	**1 815**	**558**	**3 754**	**1 575**	**582**
In labor force	637	7 029	1 421	8 185	2 081	1 416	459	2 677	1 087	404
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.5	65.2	66.2	71.5	72.0	78.0	82.3	71.3	69.0	69.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	637	7 029	1 421	8 185	2 081	1 416	459	2 677	1 087	404
Employed	557	6 220	1 313	7 148	1 635	1 202	387	2 417	987	394
At work 35 or more hours	367	4 729	1 021	5 192	1 205	914	287	1 759	682	359
Unemployed	80	809	108	1 037	446	214	72	260	100	10
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	11.5	7.6	12.7	21.4	15.1	15.7	9.7	9.2	2.5
Not in labor force	280	3 759	725	3 263	811	399	99	1 077	488	178
Institutionalized persons	–	261	7	94	23	–	–	40	40	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 995**	**13 918**	**3 058**	**16 441**	**3 795**	**2 782**	**815**	**5 638**	**2 105**	**822**
Private wage and salary workers	1 788	11 613	2 656	14 718	3 459	2 577	763	5 069	1 937	775
Local government workers	42	1 094	151	640	78	100	29	188	71	4
State government workers	43	556	122	344	105	54	15	87	11	5
Federal government workers	26	250	12	95	14	9	–	20	4	16
Self-employed workers	75	333	117	618	120	42	8	274	82	22
Unpaid family workers	21	72	–	26	19	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 995**	**13 918**	**3 058**	**16 441**	**3 795**	**2 782**	**815**	**5 638**	**2 105**	**822**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	226	2 193	945	2 227	240	213	58	860	312	74
Professional specialty occupations	94	1 088	472	1 003	81	81	24	389	136	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	448	4 219	1 062	3 939	822	730	240	1 183	467	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	204	2 567	552	2 131	398	402	148	713	251	117
Service occupations	437	1 817	225	2 711	719	505	108	970	387	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	80	81	12	110	19	18	3	37	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	260	1 442	235	2 025	310	442	145	733	244	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	544	4 166	579	5 429	1 685	874	261	1 855	681	373
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	326	2 389	310	3 405	1 079	600	178	1 185	426	271
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	814	163	742	191	106	23	279	122	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	174	963	106	1 282	415	168	60	391	133	68
Employed females 16 years and over	**557**	**6 220**	**1 313**	**7 148**	**1 635**	**1 202**	**387**	**2 417**	**987**	**394**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	1 105	426	1 003	99	77	34	363	123	44
Professional specialty occupations	40	659	290	578	43	37	15	210	75	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	170	2 668	587	2 458	447	421	163	845	323	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	1 860	375	1 566	264	271	103	556	183	88
Service occupations	101	865	98	1 436	344	268	46	491	254	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	–	23	–	–	–	12	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	176	6	248	31	76	22	86	52	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	180	1 406	196	1 980	714	360	122	620	235	165
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	1 072	146	1 544	543	272	67	462	184	115
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	29	25	8	–	8	8	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	305	25	428	171	80	47	158	51	50
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 995**	**13 918**	**3 058**	**16 441**	**3 795**	**2 782**	**815**	**5 638**	**2 105**	**822**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	88	72	7	141	19	18	3	62	14	–
Mining	–	29	6	18	–	–	–	18	6	–
Construction	142	437	174	978	103	131	38	293	62	13
Manufacturing	589	4 227	722	5 399	1 469	995	323	1 940	734	477
Durable goods	291	2 184	307	2 638	824	452	179	868	337	206
Transportation	56	847	170	891	226	125	43	343	148	20
Communications and other public utilities	73	462	122	286	56	98	9	53	28	–
Wholesale trade	69	749	277	860	200	145	42	309	104	40
Retail trade	448	1 936	319	2 639	681	505	169	784	257	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54	941	269	933	158	166	50	360	160	56
Business and repair services	66	737	122	979	284	212	51	298	139	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	162	414	73	848	192	70	18	417	218	10
Professional and related services	216	2 578	735	2 219	388	253	50	690	228	74
Health services	70	996	217	825	164	95	9	230	65	9
Educational services	52	800	223	686	102	76	18	195	62	11
Public administration	32	489	62	250	19	64	19	71	7	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 164**	**15 894**	**3 386**	**18 249**	**4 386**	**3 006**	**890**	**6 202**	**2 413**	**914**
50 to 52 weeks	1 065	10 040	2 356	10 491	2 336	1 713	465	3 622	1 320	564
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 868	13 521	2 871	15 241	3 776	2 617	762	5 093	1 926	765
40 or more weeks	1 307	11 139	2 534	11 981	2 780	2 002	592	4 122	1 524	640
50 to 52 weeks	971	9 416	2 252	9 599	2 137	1 611	439	3 299	1 182	530
27 to 39 weeks	139	840	108	1 228	363	223	71	410	156	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**647**	**7 212**	**1 493**	**8 113**	**1 984**	**1 338**	**436**	**2 715**	**1 150**	**465**
50 to 52 weeks	253	4 242	914	4 208	974	660	164	1 427	570	265
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	497	5 675	1 165	6 180	1 596	1 067	335	1 979	803	392
40 or more weeks	299	4 489	1 031	4 629	1 110	791	249	1 520	626	302
50 to 52 weeks	198	3 775	883	3 587	836	594	149	1 208	478	249
27 to 39 weeks	79	408	47	514	145	91	29	195	83	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**607**	**7 291**	**1 438**	**6 943**	**1 649**	**1 172**	**321**	**2 380**	**918**	**321**
No workers	14	722	35	312	93	35	5	30	16	8
1 worker	128	1 823	348	1 534	360	262	14	538	210	52
2 workers	259	3 419	722	3 218	675	595	165	1 239	455	158
3 or more workers	206	1 327	333	1 879	521	280	137	573	237	103

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5273
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA—Con.		Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 739**	**6 024**	**2 132**	**12 368**	**1 864**	**8 334**	**1 386**	**2 597**	**1 150**	**3 938**
In labor force	1 459	4 561	1 569	8 956	1 285	6 079	1 116	1 918	870	2 723
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.9	75.7	73.6	72.4	68.9	72.9	80.5	73.9	75.7	69.1
Armed Forces	–	–	75	193	17	109	5	21	21	73
Civilian labor force	1 459	4 561	1 494	8 763	1 268	5 970	1 111	1 897	849	2 650
Employed	1 313	4 226	1 390	7 844	1 210	5 520	962	1 787	794	2 503
At work 35 or more hours	1 051	3 326	1 113	6 369	1 014	4 210	742	1 367	583	1 885
Unemployed	146	335	104	919	58	450	149	110	55	147
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	7.3	7.0	10.5	4.6	7.5	13.4	5.8	6.5	5.5
Not in labor force	280	1 463	563	3 412	579	2 255	270	679	280	1 215
Institutionalized persons	–	83	26	248	7	9	–	–	–	9
Females 16 years and over	**785**	**2 987**	**803**	**6 209**	**918**	**4 258**	**670**	**1 325**	**594**	**2 068**
In labor force	619	2 011	419	4 044	527	2 687	479	829	398	1 249
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.9	67.3	52.2	65.1	57.4	63.1	71.5	62.6	67.0	60.4
Armed Forces	–	–	16	4	6	22	–	4	4	18
Civilian labor force	619	2 011	403	4 040	521	2 665	479	825	394	1 231
Employed	540	1 894	339	3 601	478	2 408	397	757	354	1 136
At work 35 or more hours	380	1 314	170	2 598	360	1 561	227	496	227	751
Unemployed	79	117	64	439	43	257	82	68	40	95
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	5.8	15.9	10.9	8.3	9.6	17.1	8.2	10.2	7.7
Not in labor force	166	976	384	2 165	391	1 571	191	496	196	819
Institutionalized persons	–	31	26	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 313**	**4 226**	**1 390**	**7 844**	**1 210**	**5 520**	**962**	**1 787**	**794**	**2 503**
Private wage and salary workers	1 194	3 613	1 188	6 507	952	4 683	860	1 560	697	2 038
Local government workers	38	274	19	474	91	249	39	39	19	171
State government workers	35	98	20	263	15	110	7	14	8	75
Federal government workers	–	52	71	458	7	133	9	40	18	76
Self-employed workers	46	182	92	139	145	324	36	124	52	143
Unpaid family workers	–	7	–	3	–	21	11	10	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 313**	**4 226**	**1 390**	**7 844**	**1 210**	**5 520**	**962**	**1 787**	**794**	**2 503**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	106	914	196	1 262	488	1 220	139	381	175	659
Professional specialty occupations	67	452	69	617	281	696	76	206	90	383
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	242	1 204	248	2 459	345	1 491	164	423	194	809
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	618	167	1 466	139	615	81	134	58	366
Service occupations	354	517	334	1 071	166	1 282	375	476	219	375
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	36	184	136	6	55	18	17	11	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97	540	167	983	83	636	120	187	79	310
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	514	1 015	261	1 933	122	836	146	303	116	330
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	362	541	112	1 025	52	454	76	200	80	157
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	166	54	392	25	162	7	44	8	98
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	115	308	95	516	45	220	63	59	28	75
Employed females 16 years and over	**540**	**1 894**	**339**	**3 601**	**478**	**2 408**	**397**	**757**	**354**	**1 136**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	59	464	37	687	166	487	52	157	88	259
Professional specialty occupations	49	288	30	338	95	258	30	72	36	137
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	177	745	170	1 584	206	871	128	194	86	507
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	133	475	117	1 017	113	502	60	126	53	301
Service occupations	128	333	92	557	65	728	194	269	109	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	11	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	55	–	146	–	69	–	36	18	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	176	286	34	627	41	247	23	101	53	116
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	126	267	34	477	15	172	9	87	45	76
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	16	6	35	–	–	–	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	19	–	134	20	40	14	14	8	5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 313**	**4 226**	**1 390**	**7 844**	**1 210**	**5 520**	**962**	**1 787**	**794**	**2 503**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	42	178	148	6	64	18	17	11	20
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	7	–	6
Construction	19	451	123	424	63	511	72	134	48	305
Manufacturing	432	995	143	1 732	144	864	118	349	186	319
Durable goods	214	494	72	1 025	43	393	66	143	67	157
Transportation	64	197	57	369	51	170	22	36	–	86
Communications and other public utilities	16	79	35	266	65	202	41	39	11	117
Wholesale trade	92	206	93	315	80	202	21	120	53	44
Retail trade	239	669	331	1 256	145	1 122	281	341	205	458
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71	249	87	526	150	383	45	124	49	208
Business and repair services	40	185	88	379	67	309	53	116	24	140
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	131	169	101	380	46	497	98	196	53	189
Professional and related services	152	888	91	1 567	349	1 052	179	295	144	510
Health services	104	336	22	747	228	385	89	119	68	136
Educational services	37	313	33	310	72	285	38	58	26	173
Public administration	47	96	63	482	44	131	14	13	10	101
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 409**	**4 655**	**1 481**	**9 196**	**1 447**	**6 295**	**1 061**	**2 005**	**907**	**2 922**
50 to 52 weeks	773	2 820	844	5 642	951	3 998	646	1 315	616	1 848
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 212	3 755	1 282	7 651	1 193	4 866	840	1 597	695	2 173
40 or more weeks	918	3 077	1 016	6 091	1 086	4 113	699	1 390	595	1 793
50 to 52 weeks	707	2 552	798	5 201	895	3 457	579	1 181	513	1 530
27 to 39 weeks	164	232	97	629	27	358	35	133	57	182
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**554**	**2 076**	**407**	**4 189**	**597**	**2 837**	**422**	**887**	**410**	**1 394**
50 to 52 weeks	310	1 147	203	2 286	362	1 581	225	473	239	792
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	411	1 538	301	3 221	430	1 852	272	600	273	882
40 or more weeks	292	1 208	220	2 486	380	1 487	227	488	218	679
50 to 52 weeks	248	949	178	2 017	313	1 181	177	382	174	553
27 to 39 weeks	66	83	16	202	17	151	7	54	20	90
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**529**	**1 742**	**491**	**4 248**	**690**	**2 567**	**398**	**833**	**356**	**1 184**
No workers	–	154	45	418	29	154	20	13	–	100
1 worker	135	374	149	1 120	176	706	98	254	78	324
2 workers	260	709	233	1 954	391	1 237	222	438	229	503
3 or more workers	134	505	64	756	94	470	58	128	49	257

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5274
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 870**	**43 286**	**5 937**	**63 851**	**7 455**	**20 652**	**857**	**2 654**	**1 078**	**1 124**
In labor force	2 767	30 606	4 459	48 696	5 387	16 713	634	2 127	868	840
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.5	70.7	75.1	76.3	72.3	80.9	74.0	80.1	80.5	74.7
Armed Forces	–	89	39	112	–	32	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 767	30 517	4 420	48 584	5 387	16 681	634	2 127	868	840
Employed	2 576	28 292	4 254	45 481	5 000	15 644	586	2 034	756	821
At work 35 or more hours	1 944	22 374	3 429	37 161	4 005	13 117	441	1 681	620	633
Unemployed	191	2 225	166	3 103	387	1 037	48	93	112	19
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	7.3	3.8	6.4	7.2	6.2	7.6	4.4	12.9	2.3
Not in labor force	1 103	12 680	1 478	15 155	2 068	3 939	223	527	210	284
Institutionalized persons	53	408	65	409	14	41	–	29	–	6
Females 16 years and over	**2 029**	**22 461**	**3 189**	**31 112**	**4 005**	**9 404**	**459**	**1 320**	**480**	**722**
In labor force	1 300	13 475	2 073	20 394	2 530	6 489	262	899	335	496
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	60.0	65.0	65.6	63.2	69.0	57.1	68.1	69.8	68.7
Armed Forces	–	–	9	13	–	13	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 300	13 475	2 064	20 381	2 530	6 476	262	899	335	496
Employed	1 211	12 488	1 963	18 808	2 300	6 031	236	831	283	496
At work 35 or more hours	805	8 734	1 356	13 256	1 614	4 402	145	591	196	342
Unemployed	89	987	101	1 573	230	445	26	68	52	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.3	4.9	7.7	9.1	6.9	9.9	7.6	15.5	–
Not in labor force	729	8 986	1 116	10 718	1 475	2 915	197	421	145	226
Institutionalized persons	12	151	57	59	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 576**	**28 292**	**4 254**	**45 481**	**5 000**	**15 644**	**586**	**2 034**	**756**	**821**
Private wage and salary workers	2 172	22 445	3 354	39 549	4 469	14 252	468	1 858	689	653
Local government workers	95	2 408	443	2 143	219	537	30	53	24	109
State government workers	102	1 508	146	1 096	137	174	4	33	16	13
Federal government workers	39	1 071	103	596	43	115	–	8	6	31
Self-employed workers	149	806	183	2 021	132	545	84	82	21	9
Unpaid family workers	19	54	25	76	–	21	–	–	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 576**	**28 292**	**4 254**	**45 481**	**5 000**	**15 644**	**586**	**2 034**	**756**	**821**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	554	4 921	1 360	6 496	461	1 063	107	174	104	238
Professional specialty occupations	328	2 343	745	3 142	151	536	54	90	56	131
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	653	9 200	1 246	9 990	1 078	2 227	96	226	91	338
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	373	5 546	567	5 444	493	1 290	43	146	68	212
Service occupations	771	4 895	645	10 537	1 289	4 454	142	635	262	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	60	377	20	1 525	63	962	28	161	69	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	193	3 703	412	5 968	426	2 132	116	389	66	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	345	5 196	571	10 965	1 683	4 806	97	449	164	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	246	2 746	319	6 710	1 294	3 070	55	237	76	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	1 199	153	1 932	211	678	37	72	44	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	1 251	99	2 323	178	1 058	5	140	44	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 211**	**12 488**	**1 963**	**18 808**	**2 300**	**6 031**	**236**	**831**	**283**	**496**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	249	2 538	629	2 766	146	472	33	79	58	124
Professional specialty occupations	178	1 387	400	1 593	51	306	27	60	44	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	379	5 876	734	5 765	646	1 204	63	146	63	255
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	243	3 881	455	3 662	320	777	36	95	48	169
Service occupations	428	1 874	307	5 370	523	2 159	96	405	112	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	–	80	5	56	–	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	510	83	898	121	451	–	76	4	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	127	1 678	210	3 929	859	1 689	44	120	46	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118	1 355	168	3 214	777	1 366	37	82	40	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	85	29	211	21	57	7	11	–	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	238	13	504	61	266	–	27	6	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 576**	**28 292**	**4 254**	**45 481**	**5 000**	**15 644**	**586**	**2 034**	**756**	**821**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	58	351	13	1 476	66	956	28	165	69	6
Mining	–	9	–	42	–	42	–	–	–	8
Construction	42	1 258	139	2 567	70	801	52	228	43	7
Manufacturing	435	5 904	701	11 816	1 767	4 911	57	578	104	104
Durable goods	255	3 865	462	7 642	1 179	2 977	50	349	70	50
Transportation	166	1 994	291	2 516	295	522	45	77	21	64
Communications and other public utilities	34	807	105	467	36	85	–	–	11	11
Wholesale trade	101	1 366	193	2 065	232	621	14	38	19	27
Retail trade	501	4 287	556	7 711	1 029	3 047	83	206	232	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	120	2 249	393	2 260	162	443	49	43	20	114
Business and repair services	117	1 504	282	3 261	283	1 150	37	180	37	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	267	947	181	3 733	298	1 572	76	346	103	84
Professional and related services	648	6 243	1 231	6 664	685	1 354	145	173	91	201
Health services	273	2 984	552	3 190	422	689	91	86	41	81
Educational services	226	1 814	377	1 668	140	312	18	36	35	64
Public administration	87	1 373	169	903	77	140	–	–	6	43
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 826**	**31 950**	**4 714**	**48 747**	**5 648**	**16 170**	**677**	**2 025**	**814**	**839**
50 to 52 weeks	1 667	20 871	3 453	31 181	3 504	10 067	438	1 354	494	488
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 131	25 695	3 959	40 968	4 798	13 985	501	1 768	710	722
40 or more weeks	1 822	21 654	3 448	34 026	3 851	11 351	405	1 519	555	568
50 to 52 weeks	1 465	18 868	3 061	28 333	3 229	9 176	367	1 281	452	447
27 to 39 weeks	71	1 217	153	2 427	266	880	19	86	46	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 354**	**14 601**	**2 267**	**20 803**	**2 761**	**6 481**	**301**	**875**	**316**	**490**
50 to 52 weeks	766	8 621	1 482	12 215	1 516	3 769	161	561	176	246
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	929	10 272	1 749	15 556	2 187	5 017	192	671	237	409
40 or more weeks	756	8 401	1 419	12 436	1 625	3 880	138	583	164	310
50 to 52 weeks	620	7 302	1 204	10 188	1 327	3 146	126	498	144	231
27 to 39 weeks	63	490	97	889	148	294	8	21	11	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 047**	**12 919**	**2 040**	**18 230**	**2 218**	**5 211**	**285**	**624**	**312**	**306**
No workers	115	852	35	683	117	156	13	11	8	–
1 worker	263	3 222	522	4 504	455	1 323	81	175	94	69
2 workers	402	5 470	909	7 824	832	2 078	124	241	112	143
3 or more workers	267	3 375	574	5 219	814	1 654	67	197	98	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5275
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA—Con.								New York, NY PMSA	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**14 485**	**21 049**	**2 126**	**1 822**	**8 364**	**4 103**	**2 789**	**14 695**	**47 840**	**630 678**
In labor force	11 885	15 879	1 622	1 442	6 296	3 031	2 138	10 717	34 706	332 928
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.1	75.4	76.3	79.1	75.3	73.9	76.7	72.9	72.5	52.8
Armed Forces	32	28	–	–	22	–	–	52	66	859
Civilian labor force	11 853	15 851	1 622	1 442	6 274	3 031	2 138	10 665	34 640	332 069
Employed	11 096	14 829	1 531	1 280	5 850	2 855	2 059	10 008	31 595	285 403
At work 35 or more hours	9 476	12 050	1 331	984	4 727	2 388	1 624	7 989	26 353	230 824
Unemployed	757	1 022	91	162	424	176	79	657	3 045	46 666
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	6.4	5.6	11.2	6.8	5.8	3.7	6.2	8.8	14.1
Not in labor force	2 600	5 170	504	380	2 068	1 072	651	3 978	13 134	297 750
Institutionalized persons	6	132	11	–	64	17	29	222	367	10 343
Females 16 years and over	**6 212**	**10 515**	**941**	**862**	**4 490**	**1 925**	**1 349**	**7 188**	**19 674**	**349 544**
In labor force	4 337	6 738	618	585	2 852	1 239	884	4 637	10 798	146 708
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.8	64.1	65.7	67.9	63.5	64.4	65.5	64.5	54.9	42.0
Armed Forces	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	92
Civilian labor force	4 324	6 738	618	585	2 852	1 239	884	4 637	10 779	146 616
Employed	4 025	6 172	565	519	2 612	1 116	834	4 305	9 412	126 799
At work 35 or more hours	3 023	4 361	454	330	1 852	831	528	2 879	7 238	94 073
Unemployed	299	566	53	66	240	123	50	332	1 367	19 817
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	8.4	8.6	11.3	8.4	9.9	5.7	7.2	12.7	13.5
Not in labor force	1 875	3 777	323	277	1 638	686	465	2 551	8 876	202 836
Institutionalized persons	–	37	–	–	31	–	–	22	126	2 547
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 096**	**14 829**	**1 531**	**1 280**	**5 850**	**2 855**	**2 059**	**10 008**	**31 595**	**285 403**
Private wage and salary workers	10 271	12 801	1 223	1 074	5 125	2 554	1 759	8 027	28 248	212 355
Local government workers	307	555	71	59	211	77	102	832	1 316	45 193
State government workers	92	353	41	42	162	48	37	432	348	9 149
Federal government workers	70	229	13	24	69	73	32	209	505	11 271
Self-employed workers	341	843	176	81	267	101	116	501	1 090	6 748
Unpaid family workers	15	48	7	–	16	2	13	7	88	687
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 096**	**14 829**	**1 531**	**1 280**	**5 850**	**2 855**	**2 059**	**10 008**	**31 595**	**285 403**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	379	2 604	470	232	783	486	354	2 368	3 717	49 231
Professional specialty occupations	173	1 276	278	96	373	215	158	1 179	1 963	24 301
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 399	3 766	399	237	1 401	825	616	2 919	6 021	101 535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	786	2 079	217	129	821	442	331	1 582	3 422	68 687
Service occupations	3 266	3 183	169	381	1 498	514	420	1 611	11 106	59 121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	678	268	26	46	114	41	37	232	611	1 317
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 476	2 127	268	173	720	433	316	1 283	2 891	24 623
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 898	2 881	199	211	1 334	556	316	1 595	7 249	49 576
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 629	1 757	84	119	839	406	191	589	3 970	21 820
Transportation and material moving occupations	404	592	78	68	223	64	93	451	1 272	13 926
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	865	532	37	24	272	86	32	555	2 007	13 830
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 025**	**6 172**	**565**	**519**	**2 612**	**1 116**	**834**	**4 305**	**9 412**	**126 799**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	1 058	182	79	366	156	124	1 090	1 602	27 576
Professional specialty occupations	91	584	101	30	208	81	73	652	857	15 206
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	610	2 116	190	127	767	469	376	1 799	2 873	61 590
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	394	1 413	148	80	530	302	244	1 152	1 836	45 835
Service occupations	1 408	1 753	94	238	877	193	247	935	2 287	21 987
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	12	–	–	4	8	–	7	4	139
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	364	285	49	10	120	87	11	41	244	2 685
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 421	948	50	65	478	203	76	433	2 402	12 822
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 160	780	39	64	391	174	63	291	1 948	9 449
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	30	–	–	20	5	–	103	93	841
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	233	138	11	1	67	24	13	39	361	2 532
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 096**	**14 829**	**1 531**	**1 280**	**5 850**	**2 855**	**2 059**	**10 008**	**31 595**	**285 403**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	676	223	35	18	94	33	28	231	622	816
Mining	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	165
Construction	445	769	101	117	265	95	117	927	1 804	11 755
Manufacturing	3 963	3 587	335	199	1 418	1 001	379	1 551	5 976	40 335
Durable goods	2 389	2 448	247	158	965	675	279	1 038	2 552	18 765
Transportation	306	982	149	75	334	171	203	717	1 188	20 768
Communications and other public utilities	63	152	13	–	90	38	6	194	296	6 619
Wholesale trade	516	692	102	40	278	75	132	520	1 168	12 057
Retail trade	2 339	2 229	191	209	797	468	313	1 406	11 227	36 749
Finance, insurance, and real estate	217	971	103	41	408	239	114	684	1 385	32 041
Business and repair services	866	1 213	62	127	517	201	188	615	1 897	17 934
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	917	1 279	75	140	666	124	163	584	2 027	14 014
Professional and related services	677	2 466	325	280	887	360	387	2 159	3 489	76 095
Health services	366	1 187	123	114	447	230	187	892	1 310	33 992
Educational services	142	574	108	59	212	55	83	642	1 028	20 797
Public administration	77	266	40	34	96	50	29	420	507	16 055
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 463**	**16 227**	**1 667**	**1 392**	**6 454**	**3 146**	**2 150**	**10 702**	**33 248**	**328 871**
50 to 52 weeks	7 021	10 302	1 112	856	4 003	1 953	1 413	7 308	19 261	199 075
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 012	13 499	1 439	1 138	5 363	2 670	1 724	8 686	29 270	275 585
40 or more weeks	8 046	11 280	1 242	930	4 366	2 277	1 466	7 544	22 817	216 965
50 to 52 weeks	6 387	9 364	1 021	769	3 635	1 825	1 254	6 564	18 050	181 702
27 to 39 weeks	686	895	108	119	306	216	119	386	2 117	16 980
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 344**	**6 892**	**637**	**555**	**3 001**	**1 223**	**876**	**4 669**	**10 731**	**147 389**
50 to 52 weeks	2 506	3 964	401	283	1 716	698	493	2 966	5 530	83 830
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 408	5 091	511	406	2 243	920	579	3 261	8 790	114 550
40 or more weeks	2 594	4 116	404	329	1 752	819	461	2 815	6 430	87 658
50 to 52 weeks	2 056	3 328	358	242	1 435	618	384	2 387	4 963	72 618
27 to 39 weeks	231	334	52	42	137	36	51	113	508	8 224
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 548**	**6 408**	**800**	**609**	**2 344**	**1 159**	**933**	**4 393**	**11 816**	**220 430**
No workers	124	119	41	–	50	11	11	291	942	65 405
1 worker	877	1 591	213	191	554	313	202	1 135	3 629	75 548
2 workers	1 390	2 986	347	314	1 093	486	493	1 928	4 521	59 765
3 or more workers	1 157	1 712	199	104	647	349	227	1 039	2 724	19 712

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5276
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**55 947**	**600 249**	**243 879**	**85 201**	**5 616**	**14 341**	**17 147**	**7 614**	**19 469**	**20 440**
In labor force	34 701	395 064	146 431	59 885	3 899	10 314	11 647	5 169	13 793	14 665
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.0	65.8	60.0	70.3	69.4	71.9	67.9	67.9	70.8	71.7
Armed Forces	72	507	204	86	–	11	23	22	17	13
Civilian labor force	34 629	394 557	146 227	59 799	3 899	10 303	11 624	5 147	13 776	14 652
Employed	31 662	344 464	122 263	52 986	3 543	9 334	9 973	4 600	12 340	12 843
At work 35 or more hours	26 281	278 998	98 428	43 306	2 760	7 655	8 031	3 833	10 595	10 168
Unemployed	2 967	50 093	23 964	6 813	356	969	1 651	547	1 436	1 809
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	12.7	16.4	11.4	9.1	9.4	14.2	10.6	10.4	12.3
Not in labor force	21 246	205 185	97 448	25 316	1 717	4 027	5 500	2 445	5 676	5 775
Institutionalized persons	632	4 695	989	310	48	32	56	20	132	17
Females 16 years and over	**28 460**	**319 672**	**135 858**	**46 674**	**3 464**	**7 369**	**9 525**	**4 336**	**11 197**	**10 491**
In labor force	14 930	175 061	66 213	28 155	2 040	4 389	5 479	2 552	7 472	6 059
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	54.8	48.7	60.3	58.9	59.6	57.5	58.9	66.7	57.8
Armed Forces	14	42	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	14 916	175 019	66 177	28 155	2 040	4 389	5 479	2 552	7 472	6 059
Employed	13 665	149 446	54 196	24 373	1 834	3 857	4 592	2 235	6 649	5 070
At work 35 or more hours	10 493	111 991	41 375	18 567	1 364	2 832	3 432	1 793	5 442	3 588
Unemployed	1 251	25 573	11 981	3 782	206	532	887	317	823	989
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	14.6	18.1	13.4	10.1	12.1	16.2	12.4	11.0	16.3
Not in labor force	13 530	144 611	69 645	18 519	1 424	2 980	4 046	1 784	3 725	4 432
Institutionalized persons	218	1 344	183	62	26	–	4	20	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**31 662**	**344 464**	**122 263**	**52 986**	**3 543**	**9 334**	**9 973**	**4 600**	**12 340**	**12 843**
Private wage and salary workers	25 117	290 752	103 002	44 360	2 815	8 237	8 444	4 088	8 971	11 552
Local government workers	3 316	24 199	8 947	4 603	492	537	861	212	2 022	456
State government workers	827	5 721	1 970	1 057	69	137	208	42	408	139
Federal government workers	510	5 355	1 505	1 147	60	66	135	63	745	78
Self-employed workers	1 751	16 980	6 074	1 746	107	357	315	187	194	563
Unpaid family workers	141	1 457	765	73	–	–	10	8	–	55
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**31 662**	**344 464**	**122 263**	**52 986**	**3 543**	**9 334**	**9 973**	**4 600**	**12 340**	**12 843**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 047	45 168	12 423	6 557	556	680	925	612	2 676	1 017
Professional specialty occupations	4 485	21 746	5 505	3 080	347	322	397	291	1 265	378
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 704	89 565	32 229	13 078	1 016	1 685	2 198	1 107	5 050	1 972
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 899	50 765	15 879	8 636	655	1 001	1 296	606	3 883	1 168
Service occupations	6 462	85 755	28 899	15 699	1 068	3 120	3 213	984	2 670	4 511
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	1 881	549	540	24	172	47	28	11	258
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 645	37 876	12 212	5 563	357	1 160	1 145	527	805	1 539
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 761	84 219	35 951	11 549	522	2 517	2 445	1 342	1 128	3 546
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 938	44 395	19 601	6 183	266	1 425	1 354	730	466	1 920
Transportation and material moving occupations	931	19 829	7 794	2 313	144	493	484	285	298	603
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	892	19 995	8 556	3 053	112	599	607	327	364	1 023
Employed females 16 years and over	**13 665**	**149 446**	**54 196**	**24 373**	**1 834**	**3 857**	**4 592**	**2 235**	**6 649**	**5 070**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 173	21 424	6 024	3 671	377	339	493	280	1 667	477
Professional specialty occupations	2 490	11 688	3 177	2 080	275	203	260	176	911	228
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 302	49 276	16 863	7 574	554	855	1 353	682	3 093	1 009
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 690	32 289	10 295	5 379	379	557	878	424	2 499	632
Service occupations	2 467	42 129	14 003	8 698	697	1 774	1 880	654	1 479	2 166
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	149	61	49	–	35	–	–	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	405	5 264	2 161	666	38	129	139	71	94	195
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 318	31 204	15 084	3 715	168	725	727	548	316	1 209
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 072	25 118	11 911	2 986	154	616	599	395	235	965
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	1 562	740	164	7	52	50	26	–	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	184	4 524	2 433	565	7	57	78	127	81	215
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**31 662**	**344 464**	**122 263**	**52 986**	**3 543**	**9 334**	**9 973**	**4 600**	**12 340**	**12 843**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	81	1 533	472	480	13	137	21	22	–	287
Mining	36	161	41	24	–	–	–	–	–	24
Construction	1 225	18 418	4 992	2 985	183	645	636	241	370	880
Manufacturing	4 004	70 125	28 853	9 707	542	1 973	2 035	1 230	1 208	2 674
Durable goods	1 499	33 184	13 792	4 519	264	806	1 026	557	604	1 240
Transportation	1 722	22 963	7 798	3 056	191	425	464	311	1 124	526
Communications and other public utilities	668	3 876	1 077	848	45	115	91	27	439	131
Wholesale trade	1 528	15 109	5 977	2 068	98	408	487	206	276	589
Retail trade	4 179	63 133	26 541	7 773	450	1 567	1 372	633	959	2 734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4 704	26 769	7 658	4 721	302	491	934	308	1 969	710
Business and repair services	2 258	28 264	8 724	4 129	222	838	761	391	762	1 117
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 944	27 757	8 371	5 209	308	1 212	1 071	387	653	1 556
Professional and related services	8 422	59 032	19 418	10 610	1 064	1 379	1 816	796	3 926	1 498
Health services	3 451	26 746	9 084	5 656	634	676	959	464	2 185	638
Educational services	2 401	13 805	4 199	1 989	155	335	281	143	760	315
Public administration	891	7 324	2 341	1 376	125	144	285	48	654	117
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**35 509**	**384 311**	**140 281**	**58 108**	**3 910**	**9 951**	**11 232**	**5 083**	**13 741**	**13 831**
50 to 52 weeks	22 925	218 675	77 283	34 466	2 548	5 801	6 276	3 067	8 959	7 648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	30 505	324 174	119 115	49 245	3 216	8 421	9 236	4 306	12 048	11 687
40 or more weeks	25 108	251 817	88 567	39 500	2 745	6 724	7 051	3 444	10 022	9 269
50 to 52 weeks	21 088	199 169	70 675	31 244	2 211	5 275	5 597	2 765	8 277	6 960
27 to 39 weeks	1 775	23 903	9 677	3 323	167	595	726	282	574	962
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 268**	**171 574**	**64 335**	**27 219**	**2 092**	**4 221**	**5 254**	**2 437**	**7 353**	**5 714**
50 to 52 weeks	9 139	89 334	32 253	15 143	1 364	2 312	2 660	1 322	4 503	2 887
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 445	135 639	52 562	21 606	1 699	3 254	4 036	1 966	6 228	4 293
40 or more weeks	9 951	100 481	36 873	17 052	1 498	2 541	3 059	1 479	5 131	3 257
50 to 52 weeks	8 130	77 720	28 624	13 080	1 163	1 976	2 281	1 166	4 038	2 369
27 to 39 weeks	832	11 127	4 926	1 394	72	223	263	155	344	331
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**17 341**	**190 629**	**84 962**	**27 162**	**1 878**	**4 322**	**5 521**	**2 136**	**6 696**	**6 379**
No workers	2 600	31 546	20 923	2 638	168	388	660	162	629	579
1 worker	5 311	62 088	27 968	9 335	623	1 361	2 018	719	2 223	2 301
2 workers	6 830	64 327	23 430	10 018	770	1 715	1 857	751	2 676	2 180
3 or more workers	2 600	32 668	12 641	5 171	317	858	986	504	1 168	1 319

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5277
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.								Newark, NJ PMSA	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**193 310**	**12 389**	**6 330**	**73 459**	**65 935**	**21 852**	**3 987**	**77 859**	**3 698**	**47 836**
In labor force	140 891	8 838	4 684	54 139	47 053	16 440	2 782	47 857	2 742	30 889
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	71.3	74.0	73.7	71.4	75.2	69.8	61.5	74.1	64.6
Armed Forces	172	–	–	29	106	37	–	45	10	50
Civilian labor force	140 719	8 838	4 684	54 110	46 947	16 403	2 782	47 812	2 732	30 839
Employed	126 885	8 120	4 418	48 644	41 843	14 883	2 630	42 330	2 509	26 590
At work 35 or more hours	103 663	6 607	3 611	39 339	34 940	11 923	2 118	33 601	2 136	21 772
Unemployed	13 834	718	266	5 466	5 104	1 520	152	5 482	223	4 249
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	8.1	5.7	10.1	10.9	9.3	5.5	11.5	8.2	13.8
Not in labor force	52 419	3 551	1 646	19 320	18 882	5 412	1 205	30 002	956	16 947
Institutionalized persons	820	55	–	572	104	74	10	2 576	21	727
Females 16 years and over	**98 477**	**6 328**	**3 089**	**39 593**	**32 209**	**10 545**	**2 138**	**38 663**	**1 684**	**24 894**
In labor force	60 239	3 734	1 916	25 147	18 657	6 741	1 245	20 454	1 028	12 980
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.2	59.0	62.0	63.5	57.9	63.9	58.2	52.9	61.0	52.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	–
Civilian labor force	60 239	3 734	1 916	25 147	18 657	6 741	1 245	20 448	1 018	12 980
Employed	52 864	3 387	1 793	22 088	16 048	5 944	1 126	18 013	908	11 210
At work 35 or more hours	38 900	2 488	1 252	16 162	12 293	4 083	834	13 149	713	8 585
Unemployed	7 375	347	123	3 059	2 609	797	119	2 435	110	1 770
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	9.3	6.4	12.2	14.0	11.8	9.6	11.9	10.8	13.6
Not in labor force	38 238	2 594	1 173	14 446	13 552	3 804	893	18 209	656	11 914
Institutionalized persons	184	20	–	144	–	15	–	915	14	119
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**126 885**	**8 120**	**4 418**	**48 644**	**41 843**	**14 883**	**2 630**	**42 330**	**2 509**	**26 590**
Private wage and salary workers	109 621	6 518	3 635	42 001	36 929	13 267	2 071	33 769	2 301	22 333
Local government workers	6 268	497	314	2 208	2 138	616	197	4 381	94	1 909
State government workers	1 649	190	86	550	556	202	9	1 045	23	877
Federal government workers	1 503	106	49	520	530	145	84	1 200	51	741
Self-employed workers	7 387	791	334	3 126	1 591	609	261	1 773	40	669
Unpaid family workers	457	18	–	239	99	44	8	162	–	61
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**126 885**	**8 120**	**4 418**	**48 644**	**41 843**	**14 883**	**2 630**	**42 330**	**2 509**	**26 590**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 281	2 397	955	6 297	3 998	1 904	791	8 907	441	3 424
Professional specialty occupations	8 415	1 379	455	2 736	1 890	1 029	437	4 746	248	1 646
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31 469	2 277	1 017	12 108	10 324	3 421	891	12 789	473	8 066
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18 233	1 259	516	6 875	6 408	1 955	436	8 017	264	5 391
Service occupations	31 889	1 315	1 188	13 623	9 351	4 364	369	9 268	632	3 581
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	529	6	51	103	174	75	10	263	173	233
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15 617	1 205	436	5 635	5 364	1 918	201	4 484	226	3 035
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30 100	920	771	10 878	12 632	3 201	368	6 619	564	8 251
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15 884	410	278	5 397	7 637	1 563	122	2 727	199	4 326
Transportation and material moving occupations	8 047	307	278	3 467	2 500	911	127	1 675	80	1 881
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 169	203	215	2 014	2 495	727	119	2 217	285	2 044
Employed females 16 years and over	**52 864**	**3 387**	**1 793**	**22 088**	**16 048**	**5 944**	**1 126**	**18 013**	**908**	**11 210**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 501	1 028	463	2 740	1 711	845	349	4 228	210	1 854
Professional specialty occupations	4 026	661	269	1 261	848	551	243	2 405	129	1 049
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 560	1 408	514	6 938	5 597	1 892	450	7 279	307	5 248
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11 561	958	278	4 463	3 777	1 287	321	5 054	188	3 908
Service occupations	15 069	550	605	7 704	3 076	2 005	214	4 359	236	1 440
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	–	–	6	11	11	–	11	9	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 105	98	33	883	833	175	17	332	13	409
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10 601	303	178	3 817	4 820	1 016	96	1 804	133	2 236
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8 851	236	122	3 187	4 089	841	62	1 370	65	1 676
Transportation and material moving occupations	531	13	18	205	219	68	8	127	13	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 219	54	38	425	512	107	26	307	55	440
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**126 885**	**8 120**	**4 418**	**48 644**	**41 843**	**14 883**	**2 630**	**42 330**	**2 509**	**26 590**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	388	–	34	91	134	54	10	193	180	237
Mining	74	–	–	39	25	10	–	22	–	62
Construction	7 327	617	369	2 507	2 343	861	112	3 114	231	1 169
Manufacturing	26 322	1 097	521	8 973	11 897	2 650	302	5 243	463	7 685
Durable goods	12 579	534	217	4 173	5 779	1 254	151	2 294	194	4 405
Transportation	9 248	455	317	3 821	2 961	936	216	2 861	89	1 727
Communications and other public utilities	1 258	94	75	454	397	135	37	693	78	792
Wholesale trade	5 311	422	197	1 846	1 877	648	56	1 753	65	1 476
Retail trade	22 537	1 243	692	8 328	7 947	2 685	499	6 282	431	3 443
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10 277	1 012	447	4 114	2 867	1 154	227	4 113	146	1 730
Business and repair services	12 577	617	298	5 725	3 555	1 482	230	2 834	119	1 721
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	11 139	601	555	5 046	2 325	1 661	195	3 038	214	988
Professional and related services	18 528	1 758	832	7 053	4 927	2 417	648	10 476	455	4 610
Health services	7 588	481	282	3 157	1 905	1 104	252	4 418	135	1 730
Educational services	4 828	484	290	1 621	1 522	593	125	2 789	118	1 614
Public administration	1 899	204	81	647	588	190	98	1 708	38	950
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**138 461**	**9 018**	**4 753**	**53 157**	**45 876**	**15 951**	**2 878**	**47 461**	**2 744**	**30 943**
50 to 52 weeks	79 539	5 205	2 889	31 085	25 422	9 290	1 746	27 387	1 541	18 141
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	117 204	7 596	3 896	44 636	39 374	13 635	2 427	38 610	2 442	26 124
40 or more weeks	93 354	6 084	3 310	35 794	30 897	10 762	1 999	30 396	1 859	20 388
50 to 52 weeks	72 445	4 811	2 633	28 097	23 433	8 398	1 640	24 805	1 449	16 809
27 to 39 weeks	8 384	452	238	3 191	2 971	1 007	115	2 519	152	1 952
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**59 348**	**3 828**	**2 015**	**24 714**	**18 298**	**6 465**	**1 284**	**20 672**	**1 071**	**13 161**
50 to 52 weeks	30 660	2 077	1 133	12 807	9 054	3 548	706	11 278	584	7 286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	46 132	2 956	1 452	19 128	14 617	4 994	963	15 339	924	10 341
40 or more weeks	34 705	2 393	1 199	14 372	10 772	3 753	772	11 851	680	7 758
50 to 52 weeks	26 441	1 863	943	10 997	8 002	2 950	638	9 575	561	6 399
27 to 39 weeks	3 691	166	43	1 499	1 336	414	62	1 116	73	909
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**59 598**	**3 891**	**1 945**	**22 437**	**20 469**	**6 836**	**1 066**	**18 907**	**1 013**	**17 040**
No workers	4 866	286	48	1 406	2 416	424	117	3 119	64	3 887
1 worker	18 752	1 378	717	7 461	5 687	2 174	374	6 033	261	5 117
2 workers	23 754	1 605	859	8 989	7 672	2 838	499	7 125	472	5 399
3 or more workers	12 226	622	321	4 581	4 694	1 400	76	2 630	216	2 637

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5278
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.									
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**18 066**	**63 862**	**5 093**	**9 579**	**1 084**	**1 931**	**1 223**	**4 167**	**29 401**	**1 462**
In labor force	12 167	48 724	3 478	7 681	858	1 555	963	3 448	23 450	1 128
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	76.3	68.3	80.2	79.2	80.5	78.7	82.7	79.8	77.2
Armed Forces	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Civilian labor force	12 161	48 708	3 478	7 681	858	1 555	963	3 448	23 447	1 128
Employed	11 186	44 394	3 072	6 965	789	1 394	902	3 139	21 462	1 070
At work 35 or more hours	9 389	37 265	2 555	6 080	715	1 158	812	2 799	17 899	884
Unemployed	975	4 314	406	716	69	161	61	309	1 985	58
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	8.9	11.7	9.3	8.0	10.4	6.3	9.0	8.5	5.1
Not in labor force	5 899	15 138	1 615	1 898	226	376	260	719	5 951	334
Institutionalized persons	200	443	40	7	–	–	–	–	160	–
Females 16 years and over	**9 548**	**31 361**	**2 881**	**4 495**	**398**	**907**	**632**	**1 967**	**14 436**	**720**
In labor force	5 719	20 717	1 677	3 058	258	634	445	1 404	10 080	459
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.9	66.1	58.2	68.0	64.8	69.9	70.4	71.4	69.8	63.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 719	20 717	1 677	3 058	258	634	445	1 404	10 080	459
Employed	5 192	18 491	1 512	2 675	210	560	427	1 215	8 983	445
At work 35 or more hours	4 041	14 209	1 120	2 183	175	411	367	1 042	6 877	324
Unemployed	527	2 226	165	383	48	74	18	189	1 097	14
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	10.7	9.8	12.5	18.6	11.7	4.0	13.5	10.9	3.1
Not in labor force	3 829	10 644	1 204	1 437	140	273	187	563	4 356	261
Institutionalized persons	29	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 186**	**44 394**	**3 072**	**6 965**	**789**	**1 394**	**902**	**3 139**	**21 462**	**1 070**
Private wage and salary workers	9 632	40 427	2 760	6 500	686	1 324	849	2 940	19 579	879
Local government workers	642	1 286	136	162	43	9	17	79	536	50
State government workers	204	712	72	122	24	22	16	47	265	20
Federal government workers	196	446	15	57	–	–	13	31	215	16
Self-employed workers	448	1 340	83	124	36	39	7	42	752	105
Unpaid family workers	64	183	6	–	–	–	–	–	115	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 186**	**44 394**	**3 072**	**6 965**	**789**	**1 394**	**902**	**3 139**	**21 462**	**1 070**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 210	5 196	385	492	108	71	36	164	2 113	268
Professional specialty occupations	1 101	2 492	203	239	54	34	16	76	981	125
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 601	9 332	680	1 094	119	176	226	429	4 446	259
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 283	5 371	357	695	78	100	129	288	2 650	150
Service occupations	1 022	7 515	486	1 329	274	329	152	458	4 140	175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	553	19	147	83	3	9	52	287	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 030	6 177	332	1 010	112	181	136	441	2 790	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 295	15 621	1 170	2 893	93	634	343	1 595	7 686	241
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 966	9 461	812	1 806	13	443	176	1 018	5 065	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	566	2 177	147	377	48	49	46	199	1 078	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	763	3 983	211	710	32	142	121	378	1 543	89
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 192**	**18 491**	**1 512**	**2 675**	**210**	**560**	**427**	**1 215**	**8 983**	**445**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	971	2 309	220	253	62	32	23	100	836	115
Professional specialty occupations	539	1 309	120	125	31	16	16	45	487	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 219	5 673	430	678	62	112	152	248	2 523	140
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 663	3 620	279	444	43	64	97	177	1 729	110
Service occupations	464	3 818	298	589	68	166	79	238	2 094	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	58	–	29	–	–	9	20	19	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	159	772	54	95	13	27	8	39	413	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 379	5 861	510	1 031	5	223	156	570	3 098	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 212	4 665	451	782	–	168	115	438	2 494	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	91	–	5	–	–	–	5	55	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	129	1 105	59	244	5	55	41	127	549	28
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 186**	**44 394**	**3 072**	**6 965**	**789**	**1 394**	**902**	**3 139**	**21 462**	**1 070**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	21	538	32	134	82	3	10	39	283	–
Mining	35	38	–	7	–	–	–	7	14	–
Construction	307	3 283	88	372	58	37	67	167	1 151	78
Manufacturing	3 484	14 362	1 009	2 700	88	685	308	1 418	7 462	252
Durable goods	1 670	7 148	510	1 217	41	241	202	675	3 783	112
Transportation	968	2 635	169	340	25	32	37	189	1 264	100
Communications and other public utilities	330	852	60	60	6	–	35	8	319	10
Wholesale trade	784	2 499	232	460	26	101	34	248	1 187	58
Retail trade	1 414	6 844	413	1 011	243	132	178	361	3 483	180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	763	2 100	112	222	50	70	28	52	958	75
Business and repair services	631	3 685	255	653	49	149	64	305	1 809	98
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	208	2 065	136	286	49	49	85	82	1 121	42
Professional and related services	1 915	4 967	517	637	99	120	42	231	2 236	160
Health services	800	2 308	236	302	53	89	23	87	1 051	45
Educational services	625	1 165	173	145	38	15	12	52	510	48
Public administration	326	526	49	83	14	16	14	32	175	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 763**	**47 724**	**3 344**	**7 435**	**783**	**1 513**	**961**	**3 357**	**22 948**	**1 112**
50 to 52 weeks	8 302	28 090	1 896	4 326	450	680	608	2 109	13 518	696
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 982	41 427	2 874	6 595	672	1 285	896	3 012	19 961	967
40 or more weeks	9 233	33 076	2 198	5 270	554	958	713	2 486	16 025	832
50 to 52 weeks	7 660	26 182	1 720	4 097	419	635	608	1 986	12 553	629
27 to 39 weeks	657	3 314	245	428	37	97	49	198	1 576	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 981**	**20 297**	**1 609**	**3 007**	**220**	**597**	**444**	**1 432**	**9 855**	**462**
50 to 52 weeks	3 577	10 957	903	1 633	125	233	284	820	5 332	285
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 851	16 330	1 292	2 487	170	438	403	1 226	8 049	372
40 or more weeks	3 932	12 267	953	1 855	120	281	307	959	5 946	311
50 to 52 weeks	3 188	9 608	746	1 484	98	194	284	748	4 669	247
27 to 39 weeks	360	1 516	118	184	9	46	–	98	821	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**6 216**	**19 553**	**1 734**	**2 779**	**286**	**523**	**383**	**1 253**	**8 853**	**473**
No workers	591	1 444	327	97	14	18	38	27	459	12
1 worker	1 604	5 292	477	785	90	93	89	398	2 292	135
2 workers	2 659	8 500	544	1 191	126	269	157	555	4 020	205
3 or more workers	1 362	4 317	386	706	56	143	99	273	2 082	121

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5279
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.					Norwalk, CT PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**975**	**12 537**	**5 929**	**5 151**	**19 789**	**2 155**	**3 191**	**1 543**	**1 189**	**645**
In labor force	767	10 115	4 628	4 207	14 115	1 670	2 643	1 293	989	527
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.7	80.7	78.1	81.7	71.3	77.5	82.8	83.8	83.2	81.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	13	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	767	10 115	4 628	4 204	14 102	1 670	2 643	1 293	989	527
Employed	708	9 215	4 242	3 861	12 895	1 575	2 526	1 248	955	507
At work 35 or more hours	576	7 594	3 629	3 304	10 731	1 255	2 058	1 018	797	384
Unemployed	59	900	386	343	1 207	95	117	45	34	20
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	8.9	8.3	8.2	8.6	5.7	4.4	3.5	3.4	3.8
Not in labor force	208	2 422	1 301	944	5 674	485	548	250	200	118
Institutionalized persons	23	103	14	20	236	7	18	–	–	18
Females 16 years and over	**508**	**6 356**	**2 823**	**2 339**	**9 549**	**1 018**	**1 604**	**775**	**628**	**281**
In labor force	344	4 590	1 939	1 666	5 902	719	1 157	562	460	197
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.7	72.2	68.7	71.2	61.8	70.6	72.1	72.5	73.2	70.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	344	4 590	1 939	1 666	5 902	719	1 157	562	460	197
Employed	315	4 122	1 679	1 469	5 321	673	1 112	538	447	184
At work 35 or more hours	250	3 207	1 313	1 118	4 029	542	809	398	325	112
Unemployed	29	468	260	197	581	46	45	24	13	13
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	10.2	13.4	11.8	9.8	6.4	3.9	4.3	2.8	6.6
Not in labor force	164	1 766	884	673	3 647	299	447	213	168	84
Institutionalized persons	7	6	–	–	60	7	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**9 215**	**4 242**	**3 861**	**12 895**	**1 575**	**2 526**	**1 248**	**955**	**507**
Private wage and salary workers	658	8 475	3 897	3 506	11 588	1 343	2 217	1 134	898	409
Local government workers	3	232	121	98	452	93	51	22	–	20
State government workers	5	106	60	48	253	40	25	–	–	21
Federal government workers	–	107	20	57	159	20	26	–	–	10
Self-employed workers	34	234	108	142	381	64	179	64	40	47
Unpaid family workers	8	61	36	10	62	15	28	28	17	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**9 215**	**4 242**	**3 861**	**12 895**	**1 575**	**2 526**	**1 248**	**955**	**507**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	656	448	327	2 206	216	395	169	64	139
Professional specialty occupations	61	287	225	177	1 069	99	137	62	23	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	193	1 826	823	823	3 112	414	513	261	195	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	95	1 100	546	514	1 669	275	244	116	95	16
Service occupations	102	2 086	652	752	1 560	133	579	322	234	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	154	33	9	100	5	76	43	43	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	1 046	655	546	2 045	263	461	193	180	90
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	195	3 447	1 631	1 404	3 872	544	502	260	239	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	105	2 341	1 137	922	1 778	349	312	189	173	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	396	179	192	575	93	31	–	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	710	315	290	1 519	102	159	71	66	27
Employed females 16 years and over	**315**	**4 122**	**1 679**	**1 469**	**5 321**	**673**	**1 112**	**538**	**447**	**184**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	57	237	182	155	1 000	116	154	51	21	74
Professional specialty occupations	38	127	94	108	577	59	51	22	15	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	1 052	432	481	2 042	216	303	163	140	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87	703	322	335	1 168	187	149	71	64	–
Service occupations	47	1 068	315	325	837	61	319	133	106	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	5	–	10	–	17	17	17	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	146	74	84	210	122	95	35	35	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	56	1 619	671	424	1 222	158	224	139	128	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	1 242	537	393	938	108	174	117	106	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	33	5	–	31	20	21	–	–	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	344	129	31	253	30	29	22	22	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**9 215**	**4 242**	**3 861**	**12 895**	**1 575**	**2 526**	**1 248**	**955**	**507**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	152	36	9	89	–	58	26	26	17
Mining	–	–	–	6	17	6	–	–	–	–
Construction	38	407	259	231	1 672	117	149	51	44	35
Manufacturing	240	3 316	1 718	1 301	3 191	626	641	369	313	91
Durable goods	152	1 701	876	628	1 638	387	374	203	181	40
Transportation	44	452	265	221	862	66	79	18	18	36
Communications and other public utilities	–	114	100	43	413	21	38	–	–	11
Wholesale trade	31	484	261	240	620	61	123	77	77	8
Retail trade	138	1 504	608	666	1 937	187	577	284	198	137
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	325	202	174	808	53	158	72	17	52
Business and repair services	66	818	266	303	968	88	157	78	53	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	28	595	138	225	522	39	234	144	109	19
Professional and related services	98	935	361	428	1 577	276	302	129	100	79
Health services	17	471	162	228	719	88	163	83	70	26
Educational services	20	189	95	93	337	84	68	31	15	18
Public administration	3	113	28	14	219	35	10	–	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**764**	**9 888**	**4 536**	**4 081**	**13 997**	**1 675**	**2 571**	**1 280**	**957**	**484**
50 to 52 weeks	455	5 878	2 858	2 192	8 350	1 149	1 602	762	547	356
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	624	8 697	3 916	3 640	11 997	1 412	2 103	1 023	754	392
40 or more weeks	514	6 935	3 214	2 767	9 583	1 251	1 779	847	599	338
50 to 52 weeks	408	5 468	2 632	2 073	7 812	1 092	1 453	688	494	310
27 to 39 weeks	52	733	231	366	1 065	62	161	72	59	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**333**	**4 478**	**1 853**	**1 664**	**5 826**	**704**	**1 140**	**567**	**441**	**175**
50 to 52 weeks	179	2 578	1 035	760	3 089	495	565	277	219	101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	248	3 769	1 505	1 390	4 502	596	807	389	279	110
40 or more weeks	194	2 857	1 092	927	3 513	537	628	298	209	85
50 to 52 weeks	145	2 260	924	668	2 709	459	449	217	175	66
27 to 39 weeks	35	379	144	192	393	22	81	33	20	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**299**	**3 452**	**1 911**	**1 631**	**6 187**	**789**	**1 020**	**477**	**365**	**214**
No workers	17	184	132	72	561	108	33	16	7	9
1 worker	84	854	468	421	1 738	203	280	99	69	36
2 workers	109	1 649	811	715	2 745	300	464	237	185	144
3 or more workers	89	765	500	423	1 143	178	243	125	104	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5280
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Orange County, NY PMSA						Stamford, CT PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 154**	**8 195**	**4 192**	**902**	**1 360**	**1 351**	**999**	**2 262**	**6 240**	**928**
In labor force	1 725	5 419	2 515	687	745	893	789	1 680	4 710	738
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.1	66.1	60.0	76.2	54.8	66.1	79.0	74.3	75.5	79.5
Armed Forces	161	148	90	23	24	30	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 564	5 271	2 425	664	721	863	789	1 680	4 710	738
Employed	1 485	4 766	2 211	607	650	792	700	1 496	4 423	686
At work 35 or more hours	1 295	3 750	1 704	517	514	549	570	1 216	3 520	585
Unemployed	79	505	214	57	71	71	89	184	287	52
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	9.6	8.8	8.6	9.8	8.2	11.3	11.0	6.1	7.0
Not in labor force	429	2 776	1 677	215	615	458	210	582	1 530	190
Institutionalized persons	52	689	739	66	255	91	–	–	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**781**	**3 670**	**1 810**	**428**	**542**	**695**	**472**	**1 268**	**3 131**	**388**
In labor force	546	2 234	1 128	342	276	426	299	875	1 939	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.9	60.9	62.3	79.9	50.9	61.3	63.3	69.0	61.9	68.8
Armed Forces	27	7	12	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	519	2 227	1 116	336	270	426	299	875	1 939	267
Employed	473	2 068	1 001	304	226	394	276	762	1 822	263
At work 35 or more hours	354	1 453	682	243	162	226	226	585	1 233	196
Unemployed	46	159	115	32	44	32	23	113	117	4
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	7.1	10.3	9.5	16.3	7.5	7.7	12.9	6.0	1.5
Not in labor force	235	1 436	682	86	266	269	173	393	1 192	121
Institutionalized persons	–	35	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 485**	**4 766**	**2 211**	**607**	**650**	**792**	**700**	**1 496**	**4 423**	**686**
Private wage and salary workers	1 375	3 789	1 817	527	595	574	641	1 274	3 915	602
Local government workers	49	392	176	57	21	79	9	65	30	–
State government workers	5	246	73	–	6	55	–	67	119	15
Federal government workers	25	215	80	23	5	42	5	33	17	9
Self-employed workers	31	124	65	–	23	42	38	57	331	60
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	11	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 485**	**4 766**	**2 211**	**607**	**650**	**792**	**700**	**1 496**	**4 423**	**686**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	38	603	376	48	103	196	124	197	651	94
Professional specialty occupations	33	308	240	34	56	131	35	50	266	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	204	1 461	656	125	139	327	94	578	820	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137	863	372	67	75	186	36	366	489	54
Service occupations	530	856	365	159	102	86	275	201	1 618	214
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	111	91	50	31	2	8	48	48	210	76
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	518	258	53	74	109	82	214	477	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	484	1 237	506	191	230	66	77	258	647	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	352	703	320	150	143	27	29	182	402	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	208	79	8	33	29	7	48	119	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	103	326	107	33	54	10	41	28	126	71
Employed females 16 years and over	**473**	**2 068**	**1 001**	**304**	**226**	**394**	**276**	**762**	**1 822**	**263**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	378	168	21	28	100	68	76	244	52
Professional specialty occupations	18	237	124	12	21	72	25	27	128	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	109	837	390	62	91	212	56	446	503	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	504	247	38	60	131	36	359	377	45
Service occupations	187	398	169	84	34	39	96	81	839	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	6	22	12	2	8	27	–	11	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	59	32	–	6	15	–	29	74	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	126	390	220	125	65	20	29	130	151	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	97	333	193	116	57	20	29	116	135	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	30	8	–	8	–	–	5	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	27	19	9	–	–	–	9	16	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 485**	**4 766**	**2 211**	**607**	**650**	**792**	**700**	**1 496**	**4 423**	**686**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	119	62	65	34	8	8	41	54	146	61
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Construction	12	148	141	16	40	85	50	27	223	78
Manufacturing	640	1 184	521	193	198	83	72	388	751	134
Durable goods	420	646	322	170	91	35	35	238	525	93
Transportation	56	291	88	26	15	34	19	73	120	12
Communications and other public utilities	30	117	21	8	13	–	–	96	50	8
Wholesale trade	41	320	103	27	25	32	24	51	127	18
Retail trade	270	755	520	148	196	155	208	226	689	90
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	307	70	13	15	32	37	129	268	31
Business and repair services	58	134	85	21	19	45	68	137	603	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	87	207	112	52	19	35	98	61	866	87
Professional and related services	150	917	399	48	91	229	78	224	564	85
Health services	63	328	180	20	40	97	–	60	274	66
Educational services	29	315	142	15	21	98	9	28	105	9
Public administration	–	324	86	21	11	54	5	23	16	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 647**	**5 685**	**2 868**	**628**	**891**	**1 003**	**731**	**1 653**	**4 816**	**717**
50 to 52 weeks	900	3 502	1 565	349	548	529	398	1 048	2 979	464
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 443	4 682	2 317	558	719	750	602	1 432	3 841	579
40 or more weeks	1 065	3 739	1 758	431	553	600	505	1 105	3 211	505
50 to 52 weeks	828	3 180	1 395	335	474	464	370	982	2 611	405
27 to 39 weeks	86	344	134	27	45	47	43	169	237	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**552**	**2 273**	**1 172**	**288**	**259**	**510**	**334**	**839**	**2 120**	**300**
50 to 52 weeks	312	1 330	594	133	163	256	196	516	1 294	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	463	1 712	863	235	208	316	238	750	1 505	224
40 or more weeks	369	1 379	645	196	150	241	208	567	1 271	207
50 to 52 weeks	276	1 153	487	119	128	198	178	470	1 044	186
27 to 39 weeks	25	99	44	19	–	16	5	123	107	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**522**	**2 571**	**1 187**	**257**	**371**	**486**	**212**	**822**	**1 872**	**189**
No workers	40	293	100	17	41	42	7	92	61	10
1 worker	97	770	317	87	96	134	81	309	604	62
2 workers	244	1 037	577	97	181	263	56	277	811	55
3 or more workers	141	471	193	56	53	47	68	144	396	62

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5281
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.				Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA					
	Stamford, CT PMSA—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 959**	**1 736**	**782**	**1 002**	**6 059**	**6 307**	**1 274**	**8 339**	**1 430**	**934**
In labor force	2 948	1 381	573	733	5 109	4 962	994	6 310	1 153	731
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	79.6	73.3	73.2	84.3	78.7	78.0	75.7	80.6	78.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	2 137	1 907	295	1 617	314	125
Civilian labor force	2 948	1 381	573	733	2 972	3 055	699	4 693	839	606
Employed	2 783	1 317	527	695	2 754	2 693	652	4 307	736	520
At work 35 or more hours	2 175	967	443	558	1 981	2 129	536	3 181	499	352
Unemployed	165	64	46	38	218	362	47	386	103	86
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	4.6	8.0	5.2	7.3	11.8	6.7	8.2	12.3	14.2
Not in labor force	1 011	355	209	269	950	1 345	280	2 029	277	203
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	6	29	44	6	34	4	4
Females 16 years and over	**2 089**	**989**	**342**	**484**	**2 428**	**2 746**	**490**	**4 095**	**730**	**536**
In labor force	1 263	680	164	296	1 686	1 680	319	2 644	517	374
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.5	68.8	48.0	61.2	69.4	61.2	65.1	64.6	70.8	69.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	202	124	32	128	41	19
Civilian labor force	1 263	680	164	296	1 484	1 556	287	2 516	476	355
Employed	1 204	670	158	274	1 347	1 330	270	2 255	391	282
At work 35 or more hours	818	428	102	163	874	939	204	1 438	231	165
Unemployed	59	10	6	22	137	226	17	261	85	73
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	1.5	3.7	7.4	9.2	14.5	5.9	10.4	17.9	20.6
Not in labor force	826	309	178	188	742	1 066	171	1 451	213	162
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	16	20	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 783**	**1 317**	**527**	**695**	**2 754**	**2 693**	**652**	**4 307**	**736**	**520**
Private wage and salary workers	2 488	1 156	512	566	1 974	1 986	462	3 168	517	358
Local government workers	8	–	–	22	149	141	43	160	30	30
State government workers	84	38	15	20	27	59	17	161	32	26
Federal government workers	8	–	–	–	479	420	97	675	150	99
Self-employed workers	189	123	–	82	125	76	33	137	7	7
Unpaid family workers	6	–	–	5	–	11	–	6	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 783**	**1 317**	**527**	**695**	**2 754**	**2 693**	**652**	**4 307**	**736**	**520**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	355	76	69	181	463	532	193	986	118	51
Professional specialty occupations	136	23	17	83	236	249	120	598	69	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	484	208	100	212	1 027	1 021	144	1 466	211	159
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	354	187	77	81	503	480	68	598	91	77
Service occupations	1 152	638	228	170	458	466	160	836	247	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	102	30	24	32	42	35	7	26	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	351	170	72	26	413	346	103	542	91	66
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	339	195	34	74	351	293	45	451	69	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	231	131	21	63	147	95	10	223	36	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	31	–	11	90	74	17	105	14	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	33	13	–	114	124	18	123	19	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 204**	**670**	**158**	**274**	**1 347**	**1 330**	**270**	**2 255**	**391**	**282**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	126	21	7	59	224	287	61	546	90	35
Professional specialty occupations	80	10	–	23	110	161	35	330	48	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	155	83	109	692	752	73	943	116	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	266	150	60	66	400	393	51	357	27	19
Service occupations	589	393	61	94	295	256	114	523	138	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	30	7	7	25	13	13	89	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	90	60	–	5	111	22	2	154	39	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	53	–	5	74	–	2	109	32	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	22	4	–	29	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	–	–	15	18	–	16	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 783**	**1 317**	**527**	**695**	**2 754**	**2 693**	**652**	**4 307**	**736**	**520**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	68	10	24	17	73	21	7	22	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	7	–	–
Construction	145	102	15	–	243	146	52	225	25	25
Manufacturing	449	211	61	106	349	278	51	617	96	71
Durable goods	298	136	30	88	189	206	49	435	31	16
Transportation	95	52	–	6	87	94	32	170	40	27
Communications and other public utilities	27	–	4	15	24	82	17	52	9	9
Wholesale trade	76	8	38	33	59	62	30	40	–	–
Retail trade	446	202	84	114	569	552	184	1 205	174	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	23	59	80	155	241	18	218	36	25
Business and repair services	380	204	89	75	144	198	55	228	75	59
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	627	356	112	95	160	259	29	247	10	10
Professional and related services	314	149	31	154	593	517	124	904	202	126
Health services	126	78	18	82	212	251	84	476	134	81
Educational services	79	20	6	17	163	150	21	240	49	35
Public administration	10	–	10	–	281	243	53	372	69	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 057**	**1 343**	**612**	**762**	**5 228**	**5 147**	**1 048**	**6 688**	**1 168**	**754**
50 to 52 weeks	1 899	846	369	440	3 341	3 245	677	4 174	728	423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 420	1 027	528	588	4 332	4 334	939	5 416	966	586
40 or more weeks	2 022	862	414	486	3 675	3 660	739	4 538	817	481
50 to 52 weeks	1 646	731	326	391	3 123	2 990	653	3 748	619	342
27 to 39 weeks	142	80	32	48	239	136	48	310	49	36
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 385**	**673**	**196**	**322**	**1 810**	**1 849**	**338**	**2 888**	**529**	**379**
50 to 52 weeks	844	432	101	193	937	879	156	1 466	292	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	973	439	156	207	1 239	1 338	282	1 999	380	259
40 or more weeks	810	396	102	185	935	935	172	1 470	263	168
50 to 52 weeks	664	338	86	154	796	752	140	1 155	196	108
27 to 39 weeks	57	18	14	18	115	66	41	204	36	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 265**	**487**	**303**	**304**	**1 847**	**2 285**	**468**	**2 409**	**404**	**279**
No workers	21	–	–	30	34	132	11	105	23	17
1 worker	440	173	119	84	631	682	141	637	120	75
2 workers	556	207	135	142	991	1 295	269	1 326	221	147
3 or more workers	248	107	49	48	191	176	47	341	40	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5282
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA—Con.		Ocala, FL MSA		Odessa, TX MSA			Oklahoma City, OK MSA		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 263**	**5 180**	**1 921**	**1 293**	**21 161**	**1 090**	**961**	**15 237**	**858**	**3 974**
In labor force	980	3 815	835	734	13 403	650	538	11 219	649	2 820
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	73.6	43.5	56.8	63.3	59.6	56.0	73.6	75.6	71.0
Armed Forces	284	853	–	–	23	–	–	187	83	121
Civilian labor force	696	2 962	835	734	13 380	650	538	11 032	566	2 699
Employed	645	2 741	751	707	11 754	561	457	10 091	518	2 463
At work 35 or more hours	469	2 085	541	510	9 070	441	365	7 994	415	1 879
Unemployed	51	221	84	27	1 626	89	81	941	48	236
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	7.5	10.1	3.7	12.2	13.7	15.1	8.5	8.5	8.7
Not in labor force	283	1 365	1 086	559	7 758	440	423	4 018	209	1 154
Institutionalized persons	–	30	43	55	41	5	5	246	26	63
Females 16 years and over	**598**	**2 587**	**1 051**	**716**	**10 881**	**686**	**600**	**6 817**	**447**	**2 054**
In labor force	380	1 646	370	359	5 210	347	278	4 113	300	1 288
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.5	63.6	35.2	50.1	47.9	50.6	46.3	60.3	67.1	62.7
Armed Forces	14	61	–	–	–	–	–	18	11	13
Civilian labor force	366	1 585	370	359	5 210	347	278	4 095	289	1 275
Employed	332	1 443	343	355	4 555	297	236	3 713	273	1 140
At work 35 or more hours	206	937	210	242	2 982	211	178	2 637	216	843
Unemployed	34	142	27	4	655	50	42	382	16	135
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	9.0	7.3	1.1	12.6	14.4	15.1	9.3	5.5	10.6
Not in labor force	218	941	681	357	5 671	339	322	2 704	147	766
Institutionalized persons	–	–	12	17	–	–	–	30	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**645**	**2 741**	**751**	**707**	**11 754**	**561**	**457**	**10 091**	**518**	**2 463**
Private wage and salary workers	537	1 981	612	603	9 666	395	325	8 721	372	1 861
Local government workers	12	118	54	40	979	64	46	360	11	105
State government workers	8	121	28	34	427	32	25	264	60	174
Federal government workers	45	441	20	–	126	39	39	450	43	145
Self-employed workers	43	74	29	19	514	17	8	241	32	161
Unpaid family workers	–	6	8	11	42	14	14	55	–	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**645**	**2 741**	**751**	**707**	**11 754**	**561**	**457**	**10 091**	**518**	**2 463**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	240	581	95	96	1 044	61	40	1 197	128	483
Professional specialty occupations	150	352	56	51	509	32	17	647	89	290
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	220	973	268	275	2 842	238	205	2 060	189	656
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	75	399	100	111	1 375	117	98	1 132	106	297
Service occupations	73	496	142	163	2 148	143	102	2 327	96	611
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	26	24	32	99	–	–	426	–	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	357	101	55	2 597	44	35	1 437	34	244
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	74	308	121	86	3 024	75	75	2 644	71	421
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	137	55	51	986	8	8	1 407	37	226
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	75	39	8	925	8	8	318	21	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	96	27	27	1 113	59	59	919	13	117
Employed females 16 years and over	**332**	**1 443**	**343**	**355**	**4 555**	**297**	**236**	**3 713**	**273**	**1 140**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	342	66	58	555	39	31	608	55	220
Professional specialty occupations	54	209	49	44	348	25	17	378	50	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	156	629	181	181	1 960	148	124	1 302	151	370
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	256	67	79	1 079	78	68	856	96	217
Service occupations	61	317	53	83	1 506	96	67	1 039	52	375
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	–	20	–	–	22	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	47	23	14	154	–	–	173	–	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	108	11	19	360	14	14	569	15	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	70	11	19	217	–	–	344	–	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	22	–	–	68	8	8	25	8	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	16	–	–	75	6	6	200	7	43
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**645**	**2 741**	**751**	**707**	**11 754**	**561**	**457**	**10 091**	**518**	**2 463**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	22	24	32	77	–	–	339	–	44
Mining	–	7	–	–	1 094	15	15	90	6	11
Construction	38	148	23	33	1 519	51	51	893	7	120
Manufacturing	112	380	161	70	1 525	18	9	1 766	72	387
Durable goods	77	298	128	49	1 027	18	9	1 195	54	267
Transportation	22	108	28	11	461	32	22	259	14	89
Communications and other public utilities	13	22	–	–	250	11	11	223	17	64
Wholesale trade	4	28	53	17	483	19	10	599	23	89
Retail trade	147	852	190	109	2 531	158	115	2 247	106	656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24	130	19	98	337	25	25	388	11	144
Business and repair services	44	101	33	42	591	56	56	547	22	105
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	48	182	48	90	679	22	14	810	30	127
Professional and related services	152	526	133	194	1 961	113	88	1 458	167	488
Health services	88	242	65	70	615	22	22	584	62	227
Educational services	16	163	35	53	945	55	30	410	55	166
Public administration	41	235	39	11	246	41	41	472	43	139
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 062**	**4 074**	**906**	**835**	**13 776**	**712**	**618**	**11 828**	**720**	**3 019**
50 to 52 weeks	597	2 595	532	507	6 738	400	325	6 465	431	1 625
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	808	3 339	744	635	10 751	512	426	9 491	551	2 324
40 or more weeks	665	2 789	560	496	7 709	424	357	7 234	433	1 821
50 to 52 weeks	502	2 419	469	427	6 030	347	280	5 890	359	1 473
27 to 39 weeks	39	204	56	33	1 054	24	24	751	62	215
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**454**	**1 789**	**393**	**415**	**5 513**	**419**	**368**	**4 551**	**336**	**1 409**
50 to 52 weeks	182	924	232	245	2 404	240	199	2 100	180	677
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	265	1 284	276	298	3 576	275	232	3 208	238	991
40 or more weeks	173	971	207	238	2 481	231	198	2 288	161	731
50 to 52 weeks	114	796	192	207	1 956	189	156	1 804	127	580
27 to 39 weeks	25	143	37	15	396	8	8	247	42	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**349**	**1 449**	**670**	**463**	**8 081**	**396**	**365**	**5 222**	**206**	**1 134**
No workers	19	55	183	64	795	74	74	321	5	72
1 worker	106	327	262	117	3 347	113	104	1 572	46	359
2 workers	175	815	195	240	2 965	174	158	2 632	104	563
3 or more workers	49	252	30	42	974	35	29	697	51	140

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5283
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.		Olympia, WA MSA		Omaha, NE--IA MSA			
					Total			Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**882**	**2 572**	**1 550**	**913**	**7 537**	**1 700**	**1 269**	**789**
In labor force	563	1 877	1 156	647	5 675	1 197	901	584
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.8	73.0	74.6	70.9	75.3	70.4	71.0	74.0
Armed Forces	31	74	24	20	263	148	108	–
Civilian labor force	532	1 803	1 132	627	5 412	1 049	793	584
Employed	526	1 593	1 087	584	5 122	993	742	545
At work 35 or more hours	394	1 184	772	461	3 833	674	484	442
Unemployed	6	210	45	43	290	56	51	39
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	11.6	4.0	6.9	5.4	5.3	6.4	6.7
Not in labor force	319	695	394	266	1 862	503	368	205
Institutionalized persons	42	6	37	–	67	21	10	–
Females 16 years and over	**490**	**1 293**	**687**	**470**	**3 641**	**884**	**677**	**409**
In labor force	256	869	519	296	2 449	557	432	276
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	67.2	75.5	63.0	67.3	63.0	63.8	67.5
Armed Forces	–	13	–	–	77	61	40	–
Civilian labor force	256	856	519	296	2 372	496	392	276
Employed	250	727	496	280	2 247	474	375	261
At work 35 or more hours	197	500	305	188	1 528	283	208	207
Unemployed	6	129	23	16	125	22	17	15
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	15.1	4.4	5.4	5.3	4.4	4.3	5.4
Not in labor force	234	424	168	174	1 192	327	245	133
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 593**	**1 087**	**584**	**5 122**	**993**	**742**	**545**
Private wage and salary workers	369	1 196	624	293	4 282	771	575	488
Local government workers	16	82	75	10	277	43	22	5
State government workers	91	53	266	166	128	52	52	8
Federal government workers	13	126	68	77	258	72	48	19
Self-employed workers	37	119	42	38	170	55	45	25
Unpaid family workers	–	17	12	–	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 593**	**1 087**	**584**	**5 122**	**993**	**742**	**545**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	292	307	237	612	245	204	57
Professional specialty occupations	111	149	138	147	315	144	113	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	115	476	336	161	1 555	354	251	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	220	189	74	919	161	122	89
Service occupations	173	345	120	64	822	124	103	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	25	113	24	33	22	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	163	65	59	881	84	64	101
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	58	292	146	39	1 219	164	120	182
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	163	55	28	594	53	39	93
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	78	23	11	165	50	26	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	51	68	–	460	61	55	69
Employed females 16 years and over	**250**	**727**	**496**	**280**	**2 247**	**474**	**375**	**261**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	64	123	180	99	333	108	97	50
Professional specialty occupations	49	69	100	73	239	71	60	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	72	266	215	114	963	235	177	98
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	164	151	66	655	125	90	68
Service occupations	107	215	60	42	464	65	50	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	3	19	4	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	53	3	–	102	10	10	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	67	19	21	385	56	41	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	36	1	21	287	34	25	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	11	–	–	25	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	20	18	–	73	22	16	15
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**526**	**1 593**	**1 087**	**584**	**5 122**	**993**	**742**	**545**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	32	152	24	17	19	–	5
Mining	–	11	1	–	17	5	5	–
Construction	19	78	88	35	245	73	67	22
Manufacturing	51	265	54	36	1 239	98	61	162
Durable goods	51	166	36	20	350	25	11	38
Transportation	7	82	17	10	206	65	60	18
Communications and other public utilities	–	54	16	–	206	21	12	27
Wholesale trade	8	58	18	25	454	40	27	43
Retail trade	131	405	209	98	983	222	188	51
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	105	25	7	303	54	48	68
Business and repair services	7	75	14	23	320	62	49	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	21	102	44	40	194	47	47	15
Professional and related services	228	219	243	113	698	256	159	78
Health services	99	103	79	46	271	114	66	34
Educational services	90	60	142	44	239	61	49	10
Public administration	22	107	206	173	240	31	19	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**618**	**2 005**	**1 204**	**728**	**6 093**	**1 317**	**1 013**	**622**
50 to 52 weeks	343	1 055	674	293	3 660	796	604	399
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	477	1 522	904	545	4 849	941	706	526
40 or more weeks	353	1 186	689	401	3 869	823	621	425
50 to 52 weeks	313	933	582	280	3 251	713	530	359
27 to 39 weeks	55	149	49	50	357	28	23	35
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**291**	**938**	**490**	**354**	**2 691**	**653**	**511**	**293**
50 to 52 weeks	143	439	266	139	1 520	346	273	193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	202	652	321	225	1 890	417	308	227
40 or more weeks	141	476	256	136	1 451	343	261	185
50 to 52 weeks	119	366	224	130	1 259	285	212	166
27 to 39 weeks	34	67	9	27	143	11	6	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**192**	**775**	**552**	**324**	**2 433**	**519**	**400**	**246**
No workers	6	59	19	10	144	16	16	27
1 worker	56	241	159	95	620	189	183	75
2 workers	81	384	307	160	1 224	242	144	109
3 or more workers	49	91	67	59	445	72	57	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5284
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Omaha, NE--IA MSA—Con.			Orlando, FL MSA						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Panamanian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 748**	**1 570**	**1 146**	**7 018**	**36 939**	**8 188**	**17 027**	**1 933**	**2 836**	**845**
In labor force	5 091	1 125	836	5 610	25 942	5 893	12 087	1 369	1 945	522
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.4	71.7	72.9	79.9	70.2	72.0	71.0	70.8	68.6	61.8
Armed Forces	263	148	108	268	226	12	176	–	27	17
Civilian labor force	4 828	977	728	5 342	25 716	5 881	11 911	1 369	1 918	505
Employed	4 577	927	683	5 058	23 567	5 630	10 977	1 215	1 799	495
At work 35 or more hours	3 391	629	446	4 159	18 776	4 529	8 568	916	1 356	400
Unemployed	251	50	45	284	2 149	251	934	154	119	10
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	5.1	6.2	5.3	8.4	4.3	7.8	11.2	6.2	2.0
Not in labor force	1 657	445	310	1 408	10 997	2 295	4 940	564	891	323
Institutionalized persons	67	21	10	82	181	64	82	12	11	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 232**	**800**	**600**	**2 860**	**19 152**	**4 047**	**8 987**	**1 118**	**1 719**	**578**
In labor force	2 173	513	395	1 899	12 049	2 589	5 616	721	1 042	346
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	64.1	65.8	66.4	62.9	64.0	62.5	64.5	60.6	59.9
Armed Forces	77	61	40	51	43	12	53	–	5	5
Civilian labor force	2 096	452	355	1 848	12 006	2 577	5 563	721	1 037	341
Employed	1 986	430	338	1 737	10 811	2 444	5 072	639	979	331
At work 35 or more hours	1 321	260	192	1 322	7 913	1 805	3 599	476	707	259
Unemployed	110	22	17	111	1 195	133	491	82	58	10
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.9	4.8	6.0	10.0	5.2	8.8	11.4	5.6	2.9
Not in labor force	1 059	287	205	961	7 103	1 458	3 371	397	677	232
Institutionalized persons	13	–	–	46	37	17	12	12	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 577**	**927**	**683**	**5 058**	**23 567**	**5 630**	**10 977**	**1 215**	**1 799**	**495**
Private wage and salary workers	3 794	732	536	4 415	19 908	4 771	9 608	1 034	1 591	415
Local government workers	272	27	13	168	1 518	311	396	48	57	28
State government workers	120	52	52	131	503	115	237	19	47	29
Federal government workers	239	72	48	158	711	106	168	14	30	10
Self-employed workers	145	44	34	176	826	285	538	100	74	13
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	10	101	42	30	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 577**	**927**	**683**	**5 058**	**23 567**	**5 630**	**10 977**	**1 215**	**1 799**	**495**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	555	223	182	582	3 314	1 324	2 169	139	337	103
Professional specialty occupations	291	127	96	347	1 582	731	1 148	50	246	91
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 428	328	232	1 089	8 009	1 784	3 380	326	653	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	830	146	114	638	4 216	851	1 595	177	398	178
Service occupations	744	124	103	1 094	6 492	1 232	2 987	446	467	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	22	–	554	270	96	127	–	16	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	780	79	59	946	2 128	557	950	95	174	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 037	151	107	793	3 354	637	1 364	209	152	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	501	40	26	219	1 366	208	534	77	79	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	145	50	26	135	901	175	401	30	32	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	391	61	55	439	1 087	254	429	102	41	11
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 986**	**430**	**338**	**1 737**	**10 811**	**2 444**	**5 072**	**639**	**979**	**331**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	283	91	80	218	1 755	590	890	72	182	84
Professional specialty occupations	215	54	43	163	895	352	516	16	146	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	865	220	169	642	5 187	1 091	2 000	198	405	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	587	110	82	393	3 049	614	1 196	97	302	155
Service occupations	423	65	50	479	2 768	529	1 640	317	297	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	189	35	6	13	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	5	5	24	288	95	162	7	31	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	324	49	34	185	778	133	367	45	64	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	241	27	18	82	607	68	235	21	41	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	–	–	14	41	25	43	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	22	16	89	130	40	89	24	17	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 577**	**927**	**683**	**5 058**	**23 567**	**5 630**	**10 977**	**1 215**	**1 799**	**495**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	19	–	613	248	97	129	–	16	–
Mining	17	5	5	12	–	–	11	–	–	–
Construction	223	73	67	898	907	249	580	55	163	45
Manufacturing	1 077	87	50	422	2 174	502	1 088	119	184	45
Durable goods	312	14	–	326	1 515	374	677	64	124	45
Transportation	188	65	60	188	1 410	274	662	78	33	5
Communications and other public utilities	179	21	12	81	446	154	259	26	23	–
Wholesale trade	411	34	21	204	849	170	523	38	64	17
Retail trade	932	205	171	911	5 171	1 002	2 227	269	279	46
Finance, insurance, and real estate	235	54	48	231	1 502	391	667	74	109	59
Business and repair services	278	56	43	225	1 748	441	805	121	166	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	179	47	47	744	4 740	1 002	2 150	261	348	74
Professional and related services	620	237	140	434	3 523	1 223	1 634	156	356	122
Health services	237	104	56	111	1 574	562	723	61	168	81
Educational services	229	52	40	170	960	324	483	15	77	22
Public administration	226	24	19	95	849	125	242	18	58	49
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 471**	**1 238**	**941**	**5 688**	**26 497**	**6 095**	**12 576**	**1 254**	**2 127**	**609**
50 to 52 weeks	3 261	737	552	3 041	14 576	3 902	6 991	614	1 159	344
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 323	889	661	4 809	21 625	4 918	10 244	1 034	1 721	529
40 or more weeks	3 444	778	583	3 576	16 649	4 208	8 051	750	1 346	410
50 to 52 weeks	2 892	668	492	2 768	13 122	3 410	6 345	568	1 044	328
27 to 39 weeks	322	28	23	526	1 693	223	856	60	180	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 398**	**602**	**467**	**1 996**	**12 291**	**2 626**	**5 930**	**664**	**1 159**	**405**
50 to 52 weeks	1 327	309	243	965	6 148	1 508	2 908	279	562	189
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 663	387	285	1 543	9 283	1 952	4 414	529	910	331
40 or more weeks	1 266	320	245	1 083	6 682	1 570	3 251	323	670	249
50 to 52 weeks	1 093	262	196	823	5 281	1 201	2 514	255	494	179
27 to 39 weeks	138	11	6	174	868	115	389	55	134	61
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 187**	**487**	**368**	**2 032**	**13 310**	**3 017**	**5 649**	**678**	**855**	**237**
No workers	117	–	–	60	1 413	284	367	82	63	38
1 worker	545	178	172	504	3 761	772	1 646	210	277	60
2 workers	1 115	237	139	1 074	6 259	1 326	2 789	299	334	97
3 or more workers	410	72	57	394	1 877	635	847	87	181	42

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5285
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Orlando, FL MSA—Con.			Pensacola, FL MSA				Peoria, IL MSA	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA	
									Total	
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 823**	**3 735**	**5 435**	**1 387**	**814**	**2 000**	**1 379**	**1 421**	**10 573**	**95 947**
In labor force	4 965	2 759	3 808	1 012	543	1 285	898	999	7 951	55 357
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.8	73.9	70.1	73.0	66.7	64.3	65.1	70.3	75.2	57.7
Armed Forces	34	22	115	301	155	132	86	15	469	709
Civilian labor force	4 931	2 737	3 693	711	388	1 153	812	984	7 482	54 648
Employed	4 495	2 521	3 468	652	334	1 009	725	926	7 072	46 962
At work 35 or more hours	3 606	1 963	2 690	426	206	737	527	699	5 807	37 307
Unemployed	436	216	225	59	54	144	87	58	410	7 686
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	7.9	6.1	8.3	13.9	12.5	10.7	5.9	5.5	14.1
Not in labor force	1 858	976	1 627	375	271	715	481	422	2 622	40 590
Institutionalized persons	13	–	46	20	32	53	40	18	229	3 034
Females 16 years and over	**3 423**	**1 967**	**2 727**	**638**	**439**	**994**	**701**	**674**	**4 063**	**48 752**
In labor force	2 193	1 267	1 660	361	231	599	430	402	2 413	23 515
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	64.4	60.9	56.6	52.6	60.3	61.3	59.6	59.4	48.2
Armed Forces	–	–	48	41	39	18	18	–	91	115
Civilian labor force	2 193	1 267	1 612	320	192	581	412	402	2 322	23 400
Employed	1 952	1 134	1 502	281	151	492	364	361	2 147	19 961
At work 35 or more hours	1 337	753	1 079	167	82	313	246	206	1 527	14 383
Unemployed	241	133	110	39	41	89	48	41	175	3 439
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	10.5	6.8	12.2	21.4	15.3	11.7	10.2	7.5	14.7
Not in labor force	1 230	700	1 067	277	208	395	271	272	1 650	25 237
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	6	7	12	12	5	57	215
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 495**	**2 521**	**3 468**	**652**	**334**	**1 009**	**725**	**926**	**7 072**	**46 962**
Private wage and salary workers	4 114	2 331	2 869	439	198	649	453	808	5 860	37 453
Local government workers	110	82	181	48	4	34	25	41	327	3 679
State government workers	63	39	108	47	39	42	17	50	219	2 103
Federal government workers	33	9	91	84	93	173	141	10	246	1 981
Self-employed workers	166	60	198	34	–	95	73	17	289	1 536
Unpaid family workers	9	–	21	–	–	16	16	–	131	210
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 495**	**2 521**	**3 468**	**652**	**334**	**1 009**	**725**	**926**	**7 072**	**46 962**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	844	438	849	166	57	250	182	140	1 283	6 219
Professional specialty occupations	459	224	393	104	21	124	78	115	743	3 629
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 212	702	1 189	220	149	317	199	209	1 624	12 689
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	486	295	534	78	79	136	78	124	931	7 655
Service occupations	1 275	833	799	116	52	162	124	161	1 030	8 241
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	29	58	13	5	15	15	23	1 812	1 503
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	446	200	235	59	37	141	96	151	508	4 792
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	665	319	338	78	34	124	109	242	815	13 518
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	321	142	57	34	11	37	29	112	286	7 833
Transportation and material moving occupations	186	97	153	33	23	21	21	42	169	2 251
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	80	128	11	–	66	59	88	360	3 434
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 952**	**1 134**	**1 502**	**281**	**151**	**492**	**364**	**361**	**2 147**	**19 961**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	306	190	330	80	16	125	102	71	530	3 438
Professional specialty occupations	175	120	179	54	12	74	51	54	329	2 254
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	702	401	695	146	105	213	136	166	937	8 097
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	391	220	406	78	49	126	74	106	620	5 417
Service occupations	651	427	375	29	21	100	87	98	427	3 394
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	67	119
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	104	43	20	–	–	26	18	–	51	645
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	183	73	75	26	9	28	21	26	135	4 268
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	142	56	31	13	–	15	15	17	74	3 269
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	–	19	13	9	6	6	9	11	155
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	17	25	–	–	7	–	–	50	844
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 495**	**2 521**	**3 468**	**652**	**334**	**1 009**	**725**	**926**	**7 072**	**46 962**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	39	27	74	13	–	9	9	20	1 754	1 461
Mining	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	8	78
Construction	202	75	160	11	19	64	49	43	482	2 122
Manufacturing	559	234	226	78	18	112	81	245	819	12 640
Durable goods	344	111	145	66	11	63	42	139	463	6 807
Transportation	270	151	281	48	17	56	41	36	219	1 746
Communications and other public utilities	126	77	84	7	10	30	30	59	100	681
Wholesale trade	261	156	160	9	5	23	23	55	150	2 202
Retail trade	891	468	788	138	94	241	120	138	983	6 986
Finance, insurance, and real estate	275	161	209	23	5	35	31	31	349	2 552
Business and repair services	289	213	229	65	8	31	26	30	240	2 196
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 039	669	502	39	29	39	33	43	390	1 915
Professional and related services	500	283	622	156	64	244	167	191	1 286	9 365
Health services	237	134	257	50	45	110	85	103	420	4 158
Educational services	164	124	227	48	–	75	50	56	503	2 595
Public administration	44	7	122	65	65	125	115	35	292	3 018
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 096**	**2 782**	**4 099**	**1 091**	**610**	**1 397**	**953**	**1 040**	**8 256**	**55 890**
50 to 52 weeks	2 953	1 613	2 265	590	401	861	603	642	4 423	32 243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 209	2 264	3 280	871	478	1 074	765	845	6 795	46 115
40 or more weeks	3 359	1 830	2 596	655	396	845	604	673	4 980	34 912
50 to 52 weeks	2 667	1 433	2 066	541	335	757	544	576	4 006	29 304
27 to 39 weeks	377	186	239	103	30	85	63	40	735	3 699
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 295**	**1 276**	**1 812**	**414**	**270**	**647**	**446**	**414**	**2 645**	**23 799**
50 to 52 weeks	1 097	580	970	170	176	387	279	235	1 248	12 481
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 678	929	1 297	319	174	469	346	295	1 822	17 858
40 or more weeks	1 239	703	1 019	220	138	369	276	225	1 356	13 056
50 to 52 weeks	940	500	825	147	131	330	247	196	1 081	10 751
27 to 39 weeks	152	68	48	52	12	24	19	6	166	1 596
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 385**	**1 185**	**1 731**	**450**	**220**	**638**	**455**	**449**	**2 533**	**33 829**
No workers	111	73	111	22	22	119	94	31	229	8 791
1 worker	629	286	530	124	92	174	112	126	739	11 036
2 workers	1 222	614	934	290	91	274	214	213	1 116	10 358
3 or more workers	423	212	156	14	15	71	35	79	449	3 644

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5286
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 119**	**30 449**	**2 388**	**5 358**	**775**	**1 238**	**926**	**1 363**	**8 827**	**1 810**
In labor force	3 925	20 774	1 402	3 929	545	983	649	991	6 195	1 286
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	68.2	58.7	73.3	70.3	79.4	70.1	72.7	70.2	71.0
Armed Forces	35	402	31	118	8	14	6	50	61	–
Civilian labor force	3 890	20 372	1 371	3 811	537	969	643	941	6 134	1 286
Employed	3 629	18 636	1 211	3 424	491	908	552	806	5 741	1 218
At work 35 or more hours	2 778	14 164	900	2 575	427	725	378	554	4 392	986
Unemployed	261	1 736	160	387	46	61	91	135	393	68
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	8.5	11.7	10.2	8.6	6.3	14.2	14.3	6.4	5.3
Not in labor force	2 194	9 675	986	1 429	230	255	277	372	2 632	524
Institutionalized persons	485	869	152	71	6	–	23	18	194	11
Females 16 years and over	**2 913**	**14 616**	**1 103**	**2 640**	**333**	**514**	**424**	**846**	**4 187**	**874**
In labor force	1 726	8 838	586	1 630	180	307	250	579	2 520	448
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	60.5	53.1	61.7	54.1	59.7	59.0	68.4	60.2	51.3
Armed Forces	9	104	–	27	8	8	–	6	6	–
Civilian labor force	1 717	8 734	586	1 603	172	299	250	573	2 514	448
Employed	1 581	7 937	528	1 410	166	296	193	486	2 295	397
At work 35 or more hours	1 004	5 256	366	926	115	194	119	327	1 449	260
Unemployed	136	797	58	193	6	3	57	87	219	51
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	9.1	9.9	12.0	3.5	1.0	22.8	15.2	8.7	11.4
Not in labor force	1 187	5 778	517	1 010	153	207	174	267	1 667	426
Institutionalized persons	11	82	–	11	–	–	–	11	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 629**	**18 636**	**1 211**	**3 424**	**491**	**908**	**552**	**806**	**5 741**	**1 218**
Private wage and salary workers	2 907	15 393	955	2 908	437	788	494	572	4 830	1 003
Local government workers	235	900	98	168	12	28	15	100	189	22
State government workers	182	673	66	97	14	11	6	54	224	41
Federal government workers	97	475	27	69	8	9	9	43	87	10
Self-employed workers	185	1 087	59	176	20	72	28	37	358	142
Unpaid family workers	23	108	6	6	–	–	–	–	53	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 629**	**18 636**	**1 211**	**3 424**	**491**	**908**	**552**	**806**	**5 741**	**1 218**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 290	4 384	265	476	34	55	86	214	1 586	394
Professional specialty occupations	746	2 694	176	259	15	38	35	136	1 078	247
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 127	4 783	199	655	86	90	74	205	1 488	389
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	497	2 351	76	380	49	40	68	127	621	151
Service occupations	492	3 571	217	897	65	405	97	242	967	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	326	18	130	7	74	30	–	94	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	240	2 020	190	483	138	54	100	54	625	159
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	446	3 552	322	783	161	230	165	91	981	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	265	1 953	234	390	62	77	106	36	561	121
Transportation and material moving occupations	88	601	19	162	39	76	23	21	118	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	93	998	69	231	60	77	36	34	302	53
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 581**	**7 937**	**528**	**1 410**	**166**	**296**	**193**	**486**	**2 295**	**397**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	617	2 121	154	272	19	33	45	143	636	112
Professional specialty occupations	362	1 344	107	161	15	23	21	90	470	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	566	2 709	111	408	50	58	43	148	750	160
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	316	1 605	57	277	35	40	43	97	368	77
Service occupations	206	1 813	102	499	44	198	34	168	487	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	50	–	11	–	–	–	–	16	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	131	6	26	7	–	7	–	74	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	156	1 113	155	194	46	7	64	27	332	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	874	141	160	46	4	56	27	240	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	225	14	34	–	3	8	–	85	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 629**	**18 636**	**1 211**	**3 424**	**491**	**908**	**552**	**806**	**5 741**	**1 218**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	310	8	134	7	82	16	6	97	1
Mining	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Construction	149	1 163	63	263	156	50	24	6	335	60
Manufacturing	746	3 693	320	618	83	111	167	87	1 194	291
Durable goods	255	1 872	180	334	43	70	75	55	615	166
Transportation	136	742	19	129	31	29	5	52	256	81
Communications and other public utilities	74	282	–	30	6	–	7	12	110	26
Wholesale trade	171	755	45	167	24	53	39	13	192	69
Retail trade	531	3 111	207	592	56	208	110	107	902	217
Finance, insurance, and real estate	241	996	14	152	16	2	9	60	317	48
Business and repair services	143	918	106	180	27	104	11	26	257	74
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	213	1 509	91	340	29	81	83	62	531	56
Professional and related services	998	4 478	268	737	36	182	81	321	1 412	283
Health services	375	1 713	104	333	12	79	23	145	473	123
Educational services	260	1 613	91	204	6	38	15	102	643	90
Public administration	192	671	70	82	20	6	–	54	130	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 411**	**21 379**	**1 497**	**3 860**	**527**	**977**	**632**	**940**	**6 506**	**1 351**
50 to 52 weeks	2 735	12 410	751	2 012	275	567	288	530	3 776	885
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 463	16 648	1 201	3 054	442	806	507	699	5 026	1 102
40 or more weeks	2 737	13 219	842	2 275	303	638	336	597	4 111	953
50 to 52 weeks	2 366	11 133	679	1 823	258	517	257	488	3 400	826
27 to 39 weeks	214	1 073	147	288	31	82	55	22	190	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 937**	**8 940**	**617**	**1 666**	**192**	**331**	**246**	**550**	**2 554**	**465**
50 to 52 weeks	976	4 737	291	758	94	175	87	283	1 268	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 389	6 215	510	1 152	125	223	198	385	1 626	326
40 or more weeks	1 063	4 794	381	790	83	151	114	309	1 260	237
50 to 52 weeks	795	3 984	286	635	77	125	81	252	1 033	204
27 to 39 weeks	91	398	58	87	7	14	49	12	90	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 902**	**8 576**	**757**	**1 578**	**215**	**332**	**257**	**459**	**2 587**	**598**
No workers	193	833	88	93	12	15	26	27	192	17
1 worker	588	2 718	274	481	72	100	76	175	817	224
2 workers	800	3 563	250	699	88	139	89	197	1 119	313
3 or more workers	321	1 462	145	305	43	78	66	60	459	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5287
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Delaware (pt.)				New Jersey (pt.)	
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 676**	**982**	**816**	**13 876**	**994**	**4 075**	**1 931**	**911**	**3 375**	**41 653**
In labor force	2 683	699	465	9 248	798	2 919	1 452	701	2 577	26 260
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	71.2	57.0	66.6	80.3	71.6	75.2	76.9	76.4	63.0
Armed Forces	36	11	6	192	24	8	16	8	358	490
Civilian labor force	2 647	688	459	9 056	774	2 911	1 436	693	2 219	25 770
Employed	2 431	656	429	8 260	731	2 603	1 338	680	2 001	22 425
At work 35 or more hours	1 778	567	337	6 297	634	2 035	992	520	1 578	18 084
Unemployed	216	32	30	796	43	308	98	13	218	3 345
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	4.7	6.5	8.8	5.6	10.6	6.8	1.9	9.8	13.0
Not in labor force	993	283	351	4 628	196	1 156	479	210	798	15 393
Institutionalized persons	124	–	24	452	–	180	57	33	72	1 610
Females 16 years and over	**1 809**	**396**	**436**	**6 686**	**419**	**2 039**	**971**	**475**	**1 312**	**20 588**
In labor force	1 208	249	223	4 102	257	1 349	631	353	848	11 395
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.8	62.9	51.1	61.4	61.3	66.2	65.0	74.3	64.6	55.3
Armed Forces	6	–	–	71	–	–	–	–	77	102
Civilian labor force	1 202	249	223	4 031	257	1 349	631	353	771	11 293
Employed	1 087	239	201	3 704	214	1 213	555	340	700	9 814
At work 35 or more hours	676	170	139	2 515	165	894	372	237	499	7 248
Unemployed	115	10	22	327	43	136	76	13	71	1 479
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	4.0	9.9	8.1	16.7	10.1	12.0	3.7	9.2	13.1
Not in labor force	601	147	213	2 584	162	690	340	122	464	9 193
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	64	–	13	–	–	–	81
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 431**	**656**	**429**	**8 260**	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**2 001**	**22 425**
Private wage and salary workers	2 102	581	385	6 700	603	2 064	1 171	596	1 582	17 090
Local government workers	39	32	17	445	32	193	22	16	136	2 122
State government workers	95	13	–	286	28	121	95	36	96	1 478
Federal government workers	29	30	10	292	35	111	6	6	112	997
Self-employed workers	113	–	17	494	25	109	44	26	65	599
Unpaid family workers	53	–	–	43	8	5	–	–	10	139
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 431**	**656**	**429**	**8 260**	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**2 001**	**22 425**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	528	120	168	2 057	94	344	437	202	412	2 869
Professional specialty occupations	354	77	125	1 181	59	176	299	140	230	1 674
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	596	180	106	2 441	117	760	345	183	518	5 839
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	282	76	27	1 274	69	579	156	75	335	3 501
Service occupations	521	113	65	1 490	111	553	230	122	321	4 176
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	23	–	84	211	67	14	14	321	732
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	288	41	11	722	90	347	154	60	149	2 166
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	453	179	79	1 466	108	532	158	99	280	6 643
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	249	106	52	768	29	295	92	48	137	3 665
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	24	15	302	32	116	38	30	79	1 122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	163	49	12	396	47	121	28	21	64	1 856
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 087**	**239**	**201**	**3 704**	**214**	**1 213**	**555**	**340**	**700**	**9 814**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	218	79	78	1 059	59	172	156	100	157	1 592
Professional specialty occupations	136	61	57	606	47	102	109	65	93	1 094
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	352	77	50	1 440	78	536	209	121	316	3 891
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	203	31	13	903	47	452	118	69	201	2 571
Service occupations	277	27	47	725	47	295	141	90	138	1 780
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	–	–	23	–	22	9	9	36	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	13	–	25	14	51	12	–	–	299
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	190	43	26	432	16	137	28	20	53	2 217
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	136	33	19	333	10	103	28	20	39	1 618
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	7	7	6	6	–	–	5	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	10	–	92	–	28	–	–	9	493
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 431**	**656**	**429**	**8 260**	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**2 001**	**22 425**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	63	23	–	71	222	42	5	5	220	727
Mining	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	61
Construction	173	34	25	502	84	171	95	51	136	1 092
Manufacturing	536	167	82	1 561	55	548	276	164	274	5 978
Durable goods	272	79	30	743	19	186	88	40	168	3 186
Transportation	65	49	31	338	17	87	45	12	94	913
Communications and other public utilities	40	7	–	142	6	5	20	–	55	291
Wholesale trade	83	6	15	351	15	118	59	13	55	922
Retail trade	344	144	56	1 410	144	364	216	131	297	3 105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	88	48	21	513	57	284	108	63	84	1 055
Business and repair services	114	20	11	375	21	184	65	40	74	1 040
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	280	32	44	547	17	142	97	48	231	1 113
Professional and related services	581	98	131	2 061	84	513	327	132	361	4 364
Health services	200	23	39	803	45	243	103	33	94	1 784
Educational services	265	63	59	675	20	132	154	67	187	1 398
Public administration	64	28	5	389	9	145	25	21	117	1 764
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 681**	**751**	**567**	**9 516**	**835**	**3 127**	**1 432**	**722**	**2 682**	**26 740**
50 to 52 weeks	1 527	497	250	5 871	554	1 941	879	422	1 517	15 518
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 999	672	455	7 367	754	2 541	1 113	573	2 094	22 544
40 or more weeks	1 624	573	304	5 991	613	2 057	895	453	1 588	17 080
50 to 52 weeks	1 304	490	250	5 231	524	1 726	806	397	1 337	14 174
27 to 39 weeks	66	16	55	448	37	193	113	61	189	1 712
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 128**	**270**	**275**	**4 103**	**283**	**1 479**	**581**	**322**	**918**	**11 638**
50 to 52 weeks	573	146	78	2 420	161	817	334	182	410	6 317
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	689	204	188	2 927	227	1 084	413	265	604	8 992
40 or more weeks	549	170	117	2 363	191	821	315	181	431	6 680
50 to 52 weeks	437	146	78	2 030	147	678	277	157	342	5 521
27 to 39 weeks	29	3	38	163	15	95	46	40	57	736
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 080**	**305**	**202**	**3 654**	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**906**	**14 260**
No workers	111	26	14	460	21	120	62	43	91	2 817
1 worker	305	109	63	1 146	68	506	199	91	264	4 580
2 workers	429	116	58	1 495	100	661	271	133	402	4 969
3 or more workers	235	54	67	553	44	205	77	26	149	1 894

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5288
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 856**	**11 241**	**1 116**	**2 996**	**1 052**	**2 683**	**1 090**	**4 446**	**6 115**	**50 082**
In labor force	1 008	8 054	713	2 311	847	1 896	778	3 134	4 505	26 056
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.3	71.6	63.9	77.1	80.5	70.7	71.4	70.5	73.7	52.0
Armed Forces	24	266	31	95	14	37	20	103	87	211
Civilian labor force	984	7 788	682	2 216	833	1 859	758	3 031	4 418	25 845
Employed	897	7 185	614	2 029	788	1 736	678	2 806	4 276	21 818
At work 35 or more hours	689	5 621	449	1 596	644	1 425	526	2 151	3 547	17 102
Unemployed	87	603	68	187	45	123	80	225	142	4 027
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	7.7	10.0	8.4	5.4	6.6	10.6	7.4	3.2	15.6
Not in labor force	848	3 187	403	685	205	787	312	1 312	1 610	24 026
Institutionalized persons	390	547	114	40	–	152	89	241	144	1 244
Females 16 years and over	**788**	**5 159**	**489**	**1 339**	**416**	**1 207**	**494**	**2 124**	**2 299**	**26 061**
In labor force	438	3 275	314	855	252	714	324	1 392	1 280	10 713
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.6	63.5	64.2	63.9	60.6	59.2	65.6	65.5	55.7	41.1
Armed Forces	9	52	–	27	8	6	6	19	14	13
Civilian labor force	429	3 223	314	828	244	708	318	1 373	1 266	10 700
Employed	393	2 954	289	761	241	646	280	1 258	1 205	8 879
At work 35 or more hours	242	2 028	205	495	151	430	184	898	849	6 202
Unemployed	36	269	25	67	3	62	38	115	61	1 821
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	8.3	8.0	8.1	1.2	8.8	11.9	8.4	4.8	17.0
Not in labor force	350	1 884	175	484	164	493	170	732	1 019	15 348
Institutionalized persons	11	62	–	11	–	–	–	51	57	121
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**897**	**7 185**	**614**	**2 029**	**788**	**1 736**	**678**	**2 806**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Private wage and salary workers	662	5 841	435	1 686	688	1 504	589	2 216	3 629	18 211
Local government workers	102	352	79	102	28	27	13	144	153	1 360
State government workers	71	334	54	84	6	48	19	148	95	504
Federal government workers	8	174	13	24	9	20	–	117	93	849
Self-employed workers	48	435	27	127	57	126	46	155	193	828
Unpaid family workers	6	49	6	6	–	11	11	26	113	66
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**897**	**7 185**	**614**	**2 029**	**788**	**1 736**	**678**	**2 806**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	334	1 390	143	163	29	442	161	642	752	2 995
Professional specialty occupations	201	755	99	80	12	265	105	311	439	1 779
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	281	1 865	125	340	56	484	165	916	979	6 033
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	785	43	187	29	139	37	416	527	3 557
Service occupations	79	1 576	99	624	376	285	86	568	598	3 506
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	176	8	100	55	61	27	7	1 260	704
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	71	722	96	287	54	145	85	194	267	2 264
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	1 456	143	515	218	319	154	479	420	6 316
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	91	741	115	230	75	137	80	259	120	3 858
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	291	5	119	76	36	8	131	51	1 003
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	424	23	166	67	146	66	89	249	1 455
Employed females 16 years and over	**393**	**2 954**	**289**	**761**	**241**	**646**	**280**	**1 258**	**1 205**	**8 879**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	156	683	102	92	22	166	63	323	291	1 668
Professional specialty occupations	112	380	79	56	12	113	45	132	174	1 058
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	160	1 065	79	221	36	227	95	538	543	3 633
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	97	578	38	155	29	86	30	299	372	2 376
Service occupations	43	725	40	339	176	106	39	240	242	1 316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	15	–	–	–	15	15	–	26	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	46	–	7	–	26	5	13	37	293
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	420	68	102	7	106	63	144	66	1 907
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	337	54	91	4	65	42	127	25	1 541
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	76	14	11	3	41	21	10	41	323
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**897**	**7 185**	**614**	**2 029**	**788**	**1 736**	**678**	**2 806**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	170	8	94	71	50	27	18	1 298	692
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17
Construction	38	503	6	214	40	124	75	159	255	847
Manufacturing	156	1 341	183	314	97	343	166	501	475	6 098
Durable goods	52	748	128	185	68	171	63	264	263	3 419
Transportation	14	329	–	97	29	121	36	111	102	746
Communications and other public utilities	11	89	–	18	–	32	7	39	39	385
Wholesale trade	56	302	13	84	48	99	42	106	80	1 145
Retail trade	140	1 321	107	349	195	319	57	546	538	3 481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65	368	–	79	2	99	43	190	208	1 204
Business and repair services	24	405	59	168	104	53	13	125	145	972
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	67	530	36	204	74	117	59	173	136	660
Professional and related services	224	1 545	146	362	122	343	143	694	835	4 472
Health services	70	605	53	167	59	91	51	294	281	2 124
Educational services	67	549	57	130	27	170	59	192	290	1 056
Public administration	85	282	56	46	6	36	10	144	160	1 099
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 214**	**8 259**	**802**	**2 255**	**843**	**1 984**	**784**	**3 218**	**4 668**	**25 902**
50 to 52 weeks	756	4 996	396	1 212	520	1 319	484	2 069	2 332	14 730
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	940	6 598	619	1 829	705	1 657	635	2 493	3 883	20 931
40 or more weeks	708	5 334	468	1 383	563	1 409	524	2 074	2 744	15 703
50 to 52 weeks	652	4 462	345	1 096	470	1 229	429	1 792	2 125	13 353
27 to 39 weeks	79	402	62	158	62	72	28	110	487	1 790
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**523**	**3 317**	**335**	**881**	**274**	**743**	**301**	**1 358**	**1 416**	**10 625**
50 to 52 weeks	301	1 748	157	388	147	366	138	837	669	5 331
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	383	2 357	288	592	175	537	215	940	968	7 733
40 or more weeks	279	1 794	224	387	103	390	151	793	726	5 518
50 to 52 weeks	242	1 425	152	301	97	318	116	654	584	4 536
27 to 39 weeks	22	120	17	33	14	37	6	33	79	763
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**505**	**3 029**	**302**	**861**	**290**	**719**	**292**	**1 147**	**1 372**	**18 023**
No workers	91	201	20	45	15	29	16	107	114	5 851
1 worker	156	1 002	80	252	93	237	83	433	407	5 926
2 workers	192	1 204	109	353	116	309	140	433	608	4 719
3 or more workers	66	622	93	211	66	144	53	174	243	1 527

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5289
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.								Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA	
									Total	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 594**	**17 172**	**1 194**	**2 031**	**5 489**	**1 227**	**2 330**	**8 458**	**8 217**	**73 052**
In labor force	2 378	11 216	642	1 374	3 825	872	1 719	5 375	6 258	39 847
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	65.3	53.8	67.7	69.7	71.1	73.8	63.5	76.2	54.5
Armed Forces	11	120	–	23	16	–	16	81	445	660
Civilian labor force	2 367	11 096	642	1 351	3 809	872	1 703	5 294	5 813	39 187
Employed	2 241	10 063	550	1 203	3 574	823	1 575	4 736	5 506	33 521
At work 35 or more hours	1 737	7 512	426	871	2 616	673	1 107	3 599	4 533	26 495
Unemployed	126	1 033	92	148	235	49	128	558	307	5 666
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	9.3	14.3	11.0	6.2	5.6	7.5	10.5	5.3	14.5
Not in labor force	1 216	5 956	552	657	1 664	355	611	3 083	1 959	33 205
Institutionalized persons	90	265	38	7	42	–	35	178	190	2 066
Females 16 years and over	**1 798**	**8 407**	**574**	**1 131**	**2 659**	**588**	**1 201**	**4 043**	**3 131**	**37 595**
In labor force	1 067	4 900	258	668	1 640	311	837	2 334	1 885	16 556
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	58.3	44.9	59.1	61.7	52.9	69.7	57.7	60.2	44.0
Armed Forces	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	91	104
Civilian labor force	1 067	4 848	258	668	1 640	311	837	2 282	1 794	16 452
Employed	990	4 398	225	572	1 518	279	768	2 083	1 670	13 858
At work 35 or more hours	625	2 833	153	379	937	201	470	1 364	1 188	9 935
Unemployed	77	450	33	96	122	32	69	199	124	2 594
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	9.3	12.8	14.4	7.4	10.3	8.2	8.7	6.9	15.8
Not in labor force	731	3 507	316	463	1 019	277	364	1 709	1 246	21 039
Institutionalized persons	–	20	–	–	7	–	–	13	57	142
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 506**	**33 521**
Private wage and salary workers	1 841	8 349	487	1 051	2 950	666	1 351	3 861	4 562	27 044
Local government workers	118	526	13	66	162	22	26	285	242	2 440
State government workers	52	231	12	2	121	31	60	96	157	1 145
Federal government workers	82	290	14	45	67	10	29	164	192	1 613
Self-employed workers	131	608	24	39	232	94	67	313	230	1 164
Unpaid family workers	17	59	–	–	42	–	42	17	123	115
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 506**	**33 521**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	797	2 521	116	269	947	271	307	1 189	967	4 604
Professional specialty occupations	439	1 627	71	144	688	177	212	724	545	2 717
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	699	2 571	66	261	904	212	397	1 340	1 372	9 263
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	299	1 410	33	158	436	88	229	783	784	5 599
Service occupations	303	1 765	118	224	623	38	396	800	763	5 569
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	136	10	30	33	10	18	63	1 436	1 029
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	148	1 144	77	163	436	129	170	468	359	3 427
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	269	1 926	163	256	631	163	287	876	609	9 629
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	1 112	111	148	400	110	157	453	216	5 668
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	272	6	43	82	5	33	141	112	1 508
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	542	46	65	149	48	97	282	281	2 453
Employed females 16 years and over	**990**	**4 398**	**225**	**572**	**1 518**	**279**	**768**	**2 083**	**1 670**	**13 858**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	394	1 254	52	170	417	88	155	615	364	2 515
Professional specialty occupations	193	842	28	95	316	77	91	403	219	1 646
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	1 433	32	155	467	106	223	779	799	5 686
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	169	909	19	96	259	57	157	535	550	3 804
Service occupations	141	947	62	125	365	28	233	395	322	2 152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	26	–	11	1	1	–	14	46	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	73	–	19	42	6	30	12	37	426
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	94	665	79	92	226	50	127	268	102	3 001
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	509	79	69	175	39	94	186	56	2 320
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	5	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	149	–	23	44	11	33	82	41	601
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 506**	**33 521**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	135	–	40	47	1	36	48	1 342	1 031
Mining	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	17
Construction	96	559	57	35	181	48	74	286	331	1 446
Manufacturing	407	2 067	137	290	753	219	330	887	652	8 779
Durable goods	155	1 030	52	135	410	135	175	433	364	4 940
Transportation	119	368	8	10	135	53	29	215	181	1 394
Communications and other public utilities	63	173	–	–	70	6	25	103	94	551
Wholesale trade	99	394	8	76	78	31	41	232	126	1 656
Retail trade	305	1 572	94	219	528	122	275	731	748	5 299
Finance, insurance, and real estate	152	515	14	46	195	32	45	260	271	1 849
Business and repair services	101	448	47	12	179	55	92	210	207	1 451
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	139	882	55	126	375	41	191	326	319	1 218
Professional and related services	677	2 578	116	313	935	203	387	1 214	987	6 814
Health services	257	1 000	45	132	352	109	140	471	330	3 056
Educational services	166	897	34	52	401	53	173	410	367	1 806
Public administration	65	364	14	36	90	12	50	224	240	2 016
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 615**	**11 620**	**641**	**1 392**	**4 060**	**900**	**1 701**	**5 527**	**6 431**	**39 730**
50 to 52 weeks	1 603	6 508	334	707	2 107	582	885	3 360	3 353	22 980
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 115	8 888	544	1 066	3 014	767	1 208	4 264	5 294	32 457
40 or more weeks	1 662	6 955	342	794	2 378	646	967	3 441	3 848	24 672
50 to 52 weeks	1 420	5 838	313	634	1 869	553	750	3 022	3 055	20 811
27 to 39 weeks	125	552	79	84	118	–	38	271	613	2 587
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 170**	**4 996**	**253**	**686**	**1 666**	**309**	**773**	**2 391**	**2 037**	**16 478**
50 to 52 weeks	565	2 636	119	316	817	144	396	1 384	934	8 619
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	838	3 412	201	501	1 014	236	444	1 696	1 398	12 220
40 or more weeks	630	2 658	142	344	803	170	376	1 369	1 041	8 914
50 to 52 weeks	459	2 263	119	280	662	144	299	1 202	819	7 381
27 to 39 weeks	69	226	35	54	53	–	23	84	118	1 134
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**1 963**	**26 008**
No workers	89	564	68	33	153	17	95	310	179	7 686
1 worker	387	1 516	172	206	516	161	215	622	570	8 616
2 workers	504	2 065	130	307	722	224	253	906	883	7 281
3 or more workers	186	763	52	85	273	20	155	353	331	2 425

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5290
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 422**	**23 821**	**2 076**	**3 404**	**907**	**1 096**	**6 917**	**1 513**	**2 909**	**11 424**
In labor force	2 863	15 986	1 231	2 378	649	760	4 882	1 088	2 118	7 495
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.7	67.1	59.3	69.9	71.6	69.3	70.6	71.9	72.8	65.6
Armed Forces	35	375	31	107	6	39	53	–	36	184
Civilian labor force	2 828	15 611	1 200	2 271	643	721	4 829	1 088	2 082	7 311
Employed	2 650	14 207	1 065	2 003	552	622	4 525	1 039	1 925	6 614
At work 35 or more hours	2 042	10 596	794	1 466	378	439	3 341	831	1 359	4 995
Unemployed	178	1 404	135	268	91	99	304	49	157	697
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	9.0	11.3	11.8	14.2	13.7	6.3	4.5	7.5	9.5
Not in labor force	1 559	7 835	845	1 026	258	336	2 035	425	791	3 929
Institutionalized persons	181	456	79	25	14	11	92	–	85	260
Females 16 years and over	**2 225**	**11 764**	**957**	**1 860**	**414**	**697**	**3 372**	**719**	**1 495**	**5 575**
In labor force	1 331	7 068	491	1 154	250	459	2 093	381	1 036	3 330
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	60.1	51.3	62.0	60.4	65.9	62.1	53.0	69.3	59.7
Armed Forces	9	104	–	27	–	6	6	–	6	71
Civilian labor force	1 322	6 964	491	1 127	250	453	2 087	381	1 030	3 259
Employed	1 209	6 336	458	967	193	396	1 918	349	938	2 993
At work 35 or more hours	758	4 135	312	656	119	259	1 172	227	564	1 995
Unemployed	113	628	33	160	57	57	169	32	92	266
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	9.0	6.7	14.2	22.8	12.6	8.1	8.4	8.9	8.2
Not in labor force	894	4 696	466	706	164	238	1 279	338	459	2 245
Institutionalized persons	11	44	–	11	–	11	7	–	–	26
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 650**	**14 207**	**1 065**	**2 003**	**552**	**622**	**4 525**	**1 039**	**1 925**	**6 614**
Private wage and salary workers	2 149	11 651	850	1 672	494	453	3 762	854	1 648	5 367
Local government workers	159	746	78	114	15	74	176	22	32	378
State government workers	70	412	59	39	6	15	147	39	65	167
Federal government workers	90	426	21	69	9	43	87	10	29	249
Self-employed workers	159	883	51	103	28	37	300	114	98	429
Unpaid family workers	23	89	6	6	–	–	53	–	53	24
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 650**	**14 207**	**1 065**	**2 003**	**552**	**622**	**4 525**	**1 039**	**1 925**	**6 614**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	966	3 516	242	380	86	172	1 237	341	388	1 657
Professional specialty occupations	528	2 158	166	203	35	110	842	205	272	947
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	841	3 846	172	462	74	169	1 185	287	515	2 027
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	391	2 016	66	270	68	91	541	128	249	1 139
Service occupations	341	2 487	193	431	97	187	715	68	401	1 148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	192	18	60	30	–	44	10	18	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	1 545	158	242	100	30	545	154	231	600
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	289	2 621	282	428	165	64	799	179	372	1 112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	143	1 543	216	261	106	31	495	121	209	571
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	385	11	63	23	10	101	5	41	210
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	693	55	104	36	23	203	53	122	331
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 209**	**6 336**	**458**	**967**	**193**	**396**	**1 918**	**349**	**938**	**2 993**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	469	1 764	137	226	45	116	538	103	192	863
Professional specialty occupations	239	1 137	103	130	21	70	396	84	122	508
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	451	2 163	92	289	43	121	604	126	301	1 178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	253	1 335	47	182	43	70	323	77	170	783
Service occupations	159	1 333	96	254	34	137	423	49	238	560
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	26	–	11	–	–	1	1	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	107	–	26	7	–	56	15	35	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	94	943	133	161	64	22	296	55	172	353
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	734	133	130	56	22	217	39	121	254
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	14	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	195	–	31	8	–	72	16	51	92
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 650**	**14 207**	**1 065**	**2 003**	**552**	**622**	**4 525**	**1 039**	**1 925**	**6 614**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	172	8	56	16	6	47	1	36	61
Mining	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Construction	117	804	63	78	24	6	271	60	128	392
Manufacturing	444	2 833	281	443	167	59	951	247	431	1 158
Durable goods	155	1 450	151	199	75	32	518	157	215	582
Transportation	133	608	8	56	5	42	221	81	56	323
Communications and other public utilities	69	254	–	12	7	–	102	26	32	140
Wholesale trade	150	570	21	107	39	13	130	54	51	312
Retail trade	341	2 254	182	329	110	85	636	160	305	1 107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	180	792	14	103	9	42	251	43	51	424
Business and repair services	120	657	100	32	11	9	217	69	105	308
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	175	1 174	83	211	83	62	432	47	210	448
Professional and related services	799	3 576	255	527	81	271	1 143	239	470	1 651
Health services	311	1 420	98	225	23	121	421	115	169	676
Educational services	185	1 186	84	146	15	76	467	68	203	489
Public administration	87	505	50	49	–	27	116	12	50	290
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 191**	**16 513**	**1 268**	**2 371**	**632**	**716**	**5 158**	**1 146**	**2 091**	**7 716**
50 to 52 weeks	1 932	9 406	651	1 186	288	392	2 809	741	1 131	4 760
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 535	12 722	1 047	1 846	507	531	3 881	949	1 504	5 948
40 or more weeks	1 979	9 984	715	1 354	336	458	3 097	810	1 217	4 818
50 to 52 weeks	1 707	8 444	616	1 074	257	364	2 526	699	977	4 228
27 to 39 weeks	177	807	134	155	55	22	167	8	44	351
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 460**	**7 220**	**518**	**1 159**	**246**	**438**	**2 156**	**402**	**948**	**3 387**
50 to 52 weeks	740	3 828	259	491	87	223	1 053	189	480	2 025
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 027	5 007	429	856	198	311	1 339	286	562	2 383
40 or more weeks	788	3 873	320	570	114	248	1 021	202	458	1 962
50 to 52 weeks	592	3 262	254	445	81	206	860	176	371	1 703
27 to 39 weeks	91	331	52	82	49	12	90	8	29	107
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 442**	**6 665**	**673**	**951**	**255**	**354**	**2 113**	**534**	**889**	**2 928**
No workers	150	679	88	56	24	27	169	17	105	366
1 worker	474	2 042	225	291	76	129	650	193	255	876
2 workers	594	2 784	229	429	89	158	935	280	343	1 191
3 or more workers	224	1 160	131	175	66	40	359	44	186	495

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5291
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 102**	**22 970**	**828**	**6 649**	**882**	**1 373**	**1 428**	**2 966**	**6 115**	**50 082**
In labor force	1 753	13 791	485	4 770	589	1 004	1 057	2 120	4 505	26 056
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.4	60.0	58.6	71.7	66.8	73.1	74.0	71.5	73.7	52.0
Armed Forces	358	449	24	255	31	84	37	103	87	211
Civilian labor force	1 395	13 342	461	4 515	558	920	1 020	2 017	4 418	25 845
Employed	1 230	11 703	409	4 144	515	800	951	1 878	4 276	21 818
At work 35 or more hours	986	9 393	305	3 084	368	595	725	1 396	3 547	17 102
Unemployed	165	1 639	52	371	43	120	69	139	142	4 027
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	12.3	11.3	8.2	7.7	13.0	6.8	6.9	3.2	15.6
Not in labor force	349	9 179	343	1 879	293	369	371	846	1 610	24 026
Institutionalized persons	46	822	91	191	41	18	50	82	144	1 244
Females 16 years and over	**832**	**11 534**	**427**	**3 357**	**383**	**729**	**713**	**1 532**	**2 299**	**26 061**
In labor force	605	5 843	264	2 168	233	486	453	996	1 280	10 713
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.7	50.7	61.8	64.6	60.8	66.7	63.5	65.0	55.7	41.1
Armed Forces	77	91	9	52	–	27	6	19	14	13
Civilian labor force	528	5 752	255	2 116	233	459	447	977	1 266	10 700
Employed	465	4 979	219	1 938	233	395	400	910	1 205	8 879
At work 35 or more hours	339	3 733	133	1 302	159	277	235	631	849	6 202
Unemployed	63	773	36	178	–	64	47	67	61	1 821
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	13.4	14.1	8.4	–	13.9	10.5	6.9	4.8	17.0
Not in labor force	227	5 691	163	1 189	150	243	260	536	1 019	15 348
Institutionalized persons	–	21	11	24	–	11	–	13	57	121
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 230**	**11 703**	**409**	**4 144**	**515**	**800**	**951**	**1 878**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Private wage and salary workers	933	8 833	308	3 302	363	621	812	1 506	3 629	18 211
Local government workers	89	1 080	41	220	65	48	14	93	153	1 360
State government workers	62	641	18	181	47	37	26	71	95	504
Federal government workers	99	764	8	136	7	24	20	85	93	849
Self-employed workers	37	336	28	275	27	64	68	116	193	828
Unpaid family workers	10	49	6	30	6	6	11	7	113	66
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 230**	**11 703**	**409**	**4 144**	**515**	**800**	**951**	**1 878**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	215	1 609	169	995	126	111	290	468	752	2 995
Professional specialty occupations	106	938	89	531	95	59	154	223	439	1 779
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	393	3 230	142	1 275	106	201	281	687	979	6 033
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	257	2 042	92	606	33	112	105	356	527	3 557
Service occupations	165	2 063	38	722	75	207	92	348	598	3 506
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	176	325	9	56	8	30	11	7	1 260	704
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	1 163	31	401	81	79	109	132	267	2 264
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	189	3 313	20	695	119	172	168	236	420	6 316
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	1 810	6	431	105	113	95	118	120	3 858
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	505	6	113	5	20	19	69	51	1 003
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	998	8	151	9	39	54	49	249	1 455
Employed females 16 years and over	**465**	**4 979**	**219**	**1 938**	**233**	**395**	**400**	**910**	**1 205**	**8 879**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	73	847	75	510	85	56	121	248	291	1 668
Professional specialty occupations	45	588	46	295	75	35	80	105	174	1 058
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	2 053	115	730	60	134	137	399	543	3 633
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	178	1 428	84	426	28	86	64	248	372	2 376
Service occupations	80	836	18	386	34	129	58	165	242	1 316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	133	11	34	–	7	14	13	37	293
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	1 094	–	278	54	69	70	85	66	1 907
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	779	–	225	54	61	42	68	25	1 541
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	37	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	278	–	46	–	8	28	10	41	323
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 230**	**11 703**	**409**	**4 144**	**515**	**800**	**951**	**1 878**	**4 276**	**21 818**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	44	339	17	37	8	16	–	13	1 298	692
Mining	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17
Construction	76	599	21	245	6	43	90	106	255	847
Manufacturing	177	2 681	37	766	144	153	198	271	475	6 098
Durable goods	101	1 521	–	420	99	64	108	149	263	3 419
Transportation	79	648	14	240	–	46	86	108	102	746
Communications and other public utilities	55	166	6	81	–	12	32	37	39	385
Wholesale trade	46	511	51	176	13	31	52	80	80	1 145
Retail trade	210	1 818	36	682	88	110	108	376	538	3 481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	645	28	277	–	57	56	164	208	1 204
Business and repair services	62	479	19	209	53	20	38	98	145	972
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	183	558	36	292	28	85	57	122	136	660
Professional and related services	152	2 342	122	998	139	214	208	437	835	4 472
Health services	49	932	54	420	53	93	69	205	281	2 124
Educational services	77	750	19	289	50	94	66	79	290	1 056
Public administration	80	917	22	141	36	13	26	66	160	1 099
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 763**	**13 828**	**576**	**4 893**	**627**	**979**	**1 098**	**2 189**	**4 668**	**25 902**
50 to 52 weeks	1 021	8 250	329	2 898	317	479	702	1 400	2 332	14 730
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 411	11 526	420	3 834	503	780	867	1 684	3 883	20 931
40 or more weeks	1 104	8 969	317	3 029	373	560	719	1 377	2 744	15 703
50 to 52 weeks	930	7 458	287	2 606	303	440	657	1 206	2 125	13 353
27 to 39 weeks	126	797	52	255	55	71	49	80	487	1 790
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**621**	**5 853**	**290**	**2 224**	**265**	**473**	**490**	**996**	**1 416**	**10 625**
50 to 52 weeks	265	3 288	175	1 192	140	175	236	641	669	5 331
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	430	4 487	189	1 595	228	355	325	687	968	7 733
40 or more weeks	315	3 396	158	1 215	178	226	218	593	726	5 518
50 to 52 weeks	235	2 845	133	999	135	165	198	501	584	4 536
27 to 39 weeks	39	371	22	105	17	28	37	23	79	763
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**591**	**7 985**	**276**	**1 757**	**251**	**320**	**449**	**737**	**1 372**	**18 023**
No workers	65	1 835	61	115	20	23	16	56	114	5 851
1 worker	163	2 690	87	526	53	85	134	254	407	5 926
2 workers	275	2 562	90	719	99	122	213	285	608	4 719
3 or more workers	88	898	38	397	79	90	86	142	243	1 527

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5292
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.								Trenton, NJ PMSA	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 594**	**17 172**	**1 194**	**2 031**	**5 489**	**1 227**	**2 330**	**8 458**	**8 035**	**3 700**
In labor force	2 378	11 216	642	1 374	3 825	872	1 719	5 375	5 800	2 778
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	65.3	53.8	67.7	69.7	71.1	73.8	63.5	72.2	75.1
Armed Forces	11	120	–	23	16	–	16	81	23	11
Civilian labor force	2 367	11 096	642	1 351	3 809	872	1 703	5 294	5 777	2 767
Employed	2 241	10 063	550	1 203	3 574	823	1 575	4 736	5 037	2 573
At work 35 or more hours	1 737	7 512	426	871	2 616	673	1 107	3 599	4 052	2 171
Unemployed	126	1 033	92	148	235	49	128	558	740	194
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	9.3	14.3	11.0	6.2	5.6	7.5	10.5	12.8	7.0
Not in labor force	1 216	5 956	552	657	1 664	355	611	3 083	2 235	922
Institutionalized persons	90	265	38	7	42	–	35	178	318	133
Females 16 years and over	**1 798**	**8 407**	**574**	**1 131**	**2 659**	**588**	**1 201**	**4 043**	**3 958**	**1 469**
In labor force	1 067	4 900	258	668	1 640	311	837	2 334	2 693	921
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	58.3	44.9	59.1	61.7	52.9	69.7	57.7	68.0	62.7
Armed Forces	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	11	–
Civilian labor force	1 067	4 848	258	668	1 640	311	837	2 282	2 682	921
Employed	990	4 398	225	572	1 518	279	768	2 083	2 329	845
At work 35 or more hours	625	2 833	153	379	937	201	470	1 364	1 716	603
Unemployed	77	450	33	96	122	32	69	199	353	76
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	9.3	12.8	14.4	7.4	10.3	8.2	8.7	13.2	8.3
Not in labor force	731	3 507	316	463	1 019	277	364	1 709	1 265	548
Institutionalized persons	–	20	–	–	7	–	–	13	4	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 037**	**2 573**
Private wage and salary workers	1 841	8 349	487	1 051	2 950	666	1 351	3 861	3 653	2 171
Local government workers	118	526	13	66	162	22	26	285	589	125
State government workers	52	231	12	2	121	31	60	96	529	122
Federal government workers	82	290	14	45	67	10	29	164	97	20
Self-employed workers	131	608	24	39	232	94	67	313	130	135
Unpaid family workers	17	59	–	–	42	–	42	17	39	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 037**	**2 573**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	797	2 521	116	269	947	271	307	1 189	724	327
Professional specialty occupations	439	1 627	71	144	688	177	212	724	395	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	699	2 571	66	261	904	212	397	1 340	1 406	521
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	299	1 410	33	158	436	88	229	783	837	159
Service occupations	303	1 765	118	224	623	38	396	800	941	770
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	136	10	30	33	10	18	63	107	112
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	148	1 144	77	163	436	129	170	468	434	267
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	269	1 926	163	256	631	163	287	876	1 425	576
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	1 112	111	148	400	110	157	453	789	192
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	272	6	43	82	5	33	141	269	137
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	542	46	65	149	48	97	282	367	247
Employed females 16 years and over	**990**	**4 398**	**225**	**572**	**1 518**	**279**	**768**	**2 083**	**2 329**	**845**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	394	1 254	52	170	417	88	155	615	456	130
Professional specialty occupations	193	842	28	95	316	77	91	403	278	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	1 433	32	155	467	106	223	779	978	310
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	169	909	19	96	259	57	157	535	664	137
Service occupations	141	947	62	125	365	28	233	395	429	299
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	26	–	11	1	1	–	14	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	73	–	19	42	6	30	12	90	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	94	665	79	92	226	50	127	268	376	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	509	79	69	175	39	94	186	293	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	51	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	149	–	23	44	11	33	82	32	27
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**10 063**	**550**	**1 203**	**3 574**	**823**	**1 575**	**4 736**	**5 037**	**2 573**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	135	–	40	47	1	36	48	115	128
Mining	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	49	–
Construction	96	559	57	35	181	48	74	286	219	206
Manufacturing	407	2 067	137	290	753	219	330	887	1 369	419
Durable goods	155	1 030	52	135	410	135	175	433	852	276
Transportation	119	368	8	10	135	53	29	215	94	86
Communications and other public utilities	63	173	–	–	70	6	25	103	89	6
Wholesale trade	99	394	8	76	78	31	41	232	164	114
Retail trade	305	1 572	94	219	528	122	275	731	643	553
Finance, insurance, and real estate	152	515	14	46	195	32	45	260	187	73
Business and repair services	101	448	47	12	179	55	92	210	392	194
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	139	882	55	126	375	41	191	326	163	215
Professional and related services	677	2 578	116	313	935	203	387	1 214	963	466
Health services	257	1 000	45	132	352	109	140	471	285	150
Educational services	166	897	34	52	401	53	173	410	403	244
Public administration	65	364	14	36	90	12	50	224	590	113
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 615**	**11 620**	**641**	**1 392**	**4 060**	**900**	**1 701**	**5 527**	**6 078**	**2 844**
50 to 52 weeks	1 603	6 508	334	707	2 107	582	885	3 360	3 577	1 775
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 115	8 888	544	1 066	3 014	767	1 208	4 264	5 096	2 338
40 or more weeks	1 662	6 955	342	794	2 378	646	967	3 441	3 923	1 969
50 to 52 weeks	1 420	5 838	313	634	1 869	553	750	3 022	3 301	1 576
27 to 39 weeks	125	552	79	84	118	–	38	271	319	123
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 170**	**4 996**	**253**	**686**	**1 666**	**309**	**773**	**2 391**	**2 801**	**944**
50 to 52 weeks	565	2 636	119	316	817	144	396	1 384	1 479	464
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	838	3 412	201	501	1 014	236	444	1 696	2 158	671
40 or more weeks	630	2 658	142	344	803	170	376	1 369	1 604	516
50 to 52 weeks	459	2 263	119	280	662	144	299	1 202	1 307	368
27 to 39 weeks	69	226	35	54	53	–	23	84	129	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**2 698**	**1 039**
No workers	89	564	68	33	153	17	95	310	307	56
1 worker	387	1 516	172	206	516	161	215	622	725	365
2 workers	504	2 065	130	307	722	224	253	906	1 172	404
3 or more workers	186	763	52	85	273	20	155	353	494	214

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5293
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Trenton, NJ PMSA—Con.				Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA		Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA			
							Total			
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 568**	**909**	**1 068**	**870**	**10 145**	**760**	**1 140**	**4 715**	**2 168**	**1 070**
In labor force	1 267	720	759	628	6 395	453	890	3 315	1 557	785
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.8	79.2	71.1	72.2	63.0	59.6	78.1	70.3	71.8	73.4
Armed Forces	11	–	–	–	18	–	24	8	16	8
Civilian labor force	1 256	720	759	628	6 377	453	866	3 307	1 541	777
Employed	1 189	686	713	572	5 471	415	816	2 933	1 441	764
At work 35 or more hours	969	561	639	482	4 457	320	699	2 303	1 077	586
Unemployed	67	34	46	56	906	38	50	374	100	13
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	4.7	6.1	8.9	14.2	8.4	5.8	11.3	6.5	1.7
Not in labor force	301	189	309	242	3 750	307	250	1 400	611	285
Institutionalized persons	7	–	28	57	455	187	13	195	93	61
Females 16 years and over	**598**	**358**	**429**	**344**	**4 873**	**288**	**467**	**2 326**	**1 095**	**539**
In labor force	357	202	229	254	2 796	172	285	1 470	677	384
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	56.4	53.4	73.8	57.4	59.7	61.0	63.2	61.8	71.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	357	202	229	254	2 796	172	285	1 470	677	384
Employed	354	199	219	216	2 443	157	242	1 331	599	371
At work 35 or more hours	214	117	172	171	1 746	109	179	986	409	261
Unemployed	3	3	10	38	353	15	43	139	78	13
Percent of civilian labor force	.8	1.5	4.4	15.0	12.6	8.7	15.1	9.5	11.5	3.4
Not in labor force	241	156	200	90	2 077	116	182	856	418	155
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	48	38	–	21	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 189**	**686**	**713**	**572**	**5 471**	**415**	**816**	**2 933**	**1 441**	**764**
Private wage and salary workers	1 025	610	644	430	4 428	318	670	2 328	1 253	666
Local government workers	54	28	6	51	444	7	38	206	22	16
State government workers	47	–	22	46	308	28	28	121	111	45
Federal government workers	–	–	–	14	134	18	41	137	11	11
Self-employed workers	63	48	41	31	133	25	31	109	44	26
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	24	19	8	32	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 189**	**686**	**713**	**572**	**5 471**	**415**	**816**	**2 933**	**1 441**	**764**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	44	13	134	132	527	59	126	364	482	234
Professional specialty occupations	21	6	99	73	339	21	81	178	318	151
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	139	43	189	174	1 167	69	127	853	347	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	75	20	29	45	604	20	69	615	156	75
Service occupations	410	339	166	170	1 148	79	121	583	235	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	55	50	–	228	8	231	139	14	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	201	47	32	19	531	45	92	400	163	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	333	189	142	77	1 870	155	119	594	200	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	107	65	36	39	1 050	97	29	326	121	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	68	17	21	344	41	39	130	38	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	56	89	17	476	17	51	138	41	34
Employed females 16 years and over	**354**	**199**	**219**	**216**	**2 443**	**157**	**242**	**1 331**	**599**	**371**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	6	41	44	287	40	82	180	187	124
Professional specialty occupations	21	6	29	17	226	14	62	104	122	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	87	23	85	119	824	25	78	609	211	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	20	17	41	461	15	47	488	118	69
Service occupations	210	167	39	44	509	35	47	304	146	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	15	–	19	–	5	22	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	12	–	69	–	14	60	12	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	29	3	27	9	735	57	16	156	34	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	–	17	9	538	54	10	118	34	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	18	–	6	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	3	10	–	179	3	–	32	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 189**	**686**	**713**	**572**	**5 471**	**415**	**816**	**2 933**	**1 441**	**764**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	78	71	50	–	201	5	236	114	5	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	164	22	34	8	258	45	91	199	108	64
Manufacturing	151	79	126	103	1 880	135	77	612	306	188
Durable goods	121	60	57	69	776	52	39	239	94	46
Transportation	51	20	35	–	167	3	23	91	45	12
Communications and other public utilities	6	–	–	–	36	–	6	5	22	2
Wholesale trade	46	41	47	21	233	12	15	149	59	13
Retail trade	239	174	196	99	622	71	158	422	233	147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	–	33	26	223	18	57	293	113	63
Business and repair services	148	104	15	25	169	2	21	184	65	40
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	119	74	52	36	389	23	27	145	97	48
Professional and related services	140	95	115	204	1 035	73	90	553	363	161
Health services	74	55	18	58	559	35	45	258	108	38
Educational services	36	21	97	104	243	13	26	143	170	76
Public administration	33	6	10	50	246	28	15	166	25	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 236**	**716**	**785**	**657**	**6 546**	**461**	**936**	**3 536**	**1 561**	**817**
50 to 52 weeks	707	437	560	438	3 594	280	591	2 092	949	471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 009	590	704	509	5 664	372	848	2 898	1 216	649
40 or more weeks	793	478	620	461	4 059	288	665	2 258	978	510
50 to 52 weeks	630	391	519	385	3 320	237	561	1 872	876	446
27 to 39 weeks	77	32	22	17	557	23	63	236	120	67
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**396**	**224**	**229**	**249**	**2 907**	**135**	**320**	**1 613**	**641**	**362**
50 to 52 weeks	201	116	115	131	1 532	83	169	851	362	202
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	225	137	192	194	2 293	77	259	1 187	460	299
40 or more weeks	149	74	161	160	1 641	49	199	897	356	209
50 to 52 weeks	124	70	109	118	1 353	49	155	710	305	177
27 to 39 weeks	5	5	–	10	236	–	30	97	52	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**520**	**266**	**223**	**245**	**3 430**	**216**	**262**	**1 693**	**656**	**326**
No workers	22	15	13	21	617	27	24	181	71	46
1 worker	161	76	78	99	1 130	99	68	565	212	96
2 workers	216	109	74	104	1 189	79	113	716	296	158
3 or more workers	121	66	58	21	494	11	57	231	77	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5294
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.				Phoenix, AZ MSA					
	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA—Con.									
	Delaware (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**994**	**4 075**	**1 931**	**911**	**194 017**	**3 462**	**912**	**19 718**	**3 086**	**762**
In labor force	798	2 919	1 452	701	134 658	2 544	598	14 000	2 262	610
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	71.6	75.2	76.9	69.4	73.5	65.6	71.0	73.3	80.1
Armed Forces	24	8	16	8	531	78	–	114	16	10
Civilian labor force	774	2 911	1 436	693	134 127	2 466	598	13 886	2 246	600
Employed	731	2 603	1 338	680	121 652	2 303	530	12 773	2 041	543
At work 35 or more hours	634	2 035	992	520	97 089	1 899	383	9 692	1 558	421
Unemployed	43	308	98	13	12 475	163	68	1 113	205	57
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	10.6	6.8	1.9	9.3	6.6	11.4	8.0	9.1	9.5
Not in labor force	196	1 156	479	210	59 359	918	314	5 718	824	152
Institutionalized persons	–	180	57	33	2 265	17	73	170	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**419**	**2 039**	**971**	**475**	**94 342**	**1 636**	**413**	**10 250**	**1 573**	**326**
In labor force	257	1 349	631	353	54 215	1 081	234	6 463	1 017	236
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.3	66.2	65.0	74.3	57.5	66.1	56.7	63.1	64.7	72.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	44	35	–	29	6	–
Civilian labor force	257	1 349	631	353	54 171	1 046	234	6 434	1 011	236
Employed	214	1 213	555	340	48 898	970	201	5 932	933	207
At work 35 or more hours	165	894	372	237	35 712	741	131	4 028	640	149
Unemployed	43	136	76	13	5 273	76	33	502	78	29
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	10.1	12.0	3.7	9.7	7.3	14.1	7.8	7.7	12.3
Not in labor force	162	690	340	122	40 127	555	179	3 787	556	90
Institutionalized persons	–	13	–	–	457	–	14	92	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**121 652**	**2 303**	**530**	**12 773**	**2 041**	**543**
Private wage and salary workers	603	2 064	1 171	596	99 195	1 746	419	10 480	1 773	513
Local government workers	32	193	22	16	9 551	223	30	771	51	7
State government workers	28	121	95	36	5 035	145	41	719	69	8
Federal government workers	35	111	6	6	3 013	84	7	276	28	8
Self-employed workers	25	109	44	26	4 456	99	22	492	120	7
Unpaid family workers	8	5	–	–	402	6	11	35	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**121 652**	**2 303**	**530**	**12 773**	**2 041**	**543**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	94	344	437	202	14 083	524	203	2 681	281	25
Professional specialty occupations	59	176	299	140	6 950	308	130	1 455	153	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	117	760	345	183	30 159	752	176	3 911	382	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	579	156	75	18 289	396	63	2 196	173	16
Service occupations	111	553	230	122	24 808	497	36	2 528	658	286
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	211	67	14	14	9 048	–	–	274	58	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	347	154	60	16 966	299	30	1 455	248	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	108	532	158	99	26 588	231	85	1 924	414	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	295	92	48	12 895	91	17	1 009	266	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	116	38	30	5 043	62	33	316	45	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	121	28	21	8 650	78	35	599	103	45
Employed females 16 years and over	**214**	**1 213**	**555**	**340**	**48 898**	**970**	**201**	**5 932**	**933**	**207**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	59	172	156	100	7 157	223	62	1 364	126	13
Professional specialty occupations	47	102	109	65	3 748	139	37	810	61	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	536	209	121	19 794	406	109	2 441	193	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	452	118	69	13 741	245	51	1 612	119	–
Service occupations	47	295	141	90	12 020	255	23	1 389	471	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	22	9	9	628	–	–	28	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	51	12	–	2 224	34	–	132	19	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	137	28	20	7 075	52	7	578	124	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	103	28	20	5 471	22	7	444	90	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	6	–	–	415	9	–	22	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	28	–	–	1 189	21	–	112	34	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**731**	**2 603**	**1 338**	**680**	**121 652**	**2 303**	**530**	**12 773**	**2 041**	**543**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	222	42	5	5	8 552	8	–	310	59	28
Mining	–	–	–	–	191	8	–	–	–	–
Construction	84	171	95	51	10 558	119	6	717	95	46
Manufacturing	55	548	276	164	21 568	340	109	2 108	473	93
Durable goods	19	186	88	40	15 406	293	82	1 623	370	61
Transportation	17	87	45	12	4 856	59	3	467	58	16
Communications and other public utilities	6	5	20	–	3 428	93	21	410	6	–
Wholesale trade	15	118	59	13	5 211	118	6	538	88	10
Retail trade	144	364	216	131	22 020	445	97	2 443	335	106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57	284	108	63	6 121	110	22	977	64	–
Business and repair services	21	184	65	40	7 153	130	48	748	225	71
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	142	97	48	8 942	149	23	1 157	361	135
Professional and related services	84	513	327	132	17 616	538	188	2 391	243	38
Health services	45	243	103	33	6 286	222	80	957	141	13
Educational services	20	132	154	67	6 638	201	74	922	34	7
Public administration	9	145	25	21	5 436	186	7	507	34	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**835**	**3 127**	**1 432**	**722**	**136 856**	**2 732**	**644**	**14 817**	**2 403**	**634**
50 to 52 weeks	554	1 941	879	422	75 677	1 639	272	8 358	1 309	379
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	754	2 541	1 113	573	111 675	2 238	433	11 685	1 953	552
40 or more weeks	613	2 057	895	453	86 833	1 834	371	9 175	1 422	384
50 to 52 weeks	524	1 726	806	397	69 219	1 504	240	7 403	1 175	316
27 to 39 weeks	37	193	113	61	8 206	157	48	855	204	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**283**	**1 479**	**581**	**322**	**56 226**	**1 201**	**267**	**7 014**	**1 091**	**227**
50 to 52 weeks	161	817	334	182	28 966	679	83	3 722	602	136
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	227	1 084	413	265	42 009	900	145	5 105	856	181
40 or more weeks	191	821	315	181	31 699	719	105	3 859	621	123
50 to 52 weeks	147	678	277	157	25 397	593	56	3 163	520	97
27 to 39 weeks	15	95	46	40	2 898	59	33	428	99	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**64 264**	**1 340**	**260**	**6 155**	**990**	**306**
No workers	21	120	62	43	6 001	108	21	508	10	10
1 worker	68	506	199	91	21 315	438	71	2 052	410	124
2 workers	100	661	271	133	26 703	650	148	2 660	440	146
3 or more workers	44	205	77	26	10 245	144	20	935	130	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5295
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.				Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA				
					Total				
	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 079**	**2 405**	**826**	**14 042**	**2 884**	**1 253**	**3 964**	**973**	**2 613**
In labor force	721	1 765	583	9 858	1 890	848	2 447	678	1 513
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.8	73.4	70.6	70.2	65.5	67.7	61.7	69.7	57.9
Armed Forces	–	26	12	72	6	4	9	8	1
Civilian labor force	721	1 739	571	9 786	1 884	844	2 438	670	1 512
Employed	629	1 679	562	8 956	1 709	710	2 263	622	1 399
At work 35 or more hours	472	1 117	375	6 929	1 203	466	1 570	473	959
Unemployed	92	60	9	830	175	134	175	48	113
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	3.5	1.6	8.5	9.3	15.9	7.2	7.2	7.5
Not in labor force	358	640	243	4 184	994	405	1 517	295	1 100
Institutionalized persons	–	26	22	130	57	31	59	18	41
Females 16 years and over	**497**	**1 289**	**507**	**7 286**	**1 451**	**601**	**2 161**	**473**	**1 446**
In labor force	247	864	352	4 524	839	330	1 191	299	754
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.7	67.0	69.4	62.1	57.8	54.9	55.1	63.2	52.1
Armed Forces	–	14	–	9	–	4	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	247	850	352	4 515	839	326	1 191	299	754
Employed	220	827	352	4 132	790	320	1 123	276	714
At work 35 or more hours	128	495	226	2 853	454	192	664	172	422
Unemployed	27	23	–	383	49	6	68	23	40
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	2.7	–	8.5	5.8	1.8	5.7	7.7	5.3
Not in labor force	250	425	155	2 762	612	271	970	174	692
Institutionalized persons	–	4	–	88	22	–	17	–	17
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**629**	**1 679**	**562**	**8 956**	**1 709**	**710**	**2 263**	**622**	**1 399**
Private wage and salary workers	565	1 266	449	7 344	1 490	657	1 913	544	1 153
Local government workers	–	88	41	632	72	11	90	9	81
State government workers	8	173	43	477	46	30	84	18	54
Federal government workers	–	31	7	217	21	5	19	5	7
Self-employed workers	56	114	22	258	80	7	140	37	96
Unpaid family workers	–	7	–	28	–	–	17	9	8
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**629**	**1 679**	**562**	**8 956**	**1 709**	**710**	**2 263**	**622**	**1 399**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	73	493	165	1 883	472	181	825	355	393
Professional specialty occupations	36	314	95	981	279	107	568	280	246
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	29	459	176	3 026	551	207	715	172	461
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	291	113	1 716	241	57	468	105	300
Service occupations	185	369	139	1 481	343	194	382	54	283
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	5	–	211	7	23	2	–	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	169	36	1 029	132	42	148	8	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	222	184	46	1 326	204	63	191	33	151
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	160	138	8	605	63	10	51	15	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	15	7	256	69	37	58	–	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	31	31	465	72	16	82	18	64
Employed females 16 years and over	**220**	**827**	**352**	**4 132**	**790**	**320**	**1 123**	**276**	**714**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	241	98	997	170	98	290	86	165
Professional specialty occupations	–	182	72	567	113	60	198	55	128
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13	274	137	1 945	415	105	524	135	336
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13	192	83	1 285	201	36	367	84	249
Service occupations	116	228	82	679	154	100	208	22	160
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	27	15	86	10	10	19	–	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	57	20	397	41	7	82	33	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	45	8	309	30	7	42	15	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	7	15	–	–	10	–	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	5	5	73	11	–	30	18	12
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**629**	**1 679**	**562**	**8 956**	**1 709**	**710**	**2 263**	**622**	**1 399**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	5	–	246	13	23	2	–	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	9	–	13	–	13
Construction	24	43	20	572	105	9	118	21	79
Manufacturing	213	266	50	1 360	199	56	233	36	177
Durable goods	152	206	32	1 038	108	46	145	20	119
Transportation	6	53	22	356	114	56	73	11	62
Communications and other public utilities	–	68	12	327	27	8	47	27	1
Wholesale trade	54	19	–	431	35	7	72	–	60
Retail trade	105	347	127	1 724	399	151	420	74	314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9	112	68	784	89	50	99	32	67
Business and repair services	67	83	–	440	67	15	97	17	73
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	86	177	80	608	98	20	128	25	82
Professional and related services	45	432	153	1 709	516	292	922	379	442
Health services	15	179	69	630	181	115	429	184	218
Educational services	8	171	32	717	193	120	328	131	166
Public administration	–	74	30	399	38	23	39	–	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**770**	**1 888**	**647**	**10 391**	**1 981**	**826**	**2 754**	**758**	**1 755**
50 to 52 weeks	355	1 000	326	5 961	1 117	360	1 505	357	1 043
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	606	1 373	486	8 242	1 419	558	1 978	560	1 241
40 or more weeks	436	1 140	373	6 525	1 123	371	1 506	427	967
50 to 52 weeks	330	849	279	5 300	939	306	1 312	345	868
27 to 39 weeks	61	87	38	555	126	66	236	60	138
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**299**	**929**	**401**	**4 928**	**898**	**358**	**1 388**	**346**	**900**
50 to 52 weeks	133	412	178	2 659	449	176	677	125	489
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	246	656	317	3 545	530	196	861	203	550
40 or more weeks	174	501	238	2 697	420	147	602	128	404
50 to 52 weeks	121	350	170	2 253	337	133	529	120	352
27 to 39 weeks	17	55	20	274	60	28	140	30	90
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**325**	**761**	**219**	**4 348**	**858**	**339**	**1 115**	**311**	**732**
No workers	–	28	–	470	160	108	137	3	134
1 worker	180	312	86	1 299	268	108	369	98	231
2 workers	108	322	92	1 873	391	104	437	184	239
3 or more workers	37	99	41	706	39	19	172	26	128

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5296
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA—Con.					Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA			
	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA					Total			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 485**	**1 186**	**3 820**	**952**	**2 500**	**22 458**	**1 007**	**7 905**	**1 465**
In labor force	1 635	806	2 376	670	1 460	17 382	791	5 775	1 176
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	68.0	62.2	70.4	58.4	77.4	78.6	73.1	80.3
Armed Forces	6	4	9	8	1	13	1	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 629	802	2 367	662	1 459	17 369	790	5 775	1 176
Employed	1 486	677	2 197	614	1 351	15 984	728	5 470	1 117
At work 35 or more hours	1 067	446	1 523	465	930	12 526	521	3 960	763
Unemployed	143	125	170	48	108	1 385	62	305	59
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	15.6	7.2	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.8	5.3	5.0
Not in labor force	850	380	1 444	282	1 040	5 076	216	2 130	289
Institutionalized persons	48	31	49	18	31	533	24	124	3
Females 16 years and over	**1 252**	**556**	**2 071**	**458**	**1 371**	**8 898**	**569**	**4 395**	**843**
In labor force	727	310	1 162	297	727	5 918	432	2 950	617
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.1	55.8	56.1	64.8	53.0	66.5	75.9	67.1	73.2
Armed Forces	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	727	306	1 162	297	727	5 918	432	2 950	617
Employed	695	300	1 094	274	687	5 385	376	2 802	578
At work 35 or more hours	410	185	652	170	412	3 634	266	1 749	348
Unemployed	32	6	68	23	40	533	56	148	39
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	2.0	5.9	7.7	5.5	9.0	13.0	5.0	6.3
Not in labor force	525	246	909	161	644	2 980	137	1 445	226
Institutionalized persons	22	–	7	–	7	60	10	52	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 486**	**677**	**2 197**	**614**	**1 351**	**15 984**	**728**	**5 470**	**1 117**
Private wage and salary workers	1 276	629	1 863	536	1 121	14 025	602	4 600	980
Local government workers	72	11	80	9	71	599	21	214	37
State government workers	46	30	80	18	50	356	36	144	–
Federal government workers	18	–	19	5	7	419	18	133	3
Self-employed workers	74	7	138	37	94	539	51	352	97
Unpaid family workers	–	–	17	9	8	46	–	27	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 486**	**677**	**2 197**	**614**	**1 351**	**15 984**	**728**	**5 470**	**1 117**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	418	181	813	355	381	1 744	172	1 192	134
Professional specialty occupations	254	107	556	280	234	820	110	708	91
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	498	200	698	170	446	2 868	207	1 655	290
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	209	57	456	105	288	1 690	122	821	178
Service occupations	263	188	362	54	267	2 573	184	1 065	249
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	23	2	–	2	3 200	28	221	126
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	34	136	2	109	1 782	45	428	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	179	51	186	33	146	3 817	92	909	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	3	47	15	32	1 978	57	433	177
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	32	57	–	50	557	6	218	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	16	82	18	64	1 282	29	258	46
Employed females 16 years and over	**695**	**300**	**1 094**	**274**	**687**	**5 385**	**376**	**2 802**	**578**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	147	98	285	86	160	821	91	591	83
Professional specialty occupations	101	60	193	55	123	405	54	365	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	384	98	516	133	330	1 823	167	1 154	242
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	178	36	361	84	243	1 272	100	704	155
Service occupations	116	94	194	22	146	1 221	89	656	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	460	–	30	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	10	19	–	4	230	6	65	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	38	–	80	33	47	830	23	306	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	–	40	15	25	606	14	196	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	10	–	10	63	–	34	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	30	18	12	161	9	76	12
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 486**	**677**	**2 197**	**614**	**1 351**	**15 984**	**728**	**5 470**	**1 117**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	23	2	–	2	3 528	29	254	127
Mining	4	–	12	–	12	9	–	–	–
Construction	105	9	118	21	79	842	21	187	14
Manufacturing	182	41	221	36	165	3 306	148	1 043	247
Durable goods	91	31	133	20	107	2 345	124	686	142
Transportation	87	51	61	5	56	438	30	202	40
Communications and other public utilities	18	8	41	27	1	306	27	156	22
Wholesale trade	28	7	72	–	60	937	6	261	22
Retail trade	345	138	418	74	312	2 411	158	1 092	240
Finance, insurance, and real estate	88	50	99	32	67	458	47	271	23
Business and repair services	48	15	95	17	71	667	57	304	60
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	88	20	122	25	80	776	43	386	73
Professional and related services	442	292	903	377	425	1 916	148	1 228	235
Health services	136	115	420	184	209	728	59	494	96
Educational services	179	120	318	129	158	571	43	363	57
Public administration	38	23	33	–	21	390	14	86	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 753**	**784**	**2 682**	**750**	**1 701**	**18 318**	**844**	**6 168**	**1 208**
50 to 52 weeks	988	355	1 456	349	1 008	9 032	512	3 365	580
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 264	522	1 927	552	1 208	14 904	584	4 611	891
40 or more weeks	995	359	1 465	419	940	10 498	449	3 645	690
50 to 52 weeks	840	301	1 275	337	845	8 234	415	2 997	531
27 to 39 weeks	117	64	230	60	132	1 480	67	318	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**812**	**338**	**1 359**	**344**	**873**	**6 327**	**451**	**3 140**	**641**
50 to 52 weeks	409	176	662	123	476	2 905	273	1 573	306
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	491	182	845	201	536	4 381	282	2 078	413
40 or more weeks	387	140	590	126	394	3 032	210	1 575	316
50 to 52 weeks	324	133	521	118	346	2 459	205	1 320	271
27 to 39 weeks	60	28	136	30	86	350	34	194	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**705**	**327**	**1 064**	**305**	**697**	**5 956**	**254**	**2 231**	**381**
No workers	125	108	137	3	134	263	–	174	–
1 worker	221	108	343	92	217	1 741	94	680	165
2 workers	320	99	418	184	224	2 716	136	1 088	134
3 or more workers	39	12	166	26	122	1 236	24	289	82

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5297
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.							
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)					
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 291**	**5 136**	**20 238**	**881**	**6 820**	**1 343**	**1 153**	**4 311**
In labor force	925	3 674	15 793	697	5 038	1 080	852	3 106
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	71.5	78.0	79.1	73.9	80.4	73.9	72.0
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	925	3 674	15 780	697	5 038	1 080	852	3 106
Employed	895	3 458	14 539	643	4 808	1 027	828	2 953
At work 35 or more hours	569	2 628	11 374	458	3 483	714	535	2 234
Unemployed	30	216	1 241	54	230	53	24	153
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	5.9	7.9	7.7	4.6	4.9	2.8	4.9
Not in labor force	366	1 462	4 445	184	1 782	263	301	1 205
Institutionalized persons	30	91	466	24	111	3	23	85
Females 16 years and over	**792**	**2 747**	**7 870**	**514**	**3 784**	**753**	**694**	**2 324**
In labor force	523	1 810	5 323	388	2 580	543	482	1 555
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.0	65.9	67.6	75.5	68.2	72.1	69.5	66.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	523	1 810	5 323	388	2 580	543	482	1 555
Employed	513	1 711	4 878	340	2 473	510	478	1 485
At work 35 or more hours	247	1 154	3 303	245	1 549	321	239	989
Unemployed	10	99	445	48	107	33	4	70
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	5.5	8.4	12.4	4.1	6.1	.8	4.5
Not in labor force	269	937	2 547	126	1 204	210	212	769
Institutionalized persons	12	40	41	10	39	–	5	34
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**895**	**3 458**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Private wage and salary workers	724	2 896	12 789	523	4 041	908	675	2 458
Local government workers	43	134	552	21	197	37	43	117
State government workers	29	115	303	30	140	–	29	111
Federal government workers	12	118	387	18	98	–	7	91
Self-employed workers	87	168	462	51	305	82	74	149
Unpaid family workers	–	27	46	–	27	–	–	27
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**895**	**3 458**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	831	1 480	172	1 028	118	210	700
Professional specialty occupations	145	472	710	110	627	78	140	409
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	274	1 091	2 529	186	1 478	254	253	971
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	112	531	1 494	118	739	142	107	490
Service occupations	151	665	2 377	156	909	241	122	546
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	95	3 132	23	212	126	–	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	263	1 584	36	380	64	101	215
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	513	3 437	70	801	224	142	435
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	97	159	1 754	41	374	153	97	124
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	155	490	–	183	31	32	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	199	1 193	29	244	40	13	191
Employed females 16 years and over	**513**	**1 711**	**4 878**	**340**	**2 473**	**510**	**478**	**1 485**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	123	385	714	91	510	75	116	319
Professional specialty occupations	87	220	358	54	333	53	87	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	186	726	1 641	146	1 054	206	181	667
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	106	443	1 142	96	622	119	101	402
Service occupations	109	423	1 097	79	541	124	86	331
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	21	454	–	21	9	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	45	197	6	65	–	20	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	75	111	775	18	282	96	75	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	42	565	9	172	79	51	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	11	58	–	34	5	18	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	58	152	9	76	12	6	58
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**895**	**3 458**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	127	3 466	24	237	127	–	110
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	23	150	799	21	143	8	23	112
Manufacturing	156	640	2 888	123	922	213	156	553
Durable goods	119	425	2 018	99	589	108	119	362
Transportation	61	101	336	24	178	40	61	77
Communications and other public utilities	13	121	274	27	137	22	13	102
Wholesale trade	57	182	867	6	242	22	57	163
Retail trade	162	690	2 176	124	939	227	120	592
Finance, insurance, and real estate	36	212	385	43	247	23	36	188
Business and repair services	57	187	576	57	242	60	57	125
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	96	217	730	43	317	57	96	164
Professional and related services	204	789	1 696	143	1 134	217	184	733
Health services	85	313	672	54	451	86	73	292
Educational services	84	222	503	43	338	49	84	205
Public administration	30	42	346	8	70	11	25	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**979**	**3 976**	**16 591**	**729**	**5 359**	**1 115**	**890**	**3 349**
50 to 52 weeks	458	2 327	8 091	464	2 894	542	414	1 938
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	632	3 088	13 516	526	4 023	827	592	2 604
40 or more weeks	506	2 449	9 434	396	3 174	648	472	2 054
50 to 52 weeks	396	2 070	7 359	367	2 569	499	367	1 703
27 to 39 weeks	70	197	1 366	67	275	51	64	160
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**555**	**1 939**	**5 665**	**396**	**2 706**	**570**	**501**	**1 630**
50 to 52 weeks	214	1 053	2 594	257	1 377	290	191	896
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	272	1 393	3 934	261	1 803	371	258	1 174
40 or more weeks	208	1 051	2 731	189	1 385	296	200	889
50 to 52 weeks	171	878	2 201	189	1 153	261	163	729
27 to 39 weeks	30	137	290	34	160	27	24	109
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**353**	**1 489**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
No workers	21	145	199	–	131	–	21	102
1 worker	89	426	1 533	83	575	165	71	339
2 workers	203	751	2 353	127	902	124	178	600
3 or more workers	40	167	1 148	10	264	82	40	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5298
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.								
	Washington (pt.)			Portland, OR PMSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 220**	**1 085**	**825**	**20 238**	**881**	**6 820**	**1 343**	**1 153**	**4 311**
In labor force	1 589	737	568	15 793	697	5 038	1 080	852	3 106
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	67.9	68.8	78.0	79.1	73.9	80.4	73.9	72.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 589	737	568	15 780	697	5 038	1 080	852	3 106
Employed	1 445	662	505	14 539	643	4 808	1 027	828	2 953
At work 35 or more hours	1 152	477	394	11 374	458	3 483	714	535	2 234
Unemployed	144	75	63	1 241	54	230	53	24	153
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	10.2	11.1	7.9	7.7	4.6	4.9	2.8	4.9
Not in labor force	631	348	257	4 445	184	1 782	263	301	1 205
Institutionalized persons	67	13	6	466	24	111	3	23	85
Females 16 years and over	**1 028**	**611**	**423**	**7 870**	**514**	**3 784**	**753**	**694**	**2 324**
In labor force	595	370	255	5 323	388	2 580	543	482	1 555
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	60.6	60.3	67.6	75.5	68.2	72.1	69.5	66.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	595	370	255	5 323	388	2 580	543	482	1 555
Employed	507	329	226	4 878	340	2 473	510	478	1 485
At work 35 or more hours	331	200	165	3 303	245	1 549	321	239	989
Unemployed	88	41	29	445	48	107	33	4	70
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	11.1	11.4	8.4	12.4	4.1	6.1	.8	4.5
Not in labor force	433	241	168	2 547	126	1 204	210	212	769
Institutionalized persons	19	13	6	41	10	39	–	5	34
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Private wage and salary workers	1 236	559	438	12 789	523	4 041	908	675	2 458
Local government workers	47	17	17	552	21	197	37	43	117
State government workers	53	4	4	303	30	140	–	29	111
Federal government workers	32	35	27	387	18	98	–	7	91
Self-employed workers	77	47	19	462	51	305	82	74	149
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	46	–	27	–	–	27
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	164	131	1 480	172	1 028	118	210	700
Professional specialty occupations	110	81	63	710	110	627	78	140	409
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	339	177	120	2 529	186	1 478	254	253	971
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	82	41	1 494	118	739	142	107	490
Service occupations	196	156	119	2 377	156	909	241	122	546
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	68	9	9	3 132	23	212	126	–	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	48	48	1 584	36	380	64	101	215
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	380	108	78	3 437	70	801	224	142	435
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	224	59	35	1 754	41	374	153	97	124
Transportation and material moving occupations	67	35	35	490	–	183	31	32	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	89	14	8	1 193	29	244	40	13	191
Employed females 16 years and over	**507**	**329**	**226**	**4 878**	**340**	**2 473**	**510**	**478**	**1 485**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	81	66	714	91	510	75	116	319
Professional specialty occupations	47	32	27	358	54	333	53	87	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	100	59	1 641	146	1 054	206	181	667
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	130	82	41	1 142	96	622	119	101	402
Service occupations	124	115	92	1 097	79	541	124	86	331
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	9	9	454	–	21	9	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	–	–	197	6	65	–	20	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	24	–	775	18	282	96	75	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	24	–	565	9	172	79	51	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	–	–	58	–	34	5	18	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	–	–	152	9	76	12	6	58
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**14 539**	**643**	**4 808**	**1 027**	**828**	**2 953**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	17	17	3 466	24	237	127	–	110
Mining	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	43	44	38	799	21	143	8	23	112
Manufacturing	418	121	87	2 888	123	922	213	156	553
Durable goods	327	97	63	2 018	99	589	108	119	362
Transportation	102	24	24	336	24	178	40	61	77
Communications and other public utilities	32	19	19	274	27	137	22	13	102
Wholesale trade	70	19	19	867	6	242	22	57	163
Retail trade	235	153	98	2 176	124	939	227	120	592
Finance, insurance, and real estate	73	24	24	385	43	247	23	36	188
Business and repair services	91	62	62	576	57	242	60	57	125
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	46	69	53	730	43	317	57	96	164
Professional and related services	220	94	56	1 696	143	1 134	217	184	733
Health services	56	43	21	672	54	451	86	73	292
Educational services	68	25	17	503	43	338	49	84	205
Public administration	44	16	8	346	8	70	11	25	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 727**	**809**	**627**	**16 591**	**729**	**5 359**	**1 115**	**890**	**3 349**
50 to 52 weeks	941	471	389	8 091	464	2 894	542	414	1 938
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 388	588	484	13 516	526	4 023	827	592	2 604
40 or more weeks	1 064	471	395	9 434	396	3 174	648	472	2 054
50 to 52 weeks	875	428	367	7 359	367	2 569	499	367	1 703
27 to 39 weeks	114	43	37	1 366	67	275	51	64	160
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**662**	**434**	**309**	**5 665**	**396**	**2 706**	**570**	**501**	**1 630**
50 to 52 weeks	311	196	157	2 594	257	1 377	290	191	896
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	447	275	219	3 934	261	1 803	371	258	1 174
40 or more weeks	301	190	162	2 731	189	1 385	296	200	889
50 to 52 weeks	258	167	149	2 201	189	1 153	261	163	729
27 to 39 weeks	60	34	28	290	34	160	27	24	109
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
No workers	64	43	43	199	–	131	–	21	102
1 worker	208	105	87	1 533	83	575	165	71	339
2 workers	363	186	151	2 353	127	902	124	178	600
3 or more workers	88	25	25	1 148	10	264	82	40	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5299
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.			Poughkeepsie, NY MSA				Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA		
	Vancouver, WA PMSA							Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 220**	**1 085**	**825**	**3 602**	**2 448**	**853**	**1 028**	**1 577**	**7 343**	**858**
In labor force	1 589	737	568	1 792	1 367	594	492	1 230	4 104	551
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	67.9	68.8	49.8	55.8	69.6	47.9	78.0	55.9	64.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Civilian labor force	1 589	737	568	1 792	1 367	594	492	1 230	4 091	551
Employed	1 445	662	505	1 707	1 260	546	465	1 150	3 295	483
At work 35 or more hours	1 152	477	394	1 386	972	426	370	819	2 473	334
Unemployed	144	75	63	85	107	48	27	80	796	68
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	10.2	11.1	4.7	7.8	8.1	5.5	6.5	19.5	12.3
Not in labor force	631	348	257	1 810	1 081	259	536	347	3 239	307
Institutionalized persons	67	13	6	1 065	534	39	345	22	222	47
Females 16 years and over	**1 028**	**611**	**423**	**1 374**	**991**	**354**	**401**	**716**	**4 300**	**394**
In labor force	595	370	255	791	586	207	228	505	2 016	241
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	60.6	60.3	57.6	59.1	58.5	56.9	70.5	46.9	61.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Civilian labor force	595	370	255	791	586	207	228	505	2 008	241
Employed	507	329	226	745	508	167	201	479	1 627	224
At work 35 or more hours	331	200	165	541	350	114	144	300	1 126	139
Unemployed	88	41	29	46	78	40	27	26	381	17
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	11.1	11.4	5.8	13.3	19.3	11.8	5.1	19.0	7.1
Not in labor force	433	241	168	583	405	147	173	211	2 284	153
Institutionalized persons	19	13	6	59	29	–	11	14	27	21
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**1 707**	**1 260**	**546**	**465**	**1 150**	**3 295**	**483**
Private wage and salary workers	1 236	559	438	1 257	1 077	490	357	1 028	2 829	372
Local government workers	47	17	17	198	75	14	52	21	188	21
State government workers	53	4	4	147	38	18	20	58	109	36
Federal government workers	32	35	27	46	35	18	17	13	80	7
Self-employed workers	77	47	19	54	35	6	19	21	89	35
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	9	–	12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**1 707**	**1 260**	**546**	**465**	**1 150**	**3 295**	**483**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	164	131	405	395	167	175	147	396	75
Professional specialty occupations	110	81	63	262	278	112	122	74	292	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	339	177	120	588	289	84	136	275	556	153
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	82	41	342	166	43	79	202	372	87
Service occupations	196	156	119	305	276	139	86	150	560	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	68	9	9	25	–	–	–	35	20	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	48	48	186	119	60	40	141	484	85
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	380	108	78	198	181	96	28	402	1 279	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	224	59	35	80	141	79	5	267	1 044	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	67	35	35	63	23	17	6	21	38	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	89	14	8	55	17	–	17	114	197	13
Employed females 16 years and over	**507**	**329**	**226**	**745**	**508**	**167**	**201**	**479**	**1 627**	**224**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	81	66	185	158	45	91	84	250	28
Professional specialty occupations	47	32	27	139	116	38	56	64	187	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	100	59	410	172	34	78	155	373	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	130	82	41	291	116	18	63	129	256	75
Service occupations	124	115	92	101	128	59	32	105	302	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	–	–	9	–	–	–	15	173	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	24	–	40	50	29	–	111	521	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	24	–	34	50	29	–	84	476	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	27	45	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**662**	**505**	**1 707**	**1 260**	**546**	**465**	**1 150**	**3 295**	**483**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	17	17	18	1	–	1	34	13	–
Mining	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	43	44	38	30	70	8	43	69	127	16
Manufacturing	418	121	87	357	286	159	65	475	1 550	116
Durable goods	327	97	63	266	187	87	62	304	1 027	68
Transportation	102	24	24	55	41	18	23	20	122	43
Communications and other public utilities	32	19	19	22	57	8	40	20	25	–
Wholesale trade	70	19	19	45	16	–	16	52	77	11
Retail trade	235	153	98	306	235	141	31	98	420	68
Finance, insurance, and real estate	73	24	24	117	56	19	37	41	78	34
Business and repair services	91	62	62	107	51	32	19	12	135	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	46	69	53	70	41	17	19	21	97	22
Professional and related services	220	94	56	478	359	129	139	249	536	108
Health services	56	43	21	237	92	57	20	129	239	29
Educational services	68	25	17	169	155	49	65	68	147	57
Public administration	44	16	8	102	47	15	32	59	115	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 727**	**809**	**627**	**2 403**	**1 768**	**680**	**605**	**1 153**	**4 263**	**587**
50 to 52 weeks	941	471	389	1 322	934	394	369	668	2 175	296
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 388	588	484	2 088	1 415	571	473	926	3 310	364
40 or more weeks	1 064	471	395	1 524	1 076	468	391	718	2 316	292
50 to 52 weeks	875	428	367	1 207	855	356	347	617	1 858	226
27 to 39 weeks	114	43	37	121	114	43	21	38	375	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**662**	**434**	**309**	**906**	**664**	**199**	**281**	**497**	**1 992**	**253**
50 to 52 weeks	311	196	157	532	330	105	142	250	954	107
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	447	275	219	695	483	147	189	354	1 437	123
40 or more weeks	301	190	162	573	348	92	152	290	937	79
50 to 52 weeks	258	167	149	445	281	73	130	214	809	63
27 to 39 weeks	60	34	28	35	77	35	12	9	190	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**887**	**563**	**241**	**195**	**412**	**3 104**	**238**
No workers	64	43	43	40	31	8	23	54	1 276	25
1 worker	208	105	87	314	176	93	42	106	824	62
2 workers	363	186	151	415	276	95	110	174	812	83
3 or more workers	88	25	25	118	80	45	20	78	192	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5300
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.							Massachusetts (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**21 053**	**6 185**	**4 573**	**3 445**	**5 325**	**3 841**	**4 970**	**671**	**1 509**	**902**
In labor force	15 451	4 163	3 710	2 865	4 172	3 118	3 406	384	1 010	538
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	67.3	81.1	83.2	78.3	81.2	68.5	57.2	66.9	59.6
Armed Forces	20	5	–	–	–	–	15	5	8	8
Civilian labor force	15 431	4 158	3 710	2 865	4 172	3 118	3 391	379	1 002	530
Employed	13 450	3 412	3 242	2 465	3 757	2 793	3 039	318	871	482
At work 35 or more hours	10 786	2 714	2 715	2 091	2 981	2 243	2 376	192	678	375
Unemployed	1 981	746	468	400	415	325	352	61	131	48
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	17.9	12.6	14.0	9.9	10.4	10.4	16.1	13.1	9.1
Not in labor force	5 602	2 022	863	580	1 153	723	1 564	287	499	364
Institutionalized persons	305	175	24	12	43	38	63	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**10 292**	**3 344**	**1 908**	**1 446**	**2 691**	**1 933**	**2 349**	**412**	**715**	**423**
In labor force	6 891	2 033	1 393	1 067	1 999	1 513	1 466	198	430	225
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.0	60.8	73.0	73.8	74.3	78.3	62.4	48.1	60.1	53.2
Armed Forces	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 884	2 033	1 393	1 067	1 999	1 513	1 459	198	430	225
Employed	5 929	1 703	1 180	875	1 765	1 342	1 281	163	340	203
At work 35 or more hours	4 496	1 346	929	689	1 293	1 002	928	79	248	157
Unemployed	955	330	213	192	234	171	178	35	90	22
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	16.2	15.3	18.0	11.7	11.3	12.2	17.7	20.9	9.8
Not in labor force	3 401	1 311	515	379	692	420	883	214	285	198
Institutionalized persons	15	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 450**	**3 412**	**3 242**	**2 465**	**3 757**	**2 793**	**3 039**	**318**	**871**	**482**
Private wage and salary workers	12 180	3 108	2 963	2 288	3 408	2 583	2 701	274	757	411
Local government workers	323	52	55	18	99	55	117	8	48	42
State government workers	350	85	95	54	101	71	69	15	19	8
Federal government workers	142	31	22	14	24	11	65	7	–	–
Self-employed workers	406	119	100	84	105	62	82	14	47	21
Unpaid family workers	49	17	7	7	20	11	5	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 450**	**3 412**	**3 242**	**2 465**	**3 757**	**2 793**	**3 039**	**318**	**871**	**482**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 178	280	174	93	390	195	334	69	126	60
Professional specialty occupations	735	161	140	59	239	126	195	40	84	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 282	641	399	228	622	430	620	74	118	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 343	299	312	170	359	262	373	41	44	21
Service occupations	1 656	456	359	269	368	246	473	73	122	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	11	71	54	20	9	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 184	554	630	509	545	399	455	28	145	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 040	1 470	1 609	1 312	1 812	1 514	1 149	74	360	214
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 964	1 294	1 299	1 028	1 469	1 267	902	68	322	180
Transportation and material moving occupations	241	36	64	55	68	42	73	–	9	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	835	140	246	229	275	205	174	6	29	29
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 929**	**1 703**	**1 180**	**875**	**1 765**	**1 342**	**1 281**	**163**	**340**	**203**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	567	162	104	55	202	133	99	47	53	27
Professional specialty occupations	418	95	76	27	169	114	78	18	45	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 317	360	216	116	406	274	335	54	52	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	785	155	178	89	234	154	218	33	30	7
Service occupations	760	250	87	62	195	108	228	44	62	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	11	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	608	216	190	153	134	114	68	4	9	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 649	704	566	472	828	713	551	14	164	124
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 306	648	523	438	662	576	473	14	153	113
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	–	7	7	–	–	13	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	323	56	36	27	166	137	65	–	11	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 450**	**3 412**	**3 242**	**2 465**	**3 757**	**2 793**	**3 039**	**318**	**871**	**482**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	50	11	31	23	–	–	8	7	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	420	92	108	63	120	74	100	5	30	18
Manufacturing	7 366	1 823	2 003	1 589	2 103	1 678	1 437	91	482	283
Durable goods	5 129	1 431	1 509	1 210	1 226	1 000	963	53	337	154
Transportation	253	61	95	72	35	30	62	6	9	5
Communications and other public utilities	101	31	11	11	26	8	33	–	11	11
Wholesale trade	595	119	207	193	157	116	112	–	14	3
Retail trade	1 614	608	184	131	349	254	473	93	135	84
Finance, insurance, and real estate	310	51	50	35	138	72	71	–	42	12
Business and repair services	541	95	177	111	178	143	91	23	–	–
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	384	91	79	68	117	89	97	–	38	26
Professional and related services	1 571	359	272	144	441	277	499	78	99	40
Health services	741	170	145	93	229	133	197	32	49	6
Educational services	393	71	88	38	68	46	166	19	24	18
Public administration	245	71	25	25	93	52	56	15	11	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 600**	**4 222**	**3 575**	**2 708**	**4 197**	**3 094**	**3 606**	**438**	**1 029**	**547**
50 to 52 weeks	7 871	1 873	1 753	1 264	2 234	1 697	2 011	186	568	277
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 899	3 464	3 093	2 341	3 457	2 593	2 885	330	843	455
40 or more weeks	9 441	2 358	2 187	1 642	2 636	1 955	2 260	188	680	365
50 to 52 weeks	7 185	1 716	1 568	1 143	2 051	1 566	1 850	158	523	261
27 to 39 weeks	1 345	442	375	299	288	238	240	36	78	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 042**	**2 062**	**1 360**	**1 014**	**2 054**	**1 513**	**1 566**	**211**	**442**	**231**
50 to 52 weeks	3 401	866	705	484	967	757	863	97	242	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 388	1 579	1 099	810	1 537	1 131	1 173	127	339	182
40 or more weeks	3 934	1 055	799	587	1 104	824	976	69	268	137
50 to 52 weeks	3 013	787	613	417	829	643	784	69	209	97
27 to 39 weeks	463	182	90	62	147	117	44	23	28	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**6 852**	**2 210**	**1 233**	**951**	**1 822**	**1 278**	**1 587**	**312**	**544**	**368**
No workers	893	460	47	47	77	30	309	130	126	109
1 worker	1 787	646	433	320	454	304	254	23	88	42
2 workers	2 691	623	462	342	877	658	729	134	224	171
3 or more workers	1 481	481	291	242	414	286	295	25	106	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5301
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.								
	Rhode Island (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 432**	**6 672**	**19 544**	**6 167**	**4 236**	**3 139**	**5 073**	**3 817**	**4 068**
In labor force	1 093	3 720	14 441	4 145	3 393	2 579	4 035	3 094	2 868
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.3	55.8	73.9	67.2	80.1	82.2	79.5	81.1	70.5
Armed Forces	–	8	12	5	–	–	–	–	7
Civilian labor force	1 093	3 712	14 429	4 140	3 393	2 579	4 035	3 094	2 861
Employed	1 045	2 977	12 579	3 394	2 985	2 239	3 643	2 769	2 557
At work 35 or more hours	754	2 281	10 108	2 705	2 497	1 894	2 905	2 225	2 001
Unemployed	48	735	1 850	746	408	340	392	325	304
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	19.8	12.8	18.0	12.0	13.2	9.7	10.5	10.6
Not in labor force	339	2 952	5 103	2 022	843	560	1 038	723	1 200
Institutionalized persons	22	222	305	175	24	12	43	38	63
Females 16 years and over	**657**	**3 888**	**9 577**	**3 335**	**1 799**	**1 343**	**2 517**	**1 917**	**1 926**
In labor force	454	1 818	6 461	2 024	1 285	965	1 911	1 497	1 241
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.1	46.8	67.5	60.7	71.4	71.9	75.9	78.1	64.4
Armed Forces	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
Civilian labor force	454	1 810	6 454	2 024	1 285	965	1 911	1 497	1 234
Employed	445	1 464	5 589	1 694	1 117	818	1 700	1 326	1 078
At work 35 or more hours	283	1 047	4 248	1 337	881	647	1 259	992	771
Unemployed	9	346	865	330	168	147	211	171	156
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	19.1	13.4	16.3	13.1	15.2	11.0	11.4	12.6
Not in labor force	203	2 070	3 116	1 311	514	378	606	420	685
Institutionalized persons	14	27	15	10	–	–	5	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 045**	**2 977**	**12 579**	**3 394**	**2 985**	**2 239**	**3 643**	**2 769**	**2 557**
Private wage and salary workers	930	2 555	11 423	3 099	2 728	2 078	3 306	2 559	2 290
Local government workers	21	180	275	52	49	18	99	55	75
State government workers	51	94	331	85	84	43	101	71	61
Federal government workers	13	73	142	31	22	14	24	11	65
Self-employed workers	21	75	359	110	95	79	93	62	61
Unpaid family workers	9	–	49	17	7	7	20	11	5
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 045**	**2 977**	**12 579**	**3 394**	**2 985**	**2 239**	**3 643**	**2 769**	**2 557**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	147	327	1 052	280	158	93	340	171	274
Professional specialty occupations	74	252	651	161	124	59	205	110	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	255	482	2 164	623	375	204	599	430	567
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	182	331	1 299	299	299	157	349	262	352
Service occupations	131	487	1 534	456	338	248	338	246	402
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	20	110	11	71	54	20	9	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	456	2 039	554	569	453	545	399	371
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	376	1 205	5 680	1 470	1 474	1 187	1 801	1 514	935
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	249	976	4 642	1 294	1 168	907	1 458	1 267	722
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	38	232	36	60	51	68	42	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	106	191	806	140	246	229	275	205	145
Employed females 16 years and over	**445**	**1 464**	**5 589**	**1 694**	**1 117**	**818**	**1 700**	**1 326**	**1 078**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	203	514	162	98	55	182	117	72
Professional specialty occupations	64	169	373	95	70	27	149	98	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	135	319	1 265	351	203	103	383	274	328
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	109	223	755	155	165	76	224	154	211
Service occupations	99	258	698	250	87	62	173	108	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	8	28	11	17	17	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	169	599	216	186	149	134	114	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	103	507	2 485	704	526	432	828	713	427
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	84	462	2 153	648	483	398	662	576	360
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	20	–	7	7	–	–	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	45	312	56	36	27	166	137	54
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 045**	**2 977**	**12 579**	**3 394**	**2 985**	**2 239**	**3 643**	**2 769**	**2 557**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	6	50	11	31	23	–	–	8
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	51	122	390	92	104	59	112	74	82
Manufacturing	442	1 459	6 884	1 823	1 815	1 416	2 092	1 678	1 154
Durable goods	282	974	4 792	1 431	1 326	1 042	1 226	1 000	809
Transportation	20	116	244	61	91	68	35	30	57
Communications and other public utilities	20	25	90	31	11	11	26	8	22
Wholesale trade	35	77	581	119	196	182	157	116	109
Retail trade	85	327	1 479	590	184	131	316	254	389
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	78	268	51	32	17	126	64	59
Business and repair services	12	112	541	95	177	111	178	143	91
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	21	97	346	91	74	63	110	89	71
Professional and related services	232	458	1 472	359	256	144	398	261	459
Health services	123	207	692	170	135	93	196	117	191
Educational services	68	128	369	71	82	38	68	46	148
Public administration	52	100	234	71	14	14	93	52	56
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 033**	**3 825**	**14 571**	**4 204**	**3 263**	**2 427**	**4 045**	**3 070**	**3 059**
50 to 52 weeks	571	1 989	7 303	1 864	1 562	1 089	2 143	1 673	1 734
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	812	2 980	12 056	3 455	2 811	2 090	3 360	2 575	2 430
40 or more weeks	627	2 128	8 761	2 349	1 963	1 439	2 554	1 937	1 895
50 to 52 weeks	526	1 700	6 662	1 707	1 392	983	1 974	1 548	1 589
27 to 39 weeks	31	339	1 267	442	342	276	288	238	195
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**463**	**1 781**	**6 600**	**2 053**	**1 252**	**912**	**1 960**	**1 497**	**1 335**
50 to 52 weeks	216	857	3 159	857	634	419	910	741	758
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	320	1 310	5 049	1 570	1 006	723	1 482	1 121	991
40 or more weeks	256	868	3 666	1 046	725	519	1 056	814	839
50 to 52 weeks	180	740	2 804	778	553	363	786	633	687
27 to 39 weeks	9	167	435	182	90	62	147	117	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**363**	**2 792**	**6 308**	**2 210**	**1 133**	**861**	**1 746**	**1 270**	**1 219**
No workers	46	1 146	767	460	47	47	60	30	200
1 worker	95	801	1 699	646	412	309	429	304	212
2 workers	151	678	2 467	623	424	304	862	650	558
3 or more workers	71	167	1 375	481	250	201	395	286	249

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5302
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Fall River, MA--RI PMSA			Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA						
	Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 138**	**928**	**959**	**2 531**	**6 062**	**1 095**	**1 035**	**3 187**	**2 959**	**1 440**
In labor force	663	562	530	1 562	4 926	995	942	2 651	2 462	1 051
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	60.6	55.3	61.7	81.3	90.9	91.0	83.2	83.2	73.0
Armed Forces	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	655	554	522	1 562	4 926	995	942	2 651	2 462	1 051
Employed	585	506	466	1 281	4 317	817	768	2 354	2 192	978
At work 35 or more hours	444	383	357	1 029	3 521	676	637	1 920	1 796	775
Unemployed	70	48	56	281	609	178	174	297	270	73
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	8.7	10.7	18.0	12.4	17.9	18.5	11.2	11.0	6.9
Not in labor force	475	366	429	969	1 136	100	93	536	497	389
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**553**	**435**	**455**	**1 437**	**2 901**	**428**	**411**	**1 574**	**1 441**	**724**
In labor force	288	250	219	758	2 137	352	342	1 232	1 121	480
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.1	57.5	48.1	52.7	73.7	82.2	83.2	78.3	77.8	66.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	288	250	219	758	2 137	352	342	1 232	1 121	480
Employed	257	234	188	657	1 805	244	238	1 068	984	436
At work 35 or more hours	178	164	141	478	1 352	177	171	817	758	309
Unemployed	31	16	31	101	332	108	104	164	137	44
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	6.4	14.2	13.3	15.5	30.7	30.4	13.3	12.2	9.2
Not in labor force	265	185	236	679	764	76	69	342	320	244
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**506**	**466**	**1 281**	**4 317**	**817**	**768**	**2 354**	**2 192**	**978**
Private wage and salary workers	487	435	368	1 153	4 039	782	739	2 225	2 078	864
Local government workers	42	42	42	55	86	6	–	24	24	56
State government workers	19	8	19	43	62	–	–	46	36	16
Federal government workers	–	–	–	23	11	–	–	11	11	–
Self-employed workers	37	21	37	7	107	22	22	43	38	42
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	12	7	7	5	5	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**506**	**466**	**1 281**	**4 317**	**817**	**768**	**2 354**	**2 192**	**978**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	83	58	67	139	255	13	7	133	105	109
Professional specialty occupations	59	42	51	94	137	13	7	83	62	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	113	90	68	229	676	83	83	327	273	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	30	13	138	415	72	72	195	167	119
Service occupations	83	63	83	123	457	93	93	201	180	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	8	–	8	14	14	14	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99	99	66	174	633	136	131	350	337	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	199	188	182	608	2 282	478	440	1 343	1 297	394
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	170	159	153	538	1 872	412	382	1 091	1 083	323
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	19	118	28	28	48	34	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	29	29	51	292	38	30	204	180	29
Employed females 16 years and over	**257**	**234**	**188**	**657**	**1 805**	**244**	**238**	**1 068**	**984**	**436**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	19	19	88	145	13	7	87	73	45
Professional specialty occupations	19	19	19	65	113	13	7	76	62	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	61	47	21	159	332	31	31	170	130	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	24	7	97	193	31	31	82	59	72
Service occupations	41	32	41	102	192	21	21	85	72	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	17	5	64	105	8	8	70	70	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	119	119	102	236	1 031	171	171	656	639	190
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	108	108	91	236	885	160	160	521	513	190
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	7	7	7	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	11	11	–	139	4	4	135	126	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**506**	**466**	**1 281**	**4 317**	**817**	**768**	**2 354**	**2 192**	**978**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	45	37	24	20	106	11	11	81	66	14
Manufacturing	251	240	229	740	2 596	545	502	1 484	1 460	510
Durable goods	94	94	89	444	1 629	387	344	871	847	329
Transportation	–	–	–	21	68	12	12	28	23	28
Communications and other public utilities	16	16	11	–	41	11	11	21	8	9
Wholesale trade	3	3	3	58	154	38	38	93	86	23
Retail trade	131	104	104	136	520	46	46	237	204	168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12	12	12	15	92	18	18	49	36	25
Business and repair services	–	–	–	27	241	63	63	121	121	57
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	18	18	18	32	139	25	25	71	56	33
Professional and related services	90	68	54	183	360	48	42	169	132	111
Health services	40	23	23	113	184	35	35	104	79	39
Educational services	18	18	18	27	83	13	7	17	17	45
Public administration	11	–	11	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**710**	**595**	**560**	**1 621**	**4 889**	**964**	**916**	**2 579**	**2 397**	**1 087**
50 to 52 weeks	394	327	281	787	2 670	433	423	1 425	1 327	680
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	548	467	436	1 353	4 159	833	785	2 208	2 076	921
40 or more weeks	454	395	356	909	3 087	584	554	1 668	1 553	720
50 to 52 weeks	351	292	257	711	2 482	399	389	1 330	1 240	658
27 to 39 weeks	45	38	37	188	466	105	87	222	213	81
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**316**	**264**	**230**	**749**	**2 203**	**355**	**345**	**1 208**	**1 106**	**531**
50 to 52 weeks	175	147	112	330	1 122	182	172	578	537	309
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	204	177	156	574	1 719	301	291	936	860	424
40 or more weeks	184	164	136	329	1 258	231	221	668	609	332
50 to 52 weeks	140	120	96	287	987	160	150	508	467	292
27 to 39 weeks	13	13	13	96	171	12	12	107	98	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**490**	**393**	**403**	**1 087**	**1 980**	**313**	**298**	**1 075**	**1 014**	**474**
No workers	122	105	113	394	116	8	8	24	24	75
1 worker	78	32	78	265	479	68	60	265	226	88
2 workers	226	203	155	351	971	149	142	570	561	201
3 or more workers	64	53	57	77	414	88	88	216	203	110

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5303
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA—Con.						Providence, RI PMSA			
	Rhode Island (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 211**	**5 512**	**795**	**3 090**	**2 935**	**1 287**	**1 074**	**4 450**	**13 853**	**5 827**
In labor force	1 339	4 446	706	2 569	2 438	942	784	2 376	9 862	3 916
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.6	80.7	88.8	83.1	83.1	73.2	73.0	53.4	71.2	67.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	5
Civilian labor force	1 339	4 446	706	2 569	2 438	942	784	2 368	9 850	3 911
Employed	1 096	3 912	581	2 280	2 168	883	746	1 876	8 548	3 226
At work 35 or more hours	913	3 200	479	1 875	1 778	696	499	1 368	6 821	2 555
Unemployed	243	534	125	289	270	59	38	492	1 302	685
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	12.0	17.7	11.2	11.1	6.3	4.8	20.8	13.2	17.5
Not in labor force	872	1 066	89	521	497	345	290	2 074	3 991	1 911
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	222	305	175
Females 16 years and over	**1 249**	**2 641**	**319**	**1 509**	**1 425**	**638**	**511**	**2 628**	**6 838**	**3 160**
In labor force	637	1 926	244	1 173	1 105	436	324	1 176	4 466	1 951
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.0	72.9	76.5	77.7	77.5	68.3	63.4	44.7	65.3	61.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–
Civilian labor force	637	1 926	244	1 173	1 105	436	324	1 168	4 459	1 951
Employed	554	1 653	181	1 017	968	398	318	905	3 867	1 637
At work 35 or more hours	429	1 245	129	788	748	279	194	618	2 966	1 288
Unemployed	83	273	63	156	137	38	6	263	592	314
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	14.2	25.8	13.3	12.4	8.7	1.9	22.5	13.3	16.1
Not in labor force	612	715	75	336	320	202	187	1 452	2 372	1 209
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	27	15	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 096**	**3 912**	**581**	**2 280**	**2 168**	**883**	**746**	**1 876**	**8 548**	**3 226**
Private wage and salary workers	990	3 650	557	2 156	2 054	769	656	1 565	7 654	2 931
Local government workers	55	80	–	24	24	56	21	125	195	52
State government workers	28	62	–	46	36	16	26	66	269	85
Federal government workers	16	11	–	11	11	–	13	57	131	31
Self-employed workers	7	97	17	38	38	42	21	63	262	110
Unpaid family workers	–	12	7	5	5	–	9	–	37	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 096**	**3 912**	**581**	**2 280**	**2 168**	**883**	**746**	**1 876**	**8 548**	**3 226**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	108	196	7	98	81	91	102	219	840	280
Professional specialty occupations	70	104	7	56	46	41	61	182	539	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	169	626	59	309	273	207	175	308	1 493	572
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	384	59	185	167	111	141	226	898	270
Service occupations	107	418	83	180	180	116	77	380	1 116	417
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	14	14	–	–	–	29	12	88	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	554	75	350	337	118	68	310	1 452	543
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	558	2 104	343	1 343	1 297	351	295	647	3 559	1 403
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	488	1 703	281	1 091	1 083	285	195	488	2 922	1 248
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	109	24	48	34	37	21	19	123	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	292	38	204	180	29	79	140	514	119
Employed females 16 years and over	**554**	**1 653**	**181**	**1 017**	**968**	**398**	**318**	**905**	**3 867**	**1 637**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	71	111	7	67	57	37	64	132	403	162
Professional specialty occupations	55	87	7	56	46	24	51	114	286	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	301	18	152	130	117	117	209	924	337
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	170	18	72	59	72	98	159	568	147
Service occupations	88	171	21	72	72	60	52	170	527	232
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	28	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	101	4	70	70	16	–	109	486	205
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	222	969	131	656	639	168	76	285	1 499	690
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	222	823	120	521	513	168	57	240	1 313	634
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	139	4	135	126	–	19	45	173	56
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 096**	**3 912**	**581**	**2 280**	**2 168**	**883**	**746**	**1 876**	**8 548**	**3 226**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	6	42	11
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	15	100	7	81	66	12	44	107	269	92
Manufacturing	675	2 343	357	1 484	1 460	445	306	784	4 519	1 766
Durable goods	391	1 381	204	871	847	264	158	583	3 406	1 389
Transportation	21	59	8	28	23	23	14	95	185	61
Communications and other public utilities	–	41	11	21	8	9	8	25	44	31
Wholesale trade	58	143	27	93	86	23	26	19	438	119
Retail trade	101	489	46	213	204	161	55	226	963	521
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	62	–	37	28	25	26	58	206	51
Business and repair services	18	241	63	121	121	57	6	94	300	95
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	119	20	64	56	25	17	65	227	81
Professional and related services	134	315	42	138	116	103	183	324	1 121	327
Health services	95	158	35	78	63	39	83	112	517	164
Educational services	23	77	7	17	17	45	61	105	292	63
Public administration	27	–	–	–	–	–	33	73	234	71
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 371**	**4 420**	**680**	**2 496**	**2 373**	**985**	**746**	**2 449**	**10 001**	**3 945**
50 to 52 weeks	673	2 383	263	1 371	1 303	617	376	1 311	4 807	1 732
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 165	3 752	579	2 155	2 058	821	569	1 815	8 192	3 258
40 or more weeks	794	2 763	381	1 615	1 535	652	425	1 334	5 900	2 234
50 to 52 weeks	618	2 216	244	1 282	1 222	595	345	1 082	4 352	1 612
27 to 39 weeks	164	425	79	222	213	66	22	175	834	384
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**631**	**1 991**	**247**	**1 157**	**1 090**	**478**	**331**	**1 145**	**4 523**	**1 944**
50 to 52 weeks	270	992	111	540	521	288	140	582	2 104	804
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	507	1 536	208	899	850	371	224	803	3 465	1 512
40 or more weeks	290	1 126	157	631	599	311	179	578	2 492	1 019
50 to 52 weeks	248	874	100	476	457	271	118	492	1 886	751
27 to 39 weeks	81	156	12	107	98	8	6	86	279	153
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**984**	**1 839**	**250**	**1 059**	**1 006**	**412**	**251**	**1 808**	**4 382**	**2 092**
No workers	370	103	8	24	24	62	39	776	655	451
1 worker	248	469	68	265	226	78	78	553	1 230	588
2 workers	308	902	127	562	553	162	89	370	1 494	572
3 or more workers	58	365	47	208	203	110	45	109	1 003	481

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5304
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.					Provo--Orem, UT MSA			
	Providence, RI PMSA—Con.								
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 441**	**2 383**	**1 983**	**882**	**2 602**	**2 565**	**1 902**	**684**	**946**
In labor force	2 687	1 905	1 466	656	1 793	1 835	1 273	443	653
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.1	79.9	73.9	74.4	68.9	71.5	66.9	64.8	69.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 687	1 905	1 466	656	1 786	1 835	1 273	443	653
Employed	2 404	1 686	1 363	601	1 555	1 755	1 154	424	596
At work 35 or more hours	2 018	1 443	1 030	447	1 218	1 309	687	203	397
Unemployed	283	219	103	55	231	80	119	19	57
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	11.5	7.0	8.4	12.9	4.4	9.3	4.3	8.7
Not in labor force	754	478	517	226	809	730	629	241	293
Institutionalized persons	24	12	43	38	63	43	14	8	6
Females 16 years and over	**1 480**	**1 035**	**1 008**	**492**	**1 190**	**1 073**	**1 139**	**376**	**602**
In labor force	1 041	725	738	392	736	688	693	207	385
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.3	70.0	73.2	79.7	61.8	64.1	60.8	55.1	64.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 041	725	738	392	729	688	693	207	385
Employed	936	637	683	358	611	635	620	202	350
At work 35 or more hours	752	518	471	244	455	361	355	102	223
Unemployed	105	88	55	34	118	53	73	5	35
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	12.1	7.5	8.7	16.2	7.7	10.5	2.4	9.1
Not in labor force	439	310	270	100	454	385	446	169	217
Institutionalized persons	–	–	5	–	–	25	8	8	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 404**	**1 686**	**1 363**	**601**	**1 555**	**1 755**	**1 154**	**424**	**596**
Private wage and salary workers	2 171	1 549	1 150	505	1 402	1 524	953	330	489
Local government workers	49	18	75	31	19	19	35	10	25
State government workers	84	43	55	35	45	105	35	9	26
Federal government workers	22	14	13	–	65	40	24	13	11
Self-employed workers	78	62	55	24	19	67	101	62	39
Unpaid family workers	–	–	15	6	5	–	6	–	6
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 404**	**1 686**	**1 363**	**601**	**1 555**	**1 755**	**1 154**	**424**	**596**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	151	86	242	90	167	237	274	120	107
Professional specialty occupations	117	52	149	64	112	191	194	96	82
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	316	145	290	157	315	382	333	88	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	240	98	164	95	224	208	246	47	176
Service occupations	255	165	158	66	286	242	260	90	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57	40	20	9	–	255	5	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	494	378	195	62	220	170	89	20	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 131	872	458	217	567	469	193	106	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	887	646	367	184	420	299	149	85	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	27	20	8	31	24	6	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	208	199	71	25	116	146	38	21	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**936**	**637**	**683**	**358**	**611**	**635**	**620**	**202**	**350**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	91	48	115	60	35	122	122	34	72
Professional specialty occupations	63	20	93	52	35	105	95	32	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	185	85	231	144	171	235	205	23	166
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	58	152	95	122	154	156	–	140
Service occupations	66	41	101	36	128	128	156	70	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	17	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	182	145	64	44	35	11	37	16	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	395	301	172	74	242	127	100	59	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	363	278	141	63	175	104	80	51	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	13	–	5	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	23	31	11	54	23	15	8	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 404**	**1 686**	**1 363**	**601**	**1 555**	**1 755**	**1 154**	**424**	**596**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31	23	–	–	–	274	12	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	1
Construction	97	52	31	8	49	59	51	13	32
Manufacturing	1 458	1 087	608	218	687	403	239	97	137
Durable goods	1 122	866	355	153	540	213	78	38	40
Transportation	83	60	7	7	34	28	32	6	26
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	5	–	8	14	9	–	9
Wholesale trade	169	155	64	30	86	166	32	–	26
Retail trade	138	85	103	50	201	265	196	71	104
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	17	89	36	34	18	45	7	16
Business and repair services	114	48	57	22	34	99	71	27	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	54	43	46	33	46	78	82	38	23
Professional and related services	214	102	260	145	320	306	360	156	177
Health services	100	58	118	54	135	58	95	25	51
Educational services	75	31	51	29	103	198	199	95	104
Public administration	14	14	93	52	56	40	24	9	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 583**	**1 774**	**1 549**	**697**	**1 924**	**2 093**	**1 520**	**551**	**785**
50 to 52 weeks	1 299	830	772	370	1 004	985	673	230	356
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 232	1 538	1 205	517	1 497	1 532	944	296	507
40 or more weeks	1 582	1 077	939	402	1 145	1 099	644	175	367
50 to 52 weeks	1 148	743	692	326	900	884	528	126	319
27 to 39 weeks	263	205	66	25	121	164	77	49	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 005**	**669**	**803**	**407**	**771**	**785**	**854**	**273**	**492**
50 to 52 weeks	523	312	370	220	407	266	327	87	206
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	798	519	583	271	572	483	477	148	267
40 or more weeks	568	366	425	215	480	276	293	68	189
50 to 52 weeks	453	267	310	176	372	191	249	41	174
27 to 39 weeks	78	50	40	19	8	54	42	31	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**883**	**626**	**687**	**264**	**720**	**811**	**560**	**195**	**278**
No workers	39	39	36	6	129	43	25	8	13
1 worker	344	249	164	78	134	200	164	52	67
2 workers	297	184	300	97	325	454	317	120	159
3 or more workers	203	154	187	83	132	114	54	15	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5305
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pueblo, CO MSA			Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA					Rapid City, SD MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**19 975**	**10 215**	**10 139**	**2 101**	**1 072**	**2 645**	**910**	**1 282**	**734**
In labor force	11 828	5 201	5 147	1 725	825	1 854	643	852	518
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.2	50.9	50.8	82.1	77.0	70.1	70.7	66.5	70.6
Armed Forces	48	4	4	–	6	–	–	–	76
Civilian labor force	11 780	5 197	5 143	1 725	819	1 854	643	852	442
Employed	10 326	4 525	4 480	1 663	751	1 730	574	805	384
At work 35 or more hours	7 358	3 131	3 109	1 391	575	1 369	409	670	243
Unemployed	1 454	672	663	62	68	124	69	47	58
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	12.9	12.9	3.6	8.3	6.7	10.7	5.5	13.1
Not in labor force	8 147	5 014	4 992	376	247	791	267	430	216
Institutionalized persons	426	98	98	32	35	66	–	58	19
Females 16 years and over	**10 224**	**5 492**	**5 472**	**715**	**596**	**1 408**	**541**	**700**	**372**
In labor force	5 321	2 415	2 406	444	434	898	337	440	266
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.0	44.0	44.0	62.1	72.8	63.8	62.3	62.9	71.5
Armed Forces	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Civilian labor force	5 316	2 415	2 406	444	434	898	337	440	250
Employed	4 813	2 097	2 088	418	400	803	271	419	236
At work 35 or more hours	2 898	1 262	1 262	333	296	597	173	331	120
Unemployed	503	318	318	26	34	95	66	21	14
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	13.2	13.2	5.9	7.8	10.6	19.6	4.8	5.6
Not in labor force	4 903	3 077	3 066	271	162	510	204	260	106
Institutionalized persons	100	17	17	8	–	14	–	14	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 326**	**4 525**	**4 480**	**1 663**	**751**	**1 730**	**574**	**805**	**384**
Private wage and salary workers	7 757	3 360	3 331	1 484	627	1 414	412	695	278
Local government workers	872	331	324	15	28	31	16	7	–
State government workers	907	377	377	85	53	214	109	80	12
Federal government workers	529	267	258	30	31	25	9	16	41
Self-employed workers	228	173	173	41	12	46	28	7	51
Unpaid family workers	33	17	17	8	–	–	–	–	2
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 326**	**4 525**	**4 480**	**1 663**	**751**	**1 730**	**574**	**805**	**384**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 413	571	571	317	229	601	212	258	53
Professional specialty occupations	889	312	312	197	126	381	134	146	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 930	1 388	1 388	290	299	621	204	366	137
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 642	810	810	100	153	202	59	132	76
Service occupations	2 459	1 031	1 008	206	123	226	99	68	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	228	45	45	211	–	24	–	–	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 179	545	545	433	42	125	39	65	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 117	945	923	206	58	133	20	48	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	875	478	463	37	42	51	10	30	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	534	187	187	–	11	2	–	2	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	708	280	273	169	5	80	10	16	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 813**	**2 097**	**2 088**	**418**	**400**	**803**	**271**	**419**	**236**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	823	359	359	151	119	285	106	116	35
Professional specialty occupations	568	195	195	116	63	194	80	67	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 030	951	951	174	221	340	102	220	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 231	601	601	82	105	134	24	110	62
Service occupations	1 425	545	536	53	36	128	48	50	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	62	62	8	18	23	12	9	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	434	180	180	32	6	27	3	24	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	243	131	131	16	–	24	3	21	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	–	–	–	6	1	–	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	49	49	16	–	2	–	2	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 326**	**4 525**	**4 480**	**1 663**	**751**	**1 730**	**574**	**805**	**384**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	199	52	52	206	7	41	–	17	–
Mining	6	9	9	12	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	482	203	203	436	8	130	7	37	13
Manufacturing	1 564	829	814	198	102	231	66	134	79
Durable goods	1 183	676	661	116	72	151	47	73	58
Transportation	481	164	156	26	37	63	8	53	22
Communications and other public utilities	303	112	112	45	25	48	12	36	12
Wholesale trade	229	76	76	54	34	104	22	69	–
Retail trade	2 450	1 013	1 013	251	163	355	165	136	85
Finance, insurance, and real estate	389	178	178	45	25	86	16	70	15
Business and repair services	345	174	167	39	34	62	30	30	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	486	147	147	56	64	59	17	20	42
Professional and related services	2 665	1 229	1 214	261	236	518	205	203	77
Health services	1 348	690	681	94	96	151	60	62	42
Educational services	775	269	263	52	82	198	85	70	21
Public administration	727	339	339	34	16	33	26	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 637**	**5 649**	**5 604**	**1 763**	**902**	**2 115**	**808**	**920**	**556**
50 to 52 weeks	6 799	3 025	3 011	853	465	1 038	325	566	355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 227	4 095	4 056	1 502	644	1 642	588	756	357
40 or more weeks	7 101	3 020	2 997	1 079	483	1 145	408	570	297
50 to 52 weeks	5 901	2 442	2 428	783	414	923	288	496	260
27 to 39 weeks	677	239	239	258	43	200	55	91	35
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 684**	**2 577**	**2 568**	**489**	**486**	**1 104**	**467**	**489**	**279**
50 to 52 weeks	2 860	1 317	1 317	265	217	505	147	310	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 556	1 656	1 647	309	300	813	304	390	151
40 or more weeks	2 720	1 210	1 210	233	226	528	187	279	108
50 to 52 weeks	2 234	978	978	208	172	426	130	248	99
27 to 39 weeks	233	105	105	20	31	80	28	37	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**7 540**	**3 620**	**3 587**	**556**	**242**	**703**	**219**	**340**	**254**
No workers	1 312	982	976	20	–	37	–	37	45
1 worker	2 756	1 092	1 085	195	51	132	50	82	71
2 workers	2 631	1 184	1 164	294	140	408	122	159	133
3 or more workers	841	362	362	47	51	126	47	62	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5306
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reading, PA MSA			Redding, CA MSA			Reno, NV MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 105**	**7 507**	**880**	**2 190**	**1 095**	**986**	**10 689**	**4 506**	**1 551**
In labor force	858	4 268	611	1 508	712	653	8 407	3 550	1 255
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	56.9	69.4	68.9	65.0	66.2	78.7	78.8	80.9
Armed Forces	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	858	4 252	611	1 508	712	653	8 407	3 550	1 255
Employed	790	3 472	501	1 305	660	615	7 800	3 292	1 185
At work 35 or more hours	588	2 703	409	867	493	455	6 275	2 626	1 029
Unemployed	68	780	110	203	52	38	607	258	70
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	18.3	18.0	13.5	7.3	5.8	7.2	7.3	5.6
Not in labor force	247	3 239	269	682	383	333	2 282	956	296
Institutionalized persons	10	203	20	70	25	18	108	22	–
Females 16 years and over	**274**	**3 912**	**488**	**1 081**	**516**	**457**	**4 504**	**2 172**	**768**
In labor force	101	1 752	286	600	292	276	2 991	1 546	522
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.9	44.8	58.6	55.5	56.6	60.4	66.4	71.2	68.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	101	1 752	286	600	292	276	2 991	1 546	522
Employed	101	1 382	225	541	266	257	2 720	1 419	492
At work 35 or more hours	62	989	158	255	197	188	1 971	973	374
Unemployed	–	370	61	59	26	19	271	127	30
Percent of civilian labor force	–	21.1	21.3	9.8	8.9	6.9	9.1	8.2	5.7
Not in labor force	173	2 160	202	481	224	181	1 513	626	246
Institutionalized persons	–	20	–	24	–	–	31	10	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**790**	**3 472**	**501**	**1 305**	**660**	**615**	**7 800**	**3 292**	**1 185**
Private wage and salary workers	746	3 025	428	1 041	457	425	7 132	2 841	1 107
Local government workers	4	236	24	66	99	99	222	127	9
State government workers	6	88	19	109	22	22	86	104	25
Federal government workers	15	47	6	23	31	31	63	62	–
Self-employed workers	7	49	24	66	45	32	270	153	44
Unpaid family workers	12	27	–	–	6	6	27	5	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**790**	**3 472**	**501**	**1 305**	**660**	**615**	**7 800**	**3 292**	**1 185**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	38	277	53	227	151	133	621	457	85
Professional specialty occupations	29	170	27	151	64	46	217	188	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	83	716	117	318	179	179	1 419	880	209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	416	59	148	105	105	775	413	81
Service occupations	111	554	73	251	105	101	3 716	1 224	622
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	336	137	6	115	32	19	211	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	309	52	191	84	74	725	281	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	164	1 479	200	203	109	109	1 108	432	194
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	975	151	58	29	29	423	149	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	121	6	57	3	3	259	137	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	383	43	88	77	77	426	146	73
Employed females 16 years and over	**101**	**1 382**	**225**	**541**	**266**	**257**	**2 720**	**1 419**	**492**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	166	23	134	79	74	311	243	14
Professional specialty occupations	–	130	8	86	33	28	74	117	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	20	466	93	209	100	100	890	561	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	286	48	122	79	79	553	310	60
Service occupations	31	248	33	121	53	49	1 214	541	322
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	17	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	62	–	33	–	–	69	19	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	423	76	31	34	34	236	55	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	377	64	15	7	7	164	38	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	5	3	3	4	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	46	12	11	24	24	68	17	17
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**790**	**3 472**	**501**	**1 305**	**660**	**615**	**7 800**	**3 292**	**1 185**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	370	139	15	151	36	23	192	44	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	21	8
Construction	15	96	20	127	75	75	552	169	26
Manufacturing	181	1 345	158	121	52	52	559	232	100
Durable goods	72	737	44	91	46	46	334	150	65
Transportation	–	85	6	45	–	–	349	179	52
Communications and other public utilities	–	56	15	34	18	18	150	33	4
Wholesale trade	15	222	10	17	33	33	179	95	28
Retail trade	42	480	66	338	126	112	1 466	555	189
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	215	18	39	5	5	245	104	7
Business and repair services	14	142	45	79	25	25	268	273	145
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	129	45	82	60	53	3 160	1 093	548
Professional and related services	130	513	86	272	180	169	555	418	78
Health services	44	269	33	77	63	52	195	204	49
Educational services	58	145	17	86	75	75	160	138	20
Public administration	4	50	17	–	45	45	125	76	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**835**	**4 483**	**618**	**1 546**	**776**	**699**	**8 482**	**3 567**	**1 246**
50 to 52 weeks	499	2 295	290	833	411	369	4 544	2 188	791
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	718	3 840	526	1 136	599	551	7 307	3 045	1 161
40 or more weeks	572	2 576	354	842	478	437	5 675	2 528	1 021
50 to 52 weeks	486	2 123	264	681	357	322	4 217	2 034	780
27 to 39 weeks	22	288	78	75	54	54	682	269	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**143**	**1 802**	**303**	**650**	**336**	**302**	**3 027**	**1 566**	**549**
50 to 52 weeks	49	861	117	328	169	157	1 527	912	338
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	106	1 429	240	399	221	216	2 417	1 203	498
40 or more weeks	57	894	129	272	174	169	1 872	1 022	452
50 to 52 weeks	42	755	91	236	148	143	1 351	780	327
27 to 39 weeks	5	126	36	36	26	26	171	113	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**249**	**2 933**	**287**	**715**	**384**	**348**	**3 158**	**1 533**	**516**
No workers	53	941	26	98	65	65	88	70	5
1 worker	93	890	126	242	145	115	781	402	95
2 workers	70	858	80	309	165	159	1 722	832	309
3 or more workers	33	244	55	66	9	9	567	229	107

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5307
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA			Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**852**	**2 486**	**10 458**	**1 050**	**810**	**1 677**	**1 421**	**2 771**	**1 498**
In labor force	733	1 947	7 886	704	538	1 218	1 146	1 940	968
Percent of persons 16 years and over	86.0	78.3	75.4	67.0	66.4	72.6	80.6	70.0	64.6
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	–	145	94	90	45
Civilian labor force	733	1 947	7 878	704	538	1 073	1 052	1 850	923
Employed	686	1 783	6 979	632	472	1 039	1 008	1 774	887
At work 35 or more hours	618	1 366	5 493	493	369	852	849	1 435	717
Unemployed	47	164	899	72	66	34	44	76	36
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	8.4	11.4	10.2	12.3	3.2	4.2	4.1	3.9
Not in labor force	119	539	2 572	346	272	459	275	831	530
Institutionalized persons	–	22	17	11	11	41	22	208	208
Females 16 years and over	**395**	**1 138**	**4 615**	**486**	**365**	**766**	**744**	**1 434**	**775**
In labor force	302	850	2 699	309	211	435	551	952	504
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.5	74.7	58.5	63.6	57.8	56.8	74.1	66.4	65.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	49	25	–	–
Civilian labor force	302	850	2 699	309	211	386	526	952	504
Employed	290	758	2 227	277	185	376	501	891	475
At work 35 or more hours	236	517	1 577	150	94	313	403	681	353
Unemployed	12	92	472	32	26	10	25	61	29
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	10.8	17.5	10.4	12.3	2.6	4.8	6.4	5.8
Not in labor force	93	288	1 916	177	154	331	193	482	271
Institutionalized persons	–	10	–	–	–	–	8	31	31
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**686**	**1 783**	**6 979**	**632**	**472**	**1 039**	**1 008**	**1 774**	**887**
Private wage and salary workers	667	1 460	6 283	472	365	767	675	1 298	629
Local government workers	9	108	168	71	51	71	67	97	50
State government workers	–	67	230	22	22	58	89	150	101
Federal government workers	–	62	154	12	6	49	144	79	30
Self-employed workers	10	81	139	55	28	89	33	142	69
Unpaid family workers	–	5	5	–	–	5	–	8	8
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**686**	**1 783**	**6 979**	**632**	**472**	**1 039**	**1 008**	**1 774**	**887**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	268	396	136	90	269	288	606	343
Professional specialty occupations	–	113	247	90	50	147	127	306	167
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	72	583	659	176	143	291	383	542	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	316	336	71	54	134	205	327	197
Service occupations	432	519	747	77	73	155	141	262	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	18	2 891	78	31	6	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	171	730	55	55	133	80	213	81
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	224	1 556	110	80	185	116	151	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	77	638	54	33	79	83	71	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	74	354	21	12	24	27	45	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	73	564	35	35	82	6	35	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**290**	**758**	**2 227**	**277**	**185**	**376**	**501**	**891**	**475**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	151	224	47	33	127	168	309	161
Professional specialty occupations	–	74	152	31	17	78	72	154	79
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	34	400	378	124	96	143	232	356	218
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	234	230	61	44	109	133	246	164
Service occupations	226	182	396	39	35	74	64	166	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	582	31	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	149	6	6	21	8	19	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	16	498	30	15	11	29	41	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	16	284	30	15	11	29	26	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	177	–	–	–	–	15	8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**686**	**1 783**	**6 979**	**632**	**472**	**1 039**	**1 008**	**1 774**	**887**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	44	3 035	84	56	15	–	–	–
Mining	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	17	107	107	7	7	171	84	93	18
Manufacturing	49	114	1 336	117	96	119	154	279	140
Durable goods	34	67	152	35	35	35	49	75	27
Transportation	43	113	240	9	–	39	46	10	5
Communications and other public utilities	–	29	185	54	54	29	19	107	70
Wholesale trade	–	67	381	25	1	41	29	54	32
Retail trade	103	335	671	72	55	233	190	343	176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	88	80	33	27	96	47	117	70
Business and repair services	61	91	124	6	6	26	55	120	38
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	387	434	85	35	26	12	72	142	63
Professional and related services	26	282	621	165	119	171	180	359	199
Health services	26	126	128	15	7	51	112	128	83
Educational services	–	98	182	57	45	52	46	99	54
Public administration	–	66	114	25	25	87	132	150	76
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**698**	**1 976**	**8 107**	**743**	**590**	**1 315**	**1 229**	**2 102**	**1 097**
50 to 52 weeks	450	1 170	2 913	339	288	778	782	1 235	646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	690	1 620	7 049	604	473	1 064	1 062	1 715	906
40 or more weeks	586	1 285	4 042	425	341	862	857	1 370	738
50 to 52 weeks	450	1 059	2 728	339	288	718	713	1 122	577
27 to 39 weeks	42	171	1 024	34	34	86	50	145	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**297**	**854**	**3 019**	**315**	**225**	**502**	**594**	**1 027**	**553**
50 to 52 weeks	181	468	828	111	89	271	350	602	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	292	609	2 464	207	139	398	494	767	423
40 or more weeks	259	492	1 104	122	92	292	394	630	354
50 to 52 weeks	181	379	775	111	89	239	315	518	281
27 to 39 weeks	16	80	413	19	19	48	38	56	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**289**	**823**	**3 609**	**353**	**293**	**475**	**501**	**740**	**351**
No workers	5	49	294	12	12	32	9	59	38
1 worker	42	219	1 149	122	102	161	189	179	82
2 workers	201	442	1 409	175	135	231	275	391	172
3 or more workers	41	113	757	44	44	51	28	111	59

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5308
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Rochester, NY MSA						Rockford, IL MSA		Sacramento, CA MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 093**	**12 142**	**964**	**4 287**	**957**	**2 121**	**4 374**	**796**	**87 543**	**3 587**
In labor force	752	7 052	696	2 462	603	1 027	3 429	547	59 864	2 277
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	58.1	72.2	57.4	63.0	48.4	78.4	68.7	68.4	63.5
Armed Forces	–	10	–	–	–	–	16	–	349	75
Civilian labor force	752	7 042	696	2 462	603	1 027	3 413	547	59 515	2 202
Employed	708	6 073	628	2 230	570	902	3 093	476	53 451	1 997
At work 35 or more hours	490	4 742	491	1 521	404	567	2 511	394	41 118	1 516
Unemployed	44	969	68	232	33	125	320	71	6 064	205
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	13.8	9.8	9.4	5.5	12.2	9.4	13.0	10.2	9.3
Not in labor force	341	5 090	268	1 825	354	1 094	945	249	27 679	1 310
Institutionalized persons	–	431	–	706	47	548	19	–	3 018	147
Females 16 years and over	**522**	**6 365**	**454**	**2 171**	**493**	**1 071**	**1 887**	**361**	**41 793**	**1 668**
In labor force	295	3 107	303	1 181	282	495	1 242	214	24 954	897
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.5	48.8	66.7	54.4	57.2	46.2	65.8	59.3	59.7	53.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	6
Civilian labor force	295	3 107	303	1 181	282	495	1 242	214	24 935	891
Employed	262	2 747	281	1 059	261	445	1 076	173	22 199	825
At work 35 or more hours	160	1 978	187	643	163	245	787	118	15 038	574
Unemployed	33	360	22	122	21	50	166	41	2 736	66
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	11.6	7.3	10.3	7.4	10.1	13.4	19.2	11.0	7.4
Not in labor force	227	3 258	151	990	211	576	645	147	16 839	771
Institutionalized persons	–	60	–	333	18	281	6	–	176	17
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**6 073**	**628**	**2 230**	**570**	**902**	**3 093**	**476**	**53 451**	**1 997**
Private wage and salary workers	631	4 942	522	1 888	486	746	2 813	413	38 397	1 279
Local government workers	23	679	55	174	45	63	104	40	3 780	136
State government workers	16	184	27	58	5	42	36	8	6 915	223
Federal government workers	7	56	–	12	6	6	19	7	1 823	223
Self-employed workers	31	192	24	98	28	45	106	8	2 376	130
Unpaid family workers	–	20	–	–	–	–	15	–	160	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**6 073**	**628**	**2 230**	**570**	**902**	**3 093**	**476**	**53 451**	**1 997**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	148	751	211	643	231	228	226	111	8 044	433
Professional specialty occupations	103	390	113	452	170	157	116	63	3 758	244
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	171	1 348	172	565	162	213	465	80	15 539	547
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	862	82	327	96	106	291	28	9 736	324
Service occupations	166	1 482	112	484	64	214	458	58	9 196	398
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	97	7	4	–	2	92	6	4 367	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	72	635	38	230	81	93	474	48	6 396	327
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	104	1 760	88	304	32	152	1 378	173	9 909	262
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	72	1 214	64	225	18	120	1 076	107	3 522	109
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	240	10	24	–	13	110	32	2 271	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	306	14	55	14	19	192	34	4 116	68
Employed females 16 years and over	**262**	**2 747**	**281**	**1 059**	**261**	**445**	**1 076**	**173**	**22 199**	**825**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	441	69	254	80	130	88	34	4 259	235
Professional specialty occupations	53	231	61	198	63	97	70	27	2 033	142
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	963	146	345	121	116	327	44	10 402	315
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	670	76	218	79	71	227	26	7 240	198
Service occupations	77	672	40	283	31	142	177	24	4 469	207
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	612	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	81	–	61	23	–	50	9	607	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	585	26	116	6	57	427	62	1 850	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	495	26	79	–	48	356	36	1 084	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	29	–	–	–	–	5	7	160	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	61	–	37	6	9	66	19	606	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**708**	**6 073**	**628**	**2 230**	**570**	**902**	**3 093**	**476**	**53 451**	**1 997**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	66	68	10	10	6	2	87	13	4 709	46
Mining	–	9	–	11	–	11	–	13	35	–
Construction	43	96	14	55	14	29	138	3	4 429	135
Manufacturing	166	2 018	211	630	199	201	1 663	209	6 239	185
Durable goods	152	1 477	143	535	184	177	1 311	161	3 498	93
Transportation	40	196	12	18	–	12	34	25	1 897	187
Communications and other public utilities	3	70	7	22	–	11	69	24	1 477	64
Wholesale trade	23	140	7	25	17	8	94	11	2 380	82
Retail trade	147	871	74	376	81	163	559	57	8 604	235
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42	282	25	99	35	44	68	1	2 270	130
Business and repair services	22	398	15	103	19	38	80	21	2 323	137
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	250	29	94	9	44	69	12	3 845	146
Professional and related services	127	1 452	209	737	165	319	175	81	8 631	384
Health services	54	531	38	265	67	148	65	35	2 603	171
Educational services	32	550	124	302	81	82	55	21	3 473	117
Public administration	5	223	15	50	25	20	57	6	6 612	266
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**850**	**7 557**	**778**	**2 900**	**688**	**1 264**	**3 457**	**581**	**63 861**	**2 468**
50 to 52 weeks	357	4 273	409	1 373	314	615	2 044	369	33 565	1 502
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	617	6 104	613	2 049	489	839	3 001	480	50 976	1 972
40 or more weeks	461	4 625	461	1 427	338	577	2 383	395	38 032	1 630
50 to 52 weeks	315	3 899	395	1 191	276	530	1 919	313	29 955	1 322
27 to 39 weeks	50	396	59	114	10	45	200	19	3 962	96
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**373**	**3 453**	**346**	**1 332**	**302**	**584**	**1 296**	**218**	**26 945**	**956**
50 to 52 weeks	145	1 757	147	582	144	260	619	131	13 242	520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	216	2 560	219	844	189	340	1 031	158	19 466	642
40 or more weeks	161	1 862	161	585	132	249	728	130	13 796	524
50 to 52 weeks	127	1 499	133	495	111	227	543	101	10 970	416
27 to 39 weeks	10	142	38	31	4	–	83	13	1 371	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**315**	**4 751**	**306**	**1 036**	**273**	**417**	**1 647**	**269**	**28 638**	**1 301**
No workers	18	1 461	–	152	7	123	85	11	3 158	258
1 worker	95	1 441	128	290	90	118	424	85	8 957	439
2 workers	183	1 372	133	428	125	111	821	142	12 141	493
3 or more workers	19	477	45	166	51	65	317	31	4 382	111

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5309
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.					Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA			St. Joseph, MO MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**21 935**	**2 952**	**1 118**	**2 149**	**16 730**	**9 486**	**861**	**659**	**967**
In labor force	15 004	2 044	791	1 576	11 320	5 981	546	396	643
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	69.2	70.8	73.3	67.7	63.1	63.4	60.1	66.5
Armed Forces	104	23	12	16	65	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	14 900	2 021	779	1 560	11 255	5 981	546	396	643
Employed	13 811	1 853	702	1 458	10 436	5 016	469	319	569
At work 35 or more hours	10 375	1 391	548	1 092	7 835	3 305	326	208	406
Unemployed	1 089	168	77	102	819	965	77	77	74
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.3	9.9	6.5	7.3	16.1	14.1	19.4	11.5
Not in labor force	6 931	908	327	573	5 410	3 505	315	263	324
Institutionalized persons	286	57	12	–	229	124	6	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**11 560**	**1 537**	**613**	**1 140**	**8 802**	**4 862**	**481**	**399**	**481**
In labor force	7 151	955	403	741	5 410	2 594	239	202	283
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.9	62.1	65.7	65.0	61.5	53.4	49.7	50.6	58.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	7 151	955	403	741	5 410	2 594	239	202	283
Employed	6 582	896	369	673	4 968	2 179	195	158	267
At work 35 or more hours	4 615	654	267	480	3 443	1 212	113	92	162
Unemployed	569	59	34	68	442	415	44	44	16
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	6.2	8.4	9.2	8.2	16.0	18.4	21.8	5.7
Not in labor force	4 409	582	210	399	3 392	2 268	242	197	198
Institutionalized persons	124	–	–	–	124	12	6	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 811**	**1 853**	**702**	**1 458**	**10 436**	**5 016**	**469**	**319**	**569**
Private wage and salary workers	9 405	1 346	476	864	7 146	4 232	393	262	527
Local government workers	944	74	40	38	826	387	19	19	6
State government workers	1 973	238	121	332	1 394	174	21	21	9
Federal government workers	552	102	40	44	406	97	12	4	–
Self-employed workers	826	86	18	155	585	111	24	13	24
Unpaid family workers	111	7	7	25	79	15	–	–	3
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 811**	**1 853**	**702**	**1 458**	**10 436**	**5 016**	**469**	**319**	**569**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 206	271	129	444	2 475	664	179	84	70
Professional specialty occupations	1 647	175	65	276	1 180	370	102	43	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 827	563	290	531	3 717	1 332	107	55	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 691	373	204	192	2 110	746	23	17	74
Service occupations	2 392	574	155	252	1 552	1 021	97	97	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	253	30	8	17	206	108	10	10	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 536	231	96	129	1 176	502	25	22	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 597	184	24	85	1 310	1 389	51	51	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	540	108	8	40	392	740	33	33	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	371	7	–	18	341	272	7	7	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	686	69	16	27	577	377	11	11	79
Employed females 16 years and over	**6 582**	**896**	**369**	**673**	**4 968**	**2 179**	**195**	**158**	**267**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 656	161	75	212	1 267	375	63	48	36
Professional specialty occupations	857	78	21	133	630	236	26	18	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 257	363	195	310	2 568	953	39	17	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 143	246	150	166	1 715	579	15	9	53
Service occupations	1 135	284	87	120	725	514	70	70	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	8	–	–	27	47	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	173	28	–	16	129	30	–	–	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	326	52	12	15	252	260	23	23	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	32	–	15	119	176	18	18	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	–	–	–	44	14	5	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	116	20	12	–	89	70	–	–	15
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 811**	**1 853**	**702**	**1 458**	**10 436**	**5 016**	**469**	**319**	**569**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	246	23	8	37	186	107	10	10	3
Mining	19	–	–	–	19	5	–	–	–
Construction	1 112	124	50	74	914	190	14	14	30
Manufacturing	1 140	149	54	75	916	1 436	144	70	167
Durable goods	692	93	24	46	553	1 130	56	26	96
Transportation	498	95	38	28	375	101	–	–	22
Communications and other public utilities	372	25	25	43	304	164	–	–	12
Wholesale trade	506	76	45	31	399	103	5	5	24
Retail trade	2 738	374	123	340	2 000	1 121	78	67	120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	933	145	74	73	705	204	33	18	40
Business and repair services	796	93	26	56	647	217	21	14	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 038	264	86	119	647	132	23	23	19
Professional and related services	2 712	321	97	382	1 993	1 018	124	81	113
Health services	805	66	14	89	650	398	45	31	61
Educational services	1 130	146	66	198	777	358	56	27	20
Public administration	1 701	164	76	200	1 331	218	17	17	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 976**	**2 160**	**846**	**1 682**	**12 058**	**6 110**	**563**	**388**	**651**
50 to 52 weeks	9 479	1 124	434	989	7 331	3 308	322	200	393
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 394	1 624	664	1 244	9 457	4 337	405	247	456
40 or more weeks	10 191	1 299	493	1 051	7 784	3 222	306	184	388
50 to 52 weeks	8 442	946	384	834	6 627	2 767	262	148	333
27 to 39 weeks	676	109	88	62	505	332	31	16	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 601**	**978**	**418**	**775**	**5 791**	**2 694**	**247**	**192**	**300**
50 to 52 weeks	4 265	549	237	451	3 249	1 368	123	91	148
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 458	758	337	572	4 078	1 507	154	107	182
40 or more weeks	4 386	633	251	495	3 220	1 129	111	79	135
50 to 52 weeks	3 608	493	216	378	2 721	987	85	61	116
27 to 39 weeks	304	36	31	10	258	94	20	5	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**7 107**	**859**	**349**	**682**	**5 555**	**3 513**	**251**	**169**	**398**
No workers	962	66	34	39	857	695	39	39	54
1 worker	2 235	341	120	264	1 624	1 185	75	41	102
2 workers	2 975	365	161	290	2 315	1 184	128	80	182
3 or more workers	935	87	34	89	759	449	9	9	60

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5310
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA								
	Total						Illinois (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**8 667**	**1 401**	**6 826**	**708**	**1 433**	**4 615**	**2 832**	**1 394**	**1 084**
In labor force	6 513	896	4 555	432	998	3 077	2 039	973	726
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.1	64.0	66.7	61.0	69.6	66.7	72.0	69.8	67.0
Armed Forces	121	74	83	7	13	63	101	71	51
Civilian labor force	6 392	822	4 472	425	985	3 014	1 938	902	675
Employed	5 905	720	4 260	408	920	2 886	1 740	824	618
At work 35 or more hours	4 361	581	3 110	289	637	2 147	1 263	591	460
Unemployed	487	102	212	17	65	128	198	78	57
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	12.4	4.7	4.0	6.6	4.2	10.2	8.6	8.4
Not in labor force	2 154	505	2 271	276	435	1 538	793	421	358
Institutionalized persons	136	73	68	–	8	51	100	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**4 040**	**652**	**3 667**	**474**	**728**	**2 429**	**1 251**	**675**	**480**
In labor force	2 700	371	2 137	261	427	1 423	808	448	297
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.8	56.9	58.3	55.1	58.7	58.6	64.6	66.4	61.9
Armed Forces	19	3	7	–	–	7	19	7	7
Civilian labor force	2 681	368	2 130	261	427	1 416	789	441	290
Employed	2 507	333	2 034	244	394	1 372	714	420	279
At work 35 or more hours	1 621	249	1 356	180	248	913	436	276	183
Unemployed	174	35	96	17	33	44	75	21	11
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	9.5	4.5	6.5	7.7	3.1	9.5	4.8	3.8
Not in labor force	1 340	281	1 530	213	301	1 006	443	227	183
Institutionalized persons	29	–	24	–	–	24	14	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 905**	**720**	**4 260**	**408**	**920**	**2 886**	**1 740**	**824**	**618**
Private wage and salary workers	5 014	612	3 511	360	760	2 354	1 392	630	454
Local government workers	216	7	265	2	73	190	94	57	49
State government workers	119	20	126	24	26	76	55	40	40
Federal government workers	347	66	133	12	29	92	134	62	40
Self-employed workers	191	15	225	10	32	174	65	35	35
Unpaid family workers	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 905**	**720**	**4 260**	**408**	**920**	**2 886**	**1 740**	**824**	**618**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 462	279	1 320	96	390	816	320	208	142
Professional specialty occupations	814	168	839	50	262	509	154	99	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 597	245	1 470	120	311	1 039	516	270	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	839	115	700	72	151	477	225	161	97
Service occupations	989	75	661	134	131	389	263	143	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	11	11	–	8	3	21	3	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	621	21	331	23	23	285	150	77	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 178	89	467	35	57	354	470	123	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	584	69	211	21	21	148	278	63	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	242	10	99	–	10	89	105	44	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	352	10	157	14	26	117	87	16	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 507**	**333**	**2 034**	**244**	**394**	**1 372**	**714**	**420**	**279**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	680	135	540	52	182	297	162	87	49
Professional specialty occupations	435	78	372	28	124	211	92	46	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 086	140	998	101	146	751	377	221	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	623	69	559	72	95	392	202	149	85
Service occupations	432	51	398	91	66	234	98	91	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	115	–	13	–	–	13	29	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	191	7	85	–	–	77	45	21	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	–	37	–	–	29	33	19	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	7	6	–	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	–	42	–	–	42	12	2	2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 905**	**720**	**4 260**	**408**	**920**	**2 886**	**1 740**	**824**	**618**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	53	–	32	–	8	24	34	3	3
Mining	19	8	2	–	–	2	4	2	2
Construction	285	–	198	11	37	150	59	40	32
Manufacturing	1 269	206	707	65	132	489	441	144	115
Durable goods	782	140	451	46	97	300	252	80	71
Transportation	296	28	235	19	61	155	35	44	37
Communications and other public utilities	218	33	89	9	16	64	30	7	7
Wholesale trade	235	10	186	26	46	114	51	23	23
Retail trade	1 276	101	770	111	144	515	406	180	114
Finance, insurance, and real estate	307	45	252	–	59	193	68	48	48
Business and repair services	245	19	152	8	38	106	76	15	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	282	39	240	42	43	155	24	38	26
Professional and related services	1 127	175	1 216	95	314	782	417	208	146
Health services	416	90	476	40	124	287	122	76	39
Educational services	326	46	459	31	158	270	164	61	45
Public administration	293	56	181	22	22	137	95	72	50
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 770**	**1 040**	**4 946**	**468**	**1 144**	**3 288**	**2 119**	**1 060**	**792**
50 to 52 weeks	4 242	566	3 008	261	636	2 074	1 225	677	528
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 101	833	3 668	339	779	2 526	1 556	772	595
40 or more weeks	4 324	641	3 071	261	633	2 153	1 265	687	534
50 to 52 weeks	3 647	550	2 662	230	571	1 837	1 036	588	450
27 to 39 weeks	312	80	185	34	47	104	132	17	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 857**	**396**	**2 385**	**288**	**527**	**1 546**	**874**	**505**	**343**
50 to 52 weeks	1 634	193	1 319	167	247	890	444	318	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 874	311	1 627	203	333	1 076	542	335	232
40 or more weeks	1 534	219	1 295	163	243	874	426	288	193
50 to 52 weeks	1 264	190	1 132	156	202	759	338	271	176
27 to 39 weeks	169	59	113	23	37	53	49	14	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 831**	**465**	**2 173**	**122**	**452**	**1 587**	**920**	**522**	**462**
No workers	120	31	231	24	25	179	61	85	85
1 worker	800	155	550	29	124	397	284	134	132
2 workers	1 372	248	1 107	53	230	815	416	261	218
3 or more workers	539	31	285	16	73	196	159	42	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5311
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA—Con.					Salem, OR MSA			Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 835**	**958**	**5 432**	**1 296**	**3 531**	**10 909**	**1 340**	**1 000**	**67 107**	**1 759**
In labor force	4 474	642	3 582	880	2 351	8 140	928	661	47 397	1 319
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	67.0	65.9	67.9	66.6	74.6	69.3	66.1	70.6	75.0
Armed Forces	20	21	12	–	12	54	–	–	1 067	402
Civilian labor force	4 454	621	3 570	880	2 339	8 086	928	661	46 330	917
Employed	4 165	563	3 436	826	2 268	7 152	856	621	38 525	862
At work 35 or more hours	3 098	485	2 519	583	1 687	5 627	670	476	28 068	632
Unemployed	289	58	134	54	71	934	72	40	7 805	55
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	9.3	3.8	6.1	3.0	11.6	7.8	6.1	16.8	6.0
Not in labor force	1 361	316	1 850	416	1 180	2 769	412	339	19 710	440
Institutionalized persons	36	–	68	8	51	229	84	71	1 868	95
Females 16 years and over	**2 789**	**467**	**2 992**	**648**	**1 949**	**4 412**	**681**	**530**	**30 557**	**644**
In labor force	1 892	255	1 689	356	1 126	2 600	413	313	18 338	400
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.8	54.6	56.5	54.9	57.8	58.9	60.6	59.1	60.0	62.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	98	29
Civilian labor force	1 892	255	1 689	356	1 126	2 590	413	313	18 240	371
Employed	1 793	227	1 614	323	1 093	2 235	388	302	14 728	339
At work 35 or more hours	1 185	196	1 080	211	730	1 539	281	219	9 258	223
Unemployed	99	28	75	33	33	355	25	11	3 512	32
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	11.0	4.4	9.3	2.9	13.7	6.1	3.5	19.3	8.6
Not in labor force	897	212	1 303	292	823	1 812	268	217	12 219	244
Institutionalized persons	15	–	24	–	24	5	–	–	110	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 165**	**563**	**3 436**	**826**	**2 268**	**7 152**	**856**	**621**	**38 525**	**862**
Private wage and salary workers	3 622	487	2 881	684	1 900	6 118	598	391	33 055	570
Local government workers	122	7	208	65	141	297	71	52	2 054	84
State government workers	64	20	86	26	36	356	114	114	1 221	34
Federal government workers	213	41	71	19	52	153	11	9	728	157
Self-employed workers	126	8	190	32	139	212	55	55	1 194	17
Unpaid family workers	18	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	273	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 165**	**563**	**3 436**	**826**	**2 268**	**7 152**	**856**	**621**	**38 525**	**862**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 142	246	1 112	337	674	645	129	112	2 862	123
Professional specialty occupations	660	149	740	222	450	305	77	60	1 279	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 081	173	1 200	278	853	1 044	225	165	6 801	191
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	614	84	539	122	380	572	135	123	3 894	135
Service occupations	726	56	518	125	292	934	203	142	5 219	250
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	3	8	8	–	2 117	68	48	13 634	102
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	471	21	254	21	218	706	101	74	3 019	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	708	64	344	57	231	1 706	130	80	6 990	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	306	58	148	21	85	864	91	68	2 882	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	137	3	55	10	45	290	2	–	1 975	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	265	3	141	26	101	552	37	12	2 133	37
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 793**	**227**	**1 614**	**323**	**1 093**	**2 235**	**388**	**302**	**14 728**	**339**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	518	116	453	144	248	319	42	32	1 444	74
Professional specialty occupations	343	67	326	99	190	169	42	32	719	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	709	79	777	113	606	661	147	122	4 663	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	421	49	410	66	307	411	94	94	3 189	99
Service occupations	334	32	307	66	170	410	128	108	2 564	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	273	2	2	3 877	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	–	13	–	13	115	12	4	253	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	146	–	64	–	56	457	57	34	1 927	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	–	18	–	10	324	43	29	1 228	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	–	6	–	6	36	–	–	100	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	–	40	–	40	97	14	5	599	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 165**	**563**	**3 436**	**826**	**2 268**	**7 152**	**856**	**621**	**38 525**	**862**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	–	29	8	21	2 267	90	61	15 109	125
Mining	15	8	–	–	–	7	–	–	16	–
Construction	226	–	158	37	118	286	20	20	1 647	29
Manufacturing	828	188	563	110	374	1 424	188	118	3 243	64
Durable goods	530	122	371	95	229	780	124	102	1 070	21
Transportation	261	19	191	54	118	79	25	25	780	46
Communications and other public utilities	188	18	82	16	57	43	15	15	528	9
Wholesale trade	184	10	163	46	91	301	35	29	2 048	15
Retail trade	870	48	590	134	401	938	101	58	5 423	142
Finance, insurance, and real estate	239	34	204	59	145	246	23	8	991	33
Business and repair services	169	19	137	38	91	228	41	41	1 629	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	258	24	202	39	129	158	28	19	1 613	50
Professional and related services	710	154	1 008	273	636	867	197	134	4 068	170
Health services	294	82	400	100	248	216	95	52	1 382	86
Educational services	162	35	398	150	225	365	75	73	1 593	55
Public administration	198	41	109	12	87	308	93	93	1 430	140
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 651**	**701**	**3 886**	**1 016**	**2 496**	**8 728**	**1 038**	**746**	**48 793**	**1 446**
50 to 52 weeks	3 017	404	2 331	561	1 546	3 481	490	342	17 134	805
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 545	600	2 896	702	1 931	7 358	822	591	39 587	1 174
40 or more weeks	3 059	448	2 384	556	1 619	4 569	536	378	23 046	903
50 to 52 weeks	2 611	388	2 074	496	1 387	3 232	430	301	15 444	741
27 to 39 weeks	180	65	168	47	87	954	103	65	6 739	85
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 983**	**261**	**1 880**	**456**	**1 203**	**3 040**	**465**	**349**	**19 389**	**484**
50 to 52 weeks	1 190	142	1 001	200	673	1 125	158	119	5 894	202
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 332	219	1 292	286	844	2 288	321	237	14 097	342
40 or more weeks	1 108	154	1 007	196	681	1 330	178	137	7 195	239
50 to 52 weeks	926	139	861	155	583	975	132	93	4 869	175
27 to 39 weeks	120	44	99	37	39	244	59	38	2 335	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 911**	**306**	**1 651**	**412**	**1 125**	**3 327**	**497**	**384**	**19 929**	**580**
No workers	59	17	146	25	94	250	37	29	1 223	20
1 worker	516	115	416	122	265	1 006	110	110	5 422	202
2 workers	956	160	846	199	597	1 395	287	200	7 838	274
3 or more workers	380	14	243	66	169	676	63	45	5 446	84

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5312
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA—Con.				Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA					
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 068**	**1 763**	**821**	**4 418**	**25 547**	**1 131**	**11 266**	**985**	**1 598**	**8 635**
In labor force	4 918	1 304	667	2 955	18 235	861	7 970	796	1 220	5 911
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.6	74.0	81.2	66.9	71.4	76.1	70.7	80.8	76.3	68.5
Armed Forces	440	100	–	206	199	42	75	–	17	51
Civilian labor force	4 478	1 204	667	2 749	18 036	819	7 895	796	1 203	5 860
Employed	4 009	1 055	574	2 456	16 367	754	7 204	744	1 133	5 291
At work 35 or more hours	2 910	815	482	1 728	12 933	573	5 504	564	777	4 127
Unemployed	469	149	93	293	1 669	65	691	52	70	569
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	12.4	13.9	10.7	9.3	7.9	8.8	6.5	5.8	9.7
Not in labor force	2 150	459	154	1 463	7 312	270	3 296	189	378	2 724
Institutionalized persons	328	154	31	68	1 030	5	80	–	–	80
Females 16 years and over	**3 448**	**832**	**349**	**2 270**	**12 063**	**613**	**6 090**	**459**	**903**	**4 715**
In labor force	2 248	601	265	1 397	7 882	464	3 972	367	603	2 994
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	72.2	75.9	61.5	65.3	75.7	65.2	80.0	66.8	63.5
Armed Forces	39	10	–	16	–	16	26	–	–	26
Civilian labor force	2 209	591	265	1 381	7 882	448	3 946	367	603	2 968
Employed	1 964	500	230	1 244	7 144	418	3 600	356	574	2 662
At work 35 or more hours	1 250	325	183	775	5 156	284	2 534	220	352	1 954
Unemployed	245	91	35	137	738	30	346	11	29	306
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	15.4	13.2	9.9	9.4	6.7	8.8	3.0	4.8	10.3
Not in labor force	1 200	231	84	873	4 181	149	2 118	92	300	1 721
Institutionalized persons	29	–	–	29	92	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 009**	**1 055**	**574**	**2 456**	**16 367**	**754**	**7 204**	**744**	**1 133**	**5 291**
Private wage and salary workers	3 140	857	539	1 893	12 873	635	5 568	633	859	4 058
Local government workers	284	57	9	200	700	27	288	41	44	203
State government workers	91	20	11	66	699	37	351	20	72	251
Federal government workers	182	65	15	86	1 641	31	571	38	29	504
Self-employed workers	312	56	–	211	438	24	417	10	129	268
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	16	–	9	2	–	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 009**	**1 055**	**574**	**2 456**	**16 367**	**754**	**7 204**	**744**	**1 133**	**5 291**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	704	112	11	439	2 149	102	1 176	103	226	821
Professional specialty occupations	349	64	–	176	858	56	654	70	165	393
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 081	210	65	719	4 408	281	2 323	242	404	1 677
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	546	93	25	390	2 780	165	1 355	177	179	999
Service occupations	1 072	510	389	416	3 054	156	1 309	183	312	814
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	382	120	47	255	346	12	65	23	–	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	321	31	18	250	2 625	69	899	61	83	755
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	449	72	44	377	3 785	134	1 432	132	108	1 182
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	191	47	24	144	2 068	62	894	114	68	702
Transportation and material moving occupations	127	–	–	127	645	32	185	–	4	181
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	25	20	106	1 072	40	353	18	36	299
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 964**	**500**	**230**	**1 244**	**7 144**	**418**	**3 600**	**356**	**574**	**2 662**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	320	43	–	224	1 110	48	593	23	122	440
Professional specialty occupations	156	38	–	82	462	44	304	17	84	195
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	777	147	27	549	2 864	214	1 485	151	183	1 151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	480	83	15	355	2 029	134	948	115	86	747
Service occupations	605	250	161	277	1 541	92	811	104	209	498
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	36	18	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	–	–	53	442	21	181	14	7	160
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	120	24	24	96	1 187	43	530	64	53	413
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	24	24	63	916	21	420	50	37	333
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	33	7	22	–	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	–	–	33	238	15	88	14	16	58
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 009**	**1 055**	**574**	**2 456**	**16 367**	**754**	**7 204**	**744**	**1 133**	**5 291**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	471	120	47	344	314	3	70	2	–	68
Mining	12	–	–	12	304	15	105	10	6	71
Construction	157	–	–	144	935	5	343	2	43	298
Manufacturing	272	39	17	208	3 568	108	1 374	182	118	1 074
Durable goods	73	22	–	43	2 394	68	939	105	71	763
Transportation	117	14	14	91	772	72	291	11	34	246
Communications and other public utilities	95	19	19	65	476	13	164	6	–	158
Wholesale trade	112	15	10	97	793	–	338	21	42	275
Retail trade	905	330	217	457	2 591	168	1 347	126	208	1 013
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203	50	12	151	784	57	403	77	38	288
Business and repair services	155	61	14	62	934	62	427	53	86	278
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	628	226	195	296	1 023	58	416	87	87	242
Professional and related services	690	158	29	405	2 067	140	1 364	147	441	768
Health services	234	64	18	144	924	99	535	94	113	328
Educational services	223	68	11	122	661	6	385	44	127	206
Public administration	192	23	–	124	1 806	53	562	20	30	512
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 074**	**1 387**	**674**	**3 044**	**19 550**	**903**	**8 474**	**805**	**1 283**	**6 338**
50 to 52 weeks	2 513	576	248	1 515	11 420	499	4 929	518	700	3 668
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 016	1 092	560	2 455	15 684	701	6 516	594	922	4 957
40 or more weeks	2 948	702	357	1 827	12 346	591	5 211	530	691	3 947
50 to 52 weeks	2 150	522	233	1 276	10 368	488	4 328	444	619	3 222
27 to 39 weeks	379	113	51	238	1 128	50	435	12	88	335
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 239**	**590**	**250**	**1 415**	**8 412**	**473**	**4 255**	**360**	**645**	**3 237**
50 to 52 weeks	1 024	221	85	649	4 552	250	2 231	216	299	1 708
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 543	395	197	1 005	6 001	352	2 960	240	420	2 292
40 or more weeks	1 049	243	117	684	4 711	298	2 293	205	301	1 779
50 to 52 weeks	744	181	76	467	3 870	239	1 851	148	257	1 438
27 to 39 weeks	208	56	27	131	468	30	205	–	51	154
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 926**	**437**	**217**	**1 210**	**8 730**	**381**	**3 826**	**309**	**483**	**3 016**
No workers	146	36	–	102	716	13	383	–	6	377
1 worker	557	110	51	373	2 496	139	1 111	80	86	927
2 workers	897	203	98	547	4 275	194	1 777	172	293	1 312
3 or more workers	326	88	68	188	1 243	35	555	57	98	400

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5313
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Angelo, TX MSA			San Antonio, TX MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**15 445**	**824**	**748**	**390 060**	**5 268**	**1 060**	**26 177**	**2 948**	**1 724**	**21 294**
In labor force	10 613	584	508	251 091	3 989	701	17 105	2 157	1 162	13 626
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.7	70.9	67.9	64.4	75.7	66.1	65.3	73.2	67.4	64.0
Armed Forces	151	50	10	2 964	847	79	627	112	111	373
Civilian labor force	10 462	534	498	248 127	3 142	622	16 478	2 045	1 051	13 253
Employed	9 314	423	395	220 972	2 744	591	14 610	1 836	951	11 721
At work 35 or more hours	6 752	348	320	170 978	2 259	416	11 028	1 274	674	8 986
Unemployed	1 148	111	103	27 155	398	31	1 868	209	100	1 532
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	20.8	20.7	10.9	12.7	5.0	11.3	10.2	9.5	11.6
Not in labor force	4 832	240	240	138 969	1 279	359	9 072	791	562	7 668
Institutionalized persons	289	–	–	3 708	27	11	110	6	–	104
Females 16 years and over	**7 877**	**390**	**353**	**204 790**	**2 504**	**544**	**14 011**	**1 503**	**923**	**11 452**
In labor force	4 709	259	222	111 603	1 672	264	7 631	916	510	6 115
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	66.4	62.9	54.5	66.8	48.5	54.5	60.9	55.3	53.4
Armed Forces	24	11	–	551	112	17	126	45	–	76
Civilian labor force	4 685	248	222	111 052	1 560	247	7 505	871	510	6 039
Employed	4 230	206	188	99 559	1 335	239	6 808	753	464	5 521
At work 35 or more hours	2 887	179	161	72 083	1 049	122	4 795	502	286	3 941
Unemployed	455	42	34	11 493	225	8	697	118	46	518
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	16.9	15.3	10.3	14.4	3.2	9.3	13.5	9.0	8.6
Not in labor force	3 168	131	131	93 187	832	280	6 380	587	413	5 337
Institutionalized persons	107	–	–	1 239	7	–	63	–	–	63
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 314**	**423**	**395**	**220 972**	**2 744**	**591**	**14 610**	**1 836**	**951**	**11 721**
Private wage and salary workers	7 447	316	288	164 363	1 695	436	10 392	1 459	652	8 220
Local government workers	526	44	44	17 955	202	48	1 128	64	49	1 015
State government workers	477	34	34	8 387	155	26	624	22	21	581
Federal government workers	308	14	14	18 551	510	38	1 506	121	67	1 277
Self-employed workers	556	15	15	10 947	173	36	862	152	131	579
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	769	9	7	98	18	31	49
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 314**	**423**	**395**	**220 972**	**2 744**	**591**	**14 610**	**1 836**	**951**	**11 721**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	955	42	22	33 171	822	208	2 841	255	301	2 229
Professional specialty occupations	507	36	16	16 321	540	148	1 537	124	218	1 143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 929	84	76	72 453	972	218	4 807	477	384	3 934
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 110	50	50	40 543	427	68	2 448	175	138	2 131
Service occupations	2 244	115	115	43 095	476	69	2 645	492	128	2 014
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	421	8	8	3 341	–	9	217	66	14	137
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 378	44	44	29 986	250	40	1 850	228	74	1 533
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 387	130	130	38 926	224	47	2 250	318	50	1 874
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 380	64	64	15 214	74	23	786	117	8	661
Transportation and material moving occupations	406	42	42	11 278	47	12	644	70	12	554
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	601	24	24	12 434	103	12	820	131	30	659
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 230**	**206**	**188**	**99 559**	**1 335**	**239**	**6 808**	**753**	**464**	**5 521**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	467	10	–	17 394	508	93	1 423	110	125	1 152
Professional specialty occupations	277	10	–	9 848	366	61	810	60	91	627
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 310	58	50	46 276	511	106	3 037	220	240	2 573
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	831	37	37	29 126	271	52	1 821	127	114	1 576
Service occupations	1 405	75	75	23 720	266	17	1 650	319	90	1 230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	–	307	–	–	41	4	4	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	–	–	2 666	24	–	194	10	–	169
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	959	63	63	9 196	26	23	463	90	5	364
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	824	58	58	6 280	26	23	307	62	–	245
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	–	–	944	–	–	52	–	5	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	116	5	5	1 972	–	–	104	28	–	76
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 314**	**423**	**395**	**220 972**	**2 744**	**591**	**14 610**	**1 836**	**951**	**11 721**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	382	20	20	2 799	18	–	209	61	14	134
Mining	122	19	19	435	8	–	35	10	3	22
Construction	594	50	50	15 813	57	6	1 057	126	62	869
Manufacturing	2 296	90	90	24 958	163	23	1 359	222	49	1 078
Durable goods	1 190	63	63	12 223	69	8	568	116	21	421
Transportation	194	9	9	8 798	121	21	630	26	47	557
Communications and other public utilities	450	5	5	6 619	21	–	514	23	19	472
Wholesale trade	196	–	–	8 824	58	48	467	54	45	368
Retail trade	1 560	87	87	46 611	598	106	2 963	448	145	2 347
Finance, insurance, and real estate	279	–	–	14 437	147	50	814	104	69	637
Business and repair services	481	15	15	12 419	185	34	843	193	22	628
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	611	6	6	13 646	151	27	828	164	49	615
Professional and related services	1 808	104	76	46 377	829	251	3 510	317	409	2 723
Health services	897	63	35	18 361	325	144	1 468	117	243	1 077
Educational services	583	18	18	16 652	327	67	1 086	76	66	923
Public administration	341	18	18	19 236	388	25	1 381	88	18	1 271
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 042**	**546**	**478**	**256 870**	**3 884**	**705**	**17 907**	**2 149**	**1 178**	**14 427**
50 to 52 weeks	6 286	346	283	146 266	2 333	393	9 713	1 113	610	7 920
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 395	487	424	202 790	3 253	543	13 862	1 635	863	11 232
40 or more weeks	6 579	392	334	159 258	2 675	445	10 740	1 209	675	8 752
50 to 52 weeks	5 441	334	276	130 849	2 170	338	8 652	949	540	7 093
27 to 39 weeks	478	21	21	14 902	175	34	1 150	184	87	879
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 028**	**219**	**190**	**116 276**	**1 680**	**282**	**8 392**	**951**	**516**	**6 850**
50 to 52 weeks	2 950	160	131	63 331	885	147	4 297	472	254	3 541
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 532	205	176	84 738	1 263	163	6 039	695	331	4 938
40 or more weeks	2 873	176	147	65 595	990	124	4 467	495	280	3 628
50 to 52 weeks	2 363	160	131	53 604	773	107	3 641	385	211	3 015
27 to 39 weeks	174	9	9	6 798	83	18	610	83	–	527
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 491**	**314**	**293**	**133 086**	**1 978**	**432**	**8 369**	**841**	**496**	**6 980**
No workers	397	30	30	15 773	114	66	959	67	30	862
1 worker	1 802	160	139	44 042	757	116	2 404	241	161	1 990
2 workers	2 518	114	114	52 801	886	220	3 733	448	292	2 964
3 or more workers	774	10	10	20 470	221	30	1 273	85	13	1 164

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5314
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**292 032**	**8 297**	**2 444**	**38 157**	**6 938**	**1 961**	**1 230**	**1 543**	**6 659**	**1 115**
In labor force	199 067	6 013	1 747	26 929	5 041	1 480	934	1 066	4 911	875
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.2	72.5	71.5	70.6	72.7	75.5	75.9	69.1	73.7	78.5
Armed Forces	7 073	1 415	266	2 296	443	75	105	115	398	36
Civilian labor force	191 994	4 598	1 481	24 633	4 598	1 405	829	951	4 513	839
Employed	173 010	4 216	1 381	22 874	4 169	1 239	765	858	4 263	806
At work 35 or more hours	131 189	3 282	1 050	16 735	3 072	924	588	660	2 972	552
Unemployed	18 984	382	100	1 759	429	166	64	93	250	33
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	8.3	6.8	7.1	9.3	11.8	7.7	9.8	5.5	3.9
Not in labor force	92 965	2 284	697	11 228	1 897	481	296	477	1 748	240
Institutionalized persons	3 728	161	42	399	44	–	–	31	41	–
Females 16 years and over	**141 410**	**3 660**	**1 041**	**19 596**	**3 629**	**894**	**716**	**833**	**3 426**	**578**
In labor force	76 801	2 010	656	11 945	2 221	540	488	483	2 159	418
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.3	54.9	63.0	61.0	61.2	60.4	68.2	58.0	63.0	72.3
Armed Forces	312	111	18	157	14	–	6	–	38	12
Civilian labor force	76 489	1 899	638	11 788	2 207	540	482	483	2 121	406
Employed	68 937	1 728	621	10 966	1 992	473	464	424	1 971	390
At work 35 or more hours	45 809	1 205	435	7 374	1 445	324	407	317	1 175	214
Unemployed	7 552	171	17	822	215	67	18	59	150	16
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	9.0	2.7	7.0	9.7	12.4	3.7	12.2	7.1	3.9
Not in labor force	64 609	1 650	385	7 651	1 408	354	228	350	1 267	160
Institutionalized persons	538	88	14	116	–	–	–	–	17	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173 010**	**4 216**	**1 381**	**22 874**	**4 169**	**1 239**	**765**	**858**	**4 263**	**806**
Private wage and salary workers	141 411	3 160	951	17 020	3 235	957	514	742	3 113	505
Local government workers	10 228	242	155	1 627	303	50	132	21	324	77
State government workers	4 352	118	74	748	109	9	43	13	158	54
Federal government workers	5 778	419	127	1 504	140	–	46	13	246	52
Self-employed workers	10 531	277	74	1 896	374	215	30	69	422	118
Unpaid family workers	710	–	–	79	8	8	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173 010**	**4 216**	**1 381**	**22 874**	**4 169**	**1 239**	**765**	**858**	**4 263**	**806**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22 890	929	464	5 357	760	158	186	145	1 135	330
Professional specialty occupations	10 741	516	246	3 082	490	117	141	90	693	251
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	41 911	1 455	440	7 587	1 005	195	279	147	1 346	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21 609	643	229	3 664	443	62	186	34	533	97
Service occupations	40 085	738	235	4 238	1 100	426	152	263	815	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12 950	50	40	658	295	160	–	70	47	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23 834	560	148	2 301	432	140	85	47	450	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31 340	484	54	2 733	577	160	63	186	470	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13 951	184	34	1 253	229	100	19	79	236	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	5 452	158	12	532	90	–	22	31	136	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11 937	142	8	948	258	60	22	76	98	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**68 937**	**1 728**	**621**	**10 966**	**1 992**	**473**	**464**	**424**	**1 971**	**390**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 522	468	197	2 792	446	92	116	77	541	167
Professional specialty occupations	5 909	265	118	1 572	290	78	76	54	341	132
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 585	838	298	4 653	615	109	204	104	757	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 326	472	176	2 730	315	43	148	28	344	67
Service occupations	20 103	322	76	2 354	692	254	106	135	493	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 048	–	–	87	16	7	–	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 224	32	31	321	71	–	28	–	76	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 455	68	19	759	152	11	10	99	104	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 540	52	16	523	101	6	10	75	88	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	349	8	–	39	4	–	–	4	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 566	8	3	197	47	5	–	20	10	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173 010**	**4 216**	**1 381**	**22 874**	**4 169**	**1 239**	**765**	**858**	**4 263**	**806**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12 735	45	27	768	363	185	5	99	61	15
Mining	181	–	–	76	10	10	–	–	34	24
Construction	18 226	268	62	1 411	350	142	53	44	176	23
Manufacturing	24 060	547	122	2 745	421	97	95	116	544	90
Durable goods	17 365	437	96	2 072	310	74	95	45	415	55
Transportation	4 260	142	36	672	129	9	39	19	70	28
Communications and other public utilities	3 272	202	52	353	20	–	14	6	96	19
Wholesale trade	7 417	152	40	763	103	32	10	24	136	33
Retail trade	36 115	844	191	4 935	873	232	96	223	1 027	177
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7 629	269	173	1 547	215	85	34	48	229	28
Business and repair services	10 948	196	77	1 429	189	58	33	31	339	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	15 979	283	134	1 651	422	169	–	105	350	31
Professional and related services	25 482	949	400	5 400	964	220	356	143	1 026	272
Health services	8 583	396	124	1 883	339	48	236	7	328	92
Educational services	9 135	221	171	1 666	283	67	56	54	434	106
Public administration	6 706	319	67	1 124	110	–	30	–	175	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**201 107**	**6 088**	**1 798**	**27 751**	**4 947**	**1 347**	**959**	**1 086**	**5 098**	**918**
50 to 52 weeks	109 458	3 692	1 061	16 308	2 812	658	673	567	2 888	480
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	158 926	5 090	1 447	21 419	3 873	1 037	771	892	3 671	643
40 or more weeks	124 646	4 098	1 184	17 633	3 159	861	654	667	3 077	535
50 to 52 weeks	96 577	3 433	951	14 268	2 477	549	596	516	2 427	391
27 to 39 weeks	11 115	306	89	1 230	215	50	14	83	214	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**79 789**	**2 165**	**687**	**12 764**	**2 195**	**469**	**525**	**506**	**2 249**	**441**
50 to 52 weeks	39 605	1 026	349	6 789	1 153	225	329	217	1 088	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54 790	1 566	489	8 848	1 588	315	408	383	1 366	240
40 or more weeks	41 447	1 174	375	6 954	1 187	239	325	236	1 086	189
50 to 52 weeks	31 950	896	301	5 535	942	151	282	192	800	105
27 to 39 weeks	3 800	117	35	621	116	10	14	63	123	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**85 677**	**2 695**	**775**	**10 828**	**1 835**	**417**	**447**	**403**	**2 024**	**351**
No workers	7 956	322	89	1 152	127	22	32	45	126	21
1 worker	28 575	825	180	3 296	652	133	170	127	527	86
2 workers	33 663	1 314	434	4 678	777	163	200	152	1 079	206
3 or more workers	15 483	234	72	1 702	279	99	45	79	292	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5315
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.				San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Chilean	Columbian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**785**	**1 874**	**1 324**	**24 076**	**445 219**	**24 480**	**6 520**	**195 813**	**991**	**79 407**
In labor force	517	1 345	1 018	16 643	324 109	16 777	4 223	140 426	783	58 218
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.9	71.8	76.9	69.1	72.8	68.5	64.8	71.7	79.0	73.3
Armed Forces	32	145	47	1 342	1 803	472	37	914	61	148
Civilian labor force	485	1 200	971	15 301	322 306	16 305	4 186	139 512	722	58 070
Employed	474	1 115	936	14 249	293 631	15 079	3 909	129 935	625	53 417
At work 35 or more hours	338	755	677	10 544	231 531	12 046	3 044	99 163	501	40 966
Unemployed	11	85	35	1 052	28 675	1 226	277	9 577	97	4 653
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	7.1	3.6	6.9	8.9	7.5	6.6	6.9	13.4	8.0
Not in labor force	268	529	306	7 433	121 110	7 703	2 297	55 387	208	21 189
Institutionalized persons	–	41	–	314	9 181	345	217	1 562	7	453
Females 16 years and over	**409**	**1 025**	**632**	**12 281**	**202 270**	**12 225**	**3 080**	**103 041**	**473**	**42 367**
In labor force	209	612	415	7 430	124 646	7 382	1 664	65 879	311	27 504
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.1	59.7	65.7	60.5	61.6	60.4	54.0	63.9	65.8	64.9
Armed Forces	–	5	–	95	220	75	–	141	29	17
Civilian labor force	209	607	415	7 335	124 426	7 307	1 664	65 738	282	27 487
Employed	200	568	403	6 878	112 283	6 802	1 503	61 233	246	25 226
At work 35 or more hours	114	371	231	4 675	78 644	4 885	1 036	42 274	209	17 477
Unemployed	9	39	12	457	12 143	505	161	4 505	36	2 261
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	6.4	2.9	6.2	9.8	6.9	9.7	6.9	12.8	8.2
Not in labor force	200	413	217	4 851	77 624	4 843	1 416	37 162	162	14 863
Institutionalized persons	–	17	–	99	1 175	129	63	516	7	71
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**1 115**	**936**	**14 249**	**293 631**	**15 079**	**3 909**	**129 935**	**625**	**53 417**
Private wage and salary workers	355	797	748	10 532	247 464	11 709	3 004	104 234	467	44 431
Local government workers	42	86	48	972	17 457	1 080	332	8 334	74	2 998
State government workers	13	27	7	481	6 925	531	126	3 649	7	1 123
Federal government workers	25	131	21	1 093	7 802	966	132	4 157	34	1 419
Self-employed workers	39	74	112	1 100	12 927	752	310	9 126	43	3 213
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	71	1 056	41	5	435	–	233
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**1 115**	**936**	**14 249**	**293 631**	**15 079**	**3 909**	**129 935**	**625**	**53 417**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	124	186	202	3 418	36 651	3 460	1 177	25 675	138	7 401
Professional specialty occupations	75	126	97	1 862	16 839	1 830	719	12 351	73	3 241
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	121	414	280	5 201	72 143	5 173	1 272	40 712	235	14 671
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	146	66	2 663	42 545	3 343	588	22 863	63	8 964
Service occupations	77	266	216	2 245	58 765	2 233	483	29 499	139	16 519
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	–	16	316	21 762	225	45	2 344	–	874
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	171	127	1 405	40 537	1 559	442	14 084	17	5 704
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	115	78	95	1 664	63 773	2 429	490	17 621	96	8 248
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	40	31	776	28 633	1 052	152	7 481	40	3 576
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	24	34	306	11 714	694	178	4 666	35	2 027
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	14	30	582	23 426	683	160	5 474	21	2 645
Employed females 16 years and over	**200**	**568**	**403**	**6 878**	**112 283**	**6 802**	**1 503**	**61 233**	**246**	**25 226**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	68	92	90	1 777	18 480	1 781	509	12 887	54	3 810
Professional specialty occupations	43	70	43	913	8 663	1 007	324	6 240	34	1 610
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	55	273	168	3 246	45 566	3 300	658	24 704	122	9 016
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	117	43	2 046	30 728	2 501	385	16 238	38	6 201
Service occupations	63	139	122	1 114	25 100	1 000	207	16 452	36	9 220
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	71	2 628	14	6	447	–	124
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	39	7	174	5 340	160	39	2 058	12	820
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	25	16	496	15 169	547	84	4 685	22	2 236
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	25	16	327	10 607	407	41	3 148	22	1 627
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	29	888	52	22	515	–	181
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	140	3 674	88	21	1 022	–	428
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**1 115**	**936**	**14 249**	**293 631**	**15 079**	**3 909**	**129 935**	**625**	**53 417**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	21	–	25	344	22 434	279	55	2 250	–	913
Mining	–	–	10	32	421	19	–	172	–	56
Construction	21	62	52	879	26 771	675	317	7 363	32	3 045
Manufacturing	117	93	98	1 768	59 220	2 858	517	19 790	144	7 266
Durable goods	117	79	48	1 342	39 649	2 107	288	12 899	99	4 223
Transportation	–	12	10	455	12 361	1 080	335	7 460	20	3 296
Communications and other public utilities	9	28	10	237	6 485	410	109	2 934	17	851
Wholesale trade	20	38	28	507	13 119	722	128	5 055	9	1 782
Retail trade	79	298	261	3 011	55 643	2 233	668	24 200	128	10 418
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	42	89	1 093	11 887	1 001	243	9 879	20	4 065
Business and repair services	10	109	132	892	19 689	892	258	9 979	19	5 148
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	41	122	87	831	17 347	757	153	11 429	34	6 049
Professional and related services	95	278	118	3 369	39 471	3 452	974	25 078	161	9 153
Health services	18	95	45	1 208	13 268	1 136	232	9 067	46	3 552
Educational services	53	127	44	916	13 988	1 039	311	6 870	57	2 048
Public administration	43	33	16	831	8 783	701	152	4 346	41	1 375
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**590**	**1 387**	**1 034**	**17 352**	**331 772**	**18 061**	**4 690**	**144 683**	**755**	**58 219**
50 to 52 weeks	388	803	552	10 380	178 631	10 537	2 802	81 293	459	30 361
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	397	966	775	13 593	271 326	14 671	3 755	113 363	614	46 115
40 or more weeks	350	821	595	11 175	208 951	11 923	3 113	92 400	532	36 891
50 to 52 weeks	295	624	510	9 165	161 184	9 625	2 546	71 856	435	26 887
27 to 39 weeks	25	52	39	778	20 619	1 011	243	7 320	7	3 316
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**239**	**671**	**413**	**8 165**	**129 982**	**8 156**	**1 820**	**68 586**	**290**	**27 382**
50 to 52 weeks	125	352	194	4 454	66 180	4 363	1 058	36 214	162	13 838
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	135	410	263	5 804	95 283	6 109	1 372	48 907	216	19 807
40 or more weeks	100	327	207	4 616	71 325	4 766	1 130	38 994	173	15 600
50 to 52 weeks	72	245	167	3 728	55 946	3 809	885	30 017	144	11 437
27 to 39 weeks	23	27	17	370	7 022	403	98	3 399	–	1 502
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**225**	**513**	**436**	**6 834**	**127 656**	**7 374**	**1 997**	**57 621**	**275**	**22 779**
No workers	18	33	17	891	8 449	787	217	4 468	20	1 108
1 worker	46	221	94	2 028	34 739	2 339	580	15 724	117	6 327
2 workers	133	199	231	2 784	54 295	3 403	817	25 917	103	9 702
3 or more workers	28	60	94	1 131	30 173	845	383	11 512	35	5 642

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5316
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 016**	**10 148**	**1 861**	**22 935**	**2 519**	**39 535**	**27 087**	**3 519**	**3 703**	**4 744**
In labor force	1 472	7 655	1 407	16 417	1 959	28 957	20 308	2 630	2 812	3 484
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	75.4	75.6	71.6	77.8	73.2	75.0	74.7	75.9	73.4
Armed Forces	18	36	24	5	36	29	146	16	19	34
Civilian labor force	1 454	7 619	1 383	16 412	1 923	28 928	20 162	2 614	2 793	3 450
Employed	1 317	7 014	1 248	14 986	1 839	26 679	19 090	2 482	2 667	3 245
At work 35 or more hours	999	5 282	1 043	11 613	1 372	20 370	14 173	1 836	1 946	2 275
Unemployed	137	605	135	1 426	84	2 249	1 072	132	126	205
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	7.9	9.8	8.7	4.4	7.8	5.3	5.0	4.5	5.9
Not in labor force	544	2 493	454	6 518	560	10 578	6 779	889	891	1 260
Institutionalized persons	9	9	–	129	–	306	173	29	6	77
Females 16 years and over	**955**	**5 084**	**1 029**	**12 611**	**1 425**	**21 060**	**13 940**	**1 663**	**1 935**	**2 580**
In labor force	589	3 290	711	8 010	1 030	13 707	9 259	1 125	1 349	1 665
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.7	64.7	69.1	63.5	72.3	65.1	66.4	67.6	69.7	64.5
Armed Forces	–	17	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	589	3 273	711	8 010	1 030	13 707	9 243	1 125	1 349	1 665
Employed	561	2 979	634	7 297	990	12 606	8 662	1 047	1 313	1 574
At work 35 or more hours	356	1 918	477	5 249	681	8 643	5 672	685	899	970
Unemployed	28	294	77	713	40	1 101	581	78	36	91
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	9.0	10.8	8.9	3.9	8.0	6.3	6.9	2.7	5.5
Not in labor force	366	1 794	318	4 601	395	7 353	4 681	538	586	915
Institutionalized persons	6	9	–	17	–	39	93	–	6	59
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 317**	**7 014**	**1 248**	**14 986**	**1 839**	**26 679**	**19 090**	**2 482**	**2 667**	**3 245**
Private wage and salary workers	1 105	5 935	1 073	12 448	1 304	22 290	15 200	1 773	2 030	2 697
Local government workers	94	284	71	814	236	1 469	925	133	229	118
State government workers	34	144	7	325	94	519	611	143	79	97
Federal government workers	35	126	15	463	138	636	494	54	73	78
Self-employed workers	49	515	66	867	67	1 627	1 816	379	244	243
Unpaid family workers	–	10	16	69	–	138	44	–	12	12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 317**	**7 014**	**1 248**	**14 986**	**1 839**	**26 679**	**19 090**	**2 482**	**2 667**	**3 245**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	249	922	206	2 172	681	3 128	5 160	881	881	899
Professional specialty occupations	162	413	96	852	382	1 326	2 984	527	493	617
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	437	1 578	266	4 726	655	6 868	5 724	690	754	1 100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	243	983	187	2 855	386	4 209	2 932	283	329	590
Service occupations	329	2 600	354	3 933	213	9 012	4 376	379	584	716
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	196	10	90	9	544	251	39	8	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	165	769	157	1 505	175	2 911	1 765	302	263	177
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	126	949	255	2 560	106	4 216	1 814	191	177	318
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	361	143	1 144	41	1 813	781	71	83	129
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	191	18	761	33	976	424	71	53	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	397	94	655	32	1 427	609	49	41	124
Employed females 16 years and over	**561**	**2 979**	**634**	**7 297**	**990**	**12 606**	**8 662**	**1 047**	**1 313**	**1 574**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	134	397	103	1 133	391	1 646	2 402	386	425	459
Professional specialty occupations	108	183	56	429	231	603	1 425	236	268	316
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	227	878	174	2 860	455	4 344	3 065	323	402	619
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	160	620	146	1 930	283	3 016	1 902	155	209	401
Service occupations	121	1 421	262	2 160	99	5 103	2 442	247	328	412
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	39	–	10	9	55	40	10	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	49	41	242	20	436	275	34	66	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	195	54	892	16	1 022	438	47	84	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	83	35	685	16	760	267	25	68	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	25	–	82	–	74	27	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	87	19	125	–	188	144	22	10	28
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 317**	**7 014**	**1 248**	**14 986**	**1 839**	**26 679**	**19 090**	**2 482**	**2 667**	**3 245**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	231	15	99	5	522	195	25	8	35
Mining	7	–	–	24	–	25	42	–	–	5
Construction	34	423	114	864	106	1 495	842	152	130	97
Manufacturing	137	763	262	2 166	288	3 610	2 851	431	406	434
Durable goods	83	460	211	1 131	213	2 110	1 987	289	332	364
Transportation	116	297	26	1 120	156	1 581	944	151	79	130
Communications and other public utilities	17	116	18	209	39	452	370	33	65	42
Wholesale trade	38	148	53	522	39	959	786	118	89	73
Retail trade	283	1 629	160	2 625	208	5 462	3 307	335	399	666
Finance, insurance, and real estate	113	356	68	1 441	158	1 889	1 368	98	143	321
Business and repair services	93	764	85	1 606	164	2 419	1 538	163	175	289
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	142	771	170	1 409	46	3 476	1 895	148	240	252
Professional and related services	254	1 358	242	2 435	547	4 238	4 546	745	848	846
Health services	69	479	113	1 099	157	1 595	1 617	152	284	335
Educational services	102	250	19	389	219	1 055	1 179	252	242	209
Public administration	56	158	35	466	83	551	406	83	85	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 495**	**7 576**	**1 391**	**16 592**	**1 923**	**28 965**	**21 514**	**2 856**	**2 983**	**3 732**
50 to 52 weeks	786	3 823	839	8 770	1 164	14 834	11 665	1 626	1 737	1 994
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 141	5 761	1 185	13 338	1 547	22 922	16 258	2 101	2 329	2 729
40 or more weeks	926	4 483	941	10 795	1 259	18 314	13 393	1 771	1 942	2 271
50 to 52 weeks	705	3 173	769	7 925	1 027	13 154	10 086	1 388	1 467	1 703
27 to 39 weeks	60	474	113	942	85	1 630	1 047	80	121	175
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**627**	**3 372**	**702**	**8 047**	**991**	**13 511**	**10 020**	**1 238**	**1 462**	**1 851**
50 to 52 weeks	288	1 506	354	4 106	606	6 904	4 986	686	822	851
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	395	2 233	543	5 955	740	9 835	6 642	743	1 098	1 200
40 or more weeks	310	1 602	405	4 767	605	7 823	5 328	638	913	912
50 to 52 weeks	230	1 141	294	3 481	525	5 692	3 986	503	682	685
27 to 39 weeks	14	223	61	447	58	699	501	43	65	126
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**520**	**2 803**	**489**	**6 666**	**781**	**11 390**	**7 970**	**1 179**	**1 125**	**1 288**
No workers	28	143	29	250	100	550	367	73	17	38
1 worker	165	848	140	1 788	259	3 096	2 038	304	338	379
2 workers	188	1 187	208	2 954	246	4 850	3 976	609	575	674
3 or more workers	139	625	112	1 674	176	2 894	1 589	193	195	197

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5317
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Oakland, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 684**	**9 629**	**1 232**	**88 328**	**120 624**	**9 982**	**1 819**	**55 213**	**15 559**	**1 746**
In labor force	1 152	7 379	904	61 117	87 209	6 792	1 222	39 442	11 726	1 351
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	76.6	73.4	69.2	72.3	68.0	67.2	71.4	75.4	77.4
Armed Forces	10	16	29	559	576	179	21	359	65	5
Civilian labor force	1 142	7 363	875	60 558	86 633	6 613	1 201	39 083	11 661	1 346
Employed	1 126	6 912	826	56 803	79 388	6 064	1 149	36 686	10 826	1 207
At work 35 or more hours	899	5 255	629	43 523	61 910	4 731	877	27 788	8 198	918
Unemployed	16	451	49	3 755	7 245	549	52	2 397	835	139
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	6.1	5.6	6.2	8.4	8.3	4.3	6.1	7.2	10.3
Not in labor force	532	2 250	328	27 211	33 415	3 190	597	15 771	3 833	395
Institutionalized persons	24	37	–	929	970	95	66	357	23	–
Females 16 years and over	**871**	**4 794**	**651**	**46 261**	**56 688**	**4 984**	**890**	**29 366**	**8 295**	**887**
In labor force	517	3 226	411	28 805	33 917	2 975	490	18 663	5 522	582
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.4	67.3	63.1	62.3	59.8	59.7	55.1	63.6	66.6	65.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	79	28	33	–	31	–	–
Civilian labor force	517	3 226	411	28 726	33 889	2 942	490	18 632	5 522	582
Employed	510	2 942	375	27 099	31 118	2 713	472	17 499	5 126	533
At work 35 or more hours	387	1 936	272	18 916	21 255	1 916	323	12 054	3 438	355
Unemployed	7	284	36	1 627	2 771	229	18	1 133	396	49
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	8.8	8.8	5.7	8.2	7.8	3.7	6.1	7.2	8.4
Not in labor force	354	1 568	240	17 456	22 771	2 009	400	10 703	2 773	305
Institutionalized persons	21	7	–	345	371	53	–	213	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 126**	**6 912**	**826**	**56 803**	**79 388**	**6 064**	**1 149**	**36 686**	**10 826**	**1 207**
Private wage and salary workers	931	5 656	627	44 136	65 519	4 781	922	28 574	8 767	1 016
Local government workers	37	271	42	4 337	4 794	371	81	2 450	672	58
State government workers	15	194	32	1 908	2 015	268	39	1 372	302	35
Federal government workers	61	146	40	2 210	3 245	324	57	1 481	368	29
Self-employed workers	82	631	79	4 054	3 473	299	50	2 710	686	69
Unpaid family workers	–	14	6	158	342	21	–	99	31	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 126**	**6 912**	**826**	**56 803**	**79 388**	**6 064**	**1 149**	**36 686**	**10 826**	**1 207**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	281	1 331	296	12 976	10 766	1 200	300	7 946	1 793	235
Professional specialty occupations	149	694	211	6 053	4 853	601	175	3 684	674	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	372	2 017	271	20 082	21 467	1 999	486	12 698	3 429	322
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	230	1 110	116	10 904	12 958	1 317	185	7 371	2 133	172
Service occupations	166	2 052	127	8 465	14 091	971	110	6 367	2 647	317
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	145	5	1 219	3 568	73	6	593	223	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	140	605	48	6 598	11 722	529	128	4 258	1 232	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	762	79	7 463	17 774	1 292	119	4 824	1 502	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	343	11	3 084	7 634	598	28	2 194	766	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	118	61	2 180	3 567	323	49	1 281	357	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	301	7	2 199	6 573	371	42	1 349	379	61
Employed females 16 years and over	**510**	**2 942**	**375**	**27 099**	**31 118**	**2 713**	**472**	**17 499**	**5 126**	**533**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	118	577	131	6 621	5 829	622	142	4 014	984	102
Professional specialty occupations	65	307	87	3 171	2 791	320	65	1 898	367	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	187	1 093	136	12 501	14 114	1 265	257	7 907	2 041	154
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	157	720	59	8 097	9 689	978	101	5 231	1 397	86
Service occupations	152	1 015	85	4 754	6 333	470	58	3 594	1 505	225
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	12	5	283	328	–	–	96	34	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	81	7	951	1 033	72	7	551	160	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	164	11	1 989	3 481	284	8	1 337	402	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	98	11	1 232	2 190	216	8	932	330	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	13	–	307	247	16	–	155	32	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	53	–	450	1 044	52	–	250	40	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 126**	**6 912**	**826**	**56 803**	**79 388**	**6 064**	**1 149**	**36 686**	**10 826**	**1 207**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	107	–	1 142	3 586	97	6	494	210	42
Mining	–	19	6	74	206	9	–	110	22	–
Construction	36	279	49	3 444	7 784	235	110	2 238	640	106
Manufacturing	206	887	121	9 529	14 336	1 102	120	5 385	1 539	178
Durable goods	110	528	104	6 590	9 002	742	57	3 372	890	84
Transportation	64	377	46	3 200	4 572	487	112	2 308	791	42
Communications and other public utilities	43	124	16	1 696	2 312	158	46	1 181	220	25
Wholesale trade	64	357	29	2 478	3 851	367	51	1 885	543	39
Retail trade	136	1 358	169	10 347	15 299	958	190	6 239	1 671	168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	540	50	4 426	4 246	375	85	3 091	985	48
Business and repair services	56	677	65	3 274	4 844	391	72	2 538	1 046	98
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	129	889	30	3 451	4 110	302	50	2 346	878	57
Professional and related services	273	1 206	213	11 218	11 352	1 352	275	7 635	2 059	375
Health services	107	526	84	3 852	3 641	395	76	2 516	703	129
Educational services	42	225	51	3 586	4 039	447	103	2 411	597	64
Public administration	34	92	32	2 524	2 890	231	32	1 236	222	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 337**	**7 669**	**918**	**64 195**	**88 859**	**7 335**	**1 344**	**41 375**	**11 855**	**1 437**
50 to 52 weeks	707	3 887	530	38 808	50 866	4 015	835	24 230	6 385	669
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 023	5 861	669	50 376	72 019	5 810	1 090	32 430	9 524	1 149
40 or more weeks	884	4 717	555	41 584	57 757	4 756	910	26 810	7 720	866
50 to 52 weeks	597	3 444	454	34 448	45 707	3 649	779	21 723	5 754	604
27 to 39 weeks	32	513	40	2 950	5 219	338	68	2 013	708	160
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**647**	**3 388**	**434**	**30 894**	**35 586**	**3 293**	**552**	**19 899**	**5 575**	**649**
50 to 52 weeks	332	1 509	249	17 228	18 958	1 598	339	10 658	2 775	221
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	419	2 275	287	22 242	25 294	2 454	434	14 269	4 100	475
40 or more weeks	320	1 784	246	17 893	19 610	1 949	350	11 309	3 175	307
50 to 52 weeks	247	1 263	213	14 450	15 690	1 412	293	9 107	2 393	191
27 to 39 weeks	20	207	9	1 396	1 764	116	24	1 103	369	89
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**480**	**2 875**	**291**	**26 597**	**37 270**	**3 394**	**567**	**17 125**	**4 802**	**540**
No workers	21	145	39	2 973	2 797	396	35	1 402	204	25
1 worker	115	600	83	7 242	10 827	1 234	175	4 586	1 225	133
2 workers	244	1 434	121	12 136	16 390	1 394	225	8 115	2 254	248
3 or more workers	100	696	48	4 246	7 256	370	132	3 022	1 119	134

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5318
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**4 582**	**948**	**7 008**	**8 120**	**1 024**	**1 323**	**1 276**	**3 044**	**31 249**
In labor force	3 466	666	5 243	5 921	711	950	851	2 363	21 600
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.6	70.3	74.8	72.9	69.4	71.8	66.7	77.6	69.1
Armed Forces	–	–	24	49	8	–	18	8	215
Civilian labor force	3 466	666	5 219	5 872	703	950	833	2 355	21 385
Employed	3 249	642	4 836	5 593	680	910	798	2 193	20 132
At work 35 or more hours	2 402	436	3 779	4 092	478	662	587	1 634	15 392
Unemployed	217	24	383	279	23	40	35	162	1 253
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	3.6	7.3	4.8	3.3	4.2	4.2	6.9	5.9
Not in labor force	1 116	282	1 765	2 199	313	373	425	681	9 649
Institutionalized persons	12	–	5	101	24	–	54	23	233
Females 16 years and over	**2 406**	**592**	**3 765**	**4 140**	**482**	**728**	**691**	**1 507**	**16 786**
In labor force	1 625	386	2 464	2 672	272	494	365	1 093	10 387
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.5	65.2	65.4	64.5	56.4	67.9	52.8	72.5	61.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	1 625	386	2 464	2 665	272	494	365	1 093	10 381
Employed	1 520	372	2 269	2 503	264	471	354	980	9 806
At work 35 or more hours	1 027	235	1 516	1 631	169	329	232	605	6 937
Unemployed	105	14	195	162	8	23	11	113	575
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	3.6	7.9	6.1	2.9	4.7	3.0	10.3	5.5
Not in labor force	781	206	1 301	1 468	210	234	326	414	6 399
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	153
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 249**	**642**	**4 836**	**5 593**	**680**	**910**	**798**	**2 193**	**20 132**
Private wage and salary workers	2 707	433	3 889	4 321	492	675	609	1 768	15 387
Local government workers	117	99	336	299	36	47	45	117	1 467
State government workers	43	60	136	246	59	38	41	54	824
Federal government workers	144	34	140	183	6	37	33	62	912
Self-employed workers	229	16	313	536	87	113	67	187	1 482
Unpaid family workers	9	–	22	8	–	–	3	5	60
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 249**	**642**	**4 836**	**5 593**	**680**	**910**	**798**	**2 193**	**20 132**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	489	242	641	1 554	286	292	256	432	4 566
Professional specialty occupations	140	164	204	893	147	140	174	239	2 104
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 113	260	1 459	1 712	220	245	254	698	7 507
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	702	134	939	971	139	109	150	410	4 246
Service occupations	662	55	1 380	1 110	56	177	131	555	2 566
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	9	127	54	–	–	14	35	316
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	436	43	529	615	49	122	66	244	2 411
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	523	33	700	548	69	74	77	229	2 766
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	300	19	313	290	36	48	21	152	1 130
Transportation and material moving occupations	144	14	164	133	33	17	7	32	791
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	–	223	125	–	9	49	45	845
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 520**	**372**	**2 269**	**2 503**	**264**	**471**	**354**	**980**	**9 806**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	267	158	359	737	123	171	123	205	2 274
Professional specialty occupations	64	108	94	433	45	88	82	117	1 092
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	614	182	942	939	95	124	144	409	4 897
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	430	101	662	591	60	62	102	276	3 231
Service occupations	394	6	762	596	36	113	69	271	1 478
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	9	–	11	–	–	–	6	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	5	83	63	–	21	6	25	328
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	190	12	123	157	10	42	12	64	778
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	157	12	107	119	10	42	8	55	483
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	115
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	–	16	30	–	–	4	9	180
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 249**	**642**	**4 836**	**5 593**	**680**	**910**	**798**	**2 193**	**20 132**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	–	124	43	–	–	14	29	241
Mining	8	–	7	36	–	–	5	13	52
Construction	243	13	249	277	15	59	22	108	1 321
Manufacturing	532	73	620	686	143	118	53	273	3 136
Durable goods	235	46	451	480	104	100	44	178	1 994
Transportation	350	59	322	269	32	20	33	132	1 241
Communications and other public utilities	39	20	119	113	14	26	8	49	848
Wholesale trade	151	13	291	320	72	34	27	139	1 022
Retail trade	467	96	823	954	56	148	121	453	3 567
Finance, insurance, and real estate	355	30	460	448	42	94	130	136	1 658
Business and repair services	297	76	500	389	11	70	42	188	1 088
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	219	15	493	398	15	46	42	214	1 064
Professional and related services	494	247	756	1 542	257	270	288	423	4 016
Health services	195	61	240	469	33	61	95	192	1 338
Educational services	79	126	272	465	93	78	74	92	1 349
Public administration	75	–	72	118	23	25	13	36	878
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 600**	**664**	**5 153**	**6 444**	**840**	**980**	**984**	**2 453**	**22 883**
50 to 52 weeks	1 974	395	2 788	3 668	502	575	621	1 288	14 060
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 882	513	4 214	4 839	593	787	755	1 947	17 902
40 or more weeks	2 373	398	3 478	3 984	523	675	635	1 511	14 966
50 to 52 weeks	1 838	330	2 500	3 262	435	533	555	1 201	12 596
27 to 39 weeks	166	20	294	344	13	33	41	233	961
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 712**	**389**	**2 391**	**2 987**	**344**	**521**	**476**	**1 092**	**11 259**
50 to 52 weeks	826	229	1 234	1 612	201	286	261	559	6 229
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 243	269	1 796	1 977	178	404	339	762	8 136
40 or more weeks	977	199	1 446	1 566	165	342	252	566	6 520
50 to 52 weeks	736	185	1 060	1 328	147	256	224	500	5 344
27 to 39 weeks	116	20	119	183	6	21	41	98	551
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 494**	**284**	**2 138**	**2 432**	**340**	**389**	**346**	**965**	**9 807**
No workers	39	44	80	81	18	6	7	31	1 107
1 worker	315	86	593	693	92	115	110	253	2 615
2 workers	803	104	971	1 221	200	224	190	436	4 619
3 or more workers	337	50	494	437	30	44	39	245	1 466

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5319
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**79 044**	**6 401**	**2 654**	**82 781**	**49 187**	**6 521**	**14 356**	**25 977**	**11 116**	**1 337**
In labor force	58 397	4 410	1 609	59 494	35 301	4 781	9 988	18 781	8 477	1 028
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.9	68.9	60.6	71.9	71.8	73.3	69.6	72.3	76.3	76.9
Armed Forces	368	83	16	149	18	–	–	5	31	–
Civilian labor force	58 029	4 327	1 593	59 345	35 283	4 781	9 988	18 776	8 446	1 028
Employed	53 388	3 986	1 461	54 887	32 276	4 417	9 028	17 296	8 013	966
At work 35 or more hours	42 047	3 216	1 164	41 483	24 639	3 280	6 951	13 144	5 869	732
Unemployed	4 641	341	132	4 458	3 007	364	960	1 480	433	62
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	7.9	8.3	7.5	8.5	7.6	9.6	7.9	5.1	6.0
Not in labor force	20 647	1 991	1 045	23 287	13 886	1 740	4 368	7 196	2 639	309
Institutionalized persons	2 186	159	92	718	320	9	49	259	35	5
Females 16 years and over	**34 423**	**3 271**	**1 209**	**43 354**	**26 410**	**3 237**	**7 981**	**13 935**	**5 618**	**592**
In labor force	22 042	2 054	623	27 866	16 687	2 033	4 918	8 901	3 855	426
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	62.8	51.5	64.3	63.2	62.8	61.6	63.9	68.6	72.0
Armed Forces	12	19	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	22 030	2 035	623	27 844	16 687	2 033	4 918	8 901	3 855	426
Employed	20 176	1 868	532	25 713	15 190	1 835	4 437	8 149	3 627	395
At work 35 or more hours	14 005	1 360	380	17 603	10 522	1 134	3 151	5 673	2 358	277
Unemployed	1 854	167	91	2 131	1 497	198	481	752	228	31
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	8.2	14.6	7.7	9.0	9.7	9.8	8.4	5.9	7.3
Not in labor force	12 381	1 217	586	15 488	9 723	1 204	3 063	5 034	1 763	166
Institutionalized persons	87	42	48	146	65	9	17	39	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 388**	**3 986**	**1 461**	**54 887**	**32 276**	**4 417**	**9 028**	**17 296**	**8 013**	**966**
Private wage and salary workers	44 902	2 981	1 093	45 097	27 012	3 760	7 435	14 572	6 425	648
Local government workers	2 736	360	124	3 087	1 691	185	562	887	402	69
State government workers	925	90	43	1 263	647	58	274	275	257	65
Federal government workers	1 236	328	47	1 545	861	73	259	431	199	42
Self-employed workers	3 390	227	149	3 663	1 927	331	466	1 045	702	142
Unpaid family workers	199	–	5	232	138	10	32	86	28	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 388**	**3 986**	**1 461**	**54 887**	**32 276**	**4 417**	**9 028**	**17 296**	**8 013**	**966**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 464	1 061	439	8 875	3 731	436	1 113	1 861	1 912	288
Professional specialty occupations	3 691	602	276	4 151	1 635	182	480	830	1 068	179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12 481	1 567	440	16 164	8 410	959	2 772	4 220	2 412	277
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 028	1 042	234	9 385	5 198	576	1 723	2 611	1 213	100
Service occupations	15 003	582	230	16 145	11 271	1 846	2 756	6 295	2 253	183
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 363	40	19	824	421	106	41	274	107	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 240	300	142	5 250	3 292	509	822	1 788	579	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 837	436	191	7 629	5 151	561	1 524	2 858	750	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 416	130	58	2 785	1 935	143	598	1 113	217	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 574	173	66	2 211	1 346	138	470	690	232	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 847	133	67	2 633	1 870	280	456	1 055	301	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**20 176**	**1 868**	**532**	**25 713**	**15 190**	**1 835**	**4 437**	**8 149**	**3 627**	**395**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 583	552	191	4 564	1 968	213	612	971	927	157
Professional specialty occupations	1 793	348	139	2 224	850	87	269	395	580	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 675	1 024	207	9 710	5 184	536	1 685	2 666	1 244	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 925	812	145	6 508	3 571	389	1 142	1 865	762	66
Service occupations	5 914	223	87	8 835	6 281	983	1 504	3 566	1 240	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	294	–	6	104	35	12	5	18	11	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	655	12	7	633	403	19	126	233	77	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 055	57	34	1 867	1 319	72	505	695	128	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 251	43	20	1 233	924	8	361	518	67	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	169	14	14	187	108	14	45	49	13	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	635	–	–	447	287	50	99	128	48	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**53 388**	**3 986**	**1 461**	**54 887**	**32 276**	**4 417**	**9 028**	**17 296**	**8 013**	**966**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3 417	47	19	809	464	133	47	268	68	9
Mining	27	10	–	56	34	–	16	18	–	–
Construction	4 467	216	90	3 031	1 942	295	534	1 014	353	107
Manufacturing	6 324	376	127	5 474	3 424	334	937	2 017	655	80
Durable goods	2 958	172	30	2 369	1 478	181	372	853	241	12
Transportation	2 577	382	159	3 597	2 089	207	620	1 098	547	112
Communications and other public utilities	1 140	84	41	1 054	501	72	139	282	134	–
Wholesale trade	2 424	140	28	1 903	991	94	308	544	322	31
Retail trade	12 337	577	267	11 017	6 803	1 082	1 678	3 786	1 426	138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 740	412	130	4 596	2 492	239	863	1 250	640	49
Business and repair services	4 273	294	56	4 857	3 264	555	1 102	1 491	665	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5 253	253	82	6 660	4 281	583	943	2 553	1 153	56
Professional and related services	7 079	951	420	10 160	5 074	724	1 518	2 537	1 871	277
Health services	2 220	390	108	3 779	1 895	243	637	918	739	56
Educational services	2 170	209	101	2 194	1 025	120	292	571	405	108
Public administration	1 330	244	42	1 673	917	99	323	438	179	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**59 117**	**4 777**	**1 777**	**60 309**	**35 162**	**4 654**	**10 033**	**18 825**	**8 852**	**1 051**
50 to 52 weeks	31 717	2 931	1 019	31 972	17 818	2 345	5 015	9 475	4 555	500
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	48 104	3 894	1 466	47 011	27 548	3 464	7 956	14 804	6 673	808
40 or more weeks	38 371	3 161	1 200	37 898	21 929	2 658	6 371	11 844	5 452	651
50 to 52 weeks	28 553	2 684	965	27 943	15 541	1 888	4 474	8 302	3 877	457
27 to 39 weeks	3 246	334	68	3 148	1 956	227	603	1 051	430	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**22 400**	**2 244**	**630**	**28 290**	**16 540**	**2 032**	**4 948**	**8 750**	**4 084**	**436**
50 to 52 weeks	11 706	1 319	331	14 776	8 411	956	2 460	4 577	1 948	218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 256	1 628	515	20 056	11 814	1 270	3 625	6 348	2 717	307
40 or more weeks	12 994	1 300	420	16 261	9 410	895	2 911	5 142	2 245	261
50 to 52 weeks	9 820	1 135	307	11 994	6 747	682	2 039	3 682	1 560	195
27 to 39 weeks	1 042	153	42	1 285	800	96	247	431	184	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**20 557**	**1 521**	**699**	**22 725**	**13 709**	**1 691**	**3 998**	**7 395**	**2 991**	**418**
No workers	1 277	121	133	1 585	730	87	202	406	161	44
1 worker	5 208	438	186	6 367	3 925	562	1 114	2 033	666	85
2 workers	8 844	805	235	9 700	5 524	640	1 668	3 019	1 505	206
3 or more workers	5 228	157	145	5 073	3 530	402	1 014	1 937	659	83

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5320
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.					San Jose, CA PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 282**	**1 880**	**796**	**4 282**	**22 245**	**170 709**	**5 356**	**1 350**	**37 811**	**10 530**
In labor force	1 005	1 469	548	3 346	15 517	123 882	3 603	860	27 497	8 127
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.4	78.1	68.8	78.1	69.8	72.6	67.3	63.7	72.7	77.2
Armed Forces	–	–	10	–	100	233	59	–	152	35
Civilian labor force	1 005	1 469	538	3 346	15 417	123 649	3 544	860	27 345	8 092
Employed	955	1 374	538	3 171	14 424	112 482	3 271	827	25 592	7 520
At work 35 or more hours	679	933	422	2 402	10 856	90 445	2 729	653	20 277	6 045
Unemployed	50	95	–	175	993	11 167	273	33	1 753	572
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.5	–	5.2	6.4	9.0	7.7	3.8	6.4	7.1
Not in labor force	277	411	248	936	6 728	46 827	1 753	490	10 314	2 403
Institutionalized persons	–	23	–	7	363	2 608	65	59	327	67
Females 16 years and over	**632**	**1 028**	**371**	**2 096**	**11 250**	**79 393**	**2 651**	**632**	**19 855**	**5 250**
In labor force	459	761	222	1 451	7 276	48 680	1 566	345	12 849	3 657
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.6	74.0	59.8	69.2	64.7	61.3	59.1	54.6	64.7	69.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	22	45	7	–	54	17
Civilian labor force	459	761	222	1 451	7 254	48 635	1 559	345	12 795	3 640
Employed	446	699	222	1 362	6 864	43 767	1 482	318	11 978	3 407
At work 35 or more hours	303	427	163	920	4 691	32 213	1 116	216	8 662	2 539
Unemployed	13	62	–	89	390	4 868	77	27	817	233
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	8.1	–	6.1	5.4	10.0	4.9	7.8	6.4	6.4
Not in labor force	173	267	149	645	3 974	30 713	1 085	287	7 006	1 593
Institutionalized persons	–	5	–	–	76	537	28	15	128	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**955**	**1 374**	**538**	**3 171**	**14 424**	**112 482**	**3 271**	**827**	**25 592**	**7 520**
Private wage and salary workers	720	1 166	453	2 652	11 537	97 024	2 770	660	21 242	6 486
Local government workers	134	39	–	96	963	7 144	175	75	1 730	402
State government workers	18	48	15	90	359	1 951	73	10	408	79
Federal government workers	20	25	24	52	485	1 996	94	–	429	34
Self-employed workers	59	87	46	272	1 014	4 077	146	82	1 697	465
Unpaid family workers	4	9	–	9	66	290	13	–	86	54
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**955**	**1 374**	**538**	**3 171**	**14 424**	**112 482**	**3 271**	**827**	**25 592**	**7 520**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	346	328	115	523	3 192	13 417	774	264	6 201	1 350
Professional specialty occupations	229	207	45	231	1 428	5 912	345	140	3 068	650
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	248	476	176	927	5 295	29 581	1 079	234	7 827	1 885
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	220	101	524	2 965	17 530	687	119	3 949	987
Service occupations	244	386	92	1 128	2 577	20 916	398	104	4 617	2 013
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	21	5	69	296	5 710	65	6	442	154
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	56	57	177	1 379	17 378	453	96	3 017	914
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	44	107	93	347	1 685	25 480	502	123	3 488	1 204
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	20	46	96	623	12 628	234	52	1 748	666
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	49	33	68	609	4 633	135	33	820	245
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	38	14	183	453	8 219	133	38	920	293
Employed females 16 years and over	**446**	**699**	**222**	**1 362**	**6 864**	**43 767**	**1 482**	**318**	**11 978**	**3 407**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	241	40	211	1 663	6 605	430	78	2 877	578
Professional specialty occupations	119	162	16	98	788	2 822	201	30	1 328	264
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	229	60	521	3 266	18 062	662	129	4 581	1 123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	131	54	337	2 175	12 288	480	89	2 827	713
Service occupations	120	218	89	560	1 314	8 632	197	57	2 652	1 055
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	5	6	58	637	14	–	98	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	–	12	8	153	3 157	53	25	723	228
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10	11	16	56	410	6 674	126	29	1 047	384
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	16	16	232	5 087	110	13	720	299
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	13	66	345	7	8	87	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	11	–	27	112	1 242	9	8	240	61
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**955**	**1 374**	**538**	**3 171**	**14 424**	**112 482**	**3 271**	**827**	**25 592**	**7 520**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	21	6	29	277	5 653	94	16	426	138
Mining	–	–	–	–	22	92	–	–	6	–
Construction	37	30	14	121	720	10 315	101	76	1 320	394
Manufacturing	85	67	77	252	1 366	30 519	1 119	238	7 093	1 903
Durable goods	65	47	50	42	621	23 918	991	201	6 013	1 611
Transportation	27	73	46	209	954	3 709	104	10	881	200
Communications and other public utilities	29	19	30	41	402	2 221	94	–	362	76
Wholesale trade	24	17	52	158	581	5 041	151	42	928	169
Retail trade	126	333	77	629	2 775	19 370	471	136	4 503	1 524
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	138	37	282	1 464	3 600	137	15	1 347	365
Business and repair services	54	117	23	318	924	8 762	152	62	1 906	623
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	113	161	97	564	1 206	5 692	105	16	1 434	551
Professional and related services	401	378	72	530	3 161	14 667	656	176	4 715	1 482
Health services	184	158	38	228	1 129	5 026	186	35	1 737	686
Educational services	102	78	–	74	755	5 211	241	51	1 422	289
Public administration	29	20	7	38	572	2 841	87	40	671	95
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 114**	**1 541**	**612**	**3 398**	**16 089**	**126 848**	**3 845**	**1 004**	**28 364**	**8 066**
50 to 52 weeks	673	701	326	1 678	9 483	69 380	2 163	599	16 669	4 373
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	821	1 109	512	2 547	12 632	104 741	3 220	789	22 752	6 674
40 or more weeks	659	887	464	2 073	10 375	80 634	2 524	647	18 666	5 231
50 to 52 weeks	500	621	292	1 428	8 409	63 204	1 988	526	14 763	3 967
27 to 39 weeks	57	84	11	169	762	7 339	247	71	1 350	483
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**521**	**813**	**258**	**1 477**	**7 608**	**50 880**	**1 752**	**399**	**13 518**	**3 610**
50 to 52 weeks	299	325	139	617	4 385	26 545	907	240	7 200	1 821
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	379	520	185	972	5 467	38 674	1 392	281	9 878	2 747
40 or more weeks	311	397	160	809	4 564	28 797	1 021	236	7 845	2 133
50 to 52 weeks	227	283	118	478	3 655	23 097	818	179	5 990	1 586
27 to 39 weeks	28	57	6	62	301	2 675	89	32	646	223
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**402**	**444**	**224**	**1 164**	**5 946**	**48 801**	**1 507**	**442**	**11 191**	**3 013**
No workers	5	23	15	58	684	3 240	203	37	811	103
1 worker	125	129	43	213	1 752	13 253	391	119	2 907	848
2 workers	217	210	119	576	2 626	19 873	701	195	4 943	1 269
3 or more workers	55	82	47	317	884	12 435	212	91	2 530	793

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5321
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	San Jose, CA PMSA—Con.								
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 358**	**2 985**	**4 650**	**5 815**	**926**	**860**	**1 124**	**1 625**	**21 249**
In labor force	1 092	2 232	3 588	4 445	724	660	873	1 188	14 739
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.4	74.8	77.2	76.4	78.2	76.7	77.7	73.1	69.4
Armed Forces	24	5	–	40	8	6	9	8	77
Civilian labor force	1 068	2 227	3 588	4 405	716	654	864	1 180	14 662
Employed	999	2 057	3 286	4 165	689	618	817	1 102	13 736
At work 35 or more hours	816	1 709	2 576	3 206	531	478	593	839	10 869
Unemployed	69	170	302	240	27	36	47	78	926
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	7.6	8.4	5.4	3.8	5.5	5.4	6.6	6.3
Not in labor force	266	753	1 062	1 370	202	200	251	437	6 510
Institutionalized persons	–	56	11	34	–	6	–	7	226
Females 16 years and over	**686**	**1 563**	**2 254**	**3 128**	**474**	**457**	**604**	**865**	**11 377**
In labor force	478	1 052	1 573	2 058	319	306	397	510	7 065
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.7	67.3	69.8	65.8	67.3	67.0	65.7	59.0	62.1
Armed Forces	17	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	28
Civilian labor force	461	1 052	1 573	2 049	319	306	397	510	7 037
Employed	433	975	1 458	1 907	300	306	379	438	6 595
At work 35 or more hours	334	786	1 021	1 272	196	205	222	293	4 782
Unemployed	28	77	115	142	19	–	18	72	442
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	7.3	7.3	6.9	6.0	–	4.5	14.1	6.3
Not in labor force	208	511	681	1 070	155	151	207	355	4 312
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	34	–	6	–	7	94
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	**2 057**	**3 286**	**4 165**	**689**	**618**	**817**	**1 102**	**13 736**
Private wage and salary workers	852	1 774	2 876	3 470	532	513	728	893	11 176
Local government workers	31	102	131	159	23	33	8	50	1 138
State government workers	23	–	56	38	5	9	–	16	284
Federal government workers	–	20	–	59	6	16	10	14	330
Self-employed workers	93	143	193	439	123	47	71	129	776
Unpaid family workers	–	18	30	–	–	–	–	–	32
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	**2 057**	**3 286**	**4 165**	**689**	**618**	**817**	**1 102**	**13 736**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	432	425	1 426	286	198	262	300	3 383
Professional specialty occupations	103	180	189	858	187	101	198	182	1 535
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	193	610	769	1 196	148	201	261	273	4 692
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	151	290	359	557	33	98	139	126	2 398
Service occupations	345	423	1 009	733	107	144	140	281	1 828
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	17	93	50	20	–	–	19	238
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	180	473	415	88	35	47	119	1 680
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	170	395	517	345	40	40	107	110	1 915
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	107	195	299	148	–	21	75	37	922
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	114	102	54	8	19	9	18	521
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	86	116	143	32	–	23	55	472
Employed females 16 years and over	**433**	**975**	**1 458**	**1 907**	**300**	**306**	**379**	**438**	**6 595**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	63	163	196	572	92	76	66	124	1 703
Professional specialty occupations	42	65	65	289	64	38	43	61	758
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118	386	443	673	68	124	178	118	2 773
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	241	255	392	18	66	100	69	1 722
Service occupations	154	222	524	455	96	88	99	137	1 129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	44	120	129	22	–	29	42	358
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	160	154	78	22	18	7	17	573
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	151	108	20	–	12	–	–	389
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	6	18	6	–	6	–	–	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	3	28	52	22	–	7	17	127
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	**2 057**	**3 286**	**4 165**	**689**	**618**	**817**	**1 102**	**13 736**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	36	17	70	31	6	–	–	14	257
Mining	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–
Construction	18	71	202	146	10	11	45	27	780
Manufacturing	182	574	814	1 333	203	179	273	311	3 803
Durable goods	170	442	708	1 146	168	151	232	278	3 214
Transportation	24	97	66	101	7	32	14	26	574
Communications and other public utilities	19	22	35	76	19	–	15	5	210
Wholesale trade	15	53	76	144	15	31	29	60	615
Retail trade	310	408	682	596	86	83	136	179	2 347
Finance, insurance, and real estate	44	115	128	188	–	3	38	77	787
Business and repair services	64	144	328	393	65	40	102	154	890
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	74	176	264	274	71	81	33	76	609
Professional and related services	205	331	616	820	192	144	122	149	2 363
Health services	79	185	298	273	49	33	62	55	765
Educational services	56	14	122	243	46	62	35	41	870
Public administration	8	49	5	57	15	14	10	18	501
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 062**	**2 235**	**3 569**	**4 627**	**768**	**685**	**909**	**1 254**	**15 488**
50 to 52 weeks	568	1 312	1 836	2 628	521	356	541	663	9 540
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	848	1 907	2 867	3 547	573	554	649	949	12 363
40 or more weeks	725	1 520	2 144	2 993	498	463	564	796	10 308
50 to 52 weeks	490	1 171	1 681	2 283	433	321	447	583	8 392
27 to 39 weeks	61	146	188	181	29	31	40	53	686
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**497**	**995**	**1 578**	**2 224**	**350**	**330**	**431**	**584**	**7 612**
50 to 52 weeks	232	590	714	1 101	205	177	210	254	4 238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	368	800	1 148	1 473	213	238	260	391	5 593
40 or more weeks	329	637	826	1 165	174	199	194	306	4 501
50 to 52 weeks	197	493	635	865	139	147	146	217	3 506
27 to 39 weeks	19	64	97	91	14	16	28	18	332
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**373**	**870**	**1 320**	**1 844**	**340**	**237**	**356**	**492**	**6 277**
No workers	5	9	36	92	11	6	–	36	616
1 worker	120	259	341	474	122	66	63	106	1 571
2 workers	186	313	585	843	127	77	230	247	2 809
3 or more workers	62	289	358	435	80	88	63	103	1 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5322
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA			Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA					Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**26 368**	**3 731**	**2 865**	**20 046**	**5 823**	**1 337**	**757**	**3 685**	**28 428**	**1 622**
In labor force	19 957	2 666	1 993	15 521	4 189	1 010	551	2 584	19 143	1 176
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.7	71.5	69.6	77.4	71.9	75.5	72.8	70.1	67.3	72.5
Armed Forces	202	–	–	20	21	–	–	21	404	141
Civilian labor force	19 755	2 666	1 993	15 501	4 168	1 010	551	2 563	18 739	1 035
Employed	17 141	2 465	1 870	14 141	3 965	971	510	2 444	17 091	978
At work 35 or more hours	12 594	1 580	1 215	10 923	3 023	684	432	1 872	13 612	808
Unemployed	2 614	201	123	1 360	203	39	41	119	1 648	57
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	7.5	6.2	8.8	4.9	3.9	7.4	4.6	8.8	5.5
Not in labor force	6 411	1 065	872	4 525	1 634	327	206	1 101	9 285	446
Institutionalized persons	219	–	–	224	42	14	–	28	2 974	12
Females 16 years and over	**12 283**	**1 869**	**1 456**	**8 174**	**2 949**	**818**	**364**	**1 736**	**11 309**	**778**
In labor force	7 959	1 231	926	5 075	1 892	555	247	1 059	6 973	487
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.8	65.9	63.6	62.1	64.2	67.8	67.9	61.0	61.7	62.6
Armed Forces	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	16
Civilian labor force	7 885	1 231	926	5 075	1 892	555	247	1 059	6 912	471
Employed	6 601	1 197	910	4 480	1 838	548	224	1 039	6 141	439
At work 35 or more hours	4 206	591	458	2 896	1 250	312	187	724	4 069	343
Unemployed	1 284	34	16	595	54	7	23	20	771	32
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	2.8	1.7	11.7	2.9	1.3	9.3	1.9	11.2	6.8
Not in labor force	4 324	638	530	3 099	1 057	263	117	677	4 336	291
Institutionalized persons	90	–	–	40	14	–	–	14	50	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 141**	**2 465**	**1 870**	**14 141**	**3 965**	**971**	**510**	**2 444**	**17 091**	**978**
Private wage and salary workers	14 483	1 819	1 331	12 116	3 053	742	431	1 840	13 420	614
Local government workers	1 040	278	238	662	288	104	11	173	1 081	107
State government workers	650	108	94	560	139	43	9	87	824	49
Federal government workers	59	10	10	183	73	18	–	55	1 083	181
Self-employed workers	737	250	197	599	402	54	59	289	651	20
Unpaid family workers	172	–	–	21	10	10	–	–	32	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 141**	**2 465**	**1 870**	**14 141**	**3 965**	**971**	**510**	**2 444**	**17 091**	**978**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 839	655	531	1 400	755	208	84	455	1 765	223
Professional specialty occupations	959	408	309	655	436	119	71	246	769	142
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 732	515	400	2 406	1 419	362	183	842	3 476	297
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 481	233	194	1 447	752	248	78	426	2 101	167
Service occupations	2 718	454	315	2 675	666	189	98	379	3 362	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 685	217	160	2 571	128	29	–	99	2 865	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 541	306	232	1 679	482	58	60	364	1 977	181
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 626	318	232	3 410	515	125	85	305	3 646	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 195	150	80	1 348	253	64	62	127	1 412	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	815	45	38	518	86	33	5	48	607	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 616	123	114	1 544	176	28	18	130	1 627	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**6 601**	**1 197**	**910**	**4 480**	**1 838**	**548**	**224**	**1 039**	**6 141**	**439**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	875	399	318	684	380	124	51	205	904	116
Professional specialty occupations	506	230	170	365	229	69	38	122	386	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 847	272	199	1 497	868	230	93	518	2 371	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 236	164	125	1 047	617	210	75	332	1 543	118
Service occupations	1 288	320	220	1 216	380	125	46	209	1 717	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	873	79	63	136	35	–	–	35	360	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	185	55	51	223	32	7	–	25	87	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 533	72	59	724	143	62	34	47	702	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 097	46	33	533	116	39	34	43	449	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	14	14	28	10	10	–	–	63	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	400	12	12	163	17	13	–	4	190	25
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 141**	**2 465**	**1 870**	**14 141**	**3 965**	**971**	**510**	**2 444**	**17 091**	**978**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4 062	231	165	2 725	112	44	10	58	2 991	8
Mining	14	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	43	–
Construction	949	224	184	1 572	270	8	36	226	1 684	62
Manufacturing	3 269	406	290	2 362	527	128	70	321	2 410	139
Durable goods	1 272	266	191	1 453	426	110	56	260	1 046	92
Transportation	376	24	24	368	160	57	–	103	759	94
Communications and other public utilities	206	24	24	239	109	12	8	89	367	74
Wholesale trade	853	40	40	539	160	26	–	134	411	29
Retail trade	3 040	388	244	2 410	915	163	121	599	3 187	134
Finance, insurance, and real estate	308	76	73	556	299	54	58	187	437	39
Business and repair services	579	133	112	574	202	55	68	79	657	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	729	190	123	660	268	136	22	110	903	40
Professional and related services	2 377	616	492	1 723	816	243	117	456	2 273	215
Health services	669	218	176	723	332	120	39	173	989	92
Educational services	1 141	295	224	669	211	63	15	133	758	60
Public administration	379	113	99	374	127	45	–	82	969	120
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**20 175**	**2 867**	**2 174**	**15 625**	**4 493**	**1 103**	**607**	**2 766**	**21 148**	**1 279**
50 to 52 weeks	8 261	1 366	1 062	7 984	2 550	577	352	1 609	10 423	866
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 575	2 037	1 586	12 701	3 408	744	535	2 117	17 186	1 098
40 or more weeks	10 515	1 432	1 102	9 697	2 795	606	455	1 722	11 977	925
50 to 52 weeks	7 355	1 084	852	7 168	2 333	501	320	1 500	9 197	808
27 to 39 weeks	2 282	180	130	968	229	58	14	157	1 565	41
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 259**	**1 387**	**1 085**	**5 374**	**2 003**	**609**	**250**	**1 140**	**7 483**	**550**
50 to 52 weeks	2 964	572	442	2 515	1 105	285	140	676	3 492	336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 074	899	708	3 802	1 366	334	211	817	5 183	444
40 or more weeks	3 501	555	429	2 797	1 088	236	162	686	3 626	350
50 to 52 weeks	2 477	389	298	2 035	943	209	123	607	2 827	307
27 to 39 weeks	859	92	72	311	107	28	14	65	371	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**7 327**	**1 116**	**888**	**5 820**	**2 092**	**401**	**302**	**1 385**	**7 881**	**625**
No workers	464	155	119	222	222	9	19	194	449	44
1 worker	1 566	228	187	1 583	608	100	70	438	2 302	210
2 workers	3 159	540	441	2 590	1 105	240	205	656	3 439	293
3 or more workers	2 138	193	141	1 425	157	52	8	97	1 691	78

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5323
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.					Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA				
	Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**10 454**	**2 396**	**1 087**	**845**	**7 035**	**58 830**	**6 746**	**1 313**	**957**	**4 439**
In labor force	7 138	1 730	755	595	4 684	42 940	4 750	1 046	725	2 969
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	72.2	69.5	70.4	66.6	73.0	70.4	79.7	75.8	66.9
Armed Forces	233	30	–	26	146	179	83	–	6	70
Civilian labor force	6 905	1 700	755	569	4 538	42 761	4 667	1 046	719	2 899
Employed	6 340	1 534	693	527	4 197	38 944	4 283	959	643	2 678
At work 35 or more hours	5 012	1 235	542	389	3 319	28 683	3 130	804	434	1 892
Unemployed	565	166	62	42	341	3 817	384	87	76	221
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	9.8	8.2	7.4	7.5	8.9	8.2	8.3	10.6	7.6
Not in labor force	3 316	666	332	250	2 351	15 890	1 996	267	232	1 470
Institutionalized persons	118	29	17	3	79	873	79	–	8	58
Females 16 years and over	**5 648**	**1 417**	**643**	**470**	**3 656**	**27 011**	**3 358**	**661**	**515**	**2 165**
In labor force	3 378	934	431	283	2 092	16 725	2 067	471	363	1 230
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	65.9	67.0	60.2	57.2	61.9	61.6	71.3	70.5	56.8
Armed Forces	34	–	–	–	23	8	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 344	934	431	283	2 069	16 717	2 067	471	363	1 230
Employed	3 008	817	392	264	1 885	14 935	1 907	427	317	1 160
At work 35 or more hours	2 114	597	271	164	1 324	9 065	1 148	315	172	661
Unemployed	336	117	39	19	184	1 782	160	44	46	70
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	12.5	9.0	6.7	8.9	10.7	7.7	9.3	12.7	5.7
Not in labor force	2 270	483	212	187	1 564	10 286	1 291	190	152	935
Institutionalized persons	15	–	–	–	8	42	13	–	–	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 340**	**1 534**	**693**	**527**	**4 197**	**38 944**	**4 283**	**959**	**643**	**2 678**
Private wage and salary workers	4 449	1 159	514	353	2 865	31 910	3 254	802	441	2 008
Local government workers	501	122	52	21	358	2 667	302	25	77	200
State government workers	359	52	23	47	260	1 243	289	40	49	200
Federal government workers	619	138	57	53	418	698	125	11	5	109
Self-employed workers	404	63	47	45	296	2 296	310	81	71	158
Unpaid family workers	8	–	–	8	–	130	3	–	–	3
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 340**	**1 534**	**693**	**527**	**4 197**	**38 944**	**4 283**	**959**	**643**	**2 678**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 243	273	93	111	849	3 702	855	76	155	624
Professional specialty occupations	604	117	27	46	431	1 859	455	19	108	328
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 089	565	257	135	1 346	7 536	1 227	130	200	897
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 173	392	194	83	675	4 083	641	83	105	453
Service occupations	1 250	308	163	134	800	8 472	817	325	132	357
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	140	6	–	24	110	7 895	271	119	7	145
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	771	188	81	51	532	4 373	538	131	73	334
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	847	194	99	72	560	6 966	575	178	76	321
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	351	89	62	50	202	3 051	293	131	14	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	223	39	13	–	173	1 475	96	33	6	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	273	66	24	22	185	2 440	186	14	56	116
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 008**	**817**	**392**	**264**	**1 885**	**14 935**	**1 907**	**427**	**317**	**1 160**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	653	140	39	55	458	1 969	397	32	99	266
Professional specialty occupations	331	44	–	46	241	1 129	229	–	81	148
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 366	418	184	66	848	5 058	774	90	114	570
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	891	304	136	52	512	3 188	497	54	79	364
Service occupations	671	176	119	83	404	4 191	554	219	87	245
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	–	–	18	17	1 388	23	17	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	22	–	6	36	510	28	11	–	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	219	61	50	36	122	1 819	131	58	17	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	101	27	27	22	52	1 304	110	58	5	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	7	7	–	55	105	9	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	27	16	14	15	410	12	–	12	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 340**	**1 534**	**693**	**527**	**4 197**	**38 944**	**4 283**	**959**	**643**	**2 678**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	178	16	10	18	144	8 137	299	128	7	164
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	298	39	–	–	39
Construction	280	46	15	10	213	2 862	362	77	53	232
Manufacturing	905	214	103	59	613	4 790	704	193	116	395
Durable goods	453	108	56	25	310	3 214	509	152	79	278
Transportation	490	159	87	27	304	888	75	7	10	58
Communications and other public utilities	204	42	16	39	123	553	89	17	11	61
Wholesale trade	139	53	28	–	86	1 161	55	12	–	43
Retail trade	1 138	205	92	118	815	6 787	657	106	148	403
Finance, insurance, and real estate	470	169	47	34	257	1 297	246	39	18	189
Business and repair services	343	156	85	6	181	1 893	322	77	68	177
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	531	136	54	48	339	3 428	327	108	52	167
Professional and related services	1 136	242	126	130	730	5 851	979	185	138	653
Health services	485	127	65	76	271	1 795	295	100	–	192
Educational services	337	49	12	10	255	2 439	394	48	89	257
Public administration	526	96	30	38	392	999	129	10	22	97
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 275**	**1 717**	**742**	**634**	**4 795**	**43 610**	**5 019**	**1 083**	**744**	**3 177**
50 to 52 weeks	4 506	1 058	442	323	3 054	21 528	3 001	579	345	2 070
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 725	1 393	628	467	3 776	33 514	3 627	840	472	2 303
40 or more weeks	4 799	1 255	579	344	3 111	25 224	2 986	692	357	1 930
50 to 52 weeks	4 010	987	426	264	2 699	18 853	2 537	521	291	1 718
27 to 39 weeks	400	81	44	65	254	3 233	211	41	37	133
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 489**	**919**	**414**	**311**	**2 190**	**17 217**	**2 205**	**481**	**366**	**1 350**
50 to 52 weeks	1 903	484	213	121	1 258	7 775	1 178	232	136	810
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 439	697	325	192	1 521	11 049	1 350	339	169	837
40 or more weeks	1 936	584	291	130	1 193	7 991	1 012	251	124	637
50 to 52 weeks	1 594	440	197	85	1 040	6 026	839	180	99	560
27 to 39 weeks	166	66	29	25	75	911	99	35	14	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 372**	**752**	**365**	**287**	**2 294**	**16 969**	**1 903**	**394**	**261**	**1 241**
No workers	293	40	19	–	253	1 302	126	13	7	106
1 worker	1 028	207	89	123	679	4 526	518	96	81	341
2 workers	1 514	386	198	132	985	7 214	924	157	123	637
3 or more workers	537	119	59	32	377	3 927	335	128	50	157

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5324
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Santa Fe, NM MSA			Sarasota, FL MSA			Scranton–Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**11 631**	**24 634**	**24 270**	**1 075**	**1 696**	**792**	**1 466**	**1 666**	**816**
In labor force	8 042	16 613	16 332	853	1 102	465	808	1 126	534
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	67.4	67.3	79.3	65.0	58.7	55.1	67.6	65.4
Armed Forces	62	39	39	–	–	–	–	26	26
Civilian labor force	7 980	16 574	16 293	853	1 102	465	808	1 100	508
Employed	7 502	15 534	15 285	846	1 047	426	699	1 016	451
At work 35 or more hours	5 860	12 233	12 034	658	765	314	501	704	290
Unemployed	478	1 040	1 008	7	55	39	109	84	57
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	6.3	6.2	.8	5.0	8.4	13.5	7.6	11.2
Not in labor force	3 589	8 021	7 938	222	594	327	658	540	282
Institutionalized persons	552	292	289	16	22	16	264	71	22
Females 16 years and over	**5 495**	**12 848**	**12 699**	**482**	**886**	**377**	**689**	**837**	**394**
In labor force	3 535	8 043	7 941	308	548	212	385	537	235
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.3	62.6	62.5	63.9	61.9	56.2	55.9	64.2	59.6
Armed Forces	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 519	8 043	7 941	308	548	212	385	537	235
Employed	3 350	7 620	7 526	308	516	180	327	496	211
At work 35 or more hours	2 374	5 741	5 688	225	343	130	212	253	84
Unemployed	169	423	415	–	32	32	58	41	24
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	5.3	5.2	–	5.8	15.1	15.1	7.6	10.2
Not in labor force	1 960	4 805	4 758	174	338	165	304	300	159
Institutionalized persons	37	59	59	6	–	–	16	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 502**	**15 534**	**15 285**	**846**	**1 047**	**426**	**699**	**1 016**	**451**
Private wage and salary workers	4 709	9 185	8 968	669	785	280	635	803	334
Local government workers	535	1 252	1 239	60	74	54	9	55	23
State government workers	1 215	2 788	2 788	9	6	–	19	52	36
Federal government workers	539	1 337	1 337	22	19	7	7	23	3
Self-employed workers	498	903	884	86	163	85	29	65	55
Unpaid family workers	6	69	69	–	–	–	–	18	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 502**	**15 534**	**15 285**	**846**	**1 047**	**426**	**699**	**1 016**	**451**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 655	3 480	3 427	107	172	72	128	188	106
Professional specialty occupations	734	1 526	1 478	40	71	26	72	105	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 460	5 771	5 729	64	272	153	258	220	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 350	3 237	3 214	15	111	65	110	113	44
Service occupations	1 509	2 623	2 504	324	382	109	107	258	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	109	228	228	87	13	6	8	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	963	1 686	1 667	139	112	44	60	112	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	806	1 746	1 730	125	96	42	138	236	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	295	506	496	83	22	11	80	156	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	186	611	611	27	–	–	40	36	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	325	629	623	15	74	31	18	44	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 350**	**7 620**	**7 526**	**308**	**516**	**180**	**327**	**496**	**211**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	760	1 920	1 904	67	57	32	65	67	47
Professional specialty occupations	346	840	829	40	39	26	33	41	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 539	3 748	3 725	48	208	100	171	128	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 017	2 403	2 389	15	92	57	93	58	22
Service occupations	779	1 476	1 421	95	215	42	55	170	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	31	31	6	7	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	100	100	28	12	–	3	26	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	185	345	345	64	17	6	33	105	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	108	178	178	52	–	–	33	82	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	81	81	12	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	86	86	–	17	6	–	23	2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 502**	**15 534**	**15 285**	**846**	**1 047**	**426**	**699**	**1 016**	**451**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	97	214	214	63	13	6	–	5	3
Mining	22	21	21	9	–	–	–	7	–
Construction	895	1 541	1 516	94	84	32	34	57	29
Manufacturing	303	757	747	53	37	11	154	198	54
Durable goods	179	561	551	43	37	11	66	54	24
Transportation	164	524	524	32	17	17	26	7	5
Communications and other public utilities	173	291	291	–	18	18	8	24	17
Wholesale trade	159	304	304	9	11	–	24	48	12
Retail trade	1 454	2 878	2 808	241	303	103	141	142	63
Finance, insurance, and real estate	457	739	732	48	71	25	80	67	38
Business and repair services	351	640	640	19	133	55	31	44	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	675	1 062	1 000	142	107	38	51	141	45
Professional and related services	1 730	4 085	4 010	117	215	89	136	238	148
Health services	403	977	952	40	157	59	71	96	51
Educational services	640	1 302	1 289	38	30	30	27	89	56
Public administration	1 022	2 478	2 478	19	38	32	14	38	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 785**	**17 547**	**17 233**	**919**	**1 206**	**528**	**934**	**1 200**	**589**
50 to 52 weeks	5 269	10 694	10 526	344	671	321	513	683	342
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 997	13 974	13 695	740	888	395	764	903	431
40 or more weeks	5 503	11 265	11 056	534	743	363	543	734	308
50 to 52 weeks	4 613	9 552	9 388	288	563	290	468	587	275
27 to 39 weeks	588	1 009	985	82	47	13	50	33	23
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 753**	**8 471**	**8 361**	**371**	**590**	**233**	**458**	**545**	**247**
50 to 52 weeks	2 196	5 009	4 966	124	303	142	225	288	134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 693	6 336	6 256	282	401	168	359	339	143
40 or more weeks	2 116	5 086	5 037	191	302	152	255	273	99
50 to 52 weeks	1 776	4 279	4 238	95	224	119	201	213	88
27 to 39 weeks	218	484	477	27	41	7	26	15	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**4 165**	**8 493**	**8 349**	**402**	**610**	**268**	**446**	**431**	**170**
No workers	320	996	996	7	82	59	34	25	1
1 worker	1 300	2 428	2 405	159	170	99	214	135	57
2 workers	2 014	3 457	3 358	159	287	74	159	211	77
3 or more workers	531	1 612	1 590	77	71	36	39	60	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5325
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA								Seattle, WA PMSA	
	Total									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**25 353**	**3 991**	**1 108**	**17 884**	**2 016**	**3 197**	**784**	**12 485**	**18 854**	**2 009**
In labor force	19 712	3 239	746	12 795	1 477	2 311	584	8 875	14 881	1 641
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.8	81.2	67.3	71.5	73.3	72.3	74.5	71.1	78.9	81.7
Armed Forces	970	602	21	369	42	68	47	224	103	59
Civilian labor force	18 742	2 637	725	12 426	1 435	2 243	537	8 651	14 778	1 582
Employed	17 518	2 346	658	11 687	1 332	2 072	439	8 193	13 996	1 476
At work 35 or more hours	13 686	1 792	535	9 147	980	1 620	320	6 467	10 885	1 175
Unemployed	1 224	291	67	739	103	171	98	458	782	106
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	11.0	9.2	5.9	7.2	7.6	18.2	5.3	5.3	6.7
Not in labor force	5 641	752	362	5 089	539	886	200	3 610	3 973	368
Institutionalized persons	226	–	40	365	23	9	–	333	161	–
Females 16 years and over	**11 758**	**1 710**	**443**	**9 244**	**1 081**	**1 684**	**423**	**6 428**	**8 802**	**990**
In labor force	7 998	1 182	240	5 893	676	1 039	295	4 137	6 131	725
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.0	69.1	54.2	63.7	62.5	61.7	69.7	64.4	69.7	73.2
Armed Forces	101	25	8	21	8	–	–	13	33	–
Civilian labor force	7 897	1 157	232	5 872	668	1 039	295	4 124	6 098	725
Employed	7 307	1 011	219	5 480	611	927	209	3 901	5 755	693
At work 35 or more hours	5 003	643	171	3 742	419	612	126	2 670	3 913	484
Unemployed	590	146	13	392	57	112	86	223	343	32
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	12.6	5.6	6.7	8.5	10.8	29.2	5.4	5.6	4.4
Not in labor force	3 760	528	203	3 351	405	645	128	2 291	2 671	265
Institutionalized persons	44	–	13	29	7	–	–	22	19	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 518**	**2 346**	**658**	**11 687**	**1 332**	**2 072**	**439**	**8 193**	**13 996**	**1 476**
Private wage and salary workers	14 004	1 830	511	9 183	1 051	1 604	352	6 476	11 418	1 244
Local government workers	1 008	100	69	695	81	120	39	481	748	57
State government workers	881	167	36	705	94	187	27	404	656	103
Federal government workers	679	188	31	405	21	7	–	374	391	38
Self-employed workers	905	61	11	689	85	154	21	448	744	34
Unpaid family workers	41	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	39	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 518**	**2 346**	**658**	**11 687**	**1 332**	**2 072**	**439**	**8 193**	**13 996**	**1 476**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 266	530	219	2 722	243	459	65	2 013	2 680	379
Professional specialty occupations	1 564	304	145	1 425	133	301	52	984	1 283	215
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 102	733	123	3 796	352	655	149	2 732	4 011	509
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 869	413	60	1 921	182	327	61	1 379	2 321	300
Service occupations	3 468	415	144	2 074	389	432	84	1 242	2 751	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	611	44	19	204	45	49	5	110	427	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 220	269	73	1 471	144	272	77	1 050	1 855	183
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 851	355	80	1 420	159	205	59	1 046	2 272	204
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 295	114	55	635	91	142	26	402	1 077	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	522	153	7	314	–	13	2	291	406	100
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 034	88	18	471	68	50	31	353	789	30
Employed females 16 years and over	**7 307**	**1 011**	**219**	**5 480**	**611**	**927**	**209**	**3 901**	**5 755**	**693**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 469	208	76	1 339	108	194	21	1 030	1 195	152
Professional specialty occupations	779	136	50	738	66	143	21	522	635	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 369	475	44	2 273	191	346	101	1 723	2 641	342
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 166	294	25	1 328	107	209	50	999	1 741	213
Service occupations	1 582	183	72	1 286	250	267	52	758	1 243	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	95	8	7	12	4	4	–	4	64	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	237	31	–	160	21	8	8	131	191	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	555	106	20	410	37	108	27	255	421	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	343	39	9	232	26	69	4	137	284	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	18	3	37	–	–	–	27	30	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	165	49	8	141	11	39	23	91	107	25
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**17 518**	**2 346**	**658**	**11 687**	**1 332**	**2 072**	**439**	**8 193**	**13 996**	**1 476**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	625	25	19	232	61	52	5	119	443	–
Mining	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
Construction	1 184	59	44	684	56	94	38	529	983	30
Manufacturing	3 546	337	127	2 182	195	453	63	1 534	2 928	270
Durable goods	2 589	276	80	1 554	116	364	54	1 074	2 130	229
Transportation	934	191	52	755	30	101	12	594	760	166
Communications and other public utilities	414	80	–	247	14	38	8	195	367	58
Wholesale trade	784	98	7	460	32	77	7	351	593	84
Retail trade	3 773	403	115	1 995	224	333	89	1 417	2 953	180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 005	164	34	863	84	78	21	692	847	126
Business and repair services	782	131	16	683	90	159	51	434	648	70
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	841	181	16	614	184	104	32	326	669	121
Professional and related services	2 821	546	163	2 557	288	552	107	1 705	2 226	334
Health services	1 070	228	54	1 009	107	225	60	674	795	99
Educational services	900	138	59	847	102	197	34	548	690	107
Public administration	809	131	65	412	74	31	6	294	579	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**20 916**	**3 282**	**801**	**13 892**	**1 539**	**2 507**	**620**	**9 714**	**15 840**	**1 729**
50 to 52 weeks	11 707	1 870	493	8 006	772	1 247	304	5 883	8 834	881
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 833	2 691	707	10 829	1 242	1 892	447	7 563	12 757	1 383
40 or more weeks	13 358	2 111	560	8 748	822	1 491	329	6 313	10 107	1 062
50 to 52 weeks	10 556	1 708	440	7 222	685	1 115	269	5 318	7 957	793
27 to 39 weeks	1 178	205	51	653	168	100	31	385	919	120
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 780**	**1 217**	**264**	**6 520**	**738**	**1 140**	**311**	**4 601**	**6 709**	**767**
50 to 52 weeks	4 340	544	133	3 372	323	476	113	2 560	3 406	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 183	874	237	4 405	535	693	185	3 136	4 788	554
40 or more weeks	4 544	632	175	3 349	330	511	105	2 477	3 585	390
50 to 52 weeks	3 508	469	124	2 775	265	392	92	2 105	2 758	265
27 to 39 weeks	518	77	24	298	61	22	15	215	364	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**7 930**	**1 369**	**333**	**5 543**	**545**	**920**	**225**	**4 003**	**5 834**	**583**
No workers	415	45	27	399	38	12	–	349	267	7
1 worker	2 350	513	124	1 560	157	278	94	1 094	1 615	130
2 workers	4 128	732	168	2 871	307	474	110	2 066	3 163	392
3 or more workers	1 037	79	14	713	43	156	21	494	789	54

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5326
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									Sheboygan, WI MSA
	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.					Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**900**	**13 920**	**1 376**	**2 823**	**9 604**	**6 499**	**1 982**	**3 964**	**2 881**	**753**
In labor force	600	10 158	1 019	2 064	7 002	4 831	1 598	2 637	1 873	508
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	73.0	74.1	73.1	72.9	74.3	80.6	66.5	65.0	67.5
Armed Forces	–	45	–	21	24	867	543	324	200	–
Civilian labor force	600	10 113	1 019	2 043	6 978	3 964	1 055	2 313	1 673	508
Employed	550	9 551	956	1 872	6 657	3 522	870	2 136	1 536	457
At work 35 or more hours	454	7 562	747	1 454	5 305	2 801	617	1 585	1 162	380
Unemployed	50	562	63	171	321	442	185	177	137	51
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	5.6	6.2	8.4	4.6	11.2	17.5	7.7	8.2	10.0
Not in labor force	300	3 762	357	759	2 602	1 668	384	1 327	1 008	245
Institutionalized persons	27	185	16	9	160	65	–	180	173	50
Females 16 years and over	**312**	**7 273**	**710**	**1 480**	**5 063**	**2 956**	**720**	**1 971**	**1 365**	**284**
In labor force	156	4 766	431	958	3 357	1 867	457	1 127	780	168
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	65.5	60.7	64.7	66.3	63.2	63.5	57.2	57.1	59.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	68	25	21	13	–
Civilian labor force	156	4 766	431	958	3 357	1 799	432	1 106	767	168
Employed	148	4 476	388	846	3 222	1 552	318	1 004	679	149
At work 35 or more hours	111	3 073	276	556	2 221	1 090	159	669	449	99
Unemployed	8	290	43	112	135	247	114	102	88	19
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	6.1	10.0	11.7	4.0	13.7	26.4	9.2	11.5	11.3
Not in labor force	156	2 507	279	522	1 706	1 089	263	844	585	116
Institutionalized persons	–	16	–	–	16	25	–	13	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**550**	**9 551**	**956**	**1 872**	**6 657**	**3 522**	**870**	**2 136**	**1 536**	**457**
Private wage and salary workers	457	7 612	776	1 454	5 349	2 586	586	1 571	1 127	428
Local government workers	39	572	56	120	383	260	43	123	98	24
State government workers	36	575	56	171	328	225	64	130	76	–
Federal government workers	7	232	13	–	219	288	150	173	155	–
Self-employed workers	11	553	55	127	371	161	27	136	77	5
Unpaid family workers	–	7	–	–	7	2	–	3	3	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**550**	**9 551**	**956**	**1 872**	**6 657**	**3 522**	**870**	**2 136**	**1 536**	**457**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	187	2 166	165	407	1 587	586	151	556	426	34
Professional specialty occupations	124	1 126	96	262	761	281	89	299	223	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	98	3 297	220	594	2 429	1 091	224	499	303	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	1 668	118	297	1 220	548	113	253	159	25
Service occupations	121	1 694	315	403	976	717	233	380	266	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	177	38	49	90	184	25	27	20	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	1 182	111	236	830	365	86	289	220	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	1 035	107	183	745	579	151	385	301	264
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	494	65	122	307	218	40	141	95	204
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	226	–	11	215	116	53	88	76	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	315	42	50	223	245	58	156	130	53
Employed females 16 years and over	**148**	**4 476**	**388**	**846**	**3 222**	**1 552**	**318**	**1 004**	**679**	**149**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	46	988	66	168	747	274	56	351	283	8
Professional specialty occupations	31	538	37	122	372	144	42	200	150	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	41	1 975	79	328	1 555	728	133	298	168	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	23	1 154	43	194	904	425	81	174	95	25
Service occupations	49	1 047	207	246	594	339	82	239	164	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	8	–	4	4	31	8	4	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	147	14	8	125	46	3	13	6	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	311	22	92	197	134	36	99	58	69
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	182	15	53	114	59	12	50	23	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	22	–	–	22	17	–	15	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	107	7	39	61	58	24	34	30	2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**550**	**9 551**	**956**	**1 872**	**6 657**	**3 522**	**870**	**2 136**	**1 536**	**457**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	200	54	42	104	182	25	32	15	11
Mining	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	35	541	31	94	411	201	29	143	118	5
Manufacturing	127	1 796	151	408	1 237	618	67	386	297	292
Durable goods	80	1 289	96	335	858	459	47	265	216	171
Transportation	44	638	12	85	521	174	25	117	73	5
Communications and other public utilities	–	215	4	38	173	47	22	32	22	17
Wholesale trade	7	407	32	64	311	191	14	53	40	–
Retail trade	112	1 579	167	265	1 126	820	223	416	291	73
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34	703	53	78	572	158	38	160	120	–
Business and repair services	16	548	62	155	331	134	61	135	103	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	16	540	161	104	275	172	60	74	51	–
Professional and related services	119	2 084	173	508	1 396	595	212	473	309	29
Health services	21	775	47	200	528	275	129	234	146	11
Educational services	48	660	57	178	425	210	31	187	123	–
Public administration	34	297	56	31	197	230	94	115	97	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**639**	**11 044**	**1 097**	**2 260**	**7 614**	**5 076**	**1 553**	**2 848**	**2 100**	**628**
50 to 52 weeks	435	6 472	549	1 093	4 764	2 873	989	1 534	1 119	323
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	589	8 556	884	1 688	5 911	4 076	1 308	2 273	1 652	528
40 or more weeks	499	6 986	591	1 310	5 012	3 251	1 049	1 762	1 301	378
50 to 52 weeks	411	5 862	499	980	4 317	2 599	915	1 360	1 001	313
27 to 39 weeks	34	484	120	84	280	259	85	169	105	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**164**	**5 321**	**494**	**1 059**	**3 748**	**2 071**	**450**	**1 199**	**853**	**214**
50 to 52 weeks	111	2 795	194	439	2 149	934	229	577	411	81
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	152	3 556	350	644	2 542	1 395	320	849	594	146
40 or more weeks	123	2 730	206	477	2 027	959	242	619	450	102
50 to 52 weeks	102	2 328	164	363	1 788	750	204	447	317	71
27 to 39 weeks	13	233	41	14	178	154	38	65	37	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**271**	**4 356**	**424**	**821**	**3 068**	**2 096**	**786**	**1 187**	**935**	**276**
No workers	15	244	26	12	206	148	38	155	143	27
1 worker	91	1 207	122	229	845	735	383	353	249	56
2 workers	151	2 306	239	450	1 605	965	340	565	461	127
3 or more workers	14	599	37	130	412	248	25	114	82	66

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5327
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	Shreveport, LA MSA		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA		Spokane, WA MSA		
				Total	Iowa (pt.)					
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 061**	**1 938**	**1 018**	**1 808**	**1 220**	**2 068**	**857**	**2 359**	**1 174**	**1 027**
In labor force	775	1 347	613	1 440	935	1 580	557	1 602	767	677
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	69.5	60.2	79.6	76.6	76.4	65.0	67.9	65.3	65.9
Armed Forces	–	91	63	7	7	–	–	109	14	14
Civilian labor force	775	1 256	550	1 433	928	1 580	557	1 493	753	663
Employed	723	1 054	419	1 333	869	1 407	507	1 273	719	634
At work 35 or more hours	526	805	281	1 112	734	962	296	869	436	373
Unemployed	52	202	131	100	59	173	50	220	34	29
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	16.1	23.8	7.0	6.4	10.9	9.0	14.7	4.5	4.4
Not in labor force	286	591	405	368	285	488	300	757	407	350
Institutionalized persons	5	7	–	7	7	7	–	137	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**487**	**899**	**606**	**749**	**499**	**1 023**	**415**	**1 168**	**600**	**534**
In labor force	258	520	286	471	275	715	244	745	355	318
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.0	57.8	47.2	62.9	55.1	69.9	58.8	63.8	59.2	59.6
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Civilian labor force	258	520	273	471	275	715	244	726	355	318
Employed	230	451	202	409	241	594	223	622	340	303
At work 35 or more hours	135	317	120	302	170	337	76	386	198	169
Unemployed	28	69	71	62	34	121	21	104	15	15
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	13.3	26.0	13.2	12.4	16.9	8.6	14.3	4.2	4.7
Not in labor force	229	379	320	278	224	308	171	423	245	216
Institutionalized persons	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**723**	**1 054**	**419**	**1 333**	**869**	**1 407**	**507**	**1 273**	**719**	**634**
Private wage and salary workers	647	911	327	1 287	823	1 291	435	949	523	451
Local government workers	40	46	20	5	5	41	16	42	52	46
State government workers	–	18	18	15	15	25	8	107	53	46
Federal government workers	16	53	36	14	14	27	7	101	38	38
Self-employed workers	20	26	18	12	12	17	41	74	53	53
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**723**	**1 054**	**419**	**1 333**	**869**	**1 407**	**507**	**1 273**	**719**	**634**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	174	107	64	63	126	200	275	201	176
Professional specialty occupations	30	44	70	15	15	82	161	154	100	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	104	296	130	122	98	324	122	446	216	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	132	58	85	73	139	80	205	121	92
Service occupations	164	233	80	111	72	296	98	258	154	146
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	17	13	24	6	23	–	13	10	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	189	55	641	375	174	27	147	41	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	195	145	34	371	255	464	60	134	97	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	105	42	16	189	151	279	33	45	31	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	32	9	31	25	71	5	35	34	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	71	9	151	79	114	22	54	32	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**230**	**451**	**202**	**409**	**241**	**594**	**223**	**622**	**340**	**303**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	24	84	39	40	40	49	75	110	105	105
Professional specialty occupations	15	17	17	15	15	19	52	67	48	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	79	208	105	90	74	230	79	311	138	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	99	58	67	55	101	65	134	90	76
Service occupations	68	122	58	63	32	173	66	159	87	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	27	–	106	20	16	–	29	1	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	45	10	–	102	75	119	3	8	9	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	–	–	68	51	94	3	–	9	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	6	6	9	–	8	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	10	–	28	18	16	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**723**	**1 054**	**419**	**1 333**	**869**	**1 407**	**507**	**1 273**	**719**	**634**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	61	17	13	14	6	36	–	5	10	10
Mining	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	130	50	8	17	15	45	5	94	15	15
Manufacturing	210	173	35	908	575	499	65	111	76	76
Durable goods	153	127	18	30	20	335	60	85	55	55
Transportation	6	16	2	31	28	37	17	78	45	45
Communications and other public utilities	–	43	10	24	24	36	–	25	14	8
Wholesale trade	5	49	11	131	57	63	42	55	15	6
Retail trade	110	268	143	71	59	310	90	270	185	156
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	39	14	17	17	24	–	58	40	40
Business and repair services	15	39	33	16	16	36	7	62	58	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	83	45	17	15	62	32	73	38	30
Professional and related services	148	189	51	75	45	246	238	371	177	150
Health services	57	113	17	35	7	64	37	119	78	58
Educational services	70	41	22	6	6	139	171	180	77	70
Public administration	18	57	54	12	12	13	11	71	46	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**778**	**1 326**	**655**	**1 505**	**983**	**1 623**	**704**	**1 820**	**868**	**768**
50 to 52 weeks	358	762	310	783	445	770	245	943	404	356
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	624	1 059	485	1 296	841	1 229	397	1 393	555	489
40 or more weeks	495	826	335	900	550	946	271	988	417	364
50 to 52 weeks	324	729	284	719	404	710	189	826	347	305
27 to 39 weeks	45	77	40	112	100	73	23	124	55	55
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**260**	**532**	**319**	**534**	**340**	**729**	**331**	**844**	**435**	**394**
50 to 52 weeks	94	288	166	242	133	286	83	420	175	161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	179	379	239	416	251	513	128	540	262	229
40 or more weeks	135	274	160	250	130	359	76	387	176	156
50 to 52 weeks	81	255	140	211	113	263	42	327	140	126
27 to 39 weeks	6	27	19	10	–	29	13	46	35	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**354**	**705**	**291**	**601**	**360**	**649**	**209**	**585**	**364**	**324**
No workers	17	80	32	51	36	11	2	33	77	68
1 worker	171	241	161	177	112	251	41	243	129	113
2 workers	143	283	64	268	167	240	149	278	128	120
3 or more workers	23	101	34	105	45	147	17	31	30	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5328
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Springfield, MO MSA	Springfield, MA MSA			Stockton, CA MSA				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**739**	**23 044**	**3 075**	**1 630**	**65 227**	**1 300**	**6 744**	**935**	**5 335**
In labor force	554	10 919	1 979	1 070	43 041	799	4 356	586	3 436
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	47.4	64.4	65.6	66.0	61.5	64.6	62.7	64.4
Armed Forces	–	–	6	6	70	6	15	–	15
Civilian labor force	554	10 919	1 973	1 064	42 971	793	4 341	586	3 421
Employed	516	8 658	1 744	918	36 165	682	3 965	504	3 154
At work 35 or more hours	343	6 312	1 342	703	28 123	524	2 980	352	2 427
Unemployed	38	2 261	229	146	6 806	111	376	82	267
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	20.7	11.6	13.7	15.8	14.0	8.7	14.0	7.8
Not in labor force	185	12 125	1 096	560	22 186	501	2 388	349	1 899
Institutionalized persons	7	516	51	34	2 799	5	50	13	37
Females 16 years and over	**382**	**12 954**	**1 558**	**729**	**29 166**	**678**	**3 587**	**533**	**2 763**
In labor force	257	4 825	874	406	15 632	318	2 023	301	1 535
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.3	37.2	56.1	55.7	53.6	46.9	56.4	56.5	55.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	257	4 825	874	406	15 625	318	2 023	301	1 535
Employed	246	3 707	745	336	12 400	298	1 776	252	1 364
At work 35 or more hours	141	2 551	448	181	8 023	198	1 170	154	957
Unemployed	11	1 118	129	70	3 225	20	247	49	171
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	23.2	14.8	17.2	20.6	6.3	12.2	16.3	11.1
Not in labor force	125	8 129	684	323	13 534	360	1 564	232	1 228
Institutionalized persons	7	65	35	24	916	–	10	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**516**	**8 658**	**1 744**	**918**	**36 165**	**682**	**3 965**	**504**	**3 154**
Private wage and salary workers	466	6 781	1 511	828	29 645	553	2 986	439	2 386
Local government workers	3	992	63	45	2 830	39	304	19	251
State government workers	20	501	105	16	950	17	163	7	125
Federal government workers	6	142	16	–	1 316	32	206	10	182
Self-employed workers	20	234	45	29	1 279	41	292	22	203
Unpaid family workers	1	8	4	–	145	–	14	7	7
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**516**	**8 658**	**1 744**	**918**	**36 165**	**682**	**3 965**	**504**	**3 154**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	90	1 317	312	171	3 386	102	726	50	564
Professional specialty occupations	29	869	169	82	1 650	39	395	37	276
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	180	1 782	374	203	7 513	208	1 094	168	857
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	100	1 069	203	104	4 469	143	680	88	543
Service occupations	122	1 782	295	107	5 356	145	595	67	486
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	149	65	55	6 642	6	155	35	120
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	816	270	200	3 945	148	483	21	427
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	2 812	428	182	9 323	73	912	163	700
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	1 801	268	104	3 802	54	374	79	276
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	415	27	20	2 163	–	272	60	201
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	596	133	58	3 358	19	266	24	223
Employed females 16 years and over	**246**	**3 707**	**745**	**336**	**12 400**	**298**	**1 776**	**252**	**1 364**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	26	865	127	67	1 789	42	408	20	336
Professional specialty occupations	5	588	73	32	977	18	194	20	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	106	1 150	227	135	4 976	129	808	119	625
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	724	128	61	3 465	109	600	81	470
Service occupations	78	777	154	22	2 657	95	347	36	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	36	21	16	831	–	44	28	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	110	51	26	189	11	32	–	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	18	769	165	70	1 958	21	137	49	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	563	118	39	1 278	21	84	31	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	65	–	–	121	–	24	12	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	141	47	31	559	–	29	6	18
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**516**	**8 658**	**1 744**	**918**	**36 165**	**682**	**3 965**	**504**	**3 154**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	188	47	37	6 855	6	197	43	154
Mining	–	–	–	–	36	–	8	–	8
Construction	9	213	89	64	2 624	83	248	7	211
Manufacturing	90	2 458	568	307	6 505	130	703	157	518
Durable goods	8	1 325	395	232	3 461	68	386	82	282
Transportation	16	274	30	14	1 473	40	224	16	185
Communications and other public utilities	28	124	21	21	595	30	85	–	85
Wholesale trade	30	375	54	19	1 441	15	162	20	137
Retail trade	154	1 225	227	117	5 474	131	655	84	539
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12	459	123	70	1 242	19	266	22	225
Business and repair services	28	371	145	87	1 656	21	130	22	73
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	253	47	18	1 354	59	177	14	154
Professional and related services	99	2 313	368	164	4 961	115	828	117	608
Health services	49	973	155	52	1 877	42	339	55	252
Educational services	28	810	128	81	1 963	30	246	16	197
Public administration	6	405	25	–	1 949	33	282	2	257
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**627**	**11 217**	**2 029**	**1 118**	**45 295**	**826**	**4 611**	**614**	**3 673**
50 to 52 weeks	385	5 446	1 134	632	18 642	487	2 555	220	2 140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	458	8 487	1 589	849	37 255	600	3 638	472	2 949
40 or more weeks	364	5 843	1 278	668	23 160	467	2 838	310	2 366
50 to 52 weeks	326	4 739	1 028	577	16 779	394	2 231	183	1 909
27 to 39 weeks	22	887	145	85	4 041	36	242	30	198
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**283**	**5 017**	**864**	**399**	**17 179**	**381**	**2 184**	**312**	**1 699**
50 to 52 weeks	167	2 258	390	209	6 226	197	1 171	91	981
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	176	3 349	579	239	12 503	232	1 603	232	1 300
40 or more weeks	137	2 306	452	195	6 945	183	1 178	126	999
50 to 52 weeks	131	1 841	342	180	5 101	140	926	71	812
27 to 39 weeks	8	302	47	18	1 047	14	89	12	71
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**224**	**9 604**	**922**	**447**	**19 816**	**460**	**2 380**	**255**	**1 939**
No workers	12	4 130	216	139	2 064	91	303	45	232
1 worker	44	3 004	181	37	6 000	168	841	86	697
2 workers	161	1 809	390	210	7 535	132	949	84	789
3 or more workers	7	661	135	61	4 217	69	287	40	221

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5329
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Syracuse, NY MSA				Tallahassee, FL MSA			Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**677**	**2 244**	**2 052**	**1 176**	**1 036**	**1 178**	**1 836**	**16 659**	**24 501**	**27 756**
In labor force	467	1 321	1 282	734	653	559	925	12 859	16 177	17 894
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	58.9	62.5	62.4	63.0	47.5	50.4	77.2	66.0	64.5
Armed Forces	–	1	2	–	15	–	–	681	210	46
Civilian labor force	467	1 320	1 280	734	638	559	925	12 178	15 967	17 848
Employed	434	1 059	1 152	663	604	531	873	11 402	14 539	16 818
At work 35 or more hours	299	721	760	449	363	274	566	8 097	11 611	13 950
Unemployed	33	261	128	71	34	28	52	776	1 428	1 030
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	19.8	10.0	9.7	5.3	5.0	5.6	6.4	8.9	5.8
Not in labor force	210	923	770	442	383	619	911	3 800	8 324	9 862
Institutionalized persons	2	58	15	–	95	298	249	181	281	285
Females 16 years and over	**341**	**1 056**	**1 095**	**692**	**524**	**404**	**744**	**7 138**	**12 790**	**14 227**
In labor force	227	523	729	446	286	200	400	4 573	7 438	7 905
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.6	49.5	66.6	64.5	54.6	49.5	53.8	64.1	58.2	55.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	56	–
Civilian labor force	227	523	729	446	286	200	400	4 459	7 382	7 905
Employed	209	416	630	390	272	200	376	4 054	6 656	7 439
At work 35 or more hours	106	241	323	223	165	106	209	2 636	5 040	5 847
Unemployed	18	107	99	56	14	–	24	405	726	466
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	20.5	13.6	12.6	4.9	–	6.0	9.1	9.8	5.9
Not in labor force	114	533	366	246	238	204	344	2 565	5 352	6 322
Institutionalized persons	2	–	–	–	59	26	–	72	86	143
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**434**	**1 059**	**1 152**	**663**	**604**	**531**	**873**	**11 402**	**14 539**	**16 818**
Private wage and salary workers	356	862	888	489	293	279	568	10 182	11 927	13 418
Local government workers	28	101	122	95	23	21	33	423	919	1 584
State government workers	26	82	36	11	260	203	226	84	490	427
Federal government workers	3	12	24	17	20	20	17	241	707	233
Self-employed workers	21	2	72	44	8	–	29	417	455	1 064
Unpaid family workers	–	–	10	7	–	8	–	55	41	92
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**434**	**1 059**	**1 152**	**663**	**604**	**531**	**873**	**11 402**	**14 539**	**16 818**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	99	192	300	193	174	175	320	931	2 420	3 457
Professional specialty occupations	55	144	172	100	120	120	194	479	1 432	1 640
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	112	286	467	274	271	216	291	1 709	4 895	5 688
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	140	274	180	192	139	188	792	2 781	3 205
Service occupations	111	208	232	128	105	82	62	1 460	2 736	2 557
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	6	3	–	13	8	69	4 344	363	234
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	97	66	31	19	41	80	901	1 490	1 919
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	270	84	37	22	9	51	2 057	2 635	2 963
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	172	57	29	6	9	13	853	1 240	1 238
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	36	8	–	16	–	23	342	634	908
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	62	19	8	–	–	15	862	761	817
Employed females 16 years and over	**209**	**416**	**630**	**390**	**272**	**200**	**376**	**4 054**	**6 656**	**7 439**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	46	121	145	100	35	82	110	523	1 368	1 463
Professional specialty occupations	40	113	87	53	28	82	60	301	883	788
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	86	162	310	178	209	86	167	948	2 987	3 621
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	83	178	109	136	76	124	575	1 951	2 490
Service occupations	54	75	144	102	15	32	44	735	1 276	1 249
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	13	–	31	1 192	37	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	–	–	–	–	17	99	257	204
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	49	31	10	–	–	7	557	731	870
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	37	31	10	–	–	5	358	527	628
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	20	53	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	179	151	179
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**434**	**1 059**	**1 152**	**663**	**604**	**531**	**873**	**11 402**	**14 539**	**16 818**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	6	16	13	–	8	72	4 604	345	288
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	17
Construction	32	48	31	23	15	21	42	685	631	812
Manufacturing	78	246	150	68	12	7	48	986	1 941	2 269
Durable goods	53	158	99	55	6	–	30	431	1 121	1 110
Transportation	19	37	33	26	10	17	26	204	751	956
Communications and other public utilities	–	18	26	22	25	48	16	171	295	600
Wholesale trade	22	24	24	20	–	–	10	609	773	1 009
Retail trade	131	189	221	116	82	76	109	1 551	2 920	3 079
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	30	115	74	–	11	17	356	1 214	1 552
Business and repair services	17	40	21	2	31	35	61	358	966	1 291
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	83	69	35	23	32	36	559	941	804
Professional and related services	61	296	389	242	282	185	348	1 168	2 963	3 602
Health services	13	128	118	82	70	33	27	480	1 562	1 568
Educational services	30	138	185	116	164	110	218	352	679	1 110
Public administration	17	42	57	22	124	91	88	151	789	539
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**535**	**1 278**	**1 527**	**830**	**791**	**935**	**1 221**	**13 456**	**16 832**	**18 673**
50 to 52 weeks	272	658	668	385	317	334	548	6 348	9 535	12 057
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	379	929	1 091	567	476	582	780	10 564	13 471	15 435
40 or more weeks	260	632	744	414	331	357	528	7 350	10 306	13 153
50 to 52 weeks	241	549	589	323	299	275	451	5 767	8 617	10 916
27 to 39 weeks	48	91	128	54	47	66	66	1 097	1 147	660
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**256**	**515**	**771**	**476**	**339**	**336**	**496**	**4 965**	**7 887**	**8 325**
50 to 52 weeks	113	213	290	200	126	91	181	1 876	4 048	5 058
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	141	295	485	292	193	204	236	3 422	5 845	6 438
40 or more weeks	90	190	335	212	134	80	145	2 079	4 220	5 286
50 to 52 weeks	82	154	236	163	126	63	135	1 651	3 459	4 364
27 to 39 weeks	18	33	64	38	7	57	35	476	613	328
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**141**	**724**	**475**	**288**	**256**	**148**	**292**	**4 429**	**8 636**	**9 650**
No workers	–	286	73	65	20	9	17	236	1 126	1 204
1 worker	20	152	141	87	66	29	130	1 282	2 708	2 582
2 workers	90	226	173	75	165	98	97	2 004	3 651	4 394
3 or more workers	31	60	88	61	5	12	48	907	1 151	1 470

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5330
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA—Con.								Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR MSA
									Total
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**34 364**	**1 235**	**3 913**	**1 091**	**1 127**	**6 947**	**3 413**	**22 269**	**775**
In labor force	23 048	843	2 680	751	756	5 111	2 472	14 414	410
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	68.3	68.5	68.8	67.1	73.6	72.4	64.7	52.9
Armed Forces	156	13	15	–	–	39	8	89	–
Civilian labor force	22 892	830	2 665	751	756	5 072	2 464	14 325	410
Employed	21 588	706	2 416	685	696	4 783	2 339	13 683	349
At work 35 or more hours	17 270	547	1 886	547	555	3 874	1 893	10 963	282
Unemployed	1 304	124	249	66	60	289	125	642	61
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	14.9	9.3	8.8	7.9	5.7	5.1	4.5	14.9
Not in labor force	11 316	392	1 233	340	371	1 836	941	7 855	365
Institutionalized persons	310	–	7	7	–	65	35	238	217
Females 16 years and over	**18 296**	**691**	**2 187**	**539**	**698**	**3 655**	**1 810**	**11 763**	**296**
In labor force	10 821	399	1 269	326	389	2 422	1 195	6 731	200
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.1	57.7	58.0	60.5	55.7	66.3	66.0	57.2	67.6
Armed Forces	36	10	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Civilian labor force	10 785	389	1 269	326	389	2 422	1 195	6 705	200
Employed	10 112	327	1 166	312	361	2 280	1 118	6 339	145
At work 35 or more hours	7 585	231	856	248	268	1 735	883	4 763	92
Unemployed	673	62	103	14	28	142	77	366	55
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	15.9	8.1	4.3	7.2	5.9	6.4	5.5	27.5
Not in labor force	7 475	292	918	213	309	1 233	615	5 032	96
Institutionalized persons	162	–	7	7	–	15	9	140	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 588**	**706**	**2 416**	**685**	**696**	**4 783**	**2 339**	**13 683**	**349**
Private wage and salary workers	17 191	601	1 996	590	499	4 056	2 005	10 538	296
Local government workers	1 932	51	191	40	99	153	99	1 537	7
State government workers	666	24	94	20	45	119	61	429	7
Federal government workers	420	11	71	6	42	62	15	276	29
Self-employed workers	1 244	19	64	29	11	285	138	876	10
Unpaid family workers	135	–	–	–	–	108	21	27	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 588**	**706**	**2 416**	**685**	**696**	**4 783**	**2 339**	**13 683**	**349**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 184	144	445	104	161	1 047	405	3 548	38
Professional specialty occupations	2 744	110	230	58	76	565	219	1 839	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 275	202	760	213	269	1 408	727	4 905	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 742	121	445	141	178	717	375	2 459	45
Service occupations	3 259	95	471	152	106	840	420	1 853	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	490	23	82	19	26	90	37	295	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 489	87	303	104	65	501	289	1 598	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 891	155	355	93	69	897	461	1 484	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 346	85	139	21	14	472	273	650	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	815	21	70	45	25	220	109	504	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	730	49	146	27	30	205	79	330	46
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 112**	**327**	**1 166**	**312**	**361**	**2 280**	**1 118**	**6 339**	**145**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 461	71	224	34	84	435	192	1 731	17
Professional specialty occupations	1 384	63	141	20	47	207	105	973	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 528	131	517	152	171	833	364	3 047	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 857	88	354	110	141	496	236	1 919	34
Service occupations	1 801	55	239	79	71	537	299	970	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	86	–	31	19	12	22	6	33	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	358	10	39	14	9	100	56	209	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	878	60	116	14	14	353	201	349	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	652	27	80	7	14	276	153	269	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	9	–	–	–	–	–	49	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	168	24	36	7	–	77	48	31	15
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**21 588**	**706**	**2 416**	**685**	**696**	**4 783**	**2 339**	**13 683**	**349**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	512	23	84	15	19	86	38	319	44
Mining	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	–
Construction	1 262	30	158	62	45	156	67	918	32
Manufacturing	2 554	96	349	107	21	759	427	1 350	81
Durable goods	1 602	85	267	93	21	473	267	777	62
Transportation	895	54	102	28	51	207	134	532	8
Communications and other public utilities	738	18	97	22	62	77	35	546	24
Wholesale trade	1 079	20	142	79	21	215	97	702	4
Retail trade	3 959	112	401	68	122	1 005	417	2 441	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 681	50	182	81	56	358	153	1 091	10
Business and repair services	1 598	37	117	20	28	500	246	944	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 554	109	190	67	27	388	184	867	5
Professional and related services	4 760	134	452	116	154	905	469	3 269	48
Health services	1 856	52	288	79	91	513	198	1 003	28
Educational services	1 523	50	106	32	34	159	124	1 208	7
Public administration	987	23	139	20	90	127	72	698	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 665**	**855**	**2 683**	**751**	**709**	**5 291**	**2 618**	**14 836**	**532**
50 to 52 weeks	14 610	377	1 435	387	427	3 096	1 490	9 702	325
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19 296	731	2 183	630	610	4 198	2 115	12 184	473
40 or more weeks	16 094	454	1 726	501	502	3 518	1 754	10 396	358
50 to 52 weeks	13 238	347	1 271	373	383	2 858	1 400	8 762	306
27 to 39 weeks	1 229	110	207	52	61	188	94	724	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 275**	**421**	**1 272**	**315**	**368**	**2 507**	**1 286**	**7 075**	**167**
50 to 52 weeks	6 582	152	683	168	204	1 389	705	4 358	80
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 524	355	982	263	282	1 809	984	5 378	131
40 or more weeks	6 907	189	765	224	218	1 502	812	4 451	87
50 to 52 weeks	5 637	141	566	154	166	1 191	630	3 739	67
27 to 39 weeks	606	86	71	9	25	72	12	377	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**11 668**	**442**	**1 259**	**373**	**388**	**2 284**	**1 117**	**7 683**	**201**
No workers	1 630	50	80	25	39	115	42	1 385	31
1 worker	3 137	110	290	76	107	598	274	2 139	59
2 workers	5 435	262	725	218	202	1 152	612	3 296	94
3 or more workers	1 466	20	164	54	40	419	189	863	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5331
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Toledo, OH MSA			Topeka, KS MSA	Tucson, AZ MSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 509**	**1 350**	**944**	**4 426**	**97 902**	**1 326**	**8 111**	**978**	**1 265**	**5 834**
In labor force	6 416	899	575	3 264	63 884	856	5 151	619	910	3 588
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	66.6	60.9	73.7	65.3	64.6	63.5	63.3	71.9	61.5
Armed Forces	8	7	7	3	487	16	87	5	44	38
Civilian labor force	6 408	892	568	3 261	63 397	840	5 064	614	866	3 550
Employed	5 618	789	484	3 036	56 004	769	4 485	530	729	3 192
At work 35 or more hours	4 330	588	340	2 426	41 538	604	3 142	420	455	2 233
Unemployed	790	103	84	225	7 393	71	579	84	137	358
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	11.5	14.8	6.9	11.7	8.5	11.4	13.7	15.8	10.1
Not in labor force	3 093	451	369	1 162	34 018	470	2 960	359	355	2 246
Institutionalized persons	77	12	5	94	1 317	44	36	–	21	15
Females 16 years and over	**4 657**	**673**	**520**	**2 240**	**50 904**	**683**	**4 478**	**502**	**688**	**3 282**
In labor force	2 696	358	263	1 546	28 432	391	2 523	247	454	1 816
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	53.2	50.6	69.0	55.9	57.2	56.3	49.2	66.0	55.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	54	–	24	–	16	8
Civilian labor force	2 696	358	263	1 546	28 378	391	2 499	247	438	1 808
Employed	2 361	294	212	1 409	25 231	333	2 240	207	377	1 650
At work 35 or more hours	1 558	155	103	1 012	16 749	230	1 358	156	153	1 043
Unemployed	335	64	51	137	3 147	58	259	40	61	158
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	17.9	19.4	8.9	11.1	14.8	10.4	16.2	13.9	8.7
Not in labor force	1 961	315	257	694	22 472	292	1 955	255	234	1 466
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	29	195	28	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 618**	**789**	**484**	**3 036**	**56 004**	**769**	**4 485**	**530**	**729**	**3 192**
Private wage and salary workers	4 954	657	398	2 237	41 935	565	3 182	377	487	2 289
Local government workers	326	34	34	196	5 768	47	383	20	68	295
State government workers	160	42	13	377	3 337	91	337	43	65	224
Federal government workers	53	23	23	131	1 802	48	265	24	89	152
Self-employed workers	119	33	16	77	2 979	18	300	66	20	214
Unpaid family workers	6	–	–	18	183	–	18	–	–	18
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 618**	**789**	**484**	**3 036**	**56 004**	**769**	**4 485**	**530**	**729**	**3 192**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	486	261	144	426	8 809	192	915	87	300	523
Professional specialty occupations	230	189	98	257	4 463	144	573	53	204	316
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 407	182	87	991	16 635	318	1 495	63	217	1 209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	820	78	31	705	8 468	147	685	17	55	613
Service occupations	991	79	62	724	11 093	105	1 016	202	143	666
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	113	–	–	16	1 676	20	64	18	7	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	810	64	51	227	8 515	42	494	73	14	399
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 811	203	140	652	9 276	92	501	87	48	356
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 017	127	86	332	3 897	46	271	67	32	162
Transportation and material moving occupations	304	25	23	124	2 269	21	108	13	16	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	490	51	31	196	3 110	25	122	7	–	115
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 361**	**294**	**212**	**1 409**	**25 231**	**333**	**2 240**	**207**	**377**	**1 650**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	269	73	57	219	4 379	86	504	51	159	294
Professional specialty occupations	110	73	57	156	2 526	68	345	31	126	188
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 026	104	61	654	11 159	201	989	39	96	848
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	621	58	31	470	6 656	130	522	17	39	466
Service occupations	488	53	36	410	6 258	42	583	74	100	409
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	–	–	–	165	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	17	11	32	890	–	59	15	–	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	428	47	47	94	2 380	4	105	28	22	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	329	34	34	57	1 653	–	82	22	22	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	6	6	6	258	–	15	6	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	89	7	7	31	469	4	8	–	–	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 618**	**789**	**484**	**3 036**	**56 004**	**769**	**4 485**	**530**	**729**	**3 192**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	136	9	9	9	1 284	7	74	10	7	57
Mining	9	–	–	14	1 418	–	70	–	14	56
Construction	351	20	11	71	5 145	7	198	6	–	192
Manufacturing	1 996	239	157	419	6 515	90	494	113	59	314
Durable goods	1 482	165	117	50	4 847	61	362	63	53	238
Transportation	209	55	45	283	1 843	33	97	–	7	90
Communications and other public utilities	65	7	–	120	1 321	24	117	10	–	107
Wholesale trade	159	27	15	97	2 002	34	193	14	9	164
Retail trade	1 012	114	75	494	11 735	127	1 038	169	108	756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	220	14	14	191	2 093	25	207	13	42	152
Business and repair services	284	22	22	138	2 978	47	231	16	29	186
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	166	24	18	138	3 989	85	288	63	77	148
Professional and related services	876	251	111	733	12 585	229	1 194	86	325	773
Health services	430	103	53	348	4 324	58	429	17	95	317
Educational services	260	86	38	117	5 301	82	463	42	115	306
Public administration	135	7	7	329	3 096	61	284	30	52	197
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 566**	**953**	**625**	**3 363**	**66 274**	**924**	**5 546**	**634**	**971**	**3 907**
50 to 52 weeks	3 803	556	338	2 293	35 619	545	2 767	274	458	2 012
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 093	669	419	2 675	50 910	696	3 902	521	575	2 772
40 or more weeks	4 054	564	328	2 252	39 069	588	2 853	343	395	2 086
50 to 52 weeks	3 373	470	279	2 040	31 030	505	2 334	260	344	1 707
27 to 39 weeks	359	32	25	170	4 017	51	384	76	47	256
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 758**	**411**	**316**	**1 586**	**29 687**	**427**	**2 783**	**263**	**486**	**2 028**
50 to 52 weeks	1 626	148	120	1 005	14 795	230	1 245	109	213	923
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 861	199	149	1 124	20 376	275	1 679	196	197	1 280
40 or more weeks	1 539	140	97	957	15 168	233	1 179	148	134	891
50 to 52 weeks	1 342	97	79	843	11 962	206	962	101	114	747
27 to 39 weeks	92	10	10	82	1 785	23	184	13	11	160
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 479**	**520**	**333**	**1 573**	**33 130**	**413**	**2 427**	**245**	**319**	**1 855**
No workers	552	94	87	174	3 625	73	334	7	19	308
1 worker	1 134	158	103	325	11 600	133	768	103	58	607
2 workers	1 399	237	119	820	13 248	156	1 057	99	205	753
3 or more workers	394	31	24	254	4 657	51	268	36	37	187

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5332
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA				Tyler, TX MSA	Utica--Rome, NY MSA		Victoria, TX MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 013**	**773**	**2 413**	**1 463**	**4 653**	**2 687**	**1 041**	**15 340**	**1 086**	**1 009**
In labor force	4 354	541	1 551	923	3 353	927	438	9 609	713	636
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.4	70.0	64.3	63.1	72.1	34.5	42.1	62.6	65.7	63.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	61	43	53	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 354	541	1 551	923	3 353	866	395	9 556	713	636
Employed	4 042	496	1 454	852	3 101	754	371	8 563	615	546
At work 35 or more hours	3 074	397	1 074	583	2 492	535	276	6 588	462	425
Unemployed	312	45	97	71	252	112	24	993	98	90
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	8.3	6.3	7.7	7.5	12.9	6.1	10.4	13.7	14.2
Not in labor force	1 659	232	862	540	1 300	1 760	603	5 731	373	373
Institutionalized persons	51	5	55	46	75	1 269	351	76	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 777**	**293**	**1 318**	**825**	**1 957**	**652**	**374**	**7 813**	**613**	**583**
In labor force	1 621	128	663	416	1 096	320	203	3 883	335	305
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.4	43.7	50.3	50.4	56.0	49.1	54.3	49.7	54.6	52.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 621	128	663	416	1 096	320	193	3 883	335	305
Employed	1 487	125	618	381	975	289	178	3 485	287	257
At work 35 or more hours	1 011	103	388	230	714	169	125	2 333	194	186
Unemployed	134	3	45	35	121	31	15	398	48	48
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	2.3	6.8	8.4	11.0	9.7	7.8	10.2	14.3	15.7
Not in labor force	1 156	165	655	409	861	332	171	3 930	278	278
Institutionalized persons	–	5	8	8	–	4	–	30	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 042**	**496**	**1 454**	**852**	**3 101**	**754**	**371**	**8 563**	**615**	**546**
Private wage and salary workers	3 560	449	1 190	703	2 695	555	273	7 026	484	424
Local government workers	142	23	83	53	156	68	37	645	79	70
State government workers	68	–	61	33	73	45	27	241	7	7
Federal government workers	81	14	37	18	24	22	12	66	–	–
Self-employed workers	170	10	83	45	150	64	22	574	45	45
Unpaid family workers	21	–	–	–	3	–	–	11	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 042**	**496**	**1 454**	**852**	**3 101**	**754**	**371**	**8 563**	**615**	**546**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	537	129	348	198	202	64	116	971	81	64
Professional specialty occupations	329	56	214	135	69	48	86	407	27	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 022	165	472	291	379	177	140	2 446	143	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	493	61	254	144	201	67	54	1 002	73	73
Service occupations	801	63	304	190	605	146	47	1 731	102	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	242	–	15	–	321	11	–	231	51	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	600	65	146	71	478	121	38	1 517	82	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	840	74	169	102	1 116	235	30	1 667	156	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	463	46	122	64	528	155	8	519	32	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	101	7	37	30	142	16	14	556	53	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	276	21	10	8	446	64	8	592	71	54
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 487**	**125**	**618**	**381**	**975**	**289**	**178**	**3 485**	**287**	**257**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	269	22	159	89	85	27	65	459	76	59
Professional specialty occupations	179	14	102	64	38	18	54	227	27	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	636	72	279	196	231	89	86	1 551	104	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	331	47	189	124	143	59	39	740	60	60
Service occupations	372	18	139	77	283	74	21	1 151	80	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	–	–	–	45	–	–	19	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	–	19	12	27	13	–	97	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	154	13	22	7	304	86	6	208	21	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118	13	22	7	176	79	6	130	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	–	–	–	128	7	–	56	14	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 042**	**496**	**1 454**	**852**	**3 101**	**754**	**371**	**8 563**	**615**	**546**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	188	–	19	4	354	2	–	186	40	30
Mining	93	–	27	12	31	–	–	386	34	34
Construction	298	14	71	52	234	31	10	1 020	52	43
Manufacturing	863	100	213	110	624	129	66	1 214	87	59
Durable goods	581	81	178	81	406	79	31	473	7	7
Transportation	199	75	141	87	23	17	27	264	10	10
Communications and other public utilities	78	8	45	16	90	7	–	117	20	20
Wholesale trade	186	24	17	8	287	30	2	407	7	7
Retail trade	1 033	57	267	173	607	180	29	2 026	135	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	150	23	128	67	87	21	49	324	43	43
Business and repair services	177	56	111	66	172	45	21	421	25	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	149	26	81	22	264	122	7	487	31	31
Professional and related services	550	101	283	184	288	125	127	1 528	125	108
Health services	218	28	73	44	120	84	68	759	85	85
Educational services	183	24	109	57	99	24	55	533	25	16
Public administration	78	12	51	51	40	45	33	183	6	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 696**	**622**	**1 766**	**1 086**	**3 483**	**1 221**	**606**	**9 766**	**746**	**669**
50 to 52 weeks	2 432	346	1 079	658	1 759	574	275	5 846	330	308
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 710	488	1 314	813	2 860	929	439	7 544	588	543
40 or more weeks	2 874	406	1 116	682	1 927	558	347	6 030	436	391
50 to 52 weeks	2 211	315	946	570	1 513	478	251	5 207	319	297
27 to 39 weeks	362	26	43	36	312	68	33	523	33	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 869**	**210**	**824**	**528**	**1 193**	**328**	**254**	**4 148**	**365**	**335**
50 to 52 weeks	801	78	400	255	481	155	81	2 227	146	146
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 359	131	482	340	851	208	166	2 843	285	277
40 or more weeks	937	97	382	274	475	148	124	2 124	207	199
50 to 52 weeks	699	55	304	204	348	120	62	1 821	146	146
27 to 39 weeks	160	9	18	18	75	19	12	231	12	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 040**	**282**	**789**	**431**	**1 680**	**632**	**169**	**5 662**	**374**	**346**
No workers	94	16	71	56	65	193	20	728	52	52
1 worker	767	76	278	146	556	143	66	1 952	118	118
2 workers	916	158	395	204	683	262	50	2 321	137	117
3 or more workers	263	32	45	25	376	34	33	661	67	59

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5333
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA			Waco, TX MSA			Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**68 964**	**3 568**	**2 835**	**13 393**	**915**	**708**	**20 887**	**14 697**	**7 553**	**123 221**
In labor force	45 451	2 113	1 549	9 525	557	428	17 232	11 966	5 642	100 015
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.9	59.2	54.6	71.1	60.9	60.5	82.5	81.4	74.7	81.2
Armed Forces	72	–	–	10	–	–	1 310	909	152	911
Civilian labor force	45 379	2 113	1 549	9 515	557	428	15 922	11 057	5 490	99 104
Employed	37 574	1 831	1 345	8 583	508	396	15 247	10 554	5 258	93 352
At work 35 or more hours	28 177	1 275	975	6 792	369	284	12 252	8 572	4 335	73 796
Unemployed	7 805	282	204	932	49	32	675	503	232	5 752
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	13.3	13.2	9.8	8.8	7.5	4.2	4.5	4.2	5.8
Not in labor force	23 513	1 455	1 286	3 868	358	280	3 655	2 731	1 911	23 206
Institutionalized persons	854	230	230	129	42	20	161	145	78	525
Females 16 years and over	**32 447**	**1 641**	**1 318**	**6 510**	**440**	**353**	**9 097**	**7 416**	**4 018**	**60 328**
In labor force	16 685	810	616	4 005	241	200	6 373	5 701	2 702	43 900
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.4	49.4	46.7	61.5	54.8	56.7	70.1	76.9	67.2	72.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	10	–	–	150	155	18	117
Civilian labor force	16 685	810	616	3 995	241	200	6 223	5 546	2 684	43 783
Employed	13 270	673	511	3 582	223	189	5 892	5 336	2 539	41 072
At work 35 or more hours	8 652	392	296	2 659	142	119	4 379	4 053	1 910	29 792
Unemployed	3 415	137	105	413	18	11	331	210	145	2 711
Percent of civilian labor force	20.5	16.9	17.0	10.3	7.5	5.5	5.3	3.8	5.4	6.2
Not in labor force	15 762	831	702	2 505	199	153	2 724	1 715	1 316	16 428
Institutionalized persons	135	36	36	21	–	–	14	10	45	64
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 574**	**1 831**	**1 345**	**8 583**	**508**	**396**	**15 247**	**10 554**	**5 258**	**93 352**
Private wage and salary workers	31 284	1 445	1 057	7 285	419	333	11 500	6 700	3 810	78 869
Local government workers	2 612	104	63	443	13	13	533	789	384	3 099
State government workers	1 472	80	72	178	–	–	237	191	169	965
Federal government workers	510	14	14	161	24	24	2 058	2 534	609	5 479
Self-employed workers	1 600	162	113	487	52	26	846	328	286	4 736
Unpaid family workers	96	26	26	29	–	–	73	12	–	204
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 574**	**1 831**	**1 345**	**8 583**	**508**	**396**	**15 247**	**10 554**	**5 258**	**93 352**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 000	266	202	722	64	34	4 037	3 882	2 216	16 212
Professional specialty occupations	1 711	159	112	400	29	13	1 886	1 971	1 161	7 909
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 096	379	296	1 677	168	137	4 019	3 867	1 662	18 942
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 320	181	121	892	58	42	2 138	2 375	742	10 599
Service occupations	4 797	270	228	1 523	82	77	2 697	1 406	698	33 461
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13 373	420	202	257	27	27	456	87	37	1 565
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 093	95	89	1 494	78	46	2 359	717	454	13 376
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 215	401	328	2 910	89	75	1 679	595	191	9 796
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 907	201	155	1 828	62	48	303	164	71	2 144
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 045	111	93	381	8	8	195	237	50	1 894
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 263	89	80	701	19	19	1 181	194	70	5 758
Employed females 16 years and over	**13 270**	**673**	**511**	**3 582**	**223**	**189**	**5 892**	**5 336**	**2 539**	**41 072**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 615	113	91	374	22	10	1 767	2 047	1 048	7 315
Professional specialty occupations	1 080	89	67	262	15	3	802	971	504	3 581
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 808	206	140	1 134	100	94	2 398	2 436	1 072	11 985
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 529	122	70	637	42	42	1 515	1 723	587	7 721
Service occupations	2 723	143	143	739	45	40	1 407	647	311	19 387
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 974	79	33	32	4	4	25	21	–	111
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	269	–	–	233	7	2	106	44	78	703
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 881	132	104	1 070	45	39	189	141	30	1 571
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 136	96	77	904	32	26	104	63	13	983
Transportation and material moving occupations	83	8	8	27	–	–	25	50	–	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	662	28	19	139	13	13	60	28	17	489
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 574**	**1 831**	**1 345**	**8 583**	**508**	**396**	**15 247**	**10 554**	**5 258**	**93 352**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13 954	484	252	265	20	10	433	70	28	1 604
Mining	21	5	5	18	–	–	–	–	–	10
Construction	1 551	79	79	834	27	7	3 295	634	293	14 629
Manufacturing	4 531	272	216	2 673	100	66	521	547	247	3 152
Durable goods	1 769	108	81	1 301	32	10	230	299	101	1 683
Transportation	962	50	50	205	23	16	361	412	126	1 737
Communications and other public utilities	422	52	44	158	18	18	345	277	190	1 611
Wholesale trade	2 300	55	55	433	33	29	285	305	166	1 488
Retail trade	4 363	327	277	1 592	119	114	2 198	1 323	731	19 615
Finance, insurance, and real estate	709	26	12	279	22	16	860	722	497	6 517
Business and repair services	1 185	65	42	291	23	17	1 105	741	395	8 692
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 284	73	63	463	18	18	1 094	500	273	14 191
Professional and related services	5 194	308	215	1 182	88	68	2 997	2 868	1 739	15 282
Health services	1 920	78	62	368	22	22	705	811	599	4 257
Educational services	2 248	122	76	501	22	22	731	779	390	3 543
Public administration	1 098	35	35	190	17	17	1 753	2 155	573	4 824
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 118**	**2 187**	**1 681**	**9 897**	**600**	**451**	**17 673**	**12 273**	**6 064**	**98 234**
50 to 52 weeks	17 398	931	756	5 510	340	260	10 862	8 078	4 099	57 851
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37 745	1 734	1 304	7 922	462	334	14 637	10 199	4 973	80 198
40 or more weeks	23 200	1 061	814	6 069	366	260	12 189	8 750	4 414	65 863
50 to 52 weeks	15 294	837	696	4 885	312	237	9 941	7 532	3 748	52 814
27 to 39 weeks	4 872	170	122	593	15	9	871	499	226	5 306
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18 329**	**846**	**667**	**4 260**	**247**	**206**	**6 844**	**5 867**	**2 931**	**43 823**
50 to 52 weeks	5 633	326	263	2 155	122	100	4 003	3 586	1 759	24 776
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 026	566	463	3 202	192	156	5 153	4 553	2 181	32 750
40 or more weeks	6 875	350	275	2 314	119	96	4 190	3 786	1 891	26 432
50 to 52 weeks	4 522	263	234	1 812	107	90	3 422	3 269	1 520	21 240
27 to 39 weeks	1 662	52	41	250	8	2	323	280	92	1 960
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**23 371**	**1 163**	**914**	**4 678**	**227**	**185**	**5 279**	**4 681**	**2 576**	**34 768**
No workers	3 064	232	204	309	38	38	102	174	110	845
1 worker	6 874	341	285	1 478	56	36	1 342	1 236	570	8 555
2 workers	9 066	404	317	2 158	109	99	2 755	2 609	1 534	16 555
3 or more workers	4 367	186	108	733	24	12	1 080	662	362	8 813

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5334
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 537**	**60 751**	**1 134**	**7 429**	**2 959**	**6 024**	**2 991**	**40 047**	**37 163**	**3 119**
In labor force	2 816	50 367	857	6 141	2 436	4 778	2 396	33 644	30 053	2 445
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.6	82.9	75.6	82.7	82.3	79.3	80.1	84.0	80.9	78.4
Armed Forces	96	271	41	27	49	10	134	10	138	7
Civilian labor force	2 720	50 096	816	6 114	2 387	4 768	2 262	33 634	29 915	2 438
Employed	2 552	46 395	801	5 732	2 206	4 484	2 190	30 875	28 809	2 396
At work 35 or more hours	1 964	36 511	583	4 555	1 742	3 420	1 746	24 403	22 735	1 859
Unemployed	168	3 701	15	382	181	284	72	2 759	1 106	42
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	7.4	1.8	6.2	7.6	6.0	3.2	8.2	3.7	1.7
Not in labor force	721	10 384	277	1 288	523	1 246	595	6 403	7 110	674
Institutionalized persons	36	176	–	16	11	18	43	88	114	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 962**	**26 948**	**635**	**3 558**	**1 566**	**3 093**	**1 739**	**16 269**	**20 340**	**1 638**
In labor force	1 511	19 565	419	2 515	1 146	2 246	1 329	11 864	15 145	1 132
Percent of females 16 years and over	77.0	72.6	66.0	70.7	73.2	72.6	76.4	72.9	74.5	69.1
Armed Forces	–	26	–	9	–	–	14	3	16	–
Civilian labor force	1 511	19 539	419	2 506	1 146	2 246	1 315	11 861	15 129	1 132
Employed	1 382	17 890	419	2 267	1 038	2 125	1 265	10 730	14 548	1 095
At work 35 or more hours	1 026	12 775	256	1 717	744	1 539	985	7 513	10 591	720
Unemployed	129	1 649	–	239	108	121	50	1 131	581	37
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	8.4	–	9.5	9.4	5.4	3.8	9.5	3.8	3.3
Not in labor force	451	7 383	216	1 043	420	847	410	4 405	5 195	506
Institutionalized persons	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	16	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 552**	**46 395**	**801**	**5 732**	**2 206**	**4 484**	**2 190**	**30 875**	**28 809**	**2 396**
Private wage and salary workers	1 970	41 736	610	5 007	1 807	3 961	1 625	28 626	23 406	1 722
Local government workers	191	1 182	12	200	110	174	153	533	1 153	121
State government workers	37	343	7	14	47	40	41	194	343	61
Federal government workers	194	1 166	54	190	66	71	321	457	2 047	312
Self-employed workers	160	1 888	118	311	176	233	50	1 000	1 773	176
Unpaid family workers	–	80	–	10	–	5	–	65	87	4
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 552**	**46 395**	**801**	**5 732**	**2 206**	**4 484**	**2 190**	**30 875**	**28 809**	**2 396**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	444	3 746	179	627	245	509	632	1 549	7 171	1 106
Professional specialty occupations	229	1 511	124	198	126	186	296	581	3 789	734
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	623	6 074	229	829	423	938	854	2 746	8 044	659
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	296	3 440	140	510	287	558	555	1 359	4 625	321
Service occupations	969	20 564	292	2 411	899	1 844	377	14 702	8 463	385
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	1 161	–	76	86	63	6	930	202	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	242	8 066	44	999	256	645	202	5 920	3 239	171
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	252	6 784	57	790	297	485	119	5 028	1 690	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	1 296	9	186	94	138	37	832	522	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	1 136	39	105	27	95	64	806	437	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	86	4 352	9	499	176	252	18	3 390	731	25
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 382**	**17 890**	**419**	**2 267**	**1 038**	**2 125**	**1 265**	**10 730**	**14 548**	**1 095**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	225	1 679	43	279	94	233	357	668	3 174	448
Professional specialty occupations	115	720	30	117	39	119	150	265	1 654	336
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	420	3 672	151	464	280	547	596	1 618	5 164	365
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	214	2 427	105	327	194	372	418	995	3 398	192
Service occupations	665	11 260	204	1 399	597	1 234	278	7 523	5 479	236
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	33	46	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	262	4	34	5	24	15	180	287	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	984	17	91	62	87	19	708	398	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	580	9	46	26	55	–	444	250	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	71	8	10	–	7	19	27	14	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	333	–	35	36	25	–	237	134	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 552**	**46 395**	**801**	**5 732**	**2 206**	**4 484**	**2 190**	**30 875**	**28 809**	**2 396**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	1 221	15	118	79	54	18	937	191	22
Mining	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Construction	215	10 044	21	1 142	361	622	105	7 774	2 652	133
Manufacturing	97	1 374	4	208	66	213	140	738	982	74
Durable goods	48	739	4	110	51	128	71	375	466	41
Transportation	34	636	22	110	17	82	55	350	627	59
Communications and other public utilities	87	552	27	108	10	69	45	287	671	73
Wholesale trade	24	583	7	32	33	32	51	419	497	61
Retail trade	444	11 289	119	1 284	464	855	352	8 181	5 132	317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203	2 220	45	383	73	396	200	1 123	2 847	385
Business and repair services	222	4 978	115	571	309	579	170	3 222	2 536	204
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	404	7 523	153	884	343	709	183	5 236	4 685	229
Professional and related services	637	4 845	231	651	388	774	571	2 230	6 200	609
Health services	251	1 487	44	161	66	273	213	730	1 541	128
Educational services	136	1 128	37	165	149	103	95	579	1 527	255
Public administration	165	1 125	42	241	63	99	300	373	1 789	230
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 805**	**47 938**	**873**	**6 034**	**2 275**	**4 650**	**2 446**	**31 554**	**30 240**	**2 558**
50 to 52 weeks	1 623	27 208	492	3 546	1 238	2 653	1 489	17 724	18 098	1 652
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 251	39 759	690	5 044	1 786	3 673	2 018	26 478	24 285	2 051
40 or more weeks	1 800	31 790	605	4 103	1 384	2 992	1 677	20 959	20 433	1 706
50 to 52 weeks	1 539	24 662	438	3 241	1 053	2 349	1 392	16 138	16 594	1 473
27 to 39 weeks	110	3 226	45	393	137	320	99	2 232	1 276	107
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 495**	**18 963**	**431**	**2 490**	**1 070**	**2 235**	**1 303**	**11 397**	**15 275**	**1 205**
50 to 52 weeks	864	10 367	233	1 456	578	1 206	804	6 059	8 759	744
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 157	14 220	288	1 867	753	1 684	1 023	8 584	11 380	845
40 or more weeks	892	11 106	258	1 531	559	1 311	887	6 539	9 386	702
50 to 52 weeks	791	8 698	192	1 256	425	1 047	731	5 026	7 544	614
27 to 39 weeks	56	1 095	16	113	36	144	62	724	515	55
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 158**	**16 807**	**283**	**2 018**	**715**	**1 802**	**908**	**11 027**	**10 859**	**962**
No workers	74	273	–	21	9	46	15	182	245	11
1 worker	326	4 070	84	473	226	414	200	2 638	2 490	231
2 workers	577	7 574	177	878	317	820	536	4 833	5 454	566
3 or more workers	181	4 890	22	646	163	522	157	3 374	2 670	154

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5335
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						District of Columbia			
	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 623**	**6 193**	**3 879**	**9 228**	**1 660**	**21 770**	**2 438**	**1 568**	**1 108**	**20 561**
In labor force	2 899	4 919	3 264	7 572	1 295	16 779	1 797	1 194	674	16 205
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.0	79.4	84.1	82.1	78.0	77.1	73.7	76.1	60.8	78.8
Armed Forces	16	46	23	11	11	406	153	60	12	85
Civilian labor force	2 883	4 873	3 241	7 561	1 284	16 373	1 644	1 134	662	16 120
Employed	2 754	4 654	3 114	7 315	1 225	15 596	1 569	1 044	637	14 984
At work 35 or more hours	2 248	3 685	2 369	5 819	991	12 586	1 232	782	483	11 312
Unemployed	129	219	127	246	59	777	75	90	25	1 136
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	3.9	3.3	4.6	4.7	4.6	7.9	3.8	7.0
Not in labor force	724	1 274	615	1 656	365	4 991	641	374	434	4 356
Institutionalized persons	14	33	8	43	6	199	71	26	25	142
Females 16 years and over	**1 942**	**3 757**	**2 171**	**5 097**	**954**	**11 078**	**1 108**	**712**	**627**	**10 250**
In labor force	1 386	2 820	1 718	3 902	694	7 679	671	482	402	7 185
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.4	75.1	79.1	76.6	72.7	69.3	60.6	67.7	64.1	70.1
Armed Forces	11	–	–	–	–	75	14	–	6	7
Civilian labor force	1 375	2 820	1 718	3 902	694	7 604	657	482	396	7 178
Employed	1 345	2 682	1 625	3 758	662	7 252	628	466	389	6 755
At work 35 or more hours	1 031	1 957	1 174	2 736	552	5 400	475	334	308	4 623
Unemployed	30	138	93	144	32	352	29	16	7	423
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	4.9	5.4	3.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	3.3	1.8	5.9
Not in labor force	556	937	453	1 195	260	3 399	437	230	225	3 065
Institutionalized persons	6	10	–	–	–	39	–	10	11	34
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 754**	**4 654**	**3 114**	**7 315**	**1 225**	**15 596**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**
Private wage and salary workers	2 187	3 851	2 429	6 018	937	11 757	972	647	469	12 425
Local government workers	98	177	214	247	68	573	90	144	57	598
State government workers	16	70	47	44	23	242	29	32	12	150
Federal government workers	276	335	269	459	113	2 072	330	161	94	1 053
Self-employed workers	177	215	147	518	66	915	131	60	5	747
Unpaid family workers	–	6	8	29	18	37	17	–	–	11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 754**	**4 654**	**3 114**	**7 315**	**1 225**	**15 596**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	882	1 088	801	1 523	482	4 851	587	421	232	2 800
Professional specialty occupations	547	571	394	729	252	2 380	326	227	132	1 548
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	712	1 474	1 074	2 067	389	4 201	359	393	272	2 477
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	419	860	628	1 112	233	2 238	207	276	151	1 524
Service occupations	640	1 254	830	2 448	220	3 465	397	152	99	6 865
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	48	18	62	–	180	27	9	10	178
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	346	499	253	777	75	1 829	101	28	11	1 425
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	150	291	138	438	59	1 070	98	41	13	1 239
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	61	93	38	122	26	236	–	9	3	220
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	60	29	135	26	245	22	25	–	307
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	138	71	181	7	589	76	7	10	712
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 345**	**2 682**	**1 625**	**3 758**	**662**	**7 252**	**628**	**466**	**389**	**6 755**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	405	544	332	701	232	2 237	258	225	147	1 227
Professional specialty occupations	261	289	128	297	135	1 092	109	101	74	673
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	426	986	652	1 375	274	2 729	196	166	185	1 549
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	318	650	438	818	186	1 682	120	141	98	1 085
Service occupations	431	975	575	1 535	109	1 983	165	66	47	3 601
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	–	–	15	–	32	–	–	–	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	86	29	60	27	136	9	–	–	81
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	91	37	72	20	135	–	9	10	230
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	38	29	42	20	113	–	9	–	157
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	53	8	16	–	22	–	–	10	73
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 754**	**4 654**	**3 114**	**7 315**	**1 225**	**15 596**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	54	18	46	–	172	27	–	–	202
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Construction	237	345	193	614	70	1 718	162	31	30	1 512
Manufacturing	177	199	93	217	49	699	6	99	9	345
Durable goods	74	83	40	117	21	430	–	21	–	100
Transportation	33	73	50	222	7	440	12	8	24	207
Communications and other public utilities	83	76	127	115	30	301	33	21	28	216
Wholesale trade	66	96	33	91	35	384	14	24	–	191
Retail trade	419	773	533	1 421	204	2 750	157	62	79	3 151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	331	431	358	703	154	1 247	73	66	46	983
Business and repair services	238	457	185	639	80	956	109	59	45	1 597
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	452	705	496	1 298	85	1 579	137	78	44	2 815
Professional and related services	500	1 149	749	1 512	408	3 600	558	377	255	2 862
Health services	121	333	162	408	78	978	116	52	42	596
Educational services	133	287	177	250	135	752	163	101	60	822
Public administration	194	296	279	437	103	1 745	281	219	77	903
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 903**	**5 009**	**3 314**	**7 525**	**1 313**	**17 251**	**1 931**	**1 185**	**800**	**16 082**
50 to 52 weeks	1 816	3 100	2 005	4 564	734	10 922	1 089	643	462	9 110
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 380	4 014	2 571	6 131	1 029	13 903	1 577	873	597	12 808
40 or more weeks	2 137	3 406	2 140	5 086	854	11 840	1 230	767	497	10 392
50 to 52 weeks	1 727	2 886	1 784	4 174	658	10 019	1 032	602	437	8 281
27 to 39 weeks	100	177	171	302	60	694	176	49	21	617
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 398**	**2 846**	**1 769**	**3 851**	**692**	**8 090**	**809**	**494**	**458**	**7 444**
50 to 52 weeks	774	1 699	1 058	2 311	374	4 786	430	267	292	3 910
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 109	2 073	1 326	2 925	534	5 993	606	304	339	5 477
40 or more weeks	933	1 788	1 096	2 384	426	5 048	476	273	320	4 425
50 to 52 weeks	694	1 503	889	1 993	308	4 207	393	239	279	3 426
27 to 39 weeks	57	81	51	127	32	294	84	21	–	199
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 079**	**1 710**	**1 109**	**2 611**	**459**	**5 944**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**
No workers	33	42	32	66	25	253	39	32	27	209
1 worker	235	477	195	490	99	1 669	106	91	64	1 640
2 workers	515	838	560	1 243	271	2 950	264	105	90	2 279
3 or more workers	296	353	322	812	64	1 072	74	41	27	1 062

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5336
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.								Maryland (pt.)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 192**	**11 465**	**1 044**	**943**	**8 348**	**4 103**	**902**	**3 801**	**7 101**	**6 365**
In labor force	923	9 203	820	711	6 741	3 372	752	2 707	5 926	5 135
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	80.3	78.5	75.4	80.7	82.2	83.4	71.2	83.5	80.7
Armed Forces	5	34	–	–	3	–	–	46	290	324
Civilian labor force	918	9 169	820	711	6 738	3 372	752	2 661	5 636	4 811
Employed	856	8 439	785	685	6 114	3 243	726	2 446	5 423	4 532
At work 35 or more hours	633	6 289	646	534	4 512	2 458	598	1 932	4 405	3 674
Unemployed	62	730	35	26	624	129	26	215	213	279
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	8.0	4.3	3.7	9.3	3.8	3.5	8.1	3.8	5.8
Not in labor force	269	2 262	224	232	1 607	731	150	1 094	1 175	1 230
Institutionalized persons	17	62	–	9	23	10	–	53	20	32
Females 16 years and over	**713**	**5 209**	**563**	**510**	**3 556**	**2 372**	**488**	**1 956**	**3 212**	**3 277**
In labor force	537	3 616	375	362	2 436	1 816	390	1 216	2 356	2 515
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.3	69.4	66.6	71.0	68.5	76.6	79.9	62.2	73.3	76.7
Armed Forces	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	4	52	63
Civilian labor force	537	3 613	375	362	2 433	1 816	390	1 212	2 304	2 452
Employed	500	3 371	361	355	2 228	1 742	364	1 142	2 194	2 322
At work 35 or more hours	370	2 194	282	267	1 375	1 228	297	831	1 621	1 771
Unemployed	37	242	14	7	205	74	26	70	110	130
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	6.7	3.7	1.9	8.4	4.1	6.7	5.8	4.8	5.3
Not in labor force	176	1 593	188	148	1 120	556	98	740	856	762
Institutionalized persons	–	9	–	9	–	10	–	15	14	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**5 423**	**4 532**
Private wage and salary workers	633	7 359	637	575	5 496	2 586	579	1 847	4 115	3 000
Local government workers	73	323	46	50	172	104	26	98	174	315
State government workers	9	102	–	–	95	16	–	23	121	86
Federal government workers	66	333	53	7	169	326	50	328	704	977
Self-employed workers	75	317	49	48	182	205	71	150	267	154
Unpaid family workers	–	5	–	5	–	6	–	–	42	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**5 423**	**4 532**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	854	124	88	410	1 046	204	742	1 462	1 527
Professional specialty occupations	71	444	28	74	210	665	151	368	711	917
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	115	990	89	136	561	810	122	562	1 555	1 700
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	576	64	78	286	498	74	371	791	1 059
Service occupations	453	4 625	442	368	3 541	1 081	312	706	865	633
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	95	–	–	95	35	–	41	178	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	942	87	78	706	203	88	221	614	344
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	64	933	43	15	801	68	–	174	749	277
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	167	14	12	121	–	–	27	186	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	187	16	–	152	27	–	62	106	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	579	13	3	528	41	–	85	457	98
Employed females 16 years and over	**500**	**3 371**	**361**	**355**	**2 228**	**1 742**	**364**	**1 142**	**2 194**	**2 322**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	105	385	44	62	179	417	76	320	629	805
Professional specialty occupations	52	207	19	53	95	263	42	151	277	470
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	60	593	82	93	308	510	80	386	956	1 148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	384	57	53	193	369	63	286	620	798
Service occupations	326	2 168	219	188	1 544	743	197	364	458	271
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	28	–	–	28	18	–	21	20	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	37	2	–	35	30	11	10	53	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	160	14	12	134	24	–	41	78	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	125	14	12	99	–	–	27	68	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	35	–	–	35	24	–	14	10	22
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**5 423**	**4 532**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	133	22	–	107	28	–	41	174	35
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	28	1 141	75	53	929	138	28	205	985	311
Manufacturing	9	166	4	21	105	74	9	96	208	233
Durable goods	–	70	–	21	34	14	9	16	75	147
Transportation	22	101	–	–	90	22	–	62	75	190
Communications and other public utilities	14	90	2	4	61	55	25	57	153	118
Wholesale trade	–	111	14	–	80	22	–	58	70	119
Retail trade	145	2 211	197	128	1 821	407	68	388	843	540
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	263	52	37	125	442	37	215	388	248
Business and repair services	111	1 126	97	113	851	282	51	78	346	390
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	169	1 685	164	190	1 166	634	189	327	483	232
Professional and related services	242	1 133	85	128	654	854	266	633	1 153	1 384
Health services	70	268	–	43	158	191	38	67	325	477
Educational services	69	372	33	26	220	206	59	175	253	366
Public administration	53	279	73	11	125	285	53	286	545	732
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**914**	**8 783**	**810**	**729**	**6 283**	**3 503**	**761**	**2 882**	**5 945**	**5 292**
50 to 52 weeks	511	4 835	552	412	3 347	2 079	501	1 685	3 791	3 454
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	734	7 113	719	553	5 094	2 712	608	2 249	4 858	4 462
40 or more weeks	528	5 573	592	463	3 924	2 402	577	1 889	4 170	3 733
50 to 52 weeks	472	4 372	507	384	3 031	1 917	470	1 520	3 405	3 214
27 to 39 weeks	15	459	40	34	324	72	10	71	181	226
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**528**	**3 575**	**387**	**398**	**2 320**	**1 943**	**385**	**1 398**	**2 453**	**2 607**
50 to 52 weeks	301	1 806	260	208	1 045	1 113	275	690	1 463	1 573
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	404	2 689	307	301	1 750	1 396	298	988	1 791	2 111
40 or more weeks	281	2 090	248	241	1 325	1 228	298	826	1 495	1 736
50 to 52 weeks	266	1 550	221	208	902	1 006	260	604	1 192	1 452
27 to 39 weeks	15	149	21	11	108	–	–	35	64	121
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 997**	**2 146**
No workers	12	94	5	5	69	49	6	54	55	93
1 worker	150	928	65	98	706	266	48	296	543	525
2 workers	128	1 320	139	107	883	478	97	353	965	1 216
3 or more workers	60	780	73	60	596	154	60	68	434	312

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5337
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 355**	**47 982**	**1 611**	**22 843**	**2 968**	**1 439**	**2 628**	**1 262**	**14 033**	**14 835**
In labor force	2 520	38 647	1 298	18 787	2 350	1 132	2 136	977	11 796	11 882
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.1	80.5	80.6	82.2	79.2	78.7	81.3	77.4	84.1	80.1
Armed Forces	12	317	33	59	16	16	–	27	–	103
Civilian labor force	2 508	38 330	1 265	18 728	2 334	1 116	2 136	950	11 796	11 779
Employed	2 419	36 307	1 166	17 496	2 167	1 021	1 963	920	11 034	11 407
At work 35 or more hours	1 935	28 491	906	13 704	1 769	817	1 440	754	8 655	8 824
Unemployed	89	2 023	99	1 232	167	95	173	30	762	372
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	5.3	7.8	6.6	7.2	8.5	8.1	3.2	6.5	3.2
Not in labor force	835	9 335	313	4 056	618	307	492	285	2 237	2 953
Institutionalized persons	16	134	10	48	8	–	–	6	34	36
Females 16 years and over	**1 833**	**24 161**	**860**	**10 559**	**1 482**	**865**	**1 323**	**670**	**5 910**	**8 232**
In labor force	1 210	17 676	660	7 679	1 020	597	960	501	4 386	6 147
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.0	73.2	76.7	72.7	68.8	69.0	72.6	74.8	74.2	74.7
Armed Forces	–	63	–	23	9	–	–	14	–	12
Civilian labor force	1 210	17 613	660	7 656	1 011	597	960	487	4 386	6 135
Employed	1 170	16 651	575	7 114	903	538	904	479	4 075	5 942
At work 35 or more hours	843	11 943	433	5 050	672	392	625	392	2 834	4 200
Unemployed	40	962	85	542	108	59	56	8	311	193
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	5.5	12.9	7.1	10.7	9.9	5.8	1.6	7.1	3.1
Not in labor force	623	6 485	200	2 880	462	268	363	169	1 524	2 085
Institutionalized persons	16	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 419**	**36 307**	**1 166**	**17 496**	**2 167**	**1 021**	**1 963**	**920**	**11 034**	**11 407**
Private wage and salary workers	1 787	30 106	910	15 449	1 858	770	1 709	739	10 097	9 165
Local government workers	168	1 239	79	438	92	67	62	55	162	478
State government workers	111	574	18	154	5	47	21	11	63	261
Federal government workers	196	2 230	88	484	89	22	43	97	183	757
Self-employed workers	157	2 043	71	919	118	115	128	18	482	706
Unpaid family workers	–	115	–	52	5	–	–	–	47	40
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 419**	**36 307**	**1 166**	**17 496**	**2 167**	**1 021**	**1 963**	**920**	**11 034**	**11 407**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	941	6 417	159	1 362	232	127	170	237	500	2 978
Professional specialty occupations	429	3 228	85	618	117	69	50	114	192	1 538
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	745	8 344	301	2 771	351	247	386	360	1 298	3 490
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	350	4 717	147	1 765	244	181	247	227	775	1 943
Service occupations	383	11 579	371	6 948	879	355	755	170	4 672	3 085
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	557	15	420	13	23	33	6	345	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	224	5 902	173	3 637	471	148	364	85	2 557	1 198
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	99	3 508	147	2 358	221	121	255	62	1 662	593
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	970	51	558	87	42	70	22	328	254
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	783	27	484	29	27	47	27	334	164
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	1 755	69	1 316	105	52	138	13	1 000	175
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 170**	**16 651**	**575**	**7 114**	**903**	**538**	**904**	**479**	**4 075**	**5 942**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	434	2 959	70	578	122	28	63	125	214	1 331
Professional specialty occupations	193	1 483	39	259	60	17	30	58	77	693
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	478	5 333	219	1 741	202	179	193	233	835	2 236
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	267	3 448	107	1 292	162	143	157	170	579	1 381
Service occupations	195	7 537	250	4 381	552	288	576	112	2 776	2 138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	349	14	129	18	5	17	9	76	124
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	457	22	280	9	38	55	–	169	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	345	22	191	9	22	30	–	121	85
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	107	–	84	–	16	25	–	43	17
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 419**	**36 307**	**1 166**	**17 496**	**2 167**	**1 021**	**1 963**	**920**	**11 034**	**11 407**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	600	20	471	7	16	37	14	382	64
Mining	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–
Construction	124	5 672	187	3 921	400	155	321	36	3 001	840
Manufacturing	151	1 597	81	683	144	39	118	55	323	477
Durable goods	37	896	41	377	78	39	55	35	166	259
Transportation	39	638	12	277	52	17	57	28	112	220
Communications and other public utilities	68	564	42	209	26	–	32	13	105	216
Wholesale trade	112	642	16	209	5	18	2	9	168	251
Retail trade	349	6 805	167	3 631	303	183	379	184	2 524	1 918
Finance, insurance, and real estate	232	2 808	107	971	214	32	117	92	505	1 269
Business and repair services	204	3 454	77	1 964	228	179	211	67	1 202	975
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	150	5 069	143	2 587	372	145	270	45	1 711	1 824
Professional and related services	775	6 580	232	2 110	318	204	363	287	853	2 721
Health services	310	2 310	103	783	103	40	153	119	353	830
Educational services	194	1 413	46	406	85	81	34	35	166	675
Public administration	193	1 873	82	458	98	33	56	90	143	632
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 679**	**38 265**	**1 215**	**18 031**	**2 325**	**1 064**	**1 984**	**1 000**	**11 260**	**12 016**
50 to 52 weeks	1 800	23 032	762	10 419	1 276	605	1 138	611	6 565	7 404
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 190	30 718	994	14 815	1 886	839	1 586	842	9 392	9 389
40 or more weeks	1 934	25 326	865	11 954	1 487	675	1 293	663	7 595	7 823
50 to 52 weeks	1 594	20 821	732	9 358	1 156	504	1 012	588	5 904	6 711
27 to 39 weeks	124	1 940	60	1 174	165	49	155	59	741	460
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 288**	**17 712**	**633**	**7 477**	**999**	**557**	**937**	**484**	**4 280**	**6 176**
50 to 52 weeks	765	10 324	383	4 180	570	293	536	284	2 376	3 639
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	962	12 970	512	5 524	729	379	707	401	3 175	4 444
40 or more weeks	821	10 484	423	4 307	588	272	532	324	2 458	3 634
50 to 52 weeks	635	8 674	360	3 432	506	205	445	276	1 896	3 076
27 to 39 weeks	40	807	34	452	54	21	80	35	262	235
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 170**	**13 882**	**549**	**6 594**	**830**	**409**	**815**	**395**	**4 008**	**4 326**
No workers	50	360	62	87	7	9	30	–	41	104
1 worker	252	3 361	139	1 650	228	121	174	120	942	920
2 workers	660	6 488	270	3 005	362	201	384	204	1 788	2 111
3 or more workers	208	3 673	78	1 852	233	78	227	71	1 237	1 191

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5338
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.							Virginia (pt.)		
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 364**	**1 715**	**2 833**	**1 593**	**3 427**	**847**	**8 693**	**11 348**	**6 764**	**3 090**
In labor force	1 030	1 382	2 277	1 324	2 825	604	6 680	9 509	5 637	2 448
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.5	80.6	80.4	83.1	82.4	71.3	76.8	83.8	83.3	79.2
Armed Forces	1	7	42	14	11	11	122	867	525	128
Civilian labor force	1 029	1 375	2 235	1 310	2 814	593	6 558	8 642	5 112	2 320
Employed	1 024	1 330	2 160	1 274	2 739	573	6 238	8 255	4 978	2 202
At work 35 or more hours	736	1 096	1 720	973	2 079	433	5 057	6 615	4 116	1 917
Unemployed	5	45	75	36	75	20	320	387	134	118
Percent of civilian labor force	.5	3.3	3.4	2.7	2.7	3.4	4.9	4.5	2.6	5.1
Not in labor force	334	333	556	269	602	243	2 013	1 839	1 127	642
Institutionalized persons	–	6	9	8	13	–	40	70	87	37
Females 16 years and over	**725**	**948**	**1 674**	**915**	**1 936**	**476**	**4 510**	**4 777**	**3 427**	**1 558**
In labor force	454	699	1 269	723	1 524	308	3 190	3 346	2 704	1 090
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.6	73.7	75.8	79.0	78.7	64.7	70.7	70.0	78.9	70.0
Armed Forces	–	7	–	–	–	–	28	84	92	12
Civilian labor force	454	692	1 269	723	1 524	308	3 162	3 262	2 612	1 078
Employed	449	692	1 205	701	1 477	296	3 020	3 070	2 548	980
At work 35 or more hours	238	510	853	520	1 050	238	2 260	2 283	1 948	759
Unemployed	5	–	64	22	47	12	142	192	64	98
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	–	5.0	3.0	3.1	3.9	4.5	5.9	2.5	9.1
Not in labor force	271	249	405	192	412	168	1 320	1 431	723	468
Institutionalized persons	–	6	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	18
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**1 330**	**2 160**	**1 274**	**2 739**	**573**	**6 238**	**8 255**	**4 978**	**2 202**
Private wage and salary workers	753	1 041	1 771	1 010	2 275	394	4 582	6 413	3 053	1 554
Local government workers	40	52	74	60	99	43	244	269	330	159
State government workers	58	12	53	41	38	8	141	87	73	46
Federal government workers	131	121	109	66	158	71	901	1 024	1 396	319
Self-employed workers	42	104	153	97	155	39	347	448	114	124
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	14	18	23	14	12	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**1 330**	**2 160**	**1 274**	**2 739**	**573**	**6 238**	**8 255**	**4 978**	**2 202**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	407	467	416	325	641	224	1 918	1 988	1 934	1 043
Professional specialty occupations	232	276	221	127	327	135	987	849	827	600
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	318	327	676	406	889	181	1 782	2 105	1 774	645
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	176	372	215	473	108	862	1 140	1 040	241
Service occupations	220	344	612	374	781	86	1 175	1 435	621	216
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	11	24	6	11	–	59	251	27	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	121	321	136	234	48	894	1 644	345	219
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	60	111	27	183	34	410	832	277	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	48	37	21	68	6	107	117	57	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	6	25	–	43	21	108	67	131	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	49	6	72	7	195	648	89	27
Employed females 16 years and over	**449**	**692**	**1 205**	**701**	**1 477**	**296**	**3 020**	**3 070**	**2 548**	**980**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	154	208	202	159	320	115	980	880	1 017	467
Professional specialty occupations	96	133	106	55	157	86	492	416	400	237
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	162	227	435	255	597	106	1 137	1 246	1 122	409
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	145	270	129	339	72	668	775	784	222
Service occupations	133	222	499	253	532	61	768	784	310	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	5	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	16	50	22	–	14	82	44	19	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	19	19	12	17	–	53	111	71	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	19	10	12	17	–	47	36	24	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	41	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	50	6	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**1 330**	**2 160**	**1 274**	**2 739**	**573**	**6 238**	**8 255**	**4 978**	**2 202**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	11	30	6	6	–	45	232	35	6
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	71	73	158	80	192	31	724	2 148	292	139
Manufacturing	10	80	98	57	127	27	356	307	215	87
Durable goods	7	45	46	34	61	21	219	155	131	64
Transportation	11	14	40	19	64	7	129	274	214	63
Communications and other public utilities	10	38	41	17	19	30	97	159	138	94
Wholesale trade	18	32	55	17	67	14	166	201	162	54
Retail trade	136	246	302	207	465	76	1 089	1 198	721	303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	157	169	178	159	356	61	461	399	408	219
Business and repair services	89	107	264	69	199	44	438	650	292	146
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	139	212	344	218	489	45	515	474	190	79
Professional and related services	294	288	565	342	587	168	1 517	1 286	1 107	709
Health services	28	75	221	64	248	46	594	264	282	247
Educational services	147	77	114	70	89	66	286	315	312	136
Public administration	89	60	85	83	168	70	701	927	1 204	303
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 078**	**1 379**	**2 272**	**1 327**	**2 868**	**603**	**7 003**	**9 797**	**5 796**	**2 585**
50 to 52 weeks	664	897	1 523	844	1 724	334	4 447	5 982	3 981	1 837
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	805	1 096	1 882	1 031	2 285	420	5 520	8 202	4 864	2 186
40 or more weeks	640	1 028	1 593	898	1 820	335	4 684	6 789	4 250	1 983
50 to 52 weeks	561	843	1 418	751	1 554	287	4 020	5 504	3 716	1 717
27 to 39 weeks	54	18	144	58	105	15	246	514	224	81
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**496**	**704**	**1 227**	**715**	**1 526**	**293**	**3 426**	**3 582**	**2 766**	**1 185**
50 to 52 weeks	277	382	772	462	919	189	2 122	2 110	1 746	702
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	284	526	914	540	1 172	192	2 490	2 756	2 138	880
40 or more weeks	232	463	777	464	904	152	2 120	2 219	1 777	750
50 to 52 weeks	204	328	675	389	794	142	1 806	1 837	1 578	606
27 to 39 weeks	28	18	69	24	56	6	86	175	138	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**390**	**514**	**850**	**483**	**932**	**241**	**2 413**	**2 799**	**2 266**	**1 198**
No workers	2	15	28	17	13	25	107	8	49	33
1 worker	65	124	229	75	170	80	652	693	620	254
2 workers	218	225	372	228	453	114	1 102	1 526	1 288	784
3 or more workers	105	150	221	163	296	22	552	572	309	127

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5339
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**54 678**	**26 443**	**3 417**	**1 185**	**2 453**	**1 157**	**17 666**	**18 225**	**1 281**	**1 535**
In labor force	45 163	22 377	2 971	1 017	1 931	950	15 107	14 799	1 056	1 221
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.6	84.6	86.9	85.8	78.7	82.1	85.5	81.2	82.4	79.5
Armed Forces	509	178	11	33	10	86	7	35	6	9
Civilian labor force	44 654	22 199	2 960	984	1 921	864	15 100	14 764	1 050	1 212
Employed	42 061	20 460	2 780	929	1 836	828	13 727	14 159	1 018	1 167
At work 35 or more hours	33 993	16 518	2 140	737	1 446	662	11 236	11 453	829	948
Unemployed	2 593	1 739	180	55	85	36	1 373	605	32	45
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	7.8	6.1	5.6	4.4	4.2	9.1	4.1	3.0	3.7
Not in labor force	9 515	4 066	446	168	522	207	2 559	3 426	225	314
Institutionalized persons	249	66	8	–	9	18	31	68	–	8
Females 16 years and over	**25 917**	**11 180**	**1 513**	**570**	**1 260**	**731**	**6 803**	**9 736**	**634**	**745**
In labor force	19 039	8 270	1 120	450	924	564	5 042	7 182	492	505
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	74.0	74.0	78.9	73.3	77.2	74.1	73.8	77.6	67.8
Armed Forces	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Civilian labor force	18 992	8 270	1 120	450	924	564	5 042	7 178	492	501
Employed	17 666	7 405	1 003	411	866	528	4 427	6 864	460	493
At work 35 or more hours	13 226	5 531	763	285	647	413	3 304	5 163	329	401
Unemployed	1 326	865	117	39	58	36	615	314	32	8
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	10.5	10.4	8.7	6.3	6.4	12.2	4.4	6.5	1.6
Not in labor force	6 878	2 910	393	120	336	167	1 761	2 554	142	240
Institutionalized persons	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42 061**	**20 460**	**2 780**	**929**	**1 836**	**828**	**13 727**	**14 159**	**1 018**	**1 167**
Private wage and salary workers	36 338	18 928	2 512	840	1 677	571	13 033	11 655	710	973
Local government workers	1 262	421	62	29	62	57	199	571	72	33
State government workers	241	87	9	–	19	23	36	66	3	–
Federal government workers	2 196	349	48	12	21	152	105	964	122	104
Self-employed workers	1 946	652	144	48	57	25	336	862	107	57
Unpaid family workers	78	23	5	–	–	–	18	41	4	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42 061**	**20 460**	**2 780**	**929**	**1 836**	**828**	**13 727**	**14 159**	**1 018**	**1 167**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 995	1 530	271	57	251	263	639	3 147	482	317
Professional specialty occupations	3 133	449	53	24	62	113	179	1 586	305	195
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 121	2 313	389	125	416	367	887	3 744	270	306
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 358	1 099	202	55	233	257	298	2 184	132	196
Service occupations	15 017	8 991	1 090	468	721	72	6 489	4 297	114	236
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	830	646	63	63	30	–	490	104	16	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 049	3 487	441	90	203	82	2 657	1 838	110	225
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 049	3 493	526	126	215	44	2 565	1 029	26	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	954	571	85	32	56	15	383	268	7	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	804	465	60	–	48	29	320	246	–	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 291	2 457	381	94	111	–	1 862	515	19	42
Employed females 16 years and over	**17 666**	**7 405**	**1 003**	**411**	**866**	**528**	**4 427**	**6 864**	**460**	**493**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 129	716	113	28	108	170	275	1 426	199	134
Professional specialty occupations	1 425	254	38	12	36	62	93	698	154	87
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 103	1 338	180	94	261	277	475	2 418	161	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 188	751	108	44	162	191	223	1 648	75	140
Service occupations	8 249	4 711	628	265	470	56	3 203	2 598	69	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	273	96	14	–	7	6	69	133	24	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	884	544	68	24	20	19	405	272	7	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	481	264	23	4	13	–	224	165	7	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	94	66	10	–	7	19	22	14	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	309	214	35	20	–	–	159	93	–	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**42 061**	**20 460**	**2 780**	**929**	**1 836**	**828**	**13 727**	**14 159**	**1 018**	**1 167**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	802	617	89	63	17	–	448	99	22	13
Mining	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	7 445	4 982	667	154	248	40	3 844	1 674	54	157
Manufacturing	1 210	525	60	12	74	64	310	431	48	87
Durable goods	687	292	32	12	52	21	175	193	34	29
Transportation	892	258	58	–	25	27	148	385	44	19
Communications and other public utilities	831	253	80	–	33	19	121	400	63	45
Wholesale trade	655	263	13	7	30	42	171	224	43	34
Retail trade	9 659	5 447	784	262	348	146	3 836	2 807	162	144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 726	986	117	23	242	94	493	1 136	144	100
Business and repair services	3 641	1 888	246	115	255	53	1 169	1 279	86	98
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6 307	3 251	348	162	249	54	2 359	2 227	71	204
Professional and related services	5 840	1 602	248	115	283	135	723	2 625	186	175
Health services	1 351	436	58	26	77	27	219	520	62	36
Educational services	1 308	350	47	31	43	36	193	646	85	41
Public administration	2 048	388	70	16	32	154	105	872	95	91
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**43 887**	**21 124**	**2 899**	**905**	**1 937**	**973**	**14 011**	**14 721**	**1 084**	**1 231**
50 to 52 weeks	25 709	11 954	1 718	473	1 103	622	7 812	8 615	708	764
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	36 672	17 831	2 439	718	1 534	804	11 992	12 184	916	1 043
40 or more weeks	30 145	14 263	2 024	547	1 236	714	9 440	10 208	778	912
50 to 52 weeks	23 712	10 932	1 578	411	953	586	7 203	7 966	659	739
27 to 39 weeks	2 749	1 593	188	57	131	24	1 167	744	41	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18 667**	**7 911**	**1 104**	**395**	**900**	**547**	**4 797**	**7 156**	**508**	**488**
50 to 52 weeks	10 542	4 381	626	201	462	356	2 638	4 007	313	288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 303	6 007	831	287	676	429	3 659	5 540	390	423
40 or more weeks	11 523	4 709	695	225	538	400	2 756	4 524	319	347
50 to 52 weeks	9 140	3 716	529	158	394	329	2 228	3 462	264	272
27 to 39 weeks	954	494	38	15	53	18	354	280	27	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**15 696**	**7 091**	**906**	**252**	**717**	**342**	**4 765**	**5 586**	**464**	**491**
No workers	276	92	9	–	11	–	72	92	–	8
1 worker	3 554	1 492	180	90	142	55	990	1 304	139	92
2 workers	7 788	3 249	377	104	329	225	2 162	2 865	283	252
3 or more workers	4 078	2 258	340	58	235	62	1 541	1 325	42	139

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5340
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.				Waterbury, CT MSA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA		
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 570**	**1 652**	**4 899**	**9 276**	**7 754**	**2 069**	**1 196**	**10 082**	**8 519**	**14 282**
In labor force	2 044	1 373	3 995	7 392	4 826	1 620	941	7 793	5 959	9 974
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.5	83.1	81.5	79.7	62.2	78.3	78.7	77.3	69.9	69.8
Armed Forces	4	9	–	238	–	–	–	22	–	22
Civilian labor force	2 040	1 364	3 995	7 154	4 826	1 620	941	7 771	5 959	9 952
Employed	1 948	1 273	3 850	6 912	4 044	1 470	826	7 136	5 563	9 457
At work 35 or more hours	1 554	1 042	3 142	5 597	3 161	1 095	650	5 847	4 465	7 968
Unemployed	92	91	145	242	782	150	115	635	396	495
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	6.7	3.6	3.4	16.2	9.3	12.2	8.2	6.6	5.0
Not in labor force	526	279	904	1 884	2 928	449	255	2 289	2 560	4 308
Institutionalized persons	14	–	30	106	10	12	12	62	126	143
Females 16 years and over	**1 628**	**876**	**2 673**	**4 612**	**4 108**	**1 032**	**529**	**3 829**	**4 145**	**7 118**
In labor force	1 237	682	1 988	3 273	2 133	696	360	2 202	2 298	4 166
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.0	77.9	74.4	71.0	51.9	67.4	68.1	57.5	55.4	58.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	22	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 237	682	1 988	3 230	2 133	696	360	2 180	2 298	4 166
Employed	1 182	611	1 917	3 090	1 811	653	317	1 913	2 086	3 928
At work 35 or more hours	885	483	1 389	2 309	1 304	419	211	1 397	1 437	3 011
Unemployed	55	71	71	140	322	43	43	267	212	238
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	10.4	3.6	4.3	15.1	6.2	11.9	12.2	9.2	5.7
Not in labor force	391	194	685	1 339	1 975	336	169	1 627	1 847	2 952
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	10	4	–	–	–	35	29
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 948**	**1 273**	**3 850**	**6 912**	**4 044**	**1 470**	**826**	**7 136**	**5 563**	**9 457**
Private wage and salary workers	1 632	949	3 164	5 328	3 437	1 229	686	6 380	4 738	7 335
Local government workers	78	139	122	231	304	87	31	309	368	1 141
State government workers	5	6	6	78	127	105	75	129	54	298
Federal government workers	196	121	251	843	70	9	–	55	92	109
Self-employed workers	37	50	292	418	106	40	34	239	271	516
Unpaid family workers	–	8	15	14	–	–	–	24	40	58
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 948**	**1 273**	**3 850**	**6 912**	**4 044**	**1 470**	**826**	**7 136**	**5 563**	**9 457**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	487	321	678	2 191	453	205	93	538	682	2 038
Professional specialty occupations	234	196	251	1 025	214	123	56	337	365	1 150
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	640	484	1 056	1 857	917	293	159	954	1 526	2 532
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	380	300	565	1 005	644	165	92	493	722	1 299
Service occupations	490	245	1 355	1 584	605	230	181	877	1 175	1 562
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	12	51	80	11	32	22	2 251	798	272
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	100	455	714	480	199	119	984	612	1 652
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	158	111	255	486	1 578	511	252	1 532	770	1 401
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	17	54	102	1 102	380	181	385	297	639
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	29	92	75	170	54	26	533	221	225
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	65	109	309	306	77	45	614	252	537
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 182**	**611**	**1 917**	**3 090**	**1 811**	**653**	**317**	**1 913**	**2 086**	**3 928**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	153	305	937	253	77	18	214	333	927
Professional specialty occupations	115	69	98	449	127	51	–	162	192	536
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	476	272	698	1 206	533	183	106	609	928	1 394
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	323	219	416	728	388	142	76	383	508	989
Service occupations	359	154	806	851	310	96	67	475	574	771
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	4	11	–	–	–	283	27	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	7	49	44	113	52	10	84	89	313
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	25	55	41	602	245	116	248	135	523
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	17	25	39	447	230	116	110	64	413
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	14	–	7	–	–	5	15	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	8	16	2	148	15	–	133	56	105
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 948**	**1 273**	**3 850**	**6 912**	**4 044**	**1 470**	**826**	**7 136**	**5 563**	**9 457**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	12	40	86	–	38	28	2 539	791	338
Mining	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	–	11
Construction	172	103	394	789	201	90	69	1 041	309	549
Manufacturing	62	36	81	247	1 794	558	284	666	653	1 963
Durable goods	32	6	47	195	1 375	491	260	363	405	1 052
Transportation	26	31	158	249	153	19	6	156	200	282
Communications and other public utilities	21	103	71	147	112	17	17	137	112	352
Wholesale trade	35	–	24	160	141	72	38	205	228	355
Retail trade	397	212	888	1 273	482	212	152	822	1 103	1 439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	134	143	310	571	189	48	24	145	311	626
Business and repair services	145	93	389	440	145	79	48	200	321	530
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	264	128	620	737	123	61	30	466	458	569
Professional and related services	503	265	659	1 450	555	198	94	633	947	1 973
Health services	95	63	122	317	312	110	61	178	463	688
Educational services	142	73	102	291	162	49	25	273	233	790
Public administration	177	147	216	758	149	73	31	126	130	470
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 080**	**1 422**	**3 896**	**7 366**	**4 995**	**1 559**	**895**	**7 964**	**6 241**	**10 435**
50 to 52 weeks	1 191	823	2 339	4 790	2 778	965	612	3 875	3 426	6 803
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 636	1 146	3 238	6 134	4 126	1 338	793	7 102	5 098	8 873
40 or more weeks	1 373	886	2 689	5 267	3 289	1 176	692	4 771	3 775	7 559
50 to 52 weeks	1 120	734	2 150	4 479	2 577	887	574	3 638	3 071	6 253
27 to 39 weeks	23	113	187	377	337	27	27	945	380	431
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 250**	**731**	**1 940**	**3 266**	**2 330**	**692**	**359**	**2 418**	**2 553**	**4 390**
50 to 52 weeks	713	417	1 117	1 974	1 103	362	216	1 129	1 230	2 604
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	910	575	1 455	2 515	1 772	541	281	2 042	1 863	3 484
40 or more weeks	797	445	1 182	2 102	1 294	478	252	1 319	1 325	2 775
50 to 52 weeks	652	344	939	1 797	1 008	322	186	1 037	1 043	2 260
27 to 39 weeks	12	27	71	173	140	–	–	249	192	230
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**701**	**484**	**1 468**	**2 760**	**3 066**	**670**	**369**	**2 831**	**2 957**	**5 308**
No workers	5	–	47	92	736	33	–	136	283	378
1 worker	178	85	272	721	894	200	107	809	1 003	1 456
2 workers	392	276	693	1 495	993	296	190	1 358	1 299	2 490
3 or more workers	126	123	456	452	443	141	72	528	372	984

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5341
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA—Con.

Metropolitan Area	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**15 805**	**861**	**3 415**	**1 037**	**864**	**5 886**	**2 760**	**5 643**
In labor force	12 251	708	2 852	891	729	4 472	2 145	4 219
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	82.2	83.5	85.9	84.4	76.0	77.7	74.8
Armed Forces	88	–	21	21	–	–	–	67
Civilian labor force	12 163	708	2 831	870	729	4 472	2 145	4 152
Employed	11 363	678	2 627	832	675	4 229	2 005	3 829
At work 35 or more hours	8 960	501	2 154	730	525	3 290	1 539	3 015
Unemployed	800	30	204	38	54	243	140	323
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	4.2	7.2	4.4	7.4	5.4	6.5	7.8
Not in labor force	3 554	153	563	146	135	1 414	615	1 424
Institutionalized persons	140	17	29	13	16	32	16	62
Females 16 years and over	**8 026**	**457**	**1 575**	**285**	**497**	**3 229**	**1 633**	**2 765**
In labor force	5 508	366	1 171	184	424	2 178	1 156	1 793
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.6	80.1	74.3	64.6	85.3	67.5	70.8	64.8
Armed Forces	6	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 502	366	1 165	178	424	2 178	1 156	1 793
Employed	5 048	336	1 022	148	390	1 995	1 054	1 695
At work 35 or more hours	3 555	221	778	131	294	1 283	682	1 273
Unemployed	454	30	143	30	34	183	102	98
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	8.2	12.3	16.9	8.0	8.4	8.8	5.5
Not in labor force	2 518	91	404	101	73	1 051	477	972
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 363**	**678**	**2 627**	**832**	**675**	**4 229**	**2 005**	**3 829**
Private wage and salary workers	9 888	556	2 418	780	618	3 636	1 781	3 278
Local government workers	499	24	74	–	34	151	33	250
State government workers	185	18	43	9	–	63	55	61
Federal government workers	72	5	–	–	–	49	12	18
Self-employed workers	629	69	75	31	23	302	108	183
Unpaid family workers	90	6	17	12	–	28	16	39
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 363**	**678**	**2 627**	**832**	**675**	**4 229**	**2 005**	**3 829**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 788	94	247	28	108	773	358	674
Professional specialty occupations	857	87	63	–	33	399	198	308
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 043	220	511	31	182	1 258	610	1 054
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 257	116	213	19	69	526	253	402
Service occupations	2 849	157	581	133	184	1 133	527	978
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 040	–	666	464	11	109	15	265
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 266	118	225	51	91	485	207	438
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 377	89	397	125	99	471	288	420
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	452	48	136	12	61	181	128	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	375	8	38	9	–	159	82	170
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	550	33	223	104	38	131	78	163
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 048**	**336**	**1 022**	**148**	**390**	**1 995**	**1 054**	**1 695**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	799	43	127	12	50	327	189	302
Professional specialty occupations	438	36	51	–	29	179	82	172
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 837	132	366	28	128	738	353	601
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	880	85	184	16	57	344	142	267
Service occupations	1 766	127	302	61	112	741	392	596
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	160	–	91	38	–	5	5	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	4	38	9	29	72	34	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	336	30	98	–	71	112	81	96
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	193	21	61	–	45	73	57	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	–	–	–	–	5	5	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	108	9	37	–	26	34	19	28
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 363**	**678**	**2 627**	**832**	**675**	**4 229**	**2 005**	**3 829**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 118	5	687	441	19	129	35	297
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	814	35	263	145	43	242	78	274
Manufacturing	1 088	121	202	35	72	486	238	279
Durable goods	762	75	138	12	61	361	195	188
Transportation	316	10	61	–	–	173	72	72
Communications and other public utilities	184	5	48	–	17	49	17	82
Wholesale trade	619	56	80	19	–	297	135	186
Retail trade	2 567	122	521	83	198	988	484	936
Finance, insurance, and real estate	596	43	71	11	35	240	93	242
Business and repair services	811	75	147	9	51	342	195	247
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 333	54	190	42	79	600	300	489
Professional and related services	1 693	122	327	47	155	579	337	665
Health services	816	57	141	36	69	292	141	326
Educational services	395	12	66	–	25	141	78	176
Public administration	224	30	30	–	6	104	21	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 338**	**680**	**2 822**	**902**	**745**	**4 597**	**2 209**	**4 239**
50 to 52 weeks	7 126	399	1 557	475	475	2 641	1 188	2 529
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 166	549	2 414	800	605	3 535	1 606	3 668
40 or more weeks	8 065	423	1 920	644	515	2 904	1 276	2 818
50 to 52 weeks	6 498	333	1 463	457	438	2 349	1 061	2 353
27 to 39 weeks	806	52	181	58	10	234	133	339
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 566**	**333**	**1 135**	**187**	**422**	**2 260**	**1 218**	**1 838**
50 to 52 weeks	2 862	184	621	129	257	1 121	571	936
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 139	231	905	151	339	1 480	755	1 523
40 or more weeks	3 142	174	704	138	285	1 159	569	1 105
50 to 52 weeks	2 444	142	574	124	232	892	456	836
27 to 39 weeks	391	29	79	9	10	115	70	168
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**4 766**	**324**	**884**	**189**	**227**	**1 948**	**870**	**1 610**
No workers	287	10	39	–	17	56	8	182
1 worker	1 454	114	286	81	54	477	193	577
2 workers	2 259	165	440	102	95	1 061	470	593
3 or more workers	766	35	119	6	61	354	199	258

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5342
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Wichita, KS MSA			Wichita Falls, TX MSA	Worcester, MA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**9 032**	**1 585**	**931**	**5 976**	**8 167**	**2 814**	**931**
In labor force	6 779	1 169	654	4 447	4 212	1 908	581
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.1	73.8	70.2	74.4	51.6	67.8	62.4
Armed Forces	45	41	27	292	25	7	7
Civilian labor force	6 734	1 128	627	4 155	4 187	1 901	574
Employed	6 151	1 027	544	3 705	3 238	1 651	494
At work 35 or more hours	4 988	717	412	2 689	2 411	1 249	395
Unemployed	583	101	83	450	949	250	80
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	9.0	13.2	10.8	22.7	13.2	13.9
Not in labor force	2 253	416	277	1 529	3 955	906	350
Institutionalized persons	47	7	–	111	197	46	41
Females 16 years and over	**4 276**	**852**	**527**	**2 831**	**4 504**	**1 392**	**423**
In labor force	2 740	514	303	1 907	1 822	875	274
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	60.3	57.5	67.4	40.5	62.9	64.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	52	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 740	514	303	1 855	1 814	875	274
Employed	2 561	477	266	1 658	1 462	809	258
At work 35 or more hours	1 848	271	162	1 041	985	570	184
Unemployed	179	37	37	197	352	66	16
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	7.2	12.2	10.6	19.4	7.5	5.8
Not in labor force	1 536	338	224	924	2 682	517	149
Institutionalized persons	13	7	–	13	15	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 151**	**1 027**	**544**	**3 705**	**3 238**	**1 651**	**494**
Private wage and salary workers	5 307	854	469	3 019	2 640	1 346	414
Local government workers	343	36	19	204	376	86	27
State government workers	141	41	12	228	133	121	22
Federal government workers	158	44	23	95	47	26	23
Self-employed workers	190	52	21	144	42	72	8
Unpaid family workers	12	–	–	15	–	–	–
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 151**	**1 027**	**544**	**3 705**	**3 238**	**1 651**	**494**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	872	251	133	314	488	284	67
Professional specialty occupations	394	152	80	167	250	182	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 413	390	224	735	797	362	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	859	193	93	294	532	205	54
Service occupations	1 228	157	69	915	640	389	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	2	–	64	21	19	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 031	141	66	441	306	86	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 529	86	52	1 236	986	511	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	993	53	39	802	586	370	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	120	8	8	164	156	29	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	416	25	5	270	244	112	40
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 561**	**477**	**266**	**1 658**	**1 462**	**809**	**258**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	408	121	70	171	297	169	42
Professional specialty occupations	260	74	48	104	152	102	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	876	229	144	494	508	238	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	581	120	62	218	388	154	50
Service occupations	756	97	33	524	287	158	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	2	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	175	15	6	64	43	31	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	332	13	13	405	327	213	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	261	13	13	367	260	147	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	–	–	18	8	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	–	–	20	59	60	29
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 151**	**1 027**	**544**	**3 705**	**3 238**	**1 651**	**494**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	68	2	–	42	21	29	18
Mining	37	19	11	40	–	–	–
Construction	508	21	15	326	85	57	28
Manufacturing	1 728	273	172	786	1 029	497	112
Durable goods	1 215	176	113	456	562	327	85
Transportation	259	30	10	106	105	32	21
Communications and other public utilities	197	–	–	114	45	23	19
Wholesale trade	258	68	33	156	145	83	20
Retail trade	1 001	144	88	786	501	253	77
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	48	48	67	237	109	44
Business and repair services	364	38	15	84	135	50	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	383	68	35	330	74	86	25
Professional and related services	1 034	307	108	726	715	361	100
Health services	511	132	40	430	364	165	57
Educational services	278	63	22	140	201	143	19
Public administration	189	9	9	142	146	71	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 141**	**1 148**	**619**	**4 410**	**4 404**	**1 996**	**584**
50 to 52 weeks	4 208	688	391	2 525	2 270	1 050	339
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 894	824	484	3 429	3 558	1 583	472
40 or more weeks	4 796	637	379	2 760	2 411	1 202	363
50 to 52 weeks	3 895	542	321	2 261	1 987	946	329
27 to 39 weeks	445	74	49	245	379	94	22
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 015**	**527**	**288**	**1 917**	**1 981**	**941**	**277**
50 to 52 weeks	1 611	280	184	988	1 010	445	131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 193	313	172	1 315	1 429	661	190
40 or more weeks	1 760	211	130	1 025	987	515	143
50 to 52 weeks	1 381	179	120	836	816	385	121
27 to 39 weeks	144	26	15	129	141	49	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**3 216**	**534**	**337**	**2 191**	**3 330**	**693**	**182**
No workers	229	66	61	158	1 311	115	59
1 worker	886	140	89	713	1 068	147	53
2 workers	1 748	288	180	981	758	280	54
3 or more workers	353	40	7	339	193	151	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5343
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Yakima, WA MSA			York, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	**24 526**	**1 716**	**1 494**	**729**	**2 138**	**707**
In labor force	17 142	1 091	939	613	1 248	470
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	63.6	62.9	84.1	58.4	66.5
Armed Forces	7	7	–	–	15	10
Civilian labor force	17 135	1 084	939	613	1 233	460
Employed	13 603	830	721	572	1 050	428
At work 35 or more hours	9 758	573	506	480	753	339
Unemployed	3 532	254	218	41	183	32
Percent of civilian labor force	20.6	23.4	23.2	6.7	14.8	7.0
Not in labor force	7 384	625	555	116	890	237
Institutionalized persons	148	40	32	14	78	48
Females 16 years and over	**10 938**	**829**	**693**	**269**	**1 063**	**388**
In labor force	6 255	439	365	211	429	243
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.2	53.0	52.7	78.4	40.4	62.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 255	439	365	211	429	243
Employed	4 744	321	276	195	353	219
At work 35 or more hours	2 989	221	198	162	203	168
Unemployed	1 511	118	89	16	76	24
Percent of civilian labor force	24.2	26.9	24.4	7.6	17.7	9.9
Not in labor force	4 683	390	328	58	634	145
Institutionalized persons	15	–	–	–	34	12
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 603**	**830**	**721**	**572**	**1 050**	**428**
Private wage and salary workers	11 720	701	615	538	883	335
Local government workers	577	38	38	6	108	18
State government workers	627	8	8	–	–	20
Federal government workers	291	20	20	13	22	28
Self-employed workers	332	39	25	11	37	27
Unpaid family workers	56	24	15	4	–	–
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 603**	**830**	**721**	**572**	**1 050**	**428**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 136	68	55	54	69	67
Professional specialty occupations	725	38	25	33	24	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 551	114	100	60	200	140
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	875	36	31	28	117	57
Service occupations	1 534	108	95	34	145	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 223	217	211	183	38	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	779	54	37	56	122	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 380	269	223	185	476	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 845	94	94	93	294	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	557	55	55	10	46	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	978	120	74	82	136	11
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 744**	**321**	**276**	**195**	**353**	**219**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	680	43	34	30	27	21
Professional specialty occupations	484	23	14	17	7	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 066	49	44	32	95	105
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	738	28	23	10	58	48
Service occupations	840	46	41	23	58	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	785	64	60	18	16	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	–	–	23	11	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 333	119	97	69	146	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	968	68	68	24	96	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	–	–	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	351	51	29	45	44	–
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 603**	**830**	**721**	**572**	**1 050**	**428**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5 679	275	240	173	38	2
Mining	7	–	–	–	6	2
Construction	266	48	26	31	51	27
Manufacturing	1 671	139	127	162	505	114
Durable goods	473	30	21	74	265	74
Transportation	792	54	54	6	17	26
Communications and other public utilities	179	9	9	–	30	3
Wholesale trade	746	18	4	17	33	12
Retail trade	1 133	101	93	95	122	82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	179	–	–	11	25	16
Business and repair services	288	32	32	32	26	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	342	15	10	–	11	3
Professional and related services	1 901	109	96	29	144	87
Health services	532	23	23	18	81	41
Educational services	864	35	35	–	13	19
Public administration	420	30	30	16	42	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18 832**	**1 144**	**1 012**	**650**	**1 282**	**494**
50 to 52 weeks	4 660	353	307	360	638	295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 739	884	775	562	1 021	390
40 or more weeks	7 409	440	372	414	762	316
50 to 52 weeks	4 266	312	271	335	612	292
27 to 39 weeks	3 375	142	122	62	58	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 514**	**467**	**406**	**214**	**480**	**209**
50 to 52 weeks	1 657	107	97	136	177	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 709	326	284	179	332	169
40 or more weeks	2 330	128	114	116	196	124
50 to 52 weeks	1 415	90	85	116	166	112
27 to 39 weeks	1 093	88	68	28	47	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989						
Families	**8 131**	**567**	**471**	**191**	**804**	**189**
No workers	695	82	68	4	237	12
1 worker	2 240	211	143	43	223	84
2 workers	3 279	192	178	121	252	72
3 or more workers	1 917	82	82	23	92	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5344
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA			Yuba City, CA MSA			Yuma, AZ MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**804**	**2 533**	**797**	**8 995**	**1 222**	**1 005**	**27 443**	**886**
In labor force	599	1 425	485	5 671	880	727	16 789	576
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	56.3	60.9	63.0	72.0	72.3	61.2	65.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	180	41	26	348	59
Civilian labor force	599	1 425	485	5 491	839	701	16 441	517
Employed	520	1 166	411	4 512	707	575	13 288	476
At work 35 or more hours	377	939	306	3 383	576	467	9 920	349
Unemployed	79	259	74	979	132	126	3 153	41
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	18.2	15.3	17.8	15.7	18.0	19.2	7.9
Not in labor force	205	1 108	312	3 324	342	278	10 654	310
Institutionalized persons	–	13	5	142	–	–	309	26
Females 16 years and over	**447**	**1 246**	**469**	**3 977**	**616**	**516**	**13 839**	**434**
In labor force	302	624	231	1 817	379	336	6 561	238
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.6	50.1	49.3	45.7	61.5	65.1	47.4	54.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	21	11	11	52	17
Civilian labor force	302	624	231	1 796	368	325	6 509	221
Employed	268	509	186	1 342	282	239	4 995	206
At work 35 or more hours	149	353	135	779	178	158	3 051	136
Unemployed	34	115	45	454	86	86	1 514	15
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	18.4	19.5	25.3	23.4	26.5	23.3	6.8
Not in labor force	145	622	238	2 160	237	180	7 278	196
Institutionalized persons	–	13	5	71	–	–	40	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**520**	**1 166**	**411**	**4 512**	**707**	**575**	**13 288**	**476**
Private wage and salary workers	451	968	307	3 675	505	411	10 265	340
Local government workers	29	116	31	247	38	38	1 025	63
State government workers	5	46	15	179	53	40	587	8
Federal government workers	9	18	6	175	40	34	685	38
Self-employed workers	26	18	52	208	59	40	664	20
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	28	12	12	62	7
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**520**	**1 166**	**411**	**4 512**	**707**	**575**	**13 288**	**476**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	160	83	510	155	121	1 320	57
Professional specialty occupations	68	119	62	347	112	91	598	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	99	294	136	688	200	180	3 223	163
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	161	65	377	79	79	1 577	126
Service occupations	115	191	63	602	94	85	2 248	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	19	4	1 501	85	39	2 500	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	144	27	430	79	73	1 335	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	358	98	781	94	77	2 662	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	193	52	308	36	19	819	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	59	29	247	42	42	679	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	106	17	226	16	16	1 164	12
Employed females 16 years and over	**268**	**509**	**186**	**1 342**	**282**	**239**	**4 995**	**206**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	63	117	28	336	50	44	696	24
Professional specialty occupations	55	86	26	236	35	29	336	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	87	199	98	418	132	112	1 957	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	111	55	244	52	52	1 249	109
Service occupations	104	108	27	285	72	63	1 246	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	150	–	–	409	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	7	–	17	–	–	141	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	78	33	136	28	20	546	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	65	33	77	17	9	285	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	21	–	–	28	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	13	–	38	11	11	233	–
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**520**	**1 166**	**411**	**4 512**	**707**	**575**	**13 288**	**476**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	19	4	1 646	118	57	2 970	87
Mining	–	6	–	–	6	6	87	–
Construction	20	41	7	338	43	43	818	10
Manufacturing	85	368	112	388	38	38	948	26
Durable goods	60	299	107	239	10	10	470	26
Transportation	36	38	16	116	41	35	486	31
Communications and other public utilities	11	28	–	58	44	27	157	20
Wholesale trade	29	48	15	106	27	27	711	11
Retail trade	81	134	78	579	145	133	2 365	85
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	28	30	62	23	23	321	8
Business and repair services	17	35	6	159	35	35	744	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	71	14	30	182	14	12	755	28
Professional and related services	128	384	100	751	115	94	2 102	88
Health services	88	226	49	267	17	10	473	28
Educational services	14	83	24	299	62	56	1 102	37
Public administration	14	23	13	127	58	45	824	49
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**587**	**1 396**	**488**	**6 361**	**861**	**710**	**18 633**	**615**
50 to 52 weeks	276	778	246	2 157	465	392	7 560	301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	406	1 142	337	5 123	729	605	15 462	489
40 or more weeks	270	822	293	2 821	553	441	9 304	357
50 to 52 weeks	234	697	212	1 900	405	340	6 823	262
27 to 39 weeks	71	89	25	695	32	26	2 293	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**299**	**642**	**247**	**2 195**	**362**	**315**	**7 633**	**249**
50 to 52 weeks	124	280	117	586	192	172	2 574	113
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	153	444	146	1 641	251	231	5 603	191
40 or more weeks	109	268	120	638	168	148	2 783	117
50 to 52 weeks	94	229	91	464	138	126	2 061	79
27 to 39 weeks	19	55	17	136	12	12	805	48
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**282**	**1 067**	**276**	**3 022**	**472**	**380**	**9 281**	**329**
No workers	39	260	47	352	35	33	758	16
1 worker	100	408	109	938	179	149	3 226	149
2 workers	102	350	68	1 248	212	152	3 674	142
3 or more workers	41	49	52	484	46	46	1 623	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5345
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Abilene, TX MSA			Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA					Albuquerque, NM MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 007**	**356**	**272**	**359**	**2 101**	**1 654**	**399**	**887**	**28 834**	**478**
Less than $5,000	539	47	33	18	222	117	28	72	2 806	64
$5,000 to $9,999	544	56	56	15	321	127	14	63	3 274	46
$10,000 to $14,999	579	39	39	27	245	131	9	75	3 563	39
$15,000 to $24,999	969	71	48	100	437	324	104	132	6 451	123
$25,000 to $34,999	791	78	31	72	308	223	36	156	5 036	87
$35,000 to $49,999	396	57	57	84	180	360	86	218	4 403	74
$50,000 to $74,999	156	8	8	24	256	188	48	114	2 552	30
$75,000 to $99,999	31	–	–	13	84	94	27	43	499	5
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	6	48	90	47	14	250	10
Median (dollars)	17 733	18 611	16 667	26 037	20 167	32 552	35 966	32 996	22 047	22 339
Mean (dollars)	20 507	21 214	21 072	33 870	27 983	38 587	50 647	33 218	26 630	26 827
Families	**3 325**	**278**	**206**	**245**	**1 513**	**1 166**	**283**	**621**	**22 239**	**404**
Median income (dollars)	19 031	18 958	19 524	26 094	21 489	36 080	45 893	34 894	24 086	23 947
Mean income (dollars)	21 522	21 328	22 692	36 253	29 929	43 684	63 884	36 342	28 409	29 267
Per capita income (dollars)	5 584	5 457	5 920	9 738	8 311	11 838	13 671	11 349	8 351	10 077
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 031	18 958	19 524	26 094	21 489	36 080	45 893	34 894	24 086	23 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 155	18 299	17 798	19 474	21 029	36 979	45 060	37 870	22 666	24 276
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 098	17 898	18 235	27 266	13 348	34 100	45 536	34 464	18 650	18 611
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 428	23 333	33 824	37 171	30 476	43 381	52 018	40 667	28 490	27 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 226	19 750	22 708	36 154	30 846	44 226	49 250	41 369	28 227	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 106	32 596	34 519	45 556	25 240	35 000	46 250	37 750	24 042	25 536
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 862	10 625	10 125	15 139	7 116	18 421	33 194	13 000	12 046	12 054
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 711	7 745	7 062	11 250	6 354	11 000	23 295	5 647	10 404	10 804
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 284	5 284	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 948	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 435	5 252	6 172	5 000–	6 607	8 776	5 000–	13 281	6 356	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 866	11 895	12 321	17 500	11 755	21 797	23 409	24 821	15 671	22 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 669	29 250	34 412	45 250	37 739	44 602	49 808	43 177	32 122	26 615
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 875	32 868	37 946	45 750	40 350	47 464	53 534	44 792	34 895	27 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 522**	**9 248**	**7 372**	**22 679**	**17 300**	**19 830**	**18 036**	**25 625**	**14 492**	**7 500**
Male householder (dollars)	17 432	10 833	8 714	21 406	17 744	22 188	24 063	19 917	17 159	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 667	10 000	10 000	19 444	16 184	20 625	26 250	19 167	14 452	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	23 304	10 357	18 233	14 861	26 016	11 357	11 731
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	17 321	9 490	17 045	13 750	22 143	7 828	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 007**	**356**	**272**	**359**	**2 101**	**1 654**	**399**	**887**	**28 834**	**478**
With earnings	3 493	308	232	331	1 757	1 361	368	679	25 315	417
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 113	22 646	22 276	33 991	29 243	40 821	52 817	35 733	26 679	26 211
With Social Security income	596	27	27	34	284	272	30	190	4 504	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 170	5 139	5 139	9 105	7 922	7 682	4 557	8 698	5 775	6 908
With public assistance income	467	58	58	41	318	123	12	73	2 579	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 034	3 003	3 003	2 113	4 631	4 534	3 131	4 662	3 177	3 616
With retirement income	256	18	18	34	135	212	30	137	2 905	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 059	6 292	6 292	5 006	7 497	8 722	5 305	7 416	9 382	11 999
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 325**	**278**	**206**	**245**	**1 513**	**1 166**	**283**	**621**	**22 239**	**404**
With related children under 18 years	2 574	211	149	172	1 101	710	195	348	15 365	281
With related children under 5 years	1 290	105	80	89	486	332	78	187	7 060	93
Householder worked in 1989	2 821	239	175	207	1 168	911	276	409	18 204	355
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 653	166	136	145	727	678	209	319	11 556	242
Householder under 65 years with work disability	236	36	36	5	100	28	–	28	2 101	37
Householder 65 years and over	253	24	24	12	131	138	11	113	1 690	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 534	158	110	213	876	918	263	482	14 493	348
Married-couple families	**2 550**	**176**	**108**	**147**	**982**	**855**	**203**	**442**	**15 737**	**300**
With related children under 18 years	1 983	140	82	92	707	516	133	248	10 538	198
Householder worked in 1989	2 231	168	108	132	831	773	201	372	13 307	251
Female householder, no husband present	**559**	**67**	**63**	**70**	**416**	**270**	**80**	**152**	**4 487**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	458	46	42	52	351	172	62	85	3 422	59
Householder worked in 1989	420	46	42	47	253	127	75	33	3 142	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 020**	**161**	**140**	**219**	**1 219**	**873**	**275**	**444**	**11 164**	**128**
Nonfamily householder	682	78	66	114	588	488	116	266	6 595	74
65 years and over	186	13	13	9	54	132	44	59	1 283	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 552**	**1 390**	**999**	**1 213**	**6 862**	**5 094**	**1 352**	**2 701**	**92 327**	**1 237**
Related children under 18 years	5 989	565	398	444	2 564	1 599	400	852	32 070	365
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 243	427	298	263	1 695	1 084	271	594	22 361	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 006**	**86**	**64**	**41**	**449**	**151**	**7**	**94**	**4 493**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	30.3	30.9	31.1	16.7	29.7	13.0	2.5	15.1	20.2	18.1
With related children under 18 years	808	76	54	41	415	133	7	90	3 941	48
With related children under 5 years	479	46	32	11	258	84	–	75	2 157	11
Householder worked in 1989	693	51	37	18	260	40	2	18	2 851	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	260	16	16	12	34	6	2	4	751	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	105	22	22	5	58	–	–	–	651	18
Householder 65 years and over	84	10	10	–	7	14	–	–	216	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	238	31	23	26	173	85	7	52	1 762	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 802	6 359	5 606	5 102	5 686	5 602	6 892	6 934	5 804	5 687
Married-couple families	**605**	**40**	**18**	**18**	**142**	**52**	**2**	**29**	**2 134**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	466	40	18	18	135	34	2	25	1 845	23
Householder worked in 1989	406	32	18	18	73	31	2	18	1 491	23
Female householder, no husband present	**334**	**25**	**25**	**23**	**270**	**92**	**5**	**65**	**1 907**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	285	25	25	23	265	92	5	65	1 692	25
Householder worked in 1989	230	8	8	–	159	9	–	–	1 022	25
Unrelated individuals	**456**	**60**	**60**	**73**	**445**	**288**	**124**	**120**	**4 132**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	44.7	37.3	42.9	33.3	36.5	33.0	45.1	27.0	37.0	44.5
Nonfamily householder	261	25	25	19	153	117	41	46	1 936	37
65 years and over	137	–	–	–	22	28	20	8	717	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 615	5 336	5 336	5 713	4 291	4 871	5 204	4 408	3 339	3 500
Persons	**4 766**	**495**	**352**	**189**	**2 051**	**903**	**219**	**478**	**21 666**	**270**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	35.6	35.2	15.6	29.9	17.7	16.2	17.7	23.5	21.8
Related children under 18 years	2 250	258	188	56	970	363	36	232	9 356	115
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 503	177	125	38	590	252	22	157	6 291	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 260	753	544	252	2 451	1 058	235	534	29 091	310
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 585	973	670	480	3 465	1 706	450	762	47 625	545

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5346
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA—Con.			Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA						
				Total					Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**27 574**	**308**	**27 014**	**503**	**5 597**	**1 660**	**408**	**820**	**453**	**5 373**
Less than $5,000	2 905	22	2 855	21	1 110	114	16	51	19	1 097
$5,000 to $9,999	3 172	16	3 107	68	838	137	38	80	68	828
$10,000 to $14,999	3 383	48	3 311	40	488	140	18	65	40	467
$15,000 to $24,999	6 148	95	6 013	76	1 253	281	39	125	76	1 232
$25,000 to $34,999	4 664	44	4 578	51	695	328	87	159	49	670
$35,000 to $49,999	4 146	24	4 081	113	697	380	109	206	89	643
$50,000 to $74,999	2 268	24	2 230	91	424	188	68	83	89	357
$75,000 to $99,999	522	9	506	43	74	61	22	36	23	61
$100,000 or more	366	26	333	–	18	31	11	15	–	18
Median (dollars)	21 553	21 531	21 543	33 875	16 784	29 459	35 938	30 048	30 655	16 493
Mean (dollars)	27 101	31 489	27 044	34 824	22 115	34 856	38 379	36 901	32 230	21 398
Families	**19 980**	**223**	**19 601**	**380**	**4 735**	**1 268**	**362**	**542**	**339**	**4 552**
Median income (dollars)	24 938	25 043	24 884	40 489	16 576	31 484	32 381	35 952	38 036	16 183
Mean income (dollars)	30 248	34 562	30 146	38 777	22 662	37 930	38 889	43 960	35 625	21 899
Per capita income (dollars)	9 280	7 621	9 287	10 671	6 318	9 989	9 604	11 877	10 339	6 125
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 938	25 043	24 884	40 489	16 576	31 484	32 381	35 952	38 036	16 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 372	21 908	22 263	40 240	14 306	31 678	30 357	38 077	31 250	13 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 495	35 625	19 046	31 838	9 258	31 756	28 333	38 558	30 588	9 177
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 888	25 250	29 888	43 182	30 394	37 636	41 711	41 094	41 875	29 201
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 106	20 789	30 104	42 067	30 469	37 569	40 461	42 772	41 010	29 663
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 029	36 719	26 504	35 938	23 958	35 139	29 219	38 958	30 313	21 855
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 424	31 250	14 304	8 213	6 123	20 417	22 813	28 500	8 213	6 126
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 738	–	9 618	6 869	5 709	12 885	22 813	15 208	6 869	5 701
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 826	–	6 826	5 000–	5 000–	9 458	9 392	9 511	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 216	13 750	8 173	8 562	5 000–	13 309	5 000–	14 485	8 562	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 903	14 821	16 833	32 625	13 242	21 580	24 063	24 667	19 821	13 089
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 399	35 313	34 428	46 042	35 521	42 697	43 077	44 469	45 125	34 797
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 340	38 359	36 280	47 188	36 875	43 390	43 365	45 357	46 500	36 231
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 540**	**18 375**	**13 564**	**10 764**	**13 674**	**17 273**	**31 250**	**19 688**	**10 417**	**13 231**
Male householder (dollars)	17 199	20 536	17 125	11 806	17 039	18 500	26 250	21 500	11 319	16 743
Living alone (dollars)	14 741	14 688	14 839	11 389	15 597	18 583	26 250	19 844	10 903	15 466
Female householder (dollars)	10 532	13 167	10 636	7 789	7 080	11 094	35 982	11 250	8 020	6 720
Living alone (dollars)	8 598	8 750	8 727	6 710	5 000–	8 779	35 179	9 624	6 876	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**27 574**	**308**	**27 014**	**503**	**5 597**	**1 660**	**408**	**820**	**453**	**5 373**
With earnings	22 157	292	21 652	428	4 169	1 467	395	669	380	3 976
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 862	31 405	27 802	37 046	26 005	35 443	37 906	39 680	34 127	25 167
With Social Security income	6 502	22	6 425	83	644	278	13	200	83	617
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 610	6 117	6 597	7 824	4 887	6 986	7 655	7 431	7 824	4 664
With public assistance income	2 854	5	2 836	65	1 852	178	32	64	65	1 831
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 378	4 590	3 371	3 135	4 277	4 345	2 635	5 928	3 135	4 287
With retirement income	4 154	–	4 136	67	268	108	22	79	65	260
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 592	–	9 579	6 331	5 677	5 805	7 702	5 682	6 501	5 729
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**19 980**	**223**	**19 601**	**380**	**4 735**	**1 268**	**362**	**542**	**339**	**4 552**
With related children under 18 years	11 757	159	11 514	223	3 738	882	267	326	184	3 628
With related children under 5 years	4 861	46	4 772	94	1 759	452	129	185	77	1 712
Householder worked in 1989	14 805	215	14 457	306	3 094	1 066	328	444	280	2 947
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 335	99	9 159	223	1 829	731	234	279	197	1 724
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 149	26	2 117	34	682	114	27	43	34	673
Householder 65 years and over	2 771	–	2 766	53	102	93	10	79	53	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	13 436	146	13 148	264	2 105	795	270	351	238	1 970
Married-couple families	**13 791**	**174**	**13 499**	**300**	**2 427**	**905**	**232**	**410**	**259**	**2 279**
With related children under 18 years	7 620	126	7 436	180	1 753	641	179	245	141	1 678
Householder worked in 1989	10 503	174	10 222	269	2 049	760	218	340	243	1 911
Female householder, no husband present	**4 673**	**6**	**4 629**	**72**	**1 957**	**197**	**64**	**90**	**72**	**1 922**
With related children under 18 years	3 208	6	3 176	41	1 726	158	55	64	41	1 691
Householder worked in 1989	3 055	6	3 023	29	766	154	58	62	29	757
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**10 838**	**167**	**10 550**	**232**	**1 795**	**706**	**117**	**384**	**223**	**1 726**
Nonfamily householder	7 594	85	7 413	123	862	392	46	278	114	821
65 years and over	2 251	20	2 193	42	156	112	10	93	42	151
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**80 862**	**1 207**	**78 903**	**1 609**	**19 561**	**5 742**	**1 680**	**2 570**	**1 480**	**18 895**
Related children under 18 years	24 505	353	24 012	462	8 691	2 062	582	990	431	8 457
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 663	276	17 292	313	6 008	1 354	380	607	298	5 849
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3 504**	**50**	**3 436**	**29**	**1 811**	**178**	**49**	**47**	**29**	**1 785**
Percent below poverty level	17.5	22.4	17.5	7.6	38.2	14.0	13.5	8.7	8.6	39.2
With related children under 18 years	2 897	50	2 834	29	1 703	144	39	40	29	1 677
With related children under 5 years	1 455	11	1 444	8	982	58	20	26	8	956
Householder worked in 1989	1 780	50	1 712	13	579	107	35	35	13	579
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	431	19	407	–	64	22	15	7	–	64
Householder under 65 years with work disability	734	–	734	10	398	25	–	14	10	398
Householder 65 years and over	335	–	335	–	6	14	10	–	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 746	26	1 702	15	707	60	24	14	15	686
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 589	4 699	5 624	4 199	6 744	5 662	5 972	5 605	4 199	6 725
Married-couple families	**1 475**	**40**	**1 422**	**2**	**339**	**79**	**10**	**23**	**2**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	1 105	40	1 057	2	316	52	–	16	2	316
Householder worked in 1989	836	40	783	–	192	41	10	21	–	192
Female householder, no husband present	**1 701**	**–**	**1 696**	**27**	**1 375**	**67**	**21**	**24**	**27**	**1 349**
With related children under 18 years	1 533	–	1 528	27	1 297	67	21	24	27	1 271
Householder worked in 1989	745	–	740	13	322	42	15	14	13	322
Unrelated individuals	**3 716**	**106**	**3 566**	**64**	**798**	**228**	**33**	**94**	**62**	**793**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	63.5	33.8	27.6	44.5	32.3	28.2	24.5	27.8	45.9
Nonfamily householder	2 252	24	2 187	32	351	93	–	64	30	351
65 years and over	1 021	20	981	23	115	56	3	53	23	115
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 221	3 186	3 222	3 544	3 699	3 616	5 426	2 151	3 450	3 692
Persons	**16 698**	**339**	**16 297**	**200**	**7 903**	**1 050**	**237**	**410**	**198**	**7 798**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	28.1	20.7	12.4	40.4	18.3	14.1	16.0	13.4	41.3
Related children under 18 years	6 511	75	6 436	94	4 543	460	107	229	94	4 474
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 564	60	4 504	75	2 941	287	63	145	75	2 915
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	23 019	375	22 495	295	9 193	1 177	256	460	293	9 039
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 707	654	36 772	523	12 637	2 312	633	830	521	12 440

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5347
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA—Con.			Amarillo, TX MSA			Anchorage, AK MSA			
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 446**	**349**	**687**	**5 916**	**777**	**738**	**1 395**	**357**	**1 092**	**735**
Less than $5,000	102	16	46	730	98	98	43	27	40	40
$5,000 to $9,999	122	32	71	665	109	109	90	5	59	27
$10,000 to $14,999	137	18	62	957	116	110	140	29	68	19
$15,000 to $24,999	249	39	93	1 515	146	127	267	56	209	145
$25,000 to $34,999	296	75	145	1 053	109	95	224	105	167	87
$35,000 to $49,999	322	81	185	622	115	115	197	52	208	155
$50,000 to $74,999	156	62	57	307	56	56	263	56	167	99
$75,000 to $99,999	35	19	13	56	16	16	109	22	88	77
$100,000 or more	27	7	15	11	12	12	62	5	86	86
Median (dollars)	28 649	31 691	29 129	18 110	20 560	20 172	32 869	31 295	35 163	38 850
Mean (dollars)	33 959	37 264	35 937	21 565	26 557	26 785	40 826	36 866	47 370	53 941
Families	**1 112**	**310**	**447**	**4 906**	**620**	**591**	**928**	**265**	**759**	**494**
Median income (dollars)	30 513	30 735	34 583	18 918	23 056	23 083	40 635	31 467	37 634	45 114
Mean income (dollars)	36 848	37 829	43 442	22 192	28 787	29 186	47 742	36 064	51 789	61 124
Per capita income (dollars)	9 626	9 263	11 438	6 052	6 915	6 866	13 481	9 745	14 530	18 231
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 513	30 735	34 583	18 918	23 056	23 083	40 635	31 467	37 634	45 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 094	29 732	37 054	18 429	23 352	23 182	34 750	30 598	32 500	56 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 212	27 321	37 788	16 807	20 333	20 083	34 821	30 815	28 929	37 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 150	42 578	40 234	21 241	28 910	28 942	42 281	32 813	45 848	57 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 500	40 673	42 125	21 178	28 464	28 357	37 857	32 065	47 143	63 921
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 556	28 750	39 792	17 450	28 333	28 667	34 345	31 413	32 159	46 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 702	22 500	15 000	8 952	10 489	10 489	15 852	17 083	24 375	29 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 692	22 813	14 750	7 303	8 385	8 385	15 114	16 250	13 542	16 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 941	9 392	8 593	5 639	8 422	8 422	16 161	16 250	7 778	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 015	5 000–	14 191	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 217	–	5 360	–
1 worker (dollars)	20 873	23 125	24 286	13 183	11 657	11 570	18 636	23 558	20 847	21 008
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 894	43 077	43 375	25 732	33 125	34 531	52 449	34 766	47 760	59 680
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 708	43 173	43 969	26 070	39 511	39 837	51 274	36 250	52 929	70 353
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 964**	**27 344**	**19 688**	**12 868**	**11 193**	**10 625**	**18 906**	**26 618**	**24 243**	**24 243**
Male householder (dollars)	17 277	26 250	19 688	14 539	14 375	12 292	16 694	26 471	22 788	23 606
Living alone (dollars)	17 667	26 250	18 594	13 050	13 750	11 667	15 156	24 063	20 278	23 021
Female householder (dollars)	11 953	35 625	18 750	11 118	10 000	10 000	22 500	30 500	26 797	25 469
Living alone (dollars)	10 156	35 179	10 781	9 216	6 977	6 977	21 953	30 500	25 000	23 229
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 446**	**349**	**687**	**5 916**	**777**	**738**	**1 395**	**357**	**1 092**	**735**
With earnings	1 288	336	571	5 411	666	637	1 323	330	1 028	703
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 370	36 775	38 459	21 961	28 105	28 418	39 647	35 696	44 718	50 244
With Social Security income	218	13	140	636	94	87	117	45	109	105
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 783	7 655	7 306	6 074	5 901	6 159	5 334	3 810	5 571	5 636
With public assistance income	165	25	58	551	87	87	83	6	102	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 371	2 150	6 167	1 765	2 081	2 081	4 345	3 600	6 551	6 685
With retirement income	94	22	65	265	70	60	120	41	100	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 217	7 702	6 252	5 613	7 973	5 926	8 784	13 151	8 831	8 279
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 112**	**310**	**447**	**4 906**	**620**	**591**	**928**	**265**	**759**	**494**
With related children under 18 years	793	239	274	3 852	461	445	646	211	458	254
With related children under 5 years	390	106	148	2 089	268	261	324	127	219	104
Householder worked in 1989	930	276	369	4 239	515	486	859	258	702	462
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	641	195	237	2 418	318	294	535	169	388	275
Householder under 65 years with work disability	105	27	34	336	53	53	84	26	37	14
Householder 65 years and over	67	10	53	230	35	35	9	–	33	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	670	230	275	2 398	337	319	796	225	623	457
Married-couple families	**783**	**198**	**331**	**3 654**	**476**	**447**	**731**	**234**	**561**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	565	157	200	2 836	361	345	491	180	344	195
Householder worked in 1989	648	184	271	3 249	425	396	705	234	536	330
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**60**	**74**	**887**	**119**	**119**	**139**	**24**	**126**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	151	55	57	759	89	89	118	24	100	53
Householder worked in 1989	144	54	56	654	85	85	96	17	94	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**620**	**105**	**331**	**1 897**	**250**	**226**	**749**	**122**	**486**	**284**
Nonfamily householder	334	39	240	1 010	157	147	467	92	333	241
65 years and over	87	10	68	140	27	27	9	19	10	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 033**	**1 417**	**2 173**	**21 257**	**2 977**	**2 835**	**4 271**	**1 161**	**3 415**	**2 007**
Related children under 18 years	1 869	505	878	8 770	1 297	1 280	1 509	568	1 239	655
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 266	357	542	5 924	865	855	954	299	834	466
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**172**	**43**	**47**	**1 326**	**175**	**171**	**78**	**12**	**40**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	13.9	10.5	27.0	28.2	28.9	8.4	4.5	5.3	3.6
With related children under 18 years	138	33	40	1 168	157	153	65	12	40	18
With related children under 5 years	52	14	26	800	103	103	56	5	22	12
Householder worked in 1989	101	29	35	900	124	120	45	5	40	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	15	7	209	30	26	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	–	14	136	32	32	17	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	10	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	18	14	414	51	47	48	12	34	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 459	5 201	5 605	6 716	8 057	8 106	4 369	1 818	3 942	4 270
Married-couple families	**79**	**10**	**23**	**772**	**110**	**106**	**20**	**5**	**16**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	52	–	16	666	100	96	7	5	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	41	10	21	568	89	85	15	5	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**21**	**24**	**443**	**59**	**59**	**52**	**7**	**18**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	67	21	24	414	51	51	52	7	18	12
Householder worked in 1989	42	15	14	241	35	35	24	–	18	12
Unrelated individuals	**194**	**31**	**77**	**844**	**104**	**90**	**139**	**40**	**120**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	31.3	29.5	23.3	44.5	41.6	39.8	18.6	32.8	24.7	21.5
Nonfamily householder	75	–	53	336	37	37	77	34	47	47
65 years and over	45	3	42	70	14	14	–	19	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 684	5 438	2 413	3 756	3 924	4 179	3 554	2 572	4 055	3 006
Persons	**980**	**205**	**387**	**6 636**	**1 068**	**1 024**	**490**	**94**	**334**	**142**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	14.5	17.8	31.2	35.9	36.1	11.5	8.1	9.8	7.1
Related children under 18 years	443	90	229	3 209	610	597	212	24	143	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	63	145	1 967	427	421	104	12	65	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 093	224	423	8 699	1 181	1 122	720	206	476	210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 157	566	759	14 102	1 838	1 755	1 395	471	935	389

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5348
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA	Atlanta, GA MSA							
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**327**	**5 424**	**2 508**	**2 249**	**6 231**	**1 213**	**302**	**2 202**	**1 045**
Less than $5,000	37	302	119	111	462	138	49	139	47
$5,000 to $9,999	33	304	148	76	322	39	6	109	69
$10,000 to $14,999	37	522	179	137	561	135	68	234	126
$15,000 to $24,999	72	1 157	365	356	1 090	212	51	369	180
$25,000 to $34,999	76	1 034	506	330	925	188	7	325	148
$35,000 to $49,999	28	1 148	537	425	1 355	322	96	481	190
$50,000 to $74,999	34	574	504	413	876	95	15	345	192
$75,000 to $99,999	10	212	92	200	340	32	10	121	60
$100,000 or more	–	171	58	201	300	52	–	79	33
Median (dollars)	21 058	28 781	34 022	39 701	31 649	28 662	20 833	31 563	27 617
Mean (dollars)	25 612	34 083	39 226	55 213	41 838	35 940	25 785	41 681	40 527
Families	**234**	**4 054**	**1 733**	**1 630**	**4 215**	**888**	**223**	**1 562**	**753**
Median income (dollars)	22 059	26 277	37 489	42 083	36 001	27 500	20 083	36 151	32 017
Mean income (dollars)	26 724	32 436	44 546	62 350	47 210	38 533	25 162	46 905	45 994
Per capita income (dollars)	5 645	9 262	13 386	20 560	14 603	10 781	5 628	13 804	13 266
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 059	26 277	37 489	42 083	36 001	27 500	20 083	36 151	32 017
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 471	24 779	37 065	41 898	34 517	25 906	12 340	33 839	28 696
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 719	22 241	34 406	35 417	31 042	23 125	11 840	33 571	28 661
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 865	30 625	40 855	43 532	40 583	34 479	22 639	39 154	37 535
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 563	26 837	41 116	43 854	39 565	34 583	12 095	36 625	31 912
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 385	23 239	38 403	30 875	39 931	33 750	21 250	41 389	27 260
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	11 458	20 417	20 893	20 993	17 829	18 750	21 898	17 440
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	8 491	8 729	17 159	17 361	17 112	18 750	15 357	15 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	13 333	17 375	15 982	17 321	–	22 344	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 077	5 172	7 177	–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	26 607	15 110	25 921	30 833	23 165	14 669	11 250	24 853	23 456
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 341	34 473	42 917	49 000	41 098	37 976	24 120	38 673	36 643
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 625	36 906	43 691	48 179	43 638	42 569	41 190	41 163	45 094
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 750**	**26 456**	**25 203**	**23 958**	**20 979**	**19 830**	**5 000–**	**19 107**	**15 417**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	27 500	26 767	36 250	23 328	23 667	11 944	18 587	13 452
Living alone (dollars)	23 958	24 375	25 988	28 036	20 947	24 083	36 250	17 772	10 357
Female householder (dollars)	11 161	23 229	20 074	20 565	18 594	13 594	5 000–	20 556	20 741
Living alone (dollars)	13 250	11 544	19 028	16 602	16 469	5 000–	–	12 298	12 448
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**327**	**5 424**	**2 508**	**2 249**	**6 231**	**1 213**	**302**	**2 202**	**1 045**
With earnings	305	5 203	2 359	2 072	5 860	1 155	297	2 098	1 020
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 605	33 929	39 133	55 527	41 491	36 505	26 127	41 016	40 257
With Social Security income	25	259	147	351	501	45	3	169	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 579	5 476	6 957	6 682	6 647	6 677	1 200	6 267	6 138
With public assistance income	33	167	59	143	301	76	–	91	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 719	3 239	4 500	4 361	3 450	4 893	–	2 221	2 308
With retirement income	7	266	139	164	265	40	–	63	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 614	9 310	10 487	10 339	12 286	5 669	–	8 854	3 749
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**234**	**4 054**	**1 733**	**1 630**	**4 215**	**888**	**223**	**1 562**	**753**
With related children under 18 years	192	2 879	1 176	930	2 618	626	139	970	503
With related children under 5 years	98	1 739	556	392	1 183	331	87	450	210
Householder worked in 1989	195	3 728	1 584	1 479	3 862	790	203	1 471	717
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	124	2 365	1 251	1 085	2 699	541	96	965	510
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	191	90	79	151	28	–	33	13
Householder 65 years and over	6	51	51	169	173	41	–	38	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	133	2 036	1 518	1 350	3 250	532	57	1 186	521
Married-couple families	**171**	**3 014**	**1 486**	**1 436**	**3 312**	**630**	**166**	**1 270**	**615**
With related children under 18 years	140	2 257	994	803	2 011	422	101	795	416
Householder worked in 1989	150	2 842	1 392	1 309	3 127	566	156	1 240	593
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**377**	**205**	**151**	**700**	**175**	**16**	**231**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	38	324	149	115	486	140	16	146	80
Householder worked in 1989	20	267	154	127	568	161	16	170	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**197**	**4 951**	**1 089**	**944**	**3 657**	**788**	**289**	**1 256**	**550**
Nonfamily householder	93	1 370	775	619	2 016	325	79	640	292
65 years and over	–	63	49	188	162	5	–	38	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 563**	**21 147**	**7 323**	**5 803**	**18 711**	**4 469**	**1 353**	**6 659**	**3 159**
Related children under 18 years	748	6 498	2 428	1 213	4 933	1 232	413	1 699	730
Related children 5 to 17 years	527	3 919	1 650	789	3 490	806	239	1 181	554
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**54**	**749**	**139**	**69**	**466**	**142**	**61**	**147**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	18.5	8.0	4.2	11.1	16.0	27.4	9.4	10.2
With related children under 18 years	48	679	125	62	352	113	51	121	70
With related children under 5 years	26	411	66	27	217	90	46	48	30
Householder worked in 1989	28	562	74	54	286	99	51	87	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	232	39	22	65	41	27	7	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	67	14	5	47	7	–	11	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	12	–	7	8	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	237	65	54	261	65	15	46	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 772	6 131	6 053	3 379	5 439	5 497	5 513	5 201	4 105
Married-couple families	**19**	**464**	**66**	**49**	**257**	**79**	**36**	**93**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	13	452	52	49	182	60	36	73	43
Householder worked in 1989	11	397	52	49	188	64	36	68	33
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**170**	**73**	**20**	**152**	**28**	**–**	**48**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	33	170	73	13	129	28	–	48	27
Householder worked in 1989	15	85	22	5	69	20	–	13	13
Unrelated individuals	**83**	**1 557**	**188**	**209**	**1 064**	**353**	**184**	**324**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	42.1	31.4	17.3	22.1	29.1	44.8	63.7	25.8	25.3
Nonfamily householder	40	266	97	130	440	116	52	134	76
65 years and over	–	18	15	75	47	5	–	25	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 659	4 628	4 314	2 426	3 966	3 530	4 192	4 088	3 725
Persons	**343**	**4 783**	**725**	**406**	**2 643**	**861**	**472**	**856**	**408**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	22.6	9.9	7.0	14.1	19.3	34.9	12.9	12.9
Related children under 18 years	168	1 695	320	58	681	231	145	218	117
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	989	249	44	417	104	62	185	99
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	436	6 583	1 008	580	3 520	1 183	666	1 116	472
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	810	11 275	2 000	1 173	6 552	1 941	768	2 298	1 084

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5349
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Atlanta, GA MSA—Con.		Atlantic City, NJ MSA					Augusta, GA--SC MSA		
								Total		
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**384**	**2 559**	**243**	**3 570**	**1 026**	**317**	**401**	**430**	**499**	**472**
Less than $5,000	30	185	3	334	107	14	43	35	19	11
$5,000 to $9,999	34	154	30	399	57	15	24	25	–	43
$10,000 to $14,999	45	182	44	314	87	23	22	46	28	51
$15,000 to $24,999	66	432	32	626	259	48	128	58	106	76
$25,000 to $34,999	56	383	37	692	206	89	69	108	131	63
$35,000 to $49,999	75	494	53	618	188	87	67	66	108	107
$50,000 to $74,999	63	398	32	455	53	12	22	52	84	62
$75,000 to $99,999	15	176	8	110	21	–	7	40	16	13
$100,000 or more	–	155	4	22	48	29	19	–	7	46
Median (dollars)	27 361	33 256	26 953	26 647	25 163	32 882	22 829	32 059	33 403	33 462
Mean (dollars)	30 936	44 919	32 115	29 516	34 883	52 372	29 283	33 723	36 846	48 007
Families	**273**	**1 547**	**150**	**2 919**	**755**	**234**	**281**	**303**	**451**	**353**
Median income (dollars)	34 185	40 817	32 000	27 328	28 408	31 000	27 969	34 570	33 451	33 558
Mean income (dollars)	35 052	54 507	39 047	30 363	38 893	60 224	32 220	39 869	36 339	51 235
Per capita income (dollars)	9 613	17 954	10 683	8 233	10 075	14 503	8 773	8 561	10 249	13 391
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 185	40 817	32 000	27 328	28 408	31 000	27 969	34 570	33 451	33 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 913	40 515	30 375	25 138	24 440	33 611	18 750	35 000	32 379	30 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 076	36 650	27 292	23 372	21 250	33 958	12 262	25 313	31 818	20 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 656	45 150	31 000	32 201	32 049	35 234	31 923	35 350	34 321	42 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 185	46 103	32 250	31 346	34 135	35 938	32 250	35 550	33 375	40 227
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 625	41 534	36 458	32 245	34 583	48 000	24 792	11 563	35 208	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	47 857	22 708	18 942	12 132	12 404	17 679	12 315	5 000–	5 000–	11 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 250	21 786	18 942	10 938	10 994	5 000–	11 574	5 000–	5 000–	10 968
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	6 206	21 250	15 238	9 411	5 000–	12 500	–	–	31 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 252	13 750	–	15 900	13 750	17 679	11 944
1 worker (dollars)	16 324	32 237	20 855	16 511	11 923	18 214	11 620	14 000	19 583	17 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 617	46 445	38 365	36 319	35 613	35 156	42 768	40 903	36 510	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 164	47 639	32 250	36 605	36 493	35 938	43 214	41 806	35 260	55 757
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 375**	**22 535**	**13 589**	**16 122**	**20 208**	**25 795**	**20 862**	**13 281**	**20 357**	**32 321**
Male householder (dollars)	11 538	25 488	13 937	18 538	20 509	20 625	21 897	15 833	41 250	19 750
Living alone (dollars)	10 192	23 654	14 187	13 352	20 203	16 250	22 026	15 313	40 455	18 417
Female householder (dollars)	14 625	17 325	12 955	10 294	19 187	27 159	18 500	10 673	11 691	36 000
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 579	14 659	5 000–	17 562	14 844	18 125	7 500	11 691	35 437
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**384**	**2 559**	**243**	**3 570**	**1 026**	**317**	**401**	**430**	**499**	**472**
With earnings	382	2 350	237	3 151	948	317	341	400	450	431
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 477	44 599	32 177	31 353	34 544	47 516	30 941	33 465	34 432	46 098
With Social Security income	21	277	18	432	153	37	96	42	40	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 002	6 988	4 213	4 943	7 983	3 430	10 810	4 874	7 558	8 629
With public assistance income	–	115	17	476	45	–	6	30	24	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 443	1 722	4 461	3 048	–	3 864	2 750	8 671	4 498
With retirement income	11	162	8	136	66	8	21	67	109	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 000	15 255	4 128	5 605	2 682	372	3 745	9 024	12 056	14 375
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**273**	**1 547**	**150**	**2 919**	**755**	**234**	**281**	**303**	**451**	**353**
With related children under 18 years	171	885	89	2 232	506	177	140	203	305	241
With related children under 5 years	100	355	33	1 125	260	86	73	87	121	95
Householder worked in 1989	271	1 399	141	2 411	657	219	221	288	383	315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	135	1 048	115	1 530	327	111	105	179	324	226
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	90	–	242	37	7	22	–	41	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	89	–	73	49	8	36	16	43	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	213	1 360	110	1 486	415	121	168	249	418	246
Married-couple families	**240**	**1 249**	**112**	**1 741**	**515**	**167**	**188**	**281**	**419**	**246**
With related children under 18 years	151	693	74	1 246	342	145	68	188	281	151
Householder worked in 1989	238	1 158	103	1 551	463	167	144	266	363	217
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**244**	**15**	**832**	**165**	**29**	**78**	**15**	**17**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	5	164	15	746	128	21	62	15	9	60
Householder worked in 1989	12	203	15	538	137	22	72	15	5	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**246**	**1 546**	**231**	**1 686**	**533**	**157**	**229**	**167**	**78**	**147**
Nonfamily householder	111	1 012	93	651	271	83	120	127	48	119
65 years and over	–	119	17	82	37	8	21	26	23	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 291**	**6 872**	**968**	**12 046**	**3 472**	**1 118**	**1 264**	**1 520**	**1 661**	**1 616**
Related children under 18 years	423	1 857	296	4 428	1 160	308	412	630	650	536
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	1 390	181	3 061	725	141	278	435	440	406
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**31**	**144**	**–**	**669**	**145**	**29**	**64**	**29**	**19**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	9.3	–	22.9	19.2	12.4	22.8	9.6	4.2	13.3
With related children under 18 years	12	94	–	615	124	29	51	29	19	47
With related children under 5 years	–	55	–	353	86	14	35	27	4	16
Householder worked in 1989	29	76	–	325	117	29	54	29	5	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	17	–	97	22	–	6	16	5	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	29	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	117	–	224	57	–	30	12	19	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 370	5 782	–	6 345	6 272	7 987	4 256	5 524	9 933	7 005
Married-couple families	**25**	**74**	**–**	**220**	**63**	**15**	**13**	**16**	**10**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	12	38	–	183	42	15	–	16	10	20
Householder worked in 1989	23	45	–	146	55	15	13	16	–	20
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**54**	**–**	**389**	**72**	**14**	**41**	**13**	**9**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	–	40	–	376	72	14	41	13	9	27
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	–	130	62	14	41	13	5	18
Unrelated individuals	**50**	**387**	**70**	**714**	**137**	**9**	**74**	**64**	**18**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	25.0	30.3	42.3	25.7	5.7	32.3	38.3	23.1	2.7
Nonfamily householder	23	190	27	245	57	–	24	54	–	–
65 years and over	–	17	–	56	16	–	8	26	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 743	4 262	3 789	4 291	3 834	1 021	3 703	3 006	3 505	3 007
Persons	**158**	**841**	**176**	**3 395**	**654**	**64**	**315**	**193**	**161**	**253**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	12.2	18.2	28.2	18.8	5.7	24.9	12.7	9.7	15.7
Related children under 18 years	37	203	87	1 567	277	26	129	88	99	113
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	113	42	1 100	161	–	92	32	63	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	277	1 107	182	4 009	880	164	370	298	261	344
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	599	2 037	397	6 169	1 596	424	565	616	436	620

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5350
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Augusta, GA--SC MSA—Con.			Austin, TX MSA						
	Georgia (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**343**	**455**	**370**	**40 999**	**720**	**4 261**	**776**	**285**	**856**	**2 608**
Less than $5,000	25	19	–	3 794	64	536	109	20	80	347
$5,000 to $9,999	25	–	31	4 552	57	462	98	51	84	280
$10,000 to $14,999	35	28	51	5 276	83	636	97	51	140	399
$15,000 to $24,999	52	106	62	9 446	201	888	188	88	171	529
$25,000 to $34,999	101	120	48	7 083	100	535	116	30	76	343
$35,000 to $49,999	51	102	96	6 297	128	629	112	33	143	366
$50,000 to $74,999	26	63	32	3 598	87	388	44	–	98	237
$75,000 to $99,999	28	10	13	667	–	101	12	12	29	60
$100,000 or more	–	7	37	286	–	86	–	–	35	47
Median (dollars)	31 065	32 370	33 654	21 988	21 991	20 519	18 167	16 281	23 164	20 209
Mean (dollars)	31 425	34 934	50 056	26 153	26 759	26 998	21 914	20 800	30 485	26 886
Families	**245**	**407**	**260**	**30 625**	**433**	**2 801**	**513**	**199**	**541**	**1 726**
Median income (dollars)	33 086	32 266	32 885	23 716	24 489	24 533	20 903	17 443	28 906	23 889
Mean income (dollars)	36 605	34 146	54 308	27 769	30 622	31 639	24 333	23 506	36 536	31 607
Per capita income (dollars)	7 946	10 002	13 759	7 803	10 720	8 918	6 693	6 256	12 174	8 803
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 086	32 266	32 885	23 716	24 489	24 533	20 903	17 443	28 906	23 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 235	31 492	31 062	22 899	22 104	22 045	19 509	15 739	32 321	21 503
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	30 852	15 375	20 497	22 727	20 379	16 726	12 250	32 833	19 190
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 550	33 321	40 903	27 782	31 765	28 663	22 014	20 938	37 500	29 479
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 191	32 460	40 341	27 127	30 184	26 318	21 227	17 750	35 357	25 543
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 469	23 958	20 714	23 274	26 458	22 017	20 556	15 750	36 607	19 803
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 815	14 018	19 013	14 246	13 438	12 500	14 453	14 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 452	11 902	17 763	12 750	8 933	12 500	15 625	12 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	31 250	7 776	12 045	5 000–	7 059	10 000	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 750	17 679	11 250	5 095	11 250	5 218	5 000–	–	–	5 564
1 worker (dollars)	12 031	19 010	15 375	14 357	19 737	16 183	13 375	11 312	21 437	16 477
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 833	34 821	40 481	31 406	37 434	31 349	26 140	25 833	39 750	32 297
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 736	34 241	44 583	33 870	37 303	35 667	26 983	25 833	41 515	36 352
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 063**	**20 357**	**35 500**	**15 327**	**20 341**	**12 406**	**12 312**	**10 833**	**11 844**	**12 727**
Male householder (dollars)	15 313	41 250	31 071	16 282	21 750	13 617	12 125	9 822	15 000	13 506
Living alone (dollars)	15 313	40 455	17 917	15 140	17 059	13 250	8 790	5 676	14 038	13 209
Female householder (dollars)	10 625	11 691	36 000	13 379	20 200	9 572	17 917	18 750	8 795	9 757
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 691	35 437	10 853	20 143	6 840	5 000–	–	9 048	6 211
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**343**	**455**	**370**	**40 999**	**720**	**4 261**	**776**	**285**	**856**	**2 608**
With earnings	323	406	334	37 629	681	3 834	728	285	796	2 289
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 351	32 201	49 308	26 392	25 907	27 325	22 300	20 339	30 742	27 271
With Social Security income	36	40	34	4 602	55	342	10	6	23	309
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 589	7 558	5 563	5 526	6 330	5 579	3 919	5 868	861	5 984
With public assistance income	20	24	34	3 518	15	303	32	12	8	254
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 875	8 671	4 498	2 980	781	2 801	1 865	624	2 900	2 851
With retirement income	67	98	40	2 302	29	187	22	–	23	142
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 024	12 932	9 509	6 402	11 746	9 948	18 115	–	4 350	9 589
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**245**	**407**	**260**	**30 625**	**433**	**2 801**	**513**	**199**	**541**	**1 726**
With related children under 18 years	163	272	179	21 717	285	1 992	440	170	340	1 191
With related children under 5 years	75	104	76	11 314	140	986	258	105	165	555
Householder worked in 1989	230	350	227	26 216	390	2 415	472	184	523	1 399
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130	291	161	16 787	313	1 507	303	121	278	914
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	41	7	1 816	14	251	3	–	19	229
Householder 65 years and over	16	32	–	2 136	13	116	6	–	8	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	214	390	201	16 387	402	2 013	287	60	511	1 194
Married-couple families	**225**	**375**	**165**	**22 307**	**324**	**2 020**	**389**	**161**	**416**	**1 194**
With related children under 18 years	150	248	101	15 948	196	1 505	344	138	283	857
Householder worked in 1989	210	330	141	19 832	305	1 781	353	146	406	1 001
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**17**	**57**	**5 973**	**93**	**521**	**78**	**24**	**105**	**338**
With related children under 18 years	13	9	48	4 467	83	364	56	24	52	256
Householder worked in 1989	13	5	48	4 404	69	398	73	24	97	228
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**133**	**78**	**128**	**18 601**	**461**	**2 463**	**569**	**214**	**492**	**1 402**
Nonfamily householder	98	48	110	10 374	287	1 460	263	86	315	882
65 years and over	16	23	10	1 045	2	93	4	–	9	80
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 287**	**1 489**	**1 262**	**138 060**	**1 933**	**12 639**	**2 861**	**1 099**	**1 878**	**7 831**
Related children under 18 years	536	578	410	48 565	605	3 746	856	292	384	2 491
Related children 5 to 17 years	369	389	327	33 089	356	2 544	563	189	253	1 713
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**25**	**19**	**24**	**6 918**	**55**	**556**	**130**	**50**	**58**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	4.7	9.2	22.6	12.7	19.9	25.3	25.1	10.7	21.3
With related children under 18 years	25	19	24	5 886	45	495	118	44	49	328
With related children under 5 years	23	4	16	3 635	27	315	84	37	40	191
Householder worked in 1989	25	5	15	4 728	41	363	93	35	58	212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	5	6	1 602	23	122	42	23	11	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	7	713	5	74	–	–	9	65
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	502	–	44	6	–	–	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	19	7	1 945	50	285	69	11	36	180
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 791	9 933	7 071	5 863	4 170	5 463	4 734	2 434	2 167	6 240
Married-couple families	**12**	**10**	**9**	**3 992**	**27**	**353**	**94**	**44**	**31**	**228**
With related children under 18 years	12	10	9	3 439	27	318	82	38	31	205
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	9	3 041	27	240	62	29	31	147
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**9**	**15**	**2 330**	**18**	**193**	**30**	**6**	**27**	**136**
With related children under 18 years	13	9	15	2 000	18	167	30	6	18	119
Householder worked in 1989	13	5	6	1 274	4	113	25	6	27	61
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**18**	**–**	**6 776**	**149**	**1 088**	**289**	**118**	**212**	**587**
Percent below poverty level	40.6	23.1	–	36.4	32.3	44.2	50.8	55.1	43.1	41.9
Nonfamily householder	44	–	–	2 895	88	551	98	19	107	346
65 years and over	16	–	–	664	–	21	4	–	–	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 220	3 505	–	3 764	3 523	3 853	3 837	3 458	3 823	3 871
Persons	**156**	**156**	**174**	**36 454**	**363**	**3 393**	**901**	**411**	**373**	**2 119**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	10.5	13.8	26.4	18.8	26.8	31.5	37.4	19.9	27.1
Related children under 18 years	77	94	79	15 837	136	1 069	258	123	53	758
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	58	68	10 446	82	738	150	71	38	550
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	229	254	265	47 425	487	4 484	1 275	494	487	2 722
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	534	429	495	75 166	807	6 961	1 974	742	776	4 204

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5351
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bakersfield, CA MSA							Baltimore, MD MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**32 320**	**663**	**2 868**	**561**	**344**	**381**	**1 917**	**1 657**	**2 249**	**582**
Less than $5,000	1 916	53	193	39	23	28	126	71	133	15
$5,000 to $9,999	3 713	95	343	47	33	35	261	55	109	12
$10,000 to $14,999	4 669	122	347	128	111	22	197	72	139	15
$15,000 to $24,999	8 380	158	647	99	65	79	460	246	337	74
$25,000 to $34,999	5 419	110	379	100	49	23	256	258	363	100
$35,000 to $49,999	4 923	78	415	103	56	23	289	415	499	78
$50,000 to $74,999	2 572	34	351	28	7	90	233	311	455	156
$75,000 to $99,999	429	5	95	5	–	41	49	166	138	61
$100,000 or more	299	8	98	12	–	40	46	63	76	71
Median (dollars)	21 378	18 664	22 949	20 365	15 298	38 015	22 074	39 715	35 946	49 318
Mean (dollars)	27 164	28 139	31 370	27 293	20 174	46 168	29 655	44 370	39 837	67 428
Families	**28 611**	**586**	**2 247**	**469**	**258**	**335**	**1 434**	**1 254**	**1 680**	**381**
Median income (dollars)	20 894	18 875	24 537	16 637	12 463	38 162	25 600	41 989	39 643	54 569
Mean income (dollars)	26 833	28 352	32 824	25 044	17 816	47 119	32 083	46 302	42 271	76 546
Per capita income (dollars)	6 549	7 634	8 939	7 254	5 789	15 147	8 549	13 995	12 824	25 597
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 894	18 875	24 537	16 637	12 463	38 162	25 600	41 989	39 643	54 569
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 207	16 875	23 620	17 054	16 131	59 546	22 083	37 500	36 399	63 636
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 161	11 944	20 049	16 719	15 260	25 962	17 586	29 712	35 179	65 574
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 077	24 500	32 736	24 688	16 518	55 578	35 132	45 329	46 217	63 318
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 731	23 937	33 417	26 187	17 173	62 859	33 804	44 453	46 292	68 002
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 768	15 625	35 500	26 458	25 208	24 830	41 875	34 400	45 268	60 868
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 624	10 203	10 635	6 637	9 082	11 786	11 898	17 813	17 083	14 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 048	10 066	7 505	5 637	10 625	11 250	7 356	17 500	15 781	11 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 584	5 000–	5 117	5 000–	11 250	–	5 066	17 604	12 955	12 386
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 326	10 192	6 422	5 000–	5 638	5 000	7 241	5 000–	5 773	18 214
1 worker (dollars)	15 548	12 350	16 349	11 086	11 339	23 702	17 240	23 108	21 339	40 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 442	28 036	36 250	26 852	21 354	61 614	36 615	47 139	50 376	67 704
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 355	31 250	39 460	29 167	21 607	65 125	40 585	46 587	51 631	69 163
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 776**	**10 625**	**14 656**	**13 015**	**12 857**	**19 833**	**15 237**	**29 917**	**26 375**	**34 219**
Male householder (dollars)	18 252	15 069	17 344	13 393	13 393	60 564	17 448	29 213	26 750	60 576
Living alone (dollars)	15 673	8 756	15 469	12 237	12 237	19 250	16 406	28 000	22 734	50 000
Female householder (dollars)	9 555	5 481	8 432	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	8 842	32 188	24 625	27 562
Living alone (dollars)	7 839	5 481	8 038	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	8 997	26 786	22 875	27 937
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**32 320**	**663**	**2 868**	**561**	**344**	**381**	**1 917**	**1 657**	**2 249**	**582**
With earnings	28 511	555	2 475	500	305	353	1 613	1 568	2 086	529
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 136	29 365	32 480	28 540	21 250	48 798	30 175	43 190	39 628	68 481
With Social Security income	4 500	85	368	33	14	25	310	156	229	81
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 201	7 940	6 156	4 921	5 766	10 435	5 943	6 598	8 155	13 030
With public assistance income	5 811	147	475	82	23	14	379	62	142	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 853	6 494	5 619	6 664	7 011	134	5 595	3 271	4 468	6 762
With retirement income	2 377	47	260	17	11	–	243	129	196	58
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 004	5 498	7 884	9 360	7 920	–	7 781	11 151	9 385	6 621
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**28 611**	**586**	**2 247**	**469**	**258**	**335**	**1 434**	**1 254**	**1 680**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	22 292	503	1 648	378	208	241	1 020	762	1 161	204
With related children under 5 years	12 605	271	825	225	136	138	453	372	536	124
Householder worked in 1989	23 261	436	1 823	412	231	295	1 107	1 158	1 447	331
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 258	209	980	204	113	208	559	828	1 089	274
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 351	61	190	39	30	24	127	53	111	–
Householder 65 years and over	1 874	47	166	–	–	18	148	58	60	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 569	241	1 295	99	62	315	872	1 022	1 397	337
Married-couple families	**19 937**	**364**	**1 517**	**313**	**195**	**275**	**920**	**973**	**1 206**	**331**
With related children under 18 years	15 407	281	1 125	257	173	203	656	573	823	175
Householder worked in 1989	17 370	294	1 349	283	174	249	808	914	1 062	281
Female householder, no husband present	**5 852**	**135**	**509**	**84**	**30**	**20**	**405**	**143**	**338**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	4 903	135	380	75	21	14	291	122	269	29
Householder worked in 1989	3 417	62	280	57	24	20	203	114	278	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**10 459**	**123**	**1 462**	**366**	**267**	**113**	**977**	**887**	**989**	**318**
Nonfamily householder	3 709	77	621	92	86	46	483	403	569	201
65 years and over	987	12	159	–	–	–	159	68	73	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**132 647**	**2 190**	**10 211**	**2 335**	**1 343**	**1 163**	**6 642**	**5 220**	**7 268**	**1 524**
Related children under 18 years	56 226	1 050	3 319	751	409	384	2 142	1 712	2 618	308
Related children 5 to 17 years	37 960	717	2 313	505	260	267	1 519	1 065	1 763	200
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**7 570**	**203**	**542**	**162**	**106**	**27**	**353**	**100**	**172**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	34.6	24.1	34.5	41.1	8.1	24.6	8.0	10.2	2.4
With related children under 18 years	7 013	203	484	117	66	27	340	73	151	4
With related children under 5 years	4 716	124	284	65	43	22	197	49	69	–
Householder worked in 1989	4 892	131	301	114	79	13	174	69	76	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	933	18	46	8	8	8	30	15	20	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	758	15	67	–	–	14	53	8	39	–
Householder 65 years and over	242	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 649	38	164	14	14	13	137	56	89	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 659	7 030	5 621	5 667	4 564	9 685	5 288	5 160	5 553	3 168
Married-couple families	**3 688**	**53**	**207**	**82**	**67**	**13**	**112**	**36**	**83**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	3 363	53	172	55	45	13	104	26	75	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 950	47	145	52	46	13	80	36	41	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3 092**	**93**	**280**	**61**	**30**	**–**	**219**	**46**	**69**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	2 911	93	266	52	21	–	214	37	62	4
Householder worked in 1989	1 334	34	115	43	24	–	72	23	35	4
Unrelated individuals	**3 863**	**28**	**525**	**89**	**55**	**37**	**393**	**168**	**316**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	36.9	22.8	35.9	24.3	20.6	32.7	40.2	18.9	32.0	15.1
Nonfamily householder	734	19	149	17	17	9	123	35	105	18
65 years and over	243	–	52	–	–	–	52	–	55	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 108	1 867	4 403	4 210	5 542	4 710	4 468	3 508	3 964	3 275
Persons	**39 279**	**892**	**2 602**	**652**	**463**	**142**	**1 759**	**490**	**1 061**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	40.7	25.5	27.9	34.5	12.2	26.5	9.4	14.6	5.5
Related children under 18 years	21 108	569	1 029	239	171	23	734	162	446	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 674	382	706	141	104	23	520	88	324	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	53 880	1 022	3 324	880	574	223	2 172	599	1 318	107
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	86 416	1 499	5 522	1 661	1 113	399	3 395	1 156	2 242	173

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5352
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Baltimore, MD MSA—Con.				Baton Rouge, LA MSA				Battle Creek, MI MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 058**	**599**	**1 105**	**2 173**	**534**	**1 610**	**388**	**985**	**492**
Less than $5,000	302	31	42	209	53	173	75	60	55
$5,000 to $9,999	170	37	43	90	9	164	18	115	51
$10,000 to $14,999	285	73	33	179	89	223	57	132	47
$15,000 to $24,999	608	136	173	281	102	289	53	193	82
$25,000 to $34,999	634	118	147	320	91	196	35	138	85
$35,000 to $49,999	749	84	239	395	92	225	30	172	107
$50,000 to $74,999	716	51	253	384	71	216	82	98	63
$75,000 to $99,999	323	33	118	172	14	63	13	50	2
$100,000 or more	271	36	57	143	13	61	25	27	–
Median (dollars)	35 441	25 865	42 917	35 206	26 591	23 254	22 750	24 646	26 250
Mean (dollars)	45 571	39 088	49 001	44 741	32 561	35 815	36 002	36 290	27 928
Families	**2 940**	**447**	**859**	**1 474**	**366**	**1 017**	**259**	**623**	**362**
Median income (dollars)	41 080	27 318	45 647	42 406	32 708	30 225	35 489	28 750	28 816
Mean income (dollars)	52 033	44 324	51 511	53 720	39 019	40 819	47 019	37 308	29 951
Per capita income (dollars)	14 169	10 290	14 897	15 246	10 064	13 329	12 044	13 548	7 644
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 080	27 318	45 647	42 406	32 708	30 225	35 489	28 750	28 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 740	24 688	47 333	43 854	31 176	40 298	26 667	43 917	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 062	23 661	42 574	43 333	30 139	33 833	14 911	42 917	27 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 056	29 728	48 681	48 087	32 026	34 333	54 234	31 071	32 019
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 434	26 333	48 309	49 618	31 176	43 125	27 222	44 635	34 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 125	21 923	43 382	45 714	29 063	40 227	14 437	40 682	43 207
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 903	21 944	32 589	27 782	–	14 394	15 000	21 477	11 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 437	21 250	50 154	14 000	–	8 365	13 750	5 000–	10 147
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 281	25 357	20 833	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	–	23 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 520	9 240	6 171	10 625	41 250	14 453	56 650	14 492	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	27 043	23 274	24 659	32 238	21 563	22 039	26 944	22 434	16 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 861	36 033	52 441	50 000	38 068	39 479	36 000	41 250	34 773
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 861	35 326	57 759	50 161	45 417	42 321	59 540	42 639	36 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 429**	**19 167**	**31 786**	**17 277**	**15 000**	**13 750**	**10 461**	**17 500**	**12 813**
Male householder (dollars)	26 705	20 694	47 083	26 250	24 306	16 094	11 447	19 934	21 875
Living alone (dollars)	21 357	12 083	39 821	20 962	26 136	13 906	5 000–	20 197	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	16 515	11 635	24 792	14 375	12 788	13 056	5 000–	13 472	6 941
Living alone (dollars)	12 068	11 154	23 403	11 293	11 442	11 328	5 000–	11 328	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 058**	**599**	**1 105**	**2 173**	**534**	**1 610**	**388**	**985**	**492**
With earnings	3 556	548	1 037	1 804	498	1 294	339	756	414
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 923	40 571	48 139	47 079	31 152	37 797	32 294	40 324	27 822
With Social Security income	621	43	120	448	41	312	40	251	101
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 797	5 608	5 739	7 079	10 301	8 487	13 638	8 090	7 671
With public assistance income	213	11	36	152	42	63	15	41	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 556	1 140	4 725	3 586	1 524	2 116	2 839	2 174	5 133
With retirement income	376	40	58	273	34	194	46	133	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 971	6 641	6 921	7 123	15 792	12 336	24 101	9 202	7 406
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 940**	**447**	**859**	**1 474**	**366**	**1 017**	**259**	**623**	**362**
With related children under 18 years	1 724	318	492	799	226	548	174	266	261
With related children under 5 years	713	179	170	297	107	272	75	141	137
Householder worked in 1989	2 535	407	738	1 246	347	798	206	471	289
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 786	280	495	895	219	534	144	332	206
Householder under 65 years with work disability	104	15	–	89	14	73	11	62	39
Householder 65 years and over	298	14	82	192	32	125	27	98	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 378	334	739	1 162	265	835	243	466	239
Married-couple families	**2 229**	**323**	**710**	**1 087**	**341**	**808**	**194**	**510**	**236**
With related children under 18 years	1 319	227	447	575	226	466	137	243	162
Householder worked in 1989	1 986	304	607	976	322	648	155	389	189
Female householder, no husband present	**477**	**90**	**101**	**247**	**–**	**142**	**36**	**77**	**98**
With related children under 18 years	284	62	31	158	–	53	8	23	80
Householder worked in 1989	363	69	83	178	–	89	26	46	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 072**	**384**	**399**	**1 214**	**255**	**748**	**170**	**404**	**189**
Nonfamily householder	1 118	152	246	699	168	593	129	362	130
65 years and over	260	8	39	200	8	100	–	77	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 082**	**2 594**	**3 503**	**6 229**	**1 928**	**4 097**	**1 006**	**2 461**	**1 825**
Related children under 18 years	3 744	920	1 023	1 569	602	886	216	558	753
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 579	582	707	1 137	445	525	134	338	540
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**239**	**41**	**57**	**129**	**37**	**114**	**32**	**61**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	9.2	6.6	8.8	10.1	11.2	12.4	9.8	18.8
With related children under 18 years	176	36	40	94	37	70	22	36	62
With related children under 5 years	65	8	13	38	21	31	–	19	39
Householder worked in 1989	120	25	26	63	37	72	18	47	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	4	13	19	18	14	–	14	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	–	–	30	–	11	9	2	6
Householder 65 years and over	18	–	–	18	–	4	–	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	158	35	57	60	18	108	32	57	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 639	5 301	5 392	5 909	5 005	5 259	6 371	4 069	7 054
Married-couple families	**103**	**10**	**50**	**43**	**37**	**45**	**9**	**36**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	56	10	33	13	37	28	9	19	18
Householder worked in 1989	61	10	26	25	37	43	9	34	10
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**31**	**7**	**75**	**–**	**46**	**10**	**17**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	109	26	7	70	–	29	–	17	42
Householder worked in 1989	48	15	–	27	–	12	–	5	28
Unrelated individuals	**625**	**140**	**55**	**398**	**68**	**235**	**88**	**83**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	30.2	36.5	13.8	32.8	26.7	31.4	51.8	20.5	40.7
Nonfamily householder	257	31	37	181	48	156	66	63	41
65 years and over	85	–	3	69	8	10	–	10	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 860	3 570	4 301	3 821	5 324	3 867	3 841	2 706	4 054
Persons	**1 469**	**245**	**282**	**881**	**205**	**517**	**143**	**271**	**402**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	9.4	8.1	14.1	10.6	12.6	14.2	11.0	22.0
Related children under 18 years	386	41	95	240	81	99	13	77	210
Related children 5 to 17 years	311	35	78	198	59	63	13	50	144
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 830	344	317	991	369	718	214	372	521
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 686	973	692	1 631	651	1 533	532	773	822

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5353
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA			Bellingham, WA MSA	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	Billings, MT MSA	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA			Binghamton, NY MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 352**	**836**	**513**	**626**	**331**	**654**	**289**	**673**	**554**	**299**
Less than $5,000	314	84	61	49	27	101	21	88	62	29
$5,000 to $9,999	316	116	45	53	64	134	12	96	96	39
$10,000 to $14,999	421	57	26	87	55	129	84	38	32	24
$15,000 to $24,999	825	182	116	171	90	71	38	170	140	71
$25,000 to $34,999	553	105	70	67	37	100	39	91	80	11
$35,000 to $49,999	522	134	77	91	21	104	48	111	73	40
$50,000 to $74,999	312	99	81	100	31	15	30	32	32	52
$75,000 to $99,999	70	38	24	–	6	–	17	35	27	14
$100,000 or more	19	21	13	8	–	–	–	12	12	19
Median (dollars)	22 374	23 990	27 554	21 103	16 108	13 432	23 250	21 790	21 250	21 375
Mean (dollars)	26 709	39 145	35 904	28 201	21 482	18 325	28 253	28 731	28 677	46 220
Families	**2 788**	**702**	**409**	**512**	**245**	**537**	**202**	**450**	**380**	**156**
Median income (dollars)	23 526	26 324	29 653	24 194	16 797	15 515	26 250	28 000	26 250	47 333
Mean income (dollars)	27 771	42 904	39 263	30 260	24 394	19 862	31 136	36 710	36 497	68 384
Per capita income (dollars)	7 980	11 433	10 723	7 902	5 668	5 287	8 697	10 583	10 408	14 265
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 526	26 324	29 653	24 194	16 797	15 515	26 250	28 000	26 250	47 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 866	22 250	21 250	23 182	15 625	14 191	21 806	32 434	31 776	47 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 425	19 926	22 583	22 841	16 172	11 150	12 569	19 688	18 594	20 417
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 310	34 712	40 547	31 750	25 268	25 493	27 679	34 286	32 284	51 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 353	30 469	36 964	28 816	22 426	26 184	23 333	41 146	37 216	63 205
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 699	35 000	45 893	23 906	27 292	22 891	13 264	19 375	18 750	61 359
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 416	7 968	15 417	8 230	9 136	7 245	10 156	14 306	13 472	17 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 765	5 000–	5 000–	7 147	7 785	6 285	10 156	13 472	12 639	16 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	17 708
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 444	11 932	13 281	5 000–	5 576	7 057	5 000–	6 193	6 193	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 373	18 553	18 523	15 521	12 083	7 701	24 286	22 639	22 227	50 731
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 393	36 761	46 406	32 798	26 250	27 500	29 286	36 250	33 571	48 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 557	47 847	51 302	34 345	25 938	28 350	29 464	37 344	34 821	50 431
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 517**	**13 333**	**16 250**	**15 729**	**8 997**	**5 407**	**14 926**	**7 264**	**7 304**	**11 597**
Male householder (dollars)	16 465	13 750	16 500	16 071	8 839	5 572	13 309	11 016	11 375	15 917
Living alone (dollars)	15 027	13 958	16 750	12 417	6 421	5 477	12 344	11 016	11 375	15 179
Female householder (dollars)	6 007	9 644	16 111	15 250	22 679	5 090	18 750	6 203	6 338	7 778
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	7 935	9 155	9 482	22 679	5 090	18 750	6 203	6 338	6 107
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 352**	**836**	**513**	**626**	**331**	**654**	**289**	**673**	**554**	**299**
With earnings	2 892	730	444	579	281	460	267	522	429	279
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 554	38 546	34 164	26 320	22 965	21 860	26 553	29 592	29 227	45 418
With Social Security income	569	201	142	59	46	80	35	203	164	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 846	7 164	6 579	7 048	4 971	9 182	3 225	6 429	6 855	6 529
With public assistance income	304	68	31	70	50	130	20	52	40	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 432	1 851	581	3 397	6 148	3 506	2 819	1 766	1 798	5 515
With retirement income	293	77	49	58	12	55	61	108	84	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 175	8 602	11 230	8 239	1 426	8 308	10 630	11 968	12 565	9 005
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 788**	**702**	**409**	**512**	**245**	**537**	**202**	**450**	**380**	**156**
With related children under 18 years	1 866	430	209	394	201	361	153	284	230	97
With related children under 5 years	918	172	57	199	94	168	91	63	55	36
Householder worked in 1989	2 244	521	310	442	225	394	174	367	297	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 375	279	160	248	118	219	79	263	199	101
Householder under 65 years with work disability	181	60	49	152	6	42	21	22	22	17
Householder 65 years and over	343	144	78	14	–	57	–	63	63	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 652	485	286	273	120	227	166	371	308	139
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**529**	**297**	**409**	**167**	**337**	**168**	**340**	**287**	**116**
With related children under 18 years	1 496	288	123	291	129	209	138	196	159	75
Householder worked in 1989	1 861	421	253	350	167	276	154	284	231	104
Female householder, no husband present	**342**	**133**	**103**	**67**	**69**	**155**	**29**	**79**	**73**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	272	107	77	67	63	125	15	66	60	16
Householder worked in 1989	231	60	48	60	49	91	15	52	46	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**998**	**234**	**133**	**391**	**184**	**266**	**131**	**241**	**186**	**268**
Nonfamily householder	564	134	104	114	86	117	87	223	174	143
65 years and over	94	49	39	8	–	33	14	75	56	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 534**	**2 905**	**1 745**	**2 512**	**1 272**	**2 371**	**1 004**	**1 730**	**1 456**	**962**
Related children under 18 years	4 275	900	575	959	585	1 117	382	486	456	304
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 918	642	410	726	401	758	222	384	364	216
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**576**	**181**	**76**	**116**	**73**	**186**	**46**	**30**	**30**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	25.8	18.6	22.7	29.8	34.6	22.8	6.7	7.9	5.1
With related children under 18 years	489	169	68	89	73	150	39	26	26	5
With related children under 5 years	256	76	21	53	32	92	32	8	8	5
Householder worked in 1989	365	126	48	92	59	107	24	12	12	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	98	43	7	10	33	27	9	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	70	7	7	63	–	14	–	4	4	5
Householder 65 years and over	66	21	8	7	–	18	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	221	114	41	46	23	60	22	10	10	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 155	5 173	5 849	5 128	5 518	5 768	5 075	7 761	7 761	7 701
Married-couple families	**351**	**78**	**19**	**53**	**40**	**47**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	285	66	11	26	40	32	24	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	232	69	19	40	40	32	16	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**74**	**48**	**53**	**32**	**111**	**22**	**26**	**26**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	171	74	48	53	32	100	15	26	26	5
Householder worked in 1989	111	28	20	46	18	57	8	12	12	3
Unrelated individuals	**293**	**84**	**36**	**204**	**85**	**141**	**30**	**124**	**98**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	35.9	27.1	52.2	46.2	53.0	22.9	51.5	52.7	59.3
Nonfamily householder	125	41	25	30	39	79	19	117	91	56
65 years and over	40	14	14	8	–	17	–	56	37	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 728	4 325	3 723	2 961	3 960	3 491	2 437	1 864	1 959	4 311
Persons	**2 572**	**758**	**317**	**677**	**427**	**948**	**242**	**338**	**299**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	26.1	18.2	27.0	33.6	40.0	24.1	19.5	20.5	20.9
Related children under 18 years	1 201	336	147	229	221	541	130	124	124	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	833	249	112	167	154	337	48	100	100	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 343	920	452	802	575	1 108	271	431	373	233
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 624	1 430	731	1 392	760	1 501	495	852	717	325

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5354
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Birmingham, AL MSA			Boise City, ID MSA			Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**388**	**578**	**377**	**790**	**756**	**698**	**2 740**	**21 350**	**2 597**	**26 572**
Less than $5,000	18	42	21	34	26	18	176	2 926	171	2 217
$5,000 to $9,999	69	40	15	62	50	46	217	5 203	280	3 125
$10,000 to $14,999	69	100	87	72	62	56	133	2 246	175	2 420
$15,000 to $24,999	70	117	89	144	192	180	425	4 081	303	4 990
$25,000 to $34,999	65	87	53	190	134	120	502	2 170	356	4 378
$35,000 to $49,999	66	63	15	199	147	141	560	2 458	430	4 516
$50,000 to $74,999	31	53	44	52	86	78	498	1 628	489	3 315
$75,000 to $99,999	–	17	17	4	37	37	137	436	214	828
$100,000 or more	–	59	36	33	22	22	92	202	179	783
Median (dollars)	18 750	24 528	23 634	28 961	26 765	27 269	32 158	15 601	35 675	26 055
Mean (dollars)	23 984	46 954	43 775	34 141	34 038	34 848	39 684	22 437	41 985	32 025
Families	**257**	**406**	**280**	**582**	**504**	**460**	**1 770**	**17 172**	**1 711**	**20 541**
Median income (dollars)	21 375	31 944	26 053	30 330	33 750	34 583	37 031	14 283	46 082	26 055
Mean income (dollars)	26 980	53 165	43 968	37 698	37 624	38 462	43 946	21 805	49 679	32 245
Per capita income (dollars)	8 226	16 748	16 678	10 046	13 334	14 215	13 025	6 378	17 205	9 479
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 375	31 944	26 053	30 330	33 750	34 583	37 031	14 283	46 082	26 055
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 484	28 750	26 316	29 489	26 992	32 841	31 250	11 874	41 354	22 756
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 375	34 671	50 399	34 688	25 195	24 219	29 320	9 465	44 688	20 003
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 056	38 103	33 833	36 875	36 103	36 838	40 112	29 761	51 807	34 112
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 547	34 276	42 917	35 417	39 750	41 250	35 956	28 833	55 713	33 323
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 818	34 408	52 846	37 857	33 500	38 250	39 792	27 247	60 000	28 520
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 500	13 750	16 250	14 219	16 563	18 750	29 318	7 642	19 722	11 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 913	15 375	15 375	9 571	11 923	12 500	20 927	7 132	15 625	9 373
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 360	12 656	12 656	16 042	6 291	10 096	7 277
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 806	11 806	5 000–	16 852	16 852	5 108	5 778	8 809	5 552
1 worker (dollars)	13 375	17 132	17 206	22 045	25 313	26 250	22 279	15 484	30 825	16 320
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 159	39 569	43 472	35 833	38 523	39 091	43 293	37 027	53 427	37 417
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 281	46 250	51 430	38 367	40 284	41 172	44 758	40 322	54 576	39 899
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 664**	**13 804**	**13 875**	**21 806**	**19 900**	**20 000**	**26 607**	**11 732**	**17 123**	**19 324**
Male householder (dollars)	19 583	18 173	21 071	29 659	26 087	26 087	28 990	16 009	17 476	21 574
Living alone (dollars)	18 472	20 625	21 071	35 417	25 217	25 217	25 852	11 667	16 370	15 814
Female householder (dollars)	8 276	11 094	12 344	8 634	18 553	18 684	25 145	8 833	16 250	15 812
Living alone (dollars)	7 402	8 950	10 833	6 459	18 618	19 145	15 875	7 612	13 152	11 022
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**388**	**578**	**377**	**790**	**756**	**698**	**2 740**	**21 350**	**2 597**	**26 572**
With earnings	349	508	314	741	647	589	2 514	14 179	2 087	22 614
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 749	48 879	48 614	33 791	32 900	33 974	40 488	27 801	46 839	33 944
With Social Security income	56	70	54	89	180	174	237	2 282	461	2 455
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 249	6 937	6 797	6 417	7 510	7 356	6 381	4 589	6 278	5 213
With public assistance income	17	17	12	31	33	27	179	8 896	419	4 652
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 204	782	947	4 311	5 582	5 489	3 845	5 748	4 265	5 225
With retirement income	15	40	19	43	107	107	97	988	269	1 398
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 379	10 171	11 544	6 740	10 229	10 229	5 515	5 694	6 471	6 351
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**257**	**406**	**280**	**582**	**504**	**460**	**1 770**	**17 172**	**1 711**	**20 541**
With related children under 18 years	168	204	139	397	306	270	1 140	14 207	866	14 300
With related children under 5 years	111	103	61	182	173	143	642	7 345	299	7 546
Householder worked in 1989	224	340	228	532	424	386	1 569	8 927	1 359	15 662
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	151	276	193	389	319	296	1 044	5 283	986	9 694
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	31	17	56	56	56	75	2 447	83	1 497
Householder 65 years and over	12	32	32	18	77	77	70	506	231	753
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	315	194	480	437	403	1 336	7 970	1 212	11 183
Married-couple families	**202**	**316**	**210**	**437**	**371**	**333**	**1 327**	**7 222**	**1 215**	**11 794**
With related children under 18 years	128	146	86	306	245	215	863	5 401	563	7 993
Householder worked in 1989	199	258	161	419	297	259	1 225	5 393	1 064	10 167
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**85**	**65**	**107**	**66**	**60**	**306**	**8 999**	**392**	**6 384**
With related children under 18 years	27	56	51	62	34	28	203	8 234	296	5 217
Householder worked in 1989	22	80	65	75	60	60	247	2 857	218	3 521
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**194**	**206**	**124**	**445**	**354**	**340**	**2 327**	**8 621**	**1 338**	**15 538**
Nonfamily householder	131	172	97	208	252	238	970	4 178	886	6 031
65 years and over	43	27	20	34	81	81	126	436	235	840
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 287**	**1 543**	**1 003**	**2 850**	**1 959**	**1 715**	**9 345**	**72 058**	**6 207**	**91 070**
Related children under 18 years	418	324	220	1 208	559	442	2 689	30 967	1 280	27 723
Related children 5 to 17 years	256	208	166	808	362	286	1 685	21 294	921	18 174
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**55**	**36**	**24**	**47**	**37**	**33**	**216**	**7 815**	**135**	**4 432**
Percent below poverty level	21.4	8.9	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.2	12.2	45.5	7.9	21.6
With related children under 18 years	55	12	7	47	34	30	153	7 363	93	3 938
With related children under 5 years	24	5	–	18	34	30	87	4 459	46	2 334
Householder worked in 1989	35	14	7	27	34	30	109	1 599	32	1 404
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	–	–	5	10	6	18	223	–	251
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	5	–	14	–	–	9	1 207	42	469
Householder 65 years and over	–	3	3	–	3	3	13	161	6	87
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	28	21	34	13	13	122	2 614	70	1 837
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 108	1 853	1 116	4 938	7 299	8 154	6 061	6 027	4 930	5 944
Married-couple families	**27**	**16**	**16**	**24**	**13**	**9**	**118**	**1 310**	**18**	**1 064**
With related children under 18 years	27	2	2	24	10	6	87	1 124	12	920
Householder worked in 1989	25	2	2	12	10	6	78	450	–	474
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**17**	**5**	**23**	**7**	**7**	**56**	**6 191**	**106**	**3 040**
With related children under 18 years	18	10	5	23	7	7	56	6 040	81	2 827
Householder worked in 1989	10	12	5	15	7	7	24	1 052	32	782
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**61**	**40**	**158**	**78**	**70**	**640**	**3 656**	**393**	**5 655**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	29.6	32.3	35.5	22.0	20.6	27.5	42.4	29.4	36.4
Nonfamily householder	10	34	20	55	23	15	167	1 494	253	1 774
65 years and over	10	8	8	27	15	15	66	151	102	326
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 318	3 899	4 359	3 541	4 896	4 720	4 488	3 850	3 496	4 181
Persons	**294**	**200**	**130**	**416**	**234**	**187**	**1 470**	**32 964**	**778**	**21 932**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	13.0	13.0	14.6	11.9	10.9	15.7	45.7	12.5	24.1
Related children under 18 years	149	44	32	173	98	74	447	17 581	171	8 834
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	38	32	119	66	46	272	11 551	129	5 536
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	264	166	521	320	221	1 818	37 820	1 143	27 326
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	592	541	395	1 273	706	581	3 255	47 571	1 602	42 994

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5355
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**8 162**	**5 430**	**396**	**1 573**	**879**	**414**	**1 981**	**5 530**	**735**	**395**
Less than $5,000	1 024	234	11	72	63	–	61	438	69	32
$5,000 to $9,999	1 430	395	23	75	126	42	84	404	29	26
$10,000 to $14,999	897	433	24	124	68	21	191	418	63	39
$15,000 to $24,999	1 668	968	59	297	121	98	354	1 051	97	70
$25,000 to $34,999	1 173	1 104	46	390	146	88	416	1 038	98	69
$35,000 to $49,999	1 048	1 184	166	338	155	58	428	998	125	48
$50,000 to $74,999	735	842	53	199	117	85	381	746	126	67
$75,000 to $99,999	113	124	14	38	43	6	23	254	62	–
$100,000 or more	74	146	–	40	40	16	43	183	66	44
Median (dollars)	19 478	31 021	39 125	30 837	28 074	27 347	32 250	29 000	36 065	27 311
Mean (dollars)	23 949	34 712	36 226	33 846	36 160	35 174	35 255	35 119	48 246	38 712
Families	**7 015**	**4 491**	**287**	**1 339**	**705**	**305**	**1 711**	**3 917**	**447**	**286**
Median income (dollars)	18 826	28 453	40 757	27 676	27 837	30 268	27 936	31 009	40 710	26 250
Mean income (dollars)	23 854	32 316	39 813	31 808	35 036	34 459	30 338	37 580	55 612	42 423
Per capita income (dollars)	6 736	9 262	11 945	8 776	9 197	13 659	8 644	11 725	17 775	14 089
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 826	28 453	40 757	27 676	27 837	30 268	27 936	31 009	40 710	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 844	26 014	40 526	26 094	23 603	30 938	23 617	30 103	41 394	46 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 850	23 640	42 031	21 875	21 172	50 211	22 311	29 903	41 683	26 406
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 259	33 898	45 350	29 205	36 187	41 490	33 566	36 771	42 443	26 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 516	32 044	45 313	30 395	31 369	41 094	29 852	36 913	44 018	50 347
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 494	28 405	42 188	22 411	30 250	50 238	28 897	31 458	40 337	26 094
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 709	16 857	27 237	21 080	11 750	22 893	12 386	18 708	17 969	17 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 821	12 366	26 382	11 319	8 872	24 071	11 553	16 103	19 375	9 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 639	10 938	28 750	10 682	12 885	–	10 667	7 599	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 327	5 342	–	5 000–	5 292	5 360	5 589	5 754	5 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 412	14 943	26 316	14 675	10 000	21 429	14 220	19 707	37 171	12 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 984	36 625	45 425	33 382	42 381	42 222	34 776	37 670	42 200	38 611
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 020	38 762	46 161	34 231	50 915	53 711	36 033	41 487	44 643	48 393
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 592**	**22 940**	**16 490**	**32 778**	**16 538**	**25 045**	**22 407**	**20 518**	**18 871**	**27 279**
Male householder (dollars)	13 542	26 797	17 417	28 750	17 115	30 938	29 625	21 437	11 731	30 682
Living alone (dollars)	8 297	15 882	16 417	34 167	14 500	27 273	6 399	19 477	18 462	28 021
Female householder (dollars)	8 221	17 135	15 227	33 958	10 833	23 836	16 563	18 317	26 786	25 074
Living alone (dollars)	6 136	16 816	16 250	17 171	10 139	23 836	6 320	16 579	28 224	26 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**8 162**	**5 430**	**396**	**1 573**	**879**	**414**	**1 981**	**5 530**	**735**	**395**
With earnings	6 306	5 071	383	1 486	808	391	1 845	4 983	680	366
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 977	34 748	34 717	34 172	36 082	35 592	35 475	36 573	49 160	40 393
With Social Security income	684	356	45	97	53	26	102	427	45	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 983	4 639	3 887	4 877	2 599	4 290	5 562	5 245	7 535	3 791
With public assistance income	2 336	680	30	178	154	37	260	538	7	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 648	4 698	4 479	4 807	4 486	4 685	4 602	4 392	8 400	5 610
With retirement income	285	265	43	38	74	7	72	238	38	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 970	6 071	4 069	5 523	7 002	2 063	7 802	5 636	9 907	7 464
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**7 015**	**4 491**	**287**	**1 339**	**705**	**305**	**1 711**	**3 917**	**447**	**286**
With related children under 18 years	5 505	3 219	202	983	530	205	1 221	2 464	264	142
With related children under 5 years	3 165	1 643	101	480	231	33	761	1 273	102	42
Householder worked in 1989	4 542	3 836	261	1 213	521	269	1 472	3 418	433	264
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 439	2 514	206	699	399	209	942	2 321	337	137
Householder under 65 years with work disability	556	241	15	32	55	15	113	277	16	8
Householder 65 years and over	203	63	7	27	10	6	8	115	28	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 977	2 200	140	638	428	242	709	2 830	387	247
Married-couple families	**3 255**	**2 560**	**206**	**838**	**373**	**153**	**920**	**2 541**	**386**	**234**
With related children under 18 years	2 489	1 983	134	680	275	100	737	1 600	215	115
Householder worked in 1989	2 682	2 297	187	779	290	140	831	2 309	386	220
Female householder, no husband present	**3 052**	**1 183**	**66**	**295**	**273**	**131**	**374**	**874**	**49**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	2 600	928	53	226	215	97	326	651	49	27
Householder worked in 1989	1 299	857	59	228	190	108	252	676	35	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 353**	**3 991**	**148**	**1 007**	**599**	**159**	**1 976**	**3 220**	**420**	**242**
Nonfamily householder	1 147	939	109	234	174	109	270	1 613	288	109
65 years and over	138	149	7	30	25	10	59	145	21	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**28 578**	**20 962**	**1 256**	**6 314**	**3 265**	**1 044**	**8 553**	**17 017**	**1 857**	**1 314**
Related children under 18 years	9 837	5 449	318	1 735	898	220	2 195	4 431	317	307
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 479	3 718	221	1 126	702	190	1 401	2 911	249	244
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 400**	**709**	**19**	**189**	**176**	**32**	**241**	**463**	**14**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	34.2	15.8	6.6	14.1	25.0	10.5	14.1	11.8	3.1	17.5
With related children under 18 years	2 162	636	19	183	168	32	210	394	14	41
With related children under 5 years	1 342	312	–	99	77	–	128	211	–	21
Householder worked in 1989	649	343	19	134	79	6	92	198	–	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	132	65	–	11	36	–	18	29	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	230	55	–	13	–	–	31	46	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	852	272	–	64	122	19	67	268	14	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 978	5 684	6 173	5 543	6 116	6 412	5 636	4 930	8 609	5 468
Married-couple families	**408**	**257**	**–**	**84**	**51**	**19**	**90**	**172**	**–**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	362	234	–	78	43	19	81	158	–	26
Householder worked in 1989	180	137	–	59	19	6	40	98	–	26
Female householder, no husband present	**1 848**	**383**	**12**	**97**	**113**	**13**	**129**	**219**	**14**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	1 703	375	12	97	113	13	129	201	14	15
Householder worked in 1989	401	179	12	67	60	–	40	68	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**1 489**	**1 424**	**44**	**371**	**235**	**27**	**710**	**1 128**	**159**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	44.4	35.7	29.7	36.8	39.2	17.0	35.9	35.0	37.9	32.6
Nonfamily householder	533	178	23	26	46	10	66	508	106	34
65 years and over	106	59	–	11	10	10	28	75	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 992	4 232	3 972	3 980	4 394	1 980	4 509	4 328	4 324	4 150
Persons	**9 914**	**3 734**	**63**	**1 092**	**774**	**158**	**1 528**	**2 646**	**203**	**227**
Percent below poverty level	34.7	17.8	5.0	17.3	23.7	15.1	17.9	15.5	10.9	17.3
Related children under 18 years	4 508	1 104	–	391	257	66	390	648	24	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 912	761	–	266	213	66	216	387	24	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12 080	5 146	95	1 550	1 051	158	2 124	3 149	273	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17 367	9 126	251	2 899	1 502	278	3 963	5 570	450	353

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5356
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 348**	**506**	**770**	**401**	**7 450**	**2 528**	**20 935**	**2 499**	**26 004**	**8 036**
Less than $5,000	157	43	85	48	521	172	2 906	161	2 196	1 024
$5,000 to $9,999	196	72	30	45	896	204	5 163	280	3 109	1 430
$10,000 to $14,999	189	20	50	38	672	120	2 235	167	2 401	883
$15,000 to $24,999	506	89	136	63	1 303	398	3 965	291	4 952	1 650
$25,000 to $34,999	447	74	153	67	1 063	464	2 147	340	4 281	1 145
$35,000 to $49,999	435	74	179	50	1 286	516	2 379	422	4 348	1 005
$50,000 to $74,999	296	101	69	52	992	448	1 550	472	3 162	721
$75,000 to $99,999	87	17	52	32	337	120	400	207	812	113
$100,000 or more	35	16	16	6	380	86	190	159	743	65
Median (dollars)	27 059	28 125	30 246	27 992	28 177	31 645	15 341	35 525	25 697	19 249
Mean (dollars)	31 750	34 655	35 020	30 873	36 618	39 224	22 136	41 565	31 701	23 708
Families	**1 675**	**416**	**537**	**278**	**5 118**	**1 597**	**16 810**	**1 643**	**20 070**	**6 897**
Median income (dollars)	29 100	29 063	32 357	28 375	29 361	35 443	13 884	45 540	25 678	18 594
Mean income (dollars)	33 939	34 614	37 930	34 872	39 602	43 429	21 469	49 041	31 845	23 599
Per capita income (dollars)	9 893	10 615	12 407	11 306	11 227	13 243	6 283	17 122	9 383	6 676
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 100	29 063	32 357	28 375	29 361	35 443	13 884	45 540	25 678	18 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 447	20 156	35 694	27 250	25 634	29 891	11 672	40 677	22 243	16 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 057	17 500	36 667	28 062	19 663	28 965	9 318	44 688	19 622	14 536
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 625	36 250	36 855	47 083	39 469	39 414	29 566	51 559	33 456	27 087
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 500	30 179	37 292	48 750	39 861	35 772	28 653	56 135	32 433	27 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 558	17 212	35 139	48 750	31 198	40 655	26 859	61 600	28 275	25 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 367	15 694	29 630	7 437	11 250	26 125	7 645	20 500	11 387	8 709
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 454	11 071	29 167	6 543	9 924	20 202	7 130	17 292	9 335	7 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 096	8 316	–	18 750	7 018	15 625	6 320	7 404	7 277	6 639
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 349	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 232	5 260	5 777	8 809	5 549	5 327
1 worker (dollars)	17 857	17 007	28 958	16 176	18 099	20 268	15 431	31 050	16 193	14 304
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 843	41 111	36 452	50 982	42 240	42 702	37 050	53 238	37 017	33 791
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 486	52 791	37 692	47 500	44 078	44 531	40 396	54 628	39 352	34 738
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 715**	**25 179**	**19 479**	**20 066**	**21 939**	**26 673**	**11 474**	**17 226**	**19 143**	**10 417**
Male householder (dollars)	20 763	25 625	24 107	21 118	23 618	29 663	15 846	17 581	21 418	13 542
Living alone (dollars)	15 795	25 714	28 750	21 818	18 075	26 080	11 383	16 442	15 713	8 297
Female householder (dollars)	12 344	19 375	10 769	10 000	18 882	24 844	8 771	16 429	15 666	8 059
Living alone (dollars)	6 394	18 500	10 268	10 000	11 272	17 000	7 555	13 315	10 913	6 004
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 348**	**506**	**770**	**401**	**7 450**	**2 528**	**20 935**	**2 499**	**26 004**	**8 036**
With earnings	2 093	438	705	332	6 254	2 306	13 803	1 989	22 062	6 180
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 172	37 608	35 349	35 634	38 221	40 106	27 500	46 654	33 630	26 758
With Social Security income	213	52	81	–	988	220	2 249	449	2 427	684
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 139	4 332	7 172	–	5 564	6 120	4 567	6 372	5 211	4 983
With public assistance income	339	65	61	38	1 098	179	8 859	402	4 627	2 332
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 291	4 403	3 864	5 949	5 061	3 845	5 758	4 407	5 248	5 657
With retirement income	83	40	14	6	610	89	965	263	1 386	280
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 202	4 806	11 198	3 000	6 462	5 561	5 634	6 561	6 377	6 952
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 675**	**416**	**537**	**278**	**5 118**	**1 597**	**16 810**	**1 643**	**20 070**	**6 897**
With related children under 18 years	1 008	309	344	185	3 112	1 014	13 950	811	13 943	5 407
With related children under 5 years	559	183	179	105	1 465	575	7 189	275	7 364	3 119
Householder worked in 1989	1 428	334	490	230	3 866	1 400	8 611	1 296	15 205	4 424
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 019	243	340	113	2 420	922	5 068	947	9 319	2 337
Householder under 65 years with work disability	149	17	34	26	423	67	2 425	83	1 480	556
Householder 65 years and over	35	16	22	–	372	70	498	231	744	203
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 020	258	452	257	3 176	1 216	7 725	1 151	10 822	2 911
Married-couple families	**958**	**270**	**360**	**160**	**3 438**	**1 205**	**6 939**	**1 155**	**11 380**	**3 159**
With related children under 18 years	605	178	241	98	1 921	776	5 223	516	7 680	2 405
Householder worked in 1989	865	210	333	156	2 879	1 103	5 124	1 009	9 767	2 586
Female householder, no husband present	**469**	**95**	**108**	**58**	**1 275**	**279**	**8 932**	**384**	**6 359**	**3 052**
With related children under 18 years	343	95	75	40	1 038	176	8 167	288	5 192	2 600
Householder worked in 1989	347	80	94	33	689	220	2 822	210	3 496	1 299
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 420**	**251**	**423**	**286**	**4 974**	**2 198**	**8 470**	**1 308**	**15 286**	**3 299**
Nonfamily householder	673	90	233	123	2 332	931	4 125	856	5 934	1 139
65 years and over	88	15	21	–	408	117	436	235	833	138
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 367**	**1 728**	**2 299**	**1 339**	**24 513**	**8 364**	**70 704**	**5 899**	**88 912**	**28 022**
Related children under 18 years	2 104	464	610	350	8 006	2 306	30 447	1 159	26 910	9 581
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 361	279	394	213	5 066	1 425	20 926	870	17 678	6 317
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**200**	**96**	**32**	**65**	**860**	**200**	**7 759**	**135**	**4 413**	**2 386**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	23.1	6.0	23.4	16.8	12.5	46.2	8.2	22.0	34.6
With related children under 18 years	169	96	19	49	746	141	7 307	93	3 919	2 148
With related children under 5 years	101	61	5	17	469	75	4 418	46	2 334	1 342
Householder worked in 1989	78	45	13	29	214	97	1 567	32	1 385	635
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	8	–	–	25	18	223	–	237	118
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	12	–	–	138	9	1 207	42	464	230
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	–	–	25	13	161	6	87	57
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	58	32	55	445	122	2 586	70	1 837	852
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 552	6 419	9 252	3 721	6 609	5 978	6 020	4 930	5 962	6 012
Married-couple families	**58**	**51**	**14**	**8**	**227**	**106**	**1 301**	**18**	**1 050**	**394**
With related children under 18 years	53	51	14	8	166	75	1 115	12	906	348
Householder worked in 1989	38	18	8	8	59	66	441	–	460	166
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**38**	**7**	**36**	**590**	**56**	**6 148**	**106**	**3 035**	**1 848**
With related children under 18 years	109	38	–	25	548	56	5 997	81	2 822	1 703
Householder worked in 1989	23	27	–	11	134	24	1 033	32	777	401
Unrelated individuals	**463**	**111**	**135**	**125**	**1 614**	**592**	**3 609**	**383**	**5 577**	**1 462**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	44.2	31.9	43.7	32.4	26.9	42.6	29.3	36.5	44.3
Nonfamily householder	229	19	77	28	555	158	1 494	243	1 758	533
65 years and over	66	–	9	–	86	57	151	102	326	106
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 955	5 801	4 662	4 870	4 208	4 630	3 846	3 454	4 190	4 004
Persons	**1 119**	**404**	**224**	**373**	**5 638**	**1 326**	**32 709**	**768**	**21 741**	**9 824**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	23.4	9.7	27.9	23.0	15.9	46.3	13.0	24.5	35.1
Related children under 18 years	239	130	32	131	2 574	395	17 451	171	8 759	4 469
Related children 5 to 17 years	104	79	12	94	1 476	251	11 462	129	5 484	2 879
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 352	459	301	400	6 951	1 660	37 536	1 133	27 095	11 990
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 297	807	680	575	10 931	2 913	46 982	1 570	42 527	17 130

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5357
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 388**	**386**	**1 567**	**863**	**414**	**1 971**	**5 416**	**717**	**390**	**2 293**
Less than $5,000	234	11	72	63	–	61	434	69	32	157
$5,000 to $9,999	395	23	75	126	42	84	404	29	26	196
$10,000 to $14,999	433	24	124	68	21	191	418	63	39	189
$15,000 to $24,999	962	59	291	121	98	354	1 046	97	70	506
$25,000 to $34,999	1 096	46	390	138	88	416	1 026	98	69	435
$35,000 to $49,999	1 174	156	338	155	58	428	937	120	48	398
$50,000 to $74,999	824	53	199	109	85	371	728	121	62	296
$75,000 to $99,999	124	14	38	43	6	23	246	54	–	87
$100,000 or more	146	–	40	40	16	43	177	66	44	29
Median (dollars)	30 891	38 500	30 912	27 534	27 347	32 150	28 679	35 231	27 121	26 746
Mean (dollars)	34 646	35 965	33 906	36 001	35 174	35 165	34 850	47 777	38 567	31 307
Families	**4 457**	**277**	**1 333**	**697**	**305**	**1 701**	**3 825**	**429**	**281**	**1 627**
Median income (dollars)	28 314	40 428	27 793	27 470	30 268	27 746	30 655	40 199	25 859	28 697
Mean income (dollars)	32 213	39 580	31 870	34 784	34 459	30 205	37 208	55 137	42 289	33 355
Per capita income (dollars)	9 291	11 998	8 819	9 211	13 670	8 672	11 619	17 516	13 836	9 789
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 314	40 428	27 793	27 470	30 268	27 746	30 655	40 199	25 859	28 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 929	40 526	26 198	23 015	30 938	23 351	29 606	41 154	45 781	26 723
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 377	42 031	22 009	20 547	50 211	22 075	29 610	41 442	26 406	26 483
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 665	45 125	29 545	35 687	41 490	33 382	36 220	41 932	26 328	34 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 904	45 313	30 526	30 893	41 094	29 640	36 233	44 167	50 118	34 231
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 664	42 188	23 281	30 250	50 238	28 897	31 394	40 096	26 094	28 365
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 857	27 237	21 080	11 750	22 893	12 386	18 583	17 969	17 321	17 207
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 366	26 382	11 319	8 872	24 071	11 553	15 993	19 375	9 042	12 176
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 938	28 750	10 682	12 885	–	10 667	7 599	–	5 360	7 096
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 342	–	5 000–	5 292	5 360	5 589	5 754	5 000	5 000–	6 349
1 worker (dollars)	14 905	26 316	14 525	10 000	21 429	14 220	19 561	37 171	12 083	17 612
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 419	45 219	33 382	41 905	42 222	34 645	37 196	41 300	37 917	36 393
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 419	46 133	34 231	49 722	53 711	35 489	40 781	43 333	40 000	39 967
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 755**	**16 490**	**32 778**	**16 154**	**25 045**	**22 407**	**20 381**	**18 871**	**27 279**	**18 472**
Male householder (dollars)	26 484	17 417	28 750	16 731	30 938	29 625	21 355	11 731	30 682	20 763
Living alone (dollars)	15 882	16 417	34 167	14 500	27 273	6 399	19 273	18 462	28 021	15 795
Female householder (dollars)	17 135	15 227	33 958	10 833	23 836	16 563	18 149	26 786	25 074	11 797
Living alone (dollars)	16 816	16 250	17 171	10 139	23 836	6 320	16 579	28 224	26 250	6 394
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 388**	**386**	**1 567**	**863**	**414**	**1 971**	**5 416**	**717**	**390**	**2 293**
With earnings	5 029	373	1 480	792	391	1 835	4 869	662	361	2 038
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 677	34 410	34 238	35 907	35 592	35 379	36 312	48 683	40 260	32 720
With Social Security income	356	45	97	53	26	102	427	45	17	213
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 639	3 887	4 877	2 599	4 290	5 562	5 245	7 535	3 791	4 139
With public assistance income	680	30	178	154	37	260	538	7	15	339
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 698	4 479	4 807	4 486	4 685	4 602	4 392	8 400	5 610	4 291
With retirement income	265	43	38	74	7	72	238	38	17	83
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 071	4 069	5 523	7 002	2 063	7 802	5 636	9 907	7 464	4 202
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 457**	**277**	**1 333**	**697**	**305**	**1 701**	**3 825**	**429**	**281**	**1 627**
With related children under 18 years	3 195	202	977	522	205	1 211	2 385	259	137	960
With related children under 5 years	1 619	101	474	223	33	751	1 241	97	42	537
Householder worked in 1989	3 802	251	1 207	513	269	1 462	3 326	415	259	1 380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 480	196	693	391	209	932	2 234	319	132	971
Householder under 65 years with work disability	241	15	32	55	15	113	277	16	8	149
Householder 65 years and over	63	7	27	10	6	8	115	28	8	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 182	130	638	420	242	709	2 743	369	242	977
Married-couple families	**2 526**	**196**	**832**	**365**	**153**	**910**	**2 455**	**368**	**229**	**916**
With related children under 18 years	1 959	134	674	267	100	727	1 527	210	110	563
Householder worked in 1989	2 263	177	773	282	140	821	2 223	368	215	823
Female householder, no husband present	**1 183**	**66**	**295**	**273**	**131**	**374**	**868**	**49**	**43**	**463**
With related children under 18 years	928	53	226	215	97	326	645	49	27	337
Householder worked in 1989	857	59	228	190	108	252	670	35	35	341
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 940**	**148**	**1 007**	**563**	**155**	**1 965**	**3 172**	**420**	**226**	**1 407**
Nonfamily householder	931	109	234	166	109	270	1 591	288	109	666
65 years and over	149	7	30	25	10	59	145	21	–	88
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 670**	**1 225**	**6 243**	**3 150**	**1 036**	**8 486**	**16 642**	**1 814**	**1 277**	**7 158**
Related children under 18 years	5 327	318	1 682	857	220	2 167	4 311	317	307	2 020
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 643	221	1 104	677	190	1 373	2 843	249	244	1 304
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**709**	**19**	**189**	**176**	**32**	**241**	**463**	**14**	**50**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	6.9	14.2	25.3	10.5	14.2	12.1	3.3	17.8	12.3
With related children under 18 years	636	19	183	168	32	210	394	14	41	169
With related children under 5 years	312	–	99	77	–	128	211	–	21	101
Householder worked in 1989	343	19	134	79	6	92	198	–	33	78
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	65	–	11	36	–	18	29	–	–	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	–	13	–	–	31	46	–	8	26
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	272	–	64	122	19	67	268	14	41	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 684	6 173	5 543	6 116	6 412	5 636	4 930	8 609	5 468	3 552
Married-couple families	**257**	**–**	**84**	**51**	**19**	**90**	**172**	**–**	**35**	**58**
With related children under 18 years	234	–	78	43	19	81	158	–	26	53
Householder worked in 1989	137	–	59	19	6	40	98	–	26	38
Female householder, no husband present	**383**	**12**	**97**	**113**	**13**	**129**	**219**	**14**	**15**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	375	12	97	113	13	129	201	14	15	109
Householder worked in 1989	179	12	67	60	–	40	68	–	7	23
Unrelated individuals	**1 409**	**44**	**371**	**235**	**23**	**699**	**1 108**	**159**	**63**	**463**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	29.7	36.8	41.7	14.8	35.6	34.9	37.9	27.9	32.9
Nonfamily householder	178	23	26	46	10	66	504	106	34	229
65 years and over	59	–	11	10	10	28	75	–	–	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 227	3 972	3 980	4 394	1 871	4 494	4 373	4 324	4 835	3 955
Persons	**3 719**	**63**	**1 092**	**774**	**154**	**1 517**	**2 626**	**203**	**211**	**1 119**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	5.1	17.5	24.6	14.9	17.9	15.8	11.2	16.5	15.6
Related children under 18 years	1 104	–	391	257	66	390	648	24	69	239
Related children 5 to 17 years	761	–	266	213	66	216	387	24	61	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 131	95	1 550	1 051	154	2 113	3 129	273	223	1 352
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 095	251	2 883	1 502	274	3 952	5 502	450	337	2 279

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5358
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.				New Hampshire (pt.)		Boston, MA PMSA			
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**498**	**770**	**382**	**7 164**	**415**	**568**	**2 143**	**13 236**	**2 069**	**18 699**
Less than $5,000	43	85	48	504	20	21	123	1 758	140	1 472
$5,000 to $9,999	72	30	45	880	40	16	150	2 837	229	1 871
$10,000 to $14,999	20	50	38	667	11	19	106	1 321	141	1 762
$15,000 to $24,999	89	136	63	1 294	116	38	359	2 471	243	3 547
$25,000 to $34,999	74	153	67	1 014	23	97	423	1 492	293	3 122
$35,000 to $49,999	66	179	39	1 232	79	168	428	1 741	353	3 314
$50,000 to $74,999	101	69	44	889	78	153	378	1 157	412	2 301
$75,000 to $99,999	17	52	32	329	36	16	96	322	152	666
$100,000 or more	16	16	6	355	12	40	80	137	106	644
Median (dollars)	27 500	30 246	24 375	27 333	29 653	43 929	31 334	17 362	34 436	26 959
Mean (dollars)	34 497	35 020	30 323	36 072	37 623	46 867	39 851	24 168	39 592	33 439
Families	**408**	**537**	**270**	**4 891**	**362**	**471**	**1 324**	**10 159**	**1 337**	**13 954**
Median income (dollars)	28 438	32 357	27 875	28 254	29 861	45 994	34 539	16 571	44 276	26 673
Mean income (dollars)	34 420	37 930	34 388	38 943	37 405	49 304	43 782	23 572	45 557	33 742
Per capita income (dollars)	10 662	12 410	10 970	11 020	11 536	13 565	13 734	7 086	16 442	10 035
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 438	32 357	27 875	28 254	29 861	45 994	34 539	16 571	44 276	26 673
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 271	35 694	25 250	24 269	28 625	45 313	29 312	13 575	38 500	23 465
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	36 667	28 062	18 913	24 350	43 333	28 379	10 286	43 125	21 039
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 750	36 855	45 417	38 873	36 076	46 875	36 494	31 331	50 511	34 248
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 500	37 292	45 833	39 035	36 000	47 292	34 952	30 145	53 222	33 919
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 212	35 139	48 750	28 375	47 692	37 500	38 438	30 893	57 507	29 803
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 694	29 630	7 437	11 171	7 090	45 208	22 344	8 244	18 611	12 557
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 071	29 167	6 543	9 810	7 333	45 208	20 242	7 540	15 208	10 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 316	–	18 750	7 018	5 000–	–	15 625	6 377	7 404	7 998
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 232	5 000–	5 360	5 179	5 708	7 978	5 699
1 worker (dollars)	17 007	28 958	16 176	17 727	21 979	31 406	19 583	15 864	30 609	16 449
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 000	36 452	50 492	41 642	36 806	47 468	41 250	37 432	52 274	37 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 117	37 692	43 571	43 490	37 153	48 274	43 750	40 762	53 410	39 943
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 179**	**19 479**	**15 714**	**21 787**	**21 563**	**33 578**	**28 894**	**15 231**	**17 604**	**20 569**
Male householder (dollars)	25 625	24 107	20 395	23 355	25 750	34 712	30 817	18 317	17 903	22 360
Living alone (dollars)	25 714	28 750	20 568	17 950	21 250	35 909	28 021	12 412	16 477	17 413
Female householder (dollars)	19 375	10 769	10 000	18 816	21 250	32 656	25 521	9 616	17 143	16 906
Living alone (dollars)	18 500	10 268	10 000	11 250	21 250	33 203	15 875	7 811	13 750	11 528
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**498**	**770**	**382**	**7 164**	**415**	**568**	**2 143**	**13 236**	**2 069**	**18 699**
With earnings	430	705	313	5 984	376	552	1 993	9 266	1 641	16 212
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 479	35 349	35 258	37 664	38 824	46 478	40 067	29 028	44 346	34 828
With Social Security income	52	81	–	960	33	28	187	1 478	366	1 751
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 332	7 172	–	5 571	6 072	5 329	6 045	4 715	6 080	5 229
With public assistance income	65	61	38	1 077	37	25	152	5 045	345	3 034
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 403	3 864	5 949	5 135	3 510	1 107	3 333	5 664	4 294	5 208
With retirement income	40	14	6	603	23	12	68	620	207	1 042
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 806	11 198	3 000	6 537	8 203	3 335	6 158	5 514	7 408	6 341
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**408**	**537**	**270**	**4 891**	**362**	**471**	**1 324**	**10 159**	**1 337**	**13 954**
With related children under 18 years	301	344	177	2 956	257	357	889	8 040	634	9 357
With related children under 5 years	183	179	105	1 385	156	182	495	4 101	208	4 995
Householder worked in 1989	326	490	222	3 653	316	457	1 193	5 558	1 041	10 868
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	235	340	105	2 268	215	375	791	3 296	742	6 766
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	34	26	406	22	17	50	1 405	79	1 035
Householder 65 years and over	16	22	–	363	8	9	64	359	208	510
Householder high school graduate or higher	250	452	249	2 986	245	361	1 010	5 059	947	8 063
Married-couple families	**262**	**360**	**152**	**3 240**	**283**	**414**	**1 035**	**4 424**	**891**	**7 947**
With related children under 18 years	170	241	90	1 789	178	313	704	3 068	361	5 225
Householder worked in 1989	202	333	148	2 695	269	400	962	3 305	784	6 877
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**108**	**58**	**1 256**	**67**	**25**	**217**	**5 129**	**356**	**4 253**
With related children under 18 years	95	75	40	1 019	67	25	141	4 629	266	3 372
Householder worked in 1989	80	94	33	670	35	25	176	1 798	188	2 483
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**251**	**419**	**275**	**4 875**	**151**	**252**	**1 971**	**6 066**	**1 122**	**12 532**
Nonfamily householder	90	233	112	2 273	53	97	819	3 077	732	4 745
65 years and over	15	21	–	401	–	7	103	276	188	691
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 686**	**2 295**	**1 308**	**23 578**	**1 354**	**2 158**	**7 081**	**42 373**	**4 799**	**63 001**
Related children under 18 years	434	610	344	7 691	520	813	1 926	16 456	927	17 574
Related children 5 to 17 years	268	394	213	4 875	368	496	1 192	11 056	713	11 408
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**96**	**32**	**65**	**855**	**56**	**19**	**148**	**4 057**	**117**	**2 629**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	6.0	24.1	17.5	15.5	4.0	11.2	39.9	8.8	18.8
With related children under 18 years	96	19	49	741	56	19	105	3 821	75	2 334
With related children under 5 years	61	5	17	469	41	–	58	2 328	40	1 327
Householder worked in 1989	45	13	29	209	32	19	90	832	32	831
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	–	25	–	14	18	101	–	110
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	–	133	–	5	9	579	42	266
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	25	–	–	13	91	6	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	32	55	445	28	–	106	1 485	70	1 231
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 419	9 252	3 721	6 610	7 048	1 837	6 337	6 117	4 010	5 905
Married-couple families	**51**	**14**	**8**	**227**	**9**	**14**	**98**	**646**	**6**	**662**
With related children under 18 years	51	14	8	166	9	14	67	531	–	572
Householder worked in 1989	18	8	8	59	9	14	66	195	–	281
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**7**	**36**	**585**	**43**	**5**	**38**	**3 256**	**100**	**1 801**
With related children under 18 years	38	–	25	543	43	5	38	3 179	75	1 678
Householder worked in 1989	27	–	11	129	19	5	24	584	32	472
Unrelated individuals	**111**	**135**	**125**	**1 598**	**47**	**78**	**511**	**2 496**	**334**	**4 648**
Percent below poverty level	44.2	32.2	45.5	32.8	31.1	31.0	25.9	41.1	29.8	37.1
Nonfamily householder	19	77	28	543	–	16	120	1 102	208	1 424
65 years and over	–	9	–	86	–	–	57	92	87	301
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 801	4 662	4 870	4 201	4 144	3 510	4 607	3 724	3 486	4 251
Persons	**404**	**224**	**373**	**5 572**	**255**	**191**	**1 079**	**17 163**	**642**	**14 415**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	9.8	28.5	23.6	18.8	8.9	15.2	40.5	13.4	22.9
Related children under 18 years	130	32	131	2 538	130	75	306	8 513	129	5 189
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	12	94	1 457	89	52	196	5 527	97	3 341
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	459	301	400	6 845	284	231	1 376	20 103	967	17 999
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	786	676	575	10 800	589	467	2 535	26 032	1 317	28 725

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5359
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 738**	**4 956**	**1 409**	**813**	**1 914**	**4 425**	**641**	**360**	**1 806**	**268**
Less than $5,000	514	192	37	63	61	388	61	32	140	22
$5,000 to $9,999	599	351	75	118	74	318	29	26	171	11
$10,000 to $14,999	437	409	124	68	191	338	57	39	134	9
$15,000 to $24,999	760	920	277	114	348	864	73	51	415	70
$25,000 to $34,999	456	1 037	346	131	416	840	86	58	348	33
$35,000 to $49,999	484	1 081	307	155	398	738	96	48	286	47
$50,000 to $74,999	354	719	168	88	367	578	119	62	209	67
$75,000 to $99,999	79	111	38	43	16	215	54	–	81	9
$100,000 or more	55	136	37	33	43	146	66	44	22	–
Median (dollars)	19 615	30 645	30 678	27 052	31 900	28 563	36 343	28 889	25 943	30 000
Mean (dollars)	24 919	34 531	34 120	34 949	35 159	34 840	50 110	39 837	30 671	35 427
Families	**3 203**	**4 078**	**1 181**	**652**	**1 644**	**2 993**	**361**	**262**	**1 247**	**193**
Median income (dollars)	19 395	27 834	27 210	27 024	27 347	30 501	41 437	27 344	27 796	29 250
Mean income (dollars)	25 291	31 890	31 743	33 504	30 084	37 251	59 698	43 760	32 449	33 617
Per capita income (dollars)	7 030	9 414	9 080	9 369	8 729	11 713	18 348	13 705	9 593	10 987
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 395	27 834	27 210	27 024	27 347	30 501	41 437	27 344	27 796	29 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 148	25 471	25 280	22 500	23 351	30 573	41 458	45 781	26 891	24 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 523	23 443	22 366	20 547	22 074	30 721	41 667	26 406	28 158	19 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 826	33 144	27 204	35 187	33 418	36 574	47 750	28 333	34 444	33 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 197	31 300	28 456	30 893	29 640	37 729	52 163	50 118	36 667	30 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 707	28 333	24 219	30 250	28 603	32 372	31 786	26 094	34 722	35 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 104	16 176	22 045	10 000	12 045	18 600	17 969	17 321	16 189	11 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 766	12 083	12 500	8 511	11 553	15 842	19 375	9 042	11 250	11 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 173	11 205	12 045	12 885	10 667	8 208	–	5 360	7 269	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 326	5 316	5 000–	5 292	5 000–	5 701	5 000	5 000–	6 034	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 632	14 722	14 475	10 250	14 083	19 648	35 921	12 083	17 689	16 897
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 314	36 226	32 551	40 952	34 753	37 653	45 625	45 625	35 417	49 886
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 727	38 223	32 113	47 500	36 033	41 090	46 875	50 317	40 739	51 041
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 882**	**23 241**	**33 194**	**15 913**	**22 407**	**20 278**	**19 194**	**28 333**	**18 229**	**26 518**
Male householder (dollars)	7 521	26 797	28 750	16 490	29 625	21 380	12 500	30 682	20 511	26 161
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 275	34 167	14 500	6 399	19 564	19 231	28 021	13 295	26 250
Female householder (dollars)	6 445	17 385	35 062	10 833	16 563	18 077	26 786	19 219	9 307	33 214
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	17 123	32 708	10 139	6 320	13 750	28 224	26 250	5 000	19 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 738**	**4 956**	**1 409**	**813**	**1 914**	**4 425**	**641**	**360**	**1 806**	**268**
With earnings	2 851	4 650	1 346	742	1 800	3 965	594	331	1 578	246
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 808	34 501	34 079	34 977	35 379	36 510	51 375	41 882	32 296	37 299
With Social Security income	341	334	92	53	92	331	27	17	166	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 882	4 681	5 108	2 599	5 743	4 512	6 157	3 791	3 921	2 874
With public assistance income	1 177	638	160	154	244	398	7	15	277	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 802	4 843	5 116	4 486	4 659	4 772	8 400	5 610	4 629	514
With retirement income	158	235	38	67	60	149	16	17	72	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 659	4 851	5 523	5 771	5 480	4 719	11 219	7 464	4 752	1 324
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 203**	**4 078**	**1 181**	**652**	**1 644**	**2 993**	**361**	**262**	**1 247**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	2 490	2 890	851	501	1 178	1 861	237	137	710	130
With related children under 5 years	1 549	1 523	426	223	740	912	83	42	369	84
Householder worked in 1989	1 990	3 506	1 079	468	1 440	2 610	347	240	1 044	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 026	2 280	620	353	916	1 728	278	113	714	128
Householder under 65 years with work disability	342	192	32	48	79	191	16	8	84	12
Householder 65 years and over	104	63	27	10	8	55	–	8	18	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 486	2 009	569	390	687	2 234	313	223	809	100
Married-couple families	**1 454**	**2 266**	**724**	**327**	**877**	**1 882**	**312**	**210**	**650**	**146**
With related children under 18 years	1 090	1 740	583	253	694	1 159	188	110	368	89
Householder worked in 1989	1 149	2 056	671	244	811	1 748	312	196	601	118
Female householder, no husband present	**1 443**	**1 100**	**266**	**266**	**356**	**724**	**49**	**43**	**407**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	1 216	863	197	208	326	526	49	27	298	22
Householder worked in 1989	568	804	217	183	246	537	35	35	285	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 753**	**3 790**	**957**	**528**	**1 962**	**2 890**	**376**	**201**	**1 257**	**224**
Nonfamily householder	535	878	228	161	270	1 432	280	98	559	75
65 years and over	116	142	30	25	59	130	21	–	88	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 163**	**18 829**	**5 483**	**2 869**	**8 228**	**13 527**	**1 580**	**1 225**	**5 612**	**936**
Related children under 18 years	4 202	4 627	1 418	721	2 026	3 398	293	307	1 551	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 664	3 082	904	560	1 258	2 302	239	244	1 039	102
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 045**	**636**	**160**	**168**	**231**	**349**	**14**	**50**	**167**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	15.6	13.5	25.8	14.1	11.7	3.9	19.1	13.4	11.9
With related children under 18 years	964	571	154	168	200	290	14	41	146	23
With related children under 5 years	599	283	70	77	128	137	–	21	84	12
Householder worked in 1989	233	311	123	71	92	130	–	33	52	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	57	11	28	18	11	–	–	11	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	91	45	13	–	21	29	–	8	9	12
Householder 65 years and over	23	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	415	260	58	122	67	225	14	41	62	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 238	5 519	4 901	6 393	5 656	4 672	8 609	5 468	3 063	7 293
Married-couple families	**161**	**214**	**78**	**43**	**80**	**113**	**–**	**35**	**41**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	141	199	72	43	71	99	–	26	36	17
Householder worked in 1989	49	123	59	11	40	67	–	26	28	5
Female householder, no husband present	**856**	**360**	**74**	**113**	**129**	**181**	**14**	**15**	**103**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	801	352	74	113	129	163	14	15	103	6
Householder worked in 1989	162	168	56	60	40	41	–	7	17	6
Unrelated individuals	**929**	**1 357**	**342**	**229**	**699**	**1 050**	**133**	**63**	**437**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	53.0	35.8	35.7	43.4	35.6	36.3	35.4	31.3	34.8	46.9
Nonfamily householder	327	157	20	46	66	482	98	34	215	19
65 years and over	98	59	11	10	28	75	–	–	66	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 959	4 294	4 069	4 422	4 494	4 418	4 696	4 835	3 951	5 764
Persons	**4 726**	**3 422**	**946**	**752**	**1 487**	**2 174**	**177**	**211**	**953**	**199**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	18.2	17.3	26.2	18.1	16.1	11.2	17.2	17.0	21.3
Related children under 18 years	2 053	971	310	257	370	468	24	69	187	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 341	677	234	213	196	304	24	61	92	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 807	4 619	1 372	938	2 059	2 630	247	223	1 148	245
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 990	8 351	2 595	1 333	3 869	4 560	345	337	1 914	432

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5360
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.								
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.			Brockton, MA PMSA			Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA		
							Total		
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**672**	**357**	**5 580**	**845**	**546**	**298**	**4 655**	**4 579**	**3 525**
Less than $5,000	85	48	378	99	31	20	749	523	409
$5,000 to $9,999	30	45	603	162	86	58	1 404	806	619
$10,000 to $14,999	50	30	578	127	14	7	534	430	363
$15,000 to $24,999	115	63	1 003	174	128	66	872	843	729
$25,000 to $34,999	132	67	789	109	62	–	399	793	624
$35,000 to $49,999	156	33	1 011	97	161	105	377	540	428
$50,000 to $74,999	54	40	650	56	41	33	251	543	310
$75,000 to $99,999	42	25	261	12	16	9	42	60	24
$100,000 or more	8	6	307	9	7	–	27	41	19
Median (dollars)	30 000	23 438	28 054	16 917	28 152	24 643	11 272	21 036	19 945
Mean (dollars)	32 876	29 132	37 064	22 436	30 236	30 077	18 209	25 509	23 435
Families	**457**	**245**	**3 680**	**757**	**438**	**230**	**4 136**	**3 975**	**3 079**
Median income (dollars)	31 865	27 292	28 277	14 784	31 250	36 429	10 059	20 721	18 907
Mean income (dollars)	35 474	33 067	40 298	21 738	32 201	32 881	17 337	25 495	22 837
Per capita income (dollars)	11 987	10 934	11 605	5 720	8 770	9 494	4 729	6 975	6 501
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 865	27 292	28 277	14 784	31 250	36 429	10 059	20 721	18 907
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 625	25 750	23 981	14 276	27 958	28 194	9 477	19 425	18 670
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 262	28 187	18 997	10 208	22 500	23 594	8 059	15 793	15 101
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 008	44 464	39 154	30 921	36 744	42 589	24 746	31 196	28 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 736	50 681	39 011	31 053	35 764	39 650	24 752	30 271	28 977
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 964	50 145	35 000	16 346	38 500	38 500	26 343	26 000	27 237
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 954	7 437	11 742	8 142	16 985	15 417	7 075	9 005	8 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 491	6 543	10 492	7 295	15 000	15 417	6 784	8 378	8 194
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	7 865	5 000–	13 929	5 360	6 579	6 987	7 540
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 846	6 585	5 360	5 360	5 698	5 218	5 281
1 worker (dollars)	29 861	16 765	17 490	16 989	20 859	21 797	14 215	15 222	14 450
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 750	44 821	41 837	39 957	37 813	43 214	32 825	34 108	32 162
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 442	32 446	43 750	47 250	38 711	44 063	38 116	36 895	33 772
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 604**	**15 714**	**23 933**	**12 500**	**20 530**	**12 857**	**8 271**	**11 181**	**13 177**
Male householder (dollars)	23 393	20 395	24 592	10 833	21 750	55 137	12 279	13 021	15 625
Living alone (dollars)	27 083	20 568	19 750	11 354	21 932	55 482	15 313	8 888	10 882
Female householder (dollars)	10 096	10 000	22 692	16 429	13 750	8 447	6 073	8 731	9 864
Living alone (dollars)	7 800	10 000	11 552	15 804	9 838	8 447	6 152	7 500	8 314
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**672**	**357**	**5 580**	**845**	**546**	**298**	**4 655**	**4 579**	**3 525**
With earnings	607	288	4 746	546	481	240	2 698	3 595	2 786
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 769	34 250	37 960	27 577	31 224	34 195	24 092	28 932	26 359
With Social Security income	73	–	745	93	27	20	455	417	283
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 249	–	5 494	5 896	6 248	6 146	3 778	4 898	3 886
With public assistance income	53	38	821	437	91	55	2 308	1 064	917
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 402	5 949	4 853	6 322	4 539	5 963	5 848	5 354	5 461
With retirement income	6	6	500	46	49	16	196	185	101
Mean retirement income (dollars)	528	3 000	7 108	5 959	10 251	9 002	5 822	5 875	6 103
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**457**	**245**	**3 680**	**757**	**438**	**230**	**4 136**	**3 975**	**3 079**
With related children under 18 years	299	159	2 116	663	328	165	3 705	3 066	2 419
With related children under 5 years	149	87	1 011	264	123	55	2 054	1 603	1 282
Householder worked in 1989	418	197	2 762	361	329	176	1 897	2 776	2 096
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	296	98	1 732	231	195	119	1 053	1 586	1 153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	26	310	201	32	16	575	266	173
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	288	30	20	7	37	144	89
Householder high school graduate or higher	388	224	2 334	380	217	134	1 587	1 709	1 172
Married-couple families	**297**	**131**	**2 345**	**326**	**286**	**153**	**1 468**	**2 103**	**1 479**
With related children under 18 years	203	76	1 236	282	206	95	1 257	1 565	1 146
Householder worked in 1989	278	127	1 924	238	229	145	1 064	1 760	1 256
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**58**	**986**	**383**	**121**	**61**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**
With related children under 18 years	68	40	767	353	107	61	2 312	1 267	1 082
Householder worked in 1989	87	33	574	83	76	22	707	739	612
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**392**	**266**	**4 099**	**262**	**263**	**156**	**1 356**	**1 653**	**1 272**
Nonfamily householder	215	112	1 900	88	108	68	519	604	446
65 years and over	21	–	303	–	36	29	99	79	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 959**	**1 210**	**17 482**	**3 159**	**2 017**	**1 022**	**17 631**	**16 888**	**12 412**
Related children under 18 years	486	314	5 347	1 458	698	376	8 885	6 442	4 558
Related children 5 to 17 years	313	207	3 360	1 130	486	284	6 234	4 398	3 167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**32**	**57**	**599**	**341**	**77**	**45**	**2 385**	**1 260**	**1 047**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	23.3	16.3	45.0	17.6	19.6	57.7	31.7	34.0
With related children under 18 years	19	41	509	330	61	37	2 235	1 123	914
With related children under 5 years	5	9	308	167	35	24	1 414	691	562
Householder worked in 1989	13	21	157	56	27	8	482	401	326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	15	–	8	–	75	80	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	101	127	8	8	344	135	104
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	21	–	–	–	37	28	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	47	331	152	16	16	616	432	328
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 252	4 162	6 451	5 393	6 394	5 633	6 178	6 070	5 874
Married-couple families	**14**	**–**	**174**	**78**	**37**	**16**	**407**	**244**	**172**
With related children under 18 years	14	–	133	67	21	8	364	227	155
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	42	21	16	8	154	104	85
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**36**	**404**	**263**	**40**	**29**	**1 870**	**881**	**769**
With related children under 18 years	–	25	362	263	40	29	1 802	796	684
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	101	35	11	–	288	244	195
Unrelated individuals	**135**	**125**	**1 312**	**116**	**129**	**81**	**689**	**593**	**443**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	47.0	32.0	44.3	49.0	51.9	50.8	35.9	34.8
Nonfamily householder	77	28	458	32	29	21	232	202	156
65 years and over	9	–	69	–	17	17	52	8	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 662	4 870	4 280	3 552	4 332	4 970	4 029	4 274	4 383
Persons	**224**	**331**	**4 093**	**1 337**	**431**	**242**	**10 126**	**5 159**	**4 076**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	27.4	23.4	42.3	21.4	23.7	57.4	30.5	32.8
Related children under 18 years	32	106	1 697	719	169	96	5 798	2 534	1 907
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	88	1 019	481	103	73	3 848	1 582	1 247
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	301	358	4 943	1 532	588	258	11 382	6 351	5 027
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	640	533	7 824	2 010	833	450	13 204	9 710	7 543

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5361
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA—Con.						Lowell, MA--NH PMSA			
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)					Total		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**362**	**512**	**4 557**	**4 427**	**3 473**	**339**	**453**	**2 120**	**1 220**	**440**
Less than $5,000	36	54	749	511	409	36	42	286	66	10
$5,000 to $9,999	57	124	1 404	806	619	57	124	729	133	18
$10,000 to $14,999	25	27	527	430	363	25	27	252	135	41
$15,000 to $24,999	34	65	848	830	721	34	60	421	218	95
$25,000 to $34,999	56	91	399	755	604	56	73	133	194	71
$35,000 to $49,999	49	40	366	503	420	34	26	151	228	135
$50,000 to $74,999	72	95	216	500	303	64	85	115	189	58
$75,000 to $99,999	14	16	28	60	24	14	16	29	27	7
$100,000 or more	19	–	20	32	10	19	–	4	30	5
Median (dollars)	27 727	21 852	10 915	20 358	19 642	26 563	20 284	10 565	27 377	33 214
Mean (dollars)	34 829	29 089	17 512	24 970	23 090	34 107	28 874	17 522	32 813	34 259
Families	**316**	**414**	**4 044**	**3 845**	**3 035**	**293**	**369**	**1 718**	**951**	**363**
Median income (dollars)	31 324	23 214	9 741	19 927	18 540	29 432	19 076	10 881	29 099	33 393
Mean income (dollars)	37 379	30 790	16 566	24 823	22 464	36 744	29 852	18 319	35 242	35 711
Per capita income (dollars)	10 629	7 439	4 546	6 835	6 406	10 110	7 202	5 085	10 776	12 701
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 324	23 214	9 741	19 927	18 540	29 432	19 076	10 881	29 099	33 393
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 688	19 565	9 248	18 119	18 161	16 591	16 917	10 145	26 120	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 875	19 038	7 878	14 985	14 764	16 875	13 929	9 546	20 144	27 589
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 806	41 083	24 335	30 485	28 818	31 765	41 786	23 914	34 500	36 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 411	40 469	24 375	29 440	29 034	25 357	36 250	23 148	35 195	29 464
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 297	31 563	26 382	25 167	28 056	8 297	62 716	21 719	25 669	27 368
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 420	10 667	7 075	9 005	8 708	16 420	10 667	6 719	9 644	30 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 682	9 738	6 784	8 378	8 194	15 682	9 738	6 476	7 867	19 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	6 579	6 987	7 540	–	5 000–	6 421	5 000–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 567	5 684	5 218	5 281	5 000–	5 567	5 969	6 142	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	17 443	17 885	14 132	15 009	14 317	17 443	15 833	14 375	18 788	18 553
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 438	47 404	32 337	33 642	31 985	42 083	49 500	38 269	35 859	35 844
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 442	47 500	37 670	35 957	33 685	59 215	49 750	40 745	36 250	36 354
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 452**	**7 155**	**8 158**	**11 250**	**12 969**	**9 452**	**7 715**	**7 721**	**15 388**	**23 750**
Male householder (dollars)	10 417	7 318	12 059	14 063	15 625	10 417	8 869	8 431	14 808	23 625
Living alone (dollars)	10 417	5 403	15 057	9 512	10 882	10 417	5 360	7 586	13 269	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 815	6 996	6 073	8 453	9 341	8 815	6 996	6 890	17 083	24 000
Living alone (dollars)	7 237	6 996	6 152	7 184	7 513	7 237	6 996	6 890	21 250	43 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**362**	**512**	**4 557**	**4 427**	**3 473**	**339**	**453**	**2 120**	**1 220**	**440**
With earnings	312	341	2 607	3 443	2 734	289	282	1 249	1 054	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 932	36 744	23 081	28 440	26 035	36 253	38 036	23 044	34 464	34 758
With Social Security income	40	94	448	417	283	40	94	226	132	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 137	6 991	3 682	4 898	3 886	7 137	6 991	4 875	4 627	5 688
With public assistance income	58	63	2 301	1 064	917	58	63	1 004	220	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 862	6 282	5 857	5 354	5 461	3 862	6 282	5 726	4 630	2 631
With retirement income	29	44	196	185	101	29	44	99	57	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 348	2 817	5 822	5 875	6 103	8 348	2 817	5 736	5 038	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**316**	**414**	**4 044**	**3 845**	**3 035**	**293**	**369**	**1 718**	**951**	**363**
With related children under 18 years	233	296	3 639	2 944	2 383	210	251	1 508	670	210
With related children under 5 years	123	137	2 019	1 541	1 262	123	113	753	331	145
Householder worked in 1989	270	273	1 812	2 646	2 052	247	228	796	776	333
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	144	982	1 485	1 117	163	120	506	585	276
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	58	561	266	173	21	58	241	73	38
Householder 65 years and over	9	46	37	144	89	9	46	59	17	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	227	233	1 502	1 597	1 136	204	188	726	449	172
Married-couple families	**223**	**277**	**1 384**	**1 981**	**1 443**	**200**	**232**	**737**	**684**	**242**
With related children under 18 years	155	173	1 199	1 443	1 110	132	128	614	490	164
Householder worked in 1989	184	213	987	1 638	1 220	161	168	530	614	212
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**122**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**	**899**	**168**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	61	112	2 312	1 267	1 082	61	112	837	145	26
Householder worked in 1989	67	60	707	739	612	67	60	218	63	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**70**	**251**	**1 285**	**1 608**	**1 257**	**70**	**232**	**727**	**405**	**134**
Nonfamily householder	46	98	513	582	438	46	84	402	269	77
65 years and over	15	42	99	79	22	15	42	61	27	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 223**	**2 409**	**17 239**	**16 299**	**12 258**	**1 139**	**2 207**	**7 265**	**3 837**	**1 231**
Related children under 18 years	417	1 163	8 750	6 184	4 501	391	1 068	3 566	1 178	267
Related children 5 to 17 years	293	709	6 131	4 244	3 134	273	658	2 457	737	118
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**69**	**113**	**2 385**	**1 260**	**1 047**	**69**	**113**	**923**	**160**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	27.3	59.0	32.8	34.5	23.5	30.6	53.7	16.8	7.2
With related children under 18 years	69	109	2 235	1 123	914	69	109	881	138	16
With related children under 5 years	45	66	1 414	691	562	45	66	486	85	10
Householder worked in 1989	34	28	482	401	326	34	28	181	55	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	7	75	80	65	8	7	47	21	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	24	344	135	104	7	24	153	20	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	37	28	24	–	4	20	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	57	616	432	328	35	57	322	43	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 983	6 963	6 178	6 070	5 874	6 983	6 963	5 619	6 596	5 202
Married-couple families	**41**	**19**	**407**	**244**	**172**	**41**	**19**	**166**	**51**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	41	19	364	227	155	41	19	149	39	10
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	154	104	85	13	–	71	32	10
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**79**	**1 870**	**881**	**769**	**21**	**79**	**723**	**92**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	21	79	1 802	796	684	21	79	717	92	6
Householder worked in 1989	21	28	288	244	195	21	28	110	6	6
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**103**	**654**	**563**	**436**	**14**	**91**	**293**	**81**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	41.0	50.9	35.0	34.7	20.0	39.2	40.3	20.0	19.4
Nonfamily householder	14	18	232	190	156	14	6	123	45	8
65 years and over	–	–	52	8	8	–	–	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 563	4 386	4 060	4 238	4 387	2 563	4 312	4 400	3 282	4 856
Persons	**226**	**731**	**10 091**	**5 129**	**4 069**	**226**	**719**	**3 940**	**629**	**137**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	30.3	58.5	31.5	33.2	19.8	32.6	54.2	16.4	11.1
Related children under 18 years	99	479	5 798	2 534	1 907	99	479	2 353	311	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	243	3 848	1 582	1 247	65	243	1 576	176	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	235	892	11 318	6 321	5 020	235	880	4 394	929	175
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	513	1 321	13 098	9 579	7 469	492	1 296	5 593	1 388	254

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5362
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.									
	Lowell, MA--NH PMSA—Con.							Nashua, NH PMSA	Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)							
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**359**	**564**	**2 108**	**1 197**	**440**	**359**	**541**	**393**	**1 135**	**667**
Less than $5,000	10	29	286	66	10	10	29	9	116	81
$5,000 to $9,999	18	83	729	133	18	18	83	16	213	190
$10,000 to $14,999	41	46	252	135	41	41	46	19	60	28
$15,000 to $24,999	64	101	415	218	95	64	101	25	229	138
$25,000 to $34,999	71	116	133	194	71	71	116	59	148	70
$35,000 to $49,999	103	59	151	217	135	103	48	120	153	86
$50,000 to $74,999	52	92	109	183	58	52	86	104	137	64
$75,000 to $99,999	–	20	29	27	7	–	20	16	43	10
$100,000 or more	–	18	4	24	5	–	12	25	36	–
Median (dollars)	31 625	26 369	10 490	26 906	33 214	31 625	25 685	45 382	23 581	16 725
Mean (dollars)	30 811	32 789	17 389	32 090	34 259	30 811	31 188	47 676	29 617	21 834
Families	**282**	**453**	**1 706**	**928**	**363**	**282**	**430**	**318**	**905**	**572**
Median income (dollars)	32 000	28 807	10 786	28 430	33 393	32 000	27 500	46 667	24 696	15 547
Mean income (dollars)	31 738	36 412	18 159	34 369	35 711	31 738	34 592	49 379	29 660	21 687
Per capita income (dollars)	11 428	9 690	5 063	10 595	12 701	11 428	9 300	14 310	8 298	5 964
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 000	28 807	10 786	28 430	33 393	32 000	27 500	46 667	24 696	15 547
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 513	26 681	10 029	25 521	28 750	26 513	25 690	46 667	21 600	9 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 118	17 784	9 463	19 967	27 589	26 118	17 557	46 250	12 946	8 098
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 156	33 500	23 914	32 500	36 042	35 156	32 065	47 273	34 464	27 891
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 039	35 729	23 148	31 518	29 464	27 039	32 321	48 036	29 178	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 776	20 833	21 719	25 552	27 368	26 776	20 000	48 393	28 750	27 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 625	5 389	6 719	9 056	30 625	30 625	5 087	46 667	7 999	7 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 250	5 389	6 476	7 409	19 250	19 250	5 087	46 667	7 214	6 706
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	6 421	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	–	5 241	5 226
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 250	5 122	5 969	6 142	11 250	11 250	5 122	5 360	5 478	5 401
1 worker (dollars)	17 632	14 063	14 375	18 523	18 553	17 632	12 969	26 000	15 221	7 902
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 687	35 052	38 269	35 583	35 844	35 687	33 125	47 235	39 119	37 132
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 198	35 313	40 745	35 909	36 354	36 198	33 750	47 443	43 235	37 115
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 750**	**14 083**	**7 721**	**15 388**	**23 750**	**23 750**	**14 083**	**34 345**	**22 788**	**22 550**
Male householder (dollars)	23 625	13 333	8 431	14 808	23 625	23 625	13 333	36 250	24 211	37 647
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	11 477	7 586	13 269	16 250	16 250	11 477	41 250	37 794	38 456
Female householder (dollars)	24 000	16 250	6 890	17 083	24 000	24 000	16 250	26 429	20 556	9 288
Living alone (dollars)	43 750	16 250	6 890	21 250	43 750	43 750	16 250	32 656	9 614	7 384
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**359**	**564**	**2 108**	**1 197**	**440**	**359**	**541**	**393**	**1 135**	**667**
With earnings	339	475	1 237	1 031	420	339	452	377	895	472
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 289	34 528	22 870	33 810	34 758	31 289	33 041	48 006	32 984	26 842
With Social Security income	40	82	226	125	40	40	75	21	107	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 688	4 198	4 875	4 732	5 688	5 688	4 333	6 189	6 449	5 055
With public assistance income	48	127	1 004	213	48	48	120	18	225	196
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 631	5 177	5 726	4 717	2 631	2 631	5 362	758	6 065	5 721
With retirement income	–	37	99	57	–	–	37	12	53	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 539	5 736	5 038	–	–	2 539	3 335	6 697	7 300
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**282**	**453**	**1 706**	**928**	**363**	**282**	**430**	**318**	**905**	**572**
With related children under 18 years	177	346	1 496	647	210	177	323	212	667	460
With related children under 5 years	119	164	747	327	145	119	160	116	378	276
Householder worked in 1989	252	365	784	753	333	252	342	304	609	330
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	242	494	566	276	199	223	255	307	167
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	–	241	73	38	38	–	17	74	41
Householder 65 years and over	10	7	59	17	10	10	7	9	53	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	91	214	714	433	172	91	198	233	512	255
Married-couple families	**187**	**364**	**725**	**668**	**242**	**187**	**348**	**276**	**498**	**221**
With related children under 18 years	135	257	602	474	164	135	241	175	332	173
Householder worked in 1989	157	343	518	598	212	157	327	262	425	185
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**74**	**899**	**161**	**37**	**37**	**67**	**18**	**350**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	26	74	837	138	26	26	67	18	308	260
Householder worked in 1989	37	7	218	56	37	37	–	18	142	103
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**110**	**149**	**727**	**405**	**134**	**110**	**149**	**207**	**478**	**180**
Nonfamily householder	77	111	402	269	77	77	111	75	230	95
65 years and over	–	27	61	27	–	–	27	7	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 015**	**1 993**	**7 235**	**3 757**	**1 231**	**1 015**	**1 913**	**1 489**	**3 838**	**2 181**
Related children under 18 years	219	705	3 548	1 151	267	219	678	528	1 303	765
Related children 5 to 17 years	108	463	2 439	710	118	108	436	315	830	443
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**26**	**83**	**923**	**160**	**26**	**26**	**83**	**19**	**287**	**253**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	18.3	54.1	17.2	7.2	9.2	19.3	6.0	31.7	44.2
With related children under 18 years	16	80	881	138	16	16	80	19	263	238
With related children under 5 years	10	65	486	85	10	10	65	–	196	171
Householder worked in 1989	26	16	181	55	26	26	16	19	71	63
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	3	47	21	10	10	3	14	18	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	–	153	20	10	10	–	5	35	35
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	26	322	43	–	–	26	–	115	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 202	7 378	5 619	6 596	5 202	5 202	7 378	1 837	5 544	5 619
Married-couple families	**10**	**9**	**166**	**51**	**10**	**10**	**9**	**14**	**56**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	10	6	149	39	10	10	6	14	47	39
Householder worked in 1989	10	9	71	32	10	10	9	14	27	19
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**67**	**723**	**92**	**6**	**6**	**67**	**5**	**221**	**204**
With related children under 18 years	6	67	717	92	6	6	67	5	216	199
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	110	6	6	6	–	5	44	44
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**39**	**293**	**81**	**26**	**20**	**39**	**48**	**156**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	26.2	40.3	20.0	19.4	18.2	26.2	23.2	32.6	38.9
Nonfamily householder	8	21	123	45	8	8	21	4	70	33
65 years and over	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 378	2 689	4 400	3 282	4 856	4 378	2 689	2 616	2 566	2 654
Persons	**121**	**336**	**3 940**	**629**	**137**	**121**	**336**	**161**	**1 137**	**882**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	16.9	54.5	16.7	11.1	11.9	17.6	10.8	29.6	40.4
Related children under 18 years	28	199	2 353	311	38	28	199	75	556	455
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	101	1 576	176	12	12	101	52	282	248
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	159	561	4 394	929	175	159	561	201	1 258	982
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	226	847	5 587	1 388	254	226	847	336	2 002	1 396

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5363
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bradenton, FL MSA			Bremerton, WA MSA			Brownsville--Harlingen, TX MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 367**	**389**	**517**	**705**	**662**	**530**	**50 030**	**2 082**	**326**	**1 637**
Less than $5,000	109	33	7	68	63	35	8 913	403	67	336
$5,000 to $9,999	110	33	74	55	42	27	8 863	270	51	218
$10,000 to $14,999	285	53	79	26	48	32	7 829	363	75	270
$15,000 to $24,999	401	103	107	152	139	118	10 178	420	57	346
$25,000 to $34,999	248	93	88	189	151	134	6 365	211	20	160
$35,000 to $49,999	162	43	90	118	85	78	4 631	201	25	159
$50,000 to $74,999	52	5	42	75	60	46	2 437	155	29	107
$75,000 to $99,999	–	14	–	18	53	39	473	18	2	14
$100,000 or more	–	12	30	4	21	21	341	41	–	27
Median (dollars)	18 337	22 305	24 315	27 341	28 500	29 679	14 586	15 107	13 256	14 900
Mean (dollars)	21 468	26 984	35 486	29 571	34 154	36 282	20 488	25 698	18 664	25 408
Families	**1 280**	**322**	**395**	**618**	**468**	**374**	**44 252**	**1 718**	**284**	**1 332**
Median income (dollars)	16 994	20 859	26 713	25 852	30 326	30 652	15 595	17 054	12 889	17 188
Mean income (dollars)	19 901	22 997	41 562	28 732	36 491	37 201	21 537	27 968	17 977	28 093
Per capita income (dollars)	4 843	9 505	11 965	8 048	10 256	10 172	5 127	6 255	4 561	6 402
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 994	20 859	26 713	25 852	30 326	30 652	15 595	17 054	12 889	17 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 835	17 019	25 074	22 500	28 966	29 028	15 044	16 164	11 434	17 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 488	15 000	26 324	19 898	30 500	30 350	13 597	14 387	13 375	14 348
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 462	24 792	35 700	27 443	38 162	39 125	18 331	19 753	15 500	19 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 832	21 806	33 125	25 491	35 417	35 208	18 030	20 000	13 984	19 698
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	25 208	25 625	20 250	30 938	31 625	15 792	14 960	13 929	19 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 752	10 139	14 514	5 000–	14 934	14 605	8 747	8 600	6 308	9 294
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 029	5 000–	14 375	5 000–	14 342	14 605	6 653	5 880	5 437	5 985
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	5 395	11 250	11 250	5 076	10 625	6 993	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 930	5 000–	28 077	5 000–	6 479	5 544	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	10 833	15 375	19 444	17 743	20 250	17 434	11 161	13 285	11 071	12 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	19 588	26 544	32 981	32 721	38 229	38 750	24 659	23 715	14 155	24 555
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	19 688	26 979	38 405	32 721	40 060	40 357	26 954	26 731	13 819	29 118
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**32 614**	**30 509**	**13 906**	**28 393**	**20 313**	**23 462**	**5 351**	**10 992**	**20 000**	**10 665**
Male householder (dollars)	32 500	31 687	25 179	26 250	25 500	28 036	9 106	13 214	28 942	11 806
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	126 204	15 938	29 464	24 464	27 000	8 017	13 333	29 327	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	40 179	13 571	7 902	33 750	16 167	18 482	5 000–	10 217	5 290	10 395
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	13 571	7 902	–	15 583	17 857	5 000–	9 459	5 290	9 747
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 367**	**389**	**517**	**705**	**662**	**530**	**50 030**	**2 082**	**326**	**1 637**
With earnings	1 262	330	437	646	557	463	40 756	1 654	298	1 247
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 482	24 771	36 431	30 254	34 400	35 043	21 672	25 349	18 456	24 939
With Social Security income	72	67	106	13	70	47	10 533	515	15	471
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 181	4 905	7 488	5 303	6 071	5 719	5 037	5 882	3 375	5 970
With public assistance income	170	47	49	55	68	41	11 260	387	46	338
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 380	1 908	2 490	3 898	3 793	3 754	2 806	2 515	2 844	2 480
With retirement income	16	61	38	66	89	77	3 008	165	11	154
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 970	14 346	9 433	8 610	10 391	11 399	6 526	8 920	23 309	7 893
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 280**	**322**	**395**	**618**	**468**	**374**	**44 252**	**1 718**	**284**	**1 332**
With related children under 18 years	1 107	227	229	440	361	295	32 994	1 280	241	955
With related children under 5 years	668	151	114	283	169	136	14 751	619	127	470
Householder worked in 1989	1 083	267	342	525	401	313	32 819	1 260	248	923
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	555	136	207	338	266	219	16 605	629	88	472
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	14	12	61	52	38	3 735	142	14	127
Householder 65 years and over	53	45	29	12	11	5	5 331	245	–	225
Householder high school graduate or higher	209	159	288	513	389	301	17 297	809	105	612
Married-couple families	**984**	**232**	**286**	**492**	**335**	**261**	**32 646**	**1 239**	**176**	**975**
With related children under 18 years	842	148	153	343	245	190	24 485	897	143	684
Householder worked in 1989	828	208	233	461	302	234	26 362	975	165	734
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**65**	**65**	**91**	**105**	**92**	**9 722**	**389**	**93**	**283**
With related children under 18 years	169	59	49	91	96	92	7 365	307	83	211
Householder worked in 1989	150	34	65	29	92	79	5 216	214	75	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**438**	**171**	**241**	**207**	**292**	**231**	**9 673**	**702**	**262**	**407**
Nonfamily householder	87	67	122	87	194	156	5 778	364	42	305
65 years and over	24	15	44	5	32	21	2 740	233	2	231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 974**	**1 171**	**1 519**	**2 964**	**2 083**	**1 646**	**199 505**	**8 433**	**1 365**	**6 574**
Related children under 18 years	2 521	363	493	1 386	721	586	78 250	3 043	400	2 464
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 614	217	343	838	544	451	58 565	2 304	291	1 889
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**439**	**84**	**44**	**129**	**58**	**45**	**18 526**	**675**	**145**	**527**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	26.1	11.1	20.9	12.4	12.0	41.9	39.3	51.1	39.6
With related children under 18 years	412	75	38	124	58	45	15 582	564	139	422
With related children under 5 years	285	54	32	68	40	38	7 662	289	61	226
Householder worked in 1989	345	56	44	50	28	15	11 166	396	111	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	97	18	–	13	–	–	3 250	107	9	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	8	–	31	7	7	2 357	82	14	67
Householder 65 years and over	5	6	–	–	–	–	2 025	74	–	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	44	19	72	41	28	3 867	167	42	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 717	6 419	3 486	7 200	8 607	8 373	6 776	7 478	6 240	7 856
Married-couple families	**273**	**45**	**34**	**48**	**12**	**10**	**12 019**	**417**	**67**	**348**
With related children under 18 years	253	42	28	43	12	10	10 085	324	61	261
Householder worked in 1989	204	37	34	31	8	6	8 266	268	58	208
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**32**	**–**	**81**	**26**	**22**	**5 684**	**223**	**69**	**154**
With related children under 18 years	90	26	–	81	26	22	4 873	210	69	141
Householder worked in 1989	80	12	–	19	13	9	2 382	112	51	61
Unrelated individuals	**214**	**49**	**70**	**37**	**86**	**62**	**6 050**	**395**	**205**	**190**
Percent below poverty level	48.9	28.7	29.0	17.9	29.5	26.8	62.5	56.3	78.2	46.7
Nonfamily householder	23	9	15	5	41	20	3 324	148	21	127
65 years and over	–	9	9	5	–	–	2 031	102	2	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 178	5 386	3 004	3 144	3 977	3 933	3 552	4 235	5 419	2 957
Persons	**2 154**	**293**	**259**	**526**	**224**	**156**	**91 759**	**3 915**	**818**	**3 023**
Percent below poverty level	36.1	25.0	17.1	17.7	10.8	9.5	46.0	46.4	59.9	46.0
Related children under 18 years	1 063	118	103	311	64	40	42 509	1 685	282	1 355
Related children 5 to 17 years	672	50	64	176	49	25	31 754	1 271	204	1 053
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 968	401	573	666	330	245	111 061	4 587	913	3 600
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 832	528	885	1 335	766	652	150 122	5 956	1 062	4 728

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5364
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Bryan--College Station, TX MSA		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA							
			Total				Buffalo, NY PMSA			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 892**	**523**	**731**	**4 768**	**1 429**	**990**	**573**	**4 497**	**1 134**	**732**
Less than $5,000	616	120	91	1 126	142	85	79	1 087	122	65
$5,000 to $9,999	584	46	82	967	217	150	56	951	188	129
$10,000 to $14,999	581	92	75	583	151	106	52	566	109	72
$15,000 to $24,999	804	127	151	768	320	222	121	718	249	151
$25,000 to $34,999	550	49	177	647	211	135	160	573	162	106
$35,000 to $49,999	470	64	88	386	185	155	68	344	137	107
$50,000 to $74,999	240	21	55	238	100	74	28	205	71	46
$75,000 to $99,999	27	4	12	36	44	31	9	36	37	24
$100,000 or more	20	–	–	17	59	32	–	17	59	32
Median (dollars)	16 670	15 146	21 979	11 972	21 250	21 514	22 476	11 470	21 123	21 569
Mean (dollars)	27 434	18 686	24 292	18 077	30 863	30 768	23 984	17 550	31 708	31 566
Families	**2 769**	**227**	**544**	**3 721**	**774**	**568**	**390**	**3 501**	**576**	**399**
Median income (dollars)	20 827	20 391	22 402	12 656	31 364	32 188	24 643	12 075	32 308	32 292
Mean income (dollars)	33 801	23 728	25 206	18 812	43 712	41 876	26 114	18 216	46 787	44 128
Per capita income (dollars)	7 358	7 266	8 018	5 527	10 980	11 924	8 470	5 394	11 199	12 202
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 827	20 391	22 402	12 656	31 364	32 188	24 643	12 075	32 308	32 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	22 292	18 187	10 547	30 565	28 403	22 000	10 022	30 288	27 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 739	22 917	17 353	9 141	28 594	28 750	21 125	8 687	31 875	30 417
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 151	20 104	30 286	22 399	38 030	38 371	29 958	20 963	42 917	42 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 643	22 639	24 643	20 704	40 313	41 406	27 794	19 067	44 583	42 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 417	21 786	20 750	12 721	52 372	28 750	21 563	12 279	54 665	48 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 636	7 309	11 094	6 527	20 000	20 375	16 719	6 585	21 625	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 107	5 000–	7 531	5 798	9 324	15 375	10 625	5 838	15 250	16 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 690	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 419	5 053	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 514	5 000–	15 156	5 679	16 406	17 750	15 938	5 690	15 469	15 781
1 worker (dollars)	11 417	5 000–	15 375	14 000	26 250	27 895	18 036	13 475	24 453	26 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 091	30 208	31 507	31 289	46 544	43 672	31 324	30 780	49 167	43 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 222	22 321	32 407	31 895	53 349	46 667	32 176	31 491	64 699	62 278
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 756**	**10 781**	**18 309**	**6 655**	**11 497**	**11 689**	**18 603**	**6 480**	**11 477**	**11 707**
Male householder (dollars)	7 962	10 848	25 625	7 030	11 949	12 500	26 875	6 831	13 092	14 079
Living alone (dollars)	5 000	15 365	19 688	5 000–	11 765	11 029	30 086	5 000–	12 763	10 833
Female householder (dollars)	7 475	10 687	14 375	6 349	11 250	11 000	14 375	6 186	11 042	10 719
Living alone (dollars)	8 776	10 437	12 946	5 802	11 492	10 562	12 946	5 708	11 319	10 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 892**	**523**	**731**	**4 768**	**1 429**	**990**	**573**	**4 497**	**1 134**	**732**
With earnings	3 546	482	596	3 026	1 050	658	438	2 785	866	503
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 815	18 063	23 529	21 940	35 203	37 260	24 256	21 431	35 810	38 354
With Social Security income	509	30	171	657	336	304	151	636	233	203
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 776	2 592	7 845	6 249	8 705	8 457	7 806	6 298	8 747	8 380
With public assistance income	339	8	121	2 110	148	123	82	2 057	128	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 149	168	3 397	4 988	3 808	3 525	3 414	5 049	3 354	2 906
With retirement income	207	–	111	286	258	245	96	246	152	139
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 794	–	7 122	5 907	4 901	4 755	7 645	5 780	4 146	3 818
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 769**	**227**	**544**	**3 721**	**774**	**568**	**390**	**3 501**	**576**	**399**
With related children under 18 years	1 995	114	331	2 966	435	315	224	2 777	333	239
With related children under 5 years	1 002	76	193	1 487	187	129	141	1 416	144	94
Householder worked in 1989	2 370	199	407	1 929	547	412	289	1 744	428	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 403	97	261	957	380	282	198	825	300	216
Householder under 65 years with work disability	226	3	36	560	30	23	17	548	30	23
Householder 65 years and over	226	13	80	200	141	118	72	200	86	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 152	203	373	1 862	577	429	293	1 729	431	310
Married-couple families	**2 151**	**137**	**326**	**1 881**	**552**	**393**	**221**	**1 715**	**379**	**239**
With related children under 18 years	1 577	98	176	1 363	277	182	112	1 228	194	117
Householder worked in 1989	1 903	129	244	1 244	413	297	159	1 092	296	192
Female householder, no husband present	**414**	**24**	**203**	**1 582**	**192**	**145**	**154**	**1 542**	**167**	**130**
With related children under 18 years	327	11	144	1 381	143	118	101	1 341	124	107
Householder worked in 1989	281	4	152	533	107	88	119	514	105	88
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 152**	**505**	**236**	**1 841**	**1 094**	**539**	**226**	**1 710**	**989**	**442**
Nonfamily householder	1 123	296	187	1 047	655	422	183	996	558	333
65 years and over	52	9	44	90	229	218	44	84	174	163
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 024**	**1 385**	**2 284**	**15 122**	**4 494**	**2 915**	**1 777**	**14 200**	**3 538**	**2 125**
Related children under 18 years	4 580	273	856	6 462	1 299	855	664	6 060	970	619
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 149	190	581	4 239	816	591	459	3 942	601	425
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**741**	**56**	**116**	**1 726**	**85**	**70**	**83**	**1 676**	**66**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	24.7	21.3	46.4	11.0	12.3	21.3	47.9	11.5	14.8
With related children under 18 years	633	23	94	1 634	85	70	67	1 584	66	59
With related children under 5 years	394	15	73	901	64	49	63	880	45	38
Householder worked in 1989	536	41	67	443	29	29	50	414	29	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	217	3	8	36	–	–	3	21	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	3	6	372	9	9	–	372	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	47	8	13	16	–	–	13	16	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	49	53	744	49	41	31	731	41	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 448	5 591	6 918	6 177	6 656	6 760	7 965	6 164	7 783	7 692
Married-couple families	**467**	**26**	**41**	**503**	**9**	**9**	**36**	**497**	**9**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	419	16	25	478	9	9	20	472	9	9
Householder worked in 1989	380	26	17	211	–	–	12	205	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**236**	**15**	**75**	**1 116**	**76**	**61**	**47**	**1 086**	**57**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	188	7	69	1 061	76	61	47	1 031	57	50
Householder worked in 1989	118	–	50	198	29	29	38	189	29	29
Unrelated individuals	**1 306**	**335**	**73**	**1 047**	**470**	**152**	**63**	**988**	**450**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	60.7	66.3	30.9	56.9	43.0	28.2	27.9	57.8	45.5	29.9
Nonfamily householder	665	180	42	620	213	107	38	596	193	87
65 years and over	29	9	16	60	70	59	16	60	61	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 881	4 311	3 820	3 624	3 581	3 038	4 136	3 566	3 569	2 917
Persons	**4 465**	**513**	**571**	**7 385**	**973**	**598**	**481**	**7 112**	**867**	**514**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	37.0	25.0	48.8	21.7	20.5	27.1	50.1	24.5	24.2
Related children under 18 years	1 682	40	351	3 716	348	323	309	3 564	296	285
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 037	23	234	2 398	220	215	201	2 278	188	188
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 108	568	779	8 593	1 221	744	579	8 283	1 062	607
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 531	740	1 085	10 402	1 719	1 039	821	9 954	1 440	790

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5365
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Canton, OH MSA		Casper, WY MSA	Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA			Charleston, SC MSA			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**659**	**575**	**396**	**257**	**476**	**249**	**645**	**534**	**830**	**622**
Less than $5,000	28	28	39	7	34	15	82	–	55	47
$5,000 to $9,999	62	54	74	34	45	9	16	48	70	56
$10,000 to $14,999	82	63	39	100	155	112	24	33	65	60
$15,000 to $24,999	108	105	75	62	77	11	222	211	156	100
$25,000 to $34,999	95	83	48	12	43	30	152	116	164	124
$35,000 to $49,999	107	96	86	16	47	24	107	104	125	77
$50,000 to $74,999	93	83	24	5	52	48	40	10	135	115
$75,000 to $99,999	23	14	11	16	15	–	–	12	60	43
$100,000 or more	61	49	–	5	8	–	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	30 396	30 104	20 658	13 641	15 213	14 201	23 966	24 053	29 667	28 750
Mean (dollars)	43 438	41 436	24 405	22 957	28 314	26 399	25 475	26 930	33 886	34 477
Families	**512**	**430**	**333**	**68**	**271**	**141**	**520**	**407**	**622**	**483**
Median income (dollars)	36 154	36 346	19 676	16 786	30 795	45 221	23 889	24 844	31 786	31 321
Mean income (dollars)	49 926	49 220	24 689	31 057	40 724	37 108	26 770	27 190	35 734	36 129
Per capita income (dollars)	15 442	15 381	6 458	5 748	10 053	9 194	11 560	14 207	10 197	11 335
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 154	36 346	19 676	16 786	30 795	45 221	23 889	24 844	31 786	31 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 308	51 899	18 462	16 250	39 844	30 208	21 949	24 681	26 833	25 541
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 929	45 250	6 811	16 071	38 281	23 500	20 967	23 045	30 250	27 050
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 654	38 750	26 875	22 292	35 000	46 103	25 833	28 200	37 548	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 537	53 214	21 705	21 667	45 385	32 083	28 056	27 847	34 706	31 932
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	30 000	20 694	21 250	16 607	14 079	21 302	28 462	32 500	31 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 125	33 125	6 554	11 250	11 250	5 000–	19 444	15 179	18 000	8 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 611	48 611	6 604	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	18 611	9 196	8 560	6 401
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	–	–	–	13 333	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 589	17 589	5 000–	–	11 346	11 406	5 235	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	29 615	32 500	9 642	11 083	13 158	13 618	17 463	23 458	20 208	22 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 069	45 625	27 353	40 179	45 529	47 426	33 846	29 648	37 596	37 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 977	52 548	27 188	21 250	45 673	47 708	33 462	31 364	38 870	42 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 464**	**14 107**	**22 109**	**12 440**	**11 362**	**11 434**	**19 417**	**20 054**	**19 018**	**20 703**
Male householder (dollars)	26 484	26 328	28 750	14 457	10 875	11 583	22 143	16 250	19 922	20 234
Living alone (dollars)	25 469	25 313	22 125	12 156	10 406	10 875	14 545	14 432	10 938	10 938
Female householder (dollars)	7 110	7 110	5 000–	10 284	11 875	11 316	8 027	20 515	17 813	31 071
Living alone (dollars)	6 403	6 403	5 360	10 375	26 750	30 313	5 000–	21 250	7 868	7 488
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**659**	**575**	**396**	**257**	**476**	**249**	**645**	**534**	**830**	**622**
With earnings	510	426	340	257	462	240	611	501	770	577
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 777	45 371	26 117	20 784	26 816	24 471	25 119	27 102	31 987	32 072
With Social Security income	224	224	9	12	16	16	41	43	66	43
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 813	7 813	5 782	6 138	9 118	9 118	7 067	3 271	9 112	11 401
With public assistance income	31	22	94	–	11	11	47	53	20	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 927	4 716	5 108	–	537	537	4 312	2 851	1 515	1 515
With retirement income	89	80	14	19	22	16	50	33	117	102
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 984	7 556	4 741	11 298	3 988	5 258	7 000	8 444	15 319	14 687
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**512**	**430**	**333**	**68**	**271**	**141**	**520**	**407**	**622**	**483**
With related children under 18 years	234	175	294	51	146	87	382	292	375	285
With related children under 5 years	91	62	90	20	96	51	177	159	206	139
Householder worked in 1989	387	305	284	63	248	123	470	370	560	421
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	254	197	171	41	113	77	336	263	439	329
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	21	57	–	–	–	48	25	48	48
Householder 65 years and over	120	120	2	–	18	18	27	14	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	395	320	236	60	244	118	435	335	545	406
Married-couple families	**436**	**361**	**206**	**39**	**244**	**129**	**398**	**342**	**494**	**370**
With related children under 18 years	203	151	172	22	132	78	294	243	285	210
Householder worked in 1989	334	259	194	34	235	120	384	337	459	335
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**53**	**92**	**7**	**23**	**12**	**82**	**65**	**72**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	24	24	92	7	14	9	54	49	64	56
Householder worked in 1989	36	36	76	7	9	3	62	33	45	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**214**	**197**	**98**	**366**	**343**	**174**	**394**	**231**	**351**	**224**
Nonfamily householder	147	145	63	189	205	108	125	127	208	139
65 years and over	66	66	–	19	–	–	5	–	19	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 697**	**1 412**	**1 407**	**734**	**1 112**	**582**	**2 280**	**1 563**	**2 473**	**1 680**
Related children under 18 years	427	343	636	175	251	172	801	548	762	517
Related children 5 to 17 years	265	221	449	138	139	102	528	363	550	372
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**37**	**29**	**102**	**22**	**28**	**9**	**65**	**41**	**72**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	6.7	30.6	32.4	10.3	6.4	12.5	10.1	11.6	14.9
With related children under 18 years	26	18	102	15	14	9	46	41	63	63
With related children under 5 years	16	8	46	7	–	–	29	23	21	21
Householder worked in 1989	16	8	74	22	14	–	63	16	38	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	19	7	–	–	10	9	15	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	22	–	–	–	13	11	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	–	60	14	24	9	35	11	43	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 298	3 937	4 992	3 093	5 553	5 802	8 851	5 650	6 555	6 555
Married-couple families	**37**	**29**	**40**	**7**	**10**	**–**	**45**	**9**	**38**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	26	18	40	–	–	–	34	9	29	29
Householder worked in 1989	16	8	28	7	10	–	45	9	23	23
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**62**	**–**	**14**	**9**	**18**	**32**	**34**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	62	–	14	9	10	32	34	34
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	46	–	–	–	18	7	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**62**	**40**	**180**	**147**	**69**	**129**	**21**	**96**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	36.0	31.5	40.8	49.2	42.9	39.7	32.7	9.1	27.4	16.5
Nonfamily householder	37	37	11	67	63	44	40	8	30	15
65 years and over	21	21	–	19	–	–	–	–	15	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 259	3 729	4 061	2 700	3 888	3 437	3 873	4 112	3 502	1 715
Persons	**233**	**195**	**510**	**231**	**225**	**93**	**369**	**139**	**350**	**262**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	13.8	36.2	31.5	20.2	16.0	16.2	8.9	14.2	15.6
Related children under 18 years	58	51	285	29	20	9	103	77	121	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	35	193	22	20	9	62	71	85	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	332	261	556	265	323	149	564	260	438	299
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	541	445	906	485	612	334	1 046	697	970	710

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5366
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA									
	Total					North Carolina (pt.)				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**903**	**376**	**1 414**	**468**	**703**	**853**	**337**	**1 324**	**448**	**656**
Less than $5,000	69	16	70	9	39	60	16	55	9	24
$5,000 to $9,999	30	23	90	11	52	25	16	90	11	52
$10,000 to $14,999	95	37	88	35	47	95	33	88	35	47
$15,000 to $24,999	206	135	344	104	181	202	114	320	104	166
$25,000 to $34,999	182	48	302	73	189	168	48	295	66	189
$35,000 to $49,999	212	64	267	102	124	194	64	250	102	107
$50,000 to $74,999	72	38	202	105	58	72	31	175	92	58
$75,000 to $99,999	12	6	38	23	6	12	6	38	23	6
$100,000 or more	25	9	13	6	7	25	9	13	6	7
Median (dollars)	30 047	23 802	30 718	35 135	30 034	28 281	24 250	30 733	34 688	30 180
Mean (dollars)	32 139	29 155	33 373	41 078	29 352	32 454	29 776	33 464	40 800	29 853
Families	**609**	**269**	**1 011**	**352**	**463**	**580**	**253**	**962**	**338**	**437**
Median income (dollars)	31 232	32 888	31 937	36 419	31 264	31 151	32 974	31 946	36 419	31 155
Mean income (dollars)	35 745	33 576	36 037	43 862	32 239	36 074	33 674	36 289	44 074	32 281
Per capita income (dollars)	10 647	9 845	11 498	14 836	10 472	10 297	9 527	11 608	14 728	10 718
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 232	32 888	31 937	36 419	31 264	31 151	32 974	31 946	36 419	31 155
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 098	24 750	31 334	34 688	31 194	31 176	24 929	31 390	34 688	31 101
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 538	24 000	32 270	34 375	31 850	31 346	24 312	32 368	34 375	32 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 135	34 828	35 562	36 683	35 000	32 198	34 698	35 187	36 346	34 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 396	34 464	34 143	42 500	33 355	32 583	34 464	34 036	36 042	33 026
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	40 000	33 973	49 583	34 063	20 000	40 000	33 973	49 583	34 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 786	19 167	18 664	17 321	19 224	21 429	19 167	18 621	16 071	19 483
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 484	22 614	17 800	16 250	18 450	16 875	22 614	17 448	15 000	18 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	5 360	13 750	16 250	11 250	31 250	5 360	13 750	16 250	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	13 750	14 107	13 750	18 750	–	–	14 107	13 750	18 750
1 worker (dollars)	20 389	19 917	19 145	21 850	18 454	20 389	21 000	18 816	21 500	18 355
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 687	39 583	37 250	45 000	34 038	33 864	38 854	37 188	41 042	33 798
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 652	40 062	37 578	47 794	36 786	32 841	38 500	37 344	41 875	35 357
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 604**	**16 450**	**19 529**	**23 500**	**18 276**	**22 437**	**16 000**	**19 303**	**23 000**	**18 664**
Male householder (dollars)	24 323	16 161	29 750	23 472	30 417	24 167	16 161	27 750	23 472	30 729
Living alone (dollars)	22 857	16 161	30 121	22 917	30 417	22 321	16 161	24 028	22 917	30 417
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	16 818	15 577	23 542	11 500	13 750	15 795	16 442	19 886	15 536
Living alone (dollars)	9 769	16 042	10 417	18 977	10 583	9 769	5 000–	11 667	18 977	11 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**903**	**376**	**1 414**	**468**	**703**	**853**	**337**	**1 324**	**448**	**656**
With earnings	870	334	1 329	434	652	834	307	1 254	414	620
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 993	29 399	33 048	41 973	28 346	31 900	30 198	32 819	41 725	28 293
With Social Security income	68	26	105	28	77	54	14	96	28	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 190	4 996	7 271	6 594	7 517	4 270	3 225	7 693	6 594	8 145
With public assistance income	41	18	100	11	73	41	18	91	11	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 232	3 164	3 231	4 000	2 808	1 232	3 164	3 342	4 000	2 907
With retirement income	43	29	71	22	49	38	14	68	22	46
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 009	15 758	3 030	2 247	3 381	9 563	15 684	3 149	2 247	3 581
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**609**	**269**	**1 011**	**352**	**463**	**580**	**253**	**962**	**338**	**437**
With related children under 18 years	353	196	666	209	302	339	191	632	195	291
With related children under 5 years	179	105	256	106	98	179	105	253	106	95
Householder worked in 1989	589	253	903	306	401	565	241	863	292	384
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	438	186	595	212	272	421	174	580	205	264
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	22	73	16	57	15	22	66	9	57
Householder 65 years and over	7	4	57	20	37	2	–	57	20	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	327	225	752	280	312	310	218	714	266	297
Married-couple families	**429**	**210**	**686**	**263**	**274**	**412**	**199**	**650**	**256**	**254**
With related children under 18 years	288	137	473	169	181	279	137	446	162	170
Householder worked in 1989	418	194	623	231	243	401	187	596	224	232
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**40**	**227**	**39**	**150**	**78**	**40**	**214**	**32**	**144**
With related children under 18 years	43	40	162	33	97	38	40	155	26	97
Householder worked in 1989	85	40	190	33	119	78	40	177	26	113
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**800**	**174**	**627**	**183**	**287**	**759**	**142**	**586**	**177**	**266**
Nonfamily householder	294	107	403	116	240	273	84	362	110	219
65 years and over	19	16	63	18	38	10	16	57	18	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 167**	**1 366**	**4 216**	**1 284**	**1 873**	**2 899**	**1 259**	**3 971**	**1 249**	**1 732**
Related children under 18 years	806	540	1 073	266	499	722	521	994	257	461
Related children 5 to 17 years	539	343	810	192	370	480	324	754	183	352
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**44**	**10**	**59**	**6**	**19**	**39**	**10**	**56**	**6**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	3.7	5.8	1.7	4.1	6.7	4.0	5.8	1.8	3.7
With related children under 18 years	35	10	53	6	13	30	10	50	6	10
With related children under 5 years	24	10	8	–	3	24	10	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	39	10	53	6	13	39	10	50	6	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	16	6	–	8	–	16	6	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	4	16	6	10	27	4	16	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 189	4 823	4 715	2 999	2 575	6 239	4 823	4 942	2 999	2 970
Married-couple families	**26**	**6**	**28**	**6**	**3**	**26**	**6**	**25**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	26	6	28	6	3	26	6	25	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	6	28	6	3	26	6	25	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**4**	**31**	**–**	**16**	**4**	**4**	**31**	**–**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	9	4	25	–	10	4	4	25	–	10
Householder worked in 1989	4	4	25	–	10	4	4	25	–	10
Unrelated individuals	**232**	**58**	**194**	**60**	**76**	**215**	**49**	**179**	**60**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	33.3	30.9	32.8	26.5	28.3	34.5	30.5	33.9	22.9
Nonfamily householder	78	16	96	20	61	69	16	81	20	46
65 years and over	19	16	50	11	32	10	16	44	11	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 366	3 060	4 160	3 335	3 131	3 360	3 254	4 230	3 335	3 082
Persons	**426**	**129**	**454**	**85**	**166**	**398**	**120**	**436**	**85**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	9.4	10.8	6.6	8.9	13.7	9.5	11.0	6.8	8.5
Related children under 18 years	97	51	103	4	47	97	51	103	4	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	31	94	4	47	35	31	94	4	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	677	190	681	137	271	649	174	657	137	247
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 470	461	1 360	337	626	1 411	416	1 313	337	602

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5367
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cheyenne, WY MSA			Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 606**	**592**	**564**	**144 084**	**43 550**	**6 074**	**26 249**	**632**	**8 067**	**4 407**
Less than $5,000	245	52	38	8 837	6 363	508	1 745	79	423	258
$5,000 to $9,999	173	68	62	8 144	4 929	467	1 526	44	508	282
$10,000 to $14,999	121	58	58	12 053	4 174	440	1 913	63	707	449
$15,000 to $24,999	350	101	101	29 800	8 092	863	5 085	71	1 926	1 117
$25,000 to $34,999	296	132	124	28 554	7 300	820	4 596	150	1 575	916
$35,000 to $49,999	243	102	102	30 198	7 383	1 182	5 465	105	1 668	865
$50,000 to $74,999	174	68	68	20 165	4 191	1 021	3 732	65	865	380
$75,000 to $99,999	4	11	11	4 521	794	398	1 030	12	203	91
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	1 812	324	375	1 157	43	192	49
Median (dollars)	22 584	25 708	25 958	29 549	22 454	33 360	30 963	30 160	27 863	26 213
Mean (dollars)	24 603	27 697	28 550	33 063	26 464	43 744	37 812	37 853	32 566	29 688
Families	**1 279**	**467**	**454**	**126 086**	**35 914**	**4 423**	**20 269**	**424**	**6 671**	**3 719**
Median income (dollars)	25 148	26 886	27 182	29 822	23 047	40 188	32 873	31 218	28 311	26 974
Mean income (dollars)	26 212	30 597	31 350	33 244	27 062	49 516	40 306	43 416	32 746	30 162
Per capita income (dollars)	8 055	9 310	9 349	7 957	7 655	15 973	10 967	11 383	8 905	8 316
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 148	26 886	27 182	29 822	23 047	40 188	32 873	31 218	28 311	26 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 352	28 375	30 000	28 539	21 026	37 196	31 737	29 917	28 404	26 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 455	24 423	30 208	26 020	18 420	35 463	28 317	29 602	26 205	22 488
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 656	30 000	30 000	32 498	31 668	45 147	37 822	35 446	32 814	30 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 956	37 596	37 596	31 781	31 649	43 531	36 649	33 839	32 338	30 526
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	32 292	32 292	27 829	29 476	41 806	30 652	34 688	25 809	21 650
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 254	8 874	11 429	15 504	8 946	18 140	18 804	23 125	17 008	17 807
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 000	12 321	11 988	7 293	11 712	14 916	8 035	14 246	11 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	11 250	7 800	5 000–	6 554	13 203	5 000–	10 921	7 125
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	8 220	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	12 326	22 727	23 466	19 083	17 185	25 908	20 277	28 807	17 176	16 590
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 519	37 500	37 500	36 937	37 376	49 217	40 394	35 250	34 726	33 590
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 201	41 250	41 250	38 412	39 551	52 151	42 685	51 193	36 927	35 182
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 750**	**8 633**	**8 506**	**19 577**	**14 529**	**16 089**	**20 309**	**20 682**	**20 278**	**17 572**
Male householder (dollars)	15 179	8 088	6 911	21 313	15 787	21 577	25 495	21 932	21 777	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 667	8 681	7 337	17 584	13 796	12 784	21 227	21 136	16 005	15 189
Female householder (dollars)	9 765	9 406	10 391	15 348	11 864	14 085	16 565	15 972	18 378	14 943
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	7 432	9 103	12 175	8 514	12 279	12 642	13 750	12 571	11 786
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 606**	**592**	**564**	**144 084**	**43 550**	**6 074**	**26 249**	**632**	**8 067**	**4 407**
With earnings	1 413	469	448	133 833	34 655	5 169	24 330	555	7 705	4 199
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 116	28 206	28 883	33 355	29 722	45 952	38 014	39 277	32 537	30 077
With Social Security income	211	205	205	13 593	6 026	1 234	2 435	52	521	218
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 504	7 364	7 364	6 943	5 761	6 311	6 313	6 454	5 432	5 590
With public assistance income	190	33	33	10 872	10 185	754	2 002	97	669	311
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 928	6 316	6 316	3 759	4 223	4 417	3 644	3 686	3 702	3 862
With retirement income	132	67	67	7 416	2 218	580	1 170	14	273	128
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 786	13 379	13 379	5 932	5 345	8 084	6 634	794	3 108	2 246
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 279**	**467**	**454**	**126 086**	**35 914**	**4 423**	**20 269**	**424**	**6 671**	**3 719**
With related children under 18 years	901	245	232	96 565	26 392	1 995	13 924	323	5 031	2 777
With related children under 5 years	385	79	72	52 212	12 076	727	6 185	140	2 310	1 267
Householder worked in 1989	1 037	354	341	109 775	24 933	3 666	17 943	311	6 029	3 426
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	676	283	283	72 840	16 455	2 798	12 196	228	3 768	2 110
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	35	35	5 597	4 008	288	937	48	351	180
Householder 65 years and over	117	71	71	5 525	1 604	497	1 054	8	226	127
Householder high school graduate or higher	741	229	216	48 467	15 881	3 000	13 545	303	3 416	1 757
Married-couple families	**856**	**364**	**364**	**95 751**	**21 433**	**3 319**	**14 583**	**253**	**4 638**	**2 689**
With related children under 18 years	545	181	181	75 913	14 789	1 447	10 369	177	3 733	2 153
Householder worked in 1989	758	264	264	86 391	17 552	2 844	13 313	214	4 381	2 577
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**61**	**48**	**17 143**	**11 454**	**805**	**3 994**	**140**	**1 378**	**655**
With related children under 18 years	260	56	43	13 362	9 513	429	2 765	125	936	427
Householder worked in 1989	183	48	35	11 496	4 972	549	3 055	66	1 045	488
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**507**	**188**	**173**	**50 327**	**14 423**	**2 428**	**12 087**	**325**	**3 695**	**1 866**
Nonfamily householder	327	125	110	17 998	7 636	1 651	5 980	208	1 396	688
65 years and over	39	66	66	2 431	1 181	466	734	41	150	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 062**	**1 772**	**1 719**	**601 445**	**150 972**	**16 599**	**91 460**	**2 090**	**28 991**	**15 636**
Related children under 18 years	1 870	566	555	228 457	56 435	3 501	26 745	671	8 160	4 411
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 298	391	380	157 073	39 861	2 494	19 202	500	6 018	3 183
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**302**	**37**	**24**	**20 080**	**10 304**	**398**	**2 413**	**89**	**937**	**575**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	7.9	5.3	15.9	28.7	9.0	11.9	21.0	14.0	15.5
With related children under 18 years	276	34	21	18 068	8 810	318	2 021	60	826	520
With related children under 5 years	141	15	8	11 307	4 762	121	1 016	19	396	281
Householder worked in 1989	164	20	7	12 127	2 892	137	1 380	21	621	391
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	7	7	4 634	670	21	375	–	171	110
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	–	–	1 534	2 022	95	270	11	102	53
Householder 65 years and over	20	–	–	614	333	41	171	–	49	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	21	8	5 157	3 190	190	1 193	44	385	264
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 173	5 139	4 440	6 411	6 425	5 108	6 156	7 745	5 564	6 361
Married-couple families	**91**	**9**	**9**	**11 292**	**3 131**	**116**	**1 093**	**38**	**384**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	65	6	6	10 192	2 268	81	860	9	347	263
Householder worked in 1989	57	–	–	8 052	1 344	24	738	15	314	242
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**28**	**15**	**6 759**	**6 515**	**232**	**1 161**	**51**	**456**	**228**
With related children under 18 years	189	28	15	6 338	5 942	204	1 032	51	394	216
Householder worked in 1989	97	20	7	2 687	1 240	67	528	6	242	101
Unrelated individuals	**191**	**53**	**46**	**16 867**	**5 713**	**744**	**3 672**	**106**	**1 273**	**689**
Percent below poverty level	37.7	28.2	26.6	33.5	39.6	30.6	30.4	32.6	34.5	36.9
Nonfamily householder	92	31	24	3 556	2 454	472	1 150	50	215	95
65 years and over	13	20	20	938	710	205	334	18	63	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 622	3 600	3 167	4 395	3 935	3 168	4 395	3 990	4 514	4 392
Persons	**1 064**	**280**	**243**	**108 791**	**45 567**	**2 232**	**13 596**	**372**	**5 182**	**2 899**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	15.8	14.1	18.1	30.2	13.4	14.9	17.8	17.9	18.5
Related children under 18 years	464	163	152	50 175	21 976	757	4 610	99	1 641	920
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	86	75	33 033	14 794	574	3 175	90	1 219	665
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 389	413	376	149 633	53 895	2 713	18 575	501	7 293	3 906
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 404	717	680	284 091	79 942	4 485	34 609	876	13 765	7 639

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5368
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**899**	**389**	**447**	**1 511**	**8 934**	**943**	**467**	**3 001**	**2 527**
Less than $5,000	52	20	5	50	476	5	16	161	107
$5,000 to $9,999	71	20	30	85	431	48	20	217	73
$10,000 to $14,999	92	36	18	104	575	22	33	258	149
$15,000 to $24,999	210	58	86	379	1 607	158	84	543	447
$25,000 to $34,999	145	73	87	261	1 658	195	103	509	475
$35,000 to $49,999	210	132	23	343	1 876	229	98	602	558
$50,000 to $74,999	99	27	88	212	1 468	134	73	475	512
$75,000 to $99,999	20	14	14	59	336	40	11	112	120
$100,000 or more	–	9	96	18	507	112	29	124	86
Median (dollars)	26 075	31 080	34 519	30 313	33 143	38 843	33 594	31 059	35 254
Mean (dollars)	29 236	33 990	53 448	35 508	41 903	54 876	42 143	37 805	40 352
Families	**710**	**332**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 133**	**712**	**338**	**2 371**	**2 175**
Median income (dollars)	26 346	29 615	49 643	30 357	34 785	42 437	37 656	32 057	35 223
Mean income (dollars)	29 363	33 654	55 651	34 975	44 395	59 762	48 190	39 772	41 124
Per capita income (dollars)	8 304	8 964	15 462	8 458	12 934	21 664	11 499	11 912	10 867
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 346	29 615	49 643	30 357	34 785	42 437	37 656	32 057	35 223
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 702	28 667	52 390	32 928	34 284	41 648	41 250	31 780	34 152
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 583	26 125	57 500	32 353	29 495	33 681	36 667	28 081	30 598
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 904	37 083	59 016	35 862	40 049	43 103	41 500	39 282	38 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 456	31 944	66 597	36 207	39 338	42 583	43 854	39 348	36 463
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 810	19 453	61 359	43 167	30 765	42 941	36 250	30 929	27 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 370	20 000	25 417	16 750	21 647	21 848	28 062	18 241	24 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 214	19 531	32 692	16 696	16 984	45 104	28 304	14 539	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 542	–	13 750	10 556	18 456	–	–	18 542	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 279	26 000	–	6 110	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 979	19 063	19 583	16 923	22 748	35 000	22 125	17 611	23 561
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 214	40 081	55 000	34 330	42 306	45 250	42 083	40 489	41 776
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 464	41 062	61 229	37 260	44 216	54 620	48 553	42 337	43 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 685**	**20 391**	**29 183**	**20 972**	**21 837**	**24 886**	**25 179**	**20 909**	**19 231**
Male householder (dollars)	35 250	5 000–	29 231	17 308	26 406	22 727	31 563	29 375	20 417
Living alone (dollars)	11 058	5 000–	29 423	13 618	23 821	21 250	16 786	25 104	21 667
Female householder (dollars)	17 292	20 703	22 417	21 250	17 609	28 750	20 833	13 417	19 183
Living alone (dollars)	16 667	12 411	21 667	5 000–	13 675	28 487	20 347	11 310	17 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**899**	**389**	**447**	**1 511**	**8 934**	**943**	**467**	**3 001**	**2 527**
With earnings	834	377	425	1 494	8 479	918	441	2 873	2 408
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 608	32 495	51 680	34 562	41 797	51 455	41 640	37 787	40 230
With Social Security income	68	17	37	144	703	74	46	240	194
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 731	4 907	7 153	5 067	5 686	11 838	6 144	4 219	5 946
With public assistance income	114	49	18	132	503	23	12	211	129
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 777	3 265	3 417	2 466	3 727	4 532	12 000	3 744	3 084
With retirement income	9	32	45	59	223	32	18	53	84
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 000	3 232	5 923	2 628	8 240	12 343	21 031	5 818	8 197
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**710**	**332**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 133**	**712**	**338**	**2 371**	**2 175**
With related children under 18 years	584	243	198	982	4 757	435	207	1 614	1 498
With related children under 5 years	325	91	103	412	1 999	139	28	746	688
Householder worked in 1989	592	286	296	1 173	6 549	659	338	2 171	1 961
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	363	195	180	717	4 592	465	225	1 488	1 448
Householder under 65 years with work disability	50	27	17	66	211	16	5	84	58
Householder 65 years and over	36	16	8	31	282	41	10	57	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	373	210	251	602	5 430	534	255	1 710	1 503
Married-couple families	**428**	**221**	**175**	**890**	**5 353**	**606**	**278**	**1 701**	**1 637**
With related children under 18 years	346	150	124	758	3 721	394	167	1 154	1 255
Householder worked in 1989	390	209	168	817	4 979	553	278	1 585	1 507
Female householder, no husband present	**234**	**70**	**119**	**239**	**1 240**	**56**	**43**	**526**	**303**
With related children under 18 years	201	58	60	152	819	23	31	386	178
Householder worked in 1989	158	52	119	203	1 043	56	43	442	232
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**534**	**115**	**273**	**731**	**3 317**	**314**	**163**	**1 120**	**849**
Nonfamily householder	189	57	139	223	1 801	231	129	630	352
65 years and over	16	–	17	32	171	11	16	80	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 201**	**1 385**	**1 488**	**6 068**	**28 777**	**2 469**	**1 575**	**9 454**	**8 411**
Related children under 18 years	902	389	362	1 752	7 444	549	497	2 540	2 085
Related children 5 to 17 years	636	326	279	1 322	5 318	439	358	1 791	1 508
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**130**	**54**	**18**	**132**	**667**	**26**	**29**	**245**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	16.3	5.8	10.2	9.4	3.7	8.6	10.3	9.2
With related children under 18 years	114	54	5	113	557	26	29	199	182
With related children under 5 years	31	16	5	63	308	–	13	107	115
Householder worked in 1989	84	28	13	105	443	26	29	171	121
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	4	–	28	137	–	11	63	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	18	–	6	61	–	–	18	25
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	–	–	57	–	–	6	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	8	13	46	403	17	5	139	106
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 042	6 267	2 328	4 488	5 978	4 882	5 385	5 947	5 444
Married-couple families	**17**	**20**	**–**	**53**	**373**	**17**	**9**	**141**	**118**
With related children under 18 years	17	20	–	47	317	17	9	102	110
Householder worked in 1989	9	16	–	47	285	17	9	111	88
Female householder, no husband present	**108**	**6**	**13**	**73**	**247**	**9**	**11**	**90**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	92	6	–	60	211	9	11	90	59
Householder worked in 1989	70	–	13	58	124	9	11	46	33
Unrelated individuals	**183**	**56**	**30**	**272**	**914**	**63**	**50**	**356**	**229**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	48.7	11.0	37.2	27.6	20.1	30.7	31.8	27.0
Nonfamily householder	43	22	–	25	345	28	16	125	64
65 years and over	8	–	–	–	123	–	16	63	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 345	5 660	4 551	4 852	4 442	5 053	4 309	4 168	5 230
Persons	**718**	**373**	**263**	**827**	**3 401**	**138**	**141**	**1 247**	**976**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	26.9	17.7	13.6	11.8	5.6	9.0	13.2	11.6
Related children under 18 years	247	98	132	235	1 067	41	46	397	305
Related children 5 to 17 years	201	84	113	147	686	41	24	262	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 096	431	339	1 388	4 756	176	210	1 791	1 445
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 722	747	596	2 699	8 992	424	363	3 255	2 675

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5369
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Illinois (pt.)							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 156**	**8 616**	**133 332**	**40 324**	**5 963**	**25 295**	**597**	**8 023**	**4 407**	**874**
Less than $5,000	94	767	7 954	5 925	504	1 619	79	423	258	52
$5,000 to $9,999	57	543	7 344	4 726	440	1 446	44	496	282	63
$10,000 to $14,999	52	568	11 257	3 940	440	1 807	63	707	449	92
$15,000 to $24,999	241	1 481	27 908	7 643	847	4 918	59	1 926	1 117	210
$25,000 to $34,999	158	1 213	26 532	6 642	803	4 449	146	1 556	916	141
$35,000 to $49,999	281	1 816	27 735	6 665	1 151	5 330	105	1 655	865	197
$50,000 to $74,999	199	1 334	18 614	3 784	1 011	3 591	46	865	380	99
$75,000 to $99,999	8	479	4 224	731	392	1 011	12	203	91	20
$100,000 or more	66	415	1 764	268	375	1 124	43	192	49	–
Median (dollars)	33 800	32 277	29 496	22 027	33 589	31 236	30 080	27 806	26 213	25 877
Mean (dollars)	40 748	38 479	33 144	26 096	44 014	38 029	37 556	32 586	29 688	29 183
Families	**925**	**6 041**	**117 120**	**33 220**	**4 325**	**19 636**	**389**	**6 635**	**3 719**	**693**
Median income (dollars)	35 958	37 496	29 636	22 381	40 394	32 930	31 122	28 210	26 974	25 938
Mean income (dollars)	43 439	43 608	33 210	26 579	49 905	40 291	43 514	32 739	30 162	29 026
Per capita income (dollars)	12 558	11 034	7 894	7 523	16 070	10 965	11 394	8 914	8 316	8 196
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 958	37 496	29 636	22 381	40 394	32 930	31 122	28 210	26 974	25 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 479	35 321	28 307	20 560	38 169	31 713	29 792	28 289	26 004	23 690
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 571	30 042	26 024	18 097	35 694	28 170	28 523	26 087	22 488	24 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 075	42 566	32 265	31 220	45 332	37 663	34 107	32 874	30 984	34 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 330	41 801	31 513	31 128	44 386	36 430	32 500	32 351	30 526	32 794
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 625	38 438	27 758	29 187	41 806	30 592	34 688	25 735	21 650	28 824
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 885	19 138	15 936	9 074	18 380	18 972	16 818	17 008	17 807	13 370
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 250	13 929	12 513	7 385	11 712	15 258	5 945	14 246	11 083	13 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 795	13 375	8 180	5 000–	10 208	13 555	5 000–	10 921	7 125	18 542
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 235	5 000–	5 000–	8 220	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 168	23 098	18 798	16 822	25 884	20 035	28 580	17 099	16 590	15 896
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 478	45 905	36 703	37 067	49 470	40 200	35 375	34 711	33 590	37 171
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 944	47 152	38 132	39 342	52 283	42 598	45 000	36 988	35 182	39 464
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 417**	**19 519**	**19 656**	**14 152**	**16 194**	**20 863**	**20 682**	**20 352**	**17 572**	**20 923**
Male householder (dollars)	32 000	26 576	21 238	15 776	21 756	25 789	21 932	21 934	18 750	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	23 889	22 068	17 283	13 701	13 125	21 881	21 136	16 223	15 189	11 827
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	15 460	15 733	11 207	14 299	17 517	15 972	18 378	14 943	17 292
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 542	12 353	8 036	12 451	12 837	13 750	12 571	11 786	16 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 156**	**8 616**	**133 332**	**40 324**	**5 963**	**25 295**	**597**	**8 023**	**4 407**	**874**
With earnings	1 072	7 591	124 487	32 013	5 065	23 612	520	7 669	4 199	817
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 753	39 256	33 427	29 364	46 306	38 031	39 047	32 539	30 077	29 327
With Social Security income	87	1 159	11 522	5 477	1 210	2 257	52	521	218	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 681	7 083	6 856	5 530	6 385	6 141	6 454	5 432	5 590	4 731
With public assistance income	84	733	9 665	9 753	754	1 923	97	648	311	106
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 454	3 528	3 736	4 265	4 417	3 657	3 686	3 670	3 862	4 712
With retirement income	25	660	5 937	1 839	566	1 059	14	273	128	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 088	7 673	5 769	5 101	8 134	6 801	794	3 108	2 246	4 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**925**	**6 041**	**117 120**	**33 220**	**4 325**	**19 636**	**389**	**6 635**	**3 719**	**693**
With related children under 18 years	558	3 813	90 182	24 419	1 924	13 532	288	5 001	2 777	567
With related children under 5 years	204	1 736	49 415	11 302	723	6 008	125	2 306	1 267	321
Householder worked in 1989	865	5 054	102 777	22 977	3 575	17 467	276	5 993	3 426	575
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	591	3 608	68 263	15 196	2 720	11 831	211	3 736	2 110	346
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	327	5 017	3 731	288	914	48	351	180	50
Householder 65 years and over	25	538	4 709	1 425	497	952	8	226	127	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	842	4 396	43 414	14 283	2 914	13 123	268	3 380	1 757	356
Married-couple families	**649**	**4 339**	**89 054**	**19 498**	**3 256**	**14 085**	**230**	**4 602**	**2 689**	**411**
With related children under 18 years	401	2 738	71 285	13 456	1 404	10 070	154	3 703	2 153	329
Householder worked in 1989	606	3 739	80 809	16 000	2 788	12 886	191	4 345	2 577	373
Female householder, no husband present	**193**	**1 236**	**15 390**	**10 917**	**775**	**3 871**	**128**	**1 378**	**655**	**234**
With related children under 18 years	106	885	11 960	9 027	401	2 678	113	936	427	201
Householder worked in 1989	176	901	10 499	4 741	519	3 018	54	1 045	488	158
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**512**	**4 750**	**47 634**	**13 588**	**2 398**	**11 664**	**322**	**3 679**	**1 866**	**518**
Nonfamily householder	231	2 575	16 212	7 104	1 638	5 659	208	1 388	688	181
65 years and over	32	372	2 050	1 105	459	664	41	150	64	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 294**	**31 602**	**562 905**	**140 612**	**16 252**	**88 535**	**1 987**	**28 708**	**15 636**	**3 101**
Related children under 18 years	1 083	10 470	213 414	52 656	3 408	25 946	630	8 120	4 411	902
Related children 5 to 17 years	752	7 366	146 093	37 003	2 438	18 628	470	5 978	3 183	636
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**104**	**720**	**18 591**	**9 788**	**394**	**2 321**	**89**	**933**	**575**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	11.9	15.9	29.5	9.1	11.8	22.9	14.1	15.5	18.8
With related children under 18 years	65	578	16 794	8 365	314	1 935	60	822	520	114
With related children under 5 years	39	293	10 621	4 488	117	965	19	396	281	31
Householder worked in 1989	71	295	11 431	2 758	133	1 354	21	617	391	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	67	4 521	638	21	360	–	171	110	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	96	1 347	1 920	95	255	11	102	53	25
Householder 65 years and over	23	65	459	321	41	171	–	49	22	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	83	361	4 495	2 929	186	1 134	44	381	264	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 220	6 895	6 452	6 377	5 075	6 088	7 745	5 572	6 361	4 042
Married-couple families	**51**	**298**	**10 802**	**2 971**	**112**	**1 079**	**38**	**380**	**294**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	42	187	9 801	2 160	77	846	9	343	263	17
Householder worked in 1989	35	124	7 724	1 281	20	734	15	310	242	9
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**407**	**5 845**	**6 176**	**232**	**1 083**	**51**	**456**	**228**	**108**
With related children under 18 years	23	376	5 540	5 619	204	960	51	394	216	92
Householder worked in 1989	25	156	2 367	1 176	67	506	6	242	101	70
Unrelated individuals	**137**	**1 379**	**16 086**	**5 435**	**735**	**3 550**	**103**	**1 265**	**689**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	29.0	33.8	40.0	30.7	30.4	32.0	34.4	36.9	33.8
Nonfamily householder	68	540	3 201	2 311	466	1 062	50	207	95	35
65 years and over	28	130	824	668	205	327	18	63	41	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 303	4 285	4 423	3 912	3 195	4 408	4 064	4 537	4 392	4 506
Persons	**595**	**4 641**	**102 227**	**43 366**	**2 199**	**13 219**	**369**	**5 154**	**2 899**	**710**
Percent below poverty level	13.9	14.7	18.2	30.8	13.5	14.9	18.6	18.0	18.5	22.9
Related children under 18 years	195	1 803	46 824	20 855	737	4 467	99	1 630	920	247
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	1 180	30 886	14 082	569	3 070	90	1 208	665	201
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	767	6 025	141 504	51 351	2 651	18 086	474	7 259	3 906	1 088
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 516	10 976	269 817	75 701	4 352	33 716	840	13 653	7 639	1 685

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5370
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**370**	**447**	**1 511**	**8 806**	**908**	**459**	**2 966**	**2 511**	**1 144**	**7 869**
Less than $5,000	20	5	50	476	5	16	161	107	94	641
$5,000 to $9,999	16	30	85	431	48	20	217	73	57	475
$10,000 to $14,999	36	18	104	568	22	33	251	149	52	469
$15,000 to $24,999	58	86	379	1 585	152	76	543	447	241	1 348
$25,000 to $34,999	58	87	261	1 627	195	103	503	469	153	1 120
$35,000 to $49,999	132	23	343	1 852	219	98	595	558	274	1 718
$50,000 to $74,999	27	88	212	1 443	124	73	460	512	199	1 237
$75,000 to $99,999	14	14	59	336	40	11	112	120	8	460
$100,000 or more	9	96	18	488	103	29	124	76	66	401
Median (dollars)	31 923	34 519	30 313	33 117	38 241	33 844	30 934	35 213	33 750	33 771
Mean (dollars)	34 399	53 448	35 508	41 648	53 231	42 459	37 785	39 964	40 777	39 564
Families	**313**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 018**	**677**	**330**	**2 349**	**2 159**	**913**	**5 594**
Median income (dollars)	29 562	49 643	30 357	34 696	42 321	38 281	31 841	35 154	35 875	37 919
Mean income (dollars)	34 116	55 651	34 975	44 077	57 808	48 777	39 673	40 679	43 511	44 275
Per capita income (dollars)	9 284	15 720	8 461	12 897	21 143	11 817	11 902	10 834	12 672	11 069
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 562	49 643	30 357	34 696	42 321	38 281	31 841	35 154	35 875	37 919
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 250	52 390	32 928	34 074	40 368	41 250	31 364	34 152	40 377	35 495
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 000	57 500	32 353	29 356	33 333	36 667	27 414	30 598	28 571	30 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 729	59 016	35 862	39 985	43 039	42 167	38 697	38 767	41 175	42 867
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 417	66 597	36 207	39 013	41 618	43 854	38 152	36 463	41 344	41 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 453	61 359	43 167	30 740	42 941	36 250	30 609	27 578	40 625	37 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	25 417	16 750	21 647	21 848	28 062	18 241	24 196	20 885	20 117
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 531	32 692	16 696	16 984	45 104	28 304	14 539	18 750	18 250	15 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	13 750	10 556	18 456	–	–	18 542	5 000–	10 795	14 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 279	26 000	–	6 110	5 000–	5 000–	5 727
1 worker (dollars)	18 594	19 583	16 923	22 564	33 864	21 125	17 611	23 420	20 168	22 944
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 484	55 000	34 330	42 379	46 125	42 083	40 101	41 557	42 827	45 697
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 687	61 229	37 260	44 295	57 786	48 553	42 157	43 534	48 226	46 911
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 391**	**29 183**	**20 972**	**21 850**	**24 886**	**25 179**	**20 966**	**19 231**	**19 417**	**20 657**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	29 231	17 308	26 406	22 727	31 563	29 375	20 417	32 000	27 177
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	29 423	13 618	23 821	21 250	16 786	25 104	21 667	23 889	25 684
Female householder (dollars)	20 703	22 417	21 250	17 636	28 750	20 833	12 989	19 183	5 000–	17 065
Living alone (dollars)	12 411	21 667	5 000–	13 488	28 487	20 347	10 923	17 143	5 000–	12 024
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**370**	**447**	**1 511**	**8 806**	**908**	**459**	**2 966**	**2 511**	**1 144**	**7 869**
With earnings	358	425	1 494	8 351	883	433	2 838	2 392	1 060	7 072
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 043	51 680	34 562	41 550	49 661	41 966	37 768	39 878	41 795	39 755
With Social Security income	17	37	144	703	74	46	240	194	87	981
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 907	7 153	5 067	5 686	11 838	6 144	4 219	5 946	4 681	6 827
With public assistance income	36	18	132	497	17	12	211	129	84	681
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 958	3 417	2 466	3 720	4 614	12 000	3 744	3 084	3 454	3 596
With retirement income	32	45	59	213	32	18	53	74	25	559
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 232	5 923	2 628	8 449	12 343	21 031	5 818	8 791	2 088	8 127
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**313**	**308**	**1 288**	**7 018**	**677**	**330**	**2 349**	**2 159**	**913**	**5 594**
With related children under 18 years	230	198	982	4 682	411	207	1 592	1 498	551	3 561
With related children under 5 years	91	103	412	1 956	134	28	724	688	204	1 621
Householder worked in 1989	267	296	1 173	6 434	624	330	2 149	1 945	853	4 764
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	180	180	717	4 497	436	217	1 466	1 438	579	3 387
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	17	66	205	10	5	84	58	13	310
Householder 65 years and over	16	8	31	282	41	10	57	129	25	436
Householder high school graduate or higher	191	251	602	5 356	525	247	1 693	1 497	830	4 119
Married-couple families	**202**	**175**	**890**	**5 238**	**571**	**270**	**1 679**	**1 621**	**637**	**4 015**
With related children under 18 years	137	124	758	3 646	370	167	1 132	1 255	394	2 567
Householder worked in 1989	190	168	817	4 864	518	270	1 563	1 491	594	3 486
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**119**	**239**	**1 240**	**56**	**43**	**526**	**303**	**193**	**1 125**
With related children under 18 years	58	60	152	819	23	31	386	178	106	810
Householder worked in 1989	52	119	203	1 043	56	43	442	232	176	876
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**115**	**273**	**731**	**3 273**	**297**	**163**	**1 093**	**849**	**512**	**4 390**
Nonfamily householder	57	139	223	1 788	231	129	617	352	231	2 275
65 years and over	–	17	32	171	11	16	80	23	32	302
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 290**	**1 423**	**6 062**	**28 302**	**2 346**	**1 497**	**9 355**	**8 388**	**4 222**	**29 538**
Related children under 18 years	349	362	1 752	7 296	519	465	2 508	2 085	1 059	9 900
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	279	1 322	5 228	415	337	1 783	1 508	728	6 952
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**50**	**18**	**132**	**667**	**26**	**29**	**245**	**201**	**104**	**632**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	5.8	10.2	9.5	3.8	8.8	10.4	9.3	11.4	11.3
With related children under 18 years	50	5	113	557	26	29	199	182	65	496
With related children under 5 years	16	5	63	308	–	13	107	115	39	242
Householder worked in 1989	24	13	105	443	26	29	171	121	71	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	–	28	137	–	11	63	32	27	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	–	6	61	–	–	18	25	–	81
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	57	–	–	6	28	23	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	13	46	403	17	5	139	106	83	306
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 471	2 328	4 488	5 978	4 882	5 385	5 947	5 444	6 220	6 734
Married-couple families	**16**	**–**	**53**	**373**	**17**	**9**	**141**	**118**	**51**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	16	–	47	317	17	9	102	110	42	177
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	47	285	17	9	111	88	35	124
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**13**	**73**	**247**	**9**	**11**	**90**	**70**	**42**	**329**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	60	211	9	11	90	59	23	304
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	58	124	9	11	46	33	25	134
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**30**	**272**	**907**	**63**	**50**	**349**	**229**	**137**	**1 275**
Percent below poverty level	48.7	11.0	37.2	27.7	21.2	30.7	31.9	27.0	26.8	29.0
Nonfamily householder	22	–	25	345	28	16	125	64	68	460
65 years and over	–	–	–	123	–	16	63	7	28	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 660	4 551	4 852	4 427	5 053	4 309	4 122	5 230	4 303	4 294
Persons	**353**	**263**	**827**	**3 394**	**138**	**141**	**1 240**	**976**	**595**	**4 302**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	18.5	13.6	12.0	5.9	9.4	13.3	11.6	14.1	14.6
Related children under 18 years	87	132	235	1 067	41	46	397	305	195	1 671
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	113	147	686	41	24	262	198	103	1 086
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	411	339	1 388	4 749	176	210	1 784	1 445	767	5 604
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	678	596	2 699	8 892	413	322	3 241	2 675	1 499	10 331

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5371
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.								
	Indiana (pt.)				Wisconsin (pt.)	Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**9 798**	**3 091**	**764**	**625**	**954**	**8 121**	**1 070**	**612**	**367**
Less than $5,000	851	432	101	101	32	296	113	14	14
$5,000 to $9,999	713	182	59	59	87	371	95	45	45
$10,000 to $14,999	658	198	57	50	138	563	127	63	43
$15,000 to $24,999	1 602	437	155	127	290	1 452	170	73	31
$25,000 to $34,999	1 860	631	116	93	162	1 689	181	101	58
$35,000 to $49,999	2 352	694	101	81	111	1 956	229	135	90
$50,000 to $74,999	1 420	398	123	81	131	1 367	113	109	62
$75,000 to $99,999	294	63	19	19	3	308	36	34	21
$100,000 or more	48	56	33	14	–	119	6	38	3
Median (dollars)	30 787	30 059	25 362	22 888	22 321	33 165	26 415	35 595	33 828
Mean (dollars)	32 599	31 370	34 457	28 538	26 558	36 416	28 963	44 867	34 450
Families	**8 086**	**2 576**	**508**	**382**	**880**	**7 462**	**967**	**506**	**283**
Median income (dollars)	32 339	31 552	31 333	26 895	22 109	32 433	25 731	36 579	33 516
Mean income (dollars)	34 489	33 320	43 768	36 702	26 320	35 709	29 169	47 728	35 629
Per capita income (dollars)	9 266	9 539	11 919	10 924	5 904	8 159	7 716	10 686	8 167
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 339	31 552	31 333	26 895	22 109	32 433	25 731	36 579	33 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 757	30 606	40 812	26 607	21 699	32 489	24 375	34 531	32 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 076	22 426	41 827	22 019	22 400	29 698	22 569	32 891	30 556
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 287	36 536	42 500	40 865	27 900	35 530	34 906	43 456	36 979
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 829	36 524	48 365	42 115	27 437	35 480	34 531	45 250	36 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 441	33 750	51 603	44 643	28 173	30 978	23 194	31 944	40 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 313	6 697	10 278	5 576	10 385	19 617	8 369	27 679	20 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 689	5 450	5 000–	5 000–	12 426	16 214	6 122	18 958	8 696
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 695	5 480	5 447	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 783	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 901	5 000–	5 014	5 380	5 380
1 worker (dollars)	24 261	29 405	25 529	25 625	16 318	19 882	16 174	22 750	22 006
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 077	41 250	51 587	52 221	31 094	37 707	35 556	47 000	42 014
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 505	42 432	53 116	52 062	38 000	39 870	36 528	53 984	46 786
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 732**	**17 268**	**14 333**	**13 906**	**12 174**	**19 814**	**15 547**	**14 125**	**12 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 398	16 089	19 737	19 737	23 750	24 453	12 917	17 019	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	20 625	15 302	17 895	17 895	24 464	15 938	16 500	17 019	36 250
Female householder (dollars)	12 109	19 536	10 556	9 501	10 313	13 287	16 932	12 813	12 167
Living alone (dollars)	11 000	19 009	10 556	9 501	10 313	12 639	16 364	11 583	10 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**9 798**	**3 091**	**764**	**625**	**954**	**8 121**	**1 070**	**612**	**367**
With earnings	8 507	2 548	568	429	839	7 767	971	579	334
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 127	34 254	40 475	34 204	24 972	36 331	29 198	44 106	34 873
With Social Security income	1 910	538	165	165	161	501	155	36	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 466	8 105	8 571	8 571	6 982	6 787	6 406	6 407	5 867
With public assistance income	957	383	50	50	250	446	103	46	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 737	3 000	2 743	2 743	4 741	4 211	4 029	5 693	6 629
With retirement income	1 363	367	94	84	116	328	41	25	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 562	6 290	5 365	5 551	6 854	5 790	6 342	6 152	6 370
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**8 086**	**2 576**	**508**	**382**	**880**	**7 462**	**967**	**506**	**283**
With related children under 18 years	5 745	1 887	305	208	638	6 186	627	385	227
With related children under 5 years	2 476	725	123	87	321	3 482	258	201	123
Householder worked in 1989	6 310	1 883	376	250	688	6 868	736	459	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 225	1 199	302	196	352	4 651	511	306	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability	496	277	15	15	84	423	139	27	12
Householder 65 years and over	756	174	91	91	60	141	53	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 645	1 513	351	250	408	2 392	267	292	148
Married-couple families	**6 083**	**1 860**	**394**	**280**	**614**	**5 681**	**657**	**345**	**163**
With related children under 18 years	4 172	1 278	231	146	456	4 910	398	260	138
Householder worked in 1989	5 093	1 495	334	220	489	5 397	572	324	142
Female householder, no husband present	**1 557**	**512**	**102**	**90**	**196**	**967**	**234**	**92**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	1 270	461	68	56	132	758	192	73	46
Householder worked in 1989	850	224	30	18	147	750	121	66	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 414**	**800**	**326**	**282**	**279**	**2 673**	**334**	**290**	**169**
Nonfamily householder	1 712	515	256	243	74	659	103	106	84
65 years and over	381	76	70	70	–	133	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**34 082**	**9 988**	**2 334**	**1 770**	**4 458**	**36 234**	**4 117**	**2 639**	**1 479**
Related children under 18 years	12 913	3 621	637	506	2 130	14 692	1 546	1 034	645
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 454	2 738	488	388	1 526	9 795	1 138	710	470
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 276**	**495**	**69**	**69**	**213**	**914**	**173**	**55**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	19.2	13.6	18.1	24.2	12.2	17.9	10.9	16.3
With related children under 18 years	1 105	427	63	63	169	814	173	47	38
With related children under 5 years	578	274	39	39	108	631	85	47	38
Householder worked in 1989	571	134	15	15	125	601	79	13	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	100	32	15	15	13	247	19	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	164	102	15	15	23	87	29	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	127	12	–	–	28	–	4	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	609	249	43	43	53	205	45	18	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 975	7 465	7 537	7 537	5 394	6 477	6 256	6 126	6 211
Married-couple families	**411**	**160**	**10**	**10**	**79**	**497**	**33**	**25**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	312	108	10	10	79	437	33	17	8
Householder worked in 1989	280	63	–	–	48	399	33	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**812**	**321**	**59**	**59**	**102**	**295**	**111**	**30**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	740	305	53	53	58	268	111	30	30
Householder worked in 1989	267	64	15	15	53	133	38	4	4
Unrelated individuals	**643**	**272**	**65**	**58**	**138**	**1 035**	**147**	**73**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	34.0	19.9	20.6	49.5	38.7	44.0	25.2	11.8
Nonfamily householder	338	137	47	47	17	130	35	–	–
65 years and over	114	42	7	7	–	59	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 830	4 344	5 488	5 372	3 839	4 161	4 571	5 293	4 691
Persons	**5 296**	**2 133**	**269**	**262**	**1 268**	**5 144**	**911**	**304**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	21.4	11.5	14.8	28.4	14.2	22.1	11.5	13.5
Related children under 18 years	2 639	1 086	126	126	712	2 361	500	137	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 715	679	88	88	432	1 334	342	51	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 465	2 441	375	338	1 664	7 546	1 335	406	252
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 678	4 038	659	517	2 596	15 423	2 056	851	515

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5372
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**115 472**	**37 685**	**5 672**	**22 945**	**550**	**7 435**	**4 303**	**756**	**360**	**406**
Less than $5,000	7 293	5 739	474	1 481	59	409	258	38	20	5
$5,000 to $9,999	6 613	4 556	429	1 353	44	474	272	63	16	30
$10,000 to $14,999	10 059	3 618	418	1 624	55	668	423	79	36	18
$15,000 to $24,999	24 646	7 224	842	4 612	54	1 809	1 109	182	58	86
$25,000 to $34,999	23 007	6 099	786	4 018	137	1 470	916	108	58	80
$35,000 to $49,999	23 634	6 155	1 103	4 789	100	1 468	829	185	122	23
$50,000 to $74,999	15 289	3 406	929	3 227	46	785	362	81	27	82
$75,000 to $99,999	3 477	638	338	878	12	194	91	20	14	14
$100,000 or more	1 454	250	353	963	43	158	43	–	9	68
Median (dollars)	28 702	21 576	32 202	30 770	30 724	27 201	26 113	25 816	30 962	30 938
Mean (dollars)	32 495	25 714	42 989	37 425	39 433	32 069	29 465	29 563	34 342	49 200
Families	**100 887**	**30 860**	**4 076**	**17 648**	**350**	**6 105**	**3 631**	**583**	**303**	**267**
Median income (dollars)	28 912	21 929	39 305	32 491	31 917	27 198	26 776	25 653	28 937	40 156
Mean income (dollars)	32 606	26 195	48 608	39 640	46 557	32 094	29 855	29 268	34 039	49 529
Per capita income (dollars)	7 787	7 452	15 841	11 032	12 501	8 960	8 311	8 575	9 121	16 373
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 912	21 929	39 305	32 491	31 917	27 198	26 776	25 653	28 937	40 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 427	20 156	37 000	31 293	30 057	27 270	25 850	23 095	27 375	40 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 541	17 695	34 808	27 576	28 239	25 096	22 310	23 167	25 000	50 301
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 751	30 805	44 303	37 240	33 661	32 234	30 864	36 161	40 729	53 285
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 898	30 809	43 388	35 948	32 216	31 850	30 461	35 536	35 417	62 027
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 388	28 750	40 156	30 470	34 688	24 810	21 650	28 529	19 453	61 359
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 485	9 019	20 000	19 194	28 103	17 120	17 684	14 022	19 219	21 923
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 927	7 361	15 170	15 288	12 500	14 138	10 833	13 750	18 750	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 521	5 000–	10 208	12 456	5 000–	10 921	7 125	18 542	–	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	8 220	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 464	13 750	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 610	16 932	25 814	19 666	28 068	16 904	16 372	16 122	18 073	19 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 366	36 946	48 523	39 910	35 375	33 972	33 524	38 839	40 484	50 243
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 717	39 203	51 205	42 251	41 875	36 324	35 091	39 911	41 687	53 124
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 455**	**13 839**	**16 250**	**20 746**	**21 591**	**20 444**	**17 754**	**21 161**	**20 391**	**29 183**
Male householder (dollars)	20 685	15 635	21 458	25 361	21 932	21 777	18 750	36 250	5 000–	29 231
Living alone (dollars)	17 025	12 867	12 179	20 993	21 136	15 530	15 189	11 827	5 000–	29 423
Female householder (dollars)	16 194	10 953	14 970	17 880	17 083	18 856	15 804	20 282	20 703	22 417
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	7 793	13 110	13 113	13 750	13 321	12 026	20 161	12 411	21 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**115 472**	**37 685**	**5 672**	**22 945**	**550**	**7 435**	**4 303**	**756**	**360**	**406**
With earnings	107 421	29 598	4 796	21 382	493	7 095	4 095	713	348	384
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 835	29 150	45 410	37 503	39 793	32 054	29 876	29 325	33 377	47 337
With Social Security income	10 217	5 173	1 148	2 072	52	447	209	54	17	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 797	5 462	6 450	6 145	6 454	5 133	5 487	4 663	4 907	6 994
With public assistance income	8 781	9 461	754	1 782	77	621	311	106	36	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 731	4 265	4 417	3 668	4 555	3 679	3 862	4 712	2 958	3 417
With retirement income	5 144	1 696	542	939	14	273	128	9	32	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 599	5 141	7 541	6 262	794	3 108	2 246	4 000	3 232	5 923
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**100 887**	**30 860**	**4 076**	**17 648**	**350**	**6 105**	**3 631**	**583**	**303**	**267**
With related children under 18 years	77 244	22 708	1 801	12 017	254	4 570	2 715	475	220	157
With related children under 5 years	42 482	10 523	685	5 304	120	2 089	1 221	271	91	76
Householder worked in 1989	87 904	21 066	3 341	15 656	257	5 516	3 347	485	257	255
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58 361	13 819	2 531	10 549	192	3 431	2 092	284	170	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 254	3 454	277	828	48	315	173	36	27	17
Householder 65 years and over	4 360	1 342	477	861	8	187	118	36	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	37 324	13 260	2 731	11 783	258	3 129	1 705	318	181	217
Married-couple families	**76 099**	**17 761**	**3 063**	**12 564**	**225**	**4 180**	**2 607**	**327**	**202**	**141**
With related children under 18 years	60 684	12 234	1 313	8 913	149	3 341	2 097	257	137	90
Householder worked in 1989	68 686	14 468	2 610	11 473	186	3 958	2 504	303	190	134
Female householder, no husband present	**13 625**	**10 410**	**728**	**3 579**	**108**	**1 315**	**649**	**208**	**60**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	10 581	8 590	369	2 420	93	879	421	181	48	53
Householder worked in 1989	9 100	4 439	472	2 795	54	1 000	482	138	42	112
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**41 696**	**12 968**	**2 353**	**10 863**	**314**	**3 436**	**1 792**	**484**	**115**	**263**
Nonfamily householder	14 585	6 825	1 596	5 297	200	1 330	672	173	57	139
65 years and over	1 755	1 084	445	621	41	142	64	8	–	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**485 193**	**130 714**	**15 381**	**78 781**	**1 767**	**25 946**	**15 101**	**2 615**	**1 249**	**1 187**
Related children under 18 years	182 829	48 832	3 134	22 331	518	7 132	4 203	730	329	216
Related children 5 to 17 years	125 155	34 149	2 247	16 074	384	5 247	3 049	489	266	182
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**16 782**	**9 389**	**362**	**2 093**	**69**	**876**	**565**	**104**	**50**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	30.4	8.9	11.9	19.7	14.3	15.6	17.8	16.5	6.7
With related children under 18 years	15 151	7 966	282	1 739	40	771	510	94	50	5
With related children under 5 years	9 421	4 280	117	850	19	377	271	31	16	5
Householder worked in 1989	10 180	2 571	101	1 232	21	578	381	64	24	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 034	577	21	333	–	171	110	29	4	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 235	1 845	95	246	11	102	53	25	18	–
Householder 65 years and over	447	317	41	154	–	49	22	19	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 080	2 772	173	1 019	44	359	254	42	4	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 470	6 400	5 191	6 006	7 192	5 590	6 313	3 768	6 471	2 328
Married-couple families	**9 674**	**2 857**	**112**	**976**	**38**	**361**	**284**	**17**	**16**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	8 782	2 046	77	760	9	324	253	17	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	6 851	1 213	20	673	15	291	232	9	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**5 363**	**5 923**	**200**	**965**	**31**	**418**	**228**	**82**	**6**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	5 085	5 366	172	857	31	362	216	72	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	2 123	1 068	35	452	6	222	101	50	–	13
Unrelated individuals	**13 995**	**5 214**	**724**	**3 337**	**103**	**1 155**	**656**	**150**	**56**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	40.2	30.8	30.7	32.8	33.6	36.6	31.0	48.7	11.4
Nonfamily householder	2 910	2 251	455	1 039	50	199	95	27	22	–
65 years and over	711	668	205	305	18	55	41	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 442	3 878	3 220	4 438	4 064	4 613	4 299	4 469	5 660	4 551
Persons	**91 607**	**41 422**	**2 110**	**12 078**	**295**	**4 807**	**2 856**	**604**	**353**	**165**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	31.7	13.7	15.3	16.7	18.5	18.9	23.1	28.3	13.9
Related children under 18 years	42 079	19 765	691	3 991	60	1 500	920	221	87	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	28 051	13 305	523	2 782	51	1 119	665	175	73	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	126 550	48 629	2 562	16 506	400	6 798	3 847	946	411	241
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	238 734	71 310	4 187	30 456	725	12 637	7 408	1 412	678	461

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5373
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.								Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA	
	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 208**	**8 215**	**851**	**371**	**2 699**	**2 427**	**1 088**	**6 745**	**9 798**	**3 091**
Less than $5,000	50	434	5	16	128	107	85	579	851	432
$5,000 to $9,999	85	426	48	20	212	73	57	409	713	182
$10,000 to $14,999	104	535	22	25	236	149	48	366	658	198
$15,000 to $24,999	298	1 530	150	76	508	437	233	1 219	1 602	437
$25,000 to $34,999	215	1 512	190	60	467	440	153	899	1 860	631
$35,000 to $49,999	214	1 754	202	98	551	547	266	1 467	2 352	694
$50,000 to $74,999	174	1 318	111	60	396	495	181	1 078	1 420	398
$75,000 to $99,999	50	291	34	11	77	116	8	381	294	63
$100,000 or more	18	415	89	5	124	63	57	347	48	56
Median (dollars)	26 841	32 737	36 094	33 935	30 655	35 152	33 400	33 798	30 787	30 059
Mean (dollars)	34 953	40 457	50 066	35 473	37 451	39 125	40 403	39 471	32 599	31 370
Families	**1 019**	**6 454**	**620**	**248**	**2 088**	**2 082**	**865**	**4 739**	**8 086**	**2 576**
Median income (dollars)	26 672	34 293	40 786	38 906	31 509	35 171	35 625	39 109	32 339	31 552
Mean income (dollars)	34 303	42 756	53 911	40 137	39 446	39 740	43 215	44 608	34 489	33 320
Per capita income (dollars)	8 476	12 731	20 624	9 644	12 033	10 725	12 784	11 299	9 266	9 539
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 672	34 293	40 786	38 906	31 509	35 171	35 625	39 109	32 339	31 552
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 512	33 858	38 611	42 083	31 568	34 040	40 094	35 964	31 757	30 606
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 350	29 253	33 819	36 667	27 112	30 386	28 571	30 018	27 076	22 426
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 276	38 847	41 458	41 667	37 262	38 860	40 500	43 689	37 287	36 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 803	37 902	40 368	43 438	37 253	36 311	40 594	43 338	37 829	36 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 224	31 053	43 309	36 250	31 830	23 929	40 625	41 719	29 441	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 694	21 835	21 957	23 958	17 760	24 196	21 979	20 519	10 313	6 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 696	16 458	45 313	7 931	14 200	18 750	25 625	15 682	6 689	5 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 556	14 375	–	–	13 661	5 000–	10 795	15 337	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 211	26 000	–	6 122	5 000–	5 000–	5 754	5 783	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 769	22 385	32 083	12 250	17 722	23 278	20 392	23 370	24 261	29 405
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 273	41 790	44 181	41 917	38 324	41 711	42 325	46 210	42 077	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 417	43 651	50 334	44 479	41 090	43 750	44 598	47 241	43 505	42 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 886**	**21 576**	**24 886**	**22 153**	**20 764**	**18 894**	**18 750**	**20 389**	**18 732**	**17 268**
Male householder (dollars)	14 569	26 163	22 727	31 696	29 375	20 417	30 000	26 155	22 398	16 089
Living alone (dollars)	8 336	23 321	21 250	16 250	25 104	21 667	22 778	21 864	20 625	15 302
Female householder (dollars)	21 250	17 244	28 750	20 833	12 663	18 846	5 000–	17 758	12 109	19 536
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	13 227	28 487	20 347	10 863	15 893	5 000–	12 037	11 000	19 009
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 208**	**8 215**	**851**	**371**	**2 699**	**2 427**	**1 088**	**6 745**	**9 798**	**3 091**
With earnings	1 191	7 765	826	345	2 576	2 308	1 004	6 029	8 507	2 548
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 051	40 509	47 132	35 738	37 392	39 088	41 769	39 855	33 127	34 254
With Social Security income	105	680	73	36	240	191	78	893	1 910	538
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 054	5 548	11 948	5 518	4 219	5 568	4 616	7 089	7 466	8 105
With public assistance income	117	485	17	12	199	129	84	599	957	383
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 403	3 743	4 614	12 000	3 802	3 084	3 454	3 482	3 737	3 000
With retirement income	59	183	32	8	53	63	16	469	1 363	367
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 628	7 331	12 343	2 319	5 818	8 884	2 815	7 844	6 562	6 290
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 019**	**6 454**	**620**	**248**	**2 088**	**2 082**	**865**	**4 739**	**8 086**	**2 576**
With related children under 18 years	768	4 263	382	169	1 368	1 439	515	2 930	5 745	1 887
With related children under 5 years	318	1 794	129	28	599	666	204	1 301	2 476	725
Householder worked in 1989	916	5 877	567	248	1 893	1 868	805	4 006	6 310	1 883
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543	4 081	381	150	1 262	1 375	570	2 845	4 225	1 199
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	205	10	5	84	58	13	260	496	277
Householder 65 years and over	9	263	41	–	57	129	16	403	756	174
Householder high school graduate or higher	497	4 881	476	173	1 493	1 432	782	3 515	4 645	1 513
Married-couple families	**668**	**4 765**	**516**	**202**	**1 472**	**1 544**	**610**	**3 394**	**6 083**	**1 860**
With related children under 18 years	558	3 309	343	143	962	1 196	370	2 114	4 172	1 278
Householder worked in 1989	607	4 398	463	202	1 361	1 414	567	2 931	5 093	1 495
Female householder, no husband present	**237**	**1 162**	**54**	**29**	**485**	**303**	**172**	**994**	**1 557**	**512**
With related children under 18 years	150	750	21	17	345	178	94	698	1 270	461
Householder worked in 1989	201	965	54	29	401	232	155	776	850	224
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**611**	**3 187**	**297**	**157**	**1 055**	**825**	**498**	**3 926**	**2 414**	**800**
Nonfamily householder	189	1 761	231	123	611	345	223	2 006	1 712	515
65 years and over	32	164	11	16	73	23	32	274	381	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 660**	**26 025**	**2 119**	**1 207**	**8 280**	**8 097**	**3 986**	**25 043**	**34 082**	**9 988**
Related children under 18 years	1 324	6 571	427	416	2 152	1 996	988	8 110	12 913	3 621
Related children 5 to 17 years	996	4 720	345	305	1 553	1 435	673	5 723	9 454	2 738
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**123**	**612**	**26**	**29**	**199**	**201**	**95**	**536**	**1 276**	**495**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	9.5	4.2	11.7	9.5	9.7	11.0	11.3	15.8	19.2
With related children under 18 years	104	511	26	29	153	182	65	417	1 105	427
With related children under 5 years	54	267	–	13	66	115	39	187	578	274
Householder worked in 1989	96	393	26	29	130	121	62	240	571	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	120	–	11	46	32	27	42	100	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	61	–	–	18	25	–	72	164	102
Householder 65 years and over	–	48	–	–	6	28	14	57	127	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	46	354	17	5	99	106	74	262	609	249
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 399	5 916	4 882	5 385	5 685	5 444	6 377	6 637	5 975	7 465
Married-couple families	**44**	**335**	**17**	**9**	**103**	**118**	**51**	**242**	**411**	**160**
With related children under 18 years	38	279	17	9	64	110	42	148	312	108
Householder worked in 1989	38	252	17	9	78	88	35	115	280	63
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**230**	**9**	**11**	**82**	**70**	**33**	**286**	**812**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	60	203	9	11	82	59	23	261	740	305
Householder worked in 1989	58	107	9	11	38	33	16	117	267	64
Unrelated individuals	**225**	**874**	**63**	**50**	**334**	**215**	**137**	**1 205**	**643**	**272**
Percent below poverty level	36.8	27.4	21.2	31.8	31.7	26.1	27.5	30.7	26.6	34.0
Nonfamily householder	25	345	28	16	125	64	68	445	338	137
65 years and over	–	116	–	16	56	7	28	116	114	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 485	4 418	5 053	4 309	4 047	5 268	4 303	4 316	3 830	4 344
Persons	**744**	**3 158**	**138**	**141**	**1 066**	**950**	**563**	**3 818**	**5 296**	**2 133**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	12.1	6.5	11.7	12.9	11.7	14.1	15.2	15.5	21.4
Related children under 18 years	208	981	41	46	315	305	191	1 450	2 639	1 086
Related children 5 to 17 years	147	647	41	24	223	198	103	965	1 715	679
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 243	4 399	176	210	1 550	1 389	732	4 909	6 465	2 441
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 339	8 198	360	264	2 818	2 607	1 438	8 896	11 678	4 038

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5374
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.									
	Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA—Con.		Joliet, IL PMSA				Kenosha, WI PMSA	Lake County, IL PMSA		
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**764**	**625**	**3 904**	**273**	**384**	**258**	**954**	**5 835**	**1 296**	**1 354**
Less than $5,000	101	101	188	9	30	21	32	177	64	94
$5,000 to $9,999	59	59	144	3	5	5	87	216	72	43
$10,000 to $14,999	57	50	222	12	22	18	138	413	183	98
$15,000 to $24,999	155	127	730	38	53	35	290	1 080	211	180
$25,000 to $34,999	116	93	611	79	40	25	162	1 225	283	290
$35,000 to $49,999	101	81	821	47	116	88	111	1 324	234	290
$50,000 to $74,999	123	81	895	51	55	37	131	1 063	214	200
$75,000 to $99,999	19	19	227	28	30	16	3	212	29	69
$100,000 or more	33	14	66	6	33	13	–	125	6	90
Median (dollars)	25 362	22 888	35 810	34 437	41 346	40 132	22 321	33 215	27 734	33 793
Mean (dollars)	34 457	28 538	38 936	42 302	47 445	42 131	26 558	37 557	31 412	42 507
Families	**508**	**382**	**3 498**	**236**	**304**	**190**	**880**	**5 273**	**1 157**	**1 178**
Median income (dollars)	31 333	26 895	36 578	40 625	42 727	39 375	22 109	33 041	27 539	35 449
Mean income (dollars)	43 768	36 702	39 786	44 776	51 259	45 619	26 320	36 877	30 964	44 014
Per capita income (dollars)	11 919	10 924	9 218	10 239	10 548	10 538	5 904	8 673	8 574	10 281
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 333	26 895	36 578	40 625	42 727	39 375	22 109	33 041	27 539	35 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 812	26 607	35 141	33 312	43 523	41 250	21 699	32 901	26 204	33 720
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 827	22 019	30 964	34 375	44 432	45 250	22 400	31 569	24 531	30 923
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 500	40 865	38 723	46 016	48 393	45 750	27 900	34 556	33 429	39 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 365	42 115	37 608	34 875	47 375	45 000	27 437	35 214	33 580	37 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 603	44 643	31 821	34 896	29 250	29 750	28 173	29 917	32 784	31 061
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 278	5 576	17 241	15 385	18 281	19 375	10 385	20 573	10 884	13 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	16 415	15 385	20 395	20 385	12 426	14 552	10 030	13 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	21 250	21 250	6 695	11 528	5 000–	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	22 750	22 750	9 901	5 000–	6 851	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 529	25 625	21 179	23 889	30 375	28 250	16 318	19 646	12 639	20 139
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 587	52 221	42 306	49 643	49 286	46 000	31 094	37 909	38 139	40 123
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 116	52 062	41 939	48 750	56 417	51 375	38 000	38 779	41 250	42 328
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 333**	**13 906**	**21 579**	**24 844**	**40 789**	**40 526**	**12 174**	**24 141**	**25 313**	**24 444**
Male householder (dollars)	19 737	19 737	30 625	24 063	42 039	41 513	23 750	28 424	25 313	30 395
Living alone (dollars)	17 895	17 895	27 448	25 000	42 368	41 842	24 464	23 864	26 354	26 125
Female householder (dollars)	10 556	9 501	9 031	28 750	5 913	5 000–	10 313	16 473	23 750	15 417
Living alone (dollars)	10 556	9 501	9 146	28 750	5 000–	5 000–	10 313	11 932	11 705	15 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**764**	**625**	**3 904**	**273**	**384**	**258**	**954**	**5 835**	**1 296**	**1 354**
With earnings	568	429	3 642	273	365	239	839	5 657	1 171	1 286
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 475	34 204	38 943	41 590	47 781	42 648	24 972	37 126	32 050	41 307
With Social Security income	165	165	451	16	29	29	161	353	133	120
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 571	8 571	7 421	2 978	2 150	2 150	6 982	7 931	7 481	6 949
With public assistance income	50	50	241	14	38	38	250	197	175	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 743	2 743	3 726	3 418	2 353	2 353	4 741	2 912	4 478	2 549
With retirement income	94	84	236	–	25	16	116	229	102	70
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 365	5 551	7 743	–	13 837	21 173	6 854	7 524	3 927	11 755
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**508**	**382**	**3 498**	**236**	**304**	**190**	**880**	**5 273**	**1 157**	**1 178**
With related children under 18 years	305	208	2 610	172	233	142	638	4 142	912	897
With related children under 5 years	123	87	1 055	87	88	68	321	2 396	434	415
Householder worked in 1989	376	250	3 123	217	280	166	688	4 882	958	1 072
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	302	196	2 122	196	214	139	352	3 129	670	762
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	15	159	11	19	19	84	181	127	40
Householder 65 years and over	91	91	113	–	23	6	60	95	30	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	351	250	1 746	167	258	156	408	1 952	589	790
Married-couple families	**394**	**280**	**2 916**	**211**	**242**	**147**	**614**	**4 358**	**869**	**934**
With related children under 18 years	231	146	2 173	147	186	105	456	3 518	677	711
Householder worked in 1989	334	220	2 669	201	218	123	489	4 057	759	871
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**90**	**357**	**22**	**49**	**30**	**196**	**441**	**251**	**151**
With related children under 18 years	68	56	309	22	40	30	132	312	223	145
Householder worked in 1989	30	18	261	13	49	30	147	388	168	108
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326**	**282**	**984**	**47**	**158**	**119**	**279**	**2 281**	**239**	**353**
Nonfamily householder	256	243	406	37	80	68	74	562	139	176
65 years and over	70	70	98	–	16	9	–	64	21	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 334**	**1 770**	**16 706**	**862**	**1 727**	**1 067**	**4 458**	**24 772**	**4 919**	**5 388**
Related children under 18 years	637	506	6 628	310	618	321	2 130	9 265	1 968	1 963
Related children 5 to 17 years	488	388	4 921	209	423	193	1 526	6 222	1 507	1 421
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**69**	**69**	**352**	**16**	**29**	**20**	**213**	**543**	**210**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	18.1	10.1	6.8	9.5	10.5	24.2	10.3	18.2	12.2
With related children under 18 years	63	63	310	16	11	11	169	519	210	138
With related children under 5 years	39	39	168	4	4	4	108	401	119	64
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	221	7	25	16	125	429	101	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	15	67	4	7	7	13	173	38	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	15	20	–	9	9	23	5	46	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	9	–	28	6	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	43	98	13	25	16	53	112	99	72
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 537	7 537	6 586	5 731	5 710	6 230	5 394	5 789	5 517	7 344
Married-couple families	**10**	**10**	**233**	**4**	**13**	**13**	**79**	**398**	**77**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	10	10	202	4	4	4	79	380	77	65
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	170	4	9	9	48	304	31	43
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**59**	**95**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**102**	**92**	**133**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	53	53	95	9	–	–	58	92	133	73
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	31	–	9	–	53	80	70	41
Unrelated individuals	**65**	**58**	**284**	**16**	**35**	**28**	**138**	**772**	**58**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	20.6	28.9	34.0	22.2	23.5	49.5	33.8	24.3	29.7
Nonfamily householder	47	47	65	8	8	8	17	96	17	15
65 years and over	7	7	33	–	14	7	–	21	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 488	5 372	4 877	5 070	3 734	3 181	3 839	4 267	5 044	3 070
Persons	**269**	**262**	**2 180**	**67**	**198**	**103**	**1 268**	**3 296**	**966**	**639**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	14.8	13.0	7.8	11.5	9.7	28.4	13.3	19.6	11.9
Related children under 18 years	126	126	1 100	28	78	15	712	1 284	562	261
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	88	735	21	45	–	432	766	414	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	375	338	2 921	132	261	153	1 664	4 487	1 255	913
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	659	517	5 670	166	569	276	2 596	9 990	2 169	1 840

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5375
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.				Chico, CA MSA			Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA	
	Lake County, IL PMSA—Con.							Total	
	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**443**	**265**	**379**	**499**	**2 828**	**879**	**812**	**855**	**451**
Less than $5,000	14	–	33	27	194	42	42	92	36
$5,000 to $9,999	22	–	5	16	397	93	85	78	47
$10,000 to $14,999	26	–	22	42	486	161	150	79	55
$15,000 to $24,999	72	59	45	63	802	200	175	155	75
$25,000 to $34,999	86	46	66	138	430	140	135	159	109
$35,000 to $49,999	174	129	38	73	371	131	113	151	66
$50,000 to $74,999	41	31	99	60	118	75	75	70	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	27	42	5	28	28	48	18
$100,000 or more	8	–	44	38	25	9	9	23	6
Median (dollars)	35 101	39 408	41 641	31 556	19 961	21 549	21 304	25 675	26 736
Mean (dollars)	34 632	37 422	53 508	43 254	22 646	27 951	28 243	34 822	30 298
Families	**398**	**244**	**373**	**382**	**2 231**	**548**	**511**	**550**	**262**
Median income (dollars)	35 625	37 062	42 109	33 056	21 032	30 678	30 699	27 172	27 917
Mean income (dollars)	35 227	36 778	53 771	45 873	24 114	33 825	34 233	41 754	35 265
Per capita income (dollars)	8 506	8 734	13 098	10 668	6 357	11 412	12 156	10 010	10 420
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 625	37 062	42 109	33 056	21 032	30 678	30 699	27 172	27 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 326	40 521	40 859	32 031	21 477	30 250	30 500	25 964	24 853
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 154	38 125	28 235	26 696	20 531	11 324	11 458	26 397	22 969
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 632	39 408	50 313	35 450	22 727	32 413	32 442	35 714	41 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 438	40 521	44 554	33 833	23 596	36 724	38 173	31 250	39 519
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	43 221	22 250	27 277	22 266	36 111	36 111	26 324	40 234
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 099	61 359	18 333	13 333	7 749	14 773	14 773	13 438	20 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 802	–	18 333	13 125	6 838	12 955	12 955	11 458	13 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	28 529	8 750	5 178	5 360	5 360	–	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 360	–	13 617	20 250	14 821	11 146	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	22 308	22 734	17 312	17 437	15 685	26 167	25 250	19 500	14 653
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 389	38 487	53 155	36 950	24 149	40 156	41 250	36 250	39 327
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 250	41 771	55 411	36 800	24 756	42 031	45 714	38 062	41 289
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 708**	**23 958**	**31 250**	**28 173**	**11 188**	**13 125**	**12 283**	**16 890**	**16 937**
Male householder (dollars)	23 958	23 958	31 250	31 442	11 566	16 406	12 083	21 136	16 750
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	23 750	31 250	30 096	11 204	17 880	11 696	16 453	16 687
Female householder (dollars)	10 769	–	–	18 571	10 476	12 407	12 768	10 625	19 375
Living alone (dollars)	10 481	–	–	17 679	10 417	10 694	10 926	8 395	27 596
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**443**	**265**	**379**	**499**	**2 828**	**879**	**812**	**855**	**451**
With earnings	429	265	374	470	2 464	640	593	754	419
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 938	36 108	51 420	40 474	22 272	27 743	28 061	37 507	30 101
With Social Security income	62	39	23	35	370	274	264	116	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 190	7 795	9 780	4 662	7 566	8 783	8 921	4 911	5 280
With public assistance income	27	15	5	5	325	92	81	88	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 463	2 950	6 000	3 000	5 598	6 165	6 248	1 659	4 530
With retirement income	–	–	17	53	241	190	170	73	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	25 342	7 397	7 485	7 413	7 030	5 522	8 914
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**398**	**244**	**373**	**382**	**2 231**	**548**	**511**	**550**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	316	189	294	262	1 559	295	270	352	210
With related children under 5 years	140	69	141	129	837	125	125	162	98
Householder worked in 1989	345	232	366	356	1 831	389	357	484	231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	233	169	267	257	844	217	210	353	141
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	15	–	19	220	55	55	14	20
Householder 65 years and over	31	22	10	14	198	106	106	23	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	177	98	308	300	1 149	369	353	389	188
Married-couple families	**296**	**197**	**322**	**311**	**1 755**	**391**	**354**	**428**	**122**
With related children under 18 years	253	175	243	210	1 229	184	159	254	88
Householder worked in 1989	261	185	315	290	1 471	285	253	387	119
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**2**	**38**	**36**	**270**	**108**	**108**	**92**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	51	2	38	36	215	76	76	81	102
Householder worked in 1989	39	2	38	31	169	55	55	67	92
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**138**	**85**	**31**	**176**	**1 418**	**526**	**461**	**455**	**295**
Nonfamily householder	45	21	6	117	597	331	301	305	189
65 years and over	8	–	–	19	84	138	118	34	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 813**	**1 149**	**1 449**	**1 949**	**10 573**	**2 241**	**1 954**	**3 095**	**1 296**
Related children under 18 years	557	315	478	824	4 132	544	464	1 290	516
Related children 5 to 17 years	461	270	316	566	2 865	411	341	909	355
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**48**	**–**	**46**	**30**	**544**	**99**	**85**	**71**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	–	12.3	7.9	24.4	18.1	16.6	12.9	19.8
With related children under 18 years	42	–	46	30	465	99	85	61	52
With related children under 5 years	10	–	41	13	270	68	68	26	35
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	41	13	397	39	25	47	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	17	3	75	–	–	8	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	72	18	18	8	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	–	40	10	192	43	43	31	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 223	–	7 081	9 604	4 718	4 065	4 441	6 957	5 513
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**38**	**17**	**306**	**43**	**29**	**32**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	38	17	274	43	29	22	5
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	33	–	263	17	3	22	5
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**–**	**8**	**13**	**144**	**43**	**43**	**31**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	32	–	8	13	124	43	43	31	47
Householder worked in 1989	20	–	8	13	55	9	9	17	25
Unrelated individuals	**61**	**41**	**22**	**22**	**695**	**157**	**133**	**166**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	44.2	48.2	71.0	12.5	49.0	29.8	28.9	36.5	27.5
Nonfamily householder	8	–	–	7	212	62	62	83	40
65 years and over	8	–	–	–	21	6	6	22	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 957	1 726	5 069	4 156	3 339	3 790	3 581	3 941	3 726
Persons	**199**	**41**	**200**	**181**	**3 174**	**497**	**417**	**638**	**278**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	3.6	13.8	9.3	30.0	22.2	21.3	20.6	21.5
Related children under 18 years	44	–	82	96	1 392	193	159	345	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	–	39	70	910	124	100	268	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	300	103	264	290	4 276	620	529	880	304
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	644	308	452	644	6 928	918	776	1 270	539

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5376
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)				Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA			
							Total			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 251**	**781**	**720**	**418**	**1 072**	**624**	**709**	**398**	**1 098**	**678**
Less than $5,000	114	68	85	34	110	64	70	31	110	64
$5,000 to $9,999	88	76	78	42	79	67	66	47	88	76
$10,000 to $14,999	58	58	72	53	45	45	52	50	45	45
$15,000 to $24,999	172	126	129	73	110	72	124	64	172	126
$25,000 to $34,999	221	137	136	97	182	98	135	101	197	133
$35,000 to $49,999	193	106	111	59	182	97	141	58	156	76
$50,000 to $74,999	255	119	42	39	235	104	55	23	208	81
$75,000 to $99,999	40	30	47	15	32	22	43	18	37	30
$100,000 or more	110	61	20	6	97	55	23	6	85	47
Median (dollars)	34 083	28 750	24 333	25 972	35 385	30 833	26 687	26 750	32 750	26 628
Mean (dollars)	48 633	48 149	33 585	30 224	50 314	51 271	37 151	29 764	47 328	46 664
Families	**809**	**474**	**457**	**242**	**709**	**382**	**430**	**223**	**680**	**385**
Median income (dollars)	41 394	36 667	26 496	27 826	43 750	38 500	31 786	28 385	40 417	35 368
Mean income (dollars)	59 825	63 129	40 372	35 769	62 547	68 190	46 921	35 876	59 956	64 734
Per capita income (dollars)	14 726	14 208	9 848	10 487	15 055	14 232	10 682	10 274	14 966	14 133
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 394	36 667	26 496	27 826	43 750	38 500	31 786	28 385	40 417	35 368
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	36 089	25 857	25 000	41 103	36 694	29 107	23 897	39 038	32 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 200	26 667	26 838	24 063	36 750	24 219	30 234	14 091	31 250	25 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 971	45 000	31 295	41 450	55 506	46 719	38 889	41 198	49 338	46 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 559	44 063	31 042	39 327	56 123	44 844	35 455	38 846	55 644	49 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 938	33 958	26 029	40 625	40 469	38 000	27 206	40 469	33 958	29 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 531	11 250	13 438	21 016	13 984	7 267	10 000	21 250	14 500	6 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 458	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	6 041	20 078	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 073	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 146	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	27 578	25 000	19 028	22 639	30 500	25 114	27 321	18 750	27 440	24 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 372	60 427	32 159	38 365	56 363	59 241	38 125	39 231	56 107	61 146
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 841	61 303	36 071	41 300	57 266	61 306	39 625	40 938	55 985	61 663
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 125**	**20 847**	**16 076**	**16 125**	**23 472**	**19 500**	**17 006**	**16 062**	**21 855**	**20 282**
Male householder (dollars)	21 141	20 761	17 196	16 375	19 722	18 750	22 273	15 875	20 272	20 435
Living alone (dollars)	21 739	20 489	15 811	16 312	25 625	20 139	16 959	15 812	20 870	20 163
Female householder (dollars)	25 057	21 094	8 930	12 206	25 739	19 737	9 328	19 375	24 453	19 943
Living alone (dollars)	22 500	19 205	7 298	24 643	23 194	18 816	7 588	27 596	22 500	19 205
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 251**	**781**	**720**	**418**	**1 072**	**624**	**709**	**398**	**1 098**	**678**
With earnings	1 114	678	622	388	946	532	629	371	965	579
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 034	51 338	36 479	29 945	52 788	55 722	40 314	29 341	48 907	50 328
With Social Security income	165	86	116	41	138	66	70	41	151	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 372	6 426	4 911	5 280	6 324	6 400	4 622	5 280	6 462	6 309
With public assistance income	102	82	78	37	91	71	75	34	98	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 253	3 383	1 831	4 563	3 315	3 483	1 719	4 496	3 222	3 351
With retirement income	132	100	73	7	106	81	58	7	115	83
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 154	4 945	5 522	8 914	5 465	5 663	6 097	8 914	9 478	4 531
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**809**	**474**	**457**	**242**	**709**	**382**	**430**	**223**	**680**	**385**
With related children under 18 years	518	305	301	191	453	240	284	177	422	246
With related children under 5 years	224	126	144	88	177	79	144	77	176	99
Householder worked in 1989	706	398	391	213	624	324	398	197	585	317
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	551	328	280	125	473	256	292	115	453	261
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	45	14	20	22	22	8	20	45	45
Householder 65 years and over	60	37	23	–	54	31	10	–	51	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	690	369	330	177	614	295	316	155	573	292
Married-couple families	**642**	**368**	**341**	**109**	**561**	**295**	**338**	**99**	**531**	**297**
With related children under 18 years	422	230	203	76	367	175	216	65	330	175
Householder worked in 1989	615	341	300	106	541	275	325	96	508	274
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**104**	**92**	**113**	**137**	**85**	**62**	**104**	**138**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	94	73	81	95	84	63	51	92	90	69
Householder worked in 1989	80	55	67	87	72	47	43	81	66	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**741**	**495**	**367**	**276**	**640**	**430**	**422**	**274**	**675**	**453**
Nonfamily householder	442	307	263	176	363	242	279	175	418	293
65 years and over	45	24	34	4	38	24	31	4	45	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 840**	**2 335**	**2 542**	**1 167**	**3 274**	**1 977**	**2 556**	**1 130**	**3 213**	**1 932**
Related children under 18 years	1 075	686	1 058	481	888	579	1 046	445	866	543
Related children 5 to 17 years	740	453	748	326	642	407	730	316	612	376
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**110**	**74**	**71**	**45**	**90**	**54**	**49**	**47**	**106**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	15.6	15.5	18.6	12.7	14.1	11.4	21.1	15.6	18.2
With related children under 18 years	90	65	61	45	79	54	49	47	86	61
With related children under 5 years	42	30	26	28	31	19	14	30	38	26
Householder worked in 1989	47	24	47	25	38	15	35	30	47	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	7	8	9	2	–	8	14	9	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	25	8	8	9	9	8	8	25	25
Householder 65 years and over	8	8	–	–	8	8	–	–	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	31	31	36	65	29	19	36	63	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 411	5 408	6 957	5 304	7 127	6 230	8 293	5 264	6 427	5 375
Married-couple families	**36**	**22**	**32**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**10**	**5**	**36**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	27	15	22	–	20	8	10	5	27	15
Householder worked in 1989	21	7	22	–	14	–	10	5	21	7
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**52**	**31**	**45**	**59**	**46**	**31**	**42**	**61**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	63	50	31	45	59	46	31	42	59	46
Householder worked in 1989	17	17	17	25	15	15	17	25	17	17
Unrelated individuals	**226**	**147**	**129**	**78**	**217**	**147**	**147**	**81**	**189**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	29.7	35.1	28.3	33.9	34.2	34.8	29.6	28.0	27.4
Nonfamily householder	58	48	76	40	58	48	71	40	58	48
65 years and over	5	–	22	–	5	–	22	–	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 035	4 003	3 901	3 622	3 935	4 003	4 191	3 726	4 505	4 308
Persons	**575**	**336**	**532**	**244**	**478**	**279**	**501**	**255**	**488**	**294**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	14.4	20.9	20.9	14.6	14.1	19.6	22.6	15.2	15.2
Related children under 18 years	166	86	278	121	120	62	281	117	129	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	33	208	83	65	31	223	80	52	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	648	380	730	270	542	323	678	281	554	338
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	972	628	1 071	491	847	560	936	500	809	525

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5377
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA—Con.				Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA			Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA		
	Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA—Con.				Total					
	Ohio (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**574**	**365**	**919**	**521**	**389**	**541**	**239**	**2 584**	**9 625**	**2 755**
Less than $5,000	63	29	106	60	1	32	33	182	1 821	312
$5,000 to $9,999	66	42	79	67	7	20	19	226	1 303	225
$10,000 to $14,999	45	48	32	32	69	85	29	292	998	198
$15,000 to $24,999	98	62	110	72	133	228	92	492	1 556	313
$25,000 to $34,999	112	89	158	94	98	83	34	496	1 435	476
$35,000 to $49,999	101	51	145	67	67	73	18	454	1 388	461
$50,000 to $74,999	27	23	188	66	–	20	7	353	882	454
$75,000 to $99,999	42	15	29	22	6	–	–	66	182	155
$100,000 or more	20	6	72	41	8	–	7	23	60	161
Median (dollars)	25 765	25 375	33 644	26 993	24 176	19 116	17 048	26 667	19 055	31 972
Mean (dollars)	36 147	29 631	49 035	49 956	29 923	22 070	24 020	30 281	24 296	41 480
Families	**337**	**203**	**580**	**293**	**339**	**492**	**218**	**1 864**	**7 909**	**1 961**
Median income (dollars)	30 313	28 315	43 750	37 750	23 910	19 123	16 755	29 688	20 920	37 183
Mean income (dollars)	46 471	36 536	63 307	71 836	30 316	21 749	24 633	33 270	25 702	48 432
Per capita income (dollars)	10 667	10 332	15 428	14 148	9 581	7 152	7 537	9 588	7 085	12 985
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 313	28 315	43 750	37 750	23 910	19 123	16 755	29 688	20 920	37 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 571	24 044	40 694	35 694	23 030	19 766	17 500	27 409	17 962	34 358
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 703	14 886	36 397	23 438	21 800	18 906	17 625	23 224	16 235	34 474
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 477	41 618	55 780	52 047	24 043	19 500	19 625	34 602	28 997	41 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 114	38 654	57 218	60 485	23 220	20 208	20 375	34 180	28 655	40 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 912	41 250	55 861	39 750	23 594	19 479	15 893	25 263	26 434	36 094
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 000	21 328	13 625	5 000–	16 250	5 774	10 446	12 473	6 206	11 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 041	20 391	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	5 774	10 179	8 613	5 256	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 073	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	6 728	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 736	5 000–	10 417	5 000–	7 914
1 worker (dollars)	26 250	23 333	31 250	24 375	16 528	16 595	15 375	25 156	17 673	21 860
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 568	38 269	56 096	60 430	27 065	24 375	20 250	36 818	37 022	45 694
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 656	40 809	56 385	61 732	26 304	26 667	21 000	39 211	37 491	49 290
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 192**	**15 250**	**20 139**	**18 800**	**25 893**	**16 691**	**5 000–**	**14 764**	**9 714**	**15 134**
Male householder (dollars)	20 156	15 500	18 981	17 500	26 875	16 125	35 500	16 500	11 578	27 794
Living alone (dollars)	16 318	15 437	20 833	11 875	45 278	15 875	36 250	15 475	9 361	25 833
Female householder (dollars)	8 219	12 206	25 284	19 211	21 250	17 500	5 000–	10 643	6 902	10 698
Living alone (dollars)	6 621	24 643	23 194	18 816	21 250	17 500	5 000–	10 143	5 820	10 640
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**574**	**365**	**919**	**521**	**389**	**541**	**239**	**2 584**	**9 625**	**2 755**
With earnings	497	340	797	433	382	518	218	2 177	7 062	2 327
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 774	29 094	51 938	55 375	28 376	21 105	19 606	30 883	28 655	43 751
With Social Security income	70	41	124	57	15	41	14	517	1 428	388
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 622	5 280	6 429	6 238	4 553	2 836	7 570	8 393	6 015	8 015
With public assistance income	65	32	87	67	16	9	29	275	2 882	265
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 934	4 532	3 283	3 451	3 851	100	5 438	4 900	4 194	2 926
With retirement income	58	7	89	64	37	61	25	366	820	215
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 097	8 914	5 178	5 317	9 341	9 996	4 566	7 109	5 918	7 350
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**337**	**203**	**580**	**293**	**339**	**492**	**218**	**1 864**	**7 909**	**1 961**
With related children under 18 years	233	158	357	181	195	377	158	1 144	5 898	1 160
With related children under 5 years	126	67	129	52	107	205	64	541	2 667	430
Householder worked in 1989	305	179	503	243	318	469	203	1 486	5 241	1 660
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	219	99	375	189	261	326	149	1 046	3 326	1 107
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	20	22	22	5	37	–	169	834	78
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	45	22	15	–	15	177	460	174
Householder high school graduate or higher	257	144	497	218	308	468	157	1 234	3 828	1 446
Married-couple families	**251**	**86**	**450**	**224**	**334**	**460**	**173**	**1 345**	**4 951**	**1 593**
With related children under 18 years	165	53	275	120	190	352	132	787	3 528	915
Householder worked in 1989	238	83	434	208	313	443	166	1 120	3 785	1 396
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**97**	**119**	**67**	**5**	**12**	**45**	**399**	**2 291**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	51	85	80	59	5	12	26	282	1 936	224
Householder worked in 1989	43	76	58	33	5	6	37	273	952	223
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**334**	**255**	**574**	**388**	**74**	**69**	**43**	**1 206**	**2 948**	**1 190**
Nonfamily householder	237	162	339	228	50	49	21	720	1 716	794
65 years and over	31	4	38	24	–	–	–	158	191	150
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 003**	**1 001**	**2 647**	**1 574**	**1 294**	**1 644**	**1 036**	**8 966**	**32 500**	**8 570**
Related children under 18 years	814	410	679	436	537	702	432	3 217	13 392	2 689
Related children 5 to 17 years	569	287	514	330	301	363	294	2 165	9 467	1 978
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**49**	**40**	**86**	**50**	**31**	**64**	**45**	**241**	**2 623**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	19.7	14.8	17.1	9.1	13.0	20.6	12.9	33.2	11.5
With related children under 18 years	49	40	75	50	31	30	25	222	2 390	176
With related children under 5 years	14	23	27	15	16	12	–	164	1 226	89
Householder worked in 1989	35	25	38	15	18	48	37	133	795	127
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	9	2	–	18	14	19	15	126	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	8	9	9	–	14	–	35	459	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	8	7	–	8	15	65	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	31	61	25	26	64	24	89	875	114
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 293	4 985	7 180	6 249	2 914	4 629	4 941	5 446	6 376	5 699
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**31**	**54**	**19**	**71**	**891**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	20	8	31	20	7	56	773	58
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	14	–	18	44	19	57	318	61
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**40**	**55**	**42**	**–**	**10**	**26**	**159**	**1 552**	**146**
With related children under 18 years	31	40	55	42	–	10	18	155	1 486	118
Householder worked in 1989	17	25	15	15	–	4	18	72	411	57
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**78**	**180**	**124**	**18**	**11**	**23**	**383**	**1 446**	**471**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	30.6	31.4	32.0	24.3	15.9	53.5	31.8	49.1	39.6
Nonfamily householder	64	40	58	48	–	5	13	149	743	266
65 years and over	22	–	5	–	–	–	–	20	111	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 229	3 622	4 408	4 308	4 851	3 706	5 786	3 808	3 640	3 954
Persons	**395**	**221**	**391**	**237**	**170**	**217**	**191**	**1 570**	**11 577**	**1 292**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	22.1	14.8	15.1	13.1	13.2	18.4	17.5	35.6	15.1
Related children under 18 years	214	103	83	47	86	97	98	750	5 864	416
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	72	50	31	52	40	73	449	4 049	293
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	528	247	448	281	283	497	304	1 921	13 663	1 597
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	737	452	684	457	710	1 063	604	3 429	18 052	2 678

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5378
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Akron, OH PMSA			Cleveland, OH PMSA			
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**258**	**649**	**1 740**	**379**	**471**	**349**	**1 350**	**6 309**	**2 012**	**227**
Less than $5,000	38	32	236	17	40	35	110	1 282	263	33
$5,000 to $9,999	16	27	170	49	42	34	130	883	151	16
$10,000 to $14,999	26	49	102	23	16	16	146	640	170	26
$15,000 to $24,999	67	75	157	45	35	13	271	1 098	259	62
$25,000 to $34,999	40	114	296	109	88	67	250	932	336	40
$35,000 to $49,999	41	131	272	70	76	51	280	800	321	32
$50,000 to $74,999	18	148	282	52	81	60	136	514	307	18
$75,000 to $99,999	12	31	112	–	43	23	18	117	109	–
$100,000 or more	–	42	113	14	50	50	9	43	96	–
Median (dollars)	19 079	39 145	32 004	27 478	36 343	35 880	25 662	17 530	30 508	17 697
Mean (dollars)	25 088	51 323	40 875	32 925	51 798	54 581	28 279	23 363	39 077	21 942
Families	**206**	**547**	**1 105**	**285**	**320**	**238**	**830**	**5 113**	**1 440**	**180**
Median income (dollars)	23 750	40 275	40 195	27 138	49 583	46 944	30 476	19 640	35 743	19 737
Mean income (dollars)	27 889	54 675	50 655	33 296	62 113	65 658	32 912	24 555	46 599	24 296
Per capita income (dollars)	6 106	15 203	13 985	8 971	14 914	16 777	10 051	6 870	12 593	5 886
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 750	40 275	40 195	27 138	49 583	46 944	30 476	19 640	35 743	19 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 065	39 643	38 553	30 500	46 944	35 417	30 163	15 823	32 446	25 924
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 333	40 050	36 250	26 964	45 278	35 417	24 453	14 155	32 174	25 729
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 065	41 175	46 908	33 493	55 672	53 388	34 792	27 701	40 150	25 924
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 238	41 000	46 094	33 405	49 271	45 833	35 000	26 239	39 458	26 576
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 750	37 500	40 938	26 071	33 750	35 000	31 094	23 750	40 147	35 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 861	9 626	8 141	5 284	14 167	13 750	19 609	6 099	13 194	15 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	5 738	6 531	5 156	15 114	15 114	9 570	5 358	10 250	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	6 530	5 000–	5 818	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	13 942	7 104	15 694	32 222	32 222	11 071	5 000–	5 292	–
1 worker (dollars)	9 741	21 827	27 383	27 083	29 583	30 156	25 169	16 467	19 722	9 741
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 806	42 204	52 799	33 250	61 107	63 427	36 964	36 052	43 802	27 337
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 500	46 000	57 542	34 250	63 557	65 347	38 611	37 212	47 865	36 667
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 000**	**22 083**	**13 450**	**10 962**	**17 386**	**11 797**	**15 833**	**10 464**	**12 209**	**14 219**
Male householder (dollars)	23 750	47 857	25 750	37 000	28 875	27 750	17 917	12 153	24 583	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	30 625	50 000	24 583	19 792	27 750	27 750	16 450	10 430	22 500	30 625
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	6 467	10 640	6 167	13 750	11 125	12 262	6 885	8 809	12 969
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	10 581	6 233	11 750	10 375	11 071	5 447	8 907	12 969
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**258**	**649**	**1 740**	**379**	**471**	**349**	**1 350**	**6 309**	**2 012**	**227**
With earnings	236	609	1 381	336	398	281	1 132	4 655	1 718	205
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 300	51 079	44 548	32 545	50 812	55 165	28 990	27 560	41 915	23 078
With Social Security income	13	52	323	75	65	58	258	847	261	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 542	9 415	7 768	10 076	9 424	9 316	7 844	5 592	7 069	8 542
With public assistance income	30	17	203	39	27	27	108	1 961	226	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 868	3 844	2 899	3 436	3 929	3 929	5 829	4 326	2 693	1 868
With retirement income	–	12	203	20	51	51	185	394	116	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	1 394	7 702	6 712	10 977	10 977	6 839	5 584	7 067	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**206**	**547**	**1 105**	**285**	**320**	**238**	**830**	**5 113**	**1 440**	**180**
With related children under 18 years	168	308	607	186	166	119	535	3 878	918	147
With related children under 5 years	62	119	227	97	67	43	212	1 766	320	55
Householder worked in 1989	187	504	873	244	277	204	667	3 389	1 255	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	312	626	209	206	153	432	2 130	808	87
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	–	55	34	26	21	88	488	52	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	26	148	32	39	32	73	215	84	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	145	398	830	239	266	184	556	2 380	1 030	119
Married-couple families	**150**	**495**	**899**	**237**	**264**	**194**	**583**	**3 014**	**1 155**	**129**
With related children under 18 years	138	276	463	145	129	82	380	2 168	726	117
Householder worked in 1989	143	461	743	215	224	163	478	2 350	1 055	122
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**47**	**184**	**21**	**56**	**44**	**199**	**1 658**	**239**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	25	32	136	21	37	37	125	1 430	171	25
Householder worked in 1989	39	43	108	9	53	41	153	701	159	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**109**	**187**	**885**	**178**	**264**	**185**	**811**	**2 094**	**820**	**99**
Nonfamily householder	52	102	635	94	151	111	520	1 196	572	47
65 years and over	12	6	132	20	20	20	106	100	124	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 314**	**2 061**	**4 897**	**1 375**	**1 518**	**1 011**	**4 521**	**20 863**	**6 210**	**1 024**
Related children under 18 years	546	581	1 468	573	494	315	1 463	8 510	1 887	394
Related children 5 to 17 years	431	423	1 051	408	382	254	1 026	5 818	1 369	319
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**40**	**42**	**124**	**35**	**26**	**18**	**93**	**1 865**	**172**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	7.7	11.2	12.3	8.1	7.6	11.2	36.5	11.9	19.4
With related children under 18 years	11	42	104	35	21	18	83	1 686	139	11
With related children under 5 years	–	30	46	32	6	3	53	893	71	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	35	52	23	14	9	58	591	102	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	9	10	9	9	5	94	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	–	–	16	5	–	19	263	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	31	–	–	–	10	39	31	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	13	55	18	17	9	40	605	81	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 874	4 248	6 026	3 409	5 246	5 119	4 156	6 199	5 924	6 098
Married-couple families	**23**	**18**	**17**	**10**	**9**	**6**	**34**	**585**	**61**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	11	18	17	10	9	6	24	508	49	11
Householder worked in 1989	23	15	11	10	–	–	25	225	61	23
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**24**	**98**	**21**	**17**	**12**	**52**	**1 129**	**102**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	–	24	87	21	12	12	52	1 072	90	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	20	32	9	14	9	33	311	32	–
Unrelated individuals	**39**	**75**	**352**	**62**	**124**	**92**	**254**	**1 042**	**309**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	40.1	39.8	34.8	47.0	49.7	31.3	49.8	37.7	36.4
Nonfamily householder	18	34	209	20	53	38	129	495	208	18
65 years and over	4	6	47	7	–	–	13	60	57	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 141	4 290	3 897	4 731	3 967	3 929	3 369	3 787	3 950	3 991
Persons	**194**	**201**	**846**	**196**	**239**	**187**	**774**	**8 009**	**891**	**186**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	9.8	17.3	14.3	15.7	18.5	17.1	38.4	14.3	18.2
Related children under 18 years	40	66	283	77	79	70	331	3 977	253	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	43	200	38	70	65	215	2 688	154	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	295	295	937	241	278	209	957	9 426	1 146	285
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	557	512	1 512	555	439	342	1 737	12 041	2 002	547

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5379
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.				Colorado Springs, CO MSA				
	Cleveland, OH PMSA—Con.		Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA						
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**504**	**1 185**	**855**	**3 158**	**5 772**	**689**	**3 768**	**238**	**3 322**
Less than $5,000	28	196	55	524	541	47	291	27	245
$5,000 to $9,999	19	116	47	391	599	42	434	18	416
$10,000 to $14,999	41	82	123	358	780	74	476	40	426
$15,000 to $24,999	58	125	176	432	1 327	247	890	54	717
$25,000 to $34,999	84	186	137	462	1 099	171	708	45	635
$35,000 to $49,999	99	173	104	571	877	79	497	42	455
$50,000 to $74,999	116	167	165	351	418	29	358	12	334
$75,000 to $99,999	23	86	48	57	92	–	37	–	29
$100,000 or more	36	54	–	12	39	–	77	–	65
Median (dollars)	38 750	30 477	27 531	21 055	22 041	21 220	22 173	18 611	22 833
Mean (dollars)	52 821	36 888	32 269	25 854	25 899	23 385	27 312	23 917	27 435
Families	**444**	**720**	**749**	**2 683**	**4 436**	**542**	**2 796**	**217**	**2 431**
Median income (dollars)	39 821	40 500	29 406	23 774	23 654	20 833	24 302	17 721	25 198
Mean income (dollars)	55 484	48 314	33 658	27 428	27 308	22 738	29 107	24 072	29 571
Per capita income (dollars)	15 622	13 096	9 190	7 332	8 563	8 443	9 220	7 727	9 442
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 821	40 500	29 406	23 774	23 654	20 833	24 302	17 721	25 198
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 286	39 079	24 970	23 902	22 527	19 343	22 705	16 648	23 921
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 450	37 721	17 404	19 923	19 135	18 580	18 442	15 114	19 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 575	47 692	37 554	30 900	29 554	21 964	29 295	31 250	29 927
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 714	47 625	34 732	31 801	28 711	20 208	28 841	42 545	29 190
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 393	43 393	23 413	30 130	21 761	19 286	24 896	15 000	26 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 555	7 838	11 211	6 271	7 942	10 781	9 651	5 422	9 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 386	5 000–	8 474	5 000–	6 914	10 781	7 237	5 000–	7 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 886	5 093	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 526
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 072	7 689	5 457	5 000–	5 000–	7 547	5 000–	8 521
1 worker (dollars)	20 962	25 398	23 819	19 712	14 966	16 250	18 070	31 458	18 603
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 480	53 826	43 750	39 714	32 489	28 125	33 975	18 824	34 787
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 361	57 417	44 868	37 591	33 438	27 917	34 241	19 853	35 195
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 857**	**11 326**	**14 028**	**8 150**	**16 952**	**16 442**	**15 500**	**25 114**	**14 664**
Male householder (dollars)	57 500	22 639	14 444	10 139	18 083	14 917	20 181	–	17 051
Living alone (dollars)	52 114	16 875	14 271	6 692	14 750	13 250	15 543	–	14 500
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	9 403	10 625	6 758	14 083	16 538	13 056	25 114	11 534
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 639	10 625	6 146	12 833	8 447	11 307	25 114	9 588
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**504**	**1 185**	**855**	**3 158**	**5 772**	**689**	**3 768**	**238**	**3 322**
With earnings	487	930	709	2 276	5 150	628	3 315	209	2 898
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 004	41 687	33 117	30 736	25 939	23 589	27 180	23 476	27 371
With Social Security income	31	217	184	558	644	49	596	14	582
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 172	7 252	8 476	6 657	5 811	6 467	6 412	7 250	6 392
With public assistance income	17	171	128	875	905	–	415	7	394
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 844	2 704	4 562	3 966	3 352	–	3 193	3 360	3 027
With retirement income	6	110	161	400	686	40	547	37	481
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 879	7 350	7 469	5 887	7 285	10 385	8 455	11 150	8 285
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**444**	**720**	**749**	**2 683**	**4 436**	**542**	**2 796**	**217**	**2 431**
With related children under 18 years	260	441	423	1 965	3 231	434	1 888	133	1 653
With related children under 5 years	93	157	232	878	1 564	196	918	64	784
Householder worked in 1989	428	570	575	1 767	3 689	495	2 190	163	1 901
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	260	400	405	1 156	2 298	386	1 426	87	1 244
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	34	47	328	507	40	282	24	258
Householder 65 years and over	5	79	72	237	214	–	245	15	218
Householder high school graduate or higher	295	550	439	1 341	2 978	526	2 124	183	1 793
Married-couple families	**403**	**574**	**525**	**1 869**	**3 084**	**442**	**2 007**	**150**	**1 753**
With related children under 18 years	232	339	262	1 326	2 136	334	1 202	79	1 053
Householder worked in 1989	392	492	427	1 375	2 763	417	1 612	117	1 401
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**124**	**179**	**596**	**1 038**	**61**	**624**	**55**	**544**
With related children under 18 years	28	94	136	485	884	61	533	42	466
Householder worked in 1989	36	56	111	226	652	48	437	34	378
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**91**	**626**	**217**	**749**	**2 284**	**229**	**1 526**	**60**	**1 347**
Nonfamily householder	60	465	106	475	1 336	147	972	21	891
65 years and over	6	106	32	91	118	14	125	10	115
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 632**	**3 304**	**3 070**	**11 052**	**18 469**	**1 896**	**11 422**	**910**	**9 756**
Related children under 18 years	467	952	1 181	4 682	7 096	732	3 573	296	3 038
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	659	731	3 488	4 793	457	2 390	139	2 102
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**35**	**90**	**113**	**741**	**892**	**72**	**469**	**48**	**413**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	12.5	15.1	27.6	20.1	13.3	16.8	22.1	17.0
With related children under 18 years	35	81	104	687	829	72	432	42	382
With related children under 5 years	27	38	79	328	524	43	230	25	197
Householder worked in 1989	35	32	52	199	484	51	271	21	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	–	32	98	16	37	–	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	196	177	–	61	–	61
Householder 65 years and over	–	31	5	26	19	–	25	–	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	41	31	259	398	72	287	27	252
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 471	6 929	7 140	6 844	6 003	6 317	5 794	6 216	5 668
Married-couple families	**15**	**11**	**27**	**306**	**258**	**44**	**130**	**6**	**124**
With related children under 18 years	15	11	22	265	223	44	107	–	107
Householder worked in 1989	15	11	22	93	168	36	90	–	90
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**70**	**86**	**406**	**591**	**28**	**339**	**42**	**289**
With related children under 18 years	20	70	82	397	563	28	325	42	275
Householder worked in 1989	20	12	30	95	279	15	181	21	152
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**245**	**67**	**357**	**620**	**28**	**457**	**11**	**427**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	39.1	30.9	47.7	27.1	12.2	29.9	18.3	31.7
Nonfamily householder	19	171	–	221	295	13	228	–	217
65 years and over	6	47	–	51	76	–	58	–	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 912	3 949	4 619	3 266	3 047	3 546	3 280	3 319	3 240
Persons	**131**	**550**	**600**	**3 460**	**3 875**	**338**	**2 055**	**200**	**1 801**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	16.6	19.5	31.3	21.0	17.8	18.0	22.0	18.5
Related children under 18 years	53	148	342	1 843	1 915	184	845	64	762
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	80	196	1 322	1 140	93	550	38	503
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	208	610	723	4 124	5 090	401	2 754	255	2 326
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	380	1 005	1 137	5 860	8 850	1 086	4 996	426	4 189

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5380
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbia, SC MSA			Columbus, GA--AL MSA					
				Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**380**	**534**	**430**	**540**	**793**	**602**	**486**	**755**	**571**
Less than $5,000	39	30	26	7	40	26	–	31	13
$5,000 to $9,999	27	16	34	35	22	57	33	22	57
$10,000 to $14,999	19	49	37	48	93	81	48	82	73
$15,000 to $24,999	91	69	123	127	253	163	122	242	153
$25,000 to $34,999	84	165	88	154	162	133	140	155	133
$35,000 to $49,999	47	146	48	105	102	66	84	102	66
$50,000 to $74,999	56	22	34	32	90	76	32	90	76
$75,000 to $99,999	17	18	23	27	26	–	27	26	–
$100,000 or more	–	19	17	5	5	–	–	5	–
Median (dollars)	26 167	29 531	24 554	28 631	24 223	23 415	27 857	25 036	24 360
Mean (dollars)	29 987	32 895	36 838	31 391	29 754	25 721	30 824	30 420	26 546
Families	**244**	**454**	**294**	**421**	**699**	**530**	**388**	**672**	**507**
Median income (dollars)	33 333	29 258	26 250	28 546	24 358	23 704	28 155	24 712	24 769
Mean income (dollars)	38 012	33 260	42 794	32 873	30 717	26 001	31 921	31 208	26 707
Per capita income (dollars)	10 361	10 508	8 408	9 148	9 845	6 634	9 021	9 839	6 931
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 333	29 258	26 250	28 546	24 358	23 704	28 155	24 712	24 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 429	28 520	24 688	28 649	22 736	19 656	28 412	22 411	20 132
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 917	31 042	19 583	23 500	21 000	19 650	23 250	21 000	20 682
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 750	30 625	28 250	28 622	27 434	25 306	28 244	26 974	25 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 234	29 605	25 972	28 750	23 846	24 712	28 514	23 846	25 298
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 455	36 250	23 625	24 000	17 470	18 312	23 125	17 470	19 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 156	14 342	20 000	5 360	15 469	15 515	5 360	15 156	15 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 906	13 947	18 194	5 360	18 750	13 182	5 360	15 781	13 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	13 636	5 000–	5 360	20 179	–	5 360	20 179	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 750	25 694	11 250	7 743	6 811	10 192	7 743	6 811	11 442
1 worker (dollars)	32 583	24 722	20 536	22 426	19 875	17 286	22 396	20 125	17 286
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 406	31 719	29 250	30 096	31 106	30 278	29 886	31 776	30 741
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 031	31 641	32 321	29 420	31 202	32 750	29 196	31 184	33 583
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 625**	**24 688**	**17 500**	**27 031**	**20 769**	**15 000**	**25 938**	**21 827**	**19 500**
Male householder (dollars)	9 525	23 438	16 389	30 179	30 446	10 000	27 031	30 446	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	10 179	15 000	22 083	27 361	19 000	21 111	27 361	19 000
Female householder (dollars)	10 938	38 500	20 833	23 542	11 359	23 571	23 542	11 458	24 286
Living alone (dollars)	10 781	38 500	6 572	23 542	10 833	23 839	23 542	10 833	24 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**380**	**534**	**430**	**540**	**793**	**602**	**486**	**755**	**571**
With earnings	314	500	395	509	757	567	462	719	549
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 436	28 716	36 974	30 545	26 763	23 911	30 046	27 306	24 309
With Social Security income	55	76	52	38	64	32	29	64	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 218	9 564	6 882	4 691	5 215	4 949	3 634	5 215	4 732
With public assistance income	17	19	16	7	39	30	–	39	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 624	11 735	165	4 800	3 470	4 599	–	3 470	4 599
With retirement income	51	114	25	89	135	58	72	135	58
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 530	10 531	8 172	8 349	11 214	11 367	8 437	11 214	11 367
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**244**	**454**	**294**	**421**	**699**	**530**	**388**	**672**	**507**
With related children under 18 years	170	314	180	316	488	417	299	477	404
With related children under 5 years	93	122	101	189	226	210	177	226	197
Householder worked in 1989	214	380	238	389	645	479	370	627	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	257	160	266	458	346	249	440	336
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	55	–	9	37	34	7	37	34
Householder 65 years and over	30	55	7	37	34	20	30	34	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	427	241	379	634	444	355	623	421
Married-couple families	**199**	**356**	**230**	**418**	**621**	**416**	**385**	**614**	**393**
With related children under 18 years	131	222	132	313	423	309	296	423	296
Householder worked in 1989	177	303	197	386	587	375	367	580	365
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**78**	**46**	**3**	**71**	**105**	**3**	**51**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	31	72	39	3	58	105	3	47	105
Householder worked in 1989	23	57	32	3	51	95	3	40	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**319**	**122**	**285**	**145**	**126**	**169**	**124**	**115**	**149**
Nonfamily householder	136	80	136	119	94	72	98	83	64
65 years and over	25	8	29	–	20	8	–	20	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 339**	**1 712**	**1 677**	**1 603**	**2 463**	**2 055**	**1 479**	**2 407**	**1 880**
Related children under 18 years	456	626	468	585	1 038	764	528	1 038	690
Related children 5 to 17 years	329	457	280	344	667	554	336	667	498
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**11**	**40**	**21**	**34**	**57**	**114**	**32**	**48**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	8.8	7.1	8.1	8.2	21.5	8.2	7.1	19.9
With related children under 18 years	11	40	14	20	26	106	20	26	93
With related children under 5 years	7	15	14	20	16	69	20	16	56
Householder worked in 1989	11	25	–	22	26	84	20	26	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	18	–	–	5	47	–	5	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	2	16	–	–	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	–	12	–	8	12	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	33	12	20	32	86	20	32	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 918	7 023	7 872	2 910	5 744	4 510	2 908	5 489	4 397
Married-couple families	**4**	**18**	**7**	**31**	**33**	**86**	**29**	**33**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	4	18	–	17	15	78	17	15	65
Householder worked in 1989	4	18	–	19	22	60	17	22	60
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**15**	**14**	**3**	**24**	**28**	**3**	**15**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	7	15	14	3	11	28	3	11	28
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	3	4	24	3	4	24
Unrelated individuals	**93**	**14**	**100**	**23**	**16**	**87**	**16**	**16**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	11.5	35.1	15.9	12.7	51.5	12.9	13.9	58.4
Nonfamily householder	68	8	42	7	8	28	–	8	28
65 years and over	22	8	10	–	14	–	–	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 136	3 379	4 071	4 603	1 807	3 304	3 795	1 807	3 304
Persons	**205**	**233**	**187**	**181**	**232**	**480**	**170**	**211**	**433**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	13.6	11.2	11.3	9.4	23.4	11.5	8.8	23.0
Related children under 18 years	101	119	49	73	111	172	73	111	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	77	16	41	44	123	41	44	123
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	279	365	286	258	509	803	247	488	720
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	501	725	601	801	1 283	1 352	730	1 251	1 261

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5381
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Columbus, OH MSA				Corpus Christi, TX MSA			Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA		
								Total		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 017**	**658**	**1 263**	**790**	**47 322**	**3 018**	**2 776**	**111 522**	**2 823**	**2 118**
Less than $5,000	64	51	119	77	6 593	420	401	7 000	128	203
$5,000 to $9,999	130	90	74	65	6 499	524	499	9 516	143	151
$10,000 to $14,999	125	99	114	39	6 204	259	237	12 515	278	119
$15,000 to $24,999	203	111	256	143	9 877	585	513	27 938	496	342
$25,000 to $34,999	168	111	205	150	7 447	387	377	21 216	592	313
$35,000 to $49,999	155	124	205	111	6 277	538	521	19 100	562	337
$50,000 to $74,999	124	44	199	141	3 530	218	193	10 896	464	431
$75,000 to $99,999	28	14	33	20	595	12	7	2 302	62	162
$100,000 or more	20	14	58	44	300	75	28	1 039	98	60
Median (dollars)	24 593	23 036	27 039	28 500	19 073	19 669	19 551	24 493	31 130	32 844
Mean (dollars)	30 121	29 878	34 552	35 758	23 734	30 282	25 596	28 947	37 012	38 451
Families	**668**	**394**	**864**	**545**	**39 683**	**2 388**	**2 202**	**92 693**	**2 039**	**1 466**
Median income (dollars)	30 000	27 273	36 379	38 702	20 664	23 389	23 255	24 430	33 115	43 103
Mean income (dollars)	35 496	36 471	42 291	43 829	25 145	34 486	28 644	29 238	40 241	45 782
Per capita income (dollars)	9 829	9 462	11 852	11 695	6 837	8 657	7 341	7 494	12 608	15 856
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 000	27 273	36 379	38 702	20 664	23 389	23 255	24 430	33 115	43 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 034	29 167	34 917	37 857	21 058	20 822	20 547	23 226	33 018	47 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 938	19 205	35 272	41 094	18 354	18 393	18 189	21 015	32 192	46 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 786	33 229	41 107	47 679	25 194	28 158	28 079	26 962	36 412	46 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 554	34 167	37 639	47 143	26 578	26 279	26 600	25 936	38 920	50 532
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 231	17 273	32 750	46 964	22 730	26 161	25 893	21 618	35 446	40 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	10 625	22 500	25 192	9 229	9 484	8 994	15 039	21 809	24 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 214	8 516	26 125	25 750	6 368	7 805	7 963	12 717	21 118	16 319
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 679	5 360	8 118	5 205	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 737	5 000–	11 944
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 299	5 000–	30 179	26 458	5 293	5 175	5 175	5 000–	13 125	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 786	18 182	22 283	26 713	14 287	17 207	16 543	15 279	23 043	25 380
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 396	34 896	48 631	55 488	30 354	34 743	33 904	30 995	39 132	50 221
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 086	35 000	50 558	57 458	33 091	36 220	35 238	33 109	39 784	51 396
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 601**	**13 800**	**15 027**	**15 729**	**9 517**	**7 560**	**7 002**	**19 296**	**19 490**	**16 833**
Male householder (dollars)	16 786	20 551	15 357	23 083	12 902	15 038	12 024	20 582	25 291	19 750
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	13 542	13 510	15 179	11 796	11 964	10 357	18 005	18 553	17 500
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	12 404	12 303	11 579	6 591	5 958	5 706	16 607	16 951	15 265
Living alone (dollars)	12 829	11 346	11 118	11 711	5 854	5 589	5 334	14 627	15 323	15 379
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 017**	**658**	**1 263**	**790**	**47 322**	**3 018**	**2 776**	**111 522**	**2 823**	**2 118**
With earnings	928	617	1 113	687	39 440	2 376	2 134	105 405	2 709	1 914
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 803	29 306	33 691	34 987	24 899	33 533	28 560	29 003	36 624	39 869
With Social Security income	90	45	195	166	9 955	737	722	9 436	237	213
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 049	6 038	7 090	6 952	5 646	4 998	4 899	5 707	6 933	4 619
With public assistance income	49	54	93	64	7 523	579	553	5 869	74	116
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 291	3 080	4 168	3 822	2 692	2 962	3 030	2 773	2 081	3 471
With retirement income	48	40	121	80	4 040	270	270	4 424	162	137
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 676	1 839	13 296	8 778	6 886	8 547	8 547	6 771	8 290	13 849
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**668**	**394**	**864**	**545**	**39 683**	**2 388**	**2 202**	**92 693**	**2 039**	**1 466**
With related children under 18 years	394	262	421	250	27 927	1 591	1 473	70 958	1 390	817
With related children under 5 years	155	155	174	100	11 872	614	543	39 615	552	397
Householder worked in 1989	608	356	741	451	29 906	1 766	1 590	82 336	1 930	1 351
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	380	221	531	334	18 182	990	914	52 058	1 408	1 102
Householder under 65 years with work disability	68	62	51	41	4 084	299	284	5 522	76	52
Householder 65 years and over	40	13	60	50	4 980	309	309	3 794	42	114
Householder high school graduate or higher	504	324	722	434	19 507	1 268	1 099	35 578	1 690	1 143
Married-couple families	**496**	**311**	**687**	**431**	**28 846**	**1 702**	**1 564**	**71 598**	**1 638**	**1 256**
With related children under 18 years	278	208	315	186	20 105	1 125	1 022	56 407	1 096	685
Householder worked in 1989	448	298	612	371	23 597	1 361	1 233	64 946	1 555	1 169
Female householder, no husband present	**144**	**68**	**148**	**90**	**8 630**	**519**	**476**	**12 185**	**297**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	103	49	100	58	6 543	374	359	9 651	236	89
Householder worked in 1989	132	43	100	56	4 650	275	232	9 328	280	116
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**608**	**400**	**641**	**414**	**11 567**	**1 041**	**908**	**44 943**	**1 109**	**857**
Nonfamily householder	349	264	399	245	7 639	630	574	18 829	784	652
65 years and over	17	8	43	38	2 512	296	296	1 776	10	114
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 221**	**1 931**	**3 638**	**2 148**	**166 522**	**10 756**	**9 767**	**434 173**	**8 245**	**4 998**
Related children under 18 years	1 080	688	1 042	592	60 227	3 667	3 372	162 894	2 762	1 196
Related children 5 to 17 years	791	421	737	436	44 324	2 709	2 488	107 699	2 083	854
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**86**	**58**	**72**	**57**	**11 078**	**607**	**575**	**19 540**	**213**	**145**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	14.7	8.3	10.5	27.9	25.4	26.1	21.1	10.4	9.9
With related children under 18 years	70	58	56	44	9 098	478	452	17 549	180	72
With related children under 5 years	27	47	36	24	4 528	171	156	11 584	91	37
Householder worked in 1989	52	44	42	27	5 885	278	246	14 095	136	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	20	17	17	1 643	55	55	4 612	23	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	23	14	14	1 865	146	146	2 206	29	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1 398	90	90	754	12	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	47	55	40	2 981	171	145	3 904	109	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 615	4 733	7 126	7 817	6 354	6 377	6 397	5 992	5 304	5 062
Married-couple families	**43**	**25**	**30**	**15**	**5 815**	**314**	**297**	**13 075**	**132**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	34	25	27	15	4 512	237	220	11 877	99	41
Householder worked in 1989	16	25	21	6	3 630	170	153	9 921	72	62
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**33**	**36**	**36**	**4 582**	**259**	**244**	**4 643**	**57**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	36	33	23	23	4 073	207	198	4 261	57	26
Householder worked in 1989	36	19	15	15	1 831	101	86	2 829	49	13
Unrelated individuals	**178**	**110**	**250**	**140**	**5 465**	**539**	**477**	**15 677**	**231**	**300**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	27.5	39.0	33.8	47.2	51.8	52.5	34.9	20.8	35.0
Nonfamily householder	104	78	128	64	3 171	274	272	4 005	126	175
65 years and over	–	–	24	19	1 728	237	237	982	–	80
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 863	3 000	3 016	3 552	3 419	3 233	3 077	3 930	3 444	3 768
Persons	**550**	**365**	**500**	**356**	**51 130**	**3 045**	**2 869**	**104 144**	**1 021**	**649**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	18.9	13.7	16.6	30.7	28.3	29.4	24.0	12.4	13.0
Related children under 18 years	252	143	99	90	22 610	1 301	1 268	46 308	362	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	176	57	60	55	15 946	898	880	29 342	273	109
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	672	541	655	433	64 171	3 787	3 530	143 290	1 446	780
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 000	844	1 167	715	100 590	6 357	5 930	246 275	2 546	1 252

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5382
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Columbian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**15 608**	**5 260**	**711**	**511**	**343**	**346**	**3 001**	**2 878**	**434**	**896**
Less than $5,000	1 034	348	40	42	11	36	198	143	15	49
$5,000 to $9,999	1 302	457	56	23	33	25	276	248	6	93
$10,000 to $14,999	1 479	638	70	34	59	50	414	220	32	59
$15,000 to $24,999	3 666	1 589	240	182	81	59	973	723	112	245
$25,000 to $34,999	2 861	950	111	127	43	26	541	510	126	147
$35,000 to $49,999	2 677	714	136	63	54	71	353	492	69	114
$50,000 to $74,999	1 742	351	42	27	4	50	177	357	33	127
$75,000 to $99,999	513	136	6	13	51	23	24	130	18	40
$100,000 or more	334	77	10	–	7	6	45	55	23	22
Median (dollars)	26 002	22 242	22 618	23 699	22 159	26 071	21 036	27 225	31 742	25 085
Mean (dollars)	31 611	27 083	26 804	26 169	34 109	32 475	25 085	33 593	37 139	32 912
Families	**11 929**	**4 467**	**528**	**458**	**289**	**264**	**2 685**	**2 136**	**316**	**640**
Median income (dollars)	26 798	20 768	20 872	21 409	23 906	41 094	18 710	30 569	32 424	25 893
Mean income (dollars)	32 752	25 952	26 077	24 088	36 580	38 136	23 031	37 159	41 608	34 835
Per capita income (dollars)	9 849	7 540	8 153	6 863	8 530	12 371	6 560	11 918	14 398	11 957
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 798	20 768	20 872	21 409	23 906	41 094	18 710	30 569	32 424	25 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 130	19 889	21 333	19 306	21 212	40 781	17 888	30 610	32 917	22 064
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 557	18 063	19 375	17 094	20 109	43 846	17 144	24 602	32 250	20 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 270	23 201	21 815	22 292	41 172	46 187	21 750	33 721	32 886	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 132	22 465	22 333	20 556	30 000	46 375	21 959	33 273	32 611	23 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 837	20 864	22 991	20 855	–	48 977	20 070	24 375	–	20 172
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 207	14 728	12 452	13 750	21 607	31 250	12 656	17 750	14 643	15 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 511	13 048	11 765	12 283	20 089	21 563	12 092	14 063	–	7 299
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 144	11 174	5 360	11 685	14 844	11 917	8 897	7 157	–	6 538
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	28 646	–	28 125
1 worker (dollars)	16 450	13 254	17 292	15 500	8 636	23 750	11 607	21 450	23 333	11 458
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 554	25 278	23 798	25 938	29 583	47 312	23 781	33 544	33 309	31 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 045	28 081	27 321	27 617	41 172	51 562	25 675	36 250	34 596	27 857
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 844**	**19 635**	**27 625**	**22 375**	**17 045**	**11 842**	**17 965**	**18 944**	**25 167**	**20 673**
Male householder (dollars)	21 307	21 111	28 000	22 000	16 250	22 750	18 692	18 974	35 556	19 375
Living alone (dollars)	18 492	19 107	41 023	8 040	15 455	22 750	14 900	16 111	22 222	18 097
Female householder (dollars)	17 312	11 250	19 531	23 125	36 042	10 132	8 186	18 750	23 929	22 368
Living alone (dollars)	15 865	8 729	11 250	–	36 250	10 132	5 556	17 000	17 250	21 974
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**15 608**	**5 260**	**711**	**511**	**343**	**346**	**3 001**	**2 878**	**434**	**896**
With earnings	14 775	5 057	708	488	338	298	2 890	2 773	421	865
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 506	27 474	26 080	26 928	34 202	35 834	25 438	32 708	35 411	31 409
With Social Security income	1 146	164	18	17	–	29	73	268	96	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 352	3 477	4 727	3 902	–	7 084	1 899	4 055	3 340	2 963
With public assistance income	554	201	24	4	–	25	127	44	14	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 518	2 389	2 104	348	–	1 482	2 449	3 284	2 138	3 910
With retirement income	960	180	47	–	12	7	98	168	38	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 877	5 292	2 941	–	2 200	18 000	6 702	9 814	14 579	10 897
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**11 929**	**4 467**	**528**	**458**	**289**	**264**	**2 685**	**2 136**	**316**	**640**
With related children under 18 years	8 266	3 463	424	371	200	185	2 107	1 354	187	395
With related children under 5 years	4 459	2 210	257	232	80	95	1 436	637	34	213
Householder worked in 1989	10 742	4 063	521	418	269	225	2 400	1 976	289	596
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 946	2 351	320	232	157	170	1 301	1 375	231	424
Householder under 65 years with work disability	798	307	23	14	17	40	204	83	10	17
Householder 65 years and over	481	33	1	–	–	17	15	86	37	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 161	1 853	279	278	223	222	644	1 721	198	470
Married-couple families	**8 875**	**3 066**	**393**	**328**	**191**	**185**	**1 758**	**1 680**	**275**	**493**
With related children under 18 years	6 293	2 506	346	268	110	129	1 487	1 111	176	321
Householder worked in 1989	8 039	2 789	386	301	185	154	1 565	1 568	248	487
Female householder, no husband present	**1 883**	**749**	**93**	**94**	**72**	**71**	**387**	**336**	**30**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	1 322	595	66	90	64	48	317	175	–	44
Householder worked in 1989	1 627	687	93	87	58	63	354	288	30	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 554**	**2 930**	**426**	**304**	**101**	**166**	**1 765**	**1 094**	**124**	**360**
Nonfamily householder	3 679	793	183	53	54	82	316	742	118	256
65 years and over	207	21	–	–	–	21	–	39	18	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**51 725**	**19 179**	**2 550**	**1 915**	**1 333**	**1 071**	**11 427**	**8 378**	**1 003**	**2 553**
Related children under 18 years	15 636	5 348	810	539	334	219	3 233	2 081	194	581
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 635	3 480	515	339	243	171	2 062	1 549	187	419
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 163**	**1 136**	**112**	**96**	**86**	**42**	**774**	**214**	**–**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	25.4	21.2	21.0	29.8	15.9	28.8	10.0	–	14.2
With related children under 18 years	1 898	1 035	101	96	80	25	707	176	–	67
With related children under 5 years	1 306	738	84	48	45	8	527	120	–	53
Householder worked in 1989	1 554	836	105	68	75	18	557	157	–	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	477	283	30	10	40	10	193	69	–	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability	258	100	9	–	–	18	73	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	66	16	–	–	–	9	7	14	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	655	276	44	22	47	8	142	145	–	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 126	6 128	4 588	9 833	4 726	5 137	5 901	4 181	–	3 144
Married-couple families	**1 342**	**720**	**91**	**69**	**46**	**34**	**454**	**112**	**–**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	1 189	668	80	69	40	25	428	91	–	41
Householder worked in 1989	944	521	84	51	40	10	323	69	–	51
Female householder, no husband present	**548**	**267**	**21**	**24**	**21**	**8**	**193**	**75**	**–**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	468	243	21	24	21	–	177	58	–	26
Householder worked in 1989	423	228	21	17	16	8	166	61	–	26
Unrelated individuals	**2 461**	**1 142**	**110**	**113**	**50**	**88**	**729**	**289**	**21**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	39.0	25.8	37.2	49.5	53.0	41.3	26.4	16.9	25.3
Nonfamily householder	727	169	25	3	12	27	91	150	15	35
65 years and over	44	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 163	4 076	4 384	4 107	4 098	4 026	4 073	4 024	5 880	4 368
Persons	**11 315**	**5 494**	**633**	**522**	**454**	**215**	**3 457**	**934**	**21**	**339**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	28.6	24.8	27.3	34.1	20.1	30.3	11.1	2.1	13.3
Related children under 18 years	4 178	1 801	231	104	182	38	1 157	204	–	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 728	1 138	114	73	137	38	725	137	–	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 441	7 742	1 000	802	478	284	4 881	1 450	72	521
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	25 045	12 413	1 670	1 270	680	348	8 019	2 881	266	914

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5383
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**605**	**7 328**	**77 745**	**1 660**	**1 591**	**11 771**	**4 578**	**610**	**430**	**276**
Less than $5,000	21	536	4 942	72	158	768	333	37	42	6
$5,000 to $9,999	49	581	6 451	76	116	948	368	39	18	33
$10,000 to $14,999	75	604	8 753	152	106	1 111	553	63	22	48
$15,000 to $24,999	169	1 339	19 869	326	237	2 898	1 389	215	138	56
$25,000 to $34,999	104	1 374	14 687	280	231	2 183	823	93	118	43
$35,000 to $49,999	91	1 435	13 418	269	243	2 005	641	117	52	44
$50,000 to $74,999	54	1 010	7 485	356	319	1 183	308	30	27	–
$75,000 to $99,999	38	247	1 358	31	154	409	98	6	13	39
$100,000 or more	4	202	782	98	27	266	65	10	–	7
Median (dollars)	23 083	29 721	24 353	32 466	33 226	25 692	22 287	22 434	24 745	23 438
Mean (dollars)	30 498	34 088	28 975	41 730	38 036	31 525	26 833	26 862	26 999	34 633
Families	**452**	**5 209**	**64 622**	**1 148**	**1 073**	**9 022**	**3 886**	**455**	**377**	**222**
Median income (dollars)	26 389	32 077	24 254	37 074	42 880	26 032	20 498	21 174	22 218	25 625
Mean income (dollars)	32 819	36 769	29 176	46 534	46 069	32 384	25 535	27 235	24 587	37 978
Per capita income (dollars)	11 243	10 959	7 408	13 810	16 287	9 644	7 458	8 019	6 880	8 254
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 389	32 077	24 254	37 074	42 880	26 032	20 498	21 174	22 218	25 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 125	30 654	22 996	38 250	47 454	24 002	19 353	21 917	19 861	21 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 250	28 971	21 079	44 500	48 125	21 272	17 343	19 167	17 250	14 844
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 213	35 996	26 738	43 523	45 833	30 584	22 908	22 381	25 236	46 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 344	34 846	25 584	44 716	50 856	28 530	22 236	21 833	21 071	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 260	31 891	21 477	41 989	39 583	22 928	20 753	22 768	21 477	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 250	18 222	15 186	20 972	42 578	18 022	14 130	12 981	11 359	22 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 679	16 425	12 663	20 880	26 250	14 819	12 610	13 036	11 141	21 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 815	11 964	10 946	5 000–	–	11 639	11 061	–	10 543	14 844
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 150	20 875	15 165	23 472	29 107	15 378	12 526	17 057	11 667	6 781
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 074	39 240	30 853	46 429	50 577	31 871	24 894	24 135	26 080	29 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 728	41 137	32 904	48 385	51 975	35 482	27 349	28 393	27 617	47 721
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 057**	**20 927**	**19 515**	**25 921**	**16 056**	**19 850**	**19 115**	**21 250**	**22 375**	**17 045**
Male householder (dollars)	12 384	25 750	20 685	27 917	18 167	20 550	20 000	21 591	22 000	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 860	19 730	18 048	19 474	17 176	17 616	16 581	28 250	8 040	15 455
Female householder (dollars)	25 625	18 109	16 902	16 842	13 696	18 341	11 466	19 531	23 125	36 042
Living alone (dollars)	19 479	16 682	14 184	15 132	12 083	16 417	8 408	11 250	–	36 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**605**	**7 328**	**77 745**	**1 660**	**1 591**	**11 771**	**4 578**	**610**	**430**	**276**
With earnings	579	6 803	73 639	1 576	1 442	11 147	4 390	610	407	276
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 110	34 031	29 036	41 886	40 196	31 436	27 286	26 108	28 170	34 202
With Social Security income	84	709	6 516	99	144	795	142	11	9	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 920	6 292	5 634	7 546	3 846	5 240	3 378	1 933	6 208	–
With public assistance income	–	309	3 985	59	71	425	187	10	4	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 492	2 734	2 420	3 231	2 821	2 531	4 368	348	–
With retirement income	29	612	2 816	99	68	674	166	40	–	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 214	6 536	6 634	8 574	5 454	7 514	4 887	3 076	–	2 200
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**452**	**5 209**	**64 622**	**1 148**	**1 073**	**9 022**	**3 886**	**455**	**377**	**222**
With related children under 18 years	281	3 356	49 653	807	566	6 340	3 027	369	301	153
With related children under 5 years	126	1 561	27 970	259	266	3 612	1 953	232	200	58
Householder worked in 1989	416	4 586	57 663	1 065	992	8 162	3 517	451	342	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	290	3 139	36 220	848	815	5 098	2 047	277	189	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	408	3 733	16	30	547	249	23	9	17
Householder 65 years and over	–	362	2 531	35	92	319	33	1	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	3 489	23 549	953	822	5 164	1 527	251	229	160
Married-couple families	**335**	**4 029**	**49 588**	**934**	**942**	**6 587**	**2 610**	**340**	**275**	**135**
With related children under 18 years	215	2 600	39 382	635	492	4 792	2 174	304	226	74
Householder worked in 1989	309	3 582	45 140	877	871	5 979	2 363	336	253	129
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**792**	**8 630**	**167**	**77**	**1 448**	**662**	**73**	**73**	**61**
With related children under 18 years	50	546	6 787	147	43	1 002	521	53	69	53
Householder worked in 1989	66	646	6 718	150	67	1 284	605	73	66	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**283**	**3 447**	**32 513**	**678**	**649**	**6 020**	**2 688**	**398**	**263**	**92**
Nonfamily householder	153	2 119	13 123	512	518	2 749	692	155	53	54
65 years and over	21	147	1 247	10	100	148	21	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 780**	**23 624**	**307 438**	**4 908**	**3 585**	**39 094**	**16 798**	**2 200**	**1 636**	**1 096**
Related children under 18 years	399	8 022	115 496	1 733	786	11 538	4 571	710	473	268
Related children 5 to 17 years	281	5 462	76 372	1 390	573	7 766	3 054	455	294	203
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**64**	**797**	**13 925**	**110**	**103**	**1 696**	**997**	**92**	**91**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	15.3	21.5	9.6	9.6	18.8	25.7	20.2	24.1	31.5
With related children under 18 years	64	671	12 541	77	30	1 507	907	92	91	64
With related children under 5 years	29	432	8 274	31	12	1 062	639	75	48	36
Householder worked in 1989	51	545	10 204	46	45	1 227	717	88	68	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	109	3 380	2	20	400	266	30	10	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	151	1 523	12	13	177	70	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	36	495	12	29	35	16	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	234	2 685	64	55	502	235	41	17	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 076	6 577	6 028	4 976	5 020	6 267	6 363	4 565	10 133	4 632
Married-couple families	**25**	**494**	**9 327**	**75**	**89**	**1 084**	**644**	**77**	**64**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	25	414	8 520	42	16	990	603	77	64	29
Householder worked in 1989	12	338	7 197	28	37	774	460	73	51	29
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**206**	**3 304**	**26**	**9**	**376**	**227**	**15**	**24**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	23	167	3 035	26	9	313	203	15	24	16
Householder worked in 1989	23	134	2 078	18	3	296	193	15	17	16
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**1 004**	**11 380**	**137**	**227**	**2 015**	**1 043**	**110**	**107**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	29.1	35.0	20.2	35.0	33.5	38.8	27.6	40.7	44.6
Nonfamily householder	13	401	2 913	69	137	530	155	25	3	12
65 years and over	–	34	655	–	66	28	10	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 041	4 273	3 960	3 829	3 596	4 086	3 944	4 384	4 267	3 581
Persons	**250**	**4 828**	**75 071**	**547**	**451**	**8 997**	**4 774**	**579**	**493**	**357**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	20.4	24.4	11.1	12.6	23.0	28.4	26.3	30.1	32.6
Related children under 18 years	46	2 158	33 032	201	61	3 230	1 457	221	96	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	1 438	20 908	164	55	2 167	991	114	73	108
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	391	6 143	102 244	727	582	12 312	6 834	885	736	381
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	785	9 531	176 834	1 442	913	20 073	11 109	1 460	1 143	564

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5384
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.					Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA				
	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 702**	**2 214**	**686**	**505**	**4 854**	**33 777**	**1 163**	**527**	**3 837**	**682**
Less than $5,000	191	71	24	16	357	2 058	56	45	266	15
$5,000 to $9,999	216	196	78	32	368	3 065	67	35	354	89
$10,000 to $14,999	367	187	34	75	354	3 762	126	13	368	85
$15,000 to $24,999	887	605	181	154	889	8 069	170	105	768	200
$25,000 to $34,999	478	369	133	74	964	6 529	312	82	678	127
$35,000 to $49,999	341	385	79	67	958	5 682	293	94	672	73
$50,000 to $74,999	172	250	106	45	603	3 411	108	112	559	43
$75,000 to $99,999	17	113	36	38	198	944	31	8	104	38
$100,000 or more	33	38	15	4	163	257	–	33	68	12
Median (dollars)	21 148	26 224	26 102	22 265	30 623	24 894	30 443	31 307	26 798	22 074
Mean (dollars)	25 020	33 564	34 194	30 697	35 078	28 884	30 279	39 705	31 875	28 756
Families	**2 408**	**1 620**	**473**	**357**	**3 416**	**28 071**	**891**	**393**	**2 907**	**581**
Median income (dollars)	18 162	29 598	26 637	24 083	32 862	24 913	31 480	43 958	29 307	21 690
Mean income (dollars)	22 664	37 209	36 255	33 504	37 936	29 380	32 132	44 996	33 894	28 742
Per capita income (dollars)	6 545	12 392	13 088	10 697	10 841	7 703	10 842	14 790	10 475	8 106
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 162	29 598	26 637	24 083	32 862	24 913	31 480	43 958	29 307	21 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 481	28 643	22 500	22 069	31 424	23 860	31 366	47 545	28 442	20 943
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 981	24 716	21 042	22 167	28 824	20 871	26 591	32 500	22 458	20 799
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 541	34 388	30 000	31 786	36 000	27 399	31 949	48 661	32 783	25 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 796	32 692	24 688	35 833	35 217	26 658	31 747	50 159	32 600	26 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 456	22 102	20 172	22 333	33 036	21 880	30 769	47 768	31 089	21 406
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 194	18 361	17 125	18 889	23 657	14 672	25 833	15 625	15 335	20 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 811	16 250	7 748	16 000	19 559	12 865	21 705	11 667	13 047	19 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 431	8 071	6 538	18 750	19 844	6 743	7 299	11 944	8 766	16 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	29 167	28 125	–	5 000–	5 431	13 750	22 875	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 214	20 840	9 520	21 071	20 085	15 533	22 348	19 028	20 610	17 452
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 403	34 316	33 937	27 917	38 668	31 350	34 476	49 598	35 542	30 714
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 101	37 985	32 708	32 321	40 341	33 530	33 065	50 394	38 713	30 868
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 605**	**18 944**	**21 513**	**20 341**	**21 396**	**18 687**	**17 389**	**23 971**	**19 812**	**24 485**
Male householder (dollars)	19 331	18 686	19 392	12 384	29 000	20 289	17 763	25 950	24 597	26 500
Living alone (dollars)	15 250	14 559	17 973	11 860	18 963	17 933	16 739	25 350	24 063	33 750
Female householder (dollars)	8 186	20 208	26 012	26 250	19 609	16 270	17 045	22 574	15 610	10 469
Living alone (dollars)	5 556	17 917	25 655	22 500	17 391	15 318	15 625	16 167	12 262	10 156
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 702**	**2 214**	**686**	**505**	**4 854**	**33 777**	**1 163**	**527**	**3 837**	**682**
With earnings	2 598	2 135	655	484	4 497	31 766	1 133	472	3 628	667
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 373	32 359	32 652	30 021	35 131	28 927	29 303	38 869	31 721	28 713
With Social Security income	66	240	40	84	410	2 920	138	69	351	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 853	3 812	2 119	4 920	6 739	5 870	6 493	6 231	5 606	4 119
With public assistance income	127	39	28	–	199	1 884	15	45	129	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 449	3 422	3 910	–	2 975	2 857	748	3 850	1 519	486
With retirement income	98	151	61	29	357	1 608	63	69	286	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 702	10 620	12 073	3 214	7 423	7 012	7 845	22 124	5 373	10 088
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 408**	**1 620**	**473**	**357**	**3 416**	**28 071**	**891**	**393**	**2 907**	**581**
With related children under 18 years	1 899	1 003	276	220	2 232	21 305	583	251	1 926	436
With related children under 5 years	1 290	485	178	85	1 123	11 645	293	131	847	257
Householder worked in 1989	2 138	1 507	435	326	3 038	24 673	865	359	2 580	546
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 181	994	315	200	1 993	15 838	560	287	1 848	304
Householder under 65 years with work disability	167	76	17	37	222	1 789	60	22	251	58
Householder 65 years and over	15	57	25	–	229	1 263	7	22	162	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	533	1 322	350	328	2 234	12 029	737	321	1 997	326
Married-couple families	**1 547**	**1 210**	**340**	**252**	**2 684**	**22 010**	**704**	**314**	**2 288**	**456**
With related children under 18 years	1 331	786	216	166	1 771	17 025	461	193	1 501	332
Householder worked in 1989	1 369	1 139	334	231	2 394	19 806	678	298	2 060	426
Female householder, no husband present	**352**	**305**	**91**	**64**	**475**	**3 555**	**130**	**56**	**435**	**87**
With related children under 18 years	288	149	30	38	326	2 864	89	46	320	74
Householder worked in 1989	319	263	59	54	410	2 610	130	49	343	82
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 684**	**836**	**279**	**243**	**2 420**	**12 430**	**431**	**208**	**1 534**	**242**
Nonfamily householder	294	594	213	148	1 438	5 706	272	134	930	101
65 years and over	–	39	–	21	88	529	–	14	59	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 395**	**6 087**	**1 801**	**1 422**	**15 854**	**126 735**	**3 337**	**1 413**	**12 631**	**2 381**
Related children under 18 years	2 797	1 384	368	279	5 492	47 398	1 029	410	4 098	777
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 846	1 031	252	207	3 625	31 327	693	281	2 869	426
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**676**	**143**	**60**	**47**	**540**	**5 615**	**103**	**42**	**467**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	28.1	8.8	12.7	13.2	15.8	20.0	11.6	10.7	16.1	23.9
With related children under 18 years	609	126	46	47	458	5 008	103	42	391	128
With related children under 5 years	446	84	46	12	323	3 310	60	25	244	99
Householder worked in 1989	466	114	46	39	380	3 891	90	35	327	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	51	19	12	67	1 232	21	–	77	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	7	–	–	100	683	17	–	81	30
Householder 65 years and over	7	14	14	–	5	259	–	–	31	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	121	103	27	47	164	1 219	45	27	153	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 135	3 349	1 611	6 960	6 765	5 902	5 654	5 163	5 616	4 445
Married-couple families	**408**	**61**	**28**	**20**	**363**	**3 748**	**57**	**25**	**258**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	382	61	28	20	310	3 357	57	25	199	65
Householder worked in 1989	284	46	28	12	252	2 724	44	25	170	61
Female householder, no husband present	**164**	**55**	**32**	**11**	**94**	**1 339**	**31**	**17**	**172**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	148	38	18	11	72	1 226	31	17	155	40
Householder worked in 1989	137	41	18	11	62	751	31	10	127	35
Unrelated individuals	**684**	**188**	**66**	**36**	**758**	**4 297**	**94**	**73**	**446**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	40.6	22.5	23.7	14.8	31.3	34.6	21.8	35.1	29.1	40.9
Nonfamily householder	84	99	28	8	269	1 092	57	38	197	14
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	18	327	–	14	16	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 941	3 476	4 193	2 087	4 392	3 850	2 883	4 304	4 510	5 465
Persons	**2 956**	**621**	**207**	**191**	**3 556**	**29 073**	**474**	**198**	**2 318**	**720**
Percent below poverty level	28.4	10.2	11.5	13.4	22.4	22.9	14.2	14.0	18.4	30.2
Related children under 18 years	882	111	13	27	1 660	13 276	161	70	948	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	607	73	–	27	1 101	8 434	109	54	561	147
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 327	1 038	325	324	4 347	41 046	719	198	3 129	908
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 261	2 219	546	681	6 556	69 441	1 104	339	4 972	1 304

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5385
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA—Con.			Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA				Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA	
	Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.			Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)		
	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**299**	**664**	**2 474**	**2 924**	**343**	**2 033**	**891**	**832**	**403**
Less than $5,000	7	72	179	293	35	193	100	91	24
$5,000 to $9,999	60	52	213	376	17	249	127	35	48
$10,000 to $14,999	47	33	250	352	16	273	79	103	27
$15,000 to $24,999	86	118	450	584	109	442	142	119	58
$25,000 to $34,999	63	141	410	457	51	318	139	129	54
$35,000 to $49,999	12	107	477	455	54	300	155	202	103
$50,000 to $74,999	5	107	407	297	30	212	85	114	69
$75,000 to $99,999	7	17	49	88	10	46	42	13	6
$100,000 or more	12	17	39	22	21	–	22	26	14
Median (dollars)	20 583	30 439	27 014	21 817	24 491	21 209	24 750	31 141	33 603
Mean (dollars)	25 668	33 690	32 146	27 067	37 516	25 838	29 873	36 171	35 398
Families	**277**	**516**	**1 793**	**2 265**	**241**	**1 590**	**675**	**605**	**287**
Median income (dollars)	21 194	31 888	30 283	24 314	31 437	22 182	29 904	34 271	36 875
Mean income (dollars)	26 228	37 002	34 546	29 235	45 209	27 325	33 732	41 351	41 871
Per capita income (dollars)	6 707	10 659	11 199	7 754	10 909	7 516	8 239	10 333	11 103
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 194	31 888	30 283	24 314	31 437	22 182	29 904	34 271	36 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	33 007	28 984	21 635	35 417	21 209	26 250	32 833	36 581
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 045	22 321	30 500	15 885	31 667	15 897	15 625	30 298	31 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 047	32 838	35 982	32 273	34 583	28 703	39 010	40 278	37 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 063	33 885	34 085	30 455	35 972	27 841	39 167	39 000	37 132
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 232	37 188	31 100	23 333	–	22 857	75 961	34 167	36 354
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 062	7 245	14 875	8 656	5 000–	7 786	15 238	14 444	7 859
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 687	6 140	12 625	6 452	5 000–	6 260	6 951	10 278	5 100
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	8 319	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 841	5 546	5 100
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 258	7 956	8 246	10 035	5 000–	5 218	9 070
1 worker (dollars)	14 562	29 333	22 212	15 044	20 625	14 213	17 143	29 766	30 536
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 083	32 219	40 179	35 676	48 309	35 078	38 864	41 196	39 489
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 729	32 692	42 576	36 355	48 906	35 000	43 824	41 576	39 489
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 322**	**18 947**	**18 988**	**13 750**	**16 959**	**14 458**	**9 493**	**16 750**	**15 156**
Male householder (dollars)	6 322	19 868	23 750	15 284	17 128	15 078	15 833	18 068	9 141
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	18 421	25 313	14 073	22 625	14 600	12 031	12 061	6 689
Female householder (dollars)	–	8 848	16 433	7 934	7 301	9 551	6 764	15 500	16 667
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 500	15 091	6 741	5 000–	7 569	6 011	15 500	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**299**	**664**	**2 474**	**2 924**	**343**	**2 033**	**891**	**832**	**403**
With earnings	292	638	2 306	2 374	290	1 644	730	679	345
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 011	33 879	31 887	28 477	38 614	27 059	31 670	35 915	37 171
With Social Security income	7	28	299	563	53	414	149	71	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 333	6 138	5 679	7 665	9 937	8 235	6 079	7 354	5 535
With public assistance income	–	5	110	367	25	225	142	129	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 205	1 619	3 562	4 956	3 241	4 071	4 712	2 643
With retirement income	–	17	255	364	41	250	114	84	26
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 652	5 296	7 754	7 795	7 896	7 444	10 237	22 331
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**277**	**516**	**1 793**	**2 265**	**241**	**1 590**	**675**	**605**	**287**
With related children under 18 years	208	351	1 124	1 532	156	1 126	406	458	209
With related children under 5 years	146	152	438	631	50	493	138	244	112
Householder worked in 1989	262	469	1 548	1 752	181	1 238	514	484	250
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	120	381	1 146	1 110	144	778	332	390	208
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	7	186	199	24	153	46	40	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	29	133	241	31	153	88	27	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	399	1 255	1 418	181	996	422	509	268
Married-couple families	**211**	**470**	**1 345**	**1 580**	**186**	**1 151**	**429**	**446**	**246**
With related children under 18 years	156	325	829	1 001	127	757	244	321	194
Householder worked in 1989	196	429	1 188	1 276	150	911	365	405	224
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**31**	**317**	**518**	**37**	**326**	**192**	**142**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	29	26	220	418	11	285	133	120	15
Householder worked in 1989	35	25	236	331	17	236	95	69	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**81**	**258**	**1 027**	**1 100**	**133**	**629**	**471**	**331**	**181**
Nonfamily householder	22	148	681	659	102	443	216	227	116
65 years and over	–	–	59	153	16	129	24	28	1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 032**	**2 291**	**7 770**	**10 754**	**1 022**	**7 209**	**3 545**	**2 755**	**1 278**
Related children under 18 years	436	697	2 530	4 472	324	3 093	1 379	1 189	485
Related children 5 to 17 years	216	518	1 837	3 303	227	2 376	927	769	253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**98**	**71**	**257**	**497**	**30**	**374**	**123**	**99**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	35.4	13.8	14.3	21.9	12.4	23.5	18.2	16.4	10.1
With related children under 18 years	98	50	213	411	21	315	96	91	29
With related children under 5 years	81	36	109	212	17	143	69	56	23
Householder worked in 1989	91	43	165	293	16	240	53	18	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	18	42	73	–	55	18	2	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	–	51	58	16	48	10	28	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	31	28	–	12	16	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	42	70	288	17	213	75	61	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 286	5 855	6 182	5 065	7 425	5 425	3 970	6 812	6 029
Married-couple families	**46**	**51**	**131**	**162**	**6**	**132**	**30**	**28**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	46	30	104	111	6	97	14	20	14
Householder worked in 1989	39	23	86	113	6	88	25	18	14
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**20**	**112**	**295**	**20**	**206**	**89**	**64**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	29	20	95	267	11	189	78	64	15
Householder worked in 1989	29	20	72	150	10	126	24	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**101**	**246**	**343**	**37**	**209**	**134**	**102**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	55.6	39.1	24.0	31.2	27.8	33.2	28.5	30.8	49.7
Nonfamily householder	7	51	132	188	22	124	64	46	41
65 years and over	–	–	16	85	6	61	24	28	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 084	5 044	3 907	3 050	3 575	2 841	3 377	3 854	3 560
Persons	**501**	**313**	**1 272**	**2 398**	**150**	**1 675**	**723**	**452**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	48.5	13.7	16.4	22.3	14.7	23.2	20.4	16.4	18.5
Related children under 18 years	275	93	498	1 304	59	909	395	251	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	64	337	881	12	680	201	113	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	554	412	1 796	3 201	216	2 274	927	568	271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	758	662	2 975	5 260	393	3 727	1 533	905	436

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5386
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA—Con.		Daytona Beach, FL MSA						Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA	
									Total	
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**728**	**560**	**419**	**1 946**	**456**	**1 056**	**382**	**540**	**44 636**	**1 397**
Less than $5,000	84	62	3	114	10	52	23	24	3 870	61
$5,000 to $9,999	47	25	62	259	51	143	28	97	4 795	96
$10,000 to $14,999	39	37	38	259	27	118	59	42	5 229	236
$15,000 to $24,999	125	107	145	552	122	174	43	108	9 078	230
$25,000 to $34,999	134	105	68	354	115	190	93	76	7 610	243
$35,000 to $49,999	166	135	44	332	72	188	74	87	7 278	272
$50,000 to $74,999	84	55	26	72	17	140	30	87	5 188	182
$75,000 to $99,999	26	21	25	4	4	51	32	19	1 130	68
$100,000 or more	23	13	8	–	38	–	–	–	458	9
Median (dollars)	31 346	30 515	19 583	20 390	25 849	26 767	30 061	24 875	24 168	27 669
Mean (dollars)	34 253	32 953	29 001	22 643	35 792	30 151	31 961	28 876	29 006	31 920
Families	**484**	**343**	**351**	**1 580**	**378**	**786**	**312**	**364**	**34 663**	**930**
Median income (dollars)	34 667	34 861	23 102	21 824	24 868	30 500	31 463	27 115	26 151	32 115
Mean income (dollars)	40 586	40 506	31 758	24 245	38 376	33 126	35 139	31 794	30 516	35 567
Per capita income (dollars)	12 150	13 453	5 264	7 682	14 520	11 089	12 641	10 746	8 730	11 271
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 667	34 861	23 102	21 824	24 868	30 500	31 463	27 115	26 151	32 115
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 234	31 016	22 963	22 409	27 679	30 981	31 921	27 000	23 818	28 062
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 094	31 563	17 212	21 396	26 719	26 300	29 091	26 100	19 505	29 276
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 357	37 031	22 546	24 185	27 163	32 058	32 378	29 375	32 709	39 049
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 056	33 056	21 250	26 549	33 304	31 769	32 043	31 103	31 882	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 288	31 346	12 708	20 606	41 111	30 147	33 750	26 875	26 409	38 812
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 964	19 500	26 250	15 804	9 583	9 854	7 601	10 000	10 886	16 312
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 857	5 000–	26 250	15 871	15 500	7 176	8 447	8 000	8 352	9 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	20 119	–	11 250	–	11 250	5 000–	17 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 813	14 063	31 250	14 706	15 517	15 179	8 815	20 375	5 136	11 597
1 worker (dollars)	30 789	30 855	31 250	19 357	20 926	18 194	18 636	17 969	15 525	22 226
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 339	41 389	17 485	27 458	47 661	38 672	45 455	38 500	36 159	42 826
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 844	42 361	17 667	27 985	47 702	39 423	45 852	38 421	38 746	46 944
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 905**	**17 434**	**10 921**	**9 393**	**26 250**	**16 029**	**14 464**	**20 288**	**16 507**	**17 352**
Male householder (dollars)	14 792	18 929	8 208	13 594	26 953	16 042	5 357	26 875	18 160	18 036
Living alone (dollars)	11 607	18 214	5 360	8 289	32 917	14 000	5 000–	25 893	14 845	17 128
Female householder (dollars)	17 171	16 908	11 382	6 947	18 750	16 027	16 000	17 344	13 692	15 521
Living alone (dollars)	16 447	16 447	11 528	6 264	18 750	15 848	15 812	17 188	10 722	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**728**	**560**	**419**	**1 946**	**456**	**1 056**	**382**	**540**	**44 636**	**1 397**
With earnings	615	455	387	1 521	344	783	317	344	39 620	1 278
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 946	34 347	28 251	23 060	34 963	32 045	34 324	30 315	29 963	31 369
With Social Security income	74	68	61	505	171	309	72	206	4 976	120
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 784	8 769	5 073	7 320	8 165	6 557	4 913	7 756	6 520	7 268
With public assistance income	44	34	9	135	50	74	25	24	4 958	105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 326	4 260	120	2 237	4 737	3 108	3 728	1 567	3 635	4 595
With retirement income	108	92	27	358	55	187	31	146	3 305	148
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 853	11 235	21 590	8 397	5 510	6 879	7 739	6 778	6 717	8 945
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**484**	**343**	**351**	**1 580**	**378**	**786**	**312**	**364**	**34 663**	**930**
With related children under 18 years	220	144	269	965	132	455	207	170	24 948	551
With related children under 5 years	153	103	150	429	61	170	45	83	12 273	324
Householder worked in 1989	391	266	322	1 157	259	553	237	227	28 832	784
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	280	208	177	734	162	373	178	141	18 305	589
Householder under 65 years with work disability	63	48	11	186	10	23	4	19	2 757	61
Householder 65 years and over	50	50	23	239	123	109	28	81	1 709	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	446	328	120	1 095	282	618	217	298	19 196	798
Married-couple families	**376**	**288**	**321**	**1 320**	**317**	**665**	**266**	**320**	**23 489**	**679**
With related children under 18 years	152	118	245	764	110	388	187	145	16 343	361
Householder worked in 1989	326	238	292	933	220	494	219	205	20 824	594
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**44**	**6**	**217**	**39**	**117**	**42**	**44**	**8 194**	**207**
With related children under 18 years	59	23	6	175	22	67	20	25	6 739	161
Householder worked in 1989	56	25	6	188	39	55	14	22	5 299	155
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**364**	**278**	**1 900**	**632**	**151**	**424**	**92**	**275**	**18 020**	**669**
Nonfamily householder	244	217	68	366	78	270	70	176	9 973	467
65 years and over	16	16	15	131	8	104	17	79	1 307	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 948**	**1 311**	**3 681**	**5 625**	**1 150**	**2 750**	**971**	**1 339**	**147 206**	**4 074**
Related children under 18 years	520	322	908	1 672	204	622	176	299	54 645	1 424
Related children 5 to 17 years	323	206	635	1 223	137	444	124	222	37 429	882
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**52**	**24**	**80**	**231**	**30**	**137**	**54**	**71**	**7 589**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	7.0	22.8	14.6	7.9	17.4	17.3	19.5	21.9	14.2
With related children under 18 years	39	24	77	195	20	83	32	39	6 839	120
With related children under 5 years	24	17	49	92	–	35	12	16	4 345	43
Householder worked in 1989	24	4	80	169	20	39	17	22	4 369	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	16	57	–	8	–	8	956	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	3	43	–	3	–	3	851	49
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	10	17	9	8	249	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	24	–	151	20	93	37	44	2 464	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 415	10 274	4 237	4 036	4 882	4 242	3 782	3 631	5 632	6 077
Married-couple families	**17**	**11**	**80**	**124**	**10**	**78**	**29**	**49**	**2 791**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	11	11	77	106	10	44	20	24	2 435	32
Householder worked in 1989	10	4	80	81	–	34	12	22	2 059	35
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**13**	**–**	**88**	**20**	**59**	**25**	**22**	**4 133**	**74**
With related children under 18 years	28	13	–	80	10	39	12	15	3 890	74
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	69	20	5	5	–	1 766	47
Unrelated individuals	**137**	**81**	**961**	**305**	**33**	**112**	**30**	**72**	**5 925**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	37.6	29.1	50.6	48.3	21.9	26.4	32.6	26.2	32.9	16.3
Nonfamily householder	50	42	37	153	22	63	17	41	2 350	52
65 years and over	9	9	5	55	–	26	–	26	659	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 484	4 072	3 368	3 459	5 082	3 792	4 933	3 216	3 629	3 888
Persons	**328**	**203**	**1 510**	**1 202**	**119**	**487**	**154**	**250**	**35 515**	**564**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	15.5	41.0	21.4	10.3	17.7	15.9	18.7	24.1	13.8
Related children under 18 years	107	77	359	477	29	114	21	50	16 813	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	53	259	327	12	68	21	33	10 387	180
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	374	247	2 187	1 540	190	621	219	273	45 432	782
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	676	434	2 951	3 035	406	1 052	409	429	70 959	1 340

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5387
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA			Denver, CO PMSA	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**582**	**22 536**	**560**	**1 005**	**20 897**	**2 891**	**1 239**	**981**	**41 745**	**1 286**
Less than $5,000	42	2 064	41	59	1 964	212	124	109	3 658	54
$5,000 to $9,999	66	2 512	70	60	2 382	402	89	56	4 393	87
$10,000 to $14,999	74	2 249	99	94	2 043	471	129	95	4 758	236
$15,000 to $24,999	46	4 521	67	197	4 249	625	207	171	8 453	217
$25,000 to $34,999	93	3 869	109	172	3 555	440	240	213	7 170	224
$35,000 to $49,999	111	3 759	96	179	3 477	400	218	185	6 878	242
$50,000 to $74,999	98	2 789	53	202	2 521	233	168	107	4 955	159
$75,000 to $99,999	31	548	20	12	516	73	48	34	1 057	58
$100,000 or more	21	225	5	30	190	35	16	11	423	9
Median (dollars)	29 698	24 808	25 469	30 826	24 503	21 353	27 176	27 066	24 454	26 775
Mean (dollars)	36 692	29 213	28 954	37 225	28 825	26 434	30 937	29 909	29 184	31 231
Families	**343**	**16 211**	**405**	**698**	**15 060**	**2 127**	**834**	**672**	**32 536**	**831**
Median income (dollars)	42 437	27 360	30 979	32 798	26 938	23 072	31 304	29 000	26 447	31 490
Mean income (dollars)	47 388	31 696	32 370	38 668	31 348	27 233	35 277	33 561	30 730	35 081
Per capita income (dollars)	14 693	9 990	10 145	12 408	9 848	8 268	9 976	9 684	8 764	11 437
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 437	27 360	30 979	32 798	26 938	23 072	31 304	29 000	26 447	31 490
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 946	25 694	27 708	30 294	25 473	22 569	28 750	32 798	23 980	26 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 844	21 099	18 250	35 000	20 666	17 745	25 500	25 100	19 647	30 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 045	34 450	32 281	37 132	34 367	27 393	37 778	35 417	33 000	38 919
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	35 889	30 893	34 167	36 212	27 813	36 742	36 136	32 077	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 563	28 812	18 500	30 938	29 167	23 370	20 583	21 167	26 847	39 688
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 031	14 734	29 583	23 500	14 300	9 655	15 625	18 375	10 927	15 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 802	8 305	23 375	10 573	7 395	10 417	12 222	8 420	9 150
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 029	46 250	43 750	5 000–	5 000–	19 792	19 792	5 000–	17 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 483	5 000–	5 000	6 610	5 000–	5 617	6 131	5 159	12 222
1 worker (dollars)	33 889	18 430	17 750	23 875	18 226	11 539	17 500	18 906	15 964	22 589
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 107	37 380	33 625	39 625	37 382	32 912	40 167	35 303	36 384	41 761
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 708	41 137	39 653	38 375	41 442	34 172	41 292	37 159	38 997	46 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 393**	**16 623**	**12 120**	**24 034**	**16 509**	**16 429**	**16 921**	**16 914**	**16 512**	**17 394**
Male householder (dollars)	25 208	19 873	8 635	23 958	19 746	18 897	20 208	19 531	18 128	18 036
Living alone (dollars)	27 708	17 078	9 257	28 875	16 933	13 015	26 346	28 542	14 974	17 128
Female householder (dollars)	10 990	14 032	12 614	24 125	13 222	12 440	12 159	15 167	13 778	15 729
Living alone (dollars)	12 788	11 154	11 576	20 972	10 640	11 199	10 398	5 000–	10 585	15 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**582**	**22 536**	**560**	**1 005**	**20 897**	**2 891**	**1 239**	**981**	**41 745**	**1 286**
With earnings	501	19 064	520	941	17 529	2 663	1 157	917	36 957	1 176
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 597	30 322	29 401	35 889	30 046	26 417	30 485	29 133	30 218	30 640
With Social Security income	118	3 859	21	59	3 779	267	157	149	4 709	120
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 432	6 691	6 455	4 472	6 727	6 417	6 753	6 903	6 526	7 268
With public assistance income	61	2 639	46	40	2 553	223	112	106	4 735	96
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 071	3 531	5 236	6 033	3 461	3 201	2 374	2 452	3 656	4 130
With retirement income	51	2 790	33	28	2 729	164	117	89	3 141	139
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 198	7 569	6 725	2 003	7 636	5 484	5 251	5 059	6 781	7 505
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**343**	**16 211**	**405**	**698**	**15 060**	**2 127**	**834**	**672**	**32 536**	**831**
With related children under 18 years	235	10 054	286	378	9 342	1 582	523	419	23 366	493
With related children under 5 years	99	4 351	171	124	4 029	815	177	152	11 458	289
Householder worked in 1989	332	12 726	375	634	11 669	1 811	701	549	27 021	694
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	224	8 522	272	429	7 773	1 186	459	364	17 119	515
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	1 623	22	29	1 572	220	101	87	2 537	52
Householder 65 years and over	26	1 548	6	32	1 510	118	54	48	1 591	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	10 323	283	637	9 368	1 150	621	479	18 046	708
Married-couple families	**278**	**10 753**	**289**	**547**	**9 869**	**1 417**	**570**	**459**	**22 072**	**596**
With related children under 18 years	187	6 161	206	282	5 625	1 095	333	271	15 248	319
Householder worked in 1989	267	8 938	289	512	8 089	1 257	525	414	19 567	511
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**4 485**	**71**	**106**	**4 308**	**499**	**223**	**188**	**7 695**	**200**
With related children under 18 years	38	3 282	53	77	3 152	353	168	137	6 386	154
Householder worked in 1989	55	3 021	56	77	2 888	381	135	110	4 918	148
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326**	**9 021**	**245**	**462**	**8 269**	**1 668**	**668**	**504**	**16 352**	**633**
Nonfamily householder	239	6 325	155	307	5 837	764	405	309	9 209	455
65 years and over	59	1 230	17	17	1 196	52	25	25	1 255	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 516**	**66 010**	**1 660**	**3 247**	**60 923**	**10 087**	**3 820**	**3 081**	**137 119**	**3 641**
Related children under 18 years	517	20 984	498	838	19 610	3 665	1 299	1 040	50 980	1 208
Related children 5 to 17 years	341	14 653	362	636	13 629	2 419	1 005	819	35 010	697
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32**	**2 830**	**60**	**86**	**2 671**	**562**	**95**	**72**	**7 027**	**123**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	17.5	14.8	12.3	17.7	26.4	11.4	10.7	21.6	14.8
With related children under 18 years	32	2 397	60	64	2 260	464	75	56	6 375	111
With related children under 5 years	13	1 355	40	18	1 284	268	32	32	4 077	34
Householder worked in 1989	21	1 364	36	69	1 246	346	51	32	4 023	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	282	15	–	254	74	11	3	882	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	581	9	–	572	78	39	39	773	40
Householder 65 years and over	–	129	–	–	129	38	–	–	211	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	968	15	62	891	184	39	24	2 280	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 037	5 710	6 645	5 690	5 705	5 316	4 731	4 929	5 658	5 455
Married-couple families	**11**	**817**	**23**	**69**	**712**	**248**	**22**	**16**	**2 543**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	11	593	23	51	506	203	6	–	2 232	32
Householder worked in 1989	–	472	23	63	373	159	16	10	1 900	35
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**1 747**	**22**	**17**	**1 708**	**264**	**73**	**56**	**3 869**	**74**
With related children under 18 years	21	1 582	22	13	1 547	217	69	56	3 673	74
Householder worked in 1989	21	735	13	6	716	158	35	22	1 608	47
Unrelated individuals	**92**	**2 650**	**72**	**143**	**2 425**	**678**	**194**	**146**	**5 247**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	29.4	29.4	31.0	29.3	40.6	29.0	29.0	32.1	16.1
Nonfamily householder	70	1 559	33	51	1 475	226	119	98	2 124	45
65 years and over	23	621	–	4	617	36	12	12	623	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 105	3 175	4 678	3 917	3 086	3 651	3 282	3 070	3 627	3 906
Persons	**190**	**12 605**	**209**	**382**	**11 958**	**2 731**	**521**	**391**	**32 784**	**534**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	19.1	12.6	11.8	19.6	27.1	13.6	12.7	23.9	14.7
Related children under 18 years	58	5 435	64	74	5 273	1 036	170	120	15 777	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	3 507	50	74	3 371	617	122	72	9 770	173
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	214	16 402	302	461	15 583	3 540	724	545	41 892	748
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	370	26 583	759	731	25 015	5 618	1 396	1 126	65 341	1 292

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5388
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA—Con.					Des Moines, IA MSA		Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA		
	Denver, CO PMSA—Con.							Total		
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**520**	**21 297**	**457**	**856**	**19 916**	**1 474**	**305**	**14 600**	**2 935**	**874**
Less than $5,000	34	1 940	36	49	1 855	86	16	1 401	407	161
$5,000 to $9,999	66	2 423	44	53	2 326	81	10	1 366	418	99
$10,000 to $14,999	67	2 120	79	80	1 948	223	29	1 145	311	57
$15,000 to $24,999	37	4 314	58	170	4 078	220	64	2 190	505	106
$25,000 to $34,999	93	3 629	109	145	3 342	303	68	2 352	479	67
$35,000 to $49,999	96	3 541	80	162	3 292	313	50	2 683	353	121
$50,000 to $74,999	80	2 621	38	162	2 414	204	50	2 524	312	148
$75,000 to $99,999	31	500	13	5	482	24	8	594	82	68
$100,000 or more	16	209	–	30	179	20	10	345	68	47
Median (dollars)	29 397	24 626	26 797	31 094	24 332	29 507	29 792	30 025	20 739	26 750
Mean (dollars)	35 216	29 113	27 998	37 559	28 772	39 701	35 700	34 619	28 709	37 860
Families	**306**	**15 377**	**325**	**622**	**14 388**	**1 075**	**233**	**11 041**	**2 278**	**543**
Median income (dollars)	42 250	27 211	30 854	32 312	26 826	32 268	31 523	32 877	21 885	42 083
Mean income (dollars)	46 000	31 502	30 691	37 893	31 245	33 917	39 983	37 709	30 944	50 222
Per capita income (dollars)	14 071	9 991	10 235	12 428	9 857	11 080	9 640	9 849	8 736	16 266
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 250	27 211	30 854	32 312	26 826	32 268	31 523	32 877	21 885	42 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 214	25 496	30 062	31 250	25 176	29 441	30 820	30 886	20 197	45 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 844	20 922	17 875	33 958	20 493	29 911	31 364	25 605	17 366	36 629
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 591	34 187	31 531	35 147	34 270	38 798	41 176	40 000	31 587	55 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	35 798	30 500	34 226	36 221	34 964	32 443	39 342	31 166	57 034
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 563	29 542	19 375	30 938	29 750	36 750	31 250	35 216	26 708	41 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 000	14 698	30 893	24 750	14 167	11 875	16 833	10 843	7 600	9 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 818	33 750	24 125	10 506	9 399	14 750	8 179	6 984	5 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	46 250	43 750	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 515	5 000–	5 610	6 624	7 260	–	6 141	5 421	5 245
1 worker (dollars)	33 611	18 550	26 667	26 250	18 146	15 708	16 953	23 614	20 293	17 857
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 196	37 319	31 886	35 313	37 527	40 795	38 571	46 285	40 351	58 201
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 813	41 121	37 569	36 146	41 589	41 786	42 279	48 393	40 781	58 556
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 000**	**16 592**	**12 174**	**23 977**	**16 471**	**15 725**	**21 719**	**17 191**	**13 576**	**6 950**
Male householder (dollars)	25 938	19 852	7 883	23 021	19 761	17 244	26 471	20 310	13 605	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	27 708	16 848	15 000	35 476	16 710	16 149	26 912	15 444	11 507	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	10 990	14 088	12 614	25 125	13 200	13 102	5 000–	14 273	12 446	10 417
Living alone (dollars)	12 788	11 250	11 576	22 083	10 708	11 765	5 000–	11 220	11 467	8 682
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**520**	**21 297**	**457**	**856**	**19 916**	**1 474**	**305**	**14 600**	**2 935**	**874**
With earnings	439	17 907	417	810	16 612	1 347	280	12 134	2 269	665
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 646	30 311	28 946	35 489	30 096	41 005	36 735	36 272	32 099	45 399
With Social Security income	118	3 702	21	51	3 630	185	20	2 526	430	100
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 432	6 688	6 455	4 552	6 719	7 614	7 133	7 511	7 057	7 087
With public assistance income	61	2 527	46	34	2 447	129	18	2 224	799	116
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 071	3 582	5 236	6 921	3 505	3 163	2 900	4 801	4 944	3 840
With retirement income	51	2 673	13	20	2 640	84	10	1 662	263	99
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 198	7 670	6 102	1 730	7 723	5 967	9 433	8 521	5 997	7 811
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**306**	**15 377**	**325**	**622**	**14 388**	**1 075**	**233**	**11 041**	**2 278**	**543**
With related children under 18 years	222	9 531	211	355	8 923	778	131	7 348	1 728	325
With related children under 5 years	99	4 174	146	124	3 877	366	46	3 508	784	210
Householder worked in 1989	295	12 025	301	562	11 120	956	216	8 398	1 457	441
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	224	8 063	220	392	7 409	630	157	5 499	896	306
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	1 522	14	23	1 485	66	20	877	244	34
Householder 65 years and over	26	1 494	–	32	1 462	72	9	941	128	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	255	9 702	217	567	8 889	650	195	6 567	1 178	407
Married-couple families	**254**	**10 183**	**239**	**492**	**9 410**	**791**	**160**	**7 714**	**1 413**	**436**
With related children under 18 years	187	5 828	161	271	5 354	533	89	4 891	1 011	253
Householder worked in 1989	243	8 413	239	457	7 675	720	149	6 431	1 076	389
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**4 262**	**46**	**96**	**4 120**	**201**	**54**	**2 560**	**703**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	25	3 114	28	71	3 015	196	30	2 031	599	62
Householder worked in 1989	42	2 886	37	71	2 778	174	48	1 331	285	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**272**	**8 353**	**201**	**342**	**7 765**	**771**	**161**	**6 368**	**1 276**	**486**
Nonfamily householder	214	5 920	132	234	5 528	399	72	3 559	657	331
65 years and over	59	1 205	17	17	1 171	87	12	656	95	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 353**	**62 190**	**1 376**	**2 822**	**57 842**	**5 268**	**1 218**	**52 566**	**10 229**	**2 375**
Related children under 18 years	492	19 685	374	710	18 570	2 139	471	20 301	4 172	665
Related children 5 to 17 years	316	13 648	276	543	12 810	1 314	370	14 031	2 955	353
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**24**	**2 735**	**47**	**76**	**2 599**	**129**	**24**	**2 044**	**712**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	17.8	14.5	12.2	18.1	12.0	10.3	18.5	31.3	16.6
With related children under 18 years	24	2 322	47	58	2 204	118	24	1 745	669	80
With related children under 5 years	13	1 323	40	18	1 252	73	14	1 064	310	66
Householder worked in 1989	13	1 313	23	63	1 214	67	18	830	169	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	271	7	–	251	8	8	130	12	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	542	9	–	533	29	6	160	137	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	129	–	–	129	–	–	119	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	929	10	52	867	15	18	901	200	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 046	5 744	7 740	5 654	5 726	6 832	681	5 444	6 631	4 732
Married-couple families	**11**	**795**	**23**	**63**	**696**	**27**	**8**	**635**	**190**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	11	587	23	45	506	16	8	470	178	26
Householder worked in 1989	–	456	23	57	363	8	8	350	53	21
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**1 674**	**9**	**13**	**1 652**	**81**	**16**	**1 305**	**453**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	13	1 513	9	13	1 491	81	16	1 220	422	50
Householder worked in 1989	13	700	–	6	694	59	10	427	89	6
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**2 456**	**61**	**106**	**2 279**	**204**	**62**	**1 984**	**552**	**261**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	29.4	30.3	31.0	29.3	26.5	38.5	31.2	43.3	53.7
Nonfamily householder	63	1 440	33	30	1 377	55	16	848	226	173
65 years and over	23	609	–	4	605	22	–	223	43	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 286	3 167	4 515	4 085	3 087	3 001	2 965	3 885	3 436	3 902
Persons	**163**	**12 084**	**171**	**290**	**11 567**	**746**	**205**	**10 446**	**3 555**	**503**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	19.4	12.4	10.3	20.0	14.2	16.8	19.9	34.8	21.2
Related children under 18 years	53	5 265	50	38	5 153	348	94	5 315	1 821	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	3 385	36	38	3 299	183	48	3 401	1 294	70
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	187	15 678	222	362	15 038	1 013	279	12 748	4 150	539
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	334	25 187	631	589	23 889	1 958	494	19 903	5 503	805

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5389
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Ann Arbor, MI PMSA			Detroit, MI PMSA	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 720**	**444**	**1 107**	**287**	**4 063**	**586**	**609**	**384**	**14 014**	**2 755**
Less than $5,000	570	50	64	18	426	62	70	40	1 339	390
$5,000 to $9,999	357	37	49	27	262	12	44	19	1 354	409
$10,000 to $14,999	391	43	47	–	301	52	72	56	1 093	304
$15,000 to $24,999	758	45	139	13	543	154	105	49	2 036	452
$25,000 to $34,999	781	80	136	19	559	100	61	39	2 252	436
$35,000 to $49,999	1 102	65	202	66	805	129	86	68	2 554	331
$50,000 to $74,999	851	67	164	43	620	47	89	53	2 477	285
$75,000 to $99,999	359	23	98	37	238	9	12	12	585	82
$100,000 or more	551	34	208	64	309	21	70	48	324	66
Median (dollars)	35 052	30 812	42 702	50 391	33 684	27 321	27 109	31 333	30 140	20 508
Mean (dollars)	49 188	50 109	70 441	89 993	44 025	31 105	42 291	45 035	34 766	28 609
Families	**4 230**	**337**	**862**	**231**	**2 952**	**347**	**346**	**216**	**10 694**	**2 182**
Median income (dollars)	40 876	30 179	50 749	59 644	39 681	35 268	44 919	44 762	32 720	21 692
Mean income (dollars)	55 346	48 465	82 670	106 990	49 048	39 577	56 243	56 709	37 649	30 684
Per capita income (dollars)	16 156	14 920	22 054	24 254	14 912	9 195	13 046	14 819	9 879	8 758
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 876	30 179	50 749	59 644	39 681	35 268	44 919	44 762	32 720	21 692
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 112	26 838	44 539	65 840	41 146	39 063	47 105	48 750	30 431	20 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 422	14 464	43 068	76 215	31 417	34 663	42 946	43 214	25 041	17 372
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 538	55 000	56 011	65 698	46 271	40 000	45 714	45 288	40 000	31 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 954	63 109	53 803	77 057	47 484	45 547	50 219	46 750	39 198	30 963
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 889	56 002	61 745	77 197	41 550	34 911	43 750	44 375	35 257	27 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 627	13 654	23 750	76 143	16 722	28 750	20 208	20 000	10 732	7 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 829	12 679	20 938	5 000–	11 218	24 219	21 458	21 250	8 103	7 018
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 524	6 857	23 409	–	6 514	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 518	6 366	6 202	17 708	6 667	5 000–	16 667	16 667	6 217	5 462
1 worker (dollars)	30 230	17 308	30 476	51 910	31 496	24 375	38 750	45 341	23 575	20 234
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 445	49 750	62 395	67 937	49 487	42 596	50 853	47 031	46 535	39 904
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 331	56 843	61 669	59 233	52 327	45 667	50 941	47 500	48 739	40 349
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 739**	**34 792**	**20 774**	**8 390**	**20 625**	**17 971**	**14 453**	**15 938**	**17 018**	**12 587**
Male householder (dollars)	31 173	44 821	27 437	8 937	30 725	18 011	23 750	32 292	20 923	13 285
Living alone (dollars)	30 743	46 094	30 750	35 500	29 375	15 179	31 875	38 750	15 459	11 713
Female householder (dollars)	11 975	5 540	11 618	7 880	12 703	17 949	10 972	11 250	13 781	11 196
Living alone (dollars)	10 450	5 540	10 809	7 880	10 833	15 893	6 730	9 007	10 742	10 489
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 720**	**444**	**1 107**	**287**	**4 063**	**586**	**609**	**384**	**14 014**	**2 755**
With earnings	4 850	360	1 044	263	3 369	562	559	344	11 572	2 113
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 374	57 184	68 477	87 947	46 061	30 437	41 645	45 369	36 555	32 249
With Social Security income	962	70	117	53	746	17	51	44	2 509	417
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 484	8 004	6 636	5 335	7 624	7 639	7 625	7 495	7 510	7 059
With public assistance income	599	70	21	15	489	30	26	26	2 194	791
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 637	4 007	3 831	2 942	3 565	1 260	700	700	4 849	4 988
With retirement income	639	30	64	21	536	26	56	43	1 636	252
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 524	5 101	12 344	5 850	8 383	5 892	8 039	7 178	8 563	5 999
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 230**	**337**	**862**	**231**	**2 952**	**347**	**346**	**216**	**10 694**	**2 182**
With related children under 18 years	2 501	202	458	106	1 779	240	211	113	7 108	1 672
With related children under 5 years	1 115	81	167	6	845	137	102	59	3 371	749
Householder worked in 1989	3 443	286	795	220	2 299	309	314	196	8 089	1 382
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 347	158	516	137	1 638	159	160	102	5 340	863
Householder under 65 years with work disability	322	16	18	7	274	18	–	–	859	244
Householder 65 years and over	382	26	28	20	328	11	23	23	930	128
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 240	244	740	191	2 227	290	318	188	6 277	1 091
Married-couple families	**2 921**	**182**	**707**	**193**	**1 993**	**296**	**278**	**167**	**7 418**	**1 353**
With related children under 18 years	1 588	86	354	80	1 126	201	156	77	4 690	985
Householder worked in 1989	2 557	175	665	187	1 687	267	252	153	6 164	1 029
Female householder, no husband present	**945**	**138**	**110**	**17**	**664**	**34**	**33**	**20**	**2 526**	**684**
With related children under 18 years	712	110	73	5	496	29	28	15	2 002	586
Householder worked in 1989	572	94	85	12	367	25	27	14	1 306	274
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 368**	**180**	**420**	**107**	**1 702**	**475**	**495**	**289**	**5 893**	**1 112**
Nonfamily householder	1 490	107	245	56	1 111	239	263	168	3 320	573
65 years and over	310	13	33	13	251	–	19	19	656	81
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 794**	**1 498**	**3 402**	**923**	**12 513**	**1 993**	**1 794**	**1 067**	**50 573**	**9 781**
Related children under 18 years	5 489	485	957	283	3 930	717	426	237	19 584	4 066
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 757	283	716	248	2 677	470	312	158	13 561	2 887
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**516**	**54**	**41**	**12**	**393**	**40**	**37**	**26**	**2 004**	**704**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	16.0	4.8	5.2	13.3	11.5	10.7	12.0	18.7	32.3
With related children under 18 years	426	49	32	12	317	26	23	12	1 719	661
With related children under 5 years	241	34	9	–	192	16	18	12	1 048	302
Householder worked in 1989	183	18	19	7	125	20	26	20	810	169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	130	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	10	6	–	81	–	–	–	160	137
Householder 65 years and over	15	–	–	–	15	6	6	6	113	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	216	20	27	7	169	22	31	20	879	192
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 345	6 798	7 584	8 782	6 315	7 455	5 372	3 311	5 404	6 570
Married-couple families	**128**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**108**	**31**	**24**	**13**	**604**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	70	–	11	–	59	17	18	7	453	178
Householder worked in 1989	58	–	6	–	52	20	13	7	330	53
Female householder, no husband present	**340**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**244**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**1 296**	**445**
With related children under 18 years	325	49	14	5	234	9	5	5	1 211	414
Householder worked in 1989	90	18	6	–	45	–	5	5	427	89
Unrelated individuals	**790**	**48**	**138**	**21**	**573**	**153**	**185**	**99**	**1 831**	**462**
Percent below poverty level	33.4	26.7	32.9	19.6	33.7	32.2	37.4	34.3	31.1	41.5
Nonfamily householder	377	16	50	6	303	44	87	50	804	201
65 years and over	119	6	13	6	92	–	–	–	223	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 212	5 276	3 971	2 349	4 167	3 369	3 543	2 707	3 928	3 575
Persons	**2 542**	**227**	**248**	**59**	**1 973**	**352**	**334**	**205**	**10 094**	**3 427**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	15.2	7.3	6.4	15.8	17.7	18.6	19.2	20.0	35.0
Related children under 18 years	971	92	45	20	799	142	50	33	5 173	1 791
Related children 5 to 17 years	587	54	39	20	479	104	18	7	3 297	1 271
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 113	303	320	105	2 387	466	356	205	12 282	4 015
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 876	471	665	147	3 583	736	568	320	19 167	5 308

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5390
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA—Con.					El Paso, TX MSA				
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**779**	**5 111**	**412**	**922**	**3 679**	**101 967**	**1 489**	**3 406**	**376**	**2 713**
Less than $5,000	153	500	50	34	386	12 420	100	373	82	291
$5,000 to $9,999	99	313	37	24	243	15 163	150	391	22	334
$10,000 to $14,999	57	319	33	41	245	15 255	174	437	45	353
$15,000 to $24,999	98	653	39	94	494	23 327	448	718	51	612
$25,000 to $34,999	67	720	74	120	520	15 402	286	492	73	378
$35,000 to $49,999	67	1 016	65	187	737	11 693	177	514	77	389
$50,000 to $74,999	135	762	57	138	567	6 585	136	291	26	233
$75,000 to $99,999	68	347	23	98	226	1 247	18	103	–	71
$100,000 or more	35	481	34	186	261	875	–	87	–	52
Median (dollars)	23 380	35 964	30 812	47 115	33 888	18 044	22 157	21 770	23 800	20 856
Mean (dollars)	34 429	50 010	51 467	76 765	43 919	23 202	25 177	30 747	23 985	27 580
Families	**474**	**3 884**	**321**	**751**	**2 736**	**89 018**	**1 268**	**2 853**	**340**	**2 217**
Median income (dollars)	40 952	40 421	30 036	53 749	38 298	19 115	23 469	23 085	26 000	21 789
Mean income (dollars)	45 992	55 267	48 592	86 453	48 443	24 145	26 698	32 835	25 078	29 299
Per capita income (dollars)	15 841	16 590	16 001	24 511	14 922	6 130	8 527	8 975	5 978	8 314
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 952	40 421	30 036	53 749	38 298	19 115	23 469	23 085	26 000	21 789
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 250	40 455	26 103	44 737	40 211	17 730	22 207	22 014	25 083	20 526
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 469	30 710	12 679	44 886	30 493	15 806	20 148	20 439	26 563	19 325
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 187	47 921	49 833	59 728	46 394	22 239	24 902	27 188	32 898	25 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 323	49 769	62 443	60 279	47 593	21 470	23 036	27 008	31 250	25 858
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 563	42 756	56 002	63 055	41 100	18 600	25 156	21 107	32 692	20 597
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 579	16 438	13 654	24 432	16 444	11 686	16 000	13 771	10 156	14 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 313	11 563	12 679	20 625	11 026	8 867	17 727	11 023	6 305	11 326
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	6 524	6 857	23 409	6 514	6 181	14 583	13 929	5 000–	14 464
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 245	6 374	6 366	6 202	6 486	5 499	12 125	9 585	5 000–	10 257
1 worker (dollars)	16 648	29 583	17 308	31 250	30 763	13 329	18 723	18 896	20 250	17 986
2 or more workers (dollars)	59 849	51 611	49 417	65 047	49 554	27 336	29 977	30 361	33 462	29 410
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 870	55 585	56 538	65 138	52 725	29 287	28 490	33 152	39 792	30 729
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 564**	**22 937**	**43 036**	**28 393**	**21 475**	**8 484**	**14 241**	**12 725**	**5 000–**	**13 484**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	32 055	47 344	36 000	30 511	14 971	13 875	16 579	5 000–	16 711
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	30 524	55 175	31 375	28 221	12 430	12 687	16 094	5 000–	16 055
Female householder (dollars)	9 424	12 195	5 540	12 132	13 221	5 945	17 557	8 027	5 000–	8 601
Living alone (dollars)	7 918	10 915	5 540	11 838	11 302	5 564	6 097	6 646	5 000–	6 746
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**779**	**5 111**	**412**	**922**	**3 679**	**101 967**	**1 489**	**3 406**	**376**	**2 713**
With earnings	578	4 291	338	859	3 025	86 548	1 343	2 860	347	2 196
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 146	52 642	58 289	75 573	46 140	23 768	23 171	31 315	21 995	28 105
With Social Security income	100	911	70	110	702	19 678	180	699	35	643
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 087	7 476	8 004	6 521	7 632	5 740	5 692	6 783	8 203	6 438
With public assistance income	110	573	70	21	463	14 732	147	434	48	386
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 885	3 770	4 007	3 831	3 726	2 861	3 105	3 243	3 696	3 186
With retirement income	99	583	30	51	493	10 038	225	474	60	414
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 811	8 570	5 101	12 715	8 488	7 141	10 829	8 574	7 864	8 677
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**474**	**3 884**	**321**	**751**	**2 736**	**89 018**	**1 268**	**2 853**	**340**	**2 217**
With related children under 18 years	274	2 290	192	373	1 666	63 995	970	1 895	244	1 414
With related children under 5 years	167	1 013	71	137	786	28 634	571	829	108	628
Householder worked in 1989	372	3 129	270	696	2 103	68 285	1 101	2 239	296	1 668
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	269	2 187	157	462	1 536	39 440	726	1 374	188	994
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	322	16	18	274	7 664	164	237	11	211
Householder 65 years and over	36	359	26	28	305	9 970	51	373	–	357
Householder high school graduate or higher	338	2 922	228	629	2 039	43 726	1 076	1 955	269	1 442
Married-couple families	**373**	**2 643**	**166**	**615**	**1 826**	**64 017**	**1 093**	**2 101**	**207**	**1 635**
With related children under 18 years	208	1 432	76	288	1 049	46 004	841	1 412	165	1 035
Householder worked in 1989	326	2 305	159	585	1 534	52 831	968	1 710	193	1 279
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**912**	**138**	**97**	**644**	**20 769**	**136**	**631**	**125**	**476**
With related children under 18 years	62	684	110	60	481	15 319	90	415	71	319
Householder worked in 1989	46	545	94	72	353	12 290	109	461	103	328
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**412**	**1 873**	**140**	**288**	**1 413**	**22 234**	**313**	**1 011**	**241**	**704**
Nonfamily householder	305	1 227	91	171	943	12 949	221	553	36	496
65 years and over	61	291	13	33	232	5 441	54	199	–	196
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 116**	**16 000**	**1 345**	**2 868**	**11 446**	**390 499**	**4 229**	**11 664**	**1 452**	**9 314**
Related children under 18 years	603	5 063	452	804	3 693	142 426	1 628	3 605	380	2 965
Related children 5 to 17 years	334	3 445	268	577	2 519	103 964	1 006	2 663	310	2 144
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**90**	**479**	**54**	**30**	**367**	**27 767**	**215**	**618**	**91**	**472**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	12.3	16.8	4.0	13.4	31.2	17.0	21.7	26.8	21.3
With related children under 18 years	80	403	49	21	305	23 772	169	494	72	381
With related children under 5 years	66	223	34	3	180	12 392	109	212	30	150
Householder worked in 1989	27	157	18	13	105	17 267	158	355	56	258
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	10	–	–	10	6 003	36	80	8	54
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	97	10	6	81	3 282	44	54	5	49
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	–	9	2 529	–	52	–	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	185	20	16	149	8 037	125	257	59	162
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 732	6 420	6 798	6 610	6 528	6 210	5 460	6 437	7 564	6 586
Married-couple families	**36**	**104**	**–**	**9**	**95**	**16 549**	**164**	**355**	**21**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	26	52	–	–	52	14 005	141	284	21	231
Householder worked in 1989	21	45	–	–	45	11 869	130	204	16	163
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**335**	**54**	**14**	**239**	**9 895**	**38**	**229**	**62**	**158**
With related children under 18 years	50	320	49	14	229	8 681	15	196	43	144
Householder worked in 1989	6	85	18	6	40	4 505	21	138	40	89
Unrelated individuals	**232**	**605**	**48**	**75**	**474**	**11 172**	**125**	**486**	**193**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	56.3	32.3	34.3	26.0	33.5	50.2	39.9	48.1	80.1	36.4
Nonfamily householder	165	290	16	13	253	5 332	74	201	36	165
65 years and over	37	119	6	13	92	3 383	33	111	–	108
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 904	4 417	5 276	3 880	4 472	3 526	3 469	3 983	4 810	3 204
Persons	**468**	**2 208**	**201**	**168**	**1 768**	**134 318**	**876**	**3 169**	**529**	**2 501**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	13.8	14.9	5.9	15.4	34.4	20.7	27.2	36.4	26.9
Related children under 18 years	126	921	81	39	766	60 810	395	1 305	170	1 121
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	569	43	39	472	43 551	218	953	138	815
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	496	2 757	267	228	2 182	170 780	1 229	3 972	583	3 190
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	713	4 308	415	496	3 263	259 088	2 377	6 447	1 002	5 099

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5391
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	Erie, PA MSA	Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA	Fayetteville, NC MSA			
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**564**	**557**	**1 131**	**643**	**481**	**320**	**1 096**	**1 337**	**864**	**345**
Less than $5,000	8	89	106	79	38	39	39	92	58	42
$5,000 to $9,999	56	138	122	114	97	73	52	36	27	27
$10,000 to $14,999	78	68	181	93	75	73	157	148	146	73
$15,000 to $24,999	94	121	217	92	64	48	351	530	261	86
$25,000 to $34,999	182	82	182	120	104	44	250	241	198	74
$35,000 to $49,999	97	51	170	62	46	42	163	197	120	20
$50,000 to $74,999	30	8	116	62	43	1	72	86	42	11
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	18	15	8	–	12	7	8	8
$100,000 or more	19	–	19	6	6	–	–	–	4	4
Median (dollars)	28 203	13 787	21 554	18 950	19 803	13 047	22 361	22 135	23 256	18 319
Mean (dollars)	29 512	16 590	28 295	26 200	27 170	17 674	25 932	25 427	25 820	22 811
Families	**391**	**484**	**830**	**386**	**264**	**259**	**917**	**1 082**	**667**	**272**
Median income (dollars)	30 307	13 684	23 676	19 300	20 625	14 279	22 217	22 157	24 125	19 250
Mean income (dollars)	29 546	16 307	31 876	25 665	25 981	19 111	26 082	25 550	26 213	22 844
Per capita income (dollars)	8 230	4 400	7 705	6 550	7 193	4 269	8 437	8 483	8 195	7 031
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 307	13 684	23 676	19 300	20 625	14 279	22 217	22 157	24 125	19 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 119	10 787	24 519	21 389	20 521	14 659	20 352	21 077	21 987	17 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 804	7 512	22 500	15 000	13 750	15 921	17 375	19 741	19 036	13 359
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 769	22 500	26 724	28 636	28 214	16 150	22 781	23 394	25 152	22 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 905	19 531	27 644	32 917	28 214	17 350	20 820	22 121	23 417	20 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 794	13 750	26 000	8 820	6 538	11 875	16 875	17 543	18 456	15 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	6 351	8 459	13 173	14 423	8 280	11 719	5 000–	13 587	12 159
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 706	5 727	8 459	12 875	11 750	6 217	11 875	5 000–	13 478	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	10 357	16 094	9 622	5 000–	–	5 434	12 778	7 852
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	28 000	5 611	16 818	5 568	13 864	5 623	33 000	5 000–	18 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 531	9 456	14 257	16 875	18 929	11 400	16 314	18 228	15 000	12 917
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 099	23 203	35 139	31 250	28 571	19 861	27 872	27 614	29 063	28 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 075	26 071	41 641	39 375	34 271	21 250	26 894	27 841	28 802	29 063
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 625**	**9 146**	**10 265**	**11 205**	**11 563**	**6 775**	**22 917**	**17 330**	**19 028**	**11 908**
Male householder (dollars)	15 469	9 458	11 364	12 656	11 161	12 708	28 583	20 234	22 500	12 232
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	28 542	9 276	9 873	8 902	12 708	26 136	16 344	15 694	10 982
Female householder (dollars)	12 353	8 446	5 594	9 633	11 964	5 360	18 864	16 923	16 250	11 000
Living alone (dollars)	12 353	5 000–	5 207	9 626	10 714	5 360	18 674	15 682	16 435	23 056
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**564**	**557**	**1 131**	**643**	**481**	**320**	**1 096**	**1 337**	**864**	**345**
With earnings	556	380	1 037	527	399	279	1 044	1 250	827	328
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 335	19 205	26 393	27 085	28 033	16 739	23 963	24 655	24 399	21 274
With Social Security income	11	94	149	84	69	25	69	87	37	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 862	5 637	7 988	7 108	6 193	4 205	3 290	7 785	6 197	3 606
With public assistance income	12	254	119	63	60	107	11	48	23	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	351	3 729	2 031	4 150	4 247	6 502	2 616	1 539	3 807	6 542
With retirement income	5	28	86	54	42	14	166	138	102	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 684	3 652	5 355	3 745	3 144	7 598	12 734	11 681	9 453	8 228
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**391**	**484**	**830**	**386**	**264**	**259**	**917**	**1 082**	**667**	**272**
With related children under 18 years	302	388	565	277	193	204	679	862	505	207
With related children under 5 years	186	196	273	126	85	141	439	566	269	108
Householder worked in 1989	374	297	741	300	215	195	848	990	606	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	252	143	416	178	127	56	702	742	468	164
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	38	117	28	28	22	78	50	25	9
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	46	16	16	6	7	45	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	199	196	568	309	209	162	819	1 018	569	214
Married-couple families	**267**	**282**	**664**	**234**	**156**	**189**	**873**	**933**	**503**	**172**
With related children under 18 years	224	217	435	167	108	149	655	728	360	114
Householder worked in 1989	258	212	588	191	131	161	815	886	453	158
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**169**	**94**	**135**	**94**	**52**	**23**	**113**	**140**	**100**
With related children under 18 years	46	152	94	93	71	37	12	104	128	93
Householder worked in 1989	46	65	81	92	70	24	12	74	129	89
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**414**	**236**	**850**	**536**	**446**	**115**	**232**	**368**	**320**	**121**
Nonfamily householder	173	73	301	257	217	61	179	255	197	73
65 years and over	–	21	35	63	55	8	2	–	10	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 940**	**2 134**	**4 198**	**2 144**	**1 589**	**1 344**	**3 450**	**4 099**	**2 921**	**1 244**
Related children under 18 years	683	1 044	1 547	744	595	695	1 306	1 723	939	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	412	709	1 153	507	413	476	633	1 101	621	271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**24**	**261**	**116**	**113**	**63**	**109**	**118**	**138**	**96**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	53.9	14.0	29.3	23.9	42.1	12.9	12.8	14.4	29.4
With related children under 18 years	16	242	111	88	63	101	106	131	96	80
With related children under 5 years	8	148	37	66	49	60	80	123	56	50
Householder worked in 1989	16	101	93	67	47	46	95	92	75	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	22	14	14	2	63	42	28	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	26	39	12	12	21	15	11	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	85	64	101	51	59	83	122	75	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 653	5 531	4 859	5 717	4 301	5 806	4 197	5 422	4 745	5 509
Married-couple families	**8**	**112**	**64**	**36**	**16**	**58**	**104**	**55**	**43**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	8	99	59	30	16	50	98	48	43	27
Householder worked in 1989	8	58	54	25	16	30	87	48	29	13
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**130**	**52**	**67**	**40**	**36**	**14**	**83**	**53**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	8	130	52	48	40	36	8	83	53	53
Householder worked in 1989	–	37	39	32	24	9	8	44	46	46
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**140**	**356**	**241**	**188**	**42**	**24**	**42**	**25**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	59.3	41.9	45.0	42.2	36.5	10.3	11.4	7.8	7.4
Nonfamily householder	29	28	90	75	51	5	19	24	21	5
65 years and over	–	21	13	28	28	–	2	–	4	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 303	3 810	3 503	3 901	3 752	5 436	3 500	2 118	3 947	1 255
Persons	**241**	**1 269**	**883**	**636**	**421**	**589**	**592**	**630**	**333**	**232**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	59.5	21.0	29.7	26.5	43.8	17.2	15.4	11.4	18.6
Related children under 18 years	84	709	317	189	142	329	283	381	166	117
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	438	242	87	71	213	103	246	106	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	371	1 397	1 272	747	520	767	935	978	646	375
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	816	1 648	2 352	1 112	807	1 022	1 862	2 379	1 503	727

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5392
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fayetteville, NC MSA—Con.		Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA		Flint, MI MSA			Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA		
	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**254**	**334**	**1 525**	**404**	**1 682**	**357**	**283**	**2 490**	**1 070**	**875**
Less than $5,000	42	16	140	33	174	54	39	250	103	75
$5,000 to $9,999	27	–	395	81	213	82	67	418	188	117
$10,000 to $14,999	47	42	178	–	116	24	19	354	74	68
$15,000 to $24,999	48	110	321	110	184	21	21	446	230	188
$25,000 to $34,999	65	79	234	18	291	47	35	358	142	137
$35,000 to $49,999	14	76	130	104	353	85	70	372	199	191
$50,000 to $74,999	11	11	104	35	247	44	32	243	99	73
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	23	17	72	–	–	49	26	26
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	6	32	–	–	–	9	–
Median (dollars)	17 586	24 914	16 014	23 226	31 250	24 375	23 875	20 427	21 713	23 750
Mean (dollars)	19 855	27 304	20 931	28 547	34 232	26 206	26 033	24 824	26 783	27 360
Families	**195**	**248**	**1 314**	**293**	**1 382**	**259**	**212**	**1 846**	**724**	**598**
Median income (dollars)	17 125	25 294	13 179	23 185	32 212	31 563	30 714	22 519	26 951	29 286
Mean income (dollars)	20 419	28 182	19 090	28 235	35 115	29 349	28 888	26 166	30 624	31 503
Per capita income (dollars)	6 046	8 707	5 861	9 143	9 476	6 752	6 736	7 237	9 352	9 627
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 125	25 294	13 179	23 185	32 212	31 563	30 714	22 519	26 951	29 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 219	23 750	12 038	15 938	30 827	28 194	23 750	18 824	28 036	28 080
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 313	21 667	11 224	8 165	27 188	7 206	6 805	13 718	21 875	25 694
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 937	25 819	25 649	33 929	38 031	41 071	41 250	28 542	34 145	35 050
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 813	25 592	26 034	20 556	37 125	39 922	40 714	27 188	38 317	37 933
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	25 114	22 875	18 309	32 647	40 179	40 179	21 250	18 875	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 932	21 750	7 228	5 295	10 069	6 842	6 927	9 514	10 313	12 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 250	20 500	6 830	5 295	8 946	6 181	6 181	7 611	12 167	13 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 852	21 250	7 126	5 256	6 816	5 181	5 181	5 115	18 125	18 125
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	24 583	6 008	6 754	5 503	7 145	7 506	5 830	12 143	12 143
1 worker (dollars)	12 188	21 181	11 520	15 625	24 091	8 825	8 212	13 125	18 875	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 243	33 083	29 286	36 964	41 583	43 523	44 583	32 037	38 209	38 378
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 278	27 000	30 625	37 411	40 074	44 091	45 938	37 875	39 392	39 561
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 194**	**21 719**	**15 673**	**35 139**	**18 833**	**7 851**	**8 081**	**13 382**	**9 268**	**11 979**
Male householder (dollars)	19 028	28 125	20 114	22 250	31 023	12 292	12 083	21 696	19 107	17 857
Living alone (dollars)	8 815	17 083	15 865	22 125	30 163	13 036	12 857	19 063	17 500	16 719
Female householder (dollars)	11 000	17 321	6 207	35 694	12 917	5 000–	5 241	8 254	6 212	6 737
Living alone (dollars)	23 056	16 250	5 076	5 360	10 357	5 000	5 728	5 000–	6 283	7 049
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**254**	**334**	**1 525**	**404**	**1 682**	**357**	**283**	**2 490**	**1 070**	**875**
With earnings	237	314	1 079	308	1 387	257	197	2 155	940	752
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 293	25 765	23 053	34 150	35 879	29 206	30 067	26 039	26 903	27 499
With Social Security income	5	28	191	44	248	68	63	281	192	178
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 400	7 029	5 664	7 274	8 421	7 500	7 909	5 907	6 954	7 218
With public assistance income	5	9	641	71	349	59	46	331	108	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 600	2 854	5 976	6 165	4 047	3 792	3 490	4 574	3 032	3 032
With retirement income	50	48	132	31	220	65	52	190	94	94
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 358	10 831	4 017	5 904	6 849	11 669	9 317	5 804	7 975	7 975
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**195**	**248**	**1 314**	**293**	**1 382**	**259**	**212**	**1 846**	**724**	**598**
With related children under 18 years	154	178	1 142	191	965	141	124	1 424	421	352
With related children under 5 years	79	106	630	68	362	80	68	626	179	135
Householder worked in 1989	174	217	786	214	1 042	184	155	1 476	557	474
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	185	397	76	586	94	72	903	351	298
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	16	187	11	145	53	53	193	117	104
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	25	25	46	24	19	111	48	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	141	218	541	110	838	170	136	1 127	499	373
Married-couple families	**99**	**203**	**595**	**218**	**810**	**166**	**131**	**1 267**	**533**	**451**
With related children under 18 years	65	145	501	116	495	69	52	921	297	237
Householder worked in 1989	85	172	505	190	707	132	103	1 058	439	372
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**33**	**576**	**64**	**447**	**85**	**73**	**412**	**159**	**122**
With related children under 18 years	89	28	509	64	399	64	64	373	103	94
Householder worked in 1989	89	33	206	13	224	44	44	281	90	81
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**86**	**146**	**559**	**281**	**635**	**162**	**112**	**1 158**	**550**	**467**
Nonfamily householder	59	86	211	111	300	98	71	644	346	277
65 years and over	4	6	54	19	45	37	29	102	63	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**954**	**1 177**	**5 257**	**1 387**	**6 343**	**1 390**	**1 048**	**8 336**	**3 020**	**2 494**
Related children under 18 years	293	397	2 250	442	2 649	579	420	3 535	924	755
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	244	1 457	286	1 893	346	270	2 527	700	574
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**73**	**6**	**561**	**79**	**305**	**77**	**64**	**509**	**134**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	2.4	42.7	27.0	22.1	29.7	30.2	27.6	18.5	12.5
With related children under 18 years	73	6	521	79	275	64	58	478	61	46
With related children under 5 years	50	6	267	48	113	53	47	266	27	21
Householder worked in 1989	52	6	180	28	96	35	35	284	50	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	6	14	–	5	–	–	80	8	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	112	–	19	9	9	70	16	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	13	–	–	24	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	6	190	47	117	60	47	208	77	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 887	575	5 505	4 728	4 793	4 533	4 979	5 241	4 752	4 316
Married-couple families	**20**	**6**	**121**	**15**	**50**	**12**	**6**	**235**	**38**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	20	6	102	15	29	6	–	204	13	7
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	94	15	21	6	6	149	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**–**	**403**	**64**	**231**	**57**	**50**	**217**	**89**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	53	–	382	64	225	50	50	217	48	39
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	86	13	59	21	21	93	36	27
Unrelated individuals	**9**	**16**	**277**	**126**	**266**	**65**	**50**	**488**	**199**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	11.0	49.6	44.8	41.9	40.1	44.6	42.1	36.2	35.5
Nonfamily householder	5	16	97	30	90	29	21	254	106	87
65 years and over	4	–	32	14	15	14	6	65	9	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 255	5 461	3 156	4 290	4 169	4 402	4 632	3 088	3 290	3 391
Persons	**206**	**91**	**2 315**	**374**	**1 528**	**406**	**332**	**2 392**	**602**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	7.7	44.0	27.0	24.1	29.2	31.7	28.7	19.9	17.7
Related children under 18 years	105	49	1 178	136	832	235	207	1 109	165	148
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	30	807	86	542	151	126	763	114	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	344	175	2 638	427	1 854	476	380	3 131	748	575
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	602	497	3 543	659	2 379	639	516	4 706	1 242	956

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5393
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Myers--Cape CoraL, Fl MSA						Fort Pierce, FL MSA			Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA
										Total
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 197**	**1 561**	**386**	**1 106**	**298**	**525**	**973**	**630**	**741**	**271**
Less than $5,000	71	85	6	58	19	27	135	52	27	25
$5,000 to $9,999	122	203	19	151	42	52	60	63	63	51
$10,000 to $14,999	193	260	77	109	30	65	159	86	44	36
$15,000 to $24,999	269	492	71	237	48	101	245	138	148	60
$25,000 to $34,999	238	214	84	231	102	105	139	91	173	45
$35,000 to $49,999	124	193	74	176	36	74	182	150	135	54
$50,000 to $74,999	167	84	41	106	4	86	38	20	101	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	30	–	21	–	15	–	19	43	–
$100,000 or more	13	–	14	17	17	–	15	11	7	–
Median (dollars)	23 065	18 379	28 516	24 931	25 758	26 989	19 477	21 983	30 824	19 485
Mean (dollars)	26 959	23 158	32 145	29 674	31 134	30 567	23 718	26 856	34 329	21 390
Families	**911**	**1 336**	**345**	**818**	**259**	**339**	**760**	**546**	**639**	**202**
Median income (dollars)	24 205	17 759	24 750	26 613	27 235	29 358	18 583	21 000	31 051	23 214
Mean income (dollars)	27 968	23 012	31 845	31 814	34 122	34 889	24 879	27 431	34 418	22 729
Per capita income (dollars)	7 454	6 762	10 776	10 237	10 028	12 114	5 985	8 403	10 812	6 396
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 205	17 759	24 750	26 613	27 235	29 358	18 583	21 000	31 051	23 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 167	18 339	28 214	23 801	25 511	33 235	18 304	26 583	35 028	24 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 958	16 250	24 286	23 144	25 357	33 750	16 032	25 375	32 986	23 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 346	20 039	26 607	28 839	30 600	29 764	25 405	25 833	31 250	25 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 875	24 844	29 464	27 500	32 292	34 632	26 723	35 396	35 114	34 297
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 375	17 692	23 750	30 714	33 750	33 676	22 237	29 063	32 639	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 046	13 720	10 313	18 194	13 846	25 357	12 847	14 635	32 250	8 791
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 122	13 398	–	12 891	6 810	14 107	8 865	18 158	77 197	5 810
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 844	9 792	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 036	5 000–	77 197	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 031	12 898	18 750	20 417	21 250	5 000–	5 887	22 993	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 779	14 145	22 639	23 750	26 477	30 000	16 196	17 721	26 154	23 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 491	25 877	38 750	29 121	28 519	33 529	29 395	35 472	38 250	24 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 932	26 903	41 250	29 961	29 167	33 676	27 863	35 889	38 000	26 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 625**	**11 402**	**29 375**	**14 079**	**9 753**	**16 875**	**12 056**	**14 500**	**19 643**	**8 938**
Male householder (dollars)	15 302	20 852	30 521	14 063	12 885	14 145	12 056	20 556	32 500	8 447
Living alone (dollars)	9 889	10 515	33 750	11 437	12 885	11 437	8 306	13 167	24 464	7 452
Female householder (dollars)	16 964	8 898	28 750	14 167	7 931	27 614	–	8 014	12 188	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	8 619	28 750	8 323	7 931	18 393	–	8 374	11 094	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 197**	**1 561**	**386**	**1 106**	**298**	**525**	**973**	**630**	**741**	**271**
With earnings	1 132	1 346	331	918	261	398	844	491	628	235
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 877	23 162	29 341	29 804	32 952	29 339	25 991	26 764	34 765	21 795
With Social Security income	127	325	131	260	53	178	81	185	144	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 428	6 248	8 931	8 083	5 835	9 204	5 263	7 319	8 308	7 497
With public assistance income	107	290	41	65	13	19	67	79	19	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 930	3 926	6 990	3 428	6 409	2 954	1 603	2 930	2 265	3 600
With retirement income	56	150	98	164	13	129	–	50	133	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 792	6 163	5 766	8 343	6 402	8 883	–	14 127	6 970	6 046
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**911**	**1 336**	**345**	**818**	**259**	**339**	**760**	**546**	**639**	**202**
With related children under 18 years	676	947	107	451	161	134	660	327	335	132
With related children under 5 years	379	456	73	225	58	78	344	137	106	70
Householder worked in 1989	781	1 030	245	651	235	217	599	346	509	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	537	693	147	409	155	116	390	224	298	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	108	117	19	62	4	44	9	75	61	18
Householder 65 years and over	32	103	127	123	10	113	15	84	101	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	300	656	177	521	199	235	169	247	431	97
Married-couple families	**768**	**885**	**307**	**651**	**176**	**301**	**490**	**422**	**561**	**134**
With related children under 18 years	586	575	96	332	101	115	417	218	307	79
Householder worked in 1989	671	718	232	521	164	190	398	284	437	113
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**332**	**31**	**139**	**58**	**38**	**91**	**107**	**39**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	61	282	4	91	35	19	91	92	9	35
Householder worked in 1989	42	205	6	102	46	27	66	58	33	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**948**	**657**	**80**	**515**	**69**	**274**	**788**	**219**	**341**	**147**
Nonfamily householder	286	225	41	288	39	186	213	84	102	69
65 years and over	30	120	–	57	11	36	20	35	20	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 437**	**5 769**	**1 062**	**3 350**	**1 050**	**1 360**	**3 960**	**2 245**	**2 399**	**1 042**
Related children under 18 years	1 415	2 148	205	912	278	351	1 498	632	690	449
Related children 5 to 17 years	925	1 513	161	715	230	253	985	436	565	271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**132**	**282**	**18**	**130**	**58**	**38**	**198**	**98**	**72**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	21.1	5.2	15.9	22.4	11.2	26.1	17.9	11.3	21.3
With related children under 18 years	107	236	12	106	51	21	186	84	32	36
With related children under 5 years	49	127	6	71	28	21	139	54	5	24
Householder worked in 1989	92	144	18	77	50	7	65	21	46	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	46	6	38	23	–	24	21	28	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	47	–	30	4	12	–	11	7	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	6	10	–	10	8	19	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	135	12	79	34	33	29	25	26	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 247	5 526	5 011	6 285	5 407	6 782	9 497	6 807	5 242	5 184
Married-couple families	**93**	**107**	**18**	**73**	**23**	**33**	**110**	**60**	**48**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	75	61	12	49	16	16	98	46	27	14
Householder worked in 1989	79	59	18	39	15	7	38	21	28	19
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**116**	**–**	**54**	**35**	**5**	**52**	**25**	**6**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	32	116	–	54	35	5	52	25	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	13	33	–	35	35	–	27	–	–	12
Unrelated individuals	**376**	**201**	**13**	**114**	**22**	**58**	**452**	**57**	**192**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	30.6	16.3	22.1	31.9	21.2	57.4	26.0	56.3	31.3
Nonfamily householder	41	62	13	52	9	38	85	12	22	24
65 years and over	18	47	–	–	–	–	20	9	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 219	3 465	1 801	2 885	1 665	2 867	3 866	4 366	3 445	2 805
Persons	**837**	**1 356**	**78**	**626**	**264**	**165**	**1 349**	**435**	**406**	**266**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	23.5	7.3	18.7	25.1	12.1	34.1	19.4	16.9	25.5
Related children under 18 years	228	661	19	282	121	51	515	193	65	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	494	15	217	100	26	261	104	59	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 417	1 958	104	959	337	268	1 796	545	537	344
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 749	3 471	393	1 638	488	537	2 587	1 046	989	501

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5394
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA			Fort Wayne, IN MSA	Fresno, CA MSA					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**348**	**426**	**264**	**1 261**	**53 814**	**541**	**3 236**	**648**	**387**	**2 335**
Less than $5,000	18	21	22	65	3 511	22	232	66	51	150
$5,000 to $9,999	16	29	8	144	7 726	70	470	111	53	329
$10,000 to $14,999	61	69	35	98	8 237	44	394	43	20	329
$15,000 to $24,999	92	93	54	304	12 849	114	703	206	118	454
$25,000 to $34,999	39	80	56	233	9 216	113	514	123	90	332
$35,000 to $49,999	91	84	35	236	7 138	86	450	44	34	388
$50,000 to $74,999	31	23	40	136	3 948	49	244	24	17	185
$75,000 to $99,999	–	10	9	38	824	14	63	4	4	40
$100,000 or more	–	17	5	7	365	29	166	27	–	128
Median (dollars)	22 500	25 044	26 161	25 503	20 261	26 971	21 822	18 808	20 250	22 263
Mean (dollars)	28 308	30 656	35 397	30 392	24 889	36 451	35 087	37 620	21 595	33 742
Families	**301**	**371**	**233**	**934**	**46 229**	**396**	**2 441**	**539**	**312**	**1 725**
Median income (dollars)	24 519	25 856	26 314	28 286	20 209	31 098	23 739	18 218	19 145	24 859
Mean income (dollars)	30 331	32 703	37 543	34 050	24 948	41 349	38 324	40 224	19 608	36 652
Per capita income (dollars)	8 336	10 133	9 748	8 791	6 328	12 506	10 787	10 597	5 626	10 633
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 519	25 856	26 314	28 286	20 209	31 098	23 739	18 218	19 145	24 859
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 518	25 327	25 750	30 912	18 590	32 550	21 263	18 077	18 382	21 768
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 429	24 485	24 107	25 187	16 485	23 125	17 854	15 294	7 644	19 679
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 536	26 713	27 371	32 045	25 129	32 900	29 034	23 105	25 486	30 846
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 788	26 250	31 528	37 167	24 468	33 900	27 381	24 239	25 694	29 201
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 667	26 250	18 750	26 250	19 849	29 306	24 148	17 159	24 063	25 403
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	8 250	13 889	18 472	10 751	29 444	10 000	6 122	5 274	11 035
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 281	10 179	12 778	15 000	8 656	10 750	8 583	5 452	5 087	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	11 607	6 661	10 750	5 607	5 000–	5 000–	6 651
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000	26 250	13 187	7 272	17 917	8 176	5 000–	5 000–	9 399
1 worker (dollars)	16 696	22 917	23 080	20 469	14 241	12 128	13 611	6 762	5 590	15 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 417	31 953	30 809	37 431	28 880	33 650	31 124	25 085	25 909	35 179
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 083	31 563	32 222	38 468	30 191	34 500	35 399	24 028	25 972	38 533
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 828**	**12 656**	**12 721**	**12 708**	**14 080**	**17 011**	**15 361**	**15 078**	**16 250**	**14 703**
Male householder (dollars)	15 000	13 438	13 750	16 250	16 564	17 279	22 278	16 250	16 250	31 635
Living alone (dollars)	30 962	13 438	13 750	11 600	13 160	15 441	22 073	20 556	20 556	30 144
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	8 691	5 000–	8 736	10 783	16 250	8 634	8 994	–	8 264
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	8 691	5 000–	5 000–	8 651	16 250	7 656	8 071	–	7 158
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**348**	**426**	**264**	**1 261**	**53 814**	**541**	**3 236**	**648**	**387**	**2 335**
With earnings	325	369	239	1 162	46 174	460	2 888	625	367	2 046
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 619	31 058	35 037	30 688	24 910	37 347	34 726	37 328	21 105	33 080
With Social Security income	3	39	31	156	8 137	77	313	44	29	247
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 100	6 529	4 352	6 629	5 952	7 115	6 001	5 323	6 535	5 922
With public assistance income	23	13	25	93	12 389	111	480	95	43	359
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 115	3 712	2 852	2 246	6 170	6 273	6 251	5 595	5 012	6 165
With retirement income	33	52	39	86	3 861	59	264	8	8	214
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 708	10 410	10 843	4 460	5 466	11 997	8 478	400	400	8 587
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**301**	**371**	**233**	**934**	**46 229**	**396**	**2 441**	**539**	**312**	**1 725**
With related children under 18 years	194	245	173	612	34 945	247	1 773	385	222	1 272
With related children under 5 years	129	120	52	324	18 659	97	862	242	147	571
Householder worked in 1989	290	324	214	829	35 666	334	2 030	456	267	1 417
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	227	215	144	542	17 017	159	1 126	166	85	860
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	12	5	50	3 939	58	205	23	7	160
Householder 65 years and over	–	29	–	86	3 543	24	126	14	3	101
Householder high school graduate or higher	268	355	222	542	18 286	278	1 377	164	68	1 068
Married-couple families	**273**	**334**	**183**	**734**	**30 629**	**296**	**1 673**	**301**	**147**	**1 226**
With related children under 18 years	169	214	141	451	22 852	190	1 173	230	120	843
Householder worked in 1989	262	308	164	655	26 088	266	1 462	267	137	1 069
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**37**	**40**	**141**	**10 568**	**54**	**524**	**120**	**61**	**373**
With related children under 18 years	25	31	32	102	8 633	30	460	106	58	338
Householder worked in 1989	28	16	40	115	5 261	41	368	79	34	258
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**87**	**78**	**65**	**535**	**22 417**	**242**	**1 835**	**576**	**441**	**1 159**
Nonfamily householder	47	55	31	327	7 585	145	795	109	75	610
65 years and over	–	6	24	21	1 954	43	149	–	–	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 257**	**1 124**	**1 083**	**4 490**	**215 028**	**1 482**	**10 833**	**2 367**	**1 497**	**7 673**
Related children under 18 years	448	400	343	1 923	83 870	468	3 549	481	263	2 837
Related children 5 to 17 years	257	275	215	1 339	58 087	343	2 410	331	171	1 920
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32**	**43**	**16**	**88**	**13 621**	**46**	**569**	**172**	**120**	**374**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	11.6	6.9	9.4	29.5	11.6	23.3	31.9	38.5	21.7
With related children under 18 years	26	33	16	64	12 385	38	524	149	106	363
With related children under 5 years	21	16	2	43	7 730	4	315	124	99	187
Householder worked in 1989	21	6	16	72	7 832	34	330	111	78	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	–	2	1 522	8	96	7	7	81
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	4	–	19	1 479	–	54	7	7	35
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	–	7	587	–	26	11	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	37	14	30	3 249	10	198	17	7	169
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 434	5 605	7 434	4 377	5 417	7 537	6 100	5 887	7 075	6 277
Married-couple families	**26**	**22**	**10**	**30**	**6 151**	**42**	**222**	**46**	**36**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	20	18	10	13	5 466	34	194	40	30	142
Householder worked in 1989	15	6	10	21	4 607	34	144	31	26	101
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**21**	**6**	**39**	**5 884**	**4**	**263**	**91**	**58**	**172**
With related children under 18 years	6	15	6	32	5 511	4	263	91	58	172
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	6	32	2 071	–	136	53	34	83
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**35**	**14**	**159**	**9 522**	**51**	**835**	**338**	**287**	**449**
Percent below poverty level	47.1	44.9	21.5	29.7	42.5	21.1	45.5	58.7	65.1	38.7
Nonfamily householder	15	12	14	87	1 523	10	189	40	40	125
65 years and over	–	–	7	21	360	6	32	–	–	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 145	2 285	3 991	3 848	3 921	4 527	4 071	3 797	3 605	4 227
Persons	**155**	**216**	**62**	**510**	**69 997**	**286**	**3 248**	**838**	**631**	**2 259**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	19.2	5.7	11.4	32.6	19.3	30.0	35.4	42.2	29.4
Related children under 18 years	68	106	25	222	34 233	119	1 345	179	138	1 125
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	81	25	151	22 787	96	910	129	98	756
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	299	284	135	813	91 616	390	4 161	1 210	806	2 753
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	644	621	381	1 745	141 668	572	6 113	1 673	1 062	4 178

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5395
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Gainesville, FL MSA					Grand Rapids, MI MSA			
	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**531**	**601**	**1 089**	**433**	**450**	**3 574**	**752**	**665**	**360**
Less than $5,000	46	167	171	101	26	181	76	44	29
$5,000 to $9,999	81	95	111	46	31	385	120	58	48
$10,000 to $14,999	71	75	129	58	71	279	121	102	47
$15,000 to $24,999	117	93	234	47	119	688	78	141	90
$25,000 to $34,999	83	49	161	94	44	734	162	108	53
$35,000 to $49,999	47	49	120	52	62	749	126	103	41
$50,000 to $74,999	80	41	58	7	32	435	36	67	24
$75,000 to $99,999	–	17	47	7	35	72	29	35	21
$100,000 or more	6	15	58	21	30	51	4	7	7
Median (dollars)	19 550	11 925	17 684	16 369	23 226	28 128	23 100	23 958	21 742
Mean (dollars)	25 727	21 452	30 010	26 116	36 918	30 793	25 449	30 122	28 456
Families	**356**	**269**	**552**	**232**	**255**	**3 093**	**620**	**480**	**241**
Median income (dollars)	26 591	23 125	31 983	27 125	36 023	28 065	22 632	26 923	23 036
Mean income (dollars)	32 434	34 924	40 926	32 527	46 964	30 476	25 137	33 252	31 808
Per capita income (dollars)	8 324	8 829	9 794	8 215	12 417	7 757	7 190	7 445	6 718
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 591	23 125	31 983	27 125	36 023	28 065	22 632	26 923	23 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 071	21 023	29 716	26 812	38 056	25 420	25 089	27 260	23 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 250	37 500	27 411	25 893	23 125	21 969	19 702	26 202	24 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 473	28 269	33 580	28 068	36 023	33 216	30 809	33 696	29 432
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 167	51 015	29 432	27 312	28 977	32 083	31 578	34 762	29 659
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 307	23 750	28 167	26 786	20 000	22 240	30 848	26 250	27 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 435	14 688	25 833	11 641	26 667	10 781	7 402	10 313	10 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	16 111	38 056	5 360	38 750	8 008	7 170	7 218	7 866
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 000	13 750	5 360	5 360	–	5 322	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	16 250	12 857	16 458	5 000–	17 222	7 066	5 577	5 228	5 492
1 worker (dollars)	16 450	17 222	24 773	26 071	24 545	12 942	13 902	22 891	21 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 054	30 568	37 888	29 886	42 961	35 547	32 031	33 869	28 056
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 143	50 149	39 052	29 886	43 355	35 985	32 604	34 226	32 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 758**	**5 890**	**13 944**	**8 251**	**15 042**	**16 596**	**12 321**	**13 750**	**14 417**
Male householder (dollars)	6 323	5 894	12 545	7 078	15 125	19 323	14 773	16 607	14 167
Living alone (dollars)	6 754	5 000–	10 917	5 787	14 737	17 000	17 708	14 167	12 500
Female householder (dollars)	10 326	5 877	15 187	10 568	14 917	9 882	10 735	11 875	14 792
Living alone (dollars)	10 268	9 553	12 500	5 000	13 250	8 381	10 521	12 188	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**531**	**601**	**1 089**	**433**	**450**	**3 574**	**752**	**665**	**360**
With earnings	514	490	929	383	357	3 322	607	591	290
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 546	21 795	29 951	26 910	36 728	30 009	28 037	30 984	31 638
With Social Security income	78	106	84	–	84	451	114	54	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 445	5 946	8 301	–	8 301	6 676	5 723	4 526	6 135
With public assistance income	16	11	54	27	11	501	195	72	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 823	5 278	4 773	4 444	11 069	5 292	4 308	4 026	6 014
With retirement income	52	43	29	–	29	250	17	45	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 118	3 030	10 964	–	10 964	5 466	12 595	3 939	3 993
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**356**	**269**	**552**	**232**	**255**	**3 093**	**620**	**480**	**241**
With related children under 18 years	250	100	291	139	116	2 362	519	381	203
With related children under 5 years	126	53	141	91	30	1 260	262	203	101
Householder worked in 1989	313	194	482	214	203	2 731	466	416	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	164	139	255	78	155	1 642	275	270	129
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	25	44	9	26	360	94	33	29
Householder 65 years and over	12	53	53	–	40	116	26	21	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	323	221	511	226	220	1 331	289	372	183
Married-couple families	**269**	**186**	**429**	**171**	**209**	**2 143**	**410**	**362**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	196	68	238	119	83	1 651	317	280	119
Householder worked in 1989	240	130	377	158	170	1 953	326	338	139
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**83**	**60**	**31**	**22**	**617**	**154**	**87**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	38	32	14	5	9	506	149	70	66
Householder worked in 1989	48	64	42	26	9	459	84	47	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**714**	**974**	**388**	**365**	**1 947**	**299**	**291**	**185**
Nonfamily householder	175	332	537	201	195	481	132	185	119
65 years and over	10	21	39	–	22	111	15	13	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 491**	**1 422**	**2 862**	**1 128**	**1 127**	**14 313**	**2 680**	**2 659**	**1 658**
Related children under 18 years	504	123	608	226	250	5 843	1 149	1 045	672
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	90	428	138	178	3 943	748	681	456
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**28**	**37**	**84**	**38**	**31**	**600**	**199**	**82**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	13.8	15.2	16.4	12.2	19.4	32.1	17.1	25.7
With related children under 18 years	20	11	63	38	19	546	177	82	62
With related children under 5 years	10	–	42	33	9	390	91	41	31
Householder worked in 1989	25	9	61	27	19	423	85	39	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	–	–	–	45	13	6	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	11	25	9	7	130	75	22	18
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	–	–	–	26	10	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	16	75	38	22	160	73	69	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 499	5 530	5 344	5 584	3 817	5 395	5 603	5 976	6 500
Married-couple families	**15**	**18**	**46**	**24**	**16**	**219**	**79**	**30**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	7	11	39	24	9	198	62	30	14
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	33	18	9	167	30	22	6
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**19**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**308**	**101**	**52**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	5	5	–	291	96	52	48
Householder worked in 1989	10	9	–	–	–	183	36	17	17
Unrelated individuals	**136**	**508**	**480**	**215**	**166**	**876**	**112**	**92**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	53.8	71.1	49.3	55.4	45.5	45.0	37.5	31.6	22.2
Nonfamily householder	95	221	177	88	37	112	35	20	9
65 years and over	–	14	17	–	–	67	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 082	4 221	4 782	4 344	4 775	3 270	3 239	4 655	4 469
Persons	**241**	**640**	**765**	**316**	**265**	**3 229**	**898**	**464**	**336**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	45.0	26.7	28.0	23.5	22.6	33.5	17.5	20.3
Related children under 18 years	61	7	130	46	48	1 502	451	167	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	7	84	18	39	837	290	118	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	322	719	1 042	469	318	3 914	1 161	600	377
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	573	901	1 375	631	437	6 961	1 495	1 025	687

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5396
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Greeley, CO MSA			Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA			Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA		Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 353**	**1 246**	**1 185**	**705**	**692**	**471**	**494**	**682**	**270**	**1 733**
Less than $5,000	610	94	94	56	29	14	20	21	34	415
$5,000 to $9,999	899	190	180	90	64	42	64	87	10	274
$10,000 to $14,999	983	139	120	61	111	88	29	5	20	164
$15,000 to $24,999	1 529	309	301	217	138	54	150	169	76	240
$25,000 to $34,999	946	157	157	101	107	69	85	143	42	242
$35,000 to $49,999	868	228	204	124	105	91	87	101	25	260
$50,000 to $74,999	442	116	116	30	74	69	27	109	26	107
$75,000 to $99,999	41	13	13	17	39	25	26	21	19	13
$100,000 or more	35	–	–	9	25	19	6	26	18	18
Median (dollars)	19 369	19 529	19 721	21 583	25 233	28 634	24 200	27 305	24 265	15 375
Mean (dollars)	23 246	24 910	24 966	26 959	33 185	36 590	29 238	35 485	35 211	21 716
Families	**5 320**	**966**	**921**	**492**	**484**	**307**	**372**	**514**	**184**	**1 386**
Median income (dollars)	19 913	22 879	22 765	23 444	28 516	38 750	26 607	28 500	32 885	13 724
Mean income (dollars)	23 773	27 764	27 789	28 670	38 176	44 826	33 035	38 689	40 527	20 953
Per capita income (dollars)	6 362	7 420	7 353	8 313	10 478	11 626	8 705	10 653	10 603	6 081
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 913	22 879	22 765	23 444	28 516	38 750	26 607	28 500	32 885	13 724
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 054	21 384	21 563	22 452	23 750	30 250	26 705	28 125	28 750	10 761
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 513	20 938	22 083	18 295	24 688	28 684	20 259	20 417	15 893	5 000–
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 658	30 991	30 425	24 459	33 438	41 016	33 060	31 944	35 000	28 922
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 249	30 272	30 082	23 977	28 894	42 656	29 792	30 347	31 250	24 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 848	16 514	16 514	20 714	28 500	29 219	19 531	23 750	100 992	20 682
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 019	10 450	9 677	9 262	10 625	20 500	9 534	19 286	5 000–	5 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 198	7 922	6 373	5 296	7 134	10 417	8 559	28 889	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 339	11 667	5 000	–	–	5 360	21 250	28 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 560	5 768	5 768	5 360	8 934	12 083	23 750	–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	12 717	16 129	16 573	15 268	15 208	20 750	17 788	19 500	16 250	11 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 529	36 550	35 850	30 000	39 559	43 482	34 946	33 750	43 917	37 340
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 479	38 125	37 670	29 545	39 688	43 571	33 913	39 583	43 571	37 461
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 412**	**10 568**	**9 728**	**16 473**	**19 500**	**18 500**	**11 250**	**19 375**	**18 750**	**12 950**
Male householder (dollars)	15 026	15 547	16 125	18 409	24 583	27 000	17 222	25 469	20 950	15 556
Living alone (dollars)	11 758	15 375	15 375	18 250	20 208	13 750	8 400	25 859	20 600	8 666
Female householder (dollars)	8 894	8 624	8 492	10 536	15 000	13 636	5 919	18 333	8 095	8 787
Living alone (dollars)	6 649	6 711	6 611	6 309	11 875	10 781	5 919	17 813	15 179	7 164
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 353**	**1 246**	**1 185**	**705**	**692**	**471**	**494**	**682**	**270**	**1 733**
With earnings	5 584	1 029	968	645	626	432	447	661	255	1 217
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 060	27 062	27 360	28 297	32 660	34 887	30 346	32 272	33 701	26 405
With Social Security income	884	244	244	43	101	83	53	80	10	216
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 664	5 811	5 811	3 436	5 608	6 240	4 447	7 354	3 151	4 515
With public assistance income	1 132	157	146	39	39	23	39	6	26	545
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 618	3 722	3 688	4 971	4 646	5 665	3 050	4 300	7 218	4 283
With retirement income	469	142	121	22	61	44	28	37	17	185
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 716	4 361	4 853	3 827	8 306	9 872	3 878	13 830	8 048	5 950
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 320**	**966**	**921**	**492**	**484**	**307**	**372**	**514**	**184**	**1 386**
With related children under 18 years	4 135	640	612	335	347	193	244	305	130	1 059
With related children under 5 years	1 936	319	308	176	128	39	139	127	77	419
Householder worked in 1989	4 422	785	740	439	433	283	353	454	167	850
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 670	534	516	300	240	178	265	287	98	549
Householder under 65 years with work disability	547	152	141	13	47	26	12	35	18	293
Householder 65 years and over	300	91	91	23	21	16	6	50	–	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 012	499	493	234	386	256	186	397	106	511
Married-couple families	**3 650**	**712**	**688**	**378**	**372**	**255**	**293**	**396**	**146**	**692**
With related children under 18 years	2 806	469	462	264	257	163	193	221	94	416
Householder worked in 1989	3 239	619	595	350	341	231	284	358	135	553
Female householder, no husband present	**1 247**	**171**	**160**	**72**	**92**	**52**	**40**	**68**	**26**	**591**
With related children under 18 years	1 095	132	121	42	70	30	30	47	24	566
Householder worked in 1989	806	107	96	47	72	52	30	54	20	221
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 075**	**400**	**365**	**458**	**331**	**206**	**257**	**273**	**210**	**667**
Nonfamily householder	1 033	280	264	213	208	164	122	168	86	347
65 years and over	196	88	88	35	22	22	35	12	8	100
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 763**	**4 138**	**3 874**	**2 317**	**2 312**	**1 412**	**1 652**	**1 999**	**1 213**	**6 081**
Related children under 18 years	9 272	1 526	1 450	828	763	465	615	569	456	2 781
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 438	1 000	953	545	558	380	346	434	329	1 962
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 551**	**172**	**162**	**121**	**84**	**26**	**32**	**47**	**44**	**615**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	17.8	17.6	24.6	17.4	8.5	8.6	9.1	23.9	44.4
With related children under 18 years	1 440	138	128	89	84	26	32	41	44	564
With related children under 5 years	831	74	74	60	20	–	24	32	38	311
Householder worked in 1989	998	81	71	101	62	26	32	45	38	190
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	278	32	32	32	3	3	22	–	–	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability	315	53	53	5	23	8	8	–	9	156
Householder 65 years and over	64	15	15	18	–	–	–	7	–	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	368	24	24	27	52	15	13	41	9	177
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 709	5 826	6 076	4 018	5 929	6 431	1 809	5 374	7 592	6 561
Married-couple families	**621**	**65**	**65**	**65**	**25**	**5**	**2**	**35**	**28**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	563	49	49	43	25	5	2	35	28	115
Householder worked in 1989	465	35	35	65	18	5	2	33	28	86
Female householder, no husband present	**828**	**80**	**80**	**38**	**51**	**21**	**21**	**6**	**16**	**443**
With related children under 18 years	794	69	69	31	51	21	21	–	16	435
Householder worked in 1989	458	36	36	18	36	21	21	6	10	93
Unrelated individuals	**923**	**183**	**169**	**141**	**72**	**52**	**125**	**86**	**42**	**331**
Percent below poverty level	44.5	45.8	46.3	30.8	21.8	25.2	48.6	31.5	20.0	49.6
Nonfamily householder	402	115	107	46	43	38	36	28	9	164
65 years and over	126	52	52	17	10	10	14	–	6	65
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 500	2 177	2 234	3 682	3 601	3 303	3 883	4 431	3 959	3 077
Persons	**7 330**	**871**	**798**	**617**	**412**	**180**	**252**	**259**	**279**	**2 843**
Percent below poverty level	32.2	21.0	20.6	26.6	17.8	12.7	15.3	13.0	23.0	46.8
Related children under 18 years	3 753	322	283	269	194	97	83	94	170	1 615
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 502	209	190	135	162	97	28	33	124	1 065
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 471	1 176	1 092	820	484	246	367	355	288	3 197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 468	2 108	1 953	1 180	843	413	661	763	409	3 811

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5397
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA—Con.		Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA						
			Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	Columbian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**395**	**238**	**586**	**16 443**	**691**	**3 372**	**272**	**1 544**	**525**
Less than $5,000	16	6	11	2 602	19	204	23	81	16
$5,000 to $9,999	44	28	77	3 502	43	181	12	54	33
$10,000 to $14,999	34	8	5	1 818	38	151	30	64	35
$15,000 to $24,999	119	88	94	2 751	123	390	56	135	78
$25,000 to $34,999	88	42	70	2 007	68	746	55	398	107
$35,000 to $49,999	61	46	115	2 071	127	612	44	286	92
$50,000 to $74,999	17	4	149	1 320	138	750	52	334	101
$75,000 to $99,999	8	8	33	254	76	218	–	105	30
$100,000 or more	8	8	32	118	59	120	–	87	33
Median (dollars)	23 062	23 625	38 125	15 862	42 621	35 273	30 541	37 128	34 594
Mean (dollars)	27 249	29 669	45 759	22 154	55 626	44 060	31 024	50 271	44 334
Families	**263**	**122**	**417**	**13 420**	**447**	**2 597**	**216**	**1 256**	**428**
Median income (dollars)	24 896	28 816	39 766	14 379	49 180	39 827	30 608	40 327	38 611
Mean income (dollars)	29 956	38 420	49 005	21 562	66 005	48 089	28 027	54 668	47 757
Per capita income (dollars)	8 226	9 064	14 555	6 476	22 413	14 414	9 137	15 910	14 344
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 896	28 816	39 766	14 379	49 180	39 827	30 608	40 327	38 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 458	27 292	37 375	12 128	44 917	36 404	30 236	37 500	37 554
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 938	43 750	25 833	9 970	42 833	32 435	30 743	33 534	34 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 750	42 917	51 836	35 240	51 301	46 414	32 297	42 885	40 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 071	44 722	51 014	36 062	47 917	45 000	32 061	40 938	40 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 528	101 277	45 833	33 969	29 063	37 734	35 556	37 891	38 516
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 875	17 083	9 288	7 788	33 750	19 375	13 125	29 511	18 819
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 146	16 250	6 583	7 349	8 941	10 815	8 654	10 357	10 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 360	6 069	5 360	8 400	16 250	11 042	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	23 125	23 125	8 471	5 650	10 000	7 254	7 071	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 061	21 827	23 333	15 220	35 500	26 227	16 050	27 621	17 222
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 484	46 184	52 507	37 367	53 202	50 191	36 062	46 574	46 087
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 036	46 711	54 632	43 029	54 692	52 485	35 833	51 108	45 417
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 479**	**19 118**	**32 813**	**11 961**	**22 813**	**26 073**	**17 344**	**26 250**	**26 417**
Male householder (dollars)	18 676	18 015	37 250	15 771	23 977	31 500	14 808	27 292	34 000
Living alone (dollars)	19 338	18 676	34 688	9 967	21 023	26 215	13 750	13 875	60 523
Female householder (dollars)	20 345	20 647	20 500	8 134	21 250	21 979	32 500	26 114	11 528
Living alone (dollars)	19 821	20 375	20 500	6 852	19 205	16 538	48 750	11 667	9 622
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**395**	**238**	**586**	**16 443**	**691**	**3 372**	**272**	**1 544**	**525**
With earnings	347	190	489	11 101	595	3 036	253	1 458	482
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 673	33 098	49 399	27 772	59 632	45 358	30 766	51 173	45 569
With Social Security income	48	39	94	1 796	127	488	22	170	82
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 977	7 859	8 296	4 206	6 551	6 447	4 271	3 901	3 533
With public assistance income	17	4	82	6 812	140	381	63	141	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	13 088	3 217	4 572	5 272	4 035	3 682	5 899	3 075	3 179
With retirement income	49	47	81	726	109	275	20	58	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 659	6 774	7 800	4 420	5 443	7 166	4 254	8 151	6 644
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**263**	**122**	**417**	**13 420**	**447**	**2 597**	**216**	**1 256**	**428**
With related children under 18 years	187	85	257	11 023	192	1 502	183	704	229
With related children under 5 years	85	41	124	5 070	89	726	112	352	112
Householder worked in 1989	234	111	321	7 278	368	2 258	170	1 214	412
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	166	102	251	4 429	256	1 619	97	880	284
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	7	6	1 389	49	115	9	54	18
Householder 65 years and over	11	9	44	364	78	197	17	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	177	99	326	5 302	325	1 962	119	1 067	381
Married-couple families	**195**	**93**	**288**	**4 843**	**358**	**1 788**	**124**	**894**	**286**
With related children under 18 years	134	56	177	3 539	160	1 063	109	586	167
Householder worked in 1989	168	82	245	3 955	309	1 628	120	867	278
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**20**	**108**	**7 490**	**70**	**569**	**85**	**217**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	33	20	72	6 672	32	368	74	100	49
Householder worked in 1989	39	20	61	2 504	45	404	50	202	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**201**	**151**	**315**	**6 498**	**366**	**1 825**	**132**	**516**	**174**
Nonfamily householder	132	116	169	3 023	244	775	56	288	97
65 years and over	34	34	31	435	50	143	–	38	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 495**	**952**	**1 866**	**54 680**	**1 961**	**12 133**	**986**	**5 107**	**1 711**
Related children under 18 years	600	381	647	23 619	323	3 038	389	1 250	432
Related children 5 to 17 years	409	260	430	16 669	253	1 963	259	807	285
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**22**	**3**	**58**	**5 815**	**18**	**245**	**61**	**59**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	2.5	13.9	43.3	4.0	9.4	28.2	4.7	6.5
With related children under 18 years	19	–	58	5 382	18	208	61	47	28
With related children under 5 years	19	–	46	2 825	8	128	25	25	13
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	18	1 023	–	93	36	36	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	102	–	10	10	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	672	–	14	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	3	–	122	8	9	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	–	23	1 516	10	128	10	46	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 959	1 507	5 520	6 321	2 687	5 151	5 605	6 886	7 925
Married-couple families	**22**	**3**	**–**	**602**	**–**	**54**	**11**	**20**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	19	–	–	469	–	26	11	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	195	–	23	11	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**58**	**4 949**	**18**	**186**	**50**	**34**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	58	4 682	18	177	50	34	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	18	734	–	65	25	19	7
Unrelated individuals	**79**	**57**	**34**	**2 651**	**79**	**504**	**49**	**97**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	39.3	37.7	10.8	40.8	21.6	27.6	37.1	18.8	12.1
Nonfamily householder	26	26	6	1 231	31	165	16	44	5
65 years and over	4	4	–	226	21	48	–	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 818	2 677	4 616	3 823	4 595	3 449	3 431	3 370	2 118
Persons	**190**	**122**	**302**	**24 070**	**150**	**1 690**	**350**	**282**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	12.8	16.2	44.0	7.6	13.9	35.5	5.5	7.6
Related children under 18 years	74	57	161	13 202	46	604	200	88	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	57	112	9 090	37	400	169	63	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	292	176	351	27 609	210	1 966	359	379	165
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	542	291	511	35 478	312	3 315	477	949	407

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5398
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Bristol, CT PMSA	Hartford, CT PMSA					
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**593**	**1 332**	**313**	**469**	**12 682**	**593**	**2 607**	**1 344**	**463**
Less than $5,000	27	100	15	11	2 161	19	154	81	16
$5,000 to $9,999	21	106	53	68	2 830	43	138	54	33
$10,000 to $14,999	10	49	49	5	1 355	38	119	58	29
$15,000 to $24,999	36	150	46	65	2 115	115	294	108	66
$25,000 to $34,999	172	263	47	70	1 448	53	595	367	107
$35,000 to $49,999	114	218	41	95	1 541	117	478	258	86
$50,000 to $74,999	160	300	59	90	966	105	529	239	63
$75,000 to $99,999	40	113	–	33	186	51	180	92	30
$100,000 or more	13	33	3	32	80	52	120	87	33
Median (dollars)	39 632	34 915	21 958	36 435	14 976	38 798	35 102	35 250	33 781
Mean (dollars)	57 745	40 565	27 993	46 761	21 450	54 230	45 895	50 765	44 271
Families	**490**	**942**	**263**	**318**	**10 205**	**379**	**2 008**	**1 081**	**383**
Median income (dollars)	41 685	42 935	20 598	36 618	13 489	48 164	40 842	40 016	38 494
Mean income (dollars)	62 677	45 727	27 370	50 395	20 885	67 846	51 078	56 125	48 825
Per capita income (dollars)	16 158	14 381	7 722	15 082	6 315	21 317	14 494	16 339	14 093
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 685	42 935	20 598	36 618	13 489	48 164	40 842	40 016	38 494
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	42 917	16 875	35 625	11 523	43 438	37 306	37 448	37 794
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 625	46 528	11 071	21 875	9 269	28 281	33 534	33 707	34 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 038	52 132	39 000	52 912	35 492	48 571	46 967	42 596	40 197
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 083	54 608	36 964	52 243	36 547	46 667	44 205	40 781	41 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 147	53 240	14 792	27 431	35 488	26 250	36 667	38 750	38 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 167	16 696	9 431	8 704	7 576	34 688	20 568	28 913	19 236
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 833	11 250	7 818	6 583	7 184	7 516	9 327	5 990	6 702
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	6 030	5 000–	5 360	5 921	5 360	15 089	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	8 474	5 230	7 682	5 569	10 000	6 246	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 462	28 681	14 896	23 281	15 903	35 000	25 786	27 708	18 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 519	55 281	40 865	51 406	36 975	52 658	47 961	45 463	45 489
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 576	58 072	47 813	61 279	43 229	53 374	51 733	50 066	41 979
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 008**	**25 714**	**25 156**	**32 813**	**10 467**	**20 875**	**25 256**	**25 649**	**21 250**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	32 917	25 703	37 500	15 058	21 591	29 531	25 417	33 438
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	30 417	25 703	33 125	8 439	19 844	21 250	12 750	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	26 411	16 731	12 813	21 625	7 916	20 000	19 063	25 679	10 417
Living alone (dollars)	26 033	15 096	6 969	21 625	6 664	18 182	14 107	11 667	9 622
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**593**	**1 332**	**313**	**469**	**12 682**	**593**	**2 607**	**1 344**	**463**
With earnings	567	1 110	245	388	8 285	497	2 368	1 258	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 736	42 605	31 620	51 341	27 550	59 057	47 411	52 025	45 989
With Social Security income	64	276	26	62	1 488	119	346	165	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 726	7 864	4 569	7 445	3 981	6 939	5 738	3 783	3 256
With public assistance income	63	160	95	82	5 544	132	304	127	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 946	3 066	5 376	4 572	5 268	4 237	3 429	2 817	2 690
With retirement income	17	183	23	46	520	93	164	53	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 344	7 455	5 143	7 831	4 149	5 563	7 149	8 835	7 950
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**490**	**942**	**263**	**318**	**10 205**	**379**	**2 008**	**1 081**	**383**
With related children under 18 years	283	503	201	213	8 400	157	1 129	587	196
With related children under 5 years	131	203	78	99	4 001	74	521	290	92
Householder worked in 1989	469	700	198	250	5 190	308	1 778	1 039	367
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	340	536	136	199	3 206	217	1 261	732	249
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	34	43	6	1 089	35	77	33	14
Householder 65 years and over	10	150	–	21	316	78	114	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	423	636	153	243	3 943	277	1 542	935	340
Married-couple families	**318**	**655**	**154**	**196**	**3 448**	**304**	**1 425**	**765**	**263**
With related children under 18 years	234	309	111	133	2 526	131	854	491	156
Householder worked in 1989	304	526	149	174	2 770	263	1 331	738	255
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**217**	**104**	**101**	**5 886**	**64**	**389**	**178**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	44	159	85	72	5 210	26	222	78	27
Householder worked in 1989	91	111	49	61	1 776	39	260	163	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**207**	**1 083**	**86**	**282**	**5 401**	**321**	**1 414**	**466**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	103	390	50	151	2 477	214	599	263	80
65 years and over	19	105	6	22	347	50	101	38	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 213**	**5 293**	**1 134**	**1 498**	**41 964**	**1 594**	**9 451**	**4 393**	**1 500**
Related children under 18 years	538	1 161	514	521	17 882	219	2 371	1 075	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	757	375	371	12 549	157	1 553	692	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**24**	**116**	**72**	**58**	**4 588**	**18**	**164**	**59**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	12.3	27.4	18.2	45.0	4.7	8.2	5.5	7.3
With related children under 18 years	12	91	72	58	4 208	18	132	47	28
With related children under 5 years	5	69	39	46	2 290	8	77	25	13
Householder worked in 1989	17	21	7	18	725	–	47	36	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	81	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	5	10	–	559	–	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	–	86	8	9	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	63	29	23	1 182	10	92	46	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 403	4 072	5 057	5 520	6 500	2 687	4 861	6 886	7 925
Married-couple families	**12**	**23**	**12**	**–**	**473**	**–**	**49**	**20**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	12	–	385	–	26	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	7	–	161	–	23	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**93**	**55**	**58**	**3 917**	**18**	**110**	**34**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	12	84	55	58	3 658	18	101	34	15
Householder worked in 1989	5	21	–	18	505	–	19	19	7
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**331**	**21**	**34**	**2 337**	**79**	**414**	**91**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	30.6	24.4	12.1	43.3	24.6	29.3	19.5	11.4
Nonfamily householder	8	100	7	6	1 060	31	127	44	5
65 years and over	8	40	–	–	188	21	19	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 973	3 387	2 451	4 616	3 892	4 595	3 601	3 562	2 784
Persons	**70**	**1 002**	**301**	**257**	**19 257**	**130**	**1 241**	**276**	**124**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	18.9	26.5	17.2	45.9	8.2	13.1	6.3	8.3
Related children under 18 years	–	296	201	131	10 309	26	379	88	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	148	124	82	6 961	17	241	63	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103	1 111	386	269	21 937	187	1 464	360	146
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	318	1 644	555	408	27 742	272	2 585	877	353

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5399
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA—Con.						Honolulu, HI MSA			
	Hartford, CT PMSA—Con.		Middletown, CT PMSA	New Britain, CT PMSA						
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**534**	**914**	**249**	**3 199**	**543**	**300**	**2 597**	**3 883**	**6 766**	**6 263**
Less than $5,000	27	73	11	415	50	27	49	299	294	282
$5,000 to $9,999	21	72	30	589	33	24	94	428	470	443
$10,000 to $14,999	10	40	15	399	16	9	206	407	578	515
$15,000 to $24,999	31	108	35	555	84	42	702	707	1 101	994
$25,000 to $34,999	165	153	44	468	122	81	523	566	723	636
$35,000 to $49,999	106	145	38	451	78	54	479	664	1 462	1 395
$50,000 to $74,999	129	202	39	256	137	53	359	562	1 401	1 310
$75,000 to $99,999	32	88	26	42	23	10	118	172	423	398
$100,000 or more	13	33	11	24	–	–	67	78	314	290
Median (dollars)	37 031	35 743	27 463	17 233	31 581	30 000	30 532	26 745	36 649	37 018
Mean (dollars)	58 347	42 221	37 786	23 156	34 748	32 247	36 148	33 211	41 461	41 777
Families	**439**	**660**	**203**	**2 749**	**421**	**195**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
Median income (dollars)	40 951	47 885	31 125	15 364	33 802	34 479	31 027	28 980	38 875	39 471
Mean income (dollars)	63 749	48 596	37 820	22 317	35 020	33 782	35 217	34 843	43 543	44 025
Per capita income (dollars)	16 765	13 885	9 000	6 733	13 895	15 505	10 342	8 799	10 927	10 899
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 951	47 885	31 125	15 364	33 802	34 479	31 027	28 980	38 875	39 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 077	48 421	26 389	13 277	26 875	21 964	30 250	22 120	35 285	36 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 625	49 167	27 386	12 275	20 250	6 107	27 639	18 788	31 160	31 356
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 077	54 605	47 292	31 839	38 056	36 250	32 289	34 245	42 561	43 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 354	54 206	42 212	33 456	40 625	40 938	31 896	29 978	41 717	42 745
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 147	44 722	56 832	31 336	31 375	–	28 200	23 875	36 563	36 384
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 750	16 667	14 091	8 425	15 313	15 469	14 583	9 143	19 562	19 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 833	8 239	14 375	7 814	8 636	12 083	13 646	7 079	13 210	13 551
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	16 250	6 998	5 022	5 022	10 000	5 843	22 917	22 917
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	7 413	8 815	5 963	13 571	17 976	5 638	7 110	8 059	8 191
1 worker (dollars)	28 125	25 000	17 132	13 185	27 292	29 904	22 353	16 978	21 996	22 143
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 147	54 137	46 875	37 197	55 112	42 250	34 701	43 690	47 900	48 734
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 652	57 171	56 295	41 042	54 106	41 719	34 706	39 130	48 307	49 331
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 685**	**21 250**	**26 250**	**14 423**	**26 630**	**25 707**	**24 386**	**14 881**	**21 607**	**21 195**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	33 889	38 281	18 897	30 833	27 159	27 670	19 332	22 583	21 864
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	29 844	38 281	14 000	30 833	27 159	24 457	17 791	16 375	18 015
Female householder (dollars)	26 089	15 500	25 625	9 083	25 208	16 563	20 313	9 566	19 926	19 954
Living alone (dollars)	26 033	13 036	25 625	7 929	15 938	15 938	19 391	6 625	15 793	15 976
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**534**	**914**	**249**	**3 199**	**543**	**300**	**2 597**	**3 883**	**6 766**	**6 263**
With earnings	508	773	203	2 368	456	229	2 512	3 164	5 971	5 497
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 618	45 158	43 690	26 789	36 263	33 254	35 119	33 772	41 047	41 449
With Social Security income	64	146	23	259	109	102	106	573	1 461	1 436
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 726	7 380	4 786	5 406	9 024	9 365	5 911	6 327	6 950	6 972
With public assistance income	63	121	39	1 134	51	27	157	784	796	769
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 946	2 846	4 796	5 295	4 405	3 183	4 675	5 553	4 987	5 067
With retirement income	17	77	–	183	91	91	137	720	1 046	1 019
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 344	7 411	–	5 100	4 573	4 573	9 588	11 455	10 352	10 517
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**439**	**660**	**203**	**2 749**	**421**	**195**	**1 988**	**3 131**	**5 261**	**4 948**
With related children under 18 years	254	353	168	2 254	275	108	1 388	2 272	3 652	3 421
With related children under 5 years	123	133	68	923	151	43	833	1 124	1 669	1 529
Householder worked in 1989	418	503	156	1 734	332	130	1 847	2 292	4 247	3 941
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	300	406	74	1 013	238	76	1 435	1 630	2 877	2 675
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	17	24	233	29	12	63	342	423	398
Householder 65 years and over	10	80	–	48	70	57	33	277	654	654
Householder high school graduate or higher	383	422	102	1 104	284	148	1 757	2 173	4 107	3 805
Married-couple families	**284**	**466**	**115**	**1 126**	**248**	**110**	**1 744**	**2 165**	**3 867**	**3 603**
With related children under 18 years	205	232	89	813	151	43	1 175	1 505	2 620	2 425
Householder worked in 1989	270	403	108	928	202	64	1 654	1 754	3 289	3 025
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**138**	**64**	**1 436**	**134**	**71**	**192**	**703**	**1 058**	**1 021**
With related children under 18 years	44	86	64	1 313	106	65	175	569	823	793
Householder worked in 1989	74	51	39	640	98	52	156	316	690	660
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**199**	**783**	**89**	**922**	**323**	**243**	**1 309**	**1 491**	**2 845**	**2 586**
Nonfamily householder	95	254	46	450	122	105	609	752	1 505	1 315
65 years and over	19	63	5	77	37	37	20	287	323	308
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 950**	**3 803**	**995**	**10 587**	**1 924**	**1 083**	**9 141**	**15 449**	**26 820**	**25 027**
Related children under 18 years	472	861	501	4 722	473	219	3 685	6 614	9 440	8 770
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	589	345	3 400	294	129	2 354	4 565	6 551	6 102
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**24**	**77**	**30**	**1 125**	**66**	**34**	**108**	**566**	**591**	**570**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	11.7	14.8	40.9	15.7	17.4	5.4	18.1	11.2	11.5
With related children under 18 years	12	57	30	1 072	66	34	94	522	527	506
With related children under 5 years	5	35	15	481	51	34	69	284	244	237
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	5	286	36	21	60	200	236	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	21	–	–	5	65	65	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	5	98	–	–	9	86	93	93
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	36	–	–	–	18	70	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	46	5	300	21	12	76	291	437	420
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 403	4 073	4 704	5 718	6 556	4 476	4 687	5 338	4 634	4 560
Married-couple families	**12**	**18**	**–**	**117**	**–**	**–**	**52**	**130**	**201**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	–	72	–	–	44	101	153	153
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	–	27	–	–	46	57	106	106
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**59**	**25**	**952**	**66**	**34**	**50**	**384**	**345**	**324**
With related children under 18 years	12	50	25	944	66	34	50	373	339	318
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	5	224	36	21	14	95	115	101
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**267**	**26**	**267**	**85**	**59**	**213**	**455**	**678**	**636**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	34.1	29.2	29.0	26.3	24.3	16.3	30.5	23.8	24.6
Nonfamily householder	8	62	11	153	38	38	65	196	279	249
65 years and over	8	11	5	33	29	29	15	112	98	93
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 973	3 710	3 661	3 344	2 569	1 723	2 675	3 449	3 949	4 020
Persons	**70**	**765**	**198**	**4 314**	**374**	**216**	**801**	**2 773**	**2 992**	**2 799**
Percent below poverty level	3.6	20.1	19.9	40.7	19.4	19.9	8.8	17.9	11.2	11.2
Related children under 18 years	–	198	128	2 564	188	98	398	1 493	1 383	1 258
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	107	93	1 912	122	41	250	1 018	985	891
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103	852	274	5 012	406	230	1 211	3 769	3 878	3 626
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	318	1 289	427	6 754	567	300	3 135	6 199	7 400	6 765

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5400
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA		Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA							
			Total							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**507**	**466**	**159 369**	**3 391**	**3 495**	**33 883**	**410**	**15 991**	**447**	**1 671**
Less than $5,000	84	84	13 654	300	227	2 815	24	1 388	55	136
$5,000 to $9,999	49	43	14 964	262	240	3 404	7	2 008	29	195
$10,000 to $14,999	72	72	19 868	276	305	5 008	52	2 917	79	234
$15,000 to $24,999	77	61	38 135	676	608	8 603	128	4 759	59	563
$25,000 to $34,999	98	89	28 291	577	577	5 352	82	2 504	101	175
$35,000 to $49,999	73	73	24 307	680	654	4 569	51	1 536	86	228
$50,000 to $74,999	40	30	15 309	454	396	2 601	37	687	23	117
$75,000 to $99,999	14	14	3 217	81	226	745	29	144	15	9
$100,000 or more	–	–	1 624	85	262	786	–	48	–	14
Median (dollars)	21 382	21 053	22 932	27 363	30 685	21 029	23 636	17 666	25 129	18 930
Mean (dollars)	24 670	24 257	27 674	33 589	43 046	29 167	29 935	21 331	25 668	23 468
Families	**353**	**327**	**133 748**	**2 514**	**2 519**	**26 991**	**346**	**13 624**	**311**	**1 444**
Median income (dollars)	26 397	26 838	23 569	30 855	35 598	21 698	22 206	17 303	29 375	18 858
Mean income (dollars)	29 082	28 701	28 342	37 389	50 496	30 361	28 982	21 006	28 621	22 955
Per capita income (dollars)	8 219	8 395	7 256	11 293	16 595	8 529	10 761	5 886	9 348	6 179
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 397	26 838	23 569	30 855	35 598	21 698	22 206	17 303	29 375	18 858
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 375	25 179	22 746	31 974	39 115	21 122	23 977	17 049	31 108	18 272
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 500	14 464	20 417	27 500	31 042	19 350	25 592	16 578	30 739	16 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 450	33 281	25 996	35 754	39 198	25 317	27 569	19 472	30 341	19 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 150	30 450	25 534	36 208	42 548	24 718	27 672	19 379	31 278	18 983
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 268	30 714	21 381	35 659	29 556	20 684	30 833	17 324	30 662	14 592
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 417	10 417	13 528	19 554	21 065	13 062	13 854	10 586	5 000–	17 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	10 857	16 711	16 875	11 258	12 813	8 397	5 000–	7 928
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	8 331	21 106	18 281	6 577	–	5 760	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 330	5 330	5 000–	5 000–	12 283	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 179	26 071	16 140	21 295	27 705	13 663	18 700	11 284	11 792	12 888
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 688	34 844	31 680	37 475	43 517	27 722	29 565	22 003	31 632	20 708
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 426	32 500	33 938	39 632	44 618	29 930	34 063	23 098	30 125	21 311
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 761**	**10 598**	**15 999**	**19 888**	**16 215**	**15 350**	**38 125**	**12 821**	**19 773**	**8 520**
Male householder (dollars)	22 614	17 143	17 646	21 189	18 333	16 955	39 792	14 023	20 682	9 117
Living alone (dollars)	16 071	17 143	15 017	19 063	17 326	15 226	22 019	11 971	21 136	8 011
Female householder (dollars)	6 322	6 322	12 632	18 359	11 214	12 733	15 000	11 261	18 409	7 238
Living alone (dollars)	6 322	6 322	10 737	18 203	9 012	11 881	15 000	10 569	14 306	7 425
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**507**	**466**	**159 369**	**3 391**	**3 495**	**33 883**	**410**	**15 991**	**447**	**1 671**
With earnings	388	347	146 960	3 177	3 099	31 710	394	15 415	414	1 608
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 060	29 108	28 277	33 925	42 957	29 342	29 669	21 525	25 983	23 801
With Social Security income	101	101	16 109	402	590	2 413	33	513	46	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 683	5 683	5 916	5 491	7 164	5 911	4 381	4 037	8 602	4 525
With public assistance income	22	22	12 014	177	176	1 600	4	655	6	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	833	833	2 634	1 481	3 282	2 566	5 500	2 266	800	3 240
With retirement income	25	25	6 414	161	190	1 205	16	225	31	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 359	7 359	5 828	6 966	5 643	8 654	7 103	6 711	3 794	6 613
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**353**	**327**	**133 748**	**2 514**	**2 519**	**26 991**	**346**	**13 624**	**311**	**1 444**
With related children under 18 years	209	183	101 552	1 865	1 215	20 015	249	10 904	231	1 009
With related children under 5 years	73	69	52 496	819	618	10 501	153	6 482	166	592
Householder worked in 1989	288	262	115 806	2 278	2 204	24 141	303	12 479	285	1 325
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	185	165	71 650	1 470	1 636	14 118	185	6 776	148	731
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	40	8 018	124	64	1 250	21	380	9	49
Householder 65 years and over	33	33	6 717	116	365	870	4	161	13	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	224	209	52 380	1 924	1 912	12 806	233	3 984	160	540
Married-couple families	**257**	**231**	**103 616**	**2 023**	**2 054**	**19 733**	**256**	**9 540**	**260**	**974**
With related children under 18 years	155	129	80 801	1 515	1 018	15 006	182	8 032	203	807
Householder worked in 1989	218	192	92 849	1 850	1 856	17 996	239	8 927	241	892
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**71**	**18 889**	**359**	**337**	**4 336**	**53**	**2 163**	**7**	**199**
With related children under 18 years	39	39	14 707	289	166	3 349	43	1 787	7	118
Householder worked in 1989	45	45	12 863	302	255	3 437	27	1 762	–	179
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**180**	**146**	**52 732**	**1 297**	**1 163**	**14 572**	**89**	**7 653**	**188**	**855**
Nonfamily householder	154	139	25 621	877	976	6 892	64	2 367	136	227
65 years and over	34	34	3 633	134	152	707	–	116	17	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 552**	**1 314**	**615 017**	**10 673**	**8 679**	**115 763**	**1 028**	**58 348**	**1 280**	**6 142**
Related children under 18 years	529	434	235 394	3 828	1 967	36 239	273	17 272	325	1 517
Related children 5 to 17 years	366	294	162 818	2 783	1 329	25 273	209	11 885	225	984
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**65**	**65**	**31 335**	**386**	**154**	**6 369**	**40**	**4 257**	**61**	**369**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	19.9	23.4	15.4	6.1	23.6	11.6	31.2	19.6	25.6
With related children under 18 years	51	51	27 487	342	86	5 566	40	3 858	48	301
With related children under 5 years	16	16	16 471	219	47	3 360	30	2 382	41	220
Householder worked in 1989	41	41	21 565	288	74	4 869	30	3 427	54	275
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	11	7 330	63	11	1 572	–	1 173	7	88
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	24	2 842	47	36	521	–	210	–	20
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	1 663	17	38	173	–	61	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	33	6 205	225	58	1 649	32	703	13	85
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 855	5 855	6 249	5 301	4 738	5 653	5 055	5 505	7 968	4 425
Married-couple families	**31**	**31**	**20 658**	**244**	**71**	**3 724**	**24**	**2 566**	**54**	**225**
With related children under 18 years	24	24	18 207	222	23	3 312	24	2 385	41	210
Householder worked in 1989	24	24	15 717	183	33	2 921	24	2 144	54	168
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**34**	**8 312**	**105**	**75**	**1 905**	**10**	**1 176**	**7**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	27	27	7 482	89	55	1 689	10	1 086	7	65
Householder worked in 1989	17	17	4 118	74	41	1 354	–	878	–	45
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**57**	**19 728**	**365**	**350**	**5 963**	**26**	**3 571**	**67**	**466**
Percent below poverty level	45.6	39.0	37.4	28.1	30.1	40.9	29.2	46.7	35.6	54.5
Nonfamily householder	56	50	6 421	188	238	1 687	8	647	51	84
65 years and over	15	15	1 979	62	92	321	–	72	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 373	2 383	4 090	3 700	3 565	4 228	5 528	4 393	3 209	4 340
Persons	**271**	**241**	**162 441**	**1 633**	**767**	**31 090**	**139**	**19 629**	**179**	**1 776**
Percent below poverty level	17.5	18.3	26.4	15.3	8.8	26.9	13.5	33.6	14.0	28.9
Related children under 18 years	79	79	75 072	588	160	11 333	41	6 634	43	471
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	42	50 217	358	125	7 813	33	4 677	33	319
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	370	303	216 372	2 251	1 305	41 556	177	26 152	263	2 543
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	749	585	355 535	3 808	2 244	70 065	549	43 612	584	4 150

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5401
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 410**	**971**	**414**	**11 006**	**7 380**	**907**	**344**	**3 308**	**562**	**990**
Less than $5,000	230	20	8	911	502	41	32	281	35	43
$5,000 to $9,999	174	48	17	1 545	560	35	32	272	69	62
$10,000 to $14,999	195	129	20	2 260	1 107	111	31	516	79	206
$15,000 to $24,999	414	210	85	3 404	1 441	142	46	771	42	240
$25,000 to $34,999	207	293	67	1 641	1 083	108	16	449	102	166
$35,000 to $49,999	112	131	50	929	1 297	206	58	607	105	82
$50,000 to $74,999	49	130	125	243	800	155	50	247	101	88
$75,000 to $99,999	5	7	42	66	231	25	20	54	23	45
$100,000 or more	24	3	–	7	359	84	59	111	6	58
Median (dollars)	17 500	27 589	38 889	16 589	25 546	35 645	39 231	21 760	27 500	22 231
Mean (dollars)	20 826	29 747	42 964	19 371	37 983	51 715	63 782	30 499	36 471	46 227
Families	**1 161**	**794**	**298**	**9 568**	**5 640**	**675**	**278**	**2 578**	**444**	**742**
Median income (dollars)	17 130	28 000	51 624	16 167	29 196	41 094	40 694	23 795	31 711	24 630
Mean income (dollars)	21 510	30 635	50 300	18 712	42 143	62 692	55 625	33 298	39 538	54 844
Per capita income (dollars)	5 086	8 057	15 456	5 360	12 782	19 505	21 958	9 677	12 477	16 389
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 130	28 000	51 624	16 167	29 196	41 094	40 694	23 795	31 711	24 630
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 361	27 315	56 428	15 924	28 811	40 346	43 000	21 196	40 556	29 762
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 952	26 250	61 011	15 952	26 237	37 337	35 208	19 789	27 083	24 141
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 666	29 482	56 133	17 627	33 829	41 793	41 806	28 071	40 370	30 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 604	28 199	60 581	17 844	34 237	40 845	47 857	26 609	41 667	31 576
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 528	27 500	61 359	17 093	30 094	41 289	31 964	21 083	26 944	23 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 744	22 875	17 330	10 006	14 694	38 571	5 000–	13 080	11 875	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 368	18 636	18 750	8 109	13 182	28 571	5 000–	11 563	29 107	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 596	–	77 197	5 546	10 197	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	21 250	–	5 000–	5 710	5 000–	5 142	5 056	5 169	20 000
1 worker (dollars)	10 273	17 143	43 333	10 979	21 383	37 159	31 964	17 412	11 528	18 523
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 398	29 536	53 400	20 444	36 458	42 826	43 625	32 500	42 672	30 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 378	31 616	58 762	20 987	38 862	41 912	43 750	35 536	42 888	35 568
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 107**	**17 917**	**21 607**	**12 156**	**15 191**	**12 103**	**16 000**	**14 942**	**25 208**	**15 756**
Male householder (dollars)	15 450	30 750	31 944	13 359	18 768	18 846	27 083	18 429	25 694	13 906
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 462	32 727	11 325	17 520	12 179	17 125	19 074	12 361	12 131
Female householder (dollars)	11 667	13 875	19 583	10 276	12 161	10 982	11 250	9 891	17 361	16 146
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	13 875	19 583	9 082	11 741	10 982	11 250	9 263	17 361	15 469
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 410**	**971**	**414**	**11 006**	**7 380**	**907**	**344**	**3 308**	**562**	**990**
With earnings	1 289	962	406	10 680	6 962	859	324	3 100	533	953
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 590	29 350	40 942	19 569	38 394	51 404	65 062	31 333	36 953	45 286
With Social Security income	55	25	12	319	465	79	25	147	65	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 260	3 889	7 433	2 794	4 781	5 111	760	5 643	3 813	4 579
With public assistance income	117	13	30	421	282	21	13	196	6	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 057	4 139	1 630	1 924	3 328	6 707	2 400	3 047	2 100	3 852
With retirement income	16	23	39	88	207	24	13	93	26	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 145	662	19 645	3 903	8 192	6 838	4 200	4 467	6 604	34 277
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 161**	**794**	**298**	**9 568**	**5 640**	**675**	**278**	**2 578**	**444**	**742**
With related children under 18 years	974	655	223	7 788	4 031	442	214	1 883	349	478
With related children under 5 years	572	347	121	4 672	1 854	178	89	907	194	196
Householder worked in 1989	997	764	298	8 778	5 161	648	244	2 329	403	663
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	493	405	212	4 755	3 039	368	175	1 369	269	343
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	–	7	256	232	18	7	107	18	27
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	122	143	5	13	70	13	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	394	511	291	2 074	4 163	526	243	1 712	347	633
Married-couple families	**771**	**657**	**219**	**6 635**	**4 338**	**576**	**246**	**1 894**	**376**	**534**
With related children under 18 years	654	552	166	5 626	3 170	390	196	1 382	311	352
Householder worked in 1989	681	638	219	6 232	4 028	571	212	1 740	347	487
Female householder, no husband present	**282**	**89**	**67**	**1 503**	**813**	**70**	**12**	**428**	**35**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	236	80	51	1 295	591	42	12	337	19	96
Householder worked in 1989	217	78	67	1 221	656	48	12	345	23	118
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**873**	**407**	**150**	**5 122**	**2 701**	**291**	**127**	**1 233**	**180**	**371**
Nonfamily householder	249	177	116	1 438	1 740	232	66	730	118	248
65 years and over	5	–	8	58	104	35	23	19	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 894**	**3 581**	**1 207**	**40 065**	**22 009**	**2 226**	**1 140**	**10 544**	**1 739**	**2 740**
Related children under 18 years	1 837	1 060	257	12 251	6 032	432	296	3 156	507	705
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 372	759	189	8 338	4 238	310	191	2 093	355	582
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**419**	**89**	**13**	**3 290**	**874**	**11**	**57**	**525**	**85**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	36.1	11.2	4.4	34.4	15.5	1.6	20.5	20.4	19.1	13.2
With related children under 18 years	367	89	13	3 040	738	11	44	476	79	58
With related children under 5 years	261	60	–	1 800	456	–	30	328	49	22
Householder worked in 1989	285	81	13	2 719	689	3	30	414	72	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58	25	7	988	168	–	7	111	21	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	–	7	141	72	–	7	29	7	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	53	20	–	13	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	31	6	517	534	3	50	271	51	98
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 875	6 593	3 682	5 370	5 577	6 930	6 087	5 581	6 105	3 747
Married-couple families	**202**	**67**	**–**	**2 018**	**462**	**–**	**39**	**250**	**66**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	184	67	–	1 883	381	–	26	222	66	22
Householder worked in 1989	133	59	–	1 730	316	–	12	170	53	32
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**22**	**13**	**864**	**292**	**11**	**12**	**201**	**10**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	172	22	13	807	262	11	12	193	4	36
Householder worked in 1989	133	22	13	665	253	3	12	170	10	52
Unrelated individuals	**542**	**153**	**12**	**2 285**	**893**	**113**	**20**	**493**	**29**	**113**
Percent below poverty level	62.1	37.6	8.0	44.6	33.1	38.8	15.7	40.0	16.1	30.5
Nonfamily householder	109	17	12	362	422	70	5	205	17	57
65 years and over	–	–	8	34	47	20	–	19	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 186	4 873	4 448	4 467	3 309	2 377	3 535	3 563	1 899	3 615
Persons	**2 180**	**674**	**105**	**14 634**	**4 037**	**147**	**206**	**2 267**	**386**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	37.0	18.8	8.7	36.5	18.3	6.6	18.1	21.5	22.2	17.7
Related children under 18 years	621	273	27	5 199	1 417	16	74	842	165	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	448	193	27	3 657	940	16	27	509	128	116
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 718	989	159	19 353	5 624	205	232	3 080	517	806
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 390	2 066	293	32 002	9 492	630	414	5 224	740	1 354

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5402
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Brazoria, TX PMSA			Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA			Houston, TX PMSA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**10 102**	**7 424**	**736**	**561**	**7 761**	**901**	**565**	**144 184**	**3 027**
Less than $5,000	39	901	528	57	45	684	78	44	12 442	225
$5,000 to $9,999	54	829	447	68	58	887	67	22	13 630	236
$10,000 to $14,999	93	932	765	25	22	950	65	57	18 153	267
$15,000 to $24,999	87	2 275	1 699	154	111	1 752	238	156	34 684	612
$25,000 to $34,999	120	1 683	1 291	139	118	1 340	189	77	25 660	532
$35,000 to $49,999	128	1 685	1 546	136	104	1 169	150	126	21 592	597
$50,000 to $74,999	75	1 077	955	112	76	785	90	59	13 569	394
$75,000 to $99,999	43	341	158	27	20	150	8	8	2 909	79
$100,000 or more	13	379	35	18	7	44	16	16	1 545	85
Median (dollars)	30 208	25 629	26 665	28 125	27 528	22 535	25 195	25 486	22 741	27 531
Mean (dollars)	33 364	35 099	30 679	39 696	39 918	27 525	29 217	32 090	27 528	34 309
Families	**427**	**7 381**	**6 506**	**591**	**445**	**6 242**	**734**	**462**	**121 000**	**2 229**
Median income (dollars)	36 222	29 893	27 361	32 243	31 193	24 547	27 500	29 615	23 287	31 135
Mean income (dollars)	39 279	38 690	31 593	44 964	45 574	28 166	30 489	34 088	28 177	38 329
Per capita income (dollars)	12 629	10 223	7 746	12 130	13 220	8 252	8 738	9 449	7 183	11 475
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 222	29 893	27 361	32 243	31 193	24 547	27 500	29 615	23 287	31 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 858	30 219	27 562	36 806	31 932	25 266	26 786	24 970	22 360	32 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 563	26 875	25 102	30 000	29 375	20 951	25 893	30 104	20 128	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 500	33 621	30 777	41 406	38 984	27 061	29 133	30 855	25 721	35 955
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 286	33 810	30 643	41 094	38 516	28 801	28 977	29 375	25 133	36 422
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	29 116	24 462	28 750	29 583	23 451	29 643	44 125	21 108	35 893
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 333	17 771	12 076	8 404	8 629	13 275	22 969	24 013	13 570	20 575
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	15 929	9 078	6 060	7 841	7 890	17 656	19 844	11 041	20 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	13 266	7 947	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	9 142	21 442
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	9 762	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 934	14 076	22 857	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	32 188	19 707	21 327	26 354	23 214	15 572	19 896	19 896	15 975	21 726
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 949	37 748	34 666	41 641	42 344	33 644	29 923	38 750	31 403	37 647
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 734	41 164	36 009	46 667	46 492	37 121	30 486	43 672	33 610	39 804
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 886**	**17 780**	**17 471**	**18 021**	**19 375**	**13 452**	**17 243**	**20 114**	**16 134**	**20 455**
Male householder (dollars)	21 346	20 515	22 016	18 125	18 958	15 190	22 708	17 188	17 663	21 701
Living alone (dollars)	18 625	18 070	22 257	18 021	18 021	13 113	15 882	12 344	14 730	20 448
Female householder (dollars)	13 598	15 750	5 000–	9 664	20 556	12 048	16 912	20 227	13 048	18 776
Living alone (dollars)	14 205	13 962	5 000–	9 031	20 278	11 556	15 147	16 838	10 928	18 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**652**	**10 102**	**7 424**	**736**	**561**	**7 761**	**901**	**565**	**144 184**	**3 027**
With earnings	617	8 939	6 978	678	507	6 892	809	504	133 090	2 842
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 662	35 759	31 210	40 911	41 670	27 900	29 243	31 149	28 143	34 462
With Social Security income	6	1 402	725	73	68	1 346	133	111	14 038	381
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 655	7 007	5 286	5 878	5 763	6 431	7 662	8 404	5 899	5 487
With public assistance income	5	659	369	28	25	655	87	72	10 990	147
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 400	2 522	2 433	2 419	2 163	2 359	2 291	2 149	2 657	1 682
With retirement income	3	757	352	31	31	573	81	70	5 489	143
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 400	9 391	6 345	15 829	15 829	5 537	6 709	7 426	5 825	7 706
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**427**	**7 381**	**6 506**	**591**	**445**	**6 242**	**734**	**462**	**121 000**	**2 229**
With related children under 18 years	296	4 831	5 062	404	291	4 206	451	238	92 284	1 626
With related children under 5 years	137	2 012	2 570	118	83	1 740	267	116	48 186	723
Householder worked in 1989	405	6 198	5 849	541	410	5 059	605	367	104 898	2 009
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	217	4 118	4 083	403	319	3 164	373	201	64 403	1 321
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	617	369	39	30	533	59	59	7 116	105
Householder 65 years and over	20	562	337	38	33	637	81	66	5 743	111
Householder high school graduate or higher	371	4 426	3 280	387	268	3 034	416	268	46 066	1 730
Married-couple families	**354**	**5 599**	**5 557**	**466**	**353**	**4 687**	**584**	**359**	**93 372**	**1 768**
With related children under 18 years	254	3 622	4 424	347	246	3 191	331	165	73 186	1 295
Householder worked in 1989	332	4 802	5 122	442	334	3 933	510	300	83 794	1 611
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**1 307**	**550**	**107**	**86**	**1 073**	**113**	**89**	**17 266**	**331**
With related children under 18 years	20	928	421	57	45	748	89	65	13 538	270
Householder worked in 1989	32	992	363	87	70	704	58	53	11 796	274
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**325**	**4 129**	**1 588**	**210**	**130**	**2 602**	**325**	**195**	**48 542**	**1 173**
Nonfamily householder	225	2 721	918	145	116	1 519	167	103	23 184	798
65 years and over	10	487	126	14	14	349	31	25	3 158	126
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 854**	**34 378**	**28 569**	**2 230**	**1 585**	**25 915**	**3 241**	**2 076**	**560 533**	**9 646**
Related children under 18 years	494	12 662	11 455	728	539	9 085	1 171	791	214 854	3 483
Related children 5 to 17 years	372	8 941	8 007	565	410	6 762	759	495	148 049	2 502
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**55**	**1 198**	**1 087**	**75**	**63**	**1 306**	**119**	**50**	**28 942**	**337**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	16.2	16.7	12.7	14.2	20.9	16.2	10.8	23.9	15.1
With related children under 18 years	39	930	915	66	54	1 041	93	39	25 531	302
With related children under 5 years	11	492	479	26	26	529	71	17	15 463	203
Householder worked in 1989	49	723	706	55	47	804	73	32	20 055	255
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	231	194	31	31	273	11	–	6 863	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	239	157	–	–	142	23	23	2 543	34
Householder 65 years and over	–	92	96	–	–	125	15	6	1 442	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	380	253	23	23	350	34	11	5 602	209
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 750	6 255	6 070	7 007	6 045	5 580	6 438	7 005	6 286	4 915
Married-couple families	**49**	**672**	**812**	**36**	**36**	**741**	**74**	**33**	**19 105**	**195**
With related children under 18 years	33	522	702	27	27	566	48	22	16 939	182
Householder worked in 1989	43	437	555	27	27	522	59	27	14 640	150
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**427**	**235**	**39**	**27**	**459**	**36**	**17**	**7 618**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	6	331	190	39	27	396	36	17	6 896	89
Householder worked in 1989	6	223	120	28	20	210	5	5	3 788	74
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**1 473**	**551**	**85**	**38**	**999**	**78**	**53**	**18 178**	**308**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	35.7	34.7	40.5	29.2	38.4	24.0	27.2	37.4	26.3
Nonfamily householder	44	610	215	37	32	422	34	15	5 784	162
65 years and over	–	202	96	9	9	158	9	3	1 725	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 537	4 363	4 533	3 811	2 487	4 115	5 842	6 366	4 076	3 586
Persons	**338**	**7 285**	**5 309**	**447**	**286**	**6 181**	**584**	**334**	**150 951**	**1 479**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	21.2	18.6	20.0	18.0	23.9	18.0	16.1	26.9	15.3
Related children under 18 years	125	3 241	2 496	191	141	2 574	261	180	70 002	557
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	2 163	1 751	126	76	1 873	121	74	46 593	327
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	463	9 603	7 249	545	377	7 928	753	436	201 195	2 009
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	533	16 412	13 565	977	637	13 250	1 616	1 010	328 720	3 366

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5403
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 343**	**32 246**	**401**	**15 701**	**418**	**1 610**	**1 369**	**952**	**405**	**10 881**
Less than $5,000	220	2 680	24	1 351	49	128	230	20	8	888
$5,000 to $9,999	222	3 269	7	1 968	29	182	167	48	17	1 525
$10,000 to $14,999	286	4 918	52	2 906	79	226	195	129	20	2 257
$15,000 to $24,999	604	8 211	123	4 683	59	550	403	210	76	3 361
$25,000 to $34,999	561	5 024	82	2 406	82	161	193	284	67	1 605
$35,000 to $49,999	611	4 283	47	1 524	82	223	112	128	50	929
$50,000 to $74,999	372	2 399	37	671	23	117	40	123	125	243
$75,000 to $99,999	224	710	29	144	15	9	5	7	42	66
$100,000 or more	243	752	–	48	–	14	24	3	–	7
Median (dollars)	30 505	20 748	22 708	17 643	23 056	18 925	17 312	27 571	39 514	16 596
Mean (dollars)	42 350	28 925	29 947	21 339	25 533	23 704	20 602	29 586	43 556	19 412
Families	**2 392**	**25 666**	**337**	**13 390**	**301**	**1 396**	**1 136**	**775**	**289**	**9 451**
Median income (dollars)	35 076	21 322	21 985	17 288	27 457	18 918	16 937	27 982	52 409	16 152
Mean income (dollars)	49 533	30 021	28 970	21 008	28 425	23 169	21 314	30 460	51 358	18 741
Per capita income (dollars)	16 422	8 448	10 749	5 887	9 594	6 193	5 045	8 106	15 803	5 361
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 076	21 322	21 985	17 288	27 457	18 918	16 937	27 982	52 409	16 152
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	20 764	23 333	17 005	30 954	18 352	17 106	27 250	56 428	15 890
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 990	19 147	25 329	16 506	30 526	16 771	13 710	26 250	61 011	15 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 033	24 876	27 368	19 426	30 066	19 630	22 651	29 464	56 133	17 635
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 304	24 158	27 500	19 310	31 151	19 196	22 583	28 178	60 581	17 832
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 041	20 424	30 833	17 300	30 662	15 234	11 528	28 092	61 359	17 046
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 139	12 991	13 333	10 719	5 000–	18 110	7 744	22 875	21 071	10 152
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 833	11 340	12 250	8 619	5 000–	9 229	7 368	18 636	18 750	8 317
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 281	6 788	–	5 760	–	5 000–	6 596	–	77 197	5 546
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 848	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	21 250	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	27 500	13 374	18 500	11 298	11 625	13 233	10 273	17 143	43 333	10 991
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 081	27 373	29 837	21 936	31 708	20 750	24 383	29 518	54 280	20 414
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 375	29 494	34 063	23 006	27 171	21 555	26 362	31 677	58 762	20 963
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 649**	**15 195**	**38 125**	**12 810**	**18 977**	**8 276**	**13 375**	**17 917**	**21 607**	**12 190**
Male householder (dollars)	18 333	16 888	39 792	13 952	20 682	9 461	14 125	30 750	31 944	13 391
Living alone (dollars)	17 326	15 143	22 019	11 978	21 136	8 403	5 000–	12 462	32 727	11 327
Female householder (dollars)	12 107	12 587	15 000	11 239	17 614	6 250	11 667	13 875	19 583	10 349
Living alone (dollars)	10 107	11 869	15 000	10 659	17 614	6 199	5 000–	13 875	19 583	9 249
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 343**	**32 246**	**401**	**15 701**	**418**	**1 610**	**1 369**	**952**	**405**	**10 881**
With earnings	2 962	30 223	385	15 154	391	1 547	1 248	943	397	10 578
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 085	29 085	29 676	21 502	25 532	24 061	21 369	29 194	41 500	19 575
With Social Security income	557	2 207	33	507	40	56	55	25	12	319
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 083	5 806	4 381	4 041	9 337	4 525	6 260	3 889	7 433	2 794
With public assistance income	176	1 485	4	637	–	40	117	10	30	412
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 282	2 585	5 500	2 238	–	3 240	3 057	4 013	1 630	1 869
With retirement income	163	1 093	16	225	31	28	16	23	39	88
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 079	8 595	7 103	6 711	3 794	6 613	5 145	662	19 645	3 903
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 392**	**25 666**	**337**	**13 390**	**301**	**1 396**	**1 136**	**775**	**289**	**9 451**
With related children under 18 years	1 146	19 160	240	10 706	221	961	949	636	223	7 698
With related children under 5 years	581	10 116	149	6 348	156	559	561	338	121	4 607
Householder worked in 1989	2 085	22 995	294	12 283	275	1 277	972	745	289	8 699
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 538	13 342	176	6 659	142	699	480	398	212	4 702
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	1 152	21	380	9	49	59	–	7	256
Householder 65 years and over	348	751	4	152	13	22	–	4	–	113
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 824	12 003	229	3 890	150	518	376	492	282	2 058
Married-couple families	**1 947**	**18 683**	**252**	**9 366**	**250**	**948**	**746**	**638**	**219**	**6 547**
With related children under 18 years	954	14 328	178	7 879	193	781	629	533	166	5 559
Householder worked in 1989	1 757	17 044	235	8 762	231	866	656	619	219	6 153
Female householder, no husband present	**317**	**4 116**	**48**	**2 123**	**7**	**191**	**282**	**89**	**58**	**1 480**
With related children under 18 years	161	3 203	38	1 756	7	110	236	80	51	1 272
Householder worked in 1989	235	3 292	22	1 745	–	171	217	78	58	1 221
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 136**	**14 037**	**89**	**7 525**	**169**	**822**	**842**	**407**	**150**	**5 077**
Nonfamily householder	951	6 580	64	2 311	117	214	233	177	116	1 430
65 years and over	134	662	–	110	11	12	5	–	8	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 198**	**110 292**	**1 016**	**57 097**	**1 196**	**5 873**	**5 676**	**3 435**	**1 173**	**39 571**
Related children under 18 years	1 806	34 340	270	16 855	301	1 420	1 718	1 007	257	12 127
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 219	23 949	206	11 577	212	929	1 264	723	189	8 242
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**143**	**6 175**	**40**	**4 185**	**61**	**342**	**412**	**89**	**13**	**3 252**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	24.1	11.9	31.3	20.3	24.5	36.3	11.5	4.5	34.4
With related children under 18 years	75	5 407	40	3 801	48	274	360	89	13	3 017
With related children under 5 years	36	3 263	30	2 337	41	201	254	60	–	1 781
Householder worked in 1989	63	4 741	30	3 387	54	248	278	81	13	2 713
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	1 530	–	1 162	7	77	58	25	7	988
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	498	–	210	–	20	42	–	7	141
Householder 65 years and over	38	158	–	52	–	8	–	–	–	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	1 592	32	689	13	77	51	31	6	511
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 904	5 621	5 055	5 492	7 968	4 353	6 941	6 593	3 682	5 345
Married-couple families	**60**	**3 614**	**24**	**2 525**	**54**	**206**	**195**	**67**	**–**	**2 003**
With related children under 18 years	12	3 237	24	2 359	41	191	177	67	–	1 883
Householder worked in 1989	22	2 835	24	2 112	54	149	126	59	–	1 724
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**1 830**	**10**	**1 145**	**7**	**57**	**189**	**22**	**13**	**841**
With related children under 18 years	55	1 614	10	1 055	7	57	172	22	13	784
Householder worked in 1989	41	1 321	–	870	–	37	133	22	13	665
Unrelated individuals	**343**	**5 800**	**26**	**3 528**	**48**	**466**	**536**	**153**	**12**	**2 267**
Percent below poverty level	30.2	41.3	29.2	46.9	28.4	56.7	63.7	37.6	8.0	44.7
Nonfamily householder	231	1 616	8	623	32	84	109	17	12	357
65 years and over	92	303	–	66	–	8	–	–	8	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 506	4 212	5 528	4 396	2 822	4 340	4 161	4 873	4 448	4 476
Persons	**721**	**30 059**	**139**	**19 299**	**160**	**1 657**	**2 147**	**666**	**105**	**14 483**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	27.3	13.7	33.8	13.4	28.2	37.8	19.4	9.0	36.6
Related children under 18 years	134	10 881	41	6 515	43	409	601	273	27	5 162
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	7 566	33	4 592	33	284	435	193	27	3 620
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 253	40 258	177	25 763	239	2 419	2 685	981	159	19 153
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 107	67 472	549	42 810	560	3 965	4 294	1 995	259	31 610

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5404
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.									Huntsville, AL MSA	
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.										
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 168**	**892**	**321**	**3 215**	**551**	**959**	**639**	**8 976**	**194**	**330**
Less than $5,000	493	41	32	272	35	43	39	812	13	31
$5,000 to $9,999	545	35	32	263	63	62	54	749	8	14
$10,000 to $14,999	1 107	111	31	516	79	206	93	853	34	16
$15,000 to $24,999	1 397	142	46	741	42	233	87	2 008	7	98
$25,000 to $34,999	1 048	103	16	442	102	158	113	1 488	11	45
$35,000 to $49,999	1 257	206	35	596	105	82	122	1 455	58	66
$50,000 to $74,999	749	145	50	225	96	78	75	942	24	43
$75,000 to $99,999	224	25	20	54	23	45	43	313	24	11
$100,000 or more	348	84	59	106	6	52	13	356	15	6
Median (dollars)	25 287	35 547	36 458	21 644	27 679	21 635	29 798	25 422	38 824	27 969
Mean (dollars)	37 894	51 686	65 226	30 386	36 616	45 917	33 283	34 987	51 279	32 359
Families	**5 465**	**660**	**255**	**2 515**	**433**	**711**	**414**	**6 474**	**148**	**227**
Median income (dollars)	28 504	40 982	38 750	23 587	31 776	23 438	36 250	29 796	37 167	29 150
Mean income (dollars)	42 071	62 902	56 707	33 181	39 801	54 803	39 340	38 546	41 140	36 194
Per capita income (dollars)	12 763	19 496	22 236	9 590	12 812	16 411	12 785	10 119	12 786	11 626
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 504	40 982	38 750	23 587	31 776	23 438	36 250	29 796	37 167	29 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 208	40 213	38 750	21 141	40 556	29 345	36 858	30 159	38 864	28 850
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 133	40 078	21 250	20 000	27 083	24 444	41 563	26 583	27 708	24 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 438	41 658	40 313	27 786	40 417	30 325	38 047	33 404	38 750	35 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 653	40 676	51 966	26 408	41 667	31 678	39 286	33 735	39 659	33 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 526	41 289	30 179	20 875	26 944	23 889	41 875	28 641	14 663	19 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 694	38 571	5 000–	13 080	11 875	13 750	18 333	17 704	5 000–	14 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 182	28 571	5 000–	11 563	29 107	14 000	16 250	15 991	5 000–	13 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 197	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	13 750	–	13 911	–	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 608	5 000–	5 142	5 056	5 041	20 000	5 000–	7 661	6 327	–
1 worker (dollars)	20 932	37 857	22 188	17 306	11 296	18 068	32 188	19 500	36 389	14 702
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 236	42 353	42 396	32 341	42 672	29 464	36 985	37 387	43 036	32 813
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 660	41 544	43 750	35 491	42 888	32 353	38 281	40 664	43 036	31 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 029**	**12 103**	**16 000**	**14 593**	**25 208**	**15 756**	**14 886**	**17 667**	**41 786**	**20 859**
Male householder (dollars)	18 804	18 846	27 083	18 250	25 694	13 906	21 346	20 640	63 441	38 929
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	12 179	17 125	18 704	12 361	12 131	18 625	18 333	60 084	38 929
Female householder (dollars)	12 266	10 982	11 250	10 282	17 361	16 146	13 598	15 370	40 179	6 627
Living alone (dollars)	11 846	10 982	11 250	9 699	17 361	15 469	14 205	13 390	40 179	6 627
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 168**	**892**	**321**	**3 215**	**551**	**959**	**639**	**8 976**	**194**	**330**
With earnings	6 756	844	301	3 007	528	922	604	7 928	173	315
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 332	51 383	66 708	31 291	36 895	45 053	33 483	35 674	48 010	31 378
With Social Security income	444	79	25	147	54	64	6	1 223	14	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 779	5 111	760	5 643	3 234	4 857	4 655	6 949	4 586	2 965
With public assistance income	282	21	13	196	6	33	5	562	7	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 328	6 707	2 400	3 047	2 100	3 852	4 400	2 586	1 176	4 000
With retirement income	196	24	13	88	20	24	3	656	35	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 532	6 838	4 200	4 657	7 685	34 277	2 400	9 297	12 035	11 510
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 465**	**660**	**255**	**2 515**	**433**	**711**	**414**	**6 474**	**148**	**227**
With related children under 18 years	3 912	427	191	1 842	349	457	296	4 302	118	177
With related children under 5 years	1 806	173	72	888	194	189	137	1 813	66	86
Householder worked in 1989	4 997	633	221	2 266	403	632	392	5 421	127	215
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 909	358	152	1 327	269	320	204	3 598	81	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	223	18	7	98	18	27	10	528	5	44
Householder 65 years and over	132	5	13	70	2	22	20	463	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 994	511	220	1 649	342	602	358	3 890	108	216
Married-couple families	**4 178**	**561**	**223**	**1 840**	**365**	**503**	**347**	**4 887**	**133**	**175**
With related children under 18 years	3 060	375	173	1 350	311	331	254	3 211	103	133
Householder worked in 1989	3 879	556	189	1 686	347	456	325	4 168	127	163
Female householder, no husband present	**813**	**70**	**12**	**428**	**35**	**150**	**32**	**1 132**	**7**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	591	42	12	337	19	96	20	818	7	44
Householder worked in 1989	656	48	12	345	23	118	32	869	–	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 619**	**291**	**127**	**1 172**	**180**	**365**	**317**	**3 804**	**156**	**129**
Nonfamily householder	1 703	232	66	700	118	248	225	2 502	46	103
65 years and over	104	35	23	19	–	8	10	448	–	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 462**	**2 204**	**1 084**	**10 344**	**1 685**	**2 643**	**1 794**	**30 717**	**972**	**1 070**
Related children under 18 years	5 883	427	270	3 130	495	662	477	11 332	371	393
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 130	310	183	2 078	343	546	355	8 036	234	221
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**865**	**11**	**57**	**516**	**85**	**98**	**55**	**1 085**	**17**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	1.7	22.4	20.5	19.6	13.8	13.3	16.8	11.5	3.1
With related children under 18 years	729	11	44	467	79	58	39	837	17	7
With related children under 5 years	447	–	30	319	49	22	11	449	9	7
Householder worked in 1989	680	3	30	405	72	84	49	644	2	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	–	7	111	21	29	–	200	2	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	72	–	7	29	7	13	7	216	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	–	13	7	–	–	–	86	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	525	3	50	262	51	98	43	346	–	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 506	6 930	6 087	5 462	6 105	3 747	6 750	6 233	6 315	11 000
Married-couple families	**462**	**–**	**39**	**250**	**66**	**46**	**49**	**603**	**2**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	381	–	26	222	66	22	33	473	2	5
Householder worked in 1989	316	–	12	170	53	32	43	383	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**292**	**11**	**12**	**201**	**10**	**52**	**6**	**383**	**7**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	262	11	12	193	4	36	6	287	7	2
Householder worked in 1989	253	3	12	170	10	52	6	198	–	2
Unrelated individuals	**864**	**113**	**20**	**472**	**29**	**113**	**74**	**1 382**	**23**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	38.8	15.7	40.3	16.1	31.0	23.3	36.3	14.7	26.4
Nonfamily householder	422	70	5	205	17	57	44	563	6	24
65 years and over	47	20	–	19	–	8	–	190	–	1
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 224	2 377	3 535	3 435	1 899	3 615	3 462	4 337	4 351	4 359
Persons	**3 956**	**147**	**206**	**2 237**	**343**	**486**	**330**	**6 665**	**86**	**52**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	6.7	19.0	21.6	20.4	18.4	18.4	21.7	8.8	4.9
Related children under 18 years	1 405	16	74	842	153	140	125	2 920	33	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	928	16	27	509	116	116	112	2 013	22	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 528	205	232	3 041	468	806	455	8 790	155	129
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 348	630	414	5 168	691	1 326	522	14 765	274	263

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5405
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Indianapolis, IN MSA				Jackson, MI MSA	Jackson, MS MSA	Jacksonville, FL MSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 711**	**506**	**1 000**	**628**	**359**	**361**	**1 202**	**2 077**	**926**	**2 883**
Less than $5,000	95	49	71	45	27	33	73	152	76	232
$5,000 to $9,999	117	27	68	48	36	37	142	113	22	218
$10,000 to $14,999	229	20	116	76	33	17	117	294	53	331
$15,000 to $24,999	380	134	148	63	102	42	268	487	150	514
$25,000 to $34,999	244	90	212	163	57	110	208	379	164	566
$35,000 to $49,999	378	116	187	105	66	85	193	404	187	421
$50,000 to $74,999	168	52	94	63	32	26	155	181	164	344
$75,000 to $99,999	62	–	66	38	–	11	18	40	54	192
$100,000 or more	38	18	38	27	6	–	28	27	56	65
Median (dollars)	26 182	26 150	28 077	30 056	23 555	30 096	25 037	24 782	34 875	27 559
Mean (dollars)	32 719	32 585	34 135	34 354	26 925	28 432	30 791	28 635	42 468	34 968
Families	**1 156**	**358**	**625**	**381**	**279**	**264**	**895**	**1 702**	**745**	**2 257**
Median income (dollars)	30 549	29 500	35 380	33 795	25 847	30 804	27 444	26 341	39 958	30 520
Mean income (dollars)	36 222	38 239	41 748	41 919	28 778	29 490	32 415	29 672	47 514	38 793
Per capita income (dollars)	9 936	10 899	12 875	12 455	6 966	9 616	9 622	9 374	17 031	12 130
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 549	29 500	35 380	33 795	25 847	30 804	27 444	26 341	39 958	30 520
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 707	32 778	37 548	39 375	26 324	33 482	26 487	26 411	40 547	28 710
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 393	27 206	31 071	31 964	25 368	26 406	21 685	28 125	42 813	24 821
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 186	37 802	38 929	39 853	31 250	32 153	30 156	30 511	44 216	32 337
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 402	38 621	41 071	52 146	38 500	36 250	30 938	30 625	43 969	31 997
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 000	37 969	24 792	30 982	27 426	37 813	24 000	29 792	44 120	27 353
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 837	19 219	22 721	23 167	10 000	22 344	18 438	15 045	22 500	16 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 130	18 516	11 902	12 321	5 000–	14 250	18 438	9 099	18 333	11 719
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	19 453	–	–	5 000–	–	15 375	17 500	5 000–	7 568
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 946	8 298	5 000–	12 070
1 worker (dollars)	23 611	21 042	25 781	32 667	23 667	31 667	20 156	16 867	25 469	17 294
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 925	39 115	37 986	38 088	30 000	33 164	31 898	33 403	46 629	37 539
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 829	39 844	39 009	39 265	35 250	33 512	32 576	34 341	47 311	40 592
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 312**	**18 214**	**17 132**	**18 125**	**18 500**	**27 917**	**14 236**	**14 980**	**20 750**	**13 224**
Male householder (dollars)	20 938	20 625	21 136	26 250	21 111	35 313	37 143	19 479	23 523	16 750
Living alone (dollars)	16 042	8 854	19 821	14 896	20 417	36 458	14 432	13 152	22 727	14 671
Female householder (dollars)	12 284	9 737	12 344	14 375	10 000	9 194	9 909	13 974	16 750	10 809
Living alone (dollars)	11 681	8 095	11 406	12 292	10 781	9 194	8 479	13 974	6 260	6 914
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 711**	**506**	**1 000**	**628**	**359**	**361**	**1 202**	**2 077**	**926**	**2 883**
With earnings	1 585	478	888	535	323	297	1 066	1 844	819	2 373
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 055	31 565	35 592	36 353	26 947	27 703	31 779	28 812	43 814	36 793
With Social Security income	188	35	117	101	64	98	126	307	141	553
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 914	8 431	7 256	7 650	6 107	7 479	5 581	7 031	9 402	6 504
With public assistance income	51	12	36	36	50	24	53	104	64	169
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 547	973	2 443	2 443	3 562	3 062	2 057	2 923	2 542	2 827
With retirement income	106	23	81	70	23	18	114	226	92	374
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 734	15 930	5 026	4 000	2 639	3 279	11 185	8 782	6 458	9 111
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 156**	**358**	**625**	**381**	**279**	**264**	**895**	**1 702**	**745**	**2 257**
With related children under 18 years	849	246	387	238	189	79	609	1 225	415	1 371
With related children under 5 years	441	122	164	80	102	48	295	620	171	554
Householder worked in 1989	1 080	328	585	346	232	175	796	1 446	650	1 904
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	779	218	493	291	152	95	589	1 065	523	1 247
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	18	28	22	28	44	49	136	42	163
Householder 65 years and over	49	19	30	30	12	34	62	77	62	262
Householder high school graduate or higher	806	308	546	311	175	185	747	1 354	648	1 898
Married-couple families	**847**	**271**	**496**	**286**	**209**	**177**	**713**	**1 338**	**630**	**1 789**
With related children under 18 years	625	190	300	171	133	51	482	944	343	1 018
Householder worked in 1989	803	241	468	263	181	136	635	1 169	557	1 494
Female householder, no husband present	**197**	**58**	**83**	**60**	**58**	**75**	**106**	**297**	**80**	**335**
With related children under 18 years	166	49	59	50	44	28	92	228	60	267
Householder worked in 1989	177	58	71	48	39	36	85	216	58	310
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**936**	**242**	**486**	**306**	**204**	**137**	**577**	**632**	**267**	**1 043**
Nonfamily householder	555	148	375	247	80	97	307	375	181	626
65 years and over	91	2	86	72	6	–	68	77	45	267
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 199**	**1 502**	**2 674**	**1 617**	**1 394**	**1 092**	**3 949**	**6 671**	**2 344**	**8 301**
Related children under 18 years	2 502	518	775	517	560	238	1 341	2 457	520	2 350
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 616	333	524	374	312	157	924	1 654	394	1 594
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**126**	**4**	**32**	**20**	**59**	**39**	**120**	**239**	**42**	**261**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	1.1	5.1	5.2	21.1	14.8	13.4	14.0	5.6	11.6
With related children under 18 years	105	4	19	12	49	17	78	218	36	225
With related children under 5 years	42	4	7	–	44	10	59	103	5	81
Householder worked in 1989	83	4	7	–	44	7	71	136	5	170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	–	–	–	15	7	21	47	–	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	–	–	–	–	–	11	62	2	63
Householder 65 years and over	16	–	–	–	–	–	28	6	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	4	30	20	13	39	77	134	24	166
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 575	3 070	8 744	10 441	3 997	8 087	4 084	6 343	10 659	4 716
Married-couple families	**53**	**–**	**15**	**8**	**18**	**–**	**63**	**104**	**21**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	38	–	7	–	8	–	35	89	15	85
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	2	–	18	–	35	49	–	48
Female householder, no husband present	**67**	**4**	**17**	**12**	**29**	**30**	**37**	**112**	**21**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	67	4	12	12	29	17	30	106	21	115
Householder worked in 1989	53	4	5	–	14	7	16	70	5	97
Unrelated individuals	**174**	**110**	**114**	**63**	**101**	**43**	**189**	**121**	**75**	**405**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	45.5	23.5	20.6	49.5	31.4	32.8	19.1	28.1	38.8
Nonfamily householder	63	49	83	47	21	27	79	39	48	218
65 years and over	14	–	17	9	–	–	36	27	24	147
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 285	4 833	3 971	4 041	3 801	4 358	4 334	3 290	3 355	3 001
Persons	**770**	**148**	**279**	**162**	**347**	**195**	**627**	**895**	**216**	**1 222**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	9.9	10.4	10.0	24.9	17.9	15.9	13.4	9.2	14.7
Related children under 18 years	373	26	93	68	154	78	222	457	77	385
Related children 5 to 17 years	259	4	52	42	70	49	153	370	51	294
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 330	230	347	202	388	204	878	1 268	254	1 724
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 196	607	783	506	595	307	1 471	2 986	527	3 042

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5406
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Jacksonville, FL MSA—Con.			Jacksonville, NC MSA			Jamestown--Dunkirk, NY	Janesville--Beloit, WI MSA	Kalamazoo, MI MSA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**341**	**522**	**1 943**	**607**	**547**	**315**	**924**	**301**	**633**
Less than $5,000	10	83	131	15	27	13	212	21	61
$5,000 to $9,999	–	34	174	77	33	22	278	31	50
$10,000 to $14,999	61	45	214	79	74	77	151	25	64
$15,000 to $24,999	75	134	297	185	226	117	141	71	71
$25,000 to $34,999	80	84	393	104	125	60	50	49	102
$35,000 to $49,999	78	63	273	86	58	18	45	78	165
$50,000 to $74,999	15	36	279	43	4	8	30	23	97
$75,000 to $99,999	22	43	127	18	–	–	9	1	23
$100,000 or more	–	–	55	–	–	–	8	2	–
Median (dollars)	28 487	22 232	29 248	21 373	19 234	21 186	9 162	25 223	31 849
Mean (dollars)	31 135	27 014	37 242	25 736	21 085	21 042	15 646	27 077	31 566
Families	**280**	**425**	**1 475**	**548**	**492**	**299**	**760**	**221**	**522**
Median income (dollars)	30 571	22 629	32 468	22 700	19 561	19 306	9 033	26 937	31 930
Mean income (dollars)	32 324	26 915	43 232	26 556	21 311	19 863	15 853	29 661	32 045
Per capita income (dollars)	10 081	9 510	13 515	9 316	8 093	6 917	4 863	6 470	7 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 571	22 629	32 468	22 700	19 561	19 306	9 033	26 937	31 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 656	17 273	31 250	21 829	19 177	17 356	8 893	25 750	31 593
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 042	15 286	25 000	18 929	19 375	18 472	7 456	24 375	30 598
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 578	25 104	35 691	23 050	21 287	18 889	15 288	35 583	36 587
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 164	26 042	35 433	22 043	21 900	17 778	16 442	35 500	35 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 389	14 821	30 430	17 292	21 667	19 028	11 214	25 313	32 120
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 194	16 042	25 500	–	5 167	11 607	5 976	9 591	11 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 114	8 585	12 266	–	5 000–	11 607	5 841	9 591	9 394
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 360	8 331	–	–	–	5 463	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	12 554	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 342	8 267	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 417	16 196	25 242	13 696	16 797	11 548	9 430	12 857	17 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 279	30 750	41 735	26 903	23 523	22 154	28 068	36 833	37 452
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 930	31 400	46 121	26 875	22 670	22 083	27 955	36 667	43 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 958**	**11 094**	**13 438**	**8 137**	**14 632**	**26 250**	**5 639**	**12 250**	**30 625**
Male householder (dollars)	13 750	23 438	16 750	20 313	17 708	28 438	6 560	15 682	38 380
Living alone (dollars)	18 000	17 500	14 135	5 360	5 360	28 750	5 875	16 667	38 750
Female householder (dollars)	15 179	5 000–	9 517	7 545	14 559	11 250	5 000–	5 000	9 038
Living alone (dollars)	17 143	5 000–	6 876	6 900	13 824	11 250	5 000–	5 000	20 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**341**	**522**	**1 943**	**607**	**547**	**315**	**924**	**301**	**633**
With earnings	333	433	1 530	590	515	315	595	274	579
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 027	29 697	40 080	25 964	21 146	20 598	19 601	27 628	32 207
With Social Security income	16	69	460	9	32	–	101	26	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 363	4 404	6 901	1 997	5 298	–	4 418	7 424	6 735
With public assistance income	9	37	123	26	27	6	403	33	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 632	3 794	2 404	2 135	2 196	1 000	4 508	2 558	4 546
With retirement income	37	40	297	11	35	–	43	9	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 534	12 149	9 272	11 804	5 235	–	3 175	13 899	7 540
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**280**	**425**	**1 475**	**548**	**492**	**299**	**760**	**221**	**522**
With related children under 18 years	195	279	828	382	317	233	616	194	385
With related children under 5 years	91	126	323	256	147	152	326	106	228
Householder worked in 1989	266	368	1 204	541	459	299	448	202	412
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	161	191	869	472	378	196	190	151	251
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	9	147	16	8	30	74	8	82
Householder 65 years and over	8	45	201	–	–	–	38	7	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	353	1 231	533	432	272	321	75	279
Married-couple families	**180**	**320**	**1 254**	**541**	**409**	**270**	**379**	**171**	**379**
With related children under 18 years	129	207	647	375	252	212	262	144	282
Householder worked in 1989	174	275	1 021	534	402	270	249	158	313
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**88**	**158**	**–**	**54**	**21**	**295**	**23**	**85**
With related children under 18 years	30	72	131	–	47	21	277	23	58
Householder worked in 1989	47	88	133	–	28	21	136	17	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**99**	**177**	**736**	**109**	**94**	**43**	**387**	**207**	**321**
Nonfamily householder	61	97	468	59	55	16	164	80	111
65 years and over	15	45	207	–	–	–	35	6	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 060**	**1 596**	**5 274**	**1 938**	**1 833**	**1 349**	**3 049**	**1 238**	**2 523**
Related children under 18 years	337	389	1 479	734	720	591	1 284	593	1 005
Related children 5 to 17 years	234	237	998	364	485	334	810	431	666
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**25**	**85**	**122**	**48**	**53**	**55**	**449**	**34**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	20.0	8.3	8.8	10.8	18.4	59.1	15.4	19.9
With related children under 18 years	25	63	108	48	46	55	388	34	84
With related children under 5 years	–	49	32	38	19	31	224	21	61
Householder worked in 1989	25	53	74	41	27	55	183	26	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	7	20	20	27	36	8	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	3	60	–	8	15	68	8	18
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	8	–	–	–	8	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	50	73	45	38	46	139	2	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 194	5 817	4 419	6 600	6 258	3 720	5 445	5 453	7 019
Married-couple families	**8**	**34**	**56**	**48**	**12**	**49**	**154**	**14**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	8	24	42	48	12	49	108	14	52
Householder worked in 1989	8	14	26	41	12	49	66	8	25
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**39**	**48**	**–**	**41**	**6**	**232**	**12**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	10	39	48	–	34	6	226	12	32
Householder worked in 1989	10	39	30	–	15	6	77	10	21
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**84**	**280**	**58**	**8**	**8**	**260**	**101**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	47.5	38.0	53.2	8.5	18.6	67.2	48.8	59.5
Nonfamily householder	21	38	159	15	–	–	98	21	51
65 years and over	–	38	109	–	–	–	29	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 354	2 855	2 894	3 609	6 451	2 451	4 343	3 988	3 601
Persons	**107**	**302**	**678**	**296**	**259**	**213**	**1 799**	**331**	**719**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	18.9	12.9	15.3	14.1	15.8	59.0	26.7	28.5
Related children under 18 years	25	67	219	136	144	108	856	188	319
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	44	151	48	101	64	522	139	224
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	127	527	910	520	443	370	1 965	457	856
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	336	694	1 829	1 060	1 044	870	2 451	710	1 297

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5407
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kankakee, IL MSA	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA								
		Total						Kansas (pt.)		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**287**	**9 985**	**592**	**408**	**1 990**	**467**	**1 283**	**4 226**	**840**	**549**
Less than $5,000	14	633	31	8	127	31	75	278	30	11
$5,000 to $9,999	31	815	15	11	172	20	112	226	43	32
$10,000 to $14,999	37	878	49	33	159	17	85	417	44	29
$15,000 to $24,999	59	2 019	65	140	419	57	321	811	183	148
$25,000 to $34,999	66	1 966	164	35	336	49	260	909	170	133
$35,000 to $49,999	40	1 967	141	35	479	193	259	837	222	104
$50,000 to $74,999	28	1 418	109	87	200	48	125	589	68	52
$75,000 to $99,999	6	196	18	29	45	27	18	110	27	12
$100,000 or more	6	93	–	30	53	25	28	49	53	28
Median (dollars)	25 145	28 494	33 627	30 645	26 879	39 210	25 970	29 882	30 786	26 919
Mean (dollars)	29 713	31 261	35 651	43 312	34 132	42 062	33 356	32 422	42 359	41 453
Families	**252**	**7 650**	**420**	**316**	**1 434**	**391**	**862**	**3 372**	**655**	**397**
Median income (dollars)	25 756	30 911	39 688	37 813	31 731	39 688	29 324	31 250	33 510	29 792
Mean income (dollars)	30 928	33 777	40 323	49 207	38 272	44 369	38 284	34 522	45 306	46 573
Per capita income (dollars)	6 869	9 133	13 395	13 584	11 146	12 876	11 191	9 113	13 284	13 959
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 756	30 911	39 688	37 813	31 731	39 688	29 324	31 250	33 510	29 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 580	30 641	33 631	48 750	27 228	38 073	27 257	31 126	27 180	26 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 406	28 842	28 882	60 279	26 919	32 344	26 806	29 873	27 241	32 778
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 250	34 798	43 385	41 500	36 862	40 536	33 629	33 684	37 153	33 990
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 938	35 284	41 250	56 101	38 000	38 932	34 306	34 068	37 670	34 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 014	34 280	28 571	63 706	30 987	26 250	31 818	33 529	32 031	39 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 750	15 815	25 375	24 464	13 011	28 594	13 281	17 366	9 069	14 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 750	12 131	12 083	–	9 344	5 946	11 250	11 644	8 579	13 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	10 904	5 360	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	11 280	5 048	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	8 509	26 875	16 250	8 767	5 445	9 442	10 378	6 235	7 329
1 worker (dollars)	10 568	17 937	31 042	25 938	22 353	38 359	23 065	19 292	26 488	26 726
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 738	38 394	43 854	55 242	39 734	42 250	39 706	36 995	39 265	36 023
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 646	38 776	45 857	59 663	40 856	43 187	40 575	37 336	39 886	35 795
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 583**	**17 199**	**19 853**	**17 375**	**20 000**	**20 833**	**21 292**	**15 000**	**24 792**	**23 750**
Male householder (dollars)	11 250	21 506	22 500	14 038	23 889	41 111	24 201	24 375	24 097	22 986
Living alone (dollars)	10 536	20 380	19 338	13 173	22 951	41 111	23 264	16 696	23 889	22 778
Female householder (dollars)	14 167	11 587	12 222	19 643	15 484	12 222	15 645	10 441	25 521	25 573
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	9 293	11 111	19 643	14 333	12 222	13 281	8 314	17 019	17 115
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**287**	**9 985**	**592**	**408**	**1 990**	**467**	**1 283**	**4 226**	**840**	**549**
With earnings	270	8 934	566	400	1 740	435	1 091	3 802	764	490
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 741	31 715	34 402	41 524	33 816	42 855	32 667	33 034	40 273	37 902
With Social Security income	18	1 610	14	86	254	13	209	610	56	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 851	7 552	6 575	5 516	6 821	9 600	6 715	7 526	6 271	5 537
With public assistance income	38	659	13	34	129	22	79	232	67	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 719	3 728	5 202	2 723	3 470	4 033	3 458	4 403	4 463	4 051
With retirement income	15	879	62	27	160	5	142	366	38	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 502	6 916	12 206	2 254	9 425	11 000	9 533	7 310	11 003	11 003
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**252**	**7 650**	**420**	**316**	**1 434**	**391**	**862**	**3 372**	**655**	**397**
With related children under 18 years	204	5 171	255	164	843	259	439	2 367	374	216
With related children under 5 years	102	2 310	105	59	381	122	195	1 108	169	94
Householder worked in 1989	235	6 579	396	258	1 225	379	701	2 949	562	327
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	4 465	296	149	831	285	454	2 052	369	200
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	430	41	16	43	–	28	181	17	17
Householder 65 years and over	7	597	–	30	116	12	96	223	43	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	112	4 935	344	270	1 196	360	710	2 151	559	326
Married-couple families	**207**	**5 758**	**357**	**234**	**1 122**	**312**	**700**	**2 631**	**539**	**331**
With related children under 18 years	162	3 872	221	118	626	220	319	1 870	288	161
Householder worked in 1989	197	5 173	333	203	988	310	583	2 387	491	283
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**1 363**	**55**	**50**	**246**	**57**	**133**	**555**	**83**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	21	983	34	14	197	39	108	356	79	48
Householder worked in 1989	21	967	55	23	178	47	89	394	45	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**115**	**3 935**	**263**	**190**	**958**	**184**	**619**	**1 590**	**349**	**247**
Nonfamily householder	35	2 335	172	92	556	76	421	854	185	152
65 years and over	7	427	–	7	101	5	85	166	11	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 310**	**34 406**	**1 647**	**1 093**	**6 461**	**1 498**	**4 036**	**15 135**	**2 765**	**1 661**
Related children under 18 years	619	12 979	488	192	2 064	408	1 440	6 013	874	543
Related children 5 to 17 years	400	9 172	338	108	1 548	268	1 115	4 271	634	401
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**57**	**904**	**15**	**17**	**163**	**25**	**81**	**303**	**61**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	11.8	3.6	5.4	11.4	6.4	9.4	9.0	9.3	7.8
With related children under 18 years	50	734	15	6	137	25	62	269	45	22
With related children under 5 years	30	338	10	6	66	25	28	121	28	5
Householder worked in 1989	40	529	12	6	74	15	23	182	7	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	135	10	6	17	–	8	37	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	107	–	11	8	–	–	45	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	2	83	–	–	5	–	5	17	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	392	7	–	107	20	53	109	45	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 609	5 459	1 872	4 708	5 220	6 823	5 735	5 458	6 057	4 933
Married-couple families	**44**	**416**	**8**	**17**	**22**	**–**	**22**	**166**	**9**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	37	318	8	6	8	–	8	146	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	264	5	6	8	–	8	103	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**428**	**7**	**–**	**134**	**25**	**59**	**115**	**45**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	–	371	7	–	129	25	54	104	45	22
Householder worked in 1989	–	239	7	–	66	15	15	69	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**1 209**	**55**	**67**	**315**	**75**	**174**	**559**	**82**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	48.7	30.7	20.9	35.3	32.9	40.8	28.1	35.2	23.5	19.4
Nonfamily householder	–	490	36	8	131	19	87	224	9	9
65 years and over	–	167	–	–	48	5	43	87	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 560	4 131	4 365	4 325	3 746	4 174	3 556	4 217	4 338	4 667
Persons	**441**	**5 185**	**118**	**130**	**1 057**	**174**	**653**	**2 051**	**344**	**197**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	15.1	7.2	11.9	16.4	11.6	16.2	13.6	12.4	11.9
Related children under 18 years	235	2 289	29	29	380	34	317	907	135	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	1 472	22	12	280	21	243	607	94	75
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	477	7 364	202	139	1 330	217	821	2 977	495	284
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	695	13 647	365	248	2 273	469	1 349	5 895	907	521

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5408
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA—Con.			Killeen--Temple, TX MSA					Knoxville, TN MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 759**	**1 150**	**734**	**5 262**	**1 512**	**855**	**250**	**460**	**399**	**490**
Less than $5,000	355	97	64	447	94	43	23	20	37	35
$5,000 to $9,999	589	129	80	575	100	73	35	38	50	72
$10,000 to $14,999	461	115	56	735	219	165	55	87	42	32
$15,000 to $24,999	1 208	236	173	1 271	586	242	52	127	63	105
$25,000 to $34,999	1 057	166	127	1 033	282	170	42	121	45	67
$35,000 to $49,999	1 130	257	155	901	119	87	27	29	61	54
$50,000 to $74,999	829	132	73	244	85	37	5	20	76	105
$75,000 to $99,999	86	18	6	48	25	29	11	18	16	11
$100,000 or more	44	–	–	8	2	9	–	–	9	9
Median (dollars)	27 440	24 924	24 706	21 515	19 978	20 554	16 875	21 528	26 875	25 313
Mean (dollars)	30 409	28 124	27 300	23 881	23 501	24 726	21 488	24 284	34 127	31 333
Families	**4 278**	**779**	**465**	**4 611**	**1 305**	**729**	**217**	**367**	**278**	**299**
Median income (dollars)	30 558	29 954	28 882	21 846	20 028	21 009	18 348	21 840	36 250	40 096
Mean income (dollars)	33 190	32 357	31 207	24 655	23 175	24 854	22 852	23 420	42 151	38 514
Per capita income (dollars)	9 149	9 535	9 214	6 429	7 141	6 989	5 798	7 519	9 105	13 737
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 558	29 954	28 882	21 846	20 028	21 009	18 348	21 840	36 250	40 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 068	27 308	28 906	21 244	19 601	19 810	15 250	19 519	36 484	31 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 052	26 250	24 219	19 909	18 561	18 419	14 871	15 139	48 173	29 423
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 009	36 681	32 356	25 125	21 304	22 267	19 821	23 036	49 000	42 019
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 000	38 220	32 308	24 341	21 417	21 638	18 750	22 692	48 370	40 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 038	30 227	30 341	20 532	18 636	20 417	13 750	17 222	48 654	31 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 316	13 322	12 986	11 773	7 351	12 692	13 375	12 500	9 334	12 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 109	10 278	8 423	10 156	5 582	12 216	13 375	11 705	15 417	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 028	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 913	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 578	20 938	20 938	5 649	5 000–	13 098	5 000–	13 750	12 656	10 500
1 worker (dollars)	17 199	19 185	20 050	13 961	17 049	17 169	16 172	17 014	16 812	21 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 436	40 168	40 625	29 275	26 151	26 217	21 250	25 742	49 833	45 521
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 907	41 413	41 576	30 561	26 352	25 847	19 955	25 800	60 654	47 969
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 191**	**14 489**	**17 159**	**12 068**	**18 625**	**15 500**	**6 109**	**18 875**	**10 104**	**16 490**
Male householder (dollars)	20 844	23 681	25 341	19 323	18 417	28 750	31 250	26 250	7 789	16 806
Living alone (dollars)	21 135	21 042	23 750	14 831	18 250	26 250	–	26 250	33 077	16 750
Female householder (dollars)	13 464	11 071	9 446	5 000–	20 313	8 780	5 360	18 500	11 667	15 781
Living alone (dollars)	9 660	12 583	9 558	5 000–	11 250	10 000	5 360	17 625	11 667	9 747
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 759**	**1 150**	**734**	**5 262**	**1 512**	**855**	**250**	**460**	**399**	**490**
With earnings	5 132	976	601	4 727	1 387	779	222	418	370	440
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 738	28 762	28 398	24 069	22 583	23 076	20 793	21 293	34 103	29 827
With Social Security income	1 000	198	164	791	115	104	23	81	45	62
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 568	6 977	7 038	5 239	5 455	4 806	1 837	5 649	8 161	10 503
With public assistance income	427	62	33	482	131	63	46	17	8	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 361	2 397	2 633	2 308	2 774	4 331	5 438	1 335	210	4 822
With retirement income	513	122	109	492	161	84	28	56	33	63
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 634	8 934	9 088	8 243	11 941	13 146	7 868	15 785	2 337	4 738
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 278**	**779**	**465**	**4 611**	**1 305**	**729**	**217**	**367**	**278**	**299**
With related children under 18 years	2 804	469	223	3 241	973	552	168	266	198	202
With related children under 5 years	1 202	212	101	1 710	532	313	73	132	92	118
Householder worked in 1989	3 630	663	374	3 902	1 124	657	189	329	251	257
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 413	462	254	2 611	857	438	133	182	194	219
Householder under 65 years with work disability	249	26	11	374	87	51	14	32	24	8
Householder 65 years and over	374	73	59	342	30	46	6	40	17	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 784	637	384	2 775	1 145	593	186	262	245	247
Married-couple families	**3 127**	**583**	**369**	**3 692**	**1 092**	**590**	**142**	**308**	**226**	**263**
With related children under 18 years	2 002	338	158	2 546	823	423	93	217	162	174
Householder worked in 1989	2 786	497	300	3 293	1 007	553	142	277	206	236
Female householder, no husband present	**808**	**163**	**81**	**726**	**169**	**126**	**75**	**46**	**38**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	627	118	60	577	124	123	75	43	22	22
Householder worked in 1989	573	133	59	454	73	98	47	46	31	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 345**	**609**	**372**	**1 157**	**267**	**220**	**47**	**131**	**193**	**316**
Nonfamily householder	1 481	371	269	651	207	126	33	93	121	191
65 years and over	261	90	74	190	18	29	17	12	16	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 271**	**3 696**	**2 375**	**19 289**	**4 797**	**3 090**	**978**	**1 570**	**1 532**	**1 271**
Related children under 18 years	6 966	1 190	897	7 581	1 981	1 152	387	586	609	341
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 901	914	714	5 095	1 286	715	289	344	467	211
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**601**	**102**	**50**	**909**	**192**	**92**	**43**	**42**	**42**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	13.1	10.8	19.7	14.7	12.6	19.8	11.4	15.1	18.1
With related children under 18 years	465	92	40	760	176	92	43	42	36	49
With related children under 5 years	217	38	23	461	105	45	9	29	22	37
Householder worked in 1989	347	67	23	570	107	67	25	35	26	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	98	17	8	219	69	16	–	9	–	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	8	–	126	15	7	–	7	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	66	5	5	116	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	283	62	27	306	106	69	28	34	35	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 460	4 719	6 232	5 708	5 008	6 579	5 455	8 777	4 423	6 784
Married-couple families	**250**	**13**	**13**	**544**	**96**	**44**	**9**	**28**	**16**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	172	8	8	427	90	44	9	28	16	34
Householder worked in 1989	161	8	8	373	76	37	9	21	7	29
Female householder, no husband present	**313**	**89**	**37**	**309**	**96**	**46**	**34**	**12**	**20**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	267	84	32	290	86	46	34	12	14	15
Householder worked in 1989	170	59	15	148	31	28	16	12	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**650**	**233**	**126**	**504**	**50**	**52**	**17**	**10**	**88**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	38.3	33.9	43.6	18.7	23.6	36.2	7.6	45.6	33.9
Nonfamily householder	266	122	78	233	32	27	17	10	59	39
65 years and over	80	46	41	147	15	17	17	–	16	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 058	3 537	3 133	3 385	3 284	3 492	2 685	3 467	2 695	3 323
Persons	**3 134**	**713**	**456**	**4 166**	**674**	**382**	**154**	**188**	**270**	**300**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	19.3	19.2	21.6	14.1	12.4	15.7	12.0	17.6	23.6
Related children under 18 years	1 382	245	218	1 953	323	199	76	115	116	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	865	186	168	1 359	210	89	43	38	66	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 387	835	537	6 284	1 282	774	251	401	320	387
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 752	1 366	828	10 924	2 906	1 881	523	943	508	543

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5409
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lafayette, LA MSA			Lake Charles, LA MSA	Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA				
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**633**	**439**	**247**	**1 694**	**903**	**531**	**797**	**563**
Less than $5,000	48	121	68	15	76	44	64	64	49
$5,000 to $9,999	64	78	66	14	205	64	35	34	34
$10,000 to $14,999	13	56	31	48	358	137	17	139	92
$15,000 to $24,999	57	92	60	47	466	288	100	206	161
$25,000 to $34,999	62	56	35	19	338	173	63	118	83
$35,000 to $49,999	17	118	88	77	128	181	87	75	45
$50,000 to $74,999	28	63	48	13	99	8	110	81	33
$75,000 to $99,999	23	21	21	8	17	8	–	25	21
$100,000 or more	12	28	22	6	7	–	55	55	45
Median (dollars)	22 105	21 336	23 625	24 896	19 024	20 828	33 750	21 439	19 425
Mean (dollars)	28 849	29 700	32 296	32 193	22 523	24 446	53 480	32 538	31 432
Families	**209**	**422**	**296**	**210**	**1 525**	**724**	**364**	**616**	**432**
Median income (dollars)	27 266	29 792	31 875	27 292	18 261	21 642	44 808	25 735	21 000
Mean income (dollars)	37 623	36 469	39 102	35 102	21 729	25 262	65 230	35 372	34 300
Per capita income (dollars)	9 350	10 812	12 406	8 224	4 998	7 391	20 841	9 626	8 952
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 266	29 792	31 875	27 292	18 261	21 642	44 808	25 735	21 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 953	31 937	37 885	36 875	18 448	22 412	43 846	25 221	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 078	24 821	39 821	26 250	16 719	17 167	29 875	23 068	24 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 839	36 477	37 692	37 738	18 962	25 347	47 050	32 577	24 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 375	43 571	45 341	39 083	19 244	27 804	45 588	32 000	28 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	76 446	43 214	44 464	5 000–	13 138	16 974	55 708	24 091	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000	12 868	13 750	11 324	12 125	12 125	35 125	12 467	11 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000	6 776	7 301	10 809	12 375	12 500	5 360	11 759	11 898
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	5 360	11 071	11 071
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	17 750	5 252	10 938	11 875	6 583	7 498
1 worker (dollars)	16 125	16 161	16 786	14 125	13 750	18 349	46 875	17 792	16 827
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 167	45 739	47 500	39 167	21 114	29 750	37 448	33 804	32 788
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 121	45 568	46 750	43 333	21 227	30 854	41 750	33 958	33 045
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 250**	**8 488**	**8 253**	**13 393**	**11 250**	**17 330**	**9 160**	**16 625**	**14 844**
Male householder (dollars)	8 870	6 648	5 240	22 500	11 250	9 610	8 892	14 323	13 490
Living alone (dollars)	6 512	6 847	6 847	22 500	7 466	9 610	6 279	12 969	12 656
Female householder (dollars)	6 548	9 453	15 833	13 393	–	18 661	15 156	20 500	20 769
Living alone (dollars)	5 949	7 289	8 824	13 393	–	16 875	5 000–	19 167	19 306
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**633**	**439**	**247**	**1 694**	**903**	**531**	**797**	**563**
With earnings	254	512	376	215	1 656	762	426	690	475
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 739	30 562	30 689	32 504	21 788	23 338	59 230	33 751	34 265
With Social Security income	52	99	91	13	119	215	164	112	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 647	11 211	11 626	7 831	5 355	6 808	6 840	5 084	4 709
With public assistance income	26	37	29	5	76	94	40	41	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 570	3 774	3 823	13 200	2 309	3 758	4 219	4 913	5 601
With retirement income	21	77	63	13	29	138	83	78	56
Mean retirement income (dollars)	22 244	8 267	9 284	17 767	7 686	12 713	5 623	11 503	7 314
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**209**	**422**	**296**	**210**	**1 525**	**724**	**364**	**616**	**432**
With related children under 18 years	128	246	166	116	1 276	470	190	404	293
With related children under 5 years	70	76	41	48	721	225	55	250	184
Householder worked in 1989	180	330	240	192	1 394	517	321	525	350
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	129	217	158	120	606	333	256	404	274
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	58	50	4	99	108	30	68	41
Householder 65 years and over	35	43	43	4	45	49	48	38	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	159	333	216	170	283	374	285	353	217
Married-couple families	**191**	**326**	**230**	**162**	**1 237**	**603**	**301**	**476**	**350**
With related children under 18 years	110	189	127	89	1 060	396	158	300	217
Householder worked in 1989	162	285	205	153	1 143	429	270	397	277
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**73**	**61**	**38**	**118**	**56**	**39**	**113**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	16	51	39	27	100	56	19	83	72
Householder worked in 1989	16	39	35	29	96	39	27	105	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**143**	**276**	**191**	**48**	**674**	**251**	**178**	**391**	**262**
Nonfamily householder	115	211	143	37	169	179	167	181	131
65 years and over	29	23	23	9	14	54	95	50	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**956**	**1 584**	**1 083**	**1 033**	**7 988**	**2 951**	**1 199**	**2 729**	**2 011**
Related children under 18 years	306	411	285	368	3 458	993	244	890	720
Related children 5 to 17 years	214	345	244	265	2 250	677	201	539	414
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**42**	**89**	**51**	**26**	**549**	**75**	**18**	**116**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	21.1	17.2	12.4	36.0	10.4	4.9	18.8	19.2
With related children under 18 years	28	53	35	26	511	60	12	95	62
With related children under 5 years	10	8	–	14	303	44	12	64	34
Householder worked in 1989	26	29	19	22	470	32	12	79	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	6	–	–	127	10	5	30	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	31	27	4	41	21	–	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	–	–	4	20	4	6	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	68	30	22	47	22	13	27	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 562	6 392	6 722	5 581	5 486	6 122	1 954	3 825	3 904
Married-couple families	**26**	**37**	**29**	**22**	**426**	**45**	**11**	**74**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	12	13	13	22	397	37	5	53	36
Householder worked in 1989	10	13	13	22	375	20	5	45	28
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**34**	**22**	**4**	**64**	**23**	**7**	**33**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	16	34	22	4	58	23	7	33	26
Householder worked in 1989	16	10	6	–	42	12	7	25	21
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**126**	**58**	**7**	**378**	**62**	**66**	**200**	**122**
Percent below poverty level	28.0	45.7	30.4	14.6	56.1	24.7	37.1	51.2	46.6
Nonfamily householder	30	90	39	7	56	34	64	49	41
65 years and over	7	–	–	–	3	42	48	16	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 682	4 710	4 660	6 451	3 123	1 706	2 420	4 802	4 662
Persons	**193**	**277**	**129**	**75**	**3 382**	**479**	**135**	**608**	**461**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	17.5	11.9	7.3	42.3	16.2	11.3	22.3	22.9
Related children under 18 years	73	14	14	33	1 614	214	26	210	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	14	14	8	1 062	159	15	136	122
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	236	342	179	102	4 266	752	150	789	609
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	458	591	326	196	6 304	1 579	279	1 320	1 025

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5410
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Lancaster, PA MSA		Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA			Laredo, TX MSA		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**3 324**	**446**	**3 302**	**743**	**493**	**30 308**	**875**	**744**
Less than $5,000	420	11	361	121	79	4 612	108	100
$5,000 to $9,999	687	47	328	39	35	4 651	108	87
$10,000 to $14,999	477	70	281	78	41	4 450	99	93
$15,000 to $24,999	730	75	613	101	76	6 283	217	174
$25,000 to $34,999	440	82	531	90	73	4 098	184	161
$35,000 to $49,999	336	92	676	166	78	3 481	70	63
$50,000 to $74,999	202	59	414	87	57	1 636	51	36
$75,000 to $99,999	20	10	64	22	22	614	14	6
$100,000 or more	12	–	34	39	32	483	24	24
Median (dollars)	15 903	30 167	26 250	32 564	30 139	16 861	20 747	20 617
Mean (dollars)	20 509	29 747	29 380	34 731	35 092	24 000	25 930	25 484
Families	**2 818**	**335**	**2 563**	**579**	**382**	**26 511**	**693**	**599**
Median income (dollars)	15 665	34 213	27 044	30 398	26 389	18 269	19 402	19 250
Mean income (dollars)	20 597	35 052	30 367	35 255	34 632	25 334	24 890	25 047
Per capita income (dollars)	5 524	8 722	8 054	9 132	8 731	6 102	6 634	6 341
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	15 665	34 213	27 044	30 398	26 389	18 269	19 402	19 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 593	33 056	28 422	22 778	21 875	17 915	16 477	16 165
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 911	30 446	22 354	17 679	18 214	16 444	15 417	14 971
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 716	35 682	35 344	34 694	34 112	21 015	21 729	21 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 318	33 287	36 083	34 091	33 295	20 948	21 089	20 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 194	16 618	33 036	23 875	24 519	19 076	15 208	15 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 059	13 304	10 938	5 000–	5 000–	11 010	8 706	9 390
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 918	13 750	10 081	5 000–	5 000–	7 734	6 802	7 064
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 313	–	5 608	5 000–	5 000–	9 152	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 955	6 667	6 475	5 000–	5 000–	5 443	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 712	16 650	21 887	22 841	23 917	12 365	15 865	15 913
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 116	39 937	39 238	40 500	37 500	28 019	22 117	22 015
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 564	40 924	41 596	41 000	40 167	31 409	23 333	22 083
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 357**	**11 445**	**21 547**	**21 591**	**21 477**	**6 676**	**22 159**	**21 080**
Male householder (dollars)	15 216	11 641	22 525	33 750	39 306	11 885	31 161	22 232
Living alone (dollars)	13 920	11 726	23 615	38 056	39 306	11 659	30 179	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	5 905	8 363	18 750	16 354	15 208	5 000–	15 417	14 531
Living alone (dollars)	5 564	8 363	8 229	13 958	12 813	5 000–	14 766	14 063
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**3 324**	**446**	**3 302**	**743**	**493**	**30 308**	**875**	**744**
With earnings	2 506	410	2 755	626	404	25 013	751	630
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 252	29 765	31 173	36 825	38 033	24 754	25 593	25 028
With Social Security income	378	36	441	69	55	6 960	176	167
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 767	6 247	6 809	6 356	7 143	5 415	5 547	5 477
With public assistance income	1 182	27	679	153	128	5 355	109	109
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 631	4 489	4 940	4 715	3 585	2 868	3 547	3 547
With retirement income	103	30	277	50	32	2 251	57	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 667	8 425	5 482	12 189	11 008	6 837	7 583	7 583
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**2 818**	**335**	**2 563**	**579**	**382**	**26 511**	**693**	**599**
With related children under 18 years	2 320	238	1 932	423	281	19 097	494	414
With related children under 5 years	1 149	122	908	200	126	9 194	249	206
Householder worked in 1989	1 845	309	1 911	451	296	19 853	526	440
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 141	208	1 199	256	177	11 025	276	234
Householder under 65 years with work disability	395	13	261	21	14	1 988	35	35
Householder 65 years and over	111	13	169	21	15	3 746	73	68
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 090	201	1 482	431	257	11 821	381	337
Married-couple families	**1 495**	**312**	**1 727**	**387**	**249**	**19 886**	**447**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	1 133	215	1 244	271	167	14 708	307	243
Householder worked in 1989	1 202	293	1 390	339	224	16 476	390	317
Female householder, no husband present	**1 090**	**23**	**629**	**143**	**108**	**5 584**	**198**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	1 016	23	529	123	103	3 785	151	140
Householder worked in 1989	462	16	355	81	53	2 722	100	92
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 225**	**212**	**1 511**	**330**	**239**	**5 681**	**250**	**171**
Nonfamily householder	506	111	739	164	111	3 797	182	145
65 years and over	82	13	97	25	25	2 080	58	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 915**	**1 429**	**12 353**	**2 473**	**1 707**	**119 448**	**3 515**	**3 093**
Related children under 18 years	5 387	479	5 099	971	719	45 073	1 315	1 196
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 640	364	3 541	613	451	32 674	948	864
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**1 091**	**31**	**654**	**145**	**95**	**9 330**	**202**	**167**
Percent below poverty level	38.7	9.3	25.5	25.0	24.9	35.2	29.1	27.9
With related children under 18 years	1 009	31	566	141	91	7 816	162	132
With related children under 5 years	586	24	339	71	48	4 081	88	74
Householder worked in 1989	362	17	219	38	16	5 581	101	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	88	10	35	–	–	1 848	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	194	–	121	14	14	1 098	17	17
Householder 65 years and over	48	7	29	12	6	1 074	27	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	303	24	292	83	33	2 165	66	61
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 120	6 036	5 856	6 280	6 776	6 817	6 959	7 587
Married-couple families	**281**	**24**	**257**	**50**	**21**	**6 108**	**83**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	236	24	210	46	17	5 203	52	38
Householder worked in 1989	120	17	117	16	3	4 360	57	38
Female householder, no husband present	**771**	**7**	**338**	**77**	**68**	**2 854**	**108**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	737	7	307	77	68	2 342	99	88
Householder worked in 1989	213	–	70	22	13	1 022	38	30
Unrelated individuals	**623**	**61**	**622**	**144**	**97**	**3 263**	**84**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	50.9	28.8	41.2	43.6	40.6	57.4	33.6	24.6
Nonfamily householder	235	36	241	33	16	1 887	34	34
65 years and over	82	7	64	4	4	1 430	18	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 859	4 165	3 790	4 377	3 901	3 118	4 605	3 492
Persons	**5 008**	**207**	**3 214**	**745**	**490**	**47 554**	**1 227**	**1 116**
Percent below poverty level	42.0	14.5	26.0	30.1	28.7	39.8	34.9	36.1
Related children under 18 years	2 708	104	1 442	310	238	21 763	629	605
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 775	71	909	182	135	16 013	440	416
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 240	354	3 679	945	656	59 056	1 599	1 488
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 299	563	5 616	1 173	813	81 311	2 402	2 141

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5411
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Cruces, NM MSA			Las Vegas, NV MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**19 162**	**2 004**	**1 925**	**14 197**	**1 115**	**2 313**	**5 709**	**1 151**	**524**	**1 002**
Less than $5,000	2 321	212	196	769	110	290	376	99	61	39
$5,000 to $9,999	3 225	356	328	829	95	199	328	45	28	17
$10,000 to $14,999	3 060	284	268	1 650	96	310	552	107	45	122
$15,000 to $24,999	4 568	335	333	3 288	299	477	1 126	257	130	230
$25,000 to $34,999	2 846	353	336	2 914	216	331	1 054	265	108	145
$35,000 to $49,999	2 070	271	271	2 596	174	488	1 242	207	94	263
$50,000 to $74,999	837	132	132	1 561	59	147	736	159	58	118
$75,000 to $99,999	135	38	38	371	50	40	173	4	–	18
$100,000 or more	100	23	23	219	16	31	122	8	–	50
Median (dollars)	16 815	19 757	20 371	26 550	23 704	23 385	28 784	26 250	24 762	30 833
Mean (dollars)	20 915	24 035	24 552	31 048	28 529	27 878	33 125	28 626	25 628	37 003
Families	**15 933**	**1 363**	**1 310**	**11 359**	**814**	**1 652**	**4 192**	**959**	**475**	**732**
Median income (dollars)	17 642	24 312	25 048	26 644	26 214	25 726	30 074	26 250	19 556	29 886
Mean income (dollars)	21 869	27 493	28 135	31 227	32 078	31 325	34 797	28 374	23 975	39 016
Per capita income (dollars)	5 872	8 130	8 287	8 577	12 154	10 673	10 942	7 904	6 771	12 997
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 642	24 312	25 048	26 644	26 214	25 726	30 074	26 250	19 556	29 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 070	25 048	25 319	25 232	26 250	22 634	27 702	25 641	18 750	27 381
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 331	23 977	24 280	23 036	21 806	27 500	27 167	25 239	19 375	26 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 642	26 598	27 022	29 951	27 288	29 712	34 802	28 750	24 881	36 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 185	27 035	27 679	28 962	29 444	30 444	32 973	28 894	25 000	32 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 401	26 087	26 250	23 896	25 685	35 000	30 877	26 250	17 734	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 113	9 290	9 290	16 228	20 609	11 759	16 788	16 014	16 000	15 898
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 391	7 700	7 700	13 838	20 560	5 743	13 770	12 115	12 308	15 391
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	–	5 000–	7 970	11 528	15 125	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 590	10 966	10 921	6 569	5 000–	5 000–	7 797	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 557	12 070	12 656	18 131	20 772	16 656	16 864	12 371	10 682	16 989
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 704	33 621	34 181	32 898	31 684	37 409	37 968	31 667	29 063	38 566
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 847	36 786	37 188	35 042	32 176	37 602	38 596	33 750	30 893	38 914
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 148**	**11 619**	**11 790**	**19 535**	**16 645**	**12 937**	**20 313**	**19 250**	**29 345**	**22 750**
Male householder (dollars)	13 867	17 583	18 333	21 560	18 125	12 905	24 600	20 278	28 214	24 250
Living alone (dollars)	11 835	16 786	16 786	16 548	14 118	11 339	19 911	18 750	28 214	19 620
Female householder (dollars)	6 158	9 480	9 369	15 212	13 750	12 989	15 194	18 056	43 750	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	5 119	9 360	9 360	11 128	13 750	5 200	12 446	15 938	–	13 859
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**19 162**	**2 004**	**1 925**	**14 197**	**1 115**	**2 313**	**5 709**	**1 151**	**524**	**1 002**
With earnings	16 313	1 660	1 613	13 290	1 028	2 011	5 270	1 103	509	980
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 395	23 596	23 945	30 802	27 015	28 552	32 429	28 990	26 139	33 425
With Social Security income	3 292	392	392	1 381	201	419	697	64	32	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 425	6 920	6 920	6 979	6 460	7 050	6 459	5 507	2 130	4 334
With public assistance income	2 664	130	130	722	84	264	297	26	–	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 334	2 835	2 835	3 599	2 864	3 023	3 533	981	–	3 729
With retirement income	1 733	298	298	837	110	237	558	65	19	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 156	11 112	11 112	7 714	10 791	3 232	7 378	3 712	1 681	1 865
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**15 933**	**1 363**	**1 310**	**11 359**	**814**	**1 652**	**4 192**	**959**	**475**	**732**
With related children under 18 years	11 742	849	814	7 949	424	813	2 555	710	379	462
With related children under 5 years	5 552	391	369	4 269	241	359	1 232	382	247	220
Householder worked in 1989	12 419	1 046	999	10 103	698	1 347	3 716	887	425	670
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 559	634	611	6 206	474	754	2 157	493	197	328
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 147	93	93	630	80	94	295	74	45	60
Householder 65 years and over	1 597	201	201	546	44	201	335	16	–	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 969	972	921	5 463	586	755	2 782	431	130	488
Married-couple families	**11 734**	**980**	**936**	**8 297**	**617**	**1 180**	**2 933**	**610**	**272**	**568**
With related children under 18 years	8 561	587	552	5 886	317	539	1 732	457	218	334
Householder worked in 1989	9 776	794	756	7 458	523	995	2 644	570	249	527
Female householder, no husband present	**3 226**	**288**	**288**	**1 546**	**159**	**330**	**797**	**148**	**94**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	2 541	234	234	1 213	102	230	550	130	88	86
Householder worked in 1989	1 875	179	179	1 254	140	231	614	116	67	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 299**	**977**	**911**	**7 314**	**716**	**1 055**	**2 784**	**494**	**201**	**458**
Nonfamily householder	3 229	641	615	2 838	301	661	1 517	192	49	270
65 years and over	853	114	114	262	50	127	178	9	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**68 581**	**5 811**	**5 486**	**52 801**	**3 137**	**6 039**	**17 499**	**4 125**	**2 025**	**2 878**
Related children under 18 years	26 103	1 763	1 681	18 306	805	1 303	4 929	1 122	551	731
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 967	1 127	1 075	12 153	544	944	3 349	772	319	433
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**5 178**	**279**	**249**	**1 552**	**112**	**298**	**478**	**159**	**113**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	32.5	20.5	19.0	13.7	13.8	18.0	11.4	16.6	23.8	9.3
With related children under 18 years	4 574	248	227	1 395	87	238	389	136	104	49
With related children under 5 years	2 411	132	117	889	81	82	207	64	55	33
Householder worked in 1989	3 390	162	138	1 075	81	136	293	98	67	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 150	58	49	381	39	19	52	18	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	527	53	53	178	20	45	44	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	470	16	16	37	6	17	18	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 606	170	142	433	73	103	231	43	20	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 990	5 036	4 848	6 044	8 475	5 442	6 603	7 143	7 645	5 721
Married-couple families	**3 084**	**139**	**109**	**871**	**72**	**136**	**186**	**57**	**43**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	2 668	116	95	787	59	94	127	43	43	16
Householder worked in 1989	2 367	84	60	663	47	66	106	24	20	35
Female householder, no husband present	**1 760**	**125**	**125**	**490**	**28**	**162**	**220**	**54**	**32**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	1 618	117	117	460	28	144	199	54	32	28
Householder worked in 1989	771	63	63	281	22	70	115	26	9	16
Unrelated individuals	**2 597**	**454**	**411**	**2 493**	**225**	**378**	**693**	**203**	**100**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	49.0	46.5	45.1	34.1	31.4	35.8	24.9	41.1	49.8	13.1
Nonfamily householder	1 296	262	246	583	64	191	221	23	–	8
65 years and over	453	53	53	121	9	63	37	4	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 720	3 682	3 392	4 060	4 613	3 981	3 913	4 855	4 546	3 578
Persons	**25 001**	**1 407**	**1 258**	**9 402**	**548**	**1 269**	**2 411**	**783**	**471**	**222**
Percent below poverty level	36.5	24.2	22.9	17.8	17.5	21.0	13.8	19.0	23.3	7.7
Related children under 18 years	11 641	466	426	3 773	140	425	806	226	111	46
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 437	285	255	2 399	57	328	507	145	58	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32 014	1 866	1 693	13 480	733	1 548	3 607	982	545	536
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	47 272	2 732	2 520	26 028	1 179	2 653	6 134	1 851	1 055	853

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5412
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA—Con.		Lawrence, KS MSA	Lawton, OK MSA			Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA		Lincoln, NE MSA
	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**254**	**3 437**	**414**	**1 067**	**495**	**275**	**287**	**260**	**861**
Less than $5,000	10	203	52	88	9	44	11	13	127
$5,000 to $9,999	17	266	72	111	21	–	21	78	74
$10,000 to $14,999	–	323	47	153	45	16	19	17	137
$15,000 to $24,999	19	623	125	261	155	94	60	40	228
$25,000 to $34,999	55	624	38	216	143	60	42	28	88
$35,000 to $49,999	66	735	22	134	102	46	37	30	161
$50,000 to $74,999	69	448	35	75	20	9	85	21	42
$75,000 to $99,999	11	151	23	–	–	–	7	16	4
$100,000 or more	7	64	–	29	–	6	5	17	–
Median (dollars)	43 409	30 085	17 647	20 657	26 250	21 949	30 804	17 391	17 202
Mean (dollars)	43 138	33 677	23 430	26 734	27 045	26 650	40 166	33 790	21 972
Families	**196**	**2 400**	**232**	**874**	**430**	**188**	**218**	**175**	**528**
Median income (dollars)	39 659	32 151	22 232	20 227	26 571	19 545	36 786	30 469	22 821
Mean income (dollars)	43 880	36 399	32 584	27 220	26 604	24 853	44 418	43 616	24 875
Per capita income (dollars)	12 029	11 758	7 694	8 677	7 642	7 592	9 945	8 050	8 240
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 659	32 151	22 232	20 227	26 571	19 545	36 786	30 469	22 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 750	30 117	21 719	17 319	25 321	18 235	30 972	28 833	19 559
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 528	30 204	12 045	17 813	25 000	18 529	22 321	16 827	12 679
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 250	35 270	28 125	23 750	26 681	22 303	46 176	38 500	35 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 270	34 528	22 344	21 136	25 474	20 263	32 222	29 000	35 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 944	32 902	6 269	16 991	32 852	19 286	21 786	15 625	35 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 594	21 042	21 667	8 587	25 833	5 000–	13 333	8 305	5 443
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	14 088	19 167	9 809	25 833	5 000–	13 750	21 667	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	6 585	–	10 781	17 321	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	8 768	38 750	5 000–	19 063	5 000–	–	7 437	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 889	20 208	15 764	15 888	18 309	18 250	26 354	31 250	11 361
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 773	39 093	37 734	28 162	32 924	24 861	46 103	38 750	35 929
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 125	39 835	55 201	28 343	33 263	24 306	47 279	51 143	38 155
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**46 500**	**19 129**	**9 723**	**18 542**	**21 094**	**30 417**	**20 750**	**9 162**	**15 320**
Male householder (dollars)	48 036	26 591	15 417	30 729	19 943	31 389	20 875	8 918	16 299
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	20 583	8 576	31 302	19 602	29 844	18 750	10 781	15 040
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	12 772	9 210	9 845	21 250	11 705	20 500	9 452	13 109
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	11 327	9 126	9 845	21 250	11 250	20 500	8 223	12 628
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**254**	**3 437**	**414**	**1 067**	**495**	**275**	**287**	**260**	**861**
With earnings	254	3 068	391	937	480	231	275	199	719
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 752	33 578	22 927	26 117	25 987	28 514	38 311	38 182	24 546
With Social Security income	39	489	38	131	20	34	43	35	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 670	7 397	2 737	5 679	7 145	5 383	4 996	8 072	11 477
With public assistance income	–	204	15	102	16	13	21	14	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 775	6 483	2 663	2 586	1 201	2 543	8 010	3 008
With retirement income	32	451	4	159	47	30	32	15	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 085	8 420	26 016	9 114	9 304	9 067	7 915	5 933	2 553
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**196**	**2 400**	**232**	**874**	**430**	**188**	**218**	**175**	**528**
With related children under 18 years	105	1 308	161	674	295	129	140	124	390
With related children under 5 years	55	599	86	294	156	75	80	66	218
Householder worked in 1989	187	2 058	184	776	415	140	213	139	438
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	1 279	123	578	343	110	160	86	298
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	161	8	21	18	15	5	12	88
Householder 65 years and over	8	265	16	27	–	15	15	7	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	1 777	194	655	402	153	171	145	328
Married-couple families	**156**	**1 702**	**178**	**641**	**381**	**133**	**168**	**146**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	81	892	140	481	253	101	120	110	215
Householder worked in 1989	156	1 494	142	609	366	121	163	125	301
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**486**	**40**	**190**	**36**	**55**	**28**	**21**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	18	308	21	169	36	28	20	14	131
Householder worked in 1989	18	356	28	130	36	19	28	6	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**101**	**1 801**	**302**	**376**	**90**	**143**	**165**	**102**	**526**
Nonfamily householder	58	1 037	182	193	65	87	69	85	333
65 years and over	–	161	9	73	–	11	6	16	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 002**	**10 120**	**1 027**	**3 315**	**1 564**	**1 087**	**909**	**940**	**2 464**
Related children under 18 years	288	2 950	303	1 291	678	376	310	351	899
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	2 018	205	940	488	209	180	248	572
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**20**	**218**	**42**	**184**	**34**	**47**	**20**	**38**	**140**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	9.1	18.1	21.1	7.9	25.0	9.2	21.7	26.5
With related children under 18 years	10	178	42	162	34	32	20	38	132
With related children under 5 years	–	110	42	79	10	23	20	26	93
Householder worked in 1989	20	106	18	104	29	3	20	21	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	28	–	59	11	–	9	8	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	44	–	5	–	–	–	12	53
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	127	24	97	34	12	9	18	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 649	6 634	5 004	5 294	4 081	11 122	9 016	6 043	5 441
Married-couple families	**10**	**94**	**42**	**71**	**34**	**11**	**9**	**33**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	–	68	42	65	34	11	9	33	12
Householder worked in 1989	10	47	18	52	29	3	9	21	14
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**105**	**–**	**107**	**–**	**36**	**11**	**5**	**108**
With related children under 18 years	10	91	–	91	–	21	11	5	108
Householder worked in 1989	10	40	–	52	–	–	11	–	51
Unrelated individuals	**13**	**408**	**157**	**61**	**17**	**12**	**49**	**33**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	22.7	52.0	16.2	18.9	8.4	29.7	32.4	31.0
Nonfamily householder	–	181	77	37	7	–	7	18	75
65 years and over	–	33	9	6	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 345	3 536	2 958	4 022	1 120	3 571	4 228	5 370	2 768
Persons	**54**	**1 309**	**293**	**652**	**179**	**212**	**248**	**171**	**565**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	12.9	28.5	19.7	11.4	19.5	27.3	18.2	22.9
Related children under 18 years	–	499	74	292	97	84	139	73	227
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	319	40	204	90	50	80	30	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	65	1 992	326	1 097	318	266	279	225	752
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	160	3 218	512	2 028	765	642	432	352	1 260

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5413
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA			Longview--Marshall, TX MSA	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**746**	**504**	**307**	**1 134**	**828 477**	**21 410**	**22 476**	**219 247**	**1 157**	**120 641**
Less than $5,000	7	59	52	85	38 327	1 148	1 214	11 568	54	6 869
$5,000 to $9,999	55	50	50	157	66 206	2 329	2 830	19 606	129	11 897
$10,000 to $14,999	75	32	24	239	76 881	1 738	2 125	22 850	110	15 517
$15,000 to $24,999	150	112	59	309	165 559	3 536	3 376	46 865	157	30 910
$25,000 to $34,999	202	94	68	159	148 336	3 328	2 789	37 427	104	22 191
$35,000 to $49,999	199	85	36	131	156 843	3 779	3 854	36 987	246	18 720
$50,000 to $74,999	58	65	18	20	122 354	3 734	3 753	28 128	199	10 448
$75,000 to $99,999	–	7	–	13	35 139	1 146	1 447	9 117	89	2 657
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	21	18 832	672	1 088	6 699	69	1 432
Median (dollars)	27 881	24 750	19 464	17 687	29 325	30 771	30 859	27 002	37 356	23 061
Mean (dollars)	29 536	27 297	21 342	22 442	34 728	36 565	40 617	34 293	41 443	28 070
Families	**603**	**376**	**211**	**973**	**720 535**	**15 625**	**16 734**	**180 080**	**834**	**106 486**
Median income (dollars)	27 899	27 593	21 534	17 013	28 472	33 633	36 732	26 070	41 418	21 259
Mean income (dollars)	29 148	28 963	22 490	21 719	34 135	39 200	45 841	33 711	46 064	26 184
Per capita income (dollars)	9 041	9 290	7 891	5 926	7 919	12 156	15 197	9 176	13 371	6 949
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 899	27 593	21 534	17 013	28 472	33 633	36 732	26 070	41 418	21 259
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 937	22 188	15 625	15 508	26 839	32 167	38 922	24 257	41 179	20 515
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 679	30 250	20 521	14 077	24 460	30 502	37 487	22 476	41 400	19 730
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 937	32 222	28 625	17 196	32 326	40 500	41 241	31 312	47 661	25 139
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 409	29 722	27 986	16 908	31 285	40 951	44 475	29 987	47 794	24 803
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 667	38 654	12 083	14 583	27 906	36 899	42 924	26 523	43 438	22 366
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 250	10 156	6 555	13 438	16 520	15 947	20 886	16 352	17 083	13 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 083	8 007	5 285	7 365	12 714	10 579	17 500	12 246	11 333	11 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 580	6 580	5 000–	9 158	10 802	12 188	10 046	20 469	8 466
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 219	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 209	8 202	12 821	6 251	6 385	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 135	15 200	9 415	11 964	18 509	22 260	26 104	16 199	18 857	12 477
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 782	37 742	29 812	23 387	37 351	46 603	49 413	33 932	46 579	27 561
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 800	38 427	30 962	23 264	40 270	48 919	52 729	37 164	49 113	29 406
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 987**	**15 192**	**13 947**	**13 589**	**20 093**	**21 095**	**11 250**	**19 207**	**20 375**	**16 042**
Male householder (dollars)	25 987	30 139	30 278	13 145	24 540	25 328	18 261	23 174	24 338	18 843
Living alone (dollars)	25 658	31 667	20 000	9 827	19 495	20 858	12 314	19 488	19 732	14 406
Female householder (dollars)	27 500	12 566	13 026	16 250	13 325	15 771	8 205	14 258	13 036	11 773
Living alone (dollars)	22 857	13 684	13 684	16 250	10 019	11 784	7 507	10 656	8 540	8 160
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**746**	**504**	**307**	**1 134**	**828 477**	**21 410**	**22 476**	**219 247**	**1 157**	**120 641**
With earnings	685	452	255	1 061	751 247	17 975	17 612	201 464	998	113 877
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 258	28 245	23 146	22 649	35 077	38 850	45 366	34 486	43 617	28 269
With Social Security income	94	62	48	105	98 361	3 541	4 974	21 188	160	6 848
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 054	5 772	6 322	4 599	6 734	6 709	7 153	6 204	6 748	4 756
With public assistance income	43	10	10	68	95 643	3 206	5 229	19 421	152	10 121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 222	4 602	4 602	2 704	5 941	5 935	6 633	5 467	5 532	5 253
With retirement income	56	61	41	42	63 492	2 114	2 178	13 496	95	4 925
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 008	5 732	3 380	5 762	6 270	7 267	5 408	6 548	10 405	4 511
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**603**	**376**	**211**	**973**	**720 535**	**15 625**	**16 734**	**180 080**	**834**	**106 486**
With related children under 18 years	388	268	150	717	544 704	10 168	7 923	126 931	597	82 787
With related children under 5 years	180	137	66	412	302 905	5 033	3 598	67 576	291	46 075
Householder worked in 1989	543	355	190	862	599 497	12 380	12 612	155 789	700	93 533
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	431	226	91	546	364 767	8 375	8 766	90 708	392	50 246
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	50	50	71	44 411	1 368	1 173	9 013	76	4 516
Householder 65 years and over	19	7	7	22	43 618	1 144	2 925	8 620	60	2 147
Householder high school graduate or higher	453	306	155	376	277 251	10 780	10 191	91 416	586	38 507
Married-couple families	**526**	**266**	**140**	**678**	**515 739**	**11 165**	**12 819**	**117 301**	**546**	**64 086**
With related children under 18 years	348	168	85	557	399 008	7 041	5 929	84 188	418	52 224
Householder worked in 1989	482	259	133	619	451 350	9 544	10 002	104 984	478	58 492
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**85**	**59**	**111**	**127 004**	**3 416**	**2 829**	**38 686**	**247**	**24 613**
With related children under 18 years	32	75	53	85	97 954	2 510	1 414	27 668	163	18 845
Householder worked in 1989	36	71	45	76	79 010	1 993	1 755	28 719	189	18 541
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**241**	**167**	**116**	**445**	**384 914**	**10 000**	**8 407**	**130 616**	**550**	**80 079**
Nonfamily householder	143	128	96	161	107 942	5 785	5 742	39 167	323	14 155
65 years and over	17	37	37	26	24 976	1 198	2 307	7 910	67	1 962
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 472**	**1 584**	**1 039**	**4 282**	**3 671 494**	**63 547**	**59 376**	**833 037**	**3 244**	**496 742**
Related children under 18 years	984	589	446	1 713	1 351 698	19 539	10 917	232 536	774	135 276
Related children 5 to 17 years	723	398	305	1 010	915 090	13 018	7 244	160 005	566	95 363
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**93**	**71**	**71**	**288**	**133 912**	**2 182**	**1 535**	**33 523**	**97**	**25 791**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	18.9	33.6	29.6	18.6	14.0	9.2	18.6	11.6	24.2
With related children under 18 years	65	65	65	264	121 227	1 868	990	29 248	97	23 023
With related children under 5 years	40	19	19	179	77 736	966	551	17 130	48	13 651
Householder worked in 1989	78	57	57	218	80 570	786	596	22 374	47	18 101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	–	–	103	27 264	144	173	7 116	11	5 986
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	34	34	41	12 172	349	247	2 452	18	1 607
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	4 736	115	244	885	6	321
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	42	42	83	27 658	1 053	478	9 475	40	5 985
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 262	5 301	5 301	4 879	5 880	5 513	4 358	5 665	5 744	5 608
Married-couple families	**54**	**17**	**17**	**216**	**71 632**	**776**	**760**	**14 837**	**30**	**11 354**
With related children under 18 years	40	17	17	203	64 863	580	465	13 044	30	10 352
Householder worked in 1989	46	17	17	186	51 459	388	317	10 804	20	8 607
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**42**	**42**	**54**	**47 318**	**1 238**	**646**	**13 520**	**59**	**9 989**
With related children under 18 years	17	36	36	54	44 197	1 153	438	12 045	59	9 019
Householder worked in 1989	17	28	28	25	18 347	344	213	7 490	27	5 882
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**64**	**37**	**176**	**149 437**	**2 413**	**1 896**	**51 390**	**104**	**37 511**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	38.3	31.9	39.6	38.8	24.1	22.6	39.3	18.9	46.8
Nonfamily householder	6	50	37	75	18 806	943	1 086	7 298	42	3 609
65 years and over	–	18	18	19	6 268	242	391	2 242	13	876
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 193	3 405	3 142	2 957	4 574	3 872	4 096	4 492	3 598	4 514
Persons	**410**	**284**	**252**	**1 494**	**796 363**	**10 527**	**6 064**	**186 872**	**377**	**135 698**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	17.9	24.3	34.9	21.7	16.6	10.2	22.4	11.6	27.3
Related children under 18 years	230	127	122	815	353 680	4 528	1 448	62 195	122	42 349
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	108	103	501	234 733	3 171	924	42 726	91	29 910
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	473	433	338	1 981	1 098 773	13 653	8 939	256 426	591	187 203
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	859	639	480	3 124	1 917 605	23 134	17 380	439 776	983	316 973

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5414
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 283**	**33 040**	**5 950**	**9 277**	**2 872**	**64 473**	**41 853**	**9 128**	**3 708**	**9 110**
Less than $5,000	154	2 037	519	448	95	3 549	1 793	428	80	444
$5,000 to $9,999	314	2 967	724	885	206	6 723	2 707	487	262	631
$10,000 to $14,999	327	4 700	735	914	212	8 513	3 117	639	189	725
$15,000 to $24,999	617	8 321	1 394	1 904	629	17 851	6 791	1 414	610	1 442
$25,000 to $34,999	673	6 121	1 008	1 687	482	12 135	6 815	1 347	656	1 442
$35,000 to $49,999	989	5 358	846	1 642	375	9 406	8 146	1 778	758	1 702
$50,000 to $74,999	769	2 645	532	1 187	520	4 700	7 670	1 862	718	1 741
$75,000 to $99,999	229	588	96	422	187	1 128	2 694	582	197	582
$100,000 or more	211	303	96	188	166	468	2 120	591	238	401
Median (dollars)	35 591	22 763	21 826	27 048	31 130	22 042	34 388	36 545	35 891	33 725
Mean (dollars)	42 545	27 392	26 927	32 625	41 489	26 330	42 088	44 881	44 010	42 672
Families	**3 482**	**29 161**	**4 951**	**8 229**	**1 923**	**58 098**	**33 122**	**6 929**	**2 921**	**7 261**
Median income (dollars)	36 182	20 576	19 563	26 218	36 132	20 437	36 296	40 048	38 478	35 696
Mean income (dollars)	44 408	25 023	25 065	31 643	46 315	24 346	44 161	47 886	47 583	44 681
Per capita income (dollars)	13 427	6 735	6 881	7 835	15 605	6 384	13 720	17 285	14 786	13 153
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 182	20 576	19 563	26 218	36 132	20 437	36 296	40 048	38 478	35 696
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 039	19 804	18 410	25 502	33 148	19 908	35 742	40 398	39 607	32 258
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 644	18 753	17 004	24 135	40 357	19 629	32 488	38 051	38 056	29 757
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 786	23 784	25 445	31 100	48 529	23 780	40 557	42 173	41 898	42 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 793	23 474	25 613	30 454	47 574	23 702	40 258	42 208	42 130	39 706
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 687	21 208	22 061	32 101	44 196	21 758	36 046	41 250	41 538	38 036
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 865	13 479	12 235	16 290	25 139	12 854	23 243	24 152	25 764	22 879
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 393	11 287	9 088	12 441	20 777	10 995	18 547	22 125	20 208	19 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 000	8 135	7 626	8 829	20 313	8 441	16 083	26 023	11 406	19 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 741	5 000–	5 000–	7 108	12 788	5 000–	6 545	5 734	5 853	6 694
1 worker (dollars)	22 889	12 715	11 917	15 079	22 835	11 989	24 403	29 742	26 611	22 700
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 124	26 722	27 641	33 270	49 236	26 383	43 471	47 205	45 000	45 006
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 097	28 226	29 614	36 263	53 701	27 223	46 178	49 786	45 287	48 923
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 975**	**16 264**	**16 314**	**12 412**	**21 670**	**14 722**	**21 058**	**22 513**	**20 075**	**23 825**
Male householder (dollars)	33 478	17 951	20 349	20 625	27 591	17 022	25 381	25 078	23 631	27 299
Living alone (dollars)	31 319	14 963	9 701	13 312	22 273	12 434	20 747	20 735	22 344	18 036
Female householder (dollars)	15 677	12 574	11 814	10 197	20 305	10 108	16 824	19 113	17 500	20 231
Living alone (dollars)	11 528	8 972	7 756	8 104	19 276	6 657	13 473	13 424	11 196	18 736
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 283**	**33 040**	**5 950**	**9 277**	**2 872**	**64 473**	**41 853**	**9 128**	**3 708**	**9 110**
With earnings	3 901	31 204	5 557	8 576	2 592	61 365	39 018	8 487	3 512	8 409
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 223	27 646	26 922	32 949	41 433	26 566	42 081	44 504	44 113	43 261
With Social Security income	508	1 669	389	909	325	2 989	4 100	936	357	897
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 195	4 657	4 495	5 546	6 533	4 184	5 903	6 419	5 157	5 970
With public assistance income	438	2 855	701	990	244	4 804	2 995	528	192	616
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 687	5 048	6 202	5 668	5 036	5 097	5 509	6 296	4 596	5 233
With retirement income	258	1 350	241	444	314	2 272	2 034	412	204	414
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 352	4 673	6 071	5 140	7 355	3 551	6 252	5 946	8 679	5 076
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 482**	**29 161**	**4 951**	**8 229**	**1 923**	**58 098**	**33 122**	**6 929**	**2 921**	**7 261**
With related children under 18 years	2 340	22 472	3 688	6 218	1 196	46 355	20 839	3 974	1 937	4 715
With related children under 5 years	960	12 807	2 284	3 178	456	26 109	9 994	1 645	893	2 456
Householder worked in 1989	3 014	25 776	4 069	7 173	1 628	51 342	29 662	6 352	2 643	6 485
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 880	13 637	2 020	4 242	1 096	27 019	19 393	4 476	1 758	4 084
Householder under 65 years with work disability	266	1 215	263	429	142	2 172	1 509	324	102	339
Householder 65 years and over	227	426	113	372	189	811	1 681	330	97	374
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 390	9 346	2 050	4 712	1 650	18 030	25 228	5 239	2 434	5 388
Married-couple families	**2 482**	**17 979**	**2 690**	**5 473**	**1 154**	**33 972**	**24 838**	**5 785**	**2 403**	**4 993**
With related children under 18 years	1 700	14 767	2 056	4 368	727	28 328	15 972	3 367	1 608	3 291
Householder worked in 1989	2 255	16 485	2 347	4 882	1 018	31 217	22 849	5 362	2 242	4 596
Female householder, no husband present	**766**	**5 823**	**1 628**	**1 720**	**658**	**13 817**	**5 438**	**728**	**367**	**1 539**
With related children under 18 years	511	4 462	1 268	1 174	441	10 825	3 430	420	235	991
Householder worked in 1989	543	4 375	1 162	1 296	508	10 513	4 245	615	284	1 234
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 529**	**26 083**	**5 504**	**4 539**	**1 449**	**40 600**	**17 235**	**3 541**	**1 338**	**4 235**
Nonfamily householder	801	3 879	999	1 048	949	6 375	8 731	2 199	787	1 849
65 years and over	223	481	63	277	208	710	1 508	386	133	390
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 161**	**137 958**	**25 048**	**39 372**	**7 436**	**271 020**	**128 114**	**23 399**	**10 708**	**29 853**
Related children under 18 years	2 814	35 809	6 227	11 572	1 448	76 536	29 101	4 525	2 547	7 290
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 095	25 436	4 220	8 816	1 022	53 170	20 166	3 422	1 699	4 880
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**352**	**7 289**	**1 534**	**1 627**	**139**	**14 659**	**3 044**	**488**	**140**	**898**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	25.0	31.0	19.8	7.2	25.2	9.2	7.0	4.8	12.4
With related children under 18 years	301	6 608	1 364	1 490	108	13 011	2 378	255	125	740
With related children under 5 years	136	4 114	937	890	12	7 481	1 351	142	64	472
Householder worked in 1989	230	5 176	966	1 176	75	10 352	1 853	283	69	555
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	1 676	263	352	9	3 614	540	59	28	187
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	380	91	150	51	861	267	37	–	86
Householder 65 years and over	43	36	21	38	19	155	177	60	–	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	1 588	471	694	99	2 960	1 697	278	104	471
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 302	5 701	5 993	6 482	5 587	5 463	5 566	5 852	6 957	5 629
Married-couple families	**172**	**3 674**	**554**	**760**	**38**	**6 077**	**1 494**	**324**	**43**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	148	3 379	479	732	38	5 515	1 131	176	43	298
Householder worked in 1989	128	2 882	408	508	34	4 606	1 029	230	35	250
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**2 410**	**755**	**567**	**72**	**5 956**	**1 212**	**115**	**80**	**373**
With related children under 18 years	146	2 225	682	478	61	5 378	1 009	66	65	305
Householder worked in 1989	95	1 353	389	386	21	3 596	613	45	34	200
Unrelated individuals	**442**	**12 575**	**2 770**	**1 854**	**295**	**19 399**	**4 445**	**798**	**291**	**1 245**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	48.2	50.3	40.8	20.4	47.8	25.8	22.5	21.7	29.4
Nonfamily householder	129	1 112	265	235	79	1 754	1 358	330	109	340
65 years and over	76	220	9	110	58	403	413	113	12	111
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 305	4 560	4 296	4 508	3 647	4 530	4 171	4 327	4 256	4 015
Persons	**1 544**	**40 310**	**8 200**	**8 523**	**724**	**75 490**	**14 754**	**2 324**	**747**	**4 370**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	29.2	32.7	21.6	9.7	27.9	11.5	9.9	7.0	14.6
Related children under 18 years	450	12 013	2 322	3 173	157	23 906	3 959	461	170	1 263
Related children 5 to 17 years	360	8 502	1 527	2 353	112	16 826	2 718	299	135	813
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 994	55 129	10 746	12 237	988	104 903	20 752	3 175	1 004	5 846
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 840	91 279	16 089	21 090	2 135	180 688	40 128	5 651	2 421	10 241

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5415
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 289**	**8 786**	**996**	**55 596**	**95 332**	**2 726**	**2 219**	**18 804**	**5 552**	**342**
Less than $5,000	342	356	34	2 852	2 883	122	37	549	175	15
$5,000 to $9,999	554	542	40	4 873	4 300	162	167	901	253	33
$10,000 to $14,999	525	695	41	4 106	6 400	215	111	1 185	443	–
$15,000 to $24,999	1 124	1 544	139	9 007	17 025	321	299	2 773	1 042	12
$25,000 to $34,999	1 271	1 516	151	8 317	17 075	465	275	2 755	977	54
$35,000 to $49,999	1 423	1 783	219	9 875	20 485	494	433	3 782	1 300	104
$50,000 to $74,999	1 221	1 418	177	9 811	17 955	546	519	4 190	860	75
$75,000 to $99,999	509	527	130	3 677	5 956	247	209	1 554	378	27
$100,000 or more	320	405	65	3 078	3 253	154	169	1 115	124	22
Median (dollars)	32 682	32 584	39 907	33 110	34 989	37 053	41 553	39 603	33 476	42 174
Mean (dollars)	39 690	40 063	49 922	41 780	40 493	43 017	53 147	46 183	38 679	47 787
Families	**5 992**	**7 063**	**689**	**39 638**	**83 929**	**2 046**	**1 728**	**14 978**	**4 901**	**302**
Median income (dollars)	35 094	34 462	45 136	36 258	32 101	39 589	45 417	38 834	29 765	45 800
Mean income (dollars)	41 102	41 336	53 513	44 940	38 125	45 537	58 201	46 034	35 082	50 339
Per capita income (dollars)	12 484	12 000	17 493	11 573	8 500	13 406	19 433	12 966	8 935	14 141
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 094	34 462	45 136	36 258	32 101	39 589	45 417	38 834	29 765	45 800
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 136	33 028	37 857	34 050	30 469	38 343	51 406	35 733	27 740	42 206
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 595	31 544	36 007	30 996	27 878	32 738	45 673	33 194	23 532	48 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 244	37 662	49 167	43 228	35 967	45 067	49 743	44 460	32 225	47 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 544	37 064	45 938	42 704	33 982	43 594	55 169	42 431	31 443	47 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 025	34 960	37 337	38 374	30 132	33 125	46 154	39 199	30 833	51 237
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 750	22 397	24 958	20 626	20 489	22 679	24 886	24 042	19 312	32 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 050	18 500	19 531	15 711	16 351	16 250	19 531	19 054	15 795	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 528	19 900	6 216	13 906	11 922	5 799	43 750	17 262	23 281	33 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 885	7 910	5 000–	11 592	6 508	9 744	12 639	9 756	6 226	–
1 worker (dollars)	24 432	22 180	34 242	24 317	18 779	24 536	28 438	23 076	15 344	16 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 682	40 275	53 106	48 887	38 683	50 118	52 815	45 968	34 247	48 462
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 479	42 746	53 008	53 106	41 825	52 638	54 304	49 540	36 670	47 981
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 208**	**18 750**	**26 192**	**21 645**	**26 782**	**30 152**	**23 021**	**27 668**	**21 798**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 157	24 821	32 159	30 447	31 807	31 860	37 667	31 880	24 286	9 042
Living alone (dollars)	20 464	19 337	32 273	25 145	26 039	24 931	39 083	29 851	13 977	9 042
Female householder (dollars)	16 466	12 019	15 875	15 408	21 497	16 346	9 062	21 728	21 061	27 857
Living alone (dollars)	9 215	11 025	15 437	11 472	14 710	9 860	8 287	14 654	18 000	8 593
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 289**	**8 786**	**996**	**55 596**	**95 332**	**2 726**	**2 219**	**18 804**	**5 552**	**342**
With earnings	6 699	8 348	923	47 571	90 571	2 387	1 999	17 654	5 353	338
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 133	39 626	49 344	42 949	40 148	44 896	54 336	45 536	38 291	44 264
With Social Security income	824	741	85	10 080	8 703	394	300	2 015	382	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 911	5 877	5 564	7 303	6 379	6 729	6 741	6 763	5 231	7 025
With public assistance income	742	655	14	6 153	6 663	228	340	1 312	367	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 730	5 386	3 943	5 796	5 252	5 141	6 573	5 336	5 316	6 073
With retirement income	436	347	49	6 442	6 896	266	239	1 466	215	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 048	6 153	2 355	8 142	6 740	7 454	6 048	6 718	4 385	7 930
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 992**	**7 063**	**689**	**39 638**	**83 929**	**2 046**	**1 728**	**14 978**	**4 901**	**302**
With related children under 18 years	3 664	4 643	472	22 708	62 096	1 275	808	9 503	3 682	190
With related children under 5 years	1 535	2 435	296	11 216	35 762	635	299	4 849	1 945	60
Householder worked in 1989	5 196	6 408	573	31 894	74 034	1 782	1 476	13 374	4 428	244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 307	4 111	391	20 677	46 867	1 316	1 027	9 036	2 624	172
Householder under 65 years with work disability	412	240	14	2 912	3 983	130	83	635	162	8
Householder 65 years and over	376	319	20	4 732	3 674	136	176	813	97	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 103	5 751	574	27 095	34 506	1 679	1 261	10 512	2 296	185
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**5 068**	**496**	**27 831**	**61 980**	**1 574**	**1 378**	**10 919**	**3 367**	**246**
With related children under 18 years	2 746	3 470	365	15 574	47 380	947	629	7 009	2 640	164
Householder worked in 1989	3 921	4 692	444	23 165	55 969	1 430	1 204	9 923	3 045	209
Female householder, no husband present	**1 196**	**1 150**	**129**	**8 388**	**12 110**	**365**	**246**	**2 538**	**812**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	730	776	57	5 230	9 055	277	109	1 656	596	26
Householder worked in 1989	859	925	77	5 744	8 933	261	190	2 009	694	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 660**	**3 762**	**519**	**32 752**	**66 384**	**1 191**	**871**	**11 969**	**5 083**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	1 297	1 723	307	15 958	11 403	680	491	3 826	651	40
65 years and over	277	214	20	4 373	1 831	156	194	648	117	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 995**	**29 032**	**3 016**	**204 937**	**461 391**	**8 357**	**6 119**	**68 457**	**25 011**	**1 241**
Related children under 18 years	4 860	6 940	860	67 385	155 644	2 599	1 099	16 679	5 842	257
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 530	4 538	596	43 910	103 002	1 733	745	11 617	4 276	220
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**572**	**677**	**66**	**4 591**	**12 363**	**168**	**76**	**1 383**	**721**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	9.6	9.6	11.6	14.7	8.2	4.4	9.2	14.7	9.3
With related children under 18 years	451	598	66	3 750	11 314	155	54	1 135	667	13
With related children under 5 years	193	352	29	2 080	7 393	95	29	724	434	8
Householder worked in 1989	323	489	20	2 373	8 591	78	44	892	547	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	87	140	–	579	3 042	35	–	219	118	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	79	57	4	560	853	26	5	99	70	–
Householder 65 years and over	24	8	–	381	231	–	–	73	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	291	430	24	1 753	2 449	81	39	511	163	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 900	5 409	7 647	6 051	5 820	5 427	3 763	5 609	5 589	5 482
Married-couple families	**263**	**354**	**44**	**1 959**	**7 559**	**57**	**23**	**671**	**371**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	214	313	44	1 531	7 017	44	15	575	363	13
Householder worked in 1989	156	281	20	1 148	5 779	45	8	465	268	8
Female householder, no husband present	**256**	**270**	**22**	**2 260**	**3 362**	**95**	**27**	**530**	**230**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	209	246	22	1 958	3 125	95	21	416	189	–
Householder worked in 1989	114	167	–	968	1 647	33	21	270	171	–
Unrelated individuals	**768**	**1 034**	**78**	**9 330**	**27 485**	**226**	**182**	**3 909**	**2 258**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	27.5	15.0	28.5	41.4	19.0	20.9	32.7	44.4	11.4
Nonfamily householder	219	278	25	2 289	1 563	79	78	431	118	–
65 years and over	80	78	6	940	529	31	47	143	76	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 520	3 888	4 449	4 564	4 627	3 516	3 905	4 507	4 556	4 309
Persons	**2 542**	**3 466**	**316**	**36 043**	**89 917**	**914**	**415**	**9 744**	**5 427**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	11.9	10.5	17.6	19.5	10.9	6.8	14.2	21.7	13.4
Related children under 18 years	622	998	122	15 765	33 179	409	92	2 623	1 365	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	436	683	87	10 007	21 648	260	65	1 942	1 020	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 707	5 196	374	47 880	125 440	1 210	674	13 287	7 367	188
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 667	10 286	820	81 692	225 039	2 244	1 325	24 268	12 962	357

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5416
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 615**	**275**	**582**	**2 438**	**5 793**	**1 321**	**584**	**1 359**	**551**
Less than $5,000	61	–	12	87	157	58	–	24	31
$5,000 to $9,999	60	–	34	126	243	59	21	58	50
$10,000 to $14,999	165	21	10	227	304	51	8	94	46
$15,000 to $24,999	282	74	122	491	850	151	118	173	66
$25,000 to $34,999	275	41	69	468	870	131	89	220	55
$35,000 to $49,999	416	44	140	563	1 100	252	145	220	82
$50,000 to $74,999	264	65	96	310	1 437	414	115	376	125
$75,000 to $99,999	74	12	87	149	481	98	54	110	70
$100,000 or more	18	18	12	17	351	107	34	84	26
Median (dollars)	33 591	35 250	38 553	30 462	40 549	46 826	40 536	41 168	40 721
Mean (dollars)	37 339	42 195	43 616	34 103	46 396	51 807	46 386	46 206	42 546
Families	**1 493**	**220**	**471**	**2 192**	**4 807**	**1 074**	**504**	**1 127**	**374**
Median income (dollars)	25 794	29 500	40 969	25 990	40 259	48 095	37 500	40 812	41 000
Mean income (dollars)	30 550	38 845	45 376	30 494	46 336	53 606	46 440	45 009	46 392
Per capita income (dollars)	8 068	10 692	11 091	7 514	14 145	18 891	15 118	13 012	13 529
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 794	29 500	40 969	25 990	40 259	48 095	37 500	40 812	41 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 461	33 636	39 408	23 688	37 992	45 851	44 018	34 167	40 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 871	35 667	40 417	22 341	36 140	45 605	43 571	31 625	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 467	34 205	44 792	27 696	44 450	52 011	41 181	50 576	52 230
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 870	35 667	44 167	25 919	43 281	48 214	46 806	43 750	48 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 827	35 083	40 833	27 344	37 214	47 560	42 857	37 833	75 455
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 187	28 750	30 852	17 396	26 193	24 185	22 500	31 458	32 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	27 750	31 364	12 407	21 630	24 464	40 250	23 854	13 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 219	11 250	48 750	17 500	18 542	31 042	–	6 271	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	7 500	5 000–	5 000–	21 250	5 970	10 179
1 worker (dollars)	14 358	17 500	38 929	14 146	26 272	42 125	22 448	22 279	16 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 831	36 000	41 713	30 922	45 762	52 336	42 500	50 677	55 987
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 063	33 750	50 580	31 431	49 010	53 153	44 554	53 641	58 143
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 929**	**45 208**	**23 092**	**15 887**	**27 115**	**22 344**	**43 125**	**29 500**	**30 956**
Male householder (dollars)	33 000	52 369	27 143	16 815	29 375	42 656	56 056	28 375	31 838
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	55 056	10 333	29 562	51 161	46 250	29 125	50 596
Female householder (dollars)	20 682	26 875	22 159	10 104	20 000	9 716	40 804	38 929	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	20 357	21 250	8 882	6 667	12 213	7 237	19 107	40 074	6 729
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 615**	**275**	**582**	**2 438**	**5 793**	**1 321**	**584**	**1 359**	**551**
With earnings	1 568	275	532	2 353	5 612	1 271	567	1 303	517
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 594	41 947	44 406	34 086	45 160	49 822	46 012	45 255	42 560
With Social Security income	90	15	68	130	451	90	50	133	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 489	1 088	6 899	3 803	6 392	6 053	4 637	5 321	7 595
With public assistance income	97	8	32	180	350	61	22	83	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 452	815	6 028	5 648	4 667	4 988	1 991	4 329	6 389
With retirement income	32	3	27	119	196	34	14	79	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 557	7 056	4 536	3 486	5 904	5 770	10 429	6 891	5 937
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 493**	**220**	**471**	**2 192**	**4 807**	**1 074**	**504**	**1 127**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	1 133	150	356	1 724	3 032	673	318	696	199
With related children under 5 years	609	102	130	991	1 571	314	154	361	97
Householder worked in 1989	1 363	192	450	1 978	4 481	1 016	472	1 033	306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	725	112	329	1 142	3 182	768	349	688	230
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	11	24	55	122	38	8	14	18
Householder 65 years and over	32	–	12	14	189	45	7	64	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	574	145	370	814	3 981	834	477	886	291
Married-couple families	**978**	**141**	**343**	**1 485**	**3 724**	**941**	**431**	**780**	**286**
With related children under 18 years	808	110	255	1 215	2 402	567	281	494	160
Householder worked in 1989	907	113	327	1 328	3 530	910	399	732	247
Female householder, no husband present	**235**	**49**	**71**	**369**	**736**	**119**	**36**	**217**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	166	21	54	297	479	98	18	127	39
Householder worked in 1989	179	49	66	333	615	92	36	171	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 665**	**330**	**330**	**2 556**	**2 342**	**478**	**152**	**658**	**322**
Nonfamily householder	122	55	111	246	986	247	80	232	177
65 years and over	7	–	31	75	60	11	10	16	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 535**	**1 243**	**2 353**	**11 888**	**19 416**	**3 903**	**1 664**	**4 915**	**1 884**
Related children under 18 years	1 833	202	578	2 782	4 850	877	464	1 310	332
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 285	126	454	2 057	3 321	621	303	910	220
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**303**	**8**	**41**	**324**	**306**	**44**	**11**	**87**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	3.6	8.7	14.8	6.4	4.1	2.2	7.7	13.4
With related children under 18 years	290	3	29	315	202	32	11	48	33
With related children under 5 years	203	3	10	210	145	13	–	35	33
Householder worked in 1989	252	3	32	244	179	5	11	48	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	3	–	59	58	–	8	15	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	5	10	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	25	12	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	–	41	82	225	28	11	68	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 835	2 837	2 571	5 977	5 782	8 741	811	5 889	5 586
Married-couple families	**134**	**8**	**29**	**187**	**178**	**21**	**3**	**48**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	134	3	29	184	114	9	3	27	18
Householder worked in 1989	112	3	20	125	128	5	3	33	12
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**–**	**12**	**119**	**106**	**23**	**8**	**39**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	68	–	–	113	88	23	8	21	15
Householder worked in 1989	50	–	12	101	34	–	8	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**780**	**153**	**98**	**1 217**	**555**	**130**	**23**	**141**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	46.8	46.4	29.7	47.6	23.7	27.2	15.1	21.4	32.3
Nonfamily householder	26	6	9	77	98	46	–	20	13
65 years and over	7	–	9	60	7	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 856	4 538	3 458	4 457	4 258	4 408	4 560	4 003	4 790
Persons	**2 130**	**219**	**241**	**2 647**	**1 720**	**287**	**42**	**463**	**273**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	17.6	10.2	22.3	8.9	7.4	2.5	9.4	14.5
Related children under 18 years	626	5	51	622	471	67	3	154	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	417	5	43	501	306	58	3	89	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 707	276	514	3 658	2 432	396	67	538	333
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 450	496	814	6 728	5 154	663	240	1 326	691

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5417
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA—Con.		Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA							
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 290**	**7 340**	**562 445**	**14 102**	**18 273**	**177 463**	**839**	**109 057**	**3 418**	**29 729**
Less than $5,000	32	217	28 383	846	1 123	10 041	43	6 405	131	1 899
$5,000 to $9,999	23	392	47 997	1 633	2 474	16 954	116	11 214	270	2 783
$10,000 to $14,999	62	420	55 084	1 113	1 868	19 990	71	14 524	281	4 398
$15,000 to $24,999	236	860	114 854	2 526	2 790	40 323	109	28 796	530	7 740
$25,000 to $34,999	278	882	100 933	2 104	2 299	30 754	62	20 089	525	5 485
$35,000 to $49,999	259	1 378	102 728	2 324	3 061	28 489	190	16 182	733	4 515
$50,000 to $74,999	258	1 872	77 912	2 472	2 794	20 036	141	8 649	581	2 218
$75,000 to $99,999	77	686	22 231	691	1 042	6 128	45	2 004	178	423
$100,000 or more	65	633	12 323	393	822	4 748	62	1 194	189	268
Median (dollars)	35 795	45 905	28 034	29 561	28 537	25 390	36 779	22 336	34 474	22 019
Mean (dollars)	42 371	51 847	33 770	35 533	38 632	32 332	41 162	27 173	42 706	26 529
Families	**1 119**	**5 167**	**485 618**	**9 781**	**13 270**	**146 004**	**561**	**96 116**	**2 747**	**26 171**
Median income (dollars)	34 698	48 409	27 310	32 282	35 358	24 208	40 753	20 659	35 010	19 963
Mean income (dollars)	39 591	56 310	33 306	38 267	44 111	31 458	46 209	25 335	44 755	24 357
Per capita income (dollars)	11 464	16 300	7 723	12 509	14 860	8 583	14 299	6 750	13 643	6 561
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 698	48 409	27 310	32 282	35 358	24 208	40 753	20 659	35 010	19 963
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 862	47 534	25 795	30 596	37 307	22 303	40 164	19 904	35 000	19 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 011	46 310	23 368	28 974	36 002	21 075	40 775	19 140	32 721	18 111
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 987	54 167	31 339	40 262	39 754	29 182	42 331	24 363	43 622	22 712
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 111	55 712	30 158	40 393	43 000	27 409	41 475	24 101	44 351	22 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 042	57 631	26 732	37 043	42 966	24 549	40 913	21 743	46 250	20 673
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 607	25 795	16 536	16 250	20 211	15 698	19 125	13 635	19 324	13 332
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 446	19 621	12 523	10 299	17 809	11 948	9 117	11 176	14 071	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 400	15 278	9 220	13 393	11 875	9 538	40 341	8 268	15 000	7 663
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	12 893	6 936	7 976	12 921	5 717	6 591	5 000–	11 205	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 701	26 892	17 974	21 299	25 670	14 890	19 306	12 222	22 274	12 377
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 929	56 516	36 577	47 012	48 409	31 620	42 468	26 924	44 531	26 146
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 929	59 289	39 420	50 486	52 203	34 223	46 125	28 407	50 900	27 468
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 529**	**29 873**	**19 328**	**20 895**	**10 664**	**18 362**	**19 464**	**15 662**	**23 018**	**15 998**
Male householder (dollars)	26 534	39 531	23 422	24 127	16 427	21 812	23 897	18 569	32 717	17 766
Living alone (dollars)	25 481	30 846	18 750	20 866	11 576	18 118	19 911	14 312	30 357	14 853
Female householder (dollars)	11 944	22 917	12 962	16 725	8 033	13 602	12 768	11 386	13 424	11 988
Living alone (dollars)	11 389	17 500	9 922	13 647	7 385	10 059	8 248	7 880	8 919	8 488
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 290**	**7 340**	**562 445**	**14 102**	**18 273**	**177 463**	**839**	**109 057**	**3 418**	**29 729**
With earnings	1 282	6 591	506 873	11 741	13 878	163 281	712	102 850	3 068	28 029
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 543	51 827	34 203	38 028	44 128	32 566	43 937	27 403	43 957	26 769
With Social Security income	96	1 166	67 855	2 395	4 237	15 985	120	6 039	415	1 477
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 181	7 442	6 753	6 852	7 266	5 998	7 105	4 728	6 085	4 578
With public assistance income	79	574	66 779	2 368	4 566	15 757	122	9 187	369	2 580
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 766	5 644	5 920	5 970	6 682	5 429	4 553	5 261	5 436	5 116
With retirement income	14	1 046	41 165	1 261	1 776	9 824	63	4 423	216	1 261
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 238	7 366	6 089	6 708	5 315	6 107	10 821	4 293	5 885	4 727
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 119**	**5 167**	**485 618**	**9 781**	**13 270**	**146 004**	**561**	**96 116**	**2 747**	**26 171**
With related children under 18 years	699	2 697	367 355	6 275	6 022	104 190	392	74 756	1 846	20 181
With related children under 5 years	401	1 277	204 752	3 091	2 707	55 951	188	41 686	778	11 524
Householder worked in 1989	1 066	4 385	399 970	7 508	9 682	126 037	455	84 177	2 349	23 054
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	708	3 192	241 267	4 913	6 690	70 856	257	44 582	1 464	11 991
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	343	29 657	894	935	7 129	45	4 156	241	1 117
Householder 65 years and over	29	518	30 258	803	2 588	6 472	38	1 913	190	367
Householder high school graduate or higher	988	4 152	172 863	6 332	7 661	67 463	401	33 007	1 858	8 026
Married-couple families	**794**	**3 787**	**339 792**	**6 606**	**9 997**	**91 739**	**388**	**56 681**	**1 881**	**15 917**
With related children under 18 years	509	1 926	264 151	4 113	4 374	66 894	273	46 228	1 284	13 046
Householder worked in 1989	756	3 307	295 752	5 509	7 580	82 031	325	51 715	1 697	14 570
Female householder, no husband present	**264**	**944**	**90 866**	**2 469**	**2 443**	**33 155**	**155**	**22 914**	**676**	**5 385**
With related children under 18 years	175	546	69 313	1 751	1 228	23 949	119	17 580	457	4 155
Householder worked in 1989	255	669	55 694	1 443	1 469	24 713	112	17 167	480	4 042
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**395**	**4 498**	**256 028**	**7 224**	**7 008**	**109 218**	**465**	**71 931**	**1 297**	**23 294**
Nonfamily householder	171	2 173	76 827	4 321	5 003	31 459	278	12 941	671	3 558
65 years and over	7	464	18 533	868	2 031	6 185	60	1 753	197	466
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 482**	**23 563**	**2 482 173**	**40 313**	**46 922**	**681 715**	**2 137**	**447 310**	**10 348**	**123 590**
Related children under 18 years	1 195	5 861	911 096	11 586	8 078	189 168	474	121 950	2 180	32 151
Related children 5 to 17 years	797	3 948	617 223	7 787	5 516	130 061	375	85 817	1 592	22 872
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**85**	**342**	**96 573**	**1 530**	**1 300**	**29 974**	**83**	**24 204**	**264**	**6 822**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	6.6	19.9	15.6	9.8	20.5	14.8	25.2	9.6	26.1
With related children under 18 years	61	252	87 137	1 276	825	26 191	83	21 530	228	6 164
With related children under 5 years	47	131	55 960	642	474	15 235	34	12 680	111	3 782
Householder worked in 1989	72	166	57 885	521	459	20 226	47	16 953	162	4 839
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	43	20 425	59	132	6 550	11	5 698	27	1 616
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	21	8 411	208	199	2 074	10	1 464	54	319
Householder 65 years and over	–	42	3 439	101	227	704	6	308	43	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	78	115	18 572	704	390	8 012	32	5 514	76	1 526
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 041	5 652	6 000	5 694	4 603	5 638	6 395	5 571	4 291	5 628
Married-couple families	**74**	**122**	**51 092**	**506**	**621**	**13 062**	**30**	**10 469**	**114**	**3 464**
With related children under 18 years	50	98	46 191	364	382	11 514	30	9 489	90	3 169
Householder worked in 1989	61	69	36 660	231	241	9 560	20	7 949	75	2 716
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**188**	**34 321**	**889**	**584**	**12 099**	**53**	**9 472**	**143**	**2 259**
With related children under 18 years	11	133	31 911	810	382	10 790	53	8 553	138	2 082
Householder worked in 1989	11	65	13 250	249	175	6 845	27	5 543	87	1 272
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**1 090**	**98 939**	**1 673**	**1 566**	**44 274**	**77**	**33 877**	**419**	**11 264**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	24.2	38.6	23.2	22.3	40.5	16.6	47.1	32.3	48.4
Nonfamily householder	7	215	13 756	687	952	6 354	31	3 423	129	1 059
65 years and over	7	60	4 619	164	329	1 924	13	797	76	213
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 772	4 552	4 621	4 033	4 038	4 487	3 286	4 516	4 390	4 558
Persons	**481**	**2 554**	**567 746**	**7 104**	**5 068**	**164 465**	**305**	**125 538**	**1 191**	**37 077**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	10.8	22.9	17.6	10.8	24.1	14.3	28.1	11.5	30.0
Related children under 18 years	145	777	254 942	2 915	1 201	54 453	112	39 317	309	11 122
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	616	169 669	2 086	797	37 389	91	27 732	231	7 917
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	834	3 418	775 726	9 130	7 250	226 439	456	173 457	1 608	50 612
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 550	5 972	1 344 688	15 051	14 247	384 976	665	292 160	3 052	83 511

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5418
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 398**	**7 929**	**2 060**	**59 874**	**31 976**	**6 748**	**2 914**	**6 782**	**6 080**	**6 678**
Less than $5,000	469	416	86	3 349	1 462	331	80	358	284	296
$5,000 to $9,999	715	757	151	6 469	2 279	423	228	527	441	493
$10,000 to $14,999	698	816	134	8 097	2 590	506	175	600	448	587
$15,000 to $24,999	1 251	1 673	501	16 929	5 383	1 167	477	1 150	932	1 170
$25,000 to $34,999	923	1 508	365	11 198	5 233	1 018	506	1 088	1 101	1 099
$35,000 to $49,999	766	1 344	283	8 457	6 137	1 285	563	1 222	1 230	1 337
$50,000 to $74,999	432	959	326	4 049	5 443	1 199	545	1 186	997	1 007
$75,000 to $99,999	73	294	133	903	1 889	416	136	376	373	390
$100,000 or more	71	162	81	423	1 560	403	204	275	274	299
Median (dollars)	21 330	26 346	30 319	21 690	32 373	33 980	34 777	31 198	32 424	31 739
Mean (dollars)	25 993	31 573	37 937	25 775	40 868	43 146	43 835	41 046	39 489	38 926
Families	**4 469**	**7 030**	**1 257**	**53 889**	**24 774**	**4 879**	**2 229**	**5 274**	**5 068**	**5 256**
Median income (dollars)	18 736	25 398	34 041	20 063	35 431	37 722	38 802	33 457	34 589	33 657
Mean income (dollars)	24 166	30 564	42 538	23 846	43 262	46 523	48 376	43 713	40 569	40 880
Per capita income (dollars)	6 617	7 619	15 075	6 284	13 742	17 303	15 297	13 094	12 476	12 003
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 736	25 398	34 041	20 063	35 431	37 722	38 802	33 457	34 589	33 657
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 613	24 242	31 500	19 557	34 742	39 531	38 802	30 292	34 167	32 626
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 888	23 237	35 885	19 243	31 772	38 583	37 161	28 420	30 037	31 548
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 077	30 167	43 550	23 421	39 762	40 650	42 106	40 998	37 936	37 106
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 181	29 287	38 906	23 404	39 081	41 532	41 441	37 761	39 459	36 596
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 149	32 370	35 385	21 409	35 288	41 345	41 058	33 977	33 929	33 843
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 593	15 852	23 147	12 809	22 486	24 432	24 342	21 841	24 141	20 462
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 779	12 074	20 372	10 966	17 093	21 296	17 708	18 504	17 092	9 930
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 410	7 435	20 313	8 489	12 454	26 875	10 469	22 944	11 528	15 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 051	6 916	13 365	5 000–	6 637	7 973	5 499	6 483	7 932	6 133
1 worker (dollars)	11 428	14 562	22 988	11 812	23 637	26 055	26 637	22 245	24 799	20 399
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 393	32 698	45 139	25 973	42 842	46 819	45 205	44 860	41 176	39 970
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 109	35 368	52 203	26 772	45 866	49 148	45 058	48 089	44 476	42 579
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 763**	**12 344**	**22 096**	**14 538**	**20 469**	**22 656**	**18 646**	**22 655**	**19 042**	**17 822**
Male householder (dollars)	20 221	21 875	27 591	16 877	24 336	24 901	20 391	26 603	22 180	21 411
Living alone (dollars)	15 066	13 875	21 927	12 627	19 737	20 320	19 474	14 241	20 972	18 534
Female householder (dollars)	11 005	9 804	20 805	10 108	16 840	20 352	14 722	19 556	16 226	12 037
Living alone (dollars)	7 497	7 835	20 047	6 642	14 098	14 154	11 413	18 380	9 966	11 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 398**	**7 929**	**2 060**	**59 874**	**31 976**	**6 748**	**2 914**	**6 782**	**6 080**	**6 678**
With earnings	5 050	7 320	1 841	56 949	29 581	6 184	2 748	6 219	5 572	6 288
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 845	32 013	38 266	26 031	41 119	43 284	44 059	41 914	40 052	38 803
With Social Security income	360	737	230	2 761	3 270	729	296	650	730	604
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 771	5 458	7 026	4 231	5 667	6 173	5 281	5 632	5 815	5 256
With public assistance income	653	849	190	4 465	2 392	424	157	492	652	497
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 046	5 729	5 653	5 094	5 497	5 983	4 716	5 307	5 612	5 625
With retirement income	215	377	211	2 097	1 577	289	166	316	310	323
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 903	5 164	6 005	3 398	5 807	4 918	7 099	4 514	6 742	5 992
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 469**	**7 030**	**1 257**	**53 889**	**24 774**	**4 879**	**2 229**	**5 274**	**5 068**	**5 256**
With related children under 18 years	3 339	5 284	735	42 942	15 269	2 593	1 474	3 401	3 122	3 413
With related children under 5 years	2 038	2 778	282	24 059	7 235	1 058	674	1 782	1 322	1 717
Householder worked in 1989	3 709	6 072	1 022	47 521	21 952	4 420	2 007	4 669	4 390	4 701
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 818	3 533	676	24 780	14 076	3 089	1 308	2 913	2 749	2 965
Householder under 65 years with work disability	252	354	103	2 060	1 203	254	70	285	337	188
Householder 65 years and over	106	306	148	787	1 335	250	90	259	316	280
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 759	3 842	1 035	16 199	18 311	3 610	1 783	3 790	3 403	4 141
Married-couple families	**2 362**	**4 598**	**693**	**30 958**	**18 251**	**3 999**	**1 817**	**3 553**	**3 623**	**3 735**
With related children under 18 years	1 813	3 629	435	25 807	11 437	2 183	1 215	2 288	2 300	2 519
Householder worked in 1989	2 109	4 066	587	28 462	16 633	3 640	1 701	3 258	3 249	3 429
Female householder, no husband present	**1 504**	**1 485**	**481**	**13 198**	**4 285**	**551**	**310**	**1 229**	**1 023**	**789**
With related children under 18 years	1 181	1 043	287	10 309	2 683	264	196	818	642	524
Householder worked in 1989	1 070	1 100	352	9 987	3 322	475	238	984	765	588
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 074**	**4 001**	**1 203**	**36 715**	**13 672**	**2 922**	**1 121**	**3 219**	**2 122**	**3 061**
Nonfamily householder	929	899	803	5 985	7 202	1 869	685	1 508	1 012	1 422
65 years and over	63	230	169	628	1 334	375	114	346	248	187
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 627**	**33 423**	**5 202**	**249 732**	**94 519**	**16 379**	**8 115**	**21 341**	**18 846**	**21 724**
Related children under 18 years	5 591	9 728	857	70 722	20 179	2 683	1 871	4 966	3 976	4 904
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 778	7 386	563	49 129	14 064	2 100	1 300	3 270	2 895	3 237
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 455**	**1 470**	**90**	**13 941**	**2 462**	**384**	**129**	**727**	**492**	**517**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	20.9	7.2	25.9	9.9	7.9	5.8	13.8	9.7	9.8
With related children under 18 years	1 290	1 349	59	12 328	1 937	175	114	615	388	462
With related children under 5 years	872	804	8	7 034	1 059	94	64	392	160	247
Householder worked in 1989	948	1 052	48	9 807	1 490	249	58	452	269	347
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	260	334	–	3 424	427	51	20	164	59	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	129	22	834	257	37	–	86	74	52
Householder 65 years and over	21	38	15	149	127	48	–	47	24	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	454	602	54	2 739	1 274	212	93	328	245	283
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 875	6 404	6 536	5 451	5 503	5 422	7 481	5 472	4 998	5 475
Married-couple families	**501**	**648**	**7**	**5 677**	**1 182**	**270**	**40**	**307**	**234**	**227**
With related children under 18 years	431	620	7	5 132	901	134	40	252	185	210
Householder worked in 1989	396	421	7	4 314	796	196	32	210	133	167
Female householder, no husband present	**729**	**522**	**63**	**5 701**	**1 015**	**82**	**72**	**296**	**222**	**244**
With related children under 18 years	656	449	52	5 135	837	33	57	253	175	220
Householder worked in 1989	383	349	21	3 397	525	45	26	155	100	146
Unrelated individuals	**2 596**	**1 685**	**242**	**17 495**	**3 501**	**639**	**252**	**960**	**565**	**874**
Percent below poverty level	51.2	42.1	20.1	47.7	25.6	21.9	22.5	29.8	26.6	28.6
Nonfamily householder	252	226	66	1 656	1 187	269	109	296	179	268
65 years and over	9	101	55	343	378	113	12	96	80	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 275	4 613	3 879	4 524	4 126	4 422	4 318	3 840	4 320	3 955
Persons	**7 667**	**7 584**	**552**	**70 668**	**11 561**	**1 703**	**672**	**3 465**	**2 082**	**2 684**
Percent below poverty level	33.9	22.7	10.6	28.3	12.2	10.4	8.3	16.2	11.0	12.4
Related children under 18 years	2 147	2 747	117	22 603	2 936	220	161	952	519	745
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 421	2 040	76	15 862	2 040	145	126	611	357	522
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 063	10 859	724	98 493	16 365	2 410	866	4 679	3 114	3 985
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 948	18 574	1 539	168 850	31 144	4 344	2 023	7 844	6 164	8 018

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5419
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA						
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**721**	**35 591**	**33 651**	**549**	**338**	**3 940**	**865**	**246**	**306**
Less than $5,000	34	2 131	914	3	6	85	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	3 345	2 250	58	14	152	21	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	30	2 805	2 674	8	29	184	50	–	22
$15,000 to $24,999	113	6 035	6 223	32	38	461	158	59	60
$25,000 to $34,999	118	5 370	5 936	78	16	607	106	31	47
$35,000 to $49,999	165	5 980	6 616	120	84	691	176	67	48
$50,000 to $74,999	124	5 803	6 128	156	73	966	201	39	74
$75,000 to $99,999	76	2 190	1 981	39	60	443	104	42	42
$100,000 or more	38	1 932	929	55	18	351	49	8	9
Median (dollars)	36 864	31 246	32 751	44 906	44 375	43 582	39 740	40 278	36 613
Mean (dollars)	44 290	40 259	38 678	51 767	50 614	55 507	46 422	45 588	45 199
Families	**478**	**24 553**	**30 060**	**446**	**286**	**3 289**	**747**	**231**	**263**
Median income (dollars)	42 321	33 844	32 440	53 005	43 333	45 145	36 783	36 573	29 757
Mean income (dollars)	45 928	43 178	37 809	56 846	48 903	58 141	43 072	38 283	41 895
Per capita income (dollars)	17 680	10 792	8 565	13 896	16 896	14 390	9 757	9 116	9 024
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	42 321	33 844	32 440	53 005	43 333	45 145	36 783	36 573	29 757
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 630	30 212	31 045	46 912	48 333	48 381	39 432	38 864	35 242
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 632	27 841	29 527	45 515	52 895	42 234	37 031	38 542	22 344
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 881	41 284	36 919	55 000	43 359	54 233	47 891	42 361	36 694
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 465	39 289	35 584	57 377	53 847	55 489	49 141	47 656	36 685
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 065	33 974	34 713	45 441	60 561	55 060	37 344	32 344	35 114
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 125	20 329	17 036	26 875	29 688	19 444	16 875	35 380	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 281	15 444	13 355	21 389	48 750	16 324	14 816	15 500	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	15 032	10 809	41 250	48 750	13 281	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 898	11 115	9 105	5 360	11 250	16 630	18 214	18 214	–
1 worker (dollars)	35 598	22 589	18 539	31 591	40 000	31 961	21 985	17 426	20 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 281	46 876	40 890	56 864	43 867	55 905	44 167	41 389	35 850
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 210	52 936	43 702	54 650	44 135	60 447	56 119	50 328	58 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 922**	**20 868**	**20 151**	**14 219**	**36 500**	**24 728**	**30 700**	**100 230**	**30 950**
Male householder (dollars)	31 818	29 628	24 447	29 028	76 278	30 281	30 750	21 250	30 850
Living alone (dollars)	35 682	22 051	19 407	13 750	37 250	25 300	35 132	–	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	16 563	14 826	14 010	6 019	19 583	17 895	19 922	102 264	37 917
Living alone (dollars)	16 125	10 709	9 117	6 019	11 786	13 352	18 516	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**721**	**35 591**	**33 651**	**549**	**338**	**3 940**	**865**	**246**	**306**
With earnings	648	30 138	31 165	509	289	3 587	830	239	306
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 275	41 522	38 077	52 586	51 170	55 259	46 072	44 967	44 611
With Social Security income	75	6 556	4 538	84	76	611	79	39	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 866	7 314	6 535	6 221	6 877	6 706	6 480	7 054	4 107
With public assistance income	14	4 056	4 385	23	15	291	81	24	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 943	5 795	5 789	5 057	4 832	5 393	4 021	3 150	1 869
With retirement income	39	3 761	3 156	56	49	361	33	7	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 382	8 286	6 975	6 661	7 181	12 279	8 772	7 378	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**478**	**24 553**	**30 060**	**446**	**286**	**3 289**	**747**	**231**	**263**
With related children under 18 years	316	13 773	22 857	276	170	2 086	554	160	194
With related children under 5 years	206	6 842	12 418	165	73	890	258	50	116
Householder worked in 1989	372	19 453	25 445	410	232	2 862	709	203	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	234	11 941	14 864	309	184	2 003	512	146	201
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	1 725	2 120	6	42	206	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	3 186	2 121	13	21	297	20	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	398	15 744	13 014	400	215	2 635	532	155	145
Married-couple families	**339**	**16 419**	**22 571**	**366**	**242**	**2 594**	**547**	**169**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	249	8 956	17 582	228	143	1 623	409	128	137
Householder worked in 1989	287	13 358	20 008	343	188	2 336	518	144	190
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**5 801**	**5 014**	**39**	**14**	**480**	**131**	**39**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	39	3 567	3 843	16	6	306	99	16	27
Householder worked in 1989	55	4 112	3 280	26	14	325	125	39	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**412**	**23 150**	**15 242**	**257**	**88**	**2 200**	**814**	**268**	**386**
Nonfamily householder	243	11 038	3 591	103	52	651	118	15	43
65 years and over	20	3 038	1 027	28	6	193	19	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 123**	**137 749**	**154 341**	**1 800**	**988**	**15 083**	**3 951**	**1 307**	**1 500**
Related children under 18 years	544	46 565	56 646	536	278	4 155	1 054	327	436
Related children 5 to 17 years	341	29 805	39 381	320	179	2 976	768	247	309
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**49**	**3 225**	**4 129**	**15**	**20**	**201**	**50**	**3**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	10.3	13.1	13.7	3.4	7.0	6.1	6.7	1.3	11.0
With related children under 18 years	49	2 641	3 791	15	–	173	50	3	29
With related children under 5 years	12	1 462	2 272	12	–	108	26	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	13	1 736	2 497	3	6	112	43	–	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	414	702	–	6	33	22	–	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	343	466	–	14	19	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	263	221	–	–	25	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	1 192	948	15	6	111	11	3	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 681	6 223	5 198	6 355	2 413	5 642	5 075	12 024	3 440
Married-couple families	**37**	**1 381**	**2 105**	**12**	**20**	**89**	**19**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	37	1 094	1 964	12	–	61	19	–	9
Householder worked in 1989	13	795	1 520	–	6	64	15	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**1 559**	**1 632**	**3**	**–**	**91**	**28**	**–**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	12	1 347	1 509	3	–	91	28	–	20
Householder worked in 1989	–	750	695	3	–	41	28	–	20
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**6 819**	**5 555**	**106**	**8**	**724**	**288**	**107**	**151**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	29.5	36.4	41.2	9.1	32.9	35.4	39.9	39.1
Nonfamily householder	25	1 713	528	28	3	52	10	7	–
65 years and over	6	736	256	–	–	38	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 011	4 540	4 307	4 460	4 145	4 313	3 206	2 425	4 131
Persons	**225**	**27 061**	**24 850**	**227**	**28**	**1 605**	**568**	**157**	**280**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	19.6	16.1	12.6	2.8	10.6	14.4	12.0	18.7
Related children under 18 years	78	12 088	10 965	87	–	451	143	19	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	7 526	7 595	79	–	307	130	19	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	273	36 161	38 122	257	51	1 945	773	207	406
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	615	61 007	71 122	508	133	4 175	1 597	496	752

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5420
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA—Con.		Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**905**	**2 137**	**137 049**	**4 033**	**1 646**	**19 040**	**5 167**	**419**	**1 450**	**251**
Less than $5,000	37	48	6 147	177	48	893	289	8	77	50
$5,000 to $9,999	19	112	11 659	476	175	1 599	409	11	124	9
$10,000 to $14,999	30	104	12 723	402	117	1 491	500	46	137	6
$15,000 to $24,999	63	240	27 457	657	249	3 308	914	59	240	69
$25,000 to $34,999	168	333	24 392	681	199	3 311	1 019	79	330	41
$35,000 to $49,999	189	326	27 014	841	276	4 025	1 062	111	360	31
$50,000 to $74,999	204	542	20 359	560	367	2 936	738	90	124	27
$75,000 to $99,999	91	234	4 971	169	136	992	171	15	49	11
$100,000 or more	104	198	2 327	70	79	485	65	–	9	7
Median (dollars)	42 868	45 208	29 298	28 929	35 803	31 557	29 671	35 439	27 371	22 472
Mean (dollars)	63 660	55 461	33 684	33 741	43 719	36 444	32 525	36 659	30 925	29 450
Families	**787**	**1 722**	**120 928**	**3 352**	**1 450**	**15 809**	**4 722**	**364**	**1 266**	**244**
Median income (dollars)	42 250	50 602	29 412	31 995	37 738	32 669	27 950	33 542	26 824	22 105
Mean income (dollars)	67 389	60 166	33 778	35 710	46 341	37 762	31 559	35 620	29 850	29 140
Per capita income (dollars)	16 242	15 949	8 121	10 056	12 990	10 165	8 292	11 721	8 244	7 230
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 250	50 602	29 412	31 995	37 738	32 669	27 950	33 542	26 824	22 105
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 500	52 011	28 479	32 808	39 773	32 529	27 199	34 167	26 691	21 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 724	47 708	25 320	30 500	41 339	30 264	26 565	31 406	27 030	21 382
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 296	56 169	33 417	36 268	44 286	36 708	30 960	35 952	31 569	27 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 109	59 131	33 292	38 709	46 302	36 922	30 121	34 554	28 917	25 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	58 716	60 348	29 232	37 048	36 941	32 885	27 763	60 091	27 425	9 101
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 667	18 806	14 183	10 840	16 875	18 076	13 784	20 750	10 761	11 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 729	15 714	11 632	9 970	10 250	12 204	10 287	21 500	7 974	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	12 000	7 547	9 323	6 321	12 500	10 500	–	13 333	20 208
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 714	15 625	8 087	8 568	8 430	10 603	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	32 279	33 478	20 482	22 721	27 850	23 904	19 795	25 694	23 333	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 552	60 299	38 807	42 639	52 422	41 529	34 429	39 567	33 242	27 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	61 012	62 570	41 016	43 750	54 698	43 728	36 850	39 904	37 500	46 563
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 700**	**20 982**	**18 081**	**16 386**	**7 933**	**17 377**	**14 196**	**40 096**	**14 700**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	27 400	29 688	23 562	21 161	8 077	27 000	16 103	41 250	14 911	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	26 050	19 135	18 908	16 875	6 798	23 125	9 542	41 250	16 071	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	18 352	10 559	11 471	7 788	12 511	12 717	36 000	14 432	–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	14 545	8 684	10 184	7 343	10 732	9 833	35 250	12 614	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**905**	**2 137**	**137 049**	**4 033**	**1 646**	**19 040**	**5 167**	**419**	**1 450**	**251**
With earnings	833	1 891	122 638	3 338	1 446	16 942	4 844	407	1 368	206
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 693	55 448	34 180	35 322	43 685	37 080	32 531	36 160	31 185	32 633
With Social Security income	74	453	17 265	668	361	2 577	348	26	63	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 977	6 871	6 888	6 246	6 232	6 928	4 326	5 923	3 841	1 050
With public assistance income	46	164	17 816	587	308	2 061	486	28	154	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 857	6 221	6 313	6 139	6 060	5 854	5 275	8 431	4 584	12 597
With retirement income	44	272	12 275	531	114	1 845	254	16	50	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 183	12 010	6 430	8 563	4 765	7 640	7 858	10 064	3 017	7 514
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**787**	**1 722**	**120 928**	**3 352**	**1 450**	**15 809**	**4 722**	**364**	**1 266**	**244**
With related children under 18 years	575	936	92 396	2 342	923	11 152	3 795	235	998	181
With related children under 5 years	197	435	49 973	1 142	519	5 886	2 186	94	624	144
Householder worked in 1989	732	1 393	100 048	2 680	1 222	13 516	4 219	352	1 156	150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	512	951	61 769	1 837	865	8 813	2 528	196	775	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	173	8 651	338	113	1 043	198	17	43	–
Householder 65 years and over	37	235	7 565	192	140	1 038	117	11	20	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	695	1 387	56 868	2 369	1 054	10 806	2 672	278	591	128
Married-couple families	**662**	**1 359**	**91 396**	**2 619**	**1 202**	**12 049**	**3 491**	**286**	**915**	**184**
With related children under 18 years	471	722	69 895	1 753	783	8 662	2 947	183	785	130
Householder worked in 1989	617	1 180	79 621	2 262	1 030	10 694	3 214	280	864	122
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**291**	**19 014**	**543**	**126**	**2 513**	**756**	**34**	**164**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	49	158	15 743	466	71	1 757	570	28	125	51
Householder worked in 1989	53	147	11 103	263	82	1 672	555	28	115	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**377**	**1 009**	**47 260**	**1 328**	**440**	**7 229**	**2 251**	**109**	**856**	**41**
Nonfamily householder	118	415	16 121	681	196	3 231	445	55	184	7
65 years and over	29	145	3 585	146	76	884	73	6	8	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 506**	**7 529**	**573 589**	**13 077**	**5 347**	**67 782**	**20 470**	**1 196**	**5 526**	**1 050**
Related children under 18 years	886	2 196	228 312	4 818	1 462	22 534	6 430	256	1 498	411
Related children 5 to 17 years	616	1 573	155 484	3 178	804	15 351	4 502	207	1 032	293
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**39**	**112**	**20 847**	**469**	**139**	**1 965**	**816**	**60**	**161**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	6.5	17.2	14.0	9.6	12.4	17.3	16.5	12.7	29.1
With related children under 18 years	34	89	18 985	422	111	1 749	776	60	151	71
With related children under 5 years	22	60	12 111	217	48	1 063	511	17	129	62
Householder worked in 1989	24	45	11 597	184	87	1 144	558	60	85	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	7	3 095	50	35	314	148	–	12	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	14	2 442	115	29	260	73	–	21	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	16	845	14	17	83	3	–	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	61	5 689	253	43	841	297	14	36	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 589	5 565	5 490	4 924	2 664	6 121	6 748	3 804	8 441	8 759
Married-couple families	**25**	**45**	**10 876**	**201**	**96**	**1 015**	**495**	**45**	**76**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	20	22	9 691	160	68	894	481	45	76	45
Householder worked in 1989	20	29	7 500	112	62	715	375	45	54	9
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**54**	**8 003**	**251**	**35**	**800**	**259**	**8**	**75**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	9	54	7 652	245	35	748	249	8	75	26
Householder worked in 1989	4	9	2 755	59	17	334	140	8	31	6
Unrelated individuals	**133**	**303**	**17 458**	**408**	**140**	**2 483**	**1 088**	**13**	**424**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	35.3	30.0	36.9	30.7	31.8	34.3	48.3	11.9	49.5	51.2
Nonfamily householder	20	22	2 959	149	53	461	58	–	20	7
65 years and over	15	20	864	47	15	137	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 931	5 093	4 306	3 253	4 999	4 603	4 702	1 566	4 622	5 108
Persons	**273**	**764**	**113 850**	**2 282**	**553**	**11 058**	**4 165**	**179**	**946**	**314**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	10.1	19.8	17.5	10.3	16.3	20.3	15.0	17.1	29.9
Related children under 18 years	51	257	54 594	1 117	155	4 668	1 524	79	246	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	165	35 821	746	62	3 088	1 028	74	149	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	322	850	159 485	3 056	964	14 755	5 606	190	1 603	398
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	838	1 740	276 756	5 331	1 675	26 357	10 254	423	2 822	583

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5421
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**703**	**408**	**1 855**	**3 179**	**807**	**735**	**563**	**645**	**10 528**
Less than $5,000	20	9	113	137	31	47	22	24	456
$5,000 to $9,999	80	52	124	166	–	46	63	26	1 024
$10,000 to $14,999	74	62	167	193	74	31	25	30	777
$15,000 to $24,999	109	52	371	495	87	112	114	110	1 872
$25,000 to $34,999	110	37	422	544	150	104	97	103	1 732
$35,000 to $49,999	158	44	338	720	184	200	101	153	2 191
$50,000 to $74,999	117	102	267	586	181	122	62	130	1 594
$75,000 to $99,999	30	25	34	233	46	57	66	47	567
$100,000 or more	5	25	19	105	54	16	13	22	315
Median (dollars)	30 493	31 833	28 786	35 821	39 009	36 273	30 994	37 554	31 547
Mean (dollars)	33 623	41 573	30 924	40 364	44 456	38 275	37 900	43 179	37 127
Families	**665**	**348**	**1 754**	**2 754**	**739**	**661**	**460**	**532**	**8 196**
Median income (dollars)	29 494	32 167	27 083	37 032	40 332	36 536	32 813	39 459	34 543
Mean income (dollars)	32 825	43 925	29 385	41 806	45 790	38 727	41 103	45 232	39 850
Per capita income (dollars)	7 716	13 582	7 309	11 913	15 100	11 412	11 663	11 896	10 681
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 494	32 167	27 083	37 032	40 332	36 536	32 813	39 459	34 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 663	32 240	26 000	37 862	40 133	36 818	31 473	40 451	35 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 087	50 520	25 963	32 254	33 150	36 042	35 114	29 886	33 149
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 000	42 946	29 358	40 436	41 071	43 382	32 212	42 625	38 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 719	44 063	28 512	41 211	41 383	39 414	35 395	42 222	40 693
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 179	50 136	27 107	38 017	32 950	46 607	35 909	40 800	34 283
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 161	30 139	10 647	24 129	21 389	13 333	36 964	27 955	18 648
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 333	19 375	7 006	19 231	21 389	6 722	19 219	24 643	13 242
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 875	–	5 000–	19 844	20 278	28 750	–	28 750	7 837
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 409	10 714	5 768	6 018	5 000	5 000–	5 360	20 000	11 787
1 worker (dollars)	18 043	20 515	16 699	26 607	33 214	26 042	30 565	23 984	25 584
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 750	44 196	32 455	43 135	42 225	43 125	36 875	46 128	44 518
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 507	44 643	32 337	45 295	44 028	44 868	34 844	51 186	46 907
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 166**	**8 882**	**19 205**	**17 455**	**14 167**	**33 462**	**7 464**	**27 829**	**18 403**
Male householder (dollars)	5 360	8 593	20 875	29 145	23 000	33 365	6 237	35 208	29 896
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	8 593	6 452	10 795	11 364	33 365	5 220	16 625	26 494
Female householder (dollars)	10 500	9 004	9 267	14 457	13 750	47 596	18 523	15 069	11 948
Living alone (dollars)	10 500	6 905	7 402	9 559	13 750	47 596	5 833	5 360	10 811
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**703**	**408**	**1 855**	**3 179**	**807**	**735**	**563**	**645**	**10 528**
With earnings	661	372	1 757	2 992	785	688	515	605	8 951
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 838	41 540	30 691	39 796	42 113	38 751	37 626	43 404	38 573
With Social Security income	98	64	83	305	90	79	37	41	1 905
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 102	5 092	3 237	7 698	9 473	8 759	5 204	7 282	7 282
With public assistance income	83	45	138	207	21	41	28	68	1 359
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 323	2 240	4 948	7 210	19 599	6 178	6 250	5 247	5 814
With retirement income	35	74	56	217	82	10	84	10	1 363
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 954	10 506	9 381	7 785	8 612	2 514	3 966	16 822	7 566
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**665**	**348**	**1 754**	**2 754**	**739**	**661**	**460**	**532**	**8 196**
With related children under 18 years	531	274	1 495	1 963	543	492	266	397	5 302
With related children under 5 years	251	76	943	991	225	272	108	233	2 662
Householder worked in 1989	594	314	1 580	2 497	684	607	410	494	6 663
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	351	196	896	1 623	466	344	276	339	4 593
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	30	57	151	27	24	50	16	671
Householder 65 years and over	45	24	10	120	19	35	24	10	793
Householder high school graduate or higher	449	321	872	2 241	579	557	339	466	5 812
Married-couple families	**506**	**197**	**1 339**	**2 201**	**630**	**490**	**349**	**425**	**6 266**
With related children under 18 years	465	151	1 169	1 662	474	395	223	346	3 970
Householder worked in 1989	463	184	1 237	2 069	597	459	349	397	5 320
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**140**	**223**	**359**	**58**	**80**	**111**	**64**	**1 352**
With related children under 18 years	49	117	192	219	58	42	43	44	959
Householder worked in 1989	99	119	166	255	48	66	61	54	816
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**175**	**127**	**943**	**844**	**119**	**217**	**173**	**199**	**4 095**
Nonfamily householder	38	60	101	425	68	74	103	113	2 332
65 years and over	16	36	7	85	–	13	21	20	726
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 204**	**1 287**	**7 900**	**10 673**	**2 268**	**2 627**	**1 811**	**2 158**	**36 096**
Related children under 18 years	1 141	395	2 596	3 186	736	747	440	661	12 763
Related children 5 to 17 years	881	323	1 675	2 165	533	544	325	382	8 584
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**102**	**36**	**365**	**237**	**47**	**84**	**30**	**54**	**912**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	10.3	20.8	8.6	6.4	12.7	6.5	10.2	11.1
With related children under 18 years	98	36	339	205	35	77	30	54	768
With related children under 5 years	76	–	215	125	30	45	–	41	427
Householder worked in 1989	78	27	272	160	21	55	25	54	426
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	9	109	51	8	8	11	24	115
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	20	21	5	–	–	5	–	182
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	20	–	7	–	–	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	36	139	159	25	75	11	48	385
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 010	4 298	5 625	5 769	5 458	6 721	2 159	5 814	5 652
Married-couple families	**77**	**27**	**204**	**109**	**25**	**19**	**11**	**41**	**411**
With related children under 18 years	77	27	190	96	25	19	11	41	317
Householder worked in 1989	61	27	158	85	21	7	11	41	255
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**9**	**116**	**82**	**10**	**38**	**19**	**6**	**459**
With related children under 18 years	21	9	110	75	10	31	19	6	424
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	78	50	–	30	14	6	144
Unrelated individuals	**60**	**34**	**536**	**256**	**29**	**74**	**70**	**52**	**1 118**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	26.8	56.8	30.3	24.4	34.1	40.5	26.1	27.3
Nonfamily householder	–	10	21	53	15	9	22	3	339
65 years and over	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	124
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 552	3 804	5 012	4 200	1 885	5 215	5 351	2 915	4 582
Persons	**611**	**120**	**1 895**	**1 200**	**253**	**372**	**158**	**244**	**5 664**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	9.3	24.0	11.2	11.2	14.2	8.7	11.3	15.7
Related children under 18 years	338	29	606	501	135	157	26	98	2 643
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	29	397	360	89	113	26	70	1 700
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	757	212	2 346	1 633	288	532	225	304	7 451
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 459	455	4 358	2 992	461	859	632	543	12 973

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5422
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Louisville, KY--IN MSA					Lubbock, TX MSA			Madison, WI MSA	
	Total			Kentucky (pt.)						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**516**	**752**	**448**	**397**	**667**	**12 351**	**1 030**	**857**	**596**	**595**
Less than $5,000	64	98	85	31	71	1 633	184	138	18	70
$5,000 to $9,999	38	72	59	31	52	1 457	180	149	53	44
$10,000 to $14,999	68	51	33	63	42	1 823	106	97	70	51
$15,000 to $24,999	58	168	100	50	159	3 281	161	142	158	176
$25,000 to $34,999	100	98	63	68	87	2 138	201	161	136	114
$35,000 to $49,999	116	103	38	97	94	1 373	127	122	33	67
$50,000 to $74,999	35	83	37	20	83	528	58	48	84	51
$75,000 to $99,999	17	34	20	17	34	71	6	–	36	3
$100,000 or more	20	45	13	20	45	47	7	–	8	19
Median (dollars)	26 875	24 398	19 527	26 958	25 625	18 426	17 123	17 538	24 952	23 092
Mean (dollars)	30 772	41 498	27 422	32 962	45 013	21 328	22 039	21 063	31 898	28 575
Families	**374**	**476**	**243**	**291**	**399**	**10 391**	**817**	**710**	**407**	**355**
Median income (dollars)	31 042	30 375	26 150	33 750	38 750	19 627	18 826	19 697	25 647	28 170
Mean income (dollars)	35 799	52 994	37 664	38 435	60 338	22 635	23 244	21 995	34 142	35 185
Per capita income (dollars)	8 656	16 358	12 044	9 361	17 903	5 821	6 514	5 940	8 097	7 864
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 042	30 375	26 150	33 750	38 750	19 627	18 826	19 697	25 647	28 170
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 536	39 722	30 865	36 154	43 750	19 232	17 778	18 380	24 826	27 723
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	28 906	19 375	37 143	29 375	17 323	11 576	9 722	25 000	22 708
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 192	45 086	42 500	38 317	46 989	21 896	22 325	22 250	30 687	30 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 212	45 547	40 278	38 702	47 109	21 785	20 814	20 756	31 579	29 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 875	29 297	30 625	32 321	29 844	19 567	10 972	9 380	31 645	23 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 833	18 750	18 661	15 938	19 625	12 254	6 517	8 326	11 490	24 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 146	17 813	5 000–	11 875	19 688	9 113	5 000–	5 840	11 477	24 079
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	19 063	18 906	–	19 063	5 000–	10 750	10 750	–	13 333
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 000	7 759	6 039	10 729	11 635	5 000–	6 103	8 902	5 360	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 375	25 500	25 667	20 375	25 583	13 812	10 429	11 154	17 188	23 030
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 908	46 466	46 346	39 653	47 750	25 934	28 750	26 656	33 641	33 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 347	47 371	51 121	43 750	50 345	27 119	30 949	30 344	34 911	36 528
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 692**	**16 500**	**12 578**	**14 231**	**17 167**	**9 689**	**8 570**	**6 683**	**19 716**	**14 688**
Male householder (dollars)	21 500	21 522	20 000	25 147	21 522	13 058	14 063	7 525	27 639	15 000
Living alone (dollars)	25 368	22 778	20 577	25 809	22 778	10 461	8 084	5 000–	17 857	15 583
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	7 648	6 841	5 000–	8 146	6 384	6 843	5 674	9 330	14 375
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	6 542	5 900	5 977	6 931	5 923	7 459	6 652	8 861	10 556
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**516**	**752**	**448**	**397**	**667**	**12 351**	**1 030**	**857**	**596**	**595**
With earnings	449	613	333	357	559	11 037	910	756	562	516
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 713	45 917	30 608	32 285	48 577	21 661	22 026	20 799	30 175	27 255
With Social Security income	73	104	87	67	88	1 713	195	187	53	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 359	7 378	7 448	8 811	7 467	5 412	4 146	4 193	8 260	4 178
With public assistance income	48	61	53	18	52	1 688	154	151	65	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 131	2 465	2 164	7 288	2 772	2 868	2 568	2 558	4 609	4 405
With retirement income	44	67	39	32	54	541	102	102	62	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 950	8 998	6 999	10 494	10 437	5 065	4 891	4 891	5 680	4 200
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**374**	**476**	**243**	**291**	**399**	**10 391**	**817**	**710**	**407**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	260	286	118	201	245	7 968	568	501	301	227
With related children under 5 years	110	131	51	86	90	3 832	257	237	178	143
Householder worked in 1989	317	386	181	241	338	8 625	621	533	364	297
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	229	240	95	175	231	5 355	331	275	208	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	17	2	54	17	976	68	68	19	6
Householder 65 years and over	24	46	46	24	32	698	95	95	35	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	255	382	157	229	350	4 291	406	304	296	333
Married-couple families	**302**	**364**	**166**	**237**	**317**	**7 813**	**585**	**504**	**313**	**255**
With related children under 18 years	214	231	88	162	211	6 028	402	350	222	151
Householder worked in 1989	264	302	124	199	275	6 838	441	374	298	214
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**82**	**68**	**45**	**61**	**1 894**	**183**	**157**	**57**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	37	42	30	30	21	1 543	151	136	48	64
Householder worked in 1989	39	62	48	33	50	1 236	131	110	42	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**207**	**420**	**308**	**158**	**357**	**3 133**	**308**	**216**	**390**	**444**
Nonfamily householder	142	276	205	106	268	1 960	213	147	189	240
65 years and over	29	53	53	23	51	266	34	34	21	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 795**	**1 941**	**1 094**	**1 409**	**1 688**	**45 814**	**3 469**	**3 025**	**2 233**	**1 721**
Related children under 18 years	807	543	254	612	485	18 066	1 287	1 155	845	496
Related children 5 to 17 years	548	408	213	401	374	12 779	960	842	519	257
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**48**	**68**	**49**	**36**	**27**	**2 972**	**309**	**246**	**45**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	14.3	20.2	12.4	6.8	28.6	37.8	34.6	11.1	9.3
With related children under 18 years	48	48	29	36	27	2 515	251	213	40	25
With related children under 5 years	13	40	21	13	19	1 507	148	139	27	21
Householder worked in 1989	24	29	12	19	17	1 912	178	134	39	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	–	6	–	609	52	29	18	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	2	–	19	2	518	36	36	7	2
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	14	–	–	232	49	49	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	37	20	24	25	770	102	44	13	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 536	6 335	6 254	5 069	8 990	5 905	5 732	5 804	3 664	4 846
Married-couple families	**23**	**32**	**28**	**18**	**12**	**1 811**	**163**	**126**	**25**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	23	12	8	18	12	1 471	132	109	20	9
Householder worked in 1989	18	2	–	13	2	1 311	78	55	25	9
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**23**	**21**	**18**	**2**	**976**	**146**	**120**	**20**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	25	23	21	18	2	904	119	104	20	12
Householder worked in 1989	6	14	12	6	2	485	100	79	14	1
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**189**	**148**	**55**	**137**	**1 478**	**146**	**114**	**144**	**251**
Percent below poverty level	44.0	45.0	48.1	34.8	38.4	47.2	47.4	52.8	36.9	56.5
Nonfamily householder	64	83	72	28	77	875	80	74	44	96
65 years and over	23	26	26	17	26	183	17	17	15	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 569	4 779	4 477	3 337	4 193	3 432	4 377	4 414	2 780	4 866
Persons	**382**	**415**	**290**	**272**	**295**	**14 525**	**1 298**	**1 127**	**406**	**404**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	21.4	26.5	19.3	17.5	31.7	37.4	37.3	18.2	23.5
Related children under 18 years	231	126	65	169	106	6 798	514	488	179	73
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	90	55	125	80	4 502	367	341	109	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	499	476	313	365	340	19 242	1 562	1 354	638	440
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	760	624	394	578	488	30 571	2 191	1 953	987	775

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5423
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Manchester, NH MSA	Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA			Medford, OR MSA			Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**342**	**76 508**	**2 206**	**1 901**	**940**	**415**	**341**	**442**	**1 599**	**455**
Less than $5,000	15	13 160	395	341	59	31	21	43	92	46
$5,000 to $9,999	10	14 461	325	284	106	52	41	29	135	38
$10,000 to $14,999	62	12 297	365	321	176	55	47	38	216	23
$15,000 to $24,999	50	15 722	505	458	245	75	68	133	348	72
$25,000 to $34,999	67	9 219	263	231	147	69	69	68	347	55
$35,000 to $49,999	95	6 554	157	129	127	59	45	64	267	60
$50,000 to $74,999	31	3 570	108	90	56	50	44	55	129	78
$75,000 to $99,999	12	808	42	27	16	–	–	9	51	57
$100,000 or more	–	717	46	20	8	24	6	3	14	26
Median (dollars)	29 375	14 236	15 336	15 089	19 255	24 427	24 044	22 217	25 266	32 969
Mean (dollars)	31 193	20 253	24 027	21 602	24 676	30 363	27 846	28 133	29 159	44 530
Families	**277**	**68 958**	**1 884**	**1 600**	**797**	**312**	**270**	**271**	**1 287**	**317**
Median income (dollars)	29 886	14 948	16 197	15 864	21 431	27 500	26 806	22 219	28 585	39 583
Mean income (dollars)	32 763	21 016	25 329	22 923	25 386	33 954	29 854	31 078	32 694	53 867
Per capita income (dollars)	10 287	4 958	5 871	5 286	5 575	9 237	9 364	9 118	10 003	18 092
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 886	14 948	16 197	15 864	21 431	27 500	26 806	22 219	28 585	39 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 963	14 741	15 978	16 310	20 136	35 671	35 074	20 982	29 191	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 889	13 289	14 276	14 216	18 519	35 508	35 586	20 580	26 169	33 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 593	17 016	20 100	19 022	25 762	34 076	29 750	27 500	30 247	46 136
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 676	17 228	21 189	20 768	22 829	37 446	36 094	21 786	31 273	43 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 643	15 297	12 024	12 381	23 750	37 321	36 518	20 268	25 278	36 406
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	47 708	8 852	7 580	7 500	7 151	11 806	13 571	10 313	17 232	7 478
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	6 420	5 744	5 970	7 269	7 695	10 556	7 500	15 982	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 085	5 000–	5 000–	15 000	–	–	–	26 071	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	26 250	5 000–	6 378	6 143	5 000	5 000–	5 000–	31 250	13 802	7 555
1 worker (dollars)	10 329	10 693	11 970	12 135	14 428	24 375	22 656	18 750	19 231	48 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 444	22 743	21 625	21 097	28 952	35 000	33 875	38 889	36 176	53 995
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 630	24 853	23 594	22 525	29 355	43 393	42 589	46 161	34 226	51 766
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 708**	**5 093**	**10 750**	**11 875**	**13 231**	**10 547**	**9 166**	**22 212**	**12 411**	**12 361**
Male householder (dollars)	12 292	7 979	12 125	12 250	13 886	10 357	10 357	23 750	12 019	19 821
Living alone (dollars)	11 771	7 185	9 303	9 285	12 250	8 823	8 823	22 578	11 442	19 821
Female householder (dollars)	13 125	5 000–	8 680	9 494	7 373	10 694	8 574	16 375	12 674	11 058
Living alone (dollars)	13 125	5 000–	8 784	9 657	7 574	11 806	10 139	5 134	11 917	10 673
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**342**	**76 508**	**2 206**	**1 901**	**940**	**415**	**341**	**442**	**1 599**	**455**
With earnings	332	63 850	1 885	1 588	867	381	309	437	1 390	379
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 546	21 340	23 704	21 395	24 158	26 804	26 130	26 948	28 768	49 135
With Social Security income	30	15 241	550	519	95	91	82	21	309	103
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 806	4 786	5 259	5 282	7 870	7 180	7 218	4 291	7 568	5 386
With public assistance income	45	16 525	442	410	97	19	12	–	56	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 302	2 785	2 555	2 573	5 230	1 335	1 824	–	1 258	3 840
With retirement income	18	3 668	204	172	74	54	38	38	241	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 400	5 234	8 356	7 560	6 277	11 459	7 591	9 936	7 917	6 997
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**277**	**68 958**	**1 884**	**1 600**	**797**	**312**	**270**	**271**	**1 287**	**317**
With related children under 18 years	194	51 723	1 371	1 171	664	199	157	156	809	166
With related children under 5 years	111	24 041	670	550	407	91	71	69	363	85
Householder worked in 1989	269	52 583	1 378	1 117	717	292	250	243	1 066	271
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	184	23 688	562	397	418	190	155	188	811	206
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	6 876	217	195	102	29	29	17	93	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8 318	298	298	10	60	60	–	154	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	226	24 597	826	621	404	241	210	236	946	248
Married-couple families	**234**	**52 635**	**1 346**	**1 148**	**653**	**215**	**184**	**220**	**1 087**	**296**
With related children under 18 years	157	39 741	948	825	537	139	108	134	657	154
Householder worked in 1989	226	43 389	1 056	866	601	206	175	198	919	258
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**13 426**	**403**	**338**	**65**	**71**	**60**	**34**	**165**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	5	10 004	313	248	62	40	29	20	129	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	7 153	238	179	37	60	49	28	124	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**122**	**12 861**	**701**	**574**	**548**	**215**	**166**	**304**	**453**	**229**
Nonfamily householder	65	7 550	322	301	143	103	71	171	312	138
65 years and over	10	3 656	113	100	24	27	25	16	84	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 042**	**313 040**	**10 434**	**9 292**	**4 071**	**1 392**	**1 091**	**1 637**	**4 708**	**1 192**
Related children under 18 years	373	124 563	3 640	3 285	1 769	454	318	490	1 506	268
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	93 253	2 546	2 325	1 084	279	184	365	1 051	170
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**30**	**29 944**	**739**	**625**	**175**	**40**	**29**	**43**	**138**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	43.4	39.2	39.1	22.0	12.8	10.7	15.9	10.7	8.2
With related children under 18 years	30	25 219	629	538	173	34	23	29	114	12
With related children under 5 years	15	12 613	340	281	123	20	9	8	61	–
Householder worked in 1989	30	19 609	462	363	148	37	26	29	88	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	5 172	63	32	31	13	2	7	36	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	3 979	121	115	51	3	3	8	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	3 365	98	98	–	–	–	–	6	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	5 491	178	117	69	11	11	28	96	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 589	6 727	6 705	6 700	6 006	3 083	4 131	4 931	4 941	4 087
Married-couple families	**10**	**20 802**	**403**	**349**	**136**	**2**	**2**	**27**	**74**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	10	17 367	346	306	134	2	2	19	56	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	15 341	291	237	134	2	2	19	35	–
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**7 787**	**253**	**214**	**39**	**38**	**27**	**16**	**48**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	5	6 768	214	175	39	32	21	10	48	12
Householder worked in 1989	5	3 376	139	106	14	35	24	10	43	4
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**8 114**	**323**	**249**	**288**	**78**	**63**	**57**	**94**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	63.1	46.1	43.4	52.6	36.3	38.0	18.8	20.8	31.4
Nonfamily householder	10	4 413	104	104	43	30	20	28	59	33
65 years and over	–	2 826	74	69	–	8	6	–	13	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 033	3 652	4 548	4 432	3 829	4 246	4 118	3 508	4 358	3 980
Persons	**124**	**147 725**	**4 623**	**4 162**	**1 257**	**258**	**206**	**233**	**656**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	47.2	44.3	44.8	30.9	18.5	18.9	14.2	13.9	10.0
Related children under 18 years	59	69 052	2 026	1 858	653	117	102	70	330	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	52 052	1 438	1 340	425	71	63	54	203	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	180 304	5 776	5 273	1 721	327	271	383	878	144
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	328	239 255	7 797	7 120	2 722	503	408	791	1 872	292

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5424
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA—Con.			Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA					
				Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 355**	**396**	**730**	**896**	**604**	**439**	**794**	**564**	**406**
Less than $5,000	78	26	38	75	56	37	62	56	37
$5,000 to $9,999	159	56	87	103	50	33	85	50	33
$10,000 to $14,999	94	16	61	102	108	103	91	75	70
$15,000 to $24,999	279	55	137	225	83	43	202	83	43
$25,000 to $34,999	262	76	139	52	78	58	52	71	58
$35,000 to $49,999	250	77	150	166	116	85	159	116	85
$50,000 to $74,999	147	53	69	141	75	55	111	75	55
$75,000 to $99,999	77	28	49	21	14	14	21	14	14
$100,000 or more	9	9	–	11	24	11	11	24	11
Median (dollars)	26 705	31 316	26 591	21 618	25 521	25 515	21 814	27 778	28 333
Mean (dollars)	32 695	38 970	31 503	28 894	35 838	30 004	29 210	37 351	31 479
Families	**950**	**268**	**530**	**646**	**409**	**278**	**561**	**369**	**245**
Median income (dollars)	30 885	34 615	31 528	23 696	26 161	30 000	25 034	36 719	37 917
Mean income (dollars)	36 869	43 281	36 543	31 088	41 475	33 332	31 672	44 399	36 226
Per capita income (dollars)	10 582	12 998	11 158	8 721	10 706	9 434	8 784	11 084	9 687
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 885	34 615	31 528	23 696	26 161	30 000	25 034	36 719	37 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 083	41 645	30 341	21 278	38 092	20 500	21 667	39 934	39 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 830	41 250	24 732	20 074	45 156	46 719	21 029	46 250	46 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 239	34 327	36 615	36 211	40 481	43 000	36 211	43 100	44 650
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 481	41 974	41 250	25 795	44 375	41 250	25 682	47 500	45 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 417	47 143	26 641	16 458	51 415	56 132	17 222	51 415	56 132
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 125	13 750	19 375	14 130	8 831	9 010	14 792	8 831	9 010
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 000	13 750	16 500	14 239	6 694	6 805	14 931	6 694	6 805
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	–	23 750	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	25 417	–	25 391	–	12 813	11 579	–	15 089	10 156
1 worker (dollars)	23 705	33 654	19 423	18 472	13 750	11 724	18 889	14 286	11 974
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 958	36 786	41 435	35 455	46 719	51 241	35 398	46 719	51 241
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 637	40 329	42 407	36 761	46 875	52 340	36 705	46 875	52 340
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 029**	**15 000**	**11 591**	**16 042**	**24 625**	**24 125**	**15 927**	**24 625**	**24 125**
Male householder (dollars)	19 943	41 042	18 750	24 107	27 917	28 194	23 750	27 917	28 194
Living alone (dollars)	25 288	26 458	25 893	11 500	29 167	29 444	12 125	29 167	29 444
Female householder (dollars)	8 977	13 068	8 662	15 174	16 667	15 833	15 000	16 667	15 833
Living alone (dollars)	8 663	13 182	8 729	12 625	15 833	15 833	12 625	15 833	15 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 355**	**396**	**730**	**896**	**604**	**439**	**794**	**564**	**406**
With earnings	1 152	372	571	835	480	352	741	463	342
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 252	38 601	30 977	29 151	39 980	32 372	29 657	40 855	33 068
With Social Security income	266	43	210	114	106	74	72	106	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 472	3 283	8 027	4 135	6 709	5 503	3 733	6 709	5 503
With public assistance income	70	25	37	39	81	60	39	59	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 792	4 266	2 382	1 479	2 151	2 095	1 479	1 681	1 333
With retirement income	162	8	131	38	100	78	33	77	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 368	2 979	11 381	8 245	7 475	7 832	8 937	6 715	6 918
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**950**	**268**	**530**	**646**	**409**	**278**	**561**	**369**	**245**
With related children under 18 years	512	153	255	389	207	122	329	179	101
With related children under 5 years	175	40	107	224	85	43	201	68	33
Householder worked in 1989	758	268	364	592	315	211	523	298	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	493	165	259	401	177	129	372	170	129
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	7	61	54	42	37	30	31	26
Householder 65 years and over	115	–	94	8	37	15	8	37	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	769	245	411	449	292	189	419	280	177
Married-couple families	**784**	**239**	**435**	**461**	**303**	**204**	**401**	**270**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	442	148	203	282	149	96	237	128	75
Householder worked in 1989	634	239	290	430	244	167	376	234	157
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**5**	**80**	**126**	**70**	**49**	**113**	**70**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	70	5	52	96	38	17	83	38	17
Householder worked in 1989	85	5	59	113	44	28	100	44	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**704**	**168**	**372**	**480**	**283**	**227**	**454**	**276**	**220**
Nonfamily householder	405	128	200	250	195	161	233	195	161
65 years and over	80	12	68	35	22	22	25	22	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 388**	**1 203**	**2 203**	**3 082**	**2 002**	**1 332**	**2 759**	**1 824**	**1 198**
Related children under 18 years	1 208	302	588	1 063	644	401	946	567	361
Related children 5 to 17 years	908	237	431	695	410	251	594	352	217
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**71**	**18**	**42**	**122**	**57**	**31**	**90**	**47**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	6.7	7.9	18.9	13.9	11.2	16.0	12.7	8.6
With related children under 18 years	52	6	35	100	47	31	68	37	21
With related children under 5 years	12	–	12	73	23	14	55	13	4
Householder worked in 1989	53	18	24	100	39	18	74	29	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	13	–	–	11	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	7	12	9	9	6	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	12	35	31	29	12	31	29	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 086	4 910	5 859	4 489	7 168	9 002	3 954	6 978	9 451
Married-couple families	**48**	**18**	**19**	**64**	**20**	**10**	**42**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	29	6	12	64	10	10	42	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	41	18	12	48	20	10	32	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**–**	**23**	**41**	**24**	**12**	**33**	**24**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	23	–	23	32	24	12	24	24	12
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	12	35	15	8	27	15	8
Unrelated individuals	**252**	**69**	**111**	**146**	**97**	**72**	**136**	**97**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	41.1	29.8	30.4	34.3	31.7	30.0	35.1	32.7
Nonfamily householder	114	38	47	67	62	46	57	62	46
65 years and over	38	6	32	15	22	22	10	22	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 859	4 863	3 206	3 835	4 016	3 963	3 900	4 016	3 963
Persons	**548**	**115**	**235**	**702**	**318**	**218**	**599**	**271**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	9.6	10.7	22.8	15.9	16.4	21.7	14.9	14.3
Related children under 18 years	140	5	55	315	133	102	264	102	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	5	37	186	81	61	144	56	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	780	163	328	929	417	317	775	339	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 544	297	699	1 529	754	508	1 321	610	408

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5425
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Merced, CA MSA			Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA						
				Total						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**12 550**	**1 061**	**814**	**7 496**	**29 591**	**216 843**	**98 176**	**8 134**	**31 156**	**1 381**
Less than $5,000	495	47	47	525	2 938	23 604	9 738	1 007	3 098	114
$5,000 to $9,999	1 521	148	107	713	2 655	22 852	9 185	825	2 979	145
$10,000 to $14,999	2 144	217	162	909	3 149	21 545	11 331	851	4 247	127
$15,000 to $24,999	3 532	189	150	1 764	6 291	38 272	22 009	1 733	8 155	342
$25,000 to $34,999	1 936	194	138	1 276	5 077	32 040	16 444	1 504	5 160	293
$35,000 to $49,999	1 881	111	88	1 190	4 925	34 790	14 950	1 178	4 078	176
$50,000 to $74,999	805	125	101	763	3 309	27 039	9 492	721	2 470	146
$75,000 to $99,999	146	10	10	176	748	9 180	2 552	186	492	8
$100,000 or more	90	20	11	180	499	7 521	2 475	129	477	30
Median (dollars)	20 000	21 197	19 688	23 633	24 567	25 576	23 374	22 629	20 866	23 828
Mean (dollars)	25 037	27 541	27 181	31 051	30 001	34 195	30 453	27 933	26 542	28 918
Families	**11 139**	**788**	**591**	**5 819**	**22 975**	**168 974**	**79 308**	**6 972**	**26 721**	**1 079**
Median income (dollars)	20 030	26 312	26 528	22 829	26 370	29 738	24 390	22 790	20 955	25 949
Mean income (dollars)	24 536	31 894	31 576	31 515	31 677	38 382	31 902	28 383	26 808	31 532
Per capita income (dollars)	6 115	8 773	9 034	8 015	9 803	12 551	8 847	8 577	6 765	7 996
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 030	26 312	26 528	22 829	26 370	29 738	24 390	22 790	20 955	25 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 327	26 576	25 875	21 025	25 156	32 467	23 582	22 507	20 511	26 741
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 480	24 762	28 438	20 045	23 329	34 239	22 523	21 938	20 453	27 024
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 128	30 477	29 663	27 870	31 203	32 987	28 457	27 716	24 501	31 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 834	31 045	30 500	24 809	32 311	37 551	27 878	27 946	24 413	31 404
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 071	28 250	30 000	23 364	29 688	39 397	25 663	26 557	24 007	19 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 411	10 893	10 774	11 807	15 009	19 074	14 527	12 433	13 727	15 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 092	10 952	11 131	7 652	10 821	15 446	12 114	11 333	11 175	9 475
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 140	5 360	5 360	9 595	6 237	15 162	10 533	10 726	9 291	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 979	11 513	11 513	5 000–	5 741	7 267	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 167
1 worker (dollars)	14 282	22 337	23 542	15 648	17 442	19 747	16 355	15 457	14 032	18 698
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 452	33 229	37 167	31 560	36 208	40 517	31 516	31 166	26 549	33 630
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 070	33 385	37 679	32 362	37 722	42 396	33 935	34 070	29 563	36 452
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 509**	**10 375**	**10 703**	**17 802**	**15 239**	**9 047**	**14 493**	**15 639**	**12 669**	**15 250**
Male householder (dollars)	15 849	11 875	15 167	18 523	18 621	13 953	17 247	16 661	14 366	18 095
Living alone (dollars)	13 234	11 523	12 039	14 136	14 647	11 336	15 355	15 551	11 857	17 298
Female householder (dollars)	8 090	8 404	8 871	17 647	12 426	6 095	11 226	13 385	10 747	11 757
Living alone (dollars)	6 511	8 404	8 871	16 757	9 898	5 253	9 510	11 620	8 364	10 759
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**12 550**	**1 061**	**814**	**7 496**	**29 591**	**216 843**	**98 176**	**8 134**	**31 156**	**1 381**
With earnings	11 061	875	651	6 822	25 339	176 047	88 352	7 130	29 176	1 259
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 525	28 269	27 888	31 467	31 255	36 532	31 105	29 620	26 840	30 005
With Social Security income	1 747	188	165	827	5 321	56 195	10 075	980	1 824	145
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 593	6 455	6 530	5 949	6 395	6 489	5 738	5 278	4 705	4 547
With public assistance income	2 720	199	160	472	3 323	36 117	6 611	896	1 756	89
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 030	5 644	6 100	3 625	3 746	3 998	3 377	3 296	2 924	2 131
With retirement income	979	109	88	329	2 254	20 384	3 715	261	777	52
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 190	6 925	7 078	14 443	7 164	5 417	6 840	6 168	5 483	9 030
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**11 139**	**788**	**591**	**5 819**	**22 975**	**168 974**	**79 308**	**6 972**	**26 721**	**1 079**
With related children under 18 years	8 735	564	392	4 266	15 063	76 485	53 842	5 035	20 225	749
With related children under 5 years	4 781	279	186	2 457	6 672	30 272	23 786	2 274	9 406	258
Householder worked in 1989	9 117	614	429	5 101	18 627	133 661	68 353	5 702	23 743	926
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 452	428	279	3 189	12 493	92 575	42 092	3 558	14 123	613
Householder under 65 years with work disability	729	59	51	260	1 795	8 608	3 052	377	887	46
Householder 65 years and over	811	61	57	260	2 024	34 103	4 715	419	987	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 727	449	317	2 525	13 725	93 139	54 447	4 042	16 515	716
Married-couple families	**8 157**	**629**	**477**	**4 197**	**15 660**	**131 379**	**55 327**	**4 489**	**17 397**	**769**
With related children under 18 years	6 345	450	310	3 159	9 941	59 394	38 090	3 217	13 609	556
Householder worked in 1989	7 168	534	390	3 758	13 471	107 645	49 376	3 947	16 072	686
Female householder, no husband present	**1 904**	**105**	**77**	**776**	**5 459**	**28 069**	**16 019**	**1 907**	**5 754**	**222**
With related children under 18 years	1 643	92	77	619	3 941	13 427	11 188	1 443	4 297	160
Householder worked in 1989	979	39	15	556	3 616	18 238	11 823	1 235	4 400	176
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 319**	**498**	**381**	**4 874**	**12 080**	**68 878**	**42 992**	**2 644**	**14 947**	**635**
Nonfamily householder	1 411	273	223	1 677	6 616	47 869	18 868	1 162	4 435	302
65 years and over	480	115	92	293	1 561	23 798	3 910	242	525	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**52 041**	**3 597**	**2 690**	**30 125**	**93 099**	**581 017**	**339 863**	**26 728**	**125 395**	**5 221**
Related children under 18 years	21 843	1 192	819	10 703	28 170	98 829	94 800	7 335	37 559	1 523
Related children 5 to 17 years	15 301	846	575	6 883	20 538	71 247	69 096	5 194	28 597	1 186
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 961**	**154**	**137**	**1 292**	**4 163**	**21 314**	**16 203**	**1 682**	**6 742**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	19.5	23.2	22.2	18.1	12.6	20.4	24.1	25.2	18.5
With related children under 18 years	2 820	146	129	1 195	3 417	11 466	12 943	1 310	5 777	153
With related children under 5 years	1 721	71	63	765	1 671	4 797	5 998	585	2 779	48
Householder worked in 1989	1 855	87	70	877	2 067	8 866	10 297	849	4 965	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	383	31	23	385	497	2 720	3 269	240	1 768	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability	320	–	–	64	563	2 360	979	156	336	17
Householder 65 years and over	117	–	–	28	294	6 020	969	137	259	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	643	40	40	305	1 444	6 738	8 729	849	2 973	140
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 084	5 386	5 540	6 399	5 805	4 443	5 946	6 112	5 893	5 737
Married-couple families	**1 635**	**94**	**86**	**779**	**1 553**	**13 067**	**8 207**	**724**	**3 321**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	1 539	86	78	712	1 102	5 654	6 470	494	2 836	90
Householder worked in 1989	1 301	78	70	573	918	5 622	5 753	409	2 672	69
Female householder, no husband present	**1 108**	**60**	**51**	**369**	**2 140**	**6 802**	**6 084**	**831**	**2 493**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	1 080	60	51	358	1 924	4 950	5 111	711	2 166	63
Householder worked in 1989	380	9	–	191	889	2 390	3 188	355	1 544	41
Unrelated individuals	**1 685**	**177**	**110**	**2 012**	**4 221**	**30 145**	**18 473**	**1 156**	**7 794**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	35.5	28.9	41.3	34.9	43.8	43.0	43.7	52.1	35.4
Nonfamily householder	314	37	23	477	1 866	20 533	5 831	403	1 594	71
65 years and over	135	14	–	148	901	15 874	2 246	150	382	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 855	3 963	3 731	3 976	3 710	2 727	4 274	4 036	4 527	3 696
Persons	**15 537**	**825**	**675**	**8 749**	**19 063**	**90 367**	**79 284**	**6 562**	**35 038**	**1 086**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	22.9	25.1	29.0	20.5	15.6	23.3	24.6	27.9	20.8
Related children under 18 years	8 201	328	269	3 863	7 469	16 602	25 237	2 136	11 631	370
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 689	252	208	2 560	5 384	12 219	18 283	1 500	8 833	285
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	21 744	1 125	925	11 930	24 738	121 998	105 847	8 999	47 265	1 347
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	35 199	1 816	1 269	18 196	40 962	214 589	178 379	14 363	78 311	2 620

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5426
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 555**	**4 894**	**17 270**	**2 389**	**2 598**	**43 169**	**4 037**	**3 104**	**20 595**	**3 467**
Less than $5,000	318	688	1 340	312	296	3 959	234	195	1 857	323
$5,000 to $9,999	251	636	1 551	157	227	3 772	285	265	1 657	352
$10,000 to $14,999	311	771	2 484	254	300	4 600	439	242	2 436	264
$15,000 to $24,999	657	1 331	4 826	432	552	9 037	761	637	4 458	683
$25,000 to $34,999	516	611	2 993	296	439	7 356	681	621	3 529	582
$35,000 to $49,999	309	475	2 170	549	399	7 422	841	595	3 412	688
$50,000 to $74,999	134	324	1 374	248	244	4 582	475	372	2 189	386
$75,000 to $99,999	15	45	306	57	61	1 315	155	92	529	125
$100,000 or more	44	13	226	84	80	1 126	166	85	528	64
Median (dollars)	20 234	17 115	21 231	25 705	23 848	25 244	29 217	27 859	24 731	26 347
Mean (dollars)	24 814	21 351	26 833	31 799	30 360	32 018	36 290	33 517	31 879	31 821
Families	**2 025**	**3 995**	**15 658**	**1 799**	**2 136**	**34 256**	**3 112**	**2 453**	**16 585**	**2 838**
Median income (dollars)	21 677	17 098	20 508	29 467	24 065	27 074	30 588	29 650	26 694	29 826
Mean income (dollars)	26 613	21 578	26 325	34 826	31 404	34 329	39 783	34 721	33 895	34 460
Per capita income (dollars)	7 421	6 081	6 212	10 109	8 585	10 308	13 486	11 001	10 108	10 395
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 677	17 098	20 508	29 467	24 065	27 074	30 588	29 650	26 694	29 826
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 461	16 300	20 179	29 632	23 629	26 519	29 681	30 735	25 864	29 301
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 178	15 959	20 538	30 096	22 722	24 676	26 563	27 770	24 301	25 784
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 085	20 612	24 068	36 308	24 941	30 933	34 354	31 330	30 574	32 149
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 772	20 664	23 561	37 029	25 799	30 570	35 234	32 443	29 814	32 490
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 079	20 932	24 462	35 324	23 750	26 446	27 898	28 448	25 000	24 091
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 946	11 675	13 645	17 108	17 386	15 701	15 517	16 587	15 891	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 592	10 954	12 132	6 663	9 678	13 175	13 950	12 208	13 780	9 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 288	10 435	10 000	8 007	5 323	11 802	14 625	16 705	14 028	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 224	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 041	13 043	12 669	25 000	17 801	17 467	20 738	20 741	16 946	17 316
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 979	22 795	25 692	36 543	30 497	35 011	39 107	38 168	33 363	36 288
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 318	24 094	28 203	39 110	30 625	36 877	40 977	35 580	36 199	36 928
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 480**	**10 919**	**12 677**	**14 403**	**13 250**	**15 557**	**19 269**	**16 681**	**14 764**	**12 056**
Male householder (dollars)	14 095	12 155	14 239	19 583	13 588	17 965	24 292	23 452	17 227	18 456
Living alone (dollars)	10 735	9 882	11 495	13 224	11 528	15 900	18 700	15 000	15 172	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	7 643	8 101	11 143	13 359	11 950	11 382	16 218	11 676	11 686	6 260
Living alone (dollars)	6 799	6 546	7 452	12 813	12 000	9 267	15 449	10 824	9 308	6 063
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 555**	**4 894**	**17 270**	**2 389**	**2 598**	**43 169**	**4 037**	**3 104**	**20 595**	**3 467**
With earnings	2 306	4 436	16 584	2 095	2 443	39 232	3 677	2 859	18 939	3 126
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 195	21 989	26 748	33 697	29 660	32 785	36 597	34 911	32 147	33 334
With Social Security income	185	373	764	202	139	3 984	557	267	1 910	396
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 925	4 407	4 469	4 594	5 583	5 034	4 678	5 081	5 336	4 300
With public assistance income	180	473	864	61	89	2 606	275	189	1 312	363
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 760	3 276	2 976	3 172	3 523	3 512	2 905	3 663	3 709	3 575
With retirement income	57	152	273	186	57	1 286	170	59	682	74
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 051	5 431	3 931	8 151	2 550	5 995	8 007	3 461	6 227	3 619
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 025**	**3 995**	**15 658**	**1 799**	**2 136**	**34 256**	**3 112**	**2 453**	**16 585**	**2 838**
With related children under 18 years	1 480	2 813	12 600	1 139	1 425	22 421	1 755	1 586	11 009	1 934
With related children under 5 years	661	1 500	5 739	496	752	9 663	741	552	4 692	866
Householder worked in 1989	1 773	3 341	14 268	1 508	1 903	29 988	2 742	2 279	14 552	2 494
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 168	1 778	8 507	918	1 139	18 755	1 794	1 551	9 195	1 607
Householder under 65 years with work disability	103	232	423	19	54	1 233	131	66	650	177
Householder 65 years and over	108	130	456	141	76	1 513	175	103	739	146
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 124	2 021	9 882	1 473	1 294	26 491	2 257	1 897	12 270	2 216
Married-couple families	**1 414**	**2 262**	**10 436**	**1 177**	**1 324**	**25 294**	**2 564**	**1 948**	**11 680**	**2 218**
With related children under 18 years	1 097	1 598	8 591	851	911	17 008	1 468	1 266	8 054	1 532
Householder worked in 1989	1 244	2 048	9 814	1 061	1 209	22 742	2 365	1 832	10 538	1 989
Female householder, no husband present	**385**	**1 214**	**2 920**	**534**	**465**	**6 146**	**334**	**283**	**3 415**	**496**
With related children under 18 years	267	880	2 372	249	355	4 054	187	219	2 203	331
Householder worked in 1989	309	845	2 314	379	363	4 704	194	225	2 697	388
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 350**	**3 123**	**7 335**	**1 056**	**1 393**	**17 276**	**1 481**	**1 302**	**8 248**	**1 120**
Nonfamily householder	530	899	1 612	590	462	8 913	925	651	4 010	629
65 years and over	33	92	242	62	57	1 437	209	71	750	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 131**	**19 465**	**74 604**	**7 770**	**9 034**	**132 475**	**10 479**	**9 068**	**65 191**	**10 618**
Related children under 18 years	2 448	5 055	24 292	1 979	2 241	32 408	2 283	1 966	15 641	2 707
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 898	3 610	18 868	1 464	1 557	23 601	1 706	1 390	11 364	1 933
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**421**	**1 337**	**4 062**	**289**	**419**	**5 733**	**378**	**260**	**2 698**	**464**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	33.5	25.9	16.1	19.6	16.7	12.1	10.6	16.3	16.3
With related children under 18 years	357	1 047	3 662	226	318	4 403	294	152	2 016	397
With related children under 5 years	185	558	1 715	106	167	2 022	153	76	825	234
Householder worked in 1989	272	907	3 193	166	293	3 358	211	153	1 591	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	102	319	1 155	50	117	965	35	50	471	93
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	95	153	–	31	359	24	19	168	57
Householder 65 years and over	17	52	137	20	15	290	30	26	185	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	147	429	1 849	252	156	3 951	208	154	1 673	342
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 545	5 360	5 940	7 346	5 612	6 048	6 206	4 324	5 768	6 444
Married-couple families	**205**	**582**	**2 139**	**103**	**180**	**3 183**	**213**	**169**	**1 381**	**275**
With related children under 18 years	157	475	1 912	77	125	2 488	175	87	1 082	222
Householder worked in 1989	115	477	1 812	74	125	2 056	168	95	900	161
Female householder, no husband present	**161**	**596**	**1 274**	**172**	**198**	**1 963**	**108**	**65**	**1 022**	**180**
With related children under 18 years	151	452	1 170	142	174	1 594	93	65	799	166
Householder worked in 1989	108	307	848	92	134	937	17	32	529	72
Unrelated individuals	**566**	**1 560**	**4 297**	**390**	**713**	**6 437**	**435**	**440**	**3 198**	**438**
Percent below poverty level	41.9	50.0	58.6	36.9	51.2	37.3	29.4	33.8	38.8	39.1
Nonfamily householder	168	384	620	162	161	2 532	160	149	1 198	227
65 years and over	21	53	196	57	36	914	115	41	486	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 489	4 600	4 594	4 215	4 507	4 191	4 225	4 246	4 203	3 754
Persons	**2 137**	**6 302**	**21 768**	**1 573**	**2 105**	**25 737**	**1 629**	**1 208**	**12 088**	**1 995**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	32.4	29.2	20.2	23.3	19.4	15.5	13.3	18.5	18.8
Related children under 18 years	618	1 755	7 868	493	522	7 129	404	225	3 237	670
Related children 5 to 17 years	470	1 294	6 089	360	330	5 109	249	134	2 353	429
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 135	7 920	29 937	2 053	2 775	34 110	2 183	1 601	16 394	2 509
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 457	12 759	49 321	3 223	4 807	60 056	4 236	3 505	29 929	4 504

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5427
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 316**	**3 741**	**15 717**	**1 919**	**8 186**	**9 038**	**15 133**	**1 043**	**1 887**	**369**
Less than $5,000	709	525	1 674	77	442	424	1 140	75	92	37
$5,000 to $9,999	693	299	1 609	121	596	458	928	55	89	41
$10,000 to $14,999	759	297	1 633	184	849	483	1 479	60	258	53
$15,000 to $24,999	1 492	641	3 084	440	1 590	1 373	3 439	298	474	22
$25,000 to $34,999	953	651	2 424	367	1 571	1 573	2 561	239	254	64
$35,000 to $49,999	875	683	2 272	321	1 563	2 257	2 736	73	387	90
$50,000 to $74,999	546	389	1 719	296	1 252	1 514	1 810	187	257	53
$75,000 to $99,999	187	144	559	53	174	625	581	28	30	9
$100,000 or more	102	112	743	60	149	331	459	28	46	–
Median (dollars)	21 088	26 370	24 500	30 690	28 687	35 965	26 927	26 088	26 292	30 469
Mean (dollars)	28 040	31 739	35 214	36 179	34 575	42 074	34 568	32 830	32 799	30 857
Families	**5 034**	**2 668**	**11 359**	**1 414**	**6 326**	**7 430**	**11 600**	**871**	**1 566**	**302**
Median income (dollars)	22 192	30 081	26 713	29 261	30 387	37 425	29 453	27 328	26 937	30 903
Mean income (dollars)	30 033	35 292	38 727	37 510	36 089	45 043	36 533	33 319	33 767	31 451
Per capita income (dollars)	8 927	10 087	10 197	9 594	11 392	15 511	11 159	9 760	9 486	8 827
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 192	30 081	26 713	29 261	30 387	37 425	29 453	27 328	26 937	30 903
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 646	29 424	25 886	26 500	30 959	39 559	28 802	26 453	26 452	30 868
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 964	28 750	24 074	24 861	27 896	41 087	25 979	25 417	25 054	18 015
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 135	31 897	30 904	33 106	34 975	40 748	32 508	32 045	30 904	35 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 504	31 406	31 972	32 500	36 721	42 961	32 696	31 477	32 215	31 908
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 266	31 549	30 851	22 946	35 437	43 750	28 279	35 000	24 625	31 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 205	21 400	15 676	24 125	16 218	24 361	16 471	13 929	19 375	19 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 809	19 934	12 424	15 341	12 148	20 268	12 961	11 250	15 000	30 221
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 751	14 000	11 346	5 000–	5 000–	7 667	9 333	5 000–	17 632	18 056
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 800	5 000–	10 608	10 000	6 900	5 000–	9 054	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 829	24 458	20 182	19 020	20 167	27 438	20 394	18 690	18 354	10 217
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 808	38 846	35 519	34 796	37 080	45 246	36 127	33 510	35 441	36 417
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 861	39 442	36 951	40 000	39 551	46 223	37 758	34 722	36 740	48 382
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 352**	**17 409**	**14 137**	**21 250**	**20 661**	**20 789**	**17 003**	**17 163**	**14 094**	**13 177**
Male householder (dollars)	15 541	19 783	20 397	22 457	24 630	27 630	21 636	22 679	18 875	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	12 415	19 484	17 540	18 636	20 839	22 202	17 431	16 645	16 797	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 850	9 553	11 093	19 924	14 932	12 654	13 509	16 161	11 159	9 277
Living alone (dollars)	10 850	5 452	10 171	19 526	11 692	8 908	12 102	16 339	11 250	13 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 316**	**3 741**	**15 717**	**1 919**	**8 186**	**9 038**	**15 133**	**1 043**	**1 887**	**369**
With earnings	5 740	3 121	12 814	1 771	7 187	8 248	13 643	916	1 791	345
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 008	34 179	36 496	37 127	35 407	42 217	35 420	34 714	33 292	31 948
With Social Security income	518	205	3 287	193	1 402	1 719	1 760	171	138	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 462	5 403	7 302	5 829	6 977	6 459	6 446	5 779	4 916	2 890
With public assistance income	257	122	1 353	50	604	567	709	123	52	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 517	2 550	3 759	6 564	4 164	3 380	3 347	3 326	2 391	3 178
With retirement income	163	38	1 391	61	620	564	770	42	70	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 319	7 044	8 505	8 207	7 100	6 335	7 204	7 799	4 702	6 435
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 034**	**2 668**	**11 359**	**1 414**	**6 326**	**7 430**	**11 600**	**871**	**1 566**	**302**
With related children under 18 years	3 433	1 740	6 161	965	4 098	3 837	7 665	628	1 174	241
With related children under 5 years	1 369	974	2 443	545	1 894	1 725	3 341	302	575	129
Householder worked in 1989	4 398	2 143	8 920	1 293	5 409	6 506	10 114	720	1 431	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 460	1 298	5 656	815	3 650	4 880	6 524	489	965	145
Householder under 65 years with work disability	139	57	555	45	503	371	436	64	22	5
Householder 65 years and over	202	66	1 796	55	506	860	735	88	95	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 254	2 392	7 399	740	3 957	5 210	8 383	489	990	192
Married-couple families	**3 627**	**2 066**	**8 147**	**1 056**	**4 637**	**6 241**	**8 660**	**622**	**1 159**	**188**
With related children under 18 years	2 568	1 396	4 256	794	3 032	3 252	5 926	441	930	159
Householder worked in 1989	3 231	1 728	6 615	960	4 072	5 560	7 644	569	1 037	168
Female householder, no husband present	**935**	**400**	**2 212**	**129**	**1 231**	**901**	**1 933**	**188**	**218**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	656	251	1 394	65	812	468	1 221	146	150	59
Householder worked in 1989	725	246	1 484	118	937	676	1 518	90	205	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 781**	**1 739**	**8 125**	**1 404**	**3 489**	**2 542**	**6 437**	**337**	**883**	**243**
Nonfamily householder	1 282	1 073	4 358	505	1 860	1 608	3 533	172	321	67
65 years and over	140	114	1 706	73	392	386	595	50	34	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 334**	**11 617**	**55 265**	**7 427**	**25 582**	**24 336**	**47 011**	**3 461**	**7 108**	**1 573**
Related children under 18 years	5 345	3 230	17 498	2 372	7 530	4 848	12 217	988	2 050	417
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 919	2 364	11 704	1 437	5 288	3 218	8 915	686	1 608	325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 174**	**533**	**2 046**	**183**	**786**	**468**	**1 614**	**112**	**234**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	23.3	20.0	18.0	12.9	12.4	6.3	13.9	12.9	14.9	31.1
With related children under 18 years	943	418	1 453	164	645	273	1 271	112	207	85
With related children under 5 years	371	219	612	117	386	124	580	53	95	55
Householder worked in 1989	791	243	1 125	124	497	251	1 061	45	197	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	217	39	296	31	64	70	333	14	91	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	39	128	8	129	81	121	26	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	33	–	283	–	55	87	76	16	17	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	960	435	956	64	360	203	934	48	103	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 302	7 171	5 701	6 855	5 347	4 341	5 797	6 475	4 093	3 599
Married-couple families	**676**	**324**	**979**	**133**	**348**	**319**	**836**	**34**	**139**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	538	275	652	127	247	162	694	34	122	51
Householder worked in 1989	486	160	616	94	245	193	589	18	102	45
Female householder, no husband present	**389**	**131**	**797**	**17**	**342**	**144**	**613**	**78**	**59**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	325	85	640	17	324	106	481	78	59	19
Householder worked in 1989	226	33	352	6	191	58	356	27	59	19
Unrelated individuals	**1 017**	**748**	**3 086**	**472**	**980**	**500**	**1 966**	**95**	**302**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	36.6	43.0	38.0	33.6	28.1	19.7	30.5	28.2	34.2	34.2
Nonfamily householder	399	337	1 302	115	350	269	754	9	46	9
65 years and over	83	74	800	30	187	146	240	19	34	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 410	4 350	3 901	4 172	3 748	3 477	4 366	4 835	3 996	3 859
Persons	**5 014**	**2 942**	**11 947**	**1 466**	**3 574**	**1 726**	**7 490**	**569**	**1 141**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	25.3	21.6	19.7	14.0	7.1	15.9	16.4	16.1	23.4
Related children under 18 years	1 443	899	4 341	514	1 247	381	2 213	226	319	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 113	724	2 841	318	761	257	1 662	161	281	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 650	3 462	15 473	1 917	4 925	2 458	10 260	829	1 740	401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 692	5 032	25 649	3 526	9 046	5 687	18 325	1 555	2 927	602

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5428
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.								
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**308**	**369**	**405**	**8 276**	**761**	**458**	**3 979**	**813**	**1 239**
Less than $5,000	9	9	–	556	10	48	264	34	93
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	32	492	34	10	258	50	82
$10,000 to $14,999	33	15	73	768	64	52	350	23	183
$15,000 to $24,999	135	87	151	1 792	143	95	893	201	300
$25,000 to $34,999	49	29	42	1 415	128	108	645	135	208
$35,000 to $49,999	17	120	50	1 692	199	46	805	193	217
$50,000 to $74,999	45	67	57	1 020	134	72	483	157	72
$75,000 to $99,999	–	21	–	334	23	–	179	20	65
$100,000 or more	12	21	–	207	26	27	102	–	19
Median (dollars)	22 786	37 099	23 193	28 790	35 101	26 935	28 414	31 893	23 250
Mean (dollars)	30 643	43 265	27 008	35 665	44 010	37 407	36 710	34 039	29 754
Families	**268**	**294**	**340**	**6 549**	**623**	**308**	**3 139**	**688**	**1 016**
Median income (dollars)	23 786	38 971	22 404	30 800	36 972	28 650	30 922	31 352	24 727
Mean income (dollars)	32 142	43 732	27 104	38 258	48 492	44 858	39 178	34 402	31 343
Per capita income (dollars)	8 223	13 621	6 822	11 875	17 406	13 633	12 085	10 693	9 285
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 786	38 971	22 404	30 800	36 972	28 650	30 922	31 352	24 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 444	45 437	23 100	30 601	43 750	30 625	30 283	31 583	21 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 054	39 545	22 589	27 439	37 875	29 861	24 682	31 985	22 401
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 268	45 250	22 924	34 488	39 286	28 344	35 222	35 500	26 293
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 696	46 250	23 925	33 319	43 542	29 562	33 648	35 107	23 973
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 500	25 357	22 750	28 424	22 386	35 000	25 521	35 568	25 455
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	24 808	10 893	17 381	15 104	29 750	17 371	23 086	16 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	–	10 893	12 558	–	33 750	13 511	5 684	10 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	9 196	14 375	–	33 750	7 600	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	31 250	13 750	5 597	8 691	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 175
1 worker (dollars)	11 620	41 250	19 583	20 850	23 056	19 722	19 848	20 372	17 429
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 802	39 559	24 811	37 025	41 371	29 300	37 946	36 375	32 464
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 568	39 559	24 583	38 794	42 083	29 781	39 408	37 330	34 107
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 056**	**20 972**	**12 321**	**17 682**	**19 167**	**13 333**	**18 295**	**20 515**	**14 398**
Male householder (dollars)	17 500	24 125	13 500	21 918	22 955	21 667	21 419	22 206	15 625
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	22 750	12 625	18 281	23 977	10 938	17 813	20 441	12 708
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	16 667	10 536	13 810	18 750	12 353	15 682	7 809	13 417
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	10 000	10 000	12 009	11 900	10 956	15 426	6 216	13 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**308**	**369**	**405**	**8 276**	**761**	**458**	**3 979**	**813**	**1 239**
With earnings	308	343	390	7 711	720	388	3 758	784	1 138
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 349	43 790	26 741	35 846	43 638	42 073	36 070	33 815	30 364
With Social Security income	11	17	38	754	165	49	349	69	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 283	10 317	3 988	5 858	5 974	8 914	6 127	4 007	5 106
With public assistance income	12	–	11	376	32	12	158	116	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 860	–	3 464	3 274	2 460	4 632	3 579	3 167	2 600
With retirement income	12	19	17	268	51	19	86	23	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	968	4 942	4 701	5 326	6 704	4 989	4 484	4 787	5 939
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**268**	**294**	**340**	**6 549**	**623**	**308**	**3 139**	**688**	**1 016**
With related children under 18 years	214	220	237	4 335	306	199	2 067	491	734
With related children under 5 years	101	83	178	1 820	129	65	794	205	307
Householder worked in 1989	233	279	314	5 822	562	275	2 806	619	875
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	176	199	209	3 649	413	189	1 753	370	509
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	17	189	43	8	71	30	29
Householder 65 years and over	6	8	28	256	41	7	123	42	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	158	240	202	5 060	429	224	2 382	534	846
Married-couple families	**231**	**254**	**248**	**4 990**	**522**	**267**	**2 274**	**514**	**776**
With related children under 18 years	183	204	186	3 490	284	179	1 549	405	597
Householder worked in 1989	196	239	222	4 482	479	234	2 063	469	665
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**24**	**29**	**1 050**	**51**	**18**	**587**	**121**	**178**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	29	601	–	8	356	66	113
Householder worked in 1989	10	24	29	840	33	18	474	97	148
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**77**	**128**	**278**	**2 908**	**215**	**244**	**1 412**	**181**	**475**
Nonfamily householder	40	75	65	1 727	138	150	840	125	223
65 years and over	–	9	16	187	46	12	70	19	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 170**	**1 118**	**1 748**	**24 973**	**1 959**	**1 185**	**12 240**	**2 677**	**4 004**
Related children under 18 years	389	291	536	6 093	333	227	2 908	727	1 146
Related children 5 to 17 years	338	246	350	4 598	262	151	2 264	571	865
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**46**	**–**	**37**	**798**	**32**	**17**	**403**	**81**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	–	10.9	12.2	5.1	5.5	12.8	11.8	16.0
With related children under 18 years	46	–	27	622	24	–	297	72	144
With related children under 5 years	6	–	20	280	24	–	108	31	57
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	30	504	24	–	258	47	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	–	12	133	7	–	51	15	51
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	52	–	–	31	8	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	28	8	–	11	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	–	15	591	7	17	316	45	133
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 202	–	2 668	6 072	5 201	9 699	5 417	7 096	6 056
Married-couple families	**35**	**–**	**15**	**467**	**24**	**17**	**189**	**31**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	35	–	15	402	24	–	167	31	106
Householder worked in 1989	35	–	8	313	24	–	136	21	65
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**12**	**291**	**8**	**–**	**178**	**50**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	12	207	–	–	121	41	38
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	12	160	–	–	95	26	39
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**16**	**136**	**723**	**37**	**44**	**355**	**38**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	26.0	12.5	48.9	24.9	17.2	18.0	25.1	21.0	25.1
Nonfamily householder	–	9	12	370	9	38	182	37	40
65 years and over	–	9	16	80	9	12	32	–	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 751	3 684	4 203	4 576	5 034	3 611	4 457	2 447	4 321
Persons	**225**	**63**	**281**	**3 341**	**165**	**103**	**1 519**	**287**	**745**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	5.6	16.1	13.4	8.4	8.7	12.4	10.7	18.6
Related children under 18 years	68	29	59	967	50	–	375	102	272
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	29	48	725	7	–	300	67	225
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	327	234	465	4 622	214	121	2 155	351	1 140
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	525	332	929	8 706	487	414	4 000	776	1 977

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5429
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA—Con.		Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**603**	**3 927**	**5 577**	**21 405**	**207 805**	**83 043**	**7 091**	**29 269**	**1 227**	**2 308**
Less than $5,000	107	417	448	2 496	23 180	8 598	932	3 006	114	311
$5,000 to $9,999	38	292	592	2 059	22 394	8 257	770	2 890	137	251
$10,000 to $14,999	26	393	725	2 300	21 062	9 852	791	3 989	91	263
$15,000 to $24,999	100	875	1 324	4 701	36 899	18 570	1 435	7 681	342	583
$25,000 to $34,999	111	653	909	3 506	30 467	13 883	1 265	4 906	256	483
$35,000 to $49,999	140	584	869	3 362	32 533	12 214	1 105	3 691	132	243
$50,000 to $74,999	42	346	467	2 057	25 525	7 682	534	2 213	119	126
$75,000 to $99,999	17	189	123	574	8 555	1 971	158	462	8	15
$100,000 or more	22	178	120	350	7 190	2 016	101	431	28	33
Median (dollars)	29 338	24 853	22 131	22 754	25 103	22 631	22 192	20 470	22 797	19 686
Mean (dollars)	30 510	33 567	29 287	28 252	33 853	29 704	27 212	26 138	28 540	23 561
Families	**407**	**2 614**	**4 405**	**16 649**	**161 544**	**67 708**	**6 101**	**25 155**	**953**	**1 808**
Median income (dollars)	31 602	26 489	21 613	24 855	29 270	23 592	22 239	20 533	24 589	20 956
Mean income (dollars)	34 693	34 940	29 591	30 001	38 076	31 109	27 679	26 375	31 212	25 243
Per capita income (dollars)	10 118	11 069	7 502	9 201	12 422	8 476	8 401	6 602	7 680	6 936
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 602	26 489	21 613	24 855	29 270	23 592	22 239	20 533	24 589	20 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 664	24 640	19 710	22 933	32 030	22 795	22 105	20 005	24 306	20 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 875	22 292	18 676	21 195	33 584	21 924	21 563	19 918	24 148	18 787
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 523	30 906	25 943	29 928	32 487	27 589	27 274	24 241	30 747	24 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 289	31 765	22 904	30 488	37 232	27 139	27 563	24 079	30 504	25 243
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 875	32 847	23 506	26 936	39 084	25 264	25 160	23 897	18 889	19 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 500	12 868	10 587	14 340	18 868	14 318	12 373	13 453	13 393	12 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 333	12 051	7 302	10 119	15 294	11 989	11 333	10 947	8 086	6 894
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	17 639	10 062	7 576	15 241	10 577	11 573	9 150	5 000–	15 288
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 218	15 357	5 000–	5 000–	7 230	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	30 000	21 111	14 824	16 978	19 459	15 845	14 703	13 870	17 917	16 607
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 395	33 839	30 576	35 746	40 312	30 800	30 903	26 121	32 119	27 646
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 833	36 007	31 393	36 891	42 182	33 045	33 720	28 914	35 655	31 977
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 667**	**17 007**	**16 167**	**13 390**	**8 724**	**13 601**	**14 219**	**12 520**	**16 125**	**10 972**
Male householder (dollars)	34 886	21 351	16 285	15 204	13 506	16 478	15 789	13 868	18 095	13 664
Living alone (dollars)	41 094	18 182	13 750	12 223	10 998	14 324	12 206	11 200	17 298	8 971
Female householder (dollars)	5 660	14 347	15 990	11 242	6 029	10 473	12 102	10 629	12 788	7 361
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 500	15 169	9 076	5 208	8 291	10 926	7 802	8 467	6 563
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**603**	**3 927**	**5 577**	**21 405**	**207 805**	**83 043**	**7 091**	**29 269**	**1 227**	**2 308**
With earnings	508	3 225	5 051	18 152	167 799	74 709	6 214	27 385	1 113	2 066
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 127	35 785	29 482	29 611	36 253	30 317	28 869	26 418	29 686	24 927
With Social Security income	17	697	634	3 919	54 476	8 315	809	1 686	135	171
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 918	7 549	5 985	6 187	6 490	5 588	5 172	4 688	4 411	5 919
With public assistance income	9	158	422	2 719	35 550	5 902	773	1 704	89	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 620	3 851	3 277	3 653	4 008	3 381	3 292	2 940	2 131	1 794
With retirement income	6	390	268	1 634	19 820	2 945	219	707	50	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 611	8 880	15 862	7 189	5 391	6 745	5 855	5 561	9 091	4 051
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**407**	**2 614**	**4 405**	**16 649**	**161 544**	**67 708**	**6 101**	**25 155**	**953**	**1 808**
With related children under 18 years	297	1 528	3 301	10 965	72 648	46 177	4 407	19 051	649	1 337
With related children under 5 years	218	644	1 912	4 778	28 547	20 445	1 972	8 831	217	618
Householder worked in 1989	339	2 141	3 808	13 218	127 155	58 239	4 982	22 312	808	1 569
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	201	1 421	2 374	8 843	87 695	35 568	3 069	13 158	520	1 025
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	161	215	1 292	8 237	2 616	313	865	46	103
Householder 65 years and over	2	296	205	1 518	33 243	3 980	331	892	43	108
Householder high school graduate or higher	359	1 844	1 785	9 768	87 929	46 064	3 553	15 525	633	1 014
Married-couple families	**345**	**1 889**	**3 141**	**11 023**	**125 138**	**46 667**	**3 867**	**16 238**	**670**	**1 280**
With related children under 18 years	273	1 065	2 365	6 909	56 142	32 164	2 776	12 679	483	977
Householder worked in 1989	294	1 556	2 798	9 399	102 085	41 732	3 378	15 035	595	1 123
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**477**	**647**	**4 228**	**27 168**	**14 086**	**1 719**	**5 536**	**207**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	20	324	554	3 129	12 959	9 967	1 297	4 147	145	244
Householder worked in 1989	23	383	438	2 679	17 562	10 305	1 145	4 195	161	263
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**283**	**2 309**	**3 470**	**8 591**	**66 336**	**36 555**	**2 307**	**14 064**	**580**	**1 264**
Nonfamily householder	196	1 313	1 172	4 756	46 261	15 335	990	4 114	274	500
65 years and over	3	324	220	1 169	23 412	3 315	192	491	39	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 806**	**11 469**	**22 698**	**67 517**	**556 681**	**292 852**	**23 267**	**118 287**	**4 720**	**8 168**
Related children under 18 years	537	3 086	8 331	20 640	93 981	82 583	6 347	35 509	1 371	2 183
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	2 023	5 446	15 250	68 029	60 181	4 508	26 989	1 075	1 660
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**71**	**470**	**1 109**	**3 377**	**20 846**	**14 589**	**1 570**	**6 508**	**184**	**394**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	18.0	25.2	20.3	12.9	21.5	25.7	25.9	19.3	21.8
With related children under 18 years	66	330	1 031	2 772	11 193	11 672	1 198	5 570	145	330
With related children under 5 years	41	152	648	1 285	4 673	5 418	532	2 684	48	171
Householder worked in 1989	40	315	753	1 570	8 615	9 236	804	4 768	112	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	95	354	433	2 650	2 936	226	1 677	17	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	43	56	434	2 279	858	130	336	17	40
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	28	239	5 933	893	121	242	10	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	192	241	1 084	6 535	7 795	801	2 870	124	140
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 596	6 016	6 323	5 912	4 445	5 963	6 086	5 957	6 049	6 627
Married-couple families	**60**	**196**	**646**	**1 205**	**12 748**	**7 371**	**690**	**3 182**	**96**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	55	136	585	855	5 492	5 776	460	2 714	82	144
Householder worked in 1989	36	156	479	673	5 429	5 164	391	2 570	61	109
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**185**	**352**	**1 798**	**6 658**	**5 471**	**753**	**2 434**	**78**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	7	137	341	1 600	4 844	4 630	633	2 107	63	137
Householder worked in 1989	–	110	185	698	2 332	2 832	328	1 485	41	94
Unrelated individuals	**120**	**846**	**1 540**	**3 241**	**29 645**	**16 507**	**1 061**	**7 492**	**205**	**555**
Percent below poverty level	42.4	36.6	44.4	37.7	44.7	45.2	46.0	53.3	35.3	43.9
Nonfamily householder	64	329	362	1 516	20 264	5 077	394	1 548	71	168
65 years and over	–	107	118	714	15 728	2 006	131	348	19	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 909	4 267	3 916	3 698	2 715	4 264	3 964	4 548	3 712	4 450
Persons	**427**	**2 439**	**7 283**	**15 489**	**88 641**	**71 794**	**5 993**	**33 897**	**1 010**	**2 039**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	21.3	32.1	22.9	15.9	24.5	25.8	28.7	21.4	25.0
Related children under 18 years	143	701	3 349	6 222	16 221	23 024	1 910	11 312	346	582
Related children 5 to 17 years	107	495	2 242	4 623	11 962	16 621	1 339	8 552	261	442
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	493	3 069	10 013	19 813	119 540	95 587	8 170	45 525	1 263	2 936
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	770	5 137	14 670	31 916	208 902	160 054	12 808	75 384	2 434	5 134

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5430
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.									
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 525**	**16 962**	**2 020**	**2 193**	**34 893**	**3 276**	**2 646**	**16 616**	**2 654**	**5 077**
Less than $5,000	651	1 331	303	296	3 403	224	147	1 593	289	616
$5,000 to $9,999	595	1 543	157	195	3 280	251	255	1 399	302	611
$10,000 to $14,999	718	2 451	239	227	3 832	375	190	2 086	241	576
$15,000 to $24,999	1 309	4 691	345	401	7 245	618	542	3 565	482	1 192
$25,000 to $34,999	547	2 944	267	397	5 941	553	513	2 884	447	745
$35,000 to $49,999	385	2 153	429	349	5 730	642	549	2 607	495	658
$50,000 to $74,999	271	1 329	181	187	3 562	341	300	1 706	229	474
$75,000 to $99,999	36	306	36	61	981	132	92	350	105	122
$100,000 or more	13	214	63	80	919	140	58	426	64	83
Median (dollars)	16 856	21 213	22 875	24 382	24 493	28 184	28 204	23 917	25 191	20 539
Mean (dollars)	20 576	26 763	29 705	30 979	31 153	34 496	32 844	30 722	31 141	27 622
Families	**3 693**	**15 390**	**1 505**	**1 796**	**27 707**	**2 489**	**2 145**	**13 446**	**2 150**	**4 018**
Median income (dollars)	16 694	20 450	27 109	25 224	26 380	28 771	30 193	25 971	27 448	21 639
Mean income (dollars)	20 771	26 224	33 086	32 218	33 401	37 603	33 266	32 661	34 479	29 702
Per capita income (dollars)	5 839	6 180	9 512	9 012	9 946	12 586	10 607	9 653	10 295	8 840
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 694	20 450	27 109	25 224	26 380	28 771	30 193	25 971	27 448	21 639
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 870	20 089	27 364	23 943	25 811	27 544	30 748	25 376	27 102	21 520
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 830	20 317	27 401	22 808	24 073	24 814	26 563	24 074	24 597	18 512
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 293	24 014	35 474	27 170	30 156	32 005	31 938	29 511	31 447	26 109
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 156	23 448	35 417	26 934	29 782	30 769	32 684	28 746	32 017	25 837
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 341	24 411	35 880	24 222	26 042	28 056	27 750	24 909	22 156	25 225
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 179	13 604	16 520	17 786	15 422	15 809	15 721	15 700	15 430	13 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 672	12 055	6 663	9 240	13 337	13 950	11 875	13 859	10 341	9 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 326	10 000	8 007	5 000–	11 453	14 625	15 795	15 109	5 000–	8 751
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 412	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 343	12 714	25 000	17 108	16 988	20 150	20 764	16 397	17 003	15 166
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 966	25 654	35 828	31 022	34 230	37 078	38 647	32 224	36 215	31 471
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	22 500	27 968	38 929	31 518	36 291	40 667	35 893	35 205	36 474	32 632
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 723**	**12 388**	**13 638**	**13 608**	**14 947**	**19 299**	**17 548**	**13 654**	**10 000**	**14 306**
Male householder (dollars)	11 810	13 659	17 778	13 608	17 147	25 179	25 119	16 078	15 729	15 530
Living alone (dollars)	9 424	11 121	9 276	8 298	15 329	18 050	15 893	14 235	12 000	12 379
Female householder (dollars)	7 764	11 000	13 047	13 750	10 295	15 833	11 292	10 346	6 025	10 489
Living alone (dollars)	5 879	7 188	12 813	18 929	8 009	15 833	10 750	7 593	6 025	8 381
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 525**	**16 962**	**2 020**	**2 193**	**34 893**	**3 276**	**2 646**	**16 616**	**2 654**	**5 077**
With earnings	4 091	16 276	1 752	2 053	31 521	2 957	2 471	15 181	2 342	4 602
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 149	26 680	31 721	30 215	32 037	34 883	33 786	31 176	33 174	28 673
With Social Security income	341	753	185	101	3 230	392	218	1 561	327	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 549	4 472	4 068	6 183	4 842	4 132	4 219	5 159	4 361	4 330
With public assistance income	460	852	61	78	2 230	243	177	1 154	247	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 278	2 991	3 172	3 531	3 552	2 963	3 597	3 727	3 766	3 657
With retirement income	132	261	167	40	1 018	119	40	596	51	92
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 279	4 068	8 516	1 635	6 171	8 566	2 735	6 478	3 093	4 840
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 693**	**15 390**	**1 505**	**1 796**	**27 707**	**2 489**	**2 145**	**13 446**	**2 150**	**4 018**
With related children under 18 years	2 572	12 386	919	1 188	18 086	1 449	1 387	8 942	1 443	2 699
With related children under 5 years	1 371	5 638	413	574	7 843	612	487	3 898	661	1 062
Householder worked in 1989	3 072	14 035	1 229	1 589	24 166	2 180	2 004	11 746	1 875	3 523
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 633	8 331	719	930	15 106	1 381	1 362	7 442	1 237	1 951
Householder under 65 years with work disability	227	423	19	37	1 044	88	58	579	147	110
Householder 65 years and over	110	450	133	48	1 257	134	96	616	104	169
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 829	9 724	1 233	1 092	21 431	1 828	1 673	9 888	1 682	3 408
Married-couple families	**2 074**	**10 205**	**923**	**1 076**	**20 304**	**2 042**	**1 681**	**9 406**	**1 704**	**2 851**
With related children under 18 years	1 439	8 408	647	725	13 518	1 184	1 087	6 505	1 127	1 971
Householder worked in 1989	1 880	9 618	822	987	18 260	1 886	1 598	8 475	1 520	2 566
Female householder, no husband present	**1 134**	**2 910**	**510**	**436**	**5 096**	**283**	**265**	**2 828**	**375**	**757**
With related children under 18 years	821	2 362	249	326	3 453	187	211	1 847	265	543
Householder worked in 1989	778	2 304	355	334	3 864	161	207	2 223	291	577
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 880**	**7 258**	**928**	**1 115**	**14 368**	**1 266**	**1 058**	**6 836**	**939**	**2 306**
Nonfamily householder	832	1 572	515	397	7 186	787	501	3 170	504	1 059
65 years and over	83	242	53	41	1 250	163	59	680	70	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 892**	**73 434**	**6 652**	**7 286**	**107 502**	**8 520**	**7 883**	**52 951**	**7 941**	**16 330**
Related children under 18 years	4 638	23 903	1 688	1 705	26 315	1 950	1 739	12 733	1 980	4 199
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 285	18 530	1 218	1 207	19 003	1 444	1 239	9 100	1 362	3 054
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 243**	**4 016**	**289**	**382**	**4 935**	**346**	**243**	**2 295**	**383**	**1 011**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	26.1	19.2	21.3	17.8	13.9	11.3	17.1	17.8	25.2
With related children under 18 years	962	3 616	226	291	3 781	270	152	1 719	325	799
With related children under 5 years	503	1 709	106	147	1 742	129	76	717	203	314
Householder worked in 1989	828	3 147	166	263	2 854	187	153	1 333	195	687
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	274	1 135	50	105	832	28	50	420	78	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability	95	153	–	31	307	24	19	137	49	43
Householder 65 years and over	43	137	20	15	262	22	26	174	9	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	380	1 833	252	141	3 360	201	137	1 357	297	827
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 493	5 937	7 346	5 897	6 044	6 299	3 948	5 829	6 307	6 341
Married-couple families	**522**	**2 104**	**103**	**165**	**2 716**	**189**	**152**	**1 192**	**244**	**561**
With related children under 18 years	424	1 877	77	110	2 086	151	87	915	191	432
Householder worked in 1989	432	1 777	74	117	1 743	144	95	764	140	421
Female householder, no husband present	**577**	**1 274**	**172**	**186**	**1 672**	**100**	**65**	**844**	**130**	**341**
With related children under 18 years	433	1 170	142	162	1 387	93	65	678	125	287
Householder worked in 1989	288	848	92	122	777	17	32	434	46	187
Unrelated individuals	**1 477**	**4 277**	**374**	**577**	**5 714**	**398**	**396**	**2 843**	**400**	**898**
Percent below poverty level	51.3	58.9	40.3	51.7	39.8	31.4	37.4	41.6	42.6	38.9
Nonfamily householder	375	620	153	149	2 162	151	111	1 016	190	359
65 years and over	44	196	48	20	834	106	29	454	63	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 642	4 598	4 238	4 578	4 142	4 150	4 316	4 171	3 878	4 422
Persons	**5 934**	**21 543**	**1 510**	**1 824**	**22 396**	**1 464**	**1 105**	**10 569**	**1 708**	**4 269**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	29.3	22.7	25.0	20.8	17.2	14.0	20.0	21.5	26.1
Related children under 18 years	1 652	7 800	464	463	6 162	354	225	2 862	568	1 171
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	6 024	331	282	4 384	242	134	2 053	362	888
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 519	29 610	1 819	2 310	29 488	1 969	1 480	14 239	2 158	5 510
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 157	48 796	2 891	3 878	51 350	3 749	3 091	25 929	3 728	8 715

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5431
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA—Con.		Midland, TX MSA			Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA			
	Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA—Con.					Total			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 138**	**11 790**	**5 444**	**329**	**261**	**8 965**	**4 226**	**1 445**	**883**
Less than $5,000	418	1 257	717	23	14	580	528	143	97
$5,000 to $9,999	261	1 317	740	41	31	1 158	991	134	91
$10,000 to $14,999	271	1 240	759	50	50	785	583	171	122
$15,000 to $24,999	541	2 209	1 438	126	97	1 835	681	266	124
$25,000 to $34,999	540	1 771	736	38	18	1 567	597	169	120
$35,000 to $49,999	543	1 688	628	42	42	1 779	524	301	169
$50,000 to $74,999	347	1 373	344	5	5	992	282	200	122
$75,000 to $99,999	127	370	70	–	–	216	26	14	9
$100,000 or more	90	565	12	4	4	53	14	47	29
Median (dollars)	26 083	24 332	17 737	18 255	17 465	25 658	15 191	25 531	25 536
Mean (dollars)	31 975	35 763	22 126	32 465	35 947	28 998	20 846	31 537	30 857
Families	**2 261**	**8 745**	**4 629**	**286**	**240**	**7 483**	**3 448**	**939**	**579**
Median income (dollars)	29 627	26 815	18 353	16 875	16 875	26 626	16 599	35 092	33 259
Mean income (dollars)	35 400	39 859	22 740	33 877	37 529	29 677	21 534	35 656	34 251
Per capita income (dollars)	10 081	9 968	5 977	4 841	4 700	7 312	5 661	9 552	9 432
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 627	26 815	18 353	16 875	16 875	26 626	16 599	35 092	33 259
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 015	26 374	18 963	15 324	15 880	23 893	13 300	36 000	34 559
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 032	24 444	18 023	11 818	13 571	20 685	9 828	34 038	33 214
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 002	30 903	19 926	18 894	18 654	33 331	26 836	40 082	40 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 473	32 011	20 675	17 269	17 614	31 592	25 617	41 049	41 932
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	30 718	18 516	16 250	18 403	26 875	14 828	39 615	45 893
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 000	16 220	11 579	7 662	7 629	9 295	7 147	9 346	7 158
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 687	12 668	7 677	7 969	8 068	8 023	6 753	7 482	6 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 875	11 250	5 332	5 100	5 100	5 675	5 329	11 875	7 500
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 293	5 811	18 750	18 750	5 973	6 215	5 000–	5 116
1 worker (dollars)	23 110	19 805	14 016	10 500	10 833	18 024	12 842	25 750	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 462	35 912	24 556	19 432	19 205	36 689	32 770	40 658	41 299
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 456	37 199	25 926	22 941	19 861	38 333	35 538	41 602	42 857
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 992**	**12 341**	**12 062**	**19 609**	**17 981**	**16 387**	**9 551**	**15 921**	**14 881**
Male householder (dollars)	17 745	19 761	16 711	19 750	18 750	18 661	11 667	20 774	23 681
Living alone (dollars)	17 826	17 117	15 852	18 750	18 750	14 708	9 439	15 515	19 531
Female householder (dollars)	14 107	10 190	6 192	19 375	8 815	11 384	8 314	12 176	11 012
Living alone (dollars)	6 134	8 822	6 082	19 375	8 815	8 567	6 185	9 586	8 791
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 138**	**11 790**	**5 444**	**329**	**261**	**8 965**	**4 226**	**1 445**	**883**
With earnings	2 613	9 589	4 958	308	249	7 838	2 974	1 223	713
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 384	36 735	22 626	31 906	34 311	29 435	23 898	34 072	34 661
With Social Security income	188	2 590	593	57	57	1 175	529	189	156
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 446	7 235	5 460	5 831	5 831	6 810	5 433	5 214	5 351
With public assistance income	113	1 195	467	63	63	1 753	1 644	182	131
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 624	3 747	2 708	2 529	2 529	4 777	5 968	3 632	3 861
With retirement income	32	1 001	247	31	31	694	219	106	88
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 188	8 359	5 242	5 003	5 003	6 453	5 322	3 802	4 091
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 261**	**8 745**	**4 629**	**286**	**240**	**7 483**	**3 448**	**939**	**579**
With related children under 18 years	1 443	4 633	3 665	230	196	5 644	2 755	572	314
With related children under 5 years	756	1 799	1 969	96	68	2 910	1 383	278	167
Householder worked in 1989	1 804	6 779	3 966	262	216	5 985	2 038	764	428
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 097	4 235	2 053	123	118	4 002	1 188	511	288
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	394	370	15	15	600	636	104	97
Householder 65 years and over	64	1 500	255	23	23	312	82	68	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 033	5 555	1 841	137	100	3 689	1 613	757	453
Married-couple families	**1 721**	**6 258**	**3 705**	**217**	**186**	**5 109**	**2 031**	**725**	**429**
With related children under 18 years	1 123	3 191	2 988	161	142	3 727	1 520	430	222
Householder worked in 1989	1 434	5 059	3 251	200	169	4 471	1 474	658	362
Female householder, no husband present	**360**	**1 735**	**688**	**59**	**44**	**1 773**	**1 248**	**189**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	231	1 070	516	59	44	1 538	1 116	123	85
Householder worked in 1989	223	1 101	529	59	44	996	434	88	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 456**	**5 816**	**1 403**	**68**	**35**	**2 910**	**1 695**	**850**	**545**
Nonfamily householder	877	3 045	815	43	21	1 482	778	506	304
65 years and over	111	1 382	174	–	–	231	81	60	52
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 811**	**43 796**	**20 757**	**1 331**	**1 151**	**35 307**	**14 980**	**4 600**	**2 765**
Related children under 18 years	2 693	14 412	8 738	550	518	15 765	6 556	1 517	876
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 042	9 681	5 955	373	341	10 762	4 537	1 056	612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**462**	**1 576**	**1 491**	**109**	**86**	**1 674**	**1 399**	**103**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	18.0	32.2	38.1	35.8	22.4	40.6	11.0	15.7
With related children under 18 years	352	1 123	1 247	105	82	1 593	1 296	84	72
With related children under 5 years	178	460	704	68	45	1 012	804	39	39
Householder worked in 1989	203	810	1 041	98	75	769	373	15	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	201	283	20	20	225	17	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	85	210	15	15	167	331	34	34
Householder 65 years and over	–	268	97	4	4	47	11	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	393	764	296	66	47	524	587	50	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 798	5 607	5 817	5 158	4 363	5 880	6 158	6 909	6 492
Married-couple families	**264**	**783**	**1 053**	**51**	**38**	**590**	**447**	**11**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	220	516	866	47	34	534	417	11	11
Householder worked in 1989	124	460	759	47	34	354	147	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**612**	**351**	**48**	**38**	**1 002**	**891**	**92**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	78	503	308	48	38	987	833	73	61
Householder worked in 1989	33	242	224	48	38	362	195	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**628**	**2 240**	**598**	**28**	**22**	**909**	**923**	**313**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	43.1	38.5	42.6	41.2	62.9	31.2	54.5	36.8	36.0
Nonfamily householder	273	973	298	8	8	258	388	139	78
65 years and over	74	693	112	–	–	82	56	15	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 053	3 763	3 373	3 288	4 062	3 899	3 431	4 347	4 546
Persons	**2 515**	**9 508**	**7 022**	**449**	**395**	**8 753**	**6 551**	**715**	**547**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	21.7	33.8	33.7	34.3	24.8	43.7	15.5	19.8
Related children under 18 years	756	3 640	3 294	177	169	5 058	3 387	220	192
Related children 5 to 17 years	617	2 346	2 253	130	122	3 139	2 143	133	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 969	12 404	8 913	590	528	10 938	7 678	1 117	823
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 262	20 512	13 606	922	816	17 777	10 257	1 703	1 162

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5432
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA—Con.					Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA				
	Milwaukee, WI PMSA				Racine, WI PMSA	Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 169**	**4 101**	**1 254**	**721**	**1 796**	**5 412**	**867**	**363**	**2 151**	**316**
Less than $5,000	394	522	126	80	186	286	32	43	118	6
$5,000 to $9,999	944	976	118	75	214	553	123	38	160	37
$10,000 to $14,999	635	553	142	93	150	472	91	15	221	24
$15,000 to $24,999	1 450	654	205	79	385	987	123	37	515	66
$25,000 to $34,999	1 266	588	144	95	301	803	188	55	239	29
$35,000 to $49,999	1 529	492	280	158	250	1 250	131	76	437	55
$50,000 to $74,999	743	276	181	103	249	778	103	62	323	68
$75,000 to $99,999	155	26	14	9	61	223	31	25	75	5
$100,000 or more	53	14	44	29	–	60	45	12	63	26
Median (dollars)	25 964	14 995	27 250	27 393	23 715	29 941	28 601	32 171	27 480	34 500
Mean (dollars)	29 268	20 755	32 401	32 540	27 919	32 872	35 376	42 589	34 484	40 859
Families	**5 930**	**3 338**	**818**	**471**	**1 553**	**4 024**	**617**	**220**	**1 443**	**227**
Median income (dollars)	26 758	16 221	35 735	35 363	25 506	31 650	27 396	38 056	36 217	42 361
Mean income (dollars)	29 923	21 418	36 334	35 754	28 735	34 254	36 421	51 809	38 598	48 076
Per capita income (dollars)	7 360	5 714	9 799	9 998	7 118	8 472	12 108	12 706	9 408	11 020
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 758	16 221	35 735	35 363	25 506	31 650	27 396	38 056	36 217	42 361
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 115	12 896	36 094	36 429	22 539	29 449	24 500	37 250	39 643	43 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 388	9 678	34 712	34 464	16 202	26 695	15 893	50 134	36 250	43 947
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 413	27 137	40 295	40 875	33 023	37 735	42 031	41 382	41 979	43 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 310	25 451	41 161	42 500	32 568	38 566	43 359	46 625	44 167	44 539
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 979	14 138	39 615	60 818	21 300	35 402	49 792	43 750	41 875	43 684
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 726	7 153	11 250	8 002	8 111	12 256	10 739	5 000–	19 688	21 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 369	6 746	8 381	6 784	7 073	9 130	9 944	5 000–	12 083	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 944	5 329	11 875	7 500	5 191	6 716	11 250	–	7 809	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 793	6 137	5 065	5 363	6 472	7 227	7 116	26 250	7 870	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	18 516	12 872	22 188	21 750	16 549	19 354	11 910	30 625	21 536	21 111
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 456	32 628	40 614	41 656	38 309	40 327	44 453	40 987	44 233	44 042
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 387	35 156	41 525	43 750	38 015	41 630	49 833	40 724	44 567	44 208
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 934**	**9 588**	**16 053**	**21 053**	**13 750**	**19 167**	**25 192**	**18 438**	**19 069**	**15 375**
Male householder (dollars)	20 262	12 202	21 250	30 625	15 000	21 315	24 875	19 271	18 438	17 143
Living alone (dollars)	15 050	9 842	12 240	20 469	13 125	18 125	24 464	5 828	16 585	61 359
Female householder (dollars)	11 538	8 148	11 343	10 595	11 250	17 518	25 893	9 511	19 630	11 375
Living alone (dollars)	8 096	6 049	9 247	9 380	15 938	10 594	20 556	27 857	19 861	11 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 169**	**4 101**	**1 254**	**721**	**1 796**	**5 412**	**867**	**363**	**2 151**	**316**
With earnings	6 348	2 875	1 069	588	1 490	4 798	780	343	1 987	298
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 491	23 865	35 196	37 095	29 198	34 071	35 382	39 402	34 574	41 028
With Social Security income	907	521	124	91	268	553	70	57	136	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 756	5 390	4 749	4 815	6 993	6 582	4 893	8 183	7 964	4 099
With public assistance income	1 337	1 608	156	105	416	717	174	67	206	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 890	5 925	3 357	3 510	4 417	4 854	4 464	5 446	3 892	6 431
With retirement income	517	219	73	55	177	390	41	22	97	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 158	5 322	2 719	2 826	7 317	6 764	12 488	19 466	6 030	357
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 930**	**3 338**	**818**	**471**	**1 553**	**4 024**	**617**	**220**	**1 443**	**227**
With related children under 18 years	4 445	2 672	504	257	1 199	2 745	444	129	918	138
With related children under 5 years	2 305	1 367	242	131	605	1 366	185	61	483	87
Householder worked in 1989	4 806	1 968	692	369	1 179	3 343	510	170	1 248	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 162	1 150	454	242	840	2 136	317	118	824	168
Householder under 65 years with work disability	507	608	78	71	93	402	52	17	82	6
Householder 65 years and over	229	74	52	36	83	194	24	22	86	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 966	1 571	681	390	723	2 837	520	195	1 284	194
Married-couple families	**4 065**	**1 947**	**631**	**348**	**1 044**	**2 672**	**342**	**177**	**1 123**	**163**
With related children under 18 years	2 994	1 449	373	176	733	1 762	203	111	687	97
Householder worked in 1989	3 565	1 418	586	303	906	2 379	308	142	1 029	151
Female householder, no husband present	**1 376**	**1 230**	**162**	**110**	**397**	**992**	**211**	**18**	**280**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	1 184	1 104	112	74	354	791	197	18	198	41
Householder worked in 1989	825	428	88	60	171	625	143	16	179	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 379**	**1 641**	**758**	**469**	**531**	**3 018**	**463**	**263**	**1 472**	**223**
Nonfamily householder	1 239	763	436	250	243	1 388	250	143	708	89
65 years and over	219	81	49	41	12	132	6	8	34	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**28 265**	**14 343**	**4 004**	**2 247**	**7 042**	**21 417**	**2 649**	**1 050**	**7 890**	**1 184**
Related children under 18 years	12 627	6 253	1 346	732	3 138	9 284	965	363	3 238	455
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 575	4 313	920	497	2 187	6 127	624	201	2 141	265
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 308**	**1 365**	**82**	**70**	**366**	**627**	**153**	**26**	**168**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	40.9	10.0	14.9	23.6	15.6	24.8	11.8	11.6	10.6
With related children under 18 years	1 240	1 268	73	61	353	554	153	12	140	12
With related children under 5 years	767	804	32	32	245	341	62	12	100	6
Householder worked in 1989	614	367	15	15	155	259	106	10	80	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	17	–	–	38	13	–	–	18	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	153	303	30	30	14	72	–	9	19	6
Householder 65 years and over	41	11	–	–	6	16	–	–	12	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	389	581	36	36	135	354	128	19	127	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 835	6 204	7 017	6 493	6 038	4 618	4 799	6 942	5 594	2 576
Married-couple families	**478**	**431**	**11**	**11**	**112**	**124**	**25**	**14**	**85**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	435	401	11	11	99	92	25	–	60	–
Householder worked in 1989	273	147	–	–	81	58	25	–	49	–
Female householder, no husband present	**766**	**873**	**71**	**59**	**236**	**462**	**107**	**12**	**83**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	751	821	62	50	236	430	107	12	80	12
Householder worked in 1989	306	189	15	15	56	174	60	10	31	6
Unrelated individuals	**700**	**882**	**293**	**176**	**209**	**903**	**128**	**113**	**478**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	53.7	38.7	37.5	39.4	29.9	27.6	43.0	32.5	58.3
Nonfamily householder	172	379	125	64	86	267	25	55	108	28
65 years and over	76	56	15	7	6	54	–	8	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 953	3 381	4 445	4 731	3 719	3 874	4 023	3 368	4 015	4 149
Persons	**7 207**	**6 239**	**635**	**467**	**1 546**	**4 121**	**694**	**380**	**1 120**	**239**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	43.5	15.9	20.8	22.0	19.2	26.2	36.2	14.2	20.2
Related children under 18 years	4 226	3 224	192	164	832	2 136	347	202	392	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 678	2 023	109	87	461	1 259	228	104	195	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 976	7 353	920	626	1 962	5 060	796	412	1 532	257
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 270	9 811	1 434	907	3 507	8 330	1 231	506	2 543	356

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5433
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.								
	Total—Con.			Minnesota (pt.)					
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**546**	**107**	**1 269**	**5 405**	**867**	**363**	**2 137**	**314**	**541**
Less than $5,000	33	24	79	286	32	43	118	6	33
$5,000 to $9,999	31	7	92	553	123	38	160	37	31
$10,000 to $14,999	63	28	114	470	91	15	220	24	62
$15,000 to $24,999	114	20	335	985	123	37	515	66	114
$25,000 to $34,999	52	7	158	803	188	55	234	27	52
$35,000 to $49,999	108	6	274	1 249	131	76	435	55	108
$50,000 to $74,999	113	15	142	776	103	62	323	68	113
$75,000 to $99,999	23	–	47	223	31	25	69	5	19
$100,000 or more	9	–	28	60	45	12	63	26	9
Median (dollars)	31 333	13 854	25 824	29 948	28 601	32 171	27 238	34 625	31 083
Mean (dollars)	34 756	20 176	33 140	32 870	35 376	42 589	34 371	40 922	34 481
Families	**373**	**68**	**830**	**4 017**	**617**	**220**	**1 429**	**225**	**368**
Median income (dollars)	39 044	13 958	32 292	31 656	27 396	38 056	36 151	42 542	38 824
Mean income (dollars)	40 240	22 996	35 779	34 257	36 421	51 809	38 469	48 228	39 909
Per capita income (dollars)	8 177	4 114	9 737	8 492	12 123	12 706	9 389	11 017	8 116
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 044	13 958	32 292	31 656	27 396	38 056	36 151	42 542	38 824
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 000	12 344	31 875	29 479	24 500	37 250	39 643	43 882	45 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 857	5 000–	31 792	26 695	15 893	50 134	36 625	43 947	42 857
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 250	13 229	40 333	37 721	42 031	41 382	42 049	43 542	40 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 569	8 750	43 289	38 566	43 359	46 625	44 167	44 671	47 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 792	5 000–	31 937	35 402	49 792	43 750	42 344	43 684	34 792
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 094	16 094	18 490	12 256	10 739	5 000–	19 688	21 771	26 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 563	12 344	10 893	9 130	9 944	5 000–	12 083	21 250	21 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 250	7 438	6 716	11 250	–	7 809	–	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	14 000	7 227	7 116	26 250	7 730	5 360	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 875	10 156	21 719	19 382	11 910	30 625	21 536	21 111	21 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 750	17 031	44 667	40 321	44 453	40 987	44 233	44 125	43 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 833	14 792	44 792	41 623	49 833	40 724	44 567	44 292	44 583
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 281**	**12 188**	**20 821**	**19 167**	**25 192**	**18 438**	**19 069**	**15 375**	**18 281**
Male householder (dollars)	15 227	7 496	20 658	21 315	24 875	19 271	18 438	17 143	15 227
Living alone (dollars)	10 781	7 496	18 281	18 125	24 464	5 828	16 585	61 359	10 781
Female householder (dollars)	20 469	16 875	21 016	17 518	25 893	9 511	19 630	11 375	20 469
Living alone (dollars)	20 521	16 875	20 781	10 594	20 556	27 857	19 861	11 375	20 521
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**546**	**107**	**1 269**	**5 405**	**867**	**363**	**2 137**	**314**	**541**
With earnings	529	99	1 140	4 791	780	343	1 975	296	524
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 055	20 250	33 599	34 074	35 382	39 402	34 462	41 115	33 772
With Social Security income	2	–	121	553	70	57	136	13	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	–	8 346	6 582	4 893	8 183	7 964	4 099	10 000
With public assistance income	28	17	141	713	174	67	206	24	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 002	2 641	3 641	4 864	4 464	5 446	3 892	6 431	2 002
With retirement income	13	–	63	390	41	22	93	21	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 685	–	7 992	6 764	12 488	19 466	5 428	357	6 525
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**373**	**68**	**830**	**4 017**	**617**	**220**	**1 429**	**225**	**368**
With related children under 18 years	212	45	555	2 738	444	129	906	136	207
With related children under 5 years	112	21	271	1 362	185	61	480	87	112
Householder worked in 1989	345	60	694	3 336	510	170	1 236	207	340
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	191	13	465	2 131	317	118	816	168	188
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	8	68	402	52	17	82	6	8
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	53	194	24	22	86	31	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	343	60	734	2 830	520	195	1 272	192	338
Married-couple families	**322**	**45**	**638**	**2 667**	**342**	**177**	**1 109**	**161**	**317**
With related children under 18 years	183	30	407	1 757	203	111	675	95	178
Householder worked in 1989	294	37	584	2 374	308	142	1 017	149	289
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**23**	**159**	**992**	**211**	**18**	**280**	**57**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	29	15	115	791	197	18	198	41	29
Householder worked in 1989	51	23	77	625	143	16	179	51	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**325**	**119**	**902**	**3 015**	**463**	**263**	**1 468**	**223**	**325**
Nonfamily householder	173	39	439	1 388	250	143	708	89	173
65 years and over	–	–	34	132	6	8	34	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 317**	**996**	**4 282**	**21 337**	**2 645**	**1 050**	**7 835**	**1 172**	**2 305**
Related children under 18 years	1 137	642	1 600	9 231	963	363	3 222	453	1 132
Related children 5 to 17 years	745	424	1 097	6 081	624	201	2 127	263	742
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**36**	**15**	**95**	**625**	**153**	**26**	**168**	**24**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	22.1	11.4	15.6	24.8	11.8	11.8	10.7	9.8
With related children under 18 years	23	15	92	552	153	12	140	12	23
With related children under 5 years	21	15	60	341	62	12	100	6	21
Householder worked in 1989	19	7	55	257	106	10	80	6	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	18	11	–	–	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	13	72	–	9	19	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	12	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	15	72	352	128	19	127	12	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 650	12 064	5 994	4 616	4 799	6 942	5 594	2 576	7 650
Married-couple families	**36**	**15**	**37**	**124**	**25**	**14**	**85**	**12**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	23	15	37	92	25	–	60	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	19	7	30	58	25	–	49	–	19
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**58**	**462**	**107**	**12**	**83**	**12**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	55	430	107	12	80	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	25	174	60	10	31	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**34**	**239**	**903**	**128**	**113**	**476**	**130**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	28.6	26.5	30.0	27.6	43.0	32.4	58.3	29.5
Nonfamily householder	17	9	56	267	25	55	108	28	17
65 years and over	–	–	–	54	–	8	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 527	3 197	3 630	3 874	4 023	3 368	4 005	4 149	4 527
Persons	**260**	**109**	**583**	**4 114**	**694**	**380**	**1 118**	**239**	**260**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	10.9	13.6	19.3	26.2	36.2	14.3	20.4	11.3
Related children under 18 years	79	44	246	2 135	347	202	392	55	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	25	118	1 258	228	104	195	24	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	331	142	906	5 044	796	412	1 526	257	331
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	656	283	1 493	8 306	1 229	506	2 531	354	654

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5434
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.		Mobile, AL MSA			Modesto, CA MSA				
	Minnesota (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**106**	**1 262**	**360**	**805**	**605**	**16 664**	**356**	**2 388**	**337**	**1 798**
Less than $5,000	24	79	10	57	44	677	6	125	18	107
$5,000 to $9,999	7	92	30	126	94	1 639	41	238	8	217
$10,000 to $14,999	27	114	59	130	93	2 185	58	260	49	184
$15,000 to $24,999	20	335	101	201	168	3 760	90	381	46	306
$25,000 to $34,999	7	155	111	115	57	3 254	35	425	85	257
$35,000 to $49,999	6	272	24	92	67	2 735	64	455	83	316
$50,000 to $74,999	15	142	25	77	75	1 877	31	356	40	290
$75,000 to $99,999	–	45	–	–	–	383	24	99	8	72
$100,000 or more	–	28	–	7	7	154	7	49	–	49
Median (dollars)	13 864	25 625	23 810	19 521	19 104	25 199	24 150	29 066	30 184	26 968
Mean (dollars)	20 248	33 054	24 819	24 553	25 781	30 070	31 714	36 268	31 413	37 111
Families	**67**	**823**	**269**	**574**	**441**	**14 883**	**285**	**1 909**	**287**	**1 421**
Median income (dollars)	13 977	32 235	25 898	22 308	21 394	25 605	24 281	30 994	30 993	30 989
Mean income (dollars)	23 150	35 671	27 304	27 980	29 277	30 481	32 888	38 271	31 536	40 049
Per capita income (dollars)	4 130	9 738	7 326	8 513	8 991	7 302	8 435	11 015	7 929	11 641
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	13 977	32 235	25 898	22 308	21 394	25 605	24 281	30 994	30 993	30 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 188	31 856	24 800	26 875	25 208	24 604	23 833	30 933	31 875	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	31 852	23 092	21 875	21 172	20 801	23 611	32 243	32 031	32 368
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 182	40 583	26 914	30 064	28 036	28 841	38 523	35 934	33 542	38 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	43 322	25 898	31 902	32 768	28 772	38 977	36 455	35 223	40 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	32 059	21 937	16 731	16 923	23 402	38 125	35 855	16 750	40 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 094	18 490	13 917	13 413	13 274	11 748	10 930	11 993	15 972	11 414
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 344	10 893	13 750	12 596	13 365	9 214	11 071	10 476	15 357	10 338
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	7 438	–	5 000–	–	7 157	12 159	21 771	–	21 771
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 833	14 375	14 500	13 250	7 915	10 573	11 597	16 964	10 833
1 worker (dollars)	10 156	21 719	24 063	17 589	18 080	17 032	15 179	21 823	21 071	21 098
2 or more workers (dollars)	17 188	44 708	28 043	30 641	30 147	31 579	47 639	37 768	35 234	41 660
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	14 886	44 833	28 315	33 036	33 304	32 593	38 750	41 031	36 523	46 190
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 188**	**20 821**	**16 827**	**11 875**	**11 842**	**15 250**	**22 083**	**18 090**	**11 932**	**14 830**
Male householder (dollars)	7 496	20 658	22 841	18 542	20 357	19 080	21 488	28 359	75 455	21 375
Living alone (dollars)	7 496	18 281	23 182	12 321	18 958	15 592	21 607	20 750	41 250	20 083
Female householder (dollars)	16 875	21 016	14 167	11 125	9 767	9 622	23 750	9 548	11 136	8 609
Living alone (dollars)	16 875	20 781	9 100	10 313	9 106	8 334	23 750	9 244	11 136	8 314
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**106**	**1 262**	**360**	**805**	**605**	**16 664**	**356**	**2 388**	**337**	**1 798**
With earnings	98	1 135	320	669	486	15 093	285	2 005	298	1 454
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 332	33 516	25 221	23 756	25 160	29 584	30 930	36 493	32 186	37 784
With Social Security income	–	121	56	232	193	2 208	72	550	12	520
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	8 346	6 877	7 012	7 632	6 034	5 885	7 046	8 175	7 017
With public assistance income	17	141	30	58	39	2 923	90	296	39	246
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 641	3 641	1 143	3 383	4 882	6 342	9 737	4 542	4 337	4 768
With retirement income	–	61	33	102	92	1 467	36	356	35	314
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 976	5 343	10 622	11 254	4 905	7 901	9 111	6 267	9 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**67**	**823**	**269**	**574**	**441**	**14 883**	**285**	**1 909**	**287**	**1 421**
With related children under 18 years	44	550	222	306	245	11 541	227	1 217	235	863
With related children under 5 years	21	268	116	107	66	6 297	133	631	165	423
Householder worked in 1989	59	689	249	431	318	12 277	190	1 500	254	1 060
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	460	147	208	155	5 959	139	909	163	652
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	68	13	54	46	1 143	40	133	9	114
Householder 65 years and over	–	53	13	123	106	787	10	244	12	225
Householder high school graduate or higher	59	729	149	375	275	5 920	135	1 217	152	886
Married-couple families	**44**	**631**	**237**	**384**	**315**	**11 182**	**182**	**1 459**	**241**	**1 054**
With related children under 18 years	29	402	195	219	181	8 807	138	915	200	618
Householder worked in 1989	36	579	223	297	235	9 704	151	1 210	221	840
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**159**	**29**	**145**	**97**	**2 464**	**84**	**354**	**36**	**281**
With related children under 18 years	15	115	27	68	45	1 931	70	252	25	205
Householder worked in 1989	23	77	23	109	64	1 470	25	222	23	162
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**119**	**898**	**121**	**340**	**248**	**4 521**	**101**	**983**	**214**	**668**
Nonfamily householder	39	439	91	231	164	1 781	71	479	50	377
65 years and over	–	34	19	100	70	294	20	145	6	139
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**992**	**4 251**	**1 178**	**2 401**	**1 835**	**69 766**	**1 232**	**7 700**	**1 253**	**5 730**
Related children under 18 years	639	1 591	453	791	575	29 056	578	2 564	362	2 012
Related children 5 to 17 years	423	1 088	309	563	432	19 998	408	1 809	224	1 447
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**15**	**95**	**27**	**105**	**80**	**3 059**	**70**	**270**	**34**	**207**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	11.5	10.0	18.3	18.1	20.6	24.6	14.1	11.8	14.6
With related children under 18 years	15	92	27	72	56	2 814	64	230	29	172
With related children under 5 years	15	60	27	37	21	1 926	35	119	24	95
Householder worked in 1989	7	55	27	93	68	1 872	22	123	23	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	18	–	–	–	429	–	21	16	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	13	–	14	6	289	16	42	–	42
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	14	89	–	18	6	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	72	17	65	40	791	15	75	17	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 064	5 994	3 849	4 138	3 605	4 976	3 905	5 435	6 588	5 751
Married-couple families	**15**	**37**	**27**	**39**	**30**	**1 720**	**10**	**121**	**23**	**83**
With related children under 18 years	15	37	27	24	22	1 507	10	116	18	83
Householder worked in 1989	7	30	27	39	30	1 303	5	60	18	42
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**58**	**–**	**53**	**37**	**1 151**	**44**	**138**	**11**	**113**
With related children under 18 years	–	55	–	35	21	1 124	38	114	11	89
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	–	41	25	437	6	63	5	44
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**237**	**21**	**121**	**96**	**1 551**	**24**	**303**	**116**	**153**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	26.4	17.4	35.6	38.7	34.3	23.8	30.8	54.2	22.9
Nonfamily householder	9	56	–	51	35	310	8	47	8	39
65 years and over	–	–	–	38	29	54	–	7	–	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 197	3 606	2 151	3 596	3 489	4 122	4 301	4 879	5 326	4 622
Persons	**109**	**581**	**160**	**491**	**340**	**15 652**	**384**	**1 388**	**258**	**1 012**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	13.7	13.6	20.4	18.5	22.4	31.2	18.0	20.6	17.7
Related children under 18 years	44	246	76	203	108	8 398	232	565	60	488
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	118	23	135	86	5 483	164	398	41	340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	142	900	187	636	471	22 093	447	1 849	357	1 367
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	281	1 485	627	1 186	906	39 171	599	3 119	643	2 218

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5435
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Muskegon, MI MSA	Naples, FL MSA					Nashville, TN MSA		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**575**	**2 630**	**608**	**1 005**	**961**	**583**	**1 010**	**799**	**544**
Less than $5,000	37	248	78	51	104	79	72	10	10
$5,000 to $9,999	101	343	42	63	79	47	120	65	56
$10,000 to $14,999	51	486	82	60	142	87	94	78	45
$15,000 to $24,999	149	576	172	210	243	117	158	146	85
$25,000 to $34,999	78	508	121	191	167	116	170	141	97
$35,000 to $49,999	108	312	61	271	102	86	259	135	108
$50,000 to $74,999	45	120	43	95	70	18	101	161	108
$75,000 to $99,999	–	31	–	41	17	6	18	44	20
$100,000 or more	6	6	9	23	37	27	18	19	15
Median (dollars)	22 572	18 460	18 321	29 688	20 512	20 208	27 311	30 250	30 667
Mean (dollars)	25 791	22 406	24 086	34 782	28 688	28 873	33 918	39 149	39 148
Families	**494**	**2 262**	**477**	**824**	**657**	**373**	**749**	**541**	**384**
Median income (dollars)	22 838	18 520	19 665	29 261	18 633	18 550	29 375	36 801	36 058
Mean income (dollars)	26 509	22 116	26 122	34 544	28 886	31 302	35 834	44 300	44 150
Per capita income (dollars)	6 599	5 229	8 071	11 971	9 233	8 836	10 303	12 456	12 030
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 838	18 520	19 665	29 261	18 633	18 550	29 375	36 801	36 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 125	18 272	17 264	33 068	17 148	18 095	24 650	41 875	44 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 574	16 491	16 103	24 286	14 808	12 148	16 250	52 001	56 880
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 490	19 876	19 331	32 330	26 645	27 000	35 169	46 389	43 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 306	19 919	17 217	35 560	25 375	28 229	30 990	51 906	55 465
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 583	16 890	18 750	69 874	28 021	35 278	33 542	62 379	63 469
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 111	13 125	21 125	19 531	9 513	8 597	13 375	23 393	22 946
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 336	11 507	21 125	6 015	6 276	7 093	7 071	14 091	13 977
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 286	6 806	–	–	6 569	6 569	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 375	6 607	5 000–	7 111	5 000–	13 594	5 000–	25 104	25 104
1 worker (dollars)	15 163	10 706	13 482	18 068	11 842	11 086	19 145	25 192	25 962
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 655	24 070	28 527	35 139	27 279	28 646	35 739	46 111	43 487
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 077	23 651	28 393	35 431	37 981	38 571	35 142	52 345	51 295
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 734**	**7 910**	**13 819**	**25 324**	**17 442**	**17 143**	**17 813**	**22 167**	**19 674**
Male householder (dollars)	22 692	8 687	13 611	22 446	21 146	25 078	22 500	24 740	26 607
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	5 267	5 000–	18 250	10 313	7 358	20 694	22 632	20 083
Female householder (dollars)	14 519	5 772	15 375	25 500	16 992	16 838	15 179	15 486	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	13 846	5 000–	15 375	10 375	16 328	16 324	7 937	15 069	10 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**575**	**2 630**	**608**	**1 005**	**961**	**583**	**1 010**	**799**	**544**
With earnings	498	2 446	559	904	862	527	919	719	464
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 565	22 571	20 277	35 422	27 397	28 596	34 825	39 602	41 063
With Social Security income	73	203	154	181	101	52	96	147	132
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 054	4 074	6 198	5 398	6 124	6 767	5 176	7 697	8 080
With public assistance income	129	175	39	75	51	36	59	41	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 363	1 486	3 698	2 521	2 122	2 882	3 134	920	1 053
With retirement income	44	77	55	66	21	21	63	82	62
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 506	3 204	9 506	4 161	13 667	13 667	9 713	8 297	6 503
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**494**	**2 262**	**477**	**824**	**657**	**373**	**749**	**541**	**384**
With related children under 18 years	353	1 915	334	464	454	282	470	322	219
With related children under 5 years	163	1 008	104	200	263	141	229	138	91
Householder worked in 1989	385	2 047	398	700	595	345	664	472	315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	241	900	211	420	242	142	480	365	266
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	179	65	46	33	24	25	47	34
Householder 65 years and over	28	86	24	106	56	20	29	38	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	284	379	218	370	311	141	551	419	293
Married-couple families	**321**	**1 610**	**415**	**651**	**419**	**208**	**550**	**422**	**297**
With related children under 18 years	201	1 422	292	389	267	141	335	216	141
Householder worked in 1989	277	1 487	358	561	374	180	520	368	243
Female householder, no husband present	**141**	**332**	**49**	**124**	**111**	**81**	**135**	**110**	**87**
With related children under 18 years	130	288	35	56	88	75	109	97	78
Householder worked in 1989	83	269	27	90	104	81	83	95	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**213**	**2 061**	**219**	**277**	**740**	**487**	**562**	**403**	**237**
Nonfamily householder	81	368	131	181	304	210	261	258	160
65 years and over	14	49	60	37	74	46	40	32	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 468**	**12 127**	**1 804**	**2 772**	**3 091**	**1 911**	**3 401**	**2 329**	**1 542**
Related children under 18 years	1 168	4 804	535	618	904	647	1 275	681	502
Related children 5 to 17 years	852	3 415	409	501	589	416	917	494	389
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**133**	**795**	**106**	**84**	**210**	**120**	**128**	**28**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	35.1	22.2	10.2	32.0	32.2	17.1	5.2	2.6
With related children under 18 years	119	703	99	68	193	113	110	23	5
With related children under 5 years	68	416	21	39	117	57	71	18	–
Householder worked in 1989	62	676	92	45	178	113	78	23	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	180	27	–	36	27	25	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	82	21	5	7	7	18	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	9	35	–	13	–	–	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	46	94	16	20	55	15	60	14	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 557	5 893	8 107	5 777	7 061	5 746	5 203	5 579	6 689
Married-couple families	**50**	**530**	**99**	**47**	**99**	**48**	**43**	**5**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	36	482	92	35	82	41	36	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	40	457	85	13	84	41	31	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**166**	**7**	**33**	**57**	**44**	**64**	**14**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	76	137	7	33	57	44	64	14	5
Householder worked in 1989	22	120	7	28	50	44	29	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**87**	**1 202**	**80**	**40**	**258**	**175**	**190**	**54**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	40.8	58.3	36.5	14.4	34.9	35.9	33.8	13.4	5.9
Nonfamily householder	21	164	38	10	64	55	67	14	–
65 years and over	6	37	12	8	7	7	18	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 416	3 476	3 290	3 411	3 702	3 908	2 921	4 577	5 165
Persons	**789**	**5 235**	**373**	**332**	**923**	**591**	**629**	**143**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	43.2	20.7	12.0	29.9	30.9	18.5	6.1	4.0
Related children under 18 years	494	2 279	119	138	325	234	245	35	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	303	1 647	69	93	241	157	182	23	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	917	6 413	591	398	1 077	711	825	237	150
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 407	9 490	946	984	1 824	1 219	1 476	545	329

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5436
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Bedford, MA MSA		New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA					New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA		
								Total		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 287**	**504**	**410**	**6 378**	**1 651**	**583**	**828**	**1 494**	**594**	**380**
Less than $5,000	210	65	–	703	106	17	49	122	29	19
$5,000 to $9,999	456	65	9	1 043	133	48	56	197	49	9
$10,000 to $14,999	177	66	47	696	36	21	–	148	24	17
$15,000 to $24,999	185	120	105	995	325	47	217	464	115	58
$25,000 to $34,999	131	71	151	1 081	274	89	166	175	103	74
$35,000 to $49,999	88	78	43	977	285	93	141	242	118	88
$50,000 to $74,999	27	32	17	686	313	169	126	90	127	93
$75,000 to $99,999	13	7	25	149	83	40	36	35	29	22
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	48	96	59	37	21	–	–
Median (dollars)	9 562	18 173	28 962	22 354	33 405	43 125	30 366	21 628	32 250	35 956
Mean (dollars)	14 835	23 441	33 340	26 708	44 624	61 650	38 271	25 764	35 976	39 345
Families	**1 118**	**370**	**283**	**5 289**	**1 205**	**487**	**562**	**1 225**	**449**	**285**
Median income (dollars)	9 061	23 750	30 711	23 153	35 625	46 339	34 286	21 589	36 955	40 721
Mean income (dollars)	14 388	27 372	35 236	26 969	49 410	66 321	41 575	25 519	40 843	44 674
Per capita income (dollars)	4 185	10 015	9 518	7 829	13 949	18 676	12 206	7 984	11 240	12 370
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	9 061	23 750	30 711	23 153	35 625	46 339	34 286	21 589	36 955	40 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 147	21 875	31 500	18 636	31 712	34 545	35 489	20 527	34 688	36 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 018	16 797	32 593	16 205	32 955	34 716	44 000	14 155	27 312	29 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 928	30 500	31 370	35 533	44 604	56 269	43 857	30 000	40 962	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 178	30 804	32 022	34 962	40 375	48 194	43 100	31 071	37 232	36 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 840	39 861	34 500	29 472	39 375	43 750	46 000	22 969	26 667	27 396
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 524	9 200	21 250	8 303	18 776	27 321	19 566	11 467	19 674	35 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 170	5 662	30 625	7 533	15 795	9 416	18 988	8 831	19 118	35 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 654	5 000–	–	6 488	10 179	36 250	21 250	6 452	5 000–	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 920	5 260	–	5 899	8 219	6 142	16 429	5 613	8 745	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	13 917	15 417	28 413	17 819	27 813	32 639	26 875	16 835	33 375	35 385
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 067	34 904	33 148	37 263	47 143	55 989	43 800	31 014	41 923	42 212
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 787	38 424	33 704	41 053	53 817	57 680	51 923	33 850	40 119	40 357
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 267**	**10 658**	**21 361**	**13 153**	**22 222**	**31 250**	**21 250**	**17 188**	**19 375**	**19 375**
Male householder (dollars)	13 409	23 417	21 382	17 609	26 518	35 048	26 875	19 306	19 444	19 028
Living alone (dollars)	6 566	8 750	20 921	8 693	19 688	9 554	25 536	19 688	18 125	17 708
Female householder (dollars)	7 026	8 025	21 250	9 495	18 641	31 125	18 424	10 833	12 344	24 583
Living alone (dollars)	6 085	8 025	21 250	7 199	16 852	24 750	17 188	8 974	12 344	24 583
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 287**	**504**	**410**	**6 378**	**1 651**	**583**	**828**	**1 494**	**594**	**380**
With earnings	685	377	410	4 723	1 448	522	701	1 215	531	351
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 781	26 839	30 036	31 194	46 095	64 776	39 074	27 653	34 777	36 345
With Social Security income	118	97	52	650	271	67	183	192	123	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 709	5 923	9 129	4 689	7 076	6 374	7 590	5 257	7 801	9 514
With public assistance income	741	75	73	1 811	165	34	75	327	37	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 076	4 848	4 591	5 767	5 634	5 947	6 049	6 328	6 094	7 722
With retirement income	49	51	45	387	169	40	129	69	111	96
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 472	4 556	8 163	7 994	5 084	7 767	4 252	5 129	7 819	8 212
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 118**	**370**	**283**	**5 289**	**1 205**	**487**	**562**	**1 225**	**449**	**285**
With related children under 18 years	951	215	228	4 108	654	191	355	974	270	143
With related children under 5 years	450	108	109	2 101	333	90	150	466	135	65
Householder worked in 1989	477	293	230	3 369	986	428	430	902	381	254
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	196	194	154	2 301	674	339	274	496	222	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability	219	29	67	489	28	6	22	171	70	63
Householder 65 years and over	14	37	16	159	134	11	110	12	29	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	353	176	153	2 337	858	381	392	730	319	198
Married-couple families	**433**	**292**	**197**	**2 616**	**817**	**354**	**396**	**678**	**340**	**230**
With related children under 18 years	344	171	159	1 856	450	138	252	494	199	116
Householder worked in 1989	269	247	144	2 292	682	320	295	582	316	218
Female householder, no husband present	**630**	**42**	**60**	**2 291**	**292**	**103**	**127**	**451**	**90**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	552	29	43	2 037	183	47	96	406	62	27
Householder worked in 1989	188	20	60	780	208	78	96	236	55	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**399**	**230**	**339**	**2 330**	**893**	**201**	**545**	**456**	**236**	**144**
Nonfamily householder	169	134	127	1 089	446	96	266	269	145	95
65 years and over	32	56	6	274	97	33	64	30	52	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 605**	**1 095**	**1 624**	**21 428**	**5 327**	**1 856**	**2 817**	**4 585**	**1 882**	**1 178**
Related children under 18 years	2 163	216	532	8 780	1 424	413	826	1 932	519	318
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 492	122	328	5 931	1 022	298	605	1 294	326	218
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**635**	**73**	**16**	**1 651**	**128**	**66**	**15**	**320**	**27**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	56.8	19.7	5.7	31.2	10.6	13.6	2.7	26.1	6.0	.7
With related children under 18 years	601	56	16	1 566	81	39	8	282	27	2
With related children under 5 years	314	41	9	874	39	13	–	193	19	–
Householder worked in 1989	113	27	16	233	53	27	–	81	11	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	7	44	–	–	–	11	2	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	133	10	–	223	6	6	–	35	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	7	–	21	20	–	7	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	179	24	–	484	74	42	15	113	27	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 214	5 545	5 072	5 917	3 800	4 357	1 820	6 190	5 475	5 781
Married-couple families	**127**	**26**	**7**	**124**	**48**	**32**	**7**	**80**	**11**	**2**
With related children under 18 years	121	19	7	96	23	14	–	42	11	2
Householder worked in 1989	39	12	7	39	27	18	–	32	11	2
Female householder, no husband present	**473**	**22**	**–**	**1 461**	**80**	**34**	**8**	**223**	**16**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	445	22	–	1 433	58	25	8	223	16	–
Householder worked in 1989	74	–	–	177	26	9	–	36	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**213**	**76**	**115**	**868**	**230**	**39**	**141**	**135**	**32**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	53.4	33.0	33.9	37.3	25.8	19.4	25.9	29.6	13.6	11.8
Nonfamily householder	55	38	17	412	110	11	64	77	17	17
65 years and over	–	7	–	163	34	11	23	24	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 146	4 785	4 464	3 922	4 499	3 734	5 081	3 014	4 645	3 051
Persons	**2 615**	**275**	**215**	**6 855**	**650**	**225**	**258**	**1 309**	**165**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	56.8	25.1	13.2	32.0	12.2	12.1	9.2	28.5	8.8	5.5
Related children under 18 years	1 451	85	78	3 836	159	49	61	739	66	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	967	22	64	2 557	121	39	52	478	38	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 114	378	324	8 042	774	234	325	1 563	210	71
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 860	587	690	11 304	1 645	472	909	2 256	518	237

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5437
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA—Con.			New Orleans, LA MSA						
	Connecticut (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 486**	**573**	**359**	**2 344**	**1 062**	**2 375**	**11 425**	**5 515**	**657**	**2 904**
Less than $5,000	122	29	19	232	97	249	1 047	423	53	220
$5,000 to $9,999	197	49	9	198	137	300	1 151	441	63	242
$10,000 to $14,999	148	24	17	266	108	284	1 251	622	73	359
$15,000 to $24,999	464	115	58	513	168	463	2 518	1 410	164	755
$25,000 to $34,999	167	89	60	330	157	369	1 760	906	84	490
$35,000 to $49,999	242	118	88	420	178	357	1 841	975	100	468
$50,000 to $74,999	90	120	86	261	145	256	1 341	564	84	277
$75,000 to $99,999	35	29	22	69	21	34	262	116	20	64
$100,000 or more	21	–	–	55	51	63	254	58	16	29
Median (dollars)	21 550	32 396	36 213	24 066	25 739	21 958	23 826	23 887	23 886	22 634
Mean (dollars)	25 759	35 700	39 101	33 458	42 858	29 112	29 910	28 388	30 143	27 444
Families	**1 217**	**428**	**264**	**1 635**	**705**	**1 643**	**8 745**	**4 724**	**585**	**2 507**
Median income (dollars)	21 446	37 179	41 058	27 428	31 189	25 524	26 563	24 293	24 523	23 502
Mean income (dollars)	25 511	40 712	44 767	39 450	42 239	32 516	32 403	28 983	30 353	28 165
Per capita income (dollars)	7 989	11 314	12 595	10 790	15 977	12 377	10 080	8 602	9 821	8 272
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 446	37 179	41 058	27 428	31 189	25 524	26 563	24 293	24 523	23 502
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 371	33 594	35 500	27 000	34 018	26 563	24 491	23 253	23 875	22 449
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 155	27 312	29 875	26 058	39 107	22 813	22 385	22 122	19 937	21 578
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 256	41 298	41 587	31 088	38 077	30 543	31 806	28 949	32 813	27 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 357	36 607	35 694	29 132	41 071	34 350	29 131	26 740	31 071	26 482
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 969	26 667	27 396	27 614	63 791	33 088	25 923	24 535	35 333	19 274
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 467	19 674	35 972	13 333	20 125	14 583	15 374	16 962	15 982	17 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 831	19 118	35 208	9 755	15 893	12 917	13 591	16 202	15 804	16 346
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 452	5 000–	26 250	5 000–	5 175	11 500	5 480	11 563	8 738	18 214
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 613	8 745	13 750	9 896	9 311	9 631	6 926	5 000–	10 595	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 835	33 375	35 385	21 023	20 060	18 333	18 573	16 258	15 096	16 867
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 284	42 260	45 114	36 111	41 250	35 769	36 409	33 373	38 250	30 208
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 250	40 952	41 190	35 917	48 000	38 500	38 846	35 061	41 902	31 855
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 188**	**19 375**	**19 375**	**15 364**	**17 448**	**12 021**	**14 661**	**17 436**	**16 154**	**13 281**
Male householder (dollars)	19 306	19 444	19 028	18 043	19 375	14 946	19 430	20 750	20 714	12 104
Living alone (dollars)	19 688	18 125	17 708	17 109	13 295	11 646	16 635	15 658	16 250	10 884
Female householder (dollars)	10 833	12 344	24 583	12 625	16 167	9 005	10 446	15 952	6 177	15 156
Living alone (dollars)	8 974	12 344	24 583	13 625	11 042	8 014	8 680	12 969	6 177	12 969
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 486**	**573**	**359**	**2 344**	**1 062**	**2 375**	**11 425**	**5 515**	**657**	**2 904**
With earnings	1 207	510	330	1 995	900	2 011	9 766	5 022	619	2 627
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 659	34 417	35 889	33 336	46 645	30 563	30 812	28 730	30 412	27 711
With Social Security income	192	123	70	430	205	454	2 079	706	66	415
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 257	7 801	9 514	8 084	6 715	7 157	7 096	5 935	4 595	5 838
With public assistance income	327	37	15	145	88	245	869	538	76	288
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 328	6 094	7 722	1 956	4 096	3 712	2 987	3 323	3 150	3 414
With retirement income	69	111	96	240	106	265	1 027	334	7	200
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 129	7 819	8 212	9 109	7 747	4 643	8 354	6 191	2 596	6 106
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 217**	**428**	**264**	**1 635**	**705**	**1 643**	**8 745**	**4 724**	**585**	**2 507**
With related children under 18 years	966	263	136	965	369	866	5 380	3 165	386	1 685
With related children under 5 years	466	135	65	407	115	414	2 158	1 275	172	649
Householder worked in 1989	894	360	233	1 281	579	1 263	7 071	4 000	509	2 087
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	496	215	139	791	342	798	4 421	2 424	319	1 192
Householder under 65 years with work disability	171	56	49	81	42	143	632	211	28	110
Householder 65 years and over	12	29	24	224	84	262	984	370	17	211
Householder high school graduate or higher	730	319	198	1 165	499	1 058	5 842	3 053	393	1 517
Married-couple families	**670**	**319**	**209**	**1 315**	**512**	**1 212**	**6 277**	**3 226**	**383**	**1 666**
With related children under 18 years	486	192	109	802	248	611	3 832	2 202	240	1 152
Householder worked in 1989	574	295	197	1 087	447	975	5 322	2 838	343	1 430
Female householder, no husband present	**451**	**90**	**55**	**228**	**120**	**313**	**1 826**	**1 083**	**155**	**622**
With related children under 18 years	406	62	27	119	83	187	1 217	749	122	419
Householder worked in 1989	236	55	36	133	74	206	1 217	791	128	460
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**456**	**236**	**144**	**1 094**	**466**	**938**	**4 001**	**1 640**	**218**	**808**
Nonfamily householder	269	145	95	709	357	732	2 680	791	72	397
65 years and over	30	52	20	113	94	143	766	201	21	125
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 492**	**1 773**	**1 069**	**7 510**	**2 654**	**5 729**	**34 745**	**18 291**	**2 021**	**9 636**
Related children under 18 years	1 876	490	289	2 254	667	1 126	9 462	4 588	363	2 436
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 238	309	201	1 681	524	718	6 938	3 503	247	1 849
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**320**	**27**	**2**	**253**	**129**	**249**	**1 477**	**870**	**129**	**429**
Percent below poverty level	26.3	6.3	.8	15.5	18.3	15.2	16.9	18.4	22.1	17.1
With related children under 18 years	282	27	2	172	78	171	1 109	677	92	321
With related children under 5 years	193	19	–	71	20	89	541	314	48	142
Householder worked in 1989	81	11	2	114	77	142	819	555	84	267
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	2	2	34	19	54	283	200	19	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	–	–	51	15	42	175	74	12	27
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	–	22	18	25	135	55	–	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	27	2	117	83	121	719	460	40	266
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 190	5 475	5 781	5 658	4 504	5 039	5 593	5 095	4 181	5 312
Married-couple families	**80**	**11**	**2**	**143**	**56**	**160**	**680**	**446**	**52**	**213**
With related children under 18 years	42	11	2	106	26	99	489	329	31	150
Householder worked in 1989	32	11	2	86	36	104	420	297	31	130
Female householder, no husband present	**223**	**16**	**–**	**92**	**45**	**76**	**649**	**316**	**64**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	223	16	–	66	35	64	532	284	53	142
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	–	19	13	25	301	177	45	96
Unrelated individuals	**135**	**32**	**17**	**433**	**173**	**309**	**1 404**	**610**	**60**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	13.6	11.8	39.6	37.1	32.9	35.1	37.2	27.5	38.0
Nonfamily householder	77	17	17	220	101	235	658	164	9	89
65 years and over	24	–	–	31	36	86	320	119	14	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 014	4 645	3 051	3 578	3 774	3 279	3 777	4 145	4 853	3 963
Persons	**1 309**	**139**	**39**	**1 470**	**520**	**885**	**6 590**	**3 591**	**387**	**1 821**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	7.8	3.6	19.6	19.6	15.4	19.0	19.6	19.1	18.9
Related children under 18 years	739	45	20	476	151	209	2 287	1 245	92	646
Related children 5 to 17 years	478	29	12	326	118	121	1 629	935	60	499
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 563	184	45	1 776	610	1 205	9 008	5 157	457	2 531
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 204	492	211	3 140	982	2 301	16 376	9 562	962	5 104

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5438
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New Orleans, LA MSA—Con.					New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA				
						Total				
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 167**	**361**	**951**	**340**	**4 849**	**23 290**	**386 995**	**63 694**	**344 472**	**115 033**
Less than $5,000	74	33	57	28	552	1 630	58 601	4 598	30 847	15 894
$5,000 to $9,999	101	21	95	25	615	1 769	65 372	7 336	36 250	19 052
$10,000 to $14,999	145	45	63	27	562	2 038	34 513	4 747	30 010	12 331
$15,000 to $24,999	298	91	222	81	849	4 610	64 854	8 611	63 387	22 136
$25,000 to $34,999	179	71	141	39	685	3 893	52 705	9 246	57 460	17 134
$35,000 to $49,999	248	59	142	61	704	3 967	52 842	11 333	58 924	15 167
$50,000 to $74,999	95	41	168	45	603	3 235	40 753	10 441	43 867	9 596
$75,000 to $99,999	27	–	27	15	119	1 252	11 674	3 950	14 339	2 494
$100,000 or more	–	–	36	19	160	896	5 681	3 432	9 388	1 229
Median (dollars)	23 713	24 391	28 140	30 667	22 426	28 939	20 322	31 697	26 681	19 399
Mean (dollars)	27 863	26 350	34 902	37 045	30 761	37 643	26 562	40 893	33 159	24 875
Families	**1 020**	**286**	**671**	**234**	**3 264**	**18 020**	**300 059**	**45 091**	**281 794**	**99 869**
Median income (dollars)	23 172	25 278	32 083	35 000	30 063	27 064	21 500	38 306	27 003	18 982
Mean income (dollars)	27 272	27 618	39 095	42 770	36 080	35 778	27 745	47 243	33 482	24 324
Per capita income (dollars)	8 104	8 445	19 501	28 343	10 336	9 336	8 501	16 157	9 708	7 118
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 172	25 278	32 083	35 000	30 063	27 064	21 500	38 306	27 003	18 982
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 724	24 743	30 083	31 375	26 347	23 910	18 609	38 627	24 475	16 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 797	31 250	18 971	18 235	23 614	21 718	16 390	38 532	22 168	14 196
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 464	28 839	38 100	38 068	35 366	29 515	34 777	43 505	34 305	28 072
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 816	26 250	34 167	31 750	32 581	27 411	35 203	45 824	32 536	27 573
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 808	24 821	19 118	16 250	29 712	24 432	32 611	44 958	30 218	26 423
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 346	11 250	20 568	21 172	11 287	18 980	9 013	22 269	12 971	9 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 172	23 462	20 625	8 372	6 883	11 662	7 215	11 833	8 961	7 304
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	9 657	6 207	7 528	7 159	6 518
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	7 101	5 000–	10 230	5 000–	5 244	7 054	5 209	5 113
1 worker (dollars)	14 662	12 000	24 937	19 559	21 936	16 645	19 308	26 233	18 667	15 637
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 672	33 690	38 750	39 545	41 404	35 369	41 703	49 944	38 449	33 259
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 830	30 781	39 050	38 864	46 716	39 691	45 680	52 313	41 865	36 409
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 054**	**20 208**	**19 891**	**21 765**	**12 029**	**23 118**	**10 985**	**14 683**	**17 565**	**11 008**
Male householder (dollars)	38 846	17 321	33 400	34 444	16 071	24 059	16 971	20 380	22 195	16 638
Living alone (dollars)	39 327	17 321	33 350	34 444	13 250	19 653	13 872	17 767	18 305	12 230
Female householder (dollars)	17 813	20 347	12 143	11 429	9 411	19 634	8 153	10 779	12 273	7 800
Living alone (dollars)	17 000	20 208	8 029	10 714	8 157	14 425	7 299	9 000	9 891	6 740
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 167**	**361**	**951**	**340**	**4 849**	**23 290**	**386 995**	**63 694**	**344 472**	**115 033**
With earnings	1 051	348	888	324	3 755	20 932	275 382	51 468	293 988	89 064
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 736	26 303	34 316	36 119	32 859	38 874	32 480	44 646	35 530	28 482
With Social Security income	113	34	141	20	1 220	2 109	59 197	15 007	37 425	10 984
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 613	4 431	7 105	8 873	7 789	6 582	5 462	6 724	5 904	5 014
With public assistance income	125	18	27	19	304	2 332	121 906	9 832	57 167	34 359
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 306	3 579	1 578	1 776	2 517	4 248	4 744	4 282	4 786	5 122
With retirement income	57	9	37	22	656	1 318	25 267	6 698	18 267	5 144
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 197	4 620	8 540	9 103	9 444	7 552	5 571	5 325	5 652	4 602
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 020**	**286**	**671**	**234**	**3 264**	**18 020**	**300 059**	**45 091**	**281 794**	**99 869**
With related children under 18 years	705	171	400	157	1 757	12 565	206 785	19 575	193 763	75 908
With related children under 5 years	313	51	120	47	748	7 362	92 740	8 180	91 685	38 260
Householder worked in 1989	861	267	611	226	2 374	15 357	180 851	35 366	215 940	62 553
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	538	198	342	113	1 593	9 645	120 436	24 915	135 019	36 971
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	6	25	–	391	737	39 638	2 868	17 468	8 790
Householder 65 years and over	96	–	75	23	532	736	20 644	7 872	15 518	4 899
Householder high school graduate or higher	719	184	568	211	2 194	7 970	141 865	25 362	146 681	38 396
Married-couple families	**683**	**223**	**500**	**171**	**2 492**	**11 719**	**149 901**	**33 872**	**169 856**	**47 415**
With related children under 18 years	494	145	303	114	1 280	8 671	93 022	14 458	116 863	35 475
Householder worked in 1989	620	214	473	171	1 952	10 408	117 896	28 071	146 507	37 727
Female householder, no husband present	**208**	**46**	**140**	**57**	**597**	**2 799**	**128 843**	**8 499**	**83 990**	**43 639**
With related children under 18 years	138	26	85	43	377	1 953	100 941	4 069	61 897	35 068
Householder worked in 1989	125	36	115	49	305	1 834	47 467	5 187	45 205	17 773
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**334**	**107**	**354**	**138**	**1 946**	**18 431**	**152 647**	**25 388**	**151 364**	**39 487**
Nonfamily householder	147	75	280	106	1 585	5 270	86 936	18 603	62 678	15 164
65 years and over	32	6	45	8	520	1 074	21 814	6 449	14 177	3 724
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 188**	**1 103**	**2 497**	**988**	**13 634**	**96 639**	**1 210 053**	**157 001**	**1 193 499**	**401 548**
Related children under 18 years	1 045	322	481	252	4 296	28 024	402 841	25 294	339 556	125 672
Related children 5 to 17 years	839	258	386	217	2 971	17 593	286 587	17 113	236 154	87 069
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**232**	**41**	**60**	**25**	**541**	**3 554**	**95 427**	**4 513**	**60 226**	**35 471**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	14.3	8.9	10.7	16.6	19.7	31.8	10.0	21.4	35.5
With related children under 18 years	214	22	60	25	366	3 189	82 360	2 752	52 738	32 058
With related children under 5 years	100	3	21	10	206	2 143	41 178	1 063	28 047	17 625
Householder worked in 1989	148	31	49	17	209	2 091	17 241	1 329	21 169	9 805
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	19	20	7	63	948	3 647	335	5 555	2 636
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	–	10	–	91	226	19 937	804	6 897	4 327
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	80	60	4 783	982	2 521	1 405
Householder high school graduate or higher	133	3	56	25	203	933	28 841	1 618	22 701	11 351
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 469	4 259	5 320	5 622	6 359	6 033	6 556	4 904	6 178	6 320
Married-couple families	**131**	**18**	**27**	**10**	**207**	**1 955**	**17 765**	**1 931**	**18 666**	**8 949**
With related children under 18 years	118	9	27	10	133	1 793	12 828	789	15 359	7 641
Householder worked in 1989	93	18	27	10	96	1 393	5 541	557	9 658	4 231
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**23**	**33**	**15**	**294**	**999**	**72 744**	**2 220**	**37 494**	**24 622**
With related children under 18 years	69	13	33	15	209	949	65 964	1 741	34 330	22 898
Householder worked in 1989	23	13	22	7	96	322	10 106	586	9 287	4 603
Unrelated individuals	**149**	**41**	**108**	**40**	**651**	**6 639**	**66 123**	**8 528**	**52 049**	**17 491**
Percent below poverty level	44.6	38.3	30.5	29.0	33.5	36.0	43.3	33.6	34.4	44.3
Nonfamily householder	14	27	66	20	419	1 328	35 185	5 868	16 138	5 889
65 years and over	25	6	14	–	187	459	13 848	3 618	7 022	2 457
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 484	3 447	3 722	5 282	3 460	4 654	3 563	2 946	4 241	4 196
Persons	**944**	**159**	**345**	**123**	**2 600**	**21 839**	**410 290**	**21 005**	**273 570**	**139 465**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	14.4	13.8	12.4	19.1	22.6	33.9	13.4	22.9	34.7
Related children under 18 years	318	29	80	27	949	7 401	182 283	4 433	107 672	58 515
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	29	58	27	623	4 619	128 186	3 181	74 261	40 381
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 560	257	426	165	3 343	29 053	475 486	26 316	344 073	168 881
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 371	550	883	356	5 772	49 802	643 972	41 732	556 274	248 295

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5439
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**51 755**	**4 175**	**7 283**	**9 279**	**3 676**	**10 870**	**15 998**	**122 326**	**9 815**	**5 197**
Less than $5,000	3 423	151	399	895	172	715	997	6 933	403	247
$5,000 to $9,999	3 837	345	452	738	237	1 059	988	8 653	658	249
$10,000 to $14,999	4 674	423	542	1 071	319	755	1 512	9 240	582	388
$15,000 to $24,999	10 734	655	1 698	2 126	790	1 891	3 485	22 150	1 586	947
$25,000 to $34,999	9 375	731	1 441	1 715	691	1 707	3 036	23 117	1 567	854
$35,000 to $49,999	9 419	831	1 469	1 365	643	1 888	3 140	24 006	1 873	1 039
$50,000 to $74,999	6 989	693	902	960	557	1 859	1 984	18 331	1 795	870
$75,000 to $99,999	1 997	226	211	211	175	583	548	6 070	604	325
$100,000 or more	1 307	120	169	198	92	413	308	3 826	747	278
Median (dollars)	27 558	31 685	28 049	24 042	29 423	30 074	27 372	30 907	36 111	33 965
Mean (dollars)	34 101	36 764	34 627	29 917	35 256	37 248	33 329	37 033	46 098	40 815
Families	**42 564**	**3 420**	**6 397**	**7 727**	**3 029**	**7 639**	**14 013**	**98 991**	**7 200**	**3 953**
Median income (dollars)	27 349	32 071	26 817	23 786	28 927	35 919	26 140	31 382	40 751	34 924
Mean income (dollars)	33 894	37 407	33 791	29 632	34 518	41 918	31 027	37 779	51 798	42 241
Per capita income (dollars)	9 901	11 854	9 499	8 436	9 588	14 709	8 451	11 469	17 661	14 060
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 349	32 071	26 817	23 786	28 927	35 919	26 140	31 382	40 751	34 924
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 958	27 491	25 709	20 230	27 035	34 938	25 884	29 601	35 584	34 632
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 068	27 607	24 656	18 453	27 605	33 058	25 390	27 389	32 054	31 845
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 287	39 122	30 674	29 683	33 830	46 949	29 805	35 907	42 919	40 945
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 156	37 288	30 228	28 112	31 464	49 238	30 195	34 607	39 966	41 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 654	32 569	27 142	26 563	32 431	43 173	26 778	31 200	33 929	37 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 009	22 759	14 937	13 814	17 687	21 086	16 148	18 956	27 136	22 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 757	12 183	11 971	10 892	14 858	19 790	12 784	12 186	12 188	14 527
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 321	10 625	7 164	11 979	10 982	9 933	9 908	9 543	25 455	13 977
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 070	5 620	5 000–	5 168	6 272	7 385	5 000–	5 170	6 549	6 056
1 worker (dollars)	17 912	20 772	17 296	16 134	19 923	21 755	16 134	20 904	29 175	25 774
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 773	40 893	35 065	32 559	36 605	50 371	33 955	39 741	48 233	43 281
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 488	45 033	36 555	38 798	42 559	54 607	35 437	42 366	51 864	46 605
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 756**	**20 740**	**21 424**	**17 500**	**20 742**	**19 816**	**19 757**	**20 565**	**24 359**	**21 688**
Male householder (dollars)	23 955	25 556	27 153	22 157	24 191	22 619	25 659	25 022	25 617	30 551
Living alone (dollars)	18 050	14 526	18 194	18 967	21 471	20 013	16 504	19 943	22 018	26 339
Female householder (dollars)	15 166	18 531	15 096	12 952	13 456	18 185	11 738	15 634	20 417	16 380
Living alone (dollars)	13 068	16 042	9 373	11 500	11 723	17 026	8 601	12 263	16 667	13 884
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**51 755**	**4 175**	**7 283**	**9 279**	**3 676**	**10 870**	**15 998**	**122 326**	**9 815**	**5 197**
With earnings	46 713	3 760	6 769	8 136	3 376	9 326	14 968	112 443	9 013	4 895
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 240	38 326	35 437	31 440	35 617	39 045	34 025	37 860	46 507	40 819
With Social Security income	5 005	484	441	841	413	1 804	923	11 158	1 080	551
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 103	6 127	4 670	6 073	5 944	7 015	5 167	5 430	6 384	5 811
With public assistance income	5 696	459	768	1 462	405	1 220	1 313	11 211	456	408
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 198	4 002	4 354	4 624	4 873	3 853	3 956	4 334	4 463	3 818
With retirement income	2 897	214	304	498	283	1 159	405	4 986	442	225
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 006	5 493	5 381	4 935	4 786	7 285	5 236	5 150	6 185	7 422
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**42 564**	**3 420**	**6 397**	**7 727**	**3 029**	**7 639**	**14 013**	**98 991**	**7 200**	**3 953**
With related children under 18 years	30 489	2 173	4 828	5 759	2 068	4 964	10 468	65 192	3 993	2 425
With related children under 5 years	14 719	1 009	2 295	3 055	911	1 842	5 506	28 771	1 554	793
Householder worked in 1989	36 119	2 842	5 567	6 206	2 536	6 328	12 429	85 561	6 352	3 595
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22 656	1 876	3 477	3 617	1 806	4 150	7 558	54 018	4 343	2 296
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 823	166	283	405	81	384	504	4 437	185	145
Householder 65 years and over	1 907	256	170	293	183	721	244	4 199	436	160
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 070	2 025	2 734	3 651	1 706	5 857	5 907	61 852	4 935	2 863
Married-couple families	**25 529**	**2 004**	**4 162**	**4 241**	**1 906**	**4 140**	**8 874**	**67 951**	**5 977**	**2 829**
With related children under 18 years	19 009	1 330	3 300	3 117	1 358	2 640	7 137	46 904	3 365	1 810
Householder worked in 1989	22 964	1 793	3 877	3 702	1 719	3 585	8 136	61 533	5 394	2 643
Female householder, no husband present	**11 738**	**1 115**	**1 304**	**2 560**	**876**	**2 817**	**2 968**	**20 131**	**808**	**620**
With related children under 18 years	8 543	745	1 005	2 086	574	1 930	2 124	12 907	428	383
Householder worked in 1989	8 331	762	841	1 738	598	2 095	2 263	14 058	599	481
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**27 664**	**1 943**	**4 665**	**4 655**	**1 863**	**4 530**	**9 794**	**55 120**	**3 888**	**2 180**
Nonfamily householder	9 191	755	886	1 552	647	3 231	1 985	23 335	2 615	1 244
65 years and over	2 160	173	127	337	162	1 003	316	3 822	464	209
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**178 946**	**12 890**	**28 065**	**33 300**	**13 939**	**26 752**	**62 957**	**397 933**	**25 092**	**15 377**
Related children under 18 years	44 720	2 633	6 690	9 815	3 658	5 105	16 609	91 526	4 587	3 431
Related children 5 to 17 years	31 682	1 964	4 883	6 945	2 801	3 801	11 152	65 936	3 539	2 459
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**6 992**	**448**	**948**	**1 892**	**404**	**925**	**2 295**	**12 460**	**533**	**301**
Percent below poverty level	16.4	13.1	14.8	24.5	13.3	12.1	16.4	12.6	7.4	7.6
With related children under 18 years	6 136	429	865	1 740	317	772	1 964	10 474	375	244
With related children under 5 years	3 193	198	441	1 007	151	340	1 056	4 976	205	82
Householder worked in 1989	3 705	204	491	1 011	212	444	1 339	5 953	216	148
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 064	64	131	263	56	69	481	1 499	21	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability	588	51	149	192	23	40	133	1 251	69	29
Householder 65 years and over	182	43	12	18	27	60	22	529	53	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 776	210	266	730	193	586	743	6 216	283	171
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 862	5 470	5 804	5 991	5 622	5 417	5 924	5 865	6 501	4 843
Married-couple families	**2 451**	**140**	**366**	**584**	**141**	**150**	**1 044**	**5 366**	**324**	**117**
With related children under 18 years	2 108	127	344	501	109	115	908	4 397	203	97
Householder worked in 1989	1 640	103	269	349	108	92	715	3 065	141	86
Female householder, no husband present	**3 828**	**281**	**450**	**1 102**	**236**	**712**	**993**	**5 943**	**148**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	3 497	281	412	1 070	200	634	855	5 233	141	125
Householder worked in 1989	1 600	74	147	515	96	317	451	2 204	51	53
Unrelated individuals	**9 111**	**463**	**1 591**	**1 749**	**660**	**1 078**	**3 489**	**16 259**	**795**	**517**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	23.8	34.1	37.6	35.4	23.8	35.6	29.5	20.4	23.7
Nonfamily householder	1 984	123	177	389	126	649	491	4 875	364	186
65 years and over	877	68	64	134	66	384	135	1 997	160	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 480	3 970	4 627	4 430	4 943	3 506	4 720	4 055	3 410	4 609
Persons	**33 440**	**1 859**	**4 792**	**8 598**	**2 396**	**3 853**	**11 634**	**57 280**	**2 420**	**1 384**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	14.4	17.1	25.8	17.2	14.4	18.5	14.4	9.6	9.0
Related children under 18 years	10 355	553	1 311	3 232	769	947	3 477	16 865	637	269
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 411	448	966	2 297	599	688	2 350	12 164	433	205
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	45 374	2 379	6 864	10 937	3 478	4 692	16 659	77 243	3 521	1 834
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	81 630	4 503	12 752	17 556	6 620	7 829	31 861	143 840	6 562	4 102

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5440
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.					Connecticut (pt.)				
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**47 045**	**33 784**	**17 305**	**2 551**	**55 358**	**719**	**11 480**	**1 198**	**6 826**	**504**
Less than $5,000	2 509	2 504	700	186	4 597	37	1 055	56	229	21
$5,000 to $9,999	3 301	2 937	948	220	4 708	33	1 711	109	340	45
$10,000 to $14,999	3 535	2 664	1 405	165	3 765	39	994	76	336	35
$15,000 to $24,999	8 547	6 226	3 269	417	8 367	76	1 888	122	1 123	132
$25,000 to $34,999	9 391	5 982	3 769	364	7 834	79	1 700	183	1 181	87
$35,000 to $49,999	9 743	6 310	3 290	498	10 332	122	2 009	240	1 332	97
$50,000 to $74,999	6 754	4 808	2 640	387	8 951	89	1 612	236	1 248	61
$75,000 to $99,999	2 127	1 604	774	162	3 778	139	343	60	437	10
$100,000 or more	1 138	749	510	152	3 026	105	168	116	600	16
Median (dollars)	30 704	29 197	31 030	32 258	32 487	47 417	25 509	39 306	36 977	26 827
Mean (dollars)	35 853	34 223	36 767	48 823	40 928	65 004	30 169	51 102	49 758	32 790
Families	**37 798**	**28 869**	**14 156**	**1 677**	**40 370**	**574**	**9 799**	**884**	**5 611**	**427**
Median income (dollars)	30 771	29 573	31 594	35 016	36 988	56 792	24 371	45 439	38 064	25 721
Mean income (dollars)	36 172	34 357	37 273	55 953	45 167	71 279	29 211	60 381	51 471	33 288
Per capita income (dollars)	10 862	10 257	11 177	14 871	11 095	14 419	8 831	20 195	14 954	10 368
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 771	29 573	31 594	35 016	36 988	56 792	24 371	45 439	38 064	25 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 961	27 066	30 472	32 464	34 250	59 094	20 497	41 923	35 625	24 522
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 669	25 968	29 156	32 500	30 346	52 613	17 483	29 318	33 197	24 700
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 439	34 616	34 862	42 523	42 579	65 430	37 718	50 419	42 369	33 672
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 253	33 064	33 821	39 348	41 619	64 930	36 998	47 045	42 992	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 386	30 148	31 473	36 687	36 634	54 736	34 175	41 964	32 937	30 703
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 316	15 359	20 595	20 068	17 220	39 063	9 539	28 864	21 071	16 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 124	9 795	15 282	9 218	10 687	8 559	8 360	20 938	16 788	16 477
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 029	8 482	10 781	15 536	5 975	5 360	7 866	15 114	13 036	10 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 186	5 737	6 041	6 561	5 000–	5 712	7 866	6 753	8 513
1 worker (dollars)	20 257	19 730	20 770	24 812	24 862	47 813	18 246	48 317	22 970	23 050
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 895	38 354	37 725	45 343	49 203	59 419	41 499	46 352	45 694	34 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 241	41 421	41 102	47 138	52 446	63 178	43 812	50 317	46 932	39 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 101**	**15 850**	**21 839**	**22 250**	**19 055**	**25 250**	**19 580**	**12 353**	**25 828**	**9 595**
Male householder (dollars)	26 134	20 826	24 289	24 844	24 448	24 083	21 875	19 028	30 114	23 000
Living alone (dollars)	20 805	14 187	19 542	20 694	21 065	23 833	17 782	28 125	21 875	23 000
Female householder (dollars)	15 598	10 698	20 120	18 917	14 257	26 750	16 674	11 080	17 833	7 337
Living alone (dollars)	11 632	8 598	16 727	14 609	11 606	25 250	15 179	8 824	15 455	6 653
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**47 045**	**33 784**	**17 305**	**2 551**	**55 358**	**719**	**11 480**	**1 198**	**6 826**	**504**
With earnings	43 808	29 821	16 447	2 291	45 768	676	9 112	1 030	6 367	428
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 292	36 247	36 699	50 755	43 814	64 300	33 790	53 711	48 948	35 634
With Social Security income	3 922	3 389	1 409	303	10 278	60	1 324	285	850	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 160	5 468	5 197	6 593	7 271	6 369	5 521	6 679	6 316	5 784
With public assistance income	3 910	4 735	1 140	187	5 901	16	3 134	108	552	100
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 193	4 498	4 365	3 797	4 257	3 564	5 433	3 416	3 980	5 161
With retirement income	1 763	1 513	637	159	5 240	29	593	100	384	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 954	4 833	5 493	4 936	6 965	43 066	5 152	6 302	6 562	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**37 798**	**28 869**	**14 156**	**1 677**	**40 370**	**574**	**9 799**	**884**	**5 611**	**427**
With related children under 18 years	25 121	19 888	9 353	1 050	22 174	387	7 502	438	3 576	296
With related children under 5 years	11 481	8 926	4 114	522	9 935	236	3 470	170	1 589	156
Householder worked in 1989	32 914	23 812	12 701	1 357	31 707	528	6 785	754	5 048	345
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20 730	14 528	8 072	868	21 374	372	4 681	479	3 312	183
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 691	1 590	540	110	2 418	20	923	59	184	4
Householder 65 years and over	1 501	1 319	551	107	4 513	8	282	104	309	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 847	15 863	10 677	1 294	24 363	350	4 243	604	3 502	175
Married-couple families	**24 588**	**19 261**	**9 893**	**1 151**	**28 961**	**439**	**5 194**	**665**	**4 253**	**293**
With related children under 18 years	17 278	13 920	7 032	734	15 475	326	3 555	312	2 777	178
Householder worked in 1989	22 368	17 042	9 128	1 010	24 283	399	4 388	606	3 883	265
Female householder, no husband present	**8 814**	**6 545**	**2 367**	**416**	**8 482**	**54**	**3 818**	**134**	**876**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	5 575	4 546	1 357	256	5 379	26	3 373	77	600	99
Householder worked in 1989	6 527	3 942	1 852	237	5 043	54	1 715	99	688	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**23 853**	**13 277**	**7 313**	**1 813**	**29 093**	**650**	**3 877**	**429**	**3 310**	**208**
Nonfamily householder	9 247	4 915	3 149	874	14 988	145	1 681	314	1 215	77
65 years and over	1 258	1 175	383	124	4 471	47	339	121	359	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**156 073**	**117 002**	**56 019**	**8 182**	**215 072**	**3 102**	**39 122**	**2 896**	**23 224**	**1 914**
Related children under 18 years	36 473	27 713	13 100	2 024	77 638	871	15 206	548	5 964	535
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 887	19 999	9 382	1 598	51 467	492	10 700	363	4 055	323
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**4 687**	**4 767**	**1 430**	**222**	**5 303**	**56**	**2 708**	**70**	**462**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	16.5	10.1	13.2	13.1	9.8	27.6	7.9	8.2	14.5
With related children under 18 years	3 871	4 190	1 223	194	4 070	49	2 515	59	412	62
With related children under 5 years	1 842	2 057	577	80	2 253	29	1 421	24	247	43
Householder worked in 1989	2 504	1 903	777	119	1 706	26	648	18	263	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	681	448	238	26	356	20	80	–	96	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	368	561	128	60	731	–	389	14	19	4
Householder 65 years and over	175	175	59	–	405	–	74	–	34	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 296	2 035	951	152	2 358	13	689	31	183	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 486	6 349	5 636	6 077	6 382	5 486	5 943	6 054	6 241	5 421
Married-couple families	**1 890**	**1 937**	**722**	**92**	**1 900**	**37**	**412**	**32**	**257**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	1 548	1 658	633	73	1 213	30	305	21	233	21
Householder worked in 1989	1 193	988	455	59	722	13	117	11	164	21
Female householder, no husband present	**2 305**	**2 502**	**539**	**114**	**3 101**	**13**	**2 141**	**17**	**183**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	1 960	2 282	459	105	2 702	13	2 075	17	166	41
Householder worked in 1989	1 015	695	245	44	880	13	458	–	77	10
Unrelated individuals	**7 264**	**4 299**	**1 934**	**571**	**9 188**	**248**	**1 213**	**88**	**730**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	32.4	26.4	31.5	31.6	38.2	31.3	20.5	22.1	38.5
Nonfamily householder	2 050	1 416	444	117	3 390	29	401	57	139	5
65 years and over	682	776	175	38	1 691	41	126	41	79	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 211	3 811	3 987	4 043	4 417	4 562	4 139	3 824	4 241	4 047
Persons	**22 047**	**20 584**	**6 975**	**1 519**	**43 385**	**444**	**11 080**	**242**	**2 545**	**347**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	17.6	12.5	18.6	20.2	14.3	28.3	8.4	11.0	18.1
Related children under 18 years	5 927	7 059	2 039	493	21 937	90	6 111	46	826	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 187	5 096	1 440	423	14 305	55	4 082	28	467	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	29 788	26 899	10 080	1 982	52 575	500	12 813	345	3 246	446
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	55 294	48 418	19 856	3 032	82 509	918	19 238	569	6 222	722

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5441
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.						New Jersey (pt.)			
	Central American	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**951**	**3 068**	**1 337**	**570**	**481**	**2 303**	**5 144**	**65 142**	**31 579**	**78 171**
Less than $5,000	26	73	39	14	8	109	265	6 370	1 916	4 007
$5,000 to $9,999	–	120	51	9	22	175	334	7 388	3 004	4 634
$10,000 to $14,999	43	194	62	19	61	64	307	5 593	2 527	5 827
$15,000 to $24,999	135	487	258	71	75	369	924	11 767	4 146	13 384
$25,000 to $34,999	253	488	244	108	71	353	789	10 171	4 708	14 464
$35,000 to $49,999	233	677	303	142	87	325	960	11 185	5 900	16 198
$50,000 to $74,999	172	569	257	142	57	446	880	8 556	5 489	12 674
$75,000 to $99,999	4	231	78	51	48	192	376	2 735	2 181	4 350
$100,000 or more	85	229	45	14	52	270	309	1 377	1 708	2 633
Median (dollars)	35 723	39 033	35 906	40 750	35 224	37 845	34 178	26 259	33 766	32 545
Mean (dollars)	49 659	52 185	44 565	44 400	47 722	50 281	43 391	31 931	42 742	38 596
Families	**768**	**2 608**	**1 164**	**506**	**418**	**1 808**	**4 061**	**54 340**	**24 691**	**66 137**
Median income (dollars)	33 500	40 938	40 238	41 500	36 090	40 511	31 509	26 435	39 054	32 757
Mean income (dollars)	48 162	54 876	45 949	45 165	48 341	52 258	41 414	32 068	48 046	38 933
Per capita income (dollars)	14 330	15 749	13 178	12 707	15 369	15 313	10 296	9 435	15 864	11 033
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 500	40 938	40 238	41 500	36 090	40 511	31 509	26 435	39 054	32 757
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 324	42 348	32 574	47 853	37 241	34 103	30 131	22 684	39 325	31 384
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 685	41 437	41 111	47 589	36 641	33 050	25 184	21 111	40 129	29 031
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 348	45 147	44 375	47 788	35 897	46 424	37 984	36 548	43 089	37 304
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 268	46 449	43 958	49 103	43 125	43 472	34 837	36 449	45 339	36 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 620	39 500	33 250	48 705	50 125	28 281	30 489	32 500	46 104	33 118
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 676	22 000	21 000	43 036	12 955	20 841	22 713	10 346	22 324	17 503
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 500	15 735	15 694	45 536	13 636	18 177	17 266	8 132	11 795	12 223
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 955	10 735	10 221	–	16 250	20 536	23 458	6 244	6 376	10 669
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 417	5 000–	–	15 250	6 763	6 155	5 318	7 447	5 573
1 worker (dollars)	22 024	24 471	16 830	38 056	22 031	21 887	20 774	18 726	25 437	20 210
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 162	46 215	45 552	47 564	43 750	57 011	39 413	40 428	49 095	40 050
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 952	47 165	46 080	49 263	39 688	60 477	42 464	43 742	51 085	42 382
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 226**	**23 229**	**22 583**	**23 056**	**28 015**	**25 236**	**26 139**	**18 326**	**13 592**	**21 577**
Male householder (dollars)	35 250	31 131	16 989	29 750	28 529	28 269	30 625	21 701	19 448	26 749
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	28 352	16 250	29 000	27 941	17 393	19 167	18 976	16 325	20 621
Female householder (dollars)	33 661	18 051	23 333	5 000–	5 360	15 913	24 185	13 432	10 103	15 437
Living alone (dollars)	34 286	15 733	16 638	5 000–	5 360	10 556	19 375	10 599	8 798	12 558
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**951**	**3 068**	**1 337**	**570**	**481**	**2 303**	**5 144**	**65 142**	**31 579**	**78 171**
With earnings	925	2 966	1 303	556	459	2 048	4 720	54 076	26 526	71 904
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 109	50 866	44 019	43 481	46 487	51 139	44 358	35 088	44 985	39 048
With Social Security income	73	292	113	39	18	381	520	7 900	7 313	7 958
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 842	5 019	3 260	4 313	6 614	7 354	6 192	5 584	6 764	5 999
With public assistance income	26	207	65	62	23	219	307	13 887	4 274	6 375
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 526	4 014	4 648	3 849	6 480	3 463	4 508	4 441	4 093	4 010
With retirement income	16	154	62	30	19	214	380	3 559	3 171	4 282
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 911	6 302	5 912	3 929	10 144	6 947	8 168	5 074	4 660	5 734
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**768**	**2 608**	**1 164**	**506**	**418**	**1 808**	**4 061**	**54 340**	**24 691**	**66 137**
With related children under 18 years	479	1 741	786	378	283	1 060	2 730	39 406	10 782	44 475
With related children under 5 years	274	736	363	111	153	423	1 493	17 654	4 506	20 200
Householder worked in 1989	701	2 442	1 100	484	388	1 560	3 552	39 173	19 845	57 073
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	440	1 659	688	348	265	1 030	2 261	25 559	14 171	35 953
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	99	54	26	–	62	106	5 003	1 515	3 055
Householder 65 years and over	32	88	50	–	13	165	174	2 304	3 975	3 300
Householder high school graduate or higher	402	1 799	739	299	330	1 126	2 084	26 197	13 308	37 204
Married-couple families	**507**	**2 011**	**836**	**417**	**304**	**1 442**	**2 636**	**31 884**	**19 469**	**46 659**
With related children under 18 years	345	1 404	571	332	231	850	1 870	21 315	8 294	32 404
Householder worked in 1989	444	1 892	796	395	291	1 282	2 389	27 244	16 341	41 997
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**384**	**212**	**43**	**70**	**277**	**651**	**18 069**	**3 970**	**12 550**
With related children under 18 years	76	243	155	22	49	182	460	15 159	1 960	8 593
Householder worked in 1989	106	342	193	43	53	189	405	8 326	2 519	8 699
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**614**	**1 295**	**638**	**163**	**152**	**1 193**	**3 938**	**23 190**	**9 481**	**32 033**
Nonfamily householder	183	460	173	64	63	495	1 083	10 802	6 888	12 034
65 years and over	22	110	53	16	13	192	175	1 723	2 596	2 179
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 072**	**10 224**	**4 715**	**1 995**	**1 458**	**8 014**	**21 995**	**222 037**	**83 255**	**277 024**
Related children under 18 years	632	2 453	1 019	546	372	2 344	6 670	78 713	14 338	75 516
Related children 5 to 17 years	503	1 709	611	417	256	1 520	4 356	56 252	9 782	53 328
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**37**	**164**	**72**	**–**	**66**	**199**	**534**	**13 082**	**2 166**	**8 069**
Percent below poverty level	4.8	6.3	6.2	–	15.8	11.0	13.1	24.1	8.8	12.2
With related children under 18 years	29	137	63	–	58	184	459	12 120	1 257	6 908
With related children under 5 years	21	97	31	–	50	86	313	6 108	468	3 319
Householder worked in 1989	7	124	59	–	49	101	304	3 393	724	3 837
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	39	24	–	15	35	148	638	159	818
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	15	6	1 946	371	854
Householder 65 years and over	–	24	6	–	8	5	7	348	517	346
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	99	34	–	49	66	200	4 009	689	3 450
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 888	5 067	5 299	–	4 275	6 229	5 633	6 658	4 620	5 848
Married-couple families	**26**	**80**	**24**	**–**	**30**	**130**	**222**	**2 674**	**1 013**	**3 466**
With related children under 18 years	18	70	24	–	30	124	204	2 132	344	2 826
Householder worked in 1989	–	63	17	–	30	80	159	1 103	342	1 963
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**69**	**33**	**–**	**36**	**69**	**212**	**9 657**	**978**	**3 912**
With related children under 18 years	4	61	33	–	28	60	195	9 327	800	3 599
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	27	–	19	21	52	1 948	275	1 423
Unrelated individuals	**144**	**305**	**180**	**48**	**10**	**201**	**1 434**	**7 659**	**3 109**	**8 988**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	23.6	28.2	29.4	6.6	16.8	36.4	33.0	32.8	28.1
Nonfamily householder	–	75	35	23	–	59	236	2 895	2 131	2 184
65 years and over	–	22	17	–	–	57	36	1 033	1 516	933
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 637	4 029	4 123	4 210	451	4 358	4 900	3 928	2 824	4 307
Persons	**313**	**809**	**353**	**48**	**225**	**1 076**	**3 692**	**56 603**	**9 070**	**38 383**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	7.9	7.5	2.4	15.4	13.4	16.8	25.5	10.9	13.9
Related children under 18 years	94	171	67	–	64	399	1 101	28 222	2 062	13 819
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	111	32	–	47	206	659	19 982	1 569	9 785
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	337	1 130	606	48	265	1 333	5 253	67 488	11 654	50 878
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	847	2 437	1 079	558	357	2 216	9 938	100 254	20 442	97 471

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5442
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**13 534**	**10 631**	**1 156**	**1 406**	**1 961**	**831**	**832**	**4 351**	**35 302**	**2 725**
Less than $5,000	1 074	467	9	55	108	48	60	163	1 506	71
$5,000 to $9,999	1 344	450	68	47	97	24	43	171	1 770	99
$10,000 to $14,999	1 257	856	95	136	240	54	16	311	2 467	113
$15,000 to $24,999	2 535	2 053	183	245	400	165	147	893	6 018	411
$25,000 to $34,999	2 477	2 073	221	273	363	121	99	966	7 123	355
$35,000 to $49,999	2 495	2 424	291	309	415	192	191	1 010	7 391	631
$50,000 to $74,999	1 717	1 591	213	241	198	160	210	569	5 872	703
$75,000 to $99,999	429	467	51	48	78	45	52	193	1 948	175
$100,000 or more	206	250	25	52	62	22	14	75	1 207	167
Median (dollars)	27 172	31 623	35 114	32 351	29 041	35 182	39 531	31 011	33 359	42 476
Mean (dollars)	31 352	36 214	37 613	37 302	34 892	38 114	40 667	35 188	39 582	49 516
Families	**12 189**	**9 166**	**984**	**1 250**	**1 693**	**731**	**586**	**3 832**	**30 006**	**2 237**
Median income (dollars)	26 469	30 312	32 031	30 696	26 327	33 861	42 230	29 304	33 490	43 604
Mean income (dollars)	30 324	34 933	34 178	35 795	33 802	37 493	45 351	33 567	39 911	52 715
Per capita income (dollars)	8 481	9 964	11 241	9 544	9 376	9 992	17 310	9 155	11 641	17 806
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 469	30 312	32 031	30 696	26 327	33 861	42 230	29 304	33 490	43 604
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 701	30 139	30 625	31 144	25 511	34 022	42 443	29 222	32 665	41 017
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 272	27 287	26 440	29 958	21 286	40 185	41 705	27 271	30 644	40 816
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 203	35 319	37 383	34 583	35 117	39 922	52 242	32 426	37 486	46 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 283	35 695	37 917	35 061	34 960	40 987	51 465	34 197	36 808	42 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 966	33 299	26 434	30 814	38 281	50 400	48 750	32 105	32 816	41 635
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 856	18 892	25 329	16 830	12 083	26 058	25 096	22 690	18 859	22 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 720	15 132	16 187	16 161	9 214	27 589	25 481	15 509	13 085	9 403
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 349	13 365	20 179	15 893	10 682	12 788	5 000–	16 786	10 625	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 093	5 766	5 000–	7 067	5 000–	5 204	5 000–	5 000–	6 844
1 worker (dollars)	16 057	17 453	17 685	16 696	16 033	20 273	33 750	17 131	20 887	30 169
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 752	36 723	37 984	35 278	35 448	39 609	54 249	35 732	39 699	49 796
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 484	39 410	39 028	36 649	40 250	47 269	60 411	37 149	42 220	52 764
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 856**	**24 809**	**24 500**	**18 478**	**20 000**	**29 375**	**25 000**	**27 880**	**22 004**	**27 121**
Male householder (dollars)	24 890	29 107	30 667	19 444	22 969	35 227	28 750	30 522	26 746	23 661
Living alone (dollars)	17 364	18 611	13 750	16 250	11 974	45 455	29 095	19 861	20 188	19 926
Female householder (dollars)	11 111	17 850	20 714	17 857	17 589	10 714	19 875	13 462	16 168	32 344
Living alone (dollars)	9 506	13 681	32 778	10 893	18 482	6 339	20 000	10 583	13 385	26 094
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**13 534**	**10 631**	**1 156**	**1 406**	**1 961**	**831**	**832**	**4 351**	**35 302**	**2 725**
With earnings	12 080	10 069	1 085	1 365	1 780	785	764	4 220	33 472	2 597
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 843	36 446	38 252	37 050	36 140	38 100	40 988	34 914	39 612	48 942
With Social Security income	1 030	596	80	47	126	87	114	138	2 824	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 851	5 210	6 678	2 491	6 175	4 782	6 206	3 842	4 746	5 406
With public assistance income	2 127	685	58	77	173	70	39	256	2 306	110
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 447	3 685	3 267	2 826	4 073	4 016	4 519	3 707	3 792	3 588
With retirement income	563	416	84	49	77	52	75	79	1 449	111
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 693	6 222	4 272	11 656	3 900	4 157	9 252	5 672	5 014	7 086
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**12 189**	**9 166**	**984**	**1 250**	**1 693**	**731**	**586**	**3 832**	**30 006**	**2 237**
With related children under 18 years	9 305	6 640	645	914	1 257	538	363	2 868	20 427	1 395
With related children under 5 years	4 787	3 525	337	476	693	287	136	1 560	8 650	497
Householder worked in 1989	9 742	8 191	845	1 181	1 421	609	529	3 540	26 954	2 036
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 641	5 189	601	622	843	470	333	2 254	16 849	1 476
Householder under 65 years with work disability	779	300	22	50	109	21	20	78	1 211	87
Householder 65 years and over	453	266	51	18	74	49	33	41	1 020	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 936	4 633	625	558	797	452	468	1 664	19 487	1 572
Married-couple families	**7 340**	**5 993**	**625**	**918**	**1 057**	**503**	**336**	**2 503**	**21 522**	**1 945**
With related children under 18 years	5 764	4 624	453	745	765	392	178	2 059	15 448	1 245
Householder worked in 1989	6 527	5 556	540	892	952	464	319	2 350	19 852	1 785
Female householder, no husband present	**3 695**	**1 903**	**200**	**165**	**366**	**169**	**205**	**775**	**5 012**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	2 817	1 395	139	102	308	124	162	537	3 212	85
Householder worked in 1989	2 196	1 456	154	130	230	98	165	668	3 813	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 225**	**6 186**	**799**	**1 024**	**1 131**	**438**	**388**	**2 378**	**14 215**	**816**
Nonfamily householder	1 345	1 465	172	156	268	100	246	519	5 296	488
65 years and over	252	158	–	9	20	25	55	34	682	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**50 026**	**39 453**	**4 135**	**5 863**	**7 611**	**3 346**	**2 010**	**16 251**	**120 018**	**7 333**
Related children under 18 years	15 121	9 865	751	1 528	2 098	850	445	4 150	29 120	1 570
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 471	6 840	504	1 090	1 435	577	324	2 888	21 477	1 211
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 772**	**1 073**	**105**	**143**	**280**	**88**	**54**	**379**	**2 960**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	11.7	10.7	11.4	16.5	12.0	9.2	9.9	9.9	5.7
With related children under 18 years	2 554	908	105	132	263	46	42	308	2 512	104
With related children under 5 years	1 435	536	66	65	166	38	13	188	944	39
Householder worked in 1989	1 212	634	46	102	154	47	18	267	1 531	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	207	192	18	17	30	8	–	119	339	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	314	107	7	32	50	15	–	3	268	26
Householder 65 years and over	116	24	6	–	7	–	11	–	117	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	901	392	42	36	86	71	13	132	1 640	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 073	5 329	4 247	5 076	5 362	4 678	4 909	5 544	5 692	5 061
Married-couple families	**1 031**	**438**	**48**	**87**	**49**	**35**	**12**	**195**	**1 381**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	923	351	48	83	42	21	–	157	1 159	53
Householder worked in 1989	603	324	25	68	40	30	–	161	829	30
Female householder, no husband present	**1 543**	**484**	**36**	**37**	**183**	**33**	**42**	**141**	**1 323**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	1 447	449	36	30	183	17	42	129	1 197	38
Householder worked in 1989	480	193	–	15	66	9	18	85	540	13
Unrelated individuals	**1 381**	**2 092**	**228**	**329**	**428**	**199**	**104**	**789**	**3 835**	**202**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	33.8	28.5	32.1	37.8	45.4	26.8	33.2	27.0	24.8
Nonfamily householder	371	245	12	32	49	27	49	72	898	68
65 years and over	155	93	–	–	17	25	21	15	374	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 142	4 755	5 057	4 684	4 829	5 077	2 935	4 821	4 248	4 013
Persons	**11 087**	**5 686**	**548**	**871**	**1 395**	**491**	**226**	**2 081**	**13 501**	**501**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	14.4	13.3	14.9	18.3	14.7	11.2	12.8	11.2	6.8
Related children under 18 years	4 751	1 462	102	240	506	84	55	475	3 851	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 348	1 036	67	199	354	53	48	315	2 889	100
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14 409	8 136	690	1 193	1 817	687	242	3 429	18 266	716
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	24 593	15 930	1 356	2 158	3 414	1 361	397	7 157	37 768	1 614

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5443
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.						New York (pt.)			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 415**	**13 878**	**7 647**	**6 859**	**477**	**18 704**	**17 427**	**310 373**	**30 917**	**259 475**
Less than $5,000	50	598	433	230	12	960	1 328	51 176	2 626	26 611
$5,000 to $9,999	87	767	409	290	30	1 070	1 402	56 273	4 223	31 276
$10,000 to $14,999	120	838	620	550	29	1 247	1 692	27 926	2 144	23 847
$15,000 to $24,999	143	2 356	1 412	1 269	64	2 778	3 610	51 199	4 343	48 880
$25,000 to $34,999	238	2 995	1 516	1 466	96	2 791	3 025	40 834	4 355	41 815
$35,000 to $49,999	299	3 087	1 489	1 341	127	3 888	2 885	39 648	5 193	41 394
$50,000 to $74,999	257	2 169	1 071	1 179	77	3 494	2 266	30 585	4 716	29 945
$75,000 to $99,999	139	612	471	357	25	1 506	737	8 596	1 709	9 552
$100,000 or more	82	456	226	177	17	970	482	4 136	1 608	6 155
Median (dollars)	38 578	32 942	31 791	32 671	35 694	36 501	27 396	18 799	29 609	24 796
Mean (dollars)	43 709	39 278	37 042	37 857	40 123	43 327	34 817	25 302	38 609	31 084
Families	**1 201**	**11 724**	**6 674**	**5 908**	**363**	**14 776**	**13 385**	**235 920**	**19 516**	**210 046**
Median income (dollars)	38 972	32 468	32 749	32 415	31 442	39 931	25 246	20 395	37 053	25 130
Mean income (dollars)	44 324	39 140	37 881	37 179	38 862	46 530	32 545	26 688	45 632	31 285
Per capita income (dollars)	13 807	11 250	10 684	10 846	11 734	12 455	8 821	8 268	16 333	9 160
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 972	32 468	32 749	32 415	31 442	39 931	25 246	20 395	37 053	25 130
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 107	32 218	31 838	31 360	26 944	37 749	21 922	17 184	37 176	21 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 442	29 603	30 448	29 619	35 750	33 222	20 572	14 864	36 407	19 934
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 730	36 650	36 154	35 625	38 750	42 518	27 037	33 813	43 756	32 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 075	36 746	35 762	34 208	40 461	42 006	24 709	34 415	46 165	30 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 188	33 636	30 225	33 125	41 250	36 156	23 474	32 507	42 125	28 461
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 214	20 041	16 356	19 840	16 406	19 252	17 562	8 793	21 952	12 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 396	13 601	10 938	17 225	5 000–	13 323	10 714	6 996	11 406	8 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	7 746	12 188	15 625	16 250	8 731	7 999	6 071	8 229	6 811
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 322	5 000–	10 392	5 000–	5 212	6 703	5 173
1 worker (dollars)	26 731	20 232	20 379	20 261	17 159	25 230	15 883	19 468	26 812	18 152
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 360	38 415	38 119	37 125	35 833	48 948	32 980	42 087	50 942	37 496
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 368	40 747	40 430	40 836	42 500	51 158	35 099	46 384	54 691	41 429
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 833**	**23 472**	**15 784**	**21 859**	**39 545**	**21 426**	**22 326**	**9 703**	**15 991**	**16 606**
Male householder (dollars)	30 625	29 095	17 452	26 544	54 322	26 209	23 424	15 816	20 852	21 224
Living alone (dollars)	36 458	21 183	14 514	20 188	55 024	22 325	19 516	12 296	18 572	17 721
Female householder (dollars)	14 583	16 178	12 245	16 144	28 512	16 542	17 445	7 768	11 588	11 553
Living alone (dollars)	12 750	13 268	11 389	14 712	28 155	12 736	13 924	7 064	9 145	9 392
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 415**	**13 878**	**7 647**	**6 859**	**477**	**18 704**	**17 427**	**310 373**	**30 917**	**259 475**
With earnings	1 350	13 128	7 080	6 667	465	16 283	15 536	212 194	23 912	215 717
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 825	39 245	38 076	37 229	39 376	44 102	36 101	31 759	43 880	33 961
With Social Security income	84	1 155	645	515	10	3 508	1 529	49 973	7 409	28 617
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 312	4 761	5 100	4 419	5 514	7 479	6 724	5 441	6 687	5 865
With public assistance income	118	1 025	599	284	33	1 257	2 009	104 885	5 450	50 240
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 784	3 765	3 294	4 725	3 178	3 849	4 214	4 763	4 448	4 894
With retirement income	54	525	376	251	12	1 854	909	21 115	3 427	13 601
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 266	5 496	5 135	3 251	11 648	6 504	6 162	5 667	5 912	5 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 201**	**11 724**	**6 674**	**5 908**	**363**	**14 776**	**13 385**	**235 920**	**19 516**	**210 046**
With related children under 18 years	808	8 045	4 747	3 974	250	8 103	9 448	159 877	8 355	145 712
With related children under 5 years	215	3 703	2 042	1 651	122	3 238	5 633	71 616	3 504	69 896
Householder worked in 1989	1 118	10 450	5 913	5 385	308	12 186	11 277	134 893	14 767	153 819
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	708	6 560	3 653	3 144	189	8 274	7 012	90 196	10 265	95 754
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	448	239	304	18	765	611	33 712	1 294	14 229
Householder 65 years and over	29	499	218	165	–	1 561	554	18 058	3 793	11 909
Householder high school graduate or higher	961	7 149	4 011	4 414	285	8 148	5 536	111 425	11 450	105 975
Married-couple families	**859**	**8 078**	**4 863**	**4 025**	**256**	**11 804**	**8 644**	**112 823**	**13 738**	**118 944**
With related children under 18 years	616	5 885	3 607	2 947	195	6 568	6 475	68 152	5 852	81 682
Householder worked in 1989	841	7 434	4 473	3 671	238	10 062	7 620	86 264	11 124	100 627
Female householder, no husband present	**182**	**2 262**	**1 111**	**974**	**78**	**1 940**	**2 094**	**106 956**	**4 395**	**70 564**
With related children under 18 years	127	1 420	806	546	46	1 169	1 467	82 409	2 032	52 704
Householder worked in 1989	117	1 702	774	858	41	1 234	1 375	37 426	2 569	35 818
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**419**	**6 753**	**2 300**	**2 848**	**297**	**7 407**	**13 843**	**125 580**	**15 478**	**116 021**
Nonfamily householder	214	2 154	973	951	114	3 928	4 042	74 453	11 401	49 429
65 years and over	30	202	190	108	5	1 087	852	19 752	3 732	11 639
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 433**	**49 209**	**26 611**	**23 733**	**1 957**	**67 527**	**71 542**	**948 894**	**70 850**	**893 251**
Related children under 18 years	951	12 161	6 659	5 811	567	21 410	20 483	308 922	10 408	258 076
Related children 5 to 17 years	711	8 805	4 984	4 227	450	14 540	12 745	219 635	6 968	178 771
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**109**	**1 139**	**803**	**521**	**59**	**1 264**	**2 964**	**79 637**	**2 277**	**51 695**
Percent below poverty level	9.1	9.7	12.0	8.8	16.3	8.6	22.1	33.8	11.7	24.6
With related children under 18 years	90	940	720	444	59	934	2 681	67 725	1 436	45 418
With related children under 5 years	35	376	276	161	27	404	1 801	33 649	571	24 481
Householder worked in 1989	44	606	384	280	27	460	1 761	13 200	587	17 069
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	143	88	67	10	80	780	2 929	176	4 641
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	68	72	59	18	165	220	17 602	419	6 024
Householder 65 years and over	19	39	30	14	–	89	53	4 361	465	2 141
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	615	382	370	32	517	720	24 143	898	19 068
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 796	5 501	6 509	5 709	5 700	6 159	6 116	6 560	5 138	6 229
Married-couple families	**31**	**501**	**341**	**308**	**34**	**616**	**1 696**	**14 679**	**886**	**14 943**
With related children under 18 years	31	396	294	276	34	393	1 559	10 391	424	12 300
Householder worked in 1989	31	346	203	129	27	207	1 221	4 321	204	7 531
Female householder, no husband present	**78**	**566**	**396**	**153**	**25**	**562**	**774**	**60 946**	**1 225**	**33 399**
With related children under 18 years	59	505	380	123	25	506	741	54 562	924	30 565
Householder worked in 1989	13	210	139	118	–	210	257	7 700	311	7 787
Unrelated individuals	**86**	**1 909**	**646**	**744**	**51**	**1 680**	**4 957**	**57 251**	**5 331**	**42 331**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	28.3	28.1	26.1	17.2	22.7	35.8	45.6	34.4	36.5
Nonfamily householder	26	401	209	126	5	670	1 063	31 889	3 680	13 815
65 years and over	12	140	114	47	5	311	382	12 689	2 061	6 010
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 740	4 385	4 188	4 119	2 265	4 021	4 587	3 502	3 002	4 227
Persons	**350**	**5 631**	**3 388**	**2 595**	**261**	**8 109**	**17 703**	**342 607**	**11 693**	**232 642**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	11.4	12.7	10.9	13.3	12.0	24.7	36.1	16.5	26.0
Related children under 18 years	59	1 526	1 109	758	102	3 755	6 210	147 950	2 325	93 027
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	1 086	857	569	79	2 512	3 905	104 122	1 584	64 009
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	543	7 514	4 440	3 759	364	10 067	23 300	395 185	14 317	289 949
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	964	15 502	8 885	8 178	784	19 180	38 946	524 480	20 721	452 581

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5444
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**100 995**	**40 173**	**2 734**	**5 632**	**7 200**	**2 798**	**10 008**	**11 421**	**83 956**	**6 872**
Less than $5,000	14 799	2 930	142	344	787	124	655	808	5 354	332
$5,000 to $9,999	17 663	3 387	277	405	641	213	1 016	817	6 763	559
$10,000 to $14,999	11 039	3 775	328	399	827	265	739	1 169	6 579	458
$15,000 to $24,999	19 469	8 546	427	1 417	1 701	625	1 736	2 571	15 645	1 154
$25,000 to $34,999	14 570	7 049	437	1 079	1 297	559	1 602	2 051	15 506	1 194
$35,000 to $49,999	12 575	6 762	464	1 099	937	433	1 693	2 069	15 938	1 207
$50,000 to $74,999	7 818	5 226	429	614	762	379	1 641	1 367	11 890	1 052
$75,000 to $99,999	2 055	1 526	171	163	133	130	531	355	3 891	412
$100,000 or more	1 007	972	59	112	115	70	395	214	2 390	504
Median (dollars)	18 331	26 491	29 454	26 705	22 824	27 240	29 422	26 191	29 579	32 169
Mean (dollars)	23 968	33 173	35 037	33 803	28 342	34 200	36 478	32 377	35 408	43 318
Families	**87 253**	**32 630**	**2 175**	**4 951**	**5 960**	**2 260**	**7 023**	**10 012**	**66 377**	**4 760**
Median income (dollars)	17 927	26 657	30 655	25 893	22 834	27 275	35 262	25 004	30 230	37 712
Mean income (dollars)	23 442	33 267	37 473	33 347	28 214	33 428	40 958	29 908	36 144	49 541
Per capita income (dollars)	6 905	9 784	11 677	9 443	8 138	9 383	14 357	8 121	11 227	17 214
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 927	26 657	30 655	25 893	22 834	27 275	35 262	25 004	30 230	37 712
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 010	24 594	24 848	24 001	18 687	24 358	33 441	24 360	27 407	31 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 652	23 429	26 571	23 018	17 745	23 073	31 771	23 659	25 808	28 848
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 130	32 411	40 346	29 009	27 610	31 753	46 652	28 254	34 734	40 495
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 588	30 979	35 700	27 209	26 042	29 190	48 664	28 490	32 410	35 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 629	27 135	33 636	25 690	24 949	29 103	42 596	25 969	30 025	30 581
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 110	16 699	21 310	13 979	14 200	16 692	20 863	14 977	18 925	27 318
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 166	12 206	11 450	11 599	10 991	14 531	19 337	11 677	11 755	12 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 381	8 916	10 500	6 924	11 450	7 071	10 208	7 230	8 994	25 455
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 117	5 103	5 575	5 240	5 000–	6 292	7 588	5 000–	5 199	6 327
1 worker (dollars)	15 534	17 850	22 500	17 279	16 153	19 125	21 411	15 698	20 817	27 639
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 816	36 749	42 113	34 909	32 165	35 781	50 026	33 187	39 420	46 761
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 381	40 897	52 334	36 493	37 768	40 745	54 709	34 395	42 213	49 688
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 509**	**18 686**	**19 420**	**21 092**	**16 389**	**20 156**	**19 534**	**16 892**	**20 116**	**22 966**
Male householder (dollars)	15 879	22 590	22 218	26 331	21 525	22 422	21 981	22 957	23 735	25 769
Living alone (dollars)	11 742	18 157	20 647	20 216	19 402	20 147	19 196	15 946	19 783	22 545
Female householder (dollars)	7 606	14 603	15 000	11 724	9 891	13 824	18 069	11 020	15 338	18 006
Living alone (dollars)	6 568	12 621	12 813	8 410	9 094	12 647	16 595	7 963	11 874	16 237
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**100 995**	**40 173**	**2 734**	**5 632**	**7 200**	**2 798**	**10 008**	**11 421**	**83 956**	**6 872**
With earnings	76 556	35 719	2 390	5 159	6 238	2 544	8 532	10 548	76 005	6 198
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 754	34 670	37 119	34 925	29 909	34 681	38 893	33 384	36 581	44 260
With Social Security income	9 850	4 336	389	388	705	326	1 682	751	8 042	884
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 023	6 214	6 065	4 835	5 911	6 255	7 047	5 505	5 685	6 500
With public assistance income	32 132	4 985	395	671	1 289	335	1 181	1 057	8 698	340
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 167	4 271	4 149	4 534	4 698	5 051	3 831	4 016	4 486	4 814
With retirement income	4 581	2 465	124	245	421	231	1 084	326	3 383	319
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 590	5 984	6 298	4 236	5 125	4 928	7 149	5 130	5 156	5 742
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**87 253**	**32 630**	**2 175**	**4 951**	**5 960**	**2 260**	**7 023**	**10 012**	**66 377**	**4 760**
With related children under 18 years	66 307	23 370	1 381	3 779	4 428	1 505	4 581	7 522	43 024	2 464
With related children under 5 years	33 317	10 920	592	1 737	2 313	624	1 698	3 891	19 385	1 003
Householder worked in 1989	52 466	27 227	1 750	4 209	4 715	1 889	5 773	8 746	56 165	4 119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31 147	17 027	1 111	2 736	2 710	1 323	3 803	5 238	35 510	2 698
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8 007	1 504	125	233	296	60	364	426	3 127	98
Householder 65 years and over	4 422	1 609	196	146	219	121	684	203	3 091	365
Householder high school graduate or higher	33 285	17 035	1 247	2 073	2 828	1 241	5 359	4 166	40 566	3 192
Married-couple families	**39 782**	**19 029**	**1 218**	**3 102**	**3 156**	**1 370**	**3 778**	**6 254**	**44 418**	**3 847**
With related children under 18 years	29 533	14 040	765	2 443	2 324	946	2 446	5 021	30 052	2 003
Householder worked in 1989	30 935	16 964	1 106	2 862	2 722	1 222	3 244	5 695	39 789	3 424
Female householder, no husband present	**39 839**	**9 725**	**884**	**1 126**	**2 164**	**702**	**2 608**	**2 166**	**14 735**	**628**
With related children under 18 years	32 152	7 072	590	896	1 748	445	1 764	1 573	9 452	326
Householder worked in 1989	15 526	6 769	577	698	1 482	495	1 926	1 568	9 903	461
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**35 054**	**20 864**	**1 100**	**3 354**	**3 443**	**1 402**	**4 120**	**7 262**	**39 610**	**3 022**
Nonfamily householder	13 742	7 543	559	681	1 240	538	2 985	1 409	17 579	2 112
65 years and over	3 437	1 980	173	116	317	137	938	272	3 030	407
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**349 608**	**136 421**	**7 972**	**21 239**	**25 378**	**10 405**	**24 592**	**46 032**	**267 691**	**17 051**
Related children under 18 years	110 016	34 223	1 728	4 979	7 623	2 780	4 609	12 337	59 953	2 806
Related children 5 to 17 years	76 275	24 339	1 326	3 628	5 438	2 196	3 433	8 204	42 750	2 142
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32 637**	**5 882**	**343**	**798**	**1 608**	**316**	**871**	**1 890**	**9 336**	**405**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	18.0	15.8	16.1	27.0	14.0	12.4	18.9	14.1	8.5
With related children under 18 years	29 442	5 199	324	726	1 473	271	730	1 638	7 825	271
With related children under 5 years	16 147	2 636	132	369	837	113	327	858	3 935	166
Householder worked in 1989	8 562	3 064	158	382	857	165	426	1 072	4 298	160
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 414	865	46	107	233	48	69	362	1 121	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 009	481	44	117	142	8	40	130	983	43
Householder 65 years and over	1 284	158	37	12	11	27	49	22	388	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 450	2 366	168	230	644	122	573	593	4 477	224
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 343	5 915	5 844	5 948	6 076	5 885	5 449	5 879	5 933	6 956
Married-couple families	**7 897**	**1 987**	**92**	**279**	**535**	**106**	**138**	**823**	**3 905**	**247**
With related children under 18 years	6 697	1 739	79	261	459	88	115	733	3 168	150
Householder worked in 1989	3 607	1 316	78	201	309	78	92	554	2 173	111
Female householder, no husband present	**23 038**	**3 340**	**245**	**413**	**915**	**203**	**670**	**852**	**4 551**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	21 410	3 044	245	382	883	183	592	726	3 975	103
Householder worked in 1989	4 113	1 407	74	132	449	87	299	366	1 618	38
Unrelated individuals	**16 030**	**6 875**	**235**	**1 188**	**1 296**	**457**	**968**	**2 668**	**12 119**	**588**
Percent below poverty level	45.7	33.0	21.4	35.4	37.6	32.6	23.5	36.7	30.6	19.5
Nonfamily householder	5 513	1 739	111	145	340	99	600	419	3 902	296
65 years and over	2 302	784	68	64	117	41	363	120	1 601	127
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 202	4 394	2 916	4 662	4 268	4 915	3 549	4 679	3 994	3 219
Persons	**128 031**	**27 441**	**1 311**	**3 816**	**7 151**	**1 901**	**3 621**	**9 410**	**42 970**	**1 914**
Percent below poverty level	36.6	20.1	16.4	18.0	28.2	18.3	14.7	20.4	16.1	11.2
Related children under 18 years	53 602	8 799	451	1 054	2 703	685	892	2 948	12 843	531
Related children 5 to 17 years	36 943	6 315	381	758	1 924	546	640	2 003	9 164	333
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154 026	36 901	1 689	5 552	9 058	2 787	4 444	13 087	57 847	2 794
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	222 980	64 853	3 112	10 301	14 030	5 195	7 393	24 403	103 635	4 874

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5445
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.						Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA			
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 516**	**31 830**	**25 567**	**9 965**	**1 973**	**34 351**	**1 577**	**14 682**	**3 715**	**19 894**
Less than $5,000	185	1 872	2 057	462	174	3 528	85	1 183	104	768
$5,000 to $9,999	150	2 483	2 519	636	174	3 463	70	1 219	236	1 133
$10,000 to $14,999	253	2 635	2 025	794	124	2 454	97	1 451	228	1 154
$15,000 to $24,999	759	5 933	4 743	1 925	342	5 220	273	2 757	384	3 208
$25,000 to $34,999	593	6 152	4 358	2 232	264	4 690	303	2 441	450	3 972
$35,000 to $49,999	689	6 353	4 679	1 862	331	6 119	350	2 482	698	4 309
$50,000 to $74,999	557	4 328	3 595	1 404	301	5 011	205	2 084	760	3 279
$75,000 to $99,999	167	1 437	1 082	369	137	2 080	80	695	401	1 238
$100,000 or more	163	637	509	281	126	1 786	114	370	454	833
Median (dollars)	31 729	29 446	27 933	29 892	31 359	30 308	32 703	27 605	44 254	34 200
Mean (dollars)	38 140	33 994	33 152	35 487	47 060	38 995	45 863	34 684	59 551	40 804
Families	**2 563**	**24 910**	**21 689**	**7 830**	**1 247**	**23 786**	**1 328**	**12 414**	**2 963**	**17 437**
Median income (dollars)	33 134	29 866	28 066	30 872	35 810	35 290	29 400	27 707	49 724	34 192
Mean income (dollars)	38 996	34 319	33 021	36 753	54 961	43 781	38 719	34 047	67 183	40 640
Per capita income (dollars)	13 596	10 566	10 073	11 235	14 583	10 209	9 331	10 334	21 019	10 876
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 134	29 866	28 066	30 872	35 810	35 290	29 400	27 707	49 724	34 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 486	27 158	25 555	28 817	33 315	31 375	28 465	24 765	46 012	32 428
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 919	25 177	23 910	27 464	32 763	28 324	24 946	23 314	43 021	30 635
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 718	34 359	33 528	34 099	43 404	42 416	31 045	35 604	54 500	38 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 500	32 221	31 498	32 444	38 859	41 247	30 818	35 923	53 738	37 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 500	29 646	29 677	30 186	35 500	37 249	28 350	32 692	47 813	35 557
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 461	20 347	14 996	21 173	21 250	15 922	22 734	12 384	29 453	19 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 194	14 371	9 307	13 250	9 643	9 983	12 188	10 660	25 789	13 032
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 917	11 028	7 753	7 113	5 000–	5 523	45 724	7 046	25 909	12 396
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 115	5 000–	5 231	5 785	6 548	5 866	5 756	5 000–	10 227	5 600
1 worker (dollars)	24 676	20 329	19 388	20 999	26 250	24 981	17 426	17 346	25 884	20 208
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 614	38 703	38 284	37 935	48 235	49 055	34 792	38 364	57 777	39 842
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 983	41 237	41 615	41 402	52 658	53 013	32 450	42 537	60 634	42 410
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 375**	**20 505**	**15 845**	**21 774**	**20 000**	**18 061**	**35 605**	**19 786**	**18 446**	**22 273**
Male householder (dollars)	27 351	25 164	20 974	22 311	22 368	22 489	46 367	21 406	14 219	30 173
Living alone (dollars)	25 179	20 840	13 385	18 832	19 539	20 638	45 898	16 064	12 399	25 611
Female householder (dollars)	16 437	15 036	10 195	21 250	17 632	13 431	26 563	16 791	19 875	15 493
Living alone (dollars)	15 227	10 391	8 163	19 620	11 507	11 343	23 854	15 275	18 542	12 234
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 516**	**31 830**	**25 567**	**9 965**	**1 973**	**34 351**	**1 577**	**14 682**	**3 715**	**19 894**
With earnings	3 301	29 377	22 185	9 321	1 725	27 437	1 437	12 889	3 301	18 722
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 114	34 630	35 482	35 839	49 894	43 097	47 355	36 714	57 994	40 420
With Social Security income	397	2 654	2 705	876	274	6 389	123	1 763	781	2 006
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 724	5 415	5 572	5 625	6 831	7 152	7 156	5 593	7 445	5 633
With public assistance income	266	2 820	4 074	833	135	4 425	45	2 130	251	1 541
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 840	4 338	4 685	4 184	4 199	4 412	5 077	4 273	3 499	3 889
With retirement income	148	1 176	1 107	367	147	3 172	81	808	305	1 071
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 908	4 661	4 755	6 786	4 388	7 235	11 929	4 388	3 515	5 399
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 563**	**24 910**	**21 689**	**7 830**	**1 247**	**23 786**	**1 328**	**12 414**	**2 963**	**17 437**
With related children under 18 years	1 537	16 290	14 763	5 096	766	13 011	1 014	8 834	1 434	12 028
With related children under 5 years	548	7 415	6 773	2 310	375	6 274	559	3 961	699	5 657
Householder worked in 1989	2 322	21 364	17 415	6 928	982	17 961	1 163	9 644	2 565	15 432
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 483	13 482	10 527	4 663	640	12 070	686	6 278	1 981	9 814
Householder under 65 years with work disability	87	1 189	1 325	236	92	1 591	33	1 102	162	678
Householder 65 years and over	116	952	1 101	373	107	2 787	28	520	361	855
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 739	14 959	11 553	5 933	951	15 089	504	6 159	2 082	10 445
Married-couple families	**1 817**	**15 674**	**13 981**	**5 564**	**840**	**15 715**	**854**	**7 577**	**2 522**	**12 119**
With related children under 18 years	1 121	10 822	9 981	3 854	505	8 057	676	4 980	1 195	8 716
Householder worked in 1989	1 683	14 138	12 174	5 166	717	12 939	764	6 544	2 226	11 079
Female householder, no husband present	**409**	**6 340**	**5 391**	**1 323**	**326**	**6 265**	**225**	**3 678**	**321**	**3 440**
With related children under 18 years	256	4 000	3 718	762	210	4 028	162	3 104	153	2 288
Householder worked in 1989	335	4 632	3 125	941	184	3 620	157	2 078	247	2 644
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 656**	**16 462**	**10 814**	**4 313**	**1 455**	**20 493**	**1 101**	**5 097**	**1 077**	**7 387**
Nonfamily householder	953	6 920	3 878	2 135	726	10 565	249	2 268	752	2 457
65 years and over	156	1 003	969	262	119	3 192	50	338	334	588
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 214**	**102 149**	**88 396**	**30 828**	**5 962**	**139 531**	**7 660**	**50 894**	**10 048**	**74 532**
Related children under 18 years	2 312	23 293	20 508	6 917	1 413	53 884	2 533	17 458	1 798	21 220
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 622	16 471	14 598	4 899	1 112	35 407	1 637	12 116	1 118	15 093
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**192**	**3 476**	**3 964**	**843**	**147**	**3 840**	**195**	**2 440**	**142**	**1 890**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	14.0	18.3	10.8	11.8	16.1	14.7	19.7	4.8	10.8
With related children under 18 years	154	2 868	3 470	721	119	2 952	179	2 271	109	1 647
With related children under 5 years	47	1 435	1 781	366	37	1 763	99	1 109	56	807
Householder worked in 1989	104	1 839	1 519	448	76	1 145	110	893	96	1 047
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	514	360	156	16	241	56	211	42	222
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	300	489	69	42	551	–	334	7	105
Householder 65 years and over	25	130	145	37	–	311	–	51	9	84
Householder high school graduate or higher	103	1 647	1 653	532	104	1 775	68	781	57	872
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 437	5 485	6 316	5 697	5 752	6 463	5 103	6 717	5 740	5 641
Married-couple families	**86**	**1 365**	**1 596**	**384**	**42**	**1 154**	**103**	**608**	**65**	**837**
With related children under 18 years	66	1 128	1 364	327	23	696	94	488	32	696
Householder worked in 1989	55	830	785	296	16	435	79	310	30	532
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**1 706**	**2 106**	**350**	**89**	**2 470**	**74**	**1 721**	**28**	**899**
With related children under 18 years	66	1 422	1 902	308	80	2 136	74	1 680	28	834
Householder worked in 1989	40	778	556	108	44	649	20	508	24	428
Unrelated individuals	**414**	**5 175**	**3 605**	**1 180**	**507**	**7 307**	**409**	**1 643**	**234**	**2 018**
Percent below poverty level	25.0	31.4	33.3	27.4	34.8	35.7	37.1	32.2	21.7	27.3
Nonfamily householder	143	1 614	1 184	318	112	2 661	62	550	146	407
65 years and over	61	525	662	128	33	1 323	7	152	116	245
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 631	4 150	3 738	3 934	4 305	4 509	5 571	3 844	2 927	4 394
Persons	**1 017**	**16 063**	**17 148**	**4 155**	**1 149**	**34 200**	**1 208**	**11 241**	**573**	**9 296**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	15.7	19.4	13.5	19.3	24.5	15.8	22.1	5.7	12.5
Related children under 18 years	210	4 334	5 950	1 217	351	17 783	424	5 550	125	3 556
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	3 069	4 239	824	312	11 587	278	3 900	99	2 614
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 262	21 668	22 411	6 056	1 509	41 175	1 715	13 861	733	12 623
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 057	38 713	38 975	11 321	2 095	61 113	3 784	21 844	1 672	24 902

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5446
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 721**	**1 694**	**337**	**267**	**182**	**692**	**10 059**	**892**	**4 438**	**1 316**
Less than $5,000	304	39	9	–	6	11	277	24	100	73
$5,000 to $9,999	353	98	31	7	–	60	467	42	179	71
$10,000 to $14,999	401	121	21	29	–	54	479	13	187	67
$15,000 to $24,999	902	301	43	31	28	162	1 527	84	752	191
$25,000 to $34,999	1 005	310	55	61	27	130	2 059	129	961	225
$35,000 to $49,999	992	396	82	71	65	134	2 370	201	1 157	314
$50,000 to $74,999	597	243	67	41	28	86	1 772	261	739	187
$75,000 to $99,999	94	95	9	–	17	32	709	89	224	133
$100,000 or more	73	91	20	27	11	23	399	49	139	55
Median (dollars)	28 418	34 113	37 792	35 353	41 563	28 824	36 170	47 974	35 369	36 360
Mean (dollars)	32 983	39 168	39 454	41 809	47 761	34 493	42 786	53 118	41 462	40 923
Families	**4 357**	**1 478**	**294**	**224**	**169**	**597**	**8 855**	**783**	**3 928**	**1 168**
Median income (dollars)	27 581	33 774	37 885	34 219	42 396	27 475	36 201	47 377	35 052	37 368
Mean income (dollars)	31 846	37 671	35 162	38 820	48 681	33 072	42 598	54 590	40 992	41 602
Per capita income (dollars)	8 327	10 558	12 396	10 160	9 028	9 282	11 948	19 736	11 537	11 700
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 581	33 774	37 885	34 219	42 396	27 475	36 201	47 377	35 052	37 368
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 542	30 556	26 801	28 250	40 938	26 964	36 069	45 711	35 728	38 798
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 583	27 029	25 735	28 625	45 268	26 550	32 299	40 694	32 802	34 453
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 076	37 958	39 191	36 875	46 176	32 143	39 901	48 642	38 144	41 557
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 414	38 500	38 897	35 417	46 618	34 250	39 406	46 422	38 247	41 798
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 132	26 976	26 103	26 974	–	33 125	36 517	45 329	35 074	41 382
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 513	17 324	16 518	33 203	16 917	17 159	21 773	28 125	23 529	17 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 464	16 148	11 979	16 250	30 208	16 250	14 176	20 156	14 437	9 463
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 667	15 804	–	16 250	16 964	–	11 103	–	6 579	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 018	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 360	5 818	20 536	5 629	5 125
1 worker (dollars)	15 191	16 791	16 500	16 429	16 917	15 682	21 445	38 646	21 875	21 538
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 122	38 516	39 519	36 071	45 357	34 236	41 035	50 196	38 999	44 861
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 616	39 819	42 188	38 523	51 766	36 786	43 592	51 757	40 219	46 531
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 482**	**26 875**	**34 306**	**14 312**	**27 031**	**28 281**	**25 703**	**28 438**	**26 364**	**15 000**
Male householder (dollars)	21 771	45 469	78 612	14 625	31 250	45 455	32 205	26 250	34 943	17 039
Living alone (dollars)	20 104	30 547	–	–	31 250	30 227	23 984	27 292	30 250	15 395
Female householder (dollars)	11 538	9 500	23 750	6 882	26 250	6 843	16 472	29 063	15 344	7 070
Living alone (dollars)	9 837	8 941	23 750	6 882	26 250	5 360	15 000	26 806	12 500	7 070
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 721**	**1 694**	**337**	**267**	**182**	**692**	**10 059**	**892**	**4 438**	**1 316**
With earnings	4 414	1 637	322	260	176	663	9 682	843	4 283	1 207
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 356	39 351	40 400	42 453	48 179	34 802	42 093	52 444	40 268	42 430
With Social Security income	282	82	12	7	–	29	869	67	403	147
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 277	4 372	8 000	5 008	–	3 769	4 089	4 020	4 705	3 394
With public assistance income	497	121	31	7	20	47	617	23	325	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 838	3 709	1 966	156	5 939	3 134	3 426	2 274	3 657	3 113
With retirement income	224	62	28	–	8	–	390	41	155	60
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 929	3 796	3 808	–	345	–	4 153	6 396	4 333	2 893
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 357**	**1 478**	**294**	**224**	**169**	**597**	**8 855**	**783**	**3 928**	**1 168**
With related children under 18 years	3 392	1 046	211	148	130	432	5 974	445	2 672	803
With related children under 5 years	1 803	507	96	88	77	192	2 606	179	1 309	375
Householder worked in 1989	3 695	1 394	258	224	156	573	8 040	704	3 549	1 056
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 195	906	179	99	126	360	5 130	545	2 323	685
Householder under 65 years with work disability	254	33	17	16	–	–	266	20	100	22
Householder 65 years and over	127	56	6	–	24	–	378	35	224	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 767	825	178	125	98	276	6 048	617	2 297	827
Married-couple families	**2 716**	**966**	**193**	**165**	**108**	**376**	**6 478**	**683**	**2 878**	**857**
With related children under 18 years	2 174	719	161	131	76	278	4 667	388	2 119	615
Householder worked in 1989	2 430	943	170	165	108	376	6 003	604	2 711	799
Female householder, no husband present	**1 205**	**326**	**67**	**23**	**35**	**152**	**1 367**	**49**	**688**	**174**
With related children under 18 years	906	225	45	7	35	100	773	24	336	124
Householder worked in 1989	861	275	54	23	29	131	1 119	49	529	128
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 392**	**1 037**	**178**	**233**	**79**	**371**	**3 555**	**215**	**1 714**	**405**
Nonfamily householder	364	216	43	43	13	95	1 204	109	510	148
65 years and over	66	34	–	–	–	29	206	13	74	75
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 351**	**6 817**	**1 126**	**1 098**	**1 284**	**2 505**	**35 433**	**2 324**	**15 728**	**4 883**
Related children under 18 years	5 677	1 784	270	270	399	694	8 651	398	3 876	1 195
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 887	1 265	179	177	296	509	6 366	303	2 815	887
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**866**	**126**	**40**	**19**	**6**	**53**	**660**	**57**	**227**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	8.5	13.6	8.5	3.6	8.9	7.5	7.3	5.8	9.3
With related children under 18 years	808	112	40	19	6	39	546	33	198	86
With related children under 5 years	401	41	24	–	–	9	267	19	110	33
Householder worked in 1989	485	77	18	19	–	32	388	36	162	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	115	29	7	–	–	14	62	–	33	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	16	7	9	–	–	30	–	10	11
Householder 65 years and over	29	6	6	–	–	–	43	15	10	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	321	50	18	–	6	18	367	35	85	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 297	5 445	5 735	5 725	12 619	4 610	4 907	2 859	4 347	6 156
Married-couple families	**356**	**59**	**27**	**9**	**–**	**23**	**351**	**37**	**110**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	327	45	27	9	–	9	284	13	99	25
Householder worked in 1989	238	50	18	9	–	23	222	16	103	20
Female householder, no husband present	**457**	**49**	**13**	**–**	**6**	**30**	**242**	**7**	**99**	**61**
With related children under 18 years	428	49	13	–	6	30	232	7	99	61
Householder worked in 1989	215	9	–	–	–	9	136	7	53	22
Unrelated individuals	**456**	**326**	**34**	**57**	**20**	**126**	**911**	**47**	**458**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	31.4	19.1	24.5	25.3	34.0	25.6	21.9	26.7	29.9
Nonfamily householder	73	55	–	27	–	15	178	33	60	44
65 years and over	31	15	–	–	–	15	118	7	50	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 967	5 051	4 970	4 413	6 286	5 102	4 126	3 816	4 500	3 774
Persons	**3 501**	**772**	**122**	**177**	**71**	**262**	**3 328**	**153**	**1 294**	**494**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	11.3	10.8	16.1	5.5	10.5	9.4	6.6	8.2	10.1
Related children under 18 years	1 495	193	28	61	38	36	1 039	6	416	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 114	160	13	61	38	29	789	–	300	147
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 751	1 259	197	201	97	590	4 505	153	1 770	705
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 069	2 218	297	426	193	1 083	9 462	396	4 040	1 229

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5447
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.		Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA					Danbury, CT PMSA	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 676**	**3 420**	**9 080**	**743**	**2 191**	**627**	**1 182**	**478**	**1 120**
Less than $5,000	70	148	949	28	111	14	81	27	32
$5,000 to $9,999	125	215	1 463	63	177	23	144	77	36
$10,000 to $14,999	147	153	878	64	66	15	20	30	70
$15,000 to $24,999	454	478	1 490	97	378	66	242	91	161
$25,000 to $34,999	621	598	1 291	107	345	117	143	40	276
$35,000 to $49,999	576	551	1 477	180	426	154	199	79	175
$50,000 to $74,999	407	667	1 253	139	393	169	171	69	252
$75,000 to $99,999	160	340	208	30	179	61	112	54	48
$100,000 or more	116	270	71	35	116	8	70	11	70
Median (dollars)	33 897	37 926	23 391	35 781	35 564	45 388	30 938	30 565	34 621
Mean (dollars)	41 149	46 582	27 928	43 026	42 146	45 879	41 037	36 590	43 318
Families	**2 348**	**2 747**	**7 825**	**566**	**1 782**	**559**	**910**	**363**	**937**
Median income (dollars)	33 750	42 870	21 324	40 156	37 128	45 647	34 444	31 815	34 678
Mean income (dollars)	40 468	49 870	26 963	48 504	43 877	45 651	44 335	38 118	43 838
Per capita income (dollars)	10 641	11 659	8 084	15 953	13 296	13 012	13 630	11 648	12 795
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 750	42 870	21 324	40 156	37 128	45 647	34 444	31 815	34 678
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 964	39 052	18 106	34 013	31 326	47 949	22 380	21 667	33 942
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 551	36 181	14 890	23 333	28 558	34 412	24 141	18 594	31 866
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 250	50 586	36 814	45 350	42 262	48 397	38 487	56 702	40 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 116	50 705	35 795	45 034	39 787	49 135	32 778	61 759	36 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 125	37 120	31 531	16 094	28 897	43 750	24 306	37 083	32 220
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 674	25 062	8 790	27 670	18 346	14 318	18 958	13 155	16 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 045	18 219	7 814	17 159	16 406	12 727	17 500	8 799	15 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 207	26 250	7 167	16 250	14 464	5 000–	20 536	6 715	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 187	9 426	5 700	5 000–	5 501	–	6 439	5 234	7 610
1 worker (dollars)	17 995	25 562	16 698	34 688	21 222	24 605	21 130	18 056	22 348
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 242	53 428	41 033	42 500	48 654	49 455	52 274	49 485	41 350
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 746	56 158	43 683	45 774	53 054	50 631	56 800	56 251	42 400
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 105**	**21 714**	**19 832**	**13 906**	**19 602**	**29 000**	**15 743**	**22 266**	**32 841**
Male householder (dollars)	29 395	28 750	23 250	18 194	27 321	41 250	17 315	21 094	29 032
Living alone (dollars)	20 880	29 444	20 179	19 375	16 389	40 469	15 972	6 130	29 338
Female householder (dollars)	17 383	15 714	15 085	11 602	15 375	18 409	8 198	75 222	34 087
Living alone (dollars)	16 413	12 788	11 637	11 328	14 531	18 409	8 198	28 750	32 813
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 676**	**3 420**	**9 080**	**743**	**2 191**	**627**	**1 182**	**478**	**1 120**
With earnings	2 625	2 989	7 050	672	1 974	620	998	401	1 041
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 337	46 018	31 824	44 136	43 386	43 631	43 963	40 478	42 243
With Social Security income	195	773	1 045	167	259	51	192	54	188
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 571	7 632	5 321	5 432	6 617	3 562	7 542	4 723	6 763
With public assistance income	112	306	2 715	93	258	67	155	74	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 476	4 977	5 411	3 678	3 009	2 561	3 323	4 112	4 773
With retirement income	126	395	467	61	137	21	116	18	76
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 900	7 148	4 261	3 428	5 181	8 454	4 588	4 755	10 321
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 348**	**2 747**	**7 825**	**566**	**1 782**	**559**	**910**	**363**	**937**
With related children under 18 years	1 622	1 616	6 040	270	1 170	395	551	243	585
With related children under 5 years	627	741	2 740	76	460	124	197	147	304
Householder worked in 1989	2 131	2 303	5 269	472	1 588	544	787	264	825
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 232	1 583	3 468	297	1 073	365	535	219	548
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100	125	706	32	48	11	37	38	85
Householder 65 years and over	79	294	238	80	72	–	63	9	80
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 837	1 805	3 327	338	1 065	394	495	195	509
Married-couple families	**1 566**	**1 959**	**4 018**	**424**	**1 324**	**456**	**669**	**192**	**777**
With related children under 18 years	1 180	1 156	2 767	187	872	337	390	117	481
Householder worked in 1989	1 407	1 703	3 356	382	1 212	441	610	174	707
Female householder, no husband present	**383**	**542**	**3 190**	**83**	**331**	**66**	**192**	**145**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	230	384	2 828	51	255	41	141	119	52
Householder worked in 1989	356	389	1 389	58	249	66	128	71	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**944**	**1 403**	**2 851**	**280**	**916**	**181**	**596**	**242**	**455**
Nonfamily householder	328	673	1 255	177	409	68	272	115	183
65 years and over	36	282	259	72	155	11	144	11	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 035**	**13 931**	**31 319**	**1 944**	**7 498**	**2 302**	**4 077**	**1 475**	**3 604**
Related children under 18 years	2 623	5 108	12 729	360	2 021	646	1 158	431	970
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 956	3 575	9 035	278	1 331	458	737	280	678
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**198**	**238**	**2 450**	**60**	**190**	**45**	**119**	**72**	**111**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	8.7	31.3	10.6	10.7	8.1	13.1	19.8	11.8
With related children under 18 years	176	181	2 283	49	175	45	104	72	92
With related children under 5 years	76	98	1 280	14	99	41	45	44	52
Householder worked in 1989	100	97	609	18	101	45	56	16	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	16	80	–	35	–	35	–	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	340	14	15	–	15	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	5	6	74	–	10	–	5	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	149	134	609	21	56	31	25	30	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 059	5 392	6 043	6 686	7 255	7 027	6 916	2 914	4 672
Married-couple families	**122**	**71**	**380**	**32**	**89**	**20**	**61**	**5**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	110	40	293	21	83	20	55	5	59
Householder worked in 1989	46	22	105	11	58	20	38	5	48
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**151**	**1 915**	**7**	**101**	**25**	**58**	**67**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	49	125	1 855	7	92	25	49	67	26
Householder worked in 1989	54	68	431	–	43	25	18	11	13
Unrelated individuals	**253**	**325**	**879**	**60**	**204**	**46**	**117**	**102**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	23.2	30.8	21.4	22.3	25.4	19.6	42.1	20.7
Nonfamily householder	36	101	308	29	63	9	54	32	10
65 years and over	22	81	111	28	52	–	52	–	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 737	3 679	3 949	3 747	3 831	2 583	4 203	4 505	5 082
Persons	**1 151**	**1 695**	**9 905**	**196**	**999**	**209**	**671**	**309**	**529**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	12.2	31.6	10.1	13.3	9.1	16.5	20.9	14.7
Related children under 18 years	383	829	5 618	38	360	65	261	112	224
Related children 5 to 17 years	302	551	3 763	28	199	32	133	82	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 532	2 108	11 418	256	1 129	226	784	370	617
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 160	4 153	16 698	437	2 324	575	1 393	593	891

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5448
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Danbury, CT PMSA—Con.		New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.							
			Jersey City, NJ PMSA							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**346**	**488**	**803**	**16 983**	**17 632**	**23 232**	**4 835**	**3 963**	**360**	**1 109**
Less than $5,000	–	19	52	2 170	1 303	1 532	453	240	16	81
$5,000 to $9,999	19	10	38	2 366	2 072	1 800	598	214	30	78
$10,000 to $14,999	18	18	82	1 491	1 718	2 252	502	443	38	188
$15,000 to $24,999	64	42	175	3 025	2 504	4 661	988	835	60	225
$25,000 to $34,999	77	117	162	2 556	2 818	4 503	894	792	85	224
$35,000 to $49,999	69	34	124	2 898	3 140	4 524	832	868	66	222
$50,000 to $74,999	75	161	98	1 777	2 644	2 799	407	428	56	72
$75,000 to $99,999	17	31	52	478	890	858	123	78	–	5
$100,000 or more	7	56	20	222	543	303	38	65	9	14
Median (dollars)	32 260	51 351	28 664	22 905	29 247	27 576	23 901	27 079	27 368	24 271
Mean (dollars)	40 153	51 938	34 456	27 886	35 429	31 948	27 178	31 419	30 963	28 532
Families	**307**	**380**	**622**	**13 347**	**13 384**	**19 637**	**4 297**	**3 339**	**309**	**904**
Median income (dollars)	32 109	60 375	25 284	23 013	34 177	27 443	23 098	26 443	26 161	23 811
Mean income (dollars)	38 850	56 567	34 256	28 021	39 857	31 860	25 848	30 759	30 333	27 982
Per capita income (dollars)	11 642	16 158	8 880	8 875	14 153	9 548	8 271	8 887	8 195	8 687
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 109	60 375	25 284	23 013	34 177	27 443	23 098	26 443	26 161	23 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 917	51 006	21 875	19 338	32 911	26 252	20 950	27 076	26 771	23 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 490	34 450	22 014	16 189	33 284	25 261	19 707	26 250	25 417	19 271
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 167	61 222	31 071	33 890	38 294	33 222	29 803	31 645	32 434	31 782
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 306	52 047	27 679	34 642	39 898	32 253	28 676	32 656	31 711	33 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 538	53 750	46 062	34 010	39 613	27 252	24 295	35 355	33 750	36 471
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	61 359	31 563	19 444	9 862	20 383	15 312	15 328	14 511	12 422	11 014
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	7 974	7 673	10 487	10 686	9 130	11 842	18 929	8 315
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	23 000	5 921	5 000–	10 670	7 820	16 161	–	11 023
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 191	7 228	5 050	5 020	5 000–	5 000–	6 247
1 worker (dollars)	21 953	32 202	19 000	18 045	24 245	18 297	16 537	16 824	18 750	15 245
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 089	61 765	31 429	39 415	44 447	35 503	32 492	34 785	31 111	31 763
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 417	61 755	34 167	41 064	45 938	38 673	34 069	37 367	33 958	37 781
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 338**	**32 788**	**30 284**	**16 440**	**12 344**	**18 138**	**14 957**	**19 571**	**19 345**	**17 589**
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	29 196	31 761	21 204	17 460	20 336	28 826	24 087	27 656	22 000
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	36 477	30 852	20 296	14 804	16 426	14 485	14 413	18 750	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	43 167	33 221	14 615	9 268	9 065	13 969	9 520	17 125	17 708	16 042
Living alone (dollars)	22 321	16 406	13 846	7 605	8 162	10 613	8 453	14 911	5 360	17 768
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**346**	**488**	**803**	**16 983**	**17 632**	**23 232**	**4 835**	**3 963**	**360**	**1 109**
With earnings	329	456	744	13 406	14 258	21 029	4 179	3 619	344	969
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 252	49 421	35 555	31 728	38 267	32 883	28 921	32 556	31 622	30 415
With Social Security income	42	93	62	2 066	4 312	1 969	393	203	–	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 142	8 048	5 772	5 589	6 593	5 678	4 645	5 672	–	6 306
With public assistance income	22	27	52	4 219	2 740	2 364	904	324	12	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 011	1 804	3 745	4 268	4 020	4 025	4 609	3 757	3 670	3 663
With retirement income	15	61	27	881	1 736	897	212	78	–	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 510	12 241	5 252	4 283	4 598	4 421	3 322	4 964	–	5 386
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**307**	**380**	**622**	**13 347**	**13 384**	**19 637**	**4 297**	**3 339**	**309**	**904**
With related children under 18 years	165	240	406	9 682	5 345	13 581	3 168	2 417	252	648
With related children under 5 years	105	89	208	4 424	2 008	6 199	1 596	1 338	117	351
Householder worked in 1989	288	332	529	9 029	10 354	16 483	3 262	2 815	278	721
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	201	208	338	5 297	7 070	9 285	1 685	1 674	108	390
Householder under 65 years with work disability	47	19	7	1 344	808	1 024	329	151	–	69
Householder 65 years and over	15	51	13	512	2 506	930	191	126	–	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	216	228	309	6 139	6 032	10 131	1 723	1 498	145	379
Married-couple families	**266**	**346**	**346**	**7 024**	**10 147**	**12 861**	**2 449**	**2 117**	**195**	**551**
With related children under 18 years	147	229	237	4 624	3 879	9 308	1 863	1 655	175	406
Householder worked in 1989	247	310	319	5 837	8 236	11 511	2 154	1 859	186	472
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**21**	**130**	**5 274**	**2 460**	**4 598**	**1 506**	**713**	**45**	**252**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	87	4 336	1 158	3 159	1 092	535	38	194
Householder worked in 1989	2	9	64	2 352	1 504	3 012	846	491	31	148
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**115**	**253**	**526**	**6 593**	**5 544**	**9 258**	**1 454**	**2 175**	**186**	**584**
Nonfamily householder	39	108	181	3 636	4 248	3 595	538	624	51	205
65 years and over	7	25	34	617	1 610	514	101	49	–	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 000**	**1 555**	**3 014**	**53 161**	**44 051**	**79 689**	**16 515**	**14 098**	**1 507**	**3 595**
Related children under 18 years	233	374	799	18 018	6 445	21 664	4 788	3 564	514	969
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	275	517	12 696	4 588	15 389	3 367	2 503	398	715
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**34**	**26**	**71**	**3 901**	**1 377**	**3 315**	**1 123**	**548**	**54**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	6.8	11.4	29.2	10.3	16.9	26.1	16.4	17.5	21.7
With related children under 18 years	15	26	56	3 588	769	2 861	1 032	440	54	179
With related children under 5 years	15	–	38	1 896	240	1 329	556	222	19	94
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	22	945	416	1 564	463	300	38	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	–	8	177	71	296	57	98	17	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	633	180	376	150	40	–	25
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	111	368	166	50	18	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	3	28	1 198	405	1 440	401	196	24	72
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 541	7 190	6 767	6 634	4 720	5 732	5 752	5 299	4 247	5 396
Married-couple families	**25**	**23**	**11**	**762**	**663**	**1 352**	**421**	**224**	**47**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	15	23	8	602	224	1 115	376	163	47	20
Householder worked in 1989	15	12	8	247	220	782	221	156	38	27
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**46**	**2 900**	**637**	**1 665**	**607**	**259**	**7**	**146**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	41	2 767	506	1 549	575	247	7	146
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	–	581	145	588	177	108	–	49
Unrelated individuals	**23**	**48**	**182**	**2 304**	**1 923**	**2 761**	**414**	**745**	**33**	**246**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	19.0	34.6	34.9	34.7	29.8	28.5	34.3	17.7	42.1
Nonfamily householder	–	5	31	1 211	1 400	712	148	86	–	38
65 years and over	–	5	–	398	999	294	73	29	–	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 842	4 426	5 385	3 756	2 709	4 390	3 626	4 867	5 156	4 854
Persons	**131**	**129**	**441**	**15 953**	**5 562**	**14 376**	**4 071**	**2 649**	**217**	**917**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	8.3	14.6	30.0	12.6	18.0	24.7	18.8	14.4	25.5
Related children under 18 years	41	31	88	7 441	1 080	5 263	1 706	767	91	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	22	44	5 017	841	3 834	1 210	571	91	259
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	137	140	676	18 465	7 218	18 998	5 460	3 850	320	1 228
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	232	249	1 459	26 117	12 521	34 616	8 646	7 152	661	2 064

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5449
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.								
	Jersey City, NJ PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**308**	**1 753**	**10 904**	**815**	**568**	**3 706**	**3 700**	**1 514**	**3 530**
Less than $5,000	15	85	601	35	20	240	226	65	238
$5,000 to $9,999	15	58	768	49	48	372	211	72	220
$10,000 to $14,999	30	131	976	64	60	295	357	161	331
$15,000 to $24,999	37	431	2 332	196	103	693	803	353	506
$25,000 to $34,999	61	367	2 347	123	95	896	771	334	470
$35,000 to $49,999	84	414	2 047	200	117	668	649	300	777
$50,000 to $74,999	40	186	1 312	118	84	403	469	154	652
$75,000 to $99,999	8	65	377	21	13	113	165	53	280
$100,000 or more	18	16	144	9	28	26	49	22	56
Median (dollars)	34 630	28 596	28 063	30 613	31 667	27 396	28 228	28 159	35 000
Mean (dollars)	36 833	32 822	32 271	33 973	35 809	29 894	33 848	31 915	38 081
Families	**276**	**1 577**	**9 085**	**607**	**458**	**3 070**	**3 197**	**1 288**	**2 916**
Median income (dollars)	34 907	26 981	28 041	31 054	33 148	26 526	29 707	28 669	37 809
Mean income (dollars)	37 733	31 466	32 371	34 569	38 103	29 165	34 802	31 556	40 389
Per capita income (dollars)	9 916	8 480	10 151	12 533	12 448	9 332	10 014	10 617	10 194
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 907	26 981	28 041	31 054	33 148	26 526	29 707	28 669	37 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 278	27 406	26 661	24 063	32 250	24 896	29 768	27 241	34 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 406	27 321	26 275	28 281	30 375	23 832	29 453	24 500	25 890
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 281	29 009	33 010	32 326	39 167	29 590	33 177	34 789	42 138
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 250	29 849	32 142	30 000	36 111	28 689	33 776	32 230	41 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 189	29 750	26 528	41 250	28 750	25 065	27 139	25 703	30 682
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 250	16 958	16 705	18 984	12 262	16 642	16 696	18 708	13 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 250	15 962	11 636	10 938	12 381	12 043	11 310	13 750	8 005
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 250	16 964	12 500	–	13 750	12 981	20 446	11 161	5 993
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	8 656	5 000–	5 000–	6 819	6 822
1 worker (dollars)	20 893	17 229	18 891	21 875	17 778	18 065	19 974	20 147	24 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 316	35 142	34 603	37 596	41 607	33 655	35 305	33 315	44 941
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 500	36 304	38 558	40 855	46 250	37 139	38 132	37 346	47 806
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 024**	**25 769**	**18 682**	**25 455**	**14 674**	**18 448**	**13 966**	**19 758**	**16 844**
Male householder (dollars)	16 250	28 000	20 000	20 625	16 023	19 545	15 871	20 725	17 047
Living alone (dollars)	–	16 364	19 279	18 875	23 182	17 303	15 089	20 489	15 761
Female householder (dollars)	6 507	16 250	14 647	45 464	13 750	15 909	11 611	5 000–	15 568
Living alone (dollars)	8 090	11 917	9 781	45 625	12 667	7 512	10 694	5 000–	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**308**	**1 753**	**10 904**	**815**	**568**	**3 706**	**3 700**	**1 514**	**3 530**
With earnings	281	1 688	10 179	760	541	3 402	3 436	1 469	3 052
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 742	32 545	32 670	34 315	35 354	30 832	34 547	31 105	39 403
With Social Security income	26	44	730	41	50	234	243	135	643
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 957	4 631	5 177	3 736	5 563	3 963	5 944	5 865	6 881
With public assistance income	38	127	848	55	70	349	315	28	288
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 651	4 074	3 630	3 289	2 899	3 715	3 345	7 173	3 653
With retirement income	7	15	325	45	20	109	122	29	282
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 702	1 901	4 412	4 324	3 930	2 843	6 708	1 124	5 109
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**276**	**1 577**	**9 085**	**607**	**458**	**3 070**	**3 197**	**1 288**	**2 916**
With related children under 18 years	197	1 175	6 378	425	299	2 100	2 448	764	1 618
With related children under 5 years	134	713	2 708	140	84	959	1 049	358	557
Householder worked in 1989	221	1 398	8 046	532	421	2 651	2 856	1 188	2 360
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	169	883	4 454	312	215	1 440	1 611	639	1 472
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	50	408	36	15	119	124	83	136
Householder 65 years and over	27	32	309	19	24	114	107	45	304
Householder high school graduate or higher	171	628	5 555	332	360	1 754	1 852	958	1 355
Married-couple families	**176**	**1 028**	**6 046**	**494**	**312**	**1 833**	**2 272**	**812**	**2 249**
With related children under 18 years	134	895	4 552	383	227	1 338	1 834	532	1 238
Householder worked in 1989	164	915	5 556	444	301	1 643	2 091	770	1 942
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**243**	**1 902**	**71**	**90**	**749**	**607**	**283**	**477**
With related children under 18 years	58	154	1 248	42	54	499	427	162	284
Householder worked in 1989	45	201	1 405	46	64	530	473	241	270
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**165**	**956**	**4 284**	**309**	**195**	**1 789**	**1 079**	**647**	**1 345**
Nonfamily householder	32	176	1 819	208	110	636	503	226	614
65 years and over	12	–	182	32	15	30	62	23	182
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 243**	**6 535**	**34 803**	**2 011**	**1 611**	**12 406**	**12 362**	**4 617**	**14 273**
Related children under 18 years	264	1 556	8 318	546	303	2 924	3 151	974	4 994
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	1 023	6 248	424	249	2 147	2 434	660	3 271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**39**	**191**	**1 281**	**56**	**38**	**514**	**436**	**131**	**363**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	12.1	14.1	9.2	8.3	16.7	13.6	10.2	12.4
With related children under 18 years	13	150	1 104	56	19	433	394	96	285
With related children under 5 years	5	96	412	20	12	138	173	48	139
Householder worked in 1989	14	136	672	12	12	272	222	94	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	55	141	–	5	66	39	27	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	–	160	19	–	40	52	18	26
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	64	–	19	19	17	9	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	58	691	18	19	280	224	76	152
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 525	5 040	5 721	7 157	3 727	5 740	6 400	3 597	6 360
Married-couple families	**19**	**107**	**539**	**38**	**7**	**223**	**187**	**49**	**168**
With related children under 18 years	5	91	471	38	7	179	163	49	105
Householder worked in 1989	14	77	338	12	7	162	93	36	67
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**54**	**619**	**18**	**31**	**242**	**203**	**67**	**180**
With related children under 18 years	8	42	547	18	12	215	197	47	180
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	241	–	5	71	99	47	62
Unrelated individuals	**72**	**371**	**1 254**	**73**	**48**	**562**	**359**	**185**	**348**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	38.8	29.3	23.6	24.6	31.4	33.3	28.6	25.9
Nonfamily householder	19	29	365	30	13	155	124	43	113
65 years and over	12	–	127	20	3	30	53	21	65
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 323	5 167	4 390	3 314	4 362	4 504	4 293	4 570	4 282
Persons	**203**	**1 062**	**5 381**	**195**	**165**	**2 190**	**1 883**	**586**	**2 275**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	16.3	15.5	9.7	10.2	17.7	15.2	12.7	15.9
Related children under 18 years	22	218	1 569	44	22	636	588	134	1 221
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	134	1 199	44	14	498	435	77	854
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	217	1 777	6 995	350	299	2 837	2 291	795	2 693
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	479	3 471	13 928	726	489	5 224	4 881	1 801	4 890

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5450
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Ecuadorian
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA									
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**834**	**8 442**	**1 799**	**8 099**	**1 806**	**1 309**	**364**	**2 725**	**998**	**363**
Less than $5,000	50	503	67	224	93	28	5	47	12	18
$5,000 to $9,999	54	539	57	272	101	28	5	50	22	–
$10,000 to $14,999	26	464	89	443	160	32	–	153	38	58
$15,000 to $24,999	130	1 380	142	936	308	190	23	259	100	44
$25,000 to $34,999	121	1 330	230	1 370	309	255	84	454	200	40
$35,000 to $49,999	139	1 779	399	1 798	334	347	136	563	188	80
$50,000 to $74,999	166	1 595	494	1 983	321	351	86	802	301	82
$75,000 to $99,999	109	550	175	644	138	69	16	207	59	16
$100,000 or more	39	302	146	429	42	9	9	190	78	25
Median (dollars)	37 576	35 023	47 887	40 827	32 148	39 759	41 250	42 971	41 974	36 222
Mean (dollars)	43 023	39 399	50 536	46 397	37 149	42 735	45 507	48 909	50 541	41 732
Families	**607**	**7 291**	**1 438**	**6 943**	**1 649**	**1 172**	**321**	**2 380**	**918**	**321**
Median income (dollars)	40 136	35 677	50 484	40 387	31 437	36 623	41 116	41 994	41 798	36 466
Mean income (dollars)	43 158	40 353	55 118	46 274	35 429	40 839	45 953	48 668	50 274	43 631
Per capita income (dollars)	9 957	11 004	18 129	12 811	8 830	11 864	11 091	14 051	12 792	11 966
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 136	35 677	50 484	40 387	31 437	36 623	41 116	41 994	41 798	36 466
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 690	32 692	50 500	39 050	31 131	36 543	45 500	41 900	40 727	40 096
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 000	30 360	51 400	35 784	30 625	30 337	27 467	41 629	39 250	40 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 026	41 285	51 584	44 441	34 756	41 384	50 121	47 127	45 489	41 442
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 778	39 806	51 922	42 620	34 970	41 875	50 611	45 811	42 384	41 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 167	36 378	56 184	40 481	35 673	40 694	27 321	45 650	46 500	32 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 929	15 905	36 289	25 773	14 358	27 375	30 284	25 331	20 000	12 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 364	10 571	36 094	16 724	12 635	24 712	25 469	20 357	14 773	10 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 750	6 620	5 000–	16 607	12 125	25 583	26 250	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 491	6 102	7 977	5 000–	20 972	5 000–	5 233	8 160	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 278	21 434	40 192	25 647	15 263	21 000	15 313	29 015	28 200	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 596	43 880	53 708	46 517	37 538	40 339	41 964	49 891	50 000	40 288
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 662	47 054	58 842	50 068	37 464	48 083	48 056	51 286	50 160	53 283
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 861**	**22 276**	**20 481**	**31 359**	**20 729**	**35 568**	**31 908**	**32 026**	**30 577**	**21 000**
Male householder (dollars)	22 240	24 201	30 139	36 392	22 344	33 036	30 789	42 045	31 154	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 389	21 250	23 750	31 809	13 750	32 339	30 921	22 350	21 250	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	30 469	20 745	12 188	22 097	20 268	43 676	43 750	21 008	22 031	21 917
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	12 417	11 406	20 720	20 402	12 321	–	20 524	21 328	21 917
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**834**	**8 442**	**1 799**	**8 099**	**1 806**	**1 309**	**364**	**2 725**	**998**	**363**
With earnings	790	7 544	1 641	7 629	1 696	1 278	354	2 660	967	345
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 968	41 325	51 873	45 813	37 674	41 572	45 190	47 966	49 093	42 740
With Social Security income	92	930	298	915	120	80	19	249	111	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 218	5 633	6 716	6 888	4 932	5 682	3 789	4 987	6 329	4 310
With public assistance income	85	1 041	96	425	225	25	–	112	44	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 170	4 288	3 885	4 166	4 546	2 832	–	4 145	3 358	2 316
With retirement income	31	363	192	517	50	62	5	174	79	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 293	5 027	5 361	8 591	9 787	6 944	3 000	5 337	7 620	943
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**607**	**7 291**	**1 438**	**6 943**	**1 649**	**1 172**	**321**	**2 380**	**918**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	405	5 087	685	4 725	1 325	900	277	1 632	652	180
With related children under 5 years	176	2 168	362	2 059	651	442	111	627	283	20
Householder worked in 1989	576	6 053	1 318	6 221	1 403	1 095	316	2 238	862	268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	392	4 279	1 093	4 288	895	725	194	1 545	558	183
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	539	66	352	77	61	12	107	34	16
Householder 65 years and over	10	308	120	344	61	7	–	70	52	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	334	3 847	1 012	4 038	553	751	209	1 693	666	187
Married-couple families	**418**	**5 127**	**1 251**	**5 227**	**1 056**	**803**	**209**	**1 895**	**751**	**245**
With related children under 18 years	294	3 451	572	3 676	896	618	191	1 397	573	162
Householder worked in 1989	399	4 572	1 145	4 760	938	764	209	1 800	704	218
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**1 743**	**131**	**1 011**	**371**	**261**	**99**	**253**	**98**	**62**
With related children under 18 years	69	1 372	89	651	310	194	73	126	68	18
Householder worked in 1989	74	1 082	125	789	248	245	99	206	89	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**851**	**2 764**	**513**	**3 280**	**691**	**616**	**118**	**1 031**	**319**	**96**
Nonfamily householder	227	1 151	361	1 156	157	137	43	345	80	42
65 years and over	36	129	61	208	5	5	5	58	15	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 607**	**29 163**	**5 007**	**29 250**	**7 640**	**4 632**	**1 372**	**9 237**	**3 690**	**1 237**
Related children under 18 years	1 079	9 944	970	7 866	2 263	1 165	410	2 259	1 043	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	687	7 315	583	5 470	1 631	781	299	1 604	709	177
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**95**	**977**	**38**	**544**	**250**	**95**	**5**	**136**	**41**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	13.4	2.6	7.8	15.2	8.1	1.6	5.7	4.5	17.8
With related children under 18 years	81	906	38	482	226	95	5	113	31	47
With related children under 5 years	69	450	6	216	135	75	5	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	74	349	24	277	97	76	–	90	31	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	31	8	37	11	4	–	22	13	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	187	6	95	32	25	–	24	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	36	–	30	20	–	–	10	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	307	22	115	17	31	5	46	25	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 855	7 173	6 434	5 933	6 996	3 752	9 990	4 007	2 949	4 366
Married-couple families	**51**	**231**	**8**	**264**	**100**	**38**	**–**	**75**	**17**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	51	180	8	233	87	38	–	62	7	32
Householder worked in 1989	42	117	–	127	46	24	–	53	7	32
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**684**	**30**	**219**	**135**	**27**	**–**	**55**	**24**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	21	664	30	198	124	27	–	45	24	15
Householder worked in 1989	9	182	24	94	36	27	–	31	24	7
Unrelated individuals	**334**	**780**	**130**	**768**	**216**	**166**	**22**	**251**	**46**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	39.2	28.2	25.3	23.4	31.3	26.9	18.6	24.3	14.4	22.9
Nonfamily householder	79	229	97	96	40	–	–	31	10	10
65 years and over	16	56	21	61	5	–	–	30	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 225	4 272	3 590	4 023	3 737	4 986	3 996	4 008	4 447	4 658
Persons	**793**	**4 428**	**319**	**3 111**	**1 352**	**479**	**71**	**667**	**217**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	15.2	6.4	10.6	17.7	10.3	5.2	7.2	5.9	14.1
Related children under 18 years	278	2 154	108	1 105	540	132	32	175	88	61
Related children 5 to 17 years	167	1 532	97	756	397	64	19	151	64	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 005	5 361	427	4 087	1 721	615	94	981	375	198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 613	9 042	716	8 015	3 236	1 350	334	1 959	771	285

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5451
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA—Con.	Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA								
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**651**	**2 259**	**599**	**4 829**	**803**	**3 263**	**492**	**981**	**432**	**1 615**
Less than $5,000	11	56	9	273	37	90	23	1	–	45
$5,000 to $9,999	28	93	15	414	29	197	9	30	–	147
$10,000 to $14,999	49	98	35	352	25	189	43	46	6	85
$15,000 to $24,999	92	179	158	769	57	499	60	213	87	219
$25,000 to $34,999	101	352	80	698	42	480	86	157	81	203
$35,000 to $49,999	111	554	112	928	100	700	159	199	87	319
$50,000 to $74,999	226	509	102	913	287	686	80	192	84	356
$75,000 to $99,999	16	230	46	393	109	184	5	47	20	126
$100,000 or more	17	188	42	89	117	238	27	96	67	115
Median (dollars)	40 568	43 750	35 195	33 465	55 840	38 256	36 603	39 088	43 621	38 949
Mean (dollars)	40 684	52 883	43 034	37 661	95 252	47 885	39 051	50 748	54 576	50 044
Families	**529**	**1 742**	**491**	**4 248**	**690**	**2 567**	**398**	**833**	**356**	**1 184**
Median income (dollars)	37 465	48 474	29 375	34 000	57 343	41 228	35 789	38 750	43 966	44 000
Mean income (dollars)	39 821	56 927	39 524	38 593	105 267	50 526	38 343	52 012	55 365	54 927
Per capita income (dollars)	11 967	15 765	9 392	10 274	28 686	14 589	11 987	13 681	14 719	16 577
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 465	48 474	29 375	34 000	57 343	41 228	35 789	38 750	43 966	44 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 362	45 351	31 563	31 022	57 081	41 327	40 776	39 323	44 655	44 844
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 958	41 515	23 542	30 758	56 298	40 101	41 118	43 056	44 946	35 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 250	50 824	46 364	43 144	58 976	45 335	42 198	44 617	47 813	47 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 375	47 281	48 984	42 358	58 624	44 543	43 889	43 776	46 250	48 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 469	42 574	15 750	37 759	55 418	43 319	40 208	44 526	44 130	31 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 333	34 833	20 250	11 506	26 875	17 028	21 023	16 080	21 667	17 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 500	30 341	21 000	9 381	6 000	15 565	12 404	16 023	16 875	9 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	23 750	6 193	5 000–	20 568	21 250	22 656	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	17 222	14 583	6 458	7 067	16 389	47 727	32 679	–	17 619
1 worker (dollars)	25 313	31 613	21 250	19 601	59 112	22 015	12 241	21 750	23 750	29 545
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 014	57 088	50 113	45 131	58 242	47 196	41 983	47 500	46 875	55 382
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 688	59 262	51 717	47 386	58 506	51 042	43 194	49 306	46 771	57 225
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 250**	**31 133**	**30 893**	**18 827**	**18 958**	**27 398**	**29 569**	**31 563**	**29 022**	**22 367**
Male householder (dollars)	41 136	37 188	31 518	26 806	31 250	32 250	28 405	32 188	30 938	36 739
Living alone (dollars)	16 932	34 688	16 917	17 375	19 375	30 972	28 362	33 594	27 083	35 543
Female householder (dollars)	11 111	26 061	16 771	11 469	11 875	20 625	55 482	29 783	28 696	14 844
Living alone (dollars)	10 486	24 821	16 042	9 136	10 417	16 094	–	29 583	28 646	14 115
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**651**	**2 259**	**599**	**4 829**	**803**	**3 263**	**492**	**981**	**432**	**1 615**
With earnings	641	1 995	549	4 279	729	2 968	465	955	426	1 405
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 812	52 581	43 944	39 165	97 719	48 142	38 570	48 963	52 191	51 293
With Social Security income	53	466	79	655	137	486	18	92	18	351
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 799	8 614	5 756	6 385	6 486	7 155	15 496	6 065	4 831	7 319
With public assistance income	7	63	24	845	67	147	–	37	5	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 500	3 376	7 935	3 753	5 159	3 939	–	6 730	9 948	3 137
With retirement income	41	231	93	339	80	315	38	47	14	219
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 072	11 225	5 549	7 759	3 304	6 770	7 865	9 962	16 913	6 210
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**529**	**1 742**	**491**	**4 248**	**690**	**2 567**	**398**	**833**	**356**	**1 184**
With related children under 18 years	382	868	334	2 928	401	1 514	265	524	202	635
With related children under 5 years	165	339	182	1 221	197	688	145	229	85	279
Householder worked in 1989	507	1 485	416	3 551	646	2 190	339	774	345	946
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	324	1 123	280	2 522	480	1 580	225	577	257	700
Householder under 65 years with work disability	29	107	17	351	42	175	7	24	7	138
Householder 65 years and over	13	206	35	241	48	224	11	33	14	164
Householder high school graduate or higher	369	1 041	273	2 412	610	1 838	227	673	299	810
Married-couple families	**398**	**1 473**	**360**	**3 038**	**599**	**2 036**	**249**	**683**	**306**	**970**
With related children under 18 years	296	765	253	1 937	354	1 231	200	427	176	532
Householder worked in 1989	382	1 258	325	2 709	566	1 792	222	658	306	788
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**126**	**54**	**1 003**	**49**	**343**	**99**	**97**	**36**	**140**
With related children under 18 years	16	21	48	838	25	203	62	50	12	84
Householder worked in 1989	26	90	23	649	38	245	67	69	25	102
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**373**	**942**	**622**	**1 401**	**236**	**1 403**	**372**	**334**	**140**	**674**
Nonfamily householder	122	517	108	581	113	696	94	148	76	431
65 years and over	23	140	8	128	60	209	19	50	12	129
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 155**	**7 741**	**2 982**	**18 242**	**2 604**	**11 089**	**1 651**	**3 520**	**1 607**	**5 278**
Related children under 18 years	495	2 179	1 033	6 887	816	3 141	310	1 031	544	1 526
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	1 454	711	4 944	507	2 268	216	765	416	1 068
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**29**	**63**	**41**	**686**	**31**	**179**	**39**	**20**	**–**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	3.6	8.4	16.1	4.5	7.0	9.8	2.4	–	8.4
With related children under 18 years	29	48	41	616	8	136	23	20	–	82
With related children under 5 years	–	6	21	247	8	68	7	6	–	44
Householder worked in 1989	17	14	17	319	12	67	7	14	–	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	2	66	–	14	–	14	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	14	–	82	17	47	7	–	–	40
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	37	6	18	–	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	21	24	144	8	134	23	18	–	72
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 747	9 160	5 686	5 731	4 390	5 182	5 040	3 800	–	5 193
Married-couple families	**23**	**51**	**14**	**166**	**23**	**82**	**7**	**8**	**–**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	23	46	14	111	–	55	7	8	–	40
Householder worked in 1989	11	4	5	79	12	31	7	8	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**2**	**21**	**518**	**8**	**80**	**32**	**6**	**–**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	–	2	21	503	8	64	16	6	–	42
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	6	240	–	36	–	6	–	30
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**135**	**262**	**399**	**68**	**261**	**128**	**39**	**25**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	14.3	42.1	28.5	28.8	18.6	34.4	11.7	17.9	11.4
Nonfamily householder	11	25	7	128	29	63	–	12	11	34
65 years and over	4	26	–	37	44	37	–	5	–	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 827	3 326	4 440	4 081	2 729	3 844	4 780	3 161	2 495	2 864
Persons	**178**	**613**	**505**	**3 377**	**217**	**861**	**225**	**163**	**54**	**378**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	7.9	16.9	18.5	8.3	7.8	13.6	4.6	3.4	7.2
Related children under 18 years	20	258	134	1 820	82	308	7	69	29	185
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	144	86	1 318	55	200	7	33	–	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	288	770	755	4 117	240	1 227	309	332	100	491
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	705	1 470	1 251	6 557	338	2 636	538	925	308	933

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5452
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Panamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 265**	**14 845**	**2 385**	**20 818**	**2 375**	**5 826**	**310**	**704**	**325**	**343**
Less than $5,000	67	525	37	724	61	263	13	48	23	7
$5,000 to $9,999	59	733	40	775	105	254	19	35	13	9
$10,000 to $14,999	58	645	113	1 188	162	391	31	38	26	8
$15,000 to $24,999	162	1 699	132	2 675	297	911	26	104	21	15
$25,000 to $34,999	205	2 023	175	3 105	411	1 073	45	126	87	29
$35,000 to $49,999	229	2 967	515	4 298	425	1 133	61	159	28	29
$50,000 to $74,999	230	3 912	777	4 700	581	1 119	71	110	83	102
$75,000 to $99,999	136	1 499	280	1 893	211	421	36	49	12	87
$100,000 or more	119	842	316	1 460	122	261	8	35	32	57
Median (dollars)	40 771	43 240	54 261	41 186	39 458	35 225	36 944	35 100	34 219	67 545
Mean (dollars)	57 971	47 735	63 840	49 167	45 688	42 725	41 317	40 072	46 662	69 136
Families	**1 047**	**12 919**	**2 040**	**18 230**	**2 218**	**5 211**	**285**	**624**	**312**	**306**
Median income (dollars)	42 351	44 679	56 410	40 318	38 192	31 855	39 821	35 426	32 232	70 790
Mean income (dollars)	56 032	48 296	68 128	48 558	43 195	39 623	42 488	39 893	44 321	72 478
Per capita income (dollars)	13 542	12 459	20 254	12 371	10 507	9 535	11 688	9 704	9 436	16 856
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 351	44 679	56 410	40 318	38 192	31 855	39 821	35 426	32 232	70 790
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 565	42 448	53 017	37 062	36 868	30 714	32 188	30 083	30 272	74 230
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 139	38 367	50 353	34 297	34 340	28 162	30 833	26 106	20 893	48 906
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 333	50 145	60 977	44 953	44 394	35 433	51 081	41 447	50 339	76 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 075	48 071	56 464	41 661	42 292	35 076	50 342	37 344	34 479	76 387
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 083	42 606	56 520	36 859	40 571	28 452	39 107	26 062	19 886	82 912
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 125	21 000	40 263	23 958	26 429	20 105	14 464	23 523	11 250	40 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	12 323	25 500	18 882	19 798	16 625	11 198	20 577	10 000	32 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	7 960	32 143	15 972	5 000–	16 354	11 000	20 625	16 250	31 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 037	6 362	7 243	8 775	5 144	5 000–	14 107	10 208	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	20 982	28 981	45 313	24 635	28 625	17 200	23 906	21 115	18 611	46 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 629	53 192	61 795	47 007	45 068	37 846	51 579	42 222	34 479	77 121
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 553	54 940	61 897	50 231	46 274	40 132	53 145	44 359	51 206	79 410
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 808**	**20 461**	**30 375**	**22 734**	**12 104**	**17 614**	**5 224**	**8 578**	**11 806**	**15 938**
Male householder (dollars)	36 053	22 306	35 357	31 190	16 750	25 602	–	26 477	11 806	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	21 838	18 905	27 206	26 281	50 784	15 882	–	–	11 250	38 750
Female householder (dollars)	25 893	17 782	29 083	13 861	10 812	10 947	5 224	5 894	–	11 719
Living alone (dollars)	25 357	14 509	23 438	11 710	10 062	7 616	5 224	5 894	–	11 719
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 265**	**14 845**	**2 385**	**20 818**	**2 375**	**5 826**	**310**	**704**	**325**	**343**
With earnings	1 097	13 516	2 246	19 638	2 238	5 634	287	655	317	339
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 417	48 118	62 444	48 290	46 001	41 851	41 655	41 680	42 562	64 836
With Social Security income	250	2 289	448	2 531	225	483	31	55	20	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 425	6 811	8 038	6 960	5 545	5 791	7 363	1 503	5 586	10 852
With public assistance income	91	1 555	154	971	146	291	13	52	18	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 874	5 810	3 816	4 707	5 445	4 668	6 149	3 534	7 161	3 972
With retirement income	192	1 564	269	1 442	211	288	14	58	38	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 828	8 349	9 704	8 691	4 640	7 007	15 634	1 450	18 022	10 715
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 047**	**12 919**	**2 040**	**18 230**	**2 218**	**5 211**	**285**	**624**	**312**	**306**
With related children under 18 years	599	8 440	1 104	12 424	1 825	3 849	189	434	203	242
With related children under 5 years	256	3 362	590	5 761	759	2 011	101	163	130	65
Householder worked in 1989	855	10 871	1 854	16 353	1 891	4 803	263	553	274	291
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	549	8 316	1 408	11 626	1 444	3 096	171	445	164	167
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	1 160	88	780	191	140	7	9	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	157	725	183	933	37	154	7	6	–	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	764	8 766	1 586	11 505	973	2 346	158	254	130	275
Married-couple families	**708**	**10 086**	**1 674**	**13 902**	**1 650**	**3 592**	**192**	**426**	**212**	**270**
With related children under 18 years	395	6 548	925	9 526	1 343	2 783	133	323	143	225
Householder worked in 1989	581	9 020	1 528	12 655	1 450	3 373	179	383	196	263
Female householder, no husband present	**192**	**2 214**	**248**	**2 742**	**406**	**810**	**77**	**93**	**50**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	122	1 487	122	1 945	338	631	48	82	44	11
Householder worked in 1989	148	1 302	224	2 219	295	675	68	69	44	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**773**	**5 384**	**597**	**10 999**	**686**	**5 103**	**126**	**711**	**338**	**95**
Nonfamily householder	218	1 926	345	2 588	157	615	25	80	13	37
65 years and over	60	616	106	731	48	155	–	33	12	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 171**	**57 716**	**7 128**	**83 666**	**9 917**	**26 619**	**1 067**	**3 348**	**1 444**	**1 407**
Related children under 18 years	1 515	17 246	1 432	23 332	2 990	6 798	264	814	405	405
Related children 5 to 17 years	936	12 438	930	16 210	2 340	4 440	172	583	295	317
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**89**	**1 074**	**35**	**1 499**	**254**	**624**	**9**	**52**	**62**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	8.3	1.7	8.2	11.5	12.0	3.2	8.3	19.9	2.3
With related children under 18 years	66	973	19	1 284	230	517	9	43	39	7
With related children under 5 years	36	516	8	732	143	298	2	18	30	–
Householder worked in 1989	42	403	11	963	129	460	7	28	54	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	98	–	235	74	92	–	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	248	8	145	37	39	7	4	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	30	8	58	–	7	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	494	24	569	77	145	9	–	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 918	6 203	4 785	6 379	4 887	6 604	13 248	7 435	5 996	11 663
Married-couple families	**16**	**334**	**14**	**768**	**117**	**332**	**–**	**39**	**23**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	8	278	3	639	99	263	–	34	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	8	157	3	549	74	281	–	25	23	7
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**652**	**21**	**605**	**106**	**217**	**9**	**9**	**22**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	37	614	16	543	100	203	9	9	22	–
Householder worked in 1989	13	174	8	331	35	136	7	3	22	–
Unrelated individuals	**253**	**1 430**	**98**	**3 134**	**197**	**1 540**	**31**	**169**	**106**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	26.6	16.4	28.5	28.7	30.2	24.6	23.8	31.4	18.9
Nonfamily householder	31	333	47	410	45	123	6	28	–	–
65 years and over	19	180	51	205	14	45	–	16	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 786	3 889	4 110	4 587	3 838	4 708	1 759	4 428	5 204	6 449
Persons	**601**	**6 019**	**162**	**8 921**	**1 063**	**3 925**	**88**	**490**	**318**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	10.4	2.3	10.7	10.7	14.7	8.2	14.6	22.0	2.5
Related children under 18 years	135	2 701	18	2 724	352	1 093	42	150	90	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	1 853	11	1 816	225	663	35	107	56	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	781	7 691	290	12 849	1 486	5 529	184	704	411	35
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 461	13 917	626	26 846	3 685	11 565	368	1 361	764	178

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5453
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA—Con.								New York, NY PMSA	
	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 960**	**7 202**	**901**	**661**	**2 683**	**1 275**	**1 059**	**5 415**	**15 570**	**292 498**
Less than $5,000	155	237	29	26	99	27	41	163	1 209	50 479
$5,000 to $9,999	165	177	5	10	128	18	13	239	1 303	55 242
$10,000 to $14,999	277	303	9	21	128	55	56	332	1 565	27 015
$15,000 to $24,999	729	984	99	117	450	178	108	483	3 358	49 044
$25,000 to $34,999	743	997	111	128	435	154	132	624	2 723	38 426
$35,000 to $49,999	835	1 587	204	133	523	298	242	1 153	2 488	36 057
$50,000 to $74,999	718	1 682	224	121	515	361	320	1 318	1 989	26 089
$75,000 to $99,999	209	731	128	73	276	102	73	530	583	6 975
$100,000 or more	129	504	92	32	129	82	74	573	352	3 171
Median (dollars)	33 706	42 525	49 688	36 875	37 744	43 937	45 293	45 575	26 514	17 646
Mean (dollars)	40 855	49 553	58 558	43 720	44 036	49 299	50 692	57 110	33 052	24 039
Families	**3 548**	**6 408**	**800**	**609**	**2 344**	**1 159**	**933**	**4 393**	**11 816**	**220 430**
Median income (dollars)	28 815	41 828	49 423	35 788	38 082	41 007	43 487	50 390	24 167	19 114
Mean income (dollars)	35 888	48 852	59 572	40 765	43 985	45 605	51 071	61 436	30 622	25 290
Per capita income (dollars)	8 764	13 302	21 332	10 900	11 343	12 972	13 986	15 788	8 556	7 970
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 815	41 828	49 423	35 788	38 082	41 007	43 487	50 390	24 167	19 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 917	39 252	46 726	35 800	36 161	38 047	40 029	46 111	21 166	15 773
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 849	37 672	45 769	41 964	35 817	32 750	41 417	40 511	20 222	13 386
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 687	46 396	49 928	38 000	42 192	49 233	49 167	53 336	25 749	32 018
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 756	43 173	47 381	40 789	40 885	47 000	42 180	49 734	23 366	32 427
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 883	38 803	46 538	40 804	38 125	35 446	37 614	46 659	22 632	31 515
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 336	27 929	41 250	28 527	27 353	17 411	21 750	33 571	16 781	8 626
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 597	19 148	28 750	29 097	21 583	10 221	15 208	20 043	10 022	6 912
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 156	27 692	–	–	22 813	36 250	50 293	6 208	7 664	6 027
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	9 573	24 712	–	5 123	10 208	38 281	16 250	5 000–	5 202
1 worker (dollars)	15 885	25 313	36 328	27 750	21 038	24 760	21 187	34 337	15 688	19 157
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 119	48 389	56 937	37 312	44 915	51 044	49 881	59 926	31 875	41 131
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 237	50 551	58 956	40 433	49 722	51 801	51 524	61 906	33 107	45 340
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 875**	**25 652**	**27 083**	**23 500**	**17 058**	**35 972**	**33 214**	**23 681**	**21 948**	**9 474**
Male householder (dollars)	24 500	33 594	42 222	33 125	22 206	36 875	12 222	33 418	23 143	15 447
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	27 350	43 750	33 750	21 103	31 875	11 481	31 204	19 382	12 020
Female householder (dollars)	20 938	16 628	5 000–	22 917	15 701	22 969	50 074	14 549	16 824	7 650
Living alone (dollars)	7 743	15 727	5 000–	22 917	15 427	5 000–	50 336	12 762	13 576	6 984
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 960**	**7 202**	**901**	**661**	**2 683**	**1 275**	**1 059**	**5 415**	**15 570**	**292 498**
With earnings	3 852	6 974	828	653	2 592	1 261	1 033	4 792	13 902	196 051
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 067	48 274	59 559	40 820	42 930	47 505	49 032	56 952	34 598	30 529
With Social Security income	301	679	85	81	223	131	108	1 144	1 269	47 273
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 592	6 530	7 785	6 586	5 642	6 860	6 162	7 987	6 410	5 381
With public assistance income	153	287	19	24	110	102	27	247	1 876	102 952
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 588	3 846	4 199	2 713	4 918	3 250	3 013	5 316	4 174	4 743
With retirement income	107	352	52	39	135	47	42	591	706	19 294
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 319	9 322	5 661	19 342	7 614	6 868	15 492	10 583	5 658	5 382
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 548**	**6 408**	**800**	**609**	**2 344**	**1 159**	**933**	**4 393**	**11 816**	**220 430**
With related children under 18 years	2 697	4 326	459	418	1 637	791	666	2 424	8 396	149 506
With related children under 5 years	1 535	1 899	155	187	783	289	329	1 092	5 085	67 425
Householder worked in 1989	3 305	5 908	745	542	2 126	1 077	888	3 751	9 959	121 938
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 055	4 165	516	370	1 447	743	675	2 921	6 173	80 301
Householder under 65 years with work disability	108	189	5	12	70	64	26	260	534	32 296
Householder 65 years and over	88	270	49	22	58	89	21	472	381	17 209
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 431	4 762	598	404	1 655	855	798	3 424	4 527	101 035
Married-couple families	**2 384**	**5 131**	**707**	**482**	**1 765**	**913**	**756**	**3 529**	**7 548**	**100 932**
With related children under 18 years	1 897	3 452	420	330	1 207	628	540	1 948	5 724	60 293
Householder worked in 1989	2 257	4 797	655	435	1 637	858	737	3 035	6 693	75 647
Female householder, no husband present	**542**	**896**	**64**	**105**	**432**	**185**	**65**	**630**	**1 854**	**104 194**
With related children under 18 years	434	609	10	66	326	126	53	367	1 319	80 467
Householder worked in 1989	460	752	61	85	347	162	52	497	1 185	35 818
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 747**	**2 840**	**194**	**209**	**1 298**	**570**	**342**	**2 370**	**12 566**	**118 940**
Nonfamily householder	412	794	101	52	339	116	126	1 022	3 754	72 068
65 years and over	88	145	28	10	46	39	15	383	792	19 067
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 791**	**27 140**	**2 508**	**2 591**	**10 995**	**5 182**	**3 553**	**19 990**	**63 299**	**880 202**
Related children under 18 years	4 793	7 266	485	857	3 123	1 264	960	6 278	17 777	287 804
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 977	5 252	376	517	2 327	1 000	624	4 178	11 080	204 483
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**482**	**436**	**19**	**40**	**208**	**80**	**59**	**185**	**2 742**	**78 120**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	6.8	2.4	6.6	8.9	6.9	6.3	4.2	23.2	35.4
With related children under 18 years	407	404	17	22	196	80	59	133	2 482	66 377
With related children under 5 years	248	225	–	22	106	51	33	66	1 665	32 916
Householder worked in 1989	352	296	13	13	139	69	46	78	1 640	12 625
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	58	6	–	45	–	7	11	736	2 769
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	31	2	–	9	15	–	38	197	17 263
Householder 65 years and over	7	24	–	18	6	–	–	27	53	4 299
Householder high school graduate or higher	115	250	17	22	111	41	36	97	632	23 511
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 363	6 672	9 218	4 658	6 722	8 053	6 660	6 972	6 091	6 569
Married-couple families	**263**	**231**	**19**	**20**	**119**	**13**	**38**	**88**	**1 590**	**14 181**
With related children under 18 years	205	229	17	20	119	13	38	48	1 461	10 007
Householder worked in 1989	226	161	13	13	82	7	38	33	1 160	4 081
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**188**	**–**	**20**	**85**	**54**	**21**	**94**	**708**	**60 063**
With related children under 18 years	151	158	–	2	73	54	21	82	684	53 727
Householder worked in 1989	92	118	–	–	53	49	8	42	230	7 461
Unrelated individuals	**1 211**	**712**	**31**	**71**	**301**	**115**	**120**	**685**	**4 452**	**55 358**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	25.1	16.0	34.0	23.2	20.2	35.1	28.9	35.4	46.5
Nonfamily householder	84	95	15	8	45	5	12	147	1 000	31 446
65 years and over	29	75	12	8	14	31	10	71	363	12 473
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 747	4 188	3 565	3 387	3 836	3 778	4 889	4 944	4 549	3 485
Persons	**2 963**	**2 279**	**109**	**244**	**1 093**	**386**	**256**	**1 654**	**16 159**	**334 449**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	8.4	4.3	9.4	9.9	7.4	7.2	8.3	25.5	38.0
Related children under 18 years	793	684	45	47	381	129	24	595	5 685	144 319
Related children 5 to 17 years	450	548	45	16	321	102	12	380	3 596	101 659
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 117	3 544	174	300	1 746	550	510	2 290	21 283	384 943
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 756	7 245	480	819	3 027	1 425	1 016	4 351	35 488	506 272

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5454
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**28 327**	**237 212**	**98 544**	**34 031**	**2 412**	**4 923**	**6 748**	**2 627**	**9 628**	**7 349**
Less than $5,000	2 575	25 758	14 738	2 624	129	296	739	107	648	635
$5,000 to $9,999	4 171	30 410	17 558	3 115	258	370	628	201	995	652
$10,000 to $14,999	2 031	22 536	10 877	3 348	297	361	781	254	725	892
$15,000 to $24,999	4 190	46 072	19 169	7 586	401	1 313	1 643	609	1 721	1 830
$25,000 to $34,999	4 163	38 358	14 120	5 904	392	953	1 202	516	1 561	1 256
$35,000 to $49,999	4 620	36 781	12 125	5 589	403	935	893	417	1 664	1 222
$50,000 to $74,999	3 887	25 066	7 228	4 056	346	504	658	351	1 539	631
$75,000 to $99,999	1 407	7 580	1 844	1 098	135	114	121	102	437	146
$100,000 or more	1 283	4 651	885	711	51	77	83	70	338	85
Median (dollars)	27 495	23 478	17 925	25 415	27 741	25 932	22 329	27 047	28 535	22 651
Mean (dollars)	36 437	29 459	23 435	31 591	34 135	32 903	27 545	33 903	35 344	27 850
Families	**17 341**	**190 629**	**84 962**	**27 162**	**1 878**	**4 322**	**5 521**	**2 136**	**6 696**	**6 379**
Median income (dollars)	34 768	23 738	17 474	25 913	29 201	24 877	22 512	26 882	34 057	22 015
Mean income (dollars)	42 932	29 579	22 914	32 107	36 606	32 397	27 423	32 768	39 607	26 570
Per capita income (dollars)	15 886	8 780	6 792	9 865	11 628	9 373	8 185	9 296	14 193	7 640
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 768	23 738	17 474	25 913	29 201	24 877	22 512	26 882	34 057	22 015
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 837	20 601	14 389	23 331	24 231	23 183	18 033	23 657	32 243	21 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 175	18 594	12 267	22 265	25 750	22 436	17 289	22 414	31 551	20 099
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 233	31 063	26 595	31 682	38 681	27 677	27 033	31 233	45 314	26 124
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 921	29 686	25 942	29 940	31 397	26 512	25 534	28 556	46 770	25 900
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 211	27 442	25 380	26 809	32 614	25 578	25 281	28 723	40 673	24 950
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 333	11 705	9 018	16 525	22 720	12 969	14 437	17 038	20 836	12 827
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 108	8 171	7 108	11 984	11 683	10 992	10 962	15 000	19 425	10 307
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 293	6 738	6 392	8 331	9 248	6 568	11 000	7 071	10 521	6 012
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 696	5 158	5 117	5 174	5 383	5 227	5 009	6 292	7 588	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 966	17 801	15 399	18 000	21 964	17 006	16 163	19 406	21 306	15 521
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 388	36 512	32 399	36 556	41 623	33 315	31 830	34 889	48 092	31 909
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 409	40 308	35 956	41 039	50 402	35 789	37 118	40 531	53 207	33 766
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 506**	**16 375**	**10 441**	**18 747**	**20 238**	**21 535**	**16 466**	**20 039**	**19 465**	**15 710**
Male householder (dollars)	20 733	20 921	15 855	22 281	22 218	25 972	21 650	21 914	21 981	21 484
Living alone (dollars)	18 372	17 410	11 668	18 869	20 647	20 216	19 891	20 515	19 196	14 643
Female householder (dollars)	10 960	11 342	7 577	15 148	18 080	16 731	9 891	13 804	17 974	9 794
Living alone (dollars)	8 913	9 218	6 547	13 290	14 766	10 625	9 094	12 167	16 509	8 503
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**28 327**	**237 212**	**98 544**	**34 031**	**2 412**	**4 923**	**6 748**	**2 627**	**9 628**	**7 349**
With earnings	21 493	194 819	74 242	29 818	2 091	4 499	5 819	2 379	8 156	6 602
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 911	32 484	27 197	33 350	36 399	33 943	29 265	34 505	37 876	29 473
With Social Security income	6 934	25 876	9 625	3 819	358	328	668	296	1 636	438
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 600	5 754	5 011	6 289	5 953	5 405	5 935	6 240	6 940	5 560
With public assistance income	5 282	49 204	31 986	4 679	382	619	1 256	313	1 155	904
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 470	4 899	5 165	4 254	4 081	4 618	4 695	4 983	3 828	3 919
With retirement income	3 143	12 028	4 370	2 157	110	187	383	209	1 022	212
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 519	5 209	4 588	5 818	5 110	5 100	3 845	4 864	6 945	5 817
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**17 341**	**190 629**	**84 962**	**27 162**	**1 878**	**4 322**	**5 521**	**2 136**	**6 696**	**6 379**
With related children under 18 years	7 184	132 439	64 431	19 324	1 187	3 340	4 113	1 433	4 318	4 778
With related children under 5 years	2 890	63 627	32 539	8 767	491	1 574	2 103	600	1 618	2 316
Householder worked in 1989	12 793	136 457	50 502	22 199	1 475	3 651	4 339	1 784	5 461	5 363
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 743	83 460	29 639	13 800	933	2 286	2 512	1 234	3 615	3 126
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 192	13 358	7 816	1 334	118	224	274	60	364	294
Householder 65 years and over	3 595	10 943	4 385	1 446	189	140	210	102	650	115
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 762	93 648	32 262	14 531	1 077	1 814	2 639	1 143	5 063	2 681
Married-couple families	**11 939**	**104 179**	**38 080**	**15 303**	**1 014**	**2 676**	**2 860**	**1 274**	**3 505**	**3 842**
With related children under 18 years	4 870	71 502	28 148	11 148	627	2 120	2 106	896	2 218	3 105
Householder worked in 1989	9 480	87 216	29 433	13 482	915	2 479	2 467	1 139	2 978	3 410
Female householder, no husband present	**4 147**	**67 563**	**39 412**	**8 825**	**807**	**1 028**	**2 071**	**684**	**2 560**	**1 600**
With related children under 18 years	1 910	50 594	31 805	6 369	542	809	1 667	433	1 735	1 127
Householder worked in 1989	2 345	33 394	15 210	6 004	509	624	1 395	483	1 886	1 084
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**14 776**	**104 523**	**34 330**	**15 661**	**974**	**2 643**	**3 075**	**1 317**	**3 998**	**3 488**
Nonfamily householder	10 986	46 583	13 582	6 869	534	601	1 227	491	2 932	970
65 years and over	3 606	10 817	3 389	1 825	173	83	305	126	927	184
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**63 115**	**804 669**	**339 412**	**108 637**	**6 887**	**17 869**	**23 242**	**9 881**	**23 067**	**26 963**
Related children under 18 years	8 866	233 045	106 959	27 050	1 464	4 165	6 937	2 665	4 193	7 467
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 983	161 476	73 877	19 699	1 154	3 045	4 974	2 105	3 116	5 196
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 242**	**49 998**	**32 383**	**5 207**	**334**	**746**	**1 507**	**304**	**852**	**1 408**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	26.2	38.1	19.2	17.8	17.3	27.3	14.2	12.7	22.1
With related children under 18 years	1 417	43 977	29 212	4 631	315	683	1 395	259	711	1 231
With related children under 5 years	563	23 622	16 004	2 295	130	351	776	113	315	610
Householder worked in 1989	576	16 002	8 433	2 570	151	354	781	153	407	720
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	176	4 364	2 340	761	46	89	233	36	57	300
Householder under 65 years with work disability	411	5 848	3 972	436	37	113	136	8	40	102
Householder 65 years and over	457	2 077	1 284	151	37	12	11	27	49	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	874	18 397	10 373	2 201	159	230	627	110	561	478
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 143	6 223	6 354	5 823	5 645	5 844	6 010	5 804	5 467	5 714
Married-couple families	**872**	**14 095**	**7 780**	**1 638**	**92**	**240**	**495**	**106**	**131**	**560**
With related children under 18 years	421	11 595	6 598	1 459	79	227	425	88	108	528
Householder worked in 1989	201	6 957	3 533	1 035	78	176	286	78	85	328
Female householder, no husband present	**1 204**	**32 691**	**22 932**	**3 089**	**236**	**404**	**871**	**191**	**658**	**687**
With related children under 18 years	908	29 936	21 310	2 807	236	373	839	171	580	575
Householder worked in 1989	303	7 382	4 078	1 237	67	129	405	75	287	274
Unrelated individuals	**5 207**	**39 025**	**15 820**	**5 283**	**204**	**1 019**	**1 168**	**446**	**944**	**1 439**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	37.3	46.1	33.7	20.9	38.6	38.0	33.9	23.6	41.3
Nonfamily householder	3 619	13 334	5 468	1 592	105	117	340	88	600	317
65 years and over	1 996	5 769	2 288	739	68	48	117	41	363	91
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 974	4 195	4 206	4 289	3 092	4 701	4 144	4 961	3 476	4 600
Persons	**11 500**	**222 763**	**126 955**	**23 214**	**1 223**	**3 326**	**6 617**	**1 872**	**3 557**	**6 396**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	27.7	37.4	21.4	17.8	18.6	28.5	18.9	15.4	23.7
Related children under 18 years	2 302	89 873	53 250	7 565	409	904	2 506	685	871	2 132
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 568	61 941	36 718	5 568	346	651	1 807	546	630	1 530
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 984	276 013	152 527	31 040	1 505	4 848	8 401	2 711	4 380	8 919
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	20 026	424 143	219 267	52 764	2 744	8 940	12 869	5 066	7 180	15 571

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5455
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.								Newark, NJ PMSA	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**76 321**	**5 871**	**2 840**	**28 993**	**24 231**	**8 845**	**1 769**	**28 316**	**1 331**	**20 206**
Less than $5,000	5 087	288	159	1 763	2 030	416	169	3 309	69	2 241
$5,000 to $9,999	6 574	542	140	2 355	2 501	623	171	3 163	157	2 850
$10,000 to $14,999	6 244	449	232	2 479	1 970	738	124	2 067	67	1 835
$15,000 to $24,999	14 599	1 039	636	5 466	4 557	1 808	336	4 718	188	3 836
$25,000 to $34,999	14 409	1 066	465	5 661	4 198	2 086	233	3 925	123	3 146
$35,000 to $49,999	14 223	971	547	5 813	4 351	1 599	260	4 844	235	3 098
$50,000 to $74,999	10 167	823	436	3 795	3 234	1 072	265	3 615	309	2 187
$75,000 to $99,999	3 143	284	94	1 161	963	296	113	1 495	89	619
$100,000 or more	1 875	409	131	500	427	207	98	1 180	94	394
Median (dollars)	28 461	30 618	30 687	28 790	27 180	28 733	28 097	27 162	38 150	23 130
Mean (dollars)	34 047	41 213	36 883	32 996	32 258	33 676	45 645	35 498	46 246	28 841
Families	**59 598**	**3 891**	**1 945**	**22 437**	**20 469**	**6 836**	**1 066**	**18 907**	**1 013**	**17 040**
Median income (dollars)	29 188	33 940	32 683	29 176	27 327	29 751	33 056	31 556	37 309	22 558
Mean income (dollars)	34 737	47 742	38 436	33 221	32 255	34 823	54 247	39 634	49 214	28 625
Per capita income (dollars)	10 880	16 716	14 658	10 449	9 545	10 938	14 746	9 234	13 552	8 315
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 188	33 940	32 683	29 176	27 327	29 751	33 056	31 556	37 309	22 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 564	30 417	29 806	26 468	25 063	27 312	31 141	27 427	36 118	19 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 005	26 826	28 629	24 292	23 257	26 575	32 763	24 685	32 070	17 225
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 212	37 242	37 273	33 412	32 434	32 239	39 479	40 364	46 875	34 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 539	32 111	36 118	31 618	30 965	31 200	37 245	39 165	41 979	34 180
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 907	28 643	33 672	28 310	29 097	28 807	35 750	35 911	39 583	29 147
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 522	25 816	23 947	20 113	14 856	21 152	20 625	14 537	24 250	8 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 467	11 758	15 469	13 683	9 275	13 125	8 997	9 040	15 893	7 233
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 632	25 455	17 917	10 286	7 703	6 662	5 000–	5 548	5 000–	6 061
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 158	5 886	6 115	5 000–	5 217	5 715	6 086	5 607	6 768	5 394
1 worker (dollars)	20 582	26 399	24 083	20 254	19 146	21 020	25 603	23 218	26 250	19 012
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 204	45 169	41 235	37 861	37 525	36 371	44 736	46 238	45 758	39 659
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 108	48 728	42 831	40 346	40 880	39 036	50 484	49 910	59 646	43 836
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 836**	**22 475**	**21 268**	**20 564**	**15 223**	**21 516**	**19 496**	**17 792**	**20 167**	**17 928**
Male householder (dollars)	23 108	25 200	27 143	25 096	20 369	22 599	20 855	21 951	20 556	21 461
Living alone (dollars)	19 276	21 344	22 237	20 698	12 114	19 665	19 539	20 307	12 083	18 860
Female householder (dollars)	15 163	18 798	16 140	14 709	10 161	20 511	17 632	12 929	19 688	13 468
Living alone (dollars)	11 731	16 344	13 942	10 234	8 194	17 772	11 507	10 849	18 906	11 593
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**76 321**	**5 871**	**2 840**	**28 993**	**24 231**	**8 845**	**1 769**	**28 316**	**1 331**	**20 206**
With earnings	68 644	5 286	2 633	26 655	20 863	8 227	1 527	22 115	1 200	15 958
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 361	42 072	37 488	33 734	34 715	34 199	48 874	40 139	47 331	32 555
With Social Security income	7 321	778	316	2 417	2 567	768	240	5 111	164	2 486
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 602	6 334	5 504	5 393	5 507	5 550	6 331	6 971	6 945	5 343
With public assistance income	8 387	321	242	2 686	3 972	806	130	4 152	101	5 652
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 508	4 850	3 951	4 312	4 722	4 223	4 322	4 362	4 958	4 766
With retirement income	3 024	267	109	1 041	1 053	325	135	2 477	148	1 168
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 681	5 757	5 175	4 279	4 688	5 660	4 456	6 419	7 424	5 380
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**59 598**	**3 891**	**1 945**	**22 437**	**20 469**	**6 836**	**1 066**	**18 907**	**1 013**	**17 040**
With related children under 18 years	38 420	1 953	1 110	14 576	13 924	4 369	657	10 264	571	12 875
With related children under 5 years	17 322	814	361	6 583	6 453	1 955	339	4 999	368	5 880
Householder worked in 1989	49 927	3 316	1 771	19 133	16 277	5 979	820	13 829	868	10 896
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31 072	2 145	1 104	11 931	9 736	3 945	535	8 949	565	7 183
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 914	93	75	1 095	1 261	210	87	1 294	49	1 667
Householder 65 years and over	2 821	316	94	894	1 012	352	76	2 291	88	723
Householder high school graduate or higher	35 537	2 541	1 326	13 225	10 637	5 087	789	11 318	664	7 640
Married-couple families	**38 965**	**3 077**	**1 326**	**13 812**	**13 013**	**4 752**	**705**	**11 831**	**658**	**9 118**
With related children under 18 years	26 333	1 537	782	9 538	9 305	3 258	417	5 873	410	6 323
Householder worked in 1989	34 687	2 717	1 239	12 404	11 261	4 373	601	9 614	582	7 582
Female householder, no husband present	**13 803**	**558**	**304**	**5 884**	**5 200**	**1 258**	**288**	**5 523**	**156**	**6 371**
With related children under 18 years	8 837	310	190	3 674	3 592	709	189	3 583	94	5 509
Householder worked in 1989	9 139	394	250	4 285	2 957	889	146	3 041	87	2 165
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**36 626**	**2 779**	**1 418**	**15 112**	**10 236**	**3 965**	**1 375**	**17 906**	**838**	**7 335**
Nonfamily householder	16 723	1 980	895	6 556	3 762	2 009	703	9 409	318	3 166
65 years and over	2 852	358	146	945	930	247	119	2 751	47	511
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**238 926**	**14 160**	**7 517**	**90 740**	**83 011**	**26 900**	**5 162**	**117 694**	**4 732**	**70 577**
Related children under 18 years	52 106	2 150	1 425	20 067	19 172	5 794	1 243	46 930	1 226	26 406
Related children 5 to 17 years	37 112	1 670	1 081	14 095	13 538	4 148	974	30 788	804	19 181
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**8 856**	**371**	**152**	**3 244**	**3 884**	**779**	**139**	**3 552**	**132**	**5 078**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	9.5	7.8	14.5	19.0	11.4	13.0	18.8	13.0	29.8
With related children under 18 years	7 387	239	132	2 658	3 390	657	111	2 747	102	4 739
With related children under 5 years	3 681	151	25	1 315	1 730	333	32	1 642	86	2 406
Householder worked in 1989	3 979	143	91	1 686	1 450	397	68	1 020	81	887
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 049	7	31	455	360	149	16	214	42	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	942	41	23	281	474	69	37	498	6	710
Householder 65 years and over	364	38	7	124	145	37	–	278	7	113
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 197	201	81	1 512	1 612	496	96	1 626	56	1 579
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 887	6 448	5 642	5 433	6 280	5 586	5 816	6 453	5 629	6 675
Married-couple families	**3 645**	**213**	**66**	**1 232**	**1 583**	**346**	**42**	**1 032**	**43**	**907**
With related children under 18 years	2 910	118	46	995	1 351	289	23	628	37	751
Householder worked in 1989	1 994	94	42	734	778	258	16	395	25	350
Female householder, no husband present	**4 353**	**110**	**64**	**1 611**	**2 052**	**329**	**81**	**2 317**	**50**	**3 834**
With related children under 18 years	3 817	103	64	1 349	1 848	287	72	2 002	38	3 713
Householder worked in 1989	1 500	38	40	725	507	100	36	567	17	437
Unrelated individuals	**11 345**	**534**	**320**	**4 864**	**3 490**	**1 054**	**467**	**6 577**	**247**	**2 533**
Percent below poverty level	31.0	19.2	22.6	32.2	34.1	26.6	34.0	36.7	29.5	34.5
Nonfamily householder	3 792	276	135	1 559	1 179	306	112	2 482	57	777
65 years and over	1 511	110	53	501	631	118	33	1 231	13	390
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 980	3 256	4 848	4 165	3 736	3 811	4 169	4 464	4 830	4 010
Persons	**40 387**	**1 600**	**750**	**14 926**	**16 762**	**3 867**	**1 075**	**32 207**	**745**	**21 604**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	11.3	10.0	16.4	20.2	14.4	20.8	27.4	15.7	30.6
Related children under 18 years	12 013	356	163	3 953	5 821	1 177	337	17 045	177	11 257
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 523	211	149	2 748	4 137	796	304	11 132	84	8 215
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	53 942	2 395	939	19 850	21 861	5 514	1 428	38 504	1 102	25 684
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	95 927	4 163	2 215	35 612	37 534	10 211	1 967	56 185	1 831	36 694

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5456
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.									
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 630**	**23 683**	**1 997**	**3 173**	**327**	**569**	**407**	**1 450**	**10 633**	**573**
Less than $5,000	405	1 393	203	137	–	24	15	62	580	12
$5,000 to $9,999	610	1 232	281	101	6	10	19	48	455	–
$10,000 to $14,999	467	1 789	179	217	27	53	27	106	813	31
$15,000 to $24,999	1 059	4 080	330	667	68	125	104	256	1 687	107
$25,000 to $34,999	1 168	4 139	235	630	87	60	66	380	2 106	66
$35,000 to $49,999	1 563	4 867	314	654	56	134	75	298	2 212	96
$50,000 to $74,999	1 304	3 927	334	489	46	109	42	193	1 794	159
$75,000 to $99,999	606	1 426	68	220	37	48	34	80	608	35
$100,000 or more	448	830	53	58	–	6	25	27	378	67
Median (dollars)	35 836	33 027	25 188	31 650	31 569	35 845	30 417	31 140	33 694	40 804
Mean (dollars)	44 093	39 313	31 891	37 497	38 782	39 667	40 503	35 961	40 629	59 704
Families	**6 216**	**19 553**	**1 734**	**2 779**	**286**	**523**	**383**	**1 253**	**8 853**	**473**
Median income (dollars)	40 162	33 629	25 972	30 099	30 833	31 140	25 341	29 461	33 836	53 121
Mean income (dollars)	48 567	40 386	31 888	35 513	34 369	37 079	38 210	33 457	41 468	67 605
Per capita income (dollars)	14 849	11 481	8 850	9 862	10 111	10 037	10 242	9 525	11 923	19 182
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 162	33 629	25 972	30 099	30 833	31 140	25 341	29 461	33 836	53 121
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 812	32 230	20 000	28 926	26 667	32 356	21 493	29 236	32 601	44 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 778	28 251	15 556	26 263	24 219	29 615	21 204	27 068	30 433	50 448
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 933	37 261	39 901	33 929	34 821	35 592	30 625	32 368	37 117	55 973
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 302	36 392	34 803	34 429	32 500	36 053	22 188	34 125	36 201	55 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 286	33 383	32 356	30 655	19 583	30 139	21 563	32 391	33 075	43 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 668	16 822	9 700	20 357	26 016	16 310	28 250	19 423	18 164	31 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 525	12 479	7 363	14 638	24 375	16 190	7 394	13 400	13 824	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 734	6 545	5 888	7 982	6 741	5 000–	5 192	10 764	5 696	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 803	5 771	5 645	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 816	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 696	20 725	16 964	19 034	19 605	16 131	20 074	18 431	20 719	36 359
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 030	41 497	41 163	35 924	35 345	37 368	31 974	34 779	40 602	58 009
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 309	42 874	45 833	37 467	36 500	39 643	39 167	35 950	42 038	58 225
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 176**	**20 850**	**15 034**	**23 800**	**30 083**	**30 000**	**28 000**	**27 062**	**22 159**	**17 500**
Male householder (dollars)	21 837	25 585	22 969	30 123	31 083	–	28 000	30 268	26 755	16 161
Living alone (dollars)	19 300	18 488	17 292	16 324	13 750	–	–	21 250	17 045	15 804
Female householder (dollars)	8 624	14 293	9 756	14 821	18 750	30 000	–	13 462	14 856	25 179
Living alone (dollars)	7 629	12 865	9 756	14 038	–	24 821	–	13 750	14 325	23 929
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 630**	**23 683**	**1 997**	**3 173**	**327**	**569**	**407**	**1 450**	**10 633**	**573**
With earnings	6 597	21 556	1 648	3 070	321	551	384	1 423	9 996	556
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 457	40 226	35 577	37 026	37 054	39 151	40 549	35 378	41 163	57 928
With Social Security income	1 785	2 582	210	213	52	35	15	46	884	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 909	5 996	4 853	4 046	5 027	2 129	5 972	3 156	4 831	9 592
With public assistance income	1 120	1 898	477	215	15	58	23	82	692	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 359	4 062	4 827	3 663	4 210	2 974	4 769	3 467	4 104	2 997
With retirement income	858	1 482	66	176	40	42	27	59	513	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 161	5 555	5 135	7 026	3 778	12 799	2 429	6 858	5 487	11 121
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**6 216**	**19 553**	**1 734**	**2 779**	**286**	**523**	**383**	**1 253**	**8 853**	**473**
With related children under 18 years	2 917	12 627	1 330	2 012	188	372	276	918	5 919	258
With related children under 5 years	1 240	5 597	702	1 093	145	164	149	522	2 480	66
Householder worked in 1989	4 962	16 747	1 251	2 548	230	492	333	1 185	7 856	438
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 547	10 986	788	1 659	155	291	223	781	5 143	306
Householder under 65 years with work disability	437	826	113	48	5	27	–	16	406	31
Householder 65 years and over	940	947	58	66	29	18	10	9	230	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 572	10 752	765	1 332	173	208	197	544	5 518	305
Married-couple families	**4 950**	**14 416**	**985**	**1 858**	**143**	**401**	**247**	**840**	**6 420**	**435**
With related children under 18 years	2 294	9 473	759	1 432	112	318	161	657	4 405	227
Householder worked in 1989	4 168	12 855	881	1 768	111	384	238	816	5 835	416
Female householder, no husband present	**1 009**	**3 158**	**606**	**504**	**70**	**70**	**52**	**256**	**1 393**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	535	2 292	502	379	50	36	52	185	1 015	13
Householder worked in 1989	605	2 009	234	378	46	56	26	212	1 014	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 111**	**10 705**	**665**	**1 986**	**275**	**436**	**236**	**875**	**5 011**	**170**
Nonfamily householder	1 414	4 130	263	394	41	46	24	197	1 780	100
65 years and over	531	660	69	51	–	–	–	–	186	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 545**	**82 464**	**6 880**	**12 255**	**1 302**	**2 351**	**1 646**	**5 423**	**37 025**	**1 698**
Related children under 18 years	4 309	21 625	2 119	3 042	238	510	483	1 376	8 861	328
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 986	15 108	1 367	2 075	128	375	299	958	6 494	266
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**578**	**2 141**	**512**	**265**	**35**	**47**	**43**	**130**	**863**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	10.9	29.5	9.5	12.2	9.0	11.2	10.4	9.7	1.5
With related children under 18 years	333	1 782	477	238	35	36	43	114	729	7
With related children under 5 years	158	899	332	191	35	30	43	78	259	–
Householder worked in 1989	176	882	167	174	21	29	20	99	367	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	249	24	61	11	–	–	50	100	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	161	231	73	19	–	16	–	3	54	7
Householder 65 years and over	134	48	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	197	889	141	92	24	4	8	51	518	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 002	6 244	5 921	5 943	3 002	6 145	6 575	6 494	6 558	9 566
Married-couple families	**254**	**931**	**144**	**110**	**–**	**23**	**22**	**65**	**408**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	80	727	133	98	–	19	22	57	334	–
Householder worked in 1989	80	491	98	87	–	13	13	61	208	–
Female householder, no husband present	**275**	**1 049**	**344**	**117**	**14**	**15**	**21**	**57**	**401**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	228	954	320	110	14	8	21	57	367	7
Householder worked in 1989	82	277	52	49	–	7	7	30	126	–
Unrelated individuals	**754**	**3 180**	**278**	**727**	**122**	**181**	**93**	**250**	**1 380**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	29.7	41.8	36.6	44.4	41.5	39.4	28.6	27.5	36.5
Nonfamily householder	459	906	93	104	12	5	11	28	312	5
65 years and over	336	296	35	49	–	–	–	–	94	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 959	4 287	3 953	4 451	5 236	4 389	4 841	4 311	4 274	5 393
Persons	**2 399**	**10 739**	**2 068**	**1 561**	**216**	**338**	**246**	**666**	**3 962**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	13.0	30.1	12.7	16.6	14.4	14.9	12.3	10.7	6.2
Related children under 18 years	667	3 587	963	363	27	69	78	189	999	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	477	2 381	580	234	22	34	45	133	717	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 036	13 943	2 382	2 103	216	484	282	903	5 453	142
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 195	27 302	3 402	4 672	487	786	723	2 095	11 494	335

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5457
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.					Norwalk, CT PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**347**	**4 304**	**2 166**	**1 885**	**7 880**	**935**	**1 236**	**567**	**425**	**253**
Less than $5,000	24	246	115	84	473	36	34	17	17	9
$5,000 to $9,999	8	194	127	48	395	47	54	19	15	7
$10,000 to $14,999	15	312	138	153	580	44	25	12	12	–
$15,000 to $24,999	8	724	349	335	1 396	164	161	84	74	17
$25,000 to $34,999	45	857	446	405	1 168	167	271	108	92	63
$35,000 to $49,999	113	987	431	335	1 687	236	248	125	104	17
$50,000 to $74,999	73	642	315	388	1 310	137	211	83	64	72
$75,000 to $99,999	39	196	154	115	530	52	63	49	22	6
$100,000 or more	22	146	91	22	341	52	169	70	25	62
Median (dollars)	45 531	33 168	33 553	32 978	34 207	35 432	37 199	37 219	35 156	54 145
Mean (dollars)	49 095	40 959	39 187	37 698	40 149	42 093	62 462	64 544	53 531	67 072
Families	**299**	**3 452**	**1 911**	**1 631**	**6 187**	**789**	**1 020**	**477**	**365**	**214**
Median income (dollars)	46 573	32 687	33 685	32 693	36 442	32 883	38 750	41 103	36 531	53 025
Mean income (dollars)	51 144	41 270	39 617	36 763	43 407	39 919	67 012	69 444	57 856	67 081
Per capita income (dollars)	14 201	11 732	10 814	10 972	12 298	12 168	17 748	19 696	15 326	16 065
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 573	32 687	33 685	32 693	36 442	32 883	38 750	41 103	36 531	53 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 192	33 333	30 987	31 519	35 828	32 234	36 375	45 357	29 875	52 334
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 259	29 219	29 777	30 179	31 549	22 500	35 750	47 353	46 544	15 556
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 063	36 523	36 139	34 846	38 370	40 500	41 464	45 906	40 556	57 406
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 432	38 000	34 223	34 363	37 673	43 208	40 700	46 107	42 083	50 550
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 026	37 667	32 171	35 074	36 019	39 653	35 357	45 882	45 882	16 528
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 272	15 806	15 147	20 795	18 112	18 000	32 679	26 250	25 781	60 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	14 122	11 169	18 348	14 138	19 250	20 750	16 875	20 250	61 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 993	5 000–	5 175	17 656	20 417	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 148	5 000–	10 437	5 921	5 000–	5 745	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 176	16 218	20 313	21 947	22 607	25 189	30 667	25 156	23 187	56 432
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 917	38 202	39 812	39 390	44 811	44 250	44 375	45 250	42 279	54 659
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 688	39 733	41 431	41 563	46 068	44 500	42 464	45 594	45 094	60 344
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 250**	**22 990**	**21 328**	**25 806**	**20 250**	**26 786**	**28 553**	**27 222**	**25 139**	**55 341**
Male householder (dollars)	34 250	28 229	22 422	28 098	22 798	35 885	34 423	34 904	33 750	101 153
Living alone (dollars)	35 625	18 214	13 654	12 404	20 975	17 212	30 673	75 678	–	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	15 104	15 000	16 917	14 526	16 979	15 278	16 625	16 125	45 750
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	14 524	15 893	16 333	9 396	20 625	6 930	6 695	6 695	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**347**	**4 304**	**2 166**	**1 885**	**7 880**	**935**	**1 236**	**567**	**425**	**253**
With earnings	315	4 050	1 990	1 799	6 842	838	1 156	532	399	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 668	41 516	40 678	37 644	41 411	42 344	59 518	65 126	54 906	66 332
With Social Security income	8	389	197	115	1 275	73	134	62	51	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 800	4 850	5 486	3 862	7 318	7 716	4 876	3 794	3 201	3 771
With public assistance income	12	302	164	131	514	127	56	28	23	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 750	3 897	3 486	5 193	3 464	6 260	4 891	5 243	3 741	600
With retirement income	23	168	172	42	727	45	41	35	16	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 038	6 339	5 337	3 181	5 285	11 576	11 060	11 940	16 718	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**299**	**3 452**	**1 911**	**1 631**	**6 187**	**789**	**1 020**	**477**	**365**	**214**
With related children under 18 years	204	2 419	1 265	1 148	3 366	576	638	323	257	94
With related children under 5 years	49	1 067	574	470	1 322	209	326	156	135	36
Householder worked in 1989	282	3 043	1 656	1 470	5 092	606	944	455	352	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	190	1 982	1 123	893	3 396	490	647	315	230	152
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	188	77	75	259	73	19	15	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	95	71	28	593	25	44	18	13	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	251	2 133	1 085	1 164	3 137	391	746	366	264	180
Married-couple families	**216**	**2 310**	**1 426**	**1 176**	**5 153**	**528**	**835**	**387**	**286**	**190**
With related children under 18 years	148	1 679	953	897	2 877	349	531	266	204	88
Householder worked in 1989	216	2 070	1 302	1 039	4 371	472	779	375	279	160
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**691**	**260**	**243**	**655**	**202**	**112**	**62**	**51**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	33	505	229	128	396	181	53	29	25	6
Householder worked in 1989	23	529	129	219	383	80	92	52	45	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**85**	**2 791**	**678**	**823**	**3 043**	**330**	**539**	**237**	**177**	**85**
Nonfamily householder	48	852	255	254	1 693	146	216	90	60	39
65 years and over	4	71	43	12	354	15	55	19	19	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 243**	**15 778**	**7 749**	**6 540**	**26 304**	**3 106**	**4 223**	**1 925**	**1 506**	**985**
Related children under 18 years	305	3 774	2 029	1 624	7 603	1 018	1 131	415	335	389
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	2 718	1 436	1 204	5 172	748	722	242	171	233
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**25**	**357**	**195**	**157**	**501**	**78**	**51**	**23**	**19**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	10.3	10.2	9.6	8.1	9.9	5.0	4.8	5.2	7.5
With related children under 18 years	25	278	187	137	338	72	43	23	19	16
With related children under 5 years	7	128	70	31	117	47	26	6	6	16
Householder worked in 1989	8	141	75	69	174	7	12	12	12	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	31	24	32	64	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	9	20	85	19	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	225	107	121	138	6	24	16	12	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 564	6 184	7 771	7 056	6 191	9 087	8 685	6 609	7 424	10 030
Married-couple families	**–**	**151**	**76**	**114**	**269**	**7**	**31**	**7**	**7**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	111	68	94	162	7	23	7	7	16
Householder worked in 1989	–	74	52	36	98	7	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**201**	**107**	**27**	**187**	**71**	**14**	**10**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	25	167	107	27	157	65	14	10	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	62	11	17	50	–	6	6	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**818**	**143**	**203**	**795**	**98**	**84**	**55**	**55**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	29.3	21.1	24.7	26.1	29.7	15.6	23.2	31.1	–
Nonfamily householder	13	165	30	36	397	17	19	19	19	–
65 years and over	4	54	17	–	118	15	9	9	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 297	4 293	4 186	4 334	4 276	5 141	4 175	4 245	4 245	–
Persons	**61**	**1 876**	**781**	**674**	**3 148**	**368**	**267**	**114**	**110**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	11.9	10.1	10.3	12.0	11.8	6.3	5.9	7.3	7.7
Related children under 18 years	19	357	266	221	1 262	170	96	21	21	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	224	201	170	850	109	48	11	11	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	72	2 432	1 146	1 076	4 005	493	398	156	144	120
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	124	5 159	2 377	2 320	7 734	892	909	303	273	234

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5458
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.									
	Orange County, NY PMSA						Stamford, CT PMSA			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**592**	**3 030**	**1 445**	**316**	**433**	**620**	**227**	**987**	**2 279**	**247**
Less than $5,000	52	172	129	43	30	56	7	43	52	10
$5,000 to $9,999	40	298	91	18	12	61	–	124	73	–
$10,000 to $14,999	69	266	123	36	32	55	–	42	175	–
$15,000 to $24,999	90	456	133	49	62	19	19	143	423	46
$25,000 to $34,999	97	385	352	72	100	141	35	202	289	49
$35,000 to $49,999	168	624	315	40	128	122	34	217	483	31
$50,000 to $74,999	47	584	179	51	41	78	14	153	392	92
$75,000 to $99,999	18	122	79	7	17	55	51	29	147	–
$100,000 or more	11	123	44	–	11	33	67	34	245	19
Median (dollars)	29 018	33 218	31 073	26 250	30 446	33 382	76 497	31 761	39 375	47 596
Mean (dollars)	31 756	37 310	37 238	27 471	39 916	40 449	94 177	36 378	53 353	46 420
Families	**522**	**2 571**	**1 187**	**257**	**371**	**486**	**212**	**822**	**1 872**	**189**
Median income (dollars)	26 806	33 484	33 546	26 719	35 729	38 594	65 488	33 011	40 246	26 375
Mean income (dollars)	28 965	38 005	40 086	26 984	42 619	45 510	91 871	36 398	54 052	34 082
Per capita income (dollars)	6 391	9 937	15 323	8 048	25 040	12 442	15 891	11 432	16 131	13 228
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 806	33 484	33 546	26 719	35 729	38 594	65 488	33 011	40 246	26 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 431	29 485	35 243	24 063	40 518	34 471	92 575	27 813	40 573	19 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 318	26 078	33 235	19 911	36 458	31 518	86 078	24 597	43 214	15 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 586	41 563	40 521	40 156	40 143	44 375	89 937	38 818	43 729	28 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 672	39 909	40 662	40 714	40 393	43 409	106 973	39 310	45 492	35 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 538	32 321	34 667	34 821	29 821	34 688	95 343	56 437	36 576	5 000–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 457	12 823	15 066	14 583	11 429	11 667	5 360	19 432	22 076	28 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	12 321	12 120	13 333	41 250	8 620	5 360	15 648	17 500	18 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	8 934	7 129	12 500	–	5 000–	5 360	15 764	11 765	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 254	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 252	12 083	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 967	21 926	16 174	13 958	25 500	14 643	77 064	23 750	21 907	19 342
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 733	46 174	42 937	32 344	43 158	48 000	67 913	39 788	45 702	43 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 181	48 500	44 357	41 172	44 539	52 170	76 771	39 955	46 282	43 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 750**	**14 116**	**19 375**	**11 375**	**21 000**	**14 737**	**26 875**	**12 083**	**25 034**	**55 656**
Male householder (dollars)	10 417	32 401	24 844	12 375	27 917	14 250	–	6 744	35 250	56 774
Living alone (dollars)	5 614	30 234	14 000	11 250	27 917	7 964	–	5 476	17 000	–
Female householder (dollars)	27 000	9 604	18 203	6 153	18 672	25 313	26 875	20 000	18 261	31 953
Living alone (dollars)	27 000	8 319	13 472	5 000–	17 891	13 194	26 250	19 671	16 316	66 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**592**	**3 030**	**1 445**	**316**	**433**	**620**	**227**	**987**	**2 279**	**247**
With earnings	537	2 627	1 260	267	387	530	220	823	2 196	237
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 508	39 319	38 896	30 564	42 145	41 256	90 943	38 660	51 562	44 992
With Social Security income	10	411	210	34	42	134	8	152	269	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 927	4 634	6 322	3 736	6 495	6 924	10 824	6 127	6 430	11 602
With public assistance income	42	378	65	15	24	26	8	218	130	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 541	5 832	3 627	1 983	4 550	3 723	5 400	5 662	4 857	1 680
With retirement income	11	257	131	20	7	104	8	63	130	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 382	10 754	7 499	9 150	648	7 643	74 400	7 285	4 400	2 700
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**522**	**2 571**	**1 187**	**257**	**371**	**486**	**212**	**822**	**1 872**	**189**
With related children under 18 years	453	1 931	849	197	278	323	142	643	1 183	81
With related children under 5 years	292	829	508	142	164	183	74	374	499	27
Householder worked in 1989	463	2 084	1 009	225	330	381	197	646	1 691	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	290	1 579	668	131	273	200	130	504	1 044	80
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	256	91	30	24	37	20	106	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	124	33	9	–	24	–	10	113	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	245	1 624	822	158	267	347	118	330	1 182	83
Married-couple families	**388**	**1 805**	**863**	**134**	**322**	**355**	**153**	**456**	**1 317**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	356	1 311	654	109	267	236	110	322	893	44
Householder worked in 1989	346	1 597	756	109	305	290	138	386	1 185	57
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**548**	**259**	**90**	**36**	**112**	**13**	**281**	**361**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	26	455	165	72	6	78	13	245	240	18
Householder worked in 1989	42	306	205	90	12	82	13	175	317	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**504**	**1 256**	**499**	**100**	**144**	**217**	**321**	**454**	**1 400**	**334**
Nonfamily householder	70	459	258	59	62	134	15	165	407	58
65 years and over	–	69	91	–	33	58	–	54	110	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 072**	**10 976**	**4 916**	**1 165**	**1 625**	**1 847**	**1 222**	**3 222**	**7 899**	**1 074**
Related children under 18 years	1 191	3 872	1 699	375	581	676	236	1 028	1 842	180
Related children 5 to 17 years	729	2 714	1 085	200	386	441	137	637	1 324	144
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**133**	**443**	**198**	**51**	**44**	**103**	**20**	**108**	**110**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	17.2	16.7	19.8	11.9	21.2	9.4	13.1	5.9	5.3
With related children under 18 years	133	375	157	51	34	72	13	88	102	10
With related children under 5 years	100	217	127	43	29	55	–	50	70	10
Householder worked in 1989	79	172	104	34	23	47	13	16	73	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	62	42	12	14	16	13	–	24	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	91	31	6	10	15	–	30	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	32	6	–	–	6	–	–	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	138	102	20	30	52	–	44	76	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 761	5 851	6 591	6 823	7 997	5 876	4 150	3 403	4 941	19 794
Married-couple families	**90**	**164**	**80**	**17**	**29**	**34**	**7**	**20**	**68**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	90	106	66	17	29	20	–	–	68	10
Householder worked in 1989	53	83	25	–	18	7	–	–	58	–
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**231**	**103**	**34**	**10**	**59**	**13**	**88**	**42**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	20	221	86	34	–	52	13	88	34	–
Householder worked in 1989	14	65	74	34	–	40	13	16	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**252**	**463**	**172**	**52**	**62**	**45**	**133**	**134**	**348**	**110**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	36.9	34.5	52.0	43.1	20.7	41.4	29.5	24.9	32.9
Nonfamily householder	32	110	71	24	15	32	–	44	47	–
65 years and over	–	36	36	–	15	21	–	–	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 060	4 350	4 842	5 713	4 306	4 543	4 567	4 377	4 271	4 354
Persons	**943**	**2 139**	**958**	**302**	**304**	**339**	**180**	**498**	**750**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	19.5	19.5	25.9	18.7	18.4	14.7	15.5	9.5	16.2
Related children under 18 years	390	930	430	141	146	143	19	211	146	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	219	610	252	84	93	75	19	128	84	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 236	2 551	1 087	332	361	381	202	532	1 102	181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 997	4 291	1 592	524	463	577	373	1 055	2 098	337

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5459
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.				Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA					
	Stamford, CT PMSA—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 528**	**590**	**334**	**380**	**2 193**	**2 714**	**582**	**3 252**	**542**	**326**
Less than $5,000	42	8	8	–	69	140	18	166	24	6
$5,000 to $9,999	59	27	11	14	107	136	22	83	30	16
$10,000 to $14,999	149	47	42	26	218	294	34	323	55	28
$15,000 to $24,999	273	171	47	68	584	729	91	688	108	47
$25,000 to $34,999	186	109	16	30	533	583	117	647	126	86
$35,000 to $49,999	329	105	79	75	359	551	118	727	129	91
$50,000 to $74,999	242	78	53	42	231	241	115	379	49	43
$75,000 to $99,999	104	25	34	43	74	13	31	120	5	–
$100,000 or more	144	20	44	82	18	27	36	119	16	9
Median (dollars)	38 013	30 769	40 385	46 277	27 101	25 535	35 938	30 014	30 593	33 000
Mean (dollars)	52 910	35 359	52 945	65 727	32 597	28 046	45 248	36 682	33 578	35 003
Families	**1 265**	**487**	**303**	**304**	**1 847**	**2 285**	**468**	**2 409**	**404**	**279**
Median income (dollars)	40 377	31 779	40 913	46 755	26 717	25 643	34 500	32 620	31 625	33 350
Mean income (dollars)	57 349	35 364	53 735	60 157	30 460	28 428	45 752	39 564	35 478	34 886
Per capita income (dollars)	16 452	11 455	16 684	18 757	9 782	8 919	15 823	12 235	11 120	10 036
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 377	31 779	40 913	46 755	26 717	25 643	34 500	32 620	31 625	33 350
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 801	24 025	44 196	46 516	26 648	23 000	33 031	30 766	32 031	34 911
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 393	23 194	44 643	47 446	23 920	20 412	31 121	30 982	32 417	33 571
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 159	34 113	37 340	51 055	28 378	27 314	34 390	35 759	34 450	35 272
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 769	32 941	50 626	47 207	28 273	26 460	32 989	33 831	34 643	35 598
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 609	24 028	50 836	12 426	25 068	19 886	30 700	28 750	30 893	35 547
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 700	20 900	14 659	21 812	16 833	11 875	36 500	15 592	12 604	7 964
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 384	15 655	14 091	20 179	16 583	7 852	17 361	15 450	14 688	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 765	11 250	16 250	–	18 661	5 000–	16 250	21 389	21 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 750	–	–	18 958	11 731	6 632	9 196	16 202	17 292	33 068
1 worker (dollars)	24 038	16 250	27 625	27 500	20 274	17 972	25 313	24 698	19 773	21 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 693	40 795	50 192	56 566	30 746	30 461	43 611	38 317	36 652	37 446
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 750	38 889	37 344	75 489	31 045	29 531	45 078	38 583	36 964	38 487
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 616**	**17 165**	**14 083**	**43 125**	**21 136**	**21 295**	**34 063**	**21 285**	**20 658**	**22 303**
Male householder (dollars)	16 307	16 250	14 083	84 117	22 174	22 232	39 063	22 180	21 908	22 303
Living alone (dollars)	15 625	16 250	14 083	150 000+	21 935	21 389	46 429	19 531	16 583	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	16 974	23 750	–	12 083	16 538	13 125	27 500	18 365	16 016	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	15 329	17 434	–	12 083	15 481	11 935	5 481	14 952	15 547	28 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 528**	**590**	**334**	**380**	**2 193**	**2 714**	**582**	**3 252**	**542**	**326**
With earnings	1 485	582	328	350	2 130	2 536	544	2 999	485	303
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 351	34 699	50 406	63 247	31 388	27 207	45 531	35 513	32 930	32 866
With Social Security income	137	49	13	75	149	291	23	385	69	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 772	3 946	7 754	7 014	4 788	6 011	7 498	5 966	4 323	3 062
With public assistance income	90	20	10	30	52	230	24	138	26	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 713	8 650	2 828	6 350	3 009	3 153	3 818	3 229	3 162	56
With retirement income	83	38	6	37	236	285	33	477	76	65
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 064	2 135	3 000	5 613	9 422	7 636	11 312	9 634	11 462	13 135
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 265**	**487**	**303**	**304**	**1 847**	**2 285**	**468**	**2 409**	**404**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	858	335	195	175	1 408	1 610	324	1 482	284	210
With related children under 5 years	351	129	110	101	854	922	190	652	143	101
Householder worked in 1989	1 155	436	290	257	1 774	2 056	438	2 245	373	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	778	269	201	135	1 369	1 400	346	1 609	251	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	–	–	6	41	152	9	84	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	55	32	8	43	42	57	16	129	12	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	823	267	228	223	1 695	2 006	401	2 105	345	241
Married-couple families	**902**	**284**	**207**	**237**	**1 576**	**1 813**	**419**	**2 036**	**337**	**241**
With related children under 18 years	654	200	161	143	1 164	1 242	285	1 267	251	198
Householder worked in 1989	829	251	207	202	1 524	1 692	394	1 938	326	230
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**192**	**368**	**40**	**254**	**65**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	173	111	34	32	179	290	30	172	33	12
Householder worked in 1989	222	129	42	41	179	265	35	197	47	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**762**	**414**	**96**	**259**	**830**	**850**	**218**	**1 293**	**228**	**96**
Nonfamily householder	263	103	31	76	346	429	114	843	138	47
65 years and over	73	34	6	15	19	47	18	121	21	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 997**	**2 060**	**1 031**	**1 397**	**7 782**	**8 700**	**1 481**	**10 146**	**1 626**	**1 121**
Related children under 18 years	1 159	357	263	423	2 965	3 342	377	2 820	392	296
Related children 5 to 17 years	852	257	183	275	1 644	2 039	210	1 870	227	206
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**62**	**30**	**32**	**38**	**171**	**288**	**11**	**131**	**25**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	6.2	10.6	12.5	9.3	12.6	2.4	5.4	6.2	3.9
With related children under 18 years	54	30	24	38	159	254	5	104	6	6
With related children under 5 years	35	11	24	25	107	168	–	39	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	43	24	19	30	148	188	5	90	19	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	24	–	–	67	33	5	26	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	9	40	–	5	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	6	8	–	–	–	6	8	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	13	15	38	155	218	5	80	19	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 458	2 883	5 935	1 818	4 101	5 789	1 065	5 199	3 524	7 496
Married-couple families	**28**	**17**	**11**	**30**	**103**	**94**	**11**	**58**	**14**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	28	17	11	30	91	67	5	44	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	17	11	30	80	81	5	53	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**13**	**21**	**8**	**59**	**174**	**–**	**73**	**11**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	26	13	13	8	59	167	–	60	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	15	7	8	–	59	87	–	37	5	5
Unrelated individuals	**181**	**109**	**6**	**36**	**183**	**169**	**74**	**312**	**41**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	23.8	26.3	6.3	13.9	22.0	19.9	33.9	24.1	18.0	24.0
Nonfamily householder	47	16	–	–	48	49	33	150	18	–
65 years and over	13	8	–	–	–	19	18	44	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 100	3 955	451	4 770	3 875	3 044	2 848	4 068	6 114	6 177
Persons	**355**	**167**	**122**	**200**	**790**	**1 199**	**147**	**808**	**131**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	8.1	11.8	14.3	10.2	13.8	9.9	8.0	8.1	5.1
Related children under 18 years	44	16	28	68	353	639	38	242	37	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	16	23	33	174	378	32	157	9	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	611	386	147	289	1 296	1 667	250	1 205	250	141
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 327	624	204	340	3 287	3 879	379	2 997	613	408

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5460
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA—Con.		Ocala, FL MSA		Odessa, TX MSA			Oklahoma City, OK MSA		
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**2 032**	**846**	**581**	**9 109**	**471**	**424**	**6 512**	**297**	**1 760**
Less than $5,000	5	137	36	33	1 429	140	123	498	5	150
$5,000 to $9,999	15	23	137	59	1 258	78	61	862	30	186
$10,000 to $14,999	50	171	189	69	1 268	57	57	807	46	295
$15,000 to $24,999	68	487	238	173	2 317	73	73	1 685	51	298
$25,000 to $34,999	90	362	150	110	1 499	25	25	1 140	91	394
$35,000 to $49,999	105	459	76	82	888	60	54	986	12	203
$50,000 to $74,999	71	256	7	39	335	16	16	395	47	185
$75,000 to $99,999	28	81	13	–	47	22	15	86	6	24
$100,000 or more	31	56	–	16	68	–	–	53	9	25
Median (dollars)	35 313	28 921	17 311	22 152	17 795	12 431	13 141	21 223	26 587	22 813
Mean (dollars)	44 661	35 878	20 270	26 901	22 248	19 342	19 013	26 628	32 475	26 933
Families	**349**	**1 449**	**670**	**463**	**8 081**	**396**	**365**	**5 222**	**206**	**1 134**
Median income (dollars)	35 069	35 275	20 606	24 963	18 426	14 828	15 043	22 074	31 190	24 671
Mean income (dollars)	46 301	39 799	22 605	30 052	21 878	20 734	20 162	26 987	39 164	29 137
Per capita income (dollars)	14 812	11 914	7 607	8 459	5 797	5 062	4 828	6 972	9 917	8 940
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 069	35 275	20 606	24 963	18 426	14 828	15 043	22 074	31 190	24 671
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 521	31 875	20 664	24 297	18 304	14 052	14 440	20 838	31 369	21 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 714	30 812	30 536	20 326	15 421	14 250	14 250	18 253	28 162	20 478
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 361	38 681	21 086	27 575	20 818	21 136	21 761	25 080	33 125	28 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 500	37 462	21 758	25 905	21 016	21 538	22 404	23 051	32 569	27 734
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 417	30 938	29 554	–	15 847	14 250	14 250	21 053	31 250	25 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 056	16 250	14 375	20 433	7 031	10 208	10 208	7 740	13 750	13 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 056	15 050	15 556	20 294	6 408	10 139	10 139	6 548	7 230	12 560
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	60 138	5 360	21 250	5 000–	15 625	15 625	5 000–	5 000–	5 092
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 607	17 604	16 619	13 824	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	50 480	8 751
1 worker (dollars)	28 250	26 094	14 773	19 044	13 215	12 153	12 738	15 085	16 786	15 069
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 000	39 421	32 083	28 605	26 221	22 330	22 102	28 006	33 819	30 172
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 422	40 134	30 313	32 708	26 999	21 705	22 216	28 652	34 861	31 739
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 786**	**21 078**	**11 500**	**11 635**	**10 421**	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**14 041**	**13 413**	**13 673**
Male householder (dollars)	35 500	21 944	13 147	12 105	14 917	5 000–	5 000–	15 284	14 135	25 417
Living alone (dollars)	14 777	20 750	12 321	12 105	13 553	5 000–	5 000–	12 500	13 798	23 854
Female householder (dollars)	31 429	18 894	7 365	10 357	6 151	5 000–	5 000–	12 426	9 622	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	20 000	14 091	6 737	9 159	5 506	5 000–	5 000–	9 114	12 143	12 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**463**	**2 032**	**846**	**581**	**9 109**	**471**	**424**	**6 512**	**297**	**1 760**
With earnings	437	1 870	563	463	8 016	351	304	6 041	292	1 557
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 608	34 296	18 585	25 986	23 191	22 451	22 514	26 283	29 279	27 745
With Social Security income	35	251	379	145	1 113	62	62	588	20	212
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 161	6 481	7 182	8 199	5 685	7 640	7 640	6 214	5 069	6 056
With public assistance income	–	109	76	34	1 179	88	88	584	22	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 260	2 625	8 437	2 351	2 671	2 671	2 790	2 914	3 605
With retirement income	27	352	254	95	383	5	5	420	22	113
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 300	9 283	8 973	8 232	7 244	18 026	18 026	9 379	17 395	8 466
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**349**	**1 449**	**670**	**463**	**8 081**	**396**	**365**	**5 222**	**206**	**1 134**
With related children under 18 years	201	878	357	272	6 591	283	274	3 896	153	714
With related children under 5 years	96	372	104	78	3 379	148	148	2 103	60	350
Householder worked in 1989	330	1 343	374	374	6 626	298	267	4 529	194	976
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	234	984	216	172	3 604	170	148	2 849	147	653
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	65	117	42	1 073	33	33	344	13	76
Householder 65 years and over	7	94	148	62	383	50	50	217	5	80
Householder high school graduate or higher	335	1 231	405	308	2 888	181	174	2 463	181	746
Married-couple families	**316**	**1 209**	**550**	**381**	**6 401**	**248**	**223**	**4 050**	**175**	**852**
With related children under 18 years	182	734	279	228	5 139	160	151	3 039	133	520
Householder worked in 1989	309	1 129	304	292	5 447	207	182	3 643	163	752
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**154**	**100**	**63**	**1 278**	**135**	**135**	**714**	**31**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	14	118	64	44	1 147	123	123	596	20	125
Householder worked in 1989	9	128	58	63	814	78	78	472	31	149
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**157**	**892**	**269**	**163**	**1 742**	**97**	**81**	**2 402**	**193**	**894**
Nonfamily householder	114	583	176	118	1 028	75	59	1 290	91	626
65 years and over	7	85	81	72	256	26	26	125	–	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 414**	**6 600**	**2 464**	**1 750**	**35 093**	**1 780**	**1 631**	**24 796**	**1 330**	**5 456**
Related children under 18 years	326	1 974	654	568	15 218	768	748	10 729	570	1 783
Related children 5 to 17 years	245	1 327	531	412	10 711	509	492	7 312	412	1 252
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**23**	**68**	**147**	**50**	**2 790**	**138**	**120**	**1 239**	**17**	**184**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	4.7	21.9	10.8	34.5	34.8	32.9	23.7	8.3	16.2
With related children under 18 years	23	68	113	43	2 449	111	102	1 141	17	163
With related children under 5 years	12	14	23	16	1 425	65	65	754	5	79
Householder worked in 1989	18	46	99	27	1 815	69	51	887	17	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	9	30	–	415	16	7	212	–	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	5	20	–	614	16	16	136	–	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	13	–	138	18	18	46	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	31	78	40	648	32	32	317	17	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 313	6 597	4 094	7 338	7 020	7 173	7 076	6 497	3 091	4 605
Married-couple families	**18**	**19**	**100**	**23**	**1 878**	**72**	**54**	**705**	**4**	**103**
With related children under 18 years	18	19	87	16	1 601	45	36	652	4	97
Householder worked in 1989	18	14	79	–	1 308	60	42	542	4	84
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**49**	**47**	**27**	**768**	**66**	**66**	**416**	**13**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	5	49	26	27	717	66	66	391	13	53
Householder worked in 1989	–	32	20	27	392	9	9	234	13	38
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**263**	**117**	**37**	**848**	**74**	**66**	**900**	**70**	**308**
Percent below poverty level	–	29.5	43.5	22.7	48.7	76.3	81.5	37.5	36.3	34.5
Nonfamily householder	–	132	64	15	424	58	50	324	21	175
65 years and over	–	44	36	15	189	23	23	59	–	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 819	2 582	4 433	3 941	3 278	3 426	4 071	4 508	4 188
Persons	**87**	**558**	**639**	**302**	**12 909**	**707**	**630**	**6 995**	**210**	**1 248**
Percent below poverty level	6.2	8.5	25.9	17.3	36.8	39.7	38.6	28.2	15.8	22.9
Related children under 18 years	32	173	202	142	6 401	349	329	3 666	100	558
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	134	183	101	4 324	234	217	2 256	68	390
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	152	757	706	448	16 812	861	784	9 346	278	1 607
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	306	1 910	1 365	793	24 690	1 131	1 036	14 797	587	2 624

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5461
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.		Olympia, WA MSA		Omaha, NE–IA MSA			
					Total			Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**298**	**1 268**	**697**	**419**	**3 223**	**741**	**598**	**298**
Less than $5,000	24	126	21	50	269	29	29	22
$5,000 to $9,999	5	168	102	32	301	73	73	38
$10,000 to $14,999	57	189	86	17	286	66	60	36
$15,000 to $24,999	52	187	141	102	601	189	166	79
$25,000 to $34,999	56	298	90	38	780	144	105	72
$35,000 to $49,999	45	133	142	136	581	121	91	41
$50,000 to $74,999	39	138	102	33	353	85	49	8
$75,000 to $99,999	6	18	3	–	37	29	20	–
$100,000 or more	14	11	10	11	15	5	5	2
Median (dollars)	27 292	22 955	24 935	30 474	27 552	27 708	23 457	20 625
Mean (dollars)	33 707	25 950	29 105	32 633	28 410	30 819	28 069	24 289
Families	**192**	**775**	**552**	**324**	**2 433**	**519**	**400**	**246**
Median income (dollars)	26 667	25 723	30 687	40 878	30 057	32 276	25 417	21 696
Mean income (dollars)	37 727	28 609	31 755	39 355	31 233	35 453	32 457	25 462
Per capita income (dollars)	10 637	8 980	8 131	11 923	8 060	9 217	9 552	7 099
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 667	25 723	30 687	40 878	30 057	32 276	25 417	21 696
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	21 875	31 445	40 511	29 354	31 087	22 697	22 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 972	21 071	20 385	24 271	27 232	24 811	19 917	11 923
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 944	30 389	36 071	41 959	32 991	35 950	34 583	28 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	29 688	37 740	42 386	33 153	37 083	36 583	30 294
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 643	26 250	18 750	43 889	32 298	30 417	22 566	21 429
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 359	14 537	10 000	23 403	13 172	12 917	11 563	6 868
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	13 214	10 000	23 403	8 121	13 958	12 083	5 296
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	12 500	11 250	5 000–	13 333	13 333	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 281	5 000–	21 250	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 712	18 203	12 480	23 750	16 581	19 267	19 009	17 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 962	29 766	40 212	42 633	34 875	38 269	37 917	30 870
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 528	31 667	40 318	42 564	36 525	37 857	37 422	30 956
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 308**	**12 271**	**17 552**	**6 469**	**13 800**	**20 139**	**19 265**	**10 556**
Male householder (dollars)	31 354	18 750	18 125	5 113	16 789	21 111	21 250	11 607
Living alone (dollars)	31 397	12 273	7 129	5 000–	10 625	21 111	21 111	11 607
Female householder (dollars)	14 750	11 612	15 625	8 000	8 819	18 500	12 466	8 344
Living alone (dollars)	13 875	11 510	14 444	8 000	6 730	11 959	11 959	8 344
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**298**	**1 268**	**697**	**419**	**3 223**	**741**	**598**	**298**
With earnings	284	1 092	650	379	2 876	668	525	261
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 327	26 812	28 544	31 899	28 434	30 660	27 830	23 032
With Social Security income	23	182	45	59	531	58	53	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 543	6 400	4 228	8 212	7 038	8 206	8 901	8 824
With public assistance income	16	96	102	42	279	69	54	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 632	2 869	2 207	2 382	3 399	5 034	5 878	3 703
With retirement income	7	96	94	43	384	78	70	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	668	9 248	7 374	9 943	6 093	9 302	10 331	2 049
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**192**	**775**	**552**	**324**	**2 433**	**519**	**400**	**246**
With related children under 18 years	106	472	401	171	1 627	361	274	170
With related children under 5 years	51	201	155	19	738	196	114	88
Householder worked in 1989	170	662	525	297	2 083	495	376	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	417	308	168	1 443	348	261	128
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	69	49	50	241	35	35	12
Householder 65 years and over	16	64	8	24	177	9	9	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	153	497	353	292	1 469	462	349	101
Married-couple families	**146**	**558**	**460**	**272**	**1 760**	**375**	**277**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	80	319	327	138	1 181	235	163	96
Householder worked in 1989	146	481	444	245	1 581	358	260	138
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**170**	**62**	**29**	**488**	**98**	**87**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	5	114	62	29	374	93	82	64
Householder worked in 1989	5	134	51	29	324	91	80	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**154**	**667**	**195**	**142**	**1 384**	**317**	**244**	**112**
Nonfamily householder	106	493	145	95	790	222	198	52
65 years and over	10	84	11	–	159	35	35	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 045**	**3 650**	**2 230**	**1 317**	**11 590**	**2 289**	**1 714**	**1 192**
Related children under 18 years	265	1 225	871	464	4 525	766	558	461
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	870	640	394	3 199	450	386	346
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**11**	**133**	**126**	**23**	**298**	**72**	**72**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	5.7	17.2	22.8	7.1	12.2	13.9	18.0	18.3
With related children under 18 years	11	112	105	16	249	67	67	45
With related children under 5 years	5	53	65	–	136	27	27	41
Householder worked in 1989	5	97	107	15	175	48	48	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	27	33	–	13	9	9	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	28	35	–	62	23	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	8	–	25	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	40	57	23	146	61	61	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 980	5 400	3 120	5 226	5 407	3 454	3 454	5 760
Married-couple families	**–**	**63**	**93**	**15**	**83**	**26**	**26**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	–	57	72	8	52	26	26	9
Householder worked in 1989	–	57	85	7	73	9	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**63**	**30**	**4**	**210**	**42**	**42**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	5	48	30	4	192	37	37	36
Householder worked in 1989	5	33	19	4	97	35	35	12
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**241**	**60**	**79**	**444**	**88**	**44**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	36.1	30.8	55.6	32.1	27.8	18.0	25.9
Nonfamily householder	18	157	40	54	223	40	31	–
65 years and over	–	26	2	–	42	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 307	3 915	2 504	4 040	3 485	4 523	3 394	4 168
Persons	**80**	**906**	**420**	**231**	**1 621**	**383**	**286**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	24.8	18.8	17.5	14.0	16.7	16.7	12.4
Related children under 18 years	22	401	172	93	705	183	146	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	277	103	93	449	121	121	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	139	1 151	524	280	2 334	447	338	236
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	402	1 762	767	492	4 821	782	603	531

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5462
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Omaha, NE--IA MSA—Con.			Orlando, FL MSA						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Panamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 925**	**685**	**542**	**2 836**	**15 764**	**3 596**	**7 106**	**748**	**1 041**	**288**
Less than $5,000	247	29	29	136	937	176	428	73	56	17
$5,000 to $9,999	263	57	57	189	1 418	223	555	72	71	20
$10,000 to $14,999	250	49	43	242	2 016	354	786	110	81	44
$15,000 to $24,999	522	183	160	684	4 321	607	1 760	234	290	60
$25,000 to $34,999	708	137	98	657	3 118	683	1 247	83	232	22
$35,000 to $49,999	540	116	86	472	2 387	728	987	106	171	49
$50,000 to $74,999	345	85	49	319	1 220	517	868	51	73	58
$75,000 to $99,999	37	29	20	99	260	189	226	10	36	11
$100,000 or more	13	–	–	38	87	119	249	9	31	7
Median (dollars)	27 975	28 967	24 043	27 359	22 757	31 250	25 185	18 073	26 442	28 182
Mean (dollars)	28 830	31 353	28 460	31 528	26 522	36 548	34 604	24 133	33 345	33 918
Families	**2 187**	**487**	**368**	**2 032**	**13 310**	**3 017**	**5 649**	**678**	**855**	**237**
Median income (dollars)	30 547	32 684	30 076	29 269	23 578	33 498	26 935	18 810	27 390	30 114
Mean income (dollars)	31 882	35 821	32 684	33 434	27 126	39 367	37 160	25 031	35 696	35 546
Per capita income (dollars)	8 171	9 091	9 442	8 665	8 136	13 174	11 189	6 964	10 286	11 839
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 547	32 684	30 076	29 269	23 578	33 498	26 935	18 810	27 390	30 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 844	31 739	23 487	27 617	23 101	35 698	25 866	18 452	28 354	20 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 378	24 432	19 083	25 500	20 580	31 889	24 008	18 098	28 508	19 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 614	36 200	35 100	30 009	26 449	35 375	30 010	21 959	29 303	30 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 718	37 500	37 000	29 180	27 157	37 132	29 160	21 786	30 809	31 477
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 259	24 861	19 167	26 337	22 721	35 071	28 469	21 607	33 365	30 795
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	14 375	12 292	20 179	14 894	23 409	14 424	12 361	18 224	50 640
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 208	17 639	13 125	15 938	13 017	20 260	11 870	11 875	15 163	11 932
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 333	13 333	5 360	12 519	14 688	11 989	13 750	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	11 389	11 780	9 909	6 444	6 669	10 880	10 741
1 worker (dollars)	16 543	19 310	19 052	20 268	16 655	24 605	18 797	16 912	19 241	18 333
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 583	38 029	37 344	31 667	29 945	39 227	31 667	23 226	32 730	48 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 213	37 560	37 031	31 250	30 507	39 540	32 520	23 125	31 838	45 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 500**	**20 833**	**20 000**	**20 864**	**15 661**	**14 836**	**16 650**	**10 882**	**15 921**	**22 875**
Male householder (dollars)	17 157	21 944	22 083	21 816	17 336	22 639	21 496	12 125	27 250	22 875
Living alone (dollars)	10 479	21 944	21 944	19 053	15 181	20 469	16 190	10 375	12 361	22 875
Female householder (dollars)	8 878	19 500	15 938	16 042	13 111	12 800	11 218	8 536	9 854	35 000
Living alone (dollars)	6 536	12 260	12 260	15 208	10 506	7 755	10 563	8 536	15 000	55 174
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 925**	**685**	**542**	**2 836**	**15 764**	**3 596**	**7 106**	**748**	**1 041**	**288**
With earnings	2 615	645	502	2 724	13 787	3 181	6 452	659	948	243
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 973	30 173	27 076	30 810	25 811	37 082	34 034	24 300	34 384	36 279
With Social Security income	460	52	47	202	3 333	784	1 020	96	110	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 762	7 653	8 378	6 914	6 944	6 947	6 672	5 626	6 624	12 242
With public assistance income	220	53	38	98	1 331	238	477	109	88	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 317	3 843	4 573	2 868	3 200	4 067	3 365	2 984	4 055	8 850
With retirement income	348	67	59	158	1 853	373	516	36	38	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 511	9 024	10 207	9 958	8 569	6 740	13 894	5 624	9 194	21 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 187**	**487**	**368**	**2 032**	**13 310**	**3 017**	**5 649**	**678**	**855**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	1 457	329	242	1 399	8 842	1 556	3 627	511	578	112
With related children under 5 years	650	186	104	690	3 640	747	1 476	218	250	47
Householder worked in 1989	1 883	479	360	1 892	10 680	2 522	4 781	502	705	175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 315	332	245	1 165	6 740	1 798	2 903	268	465	138
Householder under 65 years with work disability	229	19	19	87	1 408	130	449	44	27	11
Householder 65 years and over	155	9	9	111	1 260	460	525	69	66	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 368	430	317	1 139	9 455	2 168	4 094	376	613	204
Married-couple families	**1 610**	**350**	**252**	**1 617**	**10 233**	**2 593**	**4 410**	**514**	**627**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	1 085	210	138	1 177	6 517	1 360	2 868	404	461	85
Householder worked in 1989	1 443	342	244	1 535	8 389	2 208	3 823	400	522	101
Female householder, no husband present	**413**	**91**	**80**	**239**	**2 402**	**306**	**929**	**134**	**201**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	310	86	75	138	1 952	138	592	88	107	17
Householder worked in 1989	283	91	80	185	1 723	233	713	97	161	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 272**	**287**	**214**	**1 677**	**4 602**	**1 010**	**2 590**	**128**	**418**	**91**
Nonfamily householder	738	198	174	804	2 454	579	1 457	70	186	51
65 years and over	133	29	29	24	334	124	288	7	28	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 398**	**2 128**	**1 560**	**9 967**	**51 031**	**9 947**	**22 082**	**2 668**	**3 656**	**999**
Related children under 18 years	4 064	732	524	3 603	16 288	2 154	6 057	827	1 029	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 853	421	357	2 518	12 009	1 408	4 527	647	812	146
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**253**	**56**	**56**	**261**	**1 959**	**206**	**775**	**131**	**81**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	11.5	15.2	12.8	14.7	6.8	13.7	19.3	9.5	12.7
With related children under 18 years	204	51	51	237	1 664	98	627	114	65	19
With related children under 5 years	95	27	27	121	741	54	283	46	18	15
Householder worked in 1989	154	48	48	229	1 272	56	461	65	50	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	9	9	76	342	19	99	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	7	7	21	290	36	125	25	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	25	–	–	4	167	68	75	17	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	125	45	45	62	1 137	103	416	62	40	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 344	3 811	3 811	6 131	5 148	4 055	5 482	6 017	6 140	2 849
Married-couple families	**74**	**17**	**17**	**195**	**1 105**	**153**	**440**	**86**	**55**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	43	17	17	175	863	73	350	74	44	19
Householder worked in 1989	64	9	9	178	737	47	259	47	29	4
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**35**	**35**	**43**	**707**	**41**	**269**	**32**	**21**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	156	30	30	43	679	18	229	32	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	85	35	35	28	441	9	165	13	21	–
Unrelated individuals	**415**	**81**	**37**	**571**	**1 357**	**271**	**712**	**39**	**116**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	28.2	17.3	34.0	29.5	26.8	27.5	30.5	27.8	18.7
Nonfamily householder	223	33	24	166	601	162	305	15	56	17
65 years and over	42	–	–	9	194	60	79	7	17	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 437	4 651	3 459	3 967	3 502	3 775	3 870	4 666	3 960	5 275
Persons	**1 473**	**340**	**243**	**1 973**	**8 582**	**898**	**3 325**	**543**	**443**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	16.0	15.6	19.8	16.8	9.0	15.1	20.4	12.1	9.0
Related children under 18 years	642	169	132	780	3 502	176	1 056	216	140	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	427	107	107	552	2 551	100	834	178	128	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 098	404	295	2 770	12 868	1 251	5 257	992	800	163
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 290	708	529	5 020	25 095	2 829	9 912	1 588	1 844	387

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5463
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Orlando, FL MSA—Con.			Pensacola, FL MSA				Peoria, IL MSA	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA	
									Total	
	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 842**	**1 483**	**2 475**	**606**	**319**	**824**	**590**	**617**	**3 442**	**40 121**
Less than $5,000	172	110	127	41	32	79	45	67	235	6 088
$5,000 to $9,999	118	78	294	47	9	60	46	23	276	6 281
$10,000 to $14,999	295	142	300	70	60	166	128	48	303	4 738
$15,000 to $24,999	711	410	525	126	63	163	85	162	564	7 732
$25,000 to $34,999	577	337	355	132	59	137	106	136	549	5 583
$35,000 to $49,999	418	175	292	114	47	96	85	95	600	5 323
$50,000 to $74,999	341	170	403	59	39	92	69	71	678	3 407
$75,000 to $99,999	100	12	80	10	10	–	–	15	126	631
$100,000 or more	110	49	99	7	–	31	26	–	111	338
Median (dollars)	27 170	25 042	24 815	25 864	23 977	23 495	24 489	25 733	31 212	18 472
Mean (dollars)	36 270	31 048	36 383	28 887	27 389	27 953	29 685	28 115	38 211	24 158
Families	**2 385**	**1 185**	**1 731**	**450**	**220**	**638**	**455**	**449**	**2 533**	**33 829**
Median income (dollars)	28 189	26 171	28 858	25 727	26 042	26 510	30 388	29 909	33 882	18 383
Mean income (dollars)	38 157	32 477	41 259	30 047	29 513	31 746	34 403	31 782	41 571	24 191
Per capita income (dollars)	11 692	10 138	12 575	9 123	9 863	10 175	11 274	7 926	12 065	6 703
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 189	26 171	28 858	25 727	26 042	26 510	30 388	29 909	33 882	18 383
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 680	24 615	27 015	22 500	28 056	26 000	31 477	28 696	33 617	16 280
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 607	21 435	26 667	19 187	18 182	24 083	28 167	30 893	33 300	14 237
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 154	28 327	33 385	26 773	27 778	31 150	34 130	31 563	41 431	29 170
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 992	28 163	32 386	25 439	31 354	31 250	36 141	32 045	42 619	29 233
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 730	23 750	26 957	13 235	30 417	16 000	29 167	35 179	40 150	26 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 764	18 167	11 580	21 136	13 929	10 594	11 629	17 625	12 411	7 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 146	12 045	10 625	5 000–	7 529	10 189	10 625	17 875	10 714	6 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	22 000	10 625	5 000–	13 929	6 748	5 000–	5 000–	11 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 696	5 000–	18 750	12 875	12 333	5 000–	5 777	5 154
1 worker (dollars)	19 849	18 333	18 167	22 353	15 227	15 536	17 143	19 429	24 766	16 010
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 912	29 805	38 269	26 591	37 500	33 424	35 687	36 786	42 072	35 615
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 019	29 398	44 348	26 563	36 667	34 926	41 528	35 536	48 288	38 085
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 025**	**20 000**	**15 607**	**17 885**	**18 542**	**14 524**	**12 450**	**20 000**	**20 196**	**12 770**
Male householder (dollars)	22 134	21 518	18 958	19 000	35 179	18 393	13 068	12 050	23 333	15 620
Living alone (dollars)	18 333	18 125	15 988	16 111	23 125	14 432	12 292	11 442	18 506	13 521
Female householder (dollars)	13 375	12 222	11 149	9 573	16 500	12 750	12 105	20 662	11 375	8 678
Living alone (dollars)	10 972	12 222	10 364	5 360	17 250	12 750	12 105	20 662	9 855	7 039
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 842**	**1 483**	**2 475**	**606**	**319**	**824**	**590**	**617**	**3 442**	**40 121**
With earnings	2 662	1 377	2 183	566	269	665	464	554	2 994	29 952
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 525	30 656	36 221	26 839	27 606	27 702	30 029	29 507	39 866	27 932
With Social Security income	363	148	451	64	39	128	108	60	434	5 604
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 461	6 817	7 077	7 245	8 810	8 247	7 624	5 409	6 316	5 316
With public assistance income	143	91	137	29	–	57	41	84	334	12 875
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 188	3 261	3 409	2 977	–	2 828	3 379	2 482	3 496	4 773
With retirement income	171	69	271	103	47	170	141	40	338	2 369
Mean retirement income (dollars)	23 505	4 674	9 587	11 725	7 204	11 874	11 537	2 394	6 378	6 032
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 385**	**1 185**	**1 731**	**450**	**220**	**638**	**455**	**449**	**2 533**	**33 829**
With related children under 18 years	1 542	744	996	286	126	377	250	292	1 709	26 073
With related children under 5 years	621	309	387	187	96	145	72	161	860	12 231
Householder worked in 1989	2 105	1 032	1 469	415	184	483	339	399	2 131	20 788
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 298	645	872	269	145	335	250	278	1 489	13 677
Householder under 65 years with work disability	187	87	191	20	48	38	31	24	202	4 827
Householder 65 years and over	194	124	196	22	14	115	104	18	160	1 647
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 775	904	1 330	411	180	524	374	293	1 762	14 233
Married-couple families	**1 970**	**915**	**1 299**	**362**	**182**	**489**	**366**	**344**	**1 837**	**18 045**
With related children under 18 years	1 282	585	721	227	99	280	191	204	1 264	12 991
Householder worked in 1989	1 762	834	1 139	357	168	379	281	318	1 614	14 035
Female householder, no husband present	**289**	**178**	**305**	**70**	**38**	**133**	**77**	**64**	**472**	**12 456**
With related children under 18 years	182	101	215	41	27	88	54	62	350	10 599
Householder worked in 1989	233	122	222	40	16	92	46	40	311	4 369
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**840**	**515**	**1 204**	**273**	**202**	**308**	**209**	**238**	**3 275**	**15 076**
Nonfamily householder	457	298	744	156	99	186	135	168	909	6 292
65 years and over	56	24	197	32	12	19	19	8	142	1 003
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 459**	**4 654**	**7 299**	**1 870**	**998**	**2 533**	**1 762**	**2 253**	**13 521**	**144 604**
Related children under 18 years	2 017	1 112	2 184	685	274	767	544	957	4 148	58 023
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 494	803	1 574	508	157	513	370	712	2 662	40 799
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**347**	**170**	**216**	**52**	**22**	**96**	**39**	**74**	**371**	**12 428**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	14.3	12.5	11.6	10.0	15.0	8.6	16.5	14.6	36.7
With related children under 18 years	278	129	170	52	11	65	30	74	330	11 141
With related children under 5 years	167	58	52	47	11	26	11	27	181	5 960
Householder worked in 1989	224	91	122	25	–	43	6	50	190	2 992
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	21	46	–	–	12	6	13	31	709
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	6	59	14	11	6	6	6	54	2 601
Householder 65 years and over	46	17	12	–	–	7	7	–	10	427
Householder high school graduate or higher	168	72	146	38	11	65	24	27	173	3 295
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 849	6 240	5 929	7 633	8 261	5 040	6 392	7 151	6 319	6 724
Married-couple families	**219**	**89**	**80**	**25**	**11**	**25**	**15**	**22**	**164**	**3 351**
With related children under 18 years	164	62	68	25	–	16	6	22	133	2 728
Householder worked in 1989	144	58	39	20	–	–	–	22	81	1 232
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**54**	**115**	**22**	**11**	**71**	**24**	**31**	**191**	**7 945**
With related children under 18 years	87	40	89	22	11	49	24	31	181	7 438
Householder worked in 1989	69	22	62	–	–	43	6	7	93	1 318
Unrelated individuals	**208**	**68**	**349**	**82**	**51**	**96**	**66**	**68**	**916**	**6 722**
Percent below poverty level	24.8	13.2	29.0	30.0	25.2	31.2	31.6	28.6	28.0	44.6
Nonfamily householder	90	45	144	18	22	50	35	33	211	2 241
65 years and over	22	6	33	–	–	–	–	–	42	630
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 186	2 804	3 562	4 798	4 497	4 372	4 028	4 264	3 732	3 972
Persons	**1 266**	**630**	**1 073**	**239**	**151**	**350**	**178**	**459**	**2 421**	**55 532**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	13.5	14.7	12.8	15.1	13.8	10.1	20.4	17.9	38.4
Related children under 18 years	367	201	333	85	59	76	37	273	851	27 736
Related children 5 to 17 years	269	162	259	34	35	48	28	202	528	18 759
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 955	1 107	1 510	352	234	585	319	499	3 095	64 935
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 383	1 977	3 097	808	475	1 072	670	874	5 536	89 431

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5464
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 595**	**11 411**	**895**	**1 939**	**256**	**394**	**331**	**615**	**3 460**	**804**
Less than $5,000	120	818	114	105	5	8	25	52	212	36
$5,000 to $9,999	126	1 045	95	229	28	43	31	111	289	69
$10,000 to $14,999	142	894	73	173	12	39	49	50	303	57
$15,000 to $24,999	381	2 013	219	312	27	75	69	55	522	87
$25,000 to $34,999	396	1 888	108	399	63	66	41	137	570	132
$35,000 to $49,999	618	2 039	144	403	77	117	59	92	608	176
$50,000 to $74,999	435	1 598	88	191	39	–	43	83	555	162
$75,000 to $99,999	187	565	12	73	5	4	14	35	198	40
$100,000 or more	190	551	42	54	–	42	–	–	203	45
Median (dollars)	37 921	30 028	22 042	29 427	32 170	27 286	21 893	28 687	32 781	36 500
Mean (dollars)	45 163	38 456	34 516	31 845	33 913	35 350	28 277	29 746	42 645	46 095
Families	**1 902**	**8 576**	**757**	**1 578**	**215**	**332**	**257**	**459**	**2 587**	**598**
Median income (dollars)	40 685	33 418	22 850	29 825	32 193	22 500	26 250	31 250	35 610	40 705
Mean income (dollars)	48 319	42 708	37 385	33 022	35 112	33 705	29 492	33 212	47 672	52 375
Per capita income (dollars)	15 285	11 258	9 077	8 404	8 338	8 965	6 793	9 628	13 675	19 229
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 685	33 418	22 850	29 825	32 193	22 500	26 250	31 250	35 610	40 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 489	30 663	23 250	29 969	35 625	25 036	27 237	31 351	33 946	44 844
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 671	26 565	18 906	23 878	31 184	20 417	21 250	23 750	30 484	45 221
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 256	38 729	35 104	31 140	40 074	22 188	27 969	34 444	38 916	41 151
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 199	37 375	32 400	31 551	40 588	19 821	28 750	38 438	39 198	45 735
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 256	27 356	25 750	20 000	60 523	17 619	20 125	32 375	32 981	45 588
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 762	17 712	16 081	26 250	55 661	30 938	5 000–	17 083	17 083	27 361
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 954	14 032	16 379	25 750	55 661	31 250	5 000–	24 250	9 931	15 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 127	6 110	5 000–	6 835	–	–	5 000–	7 894	11 000	58 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 815	6 565	5 141	5 000–	5 085	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 160	12 125
1 worker (dollars)	31 250	21 328	16 154	15 361	30 263	13 684	14 773	14 769	25 915	26 357
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 806	42 711	36 278	35 833	37 292	30 812	35 625	43 750	43 781	46 635
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 071	46 081	43 672	37 243	43 750	28 750	43 000	46 111	46 417	48 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 910**	**15 857**	**16 290**	**11 937**	**9 764**	**38 500**	**11 364**	**8 831**	**14 979**	**22 727**
Male householder (dollars)	34 375	21 503	24 615	14 861	7 645	40 179	14 141	7 895	21 083	28 889
Living alone (dollars)	26 538	14 556	23 269	9 062	8 656	–	12 891	6 056	12 420	21 083
Female householder (dollars)	22 258	12 237	14 531	8 567	55 137	6 580	5 360	10 000	9 384	9 518
Living alone (dollars)	19 333	8 959	8 651	7 467	55 482	5 360	5 360	8 642	6 668	7 964
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 595**	**11 411**	**895**	**1 939**	**256**	**394**	**331**	**615**	**3 460**	**804**
With earnings	2 319	9 873	770	1 741	244	369	298	500	3 126	750
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 460	39 346	36 090	32 966	34 032	34 642	29 663	33 073	42 292	46 607
With Social Security income	448	1 630	75	191	5	28	27	88	402	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 756	7 336	7 659	6 628	6 500	8 987	6 065	6 301	6 672	5 190
With public assistance income	304	1 231	164	191	45	28	43	40	263	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 155	3 903	4 158	3 201	4 028	2 372	3 909	3 403	4 084	1 453
With retirement income	215	955	75	137	30	27	2	60	187	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 630	8 131	15 419	6 598	2 520	4 156	2 675	11 691	5 871	2 533
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 902**	**8 576**	**757**	**1 578**	**215**	**332**	**257**	**459**	**2 587**	**598**
With related children under 18 years	1 051	5 717	665	1 297	182	253	196	388	1 622	300
With related children under 5 years	453	2 502	312	598	81	165	105	128	707	111
Householder worked in 1989	1 573	7 083	583	1 378	196	296	220	404	2 257	540
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 189	4 943	341	847	123	165	154	277	1 621	397
Householder under 65 years with work disability	131	570	73	21	7	–	–	8	185	32
Householder 65 years and over	218	634	9	73	6	6	16	17	138	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 493	5 862	398	905	95	131	135	375	2 027	447
Married-couple families	**1 440**	**6 008**	**376**	**1 095**	**139**	**276**	**178**	**252**	**2 055**	**533**
With related children under 18 years	745	4 001	334	936	131	225	152	201	1 326	275
Householder worked in 1989	1 259	5 270	320	963	134	243	165	211	1 891	494
Female householder, no husband present	**346**	**1 884**	**254**	**310**	**15**	**15**	**68**	**175**	**362**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	244	1 372	254	263	15	12	44	155	238	25
Householder worked in 1989	205	1 219	151	256	15	12	44	161	228	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 151**	**5 898**	**301**	**867**	**135**	**276**	**117**	**222**	**1 852**	**303**
Nonfamily householder	693	2 835	138	361	41	62	74	156	873	206
65 years and over	133	721	24	106	–	19	27	60	188	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 989**	**39 744**	**3 339**	**7 283**	**1 077**	**1 725**	**1 244**	**1 793**	**10 690**	**2 084**
Related children under 18 years	1 698	12 052	1 291	2 362	363	521	417	576	2 569	350
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 045	8 472	963	1 477	220	275	230	424	1 837	292
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**166**	**1 219**	**240**	**243**	**12**	**57**	**52**	**77**	**293**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	14.2	31.7	15.4	5.6	17.2	20.2	16.8	11.3	7.9
With related children under 18 years	160	1 064	221	221	12	54	46	77	252	38
With related children under 5 years	83	553	118	124	5	24	26	49	108	14
Householder worked in 1989	66	520	102	147	–	35	17	63	144	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	103	33	9	–	–	–	9	27	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	172	32	–	–	–	–	–	67	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	28	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	73	457	87	106	–	–	16	69	129	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 201	6 324	5 857	5 086	9 274	5 475	6 168	4 809	5 914	3 057
Married-couple families	**15**	**376**	**68**	**105**	**–**	**54**	**11**	**9**	**102**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	9	294	63	92	–	54	11	9	80	31
Householder worked in 1989	9	184	30	62	–	35	–	9	71	35
Female householder, no husband present	**129**	**656**	**116**	**102**	**–**	**3**	**41**	**58**	**126**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	129	609	116	93	–	–	35	58	119	7
Householder worked in 1989	35	206	31	61	–	–	17	44	34	7
Unrelated individuals	**337**	**2 071**	**125**	**324**	**58**	**61**	**48**	**88**	**686**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	35.1	41.5	37.4	43.0	22.1	41.0	39.6	37.0	28.7
Nonfamily householder	103	697	59	94	7	4	16	67	261	54
65 years and over	47	258	11	58	–	–	–	58	82	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 341	4 230	4 211	4 438	5 199	4 648	3 837	3 585	4 502	5 389
Persons	**1 033**	**7 253**	**951**	**1 244**	**158**	**389**	**236**	**283**	**1 488**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	18.2	28.5	17.1	14.7	22.6	19.0	15.8	13.9	12.2
Related children under 18 years	481	2 628	373	442	75	155	86	103	283	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	1 649	217	235	61	76	34	41	235	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 216	9 337	1 215	1 621	204	479	244	374	2 035	342
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 777	15 065	1 652	3 012	409	808	478	745	3 509	528

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5465
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Delaware (pt.)				New Jersey (pt.)	
	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 333**	**410**	**298**	**5 117**	**356**	**1 744**	**788**	**368**	**1 064**	**16 528**
Less than $5,000	71	31	32	387	23	132	71	21	49	1 748
$5,000 to $9,999	68	34	45	432	33	152	39	7	48	2 237
$10,000 to $14,999	98	63	20	345	29	220	38	29	104	1 859
$15,000 to $24,999	249	55	48	960	72	378	143	119	126	3 186
$25,000 to $34,999	266	58	38	811	45	331	151	51	193	2 466
$35,000 to $49,999	222	73	45	884	113	288	114	36	189	2 661
$50,000 to $74,999	190	70	38	764	29	181	132	63	282	1 912
$75,000 to $99,999	79	11	17	282	10	36	50	14	39	302
$100,000 or more	90	15	15	252	2	26	50	28	34	157
Median (dollars)	32 904	26 528	25 769	29 944	27 019	24 679	30 268	25 690	37 308	22 340
Mean (dollars)	43 629	33 680	34 864	38 817	31 549	29 045	40 837	39 795	41 021	27 836
Families	**1 080**	**305**	**202**	**3 654**	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**906**	**14 260**
Median income (dollars)	33 158	31 750	36 389	35 461	32 679	24 253	35 069	26 484	37 115	22 096
Mean income (dollars)	45 358	34 351	43 370	44 480	35 739	29 271	43 230	40 428	40 117	27 549
Per capita income (dollars)	11 643	11 775	10 905	11 376	9 866	8 525	13 980	14 094	14 514	7 542
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 158	31 750	36 389	35 461	32 679	24 253	35 069	26 484	37 115	22 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 250	16 979	37 222	30 790	25 625	23 032	33 750	18 750	36 346	19 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	21 042	13 500	28 259	26 667	18 839	30 461	22 708	32 195	17 155
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 719	29 464	39 659	43 371	38 421	31 036	45 402	44 861	41 971	32 623
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 670	17 500	39 875	40 742	41 375	31 329	39 167	24 583	41 908	32 362
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 333	25 714	13 250	35 481	45 139	28 125	26 964	22 417	42 361	31 576
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 375	8 850	28 523	18 162	5 592	12 804	18 750	18 224	11 937	9 270
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	5 000–	5 000–	12 946	5 000–	11 023	7 280	5 630	11 842	7 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 560	–	9 657	25 500	–	12 857	5 806
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 369	5 000	18 750	8 090	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 438	7 278	5 287
1 worker (dollars)	24 554	25 437	32 946	24 286	23 800	14 548	21 083	18 083	30 870	16 205
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 548	42 917	50 323	47 460	39 408	33 936	45 804	44 028	47 375	37 017
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 188	48 594	60 000	51 223	41 875	34 840	48 750	51 231	48 026	39 390
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 150**	**13 583**	**7 486**	**16 663**	**23 807**	**11 528**	**24 750**	**24 688**	**31 705**	**14 746**
Male householder (dollars)	32 857	11 696	12 917	23 009	24 333	12 188	26 875	26 429	32 500	17 148
Living alone (dollars)	26 635	9 424	12 917	16 818	22 667	11 050	26 711	60 100	31 429	13 550
Female householder (dollars)	12 153	33 750	5 000–	13 955	22 679	7 750	11 944	23 036	26 250	11 566
Living alone (dollars)	7 501	43 750	5 000–	12 303	22 679	5 335	10 500	22 500	26 250	8 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 333**	**410**	**298**	**5 117**	**356**	**1 744**	**788**	**368**	**1 064**	**16 528**
With earnings	1 244	352	251	4 236	316	1 567	675	310	962	13 384
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 590	36 142	37 103	40 386	32 383	29 269	40 006	37 672	41 987	30 423
With Social Security income	134	47	22	962	82	213	108	62	119	2 370
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 507	5 694	19 814	7 729	5 491	4 295	10 806	9 491	5 033	5 631
With public assistance income	81	75	29	613	63	213	30	30	101	4 191
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 822	4 009	4 223	3 976	1 642	4 512	3 913	3 913	4 122	4 655
With retirement income	97	7	22	556	36	63	78	52	95	1 126
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 125	3 720	3 382	8 285	7 137	4 349	9 501	11 615	9 918	6 509
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 080**	**305**	**202**	**3 654**	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**906**	**14 260**
With related children under 18 years	801	152	110	2 133	141	1 210	368	137	627	10 915
With related children under 5 years	349	94	28	885	58	535	176	74	340	4 785
Householder worked in 1989	908	257	181	2 865	197	1 254	523	226	780	9 928
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	649	187	113	2 134	145	920	393	176	571	6 505
Householder under 65 years with work disability	103	20	–	291	24	159	19	11	66	1 564
Householder 65 years and over	52	16	4	414	18	53	50	44	69	740
Householder high school graduate or higher	812	218	171	2 532	139	653	484	214	666	6 465
Married-couple families	**809**	**205**	**142**	**2 482**	**180**	**969**	**445**	**177**	**667**	**8 047**
With related children under 18 years	598	124	89	1 405	113	760	267	73	460	5 586
Householder worked in 1989	751	179	126	2 096	162	906	397	142	592	6 656
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**43**	**41**	**958**	**28**	**393**	**139**	**91**	**174**	**4 763**
With related children under 18 years	175	23	9	617	21	344	76	39	124	4 167
Householder worked in 1989	128	27	36	584	16	255	101	59	123	2 146
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**753**	**247**	**148**	**2 878**	**315**	**667**	**406**	**225**	**688**	**6 274**
Nonfamily householder	253	105	96	1 463	123	252	179	75	158	2 268
65 years and over	60	24	24	403	14	33	43	12	18	322
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 632**	**1 182**	**961**	**18 432**	**1 378**	**6 143**	**2 399**	**1 096**	**4 237**	**61 487**
Related children under 18 years	1 279	244	271	5 830	400	2 551	633	269	1 471	24 254
Related children 5 to 17 years	933	110	215	4 195	208	1 915	405	183	977	17 235
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**137**	**46**	**30**	**443**	**27**	**334**	**84**	**37**	**110**	**4 221**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	15.1	14.9	12.1	11.6	22.4	13.8	12.6	12.1	29.6
With related children under 18 years	125	39	24	370	27	320	71	37	90	3 859
With related children under 5 years	43	19	12	203	15	164	47	19	57	1 935
Householder worked in 1989	46	13	18	127	15	180	52	24	41	1 242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	–	34	9	70	22	8	–	252
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	7	–	73	12	72	–	–	8	686
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	–	10	–	–	10	164
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	30	11	135	15	74	50	17	40	1 186
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 922	8 031	5 398	7 526	5 579	4 677	6 539	6 479	6 656	6 801
Married-couple families	**16**	**24**	**13**	**101**	**6**	**129**	**43**	**8**	**40**	**987**
With related children under 18 years	11	24	7	59	6	123	30	8	30	802
Householder worked in 1989	16	7	6	21	6	94	30	8	17	424
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**22**	**5**	**312**	**21**	**176**	**32**	**20**	**61**	**2 739**
With related children under 18 years	86	15	5	281	21	168	32	20	51	2 611
Householder worked in 1989	21	6	–	80	9	77	13	7	15	578
Unrelated individuals	**293**	**88**	**40**	**936**	**66**	**210**	**150**	**73**	**177**	**2 504**
Percent below poverty level	38.9	35.6	27.0	32.5	21.0	31.5	36.9	32.4	25.7	39.9
Nonfamily householder	61	39	27	283	21	89	41	15	14	669
65 years and over	36	10	11	107	6	10	5	5	7	223
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 466	4 217	3 916	3 961	2 604	4 014	4 351	3 214	3 662	4 061
Persons	**643**	**167**	**158**	**3 570**	**137**	**1 428**	**434**	**196**	**675**	**18 754**
Percent below poverty level	13.9	14.1	16.4	19.4	9.9	23.2	18.1	17.9	15.9	30.5
Related children under 18 years	134	19	46	1 530	36	698	137	75	270	9 589
Related children 5 to 17 years	114	5	43	962	–	518	60	38	160	6 582
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	918	195	190	4 466	234	1 777	486	221	849	22 889
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 659	470	291	6 892	565	3 147	859	412	1 532	33 433

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5466
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**678**	**3 829**	**341**	**984**	**333**	**936**	**322**	**1 568**	**2 000**	**21 792**
Less than $5,000	25	179	29	37	8	34	–	79	163	4 205
$5,000 to $9,999	44	277	16	59	24	76	–	126	195	3 888
$10,000 to $14,999	19	301	38	107	39	83	39	73	167	2 659
$15,000 to $24,999	112	655	92	165	58	130	53	268	364	4 155
$25,000 to $34,999	101	676	29	235	66	88	26	324	311	2 774
$35,000 to $49,999	190	766	78	217	109	177	71	294	290	2 364
$50,000 to $74,999	104	545	30	84	–	200	61	231	360	1 299
$75,000 to $99,999	40	195	12	43	4	77	30	63	77	293
$100,000 or more	43	235	17	37	25	71	42	110	73	155
Median (dollars)	36 532	32 098	24 612	30 330	27 891	39 545	45 288	32 557	28 619	15 293
Mean (dollars)	45 339	43 745	45 536	34 178	33 637	52 301	62 687	44 252	37 749	20 954
Families	**505**	**3 029**	**302**	**861**	**290**	**719**	**292**	**1 147**	**1 372**	**18 023**
Median income (dollars)	36 654	32 720	28 158	26 315	22 045	41 118	40 833	36 165	32 675	15 246
Mean income (dollars)	47 920	47 424	49 172	32 356	29 729	58 666	62 755	51 228	43 372	21 083
Per capita income (dollars)	13 972	11 858	10 730	8 088	8 218	15 618	14 306	12 613	11 110	5 870
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 654	32 720	28 158	26 315	22 045	41 118	40 833	36 165	32 675	15 246
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 850	30 256	26 250	26 319	20 208	37 200	39 453	31 708	33 526	13 237
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	25 375	20 455	23 333	21 458	26 683	38 047	27 391	34 550	11 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 653	39 098	29 167	28 426	21 563	43 510	44 500	43 597	42 625	24 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 875	35 762	27 708	28 487	18 661	40 132	42 500	41 005	43 583	25 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 719	24 076	–	18 875	17 188	22 500	31 023	42 569	35 208	22 143
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 622	19 087	35 385	23 250	30 938	18 125	17 188	19 028	15 452	6 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 543	14 737	35 385	24 250	31 250	13 482	14 875	10 357	11 250	5 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	6 180	9 522	5 728	–	–	–	5 264	11 500	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 488	7 364	5 000–	7 618	5 000–	13 125	13 000	6 937	5 000–	5 105
1 worker (dollars)	32 143	20 917	13 750	14 682	13 224	27 269	40 625	25 731	24 028	15 995
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 189	42 052	40 357	31 379	27 429	46 827	45 284	46 719	41 076	33 528
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 689	44 427	44 141	30 104	26 964	50 167	43 333	53 492	49 750	37 296
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**32 422**	**20 978**	**14 609**	**33 750**	**40 417**	**15 417**	**23 125**	**21 950**	**16 597**	**11 872**
Male householder (dollars)	36 354	22 109	23 173	21 875	40 179	14 667	50 089	28 594	20 814	14 792
Living alone (dollars)	38 036	15 000	23 173	5 550	–	13 417	50 089	25 156	16 250	13 794
Female householder (dollars)	30 313	16 905	14 063	39 306	43 750	23 365	22 813	15 714	9 497	7 584
Living alone (dollars)	31 563	15 536	18 750	38 056	–	22 981	23 750	14 300	7 910	6 564
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**678**	**3 829**	**341**	**984**	**333**	**936**	**322**	**1 568**	**2 000**	**21 792**
With earnings	588	3 490	315	931	318	847	298	1 397	1 694	14 944
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 302	42 400	47 480	34 292	33 551	48 911	63 809	42 711	39 954	25 549
With Social Security income	134	428	12	45	12	118	43	253	233	3 014
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 966	7 184	6 000	5 302	9 000	5 991	6 831	8 131	7 262	5 144
With public assistance income	148	365	72	110	21	58	8	125	167	8 466
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 624	3 618	3 296	3 207	2 362	4 268	2 400	3 864	3 777	4 837
With retirement income	66	296	–	56	11	42	16	198	205	1 170
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 565	7 730	–	7 975	465	1 967	3 564	8 884	4 568	5 661
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**505**	**3 029**	**302**	**861**	**290**	**719**	**292**	**1 147**	**1 372**	**18 023**
With related children under 18 years	309	2 087	264	673	217	446	215	704	934	13 911
With related children under 5 years	127	995	108	396	156	209	111	282	455	6 908
Householder worked in 1989	376	2 660	243	769	261	668	276	980	1 135	9 562
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	284	1 862	155	461	146	517	220	729	769	6 222
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	148	17	16	–	31	4	84	112	3 104
Householder 65 years and over	40	158	–	16	–	27	20	115	73	847
Householder high school graduate or higher	363	1 874	139	414	89	557	216	764	944	7 083
Married-couple families	**325**	**2 198**	**154**	**634**	**234**	**593**	**254**	**817**	**971**	**8 980**
With related children under 18 years	163	1 551	129	533	189	398	196	491	687	6 613
Householder worked in 1989	276	1 989	132	564	208	564	248	729	841	6 431
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**521**	**106**	**95**	**15**	**64**	**27**	**256**	**267**	**7 295**
With related children under 18 years	118	379	106	69	12	43	19	161	202	6 083
Householder worked in 1989	56	376	69	82	12	48	17	177	172	1 966
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**338**	**1 874**	**105**	**428**	**222**	**510**	**158**	**831**	**2 263**	**8 119**
Nonfamily householder	173	800	39	123	43	217	30	421	628	3 769
65 years and over	48	190	–	18	–	60	8	112	110	648
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 901**	**14 858**	**1 503**	**4 125**	**1 481**	**3 287**	**1 392**	**5 943**	**7 747**	**76 765**
Related children under 18 years	508	4 797	588	1 320	456	878	459	2 011	2 192	31 143
Related children 5 to 17 years	270	3 360	466	793	238	633	328	1 468	1 432	21 578
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**80**	**354**	**78**	**111**	**57**	**43**	**5**	**122**	**231**	**7 866**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	11.7	25.8	12.9	19.7	6.0	1.7	10.6	16.8	43.6
With related children under 18 years	74	330	78	102	54	38	5	112	210	6 955
With related children under 5 years	50	199	48	63	24	26	–	62	106	3 859
Householder worked in 1989	14	162	30	61	35	23	5	48	134	1 566
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	29	17	–	–	–	–	12	22	387
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	16	11	–	–	–	–	5	34	1 843
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	253
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	118	16	29	–	25	5	48	118	2 028
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 266	6 137	5 696	5 641	5 475	5 113	3 198	7 230	6 238	6 771
Married-couple families	**6**	**136**	**17**	**65**	**54**	**26**	**5**	**28**	**118**	**2 233**
With related children under 18 years	–	126	17	65	54	26	5	18	97	1 801
Householder worked in 1989	–	66	6	35	35	12	5	13	58	712
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**179**	**44**	**37**	**3**	**12**	**–**	**86**	**106**	**5 025**
With related children under 18 years	68	170	44	28	–	12	–	86	106	4 654
Householder worked in 1989	8	64	7	24	–	6	–	27	69	661
Unrelated individuals	**127**	**525**	**36**	**156**	**61**	**123**	**35**	**210**	**666**	**3 995**
Percent below poverty level	37.6	28.0	34.3	36.4	27.5	24.1	22.2	25.3	29.4	49.2
Nonfamily householder	16	154	22	27	4	44	–	61	176	1 480
65 years and over	5	81	–	16	–	26	–	39	29	397
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 997	4 101	4 190	4 681	4 648	4 418	6 017	3 469	3 834	3 906
Persons	**409**	**2 360**	**315**	**727**	**378**	**273**	**72**	**1 045**	**1 584**	**35 306**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	15.9	21.0	17.6	25.5	8.3	5.2	17.6	20.4	46.0
Related children under 18 years	182	1 041	139	291	155	80	22	531	530	17 425
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	638	67	141	76	66	22	364	362	11 637
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	430	3 009	483	857	452	414	171	1 255	1 951	40 225
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	603	5 305	659	1 760	725	960	461	1 926	3 339	52 789

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5467
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.								Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.								Total	
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 603**	**6 744**	**515**	**831**	**2 247**	**585**	**917**	**3 151**	**2 702**	**30 946**
Less than $5,000	95	568	71	55	155	36	59	287	182	5 254
$5,000 to $9,999	66	719	79	152	191	43	68	297	224	5 244
$10,000 to $14,999	101	555	35	57	220	53	59	243	248	3 602
$15,000 to $24,999	236	1 204	119	140	372	82	193	573	459	5 967
$25,000 to $34,999	260	1 056	62	140	423	90	231	431	421	4 107
$35,000 to $49,999	337	1 150	66	150	388	128	151	546	423	3 724
$50,000 to $74,999	265	906	58	95	298	90	86	455	540	2 321
$75,000 to $99,999	126	320	–	30	85	27	28	205	116	478
$100,000 or more	117	266	25	12	115	36	42	114	89	249
Median (dollars)	37 014	27 925	18 993	26 106	30 046	33 083	29 832	28 570	30 775	16 983
Mean (dollars)	44 128	35 208	28 502	29 154	37 968	45 410	35 461	35 933	38 616	23 093
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**1 963**	**26 008**
Median income (dollars)	40 885	33 477	19 167	32 031	33 685	38 854	30 305	35 467	34 096	16 750
Mean income (dollars)	47 794	39 715	30 605	33 311	42 228	53 748	36 279	41 406	42 637	23 161
Per capita income (dollars)	15 680	10 558	7 869	8 704	12 233	19 371	9 913	10 430	12 803	6 375
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 885	33 477	19 167	32 031	33 685	38 854	30 305	35 467	34 096	16 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 609	30 482	19 167	31 344	30 588	45 809	27 500	31 809	34 521	14 665
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 364	28 983	18 750	20 250	31 607	46 176	28 239	30 278	35 491	12 148
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 714	37 842	36 736	32 437	36 067	39 115	34 055	42 311	42 587	28 002
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 033	38 087	36 944	32 437	37 050	46 324	33 494	40 972	42 714	27 967
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 818	33 026	30 208	20 625	34 952	45 588	29 500	34 896	40 700	25 112
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 381	16 997	11 667	26 250	16 375	42 639	13 798	17 621	13 261	7 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 368	13 918	14 167	18 571	9 579	16 250	9 261	14 946	11 343	6 149
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 610	5 000–	6 030	11 000	58 750	5 000–	5 924	12 857	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 083	6 274	5 186	5 000–	6 394	12 125	5 468	7 862	6 877	5 162
1 worker (dollars)	27 477	21 618	18 879	15 278	24 300	26 116	19 191	24 773	26 429	16 309
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 000	42 729	32 083	39 817	39 514	43 194	35 139	47 556	42 131	35 201
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 250	46 549	45 694	43 125	43 235	45 313	37 583	49 426	48 200	38 192
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 026**	**14 250**	**16 250**	**8 607**	**14 176**	**14 018**	**25 096**	**15 063**	**18 811**	**12 513**
Male householder (dollars)	26 106	17 377	30 625	13 906	21 765	21 875	33 571	20 300	21 890	15 446
Living alone (dollars)	18 942	12 928	16 719	12 656	11 061	12 500	26 731	15 259	18 140	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	22 708	9 157	15 326	6 704	8 465	7 843	11 771	10 769	9 747	8 141
Living alone (dollars)	17 250	7 600	7 525	6 485	5 523	6 043	6 527	8 906	8 157	6 576
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 603**	**6 744**	**515**	**831**	**2 247**	**585**	**917**	**3 151**	**2 702**	**30 946**
With earnings	1 437	5 672	416	719	2 038	531	852	2 499	2 324	22 133
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 073	37 376	29 202	30 993	38 853	46 711	35 101	39 369	40 354	27 443
With Social Security income	292	1 080	63	120	250	93	91	647	319	4 242
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 718	7 002	7 975	6 752	5 837	5 160	6 354	7 403	6 808	5 185
With public assistance income	127	836	92	81	205	54	73	458	217	11 175
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 801	4 027	4 832	3 194	4 032	1 396	6 197	4 011	4 411	4 832
With retirement income	122	564	75	63	126	26	71	300	286	1 871
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 970	8 342	15 419	5 475	7 761	2 958	11 241	7 418	6 126	6 341
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**1 963**	**26 008**
With related children under 18 years	635	3 259	368	559	1 043	212	530	1 289	1 325	20 125
With related children under 5 years	258	1 331	179	172	451	97	214	529	690	9 754
Householder worked in 1989	982	3 877	307	538	1 396	367	562	1 636	1 653	14 790
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	773	2 679	178	342	939	267	368	1 220	1 144	9 667
Householder under 65 years with work disability	88	403	56	5	146	25	99	196	161	3 945
Householder 65 years and over	165	419	9	49	106	44	32	255	123	1 173
Householder high school graduate or higher	926	3 477	234	426	1 286	332	526	1 531	1 416	10 950
Married-couple families	**946**	**3 336**	**203**	**392**	**1 276**	**367**	**485**	**1 465**	**1 435**	**13 220**
With related children under 18 years	490	2 180	186	355	801	191	346	838	1 006	9 525
Householder worked in 1989	821	2 861	169	345	1 145	330	433	1 202	1 267	9 947
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**1 223**	**134**	**198**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**611**	**384**	**10 321**
With related children under 18 years	117	917	134	177	189	21	156	417	269	8 753
Householder worked in 1989	128	742	68	157	169	30	111	348	254	3 122
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**651**	**3 590**	**172**	**361**	**1 248**	**237**	**559**	**1 809**	**2 675**	**11 524**
Nonfamily householder	437	1 836	93	200	583	163	199	960	739	4 938
65 years and over	69	488	24	70	115	24	52	279	124	792
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 243**	**22 367**	**1 707**	**2 740**	**6 592**	**1 424**	**2 905**	**11 328**	**10 411**	**111 738**
Related children under 18 years	977	6 597	650	909	1 502	230	732	3 536	3 155	45 607
Related children 5 to 17 years	638	4 682	483	605	1 064	181	543	2 530	2 035	31 848
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**77**	**781**	**148**	**119**	**230**	**28**	**132**	**284**	**284**	**10 546**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	15.9	35.1	18.9	13.8	6.6	18.4	13.0	14.5	40.5
With related children under 18 years	77	663	129	119	194	24	120	221	253	9 461
With related children under 5 years	24	307	56	61	68	–	43	122	132	5 183
Householder worked in 1989	52	306	58	86	107	28	41	55	152	2 238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	52	16	9	13	6	7	14	22	486
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	156	21	–	67	–	60	68	34	2 237
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	–	14	–	–	–	14	10	313
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	289	57	64	98	13	50	70	137	2 758
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 076	6 385	5 736	4 653	5 964	2 178	7 063	7 790	6 000	6 809
Married-couple families	**9**	**197**	**43**	**27**	**62**	**21**	**11**	**65**	**130**	**2 735**
With related children under 18 years	9	138	38	27	40	17	6	33	109	2 232
Householder worked in 1989	9	88	16	27	45	21	11	–	65	950
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**445**	**66**	**65**	**108**	**7**	**86**	**206**	**147**	**6 948**
With related children under 18 years	52	407	66	65	101	7	86	175	137	6 485
Householder worked in 1989	27	129	18	37	28	7	21	46	80	971
Unrelated individuals	**184**	**1 390**	**78**	**131**	**534**	**80**	**234**	**647**	**745**	**5 474**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	38.7	45.3	36.3	42.8	33.8	41.9	35.8	27.9	47.5
Nonfamily householder	81	502	37	58	200	54	49	207	190	1 861
65 years and over	36	172	11	42	56	–	36	63	36	504
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 296	4 257	3 904	3 708	4 532	5 349	4 296	4 184	3 828	3 970
Persons	**571**	**4 441**	**575**	**439**	**1 116**	**194**	**547**	**2 311**	**1 885**	**47 311**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	19.9	33.7	16.0	16.9	13.6	18.8	20.4	18.1	42.3
Related children under 18 years	281	1 440	217	137	172	37	112	914	654	23 771
Related children 5 to 17 years	159	941	150	94	147	35	92	550	433	15 977
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	723	5 816	671	662	1 511	267	720	2 972	2 381	54 482
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 003	8 867	921	1 056	2 356	445	1 103	4 534	4 044	72 603

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5468
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 961**	**9 001**	**805**	**1 237**	**321**	**491**	**2 796**	**705**	**1 094**	**4 163**
Less than $5,000	120	660	94	82	25	52	171	36	59	313
$5,000 to $9,999	80	905	95	160	23	98	239	50	68	411
$10,000 to $14,999	110	725	62	92	49	24	273	57	82	298
$15,000 to $24,999	277	1 590	201	216	67	45	427	82	204	746
$25,000 to $34,999	334	1 387	81	244	41	109	471	115	249	591
$35,000 to $49,999	431	1 609	144	224	59	74	514	162	207	727
$50,000 to $74,999	330	1 278	74	143	43	65	419	127	125	642
$75,000 to $99,999	148	472	12	58	14	24	142	40	44	260
$100,000 or more	131	375	42	18	–	–	140	36	56	175
Median (dollars)	36 518	29 772	22 375	28 821	22 235	29 306	32 143	35 893	31 667	29 943
Mean (dollars)	43 633	37 502	35 884	30 918	28 856	28 750	39 653	45 719	39 164	38 327
Families	**1 442**	**6 665**	**673**	**951**	**255**	**354**	**2 113**	**534**	**889**	**2 928**
Median income (dollars)	39 458	34 212	23 550	30 775	26 382	31 149	35 052	40 395	32 428	36 367
Mean income (dollars)	46 677	42 256	39 295	33 340	29 547	32 104	44 205	52 563	40 669	44 427
Per capita income (dollars)	15 302	10 966	9 230	8 182	6 847	9 487	12 734	19 457	10 597	11 161
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 458	34 212	23 550	30 775	26 382	31 149	35 052	40 395	32 428	36 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 159	31 356	23 550	30 898	27 237	31 250	33 443	44 688	29 250	31 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 366	28 398	21 477	20 870	21 250	21 607	32 756	46 176	32 697	30 430
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 714	39 635	42 813	31 633	28 125	32 230	38 279	40 691	35 521	44 297
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 793	39 030	43 438	31 875	28 750	31 993	38 864	45 662	35 703	42 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 524	31 588	30 208	20 000	20 125	31 625	33 654	45 588	31 023	36 154
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 417	17 292	15 948	24 250	5 000–	16 528	15 562	27 222	13 958	18 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 923	14 032	16 293	21 250	5 000–	23 250	10 250	15 536	11 500	13 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 127	6 478	7 323	5 602	5 000–	7 099	11 000	58 750	5 000–	6 259
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 833	6 184	5 141	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 603	12 125	5 993	7 100
1 worker (dollars)	29 375	22 568	17 243	15 799	14 773	16 607	25 478	26 250	24 196	25 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 108	43 134	36 477	37 955	35 625	43 500	42 804	44 779	36 656	47 724
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 299	46 904	45 556	38 333	43 000	44 643	45 000	45 938	39 234	50 702
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 448**	**14 864**	**16 048**	**10 682**	**12 273**	**7 640**	**14 047**	**14 732**	**24 554**	**15 770**
Male householder (dollars)	27 137	17 035	24 038	13 889	14 141	7 895	16 765	21 875	33 571	20 265
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	12 923	22 692	9 062	12 891	6 056	11 326	12 500	26 731	15 483
Female householder (dollars)	22 097	11 797	14 531	7 509	5 360	7 369	9 551	9 518	11 597	13 523
Living alone (dollars)	19 000	8 788	8 651	6 983	5 360	7 369	6 431	7 964	6 527	11 053
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 961**	**9 001**	**805**	**1 237**	**321**	**491**	**2 796**	**705**	**1 094**	**4 163**
With earnings	1 750	7 718	680	1 094	298	376	2 553	651	1 019	3 391
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 659	39 261	37 920	32 342	29 663	32 890	40 502	46 349	39 004	40 827
With Social Security income	360	1 413	75	153	17	88	326	114	97	859
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 784	6 959	7 659	6 149	5 308	6 301	5 700	5 190	6 126	7 520
With public assistance income	197	1 058	164	125	43	40	221	56	73	548
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 185	3 967	4 158	3 045	3 909	3 403	4 115	1 453	6 197	4 060
With retirement income	175	777	75	83	–	60	152	33	71	467
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 303	8 665	15 419	8 795	–	11 691	6 602	2 488	11 241	8 228
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 442**	**6 665**	**673**	**951**	**255**	**354**	**2 113**	**534**	**889**	**2 928**
With related children under 18 years	819	4 396	581	797	196	283	1 325	255	659	1 693
With related children under 5 years	336	1 847	261	297	105	81	590	97	294	699
Householder worked in 1989	1 174	5 397	516	804	220	299	1 820	477	723	2 257
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	905	3 820	323	527	154	194	1 281	348	511	1 689
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	487	62	19	–	8	153	32	99	253
Householder 65 years and over	183	535	9	59	14	17	119	51	38	348
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 137	4 682	363	635	135	306	1 653	408	666	2 031
Married-couple families	**1 124**	**4 627**	**326**	**629**	**176**	**194**	**1 682**	**475**	**637**	**1 990**
With related children under 18 years	588	2 970	284	544	152	143	1 044	230	460	1 098
Householder worked in 1989	956	4 019	281	538	165	153	1 542	436	585	1 658
Female householder, no husband present	**265**	**1 598**	**220**	**265**	**68**	**145**	**319**	**52**	**204**	**794**
With related children under 18 years	197	1 206	220	221	44	125	228	25	171	537
Householder worked in 1989	172	1 013	123	214	44	131	192	34	116	484
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**793**	**4 643**	**268**	**556**	**109**	**197**	**1 477**	**254**	**634**	**2 342**
Nonfamily householder	519	2 336	132	286	66	137	683	171	205	1 235
65 years and over	83	622	24	88	19	60	140	24	52	370
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 209**	**31 139**	**2 963**	**4 537**	**1 234**	**1 391**	**8 408**	**1 721**	**3 649**	**15 231**
Related children under 18 years	1 247	9 339	1 144	1 454	417	401	2 023	256	985	4 718
Related children 5 to 17 years	782	6 588	873	950	230	308	1 400	207	695	3 365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**132**	**997**	**209**	**151**	**52**	**64**	**261**	**28**	**137**	**376**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	15.0	31.1	15.9	20.4	18.1	12.4	5.2	15.4	12.8
With related children under 18 years	132	863	190	145	46	64	225	24	125	303
With related children under 5 years	55	446	98	87	26	36	87	–	43	174
Householder worked in 1989	66	401	88	97	17	50	125	28	46	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	81	33	9	–	9	13	6	7	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	156	21	–	–	–	67	–	60	68
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	389	73	80	16	56	123	13	55	113
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 894	6 407	5 810	5 012	6 168	5 269	5 996	2 178	6 922	7 585
Married-couple families	**9**	**254**	**49**	**38**	**11**	**9**	**81**	**21**	**16**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	9	185	44	38	11	9	59	17	11	44
Householder worked in 1989	9	112	22	27	–	9	57	21	16	6
Female householder, no husband present	**101**	**579**	**104**	**86**	**41**	**45**	**120**	**7**	**86**	**269**
With related children under 18 years	101	535	104	80	35	45	113	7	86	238
Householder worked in 1989	35	175	25	48	17	31	34	7	21	68
Unrelated individuals	**226**	**1 692**	**114**	**208**	**48**	**79**	**592**	**80**	**269**	**778**
Percent below poverty level	28.5	36.4	42.5	37.4	44.0	40.1	40.1	31.5	42.4	33.2
Nonfamily householder	92	576	59	74	16	58	210	54	49	233
65 years and over	36	215	11	58	–	58	60	–	36	86
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 453	4 278	3 994	3 909	3 837	3 471	4 691	5 349	4 520	4 104
Persons	**784**	**5 826**	**825**	**673**	**236**	**247**	**1 295**	**194**	**619**	**3 033**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	18.7	27.8	14.8	19.1	17.8	15.4	11.3	17.0	19.9
Related children under 18 years	383	2 051	326	205	86	89	252	37	134	1 268
Related children 5 to 17 years	215	1 287	199	105	34	41	213	35	114	770
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	952	7 610	1 089	934	236	332	1 765	282	825	3 822
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 266	11 721	1 459	1 742	470	564	2 855	468	1 335	5 665

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5469
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)								Pennsylvania (pt.)	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**702**	**9 154**	**358**	**2 257**	**290**	**406**	**549**	**1 012**	**2 000**	**21 792**
Less than $5,000	19	1 049	25	92	23	27	16	26	163	4 205
$5,000 to $9,999	29	1 356	14	186	16	8	48	114	195	3 888
$10,000 to $14,999	81	943	9	170	27	35	53	55	167	2 659
$15,000 to $24,999	95	1 812	41	386	82	76	55	173	364	4 155
$25,000 to $34,999	110	1 333	74	331	19	104	48	160	311	2 774
$35,000 to $49,999	133	1 360	94	459	78	74	126	181	290	2 364
$50,000 to $74,999	180	1 022	65	372	16	48	121	187	360	1 299
$75,000 to $99,999	39	185	22	152	12	28	57	55	77	293
$100,000 or more	16	94	14	109	17	6	25	61	73	155
Median (dollars)	37 976	21 537	35 909	33 975	24 741	31 090	40 987	33 962	28 619	15 293
Mean (dollars)	41 087	28 187	41 415	44 357	48 993	34 529	46 551	45 781	37 749	20 954
Families	**591**	**7 985**	**276**	**1 757**	**251**	**320**	**449**	**737**	**1 372**	**18 023**
Median income (dollars)	39 464	20 767	36 324	36 962	29 671	28 750	44 087	41 025	32 675	15 246
Mean income (dollars)	40 930	27 852	41 959	49 355	53 905	33 398	51 530	53 409	43 372	21 083
Per capita income (dollars)	17 397	7 472	13 735	11 994	11 010	7 390	14 554	13 269	11 110	5 870
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 464	20 767	36 324	36 962	29 671	28 750	44 087	41 025	32 675	15 246
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 708	17 701	34 286	33 667	35 062	30 323	39 531	32 054	33 526	13 237
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 923	15 288	35 357	27 250	22 386	21 346	36 083	30 625	34 550	11 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 500	33 289	43 750	43 850	43 672	30 170	46 579	48 750	42 625	24 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 184	32 509	61 226	41 172	44 063	30 852	42 404	44 118	43 583	25 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 321	28 125	40 313	28 281	–	18 958	30 391	42 679	35 208	22 143
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 836	8 239	7 124	18 403	17 222	24 250	13 839	19 097	15 452	6 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 477	7 338	6 770	14 342	17 222	24 500	13 125	10 804	11 250	5 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 214	5 844	5 000–	7 770	40 446	5 000–	–	6 481	11 500	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 365	5 332	6 404	5 837	5 000–	15 625	13 000	5 608	5 000–	5 105
1 worker (dollars)	36 250	16 968	32 321	23 851	15 380	16 319	36 000	25 208	24 028	15 995
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 031	37 256	56 181	43 735	40 119	31 970	50 336	50 789	41 076	33 528
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 469	40 264	61 451	47 794	44 922	31 406	50 220	54 883	49 750	37 296
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 536**	**15 868**	**30 625**	**17 143**	**14 609**	**21 875**	**13 667**	**21 250**	**16 597**	**11 872**
Male householder (dollars)	34 107	17 090	37 857	15 978	23 173	13 750	13 500	20 156	20 814	14 792
Living alone (dollars)	27 143	12 969	38 304	12 917	23 173	5 550	13 083	15 917	16 250	13 794
Female householder (dollars)	23 750	11 850	20 625	21 667	14 063	39 444	35 313	22 222	9 497	7 584
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	6 629	21 875	21 250	18 750	38 750	36 250	16 500	7 910	6 564
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**702**	**9 154**	**358**	**2 257**	**290**	**406**	**549**	**1 012**	**2 000**	**21 792**
With earnings	630	7 189	313	2 046	264	375	515	892	1 694	14 944
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 428	31 379	41 759	44 486	51 658	34 929	47 031	44 911	39 954	25 549
With Social Security income	86	1 228	68	333	12	33	76	212	233	3 014
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 578	5 286	7 067	6 821	6 000	3 957	5 250	7 876	7 262	5 144
With public assistance income	50	2 709	70	222	72	44	16	90	167	8 466
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 528	4 815	4 069	3 739	3 296	2 771	5 178	4 312	3 777	4 837
With retirement income	81	701	53	213	–	20	26	167	205	1 170
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 067	7 475	9 070	9 519	–	19 252	985	9 682	4 568	5 661
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**591**	**7 985**	**276**	**1 757**	**251**	**320**	**449**	**737**	**1 372**	**18 023**
With related children under 18 years	391	6 214	184	1 137	213	238	282	404	934	13 911
With related children under 5 years	235	2 846	78	516	82	125	139	170	455	6 908
Householder worked in 1989	518	5 228	192	1 520	209	266	424	621	1 135	9 562
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	375	3 445	132	1 141	145	185	342	469	769	6 222
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	841	8	84	6	14	7	57	112	3 104
Householder 65 years and over	50	326	18	116	–	10	13	93	73	847
Householder high school graduate or higher	472	3 867	211	1 205	129	209	367	500	944	7 083
Married-couple families	**464**	**4 240**	**178**	**1 291**	**123**	**237**	**406**	**525**	**971**	**8 980**
With related children under 18 years	319	2 912	98	790	98	189	243	260	687	6 613
Householder worked in 1989	426	3 516	135	1 158	112	193	397	456	841	6 431
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**3 026**	**85**	**375**	**86**	**67**	**39**	**183**	**267**	**7 295**
With related children under 18 years	67	2 670	80	289	86	44	39	120	202	6 083
Householder worked in 1989	82	1 156	44	271	55	57	23	136	172	1 966
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**412**	**3 405**	**142**	**1 053**	**96**	**195**	**229**	**533**	**2 263**	**8 119**
Nonfamily householder	111	1 169	82	500	39	86	100	275	628	3 769
65 years and over	14	144	14	134	–	18	25	91	110	648
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 664**	**34 973**	**966**	**8 772**	**1 256**	**1 797**	**1 816**	**3 903**	**7 747**	**76 765**
Related children under 18 years	963	14 464	270	2 742	494	545	521	1 182	2 192	31 143
Related children 5 to 17 years	603	10 270	144	1 906	390	345	336	835	1 432	21 578
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**53**	**2 680**	**55**	**216**	**61**	**32**	**31**	**92**	**231**	**7 866**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	33.6	19.9	12.3	24.3	10.0	6.9	12.5	16.8	43.6
With related children under 18 years	43	2 506	55	200	61	26	31	82	210	6 955
With related children under 5 years	26	1 324	31	139	42	26	19	52	106	3 859
Householder worked in 1989	18	672	14	95	30	11	18	36	134	1 566
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	99	–	29	17	–	–	12	22	387
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	394	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	1 843
Householder 65 years and over	10	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	253
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	730	23	100	16	16	25	43	118	2 028
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 960	6 922	3 241	6 487	5 990	6 344	6 236	6 951	6 238	6 771
Married-couple families	**12**	**502**	**–**	**57**	**6**	**11**	**19**	**21**	**118**	**2 233**
With related children under 18 years	12	431	–	47	6	11	19	11	97	1 801
Householder worked in 1989	7	238	–	24	6	–	12	6	58	712
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**1 923**	**49**	**134**	**38**	**21**	**12**	**63**	**106**	**5 025**
With related children under 18 years	31	1 831	49	128	38	15	12	63	106	4 654
Householder worked in 1989	11	310	8	46	7	11	6	22	69	661
Unrelated individuals	**79**	**1 479**	**42**	**302**	**36**	**77**	**58**	**131**	**666**	**3 995**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	43.4	29.6	28.7	37.5	39.5	25.3	24.6	29.4	49.2
Nonfamily householder	14	381	11	74	22	16	10	26	176	1 480
65 years and over	7	107	–	43	–	16	4	23	29	397
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 776	4 142	5 139	4 375	4 190	4 249	6 154	3 713	3 834	3 906
Persons	**301**	**12 005**	**213**	**1 385**	**250**	**234**	**179**	**722**	**1 584**	**35 306**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	34.3	22.0	15.8	19.9	13.0	9.9	18.5	20.4	46.0
Related children under 18 years	124	6 346	102	611	109	68	80	354	530	17 425
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	4 340	56	346	49	11	66	220	362	11 637
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	430	14 257	229	1 794	418	272	254	850	1 951	40 225
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	705	19 814	263	2 854	538	686	499	1 131	3 339	52 789

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5470
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA—Con.								Trenton, NJ PMSA	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 603**	**6 744**	**515**	**831**	**2 247**	**585**	**917**	**3 151**	**3 159**	**1 270**
Less than $5,000	95	568	71	55	155	36	59	287	246	62
$5,000 to $9,999	66	719	79	152	191	43	68	297	306	72
$10,000 to $14,999	101	555	35	57	220	53	59	243	294	106
$15,000 to $24,999	236	1 204	119	140	372	82	193	573	534	206
$25,000 to $34,999	260	1 056	62	140	423	90	231	431	405	276
$35,000 to $49,999	337	1 150	66	150	388	128	151	546	707	233
$50,000 to $74,999	265	906	58	95	298	90	86	455	538	167
$75,000 to $99,999	126	320	–	30	85	27	28	205	84	43
$100,000 or more	117	266	25	12	115	36	42	114	45	105
Median (dollars)	37 014	27 925	18 993	26 106	30 046	33 083	29 832	28 570	29 518	31 022
Mean (dollars)	44 128	35 208	28 502	29 154	37 968	45 410	35 461	35 933	32 191	45 266
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**2 698**	**1 039**
Median income (dollars)	40 885	33 477	19 167	32 031	33 685	38 854	30 305	35 467	29 508	30 322
Mean income (dollars)	47 794	39 715	30 605	33 311	42 228	53 748	36 279	41 406	31 769	47 336
Per capita income (dollars)	15 680	10 558	7 869	8 704	12 233	19 371	9 913	10 430	9 032	11 999
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 885	33 477	19 167	32 031	33 685	38 854	30 305	35 467	29 508	30 322
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 609	30 482	19 167	31 344	30 588	45 809	27 500	31 809	23 817	26 986
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 364	28 983	18 750	20 250	31 607	46 176	28 239	30 278	21 687	25 116
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 714	37 842	36 736	32 437	36 067	39 115	34 055	42 311	39 130	31 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 033	38 087	36 944	32 437	37 050	46 324	33 494	40 972	36 202	30 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 818	33 026	30 208	20 625	34 952	45 588	29 500	34 896	29 457	23 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 381	16 997	11 667	26 250	16 375	42 639	13 798	17 621	14 541	30 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 368	13 918	14 167	18 571	9 579	16 250	9 261	14 946	12 592	30 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 610	5 000–	6 030	11 000	58 750	5 000–	5 924	7 859	5 044
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 083	6 274	5 186	5 000–	6 394	12 125	5 468	7 862	5 000–	25 714
1 worker (dollars)	27 477	21 618	18 879	15 278	24 300	26 116	19 191	24 773	17 134	17 853
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 000	42 729	32 083	39 817	39 514	43 194	35 139	47 556	41 080	36 696
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 250	46 549	45 694	43 125	43 235	45 313	37 583	49 426	41 746	41 685
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 026**	**14 250**	**16 250**	**8 607**	**14 176**	**14 018**	**25 096**	**15 063**	**16 481**	**23 750**
Male householder (dollars)	26 106	17 377	30 625	13 906	21 765	21 875	33 571	20 300	21 875	31 719
Living alone (dollars)	18 942	12 928	16 719	12 656	11 061	12 500	26 731	15 259	20 694	30 764
Female householder (dollars)	22 708	9 157	15 326	6 704	8 465	7 843	11 771	10 769	14 158	15 962
Living alone (dollars)	17 250	7 600	7 525	6 485	5 523	6 043	6 527	8 906	13 444	13 864
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 603**	**6 744**	**515**	**831**	**2 247**	**585**	**917**	**3 151**	**3 159**	**1 270**
With earnings	1 437	5 672	416	719	2 038	531	852	2 499	2 813	1 178
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 073	37 376	29 202	30 993	38 853	46 711	35 101	39 369	33 531	40 802
With Social Security income	292	1 080	63	120	250	93	91	647	395	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 718	7 002	7 975	6 752	5 837	5 160	6 354	7 403	5 772	7 035
With public assistance income	127	836	92	81	205	54	73	458	479	106
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 801	4 027	4 832	3 194	4 032	1 396	6 197	4 011	4 245	3 908
With retirement income	122	564	75	63	126	26	71	300	125	52
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 970	8 342	15 419	5 475	7 761	2 958	11 241	7 418	3 820	2 956
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 166**	**4 908**	**422**	**631**	**1 664**	**422**	**718**	**2 191**	**2 698**	**1 039**
With related children under 18 years	635	3 259	368	559	1 043	212	530	1 289	1 907	781
With related children under 5 years	258	1 331	179	172	451	97	214	529	733	414
Householder worked in 1989	982	3 877	307	538	1 396	367	562	1 636	2 109	944
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	773	2 679	178	342	939	267	368	1 220	1 411	610
Householder under 65 years with work disability	88	403	56	5	146	25	99	196	230	48
Householder 65 years and over	165	419	9	49	106	44	32	255	173	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	926	3 477	234	426	1 286	332	526	1 531	1 224	548
Married-couple families	**946**	**3 336**	**203**	**392**	**1 276**	**367**	**485**	**1 465**	**1 635**	**756**
With related children under 18 years	490	2 180	186	355	801	191	346	838	1 076	642
Householder worked in 1989	821	2 861	169	345	1 145	330	433	1 202	1 411	690
Female householder, no husband present	**180**	**1 223**	**134**	**198**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**611**	**750**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	117	917	134	177	189	21	156	417	628	62
Householder worked in 1989	128	742	68	157	169	30	111	348	448	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**651**	**3 590**	**172**	**361**	**1 248**	**237**	**559**	**1 809**	**1 205**	**653**
Nonfamily householder	437	1 836	93	200	583	163	199	960	461	231
65 years and over	69	488	24	70	115	24	52	279	82	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 243**	**22 367**	**1 707**	**2 740**	**6 592**	**1 424**	**2 905**	**11 328**	**11 000**	**5 114**
Related children under 18 years	977	6 597	650	909	1 502	230	732	3 536	3 829	1 717
Related children 5 to 17 years	638	4 682	483	605	1 064	181	543	2 530	2 764	1 204
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**77**	**781**	**148**	**119**	**230**	**28**	**132**	**284**	**552**	**113**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	15.9	35.1	18.9	13.8	6.6	18.4	13.0	20.5	10.9
With related children under 18 years	77	663	129	119	194	24	120	221	474	105
With related children under 5 years	24	307	56	61	68	–	43	122	186	48
Householder worked in 1989	52	306	58	86	107	28	41	55	197	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	52	16	9	13	6	7	14	69	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	156	21	–	67	–	60	68	105	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	–	14	–	–	–	14	33	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	289	57	64	98	13	50	70	186	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 076	6 385	5 736	4 653	5 964	2 178	7 063	7 790	7 033	5 408
Married-couple families	**9**	**197**	**43**	**27**	**62**	**21**	**11**	**65**	**196**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	9	138	38	27	40	17	6	33	146	72
Householder worked in 1989	9	88	16	27	45	21	11	–	79	42
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**445**	**66**	**65**	**108**	**7**	**86**	**206**	**285**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	52	407	66	65	101	7	86	175	274	24
Householder worked in 1989	27	129	18	37	28	7	21	46	82	13
Unrelated individuals	**184**	**1 390**	**78**	**131**	**534**	**80**	**234**	**647**	**349**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	38.7	45.3	36.3	42.8	33.8	41.9	35.8	29.0	26.3
Nonfamily householder	81	502	37	58	200	54	49	207	51	61
65 years and over	36	172	11	42	56	–	36	63	46	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 296	4 257	3 904	3 708	4 532	5 349	4 296	4 184	3 995	3 711
Persons	**571**	**4 441**	**575**	**439**	**1 116**	**194**	**547**	**2 311**	**2 343**	**813**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	19.9	33.7	16.0	16.9	13.6	18.8	20.4	21.3	15.9
Related children under 18 years	281	1 440	217	137	172	37	112	914	1 099	344
Related children 5 to 17 years	159	941	150	94	147	35	92	550	819	226
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	723	5 816	671	662	1 511	267	720	2 972	2 812	975
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 003	8 867	921	1 056	2 356	445	1 103	4 534	4 465	2 003

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5471
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.									
	Trenton, NJ PMSA—Con.				Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA		Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA			
							Total			
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**557**	**291**	**325**	**337**	**4 039**	**282**	**385**	**1 977**	**858**	**411**
Less than $5,000	10	8	18	28	408	25	23	180	71	21
$5,000 to $9,999	51	24	21	–	543	7	33	188	61	14
$10,000 to $14,999	64	39	20	11	598	25	32	244	38	29
$15,000 to $24,999	83	33	57	56	823	57	74	408	160	125
$25,000 to $34,999	124	59	32	110	704	69	45	367	156	56
$35,000 to $49,999	143	99	47	43	566	74	121	326	123	44
$50,000 to $74,999	36	–	79	38	346	4	43	202	149	80
$75,000 to $99,999	15	4	20	8	33	–	10	36	50	14
$100,000 or more	31	25	31	43	18	21	4	26	50	28
Median (dollars)	29 899	28 516	41 042	31 409	20 753	27 250	29 107	23 990	29 605	26 422
Mean (dollars)	34 362	34 600	62 970	49 150	24 086	33 923	33 182	28 138	39 866	39 619
Families	**520**	**266**	**223**	**245**	**3 430**	**216**	**262**	**1 693**	**656**	**326**
Median income (dollars)	25 714	24 722	34 861	40 170	21 446	26 280	37 697	23 328	35 417	27 813
Mean income (dollars)	32 448	30 956	73 636	59 464	24 133	34 564	37 577	28 057	42 650	40 707
Per capita income (dollars)	8 663	7 858	17 264	12 999	6 795	10 771	9 284	7 941	13 394	13 522
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 714	24 722	34 861	40 170	21 446	26 280	37 697	23 328	35 417	27 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 571	25 464	26 792	40 511	21 456	25 341	26 458	21 591	33 370	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 958	25 679	21 500	41 000	20 305	18 393	28 750	17 545	30 132	23 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 500	25 214	27 400	42 614	29 399	32 548	39 145	30 748	45 089	48 393
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 464	25 107	27 100	41 932	31 063	27 045	41 875	30 918	39 048	25 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 656	17 361	17 206	42 250	33 706	12 344	46 111	28 125	26 071	22 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 815	30 938	45 096	35 469	10 087	20 125	5 759	11 172	18 487	17 895
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 622	31 250	16 250	35 469	8 903	5 000–	5 000	9 220	7 043	5 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	–	5 000–	5 175	5 000–	5 360	9 657	25 500	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 364	5 000–	150 000+	26 964	5 726	12 679	5 000	5 000–	11 250	18 571
1 worker (dollars)	14 233	12 895	22 273	25 917	13 534	26 287	23 800	14 613	20 167	17 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 366	30 313	45 750	51 397	34 129	35 761	40 417	33 918	46 205	47 857
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 886	27 214	50 491	52 842	34 474	26 964	47 604	35 292	50 147	52 405
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**39 125**	**40 568**	**24 000**	**21 875**	**10 883**	**24 688**	**23 807**	**11 597**	**23 667**	**24 688**
Male householder (dollars)	39 250	40 114	43 472	30 625	13 042	29 375	24 333	12 292	26 635	26 429
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	12 232	30 972	8 874	26 094	22 667	10 750	26 382	60 100
Female householder (dollars)	22 250	43 750	9 692	15 192	7 864	5 000–	22 679	7 657	11 667	23 036
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	–	6 988	14 545	7 186	5 000–	22 679	5 335	10 000	22 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**557**	**291**	**325**	**337**	**4 039**	**282**	**385**	**1 977**	**858**	**411**
With earnings	535	276	278	314	3 270	252	345	1 736	725	347
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 354	34 642	53 013	43 404	25 881	34 406	33 862	28 952	39 603	38 001
With Social Security income	12	12	26	16	728	35	82	239	128	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 000	9 000	5 667	7 783	6 195	10 371	5 491	4 200	10 799	9 544
With public assistance income	59	14	42	5	923	37	66	298	30	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 902	3 500	3 922	3 866	4 467	2 058	1 827	4 375	3 913	3 913
With retirement income	36	11	–	16	290	28	38	83	98	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 710	465	–	5 761	5 540	3 703	7 288	4 120	7 908	10 249
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**520**	**266**	**223**	**245**	**3 430**	**216**	**262**	**1 693**	**656**	**326**
With related children under 18 years	414	193	131	185	2 679	155	155	1 362	385	147
With related children under 5 years	250	132	63	75	1 158	56	72	586	185	76
Householder worked in 1989	482	237	204	224	2 526	189	223	1 363	553	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	262	129	152	186	1 606	109	156	993	404	187
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	–	24	11	459	16	24	193	19	11
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	6	–	235	27	18	66	60	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	190	82	166	182	1 284	119	159	775	513	239
Married-couple families	**382**	**216**	**140**	**203**	**2 103**	**139**	**206**	**1 087**	**486**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	329	171	122	160	1 553	110	124	837	279	78
Householder worked in 1989	356	190	127	187	1 688	139	188	989	422	167
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**15**	**25**	**13**	**931**	**55**	**31**	**454**	**145**	**96**
With related children under 18 years	25	12	4	13	817	23	24	401	81	44
Householder worked in 1989	25	12	25	8	532	28	16	267	106	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**233**	**156**	**266**	**145**	**1 512**	**151**	**357**	**835**	**451**	**255**
Nonfamily householder	37	25	102	92	609	66	123	284	202	85
65 years and over	–	–	27	9	88	17	14	41	46	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 272**	**1 321**	**1 296**	**1 319**	**14 661**	**834**	**1 650**	**7 205**	**2 657**	**1 253**
Related children under 18 years	759	425	295	581	5 533	293	541	3 054	703	308
Related children 5 to 17 years	448	230	249	437	3 860	218	304	2 327	462	219
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**79**	**57**	**5**	**12**	**901**	**13**	**30**	**429**	**96**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	21.4	2.2	4.9	26.3	6.0	11.5	25.3	14.6	12.9
With related children under 18 years	76	54	–	12	791	13	30	415	83	42
With related children under 5 years	37	24	–	5	381	5	18	210	54	19
Householder worked in 1989	50	35	5	7	361	–	15	196	57	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	80	–	9	74	22	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	155	5	12	104	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	10	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	–	–	5	219	–	15	132	50	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 357	5 475	303	8 956	5 991	9 803	5 711	5 780	6 062	5 892
Married-couple families	**54**	**54**	**–**	**7**	**258**	**–**	**6**	**162**	**50**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	54	54	–	7	194	–	6	156	37	8
Householder worked in 1989	35	35	–	7	98	–	6	105	30	8
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**3**	**–**	**5**	**485**	**13**	**24**	**227**	**37**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	–	5	460	13	24	219	37	25
Householder worked in 1989	13	–	–	–	186	–	9	79	18	12
Unrelated individuals	**79**	**44**	**65**	**28**	**608**	**46**	**92**	**291**	**161**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	33.9	28.2	24.4	19.3	40.2	30.5	25.8	34.9	35.7	32.9
Nonfamily householder	11	4	34	16	225	19	21	104	41	15
65 years and over	–	–	22	7	62	9	6	18	5	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 102	5 678	2 869	1 740	4 013	3 668	3 310	3 899	4 438	3 531
Persons	**493**	**361**	**87**	**180**	**3 853**	**128**	**189**	**2 025**	**486**	**241**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	27.3	6.7	13.6	26.3	15.3	11.5	28.1	18.3	19.2
Related children under 18 years	223	155	–	103	1 807	69	51	1 059	164	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	76	–	84	1 172	52	6	791	84	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	555	404	114	253	5 223	206	322	2 418	546	266
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 037	648	387	478	8 471	349	751	3 892	992	504

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5472
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA—Con.				Phoenix, AZ MSA					
	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA—Con.									
	Delaware (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**356**	**1 744**	**788**	**368**	**78 107**	**1 705**	**362**	**8 631**	**1 231**	**371**
Less than $5,000	23	132	71	21	7 406	132	16	644	123	54
$5,000 to $9,999	33	152	39	7	8 155	132	41	699	59	–
$10,000 to $14,999	29	220	38	29	9 541	196	58	1 137	276	102
$15,000 to $24,999	72	378	143	119	17 594	305	46	1 612	291	85
$25,000 to $34,999	45	331	151	51	14 068	393	32	1 516	156	41
$35,000 to $49,999	113	288	114	36	12 252	237	55	1 487	139	36
$50,000 to $74,999	29	181	132	63	6 840	230	51	1 001	118	14
$75,000 to $99,999	10	36	50	14	1 390	62	63	317	50	34
$100,000 or more	2	26	50	28	861	18	–	218	19	5
Median (dollars)	27 019	24 679	30 268	25 690	22 427	27 083	30 938	26 309	20 744	22 725
Mean (dollars)	31 549	29 045	40 837	39 795	27 670	30 408	38 211	32 918	28 665	30 593
Families	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**64 264**	**1 340**	**260**	**6 155**	**990**	**306**
Median income (dollars)	32 679	24 253	35 069	26 484	22 895	29 243	43 077	28 731	20 278	17 333
Mean income (dollars)	35 739	29 271	43 230	40 428	28 283	31 715	45 102	34 846	27 212	26 090
Per capita income (dollars)	9 866	8 525	13 980	14 094	7 294	10 943	10 769	10 310	8 276	8 135
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 679	24 253	35 069	26 484	22 895	29 243	43 077	28 731	20 278	17 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 625	23 032	33 750	18 750	21 773	29 329	47 143	26 584	18 646	22 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 667	18 839	30 461	22 708	18 637	27 120	42 656	22 481	16 694	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 421	31 036	45 402	44 861	27 332	31 587	47 500	31 987	23 179	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 375	31 329	39 167	24 583	26 866	33 205	64 477	30 984	21 607	23 986
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 139	28 125	26 964	22 417	22 173	32 625	44 531	29 167	16 435	18 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 592	12 804	18 750	18 224	12 340	10 294	6 441	15 013	11 393	8 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 023	7 280	5 630	10 105	8 512	7 001	12 336	11 607	10 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	9 657	25 500	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	10 868	11 875	11 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 438	5 000–	5 000–	7 337	6 965	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	23 800	14 548	21 083	18 083	15 443	21 250	50 136	19 628	12 042	11 364
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 408	33 936	45 804	44 028	31 895	34 833	45 000	37 510	26 531	24 271
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 875	34 840	48 750	51 231	34 405	37 838	46 607	38 764	27 083	24 792
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 807**	**11 528**	**24 750**	**24 688**	**16 032**	**21 295**	**14 286**	**19 154**	**14 904**	**14 179**
Male householder (dollars)	24 333	12 188	26 875	26 429	18 126	21 544	14 464	21 075	15 144	14 350
Living alone (dollars)	22 667	11 050	26 711	60 100	14 163	15 739	13 929	17 669	8 019	15 125
Female householder (dollars)	22 679	7 750	11 944	23 036	12 329	20 909	12 222	16 615	14 250	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	22 679	5 335	10 500	22 500	10 050	16 429	11 250	13 931	5 000–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**356**	**1 744**	**788**	**368**	**78 107**	**1 705**	**362**	**8 631**	**1 231**	**371**
With earnings	316	1 567	675	310	69 761	1 553	322	7 766	1 200	351
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 383	29 269	40 006	37 672	28 479	29 885	40 215	32 143	28 244	30 020
With Social Security income	82	213	108	62	9 598	186	61	1 246	43	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 491	4 295	10 806	9 491	6 285	5 532	5 419	6 711	4 595	5 168
With public assistance income	63	213	30	30	9 009	164	18	650	37	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 642	4 512	3 913	3 913	3 532	3 045	3 710	3 262	1 140	103
With retirement income	36	63	78	52	5 238	159	6	815	32	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 137	4 349	9 501	11 615	6 216	11 153	1 120	7 242	9 608	26 498
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**233**	**1 492**	**609**	**293**	**64 264**	**1 340**	**260**	**6 155**	**990**	**306**
With related children under 18 years	141	1 210	368	137	49 145	916	194	4 087	804	284
With related children under 5 years	58	535	176	74	26 157	402	107	2 124	476	146
Householder worked in 1989	197	1 254	523	226	52 621	1 150	223	5 192	928	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	145	920	393	176	32 756	748	121	3 243	521	183
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	159	19	11	4 750	197	19	468	74	27
Householder 65 years and over	18	53	50	44	4 310	51	23	518	12	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	653	484	214	30 265	1 128	210	4 367	576	129
Married-couple families	**180**	**969**	**445**	**177**	**44 297**	**1 074**	**198**	**4 521**	**746**	**219**
With related children under 18 years	113	760	267	73	33 479	686	161	3 006	626	212
Householder worked in 1989	162	906	397	142	38 434	958	184	3 888	684	201
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**393**	**139**	**91**	**13 461**	**192**	**40**	**1 249**	**163**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	21	344	76	39	11 029	185	25	837	125	44
Householder worked in 1989	16	255	101	59	8 620	118	25	939	163	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**315**	**667**	**406**	**225**	**31 995**	**613**	**203**	**4 296**	**797**	**267**
Nonfamily householder	123	252	179	75	13 843	365	102	2 476	241	65
65 years and over	14	33	43	12	2 155	51	9	395	21	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 378**	**6 143**	**2 399**	**1 096**	**301 067**	**4 972**	**1 188**	**27 345**	**4 238**	**1 079**
Related children under 18 years	400	2 551	633	269	120 013	1 823	415	8 736	1 305	314
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	1 915	405	183	81 120	1 347	245	5 873	964	242
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**27**	**334**	**84**	**37**	**16 297**	**208**	**27**	**1 180**	**303**	**110**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	22.4	13.8	12.6	25.4	15.5	10.4	19.2	30.6	35.9
With related children under 18 years	27	320	71	37	14 524	179	27	991	258	103
With related children under 5 years	15	164	47	19	9 196	72	9	598	155	53
Householder worked in 1989	15	180	52	24	10 034	108	19	796	255	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	70	22	8	3 137	31	–	205	87	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	72	–	–	1 790	65	–	157	30	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	901	–	8	83	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	74	50	17	4 269	182	19	591	109	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 579	4 677	6 539	6 479	6 370	6 088	3 259	6 103	6 273	7 651
Married-couple families	**6**	**129**	**43**	**8**	**8 198**	**106**	**8**	**626**	**212**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	6	123	30	8	7 101	77	8	525	184	60
Householder worked in 1989	6	94	30	8	5 867	53	–	452	164	57
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**176**	**32**	**20**	**6 189**	**94**	**19**	**438**	**62**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	21	168	32	20	5 807	94	19	359	45	25
Householder worked in 1989	9	77	13	7	2 838	47	19	228	62	25
Unrelated individuals	**66**	**210**	**150**	**73**	**12 301**	**82**	**73**	**1 315**	**350**	**173**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	31.5	36.9	32.4	38.4	13.4	36.0	30.6	43.9	64.8
Nonfamily householder	21	89	41	15	3 671	41	20	464	94	44
65 years and over	6	10	5	5	1 053	–	–	164	21	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 604	4 014	4 351	3 214	4 108	2 926	3 341	3 592	3 642	3 200
Persons	**137**	**1 428**	**434**	**196**	**85 551**	**767**	**196**	**5 619**	**1 298**	**427**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	23.2	18.1	17.9	28.4	15.4	16.5	20.5	30.6	39.6
Related children under 18 years	36	698	137	75	41 575	403	87	2 229	358	94
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	518	60	38	26 743	330	52	1 355	294	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	234	1 777	486	221	110 652	988	262	7 447	1 826	518
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	565	3 147	859	412	176 064	1 829	386	12 378	2 914	836

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5473
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.				Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA				
					Total				
	Salvadoran	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**381**	**943**	**292**	**6 389**	**1 219**	**561**	**1 715**	**455**	**1 136**
Less than $5,000	32	47	23	462	144	130	143	41	102
$5,000 to $9,999	33	68	28	572	127	73	176	8	139
$10,000 to $14,999	80	136	25	725	143	98	260	61	171
$15,000 to $24,999	94	154	82	1 155	168	89	264	47	195
$25,000 to $34,999	58	187	68	1 173	241	79	241	45	184
$35,000 to $49,999	25	119	–	1 199	172	35	202	58	139
$50,000 to $74,999	45	145	34	731	137	50	226	90	113
$75,000 to $99,999	–	48	23	212	63	–	82	30	52
$100,000 or more	14	39	9	160	24	7	121	75	41
Median (dollars)	17 275	28 992	23 125	27 164	25 982	13 233	25 471	40 515	21 940
Mean (dollars)	26 817	36 940	33 277	33 056	31 064	23 234	39 129	56 402	33 478
Families	**325**	**761**	**219**	**4 348**	**858**	**339**	**1 115**	**311**	**732**
Median income (dollars)	15 691	30 637	24 922	30 514	29 128	13 942	33 697	45 625	30 132
Mean income (dollars)	23 086	39 518	37 823	35 587	35 048	18 554	47 774	61 813	42 981
Per capita income (dollars)	8 586	11 403	10 444	10 533	10 117	8 005	14 043	22 271	11 744
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	15 691	30 637	24 922	30 514	29 128	13 942	33 697	45 625	30 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 592	29 050	25 435	30 114	31 250	13 462	35 893	45 804	30 921
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 074	30 101	30 500	25 716	29 306	6 556	28 810	30 000	28 929
Married-couple families (dollars)	15 524	33 224	27 283	34 116	31 630	19 833	39 833	49 000	34 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 040	30 574	26 359	35 000	35 833	21 563	41 304	45 804	38 558
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 833	28 889	51 250	31 727	33 036	18 125	34 375	32 969	38 906
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	21 328	21 250	14 865	13 438	5 295	12 850	12 169	13 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 833	15 568	15 000	10 893	11 442	5 000–	11 875	33 750	12 054
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	–	–	9 251	14 107	5 000–	5 455	55 482	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	12 250	–	6 645	5 555	5 000–	9 641	16 250	9 298
1 worker (dollars)	12 200	22 895	18 750	20 237	26 354	12 250	25 852	26 538	27 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	16 815	33 618	26 544	40 106	38 716	28 015	50 105	64 317	46 094
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	17 016	35 227	26 563	40 860	39 259	28 542	52 267	62 670	49 205
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**35 417**	**13 026**	**7 891**	**20 389**	**18 424**	**12 656**	**12 602**	**16 429**	**12 381**
Male householder (dollars)	35 000	13 289	6 300	21 750	23 333	13 672	17 656	39 286	15 357
Living alone (dollars)	41 250	12 829	6 300	19 730	19 412	13 203	16 786	39 286	14 728
Female householder (dollars)	50 480	12 083	16 875	17 396	10 583	12 094	10 931	10 000	10 455
Living alone (dollars)	–	9 083	5 000–	14 918	8 583	11 838	10 720	15 714	10 114
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**381**	**943**	**292**	**6 389**	**1 219**	**561**	**1 715**	**455**	**1 136**
With earnings	381	882	274	5 628	966	397	1 395	435	836
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 337	36 822	34 030	32 190	34 189	22 863	42 301	56 340	37 334
With Social Security income	13	124	48	1 055	199	66	418	16	391
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 536	6 453	3 452	6 824	7 056	5 239	6 810	6 979	6 839
With public assistance income	14	112	26	489	100	151	161	46	115
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	214	1 564	2 512	3 602	3 476	4 020	3 564	3 070	3 761
With retirement income	10	46	7	737	129	18	212	17	184
Mean retirement income (dollars)	804	7 949	1 680	7 095	6 810	37 383	4 796	1 719	5 263
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**325**	**761**	**219**	**4 348**	**858**	**339**	**1 115**	**311**	**732**
With related children under 18 years	246	529	122	2 729	492	271	589	186	365
With related children under 5 years	192	275	47	1 354	238	153	220	62	142
Householder worked in 1989	294	704	199	3 510	640	178	862	289	524
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	120	419	136	2 274	414	104	634	201	400
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	30	9	364	86	49	72	3	69
Householder 65 years and over	–	30	6	464	72	14	160	–	156
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	664	172	3 083	691	222	920	298	564
Married-couple families	**247**	**531**	**116**	**3 200**	**684**	**184**	**904**	**252**	**595**
With related children under 18 years	193	400	72	1 961	393	144	476	154	294
Householder worked in 1989	216	484	101	2 676	557	147	695	230	431
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**154**	**87**	**920**	**144**	**129**	**187**	**59**	**113**
With related children under 18 years	28	86	43	620	91	115	113	32	71
Householder worked in 1989	45	144	82	626	77	24	152	59	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**254**	**386**	**142**	**3 092**	**635**	**422**	**826**	**216**	**517**
Nonfamily householder	56	182	73	2 041	361	222	600	144	404
65 years and over	–	18	18	344	65	36	161	15	146
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 366**	**3 182**	**1 040**	**19 702**	**3 803**	**1 710**	**4 912**	**1 163**	**3 341**
Related children under 18 years	352	928	268	6 451	1 182	638	1 278	290	904
Related children 5 to 17 years	272	543	137	4 347	833	395	858	203	608
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**123**	**101**	**9**	**776**	**160**	**150**	**89**	**–**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	37.8	13.3	4.1	17.8	18.6	44.2	8.0	–	11.2
With related children under 18 years	85	87	–	646	123	127	67	–	60
With related children under 5 years	66	70	–	373	56	101	30	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	98	96	9	445	44	19	38	–	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	23	–	95	8	–	12	–	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	9	9	118	51	31	11	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	83	5	–	8	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	75	–	407	98	75	70	–	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 105	3 709	1 603	6 348	6 411	6 334	5 796	–	5 988
Married-couple families	**88**	**68**	**–**	**346**	**107**	**47**	**58**	**–**	**58**
With related children under 18 years	67	68	–	273	70	38	36	–	36
Householder worked in 1989	63	68	–	220	44	19	20	–	20
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**17**	**–**	**359**	**45**	**89**	**31**	**–**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	7	12	–	302	45	89	31	–	24
Householder worked in 1989	24	12	–	154	–	–	18	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**54**	**130**	**60**	**814**	**234**	**128**	**265**	**73**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	33.7	42.3	26.3	36.9	30.3	32.1	33.8	32.1
Nonfamily householder	–	48	30	310	106	63	136	41	89
65 years and over	–	–	–	131	15	11	47	15	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 320	4 115	3 888	3 540	4 528	3 602	4 255	5 249	3 971
Persons	**498**	**414**	**153**	**3 886**	**811**	**583**	**629**	**95**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	36.5	13.0	14.7	19.7	21.3	34.1	12.8	8.2	14.5
Related children under 18 years	158	128	64	1 743	284	261	191	–	185
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	4	–	1 057	201	161	124	–	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	606	633	232	4 967	924	751	764	103	602
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 022	1 054	437	8 360	1 581	1 083	1 597	300	1 171

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5474
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA—Con.					Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA			
	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA					Total			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 046**	**541**	**1 658**	**449**	**1 095**	**7 937**	**434**	**3 412**	**505**
Less than $5,000	115	130	141	41	100	436	38	208	24
$5,000 to $9,999	110	73	170	8	133	685	30	351	38
$10,000 to $14,999	134	90	245	61	166	856	65	438	118
$15,000 to $24,999	142	89	257	47	188	2 108	68	694	111
$25,000 to $34,999	199	67	236	45	179	1 585	60	625	73
$35,000 to $49,999	151	35	187	52	130	1 268	102	537	69
$50,000 to $74,999	110	50	219	90	106	649	48	388	57
$75,000 to $99,999	61	–	82	30	52	213	15	113	4
$100,000 or more	24	7	121	75	41	137	8	58	11
Median (dollars)	25 917	13 060	25 556	40 956	21 918	24 417	28 750	25 233	21 339
Mean (dollars)	31 711	23 304	39 494	56 660	33 567	29 853	31 148	30 679	29 138
Families	**705**	**327**	**1 064**	**305**	**697**	**5 956**	**254**	**2 231**	**381**
Median income (dollars)	30 098	12 788	33 883	46 161	30 329	24 336	31 607	28 009	19 698
Mean income (dollars)	36 261	18 175	48 581	62 299	43 380	30 339	35 114	34 348	28 795
Per capita income (dollars)	10 216	8 195	14 327	22 627	11 981	7 646	9 055	9 708	8 374
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 098	12 788	33 883	46 161	30 329	24 336	31 607	28 009	19 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 789	12 333	36 083	46 339	30 789	23 209	32 411	24 603	19 457
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 477	6 183	28 155	26 250	28 631	20 601	34 464	24 235	16 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 090	18 833	40 132	60 176	34 292	29 534	39 559	35 259	34 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 333	19 833	41 413	46 339	37 596	28 470	39 706	35 972	35 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 406	18 125	29 844	26 875	37 813	24 563	46 346	25 833	23 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 438	5 295	12 448	12 169	13 250	13 640	11 905	14 573	12 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 577	5 000–	11 708	33 750	11 696	10 880	11 905	12 586	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 107	5 000–	5 806	55 482	5 000–	5 691	10 156	10 197	15 179
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	9 641	16 250	9 298	5 000–	–	8 767	–
1 worker (dollars)	25 990	12 250	26 648	25 962	27 813	16 099	12 500	15 822	11 377
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 650	25 938	51 280	64 317	45 833	30 434	35 769	37 662	33 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 625	28 250	53 184	62 670	49 250	32 978	43 125	39 421	38 224
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 293**	**13 281**	**12 755**	**16 429**	**12 500**	**18 428**	**26 250**	**19 176**	**14 674**
Male householder (dollars)	24 167	13 672	17 760	39 286	15 714	19 400	35 673	21 884	24 063
Living alone (dollars)	23 500	13 203	17 143	39 286	14 837	16 816	12 188	21 196	23 125
Female householder (dollars)	10 583	12 305	11 037	10 000	10 606	15 200	17 986	13 727	12 667
Living alone (dollars)	8 583	12 019	10 871	15 714	10 265	10 000	13 333	11 341	10 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 046**	**541**	**1 658**	**449**	**1 095**	**7 937**	**434**	**3 412**	**505**
With earnings	835	385	1 344	429	801	7 415	417	3 125	496
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 843	22 676	42 862	56 611	37 650	29 702	30 764	30 072	28 688
With Social Security income	160	58	398	16	371	597	36	446	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 264	4 996	6 964	6 979	7 005	6 088	4 486	7 955	4 543
With public assistance income	100	151	156	46	110	710	15	292	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 476	4 020	3 541	3 070	3 738	3 842	5 764	4 545	5 640
With retirement income	81	18	198	17	170	393	21	248	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 164	37 383	4 725	1 719	5 218	7 902	5 815	7 031	8 400
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**705**	**327**	**1 064**	**305**	**697**	**5 956**	**254**	**2 231**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	411	259	550	180	338	4 490	206	1 442	269
With related children under 5 years	212	148	205	56	133	2 436	102	530	132
Householder worked in 1989	528	166	819	283	497	5 329	250	1 917	370
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	341	99	602	195	380	3 252	162	1 177	168
Householder under 65 years with work disability	84	49	61	3	58	521	14	296	17
Householder 65 years and over	45	14	157	–	153	204	8	101	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	583	222	886	292	536	3 236	212	1 823	291
Married-couple families	**549**	**172**	**866**	**246**	**573**	**4 137**	**160**	**1 520**	**221**
With related children under 18 years	321	132	445	148	275	3 153	119	946	156
Householder worked in 1989	454	135	660	224	412	3 777	156	1 359	210
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**129**	**174**	**59**	**100**	**1 014**	**74**	**596**	**129**
With related children under 18 years	82	115	105	32	63	815	74	437	82
Householder worked in 1989	68	24	144	59	70	818	74	453	129
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**615**	**414**	**820**	**216**	**511**	**6 817**	**356**	**2 166**	**412**
Nonfamily householder	341	214	594	144	398	1 981	180	1 181	124
65 years and over	58	28	155	15	140	257	7	201	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 321**	**1 616**	**4 695**	**1 131**	**3 166**	**33 537**	**1 526**	**11 172**	**2 037**
Related children under 18 years	1 040	603	1 176	279	813	12 577	602	3 841	639
Related children 5 to 17 years	716	367	774	203	524	8 159	465	2 815	467
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**138**	**150**	**87**	**–**	**80**	**1 111**	**45**	**320**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	45.9	8.2	–	11.5	18.7	17.7	14.3	20.2
With related children under 18 years	117	127	65	–	58	1 041	45	257	53
With related children under 5 years	50	101	28	–	21	707	15	80	31
Householder worked in 1989	30	19	36	–	29	797	45	194	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	12	–	12	238	7	24	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	31	11	–	11	197	2	87	8
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	8	–	8	34	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	75	68	–	61	347	30	215	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 167	6 334	5 814	–	6 013	6 039	6 045	5 999	5 003
Married-couple families	**85**	**47**	**58**	**–**	**58**	**579**	**8**	**126**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	64	38	36	–	36	530	8	96	18
Householder worked in 1989	30	19	20	–	20	464	8	95	22
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**89**	**29**	**–**	**22**	**402**	**32**	**160**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	45	89	29	–	22	394	32	135	27
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	–	9	253	32	75	36
Unrelated individuals	**219**	**128**	**265**	**73**	**166**	**2 991**	**95**	**710**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	35.6	30.9	32.3	33.8	32.5	43.9	26.7	32.8	37.6
Nonfamily householder	91	63	136	41	89	397	22	225	32
65 years and over	8	11	47	15	32	95	7	61	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 721	3 602	4 255	5 249	3 971	3 659	3 791	4 090	4 307
Persons	**737**	**583**	**606**	**95**	**463**	**8 741**	**333**	**2 088**	**462**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	36.1	12.9	8.4	14.6	26.1	21.8	18.7	22.7
Related children under 18 years	275	261	177	–	171	3 481	178	762	133
Related children 5 to 17 years	198	161	113	–	110	2 077	153	538	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	812	740	700	103	544	11 224	425	2 833	643
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 397	989	1 482	300	1 066	18 943	681	4 816	1 110

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5475
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.							
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)					
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**428**	**2 471**	**7 009**	**377**	**2 947**	**476**	**385**	**2 078**
Less than $5,000	28	156	405	32	185	24	28	133
$5,000 to $9,999	33	272	639	21	296	38	33	217
$10,000 to $14,999	23	297	739	60	381	118	23	240
$15,000 to $24,999	83	500	1 873	68	605	100	73	432
$25,000 to $34,999	96	456	1 436	60	547	73	81	393
$35,000 to $49,999	55	413	1 064	88	493	59	55	379
$50,000 to $74,999	66	265	558	33	315	49	58	208
$75,000 to $99,999	39	70	194	7	94	4	34	56
$100,000 or more	5	42	101	8	31	11	–	20
Median (dollars)	29 674	25 250	24 153	27 991	25 119	21 131	28 424	25 531
Mean (dollars)	35 294	30 266	28 676	29 471	29 913	28 499	32 681	29 806
Families	**353**	**1 489**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
Median income (dollars)	31 420	29 283	24 070	30 536	27 289	19 267	30 357	30 199
Mean income (dollars)	38 308	34 987	28 816	32 449	33 263	28 248	35 482	34 445
Per capita income (dollars)	9 252	10 246	7 346	9 206	9 514	8 468	9 215	9 958
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	31 420	29 283	24 070	30 536	27 289	19 267	30 357	30 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 167	25 455	22 661	31 875	24 306	18 913	35 114	26 190
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 917	24 963	19 588	32 857	23 138	15 357	30 000	24 596
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 932	35 128	28 699	37 868	35 065	33 021	40 100	34 954
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 273	35 577	27 546	38 456	36 167	33 250	40 750	35 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 500	32 647	23 772	46 346	24 242	23 056	21 500	30 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 667	15 160	13 472	12 262	15 500	12 404	16 667	16 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 071	12 672	11 021	12 262	14 526	13 750	16 071	14 612
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	10 066	5 391	10 156	10 000	15 179	–	9 124
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 446	5 000–	–	10 446	–	5 000–	11 786
1 worker (dollars)	25 288	16 607	15 651	14 219	15 663	11 377	25 481	16 696
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 150	38 143	30 071	32 411	36 992	32 045	41 400	37 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 550	39 830	32 281	36 250	39 055	37 566	40 800	39 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 893**	**19 359**	**18 211**	**21 750**	**20 363**	**13 641**	**25 893**	**20 524**
Male householder (dollars)	21 964	21 667	18 770	35 096	22 577	23 750	21 964	22 452
Living alone (dollars)	21 964	20 929	16 144	11 250	22 105	22 813	21 964	22 056
Female householder (dollars)	26 429	13 875	16 389	18 056	13 333	12 083	26 429	13 507
Living alone (dollars)	5 000	11 902	9 922	12 961	11 000	10 417	5 000	11 495
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**428**	**2 471**	**7 009**	**377**	**2 947**	**476**	**385**	**2 078**
With earnings	407	2 214	6 568	360	2 703	467	364	1 864
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 057	29 746	28 463	29 264	29 289	28 132	31 470	29 265
With Social Security income	35	398	515	36	386	3	35	348
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 850	8 339	5 791	4 486	7 444	6 020	4 850	7 717
With public assistance income	25	232	620	10	201	27	10	156
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 444	4 622	3 619	5 646	4 583	5 640	3 110	4 464
With retirement income	2	240	325	15	230	6	2	222
Mean retirement income (dollars)	588	7 051	8 431	3 741	6 860	8 400	588	6 875
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**353**	**1 489**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
With related children under 18 years	251	914	3 975	178	1 224	259	218	739
With related children under 5 years	78	320	2 148	93	457	132	55	270
Householder worked in 1989	311	1 236	4 683	216	1 645	360	276	1 009
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	178	831	2 844	147	985	168	163	654
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	266	476	14	211	17	5	181
Householder 65 years and over	22	79	178	8	87	–	22	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	304	1 220	2 679	184	1 528	291	276	953
Married-couple families	**275**	**1 024**	**3 618**	**137**	**1 251**	**211**	**232**	**808**
With related children under 18 years	210	580	2 788	102	805	146	177	482
Householder worked in 1989	246	903	3 305	133	1 131	200	211	720
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**407**	**905**	**68**	**520**	**129**	**52**	**331**
With related children under 18 years	31	316	741	68	367	82	31	246
Householder worked in 1989	39	285	739	68	416	129	39	248
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**221**	**1 533**	**6 465**	**318**	**1 984**	**385**	**221**	**1 378**
Nonfamily householder	75	982	1 776	157	1 075	105	75	895
65 years and over	14	173	231	7	201	14	14	173
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 976**	**7 128**	**29 812**	**1 308**	**9 655**	**1 846**	**1 770**	**6 008**
Related children under 18 years	832	2 352	10 877	489	3 328	560	749	2 001
Related children 5 to 17 years	669	1 661	7 032	377	2 400	399	601	1 382
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**41**	**194**	**1 007**	**34**	**282**	**77**	**41**	**156**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	13.0	19.2	15.5	15.1	20.8	13.2	13.2
With related children under 18 years	33	163	943	34	219	53	33	125
With related children under 5 years	6	43	655	15	72	31	6	35
Householder worked in 1989	27	101	742	34	189	66	27	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	24	221	7	24	–	–	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	71	170	2	56	8	–	40
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	26	–	8	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	129	283	25	186	45	33	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 058	6 220	6 069	6 945	6 118	5 003	7 058	6 488
Married-couple families	**23**	**70**	**531**	**8**	**126**	**33**	**23**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	23	55	488	8	96	18	23	55
Householder worked in 1989	17	56	440	8	95	22	17	56
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**98**	**361**	**26**	**129**	**36**	**18**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	10	90	353	26	104	27	10	59
Householder worked in 1989	10	29	237	26	70	36	10	24
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**482**	**2 901**	**95**	**673**	**155**	**73**	**445**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	31.4	44.9	29.9	33.9	40.3	33.0	32.3
Nonfamily householder	14	179	381	22	209	32	14	163
65 years and over	14	43	95	7	61	4	14	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 290	3 838	3 662	3 791	4 073	4 307	5 290	3 792
Persons	**314**	**1 300**	**8 056**	**276**	**1 815**	**449**	**296**	**1 058**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	18.2	27.0	21.1	18.8	24.3	16.7	17.6
Related children under 18 years	143	482	3 068	132	630	126	134	366
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	322	1 793	116	446	91	112	239
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	399	1 772	10 367	368	2 368	597	332	1 420
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	729	2 951	17 463	608	4 151	1 048	662	2 415

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5476
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.								
	Washington (pt.)			Portland, OR PMSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**928**	**465**	**393**	**7 009**	**377**	**2 947**	**476**	**385**	**2 078**
Less than $5,000	31	23	23	405	32	185	24	28	133
$5,000 to $9,999	46	55	55	639	21	296	38	33	217
$10,000 to $14,999	117	57	57	739	60	381	118	23	240
$15,000 to $24,999	235	89	68	1 873	68	605	100	73	432
$25,000 to $34,999	149	78	63	1 436	60	547	73	81	393
$35,000 to $49,999	204	44	34	1 064	88	493	59	55	379
$50,000 to $74,999	91	73	57	558	33	315	49	58	208
$75,000 to $99,999	19	19	14	194	7	94	4	34	56
$100,000 or more	36	27	22	101	8	31	11	–	20
Median (dollars)	27 431	25 850	22 969	24 153	27 991	25 119	21 131	28 424	25 531
Mean (dollars)	38 743	35 531	32 695	28 676	29 471	29 913	28 499	32 681	29 806
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
Median income (dollars)	27 821	29 458	28 083	24 070	30 536	27 289	19 267	30 357	30 199
Mean income (dollars)	41 366	40 005	37 084	28 816	32 449	33 263	28 248	35 482	34 445
Per capita income (dollars)	10 065	10 953	11 820	7 346	9 206	9 514	8 468	9 215	9 958
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 821	29 458	28 083	24 070	30 536	27 289	19 267	30 357	30 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 964	26 563	18 750	22 661	31 875	24 306	18 913	35 114	26 190
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 893	45 313	42 083	19 588	32 857	23 138	15 357	30 000	24 596
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 701	41 875	41 250	28 699	37 868	35 065	33 021	40 100	34 954
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 946	31 917	35 000	27 546	38 456	36 167	33 250	40 750	35 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 083	69 384	69 384	23 772	46 346	24 242	23 056	21 500	30 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 271	9 693	9 693	13 472	12 262	15 500	12 404	16 667	16 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 562	9 369	9 369	11 021	12 262	14 526	13 750	16 071	14 612
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 847	10 417	10 417	5 391	10 156	10 000	15 179	–	9 124
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 786	6 359	6 359	5 000–	–	10 446	–	5 000–	11 786
1 worker (dollars)	20 789	16 875	12 383	15 651	14 219	15 663	11 377	25 481	16 696
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 959	44 688	43 125	30 071	32 411	36 992	32 045	41 400	37 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 244	43 750	41 458	32 281	36 250	39 055	37 566	40 800	39 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 375**	**15 833**	**13 897**	**18 211**	**21 750**	**20 363**	**13 641**	**25 893**	**20 524**
Male householder (dollars)	26 150	14 231	12 885	18 770	35 096	22 577	23 750	21 964	22 452
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	14 231	12 885	16 144	11 250	22 105	22 813	21 964	22 056
Female householder (dollars)	13 462	18 152	17 986	16 389	18 056	13 333	12 083	26 429	13 507
Living alone (dollars)	10 500	17 986	17 986	9 922	12 961	11 000	10 417	5 000	11 495
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**928**	**465**	**393**	**7 009**	**377**	**2 947**	**476**	**385**	**2 078**
With earnings	847	422	350	6 568	360	2 703	467	364	1 864
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 305	35 086	32 311	28 463	29 264	29 289	28 132	31 470	29 265
With Social Security income	82	60	50	515	36	386	3	35	348
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 952	11 240	12 668	5 791	4 486	7 444	6 020	4 850	7 717
With public assistance income	90	91	76	620	10	201	27	10	156
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 378	4 461	4 947	3 619	5 646	4 583	5 640	3 110	4 464
With retirement income	68	18	18	325	15	230	6	2	222
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 376	9 212	9 212	8 431	3 741	6 860	8 400	588	6 875
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**5 233**	**220**	**1 872**	**371**	**310**	**1 183**
With related children under 18 years	515	218	175	3 975	178	1 224	259	218	739
With related children under 5 years	288	73	50	2 148	93	457	132	55	270
Householder worked in 1989	646	272	227	4 683	216	1 645	360	276	1 009
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	408	192	177	2 844	147	985	168	163	654
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	85	85	476	14	211	17	5	181
Householder 65 years and over	26	14	14	178	8	87	–	22	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	557	295	267	2 679	184	1 528	291	276	953
Married-couple families	**519**	**269**	**216**	**3 618**	**137**	**1 251**	**211**	**232**	**808**
With related children under 18 years	365	141	98	2 788	102	805	146	177	482
Householder worked in 1989	472	228	183	3 305	133	1 131	200	211	720
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**76**	**76**	**905**	**68**	**520**	**129**	**52**	**331**
With related children under 18 years	74	70	70	741	68	367	82	31	246
Householder worked in 1989	79	37	37	739	68	416	129	39	248
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**352**	**182**	**155**	**6 465**	**318**	**1 984**	**385**	**221**	**1 378**
Nonfamily householder	205	106	87	1 776	157	1 075	105	75	895
65 years and over	26	–	–	231	7	201	14	14	173
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 725**	**1 517**	**1 120**	**29 812**	**1 308**	**9 655**	**1 846**	**1 770**	**6 008**
Related children under 18 years	1 700	513	351	10 877	489	3 328	560	749	2 001
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 127	415	279	7 032	377	2 400	399	601	1 382
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**104**	**38**	**38**	**1 007**	**34**	**282**	**77**	**41**	**156**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	10.6	12.4	19.2	15.5	15.1	20.8	13.2	13.2
With related children under 18 years	98	38	38	943	34	219	53	33	125
With related children under 5 years	52	8	8	655	15	72	31	6	35
Householder worked in 1989	55	5	5	742	34	189	66	27	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	–	–	221	7	24	–	–	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	31	31	170	2	56	8	–	40
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	–	26	–	8	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	29	29	283	25	186	45	33	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 748	5 117	5 117	6 069	6 945	6 118	5 003	7 058	6 488
Married-couple families	**48**	**–**	**–**	**531**	**8**	**126**	**33**	**23**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	42	–	–	488	8	96	18	23	55
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	–	440	8	95	22	17	56
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**31**	**31**	**361**	**26**	**129**	**36**	**18**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	41	31	31	353	26	104	27	10	59
Householder worked in 1989	16	5	5	237	26	70	36	10	24
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**37**	**37**	**2 901**	**95**	**673**	**155**	**73**	**445**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	20.3	23.9	44.9	29.9	33.9	40.3	33.0	32.3
Nonfamily householder	16	16	16	381	22	209	32	14	163
65 years and over	–	–	–	95	7	61	4	14	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 548	4 393	4 393	3 662	3 791	4 073	4 307	5 290	3 792
Persons	**685**	**273**	**242**	**8 056**	**276**	**1 815**	**449**	**296**	**1 058**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	18.0	21.6	27.0	21.1	18.8	24.3	16.7	17.6
Related children under 18 years	413	132	116	3 068	132	630	126	134	366
Related children 5 to 17 years	284	92	83	1 793	116	446	91	112	239
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	857	465	352	10 367	368	2 368	597	332	1 420
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 480	665	536	17 463	608	4 151	1 048	662	2 415

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5477
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA—Con.			Poughkeepsie, NY MSA				Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA		
	Vancouver, WA PMSA							Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**928**	**465**	**393**	**1 079**	**744**	**300**	**284**	**616**	**3 744**	**348**
Less than $5,000	31	23	23	52	22	8	14	110	491	38
$5,000 to $9,999	46	55	55	111	16	–	5	67	1 204	26
$10,000 to $14,999	117	57	57	117	55	20	9	86	472	14
$15,000 to $24,999	235	89	68	68	114	41	31	107	705	59
$25,000 to $34,999	149	78	63	207	122	52	53	52	437	66
$35,000 to $49,999	204	44	34	162	138	70	49	78	269	50
$50,000 to $74,999	91	73	57	232	170	59	66	69	112	69
$75,000 to $99,999	19	19	14	76	70	43	27	40	36	20
$100,000 or more	36	27	22	54	37	7	30	7	18	6
Median (dollars)	27 431	25 850	22 969	32 578	39 167	41 731	39 583	20 735	11 695	31 053
Mean (dollars)	38 743	35 531	32 695	40 759	45 165	46 986	49 879	28 252	17 480	35 393
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**887**	**563**	**241**	**195**	**412**	**3 104**	**238**
Median income (dollars)	27 821	29 458	28 083	37 917	47 540	46 406	52 963	28 750	10 628	40 395
Mean income (dollars)	41 366	40 005	37 084	45 060	48 677	48 087	57 766	32 011	17 104	42 892
Per capita income (dollars)	10 065	10 953	11 820	10 963	11 659	13 765	11 451	8 716	5 074	11 405
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 821	29 458	28 083	37 917	47 540	46 406	52 963	28 750	10 628	40 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 964	26 563	18 750	39 583	38 333	40 179	54 839	19 917	8 726	41 842
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 893	45 313	42 083	35 034	35 625	30 556	52 110	22 870	7 912	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 701	41 875	41 250	46 181	51 792	47 950	65 544	33 750	25 214	46 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 946	31 917	35 000	45 486	50 957	41 607	66 609	31 875	23 839	45 956
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 083	69 384	69 384	33 125	21 528	18 750	50 389	24 333	25 833	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 271	9 693	9 693	16 667	12 045	5 000	30 179	12 188	6 804	10 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 562	9 369	9 369	14 063	9 157	5 000	5 000–	8 482	6 335	8 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 847	10 417	10 417	14 688	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	6 016	5 756	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 786	6 359	6 359	7 635	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 828	10 268
1 worker (dollars)	20 789	16 875	12 383	25 486	25 682	22 679	38 000	12 857	12 453	29 688
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 959	44 688	43 125	50 464	56 408	49 900	68 999	37 667	27 667	51 348
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 244	43 750	41 458	54 265	59 040	49 500	77 662	39 783	31 081	52 598
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 375**	**15 833**	**13 897**	**11 282**	**27 868**	**30 662**	**25 625**	**7 693**	**10 789**	**17 857**
Male householder (dollars)	26 150	14 231	12 885	12 375	28 897	30 368	26 458	6 897	12 180	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	14 231	12 885	8 905	24 423	11 667	25 486	5 418	10 465	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	13 462	18 152	17 986	10 905	25 313	55 482	23 333	12 750	9 009	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	10 500	17 986	17 986	11 552	25 313	55 482	23 333	5 524	7 941	20 526
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**928**	**465**	**393**	**1 079**	**744**	**300**	**284**	**616**	**3 744**	**348**
With earnings	847	422	350	957	697	290	247	492	2 389	243
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 305	35 086	32 311	43 486	43 308	44 732	50 871	32 694	21 565	44 281
With Social Security income	82	60	50	58	79	27	41	50	360	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 952	11 240	12 668	4 818	10 919	5 725	13 986	6 127	4 437	8 112
With public assistance income	90	91	76	110	23	–	14	38	1 693	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 378	4 461	4 947	4 118	2 921	–	425	3 523	5 941	4 325
With retirement income	68	18	18	78	74	2	47	91	100	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 376	9 212	9 212	5 866	9 217	7 033	9 288	3 176	5 358	3 299
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**723**	**359**	**306**	**887**	**563**	**241**	**195**	**412**	**3 104**	**238**
With related children under 18 years	515	218	175	703	352	150	103	217	2 649	150
With related children under 5 years	288	73	50	411	147	81	45	72	1 593	41
Householder worked in 1989	646	272	227	793	526	233	166	310	1 523	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	408	192	177	588	343	172	128	228	834	143
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	85	85	41	26	11	5	8	394	30
Householder 65 years and over	26	14	14	17	16	–	16	35	86	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	557	295	267	696	396	171	161	234	1 367	154
Married-couple families	**519**	**269**	**216**	**683**	**444**	**225**	**142**	**259**	**1 190**	**180**
With related children under 18 years	365	141	98	517	274	134	82	132	858	127
Householder worked in 1989	472	228	183	635	429	225	127	206	917	166
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**76**	**76**	**162**	**100**	**16**	**43**	**106**	**1 751**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	74	70	70	144	78	16	21	85	1 638	10
Householder worked in 1989	79	37	37	116	78	8	29	71	480	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**352**	**182**	**155**	**460**	**308**	**107**	**155**	**336**	**1 347**	**148**
Nonfamily householder	205	106	87	192	181	59	89	204	640	110
65 years and over	26	–	–	17	35	2	22	18	97	47
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 725**	**1 517**	**1 120**	**3 802**	**2 474**	**964**	**929**	**2 045**	**12 690**	**975**
Related children under 18 years	1 700	513	351	1 378	779	235	296	674	6 065	227
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 127	415	279	895	579	166	209	534	4 117	193
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**104**	**38**	**38**	**120**	**52**	**16**	**14**	**96**	**1 614**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	10.6	12.4	13.5	9.2	6.6	7.2	23.3	52.0	7.1
With related children under 18 years	98	38	38	120	52	16	14	80	1 575	17
With related children under 5 years	52	8	8	85	33	8	14	34	1 015	6
Householder worked in 1989	55	5	5	71	30	8	–	46	354	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	–	–	16	–	–	–	13	63	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	31	31	19	–	–	–	8	203	5
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	12	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	29	29	77	8	8	–	29	592	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 748	5 117	5 117	3 171	5 661	6 769	8 122	7 215	5 614	3 199
Married-couple families	**48**	**–**	**–**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**202**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	42	–	–	52	–	–	–	34	173	6
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	–	35	–	–	–	21	92	–
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**31**	**31**	**49**	**52**	**16**	**14**	**46**	**1 356**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	41	31	31	49	52	16	14	46	1 356	6
Householder worked in 1989	16	5	5	17	30	8	–	16	226	–
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**37**	**37**	**174**	**39**	**9**	**30**	**172**	**620**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	20.3	23.9	37.8	12.7	8.4	19.4	51.2	46.0	59.5
Nonfamily householder	16	16	16	67	5	–	5	115	243	63
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	18	73	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 548	4 393	4 393	5 307	3 083	1 451	3 573	4 114	3 324	3 390
Persons	**685**	**273**	**242**	**644**	**228**	**48**	**72**	**484**	**6 620**	**164**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	18.0	21.6	16.9	9.2	5.0	7.8	23.7	52.2	16.8
Related children under 18 years	413	132	116	280	131	23	22	145	3 931	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	284	92	83	172	85	17	9	84	2 585	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	857	465	352	730	276	90	78	564	7 503	183
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 480	665	536	1 252	593	211	167	926	9 745	282

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5478
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.							Massachusetts (pt.)		
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**8 273**	**2 490**	**1 447**	**1 101**	**2 199**	**1 571**	**2 137**	**388**	**640**	**421**
Less than $5,000	610	267	53	41	123	76	167	50	36	29
$5,000 to $9,999	1 045	494	92	70	169	145	290	125	101	83
$10,000 to $14,999	977	290	146	131	308	211	233	28	37	18
$15,000 to $24,999	1 836	590	317	239	527	420	402	99	92	92
$25,000 to $34,999	1 469	335	350	266	460	355	324	38	134	90
$35,000 to $49,999	1 240	251	263	167	361	265	365	31	127	66
$50,000 to $74,999	811	251	131	110	182	79	247	10	85	36
$75,000 to $99,999	168	12	59	51	38	13	59	7	18	7
$100,000 or more	117	–	36	26	31	7	50	–	10	–
Median (dollars)	23 055	18 889	29 134	28 401	24 407	23 321	24 217	13 269	29 010	22 208
Mean (dollars)	29 330	22 115	40 838	42 966	29 032	25 695	30 251	17 754	31 652	25 501
Families	**6 852**	**2 210**	**1 233**	**951**	**1 822**	**1 278**	**1 587**	**312**	**544**	**368**
Median income (dollars)	23 403	19 153	23 970	22 694	25 276	24 457	29 798	15 938	29 951	28 000
Mean income (dollars)	30 067	21 472	39 799	41 680	30 698	27 046	33 751	18 725	33 037	27 662
Per capita income (dollars)	8 463	5 896	10 278	10 641	8 616	7 826	10 196	5 221	9 557	8 870
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 403	19 153	23 970	22 694	25 276	24 457	29 798	15 938	29 951	28 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 449	16 225	23 155	21 125	22 635	19 747	32 229	7 284	34 276	34 013
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 948	15 441	22 690	16 463	18 944	19 583	29 653	7 377	31 161	30 893
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 276	25 175	30 219	30 380	26 761	26 135	33 164	24 286	32 500	29 702
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 229	26 216	30 526	30 815	25 467	24 096	38 309	26 500	37 656	35 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 059	20 909	26 364	23 214	20 900	21 150	31 950	26 875	22 396	21 979
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 315	8 769	16 105	11 625	12 888	13 812	13 250	6 688	7 161	6 678
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 774	7 625	11 600	10 275	10 500	10 742	8 068	6 128	5 981	5 241
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 250	8 106	10 380	10 054	10 000	8 815	12 750	5 360	48 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 410	5 415	6 389	6 389	5 666	5 000–	10 701	5 848	7 084	7 612
1 worker (dollars)	14 599	12 024	15 115	13 393	15 317	14 667	16 935	9 591	17 813	16 786
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 998	27 917	30 568	30 871	31 037	29 714	39 658	23 309	38 438	35 062
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 923	31 217	37 928	34 312	30 742	30 026	41 847	25 000	40 852	36 687
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 839**	**9 473**	**19 758**	**20 833**	**12 210**	**12 017**	**10 203**	**11 750**	**11 429**	**6 240**
Male householder (dollars)	15 614	17 188	19 919	19 556	14 779	13 382	11 186	15 625	26 528	5 134
Living alone (dollars)	11 036	5 632	5 000–	5 000–	12 061	11 453	11 186	8 988	6 333	5 134
Female householder (dollars)	8 608	6 152	11 875	25 625	10 268	10 060	8 957	11 375	9 237	7 635
Living alone (dollars)	7 395	6 166	7 931	–	7 599	7 727	7 897	12 639	9 237	7 635
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**8 273**	**2 490**	**1 447**	**1 101**	**2 199**	**1 571**	**2 137**	**388**	**640**	**421**
With earnings	7 105	2 035	1 407	1 072	2 056	1 489	1 607	253	491	296
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 547	23 560	40 085	42 402	28 704	25 285	33 403	21 819	34 794	27 930
With Social Security income	927	166	94	41	170	95	497	11	150	134
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 298	4 800	3 771	3 893	6 013	7 122	7 374	3 876	7 328	7 578
With public assistance income	1 452	730	200	129	197	92	325	165	124	106
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 189	5 646	4 615	5 213	4 165	4 401	5 138	6 949	4 890	4 583
With retirement income	520	107	59	52	133	94	221	13	85	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 947	4 660	4 025	4 171	8 100	8 977	5 787	8 053	4 272	5 033
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**6 852**	**2 210**	**1 233**	**951**	**1 822**	**1 278**	**1 587**	**312**	**544**	**368**
With related children under 18 years	4 901	1 765	983	737	1 296	860	857	219	327	186
With related children under 5 years	2 500	928	565	432	643	470	364	115	147	82
Householder worked in 1989	5 362	1 545	1 063	826	1 584	1 165	1 170	176	368	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 964	714	576	430	929	662	745	113	248	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability	522	246	83	68	125	83	68	52	53	34
Householder 65 years and over	377	52	42	36	48	20	235	13	86	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 179	920	486	353	1 049	650	724	166	222	112
Married-couple families	**4 271**	**1 031**	**664**	**522**	**1 341**	**927**	**1 235**	**140**	**412**	**307**
With related children under 18 years	2 929	747	571	436	1 006	670	605	56	249	153
Householder worked in 1989	3 587	888	590	464	1 180	847	929	127	295	211
Female householder, no husband present	**1 814**	**958**	**284**	**211**	**325**	**233**	**247**	**170**	**77**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	1 470	860	217	164	219	150	174	161	51	28
Householder worked in 1989	1 091	470	214	157	257	209	150	47	32	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 672**	**723**	**1 238**	**920**	**784**	**611**	**927**	**116**	**201**	**84**
Nonfamily householder	1 421	280	214	150	377	293	550	76	96	53
65 years and over	369	29	64	45	67	51	209	9	51	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**28 691**	**9 050**	**5 808**	**4 378**	**7 097**	**5 067**	**6 736**	**1 303**	**2 093**	**1 207**
Related children under 18 years	9 046	3 437	1 467	1 042	2 121	1 430	2 021	661	636	316
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 985	2 409	898	643	1 420	936	1 258	466	399	229
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 424**	**782**	**201**	**192**	**255**	**184**	**186**	**153**	**90**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	35.4	16.3	20.2	14.0	14.4	11.7	49.0	16.5	17.7
With related children under 18 years	1 271	702	188	179	241	177	140	145	48	30
With related children under 5 years	702	368	110	110	134	119	90	72	24	24
Householder worked in 1989	634	279	146	146	160	137	49	30	10	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	49	35	35	24	9	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	138	90	18	18	23	8	7	36	7	7
Householder 65 years and over	38	8	16	16	–	–	14	–	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	589	288	80	80	168	132	53	40	34	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 528	6 077	3 433	3 321	5 802	5 561	5 110	6 196	5 469	4 860
Married-couple families	**402**	**166**	**66**	**57**	**133**	**105**	**37**	**24**	**23**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	327	123	66	57	133	105	5	16	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	252	100	57	57	93	78	2	24	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**900**	**575**	**93**	**93**	**119**	**76**	**113**	**129**	**53**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	855	550	87	87	105	69	113	129	46	28
Householder worked in 1989	311	162	60	60	64	56	25	6	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 409**	**241**	**531**	**395**	**294**	**211**	**343**	**67**	**84**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	38.4	33.3	42.9	42.9	37.5	34.5	37.0	57.8	41.8	52.4
Nonfamily householder	450	95	78	41	99	69	178	27	21	18
65 years and over	230	26	44	25	47	38	113	–	9	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 913	3 975	3 992	4 038	4 517	4 389	3 227	3 127	3 767	4 244
Persons	**6 506**	**2 962**	**1 167**	**957**	**1 354**	**1 018**	**1 023**	**768**	**323**	**192**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	32.7	20.1	21.9	19.1	20.1	15.2	58.9	15.4	15.9
Related children under 18 years	2 587	1 426	265	244	484	367	412	509	84	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 663	1 001	170	149	308	208	184	355	62	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 608	3 708	1 656	1 376	1 943	1 469	1 301	782	345	210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 009	5 806	3 323	2 505	3 412	2 608	2 468	892	565	340

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5479
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.								
	Rhode Island (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**543**	**3 356**	**7 633**	**2 490**	**1 319**	**988**	**2 108**	**1 563**	**1 716**
Less than $5,000	99	441	574	267	53	41	116	76	138
$5,000 to $9,999	67	1 079	944	494	92	70	151	145	207
$10,000 to $14,999	64	444	940	290	146	131	289	211	215
$15,000 to $24,999	99	606	1 744	590	317	239	527	420	310
$25,000 to $34,999	52	399	1 335	335	314	230	452	355	234
$35,000 to $49,999	72	238	1 113	251	226	135	337	265	299
$50,000 to $74,999	43	102	726	251	97	76	167	71	211
$75,000 to $99,999	40	29	150	12	48	40	38	13	52
$100,000 or more	7	18	107	–	26	26	31	7	50
Median (dollars)	20 417	11 606	22 694	18 889	27 816	26 161	24 375	23 220	24 552
Mean (dollars)	28 315	17 448	29 135	22 115	39 572	42 480	29 040	25 540	31 416
Families	**363**	**2 792**	**6 308**	**2 210**	**1 133**	**861**	**1 746**	**1 270**	**1 219**
Median income (dollars)	26 875	10 538	22 970	19 153	22 238	20 030	25 259	24 348	30 610
Mean income (dollars)	32 502	16 923	29 811	21 472	38 472	41 259	30 712	26 863	35 590
Per capita income (dollars)	8 633	5 058	8 379	5 902	10 051	10 634	8 651	7 738	10 477
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 875	10 538	22 970	19 153	22 238	20 030	25 259	24 348	30 610
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 009	8 903	21 418	16 225	22 062	18 021	22 474	19 611	31 646
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	7 955	19 258	15 441	22 096	16 220	18 917	19 361	28 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 308	25 333	28 778	25 175	29 175	29 406	26 560	26 020	36 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 292	23 571	28 964	26 216	30 100	30 641	25 228	23 883	39 244
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 333	24 940	23 085	20 909	26 667	14 688	21 100	20 750	32 200
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 833	6 817	11 504	8 769	15 814	11 375	13 750	13 812	14 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 156	6 358	9 027	7 625	11 600	10 275	10 825	10 742	10 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 555	5 747	9 101	8 106	10 380	10 054	8 815	8 815	12 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 825	6 283	5 415	6 389	6 389	5 986	5 000–	11 707
1 worker (dollars)	13 512	12 465	14 428	12 024	14 786	13 196	15 615	14 667	16 979
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 429	30 104	31 388	27 917	29 511	29 650	30 554	29 429	41 989
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 370	31 741	34 213	31 217	37 599	33 687	30 078	29 125	44 338
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 260**	**10 644**	**11 857**	**9 473**	**18 629**	**19 234**	**12 167**	**12 017**	**10 794**
Male householder (dollars)	5 639	12 093	15 381	17 188	18 790	18 629	14 191	13 382	11 987
Living alone (dollars)	5 418	10 552	11 316	5 632	5 000–	5 000–	11 791	11 453	11 987
Female householder (dollars)	8 449	8 551	8 548	6 152	11 875	25 625	9 844	10 060	9 231
Living alone (dollars)	5 524	7 766	7 233	6 166	7 931	–	6 874	7 727	7 930
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**543**	**3 356**	**7 633**	**2 490**	**1 319**	**988**	**2 108**	**1 563**	**1 716**
With earnings	419	2 136	6 614	2 035	1 279	959	1 989	1 481	1 311
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 877	21 534	30 232	23 560	38 890	42 083	28 586	25 119	34 639
With Social Security income	50	349	777	166	85	32	163	95	363
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 127	4 454	6 099	4 800	3 638	3 574	6 035	7 122	7 299
With public assistance income	20	1 528	1 328	730	200	129	179	92	219
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 367	5 832	5 217	5 646	4 615	5 213	3 910	4 401	5 406
With retirement income	80	87	435	107	42	35	126	94	160
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 398	4 956	6 274	4 660	5 318	5 794	8 217	8 977	6 075
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**363**	**2 792**	**6 308**	**2 210**	**1 133**	**861**	**1 746**	**1 270**	**1 219**
With related children under 18 years	183	2 430	4 574	1 765	911	675	1 227	852	671
With related children under 5 years	53	1 478	2 353	928	533	410	610	462	282
Householder worked in 1989	269	1 347	4 994	1 545	972	745	1 537	1 157	940
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	198	721	2 716	714	506	370	890	654	606
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	342	469	246	76	61	113	83	34
Householder 65 years and over	35	73	291	52	33	27	48	20	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	208	1 201	2 957	920	419	296	1 006	642	612
Married-couple families	**218**	**1 050**	**3 859**	**1 031**	**605**	**473**	**1 295**	**919**	**928**
With related children under 18 years	106	802	2 680	747	521	396	960	662	452
Householder worked in 1989	165	790	3 292	888	540	424	1 146	839	718
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**1 581**	**1 737**	**958**	**274**	**201**	**295**	**233**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	77	1 477	1 419	860	217	164	196	150	146
Householder worked in 1989	71	433	1 059	470	204	147	244	209	141
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**278**	**1 231**	**3 471**	**723**	**1 141**	**838**	**764**	**611**	**843**
Nonfamily householder	180	564	1 325	280	186	127	362	293	497
65 years and over	18	88	318	29	64	45	60	51	165
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 851**	**11 387**	**26 598**	**9 025**	**5 338**	**3 975**	**6 706**	**5 023**	**5 529**
Related children under 18 years	625	5 404	8 410	3 421	1 334	945	1 950	1 410	1 705
Related children 5 to 17 years	485	3 651	5 586	2 400	828	598	1 329	936	1 029
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**73**	**1 461**	**1 334**	**782**	**201**	**192**	**230**	**184**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	52.3	21.1	35.4	17.7	22.3	13.2	14.5	9.9
With related children under 18 years	57	1 430	1 223	702	188	179	223	177	110
With related children under 5 years	15	943	678	368	110	110	134	119	66
Householder worked in 1989	31	324	624	279	146	146	152	137	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	63	108	49	35	35	24	9	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	167	131	90	18	18	23	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	24	8	16	16	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	552	555	288	80	80	153	132	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 945	5 553	5 532	6 077	3 433	3 321	5 666	5 561	5 244
Married-couple families	**19**	**178**	**379**	**166**	**66**	**57**	**133**	**105**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	19	157	325	123	66	57	133	105	3
Householder worked in 1989	6	68	250	100	57	57	93	78	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**1 227**	**847**	**575**	**93**	**93**	**94**	**76**	**85**
With related children under 18 years	38	1 227	809	550	87	87	87	69	85
Householder worked in 1989	16	220	303	162	60	60	56	56	25
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**553**	**1 325**	**241**	**496**	**365**	**289**	**211**	**299**
Percent below poverty level	55.8	44.9	38.2	33.3	43.5	43.6	37.8	34.5	35.5
Nonfamily householder	115	216	429	95	75	38	99	69	160
65 years and over	18	73	221	26	44	25	47	38	104
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 263	3 348	3 922	3 975	4 017	4 036	4 588	4 389	3 077
Persons	**444**	**5 852**	**6 183**	**2 962**	**1 132**	**927**	**1 258**	**1 018**	**831**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	51.4	23.2	32.8	21.2	23.3	18.8	20.3	15.0
Related children under 18 years	145	3 422	2 503	1 426	265	244	453	367	359
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	2 230	1 601	1 001	170	149	277	208	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	517	6 721	8 263	3 708	1 617	1 342	1 847	1 469	1 091
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	851	8 853	14 444	5 806	3 215	2 402	3 295	2 608	2 128

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5480
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Fall River, MA--RI PMSA			Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA						
	Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total						
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**457**	**471**	**1 348**	**2 434**	**373**	**353**	**1 337**	**1 261**	**591**
Less than $5,000	46	39	36	172	123	12	12	60	45	37
$5,000 to $9,999	88	70	88	375	184	29	29	95	95	60
$10,000 to $14,999	35	16	35	173	336	41	41	218	191	68
$15,000 to $24,999	85	85	76	265	624	68	60	361	361	122
$25,000 to $34,999	115	100	92	198	550	104	97	319	314	99
$35,000 to $49,999	88	72	74	115	366	70	65	197	182	99
$50,000 to $74,999	74	47	53	43	168	30	30	71	66	58
$75,000 to $99,999	20	20	7	7	74	19	19	16	7	39
$100,000 or more	18	8	10	–	9	–	–	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	28 727	28 288	27 529	13 925	24 126	28 250	27 464	23 003	23 125	25 685
Mean (dollars)	32 255	30 322	28 609	17 710	27 444	30 677	30 926	25 414	25 164	31 469
Families	**490**	**393**	**403**	**1 087**	**1 980**	**313**	**298**	**1 075**	**1 014**	**474**
Median income (dollars)	30 066	30 040	28 940	12 106	24 737	24 508	25 139	23 783	23 900	30 966
Mean income (dollars)	34 311	33 035	30 429	17 037	28 553	27 832	28 298	26 391	26 048	35 944
Per capita income (dollars)	11 237	11 511	9 817	5 510	8 209	8 207	8 211	7 644	7 644	9 857
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 066	30 040	28 940	12 106	24 737	24 508	25 139	23 783	23 900	30 966
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	34 737	33 224	9 604	22 326	22 557	22 667	19 308	19 464	32 171
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 818	31 648	31 429	8 165	19 754	22 679	16 979	18 843	20 000	27 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 224	32 218	31 542	26 890	26 882	27 188	30 326	25 417	25 270	37 708
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 538	36 106	35 875	25 793	26 114	26 719	30 163	22 917	23 013	40 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 771	30 781	20 938	25 119	21 895	25 000	25 000	20 903	20 903	31 029
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 601	7 230	6 517	6 930	12 167	8 337	8 337	14 138	14 875	10 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 588	5 000–	6 058	6 279	10 533	6 428	6 428	11 860	12 031	7 519
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 750	–	48 750	5 677	7 532	5 360	5 360	11 429	11 429	6 659
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 704	8 592	7 168	5 646	6 799	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 103
1 worker (dollars)	16 786	15 714	16 786	12 750	14 437	10 833	9 682	13 622	14 417	15 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 438	36 827	36 500	26 875	30 955	30 087	30 291	29 143	28 357	39 523
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 268	38 750	36 750	32 500	32 015	31 739	31 739	29 125	27 279	39 841
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 861**	**7 247**	**7 646**	**14 021**	**14 900**	**27 045**	**26 761**	**12 941**	**13 015**	**11 513**
Male householder (dollars)	6 333	5 134	6 333	13 415	15 870	27 109	26 719	13 529	13 015	13 125
Living alone (dollars)	6 333	5 134	6 333	12 622	11 964	16 250	16 250	11 453	11 453	13 125
Female householder (dollars)	11 429	20 139	9 237	15 781	11 429	26 875	26 875	12 024	18 750	6 922
Living alone (dollars)	9 237	7 635	9 237	14 211	8 960	–	–	11 012	11 488	6 157
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**569**	**457**	**471**	**1 348**	**2 434**	**373**	**353**	**1 337**	**1 261**	**591**
With earnings	424	336	335	943	2 195	361	341	1 277	1 201	438
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 545	33 209	31 813	20 958	28 151	30 894	31 237	25 332	25 126	35 874
With Social Security income	158	142	140	99	261	17	9	88	79	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 724	6 893	7 135	4 104	6 672	2 174	1 440	6 377	6 830	7 760
With public assistance income	109	99	100	551	206	16	16	82	74	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 136	3 982	4 171	5 134	5 171	4 545	4 545	4 103	3 682	7 004
With retirement income	71	64	66	24	114	17	17	55	55	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 417	5 353	5 259	7 649	4 400	831	831	5 253	5 253	4 729
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**490**	**393**	**403**	**1 087**	**1 980**	**313**	**298**	**1 075**	**1 014**	**474**
With related children under 18 years	267	186	223	889	1 327	227	212	722	679	279
With related children under 5 years	97	70	81	597	646	104	97	330	304	136
Householder worked in 1989	326	267	248	599	1 757	299	284	995	950	373
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	155	149	336	1 036	149	149	550	514	296
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	43	53	146	94	22	22	62	53	–
Householder 65 years and over	76	67	76	20	104	11	11	29	20	64
Householder high school graduate or higher	181	128	137	494	899	118	110	520	475	217
Married-couple families	**385**	**329**	**317**	**482**	**1 368**	**142**	**134**	**775**	**737**	**368**
With related children under 18 years	206	159	172	332	963	135	127	567	538	197
Householder worked in 1989	269	234	210	378	1 214	142	134	722	691	286
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**45**	**56**	**532**	**362**	**66**	**66**	**202**	**184**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	50	27	40	494	246	42	42	126	117	52
Householder worked in 1989	41	28	22	155	293	52	52	175	166	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**113**	**98**	**94**	**524**	**1 067**	**282**	**258**	**528**	**500**	**188**
Nonfamily householder	79	64	68	261	454	60	55	262	247	117
65 years and over	51	44	51	50	113	–	–	43	43	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 509**	**1 155**	**1 288**	**4 316**	**8 370**	**1 409**	**1 320**	**4 430**	**4 072**	**2 023**
Related children under 18 years	414	238	372	1 923	2 497	314	285	1 348	1 200	649
Related children 5 to 17 years	313	198	278	1 167	1 640	194	180	911	819	446
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**87**	**62**	**77**	**573**	**297**	**69**	**69**	**167**	**151**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	15.8	19.1	52.7	15.0	22.0	23.2	15.5	14.9	10.5
With related children under 18 years	45	27	35	542	266	56	56	160	144	39
With related children under 5 years	11	11	11	369	181	39	39	95	86	36
Householder worked in 1989	18	10	8	146	193	55	55	119	110	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	43	30	15	15	15	6	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	7	7	80	23	6	6	17	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	14	14	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	17	32	225	148	35	35	102	102	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 823	5 327	5 813	5 316	5 180	3 473	3 473	5 436	5 163	5 640
Married-couple families	**21**	**21**	**21**	**109**	**156**	**23**	**23**	**117**	**101**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	88	145	23	23	117	101	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	40	108	23	23	83	74	2
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**27**	**42**	**431**	**134**	**39**	**39**	**50**	**50**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	45	27	35	431	121	33	33	43	43	34
Householder worked in 1989	18	10	8	80	78	25	25	36	36	15
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**47**	**39**	**236**	**369**	**96**	**86**	**167**	**146**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	41.6	48.0	41.5	45.0	34.6	34.0	33.3	31.6	29.2	42.0
Nonfamily householder	18	18	18	78	112	7	7	53	45	47
65 years and over	9	9	9	30	69	–	–	30	30	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 329	4 329	4 231	3 497	3 986	4 824	4 943	4 235	4 286	2 032
Persons	**253**	**170**	**235**	**2 287**	**1 523**	**289**	**279**	**935**	**820**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	14.7	18.2	53.0	18.2	20.5	21.1	21.1	20.1	11.3
Related children under 18 years	64	33	64	1 255	549	86	86	340	289	90
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	25	56	724	305	51	51	216	174	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	271	188	253	2 463	2 205	427	388	1 376	1 237	301
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	401	290	377	3 109	4 069	711	642	2 387	2 218	614

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5481
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.									
	Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA—Con.						Providence, RI PMSA			
	Rhode Island (pt.)									
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 199**	**2 265**	**282**	**1 321**	**1 253**	**529**	**408**	**2 157**	**5 270**	**2 357**
Less than $5,000	156	123	12	60	45	37	89	285	441	253
$5,000 to $9,999	344	171	29	95	95	47	61	735	773	494
$10,000 to $14,999	159	334	41	218	191	66	64	285	606	281
$15,000 to $24,999	242	608	68	361	361	106	60	364	1 127	517
$25,000 to $34,999	181	508	75	319	314	86	33	218	804	307
$35,000 to $49,999	84	313	33	189	182	91	31	154	786	251
$50,000 to $74,999	33	136	16	63	58	48	23	69	569	242
$75,000 to $99,999	–	63	8	16	7	39	40	29	74	12
$100,000 or more	–	9	–	–	–	9	7	18	90	–
Median (dollars)	13 482	23 083	24 135	22 759	23 003	25 924	14 286	10 791	22 180	18 583
Mean (dollars)	16 757	26 497	25 716	25 090	24 966	31 836	27 403	17 833	29 886	22 185
Families	**984**	**1 839**	**250**	**1 059**	**1 006**	**412**	**251**	**1 808**	**4 382**	**2 092**
Median income (dollars)	11 541	23 930	19 107	23 517	23 767	31 420	23 512	9 959	22 281	19 076
Mean income (dollars)	15 719	27 637	22 333	26 002	25 809	37 113	32 982	17 578	30 277	21 528
Per capita income (dollars)	5 260	8 108	7 317	7 552	7 502	10 361	8 367	4 960	8 359	5 870
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	11 541	23 930	19 107	23 517	23 767	31 420	23 512	9 959	22 281	19 076
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 675	20 930	16 750	18 951	19 286	32 270	15 833	8 589	21 355	14 922
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 964	19 488	16 875	18 472	19 630	28 036	23 333	7 950	18 286	14 107
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 806	26 322	24 087	25 025	25 074	37 917	31 161	24 848	29 145	26 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 202	24 792	24 333	22 344	22 756	39 735	47 614	22 457	29 670	28 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 661	21 331	23 571	20 347	20 347	31 176	23 750	29 444	24 129	21 389
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 808	12 183	7 166	14 138	14 875	11 528	8 440	6 820	11 079	8 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 316	10 735	6 428	11 860	12 031	8 618	6 182	6 376	8 588	7 535
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 681	7 532	5 360	11 429	11 429	6 659	6 400	5 693	9 779	8 169
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 616	6 585	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 765	5 182	5 909	6 162	5 454
1 worker (dollars)	12 500	14 312	10 833	13 622	14 417	14 808	12 500	12 450	14 495	11 560
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 694	30 448	25 000	28 571	28 071	39 591	36 667	30 967	32 064	28 681
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 976	31 493	30 815	27 426	27 083	39 614	44 844	31 604	36 068	32 007
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 995**	**13 500**	**25 769**	**12 941**	**13 015**	**11 513**	**6 356**	**8 756**	**10 533**	**9 216**
Male householder (dollars)	13 323	14 400	17 344	13 529	13 015	13 125	5 639	11 151	16 042	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	12 530	11 964	16 250	11 453	11 453	13 125	5 418	10 263	9 518	6 102
Female householder (dollars)	17 188	11 429	26 875	12 024	18 750	6 922	13 500	7 083	7 481	6 152
Living alone (dollars)	14 625	8 960	–	11 012	11 488	6 157	5 000–	6 766	6 891	6 166
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 199**	**2 265**	**282**	**1 321**	**1 253**	**529**	**408**	**2 157**	**5 270**	**2 357**
With earnings	813	2 039	270	1 261	1 193	389	294	1 323	4 486	1 916
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 914	27 153	25 994	25 043	24 919	36 479	34 596	22 530	31 247	23 678
With Social Security income	99	251	17	88	79	132	44	250	508	152
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 104	6 539	2 174	6 377	6 830	7 589	6 219	4 593	5 973	4 969
With public assistance income	515	182	16	74	74	55	20	1 013	1 137	693
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 123	4 813	4 545	3 682	3 682	6 764	3 367	6 193	5 294	5 719
With retirement income	24	95	–	55	55	40	73	63	335	107
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 649	5 112	–	5 253	5 253	4 918	2 803	3 930	6 585	4 660
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**984**	**1 839**	**250**	**1 059**	**1 006**	**412**	**251**	**1 808**	**4 382**	**2 092**
With related children under 18 years	816	1 223	183	706	671	235	130	1 614	3 307	1 666
With related children under 5 years	557	580	82	314	296	108	40	921	1 757	852
Householder worked in 1989	526	1 637	236	979	942	332	171	821	3 279	1 455
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	280	937	100	534	506	262	121	441	1 729	673
Householder under 65 years with work disability	124	94	22	62	53	–	8	218	366	236
Householder 65 years and over	20	94	11	29	20	54	35	53	197	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	433	814	77	504	467	189	154	768	2 099	876
Married-couple families	**430**	**1 273**	**109**	**759**	**729**	**322**	**173**	**620**	**2 518**	**948**
With related children under 18 years	301	886	102	551	530	169	75	501	1 760	683
Householder worked in 1989	326	1 129	109	706	683	250	120	464	2 104	824
Female householder, no husband present	**483**	**341**	**56**	**202**	**184**	**57**	**69**	**1 098**	**1 377**	**932**
With related children under 18 years	454	235	42	126	117	41	55	1 023	1 174	834
Householder worked in 1989	136	283	42	175	166	49	42	297	757	453
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**459**	**960**	**185**	**523**	**500**	**183**	**219**	**767**	**2 492**	**654**
Nonfamily householder	215	426	32	262	247	117	157	349	888	265
65 years and over	41	113	–	43	43	70	8	47	205	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 815**	**7 565**	**1 012**	**4 288**	**4 043**	**1 757**	**1 363**	**7 561**	**18 812**	**8 517**
Related children under 18 years	1 713	2 233	217	1 294	1 195	536	457	3 691	6 135	3 235
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 048	1 519	149	894	819	387	368	2 603	4 032	2 311
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**538**	**284**	**69**	**167**	**151**	**37**	**66**	**923**	**1 040**	**771**
Percent below poverty level	54.7	15.4	27.6	15.8	15.0	9.0	26.3	51.1	23.7	36.9
With related children under 18 years	507	253	56	160	144	26	57	923	960	691
With related children under 5 years	358	168	39	95	86	23	15	585	510	357
Householder worked in 1989	141	191	55	119	110	15	31	183	423	277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	43	30	15	15	6	–	9	20	78	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	23	6	17	8	–	8	100	108	90
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	219	146	35	102	102	7	29	333	409	286
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 168	5 260	3 473	5 436	5 163	6 417	6 652	5 777	5 603	6 022
Married-couple families	**104**	**154**	**23**	**117**	**101**	**14**	**19**	**74**	**225**	**166**
With related children under 18 years	83	143	23	117	101	3	19	74	182	123
Householder worked in 1989	35	106	23	83	74	–	6	33	144	100
Female householder, no husband present	**401**	**123**	**39**	**50**	**50**	**23**	**38**	**826**	**714**	**564**
With related children under 18 years	401	110	33	43	43	23	38	826	689	539
Householder worked in 1989	80	78	25	36	36	15	16	140	215	160
Unrelated individuals	**200**	**324**	**61**	**162**	**146**	**74**	**135**	**353**	**993**	**214**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	33.8	33.0	31.0	29.2	40.4	61.6	46.0	39.8	32.7
Nonfamily householder	61	109	4	53	45	47	105	155	320	90
65 years and over	30	69	–	30	30	39	8	43	152	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 536	4 072	5 503	4 351	4 286	1 876	4 006	3 242	3 865	3 822
Persons	**2 071**	**1 435**	**254**	**922**	**820**	**188**	**397**	**3 781**	**4 730**	**2 891**
Percent below poverty level	54.3	19.0	25.1	21.5	20.3	10.7	29.1	50.0	25.1	33.9
Related children under 18 years	1 124	529	86	340	289	70	138	2 298	1 974	1 393
Related children 5 to 17 years	651	299	51	216	174	27	84	1 579	1 302	996
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 247	2 113	388	1 363	1 237	261	470	4 474	6 132	3 607
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 876	3 881	610	2 374	2 218	540	724	5 972	10 539	5 449

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5482
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA—Con.					Provo--Orem, UT MSA			
	Providence, RI PMSA—Con.								
	Central American	Guatemalan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 037**	**721**	**787**	**310**	**1 089**	**975**	**688**	**241**	**342**
Less than $5,000	41	29	56	31	91	78	61	30	11
$5,000 to $9,999	63	41	56	50	160	113	99	68	26
$10,000 to $14,999	105	90	71	20	149	143	94	35	42
$15,000 to $24,999	249	179	166	59	195	296	164	45	89
$25,000 to $34,999	239	162	133	41	125	127	124	29	77
$35,000 to $49,999	193	102	148	83	194	121	108	23	70
$50,000 to $74,999	81	60	104	13	142	87	28	11	17
$75,000 to $99,999	40	32	22	6	–	10	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	26	26	31	7	33	–	10	–	10
Median (dollars)	28 630	27 956	26 135	24 265	22 050	19 547	19 514	13 698	25 313
Mean (dollars)	43 341	48 617	35 670	27 858	29 560	24 278	24 344	18 826	29 910
Families	**883**	**626**	**687**	**264**	**720**	**811**	**560**	**195**	**278**
Median income (dollars)	22 440	20 298	26 730	25 903	28 397	21 723	20 517	14 583	26 979
Mean income (dollars)	43 041	48 273	37 974	30 878	32 699	26 391	25 344	17 932	32 698
Per capita income (dollars)	10 675	11 604	10 506	8 678	9 978	5 509	5 535	4 260	7 372
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 440	20 298	26 730	25 903	28 397	21 723	20 517	14 583	26 979
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 622	19 792	25 640	21 607	29 352	22 310	22 634	22 679	32 841
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 316	16 250	19 583	18 958	27 727	18 750	19 861	17 054	20 568
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 650	29 750	27 471	27 361	33 846	23 229	25 437	16 161	34 489
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 556	31 563	26 483	25 972	37 284	24 500	26 490	22 727	36 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 250	14 219	22 734	21 786	43 571	17 500	15 774	15 179	27 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 977	12 348	11 250	7 681	18 750	15 500	15 724	5 000–	16 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 268	11 067	6 725	5 360	13 833	15 250	17 656	23 750	17 734
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	10 924	5 360	5 360	13 917	5 000–	17 778	–	17 778
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 941	7 941	11 250	5 360	11 198	5 212	15 156	5 000–	17 031
1 worker (dollars)	15 256	13 690	21 667	20 469	19 167	16 406	14 500	13 333	14 659
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 741	31 563	36 215	36 900	41 761	24 183	26 281	16 518	34 815
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 313	38 889	32 250	36 500	44 052	25 347	26 625	16 786	35 446
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 306**	**18 911**	**6 494**	**5 000–**	**10 295**	**9 090**	**15 357**	**12 833**	**18 611**
Male householder (dollars)	18 831	18 669	25 938	33 750	11 250	12 548	19 306	48 000	16 964
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	26 042	–	11 250	5 000–	16 607	13 750	17 639
Female householder (dollars)	10 469	21 250	5 000–	5 000–	9 495	8 547	8 516	7 320	30 859
Living alone (dollars)	7 931	–	5 000–	5 000–	8 697	12 188	6 906	7 635	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 037**	**721**	**787**	**310**	**1 089**	**975**	**688**	**241**	**342**
With earnings	1 009	704	728	288	833	891	636	228	307
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 341	47 797	34 722	25 948	32 182	24 925	23 132	17 496	28 570
With Social Security income	68	23	75	16	213	53	62	7	55
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 004	4 409	5 633	8 563	7 438	7 344	6 109	8 903	5 754
With public assistance income	184	113	105	18	155	82	58	22	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 621	5 307	4 071	7 354	5 020	3 046	6 056	4 882	6 773
With retirement income	42	35	71	39	115	71	37	12	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 318	5 794	10 513	14 231	6 415	4 646	7 579	13 707	4 638
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**883**	**626**	**687**	**264**	**720**	**811**	**560**	**195**	**278**
With related children under 18 years	728	507	521	181	392	582	408	142	190
With related children under 5 years	451	335	296	166	158	389	242	114	85
Householder worked in 1989	736	524	558	215	530	746	502	167	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	406	270	356	148	294	512	272	70	142
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	39	51	30	25	36	6	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	22	16	19	–	104	36	38	–	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	342	227	502	175	379	529	437	167	202
Married-couple families	**496**	**372**	**536**	**190**	**538**	**652**	**412**	**167**	**191**
With related children under 18 years	419	302	409	132	249	474	302	130	129
Householder worked in 1989	431	323	440	156	409	610	374	146	174
Female householder, no husband present	**218**	**145**	**93**	**49**	**134**	**98**	**139**	**22**	**84**
With related children under 18 years	175	122	70	33	95	82	97	6	58
Householder worked in 1989	162	105	69	43	73	80	119	15	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**956**	**662**	**241**	**111**	**641**	**613**	**388**	**156**	**184**
Nonfamily householder	154	95	100	46	369	164	128	46	64
65 years and over	64	45	17	8	95	15	18	5	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 326**	**3 031**	**2 411**	**973**	**3 558**	**4 397**	**2 978**	**1 043**	**1 343**
Related children under 18 years	1 117	757	649	208	1 134	2 052	1 274	414	504
Related children 5 to 17 years	679	463	428	110	614	1 275	773	199	334
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**132**	**123**	**63**	**33**	**74**	**173**	**122**	**90**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	19.6	9.2	12.5	10.3	21.3	21.8	46.2	4.7
With related children under 18 years	132	123	63	33	74	135	87	55	13
With related children under 5 years	71	71	39	33	43	108	77	49	13
Householder worked in 1989	91	91	33	27	22	135	103	75	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	20	9	3	–	56	31	20	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	12	6	–	–	13	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	16	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	45	51	30	27	97	90	75	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 412	3 235	6 277	7 386	4 569	4 946	5 086	4 241	4 643
Married-couple families	**43**	**34**	**16**	**4**	**–**	**109**	**83**	**68**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	43	34	16	4	–	77	64	49	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	34	10	4	–	94	75	60	–
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**54**	**44**	**26**	**52**	**48**	**33**	**16**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	54	54	44	26	52	42	17	–	13
Householder worked in 1989	35	35	20	20	–	30	22	9	13
Unrelated individuals	**435**	**309**	**127**	**65**	**217**	**344**	**233**	**67**	**134**
Percent below poverty level	45.5	46.7	52.7	58.6	33.9	56.1	60.1	42.9	72.8
Nonfamily householder	71	34	46	24	113	95	41	2	33
65 years and over	44	25	17	8	65	–	13	–	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 808	3 786	4 889	4 622	3 423	4 271	3 506	2 844	3 599
Persons	**878**	**678**	**336**	**198**	**625**	**1 220**	**716**	**299**	**322**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	22.4	13.9	20.3	17.6	27.7	24.0	28.7	24.0
Related children under 18 years	179	158	113	78	289	525	237	89	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	119	98	61	34	126	258	114	37	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 229	988	484	232	812	1 738	1 128	469	478
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 605	1 856	921	390	1 564	2 850	1 964	805	756

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5483
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Pueblo, CO MSA			Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA					Rapid City, SD MSA
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**9 356**	**4 804**	**4 771**	**858**	**388**	**1 093**	**312**	**591**	**316**
Less than $5,000	1 187	785	772	46	25	89	18	34	36
$5,000 to $9,999	1 615	982	982	81	8	62	9	53	44
$10,000 to $14,999	1 258	649	643	120	32	90	20	60	43
$15,000 to $24,999	2 117	909	909	155	108	219	66	116	105
$25,000 to $34,999	1 272	762	748	151	45	201	121	54	61
$35,000 to $49,999	1 156	529	529	158	71	156	33	99	17
$50,000 to $74,999	602	147	147	129	52	204	26	129	–
$75,000 to $99,999	103	28	28	3	36	13	–	13	10
$100,000 or more	46	13	13	15	11	59	19	33	–
Median (dollars)	17 296	14 875	14 895	26 107	28 917	28 339	27 287	29 625	16 651
Mean (dollars)	22 467	18 995	19 004	29 837	38 119	40 096	37 326	36 825	20 310
Families	**7 540**	**3 620**	**3 587**	**556**	**242**	**703**	**219**	**340**	**254**
Median income (dollars)	19 750	17 334	17 360	28 500	41 667	34 583	28 368	45 156	16 415
Mean income (dollars)	23 606	20 883	20 913	32 850	47 760	48 293	43 422	45 494	20 665
Per capita income (dollars)	7 251	6 674	6 684	8 752	11 407	14 664	13 022	14 134	5 991
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 750	17 334	17 360	28 500	41 667	34 583	28 368	45 156	16 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 977	17 017	17 090	24 236	37 500	36 250	28 519	52 719	16 793
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 114	10 187	10 625	21 062	29 643	35 694	24 861	57 797	17 589
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 996	24 919	24 849	32 399	43 523	37 935	28 854	51 033	17 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 098	26 919	26 933	31 528	43 750	42 500	29 259	60 086	18 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 458	18 456	18 529	35 000	28 393	38 750	22 500	53 542	19 643
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 785	6 561	6 598	14 318	16 042	25 104	26 406	5 000–	15 926
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 323	5 755	5 790	14 318	5 000–	19 583	25 278	5 000–	16 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 036	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	18 393	25 278	5 000–	33 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 684	7 091	7 147	5 000–	–	13 594	–	13 594	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 382	12 989	13 089	17 344	17 250	24 821	25 000	24 643	16 033
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 537	29 602	29 527	36 437	44 886	39 565	28 993	52 893	19 821
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 614	31 419	31 343	42 955	51 591	39 674	28 785	51 191	20 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 805**	**8 308**	**8 308**	**17 143**	**21 739**	**21 090**	**25 781**	**20 096**	**12 045**
Male householder (dollars)	12 764	10 583	10 583	16 908	21 172	27 734	27 303	22 321	15 875
Living alone (dollars)	10 543	8 605	8 605	15 972	24 028	25 789	26 776	17 143	7 557
Female householder (dollars)	7 253	7 216	7 216	17 422	22 679	18 542	17 500	18 438	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	6 377	7 008	7 008	12 125	21 607	17 250	7 973	20 156	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**9 356**	**4 804**	**4 771**	**858**	**388**	**1 093**	**312**	**591**	**316**
With earnings	7 223	3 258	3 231	847	384	1 019	303	526	271
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 974	20 169	20 168	29 430	36 285	39 995	33 688	38 864	20 262
With Social Security income	1 791	1 405	1 405	21	27	75	15	60	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 651	6 051	6 051	2 387	6 633	9 866	15 091	8 560	6 445
With public assistance income	1 722	1 070	1 064	24	18	14	–	14	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 875	3 450	3 442	3 784	3 917	1 469	–	1 469	4 159
With retirement income	1 582	1 103	1 103	6	9	48	9	34	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 976	8 343	8 343	8 000	13 310	3 426	5 770	3 191	4 520
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**7 540**	**3 620**	**3 587**	**556**	**242**	**703**	**219**	**340**	**254**
With related children under 18 years	5 038	2 304	2 285	372	122	440	143	185	201
With related children under 5 years	1 970	1 014	995	183	55	209	74	91	112
Householder worked in 1989	5 205	2 183	2 156	513	237	609	210	287	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 199	1 196	1 182	330	188	402	130	209	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability	943	512	512	23	–	19	6	13	49
Householder 65 years and over	800	641	641	–	9	40	7	33	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 865	2 147	2 120	284	242	625	205	289	190
Married-couple families	**4 969**	**2 332**	**2 311**	**401**	**203**	**604**	**187**	**292**	**163**
With related children under 18 years	3 130	1 287	1 274	282	95	379	127	153	129
Householder worked in 1989	3 768	1 590	1 569	372	203	517	178	246	115
Female householder, no husband present	**2 056**	**1 097**	**1 091**	**56**	**39**	**80**	**32**	**35**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	1 598	917	911	56	27	61	16	32	53
Householder worked in 1989	1 049	465	465	51	34	73	32	28	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 762**	**1 625**	**1 614**	**797**	**236**	**694**	**225**	**320**	**102**
Nonfamily householder	1 816	1 184	1 184	302	146	390	93	251	62
65 years and over	590	388	388	–	4	37	7	22	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**28 623**	**14 239**	**14 125**	**2 908**	**1 317**	**3 217**	**1 108**	**1 584**	**1 246**
Related children under 18 years	10 178	4 664	4 626	935	369	820	307	414	597
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 508	3 311	3 297	597	262	543	202	273	359
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**2 179**	**1 168**	**1 155**	**94**	**17**	**60**	**4**	**24**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	32.3	32.2	16.9	7.0	8.5	1.8	7.1	25.2
With related children under 18 years	1 875	990	977	78	17	60	4	24	60
With related children under 5 years	941	546	533	66	5	51	4	17	26
Householder worked in 1989	1 003	451	444	58	12	15	4	11	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	243	89	89	8	–	–	–	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	467	233	233	12	–	5	–	5	35
Householder 65 years and over	136	112	112	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 214	615	608	39	17	53	4	17	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 621	5 757	5 742	6 399	5 371	13 780	8 725	8 110	6 292
Married-couple families	**797**	**345**	**338**	**49**	**–**	**42**	**4**	**6**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	608	256	249	49	–	42	4	6	42
Householder worked in 1989	411	167	160	27	–	4	4	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**1 234**	**766**	**760**	**20**	**17**	**18**	**–**	**18**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	1 138	703	697	20	17	18	–	18	18
Householder worked in 1989	477	246	246	15	12	11	–	11	4
Unrelated individuals	**1 205**	**649**	**638**	**391**	**68**	**179**	**80**	**60**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	39.9	39.5	49.1	28.8	25.8	35.6	18.8	5.9
Nonfamily householder	636	424	424	102	30	76	30	28	–
65 years and over	277	147	147	–	–	2	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 163	3 020	2 960	3 088	4 914	3 145	2 141	4 257	4 771
Persons	**8 717**	**4 738**	**4 707**	**774**	**124**	**348**	**110**	**135**	**232**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	33.3	33.3	26.6	9.4	10.8	9.9	8.5	18.6
Related children under 18 years	3 946	2 130	2 123	222	32	62	10	36	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 574	1 438	1 431	136	27	26	–	21	71
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 781	5 730	5 699	1 045	124	489	119	202	331
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 403	8 430	8 379	1 518	347	956	394	352	818

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5484
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reading, PA MSA			Redding, CA MSA			Reno, NV MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**300**	**3 557**	**349**	**861**	**514**	**471**	**4 202**	**2 020**	**574**
Less than $5,000	19	691	24	63	17	17	163	49	11
$5,000 to $9,999	31	786	59	119	56	49	443	196	41
$10,000 to $14,999	38	482	36	64	38	31	458	228	56
$15,000 to $24,999	119	625	86	162	170	170	974	432	175
$25,000 to $34,999	25	503	45	121	108	98	778	360	129
$35,000 to $49,999	29	282	63	214	72	59	718	335	104
$50,000 to $74,999	18	172	24	65	41	41	517	263	48
$75,000 to $99,999	21	4	2	31	–	–	77	86	–
$100,000 or more	–	12	10	22	12	6	74	71	10
Median (dollars)	20 437	12 455	17 102	26 278	23 889	23 542	25 694	27 019	25 159
Mean (dollars)	26 406	18 039	27 986	30 029	35 133	33 962	30 835	35 783	29 385
Families	**249**	**2 933**	**287**	**715**	**384**	**348**	**3 158**	**1 533**	**516**
Median income (dollars)	19 792	12 033	19 250	26 219	25 944	25 333	25 853	31 116	23 983
Mean income (dollars)	23 253	18 070	27 856	30 054	40 956	39 427	31 115	39 796	27 539
Per capita income (dollars)	6 414	5 368	7 000	7 931	13 587	13 381	8 458	12 186	8 682
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 792	12 033	19 250	26 219	25 944	25 333	25 853	31 116	23 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 100	10 629	17 074	22 219	24 432	23 977	24 269	29 038	23 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	8 261	16 528	21 017	24 550	23 600	23 939	24 562	19 702
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 750	25 994	25 313	35 980	26 648	25 000	29 130	35 268	25 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 986	26 272	21 477	36 908	25 556	24 250	27 321	32 222	25 260
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 815	23 625	15 909	31 250	25 139	25 139	23 466	25 000	22 562
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	6 030	10 455	7 023	25 882	25 882	16 094	18 100	7 836
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 789	10 455	7 001	24 063	24 063	14 712	13 750	6 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 682	5 000–	5 000–	7 200	5 000–	5 000–	6 772	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 753	5 161	5 000–	7 630	18 594	18 594	5 000–	16 800	18 750
1 worker (dollars)	22 798	11 838	15 238	18 750	25 313	23 594	14 945	16 429	10 208
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 193	29 150	33 050	36 417	37 083	37 685	30 802	38 250	26 711
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	20 441	30 264	33 068	36 891	36 875	37 768	34 114	42 957	33 448
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 729**	**8 000**	**8 912**	**15 833**	**16 875**	**17 240**	**18 438**	**13 860**	**14 423**
Male householder (dollars)	21 563	9 708	16 442	19 875	16 964	16 964	23 286	16 429	22 500
Living alone (dollars)	20 417	7 782	16 442	23 393	16 607	16 607	18 000	15 655	23 958
Female householder (dollars)	11 250	5 593	6 179	8 245	16 750	17 604	15 000	12 978	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	5 651	6 441	5 937	16 750	17 604	13 977	13 566	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**300**	**3 557**	**349**	**861**	**514**	**471**	**4 202**	**2 020**	**574**
With earnings	239	2 481	316	724	398	362	4 024	1 842	569
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 448	21 576	28 694	30 830	35 555	33 573	30 372	33 072	29 167
With Social Security income	44	418	37	110	150	143	346	326	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 776	4 753	5 979	8 443	7 313	7 417	5 440	8 368	2 684
With public assistance income	57	1 420	71	120	86	86	161	60	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 594	4 728	2 215	4 651	6 278	6 278	3 855	4 715	–
With retirement income	16	179	13	110	77	77	189	115	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 478	3 965	4 341	6 807	10 883	10 883	7 260	11 533	800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**249**	**2 933**	**287**	**715**	**384**	**348**	**3 158**	**1 533**	**516**
With related children under 18 years	166	2 417	261	471	204	178	2 160	906	366
With related children under 5 years	149	1 294	135	228	85	79	1 288	334	151
Householder worked in 1989	171	1 753	232	562	282	246	2 908	1 369	478
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	128	1 040	122	331	162	132	1 790	869	297
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	376	7	56	64	54	106	76	15
Householder 65 years and over	25	95	6	67	74	74	165	116	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	906	146	540	287	257	1 515	992	224
Married-couple families	**142**	**1 260**	**179**	**538**	**295**	**266**	**2 411**	**1 223**	**391**
With related children under 18 years	111	908	153	320	160	141	1 689	726	299
Householder worked in 1989	94	1 064	150	467	208	179	2 224	1 084	369
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**1 381**	**84**	**149**	**70**	**70**	**313**	**176**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	30	1 326	84	128	31	31	250	117	37
Householder worked in 1989	16	463	58	72	61	61	293	151	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**459**	**1 413**	**125**	**387**	**184**	**170**	**2 606**	**901**	**209**
Nonfamily householder	51	624	62	146	130	123	1 044	487	58
65 years and over	8	131	10	25	64	57	45	71	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 660**	**12 463**	**1 405**	**3 407**	**1 446**	**1 303**	**15 037**	**5 866**	**1 967**
Related children under 18 years	578	5 591	614	1 396	442	395	4 961	1 579	504
Related children 5 to 17 years	224	3 884	443	1 006	349	318	2 948	1 110	397
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**76**	**1 371**	**76**	**143**	**52**	**45**	**577**	**159**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	46.7	26.5	20.0	13.5	12.9	18.3	10.4	16.9
With related children under 18 years	71	1 238	76	127	52	45	493	153	87
With related children under 5 years	71	736	45	58	29	29	349	59	41
Householder worked in 1989	39	400	50	75	32	25	472	148	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	72	11	11	10	3	185	76	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	199	–	26	6	6	29	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	48	–	4	4	4	54	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	229	23	98	44	37	164	67	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 431	6 385	5 218	4 390	3 726	3 959	5 218	3 236	3 862
Married-couple families	**36**	**192**	**23**	**42**	**34**	**34**	**405**	**100**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	36	149	23	32	34	34	350	94	53
Householder worked in 1989	13	76	23	38	18	18	311	100	53
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**1 060**	**48**	**89**	**11**	**11**	**100**	**50**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	30	1 030	48	83	11	11	84	50	25
Householder worked in 1989	16	247	22	25	7	7	93	39	14
Unrelated individuals	**175**	**810**	**41**	**149**	**17**	**10**	**846**	**226**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	57.3	32.8	38.5	9.2	5.9	32.5	25.1	25.4
Nonfamily householder	11	312	19	33	10	10	178	105	7
65 years and over	–	73	–	–	10	10	9	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 483	3 532	3 890	4 969	3 169	2 971	4 166	3 591	5 017
Persons	**640**	**5 797**	**348**	**785**	**179**	**165**	**3 460**	**856**	**390**
Percent below poverty level	38.6	46.5	24.8	23.0	12.4	12.7	23.0	14.6	19.8
Related children under 18 years	331	3 050	183	383	74	74	1 229	309	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	2 019	123	261	47	47	622	231	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	776	7 116	520	991	315	294	4 736	1 057	457
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 212	9 370	783	1 576	551	530	8 024	2 201	1 002

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5485
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA			Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**1 246**	**4 263**	**479**	**392**	**687**	**724**	**1 073**	**534**
Less than $5,000	–	38	511	30	21	52	15	42	20
$5,000 to $9,999	14	136	609	78	72	21	33	90	42
$10,000 to $14,999	39	131	659	54	34	70	54	68	38
$15,000 to $24,999	93	223	1 049	87	62	139	198	198	85
$25,000 to $34,999	93	214	702	57	38	106	161	192	68
$35,000 to $49,999	75	206	429	76	76	143	118	211	96
$50,000 to $74,999	–	188	256	73	65	107	112	186	126
$75,000 to $99,999	–	59	37	11	11	34	16	44	36
$100,000 or more	10	51	11	13	13	15	17	42	23
Median (dollars)	25 800	30 027	18 056	24 435	28 472	27 961	28 589	31 693	36 207
Mean (dollars)	29 402	38 534	21 734	31 490	33 960	34 140	34 670	36 565	40 350
Families	**289**	**823**	**3 609**	**353**	**293**	**475**	**501**	**740**	**351**
Median income (dollars)	22 399	40 134	17 169	27 216	29 236	36 902	28 990	35 608	45 089
Mean income (dollars)	25 544	48 488	21 436	35 589	38 313	38 029	34 502	41 470	47 410
Per capita income (dollars)	9 105	14 250	5 249	10 143	11 372	11 353	10 566	12 289	12 873
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 399	40 134	17 169	27 216	29 236	36 902	28 990	35 608	45 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 094	34 219	16 401	19 453	22 500	37 692	25 893	35 132	45 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	31 375	14 483	12 452	12 917	36 339	26 607	27 411	41 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 812	43 384	21 532	46 667	48 611	39 896	35 833	41 895	50 898
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 306	39 750	21 150	28 750	46 389	41 389	31 964	42 339	52 025
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 028	31 500	20 970	11 250	10 625	40 556	35 682	47 083	51 754
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 750	20 833	7 734	12 250	8 643	14 375	18 438	17 014	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 656	28 214	7 098	8 440	6 059	12 417	17 500	11 125	10 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 094	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 750	17 083	5 000–	5 085	5 085	23 571	5 000–	25 417	26 667
1 worker (dollars)	11 167	31 005	11 376	20 962	21 731	22 768	21 250	21 648	21 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 700	45 536	25 724	45 347	47 014	45 000	44 141	44 167	53 694
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 250	47 464	25 852	48 194	55 382	45 250	45 524	44 740	60 129
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 931**	**12 339**	**15 236**	**15 556**	**17 679**	**20 326**	**24 931**	**21 031**	**22 554**
Male householder (dollars)	100 570	15 238	13 750	23 250	24 000	20 804	24 514	21 066	22 667
Living alone (dollars)	102 264	15 238	7 904	22 750	24 000	17 250	23 542	15 750	12 054
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	11 484	20 385	7 857	8 303	19 375	27 895	20 833	22 292
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	12 969	17 083	7 857	8 303	19 167	17 778	18 750	19 545
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**1 246**	**4 263**	**479**	**392**	**687**	**724**	**1 073**	**534**
With earnings	319	1 089	3 912	391	316	614	709	972	470
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 176	34 216	21 712	33 469	36 213	34 865	32 763	36 196	40 129
With Social Security income	5	256	327	108	90	92	24	124	62
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	8 993	4 851	5 919	5 847	6 103	8 669	7 158	8 368
With public assistance income	–	51	678	49	49	10	–	48	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 401	3 584	4 821	4 821	1 386	–	6 825	5 887
With retirement income	10	105	228	104	104	92	68	60	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	800	12 555	8 342	6 164	6 164	6 495	13 786	7 026	9 729
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**289**	**823**	**3 609**	**353**	**293**	**475**	**501**	**740**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	213	400	2 897	260	215	299	362	469	224
With related children under 5 years	93	130	1 663	112	77	179	186	170	79
Householder worked in 1989	268	713	3 108	306	255	423	479	650	297
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	476	1 351	165	154	320	336	501	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	47	243	59	44	33	37	20	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	95	102	26	26	18	20	53	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	609	965	237	217	403	430	623	312
Married-couple families	**233**	**691**	**2 389**	**224**	**188**	**310**	**394**	**539**	**265**
With related children under 18 years	171	327	1 946	137	116	200	266	326	153
Householder worked in 1989	217	590	2 192	214	178	278	385	480	234
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**108**	**692**	**85**	**70**	**88**	**107**	**181**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	12	54	635	85	70	59	96	128	63
Householder worked in 1989	12	99	436	57	42	68	94	150	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**118**	**644**	**1 803**	**194**	**138**	**376**	**341**	**569**	**313**
Nonfamily householder	35	423	654	126	99	212	223	333	183
65 years and over	–	71	54	23	11	47	3	35	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 075**	**3 216**	**17 817**	**1 593**	**1 186**	**2 123**	**2 187**	**3 436**	**1 781**
Related children under 18 years	288	856	7 903	599	427	645	876	995	562
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	591	5 394	423	298	405	604	653	397
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**55**	**26**	**1 395**	**88**	**54**	**41**	**22**	**55**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	3.2	38.7	24.9	18.4	8.6	4.4	7.4	7.1
With related children under 18 years	55	26	1 221	88	54	25	22	43	13
With related children under 5 years	16	6	808	45	21	22	9	24	8
Householder worked in 1989	55	26	1 053	67	42	25	13	41	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	–	218	6	–	12	–	17	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	132	31	16	9	–	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	19	198	23	17	13	22	43	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 661	3 894	5 931	5 249	4 538	4 525	6 577	5 325	5 580
Married-couple families	**39**	**13**	**714**	**31**	**16**	**10**	**–**	**12**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	39	13	629	31	16	3	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	39	13	642	31	16	3	–	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**13**	**462**	**48**	**38**	**22**	**22**	**43**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	7	13	449	48	38	13	22	43	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	13	240	36	26	13	13	35	13
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**169**	**847**	**60**	**36**	**105**	**81**	**155**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	26.2	47.0	30.9	26.1	27.9	23.8	27.2	24.6
Nonfamily householder	7	98	180	19	19	54	19	60	29
65 years and over	–	10	33	–	–	16	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 951	3 077	3 763	3 501	1 535	3 693	4 495	3 546	3 998
Persons	**227**	**368**	**7 192**	**472**	**245**	**224**	**229**	**349**	**167**
Percent below poverty level	21.1	11.4	40.4	29.6	20.7	10.6	10.5	10.2	9.4
Related children under 18 years	122	125	3 702	236	126	61	108	95	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	81	2 399	185	108	17	69	53	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	257	502	9 266	553	299	355	459	497	245
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	551	972	12 909	831	572	623	853	982	476

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5486
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Rochester, NY MSA						Rockford, IL MSA		Sacramento, CA MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**433**	**5 974**	**418**	**1 438**	**330**	**695**	**1 970**	**363**	**36 322**	**1 716**
Less than $5,000	22	1 178	31	117	6	75	147	3	1 694	77
$5,000 to $9,999	61	1 118	40	169	4	130	120	27	3 703	220
$10,000 to $14,999	16	655	23	134	20	69	114	59	3 806	127
$15,000 to $24,999	63	1 011	50	215	26	135	395	82	7 393	300
$25,000 to $34,999	101	832	86	191	20	99	472	61	6 313	340
$35,000 to $49,999	86	609	62	258	122	74	440	39	6 498	318
$50,000 to $74,999	61	413	63	268	88	71	205	54	4 965	221
$75,000 to $99,999	6	113	32	51	35	16	63	20	1 354	52
$100,000 or more	17	45	31	35	9	26	14	18	596	61
Median (dollars)	30 043	15 291	32 500	28 000	44 839	17 837	28 415	26 641	27 228	27 295
Mean (dollars)	37 227	21 227	42 094	33 541	48 539	27 702	31 385	37 162	32 478	41 293
Families	**315**	**4 751**	**306**	**1 036**	**273**	**417**	**1 647**	**269**	**28 638**	**1 301**
Median income (dollars)	30 729	15 737	42 500	33 917	46 625	25 508	28 584	33 036	28 439	29 223
Mean income (dollars)	39 556	22 164	51 827	38 066	50 479	34 412	31 727	44 593	33 327	39 366
Per capita income (dollars)	10 624	6 495	14 306	8 855	12 732	7 625	7 851	12 449	9 270	12 194
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 729	15 737	42 500	33 917	46 625	25 508	28 584	33 036	28 439	29 223
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 146	11 763	42 222	33 750	44 643	23 571	28 533	34 643	26 203	25 617
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 458	8 815	39 875	28 333	42 167	9 623	27 347	28 333	21 856	23 312
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 295	30 259	49 125	43 750	49 917	47 500	31 574	40 583	34 856	35 927
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 271	29 035	51 134	42 167	48 281	47 045	30 625	34 821	33 279	32 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 792	26 463	43 750	34 821	41 250	40 536	27 431	21 667	28 225	31 759
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 147	6 669	25 221	14 130	38 472	7 246	14 931	20 577	12 631	11 061
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 147	6 105	19 327	8 412	38 750	5 000–	14 750	21 635	10 574	9 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 486	5 503	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 024	21 250	7 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 250	5 356	–	5 629	36 250	6 468	5 000–	18 281	8 788	8 815
1 worker (dollars)	10 250	13 432	26 563	23 929	40 000	16 618	17 639	21 534	18 689	26 505
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 727	35 442	56 884	47 024	50 581	57 162	34 932	41 083	39 573	41 267
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 500	36 218	57 326	51 932	53 038	60 308	35 583	40 625	42 692	41 102
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 871**	**8 745**	**12 292**	**15 833**	**43 229**	**15 179**	**25 750**	**12 955**	**18 604**	**22 176**
Male householder (dollars)	22 500	12 358	15 086	15 526	41 964	14 219	27 159	12 083	21 696	26 477
Living alone (dollars)	16 583	8 354	15 388	11 154	41 429	10 673	26 827	9 648	17 069	25 750
Female householder (dollars)	29 432	6 406	11 500	16 087	49 583	15 598	17 344	13 523	15 486	21 130
Living alone (dollars)	29 821	6 044	11 000	12 011	24 821	11 953	17 841	13 295	11 924	10 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**433**	**5 974**	**418**	**1 438**	**330**	**695**	**1 970**	**363**	**36 322**	**1 716**
With earnings	412	4 084	396	1 200	317	503	1 855	333	31 622	1 407
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 502	26 451	41 150	35 622	45 845	32 837	31 440	36 305	32 821	37 326
With Social Security income	28	681	63	204	29	153	204	49	4 948	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 710	5 097	6 266	6 851	9 032	6 664	7 091	7 137	7 005	6 752
With public assistance income	47	2 280	34	207	15	143	197	15	5 922	330
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 593	4 612	3 082	4 357	2 661	4 653	3 763	3 842	6 185	7 035
With retirement income	37	302	20	135	32	81	73	30	3 707	275
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 875	4 407	1 268	9 050	13 178	4 455	6 433	14 488	8 419	12 987
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**315**	**4 751**	**306**	**1 036**	**273**	**417**	**1 647**	**269**	**28 638**	**1 301**
With related children under 18 years	209	3 860	204	710	184	272	1 247	172	19 881	945
With related children under 5 years	133	2 012	67	313	69	167	653	42	10 211	544
Householder worked in 1989	282	2 872	291	819	248	265	1 451	253	23 202	936
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	147	1 811	238	582	147	226	1 020	164	14 280	622
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	610	33	67	21	23	104	6	2 474	199
Householder 65 years and over	22	175	26	53	13	40	63	19	1 938	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	208	2 089	206	733	246	257	615	164	17 361	933
Married-couple families	**211**	**2 145**	**225**	**668**	**237**	**230**	**1 248**	**199**	**19 690**	**905**
With related children under 18 years	124	1 561	133	438	165	124	979	133	13 232	615
Householder worked in 1989	184	1 766	210	582	212	182	1 137	186	16 980	769
Female householder, no husband present	**72**	**2 276**	**49**	**326**	**31**	**181**	**273**	**58**	**6 313**	**336**
With related children under 18 years	60	2 091	39	249	19	142	205	27	5 108	296
Householder worked in 1989	66	852	49	203	31	77	197	55	3 952	113
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**266**	**2 335**	**204**	**678**	**85**	**390**	**661**	**181**	**15 679**	**769**
Nonfamily householder	118	1 223	112	402	57	278	323	94	7 684	415
65 years and over	3	119	9	53	–	38	23	21	1 245	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 604**	**19 684**	**1 294**	**5 000**	**1 184**	**2 317**	**7 400**	**1 104**	**127 896**	**5 306**
Related children under 18 years	618	8 544	378	1 832	370	916	3 251	354	47 478	2 063
Related children 5 to 17 years	407	5 570	268	1 292	254	652	2 326	287	32 454	1 355
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**75**	**1 995**	**26**	**183**	**18**	**104**	**242**	**14**	**5 065**	**263**
Percent below poverty level	23.8	42.0	8.5	17.7	6.6	24.9	14.7	5.2	17.7	20.2
With related children under 18 years	68	1 908	26	173	18	102	223	11	4 572	263
With related children under 5 years	54	1 234	6	114	18	79	140	–	2 996	199
Householder worked in 1989	64	573	26	81	18	24	133	11	2 837	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	96	12	7	–	–	15	6	562	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	298	8	–	–	–	22	6	636	43
Householder 65 years and over	–	40	–	6	–	6	4	–	109	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	737	12	107	9	61	70	5	2 115	122
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 886	5 791	6 588	6 976	2 177	8 845	7 315	4 409	4 786	5 158
Married-couple families	**35**	**282**	**8**	**38**	**18**	**2**	**116**	**6**	**1 889**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	35	227	8	36	18	–	116	6	1 630	73
Householder worked in 1989	24	113	8	38	18	2	68	6	1 417	39
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**1 630**	**10**	**137**	**–**	**102**	**117**	**8**	**2 744**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	24	1 598	10	137	–	102	104	5	2 600	185
Householder worked in 1989	24	413	10	43	–	22	59	5	1 102	25
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**1 158**	**133**	**265**	**19**	**145**	**205**	**44**	**4 344**	**212**
Percent below poverty level	34.2	49.6	65.2	39.1	22.4	37.2	31.0	24.3	27.7	27.6
Nonfamily householder	32	587	52	137	6	90	41	13	1 253	42
65 years and over	–	50	9	24	–	11	15	–	271	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 142	3 983	3 593	3 342	5 455	2 832	4 157	3 410	4 060	3 962
Persons	**388**	**8 258**	**211**	**1 111**	**95**	**678**	**1 435**	**96**	**25 414**	**1 163**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	42.0	16.3	22.2	8.0	29.3	19.4	8.7	19.9	21.9
Related children under 18 years	175	4 599	41	519	43	368	780	38	12 551	598
Related children 5 to 17 years	94	2 720	28	352	18	260	470	38	7 984	337
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	440	9 430	262	1 353	95	803	1 854	127	33 368	1 410
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	649	12 353	387	2 092	185	1 109	3 714	339	56 689	2 214

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5487
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.					Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA			St. Joseph, MO MSA
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**10 316**	**1 157**	**505**	**943**	**8 196**	**4 221**	**396**	**275**	**468**
Less than $5,000	558	48	10	38	472	488	33	33	76
$5,000 to $9,999	999	139	74	93	767	542	58	58	57
$10,000 to $14,999	1 052	169	81	66	817	500	27	20	64
$15,000 to $24,999	1 736	277	119	159	1 300	735	47	38	55
$25,000 to $34,999	1 768	206	93	180	1 367	630	104	49	88
$35,000 to $49,999	1 977	145	57	209	1 618	722	71	35	95
$50,000 to $74,999	1 438	106	40	130	1 202	448	29	29	21
$75,000 to $99,999	498	61	31	43	394	124	14	–	5
$100,000 or more	290	6	–	25	259	32	13	13	7
Median (dollars)	29 500	22 463	23 079	30 156	30 321	21 683	32 568	19 766	21 625
Mean (dollars)	34 539	28 577	28 182	35 001	35 337	27 349	31 477	27 921	25 084
Families	**7 107**	**859**	**349**	**682**	**5 555**	**3 513**	**251**	**169**	**398**
Median income (dollars)	33 335	23 207	24 141	36 442	34 690	24 622	33 558	24 688	25 811
Mean income (dollars)	38 191	30 327	30 432	37 898	39 453	28 708	35 247	30 127	27 308
Per capita income (dollars)	12 471	9 107	10 142	11 777	13 158	7 906	9 716	7 430	7 848
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 335	23 207	24 141	36 442	34 690	24 622	33 558	24 688	25 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 437	22 333	21 016	37 895	32 070	20 838	32 000	18 036	31 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 378	22 969	20 703	40 956	30 556	15 904	31 833	9 702	24 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 642	29 777	30 000	42 206	39 384	32 451	40 667	36 250	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 170	28 062	23 984	43 011	40 299	33 139	33 854	34 583	34 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 917	25 333	24 688	50 969	32 902	25 313	34 375	33 875	33 229
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 185	20 278	9 226	17 176	18 295	9 087	10 333	9 175	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 614	11 534	7 765	15 185	13 619	7 490	8 606	7 277	5 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 513	6 347	5 164	5 360	8 299	5 520	5 282	5 282	5 547
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 814	12 813	11 250	5 000–	12 516	6 522	5 046	5 046	10 333
1 worker (dollars)	22 510	18 025	13 864	25 250	24 306	20 625	41 042	19 107	11 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 138	36 453	36 083	42 898	44 282	40 100	34 135	34 375	34 412
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 430	37 269	32 143	50 424	45 809	41 721	34 922	43 229	34 559
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 650**	**18 810**	**22 292**	**25 361**	**19 242**	**12 305**	**19 306**	**15 357**	**5 849**
Male householder (dollars)	23 896	19 226	23 289	19 091	25 308	17 548	24 028	17 143	5 774
Living alone (dollars)	20 699	18 750	19 643	19 886	21 297	13 214	24 583	16 607	5 313
Female householder (dollars)	16 584	15 750	21 042	25 871	16 022	7 549	8 296	8 296	5 882
Living alone (dollars)	12 740	13 304	21 042	20 469	12 218	5 953	6 824	6 824	5 882
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**10 316**	**1 157**	**505**	**943**	**8 196**	**4 221**	**396**	**275**	**468**
With earnings	8 570	1 039	457	896	6 615	3 309	306	185	374
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 222	29 143	28 567	33 861	36 380	28 772	35 870	33 959	28 144
With Social Security income	1 849	108	31	101	1 640	710	67	67	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 555	6 284	5 992	4 974	7 798	6 995	6 555	6 555	7 588
With public assistance income	1 226	169	72	95	957	1 153	47	47	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 624	4 635	5 158	5 046	5 861	4 839	6 274	6 274	2 361
With retirement income	1 289	52	18	59	1 178	520	37	37	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 900	7 830	7 880	8 386	10 067	10 310	6 760	6 760	2 322
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**7 107**	**859**	**349**	**682**	**5 555**	**3 513**	**251**	**169**	**398**
With related children under 18 years	4 249	633	276	463	3 142	2 516	164	125	263
With related children under 5 years	1 803	330	142	174	1 294	1 050	78	47	121
Householder worked in 1989	5 563	701	291	570	4 281	2 456	212	130	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 704	397	159	338	2 964	1 461	120	60	170
Householder under 65 years with work disability	515	43	36	7	465	290	28	28	31
Householder 65 years and over	856	83	5	28	745	287	20	6	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 468	574	204	614	4 269	2 130	212	130	267
Married-couple families	**5 051**	**569**	**240**	**428**	**4 049**	**2 243**	**178**	**104**	**314**
With related children under 18 years	2 783	418	183	317	2 043	1 494	102	71	209
Householder worked in 1989	4 038	462	204	377	3 194	1 766	173	99	247
Female householder, no husband present	**1 488**	**202**	**95**	**165**	**1 115**	**1 012**	**66**	**58**	**68**
With related children under 18 years	1 123	174	85	128	815	852	55	47	54
Householder worked in 1989	1 044	172	73	122	744	517	39	31	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 159**	**653**	**247**	**415**	**4 049**	**1 177**	**192**	**146**	**115**
Nonfamily householder	3 209	298	156	261	2 641	708	145	106	70
65 years and over	795	55	20	44	696	203	25	25	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**28 518**	**3 829**	**1 511**	**2 851**	**21 729**	**14 690**	**1 296**	**1 012**	**1 448**
Related children under 18 years	7 765	1 067	471	786	5 907	5 998	508	419	536
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 559	744	302	635	4 180	4 345	288	237	354
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**899**	**188**	**92**	**73**	**638**	**914**	**54**	**54**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	21.9	26.4	10.7	11.5	26.0	21.5	32.0	24.4
With related children under 18 years	724	138	86	68	518	853	52	52	62
With related children under 5 years	414	100	68	29	285	439	29	29	23
Householder worked in 1989	402	126	65	16	260	381	18	18	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	118	33	12	–	85	25	–	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	117	19	19	–	98	98	3	3	22
Householder 65 years and over	84	27	–	–	57	16	2	2	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	522	109	37	65	348	470	38	38	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 539	2 737	2 457	8 658	4 598	5 930	5 498	5 498	5 225
Married-couple families	**354**	**78**	**35**	**13**	**263**	**267**	**16**	**16**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	232	56	35	8	168	232	14	14	19
Householder worked in 1989	179	55	25	–	124	155	11	11	7
Female householder, no husband present	**440**	**83**	**51**	**53**	**304**	**586**	**31**	**31**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	417	75	51	53	289	560	31	31	43
Householder worked in 1989	159	58	34	16	85	209	7	7	38
Unrelated individuals	**1 407**	**304**	**73**	**124**	**952**	**501**	**67**	**67**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	27.3	46.6	29.6	29.9	23.5	42.6	34.9	45.9	62.6
Nonfamily householder	581	54	17	64	463	258	45	45	44
65 years and over	219	29	6	22	168	96	11	11	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 735	3 469	2 232	3 219	3 877	3 380	3 512	3 512	3 729
Persons	**3 916**	**877**	**332**	**331**	**2 681**	**4 149**	**273**	**262**	**327**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	22.9	22.0	11.6	12.3	28.2	21.1	25.9	22.6
Related children under 18 years	1 122	253	147	77	792	2 297	122	111	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	629	121	58	54	454	1 517	75	64	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 480	1 158	533	513	3 782	5 353	348	337	401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 592	1 823	698	930	6 806	7 289	591	506	795

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5488
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA								
	Total						Illinois (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 871**	**650**	**3 086**	**221**	**535**	**2 310**	**1 186**	**670**	**588**
Less than $5,000	153	52	265	22	25	215	72	47	47
$5,000 to $9,999	198	63	206	21	4	172	83	41	41
$10,000 to $14,999	262	15	312	25	73	214	84	41	23
$15,000 to $24,999	784	89	454	48	70	336	200	142	118
$25,000 to $34,999	718	111	453	51	87	315	207	115	111
$35,000 to $49,999	771	170	542	8	95	431	299	143	122
$50,000 to $74,999	625	67	503	39	84	380	214	104	104
$75,000 to $99,999	203	65	214	–	63	151	16	30	22
$100,000 or more	157	18	137	7	34	96	11	7	–
Median (dollars)	32 534	34 265	31 021	23 281	35 850	30 965	32 195	29 744	29 808
Mean (dollars)	38 056	41 052	39 321	36 152	45 466	38 368	32 925	33 230	32 457
Families	**2 831**	**465**	**2 173**	**122**	**452**	**1 587**	**920**	**522**	**462**
Median income (dollars)	37 429	36 250	37 137	30 217	38 846	37 682	34 896	34 750	34 000
Mean income (dollars)	42 553	45 645	45 867	45 346	48 337	45 510	35 719	37 005	35 729
Per capita income (dollars)	11 366	13 949	12 772	10 246	12 457	13 379	9 532	11 974	12 558
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 429	36 250	37 137	30 217	38 846	37 682	34 896	34 750	34 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 618	32 031	37 166	31 141	37 500	37 827	36 875	31 250	32 868
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 616	30 588	33 750	18 393	24 125	37 045	36 250	31 458	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 928	45 598	43 900	51 744	45 197	43 750	40 221	37 237	36 776
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 145	42 321	46 065	50 337	45 197	46 786	40 326	36 053	36 513
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 016	38 594	36 512	30 455	35 313	37 429	21 375	28 036	29 286
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 625	20 909	18 409	21 458	18 625	17 500	20 469	17 750	16 912
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 688	20 341	14 792	30 104	14 615	14 853	15 714	22 596	23 558
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 658	5 000–	13 203	–	13 750	8 447	26 250	23 250	23 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 000	5 474	11 797	5 000–	5 000–	14 338	8 970	21 563	21 563
1 worker (dollars)	25 237	28 125	30 375	32 386	30 469	29 107	25 221	29 048	29 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 409	46 250	45 086	30 729	50 926	45 705	41 169	37 813	37 937
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 706	46 419	49 432	17 857	54 032	48 750	43 519	39 519	37 981
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 259**	**29 821**	**15 110**	**20 417**	**23 542**	**13 378**	**17 328**	**13 594**	**14 286**
Male householder (dollars)	21 048	26 250	22 095	20 938	27 679	22 303	20 139	22 417	22 417
Living alone (dollars)	19 565	23 264	20 848	20 938	28 036	19 219	18 250	22 083	22 083
Female householder (dollars)	21 726	31 477	13 038	17 321	23 333	10 638	15 547	8 356	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	20 536	30 114	12 599	14 922	23 542	10 038	11 406	7 284	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 871**	**650**	**3 086**	**221**	**535**	**2 310**	**1 186**	**670**	**588**
With earnings	3 558	596	2 594	164	505	1 908	1 038	524	460
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 516	39 235	40 450	44 879	42 331	39 722	33 010	32 633	30 979
With Social Security income	673	64	610	42	43	525	210	202	184
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 808	6 892	8 366	5 881	6 657	8 705	7 478	11 376	11 848
With public assistance income	206	52	154	16	14	124	101	35	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 150	5 298	3 291	5 947	3 468	2 928	4 307	2 608	2 608
With retirement income	460	113	363	18	38	307	181	144	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 845	9 155	9 157	3 976	5 001	9 975	7 131	9 234	9 893
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 831**	**465**	**2 173**	**122**	**452**	**1 587**	**920**	**522**	**462**
With related children under 18 years	1 659	282	1 303	80	300	914	506	278	247
With related children under 5 years	719	103	596	40	136	420	196	64	55
Householder worked in 1989	2 497	385	1 800	92	400	1 299	779	396	336
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 772	269	1 264	78	298	879	541	268	215
Householder under 65 years with work disability	207	40	120	6	19	95	61	21	11
Householder 65 years and over	230	16	258	–	22	236	97	117	117
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 920	429	1 747	87	420	1 228	628	365	305
Married-couple families	**2 252**	**342**	**1 662**	**55**	**373**	**1 222**	**673**	**398**	**356**
With related children under 18 years	1 299	195	983	48	243	683	372	194	173
Householder worked in 1989	2 056	315	1 456	55	349	1 043	604	291	249
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**102**	**418**	**55**	**63**	**300**	**137**	**92**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	243	72	284	28	50	206	110	69	59
Householder worked in 1989	226	68	273	25	44	204	91	78	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 428**	**243**	**1 381**	**180**	**199**	**977**	**353**	**216**	**172**
Nonfamily householder	1 040	185	913	99	83	723	266	148	126
65 years and over	182	21	225	24	–	201	59	59	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 410**	**1 818**	**9 192**	**984**	**2 077**	**6 051**	**3 885**	**1 939**	**1 479**
Related children under 18 years	4 422	598	2 838	337	693	1 789	1 389	614	455
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 101	427	1 815	230	407	1 159	986	458	326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**236**	**71**	**219**	**28**	**42**	**137**	**113**	**38**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	15.3	10.1	23.0	9.3	8.6	12.3	7.3	8.2
With related children under 18 years	218	40	153	15	33	96	100	25	25
With related children under 5 years	118	16	94	15	31	48	56	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	155	40	81	4	17	51	71	19	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42	7	31	–	–	22	8	8	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	21	24	–	–	24	23	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	6	14	–	–	14	16	2	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	131	49	132	4	28	88	74	9	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 677	4 759	5 754	8 538	5 818	5 129	4 061	3 606	3 606
Married-couple families	**98**	**25**	**58**	**–**	**19**	**27**	**37**	**5**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	87	8	45	–	19	17	31	3	3
Householder worked in 1989	84	21	43	–	17	17	31	3	3
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**40**	**135**	**24**	**14**	**97**	**65**	**28**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	113	32	99	11	14	74	65	17	17
Householder worked in 1989	67	19	34	–	–	34	36	16	16
Unrelated individuals	**236**	**46**	**481**	**55**	**60**	**356**	**90**	**83**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	18.9	34.8	30.6	30.2	36.4	25.5	38.4	41.3
Nonfamily householder	104	28	203	9	–	194	60	35	35
65 years and over	17	–	80	–	–	80	11	11	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 145	4 528	4 415	5 833	4 932	4 072	3 538	2 635	2 349
Persons	**1 351**	**244**	**1 383**	**171**	**253**	**894**	**620**	**237**	**219**
Percent below poverty level	10.9	13.4	15.0	17.4	12.2	14.8	16.0	12.2	14.8
Related children under 18 years	642	86	503	66	98	320	284	84	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	391	49	364	54	58	233	180	73	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 738	317	1 698	171	321	1 141	729	282	260
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 243	418	2 392	225	477	1 625	1 120	458	403

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5489
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	St. Louis, MO--IL MSA—Con.					Salem, OR MSA			Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 685**	**465**	**2 416**	**491**	**1 722**	**3 759**	**570**	**419**	**22 365**	**658**
Less than $5,000	81	40	218	25	168	359	45	31	937	6
$5,000 to $9,999	115	45	165	4	131	402	49	37	1 689	29
$10,000 to $14,999	178	7	271	73	191	521	77	50	2 369	53
$15,000 to $24,999	584	79	312	58	218	1 001	113	71	5 484	169
$25,000 to $34,999	511	73	338	83	204	591	135	101	4 508	112
$35,000 to $49,999	472	96	399	82	309	612	94	83	4 246	203
$50,000 to $74,999	411	51	399	84	276	230	31	20	2 317	53
$75,000 to $99,999	187	56	184	55	129	11	–	–	534	33
$100,000 or more	146	18	130	27	96	32	26	26	281	–
Median (dollars)	32 640	33 309	31 250	35 250	31 346	21 149	25 040	26 385	26 391	29 815
Mean (dollars)	40 323	43 925	41 011	44 572	40 387	24 636	39 456	45 747	31 174	33 018
Families	**1 911**	**306**	**1 651**	**412**	**1 125**	**3 327**	**497**	**384**	**19 929**	**580**
Median income (dollars)	38 420	36 618	38 281	37 344	39 283	19 933	25 028	26 216	25 720	28 611
Mean income (dollars)	45 843	52 415	48 669	47 447	49 526	23 897	41 015	46 389	30 571	32 978
Per capita income (dollars)	12 226	16 711	12 979	12 495	13 637	5 763	11 377	12 720	6 929	34 269
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 420	36 618	38 281	37 344	39 283	19 933	25 028	26 216	25 720	28 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 021	32 708	39 158	37 981	41 500	19 045	25 197	26 583	24 339	26 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 565	31 389	35 288	24 219	37 045	17 665	19 440	26 741	22 491	21 316
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 373	47 167	46 357	45 197	46 569	24 672	26 111	27 331	29 082	29 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 458	46 369	47 083	44 583	48 917	25 615	26 875	31 016	28 218	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 946	29 583	36 948	35 313	38 438	17 885	19 432	35 179	24 015	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 673	16 250	18 958	14 904	18 333	10 635	7 228	8 781	14 298	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 433	16 964	13 333	13 654	13 015	8 763	5 327	6 377	11 217	17 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 526	–	12 969	13 750	6 939	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 149	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 536	5 032	5 000–	5 000–	7 500	5 000–	5 070	5 199	6 440	16 429
1 worker (dollars)	25 246	26 806	30 875	30 625	27 417	12 823	8 495	8 495	16 451	22 679
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 089	52 875	46 913	51 778	47 011	26 852	28 600	32 426	31 963	35 605
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 580	51 492	51 441	53 754	50 954	27 910	27 857	31 797	32 214	35 121
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 687**	**24 375**	**15 772**	**22 708**	**13 219**	**14 297**	**18 984**	**28 281**	**19 195**	**37 639**
Male householder (dollars)	21 146	23 889	21 875	27 679	21 875	18 100	19 792	29 688	21 489	37 917
Living alone (dollars)	20 097	21 719	20 511	28 036	18 438	16 375	16 667	27 813	16 444	30 313
Female householder (dollars)	22 762	30 469	13 690	20 000	11 449	10 952	14 732	18 438	15 125	12 143
Living alone (dollars)	22 054	8 536	13 380	23 542	11 167	10 806	25 313	18 750	10 678	11 071
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 685**	**465**	**2 416**	**491**	**1 722**	**3 759**	**570**	**419**	**22 365**	**658**
With earnings	2 520	425	2 070	461	1 448	3 431	531	390	20 653	636
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 371	42 011	42 429	41 233	42 499	25 002	40 028	46 353	30 418	30 268
With Social Security income	463	40	408	43	341	345	67	53	2 712	97
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 504	6 790	6 876	6 657	7 009	5 181	4 415	4 723	6 431	6 128
With public assistance income	105	26	119	14	89	564	22	22	3 100	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 000	8 287	3 492	3 468	3 054	3 517	3 999	3 999	5 374	4 810
With retirement income	279	70	219	34	185	144	34	32	1 890	121
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 659	10 926	9 106	4 083	10 030	7 102	6 740	6 889	5 029	10 338
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 911**	**306**	**1 651**	**412**	**1 125**	**3 327**	**497**	**384**	**19 929**	**580**
With related children under 18 years	1 153	164	1 025	281	667	2 686	343	255	15 742	388
With related children under 5 years	523	43	532	134	365	1 606	186	134	8 879	161
Householder worked in 1989	1 718	244	1 404	360	963	2 942	445	340	16 861	521
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 231	182	996	260	664	1 458	217	161	7 268	341
Householder under 65 years with work disability	146	24	99	9	84	364	55	48	1 552	25
Householder 65 years and over	133	10	141	22	119	117	24	24	1 143	64
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 292	296	1 382	380	923	1 261	317	239	6 204	473
Married-couple families	**1 579**	**242**	**1 264**	**343**	**866**	**2 173**	**382**	**279**	**14 671**	**495**
With related children under 18 years	927	121	789	234	510	1 766	245	165	11 753	309
Householder worked in 1989	1 452	219	1 165	319	794	2 027	351	248	13 108	436
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**55**	**326**	**53**	**218**	**703**	**105**	**97**	**3 579**	**62**
With related children under 18 years	133	34	215	40	147	607	90	82	2 933	56
Householder worked in 1989	135	25	195	34	136	486	84	84	2 309	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 075**	**196**	**1 165**	**195**	**805**	**2 522**	**186**	**126**	**8 690**	**219**
Nonfamily householder	774	159	765	79	597	432	73	35	2 436	78
65 years and over	123	7	166	–	160	101	7	7	580	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 525**	**1 221**	**7 253**	**1 860**	**4 572**	**17 248**	**1 816**	**1 391**	**100 918**	**2 186**
Related children under 18 years	3 033	340	2 224	613	1 334	7 210	595	475	39 670	760
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 115	265	1 357	342	833	4 712	338	260	27 267	612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**123**	**37**	**181**	**42**	**99**	**1 007**	**101**	**81**	**3 774**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	12.1	11.0	10.2	8.8	30.3	20.3	21.1	18.9	7.9
With related children under 18 years	118	16	128	33	71	929	82	62	3 549	46
With related children under 5 years	62	–	92	31	46	673	59	39	2 281	23
Householder worked in 1989	84	20	62	17	32	774	71	59	2 372	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	7	23	–	14	198	–	–	355	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	9	24	–	24	124	7	7	451	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	12	–	12	15	12	12	131	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	37	123	28	79	249	54	42	724	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 244	3 391	6 205	5 818	5 714	5 808	5 687	5 634	5 352	3 867
Married-couple families	**61**	**13**	**53**	**19**	**22**	**511**	**42**	**30**	**1 906**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	56	–	42	19	14	457	24	12	1 797	27
Householder worked in 1989	53	13	40	17	14	460	21	9	1 383	21
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**24**	**107**	**14**	**69**	**370**	**59**	**51**	**1 563**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	48	16	82	14	57	364	58	50	1 473	7
Householder worked in 1989	31	7	18	–	18	210	50	50	774	7
Unrelated individuals	**146**	**46**	**398**	**60**	**285**	**1 375**	**43**	**25**	**3 359**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	23.5	34.2	30.8	35.4	54.5	23.1	19.8	38.7	22.4
Nonfamily householder	44	28	168	–	159	144	21	3	395	–
65 years and over	6	–	69	–	69	43	–	–	86	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 519	4 528	4 786	4 932	4 502	3 627	3 742	3 833	4 352	3 227
Persons	**731**	**119**	**1 146**	**253**	**675**	**6 046**	**319**	**258**	**21 618**	**169**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	9.7	15.8	13.6	14.8	35.1	17.6	18.5	21.4	7.7
Related children under 18 years	358	29	419	98	242	2 914	134	111	10 396	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	211	14	291	58	166	1 777	51	46	6 940	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 009	188	1 416	317	881	7 754	471	379	31 670	311
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 123	231	1 934	471	1 222	11 828	941	703	59 352	864

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5490
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA—Con.				Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA					
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 504**	**525**	**252**	**1 600**	**11 096**	**507**	**4 990**	**392**	**604**	**3 968**
Less than $5,000	122	36	13	37	911	44	468	38	23	407
$5,000 to $9,999	246	46	26	193	994	44	576	30	50	496
$10,000 to $14,999	156	22	3	127	1 251	65	643	43	77	523
$15,000 to $24,999	504	85	42	326	2 524	174	1 074	149	136	781
$25,000 to $34,999	383	98	53	260	2 121	67	718	62	113	543
$35,000 to $49,999	459	105	37	276	2 058	80	881	50	108	705
$50,000 to $74,999	430	90	50	275	999	24	460	9	73	378
$75,000 to $99,999	112	11	–	77	193	–	115	11	14	90
$100,000 or more	92	32	28	29	45	9	55	–	10	45
Median (dollars)	30 308	33 506	33 804	28 266	24 398	20 925	22 675	21 333	25 635	22 638
Mean (dollars)	41 616	40 839	47 424	40 160	27 260	24 311	27 592	23 234	31 246	27 428
Families	**1 926**	**437**	**217**	**1 210**	**8 730**	**381**	**3 826**	**309**	**483**	**3 016**
Median income (dollars)	31 218	26 964	24 875	30 694	26 155	21 542	24 287	21 687	26 213	24 518
Mean income (dollars)	39 555	38 450	42 803	36 143	28 660	26 868	29 436	23 817	32 214	29 504
Per capita income (dollars)	11 254	9 581	10 069	11 521	7 555	8 459	8 214	7 277	7 296	8 439
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 218	26 964	24 875	30 694	26 155	21 542	24 287	21 687	26 213	24 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 314	25 119	24 250	25 150	25 443	23 203	22 594	22 104	24 732	22 381
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 061	25 357	22 212	25 056	22 113	15 170	20 343	20 833	22 857	19 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 410	36 250	35 357	34 050	31 592	24 891	28 187	22 169	26 066	30 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 008	33 393	34 750	27 463	31 906	28 750	27 344	22 991	25 625	31 520
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 328	20 865	21 250	25 000	24 816	27 250	22 327	16 818	25 179	21 691
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 522	10 500	8 698	18 906	10 678	15 000	12 857	21 058	32 639	12 097
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 345	6 987	5 634	11 563	8 196	15 208	11 484	21 058	13 654	10 891
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 500	5 000–	5 000–	14 750	5 461	21 094	6 928	5 000–	–	7 137
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 938	5 000–	–	21 204	5 000–	15 893	7 270	–	5 000–	7 463
1 worker (dollars)	19 779	11 250	6 883	21 295	15 711	17 122	16 913	18 594	11 200	16 799
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 776	37 102	34 531	40 531	33 454	27 578	35 117	23 750	30 208	36 809
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 949	40 625	36 964	41 287	34 497	29 609	35 486	23 750	27 390	38 136
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 607**	**38 864**	**22 054**	**16 957**	**16 091**	**10 536**	**14 112**	**16 458**	**19 750**	**12 817**
Male householder (dollars)	37 500	40 893	22 232	26 648	18 369	26 591	19 569	32 813	19 750	17 857
Living alone (dollars)	23 500	50 000	61 359	9 806	16 104	26 591	15 820	30 536	17 143	15 300
Female householder (dollars)	12 250	23 000	17 083	10 375	13 228	7 136	9 669	10 938	15 000	9 179
Living alone (dollars)	8 748	9 308	16 250	8 957	9 034	5 660	8 781	12 031	8 338	8 202
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 504**	**525**	**252**	**1 600**	**11 096**	**507**	**4 990**	**392**	**604**	**3 968**
With earnings	2 159	476	246	1 324	9 919	457	4 337	379	588	3 344
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 314	42 575	47 557	38 177	27 634	25 136	28 285	22 906	31 253	28 332
With Social Security income	473	54	25	378	1 505	35	707	16	49	642
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 303	4 524	3 558	7 462	6 156	8 452	6 314	5 473	4 127	6 501
With public assistance income	201	21	–	180	1 194	37	560	10	16	534
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 208	6 618	–	6 160	3 477	4 603	3 181	2 815	3 255	3 185
With retirement income	404	18	–	338	1 076	36	478	7	5	466
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 530	23 861	–	10 818	7 441	6 736	8 779	1 200	16 800	8 806
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 926**	**437**	**217**	**1 210**	**8 730**	**381**	**3 826**	**309**	**483**	**3 016**
With related children under 18 years	1 215	354	194	657	6 599	259	2 687	263	355	2 051
With related children under 5 years	605	148	94	373	3 421	117	1 353	152	220	963
Householder worked in 1989	1 690	397	217	1 032	7 424	327	3 220	304	455	2 443
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	937	231	112	511	5 003	220	2 053	193	283	1 559
Householder under 65 years with work disability	76	18	3	58	820	31	368	11	22	335
Householder 65 years and over	282	14	10	239	562	17	320	7	24	289
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 296	273	95	757	5 127	281	2 470	228	447	1 777
Married-couple families	**1 431**	**272**	**142**	**899**	**6 237**	**258**	**2 731**	**263**	**409**	**2 041**
With related children under 18 years	876	222	133	464	4 630	180	1 813	217	317	1 261
Householder worked in 1989	1 261	258	142	761	5 518	221	2 377	258	397	1 704
Female householder, no husband present	**341**	**104**	**46**	**237**	**1 849**	**98**	**890**	**46**	**60**	**784**
With related children under 18 years	246	84	36	162	1 584	68	757	46	32	679
Householder worked in 1989	279	78	46	201	1 312	86	693	46	44	603
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 357**	**438**	**262**	**775**	**4 589**	**244**	**1 841**	**204**	**232**	**1 387**
Nonfamily householder	578	88	35	390	2 366	126	1 164	83	121	952
65 years and over	140	13	6	115	415	36	197	–	22	175
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 856**	**2 128**	**1 044**	**5 787**	**40 562**	**1 663**	**17 051**	**1 489**	**2 460**	**13 042**
Related children under 18 years	2 638	610	275	1 793	17 376	609	6 436	562	984	4 871
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 732	417	200	1 163	11 861	420	4 341	426	634	3 281
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**234**	**100**	**50**	**109**	**1 758**	**67**	**807**	**38**	**112**	**657**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	22.9	23.0	9.0	20.1	17.6	21.1	12.3	23.2	21.8
With related children under 18 years	201	100	50	88	1 597	58	693	32	87	574
With related children under 5 years	75	35	20	40	1 006	47	428	32	63	333
Householder worked in 1989	142	64	50	68	1 111	40	566	38	88	440
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	7	7	5	351	7	150	–	44	106
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	3	3	7	260	15	97	–	11	86
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	87	–	41	–	–	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	115	44	13	46	645	59	408	6	91	311
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 788	5 207	5 320	4 069	5 113	3 363	4 970	7 584	4 407	4 915
Married-couple families	**86**	**32**	**22**	**34**	**707**	**25**	**357**	**35**	**83**	**239**
With related children under 18 years	64	32	22	19	587	25	282	29	68	185
Householder worked in 1989	40	22	22	13	496	10	289	35	71	183
Female householder, no husband present	**121**	**51**	**25**	**70**	**966**	**42**	**374**	**3**	**29**	**342**
With related children under 18 years	115	51	25	64	931	33	349	3	19	327
Householder worked in 1989	75	25	25	50	545	30	228	3	17	208
Unrelated individuals	**436**	**175**	**79**	**220**	**1 616**	**85**	**670**	**99**	**39**	**532**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	40.0	30.2	28.4	35.2	34.8	36.4	48.5	16.8	38.4
Nonfamily householder	131	13	–	87	559	51	329	14	10	305
65 years and over	35	7	–	28	158	21	60	–	10	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 919	4 402	5 598	3 661	3 814	4 024	3 682	5 083	4 547	3 358
Persons	**1 486**	**472**	**210**	**904**	**9 013**	**400**	**3 629**	**189**	**660**	**2 780**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	22.2	20.1	15.6	22.2	24.1	21.3	12.7	26.8	21.3
Related children under 18 years	545	150	53	381	4 606	204	1 621	33	353	1 235
Related children 5 to 17 years	415	117	34	284	2 772	107	986	6	250	730
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 155	670	338	1 303	11 804	495	5 197	377	911	3 899
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 908	1 247	727	2 361	19 354	883	8 414	745	1 400	6 259

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5491
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Angelo, TX MSA			San Antonio, TX MSA						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 489**	**415**	**394**	**162 632**	**2 423**	**557**	**11 113**	**1 085**	**701**	**9 267**
Less than $5,000	714	60	60	20 402	147	48	1 400	108	114	1 178
$5,000 to $9,999	1 007	33	33	19 800	120	109	1 238	151	41	1 046
$10,000 to $14,999	864	32	32	21 197	262	46	1 335	165	46	1 117
$15,000 to $24,999	1 568	166	155	36 792	704	135	2 451	249	124	2 052
$25,000 to $34,999	1 069	71	71	26 295	408	56	1 843	222	131	1 483
$35,000 to $49,999	831	34	34	22 847	482	63	1 359	65	59	1 226
$50,000 to $74,999	313	9	9	11 812	194	51	1 049	85	90	874
$75,000 to $99,999	83	–	–	2 186	65	26	262	26	56	180
$100,000 or more	40	10	–	1 301	41	23	176	14	40	111
Median (dollars)	18 774	17 853	17 885	20 066	24 733	17 986	21 092	20 337	26 678	20 799
Mean (dollars)	23 530	30 146	19 116	24 572	30 109	30 813	27 961	27 367	40 581	26 903
Families	**5 491**	**314**	**293**	**133 086**	**1 978**	**432**	**8 369**	**841**	**496**	**6 980**
Median income (dollars)	19 775	17 857	17 917	21 384	26 330	22 700	23 542	20 552	30 811	23 331
Mean income (dollars)	24 878	33 874	19 309	26 020	31 978	36 349	30 384	29 066	46 916	29 143
Per capita income (dollars)	6 567	10 821	6 528	7 122	9 956	14 065	8 754	8 399	15 132	8 315
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 775	17 857	17 917	21 384	26 330	22 700	23 542	20 552	30 811	23 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 466	17 738	18 393	20 345	25 380	27 500	22 754	18 550	31 993	22 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 236	17 031	17 031	17 836	28 348	18 472	18 682	13 958	36 287	18 278
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 258	20 574	20 608	25 751	30 575	34 297	29 079	22 957	35 919	29 407
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 250	19 405	20 074	25 394	30 181	35 795	28 743	20 885	35 221	28 898
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 789	19 271	19 271	22 253	26 979	19 444	24 076	11 875	35 962	25 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 914	7 479	7 479	11 114	14 531	16 463	12 124	15 875	25 598	11 879
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 418	10 865	10 865	7 500	14 375	17 050	8 344	11 042	5 000–	8 109
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	8 815	8 815	5 000–	10 833	–	6 116	5 000–	5 000–	6 928
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 091	12 143	8 401	5 112	5 000–	5 499	5 472
1 worker (dollars)	13 254	16 091	15 767	14 814	18 812	16 702	15 165	11 434	26 534	14 780
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 542	22 333	22 333	30 975	35 111	35 455	31 376	24 351	35 721	31 976
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 303	22 458	22 458	33 542	35 453	39 167	34 093	23 558	39 792	35 009
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 288**	**17 847**	**17 847**	**12 044**	**18 304**	**6 378**	**14 218**	**18 462**	**15 083**	**13 789**
Male householder (dollars)	9 294	5 000–	5 000–	16 077	17 188	5 993	18 163	19 712	30 536	17 674
Living alone (dollars)	8 169	5 000–	5 000–	14 457	14 306	5 993	16 211	21 667	30 536	15 952
Female householder (dollars)	9 275	18 333	18 333	8 586	18 750	6 729	10 400	12 188	8 307	10 393
Living alone (dollars)	6 795	17 708	17 708	7 251	16 563	6 729	9 198	8 973	5 000–	9 595
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 489**	**415**	**394**	**162 632**	**2 423**	**557**	**11 113**	**1 085**	**701**	**9 267**
With earnings	5 823	341	320	137 599	2 254	435	9 375	1 002	605	7 708
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 752	33 718	20 595	25 237	27 974	33 860	28 964	27 353	42 421	27 974
With Social Security income	1 138	46	46	31 987	322	137	1 937	63	93	1 781
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 921	5 333	5 333	5 434	6 211	5 203	5 139	4 854	4 813	5 166
With public assistance income	694	40	40	22 503	182	110	1 167	82	44	1 041
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 326	3 888	3 888	2 774	3 262	3 042	2 399	3 365	1 867	2 345
With retirement income	346	16	16	17 359	327	59	1 276	62	41	1 165
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 784	2 097	2 097	8 986	9 321	9 383	10 248	10 677	19 103	9 744
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 491**	**314**	**293**	**133 086**	**1 978**	**432**	**8 369**	**841**	**496**	**6 980**
With related children under 18 years	4 069	243	232	91 732	1 494	234	5 432	610	317	4 465
With related children under 5 years	1 887	112	112	42 548	617	96	2 516	306	151	2 042
Householder worked in 1989	4 590	248	227	101 703	1 669	311	6 638	747	414	5 425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 858	158	137	63 372	1 182	219	4 016	411	269	3 309
Householder under 65 years with work disability	452	70	70	12 114	250	19	787	34	13	733
Householder 65 years and over	519	14	14	15 388	88	66	902	8	29	865
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 184	157	136	70 050	1 707	343	5 361	494	415	4 400
Married-couple families	**4 229**	**209**	**188**	**94 529**	**1 576**	**309**	**5 782**	**605**	**387**	**4 746**
With related children under 18 years	3 060	160	149	64 244	1 132	159	3 728	440	282	2 970
Householder worked in 1989	3 675	179	158	78 369	1 351	247	4 974	574	360	3 996
Female householder, no husband present	**1 013**	**72**	**72**	**30 842**	**330**	**107**	**2 061**	**147**	**69**	**1 841**
With related children under 18 years	841	50	50	22 897	298	59	1 425	109	28	1 284
Householder worked in 1989	713	36	36	17 404	260	48	1 321	114	38	1 165
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 735**	**146**	**146**	**45 822**	**673**	**187**	**4 049**	**530**	**286**	**3 182**
Nonfamily householder	998	101	101	29 546	445	125	2 744	244	205	2 287
65 years and over	292	23	23	9 067	54	55	687	17	13	657
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**23 015**	**1 144**	**1 085**	**564 220**	**7 078**	**1 237**	**35 480**	**3 727**	**1 966**	**29 497**
Related children under 18 years	8 807	397	385	200 786	2 487	233	11 151	975	415	9 668
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 316	266	254	143 981	1 773	123	7 922	739	295	6 830
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 529**	**65**	**65**	**35 385**	**213**	**55**	**1 961**	**250**	**89**	**1 615**
Percent below poverty level	27.8	20.7	22.2	26.6	10.8	12.7	23.4	29.7	17.9	23.1
With related children under 18 years	1 263	43	43	29 698	186	17	1 568	231	67	1 263
With related children under 5 years	698	27	27	16 290	75	9	879	160	28	684
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	15	15	19 593	138	17	1 080	190	51	832
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	328	7	7	5 802	46	–	295	83	7	198
Householder under 65 years with work disability	196	43	43	5 125	46	19	309	9	–	300
Householder 65 years and over	124	7	7	3 517	19	14	240	–	–	240
Householder high school graduate or higher	328	22	22	10 452	129	19	787	119	62	599
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 789	6 975	6 975	6 324	5 083	1 464	6 384	6 987	6 266	6 325
Married-couple families	**878**	**14**	**14**	**18 030**	**102**	**38**	**839**	**158**	**50**	**624**
With related children under 18 years	714	14	14	14 635	86	8	648	139	39	463
Householder worked in 1989	696	–	–	12 116	69	8	596	145	44	400
Female householder, no husband present	**542**	**51**	**51**	**15 191**	**92**	**17**	**956**	**53**	**21**	**882**
With related children under 18 years	469	29	29	13 361	81	9	797	53	21	723
Householder worked in 1989	315	15	15	6 087	50	9	428	31	7	390
Unrelated individuals	**882**	**54**	**54**	**18 085**	**171**	**94**	**1 626**	**250**	**137**	**1 196**
Percent below poverty level	50.8	37.0	37.0	39.5	25.4	50.3	40.2	47.2	47.9	37.6
Nonfamily householder	433	25	25	9 644	90	72	884	60	83	741
65 years and over	221	13	13	5 551	25	55	328	4	13	311
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 434	5 228	5 228	3 416	3 674	2 065	3 544	3 731	4 734	3 264
Persons	**7 278**	**364**	**364**	**167 440**	**1 049**	**235**	**9 237**	**1 144**	**450**	**7 585**
Percent below poverty level	31.6	31.8	33.5	29.7	14.8	19.0	26.0	30.7	22.9	25.7
Related children under 18 years	3 226	152	152	76 698	482	53	3 792	415	102	3 267
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 157	104	104	52 864	370	9	2 738	316	75	2 347
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 603	467	436	214 408	1 383	325	12 016	1 319	480	10 159
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 397	681	650	333 361	3 027	542	18 817	2 200	662	15 848

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5492
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**102 194**	**3 562**	**1 144**	**15 123**	**2 411**	**544**	**628**	**494**	**2 757**	**538**
Less than $5,000	4 896	222	79	647	114	19	60	10	101	22
$5,000 to $9,999	10 478	429	76	1 228	305	34	92	55	176	38
$10,000 to $14,999	11 590	366	66	1 565	305	98	68	85	270	47
$15,000 to $24,999	22 190	709	180	2 625	488	217	79	106	462	83
$25,000 to $34,999	17 832	521	216	2 613	410	58	99	96	547	110
$35,000 to $49,999	17 368	596	167	2 887	459	88	123	80	463	69
$50,000 to $74,999	12 500	470	209	2 391	246	23	80	54	459	95
$75,000 to $99,999	3 382	157	107	741	84	7	27	8	147	36
$100,000 or more	1 958	92	44	426	–	–	–	–	132	38
Median (dollars)	25 904	25 881	32 955	30 790	24 823	20 357	25 893	23 393	31 712	32 652
Mean (dollars)	31 952	32 870	40 061	36 974	28 896	24 492	29 779	27 688	40 036	47 452
Families	**85 677**	**2 695**	**775**	**10 828**	**1 835**	**417**	**447**	**403**	**2 024**	**351**
Median income (dollars)	25 724	27 875	34 855	32 758	24 135	18 475	27 054	19 095	33 070	33 438
Mean income (dollars)	31 910	34 394	41 233	39 850	29 450	23 725	33 359	24 236	41 524	54 992
Per capita income (dollars)	7 973	10 242	14 700	12 025	8 853	6 277	11 694	6 903	13 908	19 992
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 724	27 875	34 855	32 758	24 135	18 475	27 054	19 095	33 070	33 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 582	25 119	38 484	30 830	20 602	17 700	22 500	14 258	33 666	40 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 155	25 229	32 400	27 435	18 639	16 308	21 603	11 500	33 099	45 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 401	34 617	39 521	38 729	31 192	18 281	41 534	22 317	35 625	40 288
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 855	32 522	42 581	37 366	28 897	17 075	45 500	21 250	36 548	45 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 081	31 036	38 355	31 402	18 981	17 500	20 562	11 638	33 859	32 337
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 389	11 020	16 696	18 731	18 024	18 750	14 405	12 065	20 462	24 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 448	10 995	7 993	13 519	14 236	19 375	14 405	9 585	15 455	30 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 192	9 713	5 580	15 089	8 976	18 750	8 815	6 219	14 063	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 154	7 388	14 097	12 197	5 029	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	15 917	17 386
1 worker (dollars)	17 298	20 402	26 711	22 753	17 381	16 399	18 889	12 118	30 361	32 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 827	38 272	44 194	41 877	33 100	22 692	40 821	28 798	36 932	40 962
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 485	40 084	43 911	45 558	39 405	29 886	41 250	38 036	38 533	47 639
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 690**	**20 203**	**26 976**	**21 982**	**14 087**	**13 062**	**10 337**	**30 560**	**23 850**	**30 375**
Male householder (dollars)	22 852	22 765	28 250	27 762	22 614	13 937	15 357	30 819	34 911	50 978
Living alone (dollars)	16 995	18 651	21 667	25 316	15 179	11 845	10 750	30 662	31 875	25 625
Female householder (dollars)	12 011	11 987	26 250	14 921	9 521	7 404	8 962	14 375	15 345	11 875
Living alone (dollars)	9 079	9 796	15 313	11 380	7 591	7 404	7 124	12 917	10 469	10 391
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**102 194**	**3 562**	**1 144**	**15 123**	**2 411**	**544**	**628**	**494**	**2 757**	**538**
With earnings	90 970	3 075	986	13 121	2 191	505	548	455	2 473	474
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 996	33 755	40 805	36 221	28 408	23 065	30 481	27 921	39 304	49 755
With Social Security income	13 104	408	188	2 513	262	33	53	62	347	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 391	4 885	9 685	7 012	6 237	7 733	5 658	5 638	6 145	6 535
With public assistance income	14 507	596	127	1 652	310	124	96	31	231	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 197	6 636	3 607	5 737	4 891	5 229	4 966	2 551	6 960	4 000
With retirement income	8 390	394	163	2 236	194	26	42	27	222	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 421	10 075	5 791	8 237	7 972	13 445	8 825	6 245	6 220	7 449
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**85 677**	**2 695**	**775**	**10 828**	**1 835**	**417**	**447**	**403**	**2 024**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	63 505	1 960	401	6 536	1 371	353	352	272	1 294	201
With related children under 5 years	33 694	1 162	245	3 084	794	224	200	165	696	133
Householder worked in 1989	70 093	2 226	619	8 773	1 525	357	377	322	1 790	316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42 541	1 547	433	5 792	1 027	190	307	213	1 088	175
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5 548	195	72	838	64	13	20	–	144	18
Householder 65 years and over	5 511	75	94	1 167	95	15	15	21	116	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	41 854	2 197	664	8 339	1 151	174	402	189	1 728	333
Married-couple families	**59 593**	**1 938**	**648**	**7 653**	**1 168**	**247**	**257**	**238**	**1 535**	**289**
With related children under 18 years	44 101	1 344	324	4 552	907	227	206	175	1 028	182
Householder worked in 1989	52 119	1 734	535	6 418	1 009	213	231	194	1 395	264
Female householder, no husband present	**18 483**	**546**	**83**	**2 279**	**472**	**92**	**124**	**124**	**311**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	14 577	485	50	1 518	341	73	100	83	178	19
Householder worked in 1989	11 181	321	45	1 567	357	76	100	93	231	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**54 413**	**1 694**	**603**	**8 776**	**1 819**	**676**	**238**	**414**	**1 316**	**296**
Nonfamily householder	16 517	867	369	4 295	576	127	181	91	733	187
65 years and over	3 546	120	82	812	153	12	53	33	126	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**421 267**	**11 086**	**2 816**	**47 556**	**8 627**	**2 489**	**1 622**	**1 959**	**7 875**	**1 274**
Related children under 18 years	151 582	3 932	596	12 518	2 331	675	486	598	1 755	218
Related children 5 to 17 years	103 854	2 478	335	8 504	1 574	456	293	438	1 198	140
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**17 711**	**487**	**58**	**1 208**	**359**	**75**	**65**	**134**	**175**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	18.1	7.5	11.2	19.6	18.0	14.5	33.3	8.6	8.0
With related children under 18 years	16 227	451	52	1 062	316	75	53	115	166	19
With related children under 5 years	9 977	221	26	595	205	65	39	64	64	–
Householder worked in 1989	10 712	258	17	619	225	63	14	96	128	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 835	74	–	188	104	33	–	58	16	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 527	53	13	104	13	–	–	–	33	–
Householder 65 years and over	600	12	6	70	12	–	12	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 417	288	39	630	138	9	45	41	80	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 105	4 449	7 882	5 101	5 735	6 157	6 733	4 677	4 540	5 971
Married-couple families	**8 406**	**147**	**21**	**467**	**160**	**60**	**7**	**44**	**83**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	7 599	135	15	399	148	60	7	44	83	10
Householder worked in 1989	6 363	92	–	317	111	48	–	36	60	10
Female householder, no husband present	**7 714**	**294**	**32**	**619**	**131**	**10**	**38**	**57**	**84**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	7 313	270	32	560	119	10	26	57	75	9
Householder worked in 1989	3 191	152	17	233	72	10	14	33	60	18
Unrelated individuals	**21 985**	**324**	**148**	**2 613**	**778**	**375**	**78**	**158**	**315**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	40.4	19.1	24.5	29.8	42.8	55.5	32.8	38.2	23.9	22.3
Nonfamily householder	3 132	112	78	690	99	23	35	4	113	22
65 years and over	1 031	25	41	175	33	–	14	4	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 375	4 707	3 851	4 475	4 380	5 030	4 543	3 580	4 744	4 564
Persons	**100 569**	**1 981**	**352**	**7 159**	**2 133**	**770**	**255**	**645**	**953**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	23.9	17.9	12.5	15.1	24.7	30.9	15.7	32.9	12.1	10.9
Related children under 18 years	42 975	952	94	2 406	663	191	100	230	283	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	28 820	682	49	1 665	446	115	56	177	209	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135 367	2 716	510	9 651	2 887	1 055	277	795	1 390	199
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	227 749	4 648	883	17 678	4 863	1 841	791	1 125	2 463	285

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5493
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.				San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA					
					Total					
	Chilean	Columbian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**313**	**658**	**532**	**9 735**	**156 795**	**10 566**	**3 057**	**78 333**	**451**	**27 575**
Less than $5,000	8	6	16	423	5 092	444	81	3 079	19	1 080
$5,000 to $9,999	51	23	20	688	10 230	867	354	5 319	26	1 927
$10,000 to $14,999	17	104	24	954	11 144	899	243	5 341	25	2 253
$15,000 to $24,999	28	127	91	1 623	25 720	1 788	354	12 203	87	4 613
$25,000 to $34,999	42	140	113	1 632	26 586	1 570	346	12 164	89	4 654
$35,000 to $49,999	77	119	60	1 925	33 687	2 130	551	15 440	99	5 638
$50,000 to $74,999	71	117	99	1 686	29 766	1 896	633	15 466	70	4 920
$75,000 to $99,999	–	16	63	510	9 713	541	322	5 613	20	1 641
$100,000 or more	19	6	46	294	4 857	431	173	3 708	16	849
Median (dollars)	35 847	30 144	35 385	31 967	34 834	32 834	38 015	35 901	31 219	33 189
Mean (dollars)	40 330	33 452	47 538	38 497	40 068	38 381	43 799	42 403	37 693	38 635
Families	**225**	**513**	**436**	**6 834**	**127 656**	**7 374**	**1 997**	**57 621**	**275**	**22 779**
Median income (dollars)	39 750	31 186	34 940	35 434	34 794	35 731	40 687	38 158	31 250	32 560
Mean income (dollars)	41 518	34 420	48 118	42 448	40 313	40 756	48 132	44 604	34 812	38 110
Per capita income (dollars)	14 148	10 545	15 270	12 538	10 186	12 508	16 187	13 202	12 394	10 430
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 750	31 186	34 940	35 434	34 794	35 731	40 687	38 158	31 250	32 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 935	30 156	34 792	31 869	32 254	33 438	40 800	36 616	35 500	30 852
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 987	30 511	28 529	30 113	29 875	30 300	36 776	35 632	32 159	30 123
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 438	34 716	35 192	42 572	39 735	42 221	46 403	44 429	41 477	39 369
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 036	34 271	34 970	41 829	37 582	42 443	49 148	44 146	47 614	37 584
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 969	33 542	28 409	32 355	33 310	39 925	39 141	40 205	47 031	34 777
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 232	21 583	21 417	18 845	20 134	18 487	30 083	24 344	12 188	22 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 232	20 083	5 360	12 674	15 448	15 017	9 610	18 769	10 313	17 017
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	32 083	–	18 036	11 749	8 431	7 937	10 931	11 250	12 179
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 250	14 250	20 568	12 967	9 180	11 192	13 207	13 725	7 500	7 462
1 worker (dollars)	35 938	28 029	35 000	24 089	22 189	23 376	27 045	25 023	24 911	20 360
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 750	40 489	36 442	46 145	43 626	48 125	53 740	47 368	47 500	41 299
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 500	44 444	35 577	48 750	46 595	51 869	56 498	51 582	49 886	44 962
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 278**	**21 193**	**27 237**	**22 994**	**25 057**	**24 833**	**24 423**	**23 813**	**27 266**	**21 714**
Male householder (dollars)	31 875	23 958	27 105	28 003	29 692	29 575	33 077	30 183	30 250	28 141
Living alone (dollars)	32 375	50 165	26 500	25 067	22 780	21 066	20 833	24 626	21 328	22 810
Female householder (dollars)	8 639	16 319	55 072	16 383	19 380	19 790	17 687	19 028	26 106	14 678
Living alone (dollars)	7 743	15 208	5 000–	13 142	14 257	16 353	12 404	14 235	25 721	9 754
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**313**	**658**	**532**	**9 735**	**156 795**	**10 566**	**3 057**	**78 333**	**451**	**27 575**
With earnings	262	619	522	8 272	143 683	9 164	2 578	68 939	401	25 394
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 017	31 657	43 882	37 725	40 026	39 108	45 611	42 654	39 520	38 630
With Social Security income	68	62	61	1 881	20 025	1 650	659	13 845	41	3 668
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 713	3 428	5 498	7 264	6 825	6 751	7 256	7 333	5 407	6 534
With public assistance income	10	101	38	1 101	16 834	1 525	438	7 072	49	3 028
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 080	6 751	7 619	5 686	5 831	5 826	6 452	5 303	6 569	5 258
With retirement income	31	41	36	1 781	15 175	1 461	448	9 372	17	2 376
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 661	7 570	7 507	8 553	6 980	7 610	6 043	7 242	5 118	5 281
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**225**	**513**	**436**	**6 834**	**127 656**	**7 374**	**1 997**	**57 621**	**275**	**22 779**
With related children under 18 years	170	358	252	3 787	89 174	4 727	1 069	34 272	190	15 625
With related children under 5 years	49	224	128	1 543	47 433	2 273	477	15 561	74	7 202
Householder worked in 1989	207	424	412	5 345	108 528	5 812	1 640	48 640	225	20 080
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	158	240	232	3 582	67 425	3 795	1 113	30 039	140	11 219
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	68	9	630	8 626	767	106	3 667	–	1 335
Householder 65 years and over	10	8	34	938	8 093	711	262	6 095	18	1 382
Householder high school graduate or higher	185	426	400	5 347	63 526	4 930	1 469	41 972	232	14 695
Married-couple families	**156**	**315**	**356**	**4 847**	**91 098**	**5 077**	**1 575**	**40 956**	**199**	**14 665**
With related children under 18 years	117	223	239	2 565	64 707	3 095	839	24 289	133	10 461
Householder worked in 1989	146	270	342	3 929	80 670	4 199	1 351	35 098	175	13 365
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**129**	**43**	**1 464**	**22 990**	**1 681**	**289**	**11 745**	**62**	**5 676**
With related children under 18 years	27	91	6	967	16 909	1 234	142	7 351	50	3 770
Householder worked in 1989	19	89	33	951	15 639	1 097	199	9 003	36	4 396
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**152**	**273**	**240**	**5 528**	**82 221**	**5 943**	**1 671**	**41 635**	**297**	**14 797**
Nonfamily householder	88	145	96	2 901	29 139	3 192	1 060	20 712	176	4 796
65 years and over	28	12	–	533	5 244	546	314	5 380	12	1 432
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**983**	**2 230**	**1 562**	**30 413**	**628 900**	**33 059**	**7 627**	**250 802**	**1 320**	**103 145**
Related children under 18 years	248	561	311	8 220	214 669	10 209	1 559	64 685	424	27 417
Related children 5 to 17 years	177	358	202	5 601	145 598	6 771	1 075	45 412	308	19 620
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**34**	**54**	**17**	**670**	**15 605**	**828**	**174**	**5 134**	**31**	**2 804**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	10.5	3.9	9.8	12.2	11.2	8.7	8.9	11.3	12.3
With related children under 18 years	34	54	17	576	13 852	721	136	4 133	31	2 374
With related children under 5 years	17	31	11	322	8 451	446	78	2 030	7	1 117
Householder worked in 1989	16	31	11	266	9 025	370	83	3 051	13	1 893
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	68	2 233	55	20	632	–	447
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	23	–	58	1 645	142	3	561	–	281
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	58	544	32	11	374	–	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	23	17	412	4 511	382	65	2 634	31	1 157
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 259	3 774	2 468	4 911	5 430	4 997	3 209	5 400	4 830	5 444
Married-couple families	**17**	**23**	**11**	**224**	**7 314**	**254**	**76**	**2 210**	**7**	**1 136**
With related children under 18 years	17	23	11	168	6 360	203	55	1 651	7	954
Householder worked in 1989	7	10	11	146	5 158	143	29	1 358	7	823
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**23**	**6**	**400**	**6 735**	**504**	**73**	**2 415**	**24**	**1 309**
With related children under 18 years	17	23	6	362	6 309	462	65	2 121	24	1 134
Householder worked in 1989	9	13	–	101	2 813	193	38	1 316	6	765
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**80**	**72**	**1 494**	**24 083**	**1 292**	**260**	**10 534**	**24**	**4 890**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	29.3	30.0	27.0	29.3	21.7	15.6	25.3	8.1	33.0
Nonfamily householder	4	19	16	469	3 791	403	102	2 962	16	665
65 years and over	–	–	–	137	1 088	148	53	1 191	7	378
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 318	4 446	5 139	4 499	4 352	3 857	3 009	4 183	3 300	4 414
Persons	**146**	**309**	**149**	**3 972**	**95 818**	**4 394**	**791**	**29 627**	**154**	**15 464**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	13.9	9.5	13.1	15.2	13.3	10.4	11.8	11.7	15.0
Related children under 18 years	19	121	42	1 427	39 349	1 750	258	8 792	70	4 646
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	57	32	1 002	26 315	897	165	6 125	49	3 360
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	214	374	185	5 203	133 921	6 278	956	40 602	238	21 653
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	261	803	431	9 977	246 468	10 519	1 829	75 493	428	40 159

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5494
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Columbian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**707**	**3 474**	**657**	**8 067**	**1 156**	**13 358**	**10 707**	**1 625**	**1 609**	**1 738**
Less than $5,000	34	146	37	265	25	565	501	52	91	76
$5,000 to $9,999	20	211	73	479	100	1 044	517	86	101	80
$10,000 to $14,999	33	232	63	701	107	1 117	511	56	38	124
$15,000 to $24,999	132	590	120	1 269	183	2 288	1 662	202	271	264
$25,000 to $34,999	90	609	100	1 420	184	2 205	1 456	213	152	232
$35,000 to $49,999	174	832	91	1 527	218	2 754	2 338	366	336	403
$50,000 to $74,999	167	585	137	1 624	153	2 225	2 261	264	424	316
$75,000 to $99,999	14	192	20	531	114	770	793	169	129	143
$100,000 or more	43	77	16	251	72	390	668	217	67	100
Median (dollars)	37 591	34 089	27 399	34 015	32 453	32 559	39 177	43 304	41 510	38 133
Mean (dollars)	45 017	37 697	33 992	39 811	42 154	37 789	45 871	53 436	44 335	44 271
Families	**520**	**2 803**	**489**	**6 666**	**781**	**11 390**	**7 970**	**1 179**	**1 125**	**1 288**
Median income (dollars)	37 561	31 446	30 804	34 149	38 906	31 851	41 126	45 731	46 213	39 628
Mean income (dollars)	43 554	35 527	35 753	39 886	44 037	37 189	47 938	56 133	49 206	45 751
Per capita income (dollars)	14 151	10 316	10 701	10 857	15 087	9 740	14 670	19 831	16 474	13 320
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 561	31 446	30 804	34 149	38 906	31 851	41 126	45 731	46 213	39 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 750	30 077	28 194	32 886	31 211	29 593	40 358	46 027	45 357	41 111
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 125	30 970	22 375	31 230	36 250	30 078	40 016	45 417	48 611	39 688
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 636	37 953	37 125	40 466	52 902	37 898	45 455	47 052	49 006	48 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 750	35 450	36 125	39 842	56 398	36 124	45 180	46 696	51 167	50 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 250	33 625	30 179	34 228	44 167	36 277	41 172	45 938	42 321	48 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 000	21 474	17 604	26 478	16 128	22 025	27 062	42 614	26 667	19 868
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 083	16 786	9 493	21 857	15 156	16 102	21 354	13 393	25 694	20 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	16 563	6 510	16 944	10 000	10 793	9 237	5 360	12 500	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 777	5 360	12 545	11 136	5 725	12 102	21 875	16 771	6 816
1 worker (dollars)	20 234	20 686	23 438	21 735	21 094	18 527	30 304	44 167	27 500	27 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 125	40 152	41 161	42 184	55 935	40 472	47 028	47 955	55 123	48 190
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 141	43 933	50 829	44 812	57 496	43 803	49 001	52 737	52 525	50 973
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 805**	**24 607**	**14 000**	**24 867**	**28 885**	**17 905**	**27 019**	**35 481**	**22 976**	**27 069**
Male householder (dollars)	30 865	33 750	13 958	28 443	40 404	24 418	30 477	39 712	25 625	28 281
Living alone (dollars)	30 673	32 721	13 611	24 398	35 250	17 868	22 441	29 167	21 830	10 500
Female householder (dollars)	28 409	17 895	14 107	16 615	23 906	10 223	23 867	29 554	19 688	25 795
Living alone (dollars)	7 713	13 750	12 857	9 372	23 086	7 982	21 273	27 500	17 743	27 639
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**707**	**3 474**	**657**	**8 067**	**1 156**	**13 358**	**10 707**	**1 625**	**1 609**	**1 738**
With earnings	655	3 232	566	7 447	1 025	12 321	10 015	1 535	1 503	1 635
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 040	37 131	35 523	39 699	42 406	37 940	45 473	49 563	44 549	44 076
With Social Security income	92	445	114	1 102	120	1 772	1 105	196	188	165
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 022	7 240	7 621	6 900	7 085	5 960	6 802	9 669	6 360	5 971
With public assistance income	73	260	78	1 017	108	1 481	525	58	57	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 702	5 698	4 377	4 868	6 220	5 330	4 674	5 282	3 966	3 598
With retirement income	54	254	78	777	178	1 019	683	135	145	93
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 855	5 709	4 363	5 071	7 059	5 129	6 366	7 493	7 033	4 766
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**520**	**2 803**	**489**	**6 666**	**781**	**11 390**	**7 970**	**1 179**	**1 125**	**1 288**
With related children under 18 years	339	1 872	377	4 424	579	7 926	4 692	525	586	768
With related children under 5 years	105	805	167	1 912	202	3 956	2 181	217	263	344
Householder worked in 1989	422	2 535	442	5 868	673	10 039	7 252	1 028	1 053	1 197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	271	1 367	273	3 401	356	5 486	4 411	637	681	724
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	142	13	421	74	618	429	50	38	42
Householder 65 years and over	15	131	15	487	78	656	512	135	93	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	361	1 770	325	4 726	653	6 773	6 818	961	919	1 144
Married-couple families	**338**	**1 831**	**290**	**4 387**	**444**	**7 309**	**5 952**	**961**	**843**	**869**
With related children under 18 years	236	1 238	236	3 016	308	5 375	3 609	470	392	547
Householder worked in 1989	306	1 698	276	3 941	411	6 677	5 496	840	789	808
Female householder, no husband present	**130**	**543**	**141**	**1 628**	**297**	**2 886**	**1 255**	**117**	**210**	**256**
With related children under 18 years	77	359	93	1 071	248	1 879	744	28	128	140
Householder worked in 1989	74	455	108	1 300	239	2 188	1 058	103	198	226
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**404**	**2 568**	**561**	**3 490**	**674**	**7 054**	**6 130**	**783**	**946**	**1 270**
Nonfamily householder	187	671	168	1 401	375	1 968	2 737	446	484	450
65 years and over	39	174	49	449	41	680	461	50	120	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 445**	**12 934**	**2 275**	**30 083**	**3 270**	**51 540**	**33 300**	**3 943**	**4 498**	**6 055**
Related children under 18 years	518	3 116	487	8 212	914	13 952	7 629	668	952	1 601
Related children 5 to 17 years	421	2 252	363	5 847	711	9 897	5 374	536	669	1 082
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**59**	**404**	**69**	**731**	**92**	**1 441**	**538**	**87**	**50**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	14.4	14.1	11.0	11.8	12.7	6.8	7.4	4.4	7.1
With related children under 18 years	51	335	65	641	92	1 182	446	64	33	63
With related children under 5 years	18	110	32	321	50	578	241	19	9	19
Householder worked in 1989	7	306	34	565	56	925	333	60	38	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	108	–	104	–	235	48	4	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	48	7	67	23	103	13	–	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	21	–	49	–	59	17	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	101	34	344	49	595	427	70	50	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 190	5 955	4 906	5 530	4 096	5 367	6 597	5 279	5 384	6 348
Married-couple families	**15**	**128**	**13**	**335**	**–**	**645**	**299**	**67**	**50**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	7	105	13	296	–	533	249	50	33	10
Householder worked in 1989	7	105	7	284	–	420	202	51	38	10
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**163**	**49**	**297**	**92**	**656**	**202**	**14**	**–**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	44	143	45	266	92	536	173	14	–	44
Householder worked in 1989	–	121	20	190	56	378	115	9	–	46
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**970**	**151**	**1 043**	**131**	**2 505**	**1 652**	**155**	**312**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	37.8	26.9	29.9	19.4	35.5	26.9	19.8	33.0	29.1
Nonfamily householder	13	95	17	214	21	305	472	34	115	87
65 years and over	5	46	–	135	11	181	148	16	53	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 476	4 633	5 019	4 104	4 980	4 355	4 089	5 542	3 370	4 347
Persons	**301**	**2 730**	**378**	**3 919**	**422**	**7 656**	**3 473**	**417**	**456**	**644**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	21.1	16.6	13.0	12.9	14.9	10.4	10.6	10.1	10.6
Related children under 18 years	55	868	98	1 199	174	2 221	785	104	49	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	695	72	829	121	1 580	518	89	26	108
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	393	3 614	534	5 512	569	10 904	4 476	503	500	885
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	738	5 879	875	10 212	898	21 396	8 767	882	847	1 580

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5495
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Oakland, CA PMSA					
	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**706**	**3 611**	**455**	**39 600**	**46 213**	**4 432**	**718**	**23 255**	**5 718**	**646**
Less than $5,000	33	178	36	1 479	1 555	206	4	883	208	32
$5,000 to $9,999	14	168	24	2 849	3 195	421	80	1 517	322	8
$10,000 to $14,999	60	193	5	2 552	3 158	411	38	1 524	398	50
$15,000 to $24,999	97	614	39	5 841	7 664	852	105	3 391	829	99
$25,000 to $34,999	95	551	72	5 965	7 658	550	71	3 202	909	121
$35,000 to $49,999	170	756	111	7 365	10 124	860	125	4 762	1 268	152
$50,000 to $74,999	146	766	90	8 215	8 709	739	180	4 941	1 210	135
$75,000 to $99,999	53	212	39	3 159	2 997	247	54	1 809	341	29
$100,000 or more	38	173	39	2 175	1 153	146	61	1 226	233	20
Median (dollars)	37 328	36 343	44 271	37 039	34 814	30 395	45 464	38 421	37 053	35 833
Mean (dollars)	44 296	44 915	48 488	44 142	39 317	36 118	46 143	44 302	41 789	38 935
Families	**480**	**2 875**	**291**	**26 597**	**37 270**	**3 394**	**567**	**17 125**	**4 802**	**540**
Median income (dollars)	38 636	38 003	42 604	42 066	35 916	34 156	47 109	42 169	38 882	35 395
Mean income (dollars)	47 674	46 758	46 780	49 269	40 603	38 644	51 176	47 844	41 586	37 229
Per capita income (dollars)	14 393	13 099	15 353	15 298	10 763	11 588	15 935	14 176	11 321	11 803
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 636	38 003	42 604	42 066	35 916	34 156	47 109	42 169	38 882	35 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 559	36 250	44 167	42 472	33 437	30 053	52 290	41 399	36 486	31 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 625	33 654	45 774	40 799	31 214	26 932	55 407	40 071	36 471	31 364
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 479	40 940	46 350	48 435	40 848	42 575	52 764	47 563	43 480	35 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 724	40 362	46 607	51 106	38 830	44 569	55 693	48 776	42 361	33 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 375	39 722	45 655	43 413	33 563	40 608	76 993	45 802	43 309	32 578
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 278	30 000	43 438	25 357	19 749	14 934	21 750	22 905	25 133	25 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	14 464	43 229	19 621	14 740	11 844	15 729	19 032	17 434	17 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	13 750	8 266	9 966	7 916	9 196	10 792	16 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	28 750	16 738	9 265	11 217	10 250	14 613	7 519	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 563	25 625	36 420	28 703	23 159	21 964	25 288	26 777	21 971	27 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 208	43 196	48 869	54 235	45 366	50 392	56 085	51 289	45 438	41 719
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 563	44 320	48 988	57 465	48 842	53 500	56 543	54 977	48 917	39 018
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 500**	**25 291**	**43 750**	**23 865**	**23 927**	**19 034**	**11 635**	**23 800**	**25 958**	**38 056**
Male householder (dollars)	35 573	26 429	45 962	30 897	29 500	25 446	7 743	30 608	27 466	40 893
Living alone (dollars)	22 366	16 944	41 667	25 673	23 961	21 250	6 739	26 002	25 871	41 429
Female householder (dollars)	20 673	23 026	31 111	19 102	18 101	15 486	16 250	18 314	21 154	5 294
Living alone (dollars)	20 481	14 464	57 347	14 577	15 427	12 586	11 827	14 430	14 400	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**706**	**3 611**	**455**	**39 600**	**46 213**	**4 432**	**718**	**23 255**	**5 718**	**646**
With earnings	650	3 375	400	33 129	41 813	3 737	624	20 256	5 342	603
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 140	45 326	50 986	44 925	39 626	37 706	47 213	44 892	41 331	36 942
With Social Security income	122	325	29	9 031	6 063	695	149	4 280	572	116
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 441	5 915	5 771	7 732	6 991	6 857	7 165	7 465	5 793	7 422
With public assistance income	38	234	8	3 470	4 789	660	152	1 898	553	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 355	4 906	5 250	5 419	5 873	6 354	8 837	5 338	5 328	4 387
With retirement income	51	194	31	6 296	4 805	689	68	3 066	377	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 107	4 850	5 549	8 083	7 319	7 074	3 948	7 362	5 490	5 359
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**480**	**2 875**	**291**	**26 597**	**37 270**	**3 394**	**567**	**17 125**	**4 802**	**540**
With related children under 18 years	294	1 959	149	13 765	25 110	2 215	339	10 027	3 462	319
With related children under 5 years	155	987	67	6 104	13 631	1 167	164	4 478	1 623	143
Householder worked in 1989	429	2 633	244	21 083	31 638	2 715	523	14 598	4 393	493
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	228	1 512	151	14 269	20 639	1 678	430	9 665	2 611	275
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	176	22	1 903	2 641	343	36	1 121	197	22
Householder 65 years and over	35	147	15	4 183	2 517	338	69	1 709	167	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	418	2 481	236	20 227	20 111	2 172	444	13 143	3 419	385
Married-couple families	**367**	**2 140**	**231**	**20 140**	**27 446**	**2 304**	**432**	**12 770**	**3 392**	**393**
With related children under 18 years	236	1 549	109	10 086	18 580	1 381	240	7 427	2 557	248
Householder worked in 1989	316	2 046	187	16 062	24 241	1 881	423	11 022	3 190	362
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**460**	**25**	**4 752**	**6 161**	**794**	**91**	**3 114**	**991**	**87**
With related children under 18 years	52	280	22	2 787	4 556	619	73	1 972	675	48
Householder worked in 1989	66	343	22	3 513	4 083	565	61	2 421	805	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**356**	**1 857**	**435**	**20 411**	**20 600**	**1 900**	**297**	**10 830**	**2 482**	**306**
Nonfamily householder	226	736	164	13 003	8 943	1 038	151	6 130	916	106
65 years and over	53	158	–	3 475	1 514	207	79	1 549	140	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 089**	**12 268**	**1 422**	**113 037**	**173 137**	**13 753**	**2 204**	**71 876**	**21 405**	**2 367**
Related children under 18 years	500	3 080	247	29 215	59 901	4 450	520	19 520	6 488	658
Related children 5 to 17 years	346	2 122	164	20 110	40 135	2 724	346	13 545	4 586	462
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**18**	**234**	**17**	**1 761**	**4 404**	**432**	**33**	**1 237**	**513**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	8.1	5.8	6.6	11.8	12.7	5.8	7.2	10.7	12.6
With related children under 18 years	18	227	10	1 282	3 917	400	28	1 047	467	61
With related children under 5 years	–	153	10	665	2 421	247	22	481	195	22
Householder worked in 1989	18	134	–	812	2 402	198	16	743	362	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	31	–	137	645	16	10	160	94	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	9	–	267	454	53	–	133	44	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	7	228	188	7	5	110	29	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	170	17	1 019	1 328	193	23	582	160	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 319	7 817	6 981	4 974	5 225	4 876	2 135	5 577	5 563	5 725
Married-couple families	**–**	**128**	**17**	**768**	**2 125**	**119**	**5**	**482**	**237**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	–	128	10	441	1 833	98	–	384	220	33
Householder worked in 1989	–	85	–	326	1 453	40	–	303	165	27
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**90**	**–**	**880**	**1 859**	**275**	**18**	**649**	**220**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	18	90	–	790	1 746	268	18	584	197	28
Householder worked in 1989	18	42	–	430	651	131	6	352	141	21
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**497**	**124**	**3 968**	**5 285**	**479**	**57**	**2 632**	**824**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	26.8	28.5	19.4	25.7	25.2	19.2	24.3	33.2	28.1
Nonfamily householder	31	141	19	1 809	1 124	136	4	874	108	21
65 years and over	32	35	–	658	230	57	4	390	33	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 388	3 617	4 836	3 941	4 378	4 135	2 035	4 001	4 594	3 205
Persons	**128**	**1 431**	**184**	**10 536**	**24 707**	**2 226**	**128**	**7 498**	**2 934**	**499**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	11.7	12.9	9.3	14.3	16.2	5.8	10.4	13.7	21.1
Related children under 18 years	43	432	19	3 291	10 760	1 038	24	2 397	1 065	246
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	257	–	2 198	7 114	511	19	1 701	820	203
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	1 834	312	14 235	34 536	3 124	162	10 338	4 128	638
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	525	3 855	413	26 139	61 883	4 758	402	18 722	7 346	920

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5496
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 743**	**409**	**2 442**	**3 291**	**497**	**537**	**510**	**1 212**	**14 097**
Less than $5,000	50	7	101	149	5	35	34	61	516
$5,000 to $9,999	90	25	160	187	34	31	21	59	995
$10,000 to $14,999	88	58	177	158	11	22	5	69	953
$15,000 to $24,999	187	81	383	507	79	59	76	235	2 033
$25,000 to $34,999	330	69	297	307	23	40	58	136	1 945
$35,000 to $49,999	375	56	582	738	135	109	125	254	2 723
$50,000 to $74,999	459	47	471	820	91	175	136	293	2 904
$75,000 to $99,999	85	40	178	260	67	38	34	68	1 200
$100,000 or more	79	26	93	165	52	28	21	37	828
Median (dollars)	38 828	28 750	37 801	41 780	43 065	46 250	42 286	36 402	38 384
Mean (dollars)	44 633	39 164	40 997	45 305	52 506	48 581	45 342	41 027	45 258
Families	**1 494**	**284**	**2 138**	**2 432**	**340**	**389**	**346**	**965**	**9 807**
Median income (dollars)	39 714	41 786	39 747	44 505	60 306	54 863	48 879	37 220	43 621
Mean income (dollars)	43 463	44 616	41 144	48 354	57 505	55 797	50 209	42 121	50 938
Per capita income (dollars)	11 403	14 188	10 358	14 120	20 439	15 805	12 771	12 764	15 741
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 714	41 786	39 747	44 505	60 306	54 863	48 879	37 220	43 621
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 891	29 812	38 100	41 778	61 325	56 795	48 594	35 848	45 379
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 940	75 646	38 786	41 090	47 083	56 723	49 688	34 643	43 304
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 115	55 873	43 147	48 588	62 016	56 823	55 969	40 948	50 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 667	59 774	42 753	45 882	62 335	58 597	60 031	37 433	53 340
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 721	77 197	44 559	46 198	47 083	60 100	59 753	36 927	46 850
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 737	16 321	30 060	21 875	75 688	21 250	19 539	21 806	22 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 429	15 962	20 050	17 321	23 750	16 071	19 659	12 059	20 149
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 531	11 250	16 607	9 744	–	12 500	18 750	6 529	6 456
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 620	48 438	6 910	11 641	14 375	16 250	16 250	5 000–	15 964
1 worker (dollars)	22 974	20 556	21 235	35 288	75 545	41 620	38 214	19 766	28 761
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 602	55 426	46 017	51 179	60 159	60 087	55 964	44 554	54 587
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 261	57 356	50 060	53 897	60 161	59 713	61 132	44 355	58 823
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 577**	**22 604**	**23 214**	**25 547**	**38 250**	**19 200**	**28 611**	**23 359**	**22 712**
Male householder (dollars)	26 071	26 250	26 157	26 653	41 384	30 278	25 156	23 438	32 389
Living alone (dollars)	25 187	26 250	24 141	25 294	41 161	5 000–	7 500	24 531	26 463
Female householder (dollars)	30 042	14 554	14 063	22 348	26 618	18 684	33 393	23 281	16 462
Living alone (dollars)	26 429	14 554	11 875	20 357	26 544	16 250	28 194	22 813	13 303
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 743**	**409**	**2 442**	**3 291**	**497**	**537**	**510**	**1 212**	**14 097**
With earnings	1 670	341	2 288	3 077	474	474	489	1 135	11 714
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 636	37 432	40 458	45 161	50 215	51 383	45 301	40 946	46 618
With Social Security income	104	53	244	334	46	84	29	90	3 367
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 845	6 147	5 014	7 079	10 408	5 903	6 017	6 616	7 792
With public assistance income	192	43	238	134	9	12	7	91	1 191
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 035	6 650	5 575	3 677	2 003	1 923	2 652	3 493	5 470
With retirement income	71	94	117	184	30	62	23	56	2 505
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 093	6 908	5 989	8 190	12 019	8 949	5 707	6 271	7 583
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 494**	**284**	**2 138**	**2 432**	**340**	**389**	**346**	**965**	**9 807**
With related children under 18 years	1 095	177	1 633	1 500	133	221	244	663	5 008
With related children under 5 years	495	17	846	756	59	133	141	328	2 077
Householder worked in 1989	1 404	237	1 933	2 225	292	361	313	897	7 906
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	881	117	1 146	1 449	184	277	228	527	5 569
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	17	88	101	13	14	4	58	823
Householder 65 years and over	55	30	54	121	35	22	15	32	1 421
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 143	253	1 360	2 096	282	321	290	867	7 550
Married-couple families	**1 128**	**148**	**1 513**	**1 849**	**280**	**331**	**263**	**692**	**7 481**
With related children under 18 years	845	95	1 221	1 205	121	185	191	527	3 637
Householder worked in 1989	1 068	140	1 410	1 726	237	303	242	678	6 058
Female householder, no husband present	**236**	**105**	**469**	**364**	**31**	**42**	**53**	**177**	**1 730**
With related children under 18 years	181	68	326	207	12	20	33	95	1 061
Householder worked in 1989	206	83	367	286	26	42	41	123	1 311
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**622**	**252**	**1 065**	**1 735**	**223**	**326**	**327**	**567**	**6 527**
Nonfamily householder	249	125	304	859	157	148	164	247	4 290
65 years and over	11	24	60	149	9	70	7	45	1 253
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 555**	**1 179**	**9 778**	**10 001**	**1 001**	**1 669**	**1 639**	**3 982**	**40 094**
Related children under 18 years	2 146	297	3 065	2 486	113	406	502	1 076	10 430
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 501	263	2 149	1 712	80	285	310	748	7 152
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**156**	**9**	**247**	**164**	**5**	**24**	**14**	**99**	**537**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	3.2	11.6	6.7	1.5	6.2	4.0	10.3	5.5
With related children under 18 years	146	9	218	153	5	24	10	92	404
With related children under 5 years	75	–	75	80	5	–	10	52	199
Householder worked in 1989	118	9	170	106	–	12	10	75	262
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	–	44	31	–	–	–	31	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	–	21	13	–	–	4	9	76
Householder 65 years and over	21	–	8	10	–	–	–	10	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	9	71	112	5	24	4	63	287
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 492	1 019	4 971	7 317	8 579	8 772	18 610	5 763	5 062
Married-couple families	**99**	**–**	**98**	**87**	**–**	**24**	**10**	**53**	**151**
With related children under 18 years	95	–	92	87	–	24	10	53	70
Householder worked in 1989	67	–	71	69	–	12	10	47	62
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**9**	**113**	**64**	**5**	**–**	**4**	**39**	**349**
With related children under 18 years	44	9	90	60	5	–	–	39	311
Householder worked in 1989	38	9	63	30	–	–	–	21	175
Unrelated individuals	**166**	**94**	**453**	**487**	**26**	**109**	**132**	**155**	**1 314**
Percent below poverty level	26.7	37.3	42.5	28.1	11.7	33.4	40.4	27.3	20.1
Nonfamily householder	21	7	54	140	–	35	34	47	619
65 years and over	–	7	8	66	–	36	–	16	284
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 198	5 017	4 883	3 950	5 186	3 725	5 000	3 123	3 666
Persons	**792**	**160**	**1 326**	**1 100**	**31**	**208**	**193**	**531**	**3 358**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	13.6	13.6	11.0	3.1	12.5	11.8	13.3	8.4
Related children under 18 years	314	38	420	280	–	38	34	177	995
Related children 5 to 17 years	230	38	328	185	–	26	27	106	660
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 047	211	1 969	1 330	81	233	223	579	4 701
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 962	373	3 640	2 561	174	296	397	1 222	8 601

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5497
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**27 823**	**2 746**	**1 300**	**31 147**	**16 806**	**2 111**	**4 994**	**8 774**	**4 292**	**621**
Less than $5,000	990	95	52	1 331	654	63	196	368	243	36
$5,000 to $9,999	1 617	208	192	2 254	1 397	187	342	783	212	34
$10,000 to $14,999	2 175	194	155	2 307	1 459	141	506	739	200	27
$15,000 to $24,999	4 569	380	144	5 111	2 918	383	847	1 519	626	70
$25,000 to $34,999	4 791	478	114	5 222	2 860	307	886	1 526	707	132
$35,000 to $49,999	5 684	628	219	6 250	3 481	535	945	1 765	986	94
$50,000 to $74,999	5 304	505	247	5 400	2 680	349	849	1 361	731	65
$75,000 to $99,999	1 602	114	119	1 954	926	102	302	478	354	72
$100,000 or more	1 091	144	58	1 318	431	44	121	235	233	91
Median (dollars)	34 360	35 354	33 906	33 626	31 704	34 250	31 450	31 373	36 837	36 691
Mean (dollars)	40 309	40 319	37 948	40 133	36 933	37 413	36 792	36 864	42 487	50 533
Families	**20 557**	**1 521**	**699**	**22 725**	**13 709**	**1 691**	**3 998**	**7 395**	**2 991**	**418**
Median income (dollars)	34 828	37 184	38 062	34 496	31 007	30 768	31 425	30 482	38 010	37 206
Mean income (dollars)	41 232	41 708	42 770	40 790	36 326	35 454	37 398	35 792	43 695	52 455
Per capita income (dollars)	10 801	14 399	15 084	12 079	9 984	9 763	10 504	9 555	14 230	18 832
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 828	37 184	38 062	34 496	31 007	30 768	31 425	30 482	38 010	37 206
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 529	34 301	38 026	32 020	28 772	30 814	29 311	27 535	36 509	43 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 958	36 187	30 179	31 484	28 064	31 750	26 997	28 033	34 417	30 208
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 100	41 826	39 158	40 672	36 855	38 346	36 953	36 024	41 949	43 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 462	40 815	39 474	38 787	35 294	38 221	35 349	34 258	40 972	43 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 190	35 865	32 143	33 256	31 632	37 500	24 926	33 211	31 964	12 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 625	26 150	36 397	25 000	23 465	21 864	27 467	21 840	25 435	13 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 685	18 804	7 054	19 664	17 459	20 500	21 644	15 313	22 969	12 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 679	8 299	7 509	10 101	10 338	36 094	16 154	5 210	7 084	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 881	13 187	12 995	12 728	7 918	10 104	13 438	5 750	14 312	31 304
1 worker (dollars)	22 385	24 524	35 074	22 122	19 442	20 343	21 743	17 627	29 128	27 614
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 448	43 646	49 833	43 090	39 588	40 134	40 180	38 555	45 000	47 614
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 663	51 227	53 157	47 189	42 591	44 712	41 094	42 060	47 474	49 773
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 891**	**29 349**	**21 856**	**23 398**	**19 849**	**21 800**	**20 938**	**16 463**	**26 554**	**28 187**
Male householder (dollars)	30 119	34 801	22 279	28 401	27 513	29 187	28 030	23 304	29 375	22 125
Living alone (dollars)	23 188	26 742	14 063	22 553	20 885	27 344	23 009	15 750	21 133	11 625
Female householder (dollars)	21 588	22 065	21 406	19 862	13 284	18 092	13 516	9 537	23 826	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	17 462	18 990	18 281	15 746	8 778	11 250	8 693	7 588	21 781	27 589
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**27 823**	**2 746**	**1 300**	**31 147**	**16 806**	**2 111**	**4 994**	**8 774**	**4 292**	**621**
With earnings	25 298	2 457	1 044	27 587	15 316	1 963	4 475	8 038	3 983	570
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 371	40 085	40 374	40 030	36 947	36 807	36 666	37 135	41 827	45 867
With Social Security income	3 901	459	302	5 591	2 653	300	906	1 277	485	97
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 191	7 069	7 188	7 402	6 855	7 438	7 220	6 363	7 065	11 092
With public assistance income	2 397	401	155	3 199	2 103	157	747	1 077	284	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 652	5 501	5 502	5 227	5 337	6 696	4 885	5 398	5 049	4 535
With retirement income	2 265	396	240	3 644	1 663	177	629	758	343	65
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 481	8 485	6 844	6 514	4 927	5 486	5 330	4 492	5 342	8 408
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**20 557**	**1 521**	**699**	**22 725**	**13 709**	**1 691**	**3 998**	**7 395**	**2 991**	**418**
With related children under 18 years	14 023	851	311	13 686	9 099	1 146	2 510	4 953	1 671	197
With related children under 5 years	7 687	401	129	6 169	4 187	487	1 061	2 464	704	79
Householder worked in 1989	17 456	1 180	490	19 124	11 778	1 516	3 384	6 355	2 736	344
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 518	789	300	10 732	6 219	769	1 830	3 285	1 564	188
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 276	203	20	1 439	895	113	309	388	198	7
Householder 65 years and over	1 591	180	131	2 569	1 039	99	367	544	261	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 746	1 083	439	15 464	8 332	1 046	2 633	4 283	2 494	285
Married-couple families	**14 604**	**994**	**559**	**14 877**	**8 304**	**1 059**	**2 411**	**4 487**	**2 233**	**352**
With related children under 18 years	10 342	544	271	9 064	5 778	746	1 563	3 190	1 222	163
Householder worked in 1989	12 736	839	411	12 793	7 399	972	2 070	4 031	2 066	294
Female householder, no husband present	**3 621**	**373**	**121**	**5 472**	**3 789**	**304**	**1 150**	**2 080**	**442**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	2 414	223	33	3 317	2 378	180	716	1 284	302	12
Householder worked in 1989	2 653	235	72	4 161	2 851	259	901	1 517	396	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**19 139**	**2 173**	**918**	**19 247**	**9 705**	**1 761**	**2 393**	**4 923**	**3 000**	**396**
Nonfamily householder	7 266	1 225	601	8 422	3 097	420	996	1 379	1 301	203
65 years and over	1 255	191	148	2 307	1 144	115	406	547	233	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**106 672**	**7 905**	**2 929**	**103 461**	**62 199**	**8 017**	**18 193**	**33 051**	**13 290**	**1 564**
Related children under 18 years	32 869	1 936	461	24 554	15 263	1 725	4 498	8 355	2 646	288
Related children 5 to 17 years	21 682	1 438	335	17 217	10 825	1 277	3 195	5 839	1 893	228
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 318**	**146**	**103**	**2 384**	**1 800**	**251**	**459**	**982**	**191**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	9.6	14.7	10.5	13.1	14.8	11.5	13.3	6.4	10.3
With related children under 18 years	2 007	120	79	1 885	1 463	193	379	783	137	29
With related children under 5 years	1 162	81	34	989	726	66	186	419	63	14
Householder worked in 1989	1 405	77	38	1 506	1 181	199	351	587	108	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	335	19	10	285	234	59	37	138	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	225	42	3	277	209	41	41	64	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	85	8	6	140	92	21	28	43	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	684	76	26	1 274	817	91	227	458	171	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 841	4 146	3 081	5 260	5 340	5 704	5 470	5 268	6 178	6 119
Married-couple families	**1 350**	**52**	**71**	**1 026**	**737**	**78**	**202**	**443**	**97**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	1 160	44	55	750	584	66	167	337	56	24
Householder worked in 1989	935	44	29	705	534	68	183	269	59	22
Female householder, no husband present	**752**	**62**	**32**	**1 058**	**814**	**67**	**191**	**462**	**79**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	707	54	24	904	679	47	160	378	72	5
Householder worked in 1989	359	26	9	597	452	58	110	254	49	5
Unrelated individuals	**5 216**	**405**	**179**	**5 264**	**3 182**	**733**	**720**	**1 602**	**849**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	27.3	18.6	19.5	27.3	32.8	41.6	30.1	32.5	28.3	22.7
Nonfamily householder	748	138	98	1 203	449	49	187	199	235	16
65 years and over	236	44	43	414	268	17	116	135	64	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 445	3 897	3 452	4 281	4 393	4 757	4 005	4 306	4 102	5 995
Persons	**16 096**	**800**	**533**	**13 968**	**9 785**	**1 781**	**2 499**	**5 025**	**1 450**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	10.1	18.2	13.5	15.7	22.2	13.7	15.2	10.9	13.5
Related children under 18 years	5 545	162	166	3 757	2 725	481	654	1 432	230	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 840	74	120	2 511	1 932	383	451	1 008	159	22
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	23 189	1 232	609	19 361	13 767	2 385	3 569	7 206	1 887	211
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	43 476	1 930	978	35 557	25 448	3 851	6 577	14 073	3 545	401

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5498
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.					San Jose, CA PMSA				
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**594**	**651**	**371**	**1 499**	**9 926**	**57 872**	**2 038**	**677**	**14 934**	**3 553**
Less than $5,000	33	37	19	57	425	1 876	87	9	490	127
$5,000 to $9,999	53	31	5	89	645	3 693	127	59	905	144
$10,000 to $14,999	5	78	15	69	638	3 769	178	30	862	289
$15,000 to $24,999	96	60	69	255	1 531	8 656	391	67	1 973	539
$25,000 to $34,999	76	100	51	247	1 643	9 465	305	108	2 182	622
$35,000 to $49,999	101	180	106	367	1 749	12 514	330	140	2 799	664
$50,000 to $74,999	145	97	70	238	1 974	11 626	406	116	3 467	727
$75,000 to $99,999	57	30	27	128	667	4 108	126	107	1 367	286
$100,000 or more	28	38	9	49	654	2 165	88	41	889	155
Median (dollars)	38 952	35 975	37 208	36 028	35 713	36 502	32 788	41 114	39 909	35 889
Mean (dollars)	43 540	41 256	40 768	39 944	44 622	41 527	41 218	49 084	46 947	42 527
Families	**402**	**444**	**224**	**1 164**	**5 946**	**48 801**	**1 507**	**442**	**11 191**	**3 013**
Median income (dollars)	39 167	37 162	42 639	38 843	41 135	35 684	34 311	37 414	41 776	32 569
Mean income (dollars)	45 835	43 027	42 488	42 077	49 764	40 975	43 678	50 159	49 161	40 616
Per capita income (dollars)	17 738	13 225	14 168	12 324	15 692	10 101	12 347	17 569	14 563	11 189
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 167	37 162	42 639	38 843	41 135	35 684	34 311	37 414	41 776	32 569
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 917	36 413	31 979	35 278	41 370	33 223	35 760	36 477	39 552	29 905
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 500	45 208	30 729	31 786	40 402	30 437	30 521	37 045	36 515	28 164
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 036	48 640	45 938	40 156	48 147	41 597	45 224	44 250	48 925	40 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 071	48 056	32 292	37 014	49 223	40 387	48 750	37 045	47 989	36 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 250	14 087	30 729	32 500	39 426	35 247	41 563	35 500	42 455	34 432
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 900	14 643	26 250	29 167	27 418	19 953	20 087	32 083	26 438	20 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 937	30 735	26 250	8 480	21 538	15 592	14 688	37 679	17 795	16 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 000–	15 156	11 800	25 469	–	13 958	20 385
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 750	5 000–	14 583	5 394	21 458	8 458	10 778	14 659	12 737	5 369
1 worker (dollars)	27 891	22 404	30 104	34 050	28 820	22 531	25 446	34 028	27 366	21 080
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 260	48 750	52 097	41 135	53 231	45 334	50 914	51 545	52 519	41 203
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 417	50 529	51 266	41 525	57 523	48 706	52 930	64 826	56 312	46 623
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 389**	**26 477**	**31 250**	**21 806**	**25 833**	**25 285**	**27 150**	**41 128**	**30 007**	**30 793**
Male householder (dollars)	21 985	28 125	36 250	26 466	29 484	31 573	18 750	52 371	36 625	35 677
Living alone (dollars)	21 029	20 179	21 875	15 833	25 377	22 041	17 273	41 098	31 174	24 265
Female householder (dollars)	50 273	26 023	21 058	14 792	22 148	19 400	30 230	8 513	20 986	26 350
Living alone (dollars)	7 210	30 833	21 058	8 170	20 330	11 530	27 589	7 557	15 125	9 383
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**594**	**651**	**371**	**1 499**	**9 926**	**57 872**	**2 038**	**677**	**14 934**	**3 553**
With earnings	565	598	335	1 406	8 184	53 277	1 782	579	13 373	3 379
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 693	41 528	40 602	39 683	44 978	41 425	40 967	50 671	47 598	42 411
With Social Security income	59	66	62	155	2 435	7 597	328	172	2 246	272
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 337	4 375	7 142	6 557	8 065	6 638	6 344	7 260	6 954	5 830
With public assistance income	35	66	15	113	802	7 260	288	84	1 156	273
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 766	3 728	6 307	6 156	4 987	5 778	6 186	3 534	5 349	4 733
With retirement income	36	52	44	114	1 621	5 749	245	101	1 488	225
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 855	2 973	8 851	3 927	8 405	6 434	7 860	5 114	8 042	7 787
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**402**	**444**	**224**	**1 164**	**5 946**	**48 801**	**1 507**	**442**	**11 191**	**3 013**
With related children under 18 years	195	240	124	723	2 886	34 246	942	228	6 656	2 165
With related children under 5 years	69	72	48	373	1 273	17 415	398	75	3 007	1 012
Householder worked in 1989	397	415	193	1 076	4 549	40 892	1 099	355	9 512	2 764
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	209	223	98	626	2 908	25 783	689	220	6 206	1 670
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	28	53	87	346	3 168	182	50	631	170
Householder 65 years and over	47	8	16	85	1 251	3 061	155	45	1 004	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	314	421	190	1 003	4 569	24 010	910	330	8 229	2 021
Married-couple families	**273**	**307**	**166**	**873**	**4 285**	**32 973**	**1 105**	**370**	**8 188**	**2 047**
With related children under 18 years	84	178	75	568	2 050	23 468	669	204	4 916	1 480
Householder worked in 1989	268	292	135	834	3 283	29 057	863	320	7 023	1 890
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**90**	**43**	**172**	**1 224**	**10 279**	**343**	**46**	**2 201**	**631**
With related children under 18 years	78	62	43	87	628	7 639	233	13	1 343	485
Householder worked in 1989	96	76	43	143	905	6 844	185	35	1 770	549
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**388**	**574**	**233**	**932**	**6 427**	**29 642**	**1 159**	**315**	**7 686**	**2 092**
Nonfamily householder	192	207	147	335	3 980	9 071	531	235	3 743	540
65 years and over	26	24	39	93	930	1 819	71	62	849	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 475**	**2 314**	**1 001**	**5 189**	**27 646**	**241 890**	**7 542**	**1 576**	**48 618**	**13 811**
Related children under 18 years	254	525	230	1 077	6 546	82 271	2 500	312	12 487	3 771
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	369	173	721	4 413	56 879	1 745	228	8 795	2 686
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**17**	**37**	**9**	**78**	**393**	**6 059**	**185**	**9**	**932**	**394**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	8.3	4.0	6.7	6.6	12.4	12.3	2.0	8.3	13.1
With related children under 18 years	–	21	9	78	285	5 348	145	–	758	359
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	49	200	3 264	92	–	359	152
Householder worked in 1989	17	14	9	41	217	3 324	73	–	538	305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	–	–	44	752	11	–	139	103
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	68	638	47	–	85	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	41	212	12	–	54	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	37	9	71	286	1 698	88	–	439	144
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 980	5 071	8 147	7 736	4 448	5 434	6 071	3 314	5 793	5 336
Married-couple families	**17**	**9**	**–**	**32**	**192**	**2 349**	**63**	**–**	**413**	**152**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	32	110	2 010	50	–	325	144
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	–	20	112	1 662	44	–	189	114
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**28**	**9**	**37**	**165**	**3 097**	**122**	**–**	**441**	**188**
With related children under 18 years	–	21	9	37	153	2 872	95	–	391	179
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	9	21	96	1 260	29	–	289	137
Unrelated individuals	**149**	**135**	**43**	**264**	**1 224**	**9 133**	**227**	**7**	**1 647**	**638**
Percent below poverty level	38.4	23.5	18.5	28.3	19.0	30.8	19.6	2.2	21.4	30.5
Nonfamily householder	49	46	10	60	510	1 360	59	–	483	51
65 years and over	7	–	18	19	82	464	39	–	247	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 169	3 297	5 449	3 828	4 098	4 368	3 458	1 451	4 444	4 599
Persons	**166**	**230**	**64**	**568**	**2 724**	**36 641**	**981**	**30**	**5 282**	**2 174**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	9.9	6.4	10.9	9.9	15.1	13.0	1.9	10.9	15.7
Related children under 18 years	–	40	12	131	802	15 204	428	14	1 731	678
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	40	12	85	420	10 210	259	7	1 193	454
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	177	352	69	772	3 698	49 932	1 468	75	6 981	2 891
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	375	550	183	1 577	6 513	91 125	2 483	248	13 462	5 556

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5499
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.								
	San Jose, CA PMSA—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**478**	**994**	**1 495**	**2 306**	**421**	**348**	**408**	**611**	**8 961**
Less than $5,000	16	19	58	84	11	23	5	35	279
$5,000 to $9,999	12	18	81	110	18	9	28	20	646
$10,000 to $14,999	41	102	128	88	11	6	21	44	485
$15,000 to $24,999	59	161	215	324	33	86	67	84	1 085
$25,000 to $34,999	124	124	291	304	44	21	45	121	1 248
$35,000 to $49,999	121	141	311	438	108	89	72	70	1 676
$50,000 to $74,999	47	272	276	530	96	69	67	134	2 171
$75,000 to $99,999	45	122	79	169	26	34	73	16	912
$100,000 or more	13	35	56	259	74	11	30	87	459
Median (dollars)	33 088	41 058	34 089	44 115	47 050	38 214	45 385	35 250	40 522
Mean (dollars)	38 981	46 808	39 588	56 291	62 222	41 828	50 381	67 377	46 180
Families	**373**	**870**	**1 320**	**1 844**	**340**	**237**	**356**	**492**	**6 277**
Median income (dollars)	29 522	37 031	30 698	44 613	51 225	45 083	42 875	34 583	46 072
Mean income (dollars)	32 702	45 000	38 619	58 718	64 044	47 233	48 919	71 261	50 483
Per capita income (dollars)	11 266	11 410	10 047	17 924	23 382	15 793	16 059	17 313	15 402
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 522	37 031	30 698	44 613	51 225	45 083	42 875	34 583	46 072
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 500	34 961	28 092	46 300	50 284	44 000	48 854	36 875	45 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	29 406	25 109	45 536	75 289	41 250	61 958	43 359	41 818
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 869	49 073	37 151	47 971	50 000	42 000	47 813	43 047	53 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 806	47 212	34 014	49 273	50 000	47 574	54 079	41 607	55 259
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 188	41 058	34 659	44 934	75 720	8 941	64 534	48 000	46 016
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 641	24 286	20 921	31 168	43 864	56 121	16 667	31 000	28 390
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	22 321	16 696	30 257	5 360	43 750	8 740	31 058	18 350
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 469	7 283	21 250	32 000	–	–	–	11 250	9 328
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	28 750	5 000–	5 000–	6 248	5 000–	16 250	–	5 000–	14 082
1 worker (dollars)	17 308	21 860	20 417	32 318	48 250	23 684	45 341	27 083	30 810
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 619	50 250	37 730	48 879	56 202	48 594	42 687	44 219	57 919
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 250	52 552	41 402	51 084	56 174	41 750	46 786	47 625	60 757
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 875**	**38 333**	**29 107**	**34 773**	**37 404**	**24 453**	**46 250**	**34 896**	**26 809**
Male householder (dollars)	30 556	45 446	36 719	39 531	36 875	35 167	51 838	51 000	35 528
Living alone (dollars)	12 083	35 469	20 294	29 712	36 875	35 167	5 360	9 047	32 299
Female householder (dollars)	25 938	26 875	18 750	30 313	43 000	19 861	12 321	34 167	19 806
Living alone (dollars)	7 925	17 344	6 346	24 297	36 250	18 611	–	32 917	14 481
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**478**	**994**	**1 495**	**2 306**	**421**	**348**	**408**	**611**	**8 961**
With earnings	457	977	1 427	2 190	405	342	399	565	7 695
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 416	45 820	39 371	55 623	57 536	41 383	47 769	70 088	47 443
With Social Security income	18	56	144	197	30	25	40	74	1 772
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 483	5 578	4 538	4 804	5 547	6 749	6 718	3 048	7 369
With public assistance income	28	66	113	72	15	4	–	30	811
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 118	4 032	4 469	5 165	6 954	8 724	–	4 487	5 573
With retirement income	10	49	84	101	21	21	18	24	1 162
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 000	5 041	9 870	5 859	2 118	5 181	8 743	5 921	8 281
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**373**	**870**	**1 320**	**1 844**	**340**	**237**	**356**	**492**	**6 277**
With related children under 18 years	250	646	960	1 034	153	106	187	360	3 404
With related children under 5 years	106	291	489	445	57	32	70	170	1 521
Householder worked in 1989	358	792	1 255	1 669	320	204	345	436	5 036
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	202	517	761	1 065	244	129	229	241	3 439
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	46	98	93	7	11	10	23	368
Householder 65 years and over	4	37	10	92	14	18	23	24	829
Householder high school graduate or higher	201	702	765	1 623	313	187	299	422	4 539
Married-couple families	**219**	**617**	**944**	**1 387**	**248**	**168**	**247**	**377**	**4 701**
With related children under 18 years	126	474	710	863	144	85	156	291	2 520
Householder worked in 1989	209	572	891	1 284	237	153	236	352	3 810
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**178**	**224**	**361**	**68**	**63**	**80**	**82**	**1 205**
With related children under 18 years	92	135	164	162	4	21	27	69	696
Householder worked in 1989	108	145	212	306	59	51	80	62	911
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**442**	**401**	**789**	**1 028**	**140**	**181**	**239**	**248**	**4 488**
Nonfamily householder	105	124	175	462	81	111	52	119	2 684
65 years and over	36	21	17	53	8	10	15	20	714
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 811**	**3 912**	**6 085**	**7 142**	**1 112**	**1 055**	**1 421**	**2 032**	**27 331**
Related children under 18 years	500	1 082	1 673	1 555	199	231	315	520	7 044
Related children 5 to 17 years	329	779	1 191	1 128	166	163	220	367	4 914
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**49**	**109**	**186**	**121**	**19**	**9**	**24**	**38**	**417**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	12.5	14.1	6.6	5.6	3.8	6.7	7.7	6.6
With related children under 18 years	49	109	163	94	10	9	15	38	305
With related children under 5 years	5	53	84	69	–	9	–	38	138
Householder worked in 1989	49	96	150	71	13	9	24	13	162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	38	43	4	4	–	–	–	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	10	18	–	–	–	–	–	57
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	46	58	96	15	9	10	31	199
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 476	4 660	6 642	7 970	6 416	2 781	5 249	13 196	5 592
Married-couple families	**–**	**34**	**104**	**84**	**15**	**9**	**–**	**38**	**177**
With related children under 18 years	–	34	104	75	6	9	–	38	106
Householder worked in 1989	–	34	80	43	9	9	–	13	32
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**55**	**55**	**37**	**4**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**216**
With related children under 18 years	42	55	50	19	4	–	15	–	193
Householder worked in 1989	42	42	43	28	4	–	24	–	124
Unrelated individuals	**129**	**119**	**289**	**204**	**31**	**46**	**57**	**46**	**797**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	29.7	36.6	19.8	22.1	25.4	23.8	18.5	17.8
Nonfamily householder	16	–	19	78	18	23	7	23	354
65 years and over	16	13	–	18	8	10	–	–	200
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 979	4 344	4 399	4 000	4 293	3 722	4 676	3 393	4 456
Persons	**313**	**571**	**1 049**	**543**	**77**	**74**	**107**	**203**	**2 557**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	14.6	17.2	7.6	6.9	7.0	7.5	10.0	9.4
Related children under 18 years	71	219	327	113	17	11	14	62	940
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	136	202	61	17	–	8	36	678
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	448	764	1 325	780	113	82	137	314	3 297
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	737	1 411	2 796	1 619	196	144	349	687	6 218

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5500
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.									
	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA			Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA					Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**8 589**	**1 606**	**1 355**	**6 932**	**2 937**	**550**	**346**	**2 037**	**9 366**	**792**
Less than $5,000	296	100	70	111	83	29	–	54	264	38
$5,000 to $9,999	677	97	97	474	234	35	–	199	574	54
$10,000 to $14,999	788	128	107	500	237	40	24	173	754	73
$15,000 to $24,999	1 707	280	219	1 354	722	170	118	430	1 770	66
$25,000 to $34,999	1 566	340	262	1 344	468	104	35	329	1 762	117
$35,000 to $49,999	1 711	248	232	1 586	587	45	95	447	2 068	246
$50,000 to $74,999	1 336	241	218	1 173	390	87	74	229	1 618	133
$75,000 to $99,999	393	80	69	257	126	24	–	102	356	38
$100,000 or more	115	92	81	133	90	16	–	74	200	27
Median (dollars)	29 778	31 000	32 184	31 846	28 135	25 109	31 250	28 716	32 269	36 905
Mean (dollars)	34 439	39 637	40 720	43 221	35 101	32 880	34 401	35 845	36 864	39 037
Families	**7 327**	**1 116**	**888**	**5 820**	**2 092**	**401**	**302**	**1 385**	**7 881**	**625**
Median income (dollars)	28 050	32 754	36 296	30 430	34 600	32 228	35 132	35 743	33 199	38 257
Mean income (dollars)	33 055	42 961	46 294	42 811	40 160	39 894	33 967	41 639	37 352	42 012
Per capita income (dollars)	7 555	12 440	14 370	10 443	13 118	10 950	12 208	14 136	8 981	12 206
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 050	32 754	36 296	30 430	34 600	32 228	35 132	35 743	33 199	38 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 267	27 377	32 738	29 076	37 637	40 781	35 926	38 056	31 773	35 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 077	25 607	30 000	27 158	36 913	32 656	17 841	39 356	30 345	27 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 571	34 979	38 450	34 732	38 218	34 087	37 171	39 161	36 508	42 672
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 921	32 250	34 702	32 428	42 480	55 957	38 472	41 855	35 478	39 783
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 346	26 339	27 232	28 565	39 226	36 429	39 167	39 896	33 045	35 769
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 655	24 444	27 857	14 911	20 200	17 008	61 359	20 357	18 633	23 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 318	7 646	10 714	12 072	21 062	26 125	61 359	17 303	13 947	21 719
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 156	5 000–	–	8 113	9 726	16 250	–	8 208	12 679	5 130
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 256	11 312	13 350	6 979	21 736	13 750	21 094	22 321	9 902	8 689
1 worker (dollars)	17 039	21 838	22 344	20 118	25 815	16 691	17 321	27 813	23 589	26 395
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 588	41 206	45 789	37 028	42 877	39 063	38 472	45 020	40 141	43 807
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 326	42 639	47 969	39 529	45 625	43 571	38 472	46 700	43 079	47 273
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 375**	**24 044**	**24 007**	**25 254**	**19 694**	**13 750**	**28 500**	**21 134**	**21 081**	**15 568**
Male householder (dollars)	28 024	28 816	29 013	27 406	20 448	18 090	41 250	21 299	22 407	31 750
Living alone (dollars)	27 024	18 611	19 444	23 099	21 055	8 656	–	21 523	19 129	26 136
Female householder (dollars)	18 600	21 304	21 087	20 710	14 926	10 781	27 875	20 536	17 159	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	10 372	20 221	19 875	18 493	12 114	11 172	13 542	12 269	13 578	8 975
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**8 589**	**1 606**	**1 355**	**6 932**	**2 937**	**550**	**346**	**2 037**	**9 366**	**792**
With earnings	7 975	1 384	1 169	6 590	2 518	491	315	1 708	8 730	716
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 722	39 002	39 385	42 449	33 922	34 373	34 203	33 767	36 332	39 134
With Social Security income	988	260	228	575	557	83	53	421	901	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 918	8 496	8 788	6 493	8 166	5 763	10 782	8 310	6 897	5 869
With public assistance income	955	149	138	670	193	9	23	161	763	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 678	5 234	5 364	6 384	6 769	14 004	3 970	6 764	6 353	3 853
With retirement income	848	226	202	488	238	26	27	185	1 020	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 458	6 967	7 164	7 750	7 054	4 029	8 962	7 201	8 251	10 475
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**7 327**	**1 116**	**888**	**5 820**	**2 092**	**401**	**302**	**1 385**	**7 881**	**625**
With related children under 18 years	5 685	575	411	4 397	1 137	227	195	711	5 713	472
With related children under 5 years	3 190	333	227	2 373	599	90	108	401	3 137	201
Householder worked in 1989	6 380	896	704	5 195	1 741	383	267	1 087	6 967	541
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 079	474	413	3 041	1 052	206	157	685	4 365	411
Householder under 65 years with work disability	499	98	74	451	172	20	15	137	591	16
Householder 65 years and over	363	147	136	221	287	55	30	202	340	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 571	757	650	2 747	1 665	306	261	1 094	4 341	480
Married-couple families	**5 401**	**869**	**723**	**4 430**	**1 652**	**307**	**226**	**1 119**	**6 244**	**462**
With related children under 18 years	4 387	423	317	3 429	833	156	140	537	4 501	324
Householder worked in 1989	4 892	707	572	4 079	1 364	298	191	875	5 665	410
Female householder, no husband present	**1 241**	**150**	**108**	**733**	**244**	**71**	**7**	**162**	**955**	**122**
With related children under 18 years	969	88	57	581	197	57	7	129	750	122
Householder worked in 1989	869	92	75	482	181	62	7	108	708	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 463**	**972**	**759**	**4 283**	**1 342**	**268**	**162**	**904**	**4 094**	**322**
Nonfamily householder	1 262	490	467	1 112	845	149	44	652	1 485	167
65 years and over	160	102	102	262	229	50	18	161	234	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**39 038**	**4 696**	**3 466**	**29 477**	**7 936**	**1 719**	**1 067**	**5 095**	**38 686**	**2 269**
Related children under 18 years	14 457	1 245	807	10 494	2 331	435	329	1 551	14 677	788
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 053	892	602	7 058	1 623	330	227	1 056	9 791	550
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 166**	**152**	**107**	**804**	**152**	**13**	**9**	**130**	**854**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	13.6	12.0	13.8	7.3	3.2	3.0	9.4	10.8	8.8
With related children under 18 years	1 078	115	70	697	90	9	9	72	805	46
With related children under 5 years	698	47	22	433	57	9	9	39	473	26
Householder worked in 1989	810	74	54	556	81	13	9	59	528	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	228	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	172	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	135	28	28	77	13	–	–	13	116	–
Householder 65 years and over	27	16	16	23	24	–	–	24	9	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	307	80	60	212	118	4	9	105	282	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 156	5 482	4 459	5 599	4 335	7 241	547	4 307	5 554	4 628
Married-couple families	**617**	**97**	**77**	**394**	**67**	**4**	**–**	**63**	**479**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	555	60	40	358	31	–	–	31	444	11
Householder worked in 1989	481	59	39	298	32	4	–	28	329	15
Female householder, no husband present	**485**	**55**	**30**	**264**	**60**	**9**	**–**	**51**	**278**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	471	55	30	239	50	9	–	41	274	35
Householder worked in 1989	284	15	15	115	24	9	–	15	144	7
Unrelated individuals	**1 794**	**320**	**244**	**1 395**	**326**	**135**	**40**	**151**	**1 260**	**114**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	32.9	32.1	32.6	24.3	50.4	24.7	16.7	30.8	35.4
Nonfamily householder	232	119	114	95	121	42	–	79	232	47
65 years and over	47	17	17	75	49	32	–	17	36	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 307	3 392	3 150	3 932	3 839	2 886	6 451	4 000	4 275	3 888
Persons	**7 547**	**909**	**653**	**5 282**	**646**	**164**	**59**	**423**	**5 545**	**297**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	19.4	18.8	17.9	8.1	9.5	5.5	8.3	14.3	13.1
Related children under 18 years	3 207	296	190	2 104	126	16	10	100	2 529	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 175	215	152	1 316	94	16	–	78	1 660	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 198	1 071	752	7 052	1 007	240	111	650	8 014	303
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 184	1 847	1 175	13 287	2 440	559	405	1 470	15 513	769

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5501
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.					Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA				
	Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 454**	**834**	**388**	**347**	**3 224**	**20 069**	**2 902**	**435**	**375**	**2 076**
Less than $5,000	192	51	23	6	135	938	96	12	6	69
$5,000 to $9,999	312	29	–	8	267	1 824	278	21	57	200
$10,000 to $14,999	283	46	23	41	196	1 812	326	53	38	235
$15,000 to $24,999	726	122	81	61	543	4 427	539	118	47	367
$25,000 to $34,999	750	129	52	62	538	3 725	386	37	96	253
$35,000 to $49,999	794	173	70	72	538	3 800	601	124	70	407
$50,000 to $74,999	1 027	206	98	93	719	2 720	478	40	51	387
$75,000 to $99,999	277	64	35	4	209	491	125	24	6	95
$100,000 or more	93	14	6	–	79	332	73	6	4	63
Median (dollars)	34 280	37 381	37 206	32 458	33 435	27 672	31 058	31 042	26 975	31 618
Mean (dollars)	38 936	40 268	40 864	37 762	38 803	32 086	36 175	34 071	30 715	37 804
Families	**3 372**	**752**	**365**	**287**	**2 294**	**16 969**	**1 903**	**394**	**261**	**1 241**
Median income (dollars)	38 988	37 500	40 913	39 297	39 083	27 383	35 953	26 429	33 819	40 809
Mean income (dollars)	42 038	39 766	42 094	38 980	43 290	31 813	40 874	29 414	36 401	45 584
Per capita income (dollars)	12 072	10 382	10 132	10 816	12 912	8 074	11 623	8 712	9 092	13 088
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 988	37 500	40 913	39 297	39 083	27 383	35 953	26 429	33 819	40 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 980	37 969	38 750	42 656	40 134	25 274	32 004	25 000	31 250	37 176
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 250	35 481	31 635	45 489	36 071	23 218	30 352	24 542	38 438	30 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 144	43 615	48 472	44 464	42 464	31 149	40 084	33 906	35 437	45 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 430	43 818	47 000	46 336	44 239	30 017	37 891	33 385	32 143	46 369
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 595	50 215	52 018	45 652	33 203	28 866	30 735	23 095	34 500	32 426
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 661	13 750	14 837	26 389	24 119	15 430	14 223	13 333	17 679	14 181
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 036	13 977	14 293	25 833	18 438	11 851	12 827	12 059	12 321	13 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 964	12 321	11 250	–	8 815	6 859	11 250	13 250	–	8 197
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 295	5 000–	22 841	–	20 375	7 441	13 889	5 000–	11 250	15 250
1 worker (dollars)	25 755	25 729	17 321	23 295	26 445	16 929	20 966	12 230	26 518	22 244
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 066	46 250	51 692	46 207	51 409	34 774	41 342	34 948	35 938	48 281
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 941	50 862	53 863	46 983	51 479	35 979	43 657	35 769	37 574	49 557
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 007**	**30 417**	**18 625**	**25 395**	**17 818**	**19 070**	**17 250**	**15 781**	**13 235**	**18 378**
Male householder (dollars)	30 160	38 750	31 250	27 171	22 188	26 376	21 976	23 409	14 000	21 976
Living alone (dollars)	21 020	36 625	31 250	26 250	18 472	17 692	18 882	22 955	14 875	18 684
Female householder (dollars)	11 656	5 000	17 875	9 469	11 834	11 071	13 849	8 083	12 143	14 330
Living alone (dollars)	9 908	6 386	17 875	7 273	10 146	8 599	12 226	5 048	20 078	12 798
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 454**	**834**	**388**	**347**	**3 224**	**20 069**	**2 902**	**435**	**375**	**2 076**
With earnings	3 821	774	362	339	2 659	18 208	2 522	417	360	1 738
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 510	40 688	40 890	37 185	39 615	31 992	34 451	34 062	27 470	36 058
With Social Security income	911	70	44	22	808	2 766	596	42	34	511
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 380	3 995	4 920	5 607	6 672	6 678	7 111	4 219	5 258	7 529
With public assistance income	477	79	44	12	367	2 495	275	53	6	216
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 985	3 714	2 762	5 333	5 287	5 000	4 495	3 818	6 289	4 611
With retirement income	710	81	51	8	621	1 768	378	20	21	337
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 937	5 085	5 029	7 920	9 452	5 677	11 215	1 460	8 222	11 980
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 372**	**752**	**365**	**287**	**2 294**	**16 969**	**1 903**	**394**	**261**	**1 241**
With related children under 18 years	2 191	604	294	203	1 345	12 737	1 129	312	157	653
With related children under 5 years	975	244	104	115	605	6 981	576	168	69	332
Householder worked in 1989	2 769	682	333	255	1 801	13 984	1 617	365	238	1 007
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 910	476	225	157	1 255	7 853	1 143	217	150	769
Householder under 65 years with work disability	206	43	28	8	155	1 455	145	–	7	138
Householder 65 years and over	379	27	21	8	344	1 142	214	24	–	190
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 714	594	282	265	1 825	7 245	1 398	214	213	964
Married-couple families	**2 600**	**537**	**253**	**201**	**1 831**	**12 356**	**1 467**	**251**	**203**	**1 006**
With related children under 18 years	1 626	433	206	137	1 025	9 403	874	227	132	508
Householder worked in 1989	2 189	521	242	173	1 464	10 677	1 268	237	187	837
Female householder, no husband present	**564**	**183**	**89**	**50**	**323**	**2 975**	**303**	**96**	**45**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	434	164	81	46	216	2 322	186	52	25	109
Householder worked in 1989	378	129	68	46	203	1 915	244	81	38	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 558**	**148**	**57**	**94**	**1 306**	**10 693**	**1 806**	**277**	**223**	**1 297**
Nonfamily householder	1 082	82	23	60	930	3 100	999	41	114	835
65 years and over	344	21	12	8	315	635	259	–	8	242
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 215**	**3 492**	**1 589**	**1 131**	**9 405**	**84 498**	**8 626**	**1 663**	**1 265**	**5 666**
Related children under 18 years	4 548	1 285	573	358	2 837	29 433	2 288	412	369	1 499
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 340	1 060	499	261	1 973	20 116	1 447	264	230	953
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**277**	**73**	**26**	**19**	**177**	**3 224**	**174**	**67**	**31**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	9.7	7.1	6.6	7.7	19.0	9.1	17.0	11.9	6.1
With related children under 18 years	238	65	18	19	146	2 944	151	60	24	67
With related children under 5 years	97	24	–	6	67	1 852	104	45	12	47
Householder worked in 1989	109	32	18	19	58	1 896	117	47	24	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	16	10	6	26	525	15	15	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	–	–	–	25	400	21	–	7	14
Householder 65 years and over	30	8	8	–	22	150	30	15	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	141	32	8	19	82	871	83	31	25	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 030	5 719	3 731	1 504	5 221	5 403	4 759	4 890	6 749	3 832
Married-couple families	**125**	**6**	**–**	**11**	**108**	**1 669**	**84**	**30**	**25**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	101	6	–	11	84	1 525	61	23	18	20
Householder worked in 1989	70	6	–	11	53	1 107	48	16	18	14
Female householder, no husband present	**152**	**67**	**26**	**8**	**69**	**1 245**	**82**	**37**	**6**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	137	59	18	8	62	1 151	82	37	6	39
Householder worked in 1989	39	26	18	8	5	566	69	31	6	32
Unrelated individuals	**345**	**69**	**41**	**38**	**238**	**4 084**	**509**	**68**	**112**	**320**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	46.6	71.9	40.4	18.2	38.2	28.2	24.5	50.2	24.7
Nonfamily householder	162	15	7	14	133	536	188	5	44	130
65 years and over	74	16	12	–	58	162	32	–	–	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 873	5 019	4 791	2 906	3 695	4 099	4 242	4 692	3 443	4 488
Persons	**1 324**	**337**	**120**	**135**	**821**	**18 627**	**1 400**	**320**	**251**	**820**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	9.7	7.6	11.9	8.7	22.0	16.2	19.2	19.8	14.5
Related children under 18 years	485	145	26	63	264	7 737	480	107	61	312
Related children 5 to 17 years	411	132	26	56	210	5 108	268	57	47	164
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 844	494	182	182	1 137	26 649	1 918	402	344	1 163
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 465	889	346	331	2 162	45 053	3 421	853	463	2 073

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5502
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Santa Fe, NM MSA			Sarasota, FL MSA			Scranton–Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**5 155**	**11 030**	**10 849**	**427**	**765**	**381**	**506**	**635**	**303**
Less than $5,000	377	870	870	–	8	–	33	51	21
$5,000 to $9,999	439	863	846	29	67	45	74	35	26
$10,000 to $14,999	702	1 045	1 011	55	101	43	44	120	65
$15,000 to $24,999	1 006	2 453	2 413	105	193	82	105	105	38
$25,000 to $34,999	800	1 928	1 877	90	137	100	75	97	31
$35,000 to $49,999	929	1 889	1 872	89	102	59	55	136	74
$50,000 to $74,999	677	1 538	1 528	17	77	16	72	65	40
$75,000 to $99,999	158	314	302	5	19	19	32	5	2
$100,000 or more	67	130	130	37	61	17	16	21	6
Median (dollars)	25 574	26 284	26 322	28 487	25 662	26 281	24 063	25 439	25 234
Mean (dollars)	30 471	31 013	31 046	36 920	42 051	35 521	32 410	31 667	29 410
Families	**4 165**	**8 493**	**8 349**	**402**	**610**	**268**	**446**	**431**	**170**
Median income (dollars)	27 664	29 331	29 437	26 618	28 056	29 167	26 500	34 844	36 722
Mean income (dollars)	31 860	33 725	33 778	37 041	46 407	40 267	33 363	37 826	38 354
Per capita income (dollars)	9 700	10 238	10 266	9 326	13 532	13 269	7 018	9 630	9 392
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 664	29 331	29 437	26 618	28 056	29 167	26 500	34 844	36 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 695	29 700	29 862	24 444	30 417	31 042	24 219	34 063	38 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 743	24 831	24 911	26 944	24 219	26 250	23 594	28 750	37 656
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 000	34 140	34 268	33 846	37 587	32 500	38 603	37 257	37 026
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 035	35 652	36 003	32 596	37 562	38 250	37 574	38 219	38 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 656	30 896	30 731	25 694	24 844	31 042	32 000	36 806	37 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 401	19 665	19 715	14 659	18 519	30 446	8 323	16 591	36 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 750	15 768	15 737	13 068	15 714	17 250	8 112	14 191	14 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 912	13 482	13 036	5 360	38 750	–	7 365	13 594	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 871	10 113	10 113	18 750	21 500	34 464	5 000	8 809	26 250
1 worker (dollars)	15 301	20 431	20 476	26 250	16 694	16 979	17 717	25 341	36 211
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 058	37 615	37 912	29 167	32 000	32 019	44 000	37 607	38 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 824	40 654	41 300	34 861	38 611	40 250	47 159	38 750	38 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 500**	**16 573**	**16 521**	**28 625**	**18 281**	**19 531**	**17 083**	**13 062**	**12 992**
Male householder (dollars)	17 931	18 645	18 611	28 750	16 985	15 156	19 375	14 669	13 657
Living alone (dollars)	16 569	16 452	16 452	–	16 397	16 563	17 500	14 653	12 841
Female householder (dollars)	10 500	14 625	14 800	9 392	21 875	31 500	16 406	7 672	7 056
Living alone (dollars)	7 202	12 615	12 793	5 360	30 250	32 250	16 406	7 672	7 056
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**5 155**	**11 030**	**10 849**	**427**	**765**	**381**	**506**	**635**	**303**
With earnings	4 612	9 128	8 947	420	617	281	467	557	264
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 838	30 977	31 090	32 854	37 507	26 044	29 823	32 917	29 880
With Social Security income	855	2 752	2 743	80	240	147	69	123	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 326	6 516	6 523	17 838	13 037	9 473	10 215	6 683	6 553
With public assistance income	370	1 037	1 037	22	69	29	65	43	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 122	3 008	3 008	1 981	6 364	6 055	6 454	3 498	2 167
With retirement income	610	1 861	1 826	17	148	82	75	52	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 868	10 439	10 385	1 073	5 703	7 745	10 325	4 283	2 441
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 165**	**8 493**	**8 349**	**402**	**610**	**268**	**446**	**431**	**170**
With related children under 18 years	2 764	5 145	5 053	280	314	102	344	304	100
With related children under 5 years	1 227	1 997	1 944	193	102	34	178	86	39
Householder worked in 1989	3 454	6 551	6 407	378	473	193	372	368	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 175	4 396	4 317	138	319	135	251	243	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	223	838	831	16	15	–	48	18	6
Householder 65 years and over	500	1 194	1 194	26	160	89	33	36	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 892	5 992	5 899	173	480	184	307	344	148
Married-couple families	**2 922**	**6 293**	**6 172**	**302**	**425**	**190**	**295**	**313**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	1 856	3 571	3 486	214	199	65	204	217	83
Householder worked in 1989	2 494	4 913	4 792	285	322	123	258	277	122
Female householder, no husband present	**799**	**1 633**	**1 628**	**77**	**136**	**43**	**116**	**96**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	592	1 163	1 158	43	99	21	105	71	17
Householder worked in 1989	557	1 202	1 197	70	102	35	84	69	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 753**	**3 631**	**3 568**	**142**	**254**	**153**	**182**	**326**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	990	2 537	2 500	25	155	113	60	204	133
65 years and over	167	881	881	–	76	51	–	59	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 987**	**33 265**	**32 731**	**1 745**	**2 163**	**1 010**	**2 005**	**2 204**	**1 078**
Related children under 18 years	5 387	9 996	9 807	721	621	268	946	764	353
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 714	7 379	7 255	386	557	250	650	600	277
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**736**	**1 035**	**1 006**	**50**	**82**	**17**	**112**	**52**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	12.2	12.0	12.4	13.4	6.3	25.1	12.1	5.9
With related children under 18 years	650	788	759	40	49	6	104	46	4
With related children under 5 years	386	402	373	40	8	–	69	29	–
Householder worked in 1989	503	455	426	50	74	17	61	30	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	134	132	113	–	38	11	14	16	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	222	222	–	–	–	9	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	67	127	127	–	–	–	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	332	569	555	–	74	17	39	44	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 542	5 193	5 224	2 745	3 411	2 768	7 240	6 128	3 734
Married-couple families	**318**	**526**	**497**	**25**	**52**	**11**	**36**	**23**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	300	352	323	25	27	–	33	17	4
Householder worked in 1989	248	220	191	25	52	11	22	16	6
Female householder, no husband present	**349**	**376**	**376**	**19**	**24**	**–**	**62**	**29**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	292	332	332	9	16	–	57	29	–
Householder worked in 1989	196	168	168	19	16	–	30	14	–
Unrelated individuals	**509**	**1 150**	**1 128**	**80**	**33**	**21**	**70**	**131**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	31.7	31.6	56.3	13.0	13.7	38.5	40.2	51.5
Nonfamily householder	228	711	704	8	15	15	8	54	45
65 years and over	77	453	453	–	7	–	–	43	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 330	3 210	3 201	2 591	4 428	3 797	5 266	3 202	2 437
Persons	**3 194**	**4 876**	**4 731**	**322**	**245**	**49**	**685**	**365**	**176**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	14.7	14.5	18.5	11.3	4.9	34.2	16.6	16.3
Related children under 18 years	1 426	1 783	1 711	135	45	–	454	113	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	837	1 248	1 204	20	39	–	283	78	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 034	6 536	6 372	655	425	157	798	417	222
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 999	12 539	12 293	939	715	277	1 147	715	343

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5503
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA								Seattle, WA PMSA	
	Total									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**10 927**	**1 961**	**530**	**7 978**	**781**	**1 317**	**348**	**5 797**	**8 282**	**993**
Less than $5,000	410	51	20	443	25	102	23	306	294	35
$5,000 to $9,999	833	153	98	532	112	40	14	380	637	74
$10,000 to $14,999	890	252	45	485	45	79	36	361	672	86
$15,000 to $24,999	2 239	484	65	1 464	202	242	106	998	1 495	192
$25,000 to $34,999	1 974	397	97	1 344	132	222	48	975	1 450	191
$35,000 to $49,999	2 227	274	114	1 647	127	301	64	1 208	1 811	140
$50,000 to $74,999	1 645	287	71	1 377	114	256	55	982	1 303	218
$75,000 to $99,999	449	56	20	416	16	30	2	370	398	50
$100,000 or more	260	7	–	270	8	45	–	217	222	7
Median (dollars)	30 313	25 791	29 118	32 126	25 353	32 073	24 554	33 504	31 624	30 686
Mean (dollars)	35 521	32 072	30 897	41 864	40 939	37 631	29 250	43 088	36 944	38 814
Families	**7 930**	**1 369**	**333**	**5 543**	**545**	**920**	**225**	**4 003**	**5 834**	**583**
Median income (dollars)	31 811	27 551	36 042	38 138	23 101	36 940	24 931	40 093	35 063	39 740
Mean income (dollars)	37 332	34 833	35 519	45 450	28 259	41 951	29 433	48 891	39 392	49 125
Per capita income (dollars)	10 395	10 990	16 014	14 773	7 912	11 265	9 721	16 940	11 114	14 335
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 811	27 551	36 042	38 138	23 101	36 940	24 931	40 093	35 063	39 740
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 015	25 893	30 250	37 068	21 375	38 000	28 333	39 363	34 471	40 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 713	22 723	25 179	31 992	20 588	38 036	27 917	36 194	31 344	36 793
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 125	29 320	42 321	43 504	31 563	39 306	30 536	45 984	40 896	48 281
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 917	28 929	32 375	43 243	27 679	41 101	37 857	45 422	41 100	49 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 073	30 556	31 000	38 750	27 679	40 938	40 781	40 262	35 799	48 482
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 050	13 625	16 406	17 521	11 875	19 479	17 188	19 441	14 098	30 139
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 053	12 344	17 031	12 408	9 341	18 393	17 857	12 140	12 554	30 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 793	11 964	16 250	5 683	5 599	15 000	–	5 000–	8 645	32 679
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 734	8 663	6 731	7 924	5 000–	25 000	–	8 476	6 330	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	18 889	18 538	35 000	23 295	16 513	19 125	18 750	25 444	19 757	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 815	37 463	44 200	44 540	31 563	41 250	30 536	47 655	42 243	49 453
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 809	38 233	44 300	47 386	35 278	43 672	40 263	50 464	45 815	50 354
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 112**	**22 273**	**13 194**	**22 989**	**25 804**	**23 151**	**22 679**	**22 616**	**22 297**	**21 389**
Male householder (dollars)	26 119	24 886	11 389	27 016	26 842	27 200	26 667	26 701	26 802	24 276
Living alone (dollars)	21 691	19 886	9 401	23 654	22 000	23 036	22 188	23 861	21 419	17 917
Female householder (dollars)	17 500	18 125	23 661	19 261	19 167	20 868	20 125	18 854	17 776	17 847
Living alone (dollars)	15 086	15 000	10 833	17 791	18 000	17 895	5 528	17 740	15 302	15 556
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**10 927**	**1 961**	**530**	**7 978**	**781**	**1 317**	**348**	**5 797**	**8 282**	**993**
With earnings	10 278	1 842	461	7 210	746	1 283	326	5 098	7 842	934
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 705	29 912	28 961	41 091	41 393	36 430	29 963	42 373	36 083	35 261
With Social Security income	813	110	114	1 130	21	142	45	967	571	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 588	6 188	7 729	7 219	6 414	5 015	3 619	7 561	6 773	6 828
With public assistance income	1 029	174	56	564	76	23	10	465	782	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 447	4 458	4 372	4 489	2 701	3 906	535	4 810	4 320	3 539
With retirement income	726	124	52	730	49	61	7	620	450	68
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 163	9 267	5 655	6 848	1 922	4 942	174	7 425	5 360	5 775
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**7 930**	**1 369**	**333**	**5 543**	**545**	**920**	**225**	**4 003**	**5 834**	**583**
With related children under 18 years	5 718	973	164	3 453	393	626	161	2 364	4 279	379
With related children under 5 years	2 932	500	115	1 368	200	217	73	932	2 136	178
Householder worked in 1989	7 253	1 280	265	4 770	497	844	185	3 354	5 427	561
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 618	871	183	3 227	282	496	131	2 384	3 382	328
Householder under 65 years with work disability	588	98	51	365	19	19	16	327	332	43
Householder 65 years and over	248	28	43	488	–	53	24	435	176	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 999	1 211	270	4 701	420	843	202	3 370	4 363	491
Married-couple families	**5 783**	**1 089**	**255**	**4 161**	**356**	**732**	**161**	**3 019**	**4 161**	**496**
With related children under 18 years	4 064	760	109	2 468	224	488	106	1 707	2 980	319
Householder worked in 1989	5 458	1 028	222	3 688	331	672	128	2 631	3 988	483
Female householder, no husband present	**1 452**	**197**	**49**	**1 075**	**157**	**121**	**49**	**787**	**1 128**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	1 216	165	41	811	140	96	45	565	955	50
Householder worked in 1989	1 128	169	29	811	134	105	42	562	903	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 465**	**1 051**	**385**	**4 127**	**416**	**706**	**207**	**2 970**	**5 382**	**695**
Nonfamily householder	2 997	592	197	2 435	236	397	123	1 794	2 448	410
65 years and over	230	41	35	371	14	42	14	315	174	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**37 729**	**5 666**	**1 331**	**23 896**	**2 816**	**4 404**	**996**	**16 440**	**28 060**	**2 693**
Related children under 18 years	14 310	2 023	284	7 361	935	1 383	277	4 979	10 312	756
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 594	1 361	160	5 163	634	948	209	3 524	6 997	519
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**933**	**132**	**37**	**630**	**140**	**83**	**19**	**397**	**644**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	9.6	11.1	11.4	25.7	9.0	8.4	9.9	11.0	5.3
With related children under 18 years	819	132	30	497	133	50	13	304	584	31
With related children under 5 years	558	82	24	275	86	19	–	170	404	7
Householder worked in 1989	618	88	18	381	106	76	12	189	447	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	70	25	–	34	14	–	–	20	28	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	167	48	19	72	–	–	–	72	78	18
Householder 65 years and over	16	–	–	48	–	–	–	48	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	494	110	18	448	66	76	12	296	320	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 134	5 623	3 804	4 990	5 255	4 944	7 098	4 803	5 110	6 457
Married-couple families	**274**	**67**	**18**	**249**	**61**	**52**	**12**	**136**	**151**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	204	67	18	138	54	19	6	65	113	17
Householder worked in 1989	221	42	18	147	46	52	12	49	120	10
Female householder, no husband present	**557**	**65**	**12**	**369**	**79**	**31**	**7**	**249**	**421**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	535	65	12	347	79	31	7	227	412	14
Householder worked in 1989	317	46	–	228	60	24	–	134	264	14
Unrelated individuals	**1 730**	**205**	**114**	**1 003**	**97**	**206**	**87**	**673**	**1 390**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	19.5	29.6	24.3	23.3	29.2	42.0	22.7	25.8	23.9
Nonfamily householder	497	81	42	313	15	66	22	232	397	78
65 years and over	117	3	18	76	5	6	6	65	89	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 581	2 966	3 063	3 805	3 137	4 150	3 728	3 689	3 429	2 641
Persons	**5 757**	**928**	**221**	**3 177**	**614**	**534**	**205**	**1 968**	**4 174**	**415**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	16.4	16.6	13.3	21.8	12.1	20.6	12.0	14.9	15.4
Related children under 18 years	2 505	458	51	1 036	272	105	41	643	1 752	176
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 418	289	39	619	178	58	41	367	934	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 063	1 428	288	4 034	789	650	219	2 529	5 914	552
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 942	2 661	457	7 135	1 321	1 324	474	4 385	10 049	927

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5504
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA—Con.									Sheboygan, WI MSA
	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.					Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**6 372**	**597**	**1 180**	**4 552**	**2 645**	**968**	**1 606**	**1 245**	**339**
Less than $5,000	13	356	12	102	242	116	16	87	64	–
$5,000 to $9,999	51	397	88	34	275	196	79	135	105	19
$10,000 to $14,999	24	346	27	54	265	218	166	139	96	67
$15,000 to $24,999	63	1 103	160	218	725	744	292	361	273	104
$25,000 to $34,999	92	1 080	99	207	767	524	206	264	208	39
$35,000 to $49,999	110	1 346	87	272	976	416	134	301	232	49
$50,000 to $74,999	71	1 189	100	226	838	342	69	188	144	49
$75,000 to $99,999	20	331	16	22	293	51	6	85	77	5
$100,000 or more	–	224	8	45	171	38	–	46	46	7
Median (dollars)	32 500	33 794	25 701	32 110	35 034	25 879	22 273	27 741	29 036	22 457
Mean (dollars)	34 621	41 644	45 580	37 815	42 070	31 067	25 156	42 736	46 812	29 758
Families	**271**	**4 356**	**424**	**821**	**3 068**	**2 096**	**786**	**1 187**	**935**	**276**
Median income (dollars)	39 327	39 804	23 487	36 953	41 671	26 486	21 062	30 025	31 432	24 079
Mean income (dollars)	40 542	45 205	29 973	42 489	48 083	31 596	24 233	46 348	51 541	29 854
Per capita income (dollars)	18 566	16 064	8 610	11 400	18 655	8 397	8 135	10 354	11 376	7 750
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 327	39 804	23 487	36 953	41 671	26 486	21 062	30 025	31 432	24 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 080	39 375	21 062	37 850	41 529	24 647	21 396	26 131	30 069	24 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 250	37 774	19 803	29 875	41 129	19 708	20 326	18 152	15 990	12 361
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 350	45 574	31 641	39 514	48 260	31 136	22 271	35 788	36 759	28 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 063	45 811	28 214	41 215	48 013	30 924	22 961	35 870	36 620	27 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 528	41 294	27 857	40 357	42 471	18 792	22 798	25 774	26 310	26 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 531	20 078	13 125	18 854	21 415	12 500	11 667	9 142	9 374	10 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 481	15 795	9 535	17 422	18 200	10 664	11 164	7 059	6 365	10 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	6 056	5 599	15 000	5 000–	5 935	11 705	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	32 656	8 999	5 000–	25 000	9 724	8 344	10 000	6 604	7 051	10 703
1 worker (dollars)	36 208	25 064	17 105	23 750	27 161	17 587	17 589	17 077	19 917	18 333
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 042	45 553	32 188	40 694	49 042	34 350	28 576	40 509	42 292	29 653
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 125	49 701	34 583	42 734	51 474	36 397	28 958	41 806	42 431	36 429
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 964**	**22 866**	**25 223**	**22 943**	**22 733**	**21 543**	**24 643**	**23 447**	**22 222**	**18 859**
Male householder (dollars)	14 583	27 344	25 132	28 438	28 219	24 028	25 476	26 250	24 091	21 429
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	23 487	21 875	21 354	24 355	22 411	22 857	24 107	22 768	21 607
Female householder (dollars)	23 750	19 412	25 417	21 076	18 865	15 417	20 625	18 550	18 750	17 868
Living alone (dollars)	11 042	17 650	13 281	18 289	17 669	11 538	11 786	18 400	18 375	17 941
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**6 372**	**597**	**1 180**	**4 552**	**2 645**	**968**	**1 606**	**1 245**	**339**
With earnings	394	5 804	574	1 152	4 035	2 436	908	1 406	1 063	312
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 006	40 177	45 833	36 506	40 360	30 269	24 409	44 861	50 015	29 026
With Social Security income	102	846	14	120	712	242	44	284	255	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 348	7 140	9 410	5 219	7 419	6 154	5 227	7 457	7 957	8 662
With public assistance income	44	458	64	20	374	247	118	106	91	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 255	4 236	2 509	4 372	4 525	4 848	4 894	5 581	5 984	7 885
With retirement income	47	503	39	55	409	276	56	227	211	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 405	6 434	1 287	5 448	7 057	10 103	13 507	7 767	8 139	4 776
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**271**	**4 356**	**424**	**821**	**3 068**	**2 096**	**786**	**1 187**	**935**	**276**
With related children under 18 years	107	2 695	288	543	1 826	1 439	594	758	538	198
With related children under 5 years	66	1 015	140	170	705	796	322	353	227	73
Householder worked in 1989	215	3 811	388	749	2 631	1 826	719	959	723	224
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	2 621	239	437	1 902	1 236	543	606	482	152
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	251	19	15	217	256	55	114	110	5
Householder 65 years and over	43	379	–	53	326	72	10	109	109	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	228	3 730	335	748	2 611	1 636	720	971	759	120
Married-couple families	**213**	**3 268**	**289**	**644**	**2 303**	**1 622**	**593**	**893**	**716**	**229**
With related children under 18 years	72	1 918	167	416	1 308	1 084	441	550	399	164
Householder worked in 1989	180	2 933	272	588	2 041	1 470	545	755	590	205
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**825**	**103**	**115**	**607**	**324**	**132**	**250**	**180**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	21	620	92	90	438	261	115	191	127	29
Householder worked in 1989	21	651	84	99	468	225	113	160	94	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**342**	**3 448**	**291**	**660**	**2 470**	**1 083**	**356**	**679**	**500**	**140**
Nonfamily householder	173	2 016	173	359	1 484	549	182	419	310	63
65 years and over	35	321	14	28	279	56	3	50	36	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 050**	**18 656**	**1 952**	**3 869**	**12 703**	**9 669**	**2 973**	**5 240**	**3 737**	**1 211**
Related children under 18 years	191	5 606	631	1 210	3 744	3 998	1 267	1 755	1 235	547
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	3 911	420	852	2 618	2 597	842	1 252	906	398
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**7**	**445**	**102**	**75**	**268**	**289**	**101**	**185**	**129**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	10.2	24.1	9.1	8.7	13.8	12.8	15.6	13.8	16.7
With related children under 18 years	–	333	95	42	196	235	101	164	108	46
With related children under 5 years	–	182	62	17	103	154	75	93	67	40
Householder worked in 1989	–	276	76	68	132	171	64	105	57	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	14	14	–	–	42	22	20	20	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	64	–	–	64	89	30	8	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	42	–	–	42	2	–	6	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	321	44	68	209	174	90	127	87	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 303	4 603	4 289	5 091	4 586	5 185	5 367	5 921	5 254	5 899
Married-couple families	**–**	**180**	**48**	**44**	**88**	**123**	**50**	**69**	**48**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	–	87	41	11	35	91	50	51	30	17
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	41	44	21	101	32	41	28	11
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**253**	**54**	**31**	**168**	**136**	**51**	**116**	**81**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	–	234	54	31	149	123	51	113	78	29
Householder worked in 1989	–	164	35	24	105	53	32	64	29	6
Unrelated individuals	**107**	**881**	**64**	**200**	**590**	**340**	**39**	**122**	**83**	**5**
Percent below poverty level	31.3	25.6	22.0	30.3	23.9	31.4	11.0	18.0	16.6	3.6
Nonfamily householder	41	286	15	60	211	100	3	27	21	–
65 years and over	18	70	5	–	65	28	3	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 138	3 840	3 288	4 256	3 639	4 204	4 349	3 551	4 046	451
Persons	**125**	**2 279**	**412**	**456**	**1 384**	**1 583**	**513**	**898**	**584**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	12.2	21.1	11.8	10.9	16.4	17.3	17.1	15.6	23.3
Related children under 18 years	5	603	180	71	352	753	282	433	291	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	342	113	28	201	484	157	277	166	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	156	2 801	466	556	1 747	2 149	876	1 233	782	346
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	282	4 878	802	1 086	2 958	3 893	1 734	2 257	1 427	642

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5505
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	Shreveport, LA MSA		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA		Spokane, WA MSA		
				Total	Iowa (pt.)					
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**441**	**827**	**433**	**788**	**535**	**797**	**305**	**904**	**658**	**588**
Less than $5,000	25	84	53	77	63	74	42	117	62	62
$5,000 to $9,999	44	96	61	143	115	70	40	111	118	106
$10,000 to $14,999	110	70	99	96	67	94	27	134	100	100
$15,000 to $24,999	88	204	80	198	124	161	45	161	112	81
$25,000 to $34,999	70	187	75	102	83	195	52	163	110	102
$35,000 to $49,999	84	92	30	141	68	122	37	168	84	77
$50,000 to $74,999	20	80	25	26	12	60	40	25	49	37
$75,000 to $99,999	–	7	10	5	3	6	22	14	15	15
$100,000 or more	–	7	–	–	–	15	–	11	8	8
Median (dollars)	19 050	22 699	15 547	18 526	16 061	24 688	24 250	21 270	18 796	17 407
Mean (dollars)	22 528	25 679	21 653	21 916	20 059	27 615	30 434	23 404	24 777	24 303
Families	**354**	**705**	**291**	**601**	**360**	**649**	**209**	**585**	**364**	**324**
Median income (dollars)	19 236	24 290	14 792	18 886	16 929	25 243	32 986	25 353	22 200	22 885
Mean income (dollars)	22 064	26 782	23 529	22 194	21 261	28 371	38 045	28 179	28 704	29 048
Per capita income (dollars)	5 551	7 970	7 911	5 933	5 727	6 449	7 892	6 683	10 025	10 055
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 236	24 290	14 792	18 886	16 929	25 243	32 986	25 353	22 200	22 885
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 717	21 250	13 958	17 147	15 214	25 489	32 639	24 583	26 016	26 016
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 781	16 066	12 847	16 655	9 646	20 263	26 375	20 543	16 833	16 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 547	25 313	18 359	23 393	22 604	30 589	33 681	28 171	28 667	28 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 602	25 000	16 750	23 672	19 861	31 052	33 333	27 437	35 114	35 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 375	16 985	11 944	20 208	15 469	21 023	33 846	21 333	23 571	17 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 875	14 911	12 426	6 907	6 524	11 678	5 000–	13 030	9 717	8 674
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 750	13 661	14 063	6 907	6 524	10 855	5 000–	9 517	8 805	7 474
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 281	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 073	5 000–	5 048	5 333	5 333
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	8 532	40 227	13 170	11 250	5 000–	13 750	7 051	6 136	5 167
1 worker (dollars)	14 805	20 809	12 332	7 022	7 143	14 291	9 617	20 521	26 641	30 781
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 923	28 203	27 647	29 659	28 636	31 705	42 188	29 531	28 864	28 304
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 705	27 143	18 571	28 636	29 205	32 227	42 188	35 238	36 375	36 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 341**	**13 125**	**16 364**	**10 592**	**9 767**	**17 130**	**11 786**	**10 580**	**12 714**	**12 500**
Male householder (dollars)	26 111	14 531	20 208	13 646	12 813	16 985	11 250	6 525	13 958	13 542
Living alone (dollars)	30 313	13 906	20 417	11 667	11 719	11 944	15 329	5 304	12 250	10 750
Female householder (dollars)	6 924	11 375	7 066	5 000–	5 000–	17 375	13 250	17 788	11 250	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	6 425	11 750	7 066	5 000–	5 000–	8 689	13 250	10 000	9 634	9 588
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**441**	**827**	**433**	**788**	**535**	**797**	**305**	**904**	**658**	**588**
With earnings	398	696	367	709	473	772	266	813	520	465
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 207	25 826	20 267	22 427	20 487	27 302	31 708	22 743	25 109	24 479
With Social Security income	52	134	94	81	66	62	16	126	124	101
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 505	7 804	6 195	6 582	6 987	5 267	4 288	6 658	7 039	6 885
With public assistance income	31	69	20	109	73	58	16	108	66	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 921	1 557	3 163	4 117	3 549	2 605	3 675	3 956	3 827	3 827
With retirement income	34	105	61	43	42	48	26	69	88	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 715	9 317	5 841	3 988	4 066	4 129	8 800	6 785	10 742	11 757
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**354**	**705**	**291**	**601**	**360**	**649**	**209**	**585**	**364**	**324**
With related children under 18 years	278	433	164	477	272	539	118	365	227	211
With related children under 5 years	218	156	63	281	148	277	67	183	107	99
Householder worked in 1989	309	536	234	535	309	619	205	512	263	240
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	175	368	124	257	103	351	118	339	139	123
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	75	23	36	19	30	10	71	82	65
Householder 65 years and over	18	66	36	25	25	10	9	34	33	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	160	464	248	196	163	341	182	511	322	282
Married-couple families	**304**	**479**	**169**	**355**	**207**	**453**	**191**	**444**	**234**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	233	277	81	295	163	355	104	241	138	130
Householder worked in 1989	271	377	148	327	179	433	187	382	171	156
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**155**	**71**	**148**	**100**	**145**	**14**	**100**	**98**	**90**
With related children under 18 years	36	107	49	148	100	140	14	92	72	64
Householder worked in 1989	28	104	52	110	77	135	14	89	77	69
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**188**	**230**	**184**	**526**	**448**	**330**	**141**	**622**	**397**	**367**
Nonfamily householder	87	122	142	187	175	148	96	319	294	264
65 years and over	23	38	26	19	19	40	–	27	66	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 781**	**2 786**	**1 346**	**3 028**	**2 061**	**3 223**	**992**	**3 491**	**1 612**	**1 394**
Related children under 18 years	807	1 003	432	1 264	873	1 463	344	1 516	501	430
Related children 5 to 17 years	484	786	295	820	569	1 036	242	1 033	357	311
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**82**	**150**	**69**	**183**	**120**	**164**	**29**	**87**	**77**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	21.3	23.7	30.4	33.3	25.3	13.9	14.9	21.2	23.8
With related children under 18 years	77	126	25	183	120	142	25	70	60	60
With related children under 5 years	67	54	25	124	93	79	25	40	33	33
Householder worked in 1989	62	95	50	150	102	142	29	48	30	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	18	6	2	–	36	7	11	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	20	–	–	–	13	–	27	29	29
Householder 65 years and over	5	7	8	–	–	–	–	6	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	50	50	49	43	82	21	47	77	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 089	5 679	5 177	6 409	6 696	5 813	7 796	3 917	5 610	5 610
Married-couple families	**63**	**64**	**38**	**47**	**42**	**82**	**15**	**38**	**29**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	58	55	13	47	42	60	15	21	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	55	46	38	47	42	62	15	10	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**64**	**31**	**110**	**69**	**61**	**10**	**37**	**39**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	15	49	12	110	69	61	10	37	39	39
Householder worked in 1989	7	34	12	77	51	59	10	26	18	18
Unrelated individuals	**52**	**74**	**64**	**202**	**178**	**86**	**62**	**234**	**105**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	32.2	34.8	38.4	39.7	26.1	44.0	37.6	26.4	28.6
Nonfamily householder	10	32	34	62	56	13	32	121	60	60
65 years and over	8	5	17	8	8	–	–	7	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 335	3 678	4 225	4 072	4 251	4 825	5 860	3 555	4 127	4 127
Persons	**510**	**548**	**316**	**991**	**776**	**724**	**219**	**693**	**351**	**338**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	19.7	23.5	32.7	37.7	22.5	22.1	19.9	21.8	24.2
Related children under 18 years	294	197	97	530	420	385	96	298	135	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	145	35	304	212	258	57	193	98	93
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	774	802	475	1 311	947	904	318	1 062	428	397
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 260	1 292	720	1 827	1 300	1 781	460	1 922	791	720

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5506
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Springfield, MO MSA	Springfield, MA MSA			Stockton, CA MSA				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**360**	**11 411**	**1 187**	**603**	**23 491**	**590**	**2 976**	**312**	**2 452**
Less than $5,000	31	1 661	93	55	1 086	19	182	11	155
$5,000 to $9,999	32	3 657	163	104	2 625	110	240	68	153
$10,000 to $14,999	52	1 638	104	76	2 751	62	317	15	280
$15,000 to $24,999	40	1 714	149	80	5 066	95	550	36	493
$25,000 to $34,999	111	1 155	192	71	4 113	110	492	51	401
$35,000 to $49,999	48	1 056	281	131	4 129	106	542	71	459
$50,000 to $74,999	37	460	176	64	2 714	69	435	49	355
$75,000 to $99,999	–	52	20	13	640	19	133	11	100
$100,000 or more	9	18	9	9	367	–	85	–	56
Median (dollars)	28 107	10 970	29 740	21 336	25 403	25 804	29 239	30 606	28 661
Mean (dollars)	27 884	16 910	30 381	28 158	30 662	28 838	34 552	30 278	33 857
Families	**224**	**9 604**	**922**	**447**	**19 816**	**460**	**2 380**	**255**	**1 939**
Median income (dollars)	29 423	10 210	27 347	20 766	25 902	26 333	31 000	28 281	31 042
Mean income (dollars)	28 241	16 285	30 858	29 906	31 243	30 270	37 162	28 318	36 775
Per capita income (dollars)	8 673	4 857	9 292	9 461	7 925	8 904	10 849	7 503	11 172
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 423	10 210	27 347	20 766	25 902	26 333	31 000	28 281	31 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 273	9 157	25 281	19 211	24 601	24 015	31 131	30 362	30 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 808	7 676	13 889	8 333	21 308	23 258	28 933	27 969	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 932	25 073	39 239	37 101	30 947	32 045	39 597	31 780	40 013
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 466	24 365	39 239	36 944	30 031	35 341	41 676	32 045	42 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 136	25 035	34 125	13 839	24 131	24 239	36 500	–	35 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 213	7 262	11 300	10 368	13 363	8 963	14 821	6 354	16 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 127	6 913	9 043	9 053	11 505	7 539	11 607	6 340	12 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	6 144	6 633	6 400	8 918	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	12 500
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	35 357	6 055	5 752	6 289	8 987	6 410	11 745	5 793	13 056
1 worker (dollars)	6 741	12 287	18 073	16 607	17 719	16 875	25 559	26 429	24 935
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 045	34 006	39 402	37 154	35 287	42 813	44 057	37 000	44 709
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 273	37 341	43 750	42 625	37 215	44 583	47 287	32 188	47 721
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 250**	**8 394**	**21 250**	**17 500**	**15 178**	**12 400**	**13 452**	**15 972**	**14 375**
Male householder (dollars)	27 891	10 829	30 341	30 227	16 329	16 607	15 429	8 002	16 731
Living alone (dollars)	27 734	8 159	21 250	18 125	12 493	16 964	15 429	15 139	16 346
Female householder (dollars)	25 208	6 967	12 763	10 417	12 715	11 518	10 125	36 167	9 793
Living alone (dollars)	10 313	6 147	8 742	9 142	9 201	9 326	7 999	5 360	8 557
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**360**	**11 411**	**1 187**	**603**	**23 491**	**590**	**2 976**	**312**	**2 452**
With earnings	320	6 678	936	424	20 570	450	2 455	253	2 029
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 514	20 893	33 424	33 540	30 488	30 816	35 327	31 484	34 052
With Social Security income	55	1 413	189	122	3 799	117	626	51	528
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 299	4 473	5 712	5 737	6 299	5 796	7 794	6 400	8 162
With public assistance income	6	6 100	278	135	4 743	196	534	65	446
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 416	6 182	5 189	6 043	6 308	7 234	6 335	4 868	6 615
With retirement income	28	591	84	37	2 329	60	485	53	409
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 164	4 747	5 504	5 169	6 800	5 159	7 516	10 729	7 322
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**224**	**9 604**	**922**	**447**	**19 816**	**460**	**2 380**	**255**	**1 939**
With related children under 18 years	172	8 129	716	308	14 449	348	1 405	203	1 040
With related children under 5 years	93	4 124	275	108	7 533	143	596	79	450
Householder worked in 1989	212	4 166	637	281	15 676	299	1 870	195	1 515
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	141	2 079	417	195	8 201	192	1 218	107	987
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	1 740	138	43	1 816	60	189	40	144
Householder 65 years and over	14	236	45	45	1 765	33	354	15	324
Householder high school graduate or higher	173	3 621	521	194	8 287	299	1 543	149	1 233
Married-couple families	**195**	**3 428**	**540**	**257**	**13 848**	**318**	**1 634**	**167**	**1 325**
With related children under 18 years	143	2 478	403	158	10 006	246	894	122	643
Householder worked in 1989	183	2 252	467	219	11 943	230	1 364	144	1 091
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**5 691**	**288**	**159**	**4 182**	**123**	**561**	**68**	**462**
With related children under 18 years	29	5 279	227	127	3 354	92	392	61	311
Householder worked in 1989	29	1 595	136	54	2 226	59	363	31	314
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**216**	**4 013**	**637**	**429**	**10 291**	**260**	**1 105**	**148**	**900**
Nonfamily householder	136	1 807	265	156	3 675	130	596	57	513
65 years and over	28	258	68	60	1 057	13	189	17	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 071**	**39 385**	**4 176**	**2 266**	**93 824**	**1 974**	**9 358**	**1 216**	**7 515**
Related children under 18 years	388	18 217	1 354	783	34 459	745	2 933	368	2 381
Related children 5 to 17 years	289	12 422	877	496	23 522	577	2 137	288	1 721
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**35**	**5 323**	**248**	**127**	**4 005**	**131**	**269**	**73**	**177**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	55.4	26.9	28.4	20.2	28.5	11.3	28.6	9.1
With related children under 18 years	26	5 020	240	119	3 605	103	221	56	146
With related children under 5 years	14	2 857	134	68	2 155	51	102	31	61
Householder worked in 1989	35	1 185	59	15	2 249	28	126	30	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	142	4	–	423	–	30	6	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	893	74	31	526	26	13	8	5
Householder 65 years and over	9	44	4	4	176	19	17	–	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	1 706	91	34	1 074	63	144	48	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 881	5 499	4 724	4 902	4 976	2 630	4 509	4 186	4 423
Married-couple families	**16**	**940**	**33**	**22**	**1 854**	**57**	**71**	**25**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	7	778	33	22	1 680	38	54	15	33
Householder worked in 1989	16	303	24	13	1 281	9	48	17	31
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**4 159**	**144**	**82**	**1 874**	**74**	**198**	**48**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	19	4 047	136	74	1 723	65	167	41	113
Householder worked in 1989	19	781	24	2	752	19	78	13	65
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**2 052**	**193**	**123**	**4 049**	**53**	**351**	**77**	**274**
Percent below poverty level	41.7	51.1	30.3	28.7	39.3	20.4	31.8	52.0	30.4
Nonfamily householder	39	843	52	37	737	28	122	8	114
65 years and over	21	97	18	18	225	–	62	–	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 007	3 603	4 200	3 298	4 132	2 898	4 514	4 149	4 616
Persons	**181**	**21 903**	**1 128**	**701**	**21 802**	**425**	**1 667**	**329**	**1 272**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	55.6	27.0	30.9	23.2	21.5	17.8	27.1	16.9
Related children under 18 years	50	12 143	542	361	10 033	186	687	96	552
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	7 927	311	191	6 733	142	474	63	383
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	250	25 122	1 235	744	29 840	545	2 200	378	1 686
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	446	30 246	1 825	1 130	50 709	984	3 363	527	2 617

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5507
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Syracuse, NY MSA				Tallahassee, FL MSA			Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**247**	**955**	**735**	**454**	**395**	**393**	**605**	**5 497**	**11 084**	**12 896**
Less than $5,000	7	223	60	46	60	58	84	431	870	1 256
$5,000 to $9,999	44	169	59	52	77	53	76	674	1 249	1 148
$10,000 to $14,999	11	75	40	34	61	32	48	885	1 555	1 345
$15,000 to $24,999	44	157	174	129	64	99	152	1 470	2 654	2 621
$25,000 to $34,999	49	128	100	53	45	21	99	828	1 990	2 030
$35,000 to $49,999	55	103	140	50	47	30	76	712	1 492	2 291
$50,000 to $74,999	21	81	92	51	16	56	20	353	913	1 403
$75,000 to $99,999	8	19	47	21	25	33	27	98	201	477
$100,000 or more	8	–	23	18	–	11	23	46	160	325
Median (dollars)	27 614	15 875	27 396	23 068	14 967	17 917	21 165	19 211	21 939	25 285
Mean (dollars)	31 439	21 189	34 276	31 257	23 616	30 050	30 256	24 476	27 521	31 854
Families	**141**	**724**	**475**	**288**	**256**	**148**	**292**	**4 429**	**8 636**	**9 650**
Median income (dollars)	31 250	12 414	36 292	27 308	27 083	36 765	26 923	18 381	24 016	29 878
Mean income (dollars)	41 060	20 672	40 528	38 475	31 806	43 071	42 875	24 164	29 944	36 618
Per capita income (dollars)	8 456	5 465	10 352	10 239	8 807	9 716	8 796	6 397	9 099	12 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 250	12 414	36 292	27 308	27 083	36 765	26 923	18 381	24 016	29 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 574	9 567	37 045	23 750	24 333	42 500	27 344	17 061	23 850	32 092
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 139	6 373	31 667	9 071	19 286	16 250	21 012	15 813	21 136	31 627
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 944	23 958	42 794	46 250	31 645	52 245	36 985	19 864	27 042	33 206
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 309	22 708	44 485	53 671	32 969	52 582	46 042	19 244	28 224	35 681
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 278	19 861	37 045	–	9 334	36 103	26 250	16 743	24 263	34 286
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	6 038	20 446	14 327	11 985	16 250	8 265	9 309	13 552	17 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	5 628	9 305	8 446	10 588	15 000	9 740	6 887	11 593	11 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	–	8 656	5 000–	7 543	11 713
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 114	9 476	6 294	12 727	5 000–	5 000–	6 960	10 929	11 125
1 worker (dollars)	20 833	11 897	24 336	23 385	15 417	15 536	19 688	11 190	17 177	21 272
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 964	33 854	47 917	52 137	35 938	51 053	35 875	23 008	31 162	37 623
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 964	33 073	48 583	51 456	40 234	52 810	41 500	22 786	32 727	38 863
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 625**	**16 932**	**18 953**	**18 372**	**6 251**	**15 871**	**14 917**	**17 051**	**13 074**	**11 240**
Male householder (dollars)	20 469	16 705	28 750	7 593	5 760	16 786	16 417	16 435	16 115	17 143
Living alone (dollars)	20 625	11 328	30 000	7 236	5 100	11 500	23 015	11 786	13 510	13 434
Female householder (dollars)	10 156	20 278	18 169	18 866	15 000	8 583	12 202	20 119	10 679	7 386
Living alone (dollars)	10 156	30 284	18 309	18 860	21 250	15 521	11 845	17 188	9 563	6 387
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**247**	**955**	**735**	**454**	**395**	**393**	**605**	**5 497**	**11 084**	**12 896**
With earnings	232	599	594	321	358	378	532	5 066	9 168	10 333
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 840	27 605	34 978	35 789	24 522	28 844	31 513	24 507	27 985	33 561
With Social Security income	48	97	177	137	22	11	33	448	2 674	3 649
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 952	4 715	8 105	8 133	12 443	4 195	6 864	6 000	6 505	6 912
With public assistance income	2	323	77	71	–	13	29	453	1 166	1 267
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 664	5 426	5 035	5 359	–	2 000	3 617	2 609	3 352	3 644
With retirement income	29	20	118	88	5	–	17	313	1 444	1 578
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 847	29 886	5 184	4 867	15 775	–	6 238	8 522	8 379	6 893
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**141**	**724**	**475**	**288**	**256**	**148**	**292**	**4 429**	**8 636**	**9 650**
With related children under 18 years	107	610	302	155	126	110	189	3 312	5 117	4 718
With related children under 5 years	40	269	116	51	73	51	97	2 007	1 915	1 903
Householder worked in 1989	137	365	342	192	231	139	262	4 037	6 662	7 457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	80	259	246	122	142	102	155	2 258	4 219	5 175
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	155	25	11	20	–	9	161	852	762
Householder 65 years and over	15	16	92	69	–	–	19	232	1 062	1 817
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	270	297	155	241	139	229	1 531	5 542	5 720
Married-couple families	**126**	**371**	**318**	**169**	**205**	**93**	**187**	**3 277**	**6 632**	**8 043**
With related children under 18 years	97	297	187	64	100	79	125	2 489	3 715	3 869
Householder worked in 1989	122	262	254	128	189	93	181	3 052	5 217	6 411
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**305**	**125**	**105**	**45**	**25**	**65**	**530**	**1 510**	**1 280**
With related children under 18 years	10	272	89	77	26	18	49	416	1 050	744
Householder worked in 1989	15	55	70	58	36	16	41	405	1 068	832
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**190**	**491**	**473**	**310**	**244**	**474**	**651**	**5 190**	**3 820**	**4 239**
Nonfamily householder	106	231	260	166	139	245	313	1 068	2 448	3 246
65 years and over	15	20	68	62	–	6	21	111	685	1 445
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 045**	**3 351**	**2 501**	**1 583**	**1 003**	**999**	**1 812**	**24 629**	**33 239**	**33 527**
Related children under 18 years	442	1 494	803	521	209	253	388	8 823	10 139	6 876
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	969	583	390	112	157	223	5 803	7 638	4 880
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3**	**328**	**68**	**64**	**29**	**32**	**64**	**1 333**	**1 457**	**961**
Percent below poverty level	2.1	45.3	14.3	22.2	11.3	21.6	21.9	30.1	16.9	10.0
With related children under 18 years	3	307	68	64	23	22	49	1 207	1 154	621
With related children under 5 years	3	168	33	29	23	22	19	877	484	307
Householder worked in 1989	3	41	31	27	20	23	34	1 146	895	407
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	301	201	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	99	206	163
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	26	141	202
Householder high school graduate or higher	3	59	23	19	20	23	39	140	720	295
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 898	7 511	5 116	4 849	7 826	3 311	4 672	5 980	5 307	4 496
Married-couple families	**3**	**96**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**14**	**816**	**754**	**525**
With related children under 18 years	3	86	–	–	14	–	6	719	555	257
Householder worked in 1989	3	26	–	–	14	–	8	744	490	227
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**224**	**60**	**56**	**9**	**9**	**38**	**304**	**567**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	–	213	60	56	9	9	31	284	487	320
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	31	27	–	–	14	200	326	152
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**233**	**186**	**131**	**158**	**291**	**358**	**2 410**	**1 254**	**1 670**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	47.5	39.3	42.3	64.8	61.4	55.0	46.4	32.8	39.4
Nonfamily householder	32	72	53	34	73	118	99	252	618	1 218
65 years and over	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	40	256	839
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 649	4 383	4 637	4 338	3 561	3 129	4 780	3 584	3 257	2 779
Persons	**81**	**1 484**	**425**	**332**	**297**	**357**	**506**	**8 805**	**6 648**	**4 614**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	44.3	17.0	21.0	29.6	35.7	27.9	35.8	20.0	13.8
Related children under 18 years	32	753	161	131	71	23	44	3 641	2 607	1 142
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	442	125	99	21	7	30	2 306	1 897	693
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	128	1 765	531	405	326	383	591	12 049	9 031	5 991
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	344	2 223	760	564	566	537	900	17 080	16 322	11 772

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5508
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA—Con.								Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR MSA
									Total
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**16 157**	**514**	**1 683**	**466**	**590**	**3 005**	**1 439**	**10 955**	**234**
Less than $5,000	1 130	44	84	13	25	222	96	780	19
$5,000 to $9,999	1 547	48	165	18	73	289	81	1 045	23
$10,000 to $14,999	1 896	95	247	42	102	342	199	1 212	36
$15,000 to $24,999	3 091	96	441	171	144	673	331	1 881	65
$25,000 to $34,999	2 696	94	266	61	82	534	246	1 802	48
$35,000 to $49,999	2 747	87	298	90	94	453	269	1 909	39
$50,000 to $74,999	1 947	34	124	35	57	256	172	1 533	4
$75,000 to $99,999	596	9	56	36	13	59	6	472	–
$100,000 or more	507	7	2	–	–	177	39	321	–
Median (dollars)	26 300	22 500	22 366	22 885	21 603	24 568	25 710	27 471	21 528
Mean (dollars)	34 458	27 241	26 962	30 575	26 641	41 437	37 345	34 033	22 113
Families	**11 668**	**442**	**1 259**	**373**	**388**	**2 284**	**1 117**	**7 683**	**201**
Median income (dollars)	30 816	21 111	26 808	25 781	30 583	27 945	28 494	32 825	21 328
Mean income (dollars)	39 430	28 237	29 185	30 697	31 731	48 715	42 233	38 993	21 778
Per capita income (dollars)	13 000	8 543	8 765	9 286	10 439	14 885	13 146	13 455	5 564
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 816	21 111	26 808	25 781	30 583	27 945	28 494	32 825	21 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 614	16 553	27 857	32 083	31 176	26 005	27 900	36 431	21 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 483	16 685	25 069	31 250	19 485	22 130	25 179	31 325	24 063
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 041	21 927	30 306	26 538	32 500	30 913	31 208	36 788	25 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	20 625	31 455	33 229	37 188	30 593	30 724	41 830	24 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 233	17 337	25 313	33 854	22 656	21 845	21 250	35 159	24 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 847	11 815	22 500	20 938	21 250	15 642	14 063	20 044	6 763
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 347	10 968	14 242	21 563	12 566	12 250	9 646	16 339	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 250	5 000–	–	5 000–	10 156	11 250	12 550	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 183	5 000–	15 093	5 000–	16 583	5 000–	5 000–	13 996	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 668	12 424	14 942	23 333	16 083	18 472	20 238	23 909	12 303
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 458	32 574	31 468	30 833	33 750	33 671	34 030	44 127	24 479
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 245	25 833	31 693	32 396	32 333	34 856	35 000	47 420	25 568
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 263**	**10 000**	**12 351**	**18 533**	**12 973**	**13 199**	**16 154**	**16 448**	**21 250**
Male householder (dollars)	21 828	8 941	14 911	18 533	13 839	20 263	20 625	24 640	20 288
Living alone (dollars)	18 781	6 400	17 361	19 130	14 286	20 526	19 688	19 541	20 682
Female householder (dollars)	11 259	22 955	8 407	15 000	9 548	10 165	12 031	11 869	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	9 781	6 441	7 656	15 000	8 411	8 547	11 667	10 381	36 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**16 157**	**514**	**1 683**	**466**	**590**	**3 005**	**1 439**	**10 955**	**234**
With earnings	13 121	471	1 473	428	477	2 732	1 327	8 445	203
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 511	26 521	27 037	30 657	26 628	42 604	37 905	35 195	23 591
With Social Security income	4 317	47	233	50	89	458	185	3 579	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 498	5 317	5 892	4 821	8 790	6 774	7 292	7 724	7 621
With public assistance income	1 005	57	83	22	22	207	94	658	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 523	3 699	5 177	4 346	4 537	2 632	2 159	3 579	2 093
With retirement income	2 027	35	184	36	94	114	60	1 694	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 709	9 465	9 979	9 306	11 305	6 991	7 262	8 672	22 800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**11 668**	**442**	**1 259**	**373**	**388**	**2 284**	**1 117**	**7 683**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	5 733	285	835	273	250	1 393	716	3 220	138
With related children under 5 years	2 389	121	327	83	110	584	306	1 357	82
Householder worked in 1989	9 145	376	1 106	333	329	2 042	1 037	5 621	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 087	176	671	212	203	1 368	647	3 872	129
Householder under 65 years with work disability	687	30	60	30	17	86	46	511	32
Householder 65 years and over	2 170	10	93	33	43	138	58	1 929	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 384	312	920	252	358	1 789	838	5 363	80
Married-couple families	**9 080**	**285**	**884**	**300**	**226**	**1 700**	**835**	**6 211**	**158**
With related children under 18 years	4 318	181	634	224	154	1 044	555	2 459	95
Householder worked in 1989	7 202	236	788	265	197	1 562	800	4 616	136
Female householder, no husband present	**1 987**	**109**	**316**	**69**	**142**	**369**	**176**	**1 193**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	1 119	92	178	45	85	214	87	635	32
Householder worked in 1989	1 425	92	259	64	112	272	138	802	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**6 496**	**136**	**628**	**156**	**244**	**1 242**	**539**	**4 490**	**57**
Nonfamily householder	4 489	72	424	93	202	721	322	3 272	33
65 years and over	1 595	11	103	7	61	147	36	1 334	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**42 667**	**1 568**	**5 105**	**1 465**	**1 383**	**8 419**	**4 144**	**27 575**	**1 051**
Related children under 18 years	9 862	389	1 391	454	279	1 815	879	6 267	516
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 067	291	1 050	362	194	1 293	598	4 433	391
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 194**	**96**	**136**	**32**	**31**	**326**	**138**	**636**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	21.7	10.8	8.6	8.0	14.3	12.4	8.3	39.8
With related children under 18 years	841	69	108	19	31	261	102	403	70
With related children under 5 years	411	31	34	11	–	143	48	203	39
Householder worked in 1989	668	60	89	16	21	209	99	310	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	181	14	20	8	–	94	55	53	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	98	–	13	3	10	22	12	63	18
Householder 65 years and over	159	10	–	–	–	33	17	116	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	644	56	79	13	31	191	66	318	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 259	5 323	4 930	4 212	4 433	4 984	4 411	5 460	5 028
Married-couple families	**670**	**64**	**70**	**24**	**–**	**177**	**77**	**359**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	404	37	57	11	–	138	55	172	34
Householder worked in 1989	372	45	48	8	–	127	60	152	34
Female householder, no husband present	**440**	**32**	**66**	**8**	**31**	**126**	**61**	**216**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	370	32	51	8	31	100	47	187	25
Householder worked in 1989	243	15	41	8	21	59	39	128	9
Unrelated individuals	**1 916**	**56**	**215**	**39**	**57**	**413**	**138**	**1 232**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	41.2	34.2	25.0	23.4	33.3	25.6	27.4	29.8
Nonfamily householder	1 127	20	89	11	36	208	59	810	–
65 years and over	598	–	9	–	–	72	13	517	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 231	4 068	4 630	4 083	6 347	3 735	4 747	2 780	1 847
Persons	**5 876**	**435**	**868**	**235**	**130**	**1 404**	**590**	**3 169**	**371**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	27.7	17.0	16.0	9.4	16.7	14.2	11.5	35.3
Related children under 18 years	1 690	143	299	73	38	407	206	841	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 130	91	225	58	38	263	140	551	134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 327	555	1 172	354	177	2 038	855	4 562	448
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 009	782	2 463	731	469	3 408	1 594	8 356	708

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5509
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Toledo, OH MSA			Topeka, KS MSA	Tucson, AZ MSA					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 343**	**680**	**470**	**2 033**	**41 621**	**626**	**3 619**	**361**	**502**	**2 748**
Less than $5,000	539	63	63	124	4 525	82	357	26	63	268
$5,000 to $9,999	567	48	48	211	5 524	38	561	59	28	474
$10,000 to $14,999	417	82	66	185	4 761	117	492	53	52	387
$15,000 to $24,999	698	113	72	324	9 503	90	682	65	105	512
$25,000 to $34,999	809	94	78	487	7 169	124	568	103	30	435
$35,000 to $49,999	701	127	63	445	5 823	88	517	39	101	377
$50,000 to $74,999	446	85	58	215	3 211	54	317	16	92	201
$75,000 to $99,999	103	33	13	30	705	7	51	–	–	51
$100,000 or more	63	35	9	12	400	26	74	–	31	43
Median (dollars)	24 041	27 361	22 813	28 915	20 780	24 167	20 429	21 875	25 469	19 307
Mean (dollars)	28 414	36 873	28 563	29 493	25 681	29 396	26 805	22 361	35 181	25 765
Families	**3 479**	**520**	**333**	**1 573**	**33 130**	**413**	**2 427**	**245**	**319**	**1 855**
Median income (dollars)	25 175	27 750	23 672	31 395	22 167	26 955	24 766	22 404	39 875	23 373
Mean income (dollars)	29 257	40 062	29 786	32 515	27 210	36 154	30 796	22 619	44 589	29 383
Per capita income (dollars)	7 995	13 063	9 510	9 114	7 486	12 969	8 571	5 262	11 863	8 459
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 175	27 750	23 672	31 395	22 167	26 955	24 766	22 404	39 875	23 373
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 567	29 750	21 875	30 743	20 812	31 500	21 250	15 060	41 042	20 551
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 335	27 039	21 250	31 950	18 009	33 603	13 672	9 590	32 708	15 078
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 073	37 917	26 667	34 643	27 012	35 057	29 036	25 667	43 319	26 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 130	40 924	32 750	33 148	26 988	35 781	31 081	21 250	43 621	30 101
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 750	40 268	27 375	34 688	22 544	33 750	30 893	9 042	43 375	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 242	10 333	8 651	14 000	12 770	16 607	8 559	5 264	23 333	8 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 336	8 934	8 005	10 370	9 376	16 442	6 465	5 104	7 743	6 531
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 028	5 028	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 107	10 648	10 324	8 856	6 168	13 194	7 686	28 750	5 127	7 936
1 worker (dollars)	18 472	26 190	25 536	18 047	15 676	23 906	14 487	7 024	20 000	15 152
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 159	40 893	33 417	37 019	31 602	41 375	34 983	27 768	43 966	33 830
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 932	41 429	33 917	37 429	33 931	43 750	40 028	25 357	45 694	40 944
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 788**	**22 778**	**14 028**	**15 431**	**12 099**	**12 216**	**12 932**	**19 231**	**14 181**	**11 998**
Male householder (dollars)	15 865	32 143	31 696	20 694	16 815	17 961	12 917	11 985	13 421	12 944
Living alone (dollars)	14 375	31 250	31 250	21 944	13 958	12 273	11 530	10 500	13 421	11 420
Female householder (dollars)	11 830	8 091	8 091	13 355	8 672	8 469	12 963	20 972	18 194	11 078
Living alone (dollars)	10 223	5 036	5 036	11 250	7 168	6 461	11 782	18 269	18 194	10 714
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 343**	**680**	**470**	**2 033**	**41 621**	**626**	**3 619**	**361**	**502**	**2 748**
With earnings	3 564	543	340	1 756	35 617	473	3 038	346	478	2 206
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 193	42 805	35 426	30 488	26 142	32 691	26 102	21 886	32 210	25 356
With Social Security income	558	88	81	340	7 312	141	692	38	32	622
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 162	7 710	7 322	7 446	7 145	9 428	7 299	2 333	5 323	7 704
With public assistance income	910	89	89	168	4 356	46	249	23	21	205
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 282	2 177	2 177	3 010	3 489	3 865	3 579	4 412	6 389	3 198
With retirement income	378	78	62	203	4 292	68	387	7	44	336
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 800	5 982	6 381	7 284	7 366	7 791	9 010	8 988	8 557	9 070
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 479**	**520**	**333**	**1 573**	**33 130**	**413**	**2 427**	**245**	**319**	**1 855**
With related children under 18 years	2 674	339	205	939	23 280	240	1 528	175	177	1 168
With related children under 5 years	1 423	206	129	398	11 155	103	793	100	70	615
Householder worked in 1989	2 721	403	223	1 303	26 193	315	1 928	224	285	1 411
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 554	276	135	983	15 319	234	1 120	120	200	792
Householder under 65 years with work disability	349	41	27	55	2 602	24	170	8	–	162
Householder 65 years and over	268	56	49	172	3 330	77	237	14	–	223
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 882	360	193	1 097	18 508	302	1 822	129	319	1 366
Married-couple families	**2 490**	**392**	**218**	**1 188**	**22 900**	**343**	**1 713**	**178**	**247**	**1 280**
With related children under 18 years	1 823	238	110	683	15 842	192	985	115	144	718
Householder worked in 1989	2 127	321	147	1 029	19 144	245	1 403	157	239	999
Female householder, no husband present	**799**	**112**	**99**	**262**	**7 640**	**51**	**538**	**37**	**36**	**465**
With related children under 18 years	701	94	88	212	5 755	39	420	35	18	367
Householder worked in 1989	442	66	60	159	4 866	51	368	37	24	307
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 531**	**319**	**263**	**652**	**14 749**	**300**	**1 940**	**232**	**276**	**1 426**
Nonfamily householder	864	160	137	460	8 491	213	1 192	116	183	893
65 years and over	109	22	16	112	2 076	51	245	5	27	213
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 745**	**1 836**	**1 350**	**6 537**	**144 695**	**1 747**	**11 020**	**1 389**	**1 446**	**8 151**
Related children under 18 years	6 893	561	448	2 457	53 355	559	3 386	457	262	2 667
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 614	340	284	1 687	37 077	377	2 209	297	183	1 729
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**946**	**70**	**70**	**235**	**8 361**	**63**	**612**	**84**	**38**	**490**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	13.5	21.0	14.9	25.2	15.3	25.2	34.3	11.9	26.4
With related children under 18 years	886	62	62	189	7 183	49	515	82	27	406
With related children under 5 years	600	49	49	88	4 237	26	379	65	20	294
Householder worked in 1989	448	23	23	137	5 361	27	394	84	12	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	76	2	2	42	1 415	15	109	34	–	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability	143	8	8	22	972	–	79	3	–	76
Householder 65 years and over	56	–	–	14	571	9	4	–	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	388	26	26	134	2 790	32	305	28	38	239
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 544	5 992	5 992	5 164	6 053	5 781	6 817	6 940	6 161	6 847
Married-couple families	**419**	**17**	**17**	**110**	**4 078**	**42**	**229**	**37**	**–**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	383	9	9	86	3 403	28	172	37	–	135
Householder worked in 1989	268	2	2	75	3 067	6	169	37	–	132
Female householder, no husband present	**459**	**53**	**53**	**98**	**3 357**	**12**	**309**	**30**	**12**	**267**
With related children under 18 years	440	53	53	94	3 032	12	280	28	12	240
Householder worked in 1989	142	21	21	35	1 576	12	165	30	–	135
Unrelated individuals	**547**	**120**	**110**	**211**	**5 885**	**85**	**790**	**103**	**130**	**557**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	37.6	41.8	32.4	39.9	28.3	40.7	44.4	47.1	39.1
Nonfamily householder	239	51	51	107	2 602	58	327	16	72	239
65 years and over	31	5	5	63	1 029	28	32	–	13	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 758	4 380	4 378	2 970	3 873	2 461	3 787	3 861	3 414	3 860
Persons	**4 730**	**405**	**369**	**1 076**	**40 827**	**266**	**3 484**	**493**	**293**	**2 698**
Percent below poverty level	30.0	22.1	27.3	16.5	28.2	15.2	31.6	35.5	20.3	33.1
Related children under 18 years	2 629	169	143	485	18 629	75	1 456	215	47	1 194
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 528	77	70	322	12 150	43	828	91	21	716
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 535	553	517	1 334	51 225	375	4 203	596	409	3 198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 692	865	745	2 382	82 043	820	6 134	948	642	4 544

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5510
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA				Tyler, TX MSA	Utica--Rome, NY MSA		Victoria, TX MSA		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 712**	**388**	**1 138**	**700**	**1 837**	**730**	**220**	**6 741**	**450**	**422**
Less than $5,000	196	29	184	135	152	169	21	1 006	67	67
$5,000 to $9,999	300	63	83	57	137	102	18	904	47	47
$10,000 to $14,999	351	7	141	99	402	72	13	872	75	75
$15,000 to $24,999	674	63	106	63	534	168	39	1 531	54	54
$25,000 to $34,999	506	72	203	127	344	84	30	956	112	92
$35,000 to $49,999	397	93	244	104	196	77	36	880	61	53
$50,000 to $74,999	204	50	134	99	50	46	24	463	34	34
$75,000 to $99,999	25	11	26	16	4	8	22	74	–	–
$100,000 or more	59	–	17	–	18	4	17	55	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 829	28 333	27 292	24 231	18 419	16 250	31 071	17 997	21 296	18 750
Mean (dollars)	27 729	29 931	30 458	27 640	24 727	19 945	43 470	23 171	23 263	22 403
Families	**2 040**	**282**	**789**	**431**	**1 680**	**632**	**169**	**5 662**	**374**	**346**
Median income (dollars)	22 882	35 667	33 447	32 120	18 355	15 714	40 536	19 720	28 500	26 071
Mean income (dollars)	29 890	37 221	36 116	33 390	24 686	20 363	53 135	24 246	25 935	25 294
Per capita income (dollars)	8 026	10 914	11 221	10 758	6 361	3 862	8 526	6 669	7 410	7 284
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 882	35 667	33 447	32 120	18 355	15 714	40 536	19 720	28 500	26 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 330	36 417	31 630	29 821	18 211	11 780	34 464	20 876	21 071	14 837
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 902	34 844	28 393	31 518	17 394	11 970	33 393	19 530	30 882	25 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 064	37 708	40 214	42 537	19 793	28 007	45 278	22 496	32 143	32 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 614	37 589	36 357	33 902	19 523	25 875	45 556	24 457	34 271	34 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 362	28 625	34 063	33 625	18 523	18 611	41 250	22 634	32 353	33 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 847	5 360	5 475	5 348	6 173	5 042	18 125	10 680	12 159	12 159
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 327	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 499	5 000–	13 750	7 450	10 568	10 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	6 584	6 584
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 675	18 750	6 104	5 391	5 000–	5 000–	32 083	5 000–	6 182	6 182
1 worker (dollars)	16 673	26 429	16 818	16 364	12 667	12 188	24 583	14 790	15 313	15 313
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 250	41 500	43 519	44 178	21 385	26 908	62 877	28 609	33 542	33 854
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 643	41 812	43 201	44 350	21 223	29 667	62 284	30 276	34 737	34 671
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**7 028**	**12 978**	**12 757**	**12 303**	**14 643**	**6 234**	**8 981**	**5 000**	**5 000**
Male householder (dollars)	21 103	6 716	16 458	15 417	12 273	19 444	5 000–	10 638	6 172	6 172
Living alone (dollars)	17 214	6 791	15 365	15 104	11 875	20 347	5 000–	7 709	5 000–	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	11 103	7 384	10 812	11 687	12 344	7 215	7 245	7 259	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	9 366	7 384	11 250	11 375	12 344	7 215	8 187	6 215	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 712**	**388**	**1 138**	**700**	**1 837**	**730**	**220**	**6 741**	**450**	**422**
With earnings	2 500	340	971	573	1 761	523	185	5 605	390	362
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 175	31 095	32 033	29 528	24 725	24 354	44 208	24 739	22 239	21 179
With Social Security income	256	58	144	127	74	42	34	1 371	104	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 229	7 895	6 810	6 740	4 340	7 064	9 209	5 500	5 169	5 169
With public assistance income	188	10	87	64	134	222	11	1 022	106	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 508	4 568	2 918	3 278	2 495	3 683	9 049	2 513	4 453	4 735
With retirement income	145	26	94	65	92	56	39	456	78	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 708	5 112	7 066	4 990	5 307	3 146	14 565	6 125	5 523	5 523
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 040**	**282**	**789**	**431**	**1 680**	**632**	**169**	**5 662**	**374**	**346**
With related children under 18 years	1 472	151	524	261	1 508	533	87	4 172	231	210
With related children under 5 years	739	81	265	128	937	263	61	1 933	96	75
Householder worked in 1989	1 861	260	647	346	1 537	403	117	4 355	250	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 166	208	471	246	893	270	92	2 809	186	173
Householder under 65 years with work disability	133	–	74	74	135	104	9	635	17	17
Householder 65 years and over	107	14	78	62	6	8	21	579	57	57
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 266	245	639	330	535	289	154	2 662	211	204
Married-couple families	**1 507**	**247**	**610**	**299**	**1 416**	**333**	**142**	**4 443**	**238**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	1 115	137	404	177	1 296	265	66	3 246	132	111
Householder worked in 1989	1 404	225	539	269	1 319	278	101	3 649	181	153
Female householder, no husband present	**349**	**14**	**165**	**132**	**175**	**269**	**27**	**1 013**	**119**	**119**
With related children under 18 years	231	14	106	84	164	251	21	787	99	99
Householder worked in 1989	288	14	94	77	137	95	16	563	64	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 183**	**165**	**454**	**349**	**448**	**222**	**111**	**1 640**	**145**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	672	106	349	269	157	98	51	1 079	76	76
65 years and over	117	17	52	40	9	12	9	309	17	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 560**	**996**	**3 212**	**1 946**	**7 798**	**2 671**	**852**	**23 367**	**1 440**	**1 348**
Related children under 18 years	3 898	283	1 005	610	3 483	1 364	261	8 899	392	377
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 752	222	717	472	2 342	931	172	6 508	265	250
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**420**	**18**	**146**	**89**	**567**	**254**	**19**	**1 664**	**73**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	6.4	18.5	20.6	33.8	40.2	11.2	29.4	19.5	21.1
With related children under 18 years	338	18	124	78	551	254	19	1 348	64	64
With related children under 5 years	196	18	59	26	340	128	19	669	29	29
Householder worked in 1989	325	18	94	54	468	41	14	877	14	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	136	10	24	7	180	11	6	206	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	–	52	52	58	83	–	386	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	23	–	11	–	–	–	–	191	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	162	18	103	64	125	28	14	464	14	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 046	3 217	5 652	6 600	5 937	8 701	5 269	6 761	5 082	5 082
Married-couple families	**285**	**8**	**32**	**7**	**408**	**44**	**6**	**1 058**	**17**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	226	8	32	7	392	44	6	814	17	17
Householder worked in 1989	233	8	26	7	350	5	6	622	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**107**	**10**	**107**	**82**	**119**	**210**	**13**	**546**	**56**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	92	10	85	71	119	210	13	494	47	47
Householder worked in 1989	72	10	61	47	86	36	8	230	6	6
Unrelated individuals	**389**	**72**	**166**	**114**	**225**	**101**	**69**	**769**	**77**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	43.6	36.6	32.7	50.2	45.5	62.2	46.9	53.1	56.6
Nonfamily householder	177	38	131	94	47	37	33	451	38	38
65 years and over	71	–	27	23	–	6	9	204	17	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 600	5 200	3 857	3 543	4 549	3 493	4 596	3 514	3 944	3 944
Persons	**2 200**	**171**	**647**	**404**	**2 837**	**1 235**	**173**	**7 580**	**336**	**336**
Percent below poverty level	23.0	17.2	20.1	20.8	36.4	46.2	20.3	32.4	23.3	24.9
Related children under 18 years	1 000	68	265	168	1 439	814	78	3 480	132	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	731	51	178	124	1 036	596	64	2 577	90	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 096	196	779	464	4 115	1 507	203	9 448	390	390
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 982	276	1 185	783	6 137	1 949	297	14 705	711	702

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5511
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA			Waco, TX MSA			Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**25 790**	**1 386**	**1 106**	**5 713**	**402**	**324**	**7 282**	**6 752**	**3 841**	**43 782**
Less than $5,000	1 739	137	125	576	58	52	162	259	260	1 625
$5,000 to $9,999	3 772	150	135	807	96	86	197	238	167	1 820
$10,000 to $14,999	4 156	194	170	867	81	64	272	287	191	2 930
$15,000 to $24,999	7 018	362	262	1 512	54	48	892	1 019	372	7 763
$25,000 to $34,999	4 091	219	156	1 019	28	13	1 079	903	481	7 920
$35,000 to $49,999	3 034	170	127	610	59	35	1 584	1 574	712	9 159
$50,000 to $74,999	1 557	74	57	256	10	10	1 725	1 642	957	7 592
$75,000 to $99,999	284	56	50	34	14	14	769	512	353	2 894
$100,000 or more	139	24	24	32	2	2	602	318	348	2 079
Median (dollars)	18 856	19 500	18 433	18 106	12 061	11 224	44 628	41 215	43 135	34 760
Mean (dollars)	23 348	26 294	26 259	23 088	29 453	30 550	52 375	45 558	52 307	41 928
Families	**23 371**	**1 163**	**914**	**4 678**	**227**	**185**	**5 279**	**4 681**	**2 576**	**34 768**
Median income (dollars)	18 515	20 625	20 307	19 621	17 250	16 150	44 441	44 655	51 435	33 723
Mean income (dollars)	22 989	27 428	28 104	24 389	44 188	46 520	52 786	49 316	58 896	41 251
Per capita income (dollars)	5 481	7 249	7 065	6 374	9 882	10 614	14 810	16 190	21 381	11 849
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 515	20 625	20 307	19 621	17 250	16 150	44 441	44 655	51 435	33 723
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 409	20 364	19 792	18 793	21 518	17 450	41 687	42 892	51 683	31 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 586	16 604	16 139	16 266	16 974	16 316	37 105	38 796	50 418	29 685
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 881	27 316	26 750	22 410	32 656	20 982	48 341	49 269	53 909	38 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 737	27 692	28 711	21 808	34 688	22 143	46 211	47 364	54 186	36 832
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 969	21 917	26 923	17 418	35 455	17 105	40 219	45 517	52 617	32 463
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 016	8 113	7 757	9 241	6 137	6 137	28 650	28 100	30 174	21 505
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 338	5 643	5 935	8 153	6 137	6 137	21 076	22 342	26 125	18 130
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 217	5 000–	15 250	6 844	5 000–	5 000–	26 875	14 375	32 969	13 648
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 286	10 086	9 682	5 372	7 895	7 895	6 327	8 124	9 737	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 045	17 479	18 869	12 612	15 682	9 486	29 693	26 420	33 828	19 603
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 860	29 242	31 134	25 757	34 531	36 250	50 926	51 191	56 154	38 924
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 014	31 548	31 599	26 984	36 136	40 313	54 789	54 112	57 730	42 011
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 418**	**12 533**	**11 579**	**9 756**	**9 685**	**7 533**	**37 270**	**30 954**	**26 612**	**26 266**
Male householder (dollars)	15 104	12 039	11 645	11 162	11 118	7 787	40 396	34 477	37 465	31 074
Living alone (dollars)	11 661	12 941	12 941	10 698	10 987	7 275	29 161	28 750	24 141	25 653
Female householder (dollars)	7 615	12 976	9 489	7 496	7 409	7 409	35 958	27 599	22 829	21 982
Living alone (dollars)	6 617	6 158	5 000–	7 600	6 975	6 975	30 337	25 189	22 299	19 868
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**25 790**	**1 386**	**1 106**	**5 713**	**402**	**324**	**7 282**	**6 752**	**3 841**	**43 782**
With earnings	22 149	1 094	842	5 135	304	226	7 040	6 247	3 485	42 113
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 232	27 270	28 584	23 314	34 594	39 270	50 868	44 542	52 582	41 195
With Social Security income	3 987	246	207	820	59	59	363	726	589	2 907
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 473	6 491	6 495	5 815	5 425	5 425	5 777	6 326	7 215	4 853
With public assistance income	6 144	302	288	639	67	67	250	233	198	1 505
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 123	4 467	4 484	2 837	1 958	1 958	2 785	4 224	3 220	3 264
With retirement income	1 769	168	143	310	40	40	472	733	377	1 865
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 943	5 480	5 709	7 469	4 615	4 615	16 689	15 278	12 030	11 814
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**23 371**	**1 163**	**914**	**4 678**	**227**	**185**	**5 279**	**4 681**	**2 576**	**34 768**
With related children under 18 years	18 248	845	640	3 526	197	155	3 454	3 328	1 308	23 193
With related children under 5 years	9 790	398	303	1 910	112	82	1 997	1 547	595	11 510
Householder worked in 1989	18 307	872	665	3 921	179	137	4 987	4 347	2 328	32 312
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 012	446	373	2 387	102	70	3 675	3 386	1 666	21 039
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 201	162	129	384	19	19	215	195	81	1 124
Householder 65 years and over	1 554	114	111	390	30	30	162	168	377	1 137
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 310	552	448	1 805	121	83	4 056	4 105	2 226	20 558
Married-couple families	**16 598**	**795**	**648**	**3 529**	**185**	**143**	**3 956**	**3 551**	**2 173**	**24 169**
With related children under 18 years	12 810	542	427	2 700	168	126	2 696	2 541	1 106	16 952
Householder worked in 1989	14 068	641	519	3 109	155	113	3 771	3 314	2 020	22 820
Female householder, no husband present	**4 688**	**242**	**200**	**770**	**29**	**29**	**621**	**854**	**335**	**6 113**
With related children under 18 years	4 017	204	170	602	29	29	439	631	139	4 218
Householder worked in 1989	2 376	120	95	522	11	11	545	757	240	5 342
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**8 528**	**542**	**419**	**1 690**	**228**	**174**	**5 722**	**3 453**	**1 686**	**28 360**
Nonfamily householder	2 419	223	192	1 035	175	139	2 003	2 071	1 265	9 014
65 years and over	875	82	51	212	14	14	153	298	238	1 197
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**111 645**	**4 860**	**3 944**	**20 686**	**1 239**	**969**	**26 945**	**19 278**	**9 015**	**158 182**
Related children under 18 years	47 340	1 769	1 543	8 292	423	330	7 665	5 715	1 849	40 543
Related children 5 to 17 years	33 131	1 255	1 093	5 707	319	233	4 779	3 783	1 249	27 113
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**7 477**	**251**	**200**	**1 370**	**70**	**60**	**299**	**281**	**147**	**3 302**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	21.6	21.9	29.3	30.8	32.4	5.7	6.0	5.7	9.5
With related children under 18 years	6 896	223	180	1 232	57	47	265	232	102	2 698
With related children under 5 years	4 380	164	139	750	32	22	173	126	33	1 554
Householder worked in 1989	4 653	109	77	973	37	27	222	164	88	2 387
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	954	–	–	335	–	–	54	45	35	531
Householder under 65 years with work disability	935	21	13	229	10	10	40	30	22	188
Householder 65 years and over	241	11	8	93	15	15	9	13	40	93
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 390	103	71	302	27	17	146	162	73	1 354
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 488	6 542	7 300	5 805	4 246	4 790	5 253	5 334	5 854	5 368
Married-couple families	**3 880**	**77**	**61**	**811**	**34**	**24**	**142**	**108**	**80**	**1 712**
With related children under 18 years	3 522	69	53	771	34	24	128	88	64	1 464
Householder worked in 1989	2 943	46	38	636	19	9	111	52	55	1 253
Female householder, no husband present	**2 869**	**152**	**132**	**450**	**23**	**23**	**92**	**142**	**67**	**1 175**
With related children under 18 years	2 727	139	127	380	23	23	86	122	38	1 040
Householder worked in 1989	1 126	48	39	263	5	5	59	81	33	833
Unrelated individuals	**4 283**	**245**	**187**	**734**	**137**	**119**	**1 161**	**564**	**303**	**8 828**
Percent below poverty level	50.2	45.2	44.6	43.4	60.1	68.4	20.3	16.3	18.0	31.1
Nonfamily householder	628	66	66	381	96	90	176	230	256	1 316
65 years and over	278	16	16	111	14	14	36	69	126	518
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 159	4 846	5 084	3 802	3 184	2 729	4 362	4 103	3 338	4 514
Persons	**39 876**	**1 302**	**1 054**	**6 691**	**481**	**453**	**2 488**	**1 420**	**713**	**21 002**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	26.8	26.7	32.3	38.8	46.7	9.2	7.4	7.9	13.3
Related children under 18 years	20 605	619	529	3 282	183	183	635	431	176	5 114
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 965	416	368	2 222	134	134	367	293	139	3 254
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	52 649	1 794	1 486	8 986	517	489	3 700	2 052	925	28 958
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	79 986	2 807	2 192	13 430	816	744	7 245	3 592	1 445	57 872

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5512
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 452**	**19 547**	**382**	**2 489**	**875**	**2 012**	**1 179**	**12 556**	**13 994**	**1 364**
Less than $5,000	90	670	35	91	30	41	64	409	445	65
$5,000 to $9,999	113	885	21	98	56	174	31	489	414	20
$10,000 to $14,999	94	1 516	43	188	31	118	85	1 051	756	87
$15,000 to $24,999	407	3 969	33	583	166	352	202	2 606	2 318	124
$25,000 to $34,999	251	3 986	113	435	167	561	211	2 499	2 330	184
$35,000 to $49,999	268	4 214	57	553	218	312	209	2 860	2 965	210
$50,000 to $74,999	162	3 034	17	385	139	305	252	1 930	2 779	344
$75,000 to $99,999	51	831	47	111	29	84	95	465	1 068	122
$100,000 or more	16	442	16	45	39	65	30	247	919	208
Median (dollars)	26 222	31 721	31 136	31 715	34 238	31 674	34 857	31 397	38 204	49 355
Mean (dollars)	30 320	36 619	38 954	35 408	38 960	37 146	41 720	36 124	46 053	62 729
Families	**1 158**	**16 807**	**283**	**2 018**	**715**	**1 802**	**908**	**11 027**	**10 859**	**962**
Median income (dollars)	27 629	28 910	31 875	32 434	29 632	30 395	40 580	27 287	38 921	54 739
Mean income (dollars)	30 359	34 040	39 456	35 508	35 466	35 078	43 702	32 633	47 119	65 558
Per capita income (dollars)	10 280	9 257	9 555	10 033	9 984	9 337	14 097	8 708	14 315	22 497
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 629	28 910	31 875	32 434	29 632	30 395	40 580	27 287	38 921	54 739
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 902	27 924	33 051	30 078	27 813	29 098	36 875	26 723	36 762	55 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 333	26 626	33 403	32 100	25 104	28 875	26 250	25 558	34 280	62 434
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 336	32 992	32 773	36 206	37 692	33 812	47 120	30 800	43 170	58 880
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 492	32 060	33 438	34 750	35 722	32 375	46 250	30 354	41 305	65 034
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 861	29 104	34 375	36 000	36 801	32 143	25 833	26 667	36 065	63 759
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 238	18 140	26 484	16 012	20 000	16 433	25 846	17 024	25 506	17 443
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 083	16 491	27 266	15 991	16 071	15 179	22 697	15 156	21 401	16 705
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	15 096	38 750	11 875	12 500	24 821	22 885	13 512	14 833	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 862	10 972
1 worker (dollars)	15 877	15 893	26 094	17 932	16 471	14 767	22 885	14 973	25 557	34 063
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 855	34 359	33 257	36 452	36 804	34 596	45 054	32 686	43 231	57 739
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 279	36 086	33 516	36 932	41 250	37 534	49 676	34 826	46 313	59 135
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 161**	**22 425**	**25 536**	**20 611**	**21 818**	**25 000**	**25 750**	**22 958**	**28 446**	**32 717**
Male householder (dollars)	22 583	25 208	32 500	21 556	31 250	21 053	25 074	25 861	36 902	43 750
Living alone (dollars)	18 795	17 803	29 821	16 510	35 167	20 789	24 519	14 548	32 224	39 519
Female householder (dollars)	20 042	19 650	23 750	17 083	20 227	26 964	27 188	15 139	22 057	23 929
Living alone (dollars)	16 555	15 583	22 955	20 058	20 511	9 541	24 500	9 415	19 846	18 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 452**	**19 547**	**382**	**2 489**	**875**	**2 012**	**1 179**	**12 556**	**13 994**	**1 364**
With earnings	1 364	19 139	356	2 410	872	1 987	1 154	12 306	13 436	1 298
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 213	36 428	39 909	35 379	37 793	36 191	41 144	36 102	45 312	61 607
With Social Security income	140	815	22	118	48	117	23	481	981	96
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 309	3 665	5 032	5 030	3 816	3 285	4 086	3 231	4 565	5 298
With public assistance income	102	605	13	87	33	75	43	348	533	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 375	2 993	3 498	2 309	1 324	3 539	2 136	3 334	3 250	5 537
With retirement income	54	477	19	58	15	60	110	215	559	84
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 785	6 485	14 758	7 408	17 637	9 050	5 918	4 301	12 973	12 672
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 158**	**16 807**	**283**	**2 018**	**715**	**1 802**	**908**	**11 027**	**10 859**	**962**
With related children under 18 years	797	12 120	211	1 506	420	1 317	559	8 067	6 742	541
With related children under 5 years	386	6 605	101	804	249	569	209	4 659	2 944	211
Householder worked in 1989	1 023	15 767	263	1 891	676	1 646	888	10 349	10 197	918
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	645	9 323	148	1 085	383	911	560	6 208	7 275	744
Householder under 65 years with work disability	61	581	–	61	28	56	62	367	219	14
Householder 65 years and over	65	225	2	47	25	37	5	109	383	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	619	6 597	238	923	445	1 044	803	3 117	8 914	795
Married-couple families	**665**	**11 066**	**211**	**1 425**	**374**	**1 117**	**581**	**7 322**	**8 041**	**795**
With related children under 18 years	481	8 622	166	1 130	232	847	369	5 851	5 251	410
Householder worked in 1989	605	10 572	196	1 366	365	1 063	573	6 973	7 625	760
Female householder, no husband present	**375**	**2 634**	**61**	**332**	**186**	**403**	**261**	**1 379**	**2 035**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	267	1 998	45	248	112	347	162	1 077	1 224	120
Householder worked in 1989	307	2 333	61	276	170	332	249	1 233	1 827	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**687**	**14 516**	**308**	**1 925**	**867**	**945**	**639**	**9 817**	**7 541**	**688**
Nonfamily householder	294	2 740	99	471	160	210	271	1 529	3 135	402
65 years and over	49	320	41	98	12	21	15	133	424	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 544**	**77 429**	**1 642**	**9 290**	**3 457**	**7 903**	**3 644**	**51 244**	**46 291**	**3 703**
Related children under 18 years	1 288	19 094	567	2 028	600	2 205	836	12 768	10 741	780
Related children 5 to 17 years	932	12 449	406	1 288	398	1 629	573	8 073	7 541	535
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**198**	**1 955**	**24**	**174**	**78**	**255**	**84**	**1 316**	**667**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	11.6	8.5	8.6	10.9	14.2	9.3	11.9	6.1	5.3
With related children under 18 years	150	1 586	24	126	63	238	52	1 068	551	38
With related children under 5 years	95	987	5	69	51	125	23	706	272	17
Householder worked in 1989	121	1 488	24	123	58	187	69	1 003	475	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	44	287	8	23	–	25	–	214	126	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	98	–	5	23	23	–	40	41	3
Householder 65 years and over	22	20	–	16	–	–	–	4	26	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	106	583	24	69	30	96	61	287	457	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 471	5 278	4 679	3 816	6 216	5 846	4 711	5 387	5 573	7 037
Married-couple families	**85**	**982**	**16**	**102**	**26**	**95**	**32**	**694**	**366**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	55	855	16	79	22	95	15	620	315	12
Householder worked in 1989	53	770	16	81	23	71	24	538	255	7
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**672**	**8**	**72**	**35**	**128**	**37**	**385**	**249**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	95	607	8	47	35	116	37	357	208	26
Householder worked in 1989	55	501	8	42	29	89	30	296	181	26
Unrelated individuals	**159**	**5 297**	**93**	**632**	**410**	**337**	**214**	**3 611**	**2 071**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	36.5	30.2	32.8	47.3	35.7	33.5	36.8	27.5	23.0
Nonfamily householder	25	464	44	72	17	29	25	277	442	47
65 years and over	–	170	13	62	–	14	9	72	189	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 432	4 714	3 423	4 564	4 774	4 574	4 479	4 794	4 305	4 965
Persons	**788**	**12 366**	**215**	**1 210**	**729**	**1 323**	**417**	**8 404**	**4 430**	**390**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	16.0	13.1	13.0	21.1	16.7	11.4	16.4	9.6	10.5
Related children under 18 years	260	2 739	71	223	154	444	62	1 771	996	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	1 643	67	133	83	309	47	990	712	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 130	17 537	291	1 947	935	1 895	491	11 910	5 926	415
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 128	35 082	476	4 103	1 616	3 615	916	24 205	12 540	821

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5513
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Total—Con.						District of Columbia			
	Chilean	Columbian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 494**	**2 323**	**1 465**	**3 208**	**642**	**8 789**	**980**	**729**	**623**	**7 981**
Less than $5,000	43	98	58	67	30	420	75	57	121	587
$5,000 to $9,999	41	101	51	80	5	408	65	42	65	648
$10,000 to $14,999	49	113	111	121	68	564	68	65	47	972
$15,000 to $24,999	211	495	142	527	118	1 069	98	75	104	1 738
$25,000 to $34,999	213	328	269	584	69	1 353	141	142	73	1 669
$35,000 to $49,999	261	496	342	760	155	1 712	236	138	66	1 134
$50,000 to $74,999	410	413	323	642	110	1 617	176	121	69	696
$75,000 to $99,999	116	174	102	249	46	944	51	49	49	261
$100,000 or more	150	105	67	178	41	702	70	40	29	276
Median (dollars)	45 000	36 183	37 909	38 703	37 500	39 885	36 920	31 893	22 276	25 221
Mean (dollars)	52 402	41 624	43 760	46 352	42 898	49 085	43 268	39 700	32 860	32 768
Families	**1 079**	**1 710**	**1 109**	**2 611**	**459**	**5 944**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**
Median income (dollars)	50 409	39 194	39 970	37 700	39 837	43 872	38 875	45 189	28 750	23 609
Mean income (dollars)	57 009	44 440	45 496	46 242	44 985	53 043	47 016	45 022	39 712	29 983
Per capita income (dollars)	16 843	13 717	15 202	13 448	13 977	14 951	14 774	19 233	19 078	11 474
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	50 409	39 194	39 970	37 700	39 837	43 872	38 875	45 189	28 750	23 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 750	35 069	41 552	36 537	45 250	41 786	37 120	22 458	21 875	20 707
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 333	30 906	37 312	34 398	46 750	37 663	34 167	20 511	20 833	21 895
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 646	45 531	43 841	41 067	44 833	50 348	45 833	45 606	42 574	26 210
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 198	42 805	45 509	38 939	49 250	48 614	45 972	37 813	21 875	23 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 500	31 344	44 271	35 917	56 247	40 417	36 000	39 844	11 806	25 995
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 462	24 119	27 667	27 407	21 406	24 323	15 391	34 688	17 344	17 553
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 500	20 184	8 513	25 648	20 742	19 890	16 964	21 625	–	14 562
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	9 042	5 360	13 500	20 625	12 000	37 019	12 083	–	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 625	7 086	5 641	17 647	75 387	9 217	5 620	8 148	43 015	5 093
1 worker (dollars)	30 677	24 023	26 823	25 089	20 292	26 633	17 143	26 635	13 750	13 519
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 173	44 763	42 653	40 819	44 250	50 843	45 278	60 100	37 019	29 769
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 893	48 062	44 929	42 636	46 875	54 061	55 516	46 071	55 965	32 474
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 075**	**25 260**	**29 189**	**34 750**	**33 221**	**28 241**	**36 098**	**28 190**	**21 250**	**21 837**
Male householder (dollars)	40 781	34 005	45 536	39 226	45 469	32 974	35 288	26 200	13 393	24 667
Living alone (dollars)	41 406	25 833	36 176	28 036	31 458	26 808	33 646	25 150	8 429	20 164
Female householder (dollars)	20 464	22 315	23 875	25 938	29 000	25 532	38 092	31 190	23 194	20 473
Living alone (dollars)	18 125	18 036	14 219	21 989	21 838	23 246	32 000	30 179	21 964	18 850
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 494**	**2 323**	**1 465**	**3 208**	**642**	**8 789**	**980**	**729**	**623**	**7 981**
With earnings	1 424	2 221	1 405	3 084	589	8 174	878	588	477	7 432
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 421	40 546	43 177	45 764	42 719	47 421	44 001	37 992	35 858	32 016
With Social Security income	174	178	159	202	26	971	56	111	135	613
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 950	4 160	4 784	4 619	4 735	6 076	5 144	6 674	9 934	4 920
With public assistance income	43	160	52	164	18	265	67	41	32	353
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 375	4 030	2 880	2 817	4 700	3 870	3 905	4 069	3 522	3 618
With retirement income	83	109	38	119	19	775	41	96	105	316
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 535	15 682	26 714	7 467	6 816	14 748	18 046	20 474	5 591	7 666
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 079**	**1 710**	**1 109**	**2 611**	**459**	**5 944**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**
With related children under 18 years	654	1 029	542	1 645	284	3 534	273	160	58	3 216
With related children under 5 years	215	466	209	788	130	1 575	144	90	18	1 453
Householder worked in 1989	1 015	1 553	1 038	2 452	398	5 325	426	222	140	4 651
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	768	1 112	725	1 777	243	3 796	283	144	73	2 490
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	53	13	76	3	263	–	13	5	225
Householder 65 years and over	34	70	70	106	14	464	36	42	95	243
Householder high school graduate or higher	894	1 365	888	2 121	411	4 428	353	207	125	2 061
Married-couple families	**869**	**1 145**	**776**	**1 989**	**318**	**4 397**	**320**	**174**	**147**	**2 835**
With related children under 18 years	534	745	439	1 321	185	2 598	181	92	45	1 847
Householder worked in 1989	807	1 051	745	1 863	307	4 018	303	143	121	2 588
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**463**	**252**	**442**	**136**	**1 069**	**115**	**72**	**61**	**1 478**
With related children under 18 years	107	251	99	251	99	729	75	58	13	954
Householder worked in 1989	147	400	217	418	86	875	82	56	19	1 244
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**726**	**1 325**	**741**	**1 857**	**374**	**5 616**	**962**	**670**	**510**	**6 751**
Nonfamily householder	415	613	356	597	183	2 845	497	460	415	2 791
65 years and over	46	122	48	59	18	404	49	90	104	390
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 552**	**7 794**	**4 681**	**11 445**	**2 061**	**29 918**	**2 799**	**1 491**	**1 086**	**24 570**
Related children under 18 years	1 091	1 970	959	2 572	471	9 420	608	211	89	5 318
Related children 5 to 17 years	825	1 467	695	1 624	346	6 191	366	112	52	3 759
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**55**	**135**	**80**	**107**	**36**	**482**	**64**	**36**	**32**	**926**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	7.9	7.2	4.1	7.8	8.1	13.3	13.4	15.4	17.8
With related children under 18 years	36	113	73	78	36	411	51	28	9	733
With related children under 5 years	7	67	36	57	3	200	43	28	9	445
Householder worked in 1989	34	92	50	75	25	303	38	18	21	702
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	38	22	19	–	74	15	18	–	133
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	21	–	–	–	38	–	–	5	46
Householder 65 years and over	2	9	–	15	–	25	–	8	18	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	34	82	46	75	33	208	42	–	14	234
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 758	5 272	5 771	4 444	5 864	5 401	5 862	1 689	4 494	5 914
Married-couple families	**27**	**73**	**24**	**60**	**20**	**279**	**15**	**26**	**9**	**412**
With related children under 18 years	22	60	24	50	20	239	15	18	9	343
Householder worked in 1989	8	46	14	33	20	175	15	18	9	309
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**50**	**56**	**47**	**16**	**154**	**25**	**10**	**23**	**399**
With related children under 18 years	14	41	49	28	16	130	19	10	–	338
Householder worked in 1989	14	34	36	42	5	96	6	–	12	283
Unrelated individuals	**146**	**373**	**123**	**529**	**77**	**1 301**	**229**	**116**	**135**	**1 954**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	28.2	16.6	28.5	20.6	23.2	23.8	17.3	26.5	28.9
Nonfamily householder	52	108	57	62	19	385	99	63	128	444
65 years and over	23	44	29	34	9	159	27	19	33	141
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 039	3 540	4 071	4 474	4 771	4 043	4 223	4 711	3 341	4 409
Persons	**319**	**862**	**350**	**870**	**218**	**3 418**	**527**	**202**	**202**	**5 190**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	11.1	7.5	7.6	10.6	11.4	18.8	13.5	18.6	21.1
Related children under 18 years	58	251	99	116	80	1 119	127	50	14	1 372
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	193	81	32	77	734	76	14	–	881
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	431	1 163	380	1 326	313	4 365	703	235	270	7 158
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	848	1 946	850	3 118	718	8 122	1 030	439	366	11 956

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5514
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.								Maryland (pt.)	
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**491**	**4 121**	**434**	**364**	**2 869**	**1 865**	**378**	**1 504**	**2 447**	**2 944**
Less than $5,000	36	292	52	5	186	102	9	157	43	148
$5,000 to $9,999	44	404	62	80	233	66	19	134	66	107
$10,000 to $14,999	39	599	57	43	439	146	10	188	70	116
$15,000 to $24,999	195	848	97	100	591	448	89	247	357	512
$25,000 to $34,999	68	855	49	52	617	480	103	266	346	359
$35,000 to $49,999	90	543	58	45	419	270	80	231	508	586
$50,000 to $74,999	8	389	36	21	267	177	46	122	543	784
$75,000 to $99,999	11	82	10	14	40	81	14	87	248	205
$100,000 or more	–	109	13	4	77	95	8	72	266	127
Median (dollars)	18 447	24 099	21 048	20 655	24 782	28 490	30 521	25 730	45 578	39 928
Mean (dollars)	23 948	29 711	26 997	27 614	29 579	36 950	34 772	38 839	54 182	44 546
Families	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 997**	**2 146**
Median income (dollars)	17 148	22 399	27 917	20 682	21 659	28 132	32 375	25 320	46 603	45 142
Mean income (dollars)	23 353	28 066	32 603	26 065	26 530	34 870	32 910	34 752	54 281	49 445
Per capita income (dollars)	8 453	8 776	10 185	9 671	7 991	16 405	14 323	15 541	15 041	15 070
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 148	22 399	27 917	20 682	21 659	28 132	32 375	25 320	46 603	45 142
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 750	20 111	21 613	20 074	18 510	21 775	26 620	23 164	40 643	43 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 250	21 538	27 917	9 170	19 605	24 911	27 130	23 421	37 581	42 014
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 875	24 877	32 891	28 281	23 556	31 458	34 792	28 250	50 472	52 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 024	23 522	23 625	24 886	22 532	27 212	27 404	29 250	47 672	52 430
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 222	25 427	32 250	–	22 717	25 385	26 635	36 635	36 250	55 827
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 009	14 615	8 624	11 250	16 328	21 172	18 438	22 768	28 693	26 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 667	13 894	12 788	10 357	15 625	13 661	7 071	20 789	20 833	20 227
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	14 091	5 000	14 821	16 146	11 250	–	6 165	14 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 085	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 139	18 750	7 804	9 522	6 107
1 worker (dollars)	14 605	12 377	12 788	9 110	12 452	19 524	17 708	14 688	29 596	25 265
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 036	27 632	33 654	33 015	26 764	32 849	33 850	35 531	53 907	52 854
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 750	29 112	32 891	33 824	26 420	41 518	43 125	35 556	55 115	55 995
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 750**	**17 303**	**11 316**	**20 556**	**14 250**	**27 833**	**26 250**	**22 420**	**29 009**	**26 518**
Male householder (dollars)	19 191	19 688	12 105	19 722	20 417	34 519	40 139	23 542	31 477	31 550
Living alone (dollars)	18 235	12 763	10 833	19 444	10 104	31 548	29 107	21 401	27 596	22 500
Female householder (dollars)	17 241	12 452	8 525	25 000	11 635	21 538	21 379	21 875	26 597	23 568
Living alone (dollars)	17 069	8 230	7 884	9 042	7 975	20 948	21 466	20 938	22 031	21 953
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**491**	**4 121**	**434**	**364**	**2 869**	**1 865**	**378**	**1 504**	**2 447**	**2 944**
With earnings	453	3 927	400	359	2 750	1 754	355	1 298	2 356	2 702
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 225	29 690	28 195	26 787	29 157	36 608	34 514	35 914	52 279	44 013
With Social Security income	67	237	34	21	164	148	13	161	170	378
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 408	4 190	4 088	4 707	4 055	4 761	2 358	5 936	6 918	6 059
With public assistance income	57	148	21	11	102	90	23	58	122	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 206	3 205	945	328	3 837	3 505	2 652	5 250	2 583	4 797
With retirement income	29	108	–	5	86	54	–	125	194	356
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 896	4 828	–	17 004	4 679	6 485	–	11 736	18 410	15 119
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 997**	**2 146**
With related children under 18 years	223	2 111	198	184	1 546	486	101	396	1 393	1 533
With related children under 5 years	122	976	70	72	723	194	49	161	835	699
Householder worked in 1989	301	2 885	254	265	2 065	845	183	620	1 887	1 971
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	1 457	138	115	1 044	525	133	322	1 422	1 549
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	124	–	11	108	10	–	79	92	87
Householder 65 years and over	30	75	21	14	40	84	7	54	93	82
Householder high school graduate or higher	131	878	143	111	410	634	168	418	1 615	1 876
Married-couple families	**151**	**1 794**	**201**	**129**	**1 272**	**493**	**99**	**397**	**1 500**	**1 577**
With related children under 18 years	106	1 295	156	69	957	259	55	187	1 079	1 149
Householder worked in 1989	137	1 684	195	129	1 176	441	71	326	1 412	1 459
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**726**	**58**	**104**	**446**	**326**	**65**	**267**	**237**	**442**
With related children under 18 years	96	526	34	104	324	155	24	177	189	308
Householder worked in 1989	131	634	36	104	383	276	65	203	224	385
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**325**	**3 229**	**339**	**248**	**2 275**	**1 680**	**371**	**1 517**	**1 453**	**1 343**
Nonfamily householder	141	999	152	94	615	918	167	733	450	798
65 years and over	37	135	28	–	94	66	–	152	53	150
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 484**	**13 944**	**1 243**	**1 083**	**10 340**	**4 661**	**1 047**	**4 481**	**9 620**	**8 771**
Related children under 18 years	374	3 076	235	198	2 405	844	172	1 024	3 000	2 781
Related children 5 to 17 years	285	2 171	184	123	1 716	633	99	670	1 850	1 822
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**80**	**639**	**68**	**59**	**441**	**65**	**18**	**142**	**137**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	20.5	24.1	21.9	19.6	6.9	8.5	18.4	6.9	7.4
With related children under 18 years	75	506	53	54	345	40	9	112	128	138
With related children under 5 years	56	291	25	40	195	31	–	67	87	51
Householder worked in 1989	65	512	48	54	354	39	18	86	98	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	81	–	–	64	8	–	18	16	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	39	–	11	28	–	–	7	29	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	13	9	–	4	11	–	–	9	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	106	33	23	10	32	18	45	79	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 764	5 902	4 847	5 127	6 395	5 918	3 039	5 487	5 041	6 232
Married-couple families	**36**	**297**	**38**	**–**	**225**	**13**	**–**	**66**	**79**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	36	251	32	–	202	8	–	48	70	29
Householder worked in 1989	26	228	32	–	170	13	–	42	48	6
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**253**	**30**	**54**	**132**	**52**	**18**	**50**	**47**	**101**
With related children under 18 years	39	222	21	54	110	32	9	45	47	93
Householder worked in 1989	39	200	16	54	100	26	18	18	39	65
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**1 145**	**55**	**87**	**876**	**366**	**54**	**365**	**302**	**269**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	35.5	16.2	35.1	38.5	21.8	14.6	24.1	20.8	20.0
Nonfamily householder	4	220	21	10	151	99	–	121	26	94
65 years and over	–	69	9	–	47	23	–	49	–	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 215	4 682	5 834	5 081	4 706	3 745	4 312	4 260	4 350	4 223
Persons	**351**	**3 258**	**257**	**258**	**2 414**	**553**	**102**	**1 028**	**909**	**731**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	23.4	20.7	23.8	23.3	11.9	9.7	22.9	9.4	8.3
Related children under 18 years	143	800	76	73	563	68	18	361	288	221
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	517	51	35	358	39	7	227	166	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	570	4 624	376	369	3 516	737	175	1 227	1 305	1 017
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	860	7 671	717	492	5 884	1 497	368	1 928	2 332	1 796

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5515
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 666**	**16 755**	**660**	**7 340**	**1 009**	**495**	**848**	**479**	**4 350**	**5 240**
Less than $5,000	74	536	47	204	26	13	28	26	100	134
$5,000 to $9,999	83	655	64	261	11	50	64	16	113	193
$10,000 to $14,999	77	1 025	55	504	108	15	45	23	283	268
$15,000 to $24,999	180	2 685	135	1 425	262	75	107	82	872	726
$25,000 to $34,999	229	3 014	119	1 490	188	52	264	62	899	808
$35,000 to $49,999	359	3 584	139	1 783	220	154	173	82	1 123	1 046
$50,000 to $74,999	423	3 129	64	1 241	122	102	138	154	713	1 112
$75,000 to $99,999	114	1 335	32	330	50	15	13	27	209	550
$100,000 or more	127	792	5	102	22	19	16	7	38	403
Median (dollars)	41 250	36 395	26 859	33 364	28 880	36 155	32 210	40 034	33 516	41 081
Mean (dollars)	51 019	43 622	30 362	37 168	34 967	38 277	35 679	42 652	37 481	49 789
Families	**1 170**	**13 882**	**549**	**6 594**	**830**	**409**	**815**	**395**	**4 008**	**4 326**
Median income (dollars)	46 979	35 809	27 005	30 402	29 356	36 088	31 004	41 528	29 525	41 449
Mean income (dollars)	54 725	43 588	29 817	34 679	34 865	36 703	32 462	43 040	34 231	51 200
Per capita income (dollars)	19 851	11 911	10 241	9 261	9 615	9 883	8 309	12 870	8 992	14 782
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 979	35 809	27 005	30 402	29 356	36 088	31 004	41 528	29 525	41 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 750	35 300	28 636	29 991	28 598	32 917	30 457	42 574	30 125	41 095
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 250	33 275	31 146	29 293	30 938	33 281	29 394	32 917	28 801	40 962
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 483	40 762	35 026	34 535	33 807	38 824	34 085	50 449	33 327	47 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 207	39 709	36 250	34 660	32 847	36 076	34 800	51 835	34 354	45 303
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 572	37 137	36 250	31 620	34 250	36 544	31 161	19 539	28 375	45 990
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 875	21 103	13 125	18 891	16 442	17 917	12 344	30 500	17 244	24 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 111	18 087	11 042	17 892	17 019	15 476	12 269	23 942	16 000	21 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 969	12 171	5 000–	15 250	8 267	6 430	11 979	23 750	22 583	11 786
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 869	5 418	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	12 000
1 worker (dollars)	36 354	21 701	17 269	18 699	19 149	15 848	11 985	20 833	18 986	27 131
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 882	40 445	36 131	35 683	34 792	37 888	34 051	51 617	34 697	46 008
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 893	43 666	36 667	37 566	34 034	55 032	36 389	60 163	37 221	50 149
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 194**	**25 633**	**19 205**	**22 740**	**21 948**	**20 227**	**35 469**	**29 773**	**22 330**	**26 888**
Male householder (dollars)	42 569	32 037	19 773	26 382	25 208	36 500	26 250	60 203	24 583	36 154
Living alone (dollars)	23 047	27 083	18 864	23 125	26 979	36 250	26 250	61 359	15 833	35 417
Female householder (dollars)	21 940	21 565	16 979	19 808	20 313	13 750	36 250	25 000	15 658	21 437
Living alone (dollars)	22 562	19 118	13 594	20 868	22 083	20 852	102 264	27 955	5 000–	16 782
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 666**	**16 755**	**660**	**7 340**	**1 009**	**495**	**848**	**479**	**4 350**	**5 240**
With earnings	1 540	16 154	610	7 220	973	492	839	477	4 280	5 030
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 520	42 781	31 398	36 911	34 720	36 478	35 253	41 634	37 561	48 488
With Social Security income	262	1 317	53	372	57	33	43	23	208	426
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 721	5 103	4 831	3 790	6 244	3 848	3 308	4 086	2 900	4 675
With public assistance income	81	591	40	266	41	33	48	29	102	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 479	3 279	3 653	3 253	3 268	1 324	4 738	1 113	3 962	3 233
With retirement income	168	684	13	148	34	7	10	22	73	228
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 940	13 019	11 489	7 572	10 857	37 450	300	8 819	3 385	14 014
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 170**	**13 882**	**549**	**6 594**	**830**	**409**	**815**	**395**	**4 008**	**4 326**
With related children under 18 years	631	9 277	416	4 732	614	264	619	255	2 877	2 613
With related children under 5 years	306	4 626	182	2 642	340	157	263	78	1 771	1 143
Householder worked in 1989	1 065	12 899	463	6 221	774	391	736	390	3 806	4 053
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	690	8 833	313	3 922	434	229	430	276	2 505	2 995
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	513	30	247	61	12	39	30	98	135
Householder 65 years and over	197	543	27	101	26	7	4	5	57	168
Householder high school graduate or higher	966	8 928	283	3 244	417	288	514	337	1 565	3 569
Married-couple families	**999**	**9 988**	**349**	**4 529**	**598**	**252**	**559**	**221**	**2 806**	**3 285**
With related children under 18 years	538	6 953	262	3 475	465	155	426	166	2 193	2 098
Householder worked in 1989	923	9 378	303	4 302	562	243	514	221	2 677	3 117
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**2 313**	**143**	**999**	**130**	**114**	**164**	**108**	**456**	**763**
With related children under 18 years	76	1 610	126	731	95	84	128	61	336	454
Householder worked in 1989	125	2 052	103	931	115	108	137	103	441	667
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**652**	**9 175**	**240**	**4 650**	**622**	**304**	**366**	**212**	**3 037**	**2 393**
Nonfamily householder	496	2 873	111	746	179	86	33	84	342	914
65 years and over	72	390	12	103	37	12	7	2	39	140
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 137**	**62 852**	**2 129**	**29 843**	**3 879**	**1 760**	**3 620**	**1 577**	**18 274**	**18 346**
Related children under 18 years	896	17 027	621	7 847	962	344	1 158	408	4 738	4 239
Related children 5 to 17 years	589	11 408	417	5 020	605	214	898	303	2 825	3 020
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**86**	**1 190**	**113**	**617**	**61**	**58**	**128**	**30**	**317**	**312**
Percent below poverty level	7.4	8.6	20.6	9.4	7.3	14.2	15.7	7.6	7.9	7.2
With related children under 18 years	64	983	70	513	49	54	116	6	265	260
With related children under 5 years	9	497	39	276	27	42	44	–	158	112
Householder worked in 1989	52	844	51	477	44	49	77	30	254	232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	208	13	121	11	–	15	–	95	55
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	73	11	36	5	12	12	–	–	26
Householder 65 years and over	22	54	22	7	7	–	–	–	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	590	50	264	31	30	36	21	123	199
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 947	5 293	4 730	5 259	2 478	7 889	6 791	4 314	4 761	5 516
Married-couple families	**56**	**592**	**49**	**305**	**40**	**17**	**39**	**15**	**178**	**156**
With related children under 18 years	40	480	19	256	35	13	39	6	147	125
Householder worked in 1989	31	403	27	229	30	14	15	15	139	104
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**483**	**51**	**234**	**21**	**35**	**62**	**–**	**109**	**144**
With related children under 18 years	24	437	51	215	14	35	50	–	109	123
Householder worked in 1989	21	347	11	179	14	29	35	–	94	116
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**2 778**	**58**	**1 663**	**265**	**97**	**116**	**77**	**1 091**	**664**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	30.3	24.2	35.8	42.6	31.9	31.7	36.3	35.9	27.7
Nonfamily householder	77	393	14	82	19	–	–	11	52	137
65 years and over	40	177	–	64	37	–	–	2	25	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 427	4 353	5 723	4 519	4 453	5 444	5 005	4 081	4 479	4 249
Persons	**321**	**7 209**	**385**	**3 937**	**480**	**301**	**678**	**160**	**2 225**	**1 796**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	11.5	18.1	13.2	12.4	17.1	18.7	10.1	12.2	9.8
Related children under 18 years	83	1 921	93	935	89	113	257	16	438	496
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	1 229	43	560	49	50	189	16	238	369
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	381	10 270	414	6 004	781	455	888	165	3 557	2 254
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	684	21 147	989	12 889	1 842	645	1 733	433	7 971	4 451

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5516
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.							Virginia (pt.)		
	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**525**	**705**	**983**	**604**	**1 046**	**286**	**3 515**	**3 855**	**3 079**	**1 552**
Less than $5,000	33	12	20	11	10	21	151	44	54	65
$5,000 to $9,999	20	14	52	41	27	–	137	66	89	19
$10,000 to $14,999	52	12	38	42	33	49	198	134	106	67
$15,000 to $24,999	14	89	218	44	145	46	399	437	432	88
$25,000 to $34,999	48	109	109	97	181	43	597	592	402	179
$35,000 to $49,999	75	100	208	144	202	66	616	840	850	287
$50,000 to $74,999	109	226	168	156	258	25	712	1 006	737	465
$75,000 to $99,999	70	64	112	35	129	24	423	470	258	190
$100,000 or more	104	79	58	34	61	12	282	266	151	192
Median (dollars)	55 186	51 397	38 937	37 813	44 608	31 500	42 183	45 880	43 137	51 910
Mean (dollars)	63 786	58 404	45 698	46 227	51 089	37 618	50 396	53 544	47 914	61 497
Families	**390**	**514**	**850**	**483**	**932**	**241**	**2 413**	**2 799**	**2 266**	**1 198**
Median income (dollars)	61 204	55 854	37 639	39 943	41 583	24 688	47 572	44 092	44 422	55 673
Mean income (dollars)	70 066	66 407	45 788	48 436	49 506	37 970	57 421	52 714	49 704	66 300
Per capita income (dollars)	19 828	19 653	13 932	14 028	14 171	11 304	14 285	14 667	16 694	23 745
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	61 204	55 854	37 639	39 943	41 583	24 688	47 572	44 092	44 422	55 673
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 318	53 812	36 181	41 538	41 364	45 125	47 550	42 516	43 255	58 291
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	75 000	36 250	32 143	43 333	40 417	46 083	45 560	38 879	39 022	54 380
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 029	58 595	45 573	43 333	46 400	36 042	56 621	47 091	47 829	59 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	77 797	60 468	42 440	52 243	42 813	46 437	56 099	44 783	45 950	62 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	69 801	53 233	32 381	53 004	43 393	46 071	41 806	41 587	35 357	58 798
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 438	37 000	23 708	20 750	25 000	20 417	22 134	31 150	29 688	31 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 125	37 375	15 417	6 510	33 333	20 313	19 135	21 875	24 196	26 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 360	26 250	5 360	11 111	12 500	20 069	14 125	20 156	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	37 083	6 677	10 875	55 155	75 387	10 446	5 000–	8 778	16 023
1 worker (dollars)	39 375	35 278	24 648	25 625	25 833	20 370	30 051	30 341	27 429	34 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	62 701	60 516	44 420	42 946	43 169	37 083	56 339	49 153	49 260	61 124
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	70 679	62 258	50 097	41 450	45 700	45 625	61 307	54 021	51 607	61 639
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 750**	**26 402**	**24 375**	**29 712**	**54 343**	**31 875**	**26 520**	**42 687**	**35 432**	**36 413**
Male householder (dollars)	38 750	45 000	33 897	50 346	36 250	32 292	31 486	46 618	41 696	40 156
Living alone (dollars)	38 077	47 188	33 750	36 250	11 250	30 208	26 221	29 500	35 000	39 107
Female householder (dollars)	11 339	20 583	21 875	25 875	54 334	27 083	24 390	38 750	28 800	26 625
Living alone (dollars)	10 903	19 375	20 469	11 154	24 732	21 250	21 389	35 117	25 781	22 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**525**	**705**	**983**	**604**	**1 046**	**286**	**3 515**	**3 855**	**3 079**	**1 552**
With earnings	480	683	942	581	1 023	256	3 294	3 806	2 957	1 468
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 554	55 369	44 813	46 156	48 530	35 391	49 042	51 578	46 329	60 178
With Social Security income	58	77	75	62	70	17	466	137	237	192
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 793	5 354	3 519	3 804	5 386	4 383	6 573	4 620	6 588	7 343
With public assistance income	6	14	58	38	38	–	121	61	91	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	280	2 900	4 666	2 353	2 211	–	3 273	1 961	3 658	2 860
With retirement income	23	56	47	18	57	5	295	237	281	104
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 978	19 986	8 803	15 786	13 044	5 000	15 052	15 046	13 703	21 909
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**390**	**514**	**850**	**483**	**932**	**241**	**2 413**	**2 799**	**2 266**	**1 198**
With related children under 18 years	204	333	520	213	614	162	1 516	1 788	1 635	619
With related children under 5 years	93	65	234	76	350	71	659	1 018	758	271
Householder worked in 1989	367	482	768	460	876	207	2 162	2 674	2 154	1 123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	297	377	605	317	637	115	1 603	1 970	1 693	903
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	20	43	7	42	3	101	123	95	32
Householder 65 years and over	18	15	34	20	49	14	247	33	44	85
Householder high school graduate or higher	300	412	684	385	725	234	1 832	2 088	2 022	1 135
Married-couple families	**344**	**421**	**607**	**328**	**702**	**152**	**1 825**	**2 136**	**1 800**	**1 027**
With related children under 18 years	172	246	405	155	506	107	1 118	1 436	1 300	523
Householder worked in 1989	321	389	559	320	672	148	1 656	2 056	1 712	976
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**80**	**171**	**105**	**168**	**84**	**408**	**269**	**340**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	32	74	97	54	91	55	299	175	265	50
Householder worked in 1989	35	80	137	90	151	54	351	239	316	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**233**	**308**	**393**	**243**	**523**	**171**	**1 892**	**3 307**	**1 440**	**524**
Nonfamily householder	135	191	133	121	114	45	1 102	1 056	813	354
65 years and over	35	–	46	13	7	–	135	51	58	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 582**	**2 143**	**3 632**	**1 944**	**4 207**	**1 070**	**12 534**	**14 526**	**9 016**	**3 792**
Related children under 18 years	310	511	939	409	937	268	4 320	4 057	2 723	864
Related children 5 to 17 years	214	404	696	314	550	214	2 951	2 563	1 849	608
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**28**	**19**	**90**	**45**	**49**	**33**	**148**	**98**	**87**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	3.7	10.6	9.3	5.3	13.7	6.1	3.5	3.8	2.4
With related children under 18 years	15	14	77	38	39	33	140	86	66	29
With related children under 5 years	7	7	40	11	27	–	70	43	47	15
Householder worked in 1989	13	14	56	40	44	22	84	86	59	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	21	22	12	–	19	23	20	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	5	21	–	–	–	–	11	22	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	–	20	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	–	65	26	17	33	77	25	55	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 553	3 466	5 964	3 913	4 171	6 266	5 399	5 151	5 211	7 077
Married-couple families	**15**	**5**	**51**	**4**	**20**	**17**	**82**	**48**	**41**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	2	–	38	4	20	17	80	43	41	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	24	4	20	17	43	48	28	15
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**14**	**27**	**41**	**29**	**16**	**54**	**20**	**31**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	13	14	27	34	19	16	48	20	19	14
Householder worked in 1989	13	14	20	36	24	5	41	14	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**65**	**98**	**39**	**165**	**52**	**393**	**630**	**179**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	21.1	24.9	16.0	31.5	30.4	20.8	19.1	12.4	12.4
Nonfamily householder	35	25	5	13	18	5	160	51	73	51
65 years and over	12	–	3	13	–	–	75	9	14	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 763	4 596	3 391	4 401	3 937	5 437	3 624	4 418	3 530	3 190
Persons	**164**	**115**	**436**	**185**	**308**	**170**	**1 091**	**1 052**	**487**	**190**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	5.4	12.0	9.5	7.3	15.9	8.7	7.2	5.4	5.0
Related children under 18 years	22	16	176	61	52	69	397	220	160	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	3	149	50	12	69	257	125	87	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	183	142	569	198	416	246	1 598	1 692	800	274
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	297	289	914	408	1 048	446	2 818	3 883	1 357	395

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5517
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**19 046**	**8 086**	**1 046**	**277**	**800**	**462**	**5 337**	**6 889**	**604**	**611**
Less than $5,000	502	174	13	–	8	6	123	209	20	8
$5,000 to $9,999	517	220	25	6	30	8	143	155	–	27
$10,000 to $14,999	933	413	23	10	30	21	329	342	11	17
$15,000 to $24,999	3 340	1 696	224	73	145	86	1 143	1 144	86	87
$25,000 to $34,999	3 237	1 641	198	66	245	92	983	1 042	52	69
$35,000 to $49,999	4 441	1 888	275	60	94	120	1 318	1 649	119	145
$50,000 to $74,999	3 767	1 404	227	28	146	53	950	1 490	210	153
$75,000 to $99,999	1 298	419	51	14	57	59	216	437	33	38
$100,000 or more	1 011	231	10	20	45	17	132	421	73	67
Median (dollars)	37 743	34 445	36 961	32 574	33 564	37 368	34 439	39 694	50 756	44 107
Mean (dollars)	44 276	39 641	39 323	45 348	43 039	43 354	38 536	45 676	62 330	50 737
Families	**15 696**	**7 091**	**906**	**252**	**717**	**342**	**4 765**	**5 586**	**464**	**491**
Median income (dollars)	35 819	31 001	35 691	25 000	32 780	42 386	29 867	39 170	53 620	40 221
Mean income (dollars)	42 910	36 075	37 001	35 469	41 445	46 571	34 176	46 035	66 942	48 163
Per capita income (dollars)	11 926	9 454	10 377	10 427	10 381	15 113	8 806	13 517	23 127	13 860
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 819	31 001	35 691	25 000	32 780	42 386	29 867	39 170	53 620	40 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 368	29 519	35 000	25 417	29 151	40 284	27 641	35 850	52 683	32 100
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 094	25 574	35 750	24 028	29 821	22 434	24 657	32 213	51 796	35 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 841	34 422	40 976	41 250	34 583	45 156	32 292	41 878	57 125	42 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 037	33 505	40 150	41 964	29 965	41 364	31 826	39 834	58 660	34 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 509	29 844	38 558	55 482	33 155	19 375	26 996	31 429	60 749	22 019
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 652	20 758	18 750	22 625	28 603	35 455	17 697	28 646	31 528	31 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 697	17 804	16 953	16 667	28 676	26 964	14 573	22 500	31 806	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	15 679	15 521	16 979	55 482	26 250	10 720	20 313	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 148	16 281	16 638	17 339	17 197	26 827	14 820	25 571	41 125	30 104
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 459	35 383	40 260	29 839	40 139	45 859	33 935	43 390	56 222	47 841
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 993	36 996	44 063	44 063	42 431	47 109	35 501	44 394	55 272	57 225
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 454**	**27 275**	**21 786**	**40 156**	**21 812**	**26 471**	**28 750**	**31 061**	**34 722**	**41 094**
Male householder (dollars)	36 260	29 297	25 750	31 563	21 875	25 588	31 250	39 395	45 536	41 797
Living alone (dollars)	29 375	21 818	17 031	5 360	21 875	26 029	21 477	31 458	45 536	40 938
Female householder (dollars)	25 516	22 393	20 750	41 250	21 750	29 375	17 500	23 571	23 661	38 977
Living alone (dollars)	22 007	20 250	21 250	–	7 743	24 375	16 094	20 034	24 028	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**19 046**	**8 086**	**1 046**	**277**	**800**	**462**	**5 337**	**6 889**	**604**	**611**
With earnings	18 527	7 992	1 037	277	789	462	5 276	6 652	604	596
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 494	39 303	38 769	44 981	41 466	41 246	38 537	45 206	58 342	50 301
With Social Security income	977	206	27	10	53	–	109	407	21	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 475	2 835	3 652	3 120	2 704	–	2 622	4 380	1 734	5 060
With public assistance income	561	191	25	–	16	–	144	279	6	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 026	2 465	1 883	–	2 150	–	2 534	3 177	2 000	4 200
With retirement income	865	221	24	8	45	81	56	277	49	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 376	6 567	2 521	300	10 111	5 469	4 916	13 381	17 489	14 412
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**15 696**	**7 091**	**906**	**252**	**717**	**342**	**4 765**	**5 586**	**464**	**491**
With related children under 18 years	10 700	5 277	694	116	514	227	3 644	3 643	297	289
With related children under 5 years	5 431	2 987	394	71	234	97	2 165	1 607	111	142
Householder worked in 1989	14 762	6 661	863	231	645	342	4 478	5 299	452	471
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 716	3 944	513	129	366	216	2 659	3 755	375	360
Householder under 65 years with work disability	386	210	–	11	6	32	161	74	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	351	49	–	18	19	–	12	131	9	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 569	2 475	363	140	419	342	1 142	4 711	437	440
Married-couple families	**11 346**	**4 743**	**626**	**83**	**429**	**272**	**3 244**	**4 263**	**381**	**397**
With related children under 18 years	8 152	3 852	509	43	352	180	2 701	2 894	231	265
Householder worked in 1989	10 854	4 586	609	83	420	272	3 120	4 067	369	377
Female householder, no husband present	**2 322**	**909**	**144**	**63**	**135**	**70**	**477**	**946**	**65**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	1 654	741	119	28	115	47	417	615	55	24
Householder worked in 1989	2 046	768	125	53	91	70	409	884	65	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**12 434**	**6 637**	**964**	**406**	**331**	**277**	**4 505**	**3 468**	**278**	**249**
Nonfamily householder	3 350	995	140	25	83	120	572	1 303	140	120
65 years and over	417	82	33	–	14	13	–	218	7	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**70 760**	**33 642**	**4 168**	**1 331**	**3 200**	**1 428**	**22 630**	**23 284**	**1 644**	**1 998**
Related children under 18 years	18 198	8 171	831	185	849	320	5 625	5 658	402	522
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 946	5 258	499	118	608	212	3 532	3 888	271	371
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 186**	**699**	**45**	**11**	**68**	**9**	**558**	**290**	**23**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	9.9	5.0	4.4	9.5	2.6	11.7	5.2	5.0	6.9
With related children under 18 years	982	567	24	–	68	9	458	251	23	22
With related children under 5 years	612	420	17	–	41	9	353	129	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	841	499	31	–	56	9	395	204	20	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	190	85	12	–	10	–	55	63	13	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	23	–	11	–	–	12	15	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	530	213	5	–	37	9	154	226	20	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 015	4 726	4 072	2 019	4 691	1 744	4 947	5 558	8 843	7 285
Married-couple families	**708**	**380**	**24**	**–**	**56**	**9**	**291**	**197**	**10**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	641	348	12	–	56	9	271	182	10	22
Householder worked in 1989	541	313	19	–	56	9	229	138	7	8
Female householder, no husband present	**293**	**185**	**21**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**144**	**53**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	265	170	12	–	12	–	138	53	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	203	122	12	–	–	–	102	39	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**4 096**	**2 489**	**312**	**251**	**134**	**106**	**1 644**	**1 041**	**66**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	37.5	32.4	61.8	40.5	38.3	36.5	30.0	23.7	12.4
Nonfamily householder	479	162	32	–	19	6	74	206	–	–
65 years and over	200	37	16	–	14	7	–	128	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 673	4 859	4 435	4 787	3 870	4 588	5 049	4 537	6 019	4 407
Persons	**8 603**	**5 171**	**473**	**315**	**387**	**115**	**3 765**	**2 081**	**198**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	15.4	11.3	23.7	12.1	8.1	16.6	8.9	12.0	6.5
Related children under 18 years	1 821	1 004	58	8	114	–	770	432	74	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 144	566	33	–	85	–	394	304	59	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 530	6 909	790	360	638	157	4 837	2 935	204	210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	24 769	14 522	1 544	728	1 390	259	10 350	6 592	389	430

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5518
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA—Con.				Waterbury, CT MSA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA		
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**631**	**1 784**	**3 770**	**3 736**	**905**	**533**	**3 428**	**3 546**	**6 373**
Less than $5,000	50	22	48	112	422	33	33	221	266	294
$5,000 to $9,999	17	10	34	137	807	46	8	158	286	394
$10,000 to $14,999	47	45	78	178	296	48	25	406	474	378
$15,000 to $24,999	169	43	293	423	746	247	139	859	933	1 014
$25,000 to $34,999	125	120	300	490	512	103	61	636	462	1 085
$35,000 to $49,999	233	143	478	865	502	181	118	681	613	1 440
$50,000 to $74,999	220	161	338	783	336	164	95	256	388	1 154
$75,000 to $99,999	54	67	106	434	47	68	45	122	101	338
$100,000 or more	28	20	109	348	68	15	9	89	23	276
Median (dollars)	41 892	42 072	38 160	43 725	19 041	32 550	35 024	25 778	22 764	35 185
Mean (dollars)	41 956	46 372	46 029	51 949	25 894	38 927	37 688	32 161	28 637	41 009
Families	**701**	**484**	**1 468**	**2 760**	**3 066**	**670**	**369**	**2 831**	**2 957**	**5 308**
Median income (dollars)	45 094	42 929	37 265	46 042	19 595	36 622	38 080	23 827	23 349	36 347
Mean income (dollars)	46 242	47 848	46 085	54 325	27 521	42 837	43 458	29 724	28 772	42 587
Per capita income (dollars)	12 927	15 453	12 805	15 385	7 784	12 390	11 775	7 656	8 879	15 069
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	45 094	42 929	37 265	46 042	19 595	36 622	38 080	23 827	23 349	36 347
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 550	42 826	35 603	40 541	16 758	31 806	35 811	22 076	21 651	36 337
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 776	42 609	31 620	32 500	12 561	30 463	31 875	20 378	16 685	34 266
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 813	44 250	38 966	49 402	34 603	38 986	39 777	26 058	26 836	39 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 292	43 587	36 890	45 208	33 378	37 027	37 162	25 901	26 824	40 454
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 908	37 083	30 060	39 722	28 889	30 568	31 193	21 474	25 833	34 331
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 531	34 196	29 145	25 968	7 304	18 304	18 542	15 417	9 046	22 151
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 792	14 444	25 714	22 625	6 849	16 477	17 404	11 483	7 243	19 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	14 750	15 917	6 347	13 542	13 750	11 250	5 000–	21 563
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	50 480	–	7 590	7 511	5 752	7 707	–	5 000–	5 000–	11 000
1 worker (dollars)	30 577	29 306	26 136	28 281	15 365	19 408	18 036	13 869	17 101	25 379
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 500	43 964	40 908	51 089	36 667	39 347	41 042	29 776	32 883	43 364
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 023	50 368	41 309	53 603	38 419	40 903	41 458	31 195	35 660	45 948
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 000**	**30 536**	**35 761**	**36 444**	**9 946**	**19 901**	**19 671**	**21 921**	**12 489**	**22 207**
Male householder (dollars)	40 625	55 372	39 167	42 083	10 044	21 000	20 600	24 306	18 269	30 521
Living alone (dollars)	20 893	40 357	25 000	40 045	8 138	20 050	20 600	18 056	18 264	29 779
Female householder (dollars)	22 917	28 088	26 719	28 553	9 597	8 831	7 581	13 558	10 790	11 103
Living alone (dollars)	11 510	24 625	20 917	26 645	7 170	6 076	5 000–	8 327	10 162	8 098
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**943**	**631**	**1 784**	**3 770**	**3 736**	**905**	**533**	**3 428**	**3 546**	**6 373**
With earnings	891	609	1 706	3 582	2 691	796	484	3 197	3 166	5 699
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 192	45 045	46 447	50 100	30 818	40 751	38 223	32 522	28 604	41 173
With Social Security income	78	55	119	344	495	137	73	345	566	1 222
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 663	4 879	4 415	5 467	5 167	4 910	5 023	5 784	6 496	7 222
With public assistance income	70	10	103	86	1 199	84	38	248	357	477
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 864	4 434	3 077	3 779	5 611	4 333	2 878	3 862	2 973	3 969
With retirement income	54	20	62	355	200	56	19	158	260	483
Mean retirement income (dollars)	21 874	36 550	2 340	15 556	3 629	4 666	3 560	8 403	7 784	6 675
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**701**	**484**	**1 468**	**2 760**	**3 066**	**670**	**369**	**2 831**	**2 957**	**5 308**
With related children under 18 years	446	259	930	1 622	2 417	469	258	2 151	1 892	2 596
With related children under 5 years	198	112	389	755	1 125	257	115	1 292	865	1 232
Householder worked in 1989	659	456	1 393	2 543	1 991	562	330	2 556	2 453	4 585
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	451	318	1 007	1 871	1 260	367	245	1 384	1 488	3 342
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	6	34	83	364	58	40	152	215	232
Householder 65 years and over	27	28	50	163	96	36	24	99	211	833
Householder high school graduate or higher	585	402	1 228	2 178	1 318	410	252	873	1 547	3 293
Married-couple families	**464**	**387**	**1 188**	**2 175**	**1 526**	**486**	**299**	**2 029**	**2 049**	**4 534**
With related children under 18 years	308	245	760	1 293	1 174	344	218	1 630	1 238	2 218
Householder worked in 1989	432	364	1 120	2 036	1 328	428	260	1 886	1 771	3 989
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**66**	**209**	**394**	**1 273**	**155**	**53**	**377**	**580**	**576**
With related children under 18 years	123	14	136	253	1 108	110	37	295	498	319
Householder worked in 1989	209	66	202	321	469	105	53	264	373	402
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**573**	**281**	**963**	**2 207**	**1 174**	**342**	**233**	**2 975**	**1 592**	**1 569**
Nonfamily householder	242	147	316	1 010	670	235	164	597	589	1 065
65 years and over	64	16	52	117	146	56	31	236	136	442
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 338**	**2 006**	**6 191**	**12 903**	**12 335**	**2 799**	**1 583**	**14 513**	**12 004**	**17 099**
Related children under 18 years	922	390	1 463	4 076	5 106	835	446	4 976	3 965	3 377
Related children 5 to 17 years	696	221	975	2 570	3 584	511	314	3 135	2 595	2 270
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**20**	**20**	**40**	**192**	**1 116**	**45**	**9**	**556**	**595**	**383**
Percent below poverty level	2.9	4.1	2.7	7.0	36.4	6.7	2.4	19.6	20.1	7.2
With related children under 18 years	20	20	30	159	1 045	45	9	515	525	247
With related children under 5 years	11	10	30	63	543	31	–	336	336	141
Householder worked in 1989	20	10	13	133	292	17	9	418	372	210
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	–	7	37	64	–	–	116	97	89
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	31	203	9	9	23	49	23
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	27	17	85
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	20	40	86	336	19	–	98	162	176
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 405	3 352	5 411	5 340	5 045	2 745	500	5 699	6 511	3 914
Married-couple families	**14**	**20**	**40**	**131**	**206**	**17**	**9**	**334**	**254**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	14	20	30	111	175	17	9	305	191	162
Householder worked in 1989	14	10	13	90	142	17	9	291	192	166
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**–**	**–**	**50**	**890**	**28**	**–**	**153**	**326**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	–	37	850	28	–	145	326	85
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	–	37	150	–	–	68	172	37
Unrelated individuals	**213**	**42**	**310**	**543**	**443**	**113**	**82**	**1 103**	**691**	**367**
Percent below poverty level	37.2	14.9	32.2	24.6	37.7	33.0	35.2	37.1	43.4	23.4
Nonfamily householder	68	34	44	104	257	56	49	102	157	237
65 years and over	41	16	34	35	66	23	23	73	67	186
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 668	3 845	4 788	4 201	3 525	4 296	3 909	3 568	3 311	2 995
Persons	**297**	**85**	**460**	**1 299**	**4 590**	**298**	**142**	**3 635**	**3 062**	**1 429**
Percent below poverty level	8.9	4.2	7.4	10.1	37.2	10.6	9.0	25.0	25.5	8.4
Related children under 18 years	48	15	46	361	2 554	108	33	1 478	1 280	429
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	8	13	250	1 759	68	33	868	762	229
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	442	91	735	1 540	5 465	411	211	5 125	3 872	2 052
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	767	311	1 702	3 376	7 168	916	522	9 236	6 111	3 954

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5519
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA—Con.

Metropolitan Area	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Columbian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**6 115**	**391**	**1 074**	**236**	**290**	**2 348**	**1 038**	**2 302**
Less than $5,000	393	14	49	8	8	101	33	229
$5,000 to $9,999	431	47	72	24	16	158	48	154
$10,000 to $14,999	522	28	114	27	21	217	112	163
$15,000 to $24,999	1 355	138	288	72	74	404	188	525
$25,000 to $34,999	1 148	97	187	34	73	496	252	368
$35,000 to $49,999	1 169	52	215	36	55	468	187	434
$50,000 to $74,999	672	15	108	14	34	316	145	233
$75,000 to $99,999	197	–	22	11	–	99	24	76
$100,000 or more	228	–	19	10	9	89	49	120
Median (dollars)	27 801	22 064	25 556	18 125	26 625	30 360	29 464	27 326
Mean (dollars)	34 345	23 743	30 226	31 362	31 436	36 735	35 836	35 629
Families	**4 766**	**324**	**884**	**189**	**227**	**1 948**	**870**	**1 610**
Median income (dollars)	27 792	23 021	23 790	16 569	26 964	30 455	30 273	27 200
Mean income (dollars)	34 863	23 300	29 097	26 852	31 891	37 095	36 983	37 656
Per capita income (dollars)	11 675	8 838	8 776	8 442	8 801	13 235	12 271	12 343
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	27 792	23 021	23 790	16 569	26 964	30 455	30 273	27 200
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 711	22 188	20 375	17 115	26 833	30 103	29 946	23 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 654	14 556	30 302	16 154	36 750	31 104	30 729	20 404
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 725	25 625	27 500	16 680	29 474	32 025	33 258	32 463
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 822	27 708	29 609	17 656	30 313	31 907	34 211	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 077	24 135	47 784	8 344	48 750	29 464	19 688	23 542
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 443	12 083	17 143	11 691	24 808	23 438	25 335	18 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 082	9 511	11 150	11 250	26 083	16 116	21 250	16 488
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 191	–	–	–	–	6 991	5 000	10 500
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	7 361	5 360	5 000–	–	60 122	5 000–	5 000–	14 000
1 worker (dollars)	16 966	16 389	15 000	11 779	25 167	21 150	27 569	16 645
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 974	27 500	29 770	18 438	28 684	32 708	31 370	35 275
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 318	30 161	28 527	17 455	28 355	32 662	33 636	38 600
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 331**	**20 764**	**22 813**	**17 411**	**26 250**	**24 643**	**22 857**	**20 204**
Male householder (dollars)	25 199	21 181	25 515	17 411	42 784	35 565	20 972	23 958
Living alone (dollars)	21 284	20 625	21 591	5 360	43 750	35 524	12 266	20 947
Female householder (dollars)	17 163	5 360	18 958	–	16 364	14 028	24 821	17 458
Living alone (dollars)	15 756	5 360	17 262	–	16 369	12 847	24 286	16 420
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**6 115**	**391**	**1 074**	**236**	**290**	**2 348**	**1 038**	**2 302**
With earnings	5 651	361	1 035	236	273	2 218	1 014	2 037
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 884	23 485	30 068	31 053	30 549	35 868	33 653	35 505
With Social Security income	615	52	47	–	29	231	121	285
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 299	6 387	3 182	–	1 722	6 982	7 827	8 402
With public assistance income	241	26	34	8	–	82	51	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 668	3 616	2 096	4 416	–	2 549	3 406	2 714
With retirement income	327	17	36	–	9	135	70	139
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 906	5 771	7 369	–	19 200	7 482	5 724	8 718
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**4 766**	**324**	**884**	**189**	**227**	**1 948**	**870**	**1 610**
With related children under 18 years	3 152	228	646	141	168	1 247	494	1 031
With related children under 5 years	1 359	75	275	71	42	502	167	507
Householder worked in 1989	4 138	297	801	184	201	1 763	775	1 277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 646	151	504	129	139	1 122	528	869
Householder under 65 years with work disability	289	24	75	30	8	78	19	112
Householder 65 years and over	304	28	22	–	22	99	45	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 015	146	492	77	148	1 454	669	923
Married-couple families	**3 380**	**249**	**574**	**121**	**154**	**1 492**	**602**	**1 065**
With related children under 18 years	2 242	185	442	94	114	1 003	357	612
Householder worked in 1989	2 921	239	508	116	128	1 375	548	799
Female householder, no husband present	**905**	**51**	**172**	**23**	**56**	**342**	**203**	**340**
With related children under 18 years	594	19	113	17	37	203	119	259
Householder worked in 1989	736	34	155	23	56	274	162	273
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 733**	**93**	**1 087**	**622**	**204**	**975**	**434**	**1 578**
Nonfamily householder	1 349	67	190	47	63	400	168	692
65 years and over	258	8	106	93	–	54	5	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 213**	**1 123**	**4 338**	**1 281**	**1 149**	**7 153**	**3 336**	**7 599**
Related children under 18 years	5 247	312	1 112	264	346	1 549	692	2 274
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 894	264	821	182	286	1 178	536	1 631
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**687**	**61**	**214**	**46**	**42**	**179**	**77**	**233**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	18.8	24.2	24.3	18.5	9.2	8.9	14.5
With related children under 18 years	631	53	207	46	42	167	77	204
With related children under 5 years	266	8	84	38	12	52	45	122
Householder worked in 1989	517	51	184	46	34	121	48	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	191	15	90	29	20	7	–	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability	80	15	38	16	8	21	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	20	61	–	18	114	59	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 522	4 311	5 033	6 459	6 405	5 362	4 772	6 412
Married-couple families	**383**	**51**	**129**	**39**	**14**	**117**	**50**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	333	43	122	39	14	105	50	63
Householder worked in 1989	284	41	109	39	6	84	29	50
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**10**	**64**	**7**	**16**	**62**	**27**	**85**
With related children under 18 years	215	10	64	7	16	62	27	79
Householder worked in 1989	150	10	54	7	16	37	19	49
Unrelated individuals	**1 105**	**18**	**399**	**251**	**48**	**238**	**158**	**450**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	19.4	36.7	40.4	23.5	24.4	36.4	28.5
Nonfamily householder	305	6	32	26	–	87	44	180
65 years and over	111	–	22	22	–	30	–	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 941	5 251	3 549	3 122	4 508	4 323	4 935	4 035
Persons	**3 607**	**246**	**1 171**	**491**	**190**	**814**	**415**	**1 376**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	21.9	27.0	38.3	16.5	11.4	12.4	18.1
Related children under 18 years	1 193	73	374	135	77	227	93	519
Related children 5 to 17 years	880	59	254	67	65	199	65	368
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 016	288	1 439	610	286	1 342	678	1 947
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 623	574	2 123	821	500	2 437	1 123	3 489

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5520
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Wichita, KS MSA			Wichita Falls, TX MSA	Worcester, MA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**4 147**	**689**	**443**	**2 555**	**3 906**	**976**	**291**
Less than $5,000	275	78	73	266	451	118	58
$5,000 to $9,999	347	46	37	264	1 030	132	23
$10,000 to $14,999	491	91	52	349	527	104	48
$15,000 to $24,999	920	163	102	639	766	70	12
$25,000 to $34,999	873	107	76	533	503	179	48
$35,000 to $49,999	769	76	37	323	420	238	58
$50,000 to $74,999	392	69	54	147	152	93	35
$75,000 to $99,999	54	24	–	23	28	29	4
$100,000 or more	26	35	12	11	29	13	5
Median (dollars)	25 366	22 475	20 958	21 070	14 410	27 424	25 750
Mean (dollars)	27 858	37 776	35 668	24 606	19 707	30 025	29 016
Families	**3 216**	**534**	**337**	**2 191**	**3 330**	**693**	**182**
Median income (dollars)	26 690	26 705	23 281	21 081	12 893	26 691	18 594
Mean income (dollars)	29 734	43 678	41 664	25 157	19 028	31 779	30 321
Per capita income (dollars)	8 572	11 263	11 989	6 689	5 675	8 595	7 910
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	26 690	26 705	23 281	21 081	12 893	26 691	18 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 527	24 821	23 155	19 583	12 029	26 765	13 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 040	24 107	20 500	17 702	9 891	26 477	20 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 754	31 467	26 397	23 521	26 565	38 250	46 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 566	28 173	25 074	22 188	27 011	38 250	41 806
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 992	24 732	23 125	18 661	26 776	27 411	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 275	5 000–	5 000–	13 516	7 925	8 425	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 197	5 000–	5 000–	9 867	7 503	6 337	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 365	5 000–	5 000–	8 560	6 191	6 916	9 392
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	8 690	5 000–	5 000–	5 674	6 183	5 810	5 635
1 worker (dollars)	17 472	21 579	20 781	12 340	15 714	17 850	18 672
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 146	33 750	30 074	28 531	31 599	36 573	48 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 598	32 283	26 838	27 988	32 632	41 759	51 217
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 856**	**11 953**	**12 167**	**20 266**	**12 059**	**20 208**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	18 583	16 875	21 417	23 214	15 821	30 625	33 958
Living alone (dollars)	15 375	15 938	21 167	23 533	15 281	12 167	15 000
Female householder (dollars)	9 578	11 033	10 083	10 625	9 053	13 583	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	7 103	10 054	6 890	8 435	7 228	11 534	12 361
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**4 147**	**689**	**443**	**2 555**	**3 906**	**976**	**291**
With earnings	3 756	609	368	2 352	2 529	803	213
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 914	39 312	39 535	23 688	23 701	33 324	35 657
With Social Security income	642	62	62	284	428	87	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 771	6 962	6 962	5 720	4 339	3 868	6 530
With public assistance income	246	109	78	178	1 801	232	80
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 125	3 463	3 158	3 403	6 598	3 596	2 599
With retirement income	300	59	40	162	152	41	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 242	5 069	5 551	7 708	3 737	9 169	16 646
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**3 216**	**534**	**337**	**2 191**	**3 330**	**693**	**182**
With related children under 18 years	2 158	401	279	1 626	2 792	541	145
With related children under 5 years	1 080	225	155	745	1 437	261	79
Householder worked in 1989	2 812	432	260	1 867	1 540	545	109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 822	309	184	1 185	878	348	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability	175	50	37	206	493	86	36
Householder 65 years and over	306	31	31	126	138	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 806	386	240	1 069	1 502	371	81
Married-couple families	**2 473**	**415**	**235**	**1 609**	**1 216**	**402**	**90**
With related children under 18 years	1 619	307	197	1 236	896	320	63
Householder worked in 1989	2 214	367	207	1 437	815	356	70
Female householder, no husband present	**517**	**89**	**79**	**414**	**1 910**	**193**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	405	64	59	301	1 741	155	58
Householder worked in 1989	400	35	30	278	572	105	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 642**	**254**	**173**	**564**	**1 452**	**645**	**293**
Nonfamily householder	931	155	106	364	576	283	109
65 years and over	167	12	12	37	55	62	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 995**	**2 316**	**1 394**	**8 984**	**13 572**	**3 747**	**1 365**
Related children under 18 years	6 493	854	518	3 544	6 183	1 326	590
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 456	543	320	2 473	4 295	911	398
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**480**	**90**	**70**	**554**	**1 569**	**165**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	16.9	20.8	25.3	47.1	23.8	35.7
With related children under 18 years	402	76	56	499	1 431	148	65
With related children under 5 years	279	49	40	240	795	90	35
Householder worked in 1989	327	17	11	392	259	60	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125	6	–	158	26	24	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	12	6	72	296	38	27
Householder 65 years and over	44	14	14	34	60	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	222	51	37	160	526	53	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 425	6 627	6 762	6 565	5 313	7 413	9 928
Married-couple families	**224**	**39**	**24**	**331**	**242**	**27**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	173	39	24	307	161	27	6
Householder worked in 1989	158	17	11	255	73	10	6
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**51**	**46**	**164**	**1 284**	**108**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	196	37	32	152	1 233	99	45
Householder worked in 1989	144	–	–	89	177	34	13
Unrelated individuals	**503**	**110**	**90**	**215**	**623**	**199**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	30.6	43.3	52.0	38.1	42.9	30.9	34.8
Nonfamily householder	218	43	33	83	211	66	28
65 years and over	81	–	–	30	35	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 371	4 556	4 818	3 604	3 341	5 556	5 022
Persons	**2 854**	**415**	**326**	**2 488**	**6 391**	**991**	**546**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	17.9	23.4	27.7	47.1	26.4	40.0
Related children under 18 years	1 476	156	122	1 223	3 518	526	356
Related children 5 to 17 years	900	90	61	893	2 451	377	251
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 008	516	413	3 200	7 631	1 140	597
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 033	1 040	738	5 429	9 819	1 842	809

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5521
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Yakima, WA MSA			York, PA MSA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989						
Households	**9 106**	**670**	**565**	**224**	**924**	**262**
Less than $5,000	903	115	97	6	140	19
$5,000 to $9,999	1 218	126	103	25	203	18
$10,000 to $14,999	1 486	79	68	44	92	17
$15,000 to $24,999	2 585	133	113	37	181	61
$25,000 to $34,999	1 540	102	97	36	148	55
$35,000 to $49,999	828	61	59	31	78	51
$50,000 to $74,999	426	26	26	45	72	31
$75,000 to $99,999	85	28	2	–	10	9
$100,000 or more	35	–	–	–	–	1
Median (dollars)	17 907	15 962	16 133	25 000	16 125	27 105
Mean (dollars)	21 402	20 960	19 012	28 477	20 493	30 272
Families	**8 131**	**567**	**471**	**191**	**804**	**189**
Median income (dollars)	17 379	14 871	15 048	23 393	12 411	29 766
Mean income (dollars)	21 192	20 061	17 574	27 568	19 995	34 922
Per capita income (dollars)	4 779	4 745	4 029	11 667	5 310	7 968
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars)	17 379	14 871	15 048	23 393	12 411	29 766
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 753	14 261	14 602	20 769	9 801	28 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 548	12 578	13 047	14 844	7 886	28 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 455	20 888	20 559	25 227	25 278	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 259	20 625	20 586	21 154	24 208	36 094
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 906	20 357	21 786	13 958	26 750	35 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 874	5 000–	5 000–	40 714	6 013	15 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 193	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 052	15 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 306	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 380	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars)	5 749	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 311	8 656
1 worker (dollars)	10 713	10 337	8 191	13 125	11 331	26 029
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 045	22 167	22 167	24 643	31 500	41 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	24 000	22 727	22 727	28 214	33 000	41 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 066**	**11 250**	**11 739**	**21 875**	**22 000**	**14 844**
Male householder (dollars)	14 500	11 250	21 042	20 000	23 906	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	10 473	8 316	10 313	5 360	17 232	39 792
Female householder (dollars)	9 303	11 250	11 250	22 969	6 734	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	10 461	10 461	22 969	5 222	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households	**9 106**	**670**	**565**	**224**	**924**	**262**
With earnings	8 292	564	467	220	680	220
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 078	21 159	19 765	27 345	23 628	31 438
With Social Security income	831	84	82	18	93	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 336	4 198	4 249	6 777	4 624	10 905
With public assistance income	1 751	166	152	11	339	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 791	4 173	3 872	3 076	4 801	416
With retirement income	385	28	28	13	67	1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 448	8 654	8 654	3 679	5 697	14 352
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989						
Families	**8 131**	**567**	**471**	**191**	**804**	**189**
With related children under 18 years	6 603	489	402	134	641	156
With related children under 5 years	3 819	260	214	100	333	77
Householder worked in 1989	6 840	426	350	187	491	171
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 186	199	163	115	289	136
Householder under 65 years with work disability	726	52	52	3	135	13
Householder 65 years and over	424	36	36	5	23	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 136	187	150	71	282	150
Married-couple families	**5 886**	**357**	**301**	**152**	**454**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	4 787	296	249	124	311	105
Householder worked in 1989	5 173	283	233	148	344	127
Female householder, no husband present	**1 368**	**130**	**97**	**10**	**303**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	1 248	120	87	3	283	36
Householder worked in 1989	904	67	48	10	106	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 897**	**250**	**236**	**243**	**374**	**197**
Nonfamily householder	975	103	94	33	120	73
65 years and over	143	24	24	5	28	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**40 620**	**2 907**	**2 620**	**1 106**	**3 501**	**1 069**
Related children under 18 years	17 719	1 330	1 257	421	1 632	456
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 681	918	871	191	1 136	310
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Families	**2 890**	**271**	**228**	**31**	**384**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	47.8	48.4	16.2	47.8	9.5
With related children under 18 years	2 531	257	214	28	363	18
With related children under 5 years	1 671	153	127	26	184	7
Householder worked in 1989	2 129	174	145	31	133	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	47	47	14	13	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	321	30	30	–	92	13
Householder 65 years and over	117	13	13	–	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	515	52	50	8	107	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 808	7 924	8 057	6 207	7 317	4 480
Married-couple families	**1 649**	**119**	**109**	**23**	**106**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	1 425	113	103	23	95	6
Householder worked in 1989	1 341	89	79	23	43	6
Female householder, no husband present	**935**	**121**	**88**	**3**	**255**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	895	113	80	3	245	12
Householder worked in 1989	536	58	39	3	73	5
Unrelated individuals	**2 284**	**154**	**149**	**68**	**161**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	58.6	61.6	63.1	28.0	43.0	45.7
Nonfamily householder	361	40	40	2	23	19
65 years and over	108	16	16	–	28	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 998	4 689	4 798	3 939	3 780	4 653
Persons	**16 120**	**1 523**	**1 417**	**335**	**1 820**	**210**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	52.4	54.1	30.3	52.0	19.6
Related children under 18 years	8 084	823	793	204	1 051	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 063	528	501	89	750	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	21 203	1 691	1 563	504	1 978	267
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	31 090	2 426	2 273	609	2 481	457

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5522
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan Area	Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA			Yuba City, CA MSA			Yuma, AZ MSA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**378**	**1 265**	**390**	**3 572**	**570**	**463**	**10 451**	**364**
Less than $5,000	47	209	67	144	15	7	1 084	36
$5,000 to $9,999	39	141	50	510	78	64	1 589	54
$10,000 to $14,999	56	159	34	687	64	49	1 565	57
$15,000 to $24,999	36	308	32	1 056	133	85	2 472	100
$25,000 to $34,999	88	175	30	559	72	72	1 779	53
$35,000 to $49,999	56	193	116	327	101	86	1 172	20
$50,000 to $74,999	39	65	33	225	81	74	639	35
$75,000 to $99,999	8	7	6	50	8	8	88	3
$100,000 or more	9	8	22	14	18	18	63	6
Median (dollars)	26 146	18 428	30 714	17 994	23 214	27 679	18 060	17 500
Mean (dollars)	29 064	22 176	36 400	23 141	32 327	34 746	22 413	23 782
Families	**282**	**1 067**	**276**	**3 022**	**472**	**380**	**9 281**	**329**
Median income (dollars)	28 889	19 890	35 778	18 054	27 500	31 848	19 063	18 882
Mean income (dollars)	32 819	23 294	33 080	23 305	35 701	38 663	22 853	24 991
Per capita income (dollars)	8 263	6 704	11 413	6 054	10 179	10 685	5 739	8 372
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	28 889	19 890	35 778	18 054	27 500	31 848	19 063	18 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 132	20 286	26 094	17 443	34 643	33 750	17 774	17 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	15 000	26 406	15 480	24 722	26 250	18 115	14 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 786	25 203	36 154	20 711	31 111	31 458	21 330	21 442
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 042	27 180	27 344	20 706	37 333	40 243	20 372	21 154
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	17 019	30 156	18 430	20 156	21 406	19 167	21 923
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	7 011	36 316	9 337	18 681	35 125	8 100	11 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	35 714	8 451	10 000	10 313	5 898	12 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 780	5 360	5 360	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 116	5 000–	11 985	6 311	6 533	5 560	8 941
1 worker (dollars)	13 947	18 750	32 411	13 435	21 094	28 036	13 042	13 359
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 893	36 513	41 786	23 486	36 935	40 804	25 913	25 667
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 750	37 870	41 429	25 536	40 179	40 625	26 730	23 036
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**7 611**	**14 063**	**14 182**	**11 771**	**15 179**	**9 972**	**11 607**
Male householder (dollars)	14 500	17 639	5 000–	16 163	11 833	18 472	13 294	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	13 250	7 819	5 000–	14 301	18 472	18 472	11 227	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	17 857	5 000–	14 219	7 663	11 667	11 667	6 336	5 041
Living alone (dollars)	11 719	5 000–	14 000	7 104	11 667	11 667	5 972	5 041
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**378**	**1 265**	**390**	**3 572**	**570**	**463**	**10 451**	**364**
With earnings	321	945	305	3 102	499	394	9 264	335
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 033	23 283	39 913	21 942	29 329	31 613	22 550	20 614
With Social Security income	54	328	117	580	123	99	1 845	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 144	6 543	5 468	7 723	7 203	7 548	5 204	6 950
With public assistance income	58	358	61	630	37	31	1 305	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 195	3 872	4 313	6 652	7 287	8 163	2 755	4 131
With retirement income	40	263	30	356	72	72	841	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 763	6 583	12 222	6 955	11 654	11 654	7 105	8 091
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**282**	**1 067**	**276**	**3 022**	**472**	**380**	**9 281**	**329**
With related children under 18 years	181	737	161	2 171	278	239	7 129	227
With related children under 5 years	71	374	93	1 199	140	118	3 350	131
Householder worked in 1989	224	595	217	2 403	367	301	7 836	274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	110	363	133	932	193	163	3 912	129
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	180	20	322	66	40	557	21
Householder 65 years and over	9	98	29	246	47	47	867	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	199	584	232	1 126	377	301	3 508	168
Married-couple families	**204**	**749**	**192**	**2 283**	**340**	**291**	**7 062**	**217**
With related children under 18 years	110	481	89	1 609	224	187	5 362	151
Householder worked in 1989	178	461	162	1 929	273	230	6 272	202
Female householder, no husband present	**78**	**257**	**68**	**496**	**79**	**59**	**1 653**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	71	220	56	396	40	38	1 302	54
Householder worked in 1989	46	101	39	245	41	41	1 075	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**135**	**323**	**148**	**1 217**	**237**	**202**	**2 559**	**99**
Nonfamily householder	96	198	114	550	98	83	1 170	35
65 years and over	15	53	25	75	55	55	407	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 272**	**4 036**	**1 223**	**13 865**	**1 797**	**1 530**	**42 025**	**1 196**
Related children under 18 years	508	1 643	468	5 652	629	572	17 004	379
Related children 5 to 17 years	367	1 168	267	3 831	405	364	12 446	247
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**68**	**310**	**70**	**872**	**60**	**44**	**2 950**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	24.1	29.1	25.4	28.9	12.7	11.6	31.8	25.2
With related children under 18 years	61	274	65	769	54	44	2 707	61
With related children under 5 years	42	182	32	522	37	29	1 157	43
Householder worked in 1989	27	95	28	600	27	19	2 176	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	–	76	15	7	468	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	67	6	122	14	12	284	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	5	21	–	–	234	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	155	55	219	37	37	763	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 208	5 978	5 835	4 378	5 466	5 529	5 864	5 512
Married-couple families	**12**	**115**	**30**	**521**	**32**	**18**	**1 783**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	12	91	25	448	26	18	1 612	36
Householder worked in 1989	–	48	12	450	19	11	1 384	48
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**160**	**24**	**303**	**28**	**26**	**987**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	49	155	24	273	28	26	939	22
Householder worked in 1989	27	35	–	105	8	8	668	22
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**149**	**72**	**475**	**61**	**32**	**1 014**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	46.1	48.6	39.0	25.7	15.8	39.6	26.3
Nonfamily householder	10	93	44	99	22	13	367	6
65 years and over	–	24	8	7	13	13	131	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 719	3 419	4 623	3 861	3 369	4 148	3 603	6 076
Persons	**230**	**1 363**	**427**	**4 477**	**364**	**273**	**14 280**	**284**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	33.8	34.9	32.3	20.3	17.8	34.0	23.7
Related children under 18 years	99	733	189	2 286	171	145	6 936	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	481	104	1 496	99	84	5 287	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	297	1 593	444	6 090	491	394	19 141	346
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	622	2 328	555	9 249	758	634	28 952	648

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5523
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Metropolitan Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
SEX				
All persons	**192 726 330**	**191 102 296**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Male	93 765 251	93 033 186	48.7	48.7
Female	98 961 079	98 069 110	51.3	51.3
AGE				
All persons	**192 726 330**	**190 925 460**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	14 315 775	14 172 932	7.4	7.4
5 to 9 years	13 847 675	13 713 657	7.2	7.2
10 to 14 years	12 919 622	12 808 095	6.7	6.7
15 to 19 years	13 412 666	13 276 567	7.0	7.0
20 to 24 years	14 882 228	14 712 042	7.7	7.7
25 to 29 years	17 210 561	17 047 014	8.9	8.9
30 to 34 years	17 730 264	17 586 104	9.2	9.2
35 to 39 years	15 739 081	15 618 798	8.2	8.2
40 to 44 years	13 934 461	13 834 179	7.2	7.2
45 to 49 years	10 927 285	10 844 775	5.7	5.7
50 to 54 years	8 852 575	8 779 364	4.6	4.6
55 to 59 years	7 976 928	7 906 663	4.1	4.1
60 to 64 years	8 015 258	7 938 915	4.2	4.2
65 to 69 years	7 595 317	7 517 159	3.9	3.9
70 to 74 years	5 940 660	5 872 260	3.1	3.1
75 years and over	9 425 974	9 296 936	4.9	4.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	**192 726 330**	**185 631 835**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In households	187 841 974	184 148 009	97.5	99.2
Family householder	49 837 813	49 774 915	25.9	26.8
Nonfamily householder	21 451 528	21 430 067	11.1	11.5
Spouse	38 983 536	38 319 953	20.2	20.6
Child	59 674 064	58 065 269	31.0	31.3
Other relatives	9 626 617	8 929 826	5.0	4.8
Nonrelatives	8 268 416	7 627 979	4.3	4.1
In group quarters	4 884 356	1 483 826	2.5	.8
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	**192 726 330**	**181 983 628**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	174 089 700	161 803 532	90.3	88.9
Foreign born	18 636 630	17 102 689	9.7	9.4
Naturalized citizen	7 467 519	6 832 277	3.9	3.8
Not a citizen	11 169 111	10 270 412	5.8	5.6
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Foreign-born persons	**18 636 630**	**17 170 108**	**100.0**	**100.0**
1987 to 1990	2 975 692	2 653 768	16.0	15.5
1985 or 1986	1 659 232	1 510 959	8.9	8.8
1982 to 1984	1 748 709	1 603 486	9.4	9.3
1980 or 1981	1 880 662	1 738 373	10.1	10.1
1975 to 1979	2 617 187	2 434 628	14.0	14.2
1970 to 1974	2 007 530	1 866 149	10.8	10.9
1965 to 1969	1 509 026	1 410 107	8.1	8.2
1960 to 1964	1 122 955	1 054 754	6.0	6.1
1950 to 1959	1 464 356	1 380 599	7.9	8.0
Before 1950	1 651 281	1 517 285	8.9	8.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	**71 289 341**	**69 600 601**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Linguistically isolated	2 673 939	2 193 918	3.8	3.2
Not linguistically isolated	68 615 402	67 406 683	96.2	96.8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	**145 450 147**	**137 919 747**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a mobility limitation	5 979 715	5 675 403	4.1	4.1
No mobility limitation	139 470 432	132 244 344	95.9	95.9
Persons 16 years and over	**145 450 147**	**136 913 003**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a self-care limitation	6 875 492	6 421 767	4.7	4.7
No self-care limitation	138 574 655	130 491 236	95.3	95.3
Persons 16 to 64 years	**123 635 278**	**114 028 265**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a work disability	9 439 828	7 759 898	7.6	6.8
Prevented from working	4 706 777	4 325 477	3.8	3.8
No work disability	114 195 450	106 268 367	92.4	93.2
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	**78 912 071**	**74 698 937**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No children ever born	25 818 070	24 040 043	32.7	32.2
1 child	12 419 283	11 789 611	15.7	15.8
2 children	18 425 272	17 641 182	23.3	23.6
3 children	11 334 980	10 848 005	14.4	14.5
4 children	5 480 470	5 233 072	6.9	7.0
5 or more children	5 433 996	5 147 024	6.9	6.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	**184 120 747**	**175 730 292**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Enrolled in school	50 727 970	48 407 966	27.6	27.5
Preprimary school	3 603 634	3 411 998	2.0	1.9
Public school	2 021 180	1 908 725	1.1	1.1
Elementary or high school	32 316 798	30 792 266	17.6	17.5
Public school	28 679 239	27 324 907	15.6	15.5
College	14 807 538	14 203 702	8.0	8.1
Public college	11 182 814	10 732 597	6.1	6.1
Not enrolled in school	133 392 777	127 322 326	72.4	72.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	**123 348 364**	**117 575 561**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than 5th grade	3 215 204	2 961 080	2.6	2.5
5th to 8th grade	8 203 387	7 649 678	6.7	6.5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16 969 635	16 001 741	13.8	13.6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35 284 752	33 696 434	28.6	28.7
Some college, no degree	24 078 708	23 040 353	19.5	19.6
Associate degree, occupational program	4 047 021	3 877 303	3.3	3.3
Associate degree, academic program	3 830 054	3 672 807	3.1	3.1
Bachelor's degree	17 820 085	17 160 399	14.4	14.6
Master's degree	6 452 548	6 211 935	5.2	5.3
Professional school degree	2 400 265	2 300 385	1.9	2.0
Doctorate degree	1 046 705	1 003 446	.8	.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5524
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Metropolitan Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	**192 726 330**	**181 983 628**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	174 089 700	164 437 234	90.3	90.4
Born in State of residence	113 239 874	106 861 525	58.8	58.7
Born in a different State	57 928 933	54 942 007	30.1	30.2
Northeast	14 479 150	13 754 121	7.5	7.6
Midwest	16 715 353	15 975 013	8.7	8.8
South	19 542 010	18 350 460	10.1	10.1
West	7 192 420	6 862 413	3.7	3.8
Born abroad	2 920 893	2 633 702	1.5	1.4
Puerto Rico	1 157 233	1 115 471	.6	.6
U.S. outlying area	178 558	98 633	.1	.1
U.S. Virgin Islands	36 429	35 657	–	–
American Samoa	14 213	13 580	–	–
Guam	47 029	46 232	–	–
Northern Marianas	2 659	2 612	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	1 585 102	1 419 598	.8	.8
Foreign born	18 636 630	17 546 394	9.7	9.6
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	**178 410 555**	**166 721 327**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Same house	92 779 623	88 562 104	52.0	53.1
Different house in the United States	80 914 934	73 828 849	45.4	44.3
Same county	47 080 770	43 068 859	26.4	25.8
Different county	33 834 164	30 759 990	19.0	18.4
Same State	16 648 917	15 089 166	9.3	9.1
Different State	17 185 247	15 670 824	9.6	9.4
Northeast	3 708 562	3 328 866	2.1	2.0
Midwest	3 837 496	3 555 304	2.2	2.1
South	5 960 281	5 396 068	3.3	3.2
West	3 678 908	3 390 586	2.1	2.0
Puerto Rico	205 503	196 523	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area	66 542	47 076	–	–
Elsewhere	4 443 953	4 086 775	2.5	2.5
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	**91 515 002**	**84 063 313**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in State of residence	88 281 149	81 159 908	96.5	96.5
Worked in county of residence	69 601 226	64 114 959	76.1	76.3
Worked outside county of residence	18 679 923	17 044 949	20.4	20.3
Worked outside State of residence	3 233 853	2 903 405	3.5	3.5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	**91 515 002**	**87 158 414**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Car, truck, or van	78 628 282	75 109 343	85.9	86.2
Drove alone	66 837 932	64 004 913	73.0	73.4
Carpooled	11 790 350	11 104 430	12.9	12.7
2-person carpool	9 382 918	8 851 546	10.3	10.2
3-person carpool	1 475 541	1 379 291	1.6	1.6
4-person carpool	501 656	467 853	.5	.5
5- or 6-person carpool	214 426	198 314	.2	.2
7-or-more-person carpool	215 809	198 673	.2	.2
Public transportation	5 926 717	5 463 975	6.5	6.3
Bus or trolley bus	3 332 020	3 084 180	3.6	3.5
Streetcar or trolley car	77 007	71 458	.1	–
Subway or elevated	1 753 282	1 578 415	1.9	1.8
Railroad	571 181	546 152	.6	.6
Ferryboat	35 509	33 403	–	–
Taxicab	157 718	150 367	.2	.2
Motorcycle	200 480	197 179	.2	.2
Bicycle	391 757	373 510	.4	.4
Walked	3 408 537	3 175 590	3.7	3.6
Other means	590 714	565 823	.6	.6
Worked at home	2 368 515	2 272 994	2.6	2.6
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home	**89 146 487**	**82 943 957**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Minutes to work:				
Less than 10 minutes	12 173 165	11 299 595	13.7	13.6
10 to 14 minutes	13 768 698	12 863 328	15.4	15.5
15 to 19 minutes	15 449 042	14 420 936	17.3	17.4
20 to 29 minutes	19 045 445	17 797 343	21.4	21.5
30 to 44 minutes	17 099 858	15 864 038	19.2	19.1
45 or more minutes	11 610 279	10 698 717	13.0	12.9
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	17 841 897	15 980 585	20.0	20.1
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	28 247 314	25 371 655	31.7	31.9
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	15 672 262	14 017 857	17.6	17.6
All other times	27 385 014	24 213 115	30.7	30.4
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**147 712 729**	**139 910 165**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Veteran	21 113 633	19 346 807	14.3	13.8
May 1975 or later service only	2 676 253	2 406 524	1.8	1.7
September 1980 or later service only	1 521 702	1 349 631	1.0	1.0
Served 2 or more years	1 288 536	1 150 632	.9	.8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	5 943 758	5 585 510	4.0	4.0
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	457 057	436 619	.3	.3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	2 278 320	2 138 881	1.5	1.5
Korean conflict, no World War II	2 832 750	2 706 901	1.9	1.9
Korean conflict and World War II	489 305	471 073	.3	.3
World War II, no Korean conflict	6 242 810	5 962 349	4.2	4.3
World War I	45 544	43 310	–	–
Other service	147 836	138 682	.1	.1
Nonveteran	126 599 096	120 563 358	85.7	86.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5525
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Metropolitan Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	**149 129 618**	**143 046 306**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In labor force	99 410 721	95 826 988	66.7	67.0
Armed Forces	1 416 889	1 381 791	1.0	1.0
Civilian labor force	97 993 832	94 445 197	65.7	66.0
Employed	91 969 381	88 800 596	61.7	62.1
At work 35 or more hours	71 478 535	67 687 320	47.9	47.3
Unemployed	6 024 451	5 644 601	4.0	3.9
Not in labor force	49 718 897	47 219 318	33.3	33.0
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**91 969 381**	**85 443 531**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	25 840 052	24 646 117	19.3	28.8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12 197 136	11 537 990	13.3	13.5
Professional specialty occupations	13 642 916	13 108 127	14.8	15.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	30 593 216	28 071 771	23.1	32.9
Technicians and related support occupations	3 597 704	3 366 870	3.9	3.9
Sales occupations	11 243 178	9 889 436	12.2	11.6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 752 334	14 815 465	17.1	17.3
Service occupations	11 921 109	10 894 746	13.0	12.8
Private household occupations	411 055	353 206	.4	.4
Protective service occupations	1 624 244	1 499 421	1.8	1.8
Service occupations, except protective and household	9 885 810	9 042 119	10.7	10.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 416 669	1 203 771	1.5	1.4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 911 031	9 316 643	10.8	10.9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12 287 304	11 310 483	9.7	13.2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 505 296	5 082 941	6.0	5.9
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 412 429	3 170 930	3.7	3.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 369 579	3 056 612	3.7	3.6
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**91 969 381**	**86 461 241**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Agriculture	1 498 582	1 312 791	1.6	1.5
Forestry and fisheries	80 441	74 520	.1	.1
Mining	360 095	343 983	.4	.4
Construction	5 585 578	5 227 767	6.1	6.0
Manufacturing	15 471 945	14 616 965	16.8	16.9
Nondurable goods	5 859 232	5 507 140	6.4	6.4
Durable goods	9 612 713	9 109 825	10.5	10.5
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	6 729 575	6 335 673	7.3	7.3
Wholesale trade	4 295 807	4 074 920	4.7	4.7
Retail trade	15 484 536	14 479 193	16.8	16.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7 012 319	6 644 890	7.6	7.7
Business and repair services	4 804 317	4 484 266	5.2	5.2
Personal services	2 920 056	2 692 178	3.2	3.1
Entertainment and recreation services	1 396 383	1 305 691	1.5	1.5
Professional and related services	21 856 224	20 679 996	23.8	23.9
Public administration	4 473 523	4 188 408	4.9	4.8
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**91 969 381**	**85 397 657**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	65 859 917	61 367 830	71.6	71.9
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	6 397 146	5 833 808	7.0	6.8
Local government workers	6 519 601	5 972 086	7.1	7.0
State government workers	3 869 621	3 621 516	4.2	4.2
Federal government workers	3 274 498	2 964 920	3.6	3.5
Self-employed workers	5 720 064	5 339 607	6.2	6.3
Unpaid family workers	328 534	297 890	.4	.3
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over	**149 129 618**	**128 115 294**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in 1989	106 097 621	89 408 195	71.1	69.8
50 to 52 weeks	67 502 990	58 703 254	45.3	45.8
48 and 49 weeks	4 739 945	4 045 913	3.2	3.2
40 to 47 weeks	9 008 846	7 644 006	6.0	6.0
27 to 39 weeks	7 678 838	6 367 462	5.1	5.0
14 to 26 weeks	8 905 779	7 196 139	6.0	5.6
1 to 13 weeks	8 261 223	6 397 659	5.5	5.0
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	83 357 458	71 742 075	55.9	56.0
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	18 444 934	15 440 143	12.4	12.1
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	4 295 229	3 453 494	2.9	2.7
Did not work in 1989	43 031 997	38 707 099	28.9	30.2
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	**71 289 341**	**58 045 352**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	3 950 607	3 078 052	5.5	5.3
$5,000 to $9,999	5 924 848	4 794 934	8.3	8.3
$10,000 to $14,999	5 720 334	4 588 686	8.0	7.9
$15,000 to $24,999	11 803 505	9 552 652	16.6	25.6
$25,000 to $34,999	11 098 738	9 082 217	15.6	15.6
$35,000 to $49,999	13 129 022	10 826 970	18.4	18.7
$50,000 to $74,999	11 757 244	9 696 472	16.5	16.7
$75,000 to $99,999	4 229 510	3 457 873	5.9	6.0
$100,000 or more	3 675 533	2 967 496	5.2	5.1
Median (dollars)	32 086	32 330	…	…
Mean (dollars)	41 209	41 335	…	…

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5526
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Metropolitan Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
INCOME IN 1989—Con.				
Families	**49 837 813**	**39 921 449**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	1 838 263	1 391 283	3.7	3.5
$5,000 to $9,999	2 407 485	1 803 890	4.8	4.5
$10,000 to $14,999	3 120 944	2 378 758	6.3	6.0
$15,000 to $24,999	7 421 857	5 787 203	14.9	14.5
$25,000 to $34,999	7 829 259	6 257 455	15.7	15.7
$35,000 to $49,999	10 332 718	8 436 244	20.7	21.1
$50,000 to $74,999	10 005 276	8 252 398	20.1	20.7
$75,000 to $99,999	3 682 305	3 023 078	7.4	7.6
$100,000 or more	3 199 706	2 591 140	6.4	6.5
Median (dollars)	37 896	38 780	…	…
Mean (dollars)	47 066	47 690	…	…
Nonfamily households	**21 451 528**	**18 432 662**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	19 295	19 722	…	…
Males 15 years and over with income	**67 290 477**	**57 933 170**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	21 560	22 346	…	…
Females 15 years and over with income	**66 020 218**	**56 863 351**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	11 207	11 494	…	…
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	**71 289 341**	**60 628 040**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Without earnings	13 263 776	12 583 753	18.6	20.8
With earnings	58 025 565	48 044 287	81.4	79.2
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 761	42 102	…	…
Without wage or salary income	15 068 464	12 572 131	21.1	21.7
With wage or salary income	56 220 877	45 473 221	78.9	78.3
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 775	41 487	…	…
Without nonfarm self-employment income	63 001 474	51 401 293	88.4	88.6
With nonfarm self-employment income	8 287 867	6 644 059	11.6	11.4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 682	22 882	…	…
Without farm self-employment income	70 450 372	57 398 109	98.8	98.9
With farm self-employment income	838 969	647 243	1.2	1.1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 700	8 911	…	…
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	41 436 469	32 570 701	58.1	56.1
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	29 852 872	25 474 651	41.9	43.9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 218	7 478	…	…
Without Social Security income	53 608 045	43 889 675	75.2	75.6
With Social Security income	17 681 296	14 155 677	24.8	24.4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 946	8 565	…	…
Without public assistance income	66 139 409	54 424 625	92.8	93.8
With public assistance income	5 149 932	3 620 727	7.2	6.2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 295	4 717	…	…
Without retirement income	60 176 636	48 940 513	84.4	84.3
With retirement income	11 112 705	9 104 839	15.6	15.7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 563	10 282	…	…
Without other income	64 279 407	52 440 790	90.2	90.3
With other income	7 009 934	5 604 562	9.8	9.7
Mean other income (dollars)	4 310	4 593	…	…
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	**4 508 389**	**3 314 913**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 308 438	902 154	29.0	27.2
With related children under 18 years	3 568 958	2 648 042	79.2	79.9
With related children under 5 years	1 911 541	1 461 380	42.4	44.1
Householder worked in 1989	2 154 500	1 576 605	47.8	47.6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	527 973	377 098	11.7	11.4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	705 227	659 832	15.6	19.9
Householder foreign born	808 238	575 344	17.9	17.4
Householder under 25 years	558 303	445 440	12.4	13.4
Householder 65 years and over	456 237	319 054	10.1	9.6
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 317 334	1 761 632	51.4	53.1
With public assistance income in 1989	1 659 121	1 246 295	36.8	37.6
With Social Security income in 1989	653 886	438 034	14.5	13.2
Married-couple families	1 773 463	1 263 007	39.3	38.1
Female householder, no husband present	2 442 481	1 840 576	54.2	55.5
Unrelated individuals	**6 604 789**	**5 291 808**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nonfamily householder	3 659 109	3 033 331	55.4	57.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 161 754	1 556 979	17.6	29.4
65 years and over	1 666 379	1 297 591	25.2	24.5
Persons	**22 637 025**	**16 684 058**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Persons 18 years and over	14 431 461	10 722 715	63.8	64.3
Persons 65 years and over	2 401 991	1 837 118	10.6	11.0
Related children under 18 years	8 005 496	5 814 671	35.4	34.9
Related children under 6 years	3 164 179	2 417 221	14.0	14.5
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 359 767	3 795 438	23.7	22.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5527
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 56. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
United States	**248 709 873**	**5.4**	**5.1**	**4.0**	**4.5**	**4.6**	**4.7**	**3.9**	**7.1**	**5.9**	**14.9**	**14.2**	**18.9**
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA													
Inside metropolitan area	192 726 330	5.6	5.2	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.1	7.1	6.0	14.8	14.1	18.6
In central city	77 844 025	7.0	6.5	5.3	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.4	8.7	7.7	16.6	16.1	20.4
Not in central city	114 882 305	4.6	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.2	6.1	4.9	13.7	12.7	17.2
Urban	88 439 931	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.3	6.1	4.9	13.6	12.4	16.7
Inside urbanized area	79 754 528	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.3	6.1	4.9	13.6	12.3	16.7
Outside urbanized area	8 685 403	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.2	5.9	4.9	13.8	13.2	17.5
Rural	26 442 374	4.6	4.5	3.1	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.0	6.3	5.0	14.0	13.6	19.0
Outside metropolitan area	55 983 543	5.0	4.8	3.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	3.1	6.9	5.4	15.0	14.8	20.0
Urban	20 850 368	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.7	14.1	14.0	17.8
Inside urbanized area	1 520 613	4.7	4.3	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.3	6.4	5.2	13.6	13.2	17.4
Outside urbanized area	19 329 755	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.0	5.8	4.7	14.1	14.0	17.9
Place of 10,000 or more	9 873 735	4.6	4.3	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.0	3.1	5.7	4.6	14.0	13.8	17.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	9 456 020	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.0	5.9	4.8	14.2	14.2	18.2
Rural	35 133 175	5.2	5.1	3.2	4.6	4.6	5.0	3.1	7.6	5.8	15.5	15.3	21.3
METROPOLITAN AREA													
Abilene, TX MSA	119 655	5.1	5.0	4.1	4.4	5.9	3.8	2.9	5.8	5.1	14.3	13.5	17.2
In central city	105 868	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	14.1	13.4	16.6
Abilene city (pt.), TX	105 868	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	14.1	13.4	16.6
Not in central city	13 787	4.8	5.3	3.3	4.9	4.1	4.6	3.4	7.5	6.5	15.4	14.2	20.9
Urban	1 184	4.0	4.0	3.3	6.2	5.5	6.0	4.2	7.5	6.5	18.8	11.1	17.3
Rural	12 603	4.9	5.5	3.3	4.8	4.0	4.5	3.3	7.5	6.5	15.0	14.5	21.2
Albany, GA MSA	112 561	6.8	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.8	4.1	3.9	6.7	5.4	15.9	16.0	20.2
In central city	78 122	7.5	5.5	4.7	4.7	5.4	4.4	4.5	7.5	6.3	17.2	16.8	20.7
Albany city, GA	78 122	7.5	5.5	4.7	4.7	5.4	4.4	4.5	7.5	6.3	17.2	16.8	20.7
Not in central city	34 439	5.4	4.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.2	3.8	13.1	14.0	19.1
Urban	12 064	4.8	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.2	2.7	4.5	2.8	12.6	11.7	16.8
Rural	22 375	5.7	4.8	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	2.8	5.6	4.3	13.4	15.3	20.4
Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA	874 304	4.6	4.1	3.2	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.2	5.8	4.9	14.3	12.7	16.7
In central city	220 917	6.1	5.2	5.2	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.5	7.3	6.7	15.6	14.8	18.9
Albany city, NY	101 082	7.0	6.4	6.7	5.4	5.8	6.6	5.5	8.9	8.2	16.7	16.2	20.3
Schenectady city, NY	65 566	5.6	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.8	3.6	5.7	5.2	14.8	13.5	17.4
Troy city, NY	54 269	5.2	4.0	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.6	5.9	5.2	14.1	13.8	18.2
Not in central city	653 387	4.1	3.8	2.5	3.5	3.6	3.4	2.7	5.4	4.3	13.8	11.9	15.8
Urban	373 613	4.0	3.5	2.4	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	4.9	4.0	13.8	11.1	14.8
Rural	279 774	4.3	4.2	2.5	3.9	4.0	3.8	2.7	5.9	4.7	13.7	12.9	17.2
Albuquerque, NM MSA	480 577	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.3	2.7	5.1	4.2	14.2	10.2	14.5
In central city	384 736	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.6	4.8	3.9	13.8	9.8	13.8
Albuquerque city, NM	384 736	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.6	4.8	3.9	13.8	9.8	13.8
Not in central city	95 841	4.9	4.6	2.9	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.1	6.6	5.7	15.9	12.0	17.8
Urban	74 703	4.8	5.0	3.2	4.5	4.7	4.4	3.2	6.9	5.9	16.7	11.9	18.0
Rural	21 138	5.3	3.4	1.9	2.5	3.3	3.3	2.8	5.5	5.1	13.4	12.2	17.3
Alexandria, LA MSA	131 556	5.0	5.4	3.6	4.4	4.6	4.4	3.5	6.3	5.1	15.3	13.4	18.4
In central city	49 188	6.3	5.7	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.9	6.1	5.6	16.0	14.0	18.0
Alexandria city, LA	49 188	6.3	5.7	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.9	6.1	5.6	16.0	14.0	18.0
Not in central city	82 368	4.2	5.2	3.1	4.3	4.6	4.6	3.2	6.5	4.8	14.8	13.0	18.7
Urban	36 623	4.5	5.2	3.6	4.2	5.2	4.1	2.8	4.9	3.8	13.3	11.3	15.6
Rural	45 745	4.1	5.2	2.8	4.3	4.1	5.0	3.5	7.7	5.5	16.1	14.4	21.0
Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA	686 688	4.3	3.9	2.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.1	5.1	4.2	13.8	11.5	15.8
New Jersey (pt.)	91 607	4.0	3.8	2.6	3.7	2.5	3.0	2.7	4.9	4.1	12.5	12.3	17.2
Pennsylvania (pt.)	595 081	4.3	3.9	2.8	3.8	4.1	4.1	3.1	5.2	4.3	14.0	11.3	15.6
In central city	202 794	5.4	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.7	5.0	4.3	6.5	5.6	15.4	13.8	17.4
Allentown city, PA	105 090	5.9	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.5	4.7	6.8	5.9	15.8	14.5	18.1
Bethlehem city, PA	71 428	4.9	4.1	3.4	3.7	4.4	4.5	3.7	6.3	5.2	15.5	12.5	16.6
Easton city, PA	26 276	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.5	4.3	6.3	5.4	13.7	14.9	16.9
Not in central city	483 894	3.8	3.6	2.2	3.6	3.6	3.5	2.6	4.6	3.7	13.2	10.4	15.1
Urban	285 844	3.6	3.4	2.3	3.6	3.4	3.3	2.6	4.3	3.4	13.2	9.9	14.3
Rural	198 050	3.9	3.8	2.0	3.7	3.9	3.8	2.5	4.9	4.0	13.2	11.2	16.4
Altoona, PA MSA	130 542	4.0	3.7	2.2	4.3	3.8	3.7	2.2	5.0	3.2	13.3	11.8	16.4
In central city	51 881	4.4	3.6	2.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	2.0	4.6	2.7	13.2	11.4	15.7
Altoona city, PA	51 881	4.4	3.6	2.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	2.0	4.6	2.7	13.2	11.4	15.7
Not in central city	78 661	3.8	3.7	1.9	4.2	3.6	3.9	2.3	5.3	3.6	13.3	12.1	16.8
Urban	32 954	3.2	3.0	1.9	3.7	3.3	3.1	1.7	3.7	2.2	12.2	11.6	15.2
Rural	45 707	4.2	4.3	1.8	4.5	3.9	4.5	2.7	6.4	4.5	14.1	12.4	18.1
Amarillo, TX MSA	187 547	4.5	4.2	3.3	3.2	4.9	3.6	3.2	6.3	4.8	15.0	12.7	17.2
In central city	157 615	4.5	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Amarillo city, TX	157 615	4.5	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Not in central city	29 932	4.6	4.6	2.8	4.1	5.4	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.6	16.1	13.9	20.1
Urban	11 617	3.7	3.4	2.8	3.8	4.2	2.5	2.8	4.9	4.1	15.6	11.7	17.5
Rural	18 315	5.2	5.3	2.9	4.3	5.9	5.7	3.4	7.5	4.9	16.3	15.4	21.8
Anchorage, AK MSA	226 338	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	5.0	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.2	17.5
In central city	226 338	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	5.0	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.2	17.5
Anchorage city, AK	226 338	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	5.0	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.2	17.5
Not in central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Urban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anderson, IN MSA	130 669	3.6	4.1	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.2	4.8	3.6	14.2	14.3	17.8
In central city	59 449	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.3	4.6	3.7	14.0	14.0	18.6
Anderson city, IN	59 449	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.3	4.6	3.7	14.0	14.0	18.6
Not in central city	71 220	3.7	4.7	2.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.1	4.9	3.4	14.4	14.5	16.9
Urban	27 989	3.5	3.2	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.2	2.3	3.7	2.9	12.0	12.2	16.5
Rural	43 231	3.8	5.6	2.1	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.0	5.6	3.7	15.8	16.0	17.2
Anderson, SC MSA	145 196	5.3	4.0	3.2	3.8	4.7	3.8	2.5	6.2	4.4	13.1	12.0	16.8
In central city	26 184	7.0	5.2	5.3	5.1	7.3	3.2	2.8	6.9	4.0	13.8	13.8	14.5
Anderson city, SC	26 184	7.0	5.2	5.3	5.1	7.3	3.2	2.8	6.9	4.0	13.8	13.8	14.5
Not in central city	119 012	4.9	3.8	2.7	3.5	4.1	3.9	2.5	6.0	4.5	12.9	11.6	17.4
Urban	44 155	5.7	4.0	2.8	3.7	4.0	4.2	2.9	6.7	5.2	14.0	12.4	18.1
Rural	74 857	4.5	3.6	2.6	3.3	4.2	3.8	2.2	5.7	4.1	12.4	11.2	16.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5528
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Anniston, AL MSA	116 034	5.9	4.4	3.9	4.0	3.7	4.2	3.3	7.0	6.0	16.0	14.9	20.6
In central city	26 623	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.4	8.9	7.7	20.2	16.4	21.4
Anniston city, AL	26 623	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.4	8.9	7.7	20.2	16.4	21.4
Not in central city	89 411	5.8	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.0	2.9	6.5	5.5	14.9	14.5	20.3
Urban	56 103	5.9	4.3	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.0	6.3	5.3	14.4	14.6	19.4
Rural	33 308	5.6	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	3.9	2.7	6.7	5.9	15.8	14.3	21.7
Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA	315 121	2.6	2.4	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.4	3.8	2.3	11.7	10.6	14.3
In central city	143 876	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.7	2.1	1.5	3.5	2.1	11.5	10.3	13.1
Appleton city, WI	65 651	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.1	3.4	1.9	12.0	9.2	11.8
Neenah city, WI	23 219	2.9	2.6	2.1	2.5	3.4	1.8	1.6	3.4	2.1	11.7	9.7	12.9
Oshkosh city, WI	55 006	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.5	1.9	3.6	2.4	10.8	11.7	14.8
Not in central city	171 245	2.5	2.3	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.3	4.1	2.4	11.9	10.8	15.4
Urban	92 540	2.2	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	3.1	1.8	11.1	9.9	13.3
Rural	78 705	2.8	2.7	1.3	2.4	2.4	2.9	1.6	5.3	3.1	12.8	11.9	18.1
Asheville, NC MSA	174 821	4.6	4.4	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.1	5.8	4.4	13.3	12.8	16.6
In central city	61 654	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.2	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.6	13.7	16.8
Asheville city, NC	61 654	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.2	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.6	13.7	16.8
Not in central city	113 167	4.7	4.6	3.5	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.3	6.0	4.6	13.1	12.3	16.4
Urban	46 217	4.8	3.5	2.8	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.2	5.8	4.3	12.9	11.6	14.8
Rural	66 950	4.7	5.4	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.5	6.2	4.8	13.2	12.8	17.6
Athens, GA MSA	156 267	5.1	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.2	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.9	14.2	13.6	18.3
In central city	45 734	6.1	5.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	5.3	4.1	6.5	4.9	13.3	14.3	18.4
Athens city, GA	45 734	6.1	5.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	5.3	4.1	6.5	4.9	13.3	14.3	18.4
Not in central city	110 533	4.7	3.9	3.1	3.3	4.0	4.1	2.8	6.6	4.9	14.5	13.3	18.2
Urban	33 899	5.0	4.4	4.0	3.8	5.2	3.7	2.1	6.2	4.0	13.3	12.7	16.2
Rural	76 634	4.5	3.7	2.7	3.1	3.5	4.2	3.1	6.8	5.3	15.1	13.6	19.2
Atlanta, GA MSA	2 833 511	5.6	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.6	6.8	5.6	13.9	12.8	17.3
In central city	438 146	10.0	8.1	6.5	7.4	6.9	7.4	7.1	11.4	10.3	19.1	19.3	23.0
Atlanta city, GA	394 017	10.5	8.5	6.7	7.9	7.3	8.0	7.6	12.3	11.2	19.9	20.3	24.1
Marietta city, GA	44 129	5.6	4.1	5.4	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.9	5.5	4.0	13.2	11.0	14.0
Not in central city	2 395 365	4.8	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.4	2.9	6.1	4.8	13.0	11.6	16.2
Urban	1 854 782	4.9	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.6	3.4	2.9	6.1	4.8	12.9	11.4	15.6
Rural	540 583	4.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.9	4.9	13.5	12.3	18.3
Atlantic City, NJ MSA	319 416	6.7	6.1	4.3	5.9	5.0	5.6	4.5	8.4	7.2	16.6	15.7	20.6
In central city	37 986	15.1	10.4	8.9	9.7	9.5	11.7	9.7	17.2	16.6	24.3	27.1	30.0
Atlantic City city, NJ	37 986	15.1	10.4	8.9	9.7	9.5	11.7	9.7	17.2	16.6	24.3	27.1	30.0
Not in central city	281 430	5.5	5.5	3.6	5.4	4.4	4.9	3.8	7.3	6.1	15.7	14.2	19.2
Urban	195 449	5.7	5.6	3.8	5.6	4.5	5.1	4.0	7.5	6.2	16.1	14.2	19.4
Rural	85 981	5.3	5.2	3.4	4.9	4.2	4.5	3.1	6.9	5.7	14.8	14.1	18.9
Augusta, GA--SC MSA	396 809	6.3	5.1	4.1	4.2	5.0	4.4	3.3	7.0	6.3	15.4	14.5	19.3
Georgia (pt.)	275 869	6.5	4.9	4.5	4.2	5.1	4.5	3.4	7.0	6.4	15.8	14.7	19.4
South Carolina (pt.)	120 940	5.8	5.3	3.2	4.2	4.9	4.2	3.1	7.1	6.1	14.4	14.0	19.1
In central city	44 639	7.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.6	4.6	4.1	7.9	7.0	18.3	17.6	21.2
Augusta city, GA	44 639	7.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.6	4.6	4.1	7.9	7.0	18.3	17.6	21.2
Not in central city	352 170	6.1	5.0	3.9	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.2	7.0	6.2	15.1	14.1	19.0
Urban	251 036	6.2	4.9	4.1	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.3	6.7	5.8	14.9	14.1	18.6
Rural	101 134	5.9	5.2	3.3	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.1	7.5	7.2	15.4	13.9	20.1
Austin, TX MSA	781 572	4.8	4.8	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.4	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.0	11.7	14.9
In central city	465 577	5.3	5.3	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.7	6.0	4.9	13.4	11.7	14.4
Austin city, TX	465 577	5.3	5.3	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.7	6.0	4.9	13.4	11.7	14.4
Not in central city	315 995	4.0	4.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	3.9	2.5	5.3	3.9	12.5	11.6	15.8
Urban	196 559	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	4.6	3.3	11.4	11.1	14.5
Rural	119 436	4.7	4.5	2.9	4.0	4.2	4.7	2.7	6.3	5.0	14.3	12.6	17.9
Bakersfield, CA MSA	543 477	5.6	5.9	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.1	7.4	6.8	14.6	16.3	21.5
In central city	174 820	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.2	6.4	5.4	15.0	15.7	20.6
Bakersfield city, CA	174 820	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.2	6.4	5.4	15.0	15.7	20.6
Not in central city	368 657	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.7	5.5	5.3	4.1	7.9	7.5	14.3	16.5	22.0
Urban	281 162	5.4	5.9	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.1	4.2	7.4	7.2	13.7	15.2	21.8
Rural	87 495	6.8	7.3	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.3	3.8	9.7	8.6	16.3	20.5	22.6
Baltimore, MD MSA	2 382 172	6.7	5.9	6.3	5.5	5.2	5.4	4.6	7.4	6.3	14.8	14.7	19.2
In central city	769 201	12.5	9.3	9.4	9.0	8.3	9.6	8.7	13.0	12.4	20.8	21.5	26.8
Annapolis city, MD	33 187	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.4	4.9	4.2	11.7	10.2	15.3
Baltimore city, MD	736 014	12.9	9.6	9.7	9.3	8.5	10.0	9.0	13.5	12.8	21.3	22.0	27.4
Not in central city	1 612 971	4.0	4.2	4.9	3.9	3.8	3.8	2.6	5.2	4.0	12.5	11.5	15.5
Urban	1 307 640	4.0	4.3	5.2	3.9	3.9	3.9	2.7	5.1	3.9	12.5	11.4	15.1
Rural	305 331	3.9	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.7	2.4	5.5	4.2	12.6	12.2	17.1
Bangor, ME MSA	88 704	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.4	3.0	2.1	4.6	3.5	11.0	10.3	14.6
In central city	33 181	3.0	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.5	2.4	4.8	4.0	12.2	11.7	15.6
Bangor city, ME	33 181	3.0	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.5	2.4	4.8	4.0	12.2	11.7	15.6
Not in central city	55 523	3.0	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.0	4.4	3.1	10.3	9.4	13.9
Urban	32 088	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.6	4.4	3.2	9.7	9.2	13.2
Rural	23 435	3.1	3.2	2.1	2.7	2.1	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.1	11.1	9.8	14.9
Baton Rouge, LA MSA	528 264	5.8	5.8	4.3	4.5	4.5	5.0	4.3	6.8	5.8	15.7	16.2	21.2
In central city	219 531	7.4	7.4	6.0	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.1	7.2	18.0	18.2	21.9
Baton Rouge city, LA	219 531	7.4	7.4	6.0	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.1	7.2	18.0	18.2	21.9
Not in central city	308 733	4.7	4.7	3.1	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.4	5.9	4.9	14.0	14.8	20.7
Urban	164 795	5.0	4.6	3.2	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.6	13.9	14.3	19.5
Rural	143 938	4.3	4.8	3.1	4.1	3.8	4.8	3.5	6.2	5.2	14.1	15.4	22.1
Battle Creek, MI MSA	135 982	4.9	4.1	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.1	2.6	5.4	4.1	14.0	16.9	21.0
In central city	53 540	5.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.0	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.7	17.2	21.6
Battle Creek city, MI	53 540	5.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.0	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.7	17.2	21.6
Not in central city	82 442	4.8	4.5	3.2	4.5	5.2	3.2	2.4	5.4	3.8	14.1	16.6	20.5
Urban	41 855	5.9	5.6	4.4	5.7	7.1	2.9	2.4	4.9	3.6	14.1	18.1	19.8
Rural	40 587	3.6	3.3	2.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.5	5.9	4.0	14.2	15.1	21.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5529
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 56. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA	361 226	6.7	6.5	4.2	5.8	6.4	6.8	5.6	9.4	8.2	19.2	18.7	24.5
In central city	173 047	7.9	7.3	5.0	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.4	10.5	9.1	20.8	19.6	25.0
Beaumont city, TX	114 323	7.7	6.9	4.6	5.8	6.3	6.6	5.9	9.6	8.2	19.9	19.1	24.1
Port Arthur city, TX	58 724	8.4	8.0	5.7	7.4	7.9	8.8	7.2	12.8	11.1	22.7	20.5	26.7
Not in central city	188 179	5.6	5.8	3.6	5.2	6.1	6.4	5.0	8.4	7.4	17.8	17.9	24.1
Urban	111 608	5.8	5.6	3.8	5.0	6.1	6.0	4.7	7.9	7.2	17.2	17.6	23.1
Rural	76 571	5.4	6.2	3.2	5.5	6.0	7.0	5.4	9.1	7.7	18.6	18.4	25.6
Bellingham, WA MSA	127 780	4.3	4.3	3.7	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.1	6.3	4.9	14.5	12.4	17.4
In central city	52 278	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	2.9	6.1	4.8	14.4	12.5	16.9
Bellingham city, WA	52 278	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	2.9	6.1	4.8	14.4	12.5	16.9
Not in central city	75 502	4.3	4.4	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.2	6.4	5.0	14.6	12.3	17.8
Urban	23 419	4.2	4.5	4.8	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.7	5.7	4.9	14.1	12.2	16.2
Rural	52 083	4.4	4.3	2.6	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.0	6.7	5.0	14.9	12.4	18.6
Benton Harbor, MI MSA	161 378	4.0	3.8	2.9	3.4	4.0	3.6	2.9	6.0	4.8	13.8	14.8	19.8
In central city	12 818	4.6	3.5	5.1	3.1	4.8	3.9	2.9	7.6	6.7	16.9	17.6	25.1
Benton Harbor city, MI	12 818	4.6	3.5	5.1	3.1	4.8	3.9	2.9	7.6	6.7	16.9	17.6	25.1
Not in central city	148 560	3.9	3.8	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.6	2.9	5.9	4.8	13.6	14.6	19.4
Urban	73 608	4.3	4.0	3.0	3.8	4.4	3.6	3.3	6.2	4.9	13.8	15.4	19.3
Rural	74 952	3.6	3.5	2.4	3.1	3.5	3.6	2.6	5.7	4.7	13.4	13.8	19.4
Billings, MT MSA	113 419	2.8	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.8	3.5	12.7	12.1	16.2
In central city	81 151	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.6	13.2	12.1	15.6
Billings city, MT	81 151	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.6	13.2	12.1	15.6
Not in central city	32 268	2.0	2.4	4.1	2.0	2.1	3.2	1.8	5.6	3.3	11.5	12.2	18.0
Urban	12 741	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.1	2.3	2.3	1.9	3.5	1.9	12.3	11.3	15.6
Rural	19 527	2.2	3.1	5.9	2.6	2.0	3.8	1.8	6.9	4.1	11.0	12.9	19.7
Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA	197 125	4.3	5.2	3.7	4.6	4.9	5.3	3.9	6.4	5.8	15.6	13.6	18.7
In central city	87 094	4.6	6.0	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.6	3.9	6.9	6.3	15.8	13.8	17.4
Biloxi city, MS	46 319	4.2	5.4	4.2	4.3	5.4	4.8	3.2	6.4	6.1	14.8	12.2	15.3
Gulfport city, MS	40 775	5.2	6.7	4.6	6.0	5.5	6.6	4.6	7.4	6.4	17.0	15.6	19.7
Not in central city	110 031	4.1	4.6	3.1	4.3	4.5	5.1	3.9	6.1	5.5	15.5	13.4	19.7
Urban	71 382	4.3	4.7	3.2	4.5	4.8	5.3	4.1	6.3	5.7	16.0	13.9	20.1
Rural	38 649	3.6	4.3	2.8	3.8	4.1	4.9	3.5	5.8	5.1	14.5	12.5	19.0
Binghamton, NY MSA	264 497	3.7	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.5	5.4	4.0	12.5	12.5	16.8
In central city	53 008	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.3	6.0	4.7	13.5	14.1	17.5
Binghamton city, NY	53 008	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.3	6.0	4.7	13.5	14.1	17.5
Not in central city	211 489	3.5	3.3	2.1	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.3	5.3	3.9	12.3	12.0	16.6
Urban	115 280	3.4	3.1	2.1	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.6	11.8	11.8	15.3
Rural	96 209	3.5	3.7	2.2	3.3	3.0	3.9	2.3	5.9	4.2	12.8	12.3	18.3
Birmingham, AL MSA	907 810	6.8	5.1	3.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.2	7.9	6.7	16.7	16.0	21.3
In central city	299 349	9.2	6.9	5.3	6.4	5.9	6.3	5.7	10.4	9.3	20.0	19.4	24.5
Bessemer city, AL	33 497	7.6	6.7	4.1	5.6	6.8	6.0	5.4	9.8	9.7	23.1	18.1	24.0
Birmingham city, AL	265 852	9.3	6.9	5.4	6.5	5.8	6.4	5.8	10.4	9.3	19.7	19.5	24.6
Not in central city	608 461	5.6	4.3	3.3	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.5	6.8	5.6	15.3	14.4	19.6
Urban	380 895	5.5	3.9	3.2	3.6	3.9	3.6	3.4	6.4	5.1	14.6	13.3	18.3
Rural	227 566	5.8	4.9	3.4	4.7	4.6	4.3	3.8	7.7	6.5	16.6	16.1	22.0
Bismarck, ND MSA	83 831	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.4	1.4	4.5	2.8	11.8	12.6	15.6
In central city	49 256	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.5	3.8	2.9	12.8	12.1	13.9
Bismarck city, ND	49 256	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.5	3.8	2.9	12.8	12.1	13.9
Not in central city	34 575	2.2	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.6	1.2	5.5	2.6	10.3	13.5	18.3
Urban	17 351	3.1	2.2	2.8	2.0	3.5	2.6	1.6	4.5	3.0	11.4	11.5	16.1
Rural	17 224	1.4	3.5	2.3	3.0	1.9	2.6	.9	6.5	2.2	9.3	15.4	20.7
Bloomington, IN MSA	108 978	4.6	4.2	4.1	3.7	2.5	3.3	4.0	5.4	4.2	14.3	12.7	15.3
In central city	60 633	5.7	5.0	5.5	4.4	2.5	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.7	14.4	14.4	15.5
Bloomington city, IN	60 633	5.7	5.0	5.5	4.4	2.5	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.7	14.4	14.4	15.5
Not in central city	48 345	3.2	3.1	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.5	5.1	3.7	14.1	10.2	15.0
Urban	13 673	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.7	2.6	5.0	3.5	13.8	10.4	14.4
Rural	34 672	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.5	5.2	3.8	14.2	10.2	15.2
Bloomington--Normal, IL MSA	129 180	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.3	2.3	5.1	3.7	12.3	12.1	15.4
In central city	91 995	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.2	4.3	3.1	11.3	11.7	14.0
Bloomington city, IL	51 972	3.6	2.9	2.4	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.0	4.3	2.8	11.8	11.0	13.5
Normal town, IL	40 023	4.5	3.8	4.1	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.5	4.3	3.3	10.7	12.5	14.9
Not in central city	37 185	4.7	4.7	2.2	4.4	4.6	5.0	2.6	7.2	5.3	15.3	13.3	18.8
Urban	4 910	3.3	2.5	1.7	3.2	2.5	2.8	1.9	5.2	4.7	15.0	14.3	18.4
Rural	32 275	5.0	5.0	2.3	4.6	4.9	5.3	2.7	7.5	5.3	15.4	13.1	18.8
Boise City, ID MSA	205 775	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.0	4.8	3.4	12.0	9.9	13.5
In central city	125 738	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.0	4.6	3.2	11.6	9.2	12.3
Boise City city, ID	125 738	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.0	4.6	3.2	11.6	9.2	12.3
Not in central city	80 037	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.4	3.2	3.2	2.1	5.2	3.6	12.6	11.1	15.8
Urban	55 241	2.7	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.6	2.9	1.8	4.5	3.2	12.0	9.8	14.6
Rural	24 796	3.9	4.3	3.0	3.6	4.5	3.9	2.6	6.8	4.7	13.9	13.9	18.4
Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA	4 171 747	5.8	5.4	3.8	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.6	7.4	6.4	14.3	15.4	19.9
Massachusetts (pt.)	3 871 968	6.0	5.6	3.9	5.1	5.3	5.5	4.8	7.6	6.6	14.5	15.6	20.1
New Hampshire (pt.)	299 779	3.6	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.8	11.4	12.7	17.1
In central city	1 338 523	8.0	7.6	5.9	6.6	6.8	7.4	6.6	10.0	9.0	16.9	18.5	22.6
Not in central city	2 833 224	4.8	4.4	2.8	4.1	4.4	4.4	3.7	6.3	5.2	13.1	14.0	18.5
Urban	2 294 382	5.0	4.5	2.9	4.3	4.5	4.6	3.9	6.5	5.5	13.3	14.2	18.6
Rural	538 842	4.1	3.8	2.4	3.5	3.8	3.5	2.5	5.6	4.3	12.2	13.1	17.6
Boston, MA PMSA	2 870 650	6.1	5.8	4.0	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.1	7.9	6.9	14.7	15.9	20.4
In central city	874 202	8.7	8.3	6.5	7.4	7.4	8.4	7.5	11.1	10.1	17.8	19.6	23.8
Boston city, MA	574 283	10.5	10.0	7.7	8.7	8.7	10.1	9.0	13.2	12.2	20.0	22.6	26.5
Cambridge city, MA	95 802	5.7	5.5	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.0	4.7	7.6	6.8	15.0	13.9	19.1
Framingham CDP, MA	64 994	5.4	4.7	3.6	4.0	4.4	3.9	3.7	6.4	4.8	12.7	13.2	16.6
Lynn city, MA	81 245	6.4	5.9	4.5	5.3	5.6	6.5	5.9	8.7	7.6	16.1	15.3	20.3
Waltham city, MA	57 878	3.8	4.5	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.1	6.8	5.9	11.2	13.3	16.7
Not in central city	1 996 448	5.0	4.6	2.9	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.0	6.6	5.6	13.4	14.3	18.8
Urban	1 716 987	5.1	4.7	3.0	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.2	6.8	5.8	13.6	14.5	19.0
Rural	279 461	4.3	3.9	2.2	3.6	3.9	3.6	2.6	5.6	4.5	12.0	12.9	17.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5530
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.													
Brockton, MA PMSA	189 478	5.7	6.0	4.1	5.0	5.4	4.6	3.5	6.1	5.2	13.5	17.4	21.7
In central city	92 788	7.3	8.2	5.2	6.5	7.0	5.5	4.6	7.1	6.4	15.1	19.1	23.1
Brockton city, MA	92 788	7.3	8.2	5.2	6.5	7.0	5.5	4.6	7.1	6.4	15.1	19.1	23.1
Not in central city	96 690	4.2	3.9	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.8	2.4	5.3	4.1	12.1	15.8	20.2
Urban	67 926	3.9	3.6	2.7	3.1	4.1	3.9	2.6	5.1	3.9	12.0	15.0	20.2
Rural	28 764	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.5	3.3	3.6	2.0	5.8	4.7	12.4	18.0	20.0
Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA	393 522	5.0	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.8	6.2	5.0	13.5	13.6	18.4
Massachusetts (pt.)	283 828	5.7	4.9	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.8	4.3	6.6	5.6	14.6	13.7	18.4
New Hampshire (pt.)	109 694	3.3	3.1	2.4	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.7	11.1	13.4	18.5
In central city	121 625	7.0	6.6	5.7	5.4	5.6	6.9	5.9	8.9	8.0	17.1	16.7	21.1
Haverhill city, MA	51 418	4.5	4.3	3.1	3.5	4.7	4.7	4.4	6.2	5.1	13.1	14.3	17.1
Lawrence city, MA	70 207	8.9	8.2	7.6	6.8	6.3	9.0	7.1	11.5	10.8	21.0	18.6	24.4
Not in central city	271 897	4.2	3.5	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.9	5.2	3.9	12.2	12.3	17.2
Urban	168 525	4.6	3.8	2.6	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.2	5.2	4.1	12.4	12.1	16.5
Rural	103 372	3.4	2.9	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.1	2.2	5.2	3.7	11.9	12.6	18.5
Lowell, MA--NH PMSA	273 064	5.9	5.0	3.8	4.5	5.2	4.5	4.0	7.4	6.4	13.6	14.7	20.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	263 656	5.9	5.0	3.8	4.5	5.3	4.5	4.1	7.5	6.5	13.7	14.7	20.1
New Hampshire (pt.)	9 408	4.2	4.5	2.1	3.8	3.1	4.0	2.3	6.2	3.5	11.3	13.7	21.0
In central city	103 439	7.8	6.5	5.5	5.5	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.6	8.4	15.9	17.2	22.6
Lowell city, MA	103 439	7.8	6.5	5.5	5.5	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.6	8.4	15.9	17.2	22.6
Not in central city	169 625	4.6	4.1	2.7	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.0	6.3	5.3	12.4	13.2	18.4
Urban	129 577	4.4	3.6	2.5	3.5	4.0	3.4	2.9	6.2	5.3	12.1	12.8	18.2
Rural	40 048	5.3	5.5	3.4	5.1	5.2	4.4	3.3	6.7	5.4	13.2	14.5	19.3
Nashua, NH PMSA	180 677	3.8	3.4	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.4	5.2	3.9	11.7	12.1	16.1
In central city	79 662	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	5.1	3.9	11.6	12.2	15.2
Nashua city, NH	79 662	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	5.1	3.9	11.6	12.2	15.2
Not in central city	101 015	3.5	3.2	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.9	2.1	5.3	4.0	11.7	12.1	16.9
Urban	39 498	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.5	3.5	2.6	1.9	5.1	3.7	11.2	12.4	16.8
Rural	61 517	3.2	3.3	1.8	3.0	3.4	3.2	2.3	5.4	4.2	12.0	12.0	16.9
Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	264 356	5.2	4.3	3.2	4.1	4.2	4.6	3.6	6.0	4.7	14.0	14.1	17.7
In central city	66 807	5.6	4.7	4.0	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.5	6.6	5.5	14.9	14.5	18.8
Gloucester city, MA	28 716	6.1	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.2	6.1	4.8	7.1	6.1	16.7	14.8	19.4
Salem city, MA	38 091	5.2	4.8	4.5	5.0	4.5	4.9	4.3	6.3	5.1	13.7	14.2	18.3
Not in central city	197 549	5.0	4.2	2.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.3	5.9	4.4	13.7	14.0	17.3
Urban	171 869	5.2	4.2	3.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	3.3	6.0	4.7	13.7	14.2	17.4
Rural	25 680	4.0	4.1	2.7	3.6	3.8	3.8	2.9	5.0	3.0	13.4	12.6	16.2
Bradenton, FL MSA	211 707	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.5	4.4	7.6	6.3	17.0	13.2	16.8
In central city	43 779	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.8	7.6	6.9	16.2	15.4	17.2
Bradenton city, FL	43 779	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.8	7.6	6.9	16.2	15.4	17.2
Not in central city	167 928	5.4	5.4	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.6	4.4	7.6	6.1	17.2	12.6	16.7
Urban	143 958	5.2	5.5	4.6	5.0	5.3	5.5	4.3	7.5	6.0	17.4	12.4	16.3
Rural	23 970	6.7	5.3	4.7	5.2	5.1	5.8	4.5	8.2	6.9	16.3	14.0	19.6
Bremerton, WA MSA	189 731	3.5	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.5	4.0	2.5	5.2	4.8	13.9	11.2	15.1
In central city	38 250	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.8	2.5	5.6	4.7	15.2	13.2	15.2
Bremerton city, WA	38 250	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.8	2.5	5.6	4.7	15.2	13.2	15.2
Not in central city	151 481	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.4	4.1	2.5	5.2	4.8	13.6	10.7	15.1
Urban	85 923	3.3	4.0	3.2	3.0	3.7	4.1	2.6	5.1	4.6	13.2	10.5	14.2
Rural	65 558	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.0	4.0	2.3	5.3	4.9	14.1	11.1	16.3
Brownsville--Harlingen, TX MSA	260 120	7.2	8.1	3.9	6.8	6.8	6.1	5.5	8.7	7.9	19.3	16.6	25.1
In central city	147 697	7.7	8.2	4.2	7.0	6.9	6.1	5.7	8.5	7.5	19.5	16.3	24.8
Brownsville city, TX	98 962	7.4	8.7	4.1	7.5	7.4	6.6	5.8	8.8	7.8	19.8	16.9	27.3
Harlingen city, TX	48 735	8.2	7.3	4.4	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.4	7.9	6.9	18.9	15.2	20.4
Not in central city	112 423	6.6	7.9	3.6	6.5	6.7	6.1	5.3	9.1	8.4	19.1	16.9	25.6
Urban	58 278	6.2	6.8	3.0	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.6	8.3	8.0	18.1	15.4	24.5
Rural	54 145	7.1	9.0	4.1	7.6	8.0	6.5	5.0	10.0	8.8	20.2	18.6	26.7
Bryan--College Station, TX MSA	121 862	4.0	4.2	3.4	3.3	4.2	3.9	2.8	4.8	3.9	12.0	12.6	17.7
In central city	107 458	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	4.2	3.8	2.8	4.8	4.0	11.9	12.6	17.4
Bryan city, TX	55 002	4.4	4.4	3.6	3.8	5.0	3.7	2.8	5.0	4.2	14.1	14.6	19.2
College Station city, TX	52 456	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.3	2.7	3.9	2.7	4.6	3.8	10.2	10.8	15.3
Not in central city	14 404	4.7	5.9	1.9	5.1	4.4	4.2	2.6	5.0	3.4	12.5	12.7	20.2
Urban	168	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.2	–	–
Rural	14 236	4.7	6.0	2.0	5.2	4.5	4.3	2.6	5.1	3.4	12.6	12.8	20.4
Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA	1 189 288	4.8	4.1	2.6	3.9	3.8	4.3	3.9	6.5	5.2	14.5	14.8	19.4
In central city	389 963	7.9	6.4	4.5	6.2	6.1	7.1	6.9	10.2	9.1	18.3	19.1	23.6
Not in central city	799 325	3.4	3.0	1.7	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.5	5.1	3.7	12.8	12.7	17.2
Urban	626 169	3.2	2.9	1.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.5	4.9	3.6	12.8	12.5	17.0
Rural	173 156	3.8	3.5	1.8	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.7	5.5	4.0	13.0	13.5	18.0
Buffalo, NY PMSA	968 532	5.0	4.2	2.8	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.1	6.7	5.4	14.6	15.0	19.7
In central city	328 123	8.4	6.9	4.9	6.6	6.5	7.4	7.4	10.7	9.7	18.8	19.5	23.7
Buffalo city, NY	328 123	8.4	6.9	4.9	6.6	6.5	7.4	7.4	10.7	9.7	18.8	19.5	23.7
Not in central city	640 409	3.3	2.9	1.7	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.5	5.1	3.6	12.7	12.7	17.4
Urban	530 415	3.2	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.4	4.9	3.5	12.6	12.4	17.0
Rural	109 994	3.9	3.4	2.0	3.2	3.0	3.7	2.6	5.8	4.1	13.3	14.4	19.2
Niagara Falls, NY PMSA	220 756	4.0	3.6	2.0	3.2	3.6	4.1	3.2	5.7	4.4	13.9	13.9	18.3
In central city	61 840	5.0	3.9	2.7	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.5	7.6	6.2	15.8	17.1	22.7
Niagara Falls city, NY	61 840	5.0	3.9	2.7	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.5	7.6	6.2	15.8	17.1	22.7
Not in central city	158 916	3.6	3.4	1.8	3.0	3.4	3.8	2.7	5.1	3.8	13.3	12.6	16.4
Urban	95 754	3.5	3.2	2.0	2.8	3.2	3.7	2.6	5.2	3.9	13.9	13.0	16.7
Rural	63 162	3.6	3.8	1.5	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.8	5.0	3.7	12.3	11.9	16.0
Burlington, NC MSA	108 213	5.8	4.9	3.3	4.7	4.8	4.4	3.5	6.2	5.0	13.2	14.4	18.6
In central city	39 368	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.3	5.4	4.0	13.2	13.7	17.8
Burlington city, NC	39 368	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.3	5.4	4.0	13.2	13.7	17.8
Not in central city	68 845	6.0	5.4	3.4	5.1	5.2	4.6	3.6	6.6	5.5	13.3	14.9	19.1
Urban	31 921	5.9	5.8	3.9	5.6	5.7	4.3	3.6	6.5	5.8	13.3	15.6	18.9
Rural	36 924	6.0	5.2	3.0	4.7	4.9	5.0	3.6	6.7	5.3	13.3	14.2	19.2
Burlington, VT MSA	131 441	3.2	3.8	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.5	2.6	5.2	3.8	9.8	13.2	16.8
In central city	39 127	5.1	3.8	5.4	3.4	2.5	4.4	3.7	6.8	5.7	14.7	15.1	17.2
Burlington city, VT	39 127	5.1	3.8	5.4	3.4	2.5	4.4	3.7	6.8	5.7	14.7	15.1	17.2
Not in central city	92 314	2.4	3.7	3.7	2.7	2.4	3.1	2.1	4.5	3.1	7.5	12.3	16.7
Urban	47 746	2.3	3.3	3.6	2.7	2.4	2.6	1.8	4.3	2.8	8.4	11.6	15.4
Rural	44 568	2.5	4.2	3.9	2.8	2.4	3.6	2.5	4.8	3.4	6.4	13.2	18.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5531
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Canton, OH MSA	394 106	3.0	2.8	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.2	1.7	4.3	2.9	12.3	12.0	16.5
In central city	138 472	3.8	3.6	2.8	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.3	5.1	3.8	13.9	14.8	19.4
Alliance city, OH	23 304	4.0	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.1	4.4	3.2	12.7	12.9	17.7
Canton city, OH	84 161	3.9	3.7	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.0	2.4	5.7	4.1	14.4	15.2	20.1
Massillon city, OH	31 007	3.5	4.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.0	4.2	3.3	13.3	14.9	18.6
Not in central city	255 634	2.6	2.4	1.6	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.4	3.9	2.5	11.5	10.5	14.8
Urban	153 410	2.5	2.1	1.5	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.2	3.8	2.3	11.4	9.9	13.9
Rural	102 224	2.7	2.8	1.7	2.8	2.6	2.4	1.6	4.0	2.8	11.8	11.4	16.4
Casper, WY MSA	61 226	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.4	3.0	2.8	2.0	4.9	3.3	10.6	12.4	17.1
In central city	46 742	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.1	5.0	3.5	12.0	12.7	17.2
Casper city, WY	46 742	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.1	5.0	3.5	12.0	12.7	17.2
Not in central city	14 484	3.0	2.6	1.4	2.1	3.1	2.6	1.6	4.7	2.8	6.2	11.4	16.5
Urban	5 520	2.4	3.0	1.8	2.2	3.2	2.3	1.4	3.1	2.5	5.6	12.6	16.9
Rural	8 964	3.4	2.4	1.2	2.0	3.1	2.8	1.7	5.6	2.9	6.5	10.6	16.1
Cedar Rapids, IA MSA	168 767	3.4	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.4	1.6	4.3	3.0	11.3	10.7	14.2
In central city	108 751	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.1	1.7	4.1	3.0	11.2	10.7	13.9
Cedar Rapids city, IA	108 751	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.1	1.7	4.1	3.0	11.2	10.7	13.9
Not in central city	60 016	3.4	2.5	1.7	2.6	2.4	2.7	1.4	4.6	3.1	11.6	10.7	14.9
Urban	30 925	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.2	3.5	2.1	10.4	9.1	12.1
Rural	29 091	4.2	2.6	1.7	2.7	2.7	3.2	1.5	5.9	4.2	12.9	12.4	18.1
Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA	173 025	4.8	4.9	4.3	4.5	4.6	5.6	2.4	5.0	4.0	14.5	12.1	14.3
In central city	117 076	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.0	4.9	6.6	2.4	4.6	3.6	14.6	12.6	13.4
Champaign city, IL	63 502	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.5	2.6	5.3	3.7	11.9	10.4	13.5
Rantoul village, IL	17 211	14.1	17.0	15.0	15.5	15.0	24.0	1.6	3.6	3.4	31.2	25.0	13.9
Urbana city, IL	36 363	3.5	2.8	4.0	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.2	3.5	3.3	12.4	11.1	13.1
Not in central city	55 949	3.8	3.8	2.1	3.4	4.1	3.6	2.3	5.8	4.9	14.1	10.9	16.0
Urban	23 779	3.0	3.5	2.8	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.9	5.4	4.5	12.8	10.4	15.0
Rural	32 170	4.3	4.1	1.6	3.8	4.7	4.1	1.9	6.2	5.3	15.1	11.3	16.9
Charleston, SC MSA	506 875	8.9	7.1	5.7	6.7	4.6	5.4	4.8	8.6	7.7	17.2	16.1	21.9
In central city	80 414	9.9	7.7	6.8	7.4	5.0	6.6	6.0	9.4	8.5	18.3	17.8	22.3
Charleston city, SC	80 414	9.9	7.7	6.8	7.4	5.0	6.6	6.0	9.4	8.5	18.3	17.8	22.3
Not in central city	426 461	8.7	7.0	5.5	6.5	4.6	5.2	4.5	8.4	7.5	17.0	15.7	21.8
Urban	318 495	7.8	6.3	5.8	5.9	4.2	4.6	4.1	7.6	6.6	16.2	14.0	19.8
Rural	107 966	11.6	9.0	4.6	8.5	5.7	7.4	5.9	11.1	10.3	19.9	20.8	28.4
Charleston, WV MSA	250 454	3.4	3.5	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.4	4.9	3.7	13.5	10.7	14.8
In central city	57 287	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.0	3.8	14.2	11.4	14.6
Charleston city, WV	57 287	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.0	3.8	14.2	11.4	14.6
Not in central city	193 167	3.3	3.5	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.3	4.9	3.6	13.3	10.5	14.8
Urban	112 153	2.8	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.1	4.5	3.3	13.1	10.1	14.0
Rural	81 014	4.1	4.0	2.5	3.3	3.2	3.6	2.7	5.4	4.1	13.6	11.0	16.1
Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA	1 162 093	5.4	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.0	6.3	4.9	13.3	13.5	18.4
North Carolina (pt.)	1 030 596	5.4	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.9	6.3	4.8	13.2	13.5	18.3
South Carolina (pt.)	131 497	5.6	4.8	3.5	4.4	4.8	4.7	3.5	6.9	5.8	14.1	13.9	19.5
In central city	522 074	5.7	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.2	6.4	4.9	13.6	13.9	18.5
Charlotte city, NC	396 003	5.8	4.1	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.1	6.4	4.9	13.5	13.3	17.7
Gastonia city, NC	54 732	5.2	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.2	3.4	6.6	4.8	14.1	15.8	21.5
Kannapolis city, NC	29 696	4.8	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.0	3.8	2.8	5.3	4.3	11.6	13.4	18.6
Rock Hill city, SC	41 643	6.3	5.9	4.0	4.7	6.3	4.7	3.6	7.2	6.1	15.5	17.2	22.5
Not in central city	640 019	5.2	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8	2.9	6.3	4.9	13.0	13.2	18.3
Urban	276 405	5.4	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.0	5.9	4.7	12.7	13.1	17.5
Rural	363 614	5.0	3.9	2.9	3.6	3.6	4.0	2.7	6.5	5.1	13.3	13.4	19.0
Charlottesville, VA MSA	131 107	5.9	4.8	10.8	4.7	4.1	4.4	3.4	6.3	5.2	13.6	12.8	17.0
In central city	40 341	7.0	6.1	15.9	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.7	5.9	5.3	14.8	13.5	17.1
Charlottesville city, VA	40 341	7.0	6.1	15.9	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.7	5.9	5.3	14.8	13.5	17.1
Not in central city	90 766	5.5	4.2	8.5	4.4	3.9	4.0	2.7	6.5	5.1	13.1	12.5	16.9
Urban	29 905	3.9	2.4	10.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.4	5.1	3.7	10.4	9.6	12.0
Rural	60 861	6.2	5.1	7.4	5.1	4.3	4.6	2.9	7.1	5.8	14.7	14.1	19.3
Chattanooga, TN--GA MSA	433 210	4.2	3.9	2.8	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.1	13.0	18.0
Georgia (pt.)	113 951	5.1	4.5	3.0	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.6	7.0	5.4	14.3	14.4	20.2
Tennessee (pt.)	319 259	3.9	3.7	2.7	3.3	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.3	4.0	12.7	12.5	17.3
In central city	152 488	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	4.6	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.2	13.0	17.3
Chattanooga city, TN	152 488	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	4.6	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.2	13.0	17.3
Not in central city	280 722	4.3	3.8	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.8	5.8	4.3	13.0	13.0	18.4
Urban	164 612	3.8	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.5	5.0	3.8	12.4	12.0	16.8
Rural	116 110	4.9	4.0	2.7	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.2	6.8	4.9	14.0	14.4	20.9
Cheyenne, WY MSA	73 142	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.9	6.6	4.9	13.7	13.3	18.3
In central city	50 008	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.7	4.4	13.6	13.0	17.3
Cheyenne city, WY	50 008	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.7	4.4	13.6	13.0	17.3
Not in central city	23 134	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.0	3.3	8.6	6.0	13.9	13.9	20.8
Urban	15 772	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.1	4.2	2.7	7.3	5.1	13.0	11.8	18.3
Rural	7 362	6.1	6.2	4.3	5.3	5.8	6.7	4.3	10.9	7.4	16.0	18.1	25.4
Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA	8 065 633	5.7	5.2	3.6	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	7.4	6.3	14.9	14.8	19.3
Illinois (pt.)	7 332 926	5.8	5.4	3.7	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.4	7.5	6.4	14.9	14.9	19.4
Indiana (pt.)	604 526	4.5	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.5	6.4	5.2	14.8	13.7	19.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	128 181	3.6	3.6	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.5	2.7	5.1	4.3	14.1	12.7	17.6
In central city	3 562 977	8.4	7.4	4.9	6.4	6.2	7.1	6.5	10.6	9.5	18.6	18.5	23.3
Not in central city	4 502 656	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	5.3	4.1	12.4	11.8	16.1
Urban	4 178 698	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	5.2	4.0	12.2	11.7	15.9
Rural	323 958	4.0	3.7	2.3	3.4	3.7	4.1	2.9	6.5	5.0	13.7	13.1	19.2
Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA	356 884	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.0	5.9	4.8	12.9	13.3	17.9
In central city	146 380	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.4	7.3	6.4	14.2	15.8	19.9
Aurora city (pt.), IL	84 770	5.7	6.7	4.6	5.3	4.6	5.7	4.9	8.0	7.2	14.8	15.8	21.0
Elgin city (pt.), IL	61 610	4.7	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.4	3.9	3.8	6.3	5.3	13.4	15.8	18.4
Not in central city	210 504	3.2	3.3	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.1	5.0	3.7	12.1	11.7	16.6
Urban	150 215	3.1	3.2	2.2	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.1	4.7	3.5	12.0	11.8	16.4
Rural	60 289	3.4	3.4	1.8	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.1	5.7	4.2	12.5	11.2	16.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5532
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.													
Chicago, IL PMSA	6 069 974	6.2	5.6	3.8	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.7	7.8	6.7	15.2	15.1	19.6
In central city	2 920 242	9.0	7.9	5.1	6.8	6.4	7.5	6.9	11.1	10.0	19.0	18.9	23.7
Aurora city (pt.), IL	14 811	1.0	1.5	2.0	.9	1.4	1.8	.9	4.4	2.7	9.6	6.3	8.9
Chicago city, IL	2 783 726	9.2	8.0	5.2	7.0	6.6	7.7	7.1	11.4	10.3	19.4	19.2	24.1
Chicago Heights city, IL	33 072	5.6	4.6	3.0	4.3	4.1	5.9	4.4	8.6	7.0	15.8	15.9	23.2
Elgin city (pt.), IL	15 400	2.2	2.9	2.8	2.0	3.0	2.1	1.5	4.5	4.1	10.6	8.5	12.3
Evanston city, IL	73 233	4.7	4.2	2.9	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.1	5.8	5.0	13.0	11.6	14.9
Not in central city	3 149 732	3.6	3.4	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	5.2	4.1	12.2	11.7	15.9
Urban	3 085 009	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.6	5.2	4.1	12.1	11.7	15.8
Rural	64 723	4.3	4.2	2.7	3.9	4.1	4.5	3.4	7.0	5.6	13.9	13.7	20.0
Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA	604 526	4.5	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.5	6.4	5.2	14.8	13.7	19.0
In central city	234 774	6.3	5.2	3.3	4.7	5.5	6.1	5.3	9.4	8.1	19.0	17.3	23.7
East Chicago city, IN	33 892	5.8	5.1	2.8	4.7	5.4	5.6	4.4	9.8	8.0	18.9	18.8	26.6
Gary city, IN	116 646	7.1	5.8	3.7	5.2	6.3	7.6	6.5	11.1	9.6	21.3	19.7	26.7
Hammond city, IN	84 236	5.4	4.5	2.9	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.1	7.3	6.5	16.3	13.4	18.7
Not in central city	369 752	3.3	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.5	5.0	3.8	12.7	11.6	16.0
Urban	305 516	3.2	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.4	2.8	2.4	4.8	3.6	12.4	11.3	15.4
Rural	64 236	3.7	3.0	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.1	6.1	4.6	14.0	12.8	19.1
Joliet, IL PMSA	389 650	4.2	3.9	2.6	3.5	3.5	3.7	2.8	5.8	4.7	13.3	14.0	18.5
In central city	76 836	6.7	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.3	4.1	3.8	6.4	6.2	16.0	17.3	20.5
Joliet city, IL	76 836	6.7	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.3	4.1	3.8	6.4	6.2	16.0	17.3	20.5
Not in central city	312 814	3.6	3.4	2.2	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.6	5.7	4.4	12.7	13.1	18.0
Urban	238 208	3.5	3.4	2.2	3.0	2.8	3.2	2.5	5.3	4.2	12.4	12.6	17.1
Rural	74 606	4.1	3.6	2.1	3.2	3.9	4.6	2.7	6.7	5.1	13.6	14.7	20.8
Kenosha, WI PMSA	128 181	3.6	3.6	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.5	2.7	5.1	4.3	14.1	12.7	17.6
In central city	80 375	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	4.9	4.2	14.3	13.3	17.7
Kenosha city, WI	80 375	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	4.9	4.2	14.3	13.3	17.7
Not in central city	47 806	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.0	3.4	2.3	5.3	4.4	13.9	11.8	17.3
Urban	20 701	2.4	3.2	2.0	2.6	3.3	2.9	2.0	4.7	3.5	13.5	10.9	16.4
Rural	27 105	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.4	2.8	3.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	14.2	12.4	18.0
Lake County, IL PMSA	516 418	4.3	5.0	3.5	4.3	4.4	4.3	3.5	6.6	5.3	13.9	13.5	17.5
In central city	104 370	6.2	7.3	5.4	6.2	6.4	6.7	4.8	10.0	9.5	17.5	18.5	22.3
North Chicago city, IL	34 978	4.3	5.6	4.4	4.9	5.0	7.0	3.5	10.1	10.1	15.4	17.5	22.3
Waukegan city, IL	69 392	7.2	8.2	5.9	6.8	6.9	6.5	5.5	10.0	9.4	18.7	19.0	22.3
Not in central city	412 048	3.8	4.4	3.0	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.2	6.0	4.5	13.0	12.2	16.4
Urban	379 049	3.7	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.5	12.9	12.1	16.2
Rural	32 999	4.8	4.6	2.8	4.6	6.0	4.8	3.9	7.5	5.3	15.0	13.2	19.2
Chico, CA MSA	182 120	4.7	5.1	4.6	3.5	4.0	4.9	4.1	6.6	5.4	16.3	13.1	16.6
In central city	40 079	7.1	6.9	8.3	3.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.7	6.6	16.2	16.9	17.5
Chico city, CA	40 079	7.1	6.9	8.3	3.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.7	6.6	16.2	16.9	17.5
Not in central city	142 041	4.1	4.6	3.6	3.4	3.8	4.5	3.2	6.2	5.0	16.3	11.9	16.3
Urban	114 465	3.7	4.2	3.7	3.2	3.6	4.3	3.1	5.7	4.7	16.0	11.7	15.5
Rural	27 576	5.5	6.3	2.9	4.5	4.8	5.0	3.6	8.1	6.3	17.1	13.1	20.2
Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA	1 744 124	4.0	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.4	2.7	2.2	4.4	3.2	12.1	9.8	13.1
Indiana (pt.)	38 835	3.4	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.3	4.4	3.4	12.8	10.3	14.8
Kentucky (pt.)	283 486	2.7	3.1	2.2	2.9	3.1	2.5	1.7	3.7	2.3	11.3	8.9	12.7
Ohio (pt.)	1 421 803	4.2	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	2.7	2.3	4.6	3.4	12.3	9.9	13.1
In central city	471 437	6.4	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.9	3.5	3.2	5.7	4.8	14.5	12.9	15.3
Not in central city	1 272 687	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.4	1.8	4.0	2.7	11.3	8.6	12.2
Urban	1 012 619	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.3	1.7	3.9	2.6	11.0	8.3	11.7
Rural	260 068	3.2	3.0	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.7	1.9	4.3	3.3	12.5	9.9	14.0
Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA	1 452 645	4.1	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.4	2.6	2.2	4.4	3.2	12.2	9.8	13.1
Indiana (pt.)	38 835	3.4	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.3	4.4	3.4	12.8	10.3	14.8
Kentucky (pt.)	283 486	2.7	3.1	2.2	2.9	3.1	2.5	1.7	3.7	2.3	11.3	8.9	12.7
Ohio (pt.)	1 130 324	4.4	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.5	2.7	2.3	4.6	3.5	12.5	10.0	13.2
In central city	364 078	7.0	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	3.7	3.5	6.0	5.1	14.8	13.2	15.3
Cincinnati city, OH	364 040	7.0	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	3.7	3.5	6.0	5.1	14.8	13.2	15.3
Middletown city (pt.), OH	38	13.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in central city	1 088 567	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.3	1.7	4.0	2.7	11.4	8.6	12.3
Urban	878 428	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.2	1.7	3.9	2.6	11.2	8.3	11.8
Rural	210 139	3.2	2.9	1.9	2.7	2.9	2.7	1.8	4.3	3.3	12.5	10.1	14.2
Hamilton--Middletown, OH PMSA	291 479	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.1	4.5	3.2	11.6	9.5	13.0
In central city	107 359	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.0	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.8	13.3	11.5	15.1
Hamilton city, OH	61 368	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	4.6	4.1	13.8	11.3	14.7
Middletown city (pt.), OH	45 991	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.6	4.5	2.3	1.9	4.8	3.4	12.7	11.7	15.6
Not in central city	184 120	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.8	2.7	1.9	4.4	2.9	10.8	8.4	11.5
Urban	134 191	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.6	1.9	4.3	2.8	10.2	8.2	11.0
Rural	49 929	3.1	3.1	2.2	2.5	3.2	2.8	2.1	4.4	3.4	12.4	8.9	13.0
Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA	169 439	4.7	5.2	5.0	4.4	4.5	5.3	2.2	6.0	5.0	15.2	15.0	19.6
Kentucky (pt.)	68 941	5.1	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.9	1.9	6.1	4.7	17.6	16.6	19.9
Tennessee (pt.)	100 498	4.3	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.8	4.2	2.4	6.0	5.2	13.7	14.0	19.4
In central city	105 303	4.1	4.5	4.7	3.7	3.9	3.7	2.1	5.2	4.4	13.3	14.4	19.3
Hopkinsville city, KY	29 809	3.9	4.6	4.1	3.4	4.4	2.6	2.1	5.2	3.6	14.3	16.6	21.1
Clarksville city, TN	75 494	4.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.1	5.2	4.8	13.0	13.5	18.5
Not in central city	64 136	5.7	6.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	7.6	2.4	7.6	6.1	18.3	16.1	20.2
Urban	22 088	7.3	9.7	11.2	8.4	8.9	12.1	1.0	8.3	9.5	21.3	17.1	12.9
Rural	42 048	4.8	4.8	2.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.0	7.5	5.7	16.4	15.6	22.2
Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA	2 759 823	4.0	3.3	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.0	2.7	5.4	4.3	12.9	11.8	15.8
In central city	913 084	6.0	5.0	3.9	4.6	4.6	5.1	4.6	8.0	6.9	16.0	15.7	20.2
Not in central city	1 846 739	2.9	2.4	1.7	2.5	3.0	2.2	1.8	4.4	3.2	11.6	10.0	13.6
Urban	1 572 702	3.0	2.4	1.8	2.5	3.0	2.2	1.8	4.4	3.2	11.6	9.9	13.4
Rural	274 037	2.6	2.5	1.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	1.7	4.5	3.3	11.6	10.5	15.4
Akron, OH PMSA	657 575	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.1	4.3	3.1	11.9	9.7	13.4
In central city	279 477	3.9	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.6	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.8	11.8	15.2
Akron city, OH	223 019	3.9	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	5.5	4.3	14.2	11.7	15.4
Barberton city, OH	27 623	2.6	2.9	2.5	3.3	3.0	3.7	2.3	5.3	3.7	11.8	10.8	14.7
Kent city, OH	28 835	5.6	4.5	5.1	2.4	2.8	5.2	5.0	7.3	5.9	12.6	13.5	14.2
Not in central city	378 098	2.4	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.3	3.5	2.3	10.7	8.2	11.9
Urban	285 965	2.4	2.1	1.7	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.4	3.5	2.2	10.7	8.2	11.7
Rural	92 133	2.3	2.5	1.3	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.3	3.4	2.6	10.7	8.3	12.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5533
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA—Con.													
Cleveland, OH PMSA	1 831 122	4.3	3.5	2.5	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.0	5.9	4.8	13.2	12.5	16.5
In central city	505 616	7.7	6.2	4.4	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.0	10.3	9.3	17.9	18.5	23.3
Cleveland city, OH	505 616	7.7	6.2	4.4	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.0	10.3	9.3	17.9	18.5	23.3
Not in central city	1 325 506	3.0	2.5	1.7	2.5	3.2	2.3	2.0	4.7	3.5	11.8	10.3	13.9
Urban	1 180 553	3.0	2.5	1.7	2.5	3.2	2.3	2.0	4.6	3.5	11.8	10.2	13.7
Rural	144 953	2.7	2.6	1.7	2.6	3.3	2.6	1.8	5.0	3.6	11.5	11.2	16.2
Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA	271 126	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.8	3.4	2.7	2.3	4.9	3.8	13.6	12.3	17.0
In central city	127 991	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.0	5.3	4.4	14.4	13.5	18.4
Elyria city, OH	56 746	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.5	4.6	3.9	13.4	12.5	16.7
Lorain city, OH	71 245	4.6	4.1	3.2	3.2	4.0	3.4	3.5	5.9	4.9	15.4	14.3	19.8
Not in central city	143 135	3.5	2.8	2.1	2.7	3.2	2.3	1.7	4.6	3.3	13.0	11.2	15.6
Urban	106 184	3.7	2.9	2.3	2.7	3.3	2.2	1.6	4.3	3.1	12.5	10.6	14.2
Rural	36 951	2.9	2.6	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.1	5.5	3.9	14.5	12.9	19.7
Colorado Springs, CO MSA	397 014	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	1.6	4.2	3.3	11.7	10.2	13.9
In central city	281 140	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	4.2	3.3	11.7	9.4	13.4
Colorado Springs city, CO	281 140	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	4.2	3.3	11.7	9.4	13.4
Not in central city	115 874	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.6	2.6	1.3	4.3	3.5	11.7	12.0	15.3
Urban	93 087	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	1.3	4.2	3.6	11.5	12.5	15.1
Rural	22 787	2.7	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.5	1.3	4.4	3.0	12.4	10.1	16.0
Columbia, MO MSA	112 379	4.0	3.2	4.1	2.6	3.2	3.1	2.1	4.5	3.3	11.6	10.0	13.2
In central city	69 101	4.4	3.1	5.0	2.5	3.5	3.3	2.5	4.6	3.7	11.4	10.3	13.3
Columbia city, MO	69 101	4.4	3.1	5.0	2.5	3.5	3.3	2.5	4.6	3.7	11.4	10.3	13.3
Not in central city	43 278	3.4	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.7	1.4	4.4	2.8	12.0	9.5	13.0
Urban	10 205	3.6	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.3	2.1	5.4	3.9	13.0	11.4	14.9
Rural	33 073	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.2	4.1	2.4	11.7	8.9	12.4
Columbia, SC MSA	453 331	6.1	4.9	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.5	6.5	5.3	14.6	13.4	16.6
In central city	98 052	8.6	7.2	7.2	5.4	5.2	7.4	6.0	9.5	8.5	18.4	17.6	17.8
Columbia city, SC	98 052	8.6	7.2	7.2	5.4	5.2	7.4	6.0	9.5	8.5	18.4	17.6	17.8
Not in central city	355 279	5.4	4.3	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.7	5.9	4.6	13.5	12.1	16.3
Urban	245 211	5.0	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.4	5.5	4.1	13.0	11.5	14.8
Rural	110 068	6.1	5.5	3.6	4.7	5.2	4.4	3.4	6.8	5.6	14.6	13.7	20.1
Columbus, GA--AL MSA	243 072	6.5	5.8	5.6	4.8	4.9	6.3	4.8	9.4	8.4	17.9	15.7	20.7
Alabama (pt.)	46 860	6.9	6.2	4.2	5.4	5.7	6.6	5.3	10.1	9.1	18.1	18.4	24.3
Georgia (pt.)	196 212	6.4	5.7	5.9	4.7	4.7	6.2	4.7	9.2	8.2	17.9	15.1	19.7
In central city	178 701	6.6	5.6	5.6	4.6	4.6	5.6	5.0	9.2	8.1	17.4	15.0	19.7
Columbus city (remainder), GA	178 701	6.6	5.6	5.6	4.6	4.6	5.6	5.0	9.2	8.1	17.4	15.0	19.7
Not in central city	64 371	6.4	6.2	5.5	5.5	5.7	8.2	4.4	10.2	9.3	19.4	17.7	23.6
Urban	45 490	5.9	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.9	8.8	4.3	10.5	9.7	19.8	17.1	22.4
Rural	18 881	7.7	5.6	4.4	5.2	5.2	6.4	4.7	9.6	8.6	18.2	19.4	26.3
Columbus, OH MSA	1 377 419	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.5	5.1	3.7	12.6	11.1	14.5
In central city	711 854	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.1	5.7	4.4	12.9	11.7	15.2
Columbus city, OH	632 958	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.3	5.9	4.5	12.9	11.8	15.3
Lancaster city, OH	34 507	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.3	3.3	2.4	12.4	10.8	13.9
Newark city, OH	44 389	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.6	1.9	1.6	4.0	3.1	12.8	11.7	14.8
Not in central city	665 565	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.4	1.7	4.4	2.9	12.3	10.5	13.7
Urban	402 821	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.3	1.8	4.2	2.8	11.4	9.3	12.6
Rural	262 744	4.0	3.6	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.6	1.6	4.8	3.2	13.6	12.3	15.6
Corpus Christi, TX MSA	349 894	4.8	4.8	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.8	3.3	5.9	4.9	15.3	13.5	20.1
In central city	257 453	4.7	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.8	15.3	13.3	19.3
Corpus Christi city (pt.), TX	257 453	4.7	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.8	15.3	13.3	19.3
Not in central city	92 441	5.0	5.1	2.7	4.1	4.0	4.5	3.4	6.9	5.6	15.1	14.3	22.8
Urban	54 878	4.5	4.7	2.3	3.6	3.9	4.5	3.4	6.3	4.9	14.3	14.6	22.3
Rural	37 563	5.7	5.6	3.2	4.9	4.1	4.4	3.4	7.8	6.4	16.3	13.8	23.6
Cumberland, MD--WV MSA	101 643	4.1	4.2	2.9	3.8	4.2	5.0	2.9	5.4	4.7	14.4	12.2	16.9
Maryland (pt.)	74 946	4.0	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.5	4.3	2.6	5.1	4.3	13.5	12.0	16.5
West Virginia (pt.)	26 697	4.4	6.1	3.7	5.3	6.2	7.0	3.7	6.0	5.8	16.9	12.9	18.0
In central city	23 706	4.7	4.0	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	2.7	5.6	3.8	13.1	11.9	15.0
Cumberland city, MD	23 706	4.7	4.0	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	2.7	5.6	3.8	13.1	11.9	15.0
Not in central city	77 937	3.9	4.3	2.9	3.8	4.3	5.2	2.9	5.3	4.9	14.8	12.3	17.5
Urban	36 600	3.5	4.1	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.0	3.1	4.9	4.6	14.7	11.8	16.2
Rural	41 337	4.3	4.4	3.0	4.2	4.8	5.4	2.8	5.7	5.2	14.8	12.8	18.8
Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA	3 885 415	4.5	4.5	3.4	3.7	4.4	3.8	3.3	6.1	4.8	12.9	12.8	17.2
In central city	1 937 520	5.4	5.2	4.1	4.3	5.0	4.5	4.0	7.0	5.6	14.2	14.2	18.2
Not in central city	1 947 895	3.7	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.8	3.2	2.5	5.3	3.9	11.7	11.4	16.0
Urban	1 661 333	3.6	3.6	2.8	3.0	3.7	3.0	2.5	5.1	3.7	11.4	11.0	15.2
Rural	286 562	4.2	4.5	2.8	4.0	4.2	4.1	2.9	6.3	5.0	13.3	14.0	20.8
Dallas, TX PMSA	2 553 362	4.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	4.7	4.0	3.6	6.6	5.1	13.3	13.3	17.6
In central city	1 228 138	5.8	5.7	4.4	4.8	5.6	4.9	4.5	7.7	6.3	15.0	15.1	19.1
Dallas city, TX	1 006 831	6.2	6.1	4.5	5.1	5.9	5.3	4.9	8.1	6.8	15.9	15.9	20.0
Denton city, TX	66 270	3.9	3.6	3.8	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.7	11.1	11.6	14.8
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irving city, TX	155 037	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.3	4.4	3.5	3.1	6.3	4.6	12.0	11.7	15.2
Not in central city	1 325 224	3.9	3.8	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.2	2.7	5.5	4.1	11.8	11.5	16.1
Urban	1 149 394	3.8	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.9	3.1	2.6	5.4	3.9	11.6	11.1	15.4
Rural	175 830	4.2	4.5	2.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	2.9	6.4	5.0	13.0	13.6	20.4
Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA	1 332 053	4.0	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.5	2.8	5.2	4.0	12.1	12.0	16.3
In central city	709 382	4.5	4.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.2	5.6	4.4	12.6	12.5	16.5
Arlington city, TX	261 763	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.1	4.4	3.0	10.2	9.3	13.2
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	447 619	5.4	5.2	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.5	3.8	6.5	5.5	14.3	14.4	18.5
Not in central city	622 671	3.3	3.5	2.7	3.0	3.4	3.1	2.3	4.8	3.5	11.5	11.4	16.0
Urban	511 939	3.1	3.3	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.2	4.5	3.2	11.0	10.7	14.9
Rural	110 732	4.3	4.4	2.9	4.1	4.4	4.0	2.9	6.3	4.8	13.6	14.5	21.4
Danville, VA MSA	108 711	5.1	4.0	9.2	3.3	3.8	3.9	2.7	6.1	4.7	13.9	14.1	19.6
In central city	53 056	5.2	4.1	11.9	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.5	5.9	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.1
Danville city, VA	53 056	5.2	4.1	11.9	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.5	5.9	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.1
Not in central city	55 655	5.0	3.8	6.5	3.3	3.8	3.9	2.8	6.3	4.8	14.0	14.3	21.2
Urban	1 140	2.3	3.4	8.2	1.2	3.6	3.3	3.2	5.0	3.4	13.8	10.5	18.8
Rural	54 515	5.0	3.8	6.5	3.3	3.8	3.9	2.8	6.3	4.9	14.0	14.4	21.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5534
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA	350 861	4.4	4.1	2.9	3.7	4.1	3.6	2.7	5.6	4.4	13.9	14.6	18.4
Illinois (pt.)	199 882	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.7	4.2	3.7	2.9	6.1	4.8	14.8	15.2	18.9
Iowa (pt.)	150 979	4.1	4.4	2.9	3.7	3.9	3.3	2.5	5.0	4.0	12.7	13.7	17.7
In central city	178 996	4.6	4.3	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.1	5.5	4.5	14.1	14.8	18.4
Moline city, IL	43 202	3.7	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.1	2.8	2.4	4.6	3.2	13.1	13.2	16.6
Rock Island city, IL	40 461	5.2	4.3	3.8	3.9	4.2	5.2	4.4	7.7	6.6	17.0	16.5	20.5
Davenport city, IA	95 333	4.7	5.0	3.6	4.1	4.7	3.6	3.0	5.1	4.3	13.4	14.8	18.3
Not in central city	171 865	4.2	4.0	2.7	3.7	4.0	3.4	2.3	5.7	4.3	13.6	14.3	18.4
Urban	110 471	4.2	4.2	3.2	3.9	4.3	2.8	2.2	4.9	3.9	12.9	14.1	17.3
Rural	61 394	4.1	3.7	1.8	3.5	3.6	4.4	2.5	7.0	4.9	14.9	14.8	20.7
Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA	951 270	3.8	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.4	4.7	3.8	13.0	11.1	15.0
In central city	252 531	5.5	4.3	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.2	3.7	6.4	5.6	15.0	14.9	19.1
Dayton city, OH	182 044	6.3	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.8	4.5	4.1	6.9	6.2	15.4	15.3	19.8
Springfield city, OH	70 487	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.2	4.2	14.2	13.8	17.5
Not in central city	698 739	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0	4.2	3.3	12.3	9.8	13.5
Urban	563 509	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.2	3.3	12.3	9.7	13.0
Rural	135 230	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.8	2.9	2.3	1.5	4.5	3.2	12.5	10.2	15.7
Daytona Beach, FL MSA	370 712	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.1	7.3	6.1	16.0	13.8	18.3
In central city	61 921	8.1	6.7	7.3	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.7	9.6	8.7	17.2	16.7	21.1
Daytona Beach city, FL	61 921	8.1	6.7	7.3	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.7	9.6	8.7	17.2	16.7	21.1
Not in central city	308 791	4.9	4.7	4.0	4.5	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.8	5.5	15.7	13.1	17.7
Urban	249 142	4.6	4.4	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.7	6.5	5.0	15.7	12.5	17.4
Rural	59 649	6.4	6.0	4.7	5.8	4.7	5.8	4.5	8.2	7.5	15.7	15.9	19.2
Decatur, AL MSA	131 556	5.1	5.1	3.9	4.8	4.2	4.8	3.7	6.7	5.2	16.0	13.6	19.1
In central city	48 740	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.4	4.7	3.6	14.1	11.6	16.4
Decatur city (pt.), AL	48 740	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.4	4.7	3.6	14.1	11.6	16.4
Not in central city	82 816	5.9	5.9	3.8	5.5	5.0	5.8	4.4	8.0	6.2	17.1	14.9	20.9
Urban	18 003	4.2	4.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.4	5.8	3.8	15.4	12.4	18.0
Rural	64 813	6.3	6.2	3.9	6.0	5.4	6.4	4.9	8.6	6.9	17.6	15.6	21.7
Decatur, IL MSA	117 206	4.0	3.6	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.5	5.4	4.2	14.4	13.9	18.0
In central city	83 885	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.5	4.8	3.8	13.9	14.4	17.4
Decatur city, IL	83 885	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.5	4.8	3.8	13.9	14.4	17.4
Not in central city	33 321	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.5	3.3	4.3	2.5	6.6	5.0	15.7	12.7	19.4
Urban	11 923	2.8	2.6	1.4	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.4	4.5	2.9	13.3	10.3	15.6
Rural	21 398	4.4	4.5	2.2	4.0	3.7	5.0	2.5	7.8	6.1	17.1	14.1	21.6
Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA	1 848 319	4.0	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.5	4.9	3.9	12.8	10.8	14.5
In central city	602 446	4.7	4.0	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.2	5.7	4.7	14.7	12.5	16.0
Not in central city	1 245 873	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.1	4.6	3.5	11.9	10.0	13.6
Urban	1 139 232	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.1	4.4	3.3	11.8	9.7	13.2
Rural	106 641	4.8	4.6	3.3	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.4	6.7	5.2	13.2	13.3	18.4
Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA	225 339	3.7	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.6	3.1	2.3	4.4	3.5	12.4	10.5	14.3
In central city	134 836	3.9	3.3	3.4	2.7	2.4	3.2	2.4	4.0	3.5	12.4	10.6	14.1
Boulder city, CO	83 312	4.1	3.3	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.5	2.5	4.2	3.7	12.7	11.2	14.5
Longmont city, CO	51 524	3.5	3.3	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.1	12.0	9.4	13.4
Not in central city	90 503	3.4	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.1	2.1	5.0	3.7	12.3	10.4	14.7
Urban	62 398	2.9	2.4	2.5	1.8	2.3	2.2	1.5	3.8	2.8	11.7	8.7	12.4
Rural	28 105	4.5	4.8	2.1	3.6	3.8	5.0	3.4	7.5	5.6	13.6	14.0	19.8
Denver, CO PMSA	1 622 980	4.0	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.5	5.0	3.9	12.9	10.9	14.5
In central city	467 610	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.5	4.0	3.4	6.2	5.1	15.4	13.1	16.5
Denver city, CO	467 610	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.5	4.0	3.4	6.2	5.1	15.4	13.1	16.5
Not in central city	1 155 370	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.6	3.5	11.9	10.0	13.5
Urban	1 076 834	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.1	4.5	3.4	11.8	9.7	13.3
Rural	78 536	4.9	4.6	3.8	4.4	4.3	3.6	2.0	6.4	5.1	13.1	13.0	17.9
Des Moines, IA MSA	392 928	3.5	3.0	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.4	3.1	12.1	10.0	13.0
In central city	193 187	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.5	12.5	10.6	13.8
Des Moines city, IA	193 187	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.5	12.5	10.6	13.8
Not in central city	199 741	3.2	2.9	2.0	2.5	2.9	2.5	1.7	4.2	2.7	11.8	9.3	12.2
Urban	148 515	2.9	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.1	1.5	3.6	2.3	11.2	8.6	10.9
Rural	51 226	3.9	3.4	1.9	3.1	3.3	3.6	2.3	6.2	4.1	13.7	11.4	16.3
Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA	4 665 236	5.1	4.5	3.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	4.1	6.5	5.4	14.7	14.6	19.8
In central city	1 331 712	9.5	8.4	5.3	7.6	8.2	8.8	8.5	12.5	11.5	21.1	21.5	28.1
Not in central city	3 333 524	3.3	2.9	2.1	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.3	4.8	3.7	12.7	11.9	16.5
Urban	2 794 308	3.3	2.9	2.1	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.3	4.7	3.6	12.7	11.7	16.1
Rural	539 216	3.4	3.2	2.1	2.9	3.2	3.2	2.6	5.3	4.2	13.1	13.1	18.8
Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	282 937	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.4	4.7	3.8	12.8	11.8	15.0
In central city	109 592	4.3	3.3	3.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.5	3.6	12.7	10.6	13.8
Ann Arbor city, MI	109 592	4.3	3.3	3.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.5	3.6	12.7	10.6	13.8
Not in central city	173 345	4.3	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.1	4.9	3.9	12.9	12.6	15.8
Urban	106 384	4.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.4	5.1	4.0	13.2	12.2	15.7
Rural	66 961	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.0	1.7	4.6	3.7	12.4	13.4	16.0
Detroit, MI PMSA	4 382 299	5.1	4.5	3.0	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.2	6.7	5.6	14.9	14.8	20.1
In central city	1 222 120	10.0	8.9	5.4	8.1	8.7	9.6	9.1	13.6	12.6	22.4	22.6	29.5
Dearborn city, MI	89 286	3.8	3.0	1.8	3.2	3.0	3.4	2.9	4.7	3.9	13.9	10.8	15.3
Detroit city, MI	1 027 974	11.1	9.8	5.9	8.9	9.7	10.8	10.1	15.3	14.3	24.0	24.1	31.3
Pontiac city, MI	71 166	5.3	5.5	5.6	4.8	4.8	5.9	4.8	9.1	7.6	17.8	19.0	25.8
Port Huron city, MI	33 694	3.9	4.4	2.5	4.0	4.6	3.5	3.3	5.3	4.6	15.2	15.8	21.5
Not in central city	3 160 179	3.3	2.9	2.0	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.3	4.8	3.7	12.7	11.9	16.6
Urban	2 687 924	3.2	2.9	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.3	4.7	3.6	12.6	11.7	16.2
Rural	472 255	3.3	3.1	1.9	2.8	3.2	3.2	2.7	5.4	4.2	13.3	13.0	19.2
Dothan, AL MSA	130 964	6.0	4.3	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.9	3.5	7.8	6.2	14.9	13.9	19.5
In central city	53 583	6.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	4.0	7.8	5.8	15.4	14.9	19.5
Dothan city, AL	53 583	6.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	4.0	7.8	5.8	15.4	14.9	19.5
Not in central city	77 381	5.6	4.4	3.1	4.2	4.3	5.3	3.2	7.8	6.5	14.5	13.1	19.4
Urban	31 354	5.6	3.8	4.1	3.6	4.0	5.2	2.5	8.2	7.6	13.5	11.7	16.6
Rural	46 027	5.5	4.8	2.5	4.6	4.5	5.4	3.6	7.6	6.0	15.2	14.1	21.3
Dubuque, IA MSA	86 403	3.1	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.3	2.8	1.7	4.3	2.7	12.1	13.7	18.4
In central city	57 546	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	2.9	1.9	3.6	2.5	12.1	13.6	17.5
Dubuque city, IA	57 546	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	2.9	1.9	3.6	2.5	12.1	13.6	17.5
Not in central city	28 857	2.9	2.9	1.2	3.1	2.7	2.5	1.4	5.6	3.0	12.1	13.9	20.7
Urban	7 151	2.1	2.5	1.3	3.0	1.6	2.1	1.0	3.4	2.7	10.0	10.2	14.9
Rural	21 706	3.2	3.0	1.1	3.1	3.1	2.6	1.5	6.3	3.1	12.8	15.1	22.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5535
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Duluth, MN--WI MSA	239 971	3.3	3.5	5.4	3.0	3.0	3.7	2.3	5.0	3.8	11.1	12.5	16.1
Minnesota (pt.)	198 213	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.6	2.3	5.2	3.8	11.2	12.6	16.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	41 758	3.7	4.7	19.1	3.8	4.4	4.3	2.4	4.5	3.9	10.5	12.0	16.2
In central city	112 627	3.3	3.4	8.2	2.9	2.7	3.7	2.5	4.7	3.6	12.8	11.3	14.0
Duluth city, MN	85 493	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.4	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.7	12.9	11.6	13.8
Superior city, WI	27 134	3.2	4.0	24.5	3.1	3.7	4.2	2.7	4.4	3.2	12.1	10.6	14.6
Not in central city	127 344	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.8	2.1	5.4	4.0	9.5	13.5	17.9
Urban	54 797	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.0	1.9	4.8	2.8	11.1	12.2	15.3
Rural	72 547	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.1	3.4	4.3	2.3	5.8	4.8	8.4	14.5	20.1
Eau Claire, WI MSA	137 543	3.6	3.5	2.5	3.2	3.5	3.0	1.8	4.7	3.0	12.9	10.3	14.0
In central city	56 930	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.2	2.8	1.8	3.8	2.5	12.1	9.2	11.9
Eau Claire city, WI	56 930	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.2	2.8	1.8	3.8	2.5	12.1	9.2	11.9
Not in central city	80 613	4.1	3.8	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.2	1.8	5.3	3.3	13.5	11.1	15.5
Urban	26 627	5.0	4.6	3.3	4.2	5.2	2.3	1.4	3.1	2.0	11.4	11.4	12.9
Rural	53 986	3.6	3.4	2.0	3.3	2.8	3.6	2.0	6.4	4.0	14.4	11.0	17.0
El Paso, TX MSA	591 610	3.9	4.2	3.1	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.5	5.5	4.4	14.3	9.5	16.3
In central city	515 342	3.9	4.0	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.5	5.3	4.2	13.9	9.1	15.8
El Paso city, TX	515 342	3.9	4.0	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.5	5.3	4.2	13.9	9.1	15.8
Not in central city	76 268	4.5	5.4	4.3	3.6	4.6	5.4	3.0	7.1	6.7	17.0	12.7	20.9
Urban	61 624	4.8	5.6	4.5	3.8	4.4	5.6	3.3	7.7	7.0	17.7	13.7	21.8
Rural	14 644	3.2	4.6	3.4	3.0	5.6	4.4	1.7	5.3	5.8	13.5	8.7	17.7
Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	156 198	3.4	3.2	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.2	5.1	3.7	12.4	10.7	15.4
In central city	67 424	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.1	4.8	3.7	12.6	10.5	14.3
Elkhart city, IN	43 627	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.0	2.1	4.9	4.1	12.6	11.4	15.0
Goshen city, IN	23 797	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.5	3.2	3.1	2.1	4.6	3.0	12.5	8.9	12.9
Not in central city	88 774	3.3	3.2	2.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.4	5.4	3.8	12.3	10.8	16.5
Urban	37 466	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.2	2.7	5.0	3.5	12.4	10.2	15.1
Rural	51 308	3.4	3.3	1.8	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.1	5.6	4.0	12.1	11.2	17.6
Elmira, NY MSA	95 195	4.0	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.3	4.8	3.6	12.8	12.0	16.1
In central city	33 724	4.5	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.6	2.6	4.8	4.1	13.8	13.4	17.6
Elmira city, NY	33 724	4.5	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.6	2.6	4.8	4.1	13.8	13.4	17.6
Not in central city	61 471	3.7	3.0	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.1	4.8	3.4	12.2	11.2	15.3
Urban	35 516	3.5	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.9	1.9	4.1	2.8	12.1	10.4	14.6
Rural	25 955	3.9	3.8	2.0	3.8	3.9	3.6	2.4	5.8	4.3	12.5	12.3	16.6
Enid, OK MSA	56 735	5.9	4.4	4.0	4.5	5.6	5.1	3.1	7.5	6.2	16.5	16.1	20.2
In central city	45 307	5.5	4.0	4.3	4.2	5.3	4.3	2.9	6.7	5.6	15.3	15.4	18.8
Enid city, OK	45 307	5.5	4.0	4.3	4.2	5.3	4.3	2.9	6.7	5.6	15.3	15.4	18.8
Not in central city	11 428	7.5	5.9	2.8	5.4	6.4	8.1	4.2	10.3	8.4	21.2	19.1	26.4
Urban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural	11 428	7.5	5.9	2.8	5.4	6.4	8.1	4.2	10.3	8.4	21.2	19.1	26.4
Erie, PA MSA	275 572	3.9	3.8	2.7	3.7	4.0	3.4	1.9	4.3	3.1	12.3	10.4	14.5
In central city	108 718	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	2.3	4.3	3.5	13.1	11.7	16.0
Erie city, PA	108 718	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	2.3	4.3	3.5	13.1	11.7	16.0
Not in central city	166 854	3.7	3.8	2.2	3.5	4.1	3.0	1.6	4.3	2.8	11.8	9.5	13.4
Urban	97 447	3.3	3.5	2.3	3.1	3.8	2.8	1.5	3.8	2.6	11.4	9.1	12.4
Rural	69 407	4.2	4.3	2.1	4.1	4.3	3.4	1.8	4.9	3.2	12.4	10.0	14.8
Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA	282 912	3.4	3.7	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.5	2.6	5.3	3.8	12.1	11.4	16.3
In central city	157 352	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.3	4.7	3.3	11.7	10.4	14.9
Eugene city, OR	112 669	3.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.4	4.9	3.3	12.2	10.4	14.6
Springfield city, OR	44 683	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.1	4.5	3.0	10.3	10.5	15.7
Not in central city	125 560	3.5	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.5	4.3	3.0	6.1	4.6	12.6	12.6	18.3
Urban	53 628	3.1	3.6	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.2	2.8	4.9	3.5	12.8	11.1	15.6
Rural	71 932	3.8	4.4	3.1	3.4	3.8	5.1	3.2	7.1	5.4	12.5	13.7	20.4
Evansville, IN--KY MSA	278 990	4.1	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.9	13.2	17.7
Indiana (pt.)	235 946	4.2	3.9	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	2.9	5.5	4.3	14.3	13.4	17.9
Kentucky (pt.)	43 044	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.0	4.8	3.1	12.0	11.7	16.2
In central city	152 217	4.4	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	5.3	4.2	13.8	14.1	17.9
Evansville city, IN	126 272	4.7	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.1	5.6	4.6	14.3	14.5	18.4
Henderson city, KY	25 945	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.5	1.9	4.0	2.1	11.1	12.2	15.6
Not in central city	126 773	3.8	3.9	2.6	3.3	3.6	3.5	2.7	5.5	4.0	14.1	12.0	17.3
Urban	47 731	3.7	3.8	2.7	3.1	3.8	3.3	2.5	5.4	3.7	13.8	12.0	15.8
Rural	79 042	3.9	3.9	2.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	2.9	5.5	4.3	14.3	12.1	18.2
Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA	153 296	2.7	3.2	2.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.2	4.5	3.0	12.5	9.6	13.8
Minnesota (pt.)	50 422	3.8	4.4	2.5	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.2	6.3	5.3	14.6	12.1	18.1
North Dakota (pt.)	102 874	2.1	2.7	1.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.3	3.7	2.0	11.6	8.3	12.0
In central city	106 410	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	1.9	3.7	2.6	11.7	9.1	13.0
Moorhead city, MN	32 295	3.5	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.9	4.2	13.0	11.0	17.0
Fargo city, ND	74 115	2.0	2.4	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	1.2	3.3	1.9	11.1	8.3	11.6
Not in central city	46 886	3.2	4.3	1.4	4.0	4.2	4.6	3.1	6.4	4.1	14.8	10.7	15.9
Urban	14 941	2.2	3.9	1.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.3	4.0	2.4	10.3	7.7	10.9
Rural	31 945	3.7	4.5	1.2	4.3	4.6	5.5	3.5	7.7	4.9	17.0	12.1	18.3
Fayetteville, NC MSA	274 566	5.3	4.3	4.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	2.7	7.1	6.1	14.5	12.8	18.4
In central city	75 695	4.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.0	5.1	15.0	12.3	17.0
Fayetteville city, NC	75 695	4.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.0	5.1	15.0	12.3	17.0
Not in central city	198 871	5.5	4.4	5.0	3.8	3.9	4.9	2.8	7.5	6.6	14.3	13.0	19.0
Urban	162 200	5.3	4.4	5.4	3.7	3.7	5.0	2.7	7.7	6.6	14.2	12.6	18.5
Rural	36 671	6.6	4.6	3.1	4.0	4.6	4.1	2.9	6.9	6.6	14.8	14.7	21.0
Fayetteville--Springdale, AR MSA	113 409	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.0	3.2	4.1	3.1	6.3	4.3	13.7	12.3	16.0
In central city	71 151	4.3	4.0	4.1	2.7	3.2	3.7	3.3	5.8	4.1	13.4	12.0	14.5
Fayetteville city, AR	42 095	5.2	4.7	5.3	2.7	3.2	4.1	4.0	6.2	4.3	14.2	12.4	13.9
Springdale city, AR	29 056	2.9	3.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.2	5.2	3.7	11.9	11.5	15.5
Not in central city	42 258	3.7	3.7	2.6	3.7	3.2	4.6	2.8	7.1	4.8	14.2	12.9	18.6
Urban	2 815	3.2	3.9	2.9	3.6	3.3	4.7	2.3	6.9	4.6	16.2	12.6	17.9
Rural	39 443	3.7	3.7	2.6	3.7	3.2	4.6	2.8	7.1	4.8	14.1	12.9	18.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5536
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA	102 797	3.9	4.2	3.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.0	5.3	4.2	13.2	13.0	17.9
In central city	79 339	4.1	4.4	3.3	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.2	13.1	13.8	18.7
Fitchburg city, MA	41 194	4.5	4.9	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	6.8	5.2	14.5	14.3	20.4
Leominster city, MA	38 145	3.6	3.9	2.8	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.0	4.5	3.2	11.7	13.2	17.0
Not in central city	23 458	3.5	3.6	2.2	2.8	2.8	4.3	2.4	4.3	4.3	13.8	10.2	15.1
Urban	2 923	.8	2.5	2.0	3.5	2.2	4.3	1.8	1.7	1.0	11.8	10.2	15.7
Rural	20 535	3.9	3.7	2.2	2.7	2.9	4.3	2.5	4.6	4.7	14.1	10.2	15.0
Flint, MI MSA	430 459	4.7	4.5	3.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.2	6.7	5.4	16.1	15.8	21.4
In central city	140 761	7.0	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.2	6.6	6.1	9.8	8.8	20.1	20.9	26.9
Flint city, MI	140 761	7.0	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.2	6.6	6.1	9.8	8.8	20.1	20.9	26.9
Not in central city	289 698	3.5	3.7	2.2	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	5.6	4.2	14.5	13.4	18.7
Urban	198 226	3.7	3.8	2.5	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.6	5.5	4.2	14.8	13.6	18.5
Rural	91 472	3.2	3.5	1.7	3.4	2.9	3.3	2.7	5.7	4.0	13.9	13.0	19.2
Florence, AL MSA	131 327	4.3	3.9	2.4	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.2	5.0	4.1	14.4	11.4	17.2
In central city	36 521	3.8	3.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.8	5.3	4.2	14.4	12.7	17.7
Florence city, AL	36 521	3.8	3.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.8	5.3	4.2	14.4	12.7	17.7
Not in central city	94 806	4.5	3.9	2.2	3.9	3.4	3.1	2.0	4.9	4.0	14.4	11.0	16.9
Urban	32 646	4.6	3.8	2.0	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.0	5.1	4.3	15.9	11.4	16.8
Rural	62 160	4.4	4.0	2.2	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.0	4.9	3.9	13.6	10.7	17.0
Florence, SC MSA	114 344	8.6	6.9	4.4	6.6	5.3	6.0	5.5	9.8	8.4	18.2	16.6	23.0
In central city	29 813	6.3	5.3	4.7	5.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	15.4	21.2
Florence city, SC	29 813	6.3	5.3	4.7	5.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	15.4	21.2
Not in central city	84 531	9.4	7.4	4.3	6.9	5.8	6.6	6.0	10.3	8.7	18.3	17.0	23.7
Urban	30 042	8.4	5.8	4.0	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.6	7.2	5.9	15.9	14.5	20.4
Rural	54 489	9.9	8.4	4.5	7.7	6.2	8.0	6.8	12.0	10.4	19.6	18.4	25.7
Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA	186 136	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.6	1.7	4.5	3.1	11.2	9.3	13.5
In central city	125 130	2.4	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.5	3.8	2.5	10.8	8.6	12.4
Fort Collins city, CO	87 758	2.4	2.3	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.4	3.7	2.3	10.3	8.6	12.4
Loveland city, CO	37 372	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.7	4.3	3.0	12.2	8.6	12.4
Not in central city	61 006	3.5	3.1	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.6	2.0	5.7	4.3	12.3	10.8	16.0
Urban	24 319	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.4	1.9	2.2	1.5	4.2	2.5	11.0	9.1	12.9
Rural	36 687	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.5	2.3	6.6	5.5	13.1	11.9	18.1
Fort Myers--Cape CoraL, Fl MSA	335 113	5.8	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.0	4.9	4.7	7.9	6.7	16.1	14.3	18.6
In central city	120 197	5.8	4.5	5.0	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.1	8.4	6.7	15.2	14.4	19.1
Cape Coral city, FL	74 991	5.5	4.4	4.8	4.0	3.6	4.3	3.7	8.3	6.5	14.9	12.9	18.1
Fort Myers city, FL	45 206	6.2	4.6	5.5	4.3	4.5	5.1	4.9	8.7	7.2	15.6	17.0	20.9
Not in central city	214 916	5.8	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.0	5.0	4.9	7.6	6.7	16.7	14.2	18.3
Urban	170 393	5.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.4	5.0	7.0	6.3	16.4	13.7	17.8
Rural	44 523	7.4	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.5	7.3	4.6	10.1	8.2	17.8	16.2	20.5
Fort Pierce, FL MSA	251 071	9.3	7.7	7.0	7.5	6.8	6.4	6.1	10.2	9.2	20.2	17.5	22.0
In central city	36 830	12.9	9.3	8.2	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.4	14.9	14.4	23.8	21.7	27.2
Fort Pierce city, FL	36 830	12.9	9.3	8.2	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.4	14.9	14.4	23.8	21.7	27.2
Not in central city	214 241	8.6	7.4	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.1	5.6	9.4	8.4	19.6	16.8	21.1
Urban	185 438	7.7	6.5	6.0	6.2	5.7	5.9	5.7	9.2	8.1	18.3	15.8	20.9
Rural	28 803	14.5	12.9	12.0	12.8	12.7	7.2	5.1	11.0	10.4	27.3	22.8	22.9
Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA	175 911	4.4	4.8	3.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	3.9	6.6	5.2	14.6	15.0	19.7
Arkansas (pt.)	142 083	4.0	4.4	3.2	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.3	6.2	4.5	14.3	14.1	18.5
Oklahoma (pt.)	33 828	5.9	6.4	4.1	6.3	5.8	6.0	6.1	8.5	8.2	16.3	19.0	25.0
In central city	72 798	4.0	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.4	6.3	4.6	14.2	13.3	17.1
Fort Smith city, AR	72 798	4.0	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.4	6.3	4.6	14.2	13.3	17.1
Not in central city	103 113	4.7	5.0	3.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.2	6.9	5.6	15.0	16.3	21.8
Urban	36 113	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.8	5.6	4.9	4.1	5.8	5.0	13.3	17.3	21.0
Rural	67 000	4.6	5.0	2.9	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	7.5	5.9	15.8	15.8	22.1
Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	143 776	4.4	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.7	4.2	2.8	6.6	6.0	15.3	12.6	17.5
In central city	21 468	3.0	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	3.3	2.2	4.7	3.8	13.6	11.5	17.6
Fort Walton Beach city, FL	21 468	3.0	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	3.3	2.2	4.7	3.8	13.6	11.5	17.6
Not in central city	122 308	4.6	4.0	4.0	3.5	3.7	4.4	2.9	7.0	6.4	15.6	12.8	17.5
Urban	99 262	4.2	3.5	3.7	3.0	3.1	3.9	2.8	6.8	6.2	15.1	11.4	16.7
Rural	23 046	6.7	5.9	5.2	6.0	6.2	6.7	3.4	8.0	7.2	17.6	18.4	22.2
Fort Wayne, IN MSA	363 811	4.3	3.9	2.9	3.5	3.7	3.2	2.5	5.0	4.0	13.0	12.5	15.9
In central city	173 072	5.0	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.5	4.3	14.0	14.2	16.9
Fort Wayne city, IN	173 072	5.0	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.5	4.3	14.0	14.2	16.9
Not in central city	190 739	3.7	3.5	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.0	4.6	3.7	12.2	11.0	14.8
Urban	101 948	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.2	1.6	3.7	3.0	10.7	9.2	13.0
Rural	88 791	4.6	4.5	2.1	4.3	4.1	3.7	2.4	5.7	4.5	13.9	13.0	17.1
Fresno, CA MSA	667 490	6.8	7.1	4.8	5.2	5.9	5.6	5.2	8.6	7.9	16.8	15.4	21.2
In central city	354 202	7.2	7.3	5.5	5.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	8.6	7.4	17.3	15.5	20.7
Fresno city, CA	354 202	7.2	7.3	5.5	5.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	8.6	7.4	17.3	15.5	20.7
Not in central city	313 288	6.3	6.8	4.2	5.1	5.5	5.7	4.9	8.6	8.5	16.3	15.3	21.8
Urban	200 096	5.8	6.2	3.9	4.4	4.8	5.2	4.5	7.6	8.0	15.1	14.0	19.5
Rural	113 192	7.2	8.0	4.7	6.3	6.7	6.6	5.5	10.4	9.3	18.4	17.7	26.2
Gadsden, AL MSA	99 840	6.5	4.7	3.0	4.4	4.1	5.1	3.9	7.9	6.7	17.5	15.0	20.5
In central city	42 523	6.1	4.6	3.1	4.1	3.9	4.8	3.7	7.6	6.3	17.6	13.4	18.0
Gadsden city, AL	42 523	6.1	4.6	3.1	4.1	3.9	4.8	3.7	7.6	6.3	17.6	13.4	18.0
Not in central city	57 317	6.8	4.7	2.9	4.6	4.3	5.3	4.0	8.1	6.9	17.4	16.2	22.5
Urban	29 518	5.8	4.0	2.6	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.2	6.1	4.8	15.9	14.4	20.2
Rural	27 799	7.9	5.6	3.1	5.3	4.4	7.1	4.8	10.2	9.2	19.1	18.1	25.0
Gainesville, FL MSA	204 111	6.8	5.4	5.1	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.1	7.3	6.1	15.7	14.6	18.8
In central city	84 770	6.6	5.8	5.4	3.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	6.5	5.5	15.0	13.7	17.6
Gainesville city, FL	84 770	6.6	5.8	5.4	3.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	6.5	5.5	15.0	13.7	17.6
Not in central city	119 341	7.0	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.4	3.4	7.9	6.6	16.3	15.3	19.6
Urban	53 412	7.4	5.6	5.6	4.6	4.6	3.8	3.3	7.5	6.2	14.7	13.0	17.4
Rural	65 929	6.7	4.8	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.8	3.5	8.3	6.9	17.8	17.2	21.8
Glens Falls, NY MSA	118 539	4.2	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.2	1.9	5.0	3.3	12.6	12.6	16.3
In central city	14 919	4.4	2.2	3.1	2.5	3.7	1.8	1.5	3.2	2.4	10.3	12.9	16.1
Glens Falls city, NY	14 919	4.4	2.2	3.1	2.5	3.7	1.8	1.5	3.2	2.4	10.3	12.9	16.1
Not in central city	103 620	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.7	3.0	3.4	1.9	5.3	3.4	13.0	12.5	16.3
Urban	41 172	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.5	2.6	12.2	11.6	16.6
Rural	62 448	4.4	3.8	2.9	4.2	3.3	4.2	2.0	6.5	3.9	13.6	13.1	16.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5537
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Grand Forks, ND MSA	70 683	2.3	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.3	3.2	1.8	4.3	2.8	11.7	8.7	12.1
In central city	49 425	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.3	11.4	7.3	10.0
Grand Forks city, ND	49 425	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.3	11.4	7.3	10.0
Not in central city	21 258	2.2	3.1	3.4	2.6	2.8	4.5	1.6	7.5	4.6	12.5	12.3	17.7
Urban	9 383	2.5	4.0	5.6	3.1	3.3	5.1	1.5	8.3	7.0	13.0	12.0	15.4
Rural	11 875	1.9	2.4	1.7	2.2	2.5	4.0	1.7	7.3	3.9	12.2	12.5	19.1
Grand Rapids, MI MSA	688 399	4.0	3.5	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.2	2.7	5.5	4.0	12.9	12.2	15.9
In central city	214 212	5.3	4.5	3.9	3.8	4.4	4.2	3.5	6.2	4.7	14.2	14.1	17.3
Grand Rapids city, MI	189 126	5.5	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.4	3.6	6.5	4.9	14.4	14.5	17.6
Holland city (pt.), MI	25 086	3.6	3.0	2.2	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.3	4.2	3.2	12.7	10.9	14.9
Not in central city	474 187	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.4	5.2	3.7	12.4	11.3	15.3
Urban	319 124	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.5	5.3	3.6	12.5	11.2	14.9
Rural	155 063	3.3	3.1	2.0	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.3	5.1	3.7	12.3	11.4	16.2
Great Falls, MT MSA	77 691	3.0	3.7	2.8	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.3	5.5	3.8	14.0	11.4	15.0
In central city	55 097	3.4	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	5.1	3.7	15.4	11.8	15.0
Great Falls city, MT	55 097	3.4	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	5.1	3.7	15.4	11.8	15.0
Not in central city	22 594	2.2	3.5	2.3	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.0	6.8	4.0	10.6	10.4	14.9
Urban	8 434	1.9	3.1	2.3	1.6	1.6	3.1	1.7	7.6	6.0	12.1	8.9	13.0
Rural	14 160	2.4	3.7	2.3	3.1	1.8	2.2	2.2	6.5	3.4	9.7	11.2	15.8
Greeley, CO MSA	131 821	4.1	4.7	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.7	3.2	7.1	5.0	11.6	13.9	19.2
In central city	60 536	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.5	11.7	11.3	15.1
Greeley city, CO	60 536	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.5	11.7	11.3	15.1
Not in central city	71 285	4.4	5.6	3.9	4.1	5.1	6.1	4.0	8.6	6.3	11.6	16.2	22.9
Urban	21 535	3.9	4.3	2.7	2.5	3.4	4.4	3.1	5.0	4.0	10.0	11.3	16.0
Rural	49 750	4.7	6.2	4.4	4.8	5.8	6.8	4.4	10.1	7.2	12.3	18.3	26.0
Green Bay, WI MSA	194 594	2.6	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	1.5	3.9	2.6	11.7	11.7	15.3
In central city	96 466	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.9	2.3	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.3	12.1	15.4
Green Bay city, WI	96 466	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.9	2.3	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.3	12.1	15.4
Not in central city	98 128	2.5	2.6	1.5	2.2	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.9	2.5	11.2	11.4	15.3
Urban	65 480	2.5	2.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.4	3.2	2.2	10.8	10.9	13.6
Rural	32 648	2.6	2.8	1.2	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.4	5.2	3.1	12.0	12.3	18.9
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA	942 091	5.1	4.2	8.5	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.2	6.1	4.6	13.4	13.8	18.1
In central city	396 400	5.5	4.5	12.5	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.7	6.5	4.9	13.8	14.2	18.2
Greensboro city, NC	183 521	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.7	4.3	3.4	6.2	4.7	13.6	13.1	17.3
High Point city, NC	69 394	6.2	5.1	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.1	3.9	7.0	5.1	12.6	16.0	20.5
Winston-Salem city, NC	143 485	5.8	4.5	26.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	6.6	5.2	14.6	14.6	18.3
Not in central city	545 691	4.7	4.0	5.5	3.7	3.7	3.8	2.9	5.8	4.4	13.2	13.5	18.1
Urban	159 112	4.3	3.7	7.4	3.3	3.4	3.5	2.6	5.4	4.0	12.5	13.3	17.0
Rural	386 579	4.9	4.1	4.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.0	5.9	4.6	13.4	13.6	18.6
Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA	640 861	5.6	4.2	3.3	3.7	4.2	4.0	3.0	6.4	5.0	13.2	12.8	17.4
In central city	101 749	6.4	4.5	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.1	3.6	6.9	5.5	15.1	15.0	18.5
Greenville city, SC	58 282	6.9	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	7.0	5.4	15.1	16.2	18.7
Spartanburg city, SC	43 467	5.8	4.5	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.1	3.9	6.7	5.6	15.2	13.5	18.3
Not in central city	539 112	5.4	4.2	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	6.3	4.9	12.8	12.4	17.1
Urban	298 914	5.4	4.1	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.9	2.9	6.2	4.7	12.7	11.9	16.4
Rural	240 198	5.5	4.2	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.0	2.9	6.4	5.2	13.0	12.9	18.2
Hagerstown, MD MSA	121 393	5.8	4.5	3.9	4.3	4.4	3.5	2.1	5.1	4.3	14.2	17.0	18.9
In central city	35 445	5.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	4.9	3.5	2.1	5.3	4.7	12.9	15.2	18.8
Hagerstown city, MD	35 445	5.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	4.9	3.5	2.1	5.3	4.7	12.9	15.2	18.8
Not in central city	85 948	5.9	4.6	4.0	4.5	4.2	3.5	2.1	5.0	4.1	14.7	17.8	19.0
Urban	32 727	4.3	3.2	2.0	2.9	3.3	2.6	1.8	3.7	3.3	12.9	13.6	17.4
Rural	53 221	6.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	4.8	4.0	2.3	6.0	4.6	15.7	20.4	20.3
Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA	587 986	4.2	4.1	2.9	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.4	13.6	12.1	16.0
In central city	95 595	6.8	6.3	4.7	6.1	5.7	6.4	5.3	7.9	7.0	16.9	17.5	22.0
Carlisle borough, PA	18 419	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.8	2.9	5.4	4.1	12.9	12.2	14.7
Harrisburg city, PA	52 376	8.8	8.5	5.9	8.0	7.6	9.2	7.4	10.6	9.8	20.5	22.0	27.5
Lebanon city, PA	24 800	4.9	4.1	3.0	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.8	4.7	3.9	13.1	12.5	15.6
Not in central city	492 391	3.7	3.7	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.4	2.3	5.1	3.9	13.0	11.1	14.7
Urban	258 186	3.6	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.7	3.1	2.3	4.8	3.6	12.9	10.8	13.4
Rural	234 205	3.8	4.0	2.3	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.3	5.5	4.3	13.2	11.3	16.4
Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA	1 085 895	6.1	5.7	4.2	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.7	7.0	5.9	14.2	14.6	18.0
In central city	318 632	9.8	9.2	7.2	8.3	6.8	8.2	8.7	11.0	10.1	19.4	19.6	22.9
Not in central city	767 263	4.6	4.3	3.0	4.2	4.4	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.4	12.3	12.6	15.9
Urban	552 932	4.9	4.7	3.3	4.6	4.8	3.7	3.4	5.9	4.6	12.7	12.9	15.6
Rural	214 331	3.5	3.3	2.0	3.1	3.5	3.2	2.4	5.0	4.0	11.2	11.8	16.7
Bristol, CT PMSA	79 488	4.5	4.1	2.7	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.3	5.6	5.1	12.1	12.8	17.6
In central city	60 640	4.7	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.3	12.4	12.7	17.2
Bristol city, CT	60 640	4.7	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.3	12.4	12.7	17.2
Not in central city	18 848	4.0	3.9	2.3	3.5	4.2	3.5	3.3	4.8	4.4	11.3	12.9	18.9
Urban	9 782	4.1	4.9	3.2	4.6	4.9	4.3	4.5	6.4	5.3	12.7	15.1	21.0
Rural	9 066	3.9	2.9	1.3	2.3	3.5	2.8	1.8	3.2	3.4	9.7	10.5	16.3
Hartford, CT PMSA	767 899	6.5	6.1	4.6	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.9	7.4	6.2	14.7	15.1	18.2
In central city	139 739	15.2	14.1	11.1	12.3	9.1	13.6	13.6	17.8	16.6	27.4	26.9	29.4
Hartford city, CT	139 739	15.2	14.1	11.1	12.3	9.1	13.6	13.6	17.8	16.6	27.4	26.9	29.4
Not in central city	628 160	4.6	4.4	3.1	4.3	4.5	3.7	3.1	5.7	4.5	12.4	12.7	15.8
Urban	454 829	5.0	4.8	3.5	4.7	4.9	3.8	3.4	5.9	4.7	12.8	13.1	15.5
Rural	173 331	3.6	3.3	2.0	3.2	3.6	3.3	2.4	5.1	4.0	11.2	11.5	16.4
Middletown, CT PMSA	90 320	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.0	2.8	5.1	4.1	11.8	13.0	15.8
In central city	42 762	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.0	5.2	4.4	12.1	12.9	14.7
Middletown city, CT	42 762	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.0	5.2	4.4	12.1	12.9	14.7
Not in central city	47 558	3.9	3.7	2.5	3.5	3.5	2.7	2.6	5.0	3.9	11.4	13.1	16.8
Urban	24 286	4.8	4.6	3.3	4.3	4.1	3.1	2.8	5.6	4.3	11.6	12.6	15.2
Rural	23 272	2.9	2.8	1.7	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.3	4.4	3.6	11.3	13.7	18.7
New Britain, CT PMSA	148 188	5.9	5.5	3.6	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.3	7.1	6.0	14.7	13.9	18.5
In central city	75 491	7.0	7.1	5.1	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.9	8.8	7.9	17.3	16.1	20.9
New Britain city, CT	75 491	7.0	7.1	5.1	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.9	8.8	7.9	17.3	16.1	20.9
Not in central city	72 697	4.7	3.9	2.0	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.5	5.5	4.3	12.2	11.6	15.8
Urban	64 035	4.7	3.8	1.8	4.0	4.1	3.5	3.4	5.5	4.3	12.1	11.3	15.5
Rural	8 662	4.7	4.8	2.8	4.0	3.5	4.1	4.0	5.5	4.5	12.6	13.8	17.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5538
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Hickory--Morganton, NC MSA	221 700	5.2	4.1	3.1	3.9	4.0	3.9	2.6	5.9	4.4	13.1	12.8	17.1
In central city	43 422	4.9	5.0	3.6	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.3	5.6	4.0	12.6	13.3	16.1
Hickory city, NC	28 337	5.2	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.1	2.0	5.3	3.5	11.9	13.0	15.7
Morganton city, NC	15 085	4.4	8.2	3.3	3.7	5.8	4.2	2.9	6.3	5.2	14.2	13.8	16.9
Not in central city	178 278	5.2	3.9	3.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	2.7	6.0	4.5	13.2	12.7	17.4
Urban	54 715	4.7	3.4	3.9	3.3	2.8	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.1	11.9	11.3	15.6
Rural	123 563	5.5	4.1	2.5	4.3	4.4	4.3	2.8	6.0	4.7	13.7	13.3	18.2
Honolulu, HI MSA	836 231	4.0	4.5	3.5	4.0	4.0	4.5	3.4	6.0	5.3	14.3	10.7	15.9
In central city	365 272	4.3	4.6	3.3	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Honolulu CDP, HI	365 272	4.3	4.6	3.3	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Not in central city	470 959	3.8	4.4	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.5	3.1	5.8	5.2	13.7	11.0	17.3
Urban	441 073	3.7	4.3	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.4	3.1	5.7	5.1	13.5	10.6	16.9
Rural	29 886	4.7	5.6	4.6	4.4	5.2	6.4	3.6	8.0	7.5	15.9	17.0	23.4
Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA	182 842	3.8	4.8	2.6	3.8	3.7	5.0	3.2	5.9	4.7	16.1	12.7	20.1
In central city	44 530	5.2	5.5	3.3	3.7	4.6	5.2	3.3	6.1	4.8	16.9	12.8	19.4
Houma city, LA	30 495	6.0	6.2	2.7	4.0	5.2	5.2	3.2	6.2	4.6	17.1	13.1	20.1
Thibodaux city, LA	14 035	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.1	3.2	5.3	3.4	6.1	5.4	16.5	12.1	17.7
Not in central city	138 312	3.4	4.6	2.4	3.8	3.4	5.0	3.2	5.9	4.7	15.8	12.7	20.4
Urban	73 783	3.2	4.6	2.7	3.8	3.3	5.3	3.3	6.3	4.9	15.8	12.5	20.0
Rural	64 529	3.6	4.6	2.0	3.8	3.4	4.6	3.1	5.3	4.4	15.8	12.9	20.8
Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA	3 711 043	5.5	5.6	3.9	4.7	5.4	5.0	4.6	7.6	6.5	15.1	15.9	21.5
In central city	1 791 692	6.6	6.8	4.6	5.6	6.2	5.9	5.6	9.0	8.0	16.8	17.8	23.4
Not in central city	1 919 351	4.4	4.6	3.1	3.8	4.7	4.2	3.6	6.3	5.2	13.5	14.1	19.5
Urban	1 537 257	4.3	4.4	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.0	3.6	6.2	5.0	13.3	13.4	18.7
Rural	382 094	4.9	5.1	3.3	4.6	5.2	4.8	3.8	6.9	5.6	14.5	16.8	23.0
Brazoria, TX PMSA	191 707	4.4	5.1	3.5	4.4	5.8	3.7	3.1	5.9	4.9	14.3	17.3	21.2
In central city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in central city	191 707	4.4	5.1	3.5	4.4	5.8	3.7	3.1	5.9	4.9	14.3	17.3	21.2
Urban	122 350	3.5	3.8	2.9	3.4	4.7	3.4	3.1	5.6	4.5	13.6	14.3	20.0
Rural	69 357	6.0	7.4	4.5	6.3	7.5	4.3	3.0	6.5	5.6	15.5	22.5	23.7
Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA	217 399	5.8	6.0	4.4	5.3	6.4	6.2	5.4	8.3	7.5	17.2	17.0	22.9
In central city	99 894	6.8	7.2	5.1	6.4	7.4	7.3	6.4	9.9	9.0	19.6	19.4	24.9
Galveston city, TX	59 072	6.6	7.4	5.0	6.8	7.4	7.2	6.5	10.3	9.4	20.2	19.7	25.0
Texas City city, TX	40 822	7.2	6.8	5.3	5.9	7.4	7.4	6.3	9.2	8.3	18.8	18.9	24.7
Not in central city	117 505	5.0	5.0	3.8	4.3	5.6	5.4	4.5	7.1	6.4	15.3	15.0	21.0
Urban	102 790	4.9	4.9	3.9	4.1	5.5	5.1	4.4	7.0	6.1	15.1	14.8	20.6
Rural	14 715	5.7	5.2	3.2	5.3	5.9	7.5	5.1	8.0	8.2	16.7	16.6	23.5
Houston, TX PMSA	3 301 937	5.5	5.7	3.8	4.7	5.3	5.0	4.6	7.6	6.5	15.0	15.7	21.4
In central city	1 691 798	6.6	6.8	4.6	5.6	6.1	5.8	5.5	8.9	7.9	16.6	17.7	23.3
Baytown city (pt.), TX	61 126	5.0	5.7	4.2	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.3	6.8	6.1	14.6	16.8	23.4
Houston city, TX	1 630 672	6.7	6.8	4.6	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.6	9.0	8.0	16.7	17.7	23.3
Not in central city	1 610 139	4.4	4.5	3.0	3.7	4.5	4.1	3.6	6.3	5.1	13.3	13.6	19.2
Urban	1 312 117	4.3	4.4	3.0	3.6	4.4	4.0	3.5	6.2	5.0	13.1	13.2	18.4
Rural	298 022	4.7	4.6	3.0	4.2	4.6	4.8	3.9	6.9	5.5	14.1	15.5	22.8
Huntington--Ashland, WV--KY--OH MSA	312 529	3.5	3.7	2.3	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.5	5.1	4.1	14.5	12.3	17.1
Kentucky (pt.)	112 232	3.8	3.5	2.1	3.4	3.4	4.0	2.3	4.9	4.3	15.5	12.7	17.7
Ohio (pt.)	61 834	3.7	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.8	3.3	2.3	5.3	4.6	14.1	13.3	18.5
West Virginia (pt.)	138 463	3.2	3.9	2.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.6	5.2	3.8	13.8	11.4	16.0
In central city	78 466	3.2	3.2	2.2	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.1	4.2	3.2	13.2	11.0	14.6
Ashland city, KY	23 622	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.3	3.4	3.7	2.0	5.0	3.9	14.4	10.6	14.2
Huntington city, WV	54 844	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.1	3.9	2.8	12.7	11.2	14.8
Not in central city	234 063	3.7	3.8	2.3	3.4	3.6	3.7	2.6	5.4	4.4	14.9	12.7	18.0
Urban	96 705	3.3	3.2	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.2	5.0	3.8	13.7	12.2	15.7
Rural	137 358	3.9	4.3	2.3	3.7	3.8	4.3	2.9	5.7	4.9	15.8	13.1	19.8
Huntsville, AL MSA	238 912	5.0	4.1	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.7	2.8	6.0	5.1	13.5	12.0	15.8
In central city	159 450	5.5	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	6.1	5.2	13.7	12.5	15.6
Huntsville city (pt.), AL	159 450	5.5	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	6.1	5.2	13.7	12.5	15.6
Not in central city	79 462	4.1	3.5	2.9	3.4	3.0	3.5	2.1	5.9	4.7	12.9	11.0	16.3
Urban	27 780	3.4	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.6	2.4	1.6	4.8	4.1	12.0	8.3	11.3
Rural	51 682	4.5	3.8	2.7	3.9	3.2	4.1	2.4	6.4	5.0	13.5	12.4	18.9
Indianapolis, IN MSA	1 249 822	4.3	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.6	5.5	4.2	13.3	12.6	16.5
In central city	731 321	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	6.1	4.9	14.0	13.3	17.1
Indianapolis city (remainder), IN	731 321	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	6.1	4.9	14.0	13.3	17.1
Not in central city	518 501	3.1	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.7	1.9	4.8	3.3	12.5	11.5	15.7
Urban	302 433	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.3	1.9	4.3	2.9	11.7	10.7	14.2
Rural	216 068	3.5	3.3	2.2	2.9	3.2	3.3	1.9	5.6	3.8	13.5	12.7	18.0
Iowa City, IA MSA	96 119	3.8	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.5	3.6	2.5	5.0	3.8	12.6	9.9	13.2
In central city	59 738	3.8	3.1	3.9	2.3	2.0	4.2	2.8	5.5	4.3	12.6	9.6	12.6
Iowa City city, IA	59 738	3.8	3.1	3.9	2.3	2.0	4.2	2.8	5.5	4.3	12.6	9.6	12.6
Not in central city	36 381	3.8	3.6	2.1	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.0	4.3	3.1	12.6	10.4	14.1
Urban	14 567	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.9	3.1	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.7	12.0	9.9	10.7
Rural	21 814	3.8	3.6	1.7	3.7	3.2	2.8	1.8	5.4	3.4	13.0	10.8	16.8
Jackson, MI MSA	149 756	8.1	7.5	6.1	7.5	8.8	2.9	2.1	4.7	3.4	14.6	17.4	16.8
In central city	37 446	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.1	4.0	15.6	14.1	17.8
Jackson city, MI	37 446	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.1	4.0	15.6	14.1	17.8
Not in central city	112 310	9.0	8.7	6.9	8.7	10.3	2.8	1.9	4.5	3.2	14.3	18.4	16.4
Urban	40 502	12.8	12.7	10.1	12.9	14.7	1.8	1.5	3.7	2.4	14.7	21.4	14.4
Rural	71 808	6.9	6.3	5.1	6.3	7.7	3.3	2.1	5.0	3.6	14.1	16.6	17.6
Jackson, MS MSA	395 396	6.0	5.6	3.7	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.4	7.3	6.0	15.6	15.4	20.9
In central city	196 594	6.8	6.3	4.0	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.1	8.1	7.1	17.0	16.8	22.2
Jackson city, MS	196 594	6.8	6.3	4.0	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.1	8.1	7.1	17.0	16.8	22.2
Not in central city	198 802	5.1	4.9	3.3	4.3	4.4	4.3	3.8	6.6	5.1	14.2	14.1	19.6
Urban	102 667	4.5	4.3	3.4	3.8	4.1	3.8	3.4	6.1	4.3	13.2	12.8	17.1
Rural	96 135	5.8	5.6	3.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.2	7.2	6.1	15.4	15.4	22.5
Jackson, TN MSA	77 982	5.1	5.5	3.8	5.5	4.0	4.6	3.4	6.1	4.4	14.8	15.3	20.8
In central city	48 949	4.8	5.9	4.3	6.1	4.2	4.8	3.4	6.2	4.3	15.1	15.4	20.3
Jackson city, TN	48 949	4.8	5.9	4.3	6.1	4.2	4.8	3.4	6.2	4.3	15.1	15.4	20.3
Not in central city	29 033	5.5	4.8	2.9	4.5	3.7	4.3	3.4	5.9	4.5	14.3	15.1	21.7
Urban	4 040	3.6	3.5	4.7	3.7	1.5	3.4	4.2	4.7	4.3	11.6	12.4	15.2
Rural	24 993	5.8	5.0	2.7	4.6	4.0	4.5	3.2	6.2	4.5	14.9	15.5	22.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5539
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Jacksonville, FL MSA	906 727	7.2	5.8	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.3	8.7	7.7	16.4	15.2	20.4
In central city	635 230	7.9	6.3	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.7	9.3	8.2	17.0	16.0	21.1
Jacksonville city (remainder), FL	635 230	7.9	6.3	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.7	9.3	8.2	17.0	16.0	21.1
Not in central city	271 497	5.3	4.6	4.2	3.8	4.5	4.3	3.6	7.2	6.4	15.0	13.4	18.8
Urban	175 177	5.4	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.4	4.1	3.4	7.3	6.5	14.9	12.4	17.5
Rural	96 320	5.2	5.2	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.6	3.9	6.9	6.1	15.2	15.2	21.4
Jacksonville, NC MSA	149 838	6.0	6.5	6.4	5.5	5.2	8.2	1.8	5.8	4.8	15.3	13.4	16.6
In central city	30 013	5.1	4.7	4.5	3.9	5.3	3.8	2.8	6.3	5.3	12.9	11.6	17.4
Jacksonville city, NC	30 013	5.1	4.7	4.5	3.9	5.3	3.8	2.8	6.3	5.3	12.9	11.6	17.4
Not in central city	119 825	6.2	6.9	6.9	5.9	5.2	9.0	1.6	5.6	4.6	15.8	13.9	16.4
Urban	71 155	8.1	9.0	9.3	8.0	7.2	11.6	1.3	5.9	5.1	17.7	15.0	14.3
Rural	48 670	3.5	3.9	3.3	2.9	3.2	4.1	1.9	5.5	4.3	12.6	12.0	18.0
Jamestown--Dunkirk, NY	141 895	3.9	3.7	2.6	3.2	3.3	3.4	2.2	5.5	4.0	12.2	12.1	15.7
In central city	48 670	4.3	3.7	2.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	2.8	5.1	3.9	12.7	12.1	15.2
Dunkirk city, NY	13 989	4.2	3.6	2.3	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.3	4.4	4.1	11.9	11.3	15.2
Jamestown city, NY	34 681	4.3	3.7	2.8	3.5	3.8	3.9	2.5	5.4	3.8	13.0	12.5	15.1
Not in central city	93 225	3.7	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.0	5.7	4.0	11.9	12.0	16.1
Urban	25 677	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.2	1.7	3.2	2.7	9.0	9.9	13.5
Rural	67 548	4.3	4.3	2.8	3.3	3.7	3.7	2.1	6.6	4.6	13.2	12.9	17.1
Janesville--Beloit, WI MSA	139 510	2.9	3.0	2.0	2.7	2.7	3.1	1.8	4.3	3.2	12.3	11.5	15.3
In central city	87 706	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.8	1.7	3.9	3.1	12.5	10.8	14.7
Beloit city, WI	35 573	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	4.8	4.0	13.5	13.6	17.8
Janesville city, WI	52 133	2.2	2.5	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.4	2.6	11.9	9.0	12.7
Not in central city	51 804	3.3	3.1	1.6	3.1	3.0	3.5	1.9	5.0	3.2	11.9	12.7	16.4
Urban	20 022	3.4	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.6	3.0	1.5	4.0	3.3	11.3	13.0	15.2
Rural	31 782	3.2	3.4	1.4	3.1	3.2	3.8	2.1	5.6	3.1	12.2	12.5	17.2
Johnson City--Kingsport--Bristol, TN--VA MSA	436 047	3.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.6	2.4	5.3	3.8	14.1	12.7	17.8
Tennessee (pt.)	348 530	3.8	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.3	4.9	3.6	13.6	12.7	17.8
Virginia (pt.)	87 517	4.4	3.0	4.9	3.3	3.8	4.2	2.8	6.7	5.0	16.2	12.5	17.9
In central city	127 433	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.4	3.5	3.3	2.4	5.0	3.7	13.2	12.4	16.1
Bristol city, TN	23 421	4.0	3.7	2.9	3.8	4.2	3.2	2.3	4.3	3.0	13.4	10.9	14.9
Johnson City city, TN	49 178	4.2	4.0	4.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.7	5.5	4.5	13.4	13.1	16.4
Kingsport city, TN	36 408	3.7	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.0	3.7	2.3	5.1	3.3	12.8	12.9	17.3
Bristol city, VA	18 426	3.3	2.7	12.7	2.9	2.5	2.6	1.8	4.4	3.1	12.9	11.5	14.4
Not in central city	308 614	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.3	3.6	3.8	2.4	5.4	3.9	14.5	12.8	18.6
Urban	113 991	3.3	3.0	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.2	4.3	2.8	12.8	11.8	16.8
Rural	194 623	4.3	3.7	2.7	3.6	3.8	4.2	2.6	6.0	4.5	15.5	13.4	19.7
Johnstown, PA MSA	241 247	3.7	3.5	1.9	4.3	3.5	3.3	1.9	4.5	3.4	14.7	11.9	16.2
In central city	28 134	4.2	3.2	2.4	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.6	4.8	3.8	16.5	12.9	17.9
Johnstown city, PA	28 134	4.2	3.2	2.4	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.6	4.8	3.8	16.5	12.9	17.9
Not in central city	213 113	3.7	3.5	1.9	4.2	3.4	3.2	1.8	4.5	3.4	14.5	11.7	16.0
Urban	71 187	2.9	2.7	2.0	3.6	2.4	2.7	1.6	4.3	3.1	15.2	11.0	14.8
Rural	141 926	4.0	3.9	1.8	4.6	4.0	3.5	1.9	4.6	3.5	14.1	12.1	16.6
Joplin, MO MSA	134 910	4.5	4.6	3.2	4.4	4.7	5.1	3.1	5.9	4.4	13.9	13.8	17.4
In central city	40 956	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.4	5.5	6.4	3.7	6.8	5.1	13.9	12.9	14.8
Joplin city, MO	40 956	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.4	5.5	6.4	3.7	6.8	5.1	13.9	12.9	14.8
Not in central city	93 954	4.2	4.3	2.7	3.9	4.3	4.5	2.9	5.5	4.0	13.8	14.2	18.7
Urban	38 927	3.9	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.6	4.0	2.9	4.7	3.7	12.7	14.6	18.3
Rural	55 027	4.5	4.7	2.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	2.9	6.1	4.3	14.6	13.9	19.0
Kalamazoo, MI MSA	223 411	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.6	2.9	2.5	4.9	3.6	12.7	12.8	16.7
In central city	80 277	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.5	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.3	4.9	14.3	15.2	19.1
Kalamazoo city, MI	80 277	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.5	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.3	4.9	14.3	15.2	19.1
Not in central city	143 134	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.1	4.2	3.0	11.9	11.5	15.4
Urban	84 299	2.9	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	2.2	2.0	4.0	2.6	11.6	10.8	14.3
Rural	58 835	3.5	3.3	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	4.6	3.4	12.3	12.5	17.0
Kankakee, IL MSA	96 255	5.5	4.4	3.1	3.9	5.0	3.6	2.8	5.4	4.3	14.6	14.0	17.9
In central city	27 575	8.2	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.9	4.3	3.8	5.1	5.6	14.3	15.6	19.5
Kankakee city, IL	27 575	8.2	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.9	4.3	3.8	5.1	5.6	14.3	15.6	19.5
Not in central city	68 680	4.4	4.1	2.5	3.6	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.5	3.9	14.7	13.3	17.2
Urban	38 702	3.3	3.1	2.3	2.4	3.4	2.0	1.4	4.0	2.6	13.3	11.3	14.5
Rural	29 978	5.9	5.3	2.8	5.1	6.3	5.5	3.9	7.9	5.8	16.7	16.0	20.7
Kansas City, MO--KS MSA	1 566 280	5.2	8.0	3.7	7.7	7.5	4.5	3.9	6.8	5.4	15.0	13.8	17.8
Kansas (pt.)	604 884	4.0	11.8	3.4	11.3	11.2	3.4	3.0	5.6	4.2	13.8	12.0	15.6
Missouri (pt.)	961 396	5.9	5.7	3.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.4	7.5	6.2	15.8	14.9	19.1
In central city	686 844	7.0	8.7	4.9	8.3	8.1	5.6	5.2	8.6	7.3	17.2	16.2	20.5
Kansas City city, KS	149 768	5.5	12.4	4.2	11.4	12.5	5.7	5.2	8.4	6.9	17.3	16.2	21.6
Leavenworth city, KS	38 495	7.9	14.4	8.5	14.1	15.4	2.5	2.3	5.1	4.2	19.6	15.7	13.3
Olathe city, KS	63 440	2.5	9.8	2.9	9.4	8.0	2.6	2.2	4.7	3.5	11.4	10.4	13.6
Kansas City city, MO	435 141	8.1	6.7	5.1	6.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	9.5	8.2	17.8	17.0	21.4
Not in central city	879 436	3.8	7.6	2.8	7.3	7.1	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.1	13.4	11.9	15.7
Urban	712 020	3.8	7.8	3.0	7.5	7.3	3.6	2.9	5.3	4.0	13.3	11.6	14.9
Rural	167 416	3.7	6.5	2.4	6.3	5.9	4.3	2.8	6.1	4.7	14.2	13.5	19.4
Killeen--Temple, TX MSA	255 301	4.3	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.4	5.0	2.8	6.4	5.4	15.0	13.3	18.5
In central city	109 644	4.0	4.5	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.3	5.8	4.9	14.3	12.6	18.6
Killeen city, TX	63 535	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.0	5.4	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.5	14.5	12.1	19.1
Temple city, TX	46 109	3.2	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.8	5.1	4.3	14.1	13.3	18.0
Not in central city	145 657	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.5	5.6	2.5	6.9	5.9	15.4	13.9	18.3
Urban	98 403	4.6	4.9	5.4	4.4	4.2	6.1	2.2	6.9	5.9	15.1	14.3	17.5
Rural	47 254	4.3	4.4	2.7	4.0	4.9	4.6	2.9	7.0	5.8	16.1	12.9	19.6
Knoxville, TN MSA	604 816	3.5	3.6	2.8	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.1	4.8	3.5	12.5	10.8	15.2
In central city	189 864	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.1	3.6	2.6	4.6	3.7	12.8	11.0	14.4
Knoxville city, TN	165 121	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.1	3.9	2.8	4.8	4.0	12.7	11.3	14.7
Oak Ridge city (pt.), TN	24 743	2.8	3.0	2.3	3.3	2.6	2.2	1.5	3.5	1.7	12.9	8.9	12.5
Not in central city	414 952	3.4	3.5	2.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	1.8	4.8	3.4	12.4	10.7	15.7
Urban	175 863	2.8	3.3	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.3	1.7	4.3	2.8	11.4	9.3	13.5
Rural	239 089	3.8	3.6	2.3	3.7	3.9	3.8	1.9	5.3	3.9	13.1	11.7	17.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5540
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Kokomo, IN MSA	96 946	3.7	3.0	1.7	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.5	5.6	3.9	14.2	14.3	19.7
In central city	44 962	3.5	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	5.6	3.8	14.5	14.6	19.0
Kokomo city, IN	44 962	3.5	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	5.6	3.8	14.5	14.6	19.0
Not in central city	51 984	3.9	3.4	1.5	3.5	3.5	3.7	2.5	5.6	4.1	14.0	14.0	20.3
Urban	16 592	3.2	2.8	1.7	3.1	2.6	3.2	2.7	5.3	4.4	12.0	13.9	18.7
Rural	35 392	4.2	3.7	1.4	3.7	3.9	4.0	2.4	5.8	3.9	14.9	14.1	21.1
La Crosse, WI MSA	97 904	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.0	3.9	3.2	2.0	4.4	3.0	12.0	11.0	14.7
In central city	51 003	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.6	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	12.3	12.0	15.7
La Crosse city, WI	51 003	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.6	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	12.3	12.0	15.7
Not in central city	46 901	3.3	3.1	1.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	1.8	4.5	2.8	11.7	9.8	13.5
Urban	26 828	3.1	2.7	1.8	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.2	3.4	1.9	10.9	8.8	11.2
Rural	20 073	3.6	3.6	1.5	3.2	3.6	4.4	2.6	6.1	4.0	12.8	11.0	16.9
Lafayette, LA MSA	208 740	4.5	4.6	2.9	3.7	3.5	3.5	2.9	5.4	4.4	14.1	13.9	19.6
In central city	94 460	4.7	4.8	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.5	5.3	4.1	14.0	13.9	18.2
Lafayette city, LA	94 460	4.7	4.8	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.5	5.3	4.1	14.0	13.9	18.2
Not in central city	114 280	4.3	4.5	2.3	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.3	5.5	4.6	14.2	13.9	21.0
Urban	49 027	5.0	4.3	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.0	5.2	4.4	13.1	14.4	21.1
Rural	65 253	3.8	4.6	2.1	3.8	3.8	4.1	3.5	5.7	4.8	15.0	13.6	21.0
Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN MSA	130 598	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	1.9	4.4	3.1	11.3	10.7	14.8
In central city	69 671	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.3	1.9	3.7	2.5	11.1	9.8	13.7
Lafayette city, IN	43 764	3.2	3.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.2	1.8	3.7	2.4	11.5	10.5	13.8
West Lafayette city, IN	25 907	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.4	1.6	2.6	2.0	3.5	2.5	10.7	8.9	13.6
Not in central city	60 927	3.2	3.2	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.2	1.9	5.2	3.8	11.5	11.6	16.3
Urban	30 169	3.1	3.0	2.9	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.0	4.2	3.5	10.5	10.2	13.7
Rural	30 758	3.3	3.4	1.9	3.4	3.6	3.4	1.9	5.9	4.0	12.7	13.2	18.2
Lake Charles, LA MSA	168 134	3.5	4.3	2.8	3.6	4.1	3.6	2.6	4.8	3.8	13.1	13.7	19.3
In central city	70 580	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.0	3.4	13.5	13.6	19.1
Lake Charles city, LA	70 580	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.0	3.4	13.5	13.6	19.1
Not in central city	97 554	3.4	4.3	2.8	3.7	4.4	3.6	2.4	4.8	4.2	12.9	13.7	19.4
Urban	61 363	3.6	4.1	3.1	3.5	4.4	3.3	2.3	4.8	4.0	13.4	13.5	18.8
Rural	36 191	3.1	4.5	2.2	4.1	4.5	4.0	2.6	4.7	4.5	12.1	14.0	20.6
Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA	405 382	5.8	5.3	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.6	4.2	6.8	5.8	16.0	14.4	18.8
In central city	95 301	5.9	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.4	4.1	4.1	6.6	5.3	14.9	13.6	16.4
Lakeland city, FL	70 576	6.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.0	6.4	5.2	14.7	13.4	16.1
Winter Haven city, FL	24 725	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	6.5	4.6	4.4	7.3	5.6	15.5	14.2	17.4
Not in central city	310 081	5.8	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.3	6.9	6.0	16.3	14.7	19.6
Urban	189 509	5.3	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.1	3.9	6.3	5.4	15.5	14.5	20.1
Rural	120 572	6.6	5.8	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.8	4.8	7.8	7.1	17.7	14.9	18.9
Lancaster, PA MSA	422 822	3.8	4.1	2.8	3.6	3.4	3.6	2.5	5.5	3.8	12.7	11.8	16.2
In central city	55 551	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	3.8	5.1	3.9	7.2	5.8	14.8	15.1	19.5
Lancaster city, PA	55 551	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	3.8	5.1	3.9	7.2	5.8	14.8	15.1	19.5
Not in central city	367 271	3.6	3.9	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.3	5.2	3.5	12.4	11.3	15.6
Urban	187 880	3.1	3.3	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.2	4.1	2.8	11.6	10.4	13.5
Rural	179 391	4.2	4.6	2.5	4.0	3.8	4.0	2.4	6.4	4.3	13.2	12.4	18.3
Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA	432 674	4.4	3.6	4.2	3.1	3.0	3.9	3.9	6.2	4.8	13.4	12.0	16.9
In central city	177 998	5.0	4.1	5.8	3.2	3.2	4.6	4.6	6.9	5.6	13.4	12.9	18.0
East Lansing city, MI	50 677	4.5	3.8	4.2	2.2	2.6	4.0	3.9	6.5	4.2	10.6	10.5	13.7
Lansing city, MI	127 321	5.2	4.2	6.4	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.9	7.1	6.2	15.0	14.1	19.2
Not in central city	254 676	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.4	5.6	4.2	13.5	11.3	16.1
Urban	128 448	3.8	3.0	3.5	2.8	2.6	3.0	3.3	4.8	3.7	12.8	10.3	14.1
Rural	126 228	4.4	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.6	6.5	4.8	14.3	12.3	18.4
Laredo, TX MSA	133 239	6.2	8.1	3.2	5.0	5.5	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.7	17.0	14.0	24.5
In central city	122 899	6.0	7.8	3.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0
Laredo city, TX	122 899	6.0	7.8	3.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0
Not in central city	10 340	8.3	10.6	3.6	4.6	6.4	7.1	4.8	9.0	6.5	16.9	18.2	32.0
Urban	783	7.9	11.8	4.9	3.9	5.0	7.2	2.2	3.6	–	12.0	19.4	30.5
Rural	9 557	8.3	10.5	3.5	4.7	6.5	7.1	5.0	9.7	7.2	17.4	18.1	32.1
Las Cruces, NM MSA	135 510	4.0	6.1	4.2	4.3	3.6	5.5	4.1	6.4	5.8	12.7	12.3	18.2
In central city	62 126	3.3	4.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.0	5.0	4.6	12.6	10.5	15.5
Las Cruces city, NM	62 126	3.3	4.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.0	5.0	4.6	12.6	10.5	15.5
Not in central city	73 384	4.7	7.6	4.9	5.3	4.2	6.9	5.1	7.8	7.1	12.9	13.9	21.3
Urban	38 080	5.2	7.6	5.1	5.6	3.8	7.1	5.9	7.9	7.5	12.8	12.4	20.7
Rural	35 304	4.2	7.7	4.6	5.0	4.5	6.6	4.2	7.7	6.7	12.9	15.6	21.8
Las Vegas, NV MSA	741 459	4.4	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.1	3.8	3.4	5.7	4.7	13.5	12.8	17.3
In central city	258 295	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.6	13.4	13.2	17.6
Las Vegas city, NV	258 295	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.6	13.4	13.2	17.6
Not in central city	483 164	4.3	4.3	4.6	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.5	5.7	4.7	13.6	12.6	17.1
Urban	466 146	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.5	5.6	4.5	13.4	12.3	17.1
Rural	17 018	6.8	8.2	8.6	6.8	6.1	7.6	4.9	10.9	10.3	18.1	20.5	18.1
Lawrence, KS MSA	81 798	3.6	3.1	3.2	2.3	2.4	3.3	2.3	4.4	3.7	11.9	11.2	15.0
In central city	65 657	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.4	11.6	10.7	14.0
Lawrence city, KS	65 657	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.4	11.6	10.7	14.0
Not in central city	16 141	3.8	3.1	2.1	2.4	2.7	4.1	2.4	5.6	4.9	13.4	13.4	19.2
Urban	6 077	2.3	3.6	2.6	2.1	2.1	3.1	1.9	4.4	4.5	9.9	12.3	16.5
Rural	10 064	4.7	2.9	1.8	2.5	2.9	4.7	2.7	6.3	5.2	15.6	14.1	20.8
Lawton, OK MSA	111 486	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	6.3	5.1	8.6	8.0	17.9	15.7	19.6
In central city	80 561	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	5.6	5.4	7.9	7.3	16.7	14.3	18.5
Lawton city, OK	80 561	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	5.6	5.4	7.9	7.3	16.7	14.3	18.5
Not in central city	30 925	6.0	6.0	4.9	5.3	5.5	7.8	4.4	11.1	10.5	20.8	19.1	23.6
Urban	12 191	4.6	4.3	5.6	4.2	3.4	7.9	.9	10.9	4.8	19.9	21.4	23.3
Rural	18 734	6.9	7.1	4.4	5.9	6.1	7.7	6.9	11.1	11.0	21.7	17.4	23.7
Lewiston--Auburn, ME MSA	88 074	3.2	2.9	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.3	4.2	3.1	11.2	11.6	15.7
In central city	64 066	3.4	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.4	4.4	3.1	11.0	12.3	16.1
Auburn city, ME	24 309	3.1	2.9	2.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.3	4.3	3.1	10.6	12.9	16.9
Lewiston city, ME	39 757	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.5	4.4	3.0	11.2	12.0	15.7
Not in central city	24 008	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.0	3.6	3.0	11.8	9.6	14.5
Urban	8 040	2.5	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	5.0	4.8	14.6	11.7	16.6
Rural	15 968	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.2	2.9	2.1	10.3	8.4	13.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5541
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	348 428	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.4	2.5	5.3	3.9	13.0	12.2	15.9
In central city	225 366	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.3	3.9	12.9	12.2	15.2
Lexington-Fayette, KY	225 366	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.3	3.9	12.9	12.2	15.2
Not in central city	123 062	3.5	3.5	2.6	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.3	5.4	3.8	13.3	12.1	17.2
Urban	62 978	3.5	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.7	4.9	3.8	13.0	13.0	17.6
Rural	60 084	3.5	3.3	2.3	3.1	2.6	3.1	1.9	5.9	3.8	13.6	11.1	16.9
Lima, OH MSA	154 340	3.4	3.2	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.7	1.8	4.8	3.3	12.7	13.5	17.3
In central city	45 549	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.6	5.2	4.3	14.1	17.2	19.9
Lima city, OH	45 549	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.6	5.2	4.3	14.1	17.2	19.9
Not in central city	108 791	3.1	3.1	1.7	2.5	3.1	2.5	1.5	4.7	2.9	12.2	11.9	16.2
Urban	53 253	3.0	2.8	1.7	2.3	2.9	2.4	1.6	4.2	2.5	11.5	11.7	15.3
Rural	55 538	3.1	3.3	1.7	2.8	3.3	2.6	1.4	5.1	3.4	12.9	12.1	17.1
Lincoln, NE MSA	213 641	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.7	1.7	4.0	2.8	13.2	10.5	12.9
In central city	191 972	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.7	10.2	12.6
Lincoln city, NE	191 972	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.7	10.2	12.6
Not in central city	21 669	4.7	4.5	2.7	3.9	3.8	2.8	1.4	5.2	3.9	17.7	13.4	17.0
Urban	606	12.4	3.0	1.3	1.3	–	–	–	10.8	–	30.9	17.3	14.5
Rural	21 063	4.5	4.5	2.8	4.0	4.0	2.9	1.4	5.1	3.9	17.3	13.3	17.1
Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA	513 117	5.0	4.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.5	6.5	5.2	14.7	13.4	17.9
In central city	266 623	5.9	5.4	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.0	7.2	5.7	15.5	13.9	17.4
Jacksonville city, AR	29 101	3.3	4.8	4.3	3.6	4.5	4.2	3.0	5.4	5.0	14.3	12.4	15.8
Little Rock city, AR	175 781	6.8	5.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.0	7.4	5.8	15.9	14.2	17.2
North Little Rock city, AR	61 741	4.6	4.9	3.8	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.2	7.3	5.7	15.2	13.9	18.7
Not in central city	246 494	4.0	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.0	5.8	4.5	13.8	12.8	18.4
Urban	118 957	3.9	3.6	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.0	5.1	3.9	13.9	12.9	17.8
Rural	127 537	4.1	3.6	2.6	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.0	6.4	5.1	13.7	12.8	19.0
Longview--Marshall, TX MSA	162 431	5.4	4.3	3.4	4.0	4.8	4.5	3.4	7.0	5.4	15.5	17.8	24.7
In central city	93 998	5.5	4.5	3.9	3.8	5.2	4.6	3.4	7.0	5.3	15.3	17.8	24.1
Longview city, TX	70 316	5.7	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.4	6.9	5.3	15.6	17.9	23.3
Marshall city, TX	23 682	5.1	4.5	2.6	3.6	4.0	5.1	3.5	7.5	5.3	14.4	17.5	26.8
Not in central city	68 433	5.1	4.2	2.8	4.3	4.3	4.4	3.3	7.0	5.5	15.7	17.8	25.4
Urban	18 193	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.8	4.9	4.4	2.8	7.1	5.2	16.8	17.4	24.2
Rural	50 240	5.6	4.3	2.3	4.5	4.1	4.4	3.5	7.0	5.6	15.3	17.9	25.8
Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA	14 531 529	6.5	7.0	5.0	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.2	8.7	7.7	16.2	14.5	20.0
In central city	5 497 553	7.6	8.4	5.8	6.3	7.1	6.8	6.3	10.0	9.2	17.7	15.9	21.5
Not in central city	9 033 976	5.8	6.1	4.6	4.8	5.4	5.1	4.5	7.8	6.8	15.3	13.7	19.1
Urban	8 661 577	5.8	6.1	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	4.5	7.8	6.7	15.2	13.5	18.9
Rural	372 399	7.2	7.9	6.4	6.6	7.0	6.9	5.5	9.5	8.6	16.8	17.4	22.5
Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA	2 410 556	5.3	5.5	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.2	7.6	6.4	14.2	13.1	18.4
In central city	560 148	6.8	8.1	6.2	5.9	6.7	6.6	5.8	9.7	8.7	15.3	14.9	22.1
Anaheim city, CA	266 406	6.0	6.2	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.3	8.5	7.4	14.5	15.7	21.0
Santa Ana city, CA	293 742	7.6	9.8	7.0	6.5	8.1	7.5	6.3	10.8	10.1	16.1	14.1	23.5
Not in central city	1 850 408	4.8	4.8	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.4	3.7	7.0	5.7	14.0	12.6	17.5
Urban	1 846 469	4.8	4.8	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.4	3.7	7.0	5.7	13.9	12.5	17.5
Rural	3 939	9.0	13.5	12.1	8.4	8.4	9.0	6.6	14.1	12.9	22.0	21.6	25.8
Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA	8 863 164	7.2	7.8	5.3	5.9	6.7	6.2	5.7	9.3	8.4	17.1	15.2	20.8
In central city	4 271 788	8.0	8.7	5.9	6.4	7.3	6.9	6.5	10.3	9.5	18.2	16.3	21.7
Burbank city, CA	93 643	5.4	5.1	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.1	6.9	5.7	14.5	11.3	15.7
Long Beach city, CA	429 433	7.0	6.8	6.1	5.2	5.7	5.6	5.1	8.6	7.8	17.3	14.1	18.4
Los Angeles city, CA	3 485 398	8.2	9.1	6.0	6.6	7.7	7.2	6.8	10.7	9.9	18.5	16.8	22.4
Pasadena city, CA	131 591	6.8	6.8	5.1	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.2	8.2	7.7	17.2	13.9	18.4
Pomona city, CA	131 723	8.3	9.1	6.5	7.1	8.4	7.1	6.4	10.1	9.3	17.1	17.0	24.0
Not in central city	4 591 376	6.5	7.0	4.7	5.4	6.1	5.5	5.0	8.4	7.5	16.1	14.2	19.9
Urban	4 514 483	6.5	7.0	4.6	5.4	6.1	5.5	5.0	8.4	7.5	16.1	14.1	19.9
Rural	76 893	7.0	7.2	5.9	6.6	6.3	7.5	5.8	10.1	8.7	16.9	16.9	22.0
Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA	669 016	4.7	5.1	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.8	3.8	6.8	5.8	14.0	11.8	17.1
In central city	234 767	6.1	6.9	4.2	5.4	5.8	6.8	5.1	8.7	8.1	16.1	13.1	18.4
Oxnard city, CA	142 192	7.1	8.2	4.7	6.4	7.0	8.0	6.3	10.1	10.1	16.8	14.5	22.2
San Buenaventura (Ventura) city, CA	92 575	4.6	4.8	3.4	4.0	4.3	5.1	3.4	6.8	5.4	15.2	11.1	14.3
Not in central city	434 249	4.0	4.2	3.1	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.2	5.8	4.6	12.9	11.2	16.4
Urban	403 041	3.7	3.9	3.0	3.0	3.6	3.6	2.9	5.5	4.3	12.5	10.8	16.1
Rural	31 208	7.4	8.1	5.1	6.7	7.3	6.9	5.8	9.5	9.1	17.6	15.8	21.8
Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA	2 588 793	5.8	6.1	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.3	4.8	8.0	6.9	15.4	14.4	19.4
In central city	430 850	6.4	6.8	5.4	5.3	6.2	5.6	5.3	8.2	7.3	16.3	15.5	19.9
Palm Springs city, CA	40 181	5.2	5.9	4.7	5.0	5.4	5.9	4.7	7.8	6.4	17.8	15.2	21.5
Riverside city, CA	226 505	6.0	6.3	5.0	4.8	5.8	4.9	4.4	7.3	6.6	14.5	14.4	18.9
San Bernardino city, CA	164 164	7.4	7.9	6.1	6.2	7.1	6.6	6.7	9.9	8.7	18.8	17.1	20.8
Not in central city	2 157 943	5.6	6.0	5.1	4.8	5.3	5.2	4.7	7.9	6.9	15.2	14.2	19.4
Urban	1 897 584	5.4	5.7	4.9	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.6	7.7	6.7	15.0	13.7	18.9
Rural	260 359	7.2	7.9	6.6	6.6	7.1	6.6	5.3	9.2	8.4	16.6	17.7	22.7
Louisville, KY--IN MSA	952 662	3.6	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.4	5.0	3.7	13.4	10.9	15.6
Indiana (pt.)	182 071	3.7	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.1	4.8	3.6	13.1	11.1	15.7
Kentucky (pt.)	770 591	3.6	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.5	5.0	3.7	13.4	10.9	15.5
In central city	305 479	4.5	3.8	3.0	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.1	5.7	4.6	14.2	12.8	17.6
New Albany city, IN	36 322	4.3	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.2	5.2	3.4	12.7	12.4	16.5
Louisville city, KY	269 157	4.6	4.0	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.2	5.8	4.7	14.4	12.8	17.7
Not in central city	647 183	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.1	4.7	3.3	13.0	10.1	14.5
Urban	478 372	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.2	4.5	3.2	12.8	10.0	14.4
Rural	168 811	3.3	3.0	2.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.0	5.1	3.7	13.6	10.3	15.0
Lubbock, TX MSA	222 636	5.0	5.0	3.7	4.1	4.9	4.1	3.5	6.4	5.0	14.4	13.1	17.2
In central city	186 281	5.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.2	4.8	14.2	13.1	16.8
Lubbock city, TX	186 281	5.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.2	4.8	14.2	13.1	16.8
Not in central city	36 355	5.2	6.2	2.9	4.7	5.6	5.0	3.5	7.5	5.9	15.2	12.9	19.6
Urban	8 529	4.7	6.8	3.3	4.7	5.9	4.8	4.0	7.7	4.6	16.3	14.1	19.2
Rural	27 826	5.4	6.0	2.8	4.7	5.5	5.0	3.4	7.4	6.3	14.8	12.6	19.7
Lynchburg, VA MSA	142 199	6.2	4.9	6.2	4.6	4.7	3.8	2.7	5.6	4.4	13.6	15.2	18.5
In central city	66 049	5.5	4.2	6.8	3.4	3.6	4.1	3.0	5.9	4.9	13.7	14.8	18.6
Lynchburg city, VA	66 049	5.5	4.2	6.8	3.4	3.6	4.1	3.0	5.9	4.9	13.7	14.8	18.6
Not in central city	76 150	6.8	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.6	3.6	2.5	5.3	4.0	13.5	15.4	18.4
Urban	30 046	8.7	7.4	6.2	7.5	8.6	3.0	1.8	5.3	3.7	11.2	17.1	17.9
Rural	46 104	5.6	4.4	5.4	4.3	3.5	4.0	2.9	5.4	4.2	15.1	14.3	18.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5542
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Macon--Warner Robins, GA MSA	281 103	7.0	5.9	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.4	4.9	8.4	7.4	17.2	16.8	22.1
In central city	150 366	7.3	6.1	4.7	5.3	5.7	5.8	5.2	8.6	7.9	18.3	17.2	22.2
Macon city, GA	106 640	8.8	6.9	5.1	6.2	6.2	6.9	5.9	10.1	9.1	20.1	19.0	24.2
Warner Robins city, GA	43 726	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.2	4.4	3.4	3.2	5.3	5.1	14.6	12.8	17.3
Not in central city	130 737	6.6	5.7	3.8	4.9	5.2	5.0	4.7	8.1	6.9	15.9	16.2	22.0
Urban	58 016	5.4	5.3	3.5	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.7	7.4	6.2	14.8	15.0	20.1
Rural	72 721	7.5	6.0	3.9	5.0	5.5	5.1	4.7	8.7	7.3	16.8	17.2	23.7
Madison, WI MSA	367 085	5.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.6	2.5	6.2	5.0	13.4	10.7	13.5
In central city	191 262	6.2	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.0	7.2	6.0	14.3	11.1	13.1
Madison city, WI	191 262	6.2	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.0	7.2	6.0	14.3	11.1	13.1
Not in central city	175 823	4.0	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	1.9	5.1	3.8	12.3	10.3	14.0
Urban	102 046	5.0	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.4	2.4	5.6	4.6	13.0	11.0	13.6
Rural	73 777	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	1.2	4.3	2.6	11.3	9.3	14.7
Manchester, NH MSA	147 867	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.3	2.9	5.4	4.4	12.5	13.5	17.4
In central city	99 567	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.4	2.9	5.6	4.3	12.5	13.1	16.7
Manchester city, NH	99 567	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.4	2.9	5.6	4.3	12.5	13.1	16.7
Not in central city	48 300	4.4	3.8	2.9	3.8	4.2	3.1	2.7	5.1	4.6	12.4	14.3	18.9
Urban	19 511	3.8	3.3	2.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	2.4	4.9	3.6	12.4	14.0	18.2
Rural	28 789	4.8	4.1	3.1	4.0	4.8	3.0	3.0	5.2	5.3	12.4	14.5	19.5
Mansfield, OH MSA	126 137	4.1	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.9	3.4	2.7	5.3	4.3	13.7	14.7	18.1
In central city	50 627	5.3	3.9	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.5	17.4	18.9
Mansfield city, OH	50 627	5.3	3.9	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.5	17.4	18.9
Not in central city	75 510	3.4	3.6	2.1	3.1	3.6	2.9	2.3	4.8	3.8	12.6	12.9	17.4
Urban	35 520	3.0	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.5	1.8	1.5	3.4	3.0	10.4	11.5	15.4
Rural	39 990	3.8	4.2	1.8	3.2	3.7	3.8	2.9	6.0	4.6	14.5	14.2	19.4
Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA	383 545	7.3	8.8	3.8	6.5	6.1	6.6	5.9	9.9	9.1	19.4	16.4	26.1
In central city	175 480	7.1	8.0	4.4	6.3	6.4	6.3	5.5	9.4	8.5	19.4	15.4	23.7
Edinburg city, TX	29 885	8.1	8.5	6.3	7.6	7.4	6.1	5.1	9.0	8.0	18.3	14.7	20.9
McAllen city, TX	84 021	6.5	7.6	4.0	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.2	8.5	7.2	18.4	15.4	23.3
Mission city, TX	28 653	6.7	8.0	4.0	5.9	5.3	8.3	5.8	11.9	11.4	22.4	15.0	23.5
Pharr city, TX	32 921	7.8	8.7	3.7	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.4	10.2	10.8	20.8	16.6	27.3
Not in central city	208 065	7.4	9.4	3.3	6.6	5.8	7.0	6.2	10.3	9.7	19.5	17.3	28.4
Urban	117 852	6.8	8.6	3.2	6.1	5.5	6.3	6.0	9.6	8.8	19.6	16.5	27.0
Rural	90 213	8.3	10.5	3.6	7.2	6.3	7.8	6.4	11.2	10.8	19.4	18.3	30.5
Medford, OR MSA	146 389	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.4	6.1	4.8	13.2	15.5	20.1
In central city	46 951	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.9	5.7	4.4	13.9	14.5	18.1
Medford city, OR	46 951	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.9	5.7	4.4	13.9	14.5	18.1
Not in central city	99 438	4.0	4.5	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	6.3	5.0	12.9	15.9	21.0
Urban	48 498	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.1	5.6	4.1	12.5	13.9	18.1
Rural	50 940	4.2	5.3	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.8	4.1	6.9	5.9	13.3	17.9	23.9
Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA	398 978	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.8	4.0	2.9	5.7	4.7	13.0	11.4	15.6
In central city	161 672	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.4	2.7	5.4	4.3	12.4	11.2	15.6
Melbourne city, FL	59 646	4.9	4.1	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.4	3.1	6.1	5.0	12.7	11.3	15.0
Palm Bay city, FL	62 632	4.0	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.2	4.8	3.6	11.1	11.3	16.2
Titusville city, FL	39 394	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.0	2.8	5.3	4.4	14.0	11.0	15.9
Not in central city	237 306	4.2	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.8	4.3	3.0	5.9	5.0	13.4	11.6	15.6
Urban	204 791	4.0	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.8	4.3	3.0	5.7	4.9	13.4	11.3	15.5
Rural	32 515	5.8	4.9	4.6	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.1	7.3	5.7	13.6	13.5	16.5
Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA	981 747	5.8	5.6	4.1	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.2	7.5	6.1	15.6	16.6	21.8
Arkansas (pt.)	49 939	6.1	6.3	4.8	5.2	5.3	4.8	4.2	6.5	5.3	16.1	17.2	23.6
Mississippi (pt.)	67 910	5.0	4.8	2.8	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.3	7.1	5.4	12.3	12.2	18.1
Tennessee (pt.)	863 898	5.8	5.6	4.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.2	7.5	6.1	15.8	16.9	22.0
In central city	638 596	6.7	6.2	4.6	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.7	8.3	7.0	17.0	18.4	23.7
West Memphis city, AR	28 259	6.9	6.4	5.7	5.2	6.1	5.5	4.7	6.6	5.3	15.7	18.0	24.6
Memphis city, TN	610 337	6.7	6.2	4.5	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.7	8.3	7.0	17.1	18.5	23.7
Not in central city	343 151	4.2	4.4	3.2	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.1	6.1	4.5	13.1	13.0	18.0
Urban	236 694	4.0	4.4	3.5	4.0	3.4	3.7	2.8	5.7	4.2	12.2	12.2	16.3
Rural	106 457	4.6	4.5	2.5	4.1	4.2	4.8	3.7	7.1	5.3	15.5	14.7	21.9
Merced, CA MSA	178 403	6.2	6.9	4.3	5.0	6.5	6.5	5.0	9.7	8.5	16.9	15.4	22.2
In central city	56 216	6.0	7.2	4.9	4.9	6.9	6.4	5.3	9.9	8.8	16.7	15.1	21.1
Merced city, CA	56 216	6.0	7.2	4.9	4.9	6.9	6.4	5.3	9.9	8.8	16.7	15.1	21.1
Not in central city	122 187	6.2	6.7	4.1	5.1	6.3	6.5	4.8	9.6	8.3	17.0	15.6	22.7
Urban	78 166	5.8	6.7	4.1	5.0	6.3	6.1	5.0	8.5	8.2	16.7	14.7	20.9
Rural	44 021	6.9	6.7	4.0	5.3	6.2	7.2	4.6	11.4	8.7	17.5	17.1	26.1
Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA	3 192 582	7.5	7.4	5.5	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.7	9.5	8.4	17.7	15.6	21.2
In central city	982 676	8.3	9.1	6.2	6.7	7.0	7.0	6.5	11.1	10.0	19.8	16.5	22.3
Not in central city	2 209 906	7.2	6.6	5.2	5.6	5.9	5.4	5.4	8.8	7.8	16.8	15.2	20.7
Urban	2 173 680	7.1	6.5	5.1	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.4	8.8	7.8	16.7	15.1	20.6
Rural	36 226	14.7	13.5	11.4	12.1	12.5	6.8	5.2	10.9	9.6	20.1	24.2	23.8
Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	1 255 488	7.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.8	9.0	7.9	16.8	15.9	20.9
In central city	343 485	8.1	6.9	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.4	10.8	9.6	18.5	18.1	22.6
Fort Lauderdale city, FL	149 377	8.3	7.3	6.0	6.2	6.8	6.5	6.4	10.4	9.5	18.1	17.9	22.1
Hollywood city, FL	121 697	6.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.0	9.6	8.1	17.5	17.1	22.7
Pompano Beach city, FL	72 411	9.7	7.8	6.6	7.6	6.9	8.0	7.2	13.7	12.8	21.3	20.0	23.3
Not in central city	912 003	6.7	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.5	8.4	7.3	16.1	15.1	20.2
Urban	898 182	6.7	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.5	8.4	7.3	16.2	15.1	20.2
Rural	13 821	6.8	5.2	7.3	5.2	5.2	5.8	4.1	8.5	7.0	13.4	15.6	20.1
Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA	1 937 094	7.8	8.3	5.5	6.1	6.7	6.1	5.7	9.8	8.8	18.2	15.4	21.4
In central city	639 191	8.4	10.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.2	6.5	11.3	10.3	20.6	15.6	22.1
Hialeah city, FL	188 004	7.0	9.7	5.6	5.8	6.4	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.7	18.5	13.6	21.2
Miami city, FL	358 548	9.2	10.9	6.6	7.1	7.7	7.9	6.8	12.2	11.3	22.0	16.5	23.0
Miami Beach city, FL	92 639	8.0	9.0	7.2	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.4	11.0	9.6	20.0	16.4	20.8
Not in central city	1 297 903	7.5	7.3	5.1	5.7	6.4	5.6	5.3	9.2	8.1	17.2	15.3	21.1
Urban	1 275 498	7.3	7.1	4.9	5.5	6.2	5.5	5.3	9.1	8.1	17.1	15.0	21.0
Rural	22 405	19.6	18.6	13.9	16.4	17.1	7.7	5.9	12.8	11.6	24.7	29.5	26.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5543
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Midland, TX MSA	106 611	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.5	4.5	3.5	14.6	11.0	16.0
In central city	89 443	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.2	14.4	10.8	15.6
Midland city (pt.), TX	89 443	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.2	14.4	10.8	15.6
Not in central city	17 168	3.7	3.7	3.1	2.9	4.2	2.7	2.9	4.6	4.7	15.4	12.2	18.5
Urban	3 565	5.2	4.2	5.7	2.4	5.6	4.7	4.5	9.8	10.2	17.7	19.1	28.1
Rural	13 603	3.3	3.6	2.4	3.1	3.8	2.2	2.4	3.3	3.3	14.9	10.2	15.7
Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA	1 607 183	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.5	4.9	3.8	13.2	11.9	15.7
In central city	769 344	4.7	4.6	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.6	3.4	6.2	5.1	14.6	14.1	18.0
Not in central city	837 839	2.7	2.8	1.7	2.6	2.9	2.6	1.7	4.0	2.7	12.0	10.0	13.4
Urban	670 141	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	1.7	3.7	2.6	12.0	9.6	12.8
Rural	167 698	3.3	3.1	1.7	2.7	3.3	3.0	1.8	5.0	3.4	12.2	11.9	16.5
Milwaukee, WI PMSA	1 432 149	3.7	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.4	4.9	3.7	13.0	11.8	15.5
In central city	685 046	4.8	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.4	6.3	5.2	14.5	14.0	18.0
Milwaukee city, WI	628 088	4.9	4.7	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.5	6.5	5.5	14.8	14.3	18.4
Waukesha city, WI	56 958	3.0	4.0	2.8	3.7	4.4	4.8	2.1	4.3	3.1	12.0	10.7	13.2
Not in central city	747 103	2.6	2.7	1.6	2.6	2.8	2.5	1.6	3.9	2.6	11.8	9.8	13.1
Urban	615 496	2.5	2.6	1.6	2.6	2.7	2.4	1.6	3.6	2.5	11.9	9.4	12.5
Rural	131 607	3.1	3.1	1.7	2.5	3.2	2.8	1.6	4.9	3.2	11.7	11.8	16.2
Racine, WI PMSA	175 034	3.9	3.8	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.7	5.0	3.9	14.2	13.0	17.3
In central city	84 298	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.1	15.1	14.3	18.3
Racine city, WI	84 298	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.1	15.1	14.3	18.3
Not in central city	90 736	3.5	3.5	2.1	3.3	3.7	3.4	2.5	4.8	3.8	13.5	11.8	16.3
Urban	54 645	3.2	3.6	2.1	3.1	3.9	3.4	2.5	4.4	3.6	13.0	11.5	15.6
Rural	36 091	4.0	3.5	2.0	3.4	3.3	3.6	2.3	5.4	4.1	14.3	12.3	17.4
Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA	2 464 124	3.5	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.0	4.5	3.3	12.0	10.1	13.2
Minnesota (pt.)	2 413 873	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.0	4.5	3.3	12.0	10.1	13.2
Wisconsin (pt.)	50 251	2.9	2.8	1.8	2.7	3.3	2.5	1.3	4.9	2.8	11.4	10.0	13.9
In central city	726 953	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.7	5.5	4.5	13.7	11.6	14.1
Bloomington city, MN	86 335	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.8	1.7	3.9	2.7	11.9	7.9	11.0
Minneapolis city, MN	368 383	5.2	4.4	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.8	2.8	6.0	4.9	13.8	11.7	14.1
St. Paul city, MN	272 235	5.2	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.8	3.6	3.0	5.4	4.6	14.1	12.8	15.1
Not in central city	1 737 171	3.0	3.0	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.5	1.7	4.1	2.9	11.3	9.5	12.8
Urban	1 489 279	3.0	3.0	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.4	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.3	9.1	12.2
Rural	247 892	2.9	3.2	1.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.9	5.0	3.3	11.9	11.4	16.8
Mobile, AL MSA	476 923	5.7	4.8	3.5	4.4	4.7	4.5	3.5	7.1	5.7	15.7	14.9	21.0
In central city	196 278	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.6	4.9	4.4	3.5	7.2	5.6	15.8	15.1	20.1
Mobile city, AL	196 278	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.6	4.9	4.4	3.5	7.2	5.6	15.8	15.1	20.1
Not in central city	280 645	5.5	4.7	3.2	4.3	4.5	4.6	3.6	7.0	5.7	15.7	14.8	21.6
Urban	150 649	5.8	5.0	3.4	4.5	4.7	4.7	3.8	7.4	5.8	15.3	14.7	21.0
Rural	129 996	5.1	4.4	3.0	4.0	4.4	4.5	3.4	6.7	5.6	16.1	14.9	22.4
Modesto, CA MSA	370 522	4.5	4.9	3.9	3.8	4.8	4.0	3.4	6.4	5.2	14.8	14.3	20.0
In central city	206 928	4.4	4.7	4.1	3.5	4.8	3.4	3.1	5.7	4.7	14.2	13.7	18.5
Modesto city, CA	164 730	4.6	4.8	4.3	3.7	4.7	3.5	3.2	5.8	4.8	14.3	13.4	18.2
Turlock city, CA	42 198	3.5	4.6	3.6	3.1	5.2	3.1	2.9	5.6	4.4	13.7	14.7	19.6
Not in central city	163 594	4.5	5.2	3.5	4.2	4.8	4.7	3.8	7.4	5.9	15.6	15.0	22.0
Urban	111 323	4.4	5.4	3.9	4.3	5.1	4.8	4.2	6.8	6.0	14.7	14.7	21.2
Rural	52 271	4.9	4.8	2.8	4.1	4.3	4.5	2.9	8.6	5.6	17.3	15.6	23.6
Monroe, LA MSA	142 191	4.1	4.1	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.7	2.9	5.6	4.2	13.6	13.3	18.5
In central city	54 909	5.3	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.7	6.3	4.8	15.0	14.9	19.5
Monroe city, LA	54 909	5.3	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.7	6.3	4.8	15.0	14.9	19.5
Not in central city	87 282	3.4	3.8	2.8	3.1	3.6	3.4	2.4	5.2	4.0	12.8	12.4	17.9
Urban	55 452	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.8	3.5	2.5	5.4	4.2	13.3	13.4	18.3
Rural	31 830	3.5	4.0	2.1	3.6	3.2	3.1	2.1	5.0	3.6	12.1	10.6	17.2
Montgomery, AL MSA	292 517	6.5	5.6	4.5	4.8	5.2	5.0	4.3	7.6	6.5	16.5	16.6	20.3
In central city	187 106	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.9	14.6	19.0
Montgomery city, AL	187 106	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.9	14.6	19.0
Not in central city	105 411	6.5	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.8	6.7	17.6	20.2	22.9
Urban	36 831	5.8	4.5	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.4	6.1	5.4	14.9	15.6	19.3
Rural	68 580	7.0	6.7	4.4	6.0	5.8	6.0	4.7	8.8	7.5	19.2	22.6	24.8
Muncie, IN MSA	119 659	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.7	5.5	4.1	14.4	14.4	18.7
In central city	71 035	4.2	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.9	5.6	4.3	14.0	15.3	19.6
Muncie city, IN	71 035	4.2	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.9	5.6	4.3	14.0	15.3	19.6
Not in central city	48 624	4.1	4.2	2.3	4.1	4.1	3.3	2.3	5.4	3.8	15.0	12.9	17.4
Urban	18 677	4.6	4.7	2.8	4.7	5.0	2.7	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.5	12.9	15.6
Rural	29 947	3.9	3.9	2.0	3.7	3.5	3.6	2.0	5.5	3.8	15.3	12.9	18.6
Muskegon, MI MSA	158 983	4.8	3.8	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.5	5.9	4.8	15.0	14.7	18.6
In central city	40 283	7.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	16.8	19.9	20.4
Muskegon city, MI	40 283	7.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	16.8	19.9	20.4
Not in central city	118 700	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.1	4.1	3.6	3.3	5.7	4.6	14.4	12.9	18.0
Urban	73 098	4.0	3.3	2.6	3.0	4.1	3.3	3.5	5.5	4.6	15.4	13.0	17.7
Rural	45 602	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	3.0	6.0	4.6	13.0	12.6	18.5
Naples, FL MSA	152 099	6.3	5.7	5.3	4.7	4.3	5.8	5.7	9.1	8.2	18.3	15.8	20.2
In central city	19 505	4.7	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.8	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.8	20.8	14.2	18.6
Naples city, FL	19 505	4.7	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.8	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.8	20.8	14.2	18.6
Not in central city	132 594	6.5	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.5	5.9	5.8	9.4	8.5	18.0	16.0	20.5
Urban	98 596	6.7	6.1	5.4	4.8	4.5	5.7	5.7	9.3	8.3	17.7	16.2	20.8
Rural	33 998	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.5	4.8	6.7	6.1	9.9	9.0	18.9	15.4	19.7
Nashville, TN MSA	985 026	4.3	4.2	18.6	3.8	3.9	3.8	2.8	5.9	4.5	12.8	14.3	18.6
In central city	533 440	5.0	4.6	27.2	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.2	6.4	4.9	13.4	14.9	18.3
Murfreesboro city, TN	44 922	3.1	3.2	6.7	2.6	3.2	2.5	1.5	4.2	3.0	11.0	13.6	17.6
Nashville-Davidson (remainder), TN	488 518	5.2	4.7	29.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.4	6.6	5.1	13.7	15.0	18.3
Not in central city	451 586	3.5	3.8	8.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.3	5.3	4.0	12.0	13.5	19.0
Urban	205 046	3.2	3.5	9.3	3.1	3.1	3.3	2.2	4.9	3.8	11.4	13.5	18.2
Rural	246 540	3.7	4.0	7.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	2.4	5.7	4.2	12.4	13.6	19.7
New Bedford, MA MSA	175 705	4.5	4.2	3.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	3.1	5.6	4.6	14.5	15.2	20.6
In central city	99 922	5.1	4.9	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	15.1	15.5	20.9
New Bedford city, MA	99 922	5.1	4.9	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	15.1	15.5	20.9
Not in central city	75 783	3.6	3.4	2.2	3.4	3.3	4.0	2.7	5.2	4.0	13.8	14.9	20.2
Urban	43 091	3.5	3.2	2.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.4	4.5	3.7	13.0	15.2	20.0
Rural	32 692	3.8	3.6	2.0	3.4	3.4	4.8	3.1	6.0	4.4	14.9	14.4	20.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5544
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA	530 240	6.7	5.7	4.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	7.9	6.9	15.0	16.5	21.0
In central city	189 953	9.7	8.3	6.4	7.8	7.2	8.0	8.1	11.1	10.3	18.2	20.6	25.4
Meriden city, CT	59 479	6.3	6.3	4.1	5.8	6.1	5.6	5.4	7.8	6.4	15.1	17.2	21.5
New Haven city, CT	130 474	11.2	9.2	7.4	8.8	7.8	9.3	9.3	12.8	12.3	19.7	22.1	27.2
Not in central city	340 287	5.1	4.2	2.7	4.4	4.5	4.0	3.7	6.4	5.2	13.4	14.2	18.6
Urban	268 035	5.4	4.5	2.9	4.7	4.9	4.3	4.0	6.6	5.5	13.7	14.8	18.8
Rural	72 252	3.8	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	5.3	4.3	12.4	11.9	17.7
New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA	266 819	4.0	4.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	2.8	5.7	4.8	13.3	12.9	17.0
Connecticut (pt.)	238 341	4.0	4.5	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	2.8	5.8	4.8	13.5	13.0	17.0
Rhode Island (pt.)	28 478	3.8	4.6	3.6	3.9	2.1	3.6	2.6	5.4	4.8	11.4	11.2	16.9
In central city	65 931	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.2	5.8	3.7	7.0	6.2	14.8	14.1	18.7
New London city, CT	28 540	4.3	5.0	5.0	4.3	5.2	7.3	4.1	8.1	6.9	16.2	16.8	22.0
Norwich city, CT	37 391	3.9	4.2	3.7	3.9	3.5	4.6	3.4	6.3	5.7	13.6	12.0	16.4
Not in central city	200 888	4.0	4.5	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.5	2.5	5.3	4.4	12.9	12.4	16.3
Urban	115 603	3.9	4.7	3.8	3.8	4.4	3.5	2.5	5.6	4.5	13.3	12.7	16.3
Rural	85 285	4.1	4.2	2.9	3.8	3.3	3.5	2.5	5.1	4.2	12.3	12.0	16.3
New Orleans, LA MSA	1 238 816	6.9	5.9	5.0	5.4	4.9	5.2	4.8	7.9	7.0	16.5	16.9	22.9
In central city	521 062	9.9	8.1	6.2	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.7	10.3	9.6	20.0	20.2	25.9
New Orleans city, LA	496 938	10.2	8.3	6.4	7.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	10.5	9.9	20.4	20.6	26.3
Slidell city, LA	24 124	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.2	5.6	4.1	12.8	11.6	17.6
Not in central city	717 754	4.8	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.4	6.5	5.4	14.3	14.6	20.5
Urban	633 280	4.9	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.5	4.1	3.4	6.5	5.3	14.3	14.5	20.4
Rural	84 474	3.8	4.2	3.3	4.0	4.5	4.5	3.5	6.3	5.8	14.5	14.7	21.4
New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA	18 087 251	9.4	8.2	5.5	7.2	6.6	8.3	7.4	11.2	10.4	18.7	18.7	23.9
Connecticut (pt.)	961 524	6.1	5.5	3.6	5.3	5.2	5.5	4.9	8.0	6.8	15.0	15.1	19.8
New Jersey (pt.)	5 662 022	7.2	6.5	4.0	5.9	5.4	6.3	5.6	9.1	8.1	16.6	15.4	20.6
New York (pt.)	11 463 705	10.8	9.3	6.3	8.1	7.3	9.6	8.5	12.7	11.9	20.1	20.7	25.9
In central city	8 684 834	13.3	11.5	7.8	9.9	8.9	12.1	10.8	15.8	15.2	23.1	23.2	28.1
Not in central city	9 402 417	5.8	5.2	3.3	4.8	4.6	5.3	4.3	7.6	6.5	15.1	14.7	19.8
Urban	8 538 808	5.9	5.3	3.4	4.9	4.6	5.4	4.4	7.7	6.7	15.3	14.8	19.9
Rural	863 609	4.5	4.0	2.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	2.8	5.9	4.8	13.0	13.3	18.2
Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA	1 278 440	6.9	5.9	3.7	5.4	5.0	5.8	5.3	9.0	7.8	16.0	15.2	20.4
In central city	140 891	15.5	14.8	8.1	11.9	10.0	13.9	12.5	19.3	18.7	27.3	28.4	36.9
Paterson city, NJ	140 891	15.5	14.8	8.1	11.9	10.0	13.9	12.5	19.3	18.7	27.3	28.4	36.9
Not in central city	1 137 549	5.9	4.8	3.2	4.7	4.5	5.0	4.5	7.9	6.6	14.8	13.7	18.7
Urban	1 136 238	5.9	4.8	3.2	4.7	4.5	5.0	4.5	7.9	6.6	14.8	13.7	18.7
Rural	1 311	5.8	5.4	1.5	7.2	7.7	2.6	8.3	6.3	11.7	14.0	11.2	11.5
Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA	443 722	6.6	5.8	3.5	5.6	5.3	5.6	5.3	8.3	7.3	15.6	15.8	20.7
In central city	189 854	9.5	8.3	5.4	7.9	7.1	8.3	7.7	11.5	10.8	19.2	20.1	25.3
Bridgeport city, CT	141 686	11.3	9.9	6.4	9.3	8.1	10.1	9.3	13.6	13.0	21.4	22.2	27.6
Milford city (remainder), CT	48 168	4.3	3.6	2.4	3.7	4.7	3.9	3.2	6.4	5.5	13.8	14.2	18.4
Not in central city	253 868	4.4	4.0	2.1	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	6.1	5.0	13.2	12.7	17.2
Urban	227 037	4.5	4.0	2.1	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.7	6.1	4.9	13.3	12.7	17.0
Rural	26 831	4.1	3.8	2.0	3.7	2.9	3.4	2.8	6.2	5.2	11.9	12.9	18.8
Danbury, CT PMSA	187 860	4.7	3.9	3.1	3.9	3.8	4.1	3.6	6.1	5.0	12.8	12.6	16.7
In central city	65 585	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.1	4.8	4.2	7.0	5.8	14.1	14.2	17.0
Danbury city, CT	65 585	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.1	4.8	4.2	7.0	5.8	14.1	14.2	17.0
Not in central city	122 275	4.1	3.5	2.6	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.2	5.6	4.6	12.0	11.7	16.5
Urban	53 612	4.8	4.3	3.0	4.1	4.0	4.6	4.0	6.8	5.7	13.0	11.8	16.5
Rural	68 663	3.7	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.6	4.7	3.7	11.3	11.7	16.5
Jersey City, NJ PMSA	553 099	11.7	10.9	6.3	9.5	8.5	11.4	9.8	15.6	14.9	23.1	21.0	27.0
In central city	261 934	14.8	12.4	7.1	10.6	9.4	13.3	11.6	17.8	17.2	25.4	23.3	29.0
Hoboken city, NJ	33 397	10.5	9.0	5.5	8.7	7.5	10.4	9.3	13.0	11.9	21.9	19.0	22.5
Jersey City city, NJ	228 537	15.5	12.9	7.4	10.9	9.7	13.8	11.9	18.6	18.1	26.0	24.0	30.2
Not in central city	291 165	8.9	9.6	5.6	8.5	7.6	9.9	8.2	13.7	12.9	21.1	19.1	25.2
Urban	291 165	8.9	9.6	5.6	8.5	7.6	9.9	8.2	13.7	12.9	21.1	19.1	25.2
Rural	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA	1 019 835	5.3	5.2	3.4	4.8	4.4	5.0	4.4	7.1	6.0	14.5	13.4	18.3
In central city	83 678	10.5	10.6	7.6	8.9	8.7	11.1	9.7	16.0	15.0	23.3	23.6	32.5
New Brunswick city, NJ	41 711	10.5	10.6	8.4	8.9	10.1	10.9	9.2	16.2	14.5	21.9	22.3	32.7
Perth Amboy city, NJ	41 967	10.4	10.6	6.7	8.9	7.6	11.3	10.2	15.9	15.5	25.1	25.1	32.4
Not in central city	936 157	4.1	5.0	3.1	4.7	4.2	4.6	3.9	6.4	5.3	13.7	12.5	17.2
Urban	765 780	5.0	5.0	3.1	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.2	6.7	5.6	14.0	12.5	17.4
Rural	170 377	4.1	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.5	5.5	4.2	12.5	12.2	16.2
Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA	986 327	4.5	4.0	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.5	11.1	15.2
In central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in central city	986 327	3.9	4.1	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.5	11.1	15.2
Urban	844 718	4.5	4.1	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.0	5.4	4.5	13.6	11.1	15.0
Rural	141 609	4.4	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.8	3.3	2.5	5.7	4.6	13.2	11.3	16.4
Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA	2 609 212	6.0	5.2	3.3	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.3	7.9	6.8	15.6	16.3	22.2
In central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in central city	2 609 212	6.0	5.2	3.3	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.3	7.9	6.8	15.6	16.3	22.2
Urban	2 556 077	6.0	5.3	3.3	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.3	7.9	6.8	15.6	16.3	22.1
Rural	53 135	5.3	4.4	3.0	4.9	3.7	6.1	3.4	8.3	6.7	17.2	19.2	24.2
New York, NY PMSA	8 546 846	12.4	10.7	7.3	9.2	8.3	11.2	10.0	14.5	13.9	21.8	22.2	27.0
In central city	7 371 282	13.4	11.6	7.9	9.9	8.8	12.2	10.9	15.8	15.2	23.0	23.1	27.9
New York city, NY	7 322 564	13.4	11.6	8.0	9.9	8.9	12.3	10.9	15.9	15.3	23.0	23.2	27.9
White Plains city, NY	48 718	6.3	6.6	4.0	5.8	6.1	6.0	4.8	8.1	6.9	16.1	18.2	21.3
Not in central city	1 175 564	6.2	5.5	3.5	4.9	4.7	5.4	4.2	7.7	6.6	15.5	16.3	21.2
Urban	1 075 487	6.3	5.6	3.5	5.0	4.8	5.5	4.3	7.7	6.7	15.7	16.3	21.3
Rural	100 077	4.7	4.4	3.4	4.0	3.7	4.3	3.4	7.2	5.9	13.6	15.5	20.7
Newark, NJ PMSA	1 824 321	8.5	7.5	4.5	6.9	6.2	7.4	6.7	10.3	9.4	17.9	17.4	23.1
In central city	385 223	15.6	14.1	8.4	12.4	11.3	15.3	13.8	20.9	20.5	29.8	28.8	36.2
Elizabeth city, NJ	110 002	9.1	8.6	5.4	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.4	12.0	11.8	21.8	19.3	26.7
Newark city, NJ	275 221	18.1	16.3	9.6	14.5	12.9	18.8	16.5	25.2	24.7	33.5	32.7	40.2
Not in central city	1 439 098	6.1	5.9	3.6	5.6	5.2	5.7	4.9	8.1	7.2	15.4	14.5	19.8
Urban	1 297 653	6.8	5.9	3.6	5.6	5.2	6.0	5.1	8.4	7.5	15.8	14.8	20.0
Rural	141 445	4.3	4.3	2.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	2.4	5.1	4.3	11.5	11.4	17.5
Norwalk, CT PMSA	127 385	5.9	6.2	3.8	5.8	5.8	6.5	4.9	8.5	7.0	14.9	15.3	20.1
In central city	78 331	7.0	7.7	4.4	7.3	7.0	7.8	6.2	9.6	8.2	16.0	17.4	22.0
Norwalk city, CT	78 331	7.0	7.7	4.4	7.3	7.0	7.8	6.2	9.6	8.2	16.0	17.4	22.0
Not in central city	49 054	4.2	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.8	4.2	2.7	6.5	5.0	13.0	12.0	16.7
Urban	29 806	4.7	4.4	2.9	3.9	4.9	4.9	3.0	6.9	5.4	13.0	11.9	16.5
Rural	19 248	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.0	3.2	2.2	5.7	4.2	13.0	12.1	17.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5545
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.													
Orange County, NY PMSA	307 647	5.6	5.0	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.9	3.6	6.9	5.9	16.7	16.2	21.1
In central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in central city	307 647	5.6	5.0	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.9	3.6	6.9	5.9	16.7	16.2	21.1
Urban	181 232	5.5	5.0	4.1	4.6	4.2	5.2	3.7	7.5	6.2	18.4	16.6	22.2
Rural	126 415	5.7	5.0	4.0	5.2	5.3	4.6	3.4	6.1	5.5	14.2	15.6	19.4
Stamford, CT PMSA	202 557	6.4	6.0	4.0	5.7	5.6	6.0	5.3	8.8	7.5	15.9	15.7	20.6
In central city	108 056	7.6	6.7	4.5	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.2	9.8	8.5	16.1	16.8	21.0
Stamford city, CT	108 056	7.6	6.7	4.5	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.2	9.8	8.5	16.1	16.8	21.0
Not in central city	94 501	5.1	5.1	3.4	4.4	4.7	5.2	4.2	7.4	6.2	15.7	14.5	20.2
Urban	80 003	5.1	5.2	3.3	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.1	7.5	6.4	15.6	14.3	19.7
Rural	14 498	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.1	5.4	4.3	7.1	4.5	15.7	15.4	23.4
Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA	1 396 107	5.0	4.5	5.3	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.0	6.7	5.7	14.5	13.2	18.1
In central city	1 114 184	5.1	4.6	5.3	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.2	7.1	6.0	14.8	13.5	18.5
Hampton city, VA	133 793	4.8	3.9	5.0	3.1	3.7	4.1	2.8	6.7	5.7	14.1	13.1	18.4
Newport News city, VA	170 045	4.9	4.7	6.0	3.9	3.9	4.8	3.0	6.4	5.4	14.5	13.9	18.8
Norfolk city, VA	261 229	5.6	5.4	6.5	4.5	4.9	5.0	3.9	8.8	7.6	17.3	15.7	20.5
Portsmouth city, VA	103 907	8.0	6.9	5.5	6.5	6.8	6.6	5.0	9.2	8.5	17.5	16.3	22.1
Suffolk city, VA	52 141	5.7	5.6	3.3	5.1	4.8	5.4	4.6	7.5	6.8	16.8	15.7	22.9
Virginia Beach city, VA	393 069	4.0	3.6	4.6	3.0	3.3	3.6	2.3	6.1	4.8	12.8	10.9	15.5
Not in central city	281 923	4.5	4.1	5.0	3.5	4.1	3.6	2.4	5.5	4.6	13.3	12.0	16.5
Urban	225 456	4.5	4.2	4.7	3.6	4.1	3.7	2.4	5.7	4.8	13.5	11.8	16.1
Rural	56 467	4.7	4.0	5.9	3.2	3.8	3.3	2.2	4.5	4.1	12.8	12.6	18.1
Ocala, FL MSA	194 833	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.4	5.3	4.4	7.9	7.0	15.8	15.1	20.1
In central city	42 045	6.7	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.2	6.2	4.8	8.4	7.6	16.4	15.8	19.7
Ocala city, FL	42 045	6.7	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.2	6.2	4.8	8.4	7.6	16.4	15.8	19.7
Not in central city	152 788	5.6	4.7	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.1	4.4	7.7	6.8	15.6	14.9	20.2
Urban	35 152	4.3	4.0	3.7	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.2	6.2	4.7	13.0	12.9	18.0
Rural	117 636	6.0	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.3	5.3	4.4	8.2	7.5	16.4	15.5	20.9
Odessa, TX MSA	118 934	4.1	4.1	3.0	3.4	4.3	3.9	3.9	6.7	5.1	15.3	13.8	19.5
In central city	89 504	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	6.2	4.4	14.9	13.4	18.5
Odessa city (pt.), TX	89 504	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	6.2	4.4	14.9	13.4	18.5
Not in central city	29 430	4.0	5.0	3.1	4.3	5.2	5.9	4.5	8.1	7.3	16.5	14.9	22.8
Urban	23 163	3.7	5.0	3.2	4.4	5.0	6.1	4.5	8.2	7.1	16.7	15.0	22.7
Rural	6 267	5.0	5.3	2.9	4.1	5.7	5.0	4.7	7.6	7.8	15.8	14.3	22.9
Oklahoma City, OK MSA	958 839	4.6	4.4	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.2	6.2	5.0	14.9	13.4	17.1
In central city	550 818	4.8	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.2	6.4	5.0	15.2	13.2	16.9
Norman city, OK	80 071	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	3.3	2.6	1.8	4.6	2.7	13.6	9.3	12.0
Oklahoma City city, OK	444 730	5.2	4.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.5	6.7	5.4	15.5	13.9	17.6
Shawnee city, OK	26 017	3.6	3.2	2.4	3.0	3.0	4.9	2.8	7.1	6.0	16.0	13.6	18.9
Not in central city	408 021	4.4	4.4	3.0	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.1	5.9	4.9	14.5	13.8	17.6
Urban	318 498	4.1	4.3	3.0	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.0	5.5	4.5	14.2	13.0	16.5
Rural	89 523	5.1	4.8	3.1	4.2	4.4	5.3	3.8	7.9	6.5	15.4	16.5	21.9
Olympia, WA MSA	161 238	3.2	3.5	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.4	5.0	3.9	12.9	10.6	14.5
In central city	33 840	3.5	3.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.0	3.9	3.3	11.6	10.2	12.9
Olympia city, WA	33 840	3.5	3.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.0	3.9	3.3	11.6	10.2	12.9
Not in central city	127 398	3.1	3.5	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.5	5.3	4.1	13.2	10.7	15.0
Urban	61 624	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.1	4.2	3.0	12.2	9.5	12.6
Rural	65 774	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.0	6.3	5.1	14.3	11.8	17.4
Omaha, NE--IA MSA	618 262	3.1	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.1	4.8	3.2	12.5	10.6	14.4
Iowa (pt.)	82 628	3.3	3.7	2.4	3.5	3.2	3.7	2.3	5.1	3.4	13.2	10.6	14.9
Nebraska (pt.)	535 634	3.0	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	4.8	3.2	12.4	10.6	14.3
In central city	390 110	3.5	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.5	5.0	3.5	13.0	11.5	15.2
Council Bluffs city, IA	54 315	3.6	3.4	2.7	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.3	4.3	3.1	12.3	10.2	14.0
Omaha city, NE	335 795	3.5	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	5.1	3.5	13.1	11.7	15.4
Not in central city	228 152	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.4	1.5	4.5	2.8	11.7	8.8	12.8
Urban	163 586	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	4.0	2.5	11.1	7.9	11.4
Rural	64 566	2.6	3.4	1.8	3.2	2.9	3.4	1.9	5.5	3.6	13.4	10.8	16.4
Orlando, FL MSA	1 072 748	5.6	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.2	4.5	3.9	7.1	5.9	13.9	13.9	18.7
In central city	164 693	6.2	5.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.8	13.9	15.0	18.0
Orlando city, FL	164 693	6.2	5.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.8	13.9	15.0	18.0
Not in central city	908 055	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.5	3.9	7.1	5.8	13.9	13.7	18.8
Urban	804 517	5.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.6	6.9	5.6	13.7	13.4	18.6
Rural	103 538	7.4	6.6	5.7	5.9	5.8	6.1	6.0	8.5	7.1	15.5	16.2	20.2
Owensboro, KY MSA	87 189	3.0	3.2	2.3	2.9	3.6	3.3	1.8	4.1	2.7	12.9	11.6	15.9
In central city	53 549	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.8	2.9	1.7	3.8	2.5	12.6	12.5	15.8
Owensboro city, KY	53 549	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.8	2.9	1.7	3.8	2.5	12.6	12.5	15.8
Not in central city	33 640	2.8	3.5	1.7	2.9	3.3	4.0	2.0	4.7	2.9	13.4	10.0	16.2
Urban	7 031	1.7	2.9	1.4	2.0	2.9	3.8	2.4	4.4	2.4	10.2	9.0	15.1
Rural	26 609	3.0	3.6	1.7	3.1	3.4	4.0	1.8	4.8	3.1	14.2	10.3	16.5
Panama City, FL MSA	126 994	5.1	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.6	6.5	5.7	14.7	14.1	19.2
In central city	34 378	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.9	5.2	15.1	11.8	15.9
Panama City city, FL	34 378	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.9	5.2	15.1	11.8	15.9
Not in central city	92 616	5.4	4.7	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.3	3.9	6.8	5.8	14.6	15.0	20.5
Urban	73 504	4.9	4.2	4.1	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.4	6.2	5.3	14.3	14.0	19.6
Rural	19 112	7.2	6.8	4.2	6.1	6.6	5.7	5.6	8.8	8.0	15.9	18.8	24.2
Parkersburg--Marietta, WV--OH MSA	149 169	3.4	3.5	2.3	3.2	4.1	3.4	2.5	4.8	3.5	13.5	11.7	16.3
Ohio (pt.)	62 254	3.2	3.3	2.2	3.1	4.0	3.1	2.2	5.1	3.9	13.7	11.7	16.0
West Virginia (pt.)	86 915	3.6	3.7	2.4	3.3	4.3	3.7	2.7	4.5	3.2	13.4	11.7	16.6
In central city	48 835	3.5	3.8	2.6	3.3	4.8	3.4	2.7	4.9	3.6	14.1	12.8	15.9
Marietta city, OH	15 026	3.1	4.0	2.3	3.3	5.4	2.7	3.1	5.3	3.5	12.4	13.3	14.9
Parkersburg city, WV	33 809	3.7	3.7	2.7	3.3	4.6	3.8	2.5	4.8	3.6	14.9	12.6	16.3
Not in central city	100 334	3.4	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.8	3.4	2.4	4.7	3.5	13.3	11.2	16.6
Urban	33 083	3.6	3.5	2.5	3.2	4.1	2.9	2.5	4.2	2.8	12.5	11.5	16.4
Rural	67 251	3.3	3.4	2.0	3.3	3.6	3.7	2.3	4.9	3.8	13.7	11.0	16.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5546
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Pascagoula, MS MSA	115 243	3.7	4.0	2.5	3.5	4.2	3.9	2.7	4.8	4.7	13.6	11.2	17.6
In central city	25 899	3.8	4.0	2.3	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.2	5.3	4.8	13.6	13.7	19.3
Pascagoula city, MS	25 899	3.8	4.0	2.3	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.2	5.3	4.8	13.6	13.7	19.3
Not in central city	89 344	3.7	4.0	2.6	3.5	4.1	3.8	2.6	4.6	4.6	13.6	10.5	17.1
Urban	66 703	3.9	4.4	2.8	3.6	4.4	3.9	2.6	4.8	4.6	14.3	11.1	17.8
Rural	22 641	3.0	2.9	1.9	3.0	3.4	3.7	2.5	4.3	4.6	11.7	8.7	14.8
Pensacola, FL MSA	344 406	5.2	4.3	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.4	6.8	5.9	14.8	14.2	19.7
In central city	58 165	5.8	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	7.1	5.8	15.9	14.9	20.0
Pensacola city, FL	58 165	5.8	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	7.1	5.8	15.9	14.9	20.0
Not in central city	286 241	5.1	4.3	3.9	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.5	6.8	5.9	14.6	14.0	19.6
Urban	203 901	5.1	4.2	3.9	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.4	6.5	5.5	14.4	14.0	19.2
Rural	82 340	5.3	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.1	3.6	7.4	7.0	15.2	14.1	20.8
Peoria, IL MSA	339 172	4.1	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.0	5.9	4.5	14.2	14.4	18.9
In central city	145 758	4.7	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.6	6.5	5.0	14.3	15.3	19.8
Pekin city, IL	32 254	4.3	3.2	3.3	2.7	4.1	2.7	3.1	5.1	4.1	15.2	16.0	20.1
Peoria city, IL	113 504	4.9	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.7	6.9	5.3	14.1	15.1	19.7
Not in central city	193 414	3.6	3.6	2.2	3.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	5.6	4.1	14.1	13.7	18.1
Urban	109 651	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.6	3.5	3.0	2.6	5.0	3.9	13.5	13.6	16.8
Rural	83 763	4.0	4.4	1.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	2.6	6.3	4.4	14.9	13.8	19.9
Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA	5 899 345	6.5	6.0	4.0	5.6	5.1	5.7	4.9	7.8	6.8	15.3	15.2	19.7
Delaware (pt.)	441 946	5.1	4.9	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	6.4	5.5	14.0	13.9	18.3
Maryland (pt.)	71 347	5.5	6.4	4.4	4.8	6.1	4.2	3.2	6.5	6.2	14.7	16.0	20.0
New Jersey (pt.)	1 657 143	5.7	5.5	3.7	5.0	5.0	5.1	4.0	7.0	5.9	14.6	13.6	17.9
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 728 909	7.0	6.3	4.1	6.0	5.3	6.1	5.5	8.4	7.5	15.9	16.1	20.6
In central city	1 963 736	10.3	9.2	5.9	8.7	7.5	9.8	8.7	12.9	12.1	20.2	20.8	26.1
Not in central city	3 935 609	4.6	4.3	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.7	13.3	12.4	16.4
Urban	3 288 375	4.6	4.2	3.0	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.0	5.7	4.7	13.3	12.1	16.0
Rural	647 234	4.7	4.9	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	3.1	6.2	5.1	13.3	14.2	18.6
Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA	4 856 881	6.5	6.0	3.9	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.0	7.9	6.9	15.3	15.2	19.8
New Jersey (pt.)	1 127 972	4.8	4.8	3.3	4.3	4.6	4.7	3.5	6.4	5.1	13.6	12.3	16.9
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 728 909	7.0	6.3	4.1	6.0	5.3	6.1	5.5	8.4	7.5	15.9	16.1	20.6
In central city	1 703 818	10.3	9.2	5.8	8.6	7.5	9.9	8.8	13.1	12.3	20.2	20.7	26.2
Camden city, NJ	87 492	12.5	13.4	8.6	11.1	10.8	14.0	12.7	18.9	17.8	24.6	26.8	35.8
Norristown borough, PA	30 749	10.7	10.4	5.8	10.2	10.1	7.8	7.1	10.5	9.5	17.0	21.0	22.3
Philadelphia city, PA	1 585 577	10.2	8.9	5.7	8.5	7.3	9.8	8.7	12.9	12.1	20.1	20.4	25.8
Not in central city	3 153 063	4.3	4.2	2.8	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.0	5.7	4.6	13.2	12.2	16.2
Urban	2 713 246	4.5	4.2	2.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.0	5.7	4.6	13.2	12.0	15.9
Rural	439 817	4.2	4.4	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	2.9	5.9	4.8	12.8	13.4	18.1
Trenton, NJ PMSA	325 824	7.4	6.5	4.4	6.1	5.6	5.9	5.7	8.7	7.8	16.6	15.3	18.5
In central city	88 675	13.3	12.9	8.0	11.9	10.0	13.3	11.4	17.6	16.9	25.5	25.4	29.5
Trenton city, NJ	88 675	13.3	12.9	8.0	11.9	10.0	13.3	11.4	17.6	16.9	25.5	25.4	29.5
Not in central city	237 149	4.2	4.4	3.2	4.2	4.4	3.8	3.6	6.1	5.1	14.0	11.8	14.6
Urban	181 386	5.5	4.4	3.2	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	6.4	5.5	14.8	12.2	15.0
Rural	55 763	4.2	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.3	5.2	3.8	11.4	10.4	13.5
Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA	138 053	8.1	7.4	4.9	6.9	6.1	6.4	4.5	7.9	6.9	16.6	17.6	22.2
In central city	99 714	7.8	7.3	5.0	6.9	6.6	6.2	4.5	7.6	6.7	16.5	16.6	21.4
Bridgeton city, NJ	18 942	12.5	8.4	6.8	9.1	6.0	6.4	5.0	11.3	10.3	19.4	18.5	25.8
Millville city, NJ	25 992	5.6	5.6	3.8	5.6	5.4	5.8	4.1	6.7	5.3	15.9	15.2	21.3
Vineland city, NJ	54 780	7.2	7.8	4.9	6.7	7.4	6.4	4.6	6.9	6.3	15.9	16.6	19.8
Not in central city	38 339	.8	9.2	6.5	7.7	8.7	6.9	4.6	8.9	7.7	16.9	20.2	24.6
Urban	2 563	11.9	9.2	6.5	7.7	8.7	7.6	5.5	11.2	11.5	15.4	20.0	28.4
Rural	35 776	8.6	7.4	4.8	6.7	4.6	6.8	4.5	8.8	7.4	17.0	20.2	24.3
Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA	578 587	5.4	5.3	4.1	4.8	4.7	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.7	14.4	14.5	19.0
Delaware (pt.)	441 946	5.1	4.9	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	6.4	5.5	14.0	13.9	18.3
Maryland (pt.)	71 347	5.5	6.4	4.4	4.8	6.1	4.2	3.2	6.5	6.2	14.7	16.0	20.0
New Jersey (pt.)	65 294	7.5	7.5	4.4	7.6	6.4	6.2	4.7	7.8	6.7	16.4	17.5	22.8
In central city	71 529	9.4	8.6	5.9	7.6	7.1	7.7	6.9	11.1	10.3	18.2	21.9	26.1
Wilmington city, DE	71 529	9.4	8.6	5.9	7.6	7.1	7.7	6.9	11.1	10.3	18.2	21.9	26.1
Not in central city	507 058	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.2	6.0	5.1	13.9	13.5	17.9
Urban	391 180	4.6	4.3	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.1	5.7	4.8	13.5	12.4	16.9
Rural	115 878	5.8	6.7	4.8	5.6	6.2	4.8	3.6	7.1	6.3	15.3	17.4	21.5
Phoenix, AZ MSA	2 122 101	5.0	5.0	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	15.4	19.9
In central city	1 543 428	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3	4.7	4.5	3.9	7.0	5.9	14.4	15.4	19.9
Mesa city, AZ	288 091	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.4	12.9	12.5	17.1
Phoenix city, AZ	983 403	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.8	5.3	4.9	4.2	7.6	6.5	15.2	16.8	21.3
Scottsdale city, AZ	130 069	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.9	3.7	6.8	5.2	14.1	14.5	18.6
Tempe city, AZ	141 865	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.4	3.8	4.3	3.7	6.1	5.2	12.5	12.5	17.3
Not in central city	578 673	4.9	5.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	5.0	4.3	7.9	6.8	15.1	15.5	19.9
Urban	508 705	4.4	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.6	4.0	7.4	6.2	14.6	14.6	19.0
Rural	69 968	7.9	8.2	6.3	6.7	6.8	8.2	6.8	11.7	11.6	18.2	22.1	27.7
Pine Bluff, AR MSA	85 487	9.8	8.8	6.2	8.5	7.8	5.8	4.5	8.8	6.8	21.0	19.9	23.4
In central city	57 140	7.9	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.7	5.8	4.7	8.7	6.6	17.9	17.8	23.7
Pine Bluff city, AR	57 140	7.9	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.7	5.8	4.7	8.7	6.6	17.9	17.8	23.7
Not in central city	28 347	13.8	13.3	9.1	13.5	11.9	5.9	4.0	9.0	7.2	26.5	23.9	22.8
Urban	4 864	19.3	19.6	16.5	19.1	23.3	5.9	4.5	4.5	4.9	30.3	29.2	19.3
Rural	23 483	12.7	12.0	7.6	12.3	9.3	5.9	3.9	9.9	7.6	25.7	22.8	23.4
Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA	2 242 798	4.3	3.8	2.4	3.8	3.4	3.6	2.8	5.4	4.2	14.0	11.5	15.6
In central city	395 895	7.9	6.2	4.3	6.1	5.5	5.9	5.6	8.5	7.8	17.0	16.3	19.4
Not in central city	1 846 903	3.5	3.3	2.0	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.2	4.7	3.5	13.3	10.5	14.7
Urban	1 418 945	3.5	3.3	2.1	3.3	2.9	3.0	2.2	4.6	3.3	13.2	10.2	14.1
Rural	427 958	3.6	3.5	1.8	3.4	3.3	3.6	2.3	5.2	4.0	13.8	11.6	16.9
Beaver County, PA PMSA	186 093	3.7	3.2	1.9	3.3	2.8	3.4	2.1	5.1	3.7	14.1	10.9	16.0
In central city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in central city	186 093	3.7	3.2	1.9	3.3	2.8	3.4	2.1	5.1	3.7	14.1	10.9	16.0
Urban	139 759	3.7	3.1	1.9	3.3	2.6	3.2	2.1	4.9	3.4	13.8	10.9	15.7
Rural	46 334	3.9	3.5	1.6	3.4	3.5	3.9	2.4	5.5	4.5	14.7	11.1	17.0
Pittsburgh, PA PMSA	2 056 705	4.4	3.9	2.5	3.9	3.5	3.6	2.9	5.4	4.2	14.0	11.6	15.6
In central city	395 895	7.9	6.2	4.3	6.1	5.5	5.9	5.6	8.5	7.8	17.0	16.3	19.4
McKeesport city, PA	26 016	6.3	5.4	4.2	5.3	4.7	5.9	4.0	6.2	5.4	17.5	13.5	17.7
Pittsburgh city, PA	369 879	8.0	6.2	4.3	6.2	5.5	5.9	5.7	8.6	7.9	17.0	16.4	19.5
Not in central city	1 660 810	3.5	3.4	2.1	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.2	4.7	3.4	13.3	10.5	14.6
Urban	1 279 186	3.5	3.3	2.1	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.2	4.6	3.3	13.1	10.1	13.9
Rural	381 624	3.5	3.4	1.8	3.4	3.2	3.6	2.3	5.1	3.9	13.7	11.6	16.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5547
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Pittsfield, MA MSA	79 271	3.8	3.6	2.8	3.3	4.1	3.5	2.8	5.3	3.9	12.4	14.9	19.0
In central city	48 622	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.2	13.3	14.8	19.2
Pittsfield city, MA	48 622	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.2	13.3	14.8	19.2
Not in central city	30 649	3.6	4.0	2.7	3.5	4.2	3.0	2.0	4.7	3.6	10.9	14.9	18.7
Urban	6 562	2.0	3.0	1.1	2.7	4.1	2.6	1.9	3.7	3.1	10.8	14.5	17.0
Rural	24 087	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.8	4.3	3.1	2.1	5.0	3.7	10.9	15.1	19.2
Portland, ME MSA	215 481	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	2.8	11.3	10.7	14.2
In central city	64 358	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.2	11.0	11.6	14.3
Portland city, ME	64 358	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.2	11.0	11.6	14.3
Not in central city	151 123	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.0	3.9	2.6	11.4	10.3	14.2
Urban	71 117	3.2	2.7	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.1	3.7	2.5	10.8	10.1	13.3
Rural	80 006	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.6	1.9	4.1	2.7	12.0	10.5	15.1
Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA	1 477 895	3.8	4.3	3.3	3.8	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.7	4.5	13.3	12.3	16.4
Oregon (pt.)	1 239 842	3.7	4.3	3.3	3.8	4.0	4.4	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.4	12.4	16.4
Washington (pt.)	238 053	3.9	3.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.9	5.5	4.4	13.0	11.8	16.5
In central city	483 778	4.3	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.6	3.4	6.0	4.9	14.2	12.7	16.0
Not in central city	994 117	3.5	4.1	3.0	3.6	3.8	4.1	3.1	5.6	4.3	12.9	12.1	16.6
Urban	767 680	3.2	4.0	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.9	2.9	5.1	3.9	12.5	11.3	15.3
Rural	226 437	4.3	4.6	2.8	4.3	4.5	5.0	3.8	7.0	5.7	14.4	14.7	21.4
Portland, OR PMSA	1 239 842	3.7	4.3	3.3	3.8	4.0	4.4	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.4	12.4	16.4
In central city	437 398	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.5	6.0	4.9	14.1	12.7	16.0
Portland city, OR	437 398	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.5	6.0	4.9	14.1	12.7	16.0
Not in central city	802 444	3.4	4.2	3.0	3.6	4.0	4.2	3.1	5.6	4.3	13.0	12.2	16.6
Urban	628 989	3.2	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.0	2.9	5.2	3.9	12.6	11.3	15.2
Rural	173 455	4.3	4.7	2.8	4.2	4.6	5.0	3.9	7.2	5.8	14.6	15.3	22.1
Vancouver, WA PMSA	238 053	3.9	3.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.9	5.5	4.4	13.0	11.8	16.5
In central city	46 380	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.3	2.8	6.0	5.1	14.4	12.9	16.0
Vancouver city, WA	46 380	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.3	2.8	6.0	5.1	14.4	12.9	16.0
Not in central city	191 673	3.8	3.9	2.7	3.6	3.4	3.7	2.9	5.3	4.3	12.7	11.5	16.7
Urban	138 691	3.6	3.6	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.6	5.0	4.0	12.4	11.1	15.9
Rural	52 982	4.3	4.5	2.6	4.3	4.0	5.1	3.6	6.3	5.1	13.6	12.6	18.9
Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME MSA	223 692	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.7	5.1	4.2	12.3	12.1	16.7
Maine (pt.)	48 995	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.1	4.5	3.7	11.9	10.0	14.9
New Hampshire (pt.)	174 697	4.3	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	2.9	5.3	4.3	12.5	12.7	17.2
In central city	77 597	4.1	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	4.8	4.0	12.4	12.5	16.1
Dover city, NH	25 042	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.2	4.5	3.5	12.5	12.4	15.1
Portsmouth city, NH	25 925	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.4	5.2	4.3	13.2	11.3	14.3
Rochester city, NH	26 630	5.0	3.9	2.7	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.1	4.9	4.2	11.4	13.9	18.9
Not in central city	146 095	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.8	5.3	4.3	12.3	11.9	17.0
Urban	65 746	4.3	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.1	5.3	4.3	12.9	12.3	16.8
Rural	80 349	3.7	3.8	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.3	2.6	5.3	4.3	11.8	11.5	17.2
Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	259 462	7.3	7.4	5.3	6.7	7.3	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.9	14.9	17.0	17.5
In central city	28 844	8.0	8.1	6.9	6.1	5.8	8.0	5.6	10.9	9.9	18.4	20.1	22.2
Poughkeepsie city, NY	28 844	8.0	8.1	6.9	6.1	5.8	8.0	5.6	10.9	9.9	18.4	20.1	22.2
Not in central city	230 618	7.2	7.3	5.1	6.7	7.5	3.5	2.8	5.2	4.3	14.5	16.6	16.8
Urban	117 682	7.0	7.5	5.7	7.1	7.5	3.6	2.8	5.1	4.3	15.9	15.6	15.5
Rural	112 936	7.4	7.1	4.4	6.3	7.4	3.4	2.7	5.4	4.4	13.0	17.6	18.2
Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA	1 141 525	5.6	5.0	3.8	4.6	4.3	4.6	4.1	6.7	5.8	14.0	15.0	20.2
Massachusetts (pt.)	241 874	4.9	4.1	2.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	2.9	5.6	4.7	12.8	14.1	19.1
Rhode Island (pt.)	899 651	5.8	5.2	4.1	4.7	4.4	4.9	4.4	7.0	6.1	14.3	15.2	20.5
In central city	408 335	7.5	6.8	5.4	6.0	5.6	6.4	6.0	9.0	8.3	15.5	17.4	22.8
Not in central city	733 190	4.5	4.0	2.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.5	4.5	13.2	13.7	18.8
Urban	586 054	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.1	5.5	4.6	13.3	13.8	18.7
Rural	147 136	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.7	2.7	5.4	4.3	13.0	13.3	19.0
Fall River, MA--RI PMSA	157 272	5.3	4.4	2.7	4.1	3.8	4.3	3.1	6.2	5.1	13.9	14.4	19.9
Massachusetts (pt.)	139 621	5.6	4.5	2.8	4.2	4.0	4.4	3.2	6.2	5.2	13.9	14.8	20.0
Rhode Island (pt.)	17 651	3.2	3.8	1.7	3.5	2.4	3.8	2.7	5.8	4.4	13.9	11.7	18.6
In central city	92 703	6.5	4.9	3.2	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.7	14.2	15.5	20.4
Fall River city, MA	92 703	6.5	4.9	3.2	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.7	14.2	15.5	20.4
Not in central city	64 569	3.6	3.6	2.0	3.6	3.0	3.8	2.7	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.9	19.1
Urban	41 707	3.9	3.9	1.7	3.6	3.4	4.0	2.9	5.8	4.4	13.9	12.8	18.7
Rural	22 862	3.1	3.1	2.3	3.5	2.2	3.4	2.2	5.5	4.2	13.2	13.1	19.9
Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA	329 384	5.0	4.6	3.6	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.6	6.2	5.5	12.5	14.1	19.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	102 253	3.9	3.6	2.7	3.6	3.8	2.9	2.5	4.8	4.2	11.4	13.1	17.7
Rhode Island (pt.)	227 131	5.5	5.1	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.1	6.9	6.1	12.9	14.6	19.7
In central city	154 904	5.6	5.1	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.5	7.3	6.6	13.1	15.2	20.1
Attleboro city, MA	38 383	4.2	4.3	3.3	4.0	4.6	2.9	2.5	4.8	4.4	12.2	13.3	17.6
Pawtucket city, RI	72 644	6.9	5.9	4.3	5.4	5.0	5.8	5.7	9.0	8.3	14.4	16.6	21.4
Woonsocket city, RI	43 877	4.5	4.5	3.5	4.3	4.2	5.2	4.2	6.7	5.6	11.9	14.6	20.0
Not in central city	174 480	4.5	4.2	3.5	3.9	4.0	3.3	2.9	5.3	4.5	11.9	13.2	18.1
Urban	128 114	4.6	4.3	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.2	3.0	5.2	4.6	11.9	13.2	18.0
Rural	46 366	4.2	4.0	2.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	2.7	5.7	4.3	11.8	13.2	18.3
Providence, RI PMSA	654 869	5.9	5.3	4.2	4.8	4.4	5.0	4.5	7.0	6.1	14.8	15.6	20.9
In central city	160 728	9.9	9.5	8.1	8.0	7.4	9.2	8.9	12.4	11.8	18.7	20.5	27.1
Providence city, RI	160 728	9.9	9.5	8.1	8.0	7.4	9.2	8.9	12.4	11.8	18.7	20.5	27.1
Not in central city	494 141	4.7	3.9	2.9	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.1	5.5	4.5	13.6	14.0	19.0
Urban	416 233	4.7	3.9	2.9	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.2	5.6	4.6	13.6	14.1	18.9
Rural	77 908	4.6	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.0	4.0	2.8	5.2	4.3	13.6	13.4	19.0
Provo--Orem, UT MSA	263 590	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.6	2.4	3.5	2.8	5.1	3.8	11.4	10.5	16.5
In central city	154 409	3.8	3.6	4.2	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.4	5.3	4.2	11.6	11.3	17.2
Orem city, UT	67 561	2.6	2.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	3.2	2.2	10.2	8.4	14.1
Provo city, UT	86 848	4.8	4.4	5.8	3.4	2.9	5.3	4.5	6.8	5.6	12.5	13.0	19.4
Not in central city	109 181	2.7	3.2	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.8	1.8	4.7	3.1	11.0	9.2	15.4
Urban	90 443	2.4	2.8	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.7	1.8	4.5	2.8	10.7	8.9	14.9
Rural	18 738	4.1	4.9	2.8	3.9	3.9	3.5	2.0	6.1	4.8	12.8	10.5	18.2
Pueblo, CO MSA	123 051	4.8	4.1	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.3	3.0	6.1	4.6	16.5	13.3	18.0
In central city	98 640	4.6	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.3	16.7	12.7	17.1
Pueblo city, CO	98 640	4.6	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.3	16.7	12.7	17.1
Not in central city	24 411	5.6	5.9	4.1	5.2	4.8	6.1	3.6	8.7	5.9	15.8	15.7	22.0
Urban	12 012	6.0	5.9	3.9	5.0	5.3	3.8	1.8	5.9	4.9	13.2	11.7	17.5
Rural	12 399	5.2	5.9	4.2	5.4	4.4	8.3	5.5	11.5	7.0	18.3	19.6	26.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5548
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA	735 480	5.6	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.2	5.9	4.7	13.3	12.9	16.5
In central city	383 307	6.1	4.5	4.8	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.6	6.2	5.0	13.6	13.7	16.3
Chapel Hill town, NC	38 762	4.6	3.4	5.1	2.5	3.2	2.7	2.3	4.6	4.1	12.0	11.3	14.8
Durham city, NC	136 594	6.6	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	6.5	5.5	14.7	14.2	17.3
Raleigh city, NC	207 951	6.0	4.5	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.6	6.2	4.8	13.2	13.8	15.9
Not in central city	352 173	5.2	4.0	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.5	12.9	12.0	16.7
Urban	152 137	4.7	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.3	4.8	3.7	11.4	10.4	14.2
Rural	200 036	5.5	4.3	3.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.3	6.3	5.1	14.1	13.2	18.6
Rapid City, SD MSA	81 343	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.8	2.6	1.8	4.4	2.8	11.5	10.5	13.9
In central city	54 523	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.9	12.6	10.7	13.6
Rapid City city, SD	54 523	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.9	12.6	10.7	13.6
Not in central city	26 820	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.0	2.4	2.7	1.5	5.0	2.5	9.2	10.1	14.7
Urban	11 921	1.6	2.9	2.7	2.0	2.2	2.7	1.4	4.4	2.1	7.7	8.5	13.7
Rural	14 899	3.6	2.8	3.2	2.1	2.4	2.7	1.5	5.3	2.8	10.5	11.3	15.4
Reading, PA MSA	336 523	4.1	3.6	2.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	2.7	5.2	4.2	12.9	12.2	16.4
In central city	78 380	5.7	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.0	6.6	5.4	14.9	13.9	18.9
Reading city, PA	78 380	5.7	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.0	6.6	5.4	14.9	13.9	18.9
Not in central city	258 143	3.7	3.4	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.4	4.9	3.9	12.4	11.7	15.6
Urban	130 053	3.3	3.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.5	12.2	10.9	14.0
Rural	128 090	4.0	3.8	2.4	3.7	3.3	3.3	2.3	5.3	4.2	12.6	12.5	17.4
Redding, CA MSA	147 036	5.0	5.7	5.0	4.3	4.8	5.5	5.3	8.4	6.9	14.5	17.9	22.9
In central city	66 462	4.0	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.4	8.1	6.2	14.9	16.5	20.3
Redding city, CA	66 462	4.0	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.4	8.1	6.2	14.9	16.5	20.3
Not in central city	80 574	5.8	6.2	5.7	4.3	5.1	5.8	5.3	8.6	7.5	14.1	19.0	25.2
Urban	23 519	5.3	5.4	6.6	3.4	4.4	4.9	4.7	7.7	6.6	13.6	18.2	22.9
Rural	57 055	6.0	6.5	5.3	4.7	5.3	6.1	5.5	9.0	7.9	14.2	19.3	26.1
Reno, NV MSA	254 667	4.4	4.8	4.7	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.6	6.1	5.3	12.9	12.6	16.5
In central city	133 850	4.6	5.1	5.5	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.2	5.3	13.4	12.5	15.4
Reno city, NV	133 850	4.6	5.1	5.5	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.2	5.3	13.4	12.5	15.4
Not in central city	120 817	4.1	4.4	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.0	3.3	6.1	5.2	12.3	12.8	17.9
Urban	89 992	4.3	4.3	3.7	3.4	4.3	3.9	3.2	6.0	5.0	12.3	12.7	17.5
Rural	30 825	3.4	4.8	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.3	3.7	6.4	5.8	12.4	13.1	18.9
Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA	150 033	3.8	4.9	3.3	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.3	6.0	4.7	14.0	12.8	17.8
In central city	94 846	3.7	4.7	3.4	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.4	5.6	4.5	13.5	12.2	16.3
Kennewick city, WA	42 155	3.3	4.5	2.8	3.7	3.2	3.3	2.7	4.9	3.0	12.6	12.6	17.0
Pasco city, WA	20 337	5.7	7.1	6.3	5.3	6.9	6.8	6.4	10.4	10.2	18.0	17.4	22.3
Richland city, WA	32 354	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.4	4.0	3.7	12.2	8.6	12.3
Not in central city	55 187	4.0	5.3	3.0	4.7	4.9	4.8	3.1	6.7	5.1	15.0	14.0	20.8
Urban	30 959	4.0	4.8	2.4	4.5	4.7	4.2	2.9	5.3	4.5	15.9	13.3	18.9
Rural	24 228	4.0	6.0	3.9	4.8	5.2	5.7	3.3	8.7	6.0	13.8	14.9	23.5
Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA	865 640	5.0	4.3	6.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	2.8	6.0	4.8	14.0	13.2	16.4
In central city	241 442	6.5	4.7	7.2	4.3	4.3	4.9	3.7	7.7	6.7	16.3	16.6	20.1
Petersburg city, VA	38 386	6.4	5.0	7.7	4.5	5.0	4.9	3.4	7.9	7.1	16.8	16.5	21.5
Richmond city, VA	203 056	6.5	4.7	7.1	4.2	4.2	4.8	3.8	7.6	6.6	16.2	16.6	19.8
Not in central city	624 198	4.5	4.2	6.7	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.3	5.4	4.2	13.2	11.8	14.8
Urban	457 954	4.4	3.8	7.1	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.4	5.3	4.0	12.6	10.6	13.5
Rural	166 244	4.8	5.2	5.8	5.0	3.7	3.1	2.2	5.7	4.6	15.0	15.0	18.6
Roanoke, VA MSA	224 477	4.3	3.5	11.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.3	5.3	3.9	12.7	12.4	16.5
In central city	96 397	5.1	3.6	13.3	3.5	3.2	4.0	3.0	5.6	4.9	14.3	14.5	19.3
Roanoke city, VA	96 397	5.1	3.6	13.3	3.5	3.2	4.0	3.0	5.6	4.9	14.3	14.5	19.3
Not in central city	128 080	3.6	3.3	9.9	2.6	3.1	2.5	1.8	5.0	3.3	11.6	10.8	14.1
Urban	84 772	3.2	2.7	10.7	2.1	2.6	1.9	1.5	4.2	2.6	10.9	10.0	12.5
Rural	43 308	4.4	4.5	8.3	3.7	4.2	3.8	2.4	6.6	4.6	12.8	12.5	17.3
Rochester, MN MSA	106 470	3.3	2.7	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.0	4.1	2.7	12.0	9.9	13.5
In central city	70 745	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.2	9.5	12.3
Rochester city, MN	70 745	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.2	9.5	12.3
Not in central city	35 725	3.0	2.9	1.5	2.4	1.9	2.9	2.5	4.8	3.0	11.5	10.6	16.3
Urban	7 392	2.5	2.4	1.3	2.2	1.4	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.6	11.5	8.8	15.8
Rural	28 333	3.1	3.0	1.5	2.5	2.1	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.1	11.5	11.0	16.4
Rochester, NY MSA	1 002 410	4.3	3.8	2.8	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.6	5.0	3.8	12.6	10.8	15.1
In central city	231 636	6.5	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	6.9	6.1	14.4	15.2	20.0
Rochester city, NY	231 636	6.5	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	6.9	6.1	14.4	15.2	20.0
Not in central city	770 774	3.7	3.3	2.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.2	4.5	3.2	12.1	9.5	13.5
Urban	475 913	3.6	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.3	4.3	3.1	12.2	9.2	12.9
Rural	294 861	3.7	3.8	2.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.1	4.7	3.5	12.0	10.0	14.6
Rockford, IL MSA	283 719	4.3	3.5	2.6	3.0	3.6	3.3	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.3	12.8	17.3
In central city	139 426	4.4	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	5.2	3.7	13.9	13.1	16.8
Rockford city, IL	139 426	4.4	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	5.2	3.7	13.9	13.1	16.8
Not in central city	144 293	4.2	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.7	5.6	4.5	12.7	12.6	17.8
Urban	97 595	4.4	3.1	2.5	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.7	5.1	4.2	12.2	12.5	17.4
Rural	46 698	3.7	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.3	3.9	2.6	6.5	5.0	13.7	12.7	18.6
Sacramento, CA MSA	1 481 102	5.1	5.5	4.7	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.0	6.9	5.9	15.2	13.6	17.6
In central city	500 061	5.5	5.6	4.9	4.6	5.0	4.9	4.1	6.9	6.0	15.6	13.2	16.9
Davis city, CA	46 209	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.7	3.8	2.5	5.7	4.7	11.9	9.1	13.9
Roseville city, CA	44 685	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.5	6.1	4.8	15.1	12.8	16.9
Sacramento city, CA	369 365	6.2	6.2	5.4	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.6	7.3	6.5	16.5	13.8	17.2
Woodland city, CA	39 802	3.9	5.0	3.9	3.0	4.5	3.8	2.9	5.6	4.7	13.5	13.5	18.0
Not in central city	981 041	4.9	5.4	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.8	3.9	7.0	5.9	15.1	13.8	17.9
Urban	802 363	4.8	5.2	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.6	3.7	6.6	5.6	14.9	13.1	16.9
Rural	178 678	5.6	6.5	5.1	5.6	5.4	6.1	5.0	8.5	7.2	15.6	16.9	23.0
Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA	399 320	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.0	4.5	3.3	13.6	12.1	17.1
In central city	146 538	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.0	4.3	3.2	13.4	12.4	17.1
Bay City city, MI	38 936	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.9	4.2	2.9	13.6	12.3	16.8
Midland city, MI	38 090	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.9	11.1	7.6	10.3
Saginaw city, MI	69 512	3.9	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.6	4.0	2.7	5.7	4.4	14.9	15.2	21.1
Not in central city	252 782	3.2	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.6	2.8	1.9	4.6	3.4	13.7	11.9	17.1
Urban	112 467	3.3	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.2	1.7	3.9	2.9	13.3	12.5	16.9
Rural	140 315	3.1	2.8	1.4	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.1	5.1	3.8	14.0	11.4	17.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5549
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 56. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
St. Cloud, MN MSA	190 921	5.0	5.8	4.3	3.5	3.8	4.4	3.8	6.2	4.5	15.4	14.9	16.5
In central city	48 812	10.5	11.7	10.4	4.8	5.2	8.3	8.7	9.5	8.0	21.8	19.5	14.3
St. Cloud city, MN	48 812	10.5	11.7	10.4	4.8	5.2	8.3	8.7	9.5	8.0	21.8	19.5	14.3
Not in central city	142 109	3.1	3.7	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.0	1.9	5.0	3.2	12.8	13.2	17.4
Urban	47 685	3.2	3.7	2.9	2.7	4.1	2.2	1.5	2.7	2.1	11.6	11.6	13.4
Rural	94 424	3.1	3.7	1.8	3.2	3.0	3.5	2.1	6.3	3.7	13.5	14.0	19.6
St. Joseph, MO MSA	83 083	3.4	3.9	2.7	4.0	3.1	3.0	1.8	4.2	3.0	12.6	13.7	17.2
In central city	71 852	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.9	1.8	3.9	2.8	12.1	13.8	16.7
St. Joseph city, MO	71 852	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.9	1.8	3.9	2.8	12.1	13.8	16.7
Not in central city	11 231	4.3	4.1	2.3	3.4	3.0	3.7	1.9	5.7	4.6	15.5	13.3	20.4
Urban	664	8.7	4.8	3.7	3.1	1.5	5.7	2.7	4.4	2.0	15.6	15.6	16.9
Rural	10 567	4.0	4.0	2.3	3.4	3.1	3.6	1.9	5.8	4.8	15.5	13.1	20.6
St. Louis, MO--IL MSA	2 444 099	4.1	3.7	6.6	3.3	3.9	3.4	2.8	5.6	4.4	13.0	12.3	16.1
Illinois (pt.)	588 995	4.4	3.9	2.9	3.4	4.1	3.6	2.9	6.0	4.9	14.4	12.8	17.3
Missouri (pt.)	1 855 104	4.0	3.7	7.7	3.3	3.9	3.4	2.8	5.5	4.2	12.6	12.1	15.8
In central city	600 656	6.5	5.5	11.1	4.8	5.2	5.3	4.8	8.0	6.9	15.8	16.1	19.8
Alton city, IL	32 905	5.2	4.3	2.8	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.2	6.4	5.3	15.2	15.2	19.4
Belleville city, IL	42 705	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.2	2.9	2.6	5.2	4.2	11.6	11.5	13.3
East St. Louis city, IL	40 944	10.9	8.7	5.6	6.8	7.2	8.5	7.1	13.3	12.7	21.2	23.3	33.5
Granite City city, IL	32 862	3.7	4.1	2.0	2.8	3.7	4.6	3.9	6.1	5.4	15.3	14.0	19.0
St. Charles city, MO	54 555	2.7	2.7	5.0	2.4	3.3	2.8	1.5	4.4	2.8	11.7	9.9	12.9
St. Louis city, MO	396 685	7.2	6.0	14.7	5.2	5.6	5.9	5.3	8.9	7.9	16.7	17.0	20.5
Not in central city	1 843 443	3.3	3.1	5.1	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.2	4.9	3.7	12.2	11.0	14.8
Urban	1 548 729	3.3	3.1	5.4	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.1	4.8	3.6	12.0	10.8	14.5
Rural	294 714	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.5	2.2	5.6	4.1	13.4	11.8	16.6
Salem, OR MSA	278 024	4.8	5.1	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.8	4.4	7.4	6.6	15.6	15.2	18.9
In central city	107 786	5.1	5.4	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	6.6	6.1	15.6	15.1	16.5
Salem city, OR	107 786	5.1	5.4	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	6.6	6.1	15.6	15.1	16.5
Not in central city	170 238	4.6	5.0	3.5	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.5	8.0	6.9	15.6	15.3	20.5
Urban	96 234	4.6	4.6	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.4	6.9	6.5	15.6	14.6	19.3
Rural	74 004	4.7	5.5	3.4	4.7	4.5	5.7	4.7	9.2	7.5	15.7	16.2	22.1
Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	355 660	6.3	7.1	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.2	4.9	9.0	8.8	17.7	16.3	21.5
In central city	179 624	5.5	6.5	5.2	4.8	5.2	5.5	4.4	8.0	8.3	16.2	14.6	19.9
Monterey city, CA	31 954	5.6	5.9	5.5	4.9	5.1	5.9	5.5	9.2	8.3	18.0	15.0	17.7
Salinas city, CA	108 777	5.0	6.9	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.1	4.4	7.5	8.5	14.7	13.3	19.4
Seaside city, CA	38 893	6.9	6.0	6.5	5.3	5.2	6.3	3.5	8.5	7.8	18.3	17.7	23.9
Not in central city	176 036	7.0	7.7	5.5	6.1	6.0	6.8	5.4	9.9	9.2	19.2	18.1	23.1
Urban	115 478	6.6	7.6	5.5	6.0	6.7	7.1	5.7	9.5	9.1	19.5	17.1	23.1
Rural	60 558	7.7	7.8	5.6	6.2	4.6	6.1	5.0	10.6	9.3	18.6	19.9	23.2
Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA	1 072 227	2.9	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.6	1.9	4.2	3.0	11.6	9.2	13.7
In central city	223 845	3.8	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.5	3.5	2.4	5.0	3.8	13.5	10.2	13.6
Ogden city, UT	63 909	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.6	2.1	5.3	3.7	13.1	11.6	15.8
Salt Lake City city, UT	159 936	4.1	3.7	3.5	2.8	3.5	3.4	2.6	4.9	3.8	13.7	9.6	12.8
Not in central city	848 382	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.1	8.9	13.8
Urban	831 347	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.0	8.9	13.7
Rural	17 035	4.5	3.4	1.7	2.9	3.8	3.0	1.2	4.8	3.6	13.7	10.5	16.0
San Angelo, TX MSA	98 458	3.7	3.7	2.6	3.3	4.1	2.9	2.2	5.4	3.8	13.1	11.5	16.4
In central city	84 474	3.3	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	15.7
San Angelo city, TX	84 474	3.3	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	15.7
Not in central city	13 984	6.3	7.0	4.3	6.5	8.4	3.1	3.0	6.5	6.9	13.9	17.9	21.3
Urban	961	3.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	3.0	1.0	.9	–	3.6	18.6	10.8	14.4
Rural	13 023	6.6	7.4	4.6	6.9	8.8	3.3	3.2	7.1	7.1	13.6	18.4	21.8
San Antonio, TX MSA	1 302 099	4.6	4.5	3.2	3.7	4.3	4.1	3.4	6.1	5.3	14.8	12.6	18.0
In central city	935 927	5.0	4.7	3.3	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.2	5.4	15.0	12.9	18.3
San Antonio city, TX	935 927	5.0	4.7	3.3	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.2	5.4	15.0	12.9	18.3
Not in central city	366 172	3.7	4.0	2.8	3.7	3.6	3.9	2.9	5.9	5.0	14.2	12.0	17.3
Urban	251 746	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.6	4.7	13.7	11.5	16.1
Rural	114 426	4.0	4.5	2.5	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.1	6.4	5.4	15.5	13.1	19.9
San Diego, CA MSA	2 498 016	5.3	5.4	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.9	4.3	7.3	6.3	15.2	13.8	18.4
In central city	1 219 184	5.6	5.5	4.9	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.4	7.5	6.5	15.3	13.7	18.3
Escondido city, CA	108 635	4.6	6.2	4.5	4.9	4.8	5.1	5.0	7.6	6.8	14.6	13.5	18.5
San Diego city, CA	1 110 549	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.3	13.7	18.3
Not in central city	1 278 832	5.0	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.8	4.8	4.2	7.2	6.1	15.2	13.9	18.4
Urban	1 159 090	4.9	5.3	4.7	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.2	7.1	6.1	14.9	13.6	18.2
Rural	119 742	5.6	6.4	4.9	5.5	4.9	5.7	4.5	8.1	6.9	17.4	17.0	21.2
San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA	6 253 311	6.2	6.0	4.5	5.0	5.4	5.4	4.8	7.8	6.9	15.7	14.1	18.5
In central city	2 547 580	6.8	6.8	4.9	5.5	6.0	6.3	5.8	8.9	8.0	16.5	14.8	19.8
Not in central city	3 705 731	5.7	5.5	4.1	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.1	7.1	6.2	15.1	13.6	17.6
Urban	3 460 957	5.6	5.4	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.1	7.0	6.1	15.0	13.3	17.4
Rural	244 774	7.2	7.0	4.7	5.9	6.1	5.7	4.5	8.6	7.4	17.1	17.3	21.5
Oakland, CA PMSA	2 082 914	5.6	5.3	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.8	4.5	7.2	6.3	14.7	13.5	17.8
In central city	531 707	8.1	7.6	5.6	6.4	7.1	7.3	7.1	10.2	9.5	17.7	16.7	21.0
Berkeley city, CA	102 724	7.1	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.2	6.6	5.9	8.2	8.0	16.0	13.9	16.6
Livermore city, CA	56 741	4.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	5.5	4.3	12.1	9.0	13.2
Oakland city, CA	372 242	9.1	8.9	6.2	7.3	8.1	8.3	8.1	11.8	11.0	19.4	18.7	23.5
Not in central city	1 551 207	4.7	4.5	3.4	3.6	4.4	4.1	3.6	6.3	5.2	13.8	12.4	16.7
Urban	1 531 853	4.7	4.5	3.4	3.6	4.4	4.1	3.5	6.2	5.2	13.7	12.3	16.6
Rural	19 354	7.3	6.8	4.7	5.1	6.7	4.9	4.5	9.9	8.2	16.7	17.4	23.7
San Francisco, CA PMSA	1 603 678	7.1	6.7	4.7	5.7	5.7	6.1	5.4	8.8	7.8	16.9	14.6	18.3
In central city	723 959	7.6	7.4	5.0	6.0	6.6	6.8	6.3	9.5	8.6	17.4	14.8	18.6
San Francisco city, CA	723 959	7.6	7.4	5.0	6.0	6.6	6.8	6.3	9.5	8.6	17.4	14.8	18.6
Not in central city	879 719	6.7	6.2	4.4	5.4	4.9	5.6	4.6	8.2	7.3	16.5	14.3	18.1
Urban	857 022	6.7	6.1	4.4	5.4	4.9	5.5	4.6	8.1	7.2	16.5	14.2	18.0
Rural	22 697	7.4	7.8	5.8	6.6	5.5	8.7	6.0	10.9	9.4	18.0	18.9	22.0
San Jose, CA PMSA	1 497 577	6.1	6.1	4.7	5.1	5.1	5.7	5.0	7.9	7.1	15.2	13.5	19.0
In central city	838 125	6.5	6.7	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.2	5.5	8.6	7.7	15.7	14.1	20.6
Palo Alto city, CA	55 900	3.9	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	5.2	4.5	14.4	12.7	15.1
San Jose city, CA	782 225	6.6	6.9	5.0	5.4	5.9	6.3	5.6	8.8	8.0	15.8	14.2	21.1
Not in central city	659 452	5.6	5.4	4.3	4.7	4.5	5.1	4.5	7.2	6.4	14.7	12.8	17.3
Urban	628 521	5.5	5.3	4.3	4.7	4.4	5.0	4.5	7.1	6.3	14.6	12.5	17.0
Rural	30 931	7.3	7.6	5.0	5.3	6.5	6.2	5.2	8.9	8.2	16.6	18.5	24.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5550
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.													
Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	229 734	6.0	6.3	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.2	8.3	7.3	16.5	15.2	20.4
In central city	49 040	4.7	4.1	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.9	6.5	5.7	15.2	13.3	18.7
Santa Cruz city, CA	49 040	4.7	4.1	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.9	6.5	5.7	15.2	13.3	18.7
Not in central city	180 694	6.3	6.9	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.6	8.8	7.7	16.9	15.8	20.8
Urban	153 811	6.4	6.9	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.5	5.8	8.9	7.8	16.8	15.6	20.4
Rural	26 883	5.9	6.6	4.3	4.5	5.2	5.3	4.8	8.4	7.4	17.5	16.6	23.2
Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA	388 222	5.5	5.6	4.0	4.9	5.0	4.7	3.7	7.1	6.0	15.5	14.5	17.8
In central city	156 497	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.2	6.0	5.0	14.5	12.5	16.1
Petaluma city, CA	43 184	4.2	4.5	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.5	6.4	5.6	14.4	12.8	16.6
Santa Rosa city, CA	113 313	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.8	14.5	12.5	15.9
Not in central city	231 725	6.4	6.4	4.4	5.7	5.8	5.3	4.1	7.8	6.7	16.2	15.8	19.1
Urban	124 346	5.0	5.5	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.4	4.2	7.7	6.9	15.1	14.4	18.5
Rural	107 379	8.1	7.4	4.6	6.8	6.7	5.2	3.9	7.9	6.5	17.3	17.4	19.8
Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA	451 186	6.4	6.8	5.4	5.7	6.6	4.9	3.9	7.0	6.4	16.8	16.4	20.2
In central city	248 252	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.3	4.9	5.4	4.1	7.5	6.7	15.7	15.0	20.9
Fairfield city, CA	77 211	4.7	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.8	5.1	3.9	7.6	6.7	14.1	13.7	19.7
Napa city, CA	61 842	3.9	4.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	4.0	3.1	5.9	5.4	14.3	14.0	17.8
Vallejo city, CA	109 199	5.7	6.3	4.5	5.0	5.8	6.4	4.9	8.4	7.6	17.8	16.6	23.7
Not in central city	202 934	8.1	8.6	6.8	7.5	8.6	4.3	3.5	6.4	5.9	18.0	18.2	19.4
Urban	165 404	8.8	9.2	7.4	8.1	9.6	4.0	3.3	5.9	5.5	18.4	18.7	18.8
Rural	37 530	5.3	5.7	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.4	4.6	8.4	7.4	16.7	15.8	21.8
Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA	369 608	6.0	6.0	5.1	5.0	5.2	6.4	5.8	9.2	8.1	16.1	16.1	21.4
In central city	184 504	6.4	6.5	5.6	5.5	5.5	6.7	6.5	9.8	8.8	17.7	17.6	22.1
Lompoc city, CA	37 649	6.4	5.9	6.0	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.7	7.3	6.4	15.9	20.3	22.3
Santa Barbara city, CA	85 571	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	7.0	6.8	10.3	8.9	19.6	17.0	21.5
Santa Maria city, CA	61 284	6.1	7.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	7.4	7.1	10.5	9.8	15.7	17.0	23.0
Not in central city	185 104	5.5	5.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	6.1	5.1	8.7	7.5	14.7	14.7	20.6
Urban	161 404	5.3	5.4	4.5	4.3	4.7	5.8	4.9	7.9	6.9	14.1	14.4	20.1
Rural	23 700	6.5	6.4	5.1	6.2	5.6	8.6	6.5	13.7	11.4	19.4	17.2	23.9
Santa Fe, NM MSA	117 043	4.6	4.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.3	5.4	4.9	15.9	12.2	16.1
In central city	55 993	4.7	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	5.3	4.6	17.1	12.5	16.7
Santa Fe city, NM	55 993	4.7	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	5.3	4.6	17.1	12.5	16.7
Not in central city	61 050	4.5	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.6	3.1	5.4	5.1	14.7	11.9	15.6
Urban	32 857	4.2	3.6	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.6	4.5	3.9	15.3	9.1	12.7
Rural	28 193	5.0	5.3	4.7	5.0	3.6	4.1	3.6	6.6	6.5	14.0	15.2	19.2
Sarasota, FL MSA	277 776	4.7	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.5	6.2	4.9	16.4	10.9	14.8
In central city	50 978	5.7	5.1	6.0	4.4	4.4	5.6	4.4	7.9	6.8	16.8	13.7	18.2
Sarasota city, FL	50 978	5.7	5.1	6.0	4.4	4.4	5.6	4.4	7.9	6.8	16.8	13.7	18.2
Not in central city	226 798	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.4	5.8	4.4	16.3	10.2	14.0
Urban	208 027	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.3	5.6	4.2	16.2	9.9	13.7
Rural	18 771	7.6	5.6	5.2	5.2	6.8	5.0	4.4	7.6	6.5	17.0	13.8	17.8
Savannah, GA MSA	242 622	7.8	6.7	5.3	5.9	5.6	5.4	4.8	8.1	7.0	17.5	17.2	21.8
In central city	137 557	8.2	6.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.5	8.5	7.2	18.4	17.3	21.7
Savannah city, GA	137 557	8.2	6.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.5	8.5	7.2	18.4	17.3	21.7
Not in central city	105 065	7.2	6.6	4.5	5.6	5.1	5.5	5.2	7.8	6.7	16.3	17.1	22.0
Urban	71 024	7.7	7.0	5.1	5.8	5.2	5.4	5.5	7.5	6.7	16.8	16.6	20.6
Rural	34 041	6.1	5.7	3.2	5.3	4.8	5.7	4.4	8.4	6.7	15.2	18.2	25.2
Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	734 175	4.1	4.0	2.7	3.9	4.2	4.2	2.6	4.9	3.9	13.9	12.1	16.2
In central city	154 058	3.9	3.9	2.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	2.7	4.8	3.9	14.6	12.2	16.2
Hazleton city, PA	24 730	4.1	3.6	2.1	4.4	4.4	5.4	2.5	4.6	3.9	16.1	11.5	15.8
Scranton city, PA	81 805	4.2	4.6	2.6	5.0	4.8	4.9	3.3	5.5	4.3	14.7	12.2	16.9
Wilkes-Barre city, PA	47 523	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.7	3.6	2.9	1.9	3.7	3.3	13.6	12.4	15.3
Not in central city	580 117	4.1	4.1	2.8	3.8	4.1	4.1	2.6	5.0	3.9	13.7	12.0	16.2
Urban	309 613	3.8	3.6	2.1	3.6	4.0	3.9	2.5	4.4	3.5	14.4	10.7	14.4
Rural	270 504	4.5	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.3	2.7	5.6	4.4	13.0	13.7	18.5
Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA	2 559 164	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.0	2.9	5.6	4.4	13.4	11.7	15.4
In central city	795 986	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.3	3.4	6.2	5.2	14.5	12.6	15.5
Not in central city	1 763 178	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.4	3.9	3.8	2.7	5.3	4.0	12.9	11.3	15.3
Urban	1 505 776	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.3	3.7	3.8	2.6	5.2	3.9	12.7	10.9	14.9
Rural	257 402	4.5	4.7	3.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	3.2	6.1	4.8	14.3	13.8	18.4
Seattle, WA PMSA	1 972 961	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.7	5.4	4.1	12.9	11.2	14.9
In central city	619 322	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.2	5.9	4.9	14.1	12.1	14.8
Auburn city, WA	33 102	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.2	4.7	3.7	2.8	6.2	4.7	12.5	14.0	17.5
Everett city, WA	69 961	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.4	6.1	4.8	13.8	12.3	15.7
Seattle city, WA	516 259	4.8	4.4	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.2	5.9	5.0	14.3	11.9	14.5
Not in central city	1 353 639	3.5	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.5	2.5	5.1	3.7	12.4	10.8	15.0
Urban	1 170 977	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.4	2.5	5.0	3.6	12.2	10.4	14.5
Rural	182 662	3.7	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.8	3.7	2.7	5.7	4.3	13.6	13.1	18.4
Tacoma, WA PMSA	586 203	5.6	5.6	4.6	5.2	5.6	5.2	3.7	6.7	5.5	15.2	13.6	17.2
In central city	176 664	6.1	5.8	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.4	4.2	7.3	6.4	16.0	14.4	18.3
Tacoma city, WA	176 664	6.1	5.8	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.4	4.2	7.3	6.4	16.0	14.4	18.3
Not in central city	409 539	5.4	5.5	4.3	5.1	5.5	5.2	3.5	6.4	5.2	14.9	13.2	16.7
Urban	334 799	5.2	5.2	4.2	4.8	5.1	5.0	3.3	6.2	5.0	14.6	12.7	16.3
Rural	74 740	6.3	7.2	4.8	6.4	7.2	5.9	4.4	7.3	6.0	16.3	15.7	18.5
Sharon, PA MSA	121 003	3.7	3.6	2.2	3.5	3.7	3.2	2.0	4.8	3.7	13.3	11.0	15.3
In central city	17 493	3.2	4.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	5.6	4.8	15.1	11.2	14.7
Sharon city, PA	17 493	3.2	4.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	5.6	4.8	15.1	11.2	14.7
Not in central city	103 510	3.7	3.6	2.1	3.6	3.8	3.3	1.9	4.7	3.5	13.1	11.0	15.4
Urban	44 171	3.8	3.3	2.3	3.4	3.4	2.8	2.0	4.3	2.9	12.7	10.1	14.2
Rural	59 339	3.7	3.8	2.0	3.7	4.2	3.7	1.9	5.0	3.9	13.3	11.8	16.4
Sheboygan, WI MSA	103 877	2.7	3.0	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.4	1.4	3.6	2.5	12.4	10.7	13.5
In central city	49 676	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	1.2	3.1	2.3	12.2	9.9	11.9
Sheboygan city, WI	49 676	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	1.2	3.1	2.3	12.2	9.9	11.9
Not in central city	54 201	2.6	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.6	2.4	1.6	4.1	2.7	12.5	11.4	15.0
Urban	18 116	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.6	2.9	1.7	12.1	9.2	13.9
Rural	36 085	3.1	3.4	2.0	3.4	2.9	2.8	1.7	4.8	3.3	12.7	12.5	15.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5551
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	95 021	5.9	6.0	3.9	5.2	6.2	4.8	3.5	6.1	4.7	15.3	16.6	20.7
In central city	53 101	6.1	6.4	4.6	5.5	6.4	4.6	3.7	5.6	4.7	15.1	16.3	19.8
Denison city, TX	21 505	4.7	4.8	3.3	4.0	5.3	4.6	3.7	6.2	4.6	16.8	16.9	21.5
Sherman city, TX	31 596	7.0	7.5	5.4	6.5	7.1	4.6	3.7	5.3	4.8	14.0	15.9	18.6
Not in central city	41 920	5.6	5.4	3.0	4.8	6.0	5.0	3.3	6.7	4.6	15.6	17.0	21.8
Urban	5 664	5.2	5.6	3.5	5.2	6.4	5.5	6.0	5.9	6.0	16.4	15.8	19.2
Rural	36 256	5.7	5.4	2.9	4.7	5.9	5.0	2.9	6.8	4.4	15.5	17.2	22.2
Shreveport, LA MSA	334 341	4.8	4.2	3.2	3.8	4.1	3.9	2.9	6.0	4.7	15.7	13.6	18.4
In central city	251 246	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	2.8	5.8	4.5	15.9	13.5	18.2
Bossier City city, LA	52 718	4.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.1	5.6	4.1	14.2	10.5	14.0
Shreveport city, LA	198 528	4.6	4.1	3.4	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.9	5.9	4.6	16.5	14.4	19.3
Not in central city	83 095	5.7	5.1	2.9	4.5	4.5	4.7	3.4	6.4	5.4	15.2	13.9	19.0
Urban	18 124	3.7	3.1	2.0	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.6	5.0	3.8	13.8	9.3	15.0
Rural	64 971	6.2	5.7	3.1	5.0	5.0	5.2	3.7	6.8	5.9	15.6	15.2	20.1
Sioux City, IA--NE MSA	115 018	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.7	2.5	5.2	3.4	13.3	11.7	15.3
Iowa (pt.)	98 276	3.9	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.6	2.5	5.2	3.3	13.3	11.1	14.4
Nebraska (pt.)	16 742	3.2	4.2	4.2	2.6	3.0	3.7	2.7	5.5	3.9	13.1	15.4	20.8
In central city	80 505	3.7	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.1	12.9	11.0	14.2
Sioux City city, IA	80 505	3.7	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.1	12.9	11.0	14.2
Not in central city	34 513	4.2	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.0	2.8	6.2	4.3	14.2	13.5	18.0
Urban	13 692	3.5	3.7	5.2	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.4	5.3	3.8	11.8	14.1	17.3
Rural	20 821	4.6	4.9	2.6	4.2	4.4	4.2	2.4	6.9	4.6	15.7	13.1	18.5
Sioux Falls, SD MSA	123 809	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.0	1.6	3.6	2.5	12.0	10.2	11.8
In central city	99 405	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	3.5	2.5	11.8	10.3	11.4
Sioux Falls city (pt.), SD	99 405	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	3.5	2.5	11.8	10.3	11.4
Not in central city	24 404	2.9	2.5	1.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.3	4.1	2.9	13.3	10.0	13.6
Urban	3 580	.7	1.4	.2	.8	1.3	.5	.4	1.2	.1	7.8	4.8	5.9
Rural	20 824	3.3	2.7	1.5	2.6	2.3	2.3	1.4	4.6	3.4	14.3	10.8	14.8
South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA	247 052	4.2	4.0	3.0	3.5	4.1	3.3	3.0	5.4	4.5	13.2	13.2	17.1
In central city	148 144	5.0	4.6	3.5	4.1	4.8	3.8	3.4	6.0	5.0	13.9	14.5	17.5
Mishawaka city, IN	42 608	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.2	3.2	2.5	4.6	3.8	12.4	12.1	14.8
South Bend city, IN	105 536	5.6	5.0	3.7	4.6	5.1	4.1	3.7	6.7	5.6	14.6	15.4	18.7
Not in central city	98 908	3.1	3.1	2.1	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.3	4.6	3.7	12.2	11.4	16.3
Urban	66 050	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.4	4.3	3.6	11.6	10.4	14.9
Rural	32 858	3.9	4.0	1.7	3.9	3.9	3.4	2.3	5.2	3.7	13.6	13.3	18.6
Spokane, WA MSA	361 364	3.9	3.7	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.5	2.5	5.3	3.9	13.5	10.9	14.2
In central city	177 196	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.3	13.6	11.4	14.1
Spokane city, WA	177 196	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.3	13.6	11.4	14.1
Not in central city	184 168	3.5	3.5	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	2.2	5.1	3.6	13.4	10.3	14.3
Urban	123 774	3.2	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.2	4.7	3.2	12.7	10.1	13.7
Rural	60 394	4.2	3.9	2.4	3.7	3.8	4.0	2.2	5.9	4.4	14.8	10.8	15.7
Springfield, IL MSA	189 550	4.5	3.9	2.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	2.5	5.8	4.5	15.2	12.9	16.6
In central city	105 227	4.8	4.1	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.0	5.8	4.8	15.1	13.5	16.3
Springfield city, IL	105 227	4.8	4.1	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.0	5.8	4.8	15.1	13.5	16.3
Not in central city	84 323	4.1	3.6	2.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	1.8	5.8	4.1	15.2	12.2	17.1
Urban	34 488	3.9	3.5	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.3	2.2	4.8	3.7	16.2	11.9	15.6
Rural	49 835	4.2	3.7	2.1	3.4	3.5	3.6	1.6	6.5	4.4	14.5	12.3	18.2
Springfield, MO MSA	240 593	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.3	2.3	5.1	3.4	12.5	11.7	15.2
In central city	140 494	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	4.8	3.2	2.4	5.0	3.5	12.5	12.5	15.0
Springfield city, MO	140 494	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	4.8	3.2	2.4	5.0	3.5	12.5	12.5	15.0
Not in central city	100 099	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.4	2.1	5.2	3.3	12.5	10.6	15.4
Urban	34 342	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.5	2.0	4.4	2.3	11.5	9.4	13.1
Rural	65 757	3.1	3.3	1.9	3.1	3.3	3.9	2.1	5.6	3.8	13.1	11.3	16.7
Springfield, MA MSA	529 484	4.9	4.3	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.6	5.8	4.9	14.0	14.2	18.9
In central city	268 301	5.9	5.2	4.4	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.5	6.8	6.0	15.1	15.6	20.7
Holyoke city, MA	43 704	5.6	6.1	5.6	5.1	6.8	4.3	4.5	5.9	5.5	15.4	16.3	21.6
Northampton city, MA	29 242	4.4	3.2	3.2	2.7	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.8	3.9	13.3	13.6	18.2
Springfield city, MA	156 983	6.8	5.8	4.9	5.2	5.2	6.1	5.3	8.1	7.2	16.4	17.0	22.0
Westfield city, MA	38 372	3.5	3.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.8	5.1	3.9	11.9	11.3	16.0
Not in central city	261 183	3.9	3.5	2.3	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.8	4.9	3.9	13.0	12.8	17.1
Urban	206 001	4.1	3.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.3	2.9	4.9	4.0	13.2	12.7	16.9
Rural	55 182	3.1	3.4	1.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.8	12.2	13.3	17.8
State College, PA MSA	123 786	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.4	4.3	2.7	5.2	4.2	12.8	10.5	16.0
In central city	38 923	4.7	5.2	5.5	3.9	4.0	5.3	4.0	6.4	5.3	10.8	10.3	19.4
State College borough, PA	38 923	4.7	5.2	5.5	3.9	4.0	5.3	4.0	6.4	5.3	10.8	10.3	19.4
Not in central city	84 863	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.3	4.0	2.0	4.7	3.7	14.0	10.6	14.8
Urban	31 990	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.7	3.2	1.7	4.1	2.9	12.4	9.1	12.7
Rural	52 873	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.6	4.5	2.2	5.1	4.2	15.1	11.6	16.4
Steubenville--Weirton, OH--WV MSA	142 523	3.9	3.8	2.1	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.5	4.7	3.5	14.2	12.1	17.2
Ohio (pt.)	80 298	3.4	3.0	1.9	3.4	3.2	2.5	1.8	3.7	2.7	13.1	12.1	17.1
West Virginia (pt.)	62 225	4.6	4.9	2.4	4.3	4.1	4.2	3.4	5.9	4.5	15.5	12.2	17.4
In central city	44 249	4.0	3.7	2.3	3.7	3.6	3.8	2.8	5.6	4.3	15.8	13.6	17.9
Steubenville city, OH	22 125	3.6	2.9	2.3	3.2	3.9	2.6	1.4	3.7	3.0	12.8	12.9	15.6
Weirton city, WV	22 124	4.5	4.4	2.4	4.2	3.2	4.8	4.2	7.1	5.4	18.3	14.3	20.1
Not in central city	98 274	3.9	3.9	2.0	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.4	4.4	3.2	13.6	11.4	16.9
Urban	36 750	3.8	3.9	2.1	3.8	3.7	2.3	1.9	3.5	2.0	13.8	12.2	16.8
Rural	61 524	3.9	4.0	1.9	3.8	3.5	3.6	2.6	5.0	4.0	13.5	10.9	16.9
Stockton, CA MSA	480 628	8.2	8.6	6.4	7.1	8.5	7.1	6.2	9.8	8.8	18.5	17.2	23.1
In central city	262 817	7.6	8.0	5.9	6.3	8.3	7.5	6.4	10.0	9.4	18.0	16.2	23.0
Lodi city, CA	51 874	7.5	7.3	5.8	6.2	8.6	7.8	6.4	10.6	9.6	18.0	16.5	22.6
Stockton city, CA	210 943	7.6	8.2	5.9	6.3	8.2	7.5	6.5	9.8	9.3	18.0	16.1	23.2
Not in central city	217 811	9.0	9.4	7.0	8.1	8.7	6.7	5.8	9.5	8.1	19.1	18.4	23.2
Urban	150 433	6.5	6.4	4.7	5.4	6.1	6.2	6.0	8.8	7.8	17.0	15.0	22.4
Rural	67 378	14.4	15.9	11.9	14.1	14.0	7.8	5.4	11.1	8.9	23.6	25.5	25.3
Syracuse, NY MSA	659 864	4.8	4.4	3.4	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.1	14.2	18.5
In central city	163 860	7.8	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	8.8	8.0	17.3	19.5	22.9
Syracuse city, NY	163 860	7.8	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	8.8	8.0	17.3	19.5	22.9
Not in central city	496 004	3.9	3.6	2.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.0	5.6	4.3	13.1	12.4	17.0
Urban	294 020	3.6	3.2	2.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.9	5.1	3.9	13.0	12.4	16.2
Rural	201 984	4.3	4.2	2.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.1	6.4	5.0	13.4	12.4	18.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5552
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Tallahassee, FL MSA	233 598	5.9	4.8	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.7	3.9	7.0	5.7	14.2	14.0	18.2
In central city	124 773	5.8	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	3.6	6.5	5.2	14.1	13.1	16.4
Tallahassee city, FL	124 773	5.8	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	3.6	6.5	5.2	14.1	13.1	16.4
Not in central city	108 825	5.9	5.5	3.9	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.4	7.6	6.4	14.3	15.1	20.6
Urban	45 862	4.9	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.3	5.2	3.9	7.5	5.9	13.8	14.3	18.6
Rural	62 963	6.7	6.0	3.8	5.0	5.3	5.5	4.8	7.7	6.7	14.7	15.7	22.1
Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA	2 067 959	5.6	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.8	7.1	5.7	15.6	12.6	16.4
In central city	617 417	6.1	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.1	7.6	6.3	16.2	14.2	18.0
Clearwater city, FL	98 773	6.0	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.7	7.0	5.5	14.8	11.8	15.1
St. Petersburg city, FL	238 629	4.9	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	3.9	7.3	5.8	16.1	13.9	18.0
Tampa city, FL	280 015	7.1	6.2	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.5	8.2	7.1	16.9	15.3	19.1
Not in central city	1 450 542	5.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.6	6.9	5.5	15.3	12.0	15.7
Urban	1 226 523	5.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.5	6.7	5.2	15.1	11.7	15.5
Rural	224 019	6.4	5.2	4.5	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	8.2	6.8	16.4	13.8	17.5
Terre Haute, IN MSA	130 812	5.1	4.8	3.3	4.4	4.0	4.2	3.8	6.6	5.6	16.1	14.9	18.6
In central city	57 483	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	6.1	4.9	15.2	15.7	17.3
Terre Haute city, IN	57 483	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	6.1	4.9	15.2	15.7	17.3
Not in central city	73 329	5.3	4.7	2.6	4.4	3.9	4.3	3.8	6.9	6.1	16.7	14.2	19.5
Urban	27 100	4.6	4.7	3.3	4.4	4.0	4.7	4.4	6.5	5.7	17.8	14.4	18.5
Rural	46 229	5.7	4.8	2.1	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.5	7.1	6.3	16.1	14.1	20.2
Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR MSA	120 132	5.1	5.3	3.5	4.5	4.9	4.7	3.5	6.9	5.5	15.9	16.1	21.3
Arkansas (pt.)	38 467	6.0	5.5	3.9	4.7	6.0	5.4	3.7	8.3	6.7	16.3	15.5	20.8
Texas (pt.)	81 665	4.7	5.2	3.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.6	16.3	21.4
In central city	54 287	5.5	4.8	4.0	4.2	5.0	4.4	3.7	7.2	5.8	15.8	16.3	20.3
Texarkana city, AR	22 631	5.8	4.8	4.3	3.9	6.1	4.7	4.1	7.8	6.3	17.3	16.8	20.5
Texarkana city, TX	31 656	5.3	4.8	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.5	6.8	5.4	14.8	16.0	20.2
Not in central city	65 845	4.8	5.7	3.0	4.7	4.7	4.9	3.3	6.7	5.3	15.9	15.9	22.1
Urban	18 710	4.6	5.4	3.2	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.7	5.9	4.7	15.7	18.5	21.0
Rural	47 135	4.9	5.8	2.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	3.1	7.0	5.5	15.9	14.9	22.5
Toledo, OH MSA	614 128	4.0	3.6	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.5	2.9	5.5	4.3	13.6	13.5	18.5
In central city	361 119	4.5	4.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	4.0	3.5	6.2	4.9	14.1	15.0	20.1
Bowling Green city, OH	28 176	2.6	1.6	2.7	1.4	1.7	2.5	1.3	4.5	2.7	8.7	9.0	12.2
Toledo city, OH	332 943	4.6	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.1	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.8	15.6	20.6
Not in central city	253 009	3.3	3.1	2.0	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.1	4.7	3.6	13.0	11.4	16.1
Urban	164 949	3.1	2.6	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.8	3.9	2.9	12.3	10.3	14.4
Rural	88 060	3.8	4.0	2.0	3.7	3.5	4.1	2.6	6.1	5.0	14.3	13.5	19.5
Topeka, KS MSA	160 976	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.5	2.7	4.6	3.6	13.0	11.9	15.0
In central city	119 883	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.8	4.5	3.7	13.0	12.3	14.9
Topeka city, KS	119 883	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.8	4.5	3.7	13.0	12.3	14.9
Not in central city	41 093	3.0	3.6	1.8	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.5	4.8	3.4	13.2	10.5	15.2
Urban	12 840	2.3	2.5	1.5	2.6	2.0	2.4	1.5	3.3	2.0	12.8	8.5	13.8
Rural	28 253	3.4	4.1	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.0	5.4	4.0	13.4	11.4	15.9
Tucson, AZ MSA	666 880	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.4	6.1	4.8	13.9	13.0	17.2
In central city	405 390	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.4	12.5	16.5
Tucson city, AZ	405 390	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.4	12.5	16.5
Not in central city	261 490	4.9	4.4	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	6.9	5.3	14.6	13.9	18.4
Urban	210 847	4.7	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	6.5	4.9	14.4	12.7	17.4
Rural	50 643	5.8	5.7	4.6	4.7	3.8	5.1	4.6	9.0	7.2	15.5	18.7	23.2
Tulsa, OK MSA	708 954	4.1	4.5	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.5	6.0	4.8	13.9	13.8	18.3
In central city	367 193	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.6	5.9	4.9	13.9	13.4	17.3
Tulsa city, OK	367 193	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.6	5.9	4.9	13.9	13.4	17.3
Not in central city	341 761	3.5	4.5	2.7	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.4	6.1	4.8	13.8	14.3	19.7
Urban	192 220	3.3	4.6	2.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.4	5.5	4.3	13.4	13.8	18.7
Rural	149 541	3.9	4.3	2.4	4.1	3.6	4.1	3.4	6.9	5.4	14.3	14.9	21.0
Tuscaloosa, AL MSA	150 522	6.4	5.7	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.2	7.2	6.1	16.5	15.3	20.7
In central city	77 759	7.3	6.8	5.5	5.0	5.7	4.7	4.1	7.1	6.1	15.8	15.5	20.2
Tuscaloosa city, AL	77 759	7.3	6.8	5.5	5.0	5.7	4.7	4.1	7.1	6.1	15.8	15.5	20.2
Not in central city	72 763	5.4	4.6	3.2	4.5	4.6	4.9	4.4	7.3	6.0	17.4	14.9	21.1
Urban	28 340	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.5	5.1	3.7	3.9	5.6	5.0	15.9	16.9	21.6
Rural	44 423	5.4	4.4	2.6	4.5	4.3	5.7	4.8	8.4	6.6	18.3	13.7	20.8
Tyler, TX MSA	151 309	5.9	5.7	3.9	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.2	7.6	6.1	16.4	16.5	21.2
In central city	75 450	7.2	6.7	4.7	6.3	6.8	5.7	4.7	7.7	6.5	17.3	17.4	20.4
Tyler city, TX	75 450	7.2	6.7	4.7	6.3	6.8	5.7	4.7	7.7	6.5	17.3	17.4	20.4
Not in central city	75 859	4.7	4.8	3.2	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.8	7.5	5.8	15.6	15.5	22.1
Urban	8 459	3.6	4.6	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	6.3	5.2	12.6	14.8	18.9
Rural	67 400	4.8	4.8	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.4	3.8	7.7	5.9	16.0	15.6	22.5
Utica--Rome, NY MSA	316 633	3.9	4.1	2.7	3.8	3.7	3.5	2.4	5.7	4.3	13.2	14.0	18.1
In central city	112 987	4.8	4.1	3.2	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.7	5.9	4.9	15.2	13.9	17.8
Rome city, NY	44 350	4.5	4.5	3.3	4.3	3.7	3.7	2.4	4.9	4.4	14.5	12.4	14.3
Utica city, NY	68 637	4.9	3.8	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.6	2.9	6.5	5.2	15.6	14.8	19.7
Not in central city	203 646	3.5	4.0	2.4	3.7	3.7	3.5	2.2	5.6	4.1	12.2	14.1	18.2
Urban	80 570	3.3	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.6	2.6	2.0	4.6	3.3	12.1	14.5	16.6
Rural	123 076	3.6	4.3	2.1	4.0	3.8	4.0	2.3	6.2	4.5	12.2	13.8	19.4
Victoria, TX MSA	74 361	4.2	4.6	2.5	3.7	3.9	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.1	15.0	15.2	21.1
In central city	55 000	4.3	4.3	2.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Victoria city, TX	55 000	4.3	4.3	2.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Not in central city	19 361	4.1	5.4	2.7	4.3	3.0	4.6	3.3	6.4	4.6	16.5	14.2	22.2
Urban	36	–	34.6	34.6	52.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural	19 325	4.1	5.4	2.7	4.2	3.0	4.6	3.3	6.4	4.6	16.5	14.2	22.2
Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA	311 921	6.7	6.8	5.0	5.5	6.1	5.4	4.8	8.7	9.2	17.6	16.2	22.3
In central city	138 545	6.3	6.4	5.3	5.5	6.4	4.8	4.1	7.4	6.9	17.1	15.2	19.5
Porterville city, CA	29 660	8.8	10.1	8.0	8.4	10.4	6.2	5.4	8.8	9.7	18.6	19.1	21.6
Tulare city, CA	33 249	7.8	6.2	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.7	4.5	9.3	8.4	17.8	17.0	22.8
Visalia city, CA	75 636	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.9	3.5	6.2	5.3	16.3	12.8	17.3
Not in central city	173 376	6.9	7.2	4.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.3	9.8	11.1	17.9	17.0	24.7
Urban	75 651	6.0	6.6	4.4	4.9	5.7	4.9	4.6	9.0	12.1	15.8	15.9	23.4
Rural	97 725	7.6	7.6	5.0	6.1	6.1	6.6	5.8	10.4	10.4	19.5	17.9	25.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5553
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
Waco, TX MSA	189 123	5.0	4.3	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.2	3.2	5.9	4.7	13.4	14.2	20.3
In central city	103 590	5.8	4.9	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.2	15.5	21.4
Waco city, TX	103 590	5.8	4.9	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.2	15.5	21.4
Not in central city	85 533	3.9	3.5	2.3	3.0	3.4	3.4	2.2	5.3	3.7	12.4	12.7	18.9
Urban	47 953	3.7	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.3	3.1	2.4	4.9	3.2	11.5	11.9	17.5
Rural	37 580	4.3	4.0	2.2	3.5	3.5	3.7	2.1	5.8	4.3	13.5	13.8	20.8
Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA	3 923 574	5.7	4.9	6.8	4.3	4.2	4.8	3.7	7.3	6.3	14.3	12.1	15.9
District of Columbia	606 900	11.8	9.0	10.2	8.2	7.3	8.7	8.0	12.8	12.2	21.3	20.6	22.9
Maryland (pt.)	1 789 029	4.7	4.5	4.7	3.9	4.0	4.7	3.2	6.7	5.6	13.8	11.1	15.7
Virginia (pt.)	1 527 645	4.6	3.6	7.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.4	6.2	5.0	12.4	9.7	13.1
In central city	817 984	10.0	7.8	9.3	7.0	6.4	7.5	6.7	11.0	10.3	19.5	18.0	20.1
Washington city, DC	606 900	11.8	9.0	10.2	8.2	7.3	8.7	8.0	12.8	12.2	21.3	20.6	22.9
Frederick city, MD	40 148	3.0	3.6	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.8	5.3	4.6	12.8	11.6	14.8
Arlington CDP, VA	170 936	5.6	4.4	7.3	3.8	3.9	4.7	3.0	7.1	6.2	15.6	10.5	12.4
Not in central city	3 105 590	4.6	4.1	6.1	3.6	3.6	4.1	2.8	6.4	5.3	13.0	10.4	14.6
Urban	2 773 408	4.6	4.1	6.3	3.5	3.6	4.1	2.9	6.4	5.3	13.0	10.3	14.4
Rural	332 182	4.5	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.6	4.0	2.7	6.4	5.0	13.0	11.5	17.2
Waterbury, CT MSA	221 629	5.8	5.6	4.0	5.7	6.0	5.0	5.0	7.5	6.4	15.2	16.6	21.3
In central city	108 961	7.1	7.0	5.2	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.4	9.0	7.9	17.7	18.6	23.7
Waterbury, CT	108 961	7.1	7.0	5.2	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.4	9.0	7.9	17.7	18.6	23.7
Not in central city	112 668	4.5	4.2	2.8	4.5	5.0	4.0	3.6	6.2	5.1	13.0	14.7	18.8
Urban	70 624	4.7	4.3	2.7	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.1	6.1	5.0	13.0	14.3	18.6
Rural	42 044	4.2	4.0	2.9	4.3	4.1	3.8	2.6	6.3	5.1	13.0	15.4	19.1
Waterloo--Cedar Falls, IA MSA	146 611	3.2	2.8	2.1	2.9	2.9	2.7	1.6	4.5	2.9	11.7	11.6	15.8
In central city	100 765	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.8	1.9	4.5	3.1	11.8	12.1	16.2
Cedar Falls city, IA	34 298	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	3.5	2.6	10.1	12.5	16.9
Waterloo city, IA	66 467	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.0	5.1	3.3	12.9	11.9	15.8
Not in central city	45 846	3.4	3.0	1.9	3.3	3.3	2.4	1.1	4.5	2.5	11.6	10.6	14.9
Urban	16 082	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.5	3.5	1.0	1.2	2.2	1.7	9.8	11.6	14.0
Rural	29 764	3.2	2.8	1.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	1.1	5.7	3.0	12.6	10.1	15.4
Wausau, WI MSA	115 400	2.5	2.9	1.4	3.3	2.6	2.6	1.8	5.0	2.8	12.1	11.6	16.5
In central city	37 060	2.4	3.0	1.9	3.7	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.5	11.5	12.0	14.8
Wausau city, WI	37 060	2.4	3.0	1.9	3.7	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.5	11.5	12.0	14.8
Not in central city	78 340	2.5	2.9	1.2	3.1	2.6	2.7	1.8	5.5	3.0	12.3	11.5	17.5
Urban	27 966	2.2	2.5	1.4	2.5	2.2	2.3	1.7	4.1	2.5	11.9	9.3	12.9
Rural	50 374	2.7	3.1	1.1	3.5	2.8	2.9	1.8	6.4	3.2	12.6	12.7	20.3
West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA	863 518	6.9	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.5	8.7	7.8	17.7	15.5	19.6
In central city	176 315	7.1	6.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	5.9	5.7	9.4	8.7	18.0	16.7	20.1
Boca Raton city, FL	61 491	6.1	5.2	5.3	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.6	8.3	7.0	17.3	15.8	18.8
Delray Beach city, FL	47 181	8.6	7.1	6.7	7.1	5.7	7.3	7.0	12.1	12.0	22.3	17.7	21.0
West Palm Beach city, FL	67 643	6.9	6.7	7.0	5.4	6.3	6.1	4.9	8.7	8.2	16.0	17.0	20.7
Not in central city	687 203	6.8	5.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.4	8.5	7.5	17.6	15.1	19.4
Urban	641 657	6.6	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.4	8.4	7.4	17.7	14.9	19.3
Rural	45 546	8.9	8.0	5.9	7.4	6.2	8.2	6.4	10.2	8.8	16.4	18.2	23.0
Wheeling, WV--OH MSA	159 301	3.9	3.8	2.3	4.1	3.4	3.8	2.1	4.9	3.2	13.3	11.5	15.7
Ohio (pt.)	71 074	3.2	2.8	1.5	3.5	2.6	3.2	1.7	4.8	3.2	12.4	10.7	15.4
West Virginia (pt.)	88 227	4.4	4.6	3.0	4.6	4.1	4.2	2.4	4.9	3.2	13.9	12.1	16.0
In central city	34 881	4.9	4.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	2.9	5.1	3.5	13.6	12.2	15.8
Wheeling city, WV	34 881	4.9	4.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	2.9	5.1	3.5	13.6	12.2	15.8
Not in central city	124 420	3.6	3.7	2.2	4.1	3.2	3.7	1.9	4.8	3.1	13.2	11.3	15.7
Urban	58 922	3.3	4.0	2.7	4.6	2.8	3.3	1.8	4.3	2.8	13.6	11.7	15.4
Rural	65 498	3.8	3.4	1.7	3.7	3.7	4.1	1.9	5.2	3.5	12.8	10.8	16.0
Wichita, KS MSA	485 270	3.6	4.0	2.9	3.5	3.8	3.7	2.6	5.1	3.7	14.0	12.1	15.9
In central city	304 011	3.9	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	5.3	4.0	14.0	12.3	16.0
Wichita city, KS	304 011	3.9	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	5.3	4.0	14.0	12.3	16.0
Not in central city	181 259	2.9	3.5	2.2	3.1	3.4	3.3	2.2	4.8	3.2	14.0	11.7	15.8
Urban	99 554	2.6	3.4	2.4	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.4	4.5	3.1	13.4	11.5	15.1
Rural	81 705	3.4	3.6	2.1	3.5	3.8	3.4	2.0	5.1	3.4	14.6	11.9	16.8
Wichita Falls, TX MSA	122 378	4.2	4.3	3.3	3.8	4.9	3.4	2.8	5.4	4.2	13.4	13.6	17.6
In central city	96 259	4.4	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Witchita Falls city (pt.), TX	96 259	4.4	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Not in central city	26 119	3.4	3.4	2.1	2.9	3.0	3.3	2.4	5.3	3.8	13.8	11.0	16.3
Urban	19 341	3.0	2.9	1.7	2.3	2.6	3.5	2.4	4.6	3.4	11.8	9.9	14.1
Rural	6 778	4.7	4.8	3.0	4.4	4.2	2.9	2.4	7.3	5.0	18.9	14.2	22.7
Williamsport, PA MSA	118 710	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.0	4.3	3.0	12.8	11.5	15.8
In central city	31 933	4.3	3.5	3.8	2.7	3.3	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.2	17.2
Williamsport city, PA	31 933	4.3	3.5	3.8	2.7	3.3	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.2	17.2
Not in central city	86 777	3.5	3.0	2.2	3.0	3.2	2.7	1.5	3.8	2.6	12.6	11.2	15.3
Urban	32 541	3.8	3.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	2.2	1.6	3.0	2.3	12.3	10.7	14.0
Rural	54 236	3.3	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.1	2.9	1.4	4.4	2.8	12.7	11.6	16.1
Wilmington, NC MSA	120 284	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.9	2.6	5.9	4.3	12.5	12.7	17.4
In central city	55 530	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.8	13.0	14.5	18.8
Wilmington city, NC	55 530	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.8	13.0	14.5	18.8
Not in central city	64 754	4.2	3.5	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.5	2.1	5.4	3.9	12.1	11.2	16.0
Urban	51 066	3.2	3.0	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.0	1.8	4.6	3.1	11.3	10.0	14.9
Rural	13 688	7.7	5.4	4.3	5.2	4.7	5.9	3.4	8.3	7.3	15.4	15.5	20.5
Worcester, MA MSA	436 941	4.5	4.2	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.1	5.7	4.5	12.8	13.4	18.3
In central city	169 759	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	14.7	19.5
Worcester city, MA	169 759	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	14.7	19.5
Not in central city	267 182	3.8	3.8	2.3	3.5	3.6	3.4	2.4	4.9	3.7	11.8	12.6	17.5
Urban	162 284	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.5	4.7	3.5	11.5	12.7	17.1
Rural	104 898	4.0	3.9	2.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.4	5.3	3.9	12.2	12.4	18.2
Yakima, WA MSA	188 823	6.0	7.3	4.8	6.2	6.0	6.2	5.3	9.2	8.4	18.0	17.0	22.6
In central city	54 831	5.3	6.3	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	4.4	8.2	7.3	17.3	16.3	19.8
Yakima city, WA	54 831	5.3	6.3	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	4.4	8.2	7.3	17.3	16.3	19.8
Not in central city	133 992	6.3	7.7	4.9	6.5	6.2	6.5	5.7	9.6	8.8	18.3	17.3	23.9
Urban	65 585	6.1	7.9	5.3	6.6	6.3	6.7	6.2	8.8	8.7	18.3	16.8	22.7
Rural	68 407	6.5	7.5	4.5	6.4	6.0	6.3	5.3	10.3	9.0	18.2	17.8	25.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5554
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 56. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.													
York, PA MSA	417 848	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	2.5	5.0	3.6	12.1	11.7	16.1
In central city	42 192	5.7	6.6	5.2	5.5	6.3	6.9	5.0	8.4	6.8	15.7	17.1	22.5
York city, PA	42 192	5.7	6.6	5.2	5.5	6.3	6.9	5.0	8.4	6.8	15.7	17.1	22.5
Not in central city	375 656	3.4	3.4	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.2	2.3	4.7	3.3	11.7	11.1	15.3
Urban	153 770	3.3	3.5	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.3	4.2	2.8	12.1	10.5	13.4
Rural	221 886	3.4	3.3	2.6	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.2	4.9	3.6	11.5	11.6	16.8
Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA	492 619	3.7	3.7	2.2	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.7	4.9	3.6	13.9	13.0	18.1
In central city	146 525	4.7	4.9	3.3	4.4	4.6	3.6	3.3	5.9	4.8	16.5	15.6	20.4
Warren city, OH	50 793	4.2	4.5	2.9	3.4	4.4	2.9	2.8	5.1	4.2	14.6	14.5	18.6
Youngstown city, OH	95 732	5.0	5.1	3.5	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.6	6.4	5.1	17.7	16.2	21.4
Not in central city	346 094	3.2	3.1	1.8	3.3	3.2	2.7	2.5	4.6	3.3	12.9	11.9	17.0
Urban	239 687	3.1	2.9	1.8	3.1	3.2	2.5	2.4	4.4	3.0	12.9	11.7	16.3
Rural	106 407	3.3	3.7	1.7	3.6	3.2	3.1	2.5	5.1	3.8	13.1	12.5	18.9
Yuba City, CA MSA	122 643	4.2	4.7	3.8	3.8	4.6	4.1	3.0	6.0	4.9	14.2	11.6	16.2
In central city	27 437	3.8	4.5	3.8	3.2	4.9	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.7	12.6	11.4	14.1
Yuba City city, CA	27 437	3.8	4.5	3.8	3.2	4.9	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.7	12.6	11.4	14.1
Not in central city	95 206	4.3	4.7	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.4	3.0	6.5	5.3	14.7	11.7	16.9
Urban	63 618	3.8	4.3	3.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.3	13.0	10.9	15.7
Rural	31 588	5.2	5.5	4.7	5.0	5.0	6.5	3.5	9.2	7.2	17.9	13.3	19.2
Yuma, AZ MSA	106 895	6.6	7.9	5.5	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.5	12.0	10.9	20.3	18.1	24.4
In central city	54 923	4.9	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.5	8.6	7.3	15.1	15.0	20.9
Yuma city, AZ	54 923	4.9	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.5	8.6	7.3	15.1	15.0	20.9
Not in central city	51 972	8.5	10.4	6.2	9.2	8.8	10.5	9.5	16.7	15.9	26.4	21.2	28.5
Urban	33 479	8.0	10.2	5.3	8.5	7.8	8.6	9.3	14.8	14.3	26.9	21.1	28.8
Rural	18 493	9.3	10.7	7.8	10.5	10.7	13.4	10.0	19.3	18.2	25.4	21.5	27.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5555
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
United States	**248 709 873**	**15.5**
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA		
Inside metropolitan area	192 725 741	14.0
In central city	77 843 533	12.7
Not in central city	114 882 208	14.8
Urban	88 439 928	13.7
Inside urbanized area	79 755 134	13.6
Outside urbanized area	8 684 794	14.1
Rural	26 442 280	18.6
Outside metropolitan area	55 984 132	20.9
Urban	20 851 951	14.7
Inside urbanized area	1 520 259	14.0
Outside urbanized area	19 331 692	14.7
Place of 10,000 or more	9 873 345	14.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	9 458 347	15.3
Rural	35 132 181	24.5
METROPOLITAN AREA		
Abilene, TX MSA	119 655	14.8
In central city	105 857	13.9
Abilene city (pt.), TX	105 857	13.9
Not in central city	13 798	22.2
Urban	1 182	46.8
Rural	12 616	19.9
Albany, GA MSA	112 561	14.4
In central city	78 122	13.6
Albany city, GA	78 122	13.6
Not in central city	34 439	16.4
Urban	12 209	14.0
Rural	22 230	17.7
Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY MSA	874 304	15.6
In central city	220 917	13.2
Albany city, NY	101 082	12.4
Schenectady city, NY	65 566	14.0
Troy city, NY	54 269	13.9
Not in central city	653 387	16.3
Urban	373 473	13.4
Rural	279 914	20.3
Albuquerque, NM MSA	480 577	13.5
In central city	384 736	13.2
Albuquerque city, NM	384 736	13.2
Not in central city	95 841	14.7
Urban	75 023	13.6
Rural	20 818	18.8
Alexandria, LA MSA	131 556	15.8
In central city	49 188	14.5
Alexandria city, LA	49 188	14.5
Not in central city	82 368	16.6
Urban	36 813	14.0
Rural	45 555	18.6
Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ MSA	686 688	16.4
New Jersey (pt.)	91 607	19.7
Pennsylvania (pt.)	595 081	15.9
In central city	202 794	13.5
Allentown city, PA	105 090	12.7
Bethlehem city, PA	71 428	14.6
Easton city, PA	26 276	13.3
Not in central city	483 894	17.6
Urban	285 954	15.2
Rural	197 940	21.1
Altoona, PA MSA	130 542	18.9
In central city	51 881	14.9
Altoona city, PA	51 881	14.9
Not in central city	78 661	21.5
Urban	33 028	15.4
Rural	45 633	26.0
Amarillo, TX MSA	187 547	14.8
In central city	157 615	14.7
Amarillo city, TX	157 615	14.7
Not in central city	29 932	15.1
Urban	11 684	13.1
Rural	18 248	16.4
Anchorage, AK MSA	226 338	13.5
In central city	226 338	13.5
Anchorage city, AK	226 338	13.5
Not in central city	–	–
Urban	–	–
Rural	–	–
Anderson, IN MSA	130 669	17.3
In central city	59 459	14.8
Anderson city, IN	59 459	14.8
Not in central city	71 210	19.4
Urban	28 087	15.8
Rural	43 123	21.7
Anderson, SC MSA	145 196	13.8
In central city	26 184	13.7
Anderson city, SC	26 184	13.7
Not in central city	119 012	13.9
Urban	44 413	12.0
Rural	74 599	15.0
Anniston, AL MSA	116 034	13.5
In central city	26 623	13.8
Anniston city, AL	26 623	13.8
Not in central city	89 411	13.4
Urban	56 187	13.3
Rural	33 224	13.7

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Appleton--Oshkosh--Neenah, WI MSA	315 121	22.2
In central city	143 920	15.9
Appleton city, WI	65 695	16.2
Neenah city, WI	23 219	16.1
Oshkosh city, WI	55 006	15.3
Not in central city	171 201	27.6
Urban	92 686	19.3
Rural	78 515	37.3
Asheville, NC MSA	174 821	12.7
In central city	61 607	13.2
Asheville city, NC	61 607	13.2
Not in central city	113 214	12.4
Urban	46 035	12.8
Rural	67 179	12.2
Athens, GA MSA	156 267	16.8
In central city	45 734	13.5
Athens city, GA	45 734	13.5
Not in central city	110 533	18.2
Urban	34 152	15.1
Rural	76 381	19.5
Atlanta, GA MSA	2 833 511	12.6
In central city	438 146	12.1
Atlanta city, GA	394 017	12.2
Marietta city, GA	44 129	10.6
Not in central city	2 395 365	12.7
Urban	1 855 446	12.1
Rural	539 919	14.6
Atlantic City, NJ MSA	319 416	13.4
In central city	37 986	10.6
Atlantic City city, NJ	37 986	10.6
Not in central city	281 430	13.8
Urban	195 448	12.5
Rural	85 982	16.7
Augusta, GA--SC MSA	396 809	13.6
Georgia (pt.)	275 869	13.2
South Carolina (pt.)	120 940	14.6
In central city	44 639	13.1
Augusta city, GA	44 639	13.1
Not in central city	352 170	13.7
Urban	251 269	12.7
Rural	100 901	16.0
Austin, TX MSA	781 572	14.8
In central city	465 622	13.2
Austin city, TX	465 622	13.2
Not in central city	315 950	17.3
Urban	195 485	15.6
Rural	120 465	19.9
Bakersfield, CA MSA	543 477	12.8
In central city	174 820	12.7
Bakersfield city, CA	174 820	12.7
Not in central city	368 657	12.8
Urban	280 862	13.1
Rural	87 795	11.9
Baltimore, MD MSA	2 382 172	13.5
In central city	769 201	12.2
Annapolis city, MD	33 187	11.5
Baltimore city, MD	736 014	12.3
Not in central city	1 612 971	14.1
Urban	1 307 336	13.8
Rural	305 635	15.5
Bangor, ME MSA	88 745	15.8
In central city	33 181	13.7
Bangor city, ME	33 181	13.7
Not in central city	55 564	17.0
Urban	32 116	15.7
Rural	23 448	18.7
Baton Rouge, LA MSA	528 264	13.1
In central city	219 531	12.5
Baton Rouge city, LA	219 531	12.5
Not in central city	308 733	13.5
Urban	165 091	12.3
Rural	143 642	14.9
Battle Creek, MI MSA	135 982	20.2
In central city	53 540	14.0
Battle Creek city, MI	53 540	14.0
Not in central city	82 442	24.2
Urban	41 525	15.5
Rural	40 917	33.0
Beaumont--Port Arthur, TX MSA	361 226	13.6
In central city	173 047	13.0
Beaumont city, TX	114 323	12.5
Port Arthur city, TX	58 724	14.0
Not in central city	188 179	14.2
Urban	111 609	13.0
Rural	76 570	15.8
Bellingham, WA MSA	127 780	15.5
In central city	52 179	12.0
Bellingham city, WA	52 179	12.0
Not in central city	75 601	17.9
Urban	23 516	12.3
Rural	52 085	20.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5556
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Benton Harbor, MI MSA	161 378	20.2
In central city	12 818	14.8
Benton Harbor city, MI	12 818	14.8
Not in central city	148 560	20.6
Urban	73 785	15.7
Rural	74 775	25.5
Billings, MT MSA	113 419	14.1
In central city	81 151	13.7
Billings city, MT	81 151	13.7
Not in central city	32 268	15.2
Urban	12 716	13.9
Rural	19 552	16.1
Biloxi--Gulfport, MS MSA	197 125	11.9
In central city	87 094	12.7
Biloxi city, MS	46 319	13.0
Gulfport city, MS	40 775	12.4
Not in central city	110 031	11.3
Urban	71 473	11.5
Rural	38 558	10.8
Binghamton, NY MSA	264 497	16.1
In central city	53 008	14.1
Binghamton city, NY	53 008	14.1
Not in central city	211 489	16.6
Urban	114 626	14.7
Rural	96 863	18.9
Birmingham, AL MSA	907 810	14.5
In central city	299 465	12.0
Bessemer city, AL	33 497	13.2
Birmingham city, AL	265 968	11.8
Not in central city	608 345	15.8
Urban	381 418	13.6
Rural	226 927	19.4
Bismarck, ND MSA	83 831	17.7
In central city	49 256	14.6
Bismarck city, ND	49 256	14.6
Not in central city	34 575	22.0
Urban	17 220	16.0
Rural	17 355	27.9
Bloomington, IN MSA	108 978	11.7
In central city	60 633	11.0
Bloomington city, IN	60 633	11.0
Not in central city	48 345	12.6
Urban	14 082	11.5
Rural	34 263	13.0
Bloomington--Normal, IL MSA	129 180	17.6
In central city	91 995	13.5
Bloomington city, IL	51 972	13.7
Normal town, IL	40 023	13.2
Not in central city	37 185	28.0
Urban	4 968	14.1
Rural	32 217	30.1
Boise City, ID MSA	205 775	13.8
In central city	125 738	13.1
Boise City city, ID	125 738	13.1
Not in central city	80 037	14.9
Urban	55 126	13.6
Rural	24 911	17.9
Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA	4 171 643	12.8
Massachusetts (pt.)	3 871 990	12.7
New Hampshire (pt.)	299 653	14.2
In central city	1 338 523	12.2
Not in central city	2 833 120	13.2
Urban	2 294 760	12.9
Rural	538 360	14.4
Boston, MA PMSA	2 870 669	12.6
In central city	874 202	11.7
Boston city, MA	574 283	11.0
Cambridge city, MA	95 802	13.6
Framingham CDP, MA	64 994	12.1
Lynn city, MA	81 245	13.4
Waltham city, MA	57 878	13.3
Not in central city	1 996 467	13.0
Urban	1 717 748	12.9
Rural	278 719	14.0
Brockton, MA PMSA	189 478	13.6
In central city	92 788	13.3
Brockton city, MA	92 788	13.3
Not in central city	96 690	13.8
Urban	67 966	14.2
Rural	28 724	12.9
Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH PMSA	393 516	13.4
Massachusetts (pt.)	283 828	13.1
New Hampshire (pt.)	109 688	14.4
In central city	121 625	12.9
Haverhill city, MA	51 418	13.6
Lawrence city, MA	70 207	12.5
Not in central city	271 891	13.7
Urban	168 338	13.0
Rural	103 553	14.8

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Boston--Lawrence--Salem, MA--NH CMSA—Con.		
Lowell, MA--NH PMSA	273 067	13.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	263 659	13.0
New Hampshire (pt.)	9 408	15.7
In central city	103 439	12.9
Lowell city, MA	103 439	12.9
Not in central city	169 628	13.3
Urban	129 455	12.6
Rural	40 173	15.3
Nashua, NH PMSA	180 557	14.0
In central city	79 662	13.1
Nashua city, NH	79 662	13.1
Not in central city	100 895	14.8
Urban	39 366	12.7
Rural	61 529	16.1
Salem--Gloucester, MA PMSA	264 356	12.9
In central city	66 807	13.0
Gloucester city, MA	28 716	13.7
Salem city, MA	38 091	12.5
Not in central city	197 549	12.8
Urban	171 887	12.5
Rural	25 662	14.6
Bradenton, FL MSA	211 707	12.7
In central city	43 779	12.8
Bradenton city, FL	43 779	12.8
Not in central city	167 928	12.7
Urban	143 851	12.8
Rural	24 077	12.3
Bremerton, WA MSA	189 731	15.1
In central city	38 142	14.1
Bremerton city, WA	38 142	14.1
Not in central city	151 589	15.3
Urban	86 030	15.0
Rural	65 559	15.7
Brownsville--Harlingen, TX MSA	260 120	23.8
In central city	147 697	15.4
Brownsville city, TX	98 962	15.6
Harlingen city, TX	48 735	14.9
Not in central city	112 423	34.9
Urban	58 115	29.4
Rural	54 308	40.7
Bryan--College Station, TX MSA	121 862	12.6
In central city	107 458	12.6
Bryan city, TX	55 002	13.0
College Station city, TX	52 456	12.1
Not in central city	14 404	13.0
Urban	141	14.2
Rural	14 263	13.0
Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY CMSA	1 189 288	13.4
In central city	389 963	11.9
Not in central city	799 325	14.1
Urban	626 555	13.1
Rural	172 770	17.5
Buffalo, NY PMSA	968 532	13.1
In central city	328 123	11.5
Buffalo city, NY	328 123	11.5
Not in central city	640 409	13.9
Urban	530 810	13.2
Rural	109 599	17.6
Niagara Falls, NY PMSA	220 756	14.5
In central city	61 840	14.1
Niagara Falls city, NY	61 840	14.1
Not in central city	158 916	14.6
Urban	95 745	12.9
Rural	63 171	17.3
Burlington, NC MSA	108 213	13.9
In central city	39 498	12.3
Burlington city, NC	39 498	12.3
Not in central city	68 715	14.8
Urban	32 010	15.3
Rural	36 705	14.5
Burlington, VT MSA	131 439	16.4
In central city	39 127	12.8
Burlington city, VT	39 127	12.8
Not in central city	92 312	18.0
Urban	47 961	13.6
Rural	44 351	22.7
Canton, OH MSA	394 106	15.4
In central city	138 472	13.9
Alliance city, OH	23 304	14.3
Canton city, OH	84 161	13.4
Massillon city, OH	31 007	15.1
Not in central city	255 634	16.2
Urban	153 318	14.0
Rural	102 316	19.5
Casper, WY MSA	61 226	15.8
In central city	46 742	12.5
Casper city, WY	46 742	12.5
Not in central city	14 484	26.4
Urban	5 506	24.4
Rural	8 978	27.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5557
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Cedar Rapids, IA MSA	168 767	16.1
In central city	108 751	13.7
Cedar Rapids city, IA	108 751	13.7
Not in central city	60 016	20.5
Urban	31 096	15.1
Rural	28 920	26.3
Champaign--Urbana--Rantoul, IL MSA	173 025	15.7
In central city	117 058	12.1
Champaign city, IL	63 502	11.4
Rantoul village, IL	17 212	13.3
Urbana city, IL	36 344	12.8
Not in central city	55 967	23.3
Urban	24 134	16.5
Rural	31 833	28.4
Charleston, SC MSA	506 875	13.1
In central city	80 414	12.8
Charleston city, SC	80 414	12.8
Not in central city	426 461	13.2
Urban	319 149	12.3
Rural	107 312	15.8
Charleston, WV MSA	250 454	16.1
In central city	57 287	13.2
Charleston city, WV	57 287	13.2
Not in central city	193 167	16.9
Urban	111 779	16.6
Rural	81 388	17.3
Charlotte--Gastonia--Rock Hill, NC--SC MSA	1 162 093	14.8
North Carolina (pt.)	1 030 596	14.8
South Carolina (pt.)	131 497	14.6
In central city	522 005	13.4
Charlotte city, NC	395 934	13.2
Gastonia city, NC	54 732	14.0
Kannapolis city, NC	29 696	12.7
Rock Hill city, SC	41 643	14.3
Not in central city	640 088	15.9
Urban	276 665	16.3
Rural	363 423	15.7
Charlottesville, VA MSA	131 107	14.4
In central city	40 341	15.1
Charlottesville city, VA	40 341	15.1
Not in central city	90 766	14.1
Urban	29 840	11.6
Rural	60 926	15.3
Chattanooga, TN--GA MSA	433 210	14.3
Georgia (pt.)	113 951	14.8
Tennessee (pt.)	319 259	14.1
In central city	152 466	13.3
Chattanooga city, TN	152 466	13.3
Not in central city	280 744	14.8
Urban	164 696	13.9
Rural	116 048	16.0
Cheyenne, WY MSA	73 142	14.6
In central city	50 008	14.1
Cheyenne city, WY	50 008	14.1
Not in central city	23 134	15.7
Urban	15 920	12.2
Rural	7 214	23.5
Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA	8 065 633	13.2
Illinois (pt.)	7 332 926	13.1
Indiana (pt.)	604 526	13.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	128 181	16.8
In central city	3 562 954	12.0
Not in central city	4 502 679	14.1
Urban	4 177 385	13.8
Rural	325 294	19.0
Aurora--Elgin, IL PMSA	356 884	14.6
In central city	146 380	12.2
Aurora city (pt.), IL	84 770	12.5
Elgin city (pt.), IL	61 610	11.8
Not in central city	210 504	16.3
Urban	150 141	14.6
Rural	60 363	20.6
Chicago, IL PMSA	6 069 974	12.8
In central city	2 920 242	11.8
Aurora city (pt.), IL	14 811	11.8
Chicago city, IL	2 783 726	11.7
Chicago Heights city, IL	33 072	13.9
Elgin city (pt.), IL	15 400	11.3
Evanston city, IL	73 233	13.1
Not in central city	3 149 732	13.7
Urban	3 084 180	13.5
Rural	65 552	19.3
Gary--Hammond, IN PMSA	604 526	13.0
In central city	234 774	12.8
East Chicago city, IN	33 892	13.8
Gary city, IN	116 646	12.2
Hammond city, IN	84 236	13.1
Not in central city	369 752	13.1
Urban	305 669	12.7
Rural	64 083	14.8
Joliet, IL PMSA	389 650	15.4
In central city	76 836	12.5
Joliet city, IL	76 836	12.5
Not in central city	312 814	16.1
Urban	238 090	14.8
Rural	74 724	20.3

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Chicago--Gary--Lake County, IL--IN--WI CMSA—Con.		
Kenosha, WI PMSA	128 181	16.8
In central city	80 352	15.0
Kenosha city, WI	80 352	15.0
Not in central city	47 829	19.9
Urban	20 644	16.5
Rural	27 185	22.6
Lake County, IL PMSA	516 418	14.7
In central city	104 370	11.5
North Chicago city, IL	34 978	11.6
Waukegan city, IL	69 392	11.4
Not in central city	412 048	15.5
Urban	378 661	15.3
Rural	33 387	18.1
Chico, CA MSA	182 120	12.6
In central city	40 079	11.5
Chico city, CA	40 079	11.5
Not in central city	142 041	12.9
Urban	114 353	12.6
Rural	27 688	14.3
Cincinnati--Hamilton, OH--KY--IN CMSA	1 744 124	15.0
Indiana (pt.)	38 835	16.2
Kentucky (pt.)	283 486	18.0
Ohio (pt.)	1 421 803	14.3
In central city	471 430	13.1
Not in central city	1 272 694	15.7
Urban	1 013 038	15.2
Rural	259 656	17.3
Cincinnati, OH--KY--IN PMSA	1 452 645	15.1
Indiana (pt.)	38 835	16.2
Kentucky (pt.)	283 486	18.0
Ohio (pt.)	1 130 324	14.3
In central city	364 071	12.9
Cincinnati city, OH	364 040	12.9
Middletown city (pt.), OH	31	16.1
Not in central city	1 088 574	15.8
Urban	878 921	15.4
Rural	209 653	17.6
Hamilton--Middletown, OH PMSA	291 479	14.3
In central city	107 359	13.9
Hamilton city, OH	61 368	13.0
Middletown city (pt.), OH	45 991	15.1
Not in central city	184 120	14.6
Urban	134 117	14.1
Rural	50 003	15.9
Clarksville--Hopkinsville, TN--KY MSA	169 439	14.3
Kentucky (pt.)	68 941	14.6
Tennessee (pt.)	100 498	14.1
In central city	105 303	14.2
Hopkinsville city, KY	29 809	13.6
Clarksville city, TN	75 494	14.4
Not in central city	64 136	14.6
Urban	22 087	12.6
Rural	42 049	15.6
Cleveland--Akron--Lorain, OH CMSA	2 759 823	14.8
In central city	913 084	13.8
Not in central city	1 846 739	15.3
Urban	1 572 440	14.9
Rural	274 299	17.7
Akron, OH PMSA	657 575	14.1
In central city	279 477	13.7
Akron city, OH	223 019	13.8
Barberton city, OH	27 623	13.7
Kent city, OH	28 835	13.1
Not in central city	378 098	14.3
Urban	285 648	13.6
Rural	92 450	16.6
Cleveland, OH PMSA	1 831 122	15.0
In central city	505 616	13.7
Cleveland city, OH	505 616	13.7
Not in central city	1 325 506	15.5
Urban	1 180 659	15.2
Rural	144 847	18.4
Lorain--Elyria, OH PMSA	271 126	15.3
In central city	127 991	14.2
Elyria city, OH	56 746	13.9
Lorain city, OH	71 245	14.4
Not in central city	143 135	16.2
Urban	106 133	15.7
Rural	37 002	17.9
Colorado Springs, CO MSA	397 014	13.6
In central city	281 140	13.0
Colorado Springs city, CO	281 140	13.0
Not in central city	115 874	15.2
Urban	93 057	13.8
Rural	22 817	20.7
Columbia, MO MSA	112 379	15.5
In central city	69 101	13.7
Columbia city, MO	69 101	13.7
Not in central city	43 278	18.5
Urban	10 167	15.5
Rural	33 111	19.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5558
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Columbia, SC MSA	453 331	13.8
In central city	98 052	13.6
Columbia city, SC	98 052	13.6
Not in central city	355 279	13.9
Urban	245 342	13.8
Rural	109 937	14.0
Columbus, GA--AL MSA	243 072	14.2
Alabama (pt.)	46 860	13.6
Georgia (pt.)	196 212	14.3
In central city	178 681	14.1
Columbus city (remainder), GA	178 681	14.1
Not in central city	64 391	14.4
Urban	45 505	13.1
Rural	18 886	17.5
Columbus, OH MSA	1 377 419	15.2
In central city	711 806	13.9
Columbus city, OH	632 910	13.8
Lancaster city, OH	34 507	14.9
Newark city, OH	44 389	14.6
Not in central city	665 613	16.6
Urban	403 341	15.0
Rural	262 272	19.2
Corpus Christi, TX MSA	349 894	13.1
In central city	257 453	12.4
Corpus Christi city (pt.), TX	257 453	12.4
Not in central city	92 441	15.3
Urban	54 897	13.0
Rural	37 544	18.7
Cumberland, MD--WV MSA	101 643	16.3
Maryland (pt.)	74 946	16.3
West Virginia (pt.)	26 697	16.1
In central city	23 706	14.7
Cumberland city, MD	23 706	14.7
Not in central city	77 937	16.8
Urban	36 819	14.6
Rural	41 118	18.7
Dallas--Fort Worth, TX CMSA	3 885 415	13.6
In central city	1 937 524	12.6
Not in central city	1 947 891	14.7
Urban	1 661 382	13.4
Rural	286 509	22.4
Dallas, TX PMSA	2 553 362	13.6
In central city	1 228 184	12.3
Dallas city, TX	1 006 877	12.4
Denton city, TX	66 270	12.9
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	–	–
Irving city, TX	155 037	11.3
Not in central city	1 325 178	14.9
Urban	1 149 570	13.3
Rural	175 608	25.0
Fort Worth--Arlington, TX PMSA	1 332 053	13.6
In central city	709 340	13.0
Arlington city, TX	261 721	12.9
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	447 619	13.1
Not in central city	622 713	14.2
Urban	511 812	13.4
Rural	110 901	18.2
Danville, VA MSA	108 711	15.8
In central city	53 056	14.0
Danville city, VA	53 056	14.0
Not in central city	55 655	17.5
Urban	1 259	14.1
Rural	54 396	17.6
Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL MSA	350 861	17.0
Illinois (pt.)	199 882	18.0
Iowa (pt.)	150 979	15.6
In central city	179 087	13.9
Moline city, IL	43 202	13.3
Rock Island city, IL	40 552	15.2
Davenport city, IA	95 333	13.6
Not in central city	171 774	20.3
Urban	110 299	17.0
Rural	61 475	26.2
Dayton--Springfield, OH MSA	951 270	14.9
In central city	252 531	13.2
Dayton city, OH	182 044	12.7
Springfield city, OH	70 487	14.5
Not in central city	698 739	15.5
Urban	563 600	14.7
Rural	135 139	18.9
Daytona Beach, FL MSA	370 712	12.7
In central city	61 921	11.9
Daytona Beach city, FL	61 921	11.9
Not in central city	308 791	12.9
Urban	249 092	12.9
Rural	59 699	12.8
Decatur, AL MSA	131 556	16.4
In central city	48 706	13.1
Decatur city (pt.), AL	48 706	13.1
Not in central city	82 850	18.4
Urban	18 028	19.6
Rural	64 822	18.0
Decatur, IL MSA	117 206	17.1
In central city	83 885	14.0
Decatur city, IL	83 885	14.0
Not in central city	33 321	25.0
Urban	12 154	19.8
Rural	21 167	28.0
Denver--Boulder, CO CMSA	1 848 319	13.5
In central city	602 477	13.0
Not in central city	1 245 842	13.7
Urban	1 139 497	13.4
Rural	106 345	16.4
Boulder--Longmont, CO PMSA	225 339	13.7
In central city	134 867	13.6
Boulder city, CO	83 312	13.4
Longmont city, CO	51 555	13.9
Not in central city	90 472	13.9
Urban	62 464	12.5
Rural	28 008	17.0
Denver, CO PMSA	1 622 980	13.4
In central city	467 610	12.8
Denver city, CO	467 610	12.8
Not in central city	1 155 370	13.7
Urban	1 077 033	13.5
Rural	78 337	16.2
Des Moines, IA MSA	392 928	15.5
In central city	193 187	13.8
Des Moines city, IA	193 187	13.8
Not in central city	199 741	17.2
Urban	148 613	13.9
Rural	51 128	26.7
Detroit--Ann Arbor, MI CMSA	4 665 236	14.9
In central city	1 331 712	13.4
Not in central city	3 333 524	15.5
Urban	2 795 022	14.8
Rural	538 502	18.7
Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	282 937	15.4
In central city	109 592	13.5
Ann Arbor city, MI	109 592	13.5
Not in central city	173 345	16.5
Urban	106 587	13.8
Rural	66 758	20.9
Detroit, MI PMSA	4 382 299	14.8
In central city	1 222 120	13.4
Dearborn city, MI	89 286	14.4
Detroit city, MI	1 027 974	13.2
Pontiac city, MI	71 166	13.3
Port Huron city, MI	33 694	15.3
Not in central city	3 160 179	15.4
Urban	2 688 435	14.9
Rural	471 744	18.4
Dothan, AL MSA	130 964	19.1
In central city	53 589	14.2
Dothan city, AL	53 589	14.2
Not in central city	77 375	22.5
Urban	31 269	18.6
Rural	46 106	25.1
Dubuque, IA MSA	86 403	20.2
In central city	57 546	16.2
Dubuque city, IA	57 546	16.2
Not in central city	28 857	28.1
Urban	7 168	24.9
Rural	21 689	29.2
Duluth, MN--WI MSA	239 971	23.6
Minnesota (pt.)	198 213	23.1
Wisconsin (pt.)	41 758	25.8
In central city	112 627	15.5
Duluth city, MN	85 493	15.6
Superior city, WI	27 134	15.3
Not in central city	127 344	30.7
Urban	54 836	17.3
Rural	72 508	40.8
Eau Claire, WI MSA	137 543	22.9
In central city	56 856	14.2
Eau Claire city, WI	56 856	14.2
Not in central city	80 687	29.0
Urban	26 522	14.4
Rural	54 165	36.1
El Paso, TX MSA	591 610	13.1
In central city	515 342	12.9
El Paso city, TX	515 342	12.9
Not in central city	76 268	14.3
Urban	61 556	14.1
Rural	14 712	15.4
Elkhart--Goshen, IN MSA	156 198	14.8
In central city	67 424	12.9
Elkhart city, IN	43 627	12.6
Goshen city, IN	23 797	13.3
Not in central city	88 774	16.2
Urban	37 816	12.9
Rural	50 958	18.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5559
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Elmira, NY MSA	95 195	16.6
In central city	33 724	15.2
Elmira city, NY	33 724	15.2
Not in central city	61 471	17.3
Urban	35 546	13.8
Rural	25 925	22.1
Enid, OK MSA	56 735	16.2
In central city	45 309	12.5
Enid city, OK	45 309	12.5
Not in central city	11 426	31.0
Urban	–	–
Rural	11 426	31.0
Erie, PA MSA	275 572	17.9
In central city	108 718	14.8
Erie city, PA	108 718	14.8
Not in central city	166 854	19.9
Urban	97 454	14.9
Rural	69 400	26.9
Eugene--Springfield, OR MSA	282 912	15.5
In central city	157 352	14.2
Eugene city, OR	112 669	14.4
Springfield city, OR	44 683	13.5
Not in central city	125 560	17.1
Urban	53 656	15.6
Rural	71 904	18.3
Evansville, IN--KY MSA	278 990	14.7
Indiana (pt.)	235 946	14.6
Kentucky (pt.)	43 044	15.4
In central city	152 217	13.9
Evansville city, IN	126 272	13.7
Henderson city, KY	25 945	15.0
Not in central city	126 773	15.7
Urban	47 910	13.7
Rural	78 863	16.9
Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN MSA	153 296	19.1
Minnesota (pt.)	50 422	25.2
North Dakota (pt.)	102 874	16.2
In central city	106 406	14.3
Moorhead city, MN	32 295	17.1
Fargo city, ND	74 111	13.0
Not in central city	46 890	30.2
Urban	14 930	15.4
Rural	31 960	37.1
Fayetteville, NC MSA	274 566	13.6
In central city	75 695	13.1
Fayetteville city, NC	75 695	13.1
Not in central city	198 871	13.8
Urban	162 535	13.2
Rural	36 336	16.4
Fayetteville--Springdale, AR MSA	113 409	19.1
In central city	71 133	14.8
Fayetteville city, AR	42 099	13.9
Springdale city, AR	29 034	16.0
Not in central city	42 276	26.3
Urban	2 810	44.9
Rural	39 466	25.0
Fitchburg--Leominster, MA MSA	102 797	12.7
In central city	79 339	12.8
Fitchburg city, MA	41 194	13.0
Leominster city, MA	38 145	12.5
Not in central city	23 458	12.4
Urban	2 910	11.5
Rural	20 548	12.5
Flint, MI MSA	430 459	14.1
In central city	140 761	13.5
Flint city, MI	140 761	13.5
Not in central city	289 698	14.4
Urban	197 797	13.2
Rural	91 901	17.0
Florence, AL MSA	131 327	15.0
In central city	36 426	13.3
Florence city, AL	36 426	13.3
Not in central city	94 901	15.6
Urban	32 760	13.4
Rural	62 141	16.7
Florence, SC MSA	114 344	16.3
In central city	29 813	14.3
Florence city, SC	29 813	14.3
Not in central city	84 531	17.1
Urban	30 192	14.8
Rural	54 339	18.3
Fort Collins--Loveland, CO MSA	186 136	13.6
In central city	125 110	13.5
Fort Collins city, CO	87 758	13.7
Loveland city, CO	37 352	13.0
Not in central city	61 026	14.0
Urban	24 225	13.7
Rural	36 801	14.1
Fort Myers--Cape CoraL, Fl MSA	335 113	12.6
In central city	120 197	13.0
Cape Coral city, FL	74 991	13.1
Fort Myers city, FL	45 206	12.8
Not in central city	214 916	12.4
Urban	170 565	12.2
Rural	44 351	13.4
Fort Pierce, FL MSA	251 071	11.7
In central city	36 830	9.6
Fort Pierce city, FL	36 830	9.6
Not in central city	214 241	12.0
Urban	185 148	12.1
Rural	29 093	12.0
Fort Smith, AR--OK MSA	175 911	15.9
Arkansas (pt.)	142 083	15.5
Oklahoma (pt.)	33 828	17.7
In central city	72 798	13.2
Fort Smith city, AR	72 798	13.2
Not in central city	103 113	17.8
Urban	36 249	11.6
Rural	66 864	21.2
Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	143 776	13.9
In central city	21 471	15.6
Fort Walton Beach city, FL	21 471	15.6
Not in central city	122 305	13.6
Urban	99 293	13.3
Rural	23 012	14.7
Fort Wayne, IN MSA	363 811	15.6
In central city	173 072	13.9
Fort Wayne city, IN	173 072	13.9
Not in central city	190 739	17.1
Urban	101 686	14.7
Rural	89 053	19.8
Fresno, CA MSA	667 490	12.8
In central city	354 202	11.9
Fresno city, CA	354 202	11.9
Not in central city	313 288	13.7
Urban	200 204	13.5
Rural	113 084	14.2
Gadsden, AL MSA	99 840	15.7
In central city	42 523	15.3
Gadsden city, AL	42 523	15.3
Not in central city	57 317	16.0
Urban	29 548	13.1
Rural	27 769	19.0
Gainesville, FL MSA	204 111	12.8
In central city	84 770	11.8
Gainesville city, FL	84 770	11.8
Not in central city	119 341	13.4
Urban	53 300	10.8
Rural	66 041	15.5
Glens Falls, NY MSA	118 539	20.3
In central city	15 023	14.4
Glens Falls city, NY	15 023	14.4
Not in central city	103 516	21.2
Urban	41 302	12.8
Rural	62 214	26.7
Grand Forks, ND MSA	70 683	18.2
In central city	49 425	14.0
Grand Forks city, ND	49 425	14.0
Not in central city	21 258	28.2
Urban	9 363	19.4
Rural	11 895	35.1
Grand Rapids, MI MSA	688 399	14.7
In central city	214 212	14.2
Grand Rapids city, MI	189 126	14.3
Holland city (pt.), MI	25 086	14.2
Not in central city	474 187	14.9
Urban	319 870	14.0
Rural	154 317	16.9
Great Falls, MT MSA	77 691	16.0
In central city	55 097	15.2
Great Falls city, MT	55 097	15.2
Not in central city	22 594	18.0
Urban	8 409	15.4
Rural	14 185	19.5
Greeley, CO MSA	131 821	21.8
In central city	60 536	14.3
Greeley city, CO	60 536	14.3
Not in central city	71 285	28.2
Urban	21 447	16.1
Rural	49 838	33.4
Green Bay, WI MSA	194 594	20.9
In central city	96 466	16.9
Green Bay city, WI	96 466	16.9
Not in central city	98 128	24.7
Urban	65 465	16.1
Rural	32 663	42.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5560
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, NC MSA	942 091	14.8
In central city	396 502	13.7
Greensboro city, NC	183 521	13.7
High Point city, NC	69 496	13.3
Winston-Salem city, NC	143 485	14.0
Not in central city	545 589	15.5
Urban	159 869	15.7
Rural	385 720	15.5
Greenville--Spartanburg, SC MSA	640 861	14.6
In central city	101 749	14.9
Greenville city, SC	58 282	15.0
Spartanburg city, SC	43 467	14.6
Not in central city	539 112	14.5
Urban	298 406	13.8
Rural	240 706	15.4
Hagerstown, MD MSA	121 393	17.2
In central city	35 445	13.8
Hagerstown city, MD	35 445	13.8
Not in central city	85 948	18.6
Urban	32 781	18.2
Rural	53 167	18.9
Harrisburg--Lebanon--Carlisle, PA MSA	587 986	17.7
In central city	95 595	12.7
Carlisle borough, PA	18 419	13.1
Harrisburg city, PA	52 376	12.5
Lebanon city, PA	24 800	12.8
Not in central city	492 391	18.7
Urban	257 763	14.2
Rural	234 628	23.7
Hartford--New Britain--Middletown, CT CMSA	1 085 837	13.5
In central city	318 632	12.0
Not in central city	767 205	14.0
Urban	553 336	13.9
Rural	213 869	14.4
Bristol, CT PMSA	79 488	13.0
In central city	60 640	13.2
Bristol city, CT	60 640	13.2
Not in central city	18 848	12.6
Urban	9 755	13.2
Rural	9 093	11.9
Hartford, CT PMSA	767 841	13.6
In central city	139 739	11.2
Hartford city, CT	139 739	11.2
Not in central city	628 102	14.1
Urban	455 107	14.0
Rural	172 995	14.5
Middletown, CT PMSA	90 320	13.4
In central city	42 762	12.7
Middletown city, CT	42 762	12.7
Not in central city	47 558	14.0
Urban	24 258	13.9
Rural	23 300	14.1
New Britain, CT PMSA	148 188	13.1
In central city	75 491	12.3
New Britain city, CT	75 491	12.3
Not in central city	72 697	13.9
Urban	64 216	13.8
Rural	8 481	15.2
Hickory--Morganton, NC MSA	221 700	14.1
In central city	43 386	13.0
Hickory city, NC	28 301	12.5
Morganton city, NC	15 085	13.9
Not in central city	178 314	14.3
Urban	54 472	12.7
Rural	123 842	15.0
Honolulu, HI MSA	836 231	14.1
In central city	365 272	13.9
Honolulu CDP, HI	365 272	13.9
Not in central city	470 959	14.3
Urban	441 157	14.3
Rural	29 802	13.8
Houma--Thibodaux, LA MSA	182 842	13.9
In central city	44 530	13.0
Houma city, LA	30 495	12.2
Thibodaux city, LA	14 035	14.7
Not in central city	138 312	14.2
Urban	73 866	13.4
Rural	64 446	15.1
Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA	3 711 043	12.8
In central city	1 791 571	12.1
Not in central city	1 919 472	13.5
Urban	1 536 691	12.6
Rural	382 781	17.2
Brazoria, TX PMSA	191 707	15.9
In central city	–	–
Not in central city	191 707	15.9
Urban	122 253	14.4
Rural	69 454	18.7
Galveston--Texas City, TX PMSA	217 399	13.6
In central city	99 892	12.3
Galveston city, TX	59 070	12.2
Texas City city, TX	40 822	12.4
Not in central city	117 507	14.7
Urban	102 845	14.5
Rural	14 662	16.1

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Houston--Galveston--Brazoria, TX CMSA—Con.		
Houston, TX PMSA	3 301 937	12.6
In central city	1 691 679	12.1
Baytown city (pt.), TX	61 126	13.2
Houston city, TX	1 630 553	12.0
Not in central city	1 610 258	13.2
Urban	1 311 593	12.3
Rural	298 665	16.9
Huntington--Ashland, WV--KY--OH MSA	312 529	16.4
Kentucky (pt.)	112 232	17.1
Ohio (pt.)	61 834	16.3
West Virginia (pt.)	138 463	15.9
In central city	78 466	15.1
Ashland city, KY	23 622	15.6
Huntington city, WV	54 844	15.0
Not in central city	234 063	16.9
Urban	96 975	17.6
Rural	137 088	16.4
Huntsville, AL MSA	238 912	14.3
In central city	159 450	13.7
Huntsville city (pt.), AL	159 450	13.7
Not in central city	79 462	15.6
Urban	27 747	12.4
Rural	51 715	17.4
Indianapolis, IN MSA	1 249 822	14.6
In central city	731 327	13.4
Indianapolis city (remainder), IN	731 327	13.4
Not in central city	518 495	16.3
Urban	302 761	15.1
Rural	215 734	18.0
Iowa City, IA MSA	96 119	16.3
In central city	59 738	14.5
Iowa City city, IA	59 738	14.5
Not in central city	36 381	19.2
Urban	14 560	15.6
Rural	21 821	21.6
Jackson, MI MSA	149 756	16.7
In central city	37 446	14.6
Jackson city, MI	37 446	14.6
Not in central city	112 310	17.4
Urban	40 680	12.6
Rural	71 630	20.1
Jackson, MS MSA	395 396	13.1
In central city	196 637	11.7
Jackson city, MS	196 637	11.7
Not in central city	198 759	14.5
Urban	102 710	12.6
Rural	96 049	16.5
Jackson, TN MSA	77 982	13.0
In central city	48 949	12.7
Jackson city, TN	48 949	12.7
Not in central city	29 033	13.5
Urban	4 099	11.3
Rural	24 934	13.9
Jacksonville, FL MSA	906 727	11.7
In central city	635 230	11.4
Jacksonville city (remainder), FL	635 230	11.4
Not in central city	271 497	12.6
Urban	174 991	12.1
Rural	96 506	13.4
Jacksonville, NC MSA	149 838	14.6
In central city	30 013	13.7
Jacksonville city, NC	30 013	13.7
Not in central city	119 825	14.9
Urban	71 284	14.8
Rural	48 541	15.0
Jamestown--Dunkirk, NY	141 895	21.1
In central city	48 670	13.7
Dunkirk city, NY	13 989	15.5
Jamestown city, NY	34 681	13.0
Not in central city	93 225	24.9
Urban	25 664	14.6
Rural	67 561	28.9
Janesville--Beloit, WI MSA	139 510	20.3
In central city	87 706	15.5
Beloit city, WI	35 573	14.9
Janesville city, WI	52 133	15.9
Not in central city	51 804	28.5
Urban	19 856	17.8
Rural	31 948	35.1
Johnson City--Kingsport--Bristol, TN--VA MSA	436 047	14.7
Tennessee (pt.)	348 530	14.2
Virginia (pt.)	87 517	16.8
In central city	127 593	13.9
Bristol city, TN	23 421	14.2
Johnson City city, TN	49 381	13.1
Kingsport city, TN	36 365	14.9
Bristol city, VA	18 426	13.9
Not in central city	308 454	15.0
Urban	114 420	13.9
Rural	194 034	15.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5561
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Johnstown, PA MSA	241 247	25.3
In central city	28 134	15.8
Johnstown city, PA	28 134	15.8
Not in central city	213 113	26.6
Urban	71 376	19.3
Rural	141 737	30.3
Joplin, MO MSA	134 910	19.3
In central city	40 961	14.6
Joplin city, MO	40 961	14.6
Not in central city	93 949	21.4
Urban	38 961	20.3
Rural	54 988	22.2
Kalamazoo, MI MSA	223 411	15.7
In central city	80 277	12.9
Kalamazoo city, MI	80 277	12.9
Not in central city	143 134	17.2
Urban	84 176	13.9
Rural	58 958	22.0
Kankakee, IL MSA	96 255	16.7
In central city	27 575	14.0
Kankakee city, IL	27 575	14.0
Not in central city	68 680	17.8
Urban	38 576	15.0
Rural	30 104	21.2
Kansas City, MO--KS MSA	1 566 280	14.6
Kansas (pt.)	604 884	14.4
Missouri (pt.)	961 396	14.8
In central city	686 760	13.5
Kansas City city, KS	149 767	13.9
Leavenworth city, KS	38 495	14.8
Olathe city, KS	63 352	12.6
Kansas City city, MO	435 146	13.3
Not in central city	879 520	15.5
Urban	712 221	13.7
Rural	167 299	23.6
Killeen--Temple, TX MSA	255 301	14.7
In central city	109 644	12.7
Killeen city, TX	63 535	11.6
Temple city, TX	46 109	14.2
Not in central city	145 657	16.2
Urban	98 434	14.2
Rural	47 223	20.3
Knoxville, TN MSA	604 816	14.5
In central city	189 864	13.7
Knoxville city, TN	165 121	13.7
Oak Ridge city (pt.), TN	24 743	13.9
Not in central city	414 952	14.9
Urban	176 594	13.3
Rural	238 358	16.0
Kokomo, IN MSA	96 946	14.9
In central city	44 962	13.3
Kokomo city, IN	44 962	13.3
Not in central city	51 984	16.2
Urban	16 939	13.8
Rural	35 045	17.4
La Crosse, WI MSA	97 904	20.6
In central city	51 003	14.0
La Crosse city, WI	51 003	14.0
Not in central city	46 901	27.8
Urban	26 811	17.8
Rural	20 090	41.2
Lafayette, LA MSA	208 740	14.1
In central city	94 440	12.7
Lafayette city, LA	94 440	12.7
Not in central city	114 300	15.3
Urban	48 804	13.5
Rural	65 496	16.6
Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN MSA	130 598	15.4
In central city	69 671	14.0
Lafayette city, IN	43 764	14.3
West Lafayette city, IN	25 907	13.5
Not in central city	60 927	16.9
Urban	30 432	13.4
Rural	30 495	20.5
Lake Charles, LA MSA	168 134	13.3
In central city	70 580	13.2
Lake Charles city, LA	70 580	13.2
Not in central city	97 554	13.4
Urban	61 008	13.5
Rural	36 546	13.1
Lakeland--Winter Haven, FL MSA	405 382	12.9
In central city	95 301	12.8
Lakeland city, FL	70 576	13.0
Winter Haven city, FL	24 725	12.2
Not in central city	310 081	12.9
Urban	189 190	12.5
Rural	120 891	13.5
Lancaster, PA MSA	422 822	15.8
In central city	55 551	14.7
Lancaster city, PA	55 551	14.7
Not in central city	367 271	16.0
Urban	187 616	14.6
Rural	179 655	17.5

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA	432 674	19.1
In central city	177 998	14.5
East Lansing city, MI	50 677	13.9
Lansing city, MI	127 321	14.8
Not in central city	254 676	22.2
Urban	128 392	14.2
Rural	126 284	30.4
Laredo, TX MSA	133 239	13.5
In central city	122 899	13.7
Laredo city, TX	122 899	13.7
Not in central city	10 340	11.3
Urban	752	13.3
Rural	9 588	11.1
Las Cruces, NM MSA	135 510	15.6
In central city	62 126	15.0
Las Cruces city, NM	62 126	15.0
Not in central city	73 384	16.0
Urban	38 262	15.7
Rural	35 122	16.4
Las Vegas, NV MSA	741 459	12.0
In central city	258 295	11.9
Las Vegas city, NV	258 295	11.9
Not in central city	483 164	12.1
Urban	466 284	12.0
Rural	16 880	15.0
Lawrence, KS MSA	81 798	12.7
In central city	65 608	12.3
Lawrence city, KS	65 608	12.3
Not in central city	16 190	14.4
Urban	6 114	12.8
Rural	10 076	15.3
Lawton, OK MSA	111 486	14.6
In central city	80 561	13.3
Lawton city, OK	80 561	13.3
Not in central city	30 925	18.1
Urban	12 208	14.2
Rural	18 717	20.6
Lewiston--Auburn, ME MSA	88 141	14.3
In central city	64 066	13.9
Auburn city, ME	24 309	14.9
Lewiston city, ME	39 757	13.3
Not in central city	24 075	15.5
Urban	8 191	15.6
Rural	15 884	15.4
Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	348 428	14.1
In central city	225 366	13.4
Lexington-Fayette, KY	225 366	13.4
Not in central city	123 062	15.4
Urban	62 806	13.8
Rural	60 256	17.0
Lima, OH MSA	154 340	17.6
In central city	45 549	14.7
Lima city, OH	45 549	14.7
Not in central city	108 791	18.9
Urban	53 042	17.6
Rural	55 749	20.0
Lincoln, NE MSA	213 641	14.5
In central city	191 972	13.5
Lincoln city, NE	191 972	13.5
Not in central city	21 669	24.1
Urban	586	13.3
Rural	21 083	24.4
Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR MSA	513 117	14.1
In central city	266 637	12.3
Jacksonville city, AR	29 101	13.4
Little Rock city, AR	175 795	12.3
North Little Rock city, AR	61 741	12.0
Not in central city	246 480	16.0
Urban	118 712	14.6
Rural	127 768	17.3
Longview--Marshall, TX MSA	162 431	14.2
In central city	93 993	12.6
Longview city, TX	70 311	12.7
Marshall city, TX	23 682	12.4
Not in central city	68 438	16.4
Urban	18 123	12.6
Rural	50 315	17.8
Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA	14 531 529	12.7
In central city	5 497 577	12.6
Not in central city	9 033 952	12.7
Urban	8 660 825	12.7
Rural	373 127	12.5
Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA	2 410 556	13.4
In central city	560 148	13.6
Anaheim city, CA	266 406	13.1
Santa Ana city, CA	293 742	14.1
Not in central city	1 850 408	13.3
Urban	1 846 064	13.3
Rural	4 344	9.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5562
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Los Angeles--Anaheim--Riverside, CA CMSA—Con.		
Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA	8 863 164	12.7
In central city	4 271 788	12.5
Burbank city, CA	93 643	12.6
Long Beach city, CA	429 433	12.1
Los Angeles city, CA	3 485 398	12.5
Pasadena city, CA	131 591	12.9
Pomona city, CA	131 723	12.9
Not in central city	4 591 376	12.9
Urban	4 514 480	12.9
Rural	76 896	11.0
Oxnard--Ventura, CA PMSA	669 016	13.0
In central city	234 791	13.1
Oxnard city, CA	142 216	12.8
San Buenaventura (Ventura) city, CA	92 575	13.4
Not in central city	434 225	13.0
Urban	403 051	13.0
Rural	31 174	12.2
Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA	2 588 793	11.8
In central city	430 850	11.9
Palm Springs city, CA	40 181	15.4
Riverside city, CA	226 505	11.4
San Bernardino city, CA	164 164	11.6
Not in central city	2 157 943	11.7
Urban	1 897 230	11.6
Rural	260 713	13.0
Louisville, KY--IN MSA	952 662	17.7
Indiana (pt.)	182 071	15.4
Kentucky (pt.)	770 591	18.2
In central city	305 385	14.7
New Albany city, IN	36 322	15.2
Louisville city, KY	269 063	14.7
Not in central city	647 277	19.1
Urban	478 243	19.1
Rural	169 034	18.9
Lubbock, TX MSA	222 636	13.2
In central city	186 206	12.5
Lubbock city, TX	186 206	12.5
Not in central city	36 430	17.1
Urban	8 366	11.1
Rural	28 064	18.8
Lynchburg, VA MSA	142 199	14.5
In central city	66 049	14.2
Lynchburg city, VA	66 049	14.2
Not in central city	76 150	14.8
Urban	30 050	13.3
Rural	46 100	15.7
Macon--Warner Robins, GA MSA	281 103	13.2
In central city	150 338	13.5
Macon city, GA	106 612	13.7
Warner Robins city, GA	43 726	13.0
Not in central city	130 765	13.0
Urban	57 784	13.0
Rural	72 981	12.9
Madison, WI MSA	367 085	20.6
In central city	191 262	14.8
Madison city, WI	191 262	14.8
Not in central city	175 823	26.8
Urban	102 047	20.2
Rural	73 776	36.0
Manchester, NH MSA	147 809	13.0
In central city	99 567	13.4
Manchester city, NH	99 567	13.4
Not in central city	48 242	12.2
Urban	19 403	12.1
Rural	28 839	12.3
Mansfield, OH MSA	126 137	15.3
In central city	50 627	13.4
Mansfield city, OH	50 627	13.4
Not in central city	75 510	16.7
Urban	35 467	13.2
Rural	40 043	19.8
Mcallen--Edinburg--Mission, TX MSA	383 545	12.9
In central city	175 480	12.9
Edinburg city, TX	29 885	14.2
McAllen city, TX	84 021	12.7
Mission city, TX	28 653	11.2
Pharr city, TX	32 921	13.4
Not in central city	208 065	13.0
Urban	117 491	12.9
Rural	90 574	13.1
Medford, OR MSA	146 389	15.7
In central city	46 951	11.8
Medford city, OR	46 951	11.8
Not in central city	99 438	17.5
Urban	48 430	13.9
Rural	51 008	20.9
Melbourne--Titusville--Palm Bay, FL MSA	398 978	13.5
In central city	161 672	12.7
Melbourne city, FL	59 646	12.6
Palm Bay city, FL	62 632	12.6
Titusville city, FL	39 394	13.2
Not in central city	237 306	14.1
Urban	204 612	14.0
Rural	32 694	14.9

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Memphis, TN--AR--MS MSA	981 747	13.2
Arkansas (pt.)	49 939	15.0
Mississippi (pt.)	67 910	13.5
Tennessee (pt.)	863 898	13.1
In central city	638 596	12.7
West Memphis city, AR	28 259	12.3
Memphis city, TN	610 337	12.7
Not in central city	343 151	14.1
Urban	236 462	12.8
Rural	106 689	17.1
Merced, CA MSA	178 403	12.9
In central city	56 216	13.0
Merced city, CA	56 216	13.0
Not in central city	122 187	12.8
Urban	78 533	12.7
Rural	43 654	13.0
Miami--Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA	3 192 582	11.6
In central city	982 676	11.8
Not in central city	2 209 906	11.5
Urban	2 173 676	11.5
Rural	36 230	10.5
Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	1 255 488	11.6
In central city	343 485	11.0
Fort Lauderdale city, FL	149 377	10.5
Hollywood city, FL	121 697	11.8
Pompano Beach city, FL	72 411	10.7
Not in central city	912 003	11.9
Urban	898 207	11.9
Rural	13 796	11.1
Miami--Hialeah, FL PMSA	1 937 094	11.6
In central city	639 191	12.2
Hialeah city, FL	188 004	12.0
Miami city, FL	358 548	12.7
Miami Beach city, FL	92 639	10.8
Not in central city	1 297 903	11.3
Urban	1 275 469	11.3
Rural	22 434	10.2
Midland, TX MSA	106 611	12.9
In central city	89 443	13.2
Midland city (pt.), TX	89 443	13.2
Not in central city	17 168	11.0
Urban	3 523	9.7
Rural	13 645	11.3
Milwaukee--Racine, WI CMSA	1 607 183	15.6
In central city	769 344	14.3
Not in central city	837 839	16.8
Urban	670 421	15.1
Rural	167 418	23.6
Milwaukee, WI PMSA	1 432 149	15.5
In central city	685 046	14.3
Milwaukee city, WI	628 088	14.3
Waukesha city, WI	56 958	14.0
Not in central city	747 103	16.6
Urban	615 778	14.9
Rural	131 325	24.4
Racine, WI PMSA	175 034	16.2
In central city	84 298	13.8
Racine city, WI	84 298	13.8
Not in central city	90 736	18.5
Urban	54 643	17.1
Rural	36 093	20.6
Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA	2 464 124	17.1
Minnesota (pt.)	2 413 873	16.7
Wisconsin (pt.)	50 251	33.4
In central city	726 953	14.0
Bloomington city, MN	86 335	14.5
Minneapolis city, MN	368 383	14.0
St. Paul city, MN	272 235	13.9
Not in central city	1 737 171	18.3
Urban	1 489 790	15.2
Rural	247 381	37.2
Mobile, AL MSA	476 923	14.4
In central city	196 278	14.0
Mobile city, AL	196 278	14.0
Not in central city	280 645	14.7
Urban	150 534	13.8
Rural	130 111	15.7
Modesto, CA MSA	370 522	13.3
In central city	206 928	13.3
Modesto city, CA	164 730	13.0
Turlock city, CA	42 198	14.2
Not in central city	163 594	13.3
Urban	110 887	13.1
Rural	52 707	13.8
Monroe, LA MSA	142 191	14.3
In central city	54 909	14.4
Monroe city, LA	54 909	14.4
Not in central city	87 282	14.2
Urban	55 828	13.7
Rural	31 454	15.2
Montgomery, AL MSA	292 517	13.7
In central city	187 106	13.0
Montgomery city, AL	187 106	13.0
Not in central city	105 411	14.9
Urban	36 931	15.2
Rural	68 480	14.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5563
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Muncie, IN MSA	119 659	15.5
In central city	71 035	13.8
Muncie city, IN	71 035	13.8
Not in central city	48 624	17.8
Urban	18 728	16.9
Rural	29 896	18.4
Muskegon, MI MSA	158 983	18.7
In central city	40 283	13.8
Muskegon city, MI	40 283	13.8
Not in central city	118 700	20.3
Urban	73 106	14.8
Rural	45 594	29.1
Naples, FL MSA	152 099	11.8
In central city	19 505	13.1
Naples city, FL	19 505	13.1
Not in central city	132 594	11.7
Urban	98 452	11.5
Rural	34 142	12.2
Nashville, TN MSA	985 026	13.6
In central city	533 296	12.4
Murfreesboro city, TN	44 922	11.4
Nashville-Davidson (remainder), TN	488 374	12.4
Not in central city	451 730	15.1
Urban	205 239	13.8
Rural	246 491	16.1
New Bedford, MA MSA	175 641	14.0
In central city	99 922	15.0
New Bedford city, MA	99 922	15.0
Not in central city	75 719	12.7
Urban	42 780	12.9
Rural	32 939	12.6
New Haven--Meriden, CT MSA	530 180	12.5
In central city	189 953	11.1
Meriden city, CT	59 479	12.4
New Haven city, CT	130 474	10.5
Not in central city	340 227	13.3
Urban	268 086	12.9
Rural	72 141	14.7
New London--Norwich, CT--RI MSA	266 819	13.8
Connecticut (pt.)	238 341	14.0
Rhode Island (pt.)	28 478	12.0
In central city	65 931	13.0
New London city, CT	28 540	12.8
Norwich city, CT	37 391	13.2
Not in central city	200 888	14.0
Urban	115 470	13.5
Rural	85 418	14.8
New Orleans, LA MSA	1 238 816	13.5
In central city	521 062	12.8
New Orleans city, LA	496 938	12.6
Slidell city, LA	24 124	15.7
Not in central city	717 754	14.1
Urban	633 334	13.8
Rural	84 420	15.9
New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA	18 087 251	12.6
Connecticut (pt.)	961 524	13.5
New Jersey (pt.)	5 662 022	13.4
New York (pt.)	11 463 705	12.1
In central city	8 684 834	11.1
Not in central city	9 402 417	13.9
Urban	8 537 828	13.7
Rural	864 589	16.3
Bergen--Passaic, NJ PMSA	1 278 440	12.6
In central city	140 891	10.8
Paterson city, NJ	140 891	10.8
Not in central city	1 137 549	12.9
Urban	1 136 249	12.9
Rural	1 300	10.7
Bridgeport--Milford, CT PMSA	443 722	13.4
In central city	189 854	12.7
Bridgeport city, CT	141 686	11.7
Milford city (remainder), CT	48 168	15.6
Not in central city	253 868	14.0
Urban	226 662	14.1
Rural	27 206	13.1
Danbury, CT PMSA	187 867	13.9
In central city	65 585	11.4
Danbury city, CT	65 585	11.4
Not in central city	122 282	15.2
Urban	53 425	14.3
Rural	68 857	16.0
Jersey City, NJ PMSA	553 099	12.1
In central city	261 934	11.3
Hoboken city, NJ	33 397	11.9
Jersey City city, NJ	228 537	11.3
Not in central city	291 165	12.8
Urban	291 165	12.8
Rural	–	–
Middlesex--Somerset--Hunterdon, NJ PMSA	1 019 835	14.5
In central city	83 678	12.8
New Brunswick city, NJ	41 711	11.9
Perth Amboy city, NJ	41 967	13.6
Not in central city	765 933	14.0
Urban	765 933	14.0
Rural	170 224	17.7

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
New York--Northern New Jersey--Long Island, NY--NJ--CT CMSA—Con.		
Monmouth--Ocean, NJ PMSA	986 327	14.0
In central city	–	–
Not in central city	986 327	14.0
Urban	844 419	13.7
Rural	141 908	15.8
Nassau--Suffolk, NY PMSA	2 609 212	14.5
In central city	–	–
Not in central city	2 609 212	14.5
Urban	2 556 116	14.3
Rural	53 096	23.6
New York, NY PMSA	8 546 846	11.3
In central city	7 371 282	11.0
New York city, NY	7 322 564	11.0
White Plains city, NY	48 718	12.9
Not in central city	1 175 564	13.3
Urban	1 075 573	13.1
Rural	99 991	14.8
Newark, NJ PMSA	1 824 321	13.3
In central city	385 223	11.6
Elizabeth city, NJ	110 002	12.3
Newark city, NJ	275 221	11.3
Not in central city	1 439 098	13.8
Urban	1 297 459	13.5
Rural	141 639	16.6
Norwalk, CT PMSA	127 378	13.4
In central city	78 331	13.1
Norwalk city, CT	78 331	13.1
Not in central city	49 047	14.0
Urban	29 800	14.1
Rural	19 247	13.7
Orange County, NY PMSA	307 647	14.3
In central city	–	–
Not in central city	307 647	14.3
Urban	181 146	14.1
Rural	126 501	14.6
Stamford, CT PMSA	202 557	13.2
In central city	108 056	11.9
Stamford city, CT	108 056	11.9
Not in central city	94 501	14.7
Urban	79 881	14.6
Rural	14 620	15.2
Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA MSA	1 396 107	13.3
In central city	1 114 184	13.2
Hampton city, VA	133 793	12.4
Newport News city, VA	170 045	12.4
Norfolk city, VA	261 229	14.2
Portsmouth city, VA	103 907	14.1
Suffolk city, VA	52 141	14.3
Virginia Beach city, VA	393 069	12.9
Not in central city	281 923	13.8
Urban	225 252	13.9
Rural	56 671	13.3
Ocala, FL MSA	194 833	12.7
In central city	42 045	13.0
Ocala city, FL	42 045	13.0
Not in central city	152 788	12.7
Urban	35 046	12.6
Rural	117 742	12.7
Odessa, TX MSA	118 934	13.0
In central city	89 504	13.0
Odessa city (pt.), TX	89 504	13.0
Not in central city	29 430	12.9
Urban	23 201	11.9
Rural	6 229	16.8
Oklahoma City, OK MSA	958 839	14.6
In central city	550 807	13.8
Norman city, OK	80 071	12.9
Oklahoma City city, OK	444 719	13.8
Shawnee city, OK	26 017	15.7
Not in central city	408 032	15.7
Urban	318 406	14.4
Rural	89 626	20.3
Olympia, WA MSA	161 238	13.9
In central city	33 840	13.4
Olympia city, WA	33 840	13.4
Not in central city	127 398	14.0
Urban	61 631	12.5
Rural	65 767	15.4
Omaha, NE--IA MSA	618 262	15.3
Iowa (pt.)	82 628	18.8
Nebraska (pt.)	535 634	14.7
In central city	390 110	14.1
Council Bluffs city, IA	54 315	15.3
Omaha city, NE	335 795	13.9
Not in central city	228 152	17.3
Urban	163 605	14.5
Rural	64 547	24.4
Orlando, FL MSA	1 072 748	12.4
In central city	164 693	12.6
Orlando city, FL	164 693	12.6
Not in central city	908 055	12.3
Urban	803 633	12.3
Rural	104 422	12.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5564
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Owensboro, KY MSA	87 189	14.5
In central city	53 549	14.1
Owensboro city, KY	53 549	14.1
Not in central city	33 640	15.2
Urban	7 096	13.1
Rural	26 544	15.8
Panama City, FL MSA	126 994	12.6
In central city	34 378	12.4
Panama City city, FL	34 378	12.4
Not in central city	92 616	12.6
Urban	73 340	12.3
Rural	19 276	13.9
Parkersburg--Marietta, WV--OH MSA	149 169	15.5
Ohio (pt.)	62 254	16.0
West Virginia (pt.)	86 915	15.2
In central city	48 888	14.9
Marietta city, OH	15 026	14.2
Parkersburg city, WV	33 862	15.2
Not in central city	100 281	15.8
Urban	33 255	15.8
Rural	67 026	15.9
Pascagoula, MS MSA	115 243	12.7
In central city	25 899	13.7
Pascagoula city, MS	25 899	13.7
Not in central city	89 344	12.4
Urban	66 435	12.4
Rural	22 909	12.4
Pensacola, FL MSA	344 406	12.6
In central city	58 165	12.9
Pensacola city, FL	58 165	12.9
Not in central city	286 241	12.5
Urban	203 667	12.2
Rural	82 574	13.3
Peoria, IL MSA	339 172	17.8
In central city	145 758	13.3
Pekin city, IL	32 254	13.3
Peoria city, IL	113 504	13.2
Not in central city	193 414	21.2
Urban	109 509	16.1
Rural	83 905	27.8
Philadelphia--Wilmington--Trenton, PA--NJ--DE--MD CMSA	5 899 345	13.6
Delaware (pt.)	441 946	13.9
Maryland (pt.)	71 347	18.2
New Jersey (pt.)	1 657 143	14.2
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 728 909	13.3
In central city	1 963 736	11.1
Not in central city	3 935 609	14.9
Urban	3 287 221	14.2
Rural	648 388	18.6
Philadelphia, PA--NJ PMSA	4 856 881	13.6
New Jersey (pt.)	1 127 972	14.6
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 728 909	13.3
In central city	1 703 818	10.9
Camden city, NJ	87 492	11.4
Norristown borough, PA	30 749	10.7
Philadelphia city, PA	1 585 577	10.9
Not in central city	3 153 063	15.0
Urban	2 712 796	14.3
Rural	440 267	19.2
Trenton, NJ PMSA	325 824	12.3
In central city	88 675	11.5
Trenton city, NJ	88 675	11.5
Not in central city	237 149	12.6
Urban	181 324	12.4
Rural	55 825	13.3
Vineland--Millville--Bridgeton, NJ PMSA	138 053	14.0
In central city	99 714	12.3
Bridgeton city, NJ	18 942	13.5
Millville city, NJ	25 992	11.7
Vineland city, NJ	54 780	12.2
Not in central city	38 339	18.4
Urban	2 381	15.9
Rural	35 958	18.6
Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD PMSA	578 587	14.8
Delaware (pt.)	441 946	13.9
Maryland (pt.)	71 347	18.2
New Jersey (pt.)	65 294	17.0
In central city	71 529	13.1
Wilmington city, DE	71 529	13.1
Not in central city	507 058	15.0
Urban	390 720	14.0
Rural	116 338	18.7
Phoenix, AZ MSA	2 122 101	12.3
In central city	1 543 428	12.1
Mesa city, AZ	288 091	12.8
Phoenix city, AZ	983 403	11.8
Scottsdale city, AZ	130 069	11.8
Tempe city, AZ	141 865	12.6
Not in central city	578 673	12.9
Urban	508 712	12.9
Rural	69 961	13.3
Pine Bluff, AR MSA	85 487	15.7
In central city	57 140	14.8
Pine Bluff city, AR	57 140	14.8
Not in central city	28 347	17.7
Urban	4 801	13.6
Rural	23 546	18.5

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Pittsburgh--Beaver Valley, PA CMSA	2 242 798	16.5
In central city	395 895	13.6
Not in central city	1 846 903	17.1
Urban	1 417 821	16.1
Rural	429 082	20.6
Beaver County, PA PMSA	186 093	17.5
In central city	–	–
Not in central city	186 093	17.5
Urban	139 583	17.1
Rural	46 510	18.5
Pittsburgh, PA PMSA	2 056 705	16.4
In central city	395 895	13.6
McKeesport city, PA	26 016	14.2
Pittsburgh city, PA	369 879	13.5
Not in central city	1 660 810	17.1
Urban	1 278 238	16.0
Rural	382 572	20.8
Pittsfield, MA MSA	79 250	15.4
In central city	48 622	13.2
Pittsfield city, MA	48 622	13.2
Not in central city	30 628	19.0
Urban	6 425	14.3
Rural	24 203	20.3
Portland, ME MSA	215 281	14.2
In central city	64 358	14.1
Portland city, ME	64 358	14.1
Not in central city	150 923	14.3
Urban	71 066	14.1
Rural	79 857	14.4
Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA CMSA	1 477 895	14.3
Oregon (pt.)	1 239 842	14.2
Washington (pt.)	238 053	14.6
In central city	483 699	14.0
Not in central city	994 196	14.4
Urban	768 111	13.8
Rural	226 085	16.4
Portland, OR PMSA	1 239 842	14.2
In central city	437 319	13.9
Portland city, OR	437 319	13.9
Not in central city	802 523	14.4
Urban	629 301	13.8
Rural	173 222	16.5
Vancouver, WA PMSA	238 053	14.6
In central city	46 380	15.0
Vancouver city, WA	46 380	15.0
Not in central city	191 673	14.5
Urban	138 810	13.8
Rural	52 863	16.2
Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME MSA	223 578	14.0
Maine (pt.)	48 936	12.8
New Hampshire (pt.)	174 642	14.3
In central city	77 597	14.0
Dover city, NH	25 042	13.2
Portsmouth city, NH	25 925	14.9
Rochester city, NH	26 630	14.0
Not in central city	145 981	14.0
Urban	65 702	13.4
Rural	80 279	14.4
Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	259 462	15.0
In central city	28 844	12.6
Poughkeepsie city, NY	28 844	12.6
Not in central city	230 618	15.3
Urban	117 664	13.1
Rural	112 954	17.6
Providence--Pawtucket--Fall River, RI--MA CMSA	1 141 510	12.9
Massachusetts (pt.)	241 874	13.2
Rhode Island (pt.)	899 636	12.8
In central city	408 335	12.8
Not in central city	733 175	13.0
Urban	586 568	12.9
Rural	146 607	13.3
Fall River, MA--RI PMSA	157 272	13.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	139 621	12.9
Rhode Island (pt.)	17 651	14.3
In central city	92 703	13.8
Fall River city, MA	92 703	13.8
Not in central city	64 569	12.1
Urban	41 989	12.2
Rural	22 580	11.8
Pawtucket--Woonsocket--Attleboro, RI--MA PMSA	329 384	13.5
Massachusetts (pt.)	102 253	13.6
Rhode Island (pt.)	227 131	13.5
In central city	154 904	13.8
Attleboro city, MA	38 383	13.6
Pawtucket city, RI	72 644	13.8
Woonsocket city, RI	43 877	14.0
Not in central city	174 480	13.3
Urban	128 349	13.0
Rural	46 131	14.2
Providence, RI PMSA	654 854	12.6
In central city	160 728	11.3
Providence city, RI	160 728	11.3
Not in central city	494 126	13.0
Urban	416 230	12.9
Rural	77 896	13.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5565
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Provo--Orem, UT MSA	263 590	14.7
In central city	154 396	14.2
Orem city, UT	67 561	14.8
Provo city, UT	86 835	13.8
Not in central city	109 194	15.4
Urban	90 447	14.1
Rural	18 747	21.6
Pueblo, CO MSA	123 051	15.2
In central city	98 640	14.8
Pueblo city, CO	98 640	14.8
Not in central city	24 411	16.8
Urban	11 901	15.6
Rural	12 510	18.0
Raleigh--Durham, NC MSA	735 480	13.5
In central city	383 281	12.9
Chapel Hill town, NC	38 719	12.9
Durham city, NC	136 611	13.2
Raleigh city, NC	207 951	12.7
Not in central city	352 199	14.2
Urban	152 188	13.5
Rural	200 011	14.7
Rapid City, SD MSA	81 343	15.4
In central city	54 523	13.3
Rapid City city, SD	54 523	13.3
Not in central city	26 820	19.7
Urban	11 968	15.4
Rural	14 852	23.2
Reading, PA MSA	336 523	18.4
In central city	78 380	14.8
Reading city, PA	78 380	14.8
Not in central city	258 143	19.5
Urban	130 282	16.6
Rural	127 861	22.5
Redding, CA MSA	147 036	14.0
In central city	66 462	14.0
Redding city, CA	66 462	14.0
Not in central city	80 574	14.0
Urban	23 624	14.5
Rural	56 950	13.8
Reno, NV MSA	254 667	12.3
In central city	133 850	11.7
Reno city, NV	133 850	11.7
Not in central city	120 817	12.9
Urban	89 891	12.4
Rural	30 926	14.3
Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA MSA	150 033	14.5
In central city	94 807	13.5
Kennewick city, WA	42 155	12.7
Pasco city, WA	20 337	13.7
Richland city, WA	32 315	14.5
Not in central city	55 226	16.1
Urban	30 951	12.9
Rural	24 275	20.2
Richmond--Petersburg, VA MSA	865 640	13.8
In central city	241 442	12.9
Petersburg city, VA	38 386	13.8
Richmond city, VA	203 056	12.8
Not in central city	624 198	14.1
Urban	457 928	13.9
Rural	166 270	14.7
Roanoke, VA MSA	224 477	13.5
In central city	96 397	12.8
Roanoke city, VA	96 397	12.8
Not in central city	128 080	14.0
Urban	84 705	12.8
Rural	43 375	16.3
Rochester, MN MSA	106 470	19.8
In central city	70 745	14.2
Rochester city, MN	70 745	14.2
Not in central city	35 725	31.0
Urban	7 335	19.6
Rural	28 390	33.9
Rochester, NY MSA	1 002 410	16.1
In central city	231 636	13.5
Rochester city, NY	231 636	13.5
Not in central city	770 774	16.8
Urban	475 380	14.0
Rural	295 394	21.4
Rockford, IL MSA	283 719	16.3
In central city	139 426	14.0
Rockford city, IL	139 426	14.0
Not in central city	144 293	18.5
Urban	97 729	17.5
Rural	46 564	20.4
Sacramento, CA MSA	1 481 102	12.6
In central city	500 061	12.5
Davis city, CA	46 209	12.9
Roseville city, CA	44 685	12.0
Sacramento city, CA	369 365	12.4
Woodland city, CA	39 802	13.4
Not in central city	981 041	12.7
Urban	801 948	12.3
Rural	179 093	14.1
Saginaw--Bay City--Midland, MI MSA	399 320	19.4
In central city	146 501	15.1
Bay City city, MI	38 936	15.5
Midland city, MI	38 053	14.6
Saginaw city, MI	69 512	15.1
Not in central city	252 819	21.9
Urban	112 724	15.7
Rural	140 095	26.8
St. Cloud, MN MSA	190 921	27.6
In central city	48 812	14.2
St. Cloud city, MN	48 812	14.2
Not in central city	142 109	32.3
Urban	47 988	18.4
Rural	94 121	39.3
St. Joseph, MO MSA	83 083	15.5
In central city	71 852	14.6
St. Joseph city, MO	71 852	14.6
Not in central city	11 231	21.2
Urban	683	16.1
Rural	10 548	21.6
St. Louis, MO--IL MSA	2 444 099	14.4
Illinois (pt.)	588 995	15.0
Missouri (pt.)	1 855 104	14.1
In central city	600 736	12.6
Alton city, IL	32 905	14.8
Belleville city, IL	42 785	12.8
East St. Louis city, IL	40 944	12.6
Granite City city, IL	32 862	12.3
St. Charles city, MO	54 555	12.5
St. Louis city, MO	396 685	12.5
Not in central city	1 843 363	14.9
Urban	1 549 278	14.3
Rural	294 085	18.1
Salem, OR MSA	278 024	14.1
In central city	107 786	12.3
Salem city, OR	107 786	12.3
Not in central city	170 238	15.2
Urban	96 256	11.9
Rural	73 982	19.6
Salinas--Seaside--Monterey, CA MSA	355 660	12.6
In central city	179 632	13.2
Monterey city, CA	31 954	12.5
Salinas city, CA	108 777	13.1
Seaside city, CA	38 901	14.2
Not in central city	176 028	11.9
Urban	115 696	12.5
Rural	60 332	10.6
Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA	1 072 227	14.5
In central city	223 845	13.6
Ogden city, UT	63 909	14.2
Salt Lake City city, UT	159 936	13.4
Not in central city	848 382	14.8
Urban	831 148	14.7
Rural	17 234	16.2
San Angelo, TX MSA	98 458	13.2
In central city	84 474	13.3
San Angelo city, TX	84 474	13.3
Not in central city	13 984	12.6
Urban	934	14.3
Rural	13 050	12.5
San Antonio, TX MSA	1 302 099	13.5
In central city	935 933	12.7
San Antonio city, TX	935 933	12.7
Not in central city	366 166	15.5
Urban	251 961	14.6
Rural	114 205	17.4
San Diego, CA MSA	2 498 016	12.4
In central city	1 219 184	12.3
Escondido city, CA	108 635	12.5
San Diego city, CA	1 110 549	12.3
Not in central city	1 278 832	12.5
Urban	1 159 429	12.4
Rural	119 403	14.1
San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA	6 253 311	12.6
In central city	2 547 603	12.5
Not in central city	3 705 708	12.7
Urban	3 461 140	12.7
Rural	244 568	12.2
Oakland, CA PMSA	2 082 914	12.9
In central city	531 707	12.5
Berkeley city, CA	102 724	12.9
Livermore city, CA	56 741	11.6
Oakland city, CA	372 242	12.5
Not in central city	1 551 207	13.0
Urban	1 531 955	13.0
Rural	19 252	14.0
San Francisco, CA PMSA	1 603 678	12.0
In central city	723 959	11.4
San Francisco city, CA	723 959	11.4
Not in central city	879 719	12.5
Urban	856 761	12.5
Rural	22 958	11.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5566
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
San Francisco--Oakland--San Jose, CA CMSA—Con.		
San Jose, CA PMSA	1 497 577	13.1
In central city	838 148	13.2
Palo Alto city, CA	55 900	13.5
San Jose city, CA	782 248	13.2
Not in central city	659 429	12.9
Urban	628 700	12.9
Rural	30 729	12.6
Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	229 734	11.8
In central city	49 040	12.4
Santa Cruz city, CA	49 040	12.4
Not in central city	180 694	11.6
Urban	153 874	11.7
Rural	26 820	11.4
Santa Rosa--Petaluma, CA PMSA	388 222	11.6
In central city	156 497	12.1
Petaluma city, CA	43 184	12.4
Santa Rosa city, CA	113 313	11.9
Not in central city	231 725	11.2
Urban	124 364	11.2
Rural	107 361	11.3
Vallejo--Fairfield--Napa, CA PMSA	451 186	13.2
In central city	248 252	13.5
Fairfield city, CA	77 211	14.5
Napa city, CA	61 842	12.2
Vallejo city, CA	109 199	13.5
Not in central city	202 934	12.9
Urban	165 486	12.6
Rural	37 448	14.1
Santa Barbara--Santa Maria--Lompoc, CA MSA	369 608	13.4
In central city	184 504	13.1
Lompoc city, CA	37 649	14.7
Santa Barbara city, CA	85 571	12.0
Santa Maria city, CA	61 284	13.6
Not in central city	185 104	13.6
Urban	161 165	13.6
Rural	23 939	13.7
Santa Fe, NM MSA	117 043	14.9
In central city	55 859	13.0
Santa Fe city, NM	55 859	13.0
Not in central city	61 184	16.7
Urban	33 013	14.9
Rural	28 171	18.9
Sarasota, FL MSA	277 776	12.0
In central city	50 961	12.4
Sarasota city, FL	50 961	12.4
Not in central city	226 815	11.9
Urban	208 129	11.8
Rural	18 686	13.1
Savannah, GA MSA	242 622	13.4
In central city	137 560	13.0
Savannah city, GA	137 560	13.0
Not in central city	105 062	13.9
Urban	71 104	13.5
Rural	33 958	14.8
Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	734 175	20.1
In central city	154 058	15.3
Hazleton city, PA	24 730	14.8
Scranton city, PA	81 805	15.4
Wilkes-Barre city, PA	47 523	15.4
Not in central city	580 117	21.4
Urban	309 221	15.7
Rural	270 896	27.9
Seattle--Tacoma, WA CMSA	2 559 164	13.8
In central city	795 986	13.1
Not in central city	1 763 178	14.1
Urban	1 506 448	13.7
Rural	256 730	16.7
Seattle, WA PMSA	1 972 961	13.5
In central city	619 322	12.6
Auburn city, WA	33 102	14.4
Everett city, WA	69 961	12.3
Seattle city, WA	516 259	12.6
Not in central city	1 353 639	13.9
Urban	1 171 303	13.4
Rural	182 336	16.9
Tacoma, WA PMSA	586 203	15.0
In central city	176 664	14.9
Tacoma city, WA	176 664	14.9
Not in central city	409 539	15.0
Urban	335 145	14.8
Rural	74 394	16.2
Sharon, PA MSA	121 003	23.6
In central city	17 493	14.0
Sharon city, PA	17 493	14.0
Not in central city	103 510	25.2
Urban	44 068	16.1
Rural	59 442	32.0
Sheboygan, WI MSA	103 877	22.8
In central city	49 676	13.7
Sheboygan city, WI	49 676	13.7
Not in central city	54 201	31.1
Urban	18 105	19.9
Rural	36 096	36.8

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Sherman--Denison, TX MSA	95 021	17.4
In central city	53 106	13.1
Denison city, TX	21 505	13.7
Sherman city, TX	31 601	12.6
Not in central city	41 915	22.9
Urban	5 625	11.6
Rural	36 290	24.6
Shreveport, LA MSA	334 341	14.0
In central city	251 246	12.9
Bossier City city, LA	52 721	12.8
Shreveport city, LA	198 525	13.0
Not in central city	83 095	17.4
Urban	17 817	13.1
Rural	65 278	18.5
Sioux City, IA--NE MSA	115 018	17.6
Iowa (pt.)	98 276	16.4
Nebraska (pt.)	16 742	24.6
In central city	80 505	13.8
Sioux City city, IA	80 505	13.8
Not in central city	34 513	26.5
Urban	13 687	17.5
Rural	20 826	32.4
Sioux Falls, SD MSA	123 809	16.4
In central city	99 405	14.2
Sioux Falls city (pt.), SD	99 405	14.2
Not in central city	24 404	25.1
Urban	3 572	12.5
Rural	20 832	27.2
South Bend--Mishawaka, IN MSA	247 052	15.5
In central city	148 119	14.0
Mishawaka city, IN	42 608	13.4
South Bend city, IN	105 511	14.3
Not in central city	98 933	17.7
Urban	66 120	16.0
Rural	32 813	21.1
Spokane, WA MSA	361 364	14.6
In central city	177 196	13.2
Spokane city, WA	177 196	13.2
Not in central city	184 168	15.8
Urban	123 894	15.1
Rural	60 274	17.4
Springfield, IL MSA	189 550	18.1
In central city	105 227	13.7
Springfield city, IL	105 227	13.7
Not in central city	84 323	23.7
Urban	34 430	18.9
Rural	49 893	26.9
Springfield, MO MSA	240 593	15.5
In central city	140 494	13.8
Springfield city, MO	140 494	13.8
Not in central city	100 099	17.8
Urban	33 834	14.4
Rural	66 265	19.5
Springfield, MA MSA	529 519	13.3
In central city	268 348	13.1
Holyoke city, MA	43 704	12.9
Northampton city, MA	29 289	14.0
Springfield city, MA	156 983	13.0
Westfield city, MA	38 372	13.2
Not in central city	261 171	13.6
Urban	206 009	12.9
Rural	55 162	16.2
State College, PA MSA	123 786	20.4
In central city	38 923	13.9
State College borough, PA	38 923	13.9
Not in central city	84 863	23.4
Urban	31 722	14.1
Rural	53 141	28.9
Steubenville--Weirton, OH--WV MSA	142 523	17.6
Ohio (pt.)	80 298	19.5
West Virginia (pt.)	62 225	15.2
In central city	44 249	15.2
Steubenville city, OH	22 125	14.6
Weirton city, WV	22 124	15.7
Not in central city	98 274	18.7
Urban	36 894	15.9
Rural	61 380	20.5
Stockton, CA MSA	480 628	13.1
In central city	262 817	12.9
Lodi city, CA	51 874	12.2
Stockton city, CA	210 943	13.1
Not in central city	217 811	13.3
Urban	150 605	13.6
Rural	67 206	12.7
Syracuse, NY MSA	659 864	16.1
In central city	163 860	13.1
Syracuse city, NY	163 860	13.1
Not in central city	496 004	17.0
Urban	294 542	14.4
Rural	201 462	20.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5567
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Tallahassee, FL MSA	233 598	12.1
In central city	124 773	11.4
Tallahassee city, FL	124 773	11.4
Not in central city	108 825	13.0
Urban	45 697	11.5
Rural	63 128	14.1
Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL MSA	2 067 959	12.4
In central city	617 428	12.7
Clearwater city, FL	98 784	12.7
St. Petersburg city, FL	238 629	13.1
Tampa city, FL	280 015	12.5
Not in central city	1 450 531	12.3
Urban	1 225 946	12.3
Rural	224 585	12.1
Terre Haute, IN MSA	130 812	16.1
In central city	57 483	14.9
Terre Haute city, IN	57 483	14.9
Not in central city	73 329	17.1
Urban	27 176	17.1
Rural	46 153	17.1
Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR MSA	120 132	16.2
Arkansas (pt.)	38 467	13.6
Texas (pt.)	81 665	17.4
In central city	54 287	13.3
Texarkana city, AR	22 631	13.4
Texarkana city, TX	31 656	13.2
Not in central city	65 845	18.6
Urban	18 540	22.9
Rural	47 305	16.9
Toledo, OH MSA	614 128	15.3
In central city	361 119	14.0
Bowling Green city, OH	28 176	13.0
Toledo city, OH	332 943	14.1
Not in central city	253 009	17.3
Urban	164 646	15.3
Rural	88 363	20.8
Topeka, KS MSA	160 976	14.5
In central city	119 883	13.8
Topeka city, KS	119 883	13.8
Not in central city	41 093	16.5
Urban	12 828	13.5
Rural	28 265	17.9
Tucson, AZ MSA	666 880	12.4
In central city	405 390	12.0
Tucson city, AZ	405 390	12.0
Not in central city	261 490	13.1
Urban	211 076	12.8
Rural	50 414	14.3
Tulsa, OK MSA	708 954	14.5
In central city	367 302	13.3
Tulsa city, OK	367 302	13.3
Not in central city	341 652	15.9
Urban	191 759	13.8
Rural	149 893	18.5
Tuscaloosa, AL MSA	150 522	11.8
In central city	77 759	12.2
Tuscaloosa city, AL	77 759	12.2
Not in central city	72 763	11.3
Urban	28 669	11.7
Rural	44 094	11.1
Tyler, TX MSA	151 309	14.6
In central city	75 450	13.5
Tyler city, TX	75 450	13.5
Not in central city	75 859	15.8
Urban	8 285	12.1
Rural	67 574	16.2
Utica--Rome, NY MSA	316 633	19.8
In central city	112 987	14.5
Rome city, NY	44 350	14.6
Utica city, NY	68 637	14.5
Not in central city	203 646	22.6
Urban	80 604	17.0
Rural	123 042	26.3
Victoria, TX MSA	74 361	14.1
In central city	55 076	14.3
Victoria city, TX	55 076	14.3
Not in central city	19 285	13.6
Urban	46	8.7
Rural	19 239	13.6
Visalia--Tulare--Porterville, CA MSA	311 921	12.5
In central city	138 448	12.0
Porterville city, CA	29 563	12.5
Tulare city, CA	33 249	12.0
Visalia city, CA	75 636	11.8
Not in central city	173 473	13.0
Urban	75 868	12.6
Rural	97 605	13.3
Waco, TX MSA	189 123	15.7
In central city	103 590	12.7
Waco city, TX	103 590	12.7
Not in central city	85 533	19.2
Urban	47 980	15.8
Rural	37 553	23.7
Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA	3 923 574	13.8
District of Columbia	606 900	12.0
Maryland (pt.)	1 789 029	14.3
Virginia (pt.)	1 527 645	13.8
In central city	817 984	12.2
Washington city, DC	606 900	12.0
Frederick city, MD	40 148	12.5
Arlington CDP, VA	170 936	12.9
Not in central city	3 105 590	14.2
Urban	2 773 485	13.9
Rural	332 105	16.8
Waterbury, CT MSA	221 629	12.5
In central city	108 961	12.0
Waterbury city, CT	108 961	12.0
Not in central city	112 668	13.0
Urban	70 882	12.7
Rural	41 786	13.6
Waterloo--Cedar Falls, IA MSA	146 611	18.7
In central city	100 765	14.9
Cedar Falls city, IA	34 298	13.9
Waterloo city, IA	66 467	15.4
Not in central city	45 846	27.2
Urban	16 034	19.1
Rural	29 812	31.5
Wausau, WI MSA	115 400	29.3
In central city	37 060	17.1
Wausau city, WI	37 060	17.1
Not in central city	78 340	35.2
Urban	27 967	19.7
Rural	50 373	43.8
West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL MSA	863 518	12.6
In central city	176 316	12.2
Boca Raton city, FL	61 492	12.2
Delray Beach city, FL	47 181	12.4
West Palm Beach city, FL	67 643	12.0
Not in central city	687 202	12.8
Urban	641 545	12.8
Rural	45 657	12.8
Wheeling, WV--OH MSA	159 301	18.8
Ohio (pt.)	71 074	19.8
West Virginia (pt.)	88 227	17.9
In central city	34 882	15.2
Wheeling city, WV	34 882	15.2
Not in central city	124 419	19.8
Urban	59 113	20.0
Rural	65 306	19.6
Wichita, KS MSA	485 270	15.5
In central city	304 011	13.9
Wichita city, KS	304 011	13.9
Not in central city	181 259	18.1
Urban	99 706	14.8
Rural	81 553	22.1
Wichita Falls, TX MSA	122 378	14.3
In central city	96 259	14.4
Witchita Falls city (pt.), TX	96 259	14.4
Not in central city	26 119	14.0
Urban	19 357	12.8
Rural	6 762	17.5
Williamsport, PA MSA	118 710	24.8
In central city	31 933	14.3
Williamsport city, PA	31 933	14.3
Not in central city	86 777	28.6
Urban	32 547	14.3
Rural	54 230	37.3
Wilmington, NC MSA	120 284	14.2
In central city	55 530	14.6
Wilmington city, NC	55 530	14.6
Not in central city	64 754	13.9
Urban	51 007	13.8
Rural	13 747	14.4
Worcester, MA MSA	436 905	13.6
In central city	169 759	12.9
Worcester city, MA	169 759	12.9
Not in central city	267 146	14.1
Urban	162 236	14.1
Rural	104 910	14.1
Yakima, WA MSA	188 823	13.9
In central city	54 827	12.3
Yakima city, WA	54 827	12.3
Not in central city	133 996	14.6
Urban	65 517	12.6
Rural	68 479	16.5
York, PA MSA	417 848	20.5
In central city	42 192	15.1
York city, PA	42 192	15.1
Not in central city	375 656	21.1
Urban	153 417	15.9
Rural	222 239	24.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5568
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Metropolitan Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
METROPOLITAN AREA—Con.		
Youngstown--Warren, OH MSA	492 619	14.7
In central city	146 525	14.4
Warren city, OH	50 793	13.4
Youngstown city, OH	95 732	15.0
Not in central city	346 094	14.8
Urban	240 200	13.8
Rural	105 894	17.0
Yuba City, CA MSA	122 643	13.5
In central city	27 437	11.6
Yuba City city, CA	27 437	11.6
Not in central city	95 206	14.0
Urban	63 568	13.5
Rural	31 638	15.0
Yuma, AZ MSA	106 895	12.4
In central city	54 923	13.3
Yuma city, AZ	54 923	13.3
Not in central city	51 972	11.4
Urban	32 831	10.0
Rural	19 141	13.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21B CENSUS90 71583900 10/26/93 6:18 PM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21BTIPSDA00. 10/23/93 08:41:05 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5569
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/23/93 08:43:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/23/93 08:43:17 META:CENSUS90*P21BTABLES00. 10/23/93 12:25:53

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village (ANV) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Indian and Alaska Native Area ---- A–1
American Indian Reservation *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)*
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Samoa *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Area Measurement ---- A–3
Assessment District *(See County Subdivision)*
Block ---- A–3
Block Group (BG) ---- A–4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Borough *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Boundary Changes ---- A–4
Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census County Division (CCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Division *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division ---- A–4
Census Subarea (Alaska) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area ---- A–5
Central City *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Central Place *(See Urbanized Area)*
City *(See Place)*
Congressional District (CD) ---- A–6
Consolidated City *(See Place)*
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
County ---- A–6
County Subdivision ---- A–6
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Division *(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)*
Election District *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Extended City *(See Urban and Rural)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code ---- A–7
Geographic Presentation ---- A–7
Gore *(See County Subdivision)*
Grant *(See County Subdivision)*
Guam *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historic Areas of Oklahoma *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)*
Historical Counts ---- A–8
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Independent City *(See County)*
Internal Point ---- A–8
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Magisterial District *(See County Subdivision)*
Metropolitan Area (MA) ---- A–8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Minor Civil Division (MCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Northern Mariana Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Outlying Areas of the United States ---- A–9
Palau *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Parish (Louisiana) *(See County)*
Parish Governing Authority District *(See County Subdivision)*
Place ---- A–9
Plantation *(See County Subdivision)*
Population or Housing Unit Density ---- A–10
Precinct *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Puerto Rico *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Purchase *(See County Subdivision)*
Region *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
Selected States *(See County Subdivision, see State)*
State ---- A–11
Supervisors' District *(See County Subdivision)*
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER ---- A–11
Town *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Township *(See County Subdivision)*
Tract *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
United States ---- A–11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) *(See County Subdivision)*
Urban and Rural ---- A–11
Urbanized Area (UA) ---- A–12
Village *(See Place)*
Virgin Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Voting District (VTD) ---- A–12
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*
ZIP Code® ---- A–13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/ or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by ''(State).'' Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/ or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called ''joint areas,'' and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by ''(State).'' The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a ''joint use area,'' which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the ''Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)'' shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see ''TIGER''). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. ''Inland water'' consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be ''coastal'' and ''territorial'' waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as ''inland water'' from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as ''intermittent water'' and ''glacier'' are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see ''Census Tract and Block Numbering Area'' and ''Block'') do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/ or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been ''split'' into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were ''split'' in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix ''Z'' represents a ''crews-of-vessels'' entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/ rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as ''tracts'' in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed ''counties.'' In Louisiana, these divisions are known as ''parishes.'' In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized ''boroughs'' and the ''census areas'' that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as ''independent cities'' and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/ or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/ or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation ''unorg.''

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as ''census codes'' only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either ''census'' or ''FIPS'' is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the ''standard census geographic hierarchy'': block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/block numbering area
                (or part)
                Block group (or part)
                  Block

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/

block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County ''A''
County ''B''
County ''C''

Place ''X''
Place ''Y''
Place ''Z''

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots ''...'' is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, ''(NA)'' is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the ''User Notes'' text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix ''r''). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the interagency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as ''metropolitan.'' The metropolitan category is subdivided into ''inside central city'' and ''outside central city.'' The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as ''nonmetropolitan.'' The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as ''central cities'' under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/ or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a ''2,'' it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by ''CDP.'' In the 1980 census, ''(CDP)'' was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by ''(U),'' meaning ''unincorporated place.''

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
   a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
   b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
   c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a ''consolidated city.''

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder).'' Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The ''consolidated city (remainder)'' is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the ''consolidated city (remainder).''

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder)'' are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''persons (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''persons (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under ''CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION'' in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned ''0'' as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/ United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of ''TIGER Extract'' files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines ''urban'' for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, ''urban'' consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of ''extended cities.''
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute ''rural.'' In the 100-percent data products, ''rural'' is divided into ''places of less than 2,500'' and ''not in places.'' The ''not in places'' category comprises ''rural'' outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term ''other rural'' is used; ''other rural'' is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into ''rural farm'' and ''rural nonfarm.'' ''Rural farm'' comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); ''rural nonfarm'' comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, ''urban'' comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as ''urban under special rules.'' Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these ''special rule'' areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, ''extended cities'' were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in ''other rural.''

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (''central place'') and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (''urban fringe'') that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/ 2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the ''whole block'' criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as ''election precincts.''

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code ''ZZZZ'' is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded ''ZZZZ.''

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS ---- B–1

Ability to Speak English *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Actual Hours Worked Last Week *(See Employment Status)*
Age ---- B–1
American Indian Tribe *(See Race)*
Ancestry ---- B–2
Carpooling *(See Journey to Work)*
Children Ever Born *(See Fertility)*
Citizenship ---- B–3
Civilian Labor Force *(See Employment Status)*
Class of Worker *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*

Disability *(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)*
Earnings in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Educational Attainment ---- B–4
Employment Status ---- B–5
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Farm Population ---- B–6

Fertility ---- B–7
Foreign-Born Persons *(See Place of Birth)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters ---- B–7
Hispanic Origin ---- B–12
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Household Language *(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship ---- B–13

Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Income Deficit *(See Poverty Status in 1989)*
Income in 1989 ---- B–15
Income Type in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker ---- B–19
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Journey to Work ---- B–21
Labor Force Status *(See Employment Status)*
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English ---- B–23
Linguistic Isolation *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*

Marital Status ---- B–25
Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Means of Transportation to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Migration *(See Residence in 1985)*
Mobility Limitation Status ---- B–26
Nativity *(See Place of Birth)*
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Occupation *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Per Capita Income *(See Income in 1989)*

Period of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*
Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Households *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Place of Birth ---- B–26
Place of Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Poverty Status in 1989 ---- B–27
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Private Vehicle Occupancy *(See Journey to Work)*
Race ---- B–28
Reference Week ---- B–31

Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Residence in 1985 ---- B–31
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status ---- B–32
School Enrollment and Type of School ---- B–32
Self-Care Limitation Status ---- B–34
Sex ---- B–34
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*
Stepfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Subfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work *(See Journey to Work)*

Travel Time to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Type of School *(See School Enrollment and Type of School)*
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Veteran Status ---- B–34
Weeks Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Work Disability Status ---- B–35
Work Status in 1989 ---- B–35
Worker *(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)*
Workers in Family in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Year of Entry ---- B–36
Years of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

DERIVED MEASURES ---- B–36

Interpolation ---- B–36
Mean ---- B–36
Median ---- B–37
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios ---- B–37
Quartile ---- B–37

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,

median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as ''imputation.'' The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, ''roots,'' or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as ''Egyptian'' or ''Polish'' can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as ''Pennsylvania Dutch'' or ''Cajun'' evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of ''Irish'' might reflect total involvement in an ''Irish'' community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the ''Assyrian'' category includes both responses of ''Assyrian'' and ''Chaldean.''

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as ''French Canadian,'' ''Scotch-Irish,'' ''Greek Cypriote,'' and ''Black Dutch'' were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, ''Scotch-Irish English,'' resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (''Scotch-Irish'') and another one for the remaining group (''English''). If a person reported ''English Irish French,'' only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as ''German-Bavarian,'' the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (''Bavarian''). Also, responses such as ''Polish-American'' or ''Italian-American'' were coded and tabulated as a single entry (''Polish'' or ''Italian'').

The Census Bureau accepted ''American'' as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as ''Italian American,'' generally the ''American'' portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as ''American Indian,'' ''Mexican American,'' and ''African American'' were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who

considered themselves different from those who reported as ''Indian,'' ''Mexican,'' or ''African,'' respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as ''multi-national,'' ''adopted,'' or ''I have no idea''), the answer was included in ''Ancestry not reported.''

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as ''Scotch-Irish'' who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''French Danish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''French'' category and again in the ''Danish'' category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for ''Danish'' would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for ''Danish'' in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an ''Other'' response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as ''Arab'' and ''West Indian'' were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The ''West Indian'' category excluded ''Hispanic'' groups such as ''Puerto Rican'' and ''Cuban'' that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, ''American'' is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, ''American'' was tabulated but included under the category ''Ancestry not specified.''

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under ''Place of Birth.'')

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as ''high school graduate(s)''—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was ''Less than 9th grade.'')

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave ''medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology'' as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded ''barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade'' from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were ''higher'' than professional school degrees, which were ''higher'' than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be ''high school dropouts.'' There is no restriction on when they ''dropped out'' of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, ''Median school years completed'' was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' can be calculated and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether ''completed the fourth

year of college,'' ''completed the senior year of college,'' and ''college graduate'' were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of ''college graduates'' from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and ''Associate'' degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as ''Not in Labor Force.''. In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) ''at work''—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were ''with a job but not at work''—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither ''at work'' nor ''with a job but not at work'' during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of ''actual hours'' differs from that of ''usual hours'' described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons ''at work'' is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed ''with a job, but not at work'' is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see ''Reference Week'').

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as ''Employed'' in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its

yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least $1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as ''children ever born'') were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, ''12 or more'' is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'').

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in ''mental (psychiatric) hospitals''; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) ''Federal'' (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) ''State.'' Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of

enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private not-for-profit,'' and ''Private for profit.''

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see ''Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.'')

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with ''institutions for the deaf.'' The category ''orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped'' includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as ''Public'' and ''Private.''

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'')—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as ''other persons in group quarters'' when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes ''community-based homes'' that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.'' Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in ''noninstitutional group quarters'' regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on ''tree farms.''

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.'' If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during ''street'' enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.''

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of ''visible in street locations'' if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, ''shelters for abused women'' are included in the category ''other noninstitutional group quarters.''

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or ''T-Night'' enumeration at YMCA's, YWCA's, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of ''types of group quarters'':

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an ''I,'' for institutional, or an ''N,'' for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)
2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an ''Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.'' (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America's total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of ''care'' only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: ''halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)'' and ''wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,'' which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, ''Group homes'' is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with ''Other group homes'' only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers' dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase ''inmates of institutions'' was changed to ''institutionalized persons.'' Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as ''other persons in group quarters,'' and the phrase ''staff residents'' was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include ''hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse'' and ''military hospitals for the chronically ill.'' The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' or ''Cuban''—as well as those who indicated that they were of ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin. Persons of ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/ Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word ''descent'' was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term ''Mexican-Amer.'' used in 1980 was shortened further to ''Mexican-Am.'' to reduce misreporting (of ''American'') in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the ''Mexican-Amer.'' category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/ Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category ''No, not Spanish/ Hispanic'' as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category ''Central or South American'' was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations ''Mexican-American'' and ''Chicano'' were added to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of ''married-couple families'' or ''married-couple households'' in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as ''spouse.'' For sample tabulations, the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an ''own child'' is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

''Related children'' in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/ Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a ''married-couple family'' or ''other family'' according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, ''persons in family'' or ''persons per family'' are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a ''married-couple household'' that includes a householder and an ''unmarried partner.'' An ''unmarried partner'' can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An ''unmarried partner'' in an ''unmarried-partner household'' is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child'' on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a ''married-couple family'' with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category ''Son/ daughter'' has been replaced by two categories, ''Natural-born or adopted son/ daughter'' and ''Stepson/ stepdaughter.'' ''Grandchild'' has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: ''Roomer, boarder'' and ''Partner, roommate'' have been replaced by the categories ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child,'' ''Housemate, roommate,'' and ''Unmarried partner.'' The 1980 nonrelative category ''Paid employee'' has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. ''Total income'' is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. ''Earnings'' is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. ''Earnings'' represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income ''in kind'' from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piecerate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of $50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of $40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. ''Per capita income'' is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income ''in kind,'' savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of ''free'' housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income ''in kind'' from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a ''no'' or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, ''Accuracy of the Data.'')

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than $999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of $999,999 or more were treated as $999,999 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income ''in kind,'' income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: ''For profit,'' ''Not for profit,'' and ''Own business incorporated.''

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as ''Private-not-for-profit.''

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, ''Public administration,'' is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a ''similar'' person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the ''birth'' of new industries and occupations, the ''death'' of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the ''not reported'' cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, ''Industry not reported'' and ''Occupation not reported.'' In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the ''Not reported'' cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a ''Not reported'' category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for ''private not-for-profit'' employers. This

category is a subset of the 1980 category ''employee of private employer'' so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as ''private not-for-profit,'' rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on ''Employment Status.'' These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as ''in area of residence'' and ''outside area of residence.'' The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, ''in area of residence'' refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while ''outside area of residence'' refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, ''in noncontiguous State or abroad,'' includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/ PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/ PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/ PMSA as ''inside MSA/ PMSA'' or ''outside MSA/ PMSA.'' Locations within the MSA/ PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/ PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/ PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/ PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/ PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/ PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as ''areas'' (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/ PMSA or MSA/ PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its

components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as ''in county of residence'' and ''outside county of residence.''

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either ''Yes'' or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of ''not reported'' categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a ''not reported'' category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the ''not reported'' cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that

they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'') Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, ''Car, truck, or van,'' includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, ''Public transportation,'' includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, ''Other means,'' includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, ''Other means,'' may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was ''Car, truck, or van.'' (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, ''Drove alone,'' includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, ''Carpooled,'' includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark ''Yes'' in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark ''Yes'' if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on ''Ability to Speak English.'')

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandanavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukranian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
All other languages	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: ''Very well,'' ''Well,'' ''Not well,'' or ''Not at all.''

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction

guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English ''Very well'' is classified as ''linguistically isolated.'' All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English ''Very well.'' Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home,* should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories ''Very well'' and ''Well'' were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category ''Very well'' and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English ''Very well'' are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than ''Very well.''

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were ''now married,'' ''widowed,'' ''divorced,'' ''separated,'' or ''never married.'' Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as ''spouse present'' or ''spouse absent.''

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as ''separated.''

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of ''now married, spouse present'' males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term ''never married'' which replaces the term ''single'' in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as ''Born abroad, country not specified.''

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as ''Native.'' Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Income in 1989.'') Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as ''below the poverty level.'' The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989.*

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined— Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $15,843 ($12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of

impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	$6,310									
Under 65 years.	6 451	$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons	8,076									
Householder under 65 years	8,343	8,303	$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	$12,619					
Five persons	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	$14,572				
Six persons	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	$16,259			
Seven persons	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	$23,973

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''White'' or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Black or Negro'' or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''American Indian,'' entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flathead) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Eskimo'' or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Aleut'' or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes ''Chinese,'' ''Filipino,'' ''Japanese,'' ''Asian Indian,'' ''Korean,'' ''Vietnamese,'' and ''Other Asian.'' In some tables, ''Other Asian'' may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Chinese'' or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as ''Taiwanese'' or ''Formosan'' are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Filipino'' or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Japanese'' and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Asian Indian'' and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Korean'' and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Vietnamese'' and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Asian.''

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Pacific Islander'' by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Hawaiian'' as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Samoan'' or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Guamanian'' or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Pacific Islander.''

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the ''White,'' ''Black,'' ''American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,'' and the ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' race categories described above. Persons reporting in the ''Other race'' category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/ Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—''Indian (Amer.),'' ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' and ''Other race''—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

The written entries under ''Indian (Amer.)'' and ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)'' were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the ''Other race'' category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under ''Other race'' underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the ''Other race'' circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for ''Other race'' and ''Other API'' responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the ''Other race'' category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander[1]
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian[3]
Laotian	Micronesian[3]
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian[1]	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian[3]
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified[2]	

[1]In some data products, specific groups listed under ''Other Asian'' or ''Other Pacific Islander'' are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as ''All other Asian'' or ''All other Pacific Islander,'' respectively.

[2]Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

[3]Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner ''Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, ''Other API,'' for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for ''Other API'' were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as ''Other Asian,'' while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as ''Other Pacific Islander.'' In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as ''Other API'' in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the ''Other'' race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as ''Other race'' in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as ''Other Asian and Pacific Islander'' in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for ''Other Asian'' and ''Other Pacific Islander.''

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the ''Other'' category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as ''White,'' while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the ''Other'' category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/ Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as ''Other race'' or ''Other.'' These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the ''Other race'' or ''Other'' category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the ''White'' category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on ''Comparability'').

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, ''Same house,'' includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, ''Different house in the United States,'' includes persons who lived in

the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: ''Different house, same county,'' ''Different county, same State,'' and ''Different State.'' The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, ''Abroad,'' includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on inmigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. ''Inmigrants'' are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of inmigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

''Outmigrants'' are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. ''Net migration'' is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of inmigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net inmigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Inmigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of inmigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the inmigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or ''dropouts'' and an unemployment rate for the ''dropout'' population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in ''Educational Attainment,'' ''Employment Status,'' and ''School Enrollment and Type of School.'' The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate,* and *not high school graduate.* The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if

they reported attending a ''regular'' public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to ''include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree'' as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either ''public school, public college'' or ''private school, private college.'' The instruction guide defines a public school as ''any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.'' Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the ''public'' and ''private'' circles are edited to the first entry, ''public.''

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' ''elementary or high school,'' or ''college'' according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in ''college.'' Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving ''NO DIPLOMA'' were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'')

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at ''school, college, or any educational institution'' was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include ''night school'' was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term ''regular school'' was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which ''advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.'' Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term ''regular school or college'' and a similar, though expanded, definition of ''regular'' was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase ''regular school or college'' and included instructions to ''count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.'' Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a ''public'' or ''private'' school. Since

the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to ''public,'' ''parochial,'' and ''other private.'' In the 1980 census, ''private, church related'' and ''private, not church related'' replaced ''parochial'' and ''other private.''

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that ''for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.'' From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'') The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a ''civilian veteran'' is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two ''Korean conflict'' categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the ''Vietnam era and Korean conflict'' category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report

the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report ''2 years'').

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, ''September 1980 or later'' was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as ''Prevented from working'' or ''Not prevented from working.''

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as ''Worked in 1989.'' All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.'' Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.''

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as ''Usually worked full time;'' persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as ''Usually worked part time.''

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term ''worker'' as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked ''50 to 52 weeks.''

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, ''When did this person come to the United States to stay?'' was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Citizenship.'')

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, ''year of entry'' is used in this report instead of the term ''year of immigration.''

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, ''to stay'' was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country ''to stay,'' it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called ''year of immigration'') was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. ''Pareto interpolation'' is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by

the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data C–1
Editing of Unacceptable Data C–9
Errors in the Data C–2
Estimation Procedure C–5
Sample Design C–1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on ''Control of Nonsampling Error'' in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.

2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for this area. Use the person ''percent-in-sample'' figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for housing unit characteristics.

3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation

areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the ''2 or 98'' row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled ''Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors.''

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.

2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X}} \text{ and } SE_{\hat{Y}} \text{ of estimates } \hat{X} \text{ and } \hat{Y}$$

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X} - \hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

   This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for ''Totals and Percentages.''

2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{X}/\hat{Y}} = \frac{1}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 - \left(\frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}}\right)^2 SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/ 2). Treat N/ 2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/ 2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/ 2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/ 2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment status.''

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE\$9{,}948\$ = \sqrt{5\$9{,}948\$ \; \$1\$9{,}948\$21{,}220\$}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 0.85 x 1.1 = 0.94 percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9{,}948 \; \$ \; 1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9{,}948 \; \$ \; 1.645\$179\$\$$$

or

9,654 to 10,242

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment Status.'' Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is 0.86 x 1.1 = 0.95 percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE\$6.7\$ = \sqrt{\$SE\$62.6\$\$^2\$\$SE\$55.9\$\$^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2\$\$0.95\$^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\$6.70 \$ 1.645\$1.34\$\$ \text{ to } \$6.70 \$ 1.645\$1.34\$\$$$

or

4.50 to 8.90

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/\,9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE\ \$1.07\$ = \$\frac{9948}{9314}\$\sqrt{\$\frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2} \$ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$ \text{ to } \$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$$$

or

1.02 to 1.12

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined ''weighting areas.'' Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	
	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/ 4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/ 4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

All Other Housing Units

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	
	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than $20,000
2	$20,000 to $39,999
3	$40,000 to $59,999
4	$60,000 to $79,999
5	$80,000 to $99,999
6	$100,000 to $149,999
7	$150,000 to $249,999
8	$250,000 to $299,999
9	$300,000 or more
10	Other[1]
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Renter
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic origin
	Rent
101	Less than $100
102	$100 to $199
103	$200 to $299
104	$300 to $399
105	$400 to $499
106	$500 to $599
107	$600 to $749
108	$750 to $999
109	$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120	Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
	Black Householder
121-140	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Householder of Other Race
181-200	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Vacant Housing Units
1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

[1]Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/ probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as ''Don't know'' or ''NA'' were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/ or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total[1]	Size of publication area[2]													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

[1]For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

[2]The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage[1]												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

[1]For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Design Factors—United States**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born	2.6	2.3	1.5	1.2
Work disability and mobility limitation status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Ancestry	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.8
Place of birth	2.2	2.1	1.2	1.1
Citizenship	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Residence in 1985	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.9
Year of entry	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/ rural)	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.1
Household type	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Group quarters	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Class of worker	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Family income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons)	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families)	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.5

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures ---------- D–2
Enumeration and Residence Rules ---------- D–1
Processing Procedures ---------- D–4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her ''usual residence'' in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990)

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. ''Shelter and Street Night'' (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.
4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/ alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of ''the homeless,'' and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of ''the homeless.'' Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for ''Shelter and Street Night.'' For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The ''street'' count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for ''Shelter and Street Night,'' the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing $4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were ''checked in'' and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in predesignated positions. FOSDIC electronically ''read'' these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, ''read'' by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	**2**
Example	**2**
Your answers are confidential	**2**
Instructions for the census questions	**3–11**
What the census is about	**12**
Why the census asks certain questions	**12**

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

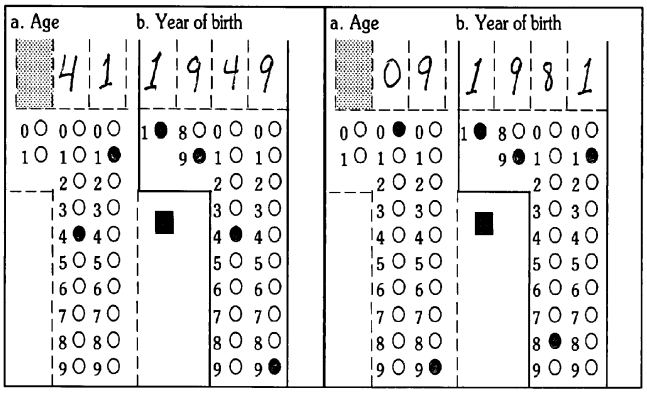
There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example



Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups--including community organizations--and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

1a. List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

b. If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

2. Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter.**

4. Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)], only** print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.**

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

5. Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term **"Mexican-Am."** refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

H1a. Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes.** Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

b. If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house;* a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The *person listed in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A *condominium* is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else.

Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21.The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. *For persons born in the United States:*

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example,West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II** Merchant Marine Seaman service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. *Count as work — Mark **Yes:***

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

*Do not count as work — Mark **No:***

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work *location*. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.,* print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work* (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination,* fill the circle for **Drove alone.**

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

24a. Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.

b. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

27. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Metal furniture manufacturing	Furniture company
Retail grocery store	Grocery store
Petroleum refining	Oil company
Cattle ranch	Ranch

29. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Production clerk	Clerk
Carpenter's helper	Helper
Auto engine mechanic	Mechanic
Registered nurse	Nurse

30. Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.

For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

31a. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.

If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.

a. Include wages and salaries from *all* jobs *before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.

b. Include *NONFARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.

c. Include *FARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.

d. Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.

Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.

Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.

e. Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.

f. Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.

g. Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.

h. Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.

Do not include the following as income in any item:

- Refunds or rebates of any kind
- Withdrawals from savings of any kind
- Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
- Inheritances or insurance settlements
- Any type of loan
- Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About — Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?
The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?
The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?
The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?
Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?
Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?
Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?
This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?
This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?
Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?
Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM

Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana –
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM **D-2**

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include	Do NOT include
• Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees	• Persons who usually live somewhere else
• Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital	• Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
• College students who stay here while attending college	• College students who live somewhere else while attending college
• Persons in the Armed Forces who live here	• Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
• Newborn babies still in the hospital	
• Children in boarding schools below the college level	
• Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else	• Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working
• Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1	

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle → ○ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number | Street or road/Rural route and box number | Apartment number

City | State | ZIP Code

County or foreign country | Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.

	PERSON 1	PERSON 2
	Last name First name Middle initial	Last name First name Middle initial
2. How is this person related to PERSON 1? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Other relative** of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Brother/sister ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter ○ Father/mother ○ Grandchild ○ Other relative → ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter If NOT RELATED to Person 1: ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child ○ Unmarried partner ○ Housemate, roommate ○ Other nonrelative
3. Sex Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Male ○ Female	○ Male ○ Female
4. Race Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be. If **Indian (Amer.)**, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. → If **Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. → If **Other race**, print race. →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →
5. Age and year of birth **a.** Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box. **b.** Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	a. Age 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○	a. Age 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 9 ○
6. Marital status Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic**, print one group. →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →
FOR CENSUS USE →	○ ○	○ ○

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

- ○ Husband/wife
- ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
- ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter
- ○ Brother/sister
- ○ Father/mother
- ○ Grandchild
- ○ Other relative

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

- ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
- ○ Housemate, roommate
- ○ Unmarried partner
- ○ Other nonrelative

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

- ○ White
- ○ Black or Negro
- ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.)
- ○ Eskimo
- ○ Aleut

Asian or Pacific Islander (API)

- ○ Chinese
- ○ Filipino
- ○ Hawaiian
- ○ Korean
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Asian Indian
- ○ Samoan
- ○ Guamanian
- ○ Other API
- ○ Other race (Print race)

a. Age — b. Year of birth (1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○)

0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○
1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○
2 ○ 2 ○
3 ○ 3 ○
4 ○ 4 ○
5 ○ 5 ○
6 ○ 6 ○
7 ○ 7 ○
8 ○ 8 ○
9 ○ 9 ○

9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○
2 ○ 2 ○
3 ○ 3 ○
4 ○ 4 ○
5 ○ 5 ○
6 ○ 6 ○
7 ○ 7 ○
8 ○ 8 ○
9 ○ 9 ○

- ○ Now married
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Never married

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
○ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
○ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ○ A mobile home or trailer
- ○ A one-family house detached from any other house
- ○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- ○ A building with 2 apartments
- ○ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
- ○ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
- ○ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
- ○ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
- ○ A building with 50 or more apartments
- ○ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ○ 1 room
- ○ 2 rooms
- ○ 3 rooms
- ○ 4 rooms
- ○ 5 rooms
- ○ 6 rooms
- ○ 7 rooms
- ○ 8 rooms
- ○ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
- ○ Rented for cash rent?
- ○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

○ Yes ○ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ○ Less than $10,000
- ○ $10,000 to $14,999
- ○ $15,000 to $19,999
- ○ $20,000 to $24,999
- ○ $25,000 to $29,999
- ○ $30,000 to $34,999
- ○ $35,000 to $39,999
- ○ $40,000 to $44,999
- ○ $45,000 to $49,999
- ○ $50,000 to $54,999
- ○ $55,000 to $59,999
- ○ $60,000 to $64,999
- ○ $65,000 to $69,999
- ○ $70,000 to $74,999
- ○ $75,000 to $79,999
- ○ $80,000 to $89,999
- ○ $90,000 to $99,999
- ○ $100,000 to $124,999
- ○ $125,000 to $149,999
- ○ $150,000 to $174,999
- ○ $175,000 to $199,999
- ○ $200,000 to $249,999
- ○ $250,000 to $299,999
- ○ $300,000 to $399,999
- ○ $400,000 to $499,999
- ○ $500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ○ Less than $80
- ○ $80 to $99
- ○ $100 to $124
- ○ $125 to $149
- ○ $150 to $174
- ○ $175 to $199
- ○ $200 to $224
- ○ $225 to $249
- ○ $250 to $274
- ○ $275 to $299
- ○ $300 to $324
- ○ $325 to $349
- ○ $350 to $374
- ○ $375 to $399
- ○ $400 to $424
- ○ $425 to $449
- ○ $450 to $474
- ○ $475 to $499
- ○ $500 to $524
- ○ $525 to $549
- ○ $550 to $599
- ○ $600 to $649
- ○ $650 to $699
- ○ $700 to $749
- ○ $750 to $999
- ○ $1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

○ Yes ○ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons

Ø Ø
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

B. Type of unit

Occupied: ○ First form ○ Cont'n
Vacant: ○ Regular ○ Usual home elsewhere

C1. Vacancy status

- ○ For rent
- ○ For sale only
- ○ Rented or sold, not occupied
- ○ For seas/ rec/occ
- ○ For migrant workers
- ○ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant

- ○ Less than 1
- ○ 1 up to 2
- ○ 2 up to 6
- ○ 6 up to 12
- ○ 12 up to 24
- ○ 24 or more

E. Complete after

○ LR ○ TC ○ QA JIC 1
○ P/F ○ RE ○ I/T ○
○ MV ○ ED ○ EN

○ P0 ○ P3 ○ P6
○ P1 ○ P4 ○ IA JIC 2
○ P2 ○ P5 ○ SM ○

F. Cov.

○ 1b ○ 1a ○ 7 ○ H1

G. DO ID

Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1959 or earlier

H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?

- ○ No bedroom
- ○ 1 bedroom
- ○ 2 bedrooms
- ○ 3 bedrooms
- ○ 4 bedrooms
- ○ 5 or more bedrooms

H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?

- ○ Yes, have all three facilities
- ○ No

H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- ○ None
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7 or more

H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Solar energy
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

H15. Do you get water from —

- ○ A public system such as a city water department, or private company?
- ○ An individual drilled well?
- ○ An individual dug well?
- ○ Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?

H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- ○ Yes, connected to public sewer
- ○ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- ○ No, use other means

H17. About when was this building first built?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ 1940 to 1949
- ○ 1939 or earlier
- ○ Don't know

H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.

H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?

- ○ Yes — *Skip to H20*
- ○ No

b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?

- ○ None
- ○ $1 to $999
- ○ $1,000 to $2,499
- ○ $2,500 to $4,999
- ○ $5,000 to $9,999
- ○ $10,000 or more

H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment?
If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

a. Electricity

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or electricity not used

b. Gas

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or gas not used

c. Water

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or these fuels not used

QUESTIONS FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
○ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
○ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment
○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment
○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

○ Yes
○ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6.

PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name | First name | Middle initial

8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?

(Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)

9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?

- ○ Yes, born in the United States — *Skip to 11*
- ○ Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas
- ○ Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
- ○ Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
- ○ No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?

- ○ 1987 to 1990
- ○ 1985 or 1986
- ○ 1982 to 1984
- ○ 1980 or 1981
- ○ 1975 to 1979
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1965 to 1969
- ○ 1960 to 1964
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.

- ○ No, has not attended since February 1
- ○ Yes, public school, public college
- ○ Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

- ○ No school completed
- ○ Nursery school
- ○ Kindergarten
- ○ 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
- ○ 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
- ○ 9th grade
- ○ 10th grade
- ○ 11th grade
- ○ 12th grade, **NO DIPLOMA**
- ○ **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE** - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
- ○ Some college but no degree
- ○ Associate degree in college - Occupational program
- ○ Associate degree in college - Academic program
- ○ Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
- ○ Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
- ○ Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
- ○ Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? **(See instruction guide for further information.)**

(For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)

14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

- ○ Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
- ○ Yes — *Skip to 15a*
- ○ No

b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

(1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country

(If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.)

(2) Name of county in the U.S.

(3) Name of city or town in the U.S.

(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, lived outside the city/town limits

15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?

(For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)

c. How well does this person speak English?

- ○ Very well
- ○ Well
- ○ Not well
- ○ Not at all

16. When was this person born?

- ○ Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
- ○ Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide.

- ○ Yes, now on active duty
- ○ Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
- ○ Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
- ○ No — *Skip to 18*

b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.

- ○ September 1980 or later
- ○ May 1975 to August 1980
- ○ Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)
- ○ February 1955—July 1964
- ○ Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)
- ○ World War II (September 1940—July 1947)
- ○ World War I (April 1917—November 1918)
- ○ Any other time

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?

Years

18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Prevents this person from working at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If this person is a female —

20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)
- ○ No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK?

If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.

a. Address (Number and street)

(If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.)

b. Name of city, town, or post office

c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, outside the city/town limits

d. County

e. State

f. ZIP Code

FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ○ Car, truck, or van
- ○ Bus or trolley bus
- ○ Streetcar or trolley car
- ○ Subway or elevated
- ○ Railroad
- ○ Ferryboat
- ○ Taxicab
- ○ Motorcycle
- ○ Bicycle
- ○ Walked
- ○ Worked at home — *Skip to 28*
- ○ Other method

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ○ Drove alone
- ○ 2 people
- ○ 3 people
- ○ 4 people
- ○ 5 people
- ○ 6 people
- ○ 7 to 9 people
- ○ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

- ○ a.m.
- ○ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ○ 1990
- ○ 1989
- ○ 1988
- ○ 1985 to 1987

Go to 28

- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1979 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

Skip to 32

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle → ○ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
- ○ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
- ○ State GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate.

If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1989? Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

○ None OR $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F–1
Geographic Products F–3
Other Census Bureau Resources F–6
Reference Materials F–4
Sources of Assistance F–5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F–7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the ''long-form'' questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F–8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F–11 through F–13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records (''microdata'') for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent ''elderly'' file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/ 4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations— UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/ Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/ BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990.*

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Serivces, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; $42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990

census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/ Line™ files. TIGER/ Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/ longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/ Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/ street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/ GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/ Line™, TIGER/ SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/ GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/ GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/ Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/ UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, $11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, $5.50.)

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.

- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.

- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.

- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census

Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly ''economic indicators'' that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide.* Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports.* The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in ''2'' and ''7,'' covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **1990 Census Content**

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Social characteristics:	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CPH-1	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
		100-Percent and Sample Data		
1990 CPH-3	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas**	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress**	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		Sample Data		
1990 CPH-5	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CP-1	**General Population Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.		
		100-Percent Data—Con.		
1990 CP-1-1A	**General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	**General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	**General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CP-2	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	**Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	**Population Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CH-1	**General Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	**General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	**General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	**General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CH-2	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	**Housing Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	B[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
STF 1 (100 percent)	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	Over 900 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
STF 2 (100 percent)	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 2,100 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	B[2]	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
STF 3 (Sample)	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	Over 3,300 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**—Con.

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
STF 4 (Sample)	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File. This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

[1]Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.
[2]Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant interstate county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

APPENDIX G.
Maps

A list of maps appears on page IV-1. Maps showing selected geographic areas begin on page IV-2.